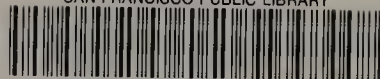




SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library



3 1223 90037 5461

NEWSPAPER DEPARTMENT
SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

RESOURCE
COLLECTION



FUNDED BY LSCA

THE
ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times.

1911.

LONDON:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E. C.

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London

KRAUS REPRINT

A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

* 52
L 84i
v. 1
[1911]

68 35

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES ANNUAL INDEX.

1911.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f*. Thus Jan. 25, 9*f*, denotes the issue of Jan. 25, page 9, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; A.N.—Automobile Notes; art.—article (s); c.a.—Court of Appeal; c.c.—County Court; c.c.a.—Court of Criminal Appeal; c.L.c.—City of London Court; c.sess.—Court of Session (Scotland); d.c.—Divisional Court; ed.—edited or edition; E.S.—Engineering Supplement; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement; evid.—evidence; e.e.—early edition; F.S.—Financial Supplement; h.l.—House of Lords; int.—interview; Ir.—Ireland; lect.—lecture; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; L.S.—Literary Supplement; m.c.—Mayor's Court; m.e.—midday edition; mem.—memorandum; M.N.—Military Notes; N.N.—Navy Notes; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; r.c.c.—Railway and Canal Commission; R.S.—Russian Supplement; S.A.S.—South American Supplement; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; sh.c.—Sheriff's Court; sp. art.—special article(s); tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.—W.S.S.—Winter Sports Supplement.

A

- "A."—on Lord Wolverhampton: services as chairman of Indian currency committee (l.), Mar. 1, 5*f*
- "A."—on Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons (l.), July 28, 5*b*
- "A. B."—on literature: improper novels (l.), May 10, 10*a*
- "A. B."—on year books (l.), May 18, 17*a* (c.e.)
- "A. C. B."—on Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill" (l.), Mar. 28, 11*d*
- "A. C. G. H."—on Royal Military College (Sandhurst): age limit (l.), Mar. 4, 7*c*; army regulations (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 86*c*
- "A. C. J."—on Mr. G. A. Holmes's circular on local education inspectors (l.), April 22, 7*c*
- "A. E. B."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), May 25, 5*d*
- "A. K."—Travelling Fellowships: see under EDUCATION
- "A. L."—on late Lord James of Hereford (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 7*d*
- "A. L. G."—on labour disputes: prevention; reinstatement of strikers (l.), Sept. 29, 5*f*
- "A. M."—on Copyright Bill: replies to Lord Haldane (l.), Nov. 16, 7*a*
- "A. P."—on sword presented to Duke of Wellington by officers in India (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 14*f*
- "A. P. S."—on New Forest: military manœuvres (l.), June 3, 11*c*
- "A. S."—on late Canon Boddy (l.), June 7, 11*d*; —education (l.), Dec. 27, 9*d*
- "A. 6112"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants (l.), June 22, 12*c*
- à ABABRELTON, Mr. R. A.—at British Association, on labour exchanges, Sept. 2, 10*c*
- ABADY, Mr. Jacques—on Westminster street refugees (l.), July 22, 4*b*
- ABAZA Pasha (Egypt)—defeated at election to legislative council. Jan. 12, 5*f*; our Cairo correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*d*
- ABBAS Effendi: see ABDUL Baha
- ABBASSI (Wassau) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 16*a*
- ABBE, Prof. Cleveland—awarded Symons gold medal by Royal Meteorological Society, Nov. 18, 12*a*
- ABBEY, Alfred—women's suffrage agitation prosecution, Mar. 2, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- ABBEY, Mr. Edwin A.—operation, June 27, 11*a*; health, Aug. 1, 11*a*; death: funeral arrangements, 2, 9*d*; 3, 9*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 3, 9*e*; funeral, 4, 9*b*; will, Nov. 20, 8*a*
- Pennsylvania. pictures for state capitol of—inspected by artists, Oct. 11, 11*b*; installation arrangements, 19, 11*a*
- ABBEY, Mrs. Edwin A.—leaves for New York, Oct. 20, 9*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 7, 11*a*
- ABBEY, Mr. Henry—death, Sept. 11, 9*b*; will, Oct. 27, 9*d*; Nov. 15, 11*b*
- ABBEY-ROAD Permanent Building Society—trustee elected, Oct. 6, 15*c*
- ABBEY Theatre Company—plays: see under DRAMA—Abbey Theatre Company
- ABBONTIAKON Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 16*f*; share issue; result, Mar. 11, 21*d*

- ABBOT, Mr. C. G.—“The Sun” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483a
- ABBOTT, Col. (New Zealand)—to train with British officers, May, 6, 7f
- ABBOTT, Mr. Edmund R.—at Guildhall, on town-planning, July 21, 6c
- ABBOTT, Mr. G. F. :—
 “Ambassador of Loss, The,” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335b
 “Philosophy of a Don, The,” noticed (L.S.), May 25, 207a
 on Jews—allegations respecting Albanian revolt (l.), Aug. 1, 11d
- ABBOTT, Rev. Dr. Lyman—at New York, on *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Jan. 23, 11e
- ABBOTT, Dr. Maude—at Royal College of Surgeons, on International Association of Medical Museums, May 26, 17b
- ABBOTT, Robert J. I.—bigamy charge, May 26, 4a
- ABDUL Aziz : see under MOROCCO
- ABDUL Aziz, Mr. Syed—on Indian students in London : moral character (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 14d
- ABDUL Baha (Abbas Effendi) — arrives in London, Sept. 6, 6d
- ABDUL Hamid, ex-Sultan of Turkey—surveillance : new arrangements, Feb. 22, 5a
 Imperial Bank of Germany—deposits acquired by Turkish Government ; to be deposited with Deutsche Bank (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16d
 Jewels — sale : proceeds to be used for national warships fund, Mar. 17, 5a ; sale announced, Oct. 26, 6e ; Nov. 27, 5b ; sold, 28, 5c ; 29, 5b ; 30, 5f ; Dec. 5, 5d ; 6, 5e ; 7, 5f ; 8, 5b ; 11, 5d ; 12, 8d (e.e.), 16e
- ABDUL Hamil Zahravi (Turkey) — candidature for post as first deputy speaker supported by Committee party, Oct. 16, 5b
- ABDUL Karun Khan, Risaldar Maj.—receives medal of Victorian order, July 7, 11e
- ABDULLAH Pasha (Turkey)—death, Feb. 11, 11b
- ABDULLAH Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to command Albanian operations reported, July 17, 8d ; arriving at Skutari, Aug. 2, 5c ; reported appointment as governor-general of Albania, 9, 3d (e.e.)
 on Turkey — Montenegro war prospects (statement), July 31, 5c
- ABDUL Latif Bey Soufani (Egypt)—succession to leadership of opposition in legislative council probable, Feb. 7, 5d
- ABDUL Majid, Nawab—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- ABDURRAHMAN Shereef Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of education, May 13, 7e (e.e.)
- ABDY, Col. Anthony J.—appointed C.B., June, 20, 9c
- ABDY, Florence Lady — alleged theft from : prosecution, Nov. 6, 3d ; 13, 3e ; Dec. 7, 2f ; law case (negligent driving of motor-car), Aug. 3, 2f
- ABDY, late Sir William N.—art collection to be sold, April 22, 11d ; sold, May 6, 13c ; silver plate sold, 15, 13b
- ABECASSIS, Mr. Moses—will, May 5, 11d
- ABELL, Prof. W. S. :—
 at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 25d ;—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on ships : safety (E.S.), Dec. 20, 22b
- ABELSON, Dr. A. R.—at British Association, on education : tests for “backward” children (L.Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117a
- ABELSON, Rev. J.—at Portman Rooms, on Jewish version of Bible, June 13, 4a
- ABEOKUTA — described, May 24, 57b
- ABEOKUTA. Alake of—on Southern Nigeria : liquor traffic (views), June 30, 5f ; Bp. Tugwell (l.), July 7, 5f
- ABERAVON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e
- ABERCONWAY of Bodnant, Lady (Lady McLaren)—at Women’s Liberal Federation, on Home Rule Bill : suggested inclusion of women’s suffrage, May 10, 8c
- ABERCONWAY of Bodnant, Lord (Sir Charles McLaren)—gives dinner, June 2, 11b ; created baron, 20, 10a ; takes title, July 10, 11e ; *Gazette* notice, 12, 8c ; takes seat in House of Lords, 18, 12a ; leaves for Switzerland, Sept. 30, 11a
 at British Iron Trade Association, on iron trade, May 13, 21d ;—at Cardiff, on coal trade, Dec. 11, 7b ;—at Guildhall, on extermination of rats, Feb. 7, 16b
- ABERCORN, Duke of — re-elected president of Ulster Unionist Council, Jan. 31, 12b ; health, Feb. 6, 13a ; 8, 11a ; received by King, Mar. 2, 11a ; not to preside at South African dinner, 18, 11b ; leaves for Baronscourt, May 25, 13a ; to be High Constable of Ireland at coronation, 31, 10c ; arrives in London, June 7, 11a ; health, Oct. 25, 11a
 Russell, allegations by Mr. T. W.—Duke of Abercorn replies, Oct. 10, 7e
 at British South Africa Company, on Rhodesia, Feb. 24, 20b ;—at Westminster, on volunteer police force, Dec. 12, 7e
 on coronation : colonial troops entertainment fund : appeals (l.), Feb. 1, 7f ; Mar. 27, 8e ; thanks (l.), July, 6, 7f ;—home rule : attitude of Ulster (tel.), Aug. 14, 5c ; message to Ulster loyalists, Sept. 23, 5b ;—police : volunteer police force (l.), Nov. 23, 6f ;—West London Hospital : appeals, May 31, 15f ; (l.), Dec. 9, 11e
- ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles :—
 “Mary and the Bramble” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332b
 “Sale of St. Thomas, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332b
- ABERCROMBY, Sir George — leaves for Castle Douglas, Dec. 8, 11a
- ABERDARE, Lord — presents prizes at St. Margaret’s School (Bushey), May 30, 12b (e.e.) ; retiring from presidency of Church of England Liberal and Progressive Union, Nov. 24, 2e
- ABERDEEN—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Oct. 28, 6d ;—fire : see under SCOTLAND ;—harbour : floating dock launched ; described (E.S.), April 5, 27b ; (E.S.), May 10, 27b ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17c ;—North : electoral, Feb. 9, 14e ; Dec. 11, 7b ;—population : census results, May 1, 4a
- ABERDEEN, Bp. of : see ELLIS, Rt. Rev. Rowland
- ABERDEEN, Lady — consents to distribute prizes at Limerick Technical School, Jan. 24, 4d ; arrives in London, April 5, 11a ; visits Royal Dublin Society’s show, 20, 4b ; 21, 5b ; health, July 3,

ABERDEEN, Lady (continued):—

11b; accepts honorary fellowship of Royal Institute of Public Health, Aug. 16, 9c; visits Royal Dublin Society's horse show, 24, 7a; leaving to attend meeting and conference of International Council of Women at Stockholm and Christiania, Sept. 2, 9a
 at Royal Institute of Public Health's congress, on tuberculosis; Women's National Health Association of Ireland, Aug. 16, 9c
 on Mary, Queen — visit to Dublin: presentation of address from women of Ireland (letter to Irish press), Feb. 9, 6e

ABERDEEN, Lord—leaves for Dublin, Jan.

24, 11a; to give dinners and receptions, Feb. 2, 10c; gives evening party at Dublin Castle, 22, 11b; gives dinners at viceregal lodge, 23, 10a; 28, 14f; visits Royal Dublin Society's show, April 20, 4b; 21, 5b; house party for Punchestown races, 26, 13a; at Haddo House, June 14, 13a; appointed G.C.V.O., July 13, 11d; to open Haulbowline dock, 17, 4c; arrives at Belfast: to attend congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, 24, 11a; visits Royal Dublin Society's horse show, Aug. 23, 9c; 24, 7a; presents Irish open polo cup to winning team, 28, 10c; gives garden party to members of Associated Chambers of Commerce conference, 31, 6e, 7a; presides at opening of enlarged naval dock at Haulbowline, Sept. 1, 7c; leaves Queens-town for Rosslare, 1, 7e; in London, 2, 9a; messages on visit of German cruiser *Hansa* at Queenstown, 12, 7b; 15, 5f; at Haddo House, Oct. 2, 9a; opens new school on Haddo House estates; leaves for Dublin, 19, 11a; arrives in London, Nov. 4, 11a; returns to Dublin, 6, 11a; gives party, 13, 11c; holds reception, Nov. 4, 11b; to spend Christmas in Dublin, 20, 11a; gives children's party at Dublin Castle, 29, 7a

Aberdeen—alleged interference during general election: see under **PARLIAMENTARY privilege—Commons**

Drawing rooms—dates, Dec. 2, 11a

Home rule messages to Mr. J. M. Henderson: County of the City of Dublin Black Chapter of the Orange Institution passes resolution, Jan. 25, 6b

Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—replies to invitation to attend ball at Dublin, Jan. 6, 7c

Ireland — labour: railwaymen and timber trade strikes: intervenes to promote settlement, Sept. 25, 8a; suggests meeting between Mr. J. Larkin, timber merchants, and railway directors, 25, 8a; contradiction by Lord Aberdeen (tel.), 26, 4d; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 6a; telegram to mayor of Clonmel, 26, 4d; policy: *Irish Times* comment: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 5d; Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Oct. 4, 4c; (l.), 21, 7e; correspondence with Sir W. J. Goulding, 21, 7e; —position of Protestants: Mr. Birrell's Skipton speech: replies to inquiry by editor of *Belfast Telegraph*, Dec. 2, 15c; —vicerealty: County of the City of Dublin Black Chapter of the Orange

ABERDEEN, Lord—Ireland (continued):—

Institution suggests withdrawal, Jan. 25, 6b

Levées—dates, Dec. 2, 11a

Marriages, mixed—attitude in McCann case: Rev. D. McMillan (s.), June 14, 10b

Police, City of Dublin — appreciation of services, Sept. 1, 7c

at Dublin, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 31, 14c; on Irish poultry industry, May 5, 7d; —at Home Office, on improper literature, Dec. 8, 4d; —at Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland's dinner, on housing, Feb. 27, 6f

on marriages, mixed — McCann case: replies to letter from Rev. W. J. Lowe (l.), Jan. 9, 6d; correspondence with Rev. W. Corkey, 10, 6d

ABERDEEN and North of Scotland College of Agriculture—new calendar noticed, Sept. 4, 5c

ABERDEEN Heritable Securities and Investment — dividend, July 22, 19f

ABERDEENSHIRE — West: electoral, Feb. 7, 10d

ABERDEEN Trust Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 12, 21d

ABERDEEN University — agriculture: Strathcona-Fordyce chair: ordinance of university court (Parlt. paper), July 12, 15b; —astronomy: chair endowed, April 25, 4c; —bird migration inquiry: see under **BIRDS—Migration**; —Cruikshank, Miss A. H.: particulars of bequests, April 25, 4c —degrees awarded, Mar. 1, 16c; conferred, April 7, 7d; —George V., King: receives address: replies, July 19, 10a; —humanity: professor elected, Sept. 15, 9b; —lord rectorship: candidates chosen, May 18, 11c; election prospects (P.N.), 20, 11f; Mr. A. Carnegie: consents to stand, June 26, 6b; letter to Sir H. Gilzean-Reid, July 11, 15d; candidates nominated, Oct. 25, 11c; Mr. Bottomley withdraws, 26, 4e; 28, 11d; Mr. A. Carnegie returned unopposed, 30, 10e

ABERDOUR, Lord — leaves for Quebec, May 8, 11a; death, Sept. 30, 11c

ABERGAVENNY — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c

ABERLOUR Orphanage — Mr. G. F. McCorkendale: appeal, May 27, 8c (e.e.)

ABERYSTWYTH — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d

ABINGDON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e

ABINGDON, Lord — sale of Rycote estate announced, Jan. 3, 9b; sold, June 1, 11b

ABINGER, Helen Lady — on horses: treatment (l.), May 15, 3d

ABINGER, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Mar. 13, 11a; disposes of property at Bournemouth, July 29, 11a; leaves for Sweden, Sept. 7, 7a

ABIR Congo Concessionaire Company — concession in Congo: see under **CONGO—Concessions**

ABLETT, Mr. T. R. — delivers lecture at Royal Drawing Society, April 22, 10d

ABNEY Park Cemetery — accident: gravedigger poisoned by gas fumes (fatal), June 9, 6e; 13, 6d

ABORS: see under **ASSAM**

ABOSSO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, June 22, 17c

- ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 14, 15f; meeting, 26, 23c
- ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles T., Bp. of Derby — at Church congress, on Church of England finance, Oct. 6, 4e
- ABRAHAM, Mr. William ("Mabon") — biographical; sworn of privy council, Jan. 2, 10a; (s.), 10, 10d; recalls refusal of knighthood, 10, 10d
- Coal-mining dispute at Cambrian combine collieries—exclusion from negotiations: decision of strikers, June 10, 6e
- in Parliament, on South Wales coal strike riots, Feb. 8, 13b
- on coal-mining: wages (art. quoted), Oct. 14, 10c; strike (views quoted); council of South Wales Miners' Federation passes resolution, Nov. 29, 6b
- ABRAHAM, Rabbi Joseph — arriving in England from Melbourne, Nov. 22, 7d
- ABRAHAM, Mr. Lionel—biographical; appointed assistant under-secretary for India, June 13, 13c; appointed member of departmental committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19f
- ABRAHAM, Mr. Victor E. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 6, 4e; application for order of discharge, June 28, 4a
- ABRAMOVITCH, Myer: see under MURDER —Millstein
- ABRASHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of justice, Mar. 30, 5c
- ABREUS, Señor (Cuba)—appointed to inspect cruisers being constructed in England, Mar. 2, 7d
- ABREY, Mr. John — will, Sept. 12, 7b
- ABRUZZI, Duke of the — meets German Emperor, Mar. 27, 5e; leaves Taranto on board *Vettor Pisani*, Sept. 29, 6b; assumes command in Brindisi district, Dec. 12, 5b
- Turco-Italian war — engagement at Preveza: report, Oct. 2, 6c
- "ABSENTEE in future from Drury Lane, An"—on pantomime music at Drury Lane (l.), Jan. 9, 10f
- ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 17d
- ABYSSINIA:—
- Banking — Bank of Abyssinia: meeting, June 19, 46a
- Emperor (Menelek) — gift of animals to M. Fallières, Jan. 3, 3e; health, Sept. 15, 3d (e.e.); New Year reception held, 15, 3d (e.e.)
- France — mission, Abyssinian: entertainment credits voted by French Chamber, April 17, 3f
- Gold — consular report, Aug. 24, 14c
- Italy — Eritrean frontier: Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), June 16, 5d; —mission received by King Victor, July 19, 5b; —war: battle of Adowa recalled: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 27, 5c
- Lidj-Jeassu — proclaimed emperor, May 16, 5d; report denied, 25, 7c; instability of succession: Italian comments, July 14, 5d; sends gifts to King of Italy, 19, 5b
- Manuscripts: see under MANUSCRIPTS
- Population — statistics, Aug. 28, 15a
- Regency—attitude of Shoan chiefs, June 6, 5e
- Regent: see RAS TESAMMA
- Somaliland (Italian) — boundary delimitation: Abyssinian commission leaves Addis Aheba, Jan. 14, 7b
- ABYSSINIA (continued):—
- Trade — condition: consular report, Aug. 28, 15a
- Treason — Ras Olie condemned, May 16, 5d
- Unrest — Shoan chiefs rebel: peace negotiations concluded, June 6, 5e; battle between Ras Michael and son of Ras Olie reported, July 14, 5d; flight of son of Ras Olie, 19, 5b
- ABZAC, Comtesse Xavier d' — "Camelots du Roi" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180b
- ACADEMIC Committee: see under ROYAL Society of Literature
- "ACADEMICUS" — on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7d
- Academy, The—anniversary dinner, July 20, 11c
- ACADEMY of Dramatic Art — Bancroft medal presented, May 26, 10d; —certificates presented, May 26, 10d; —performances announced, Feb. 13, 10d; 20, 10c; Mar. 27, 10d; 29, 11b; April 3, 11d; given, 8, 11d; announced, July 17, 10d; given, 22, 10a; programme of plays, June 5, 10e; announced, Nov. 13, 12d; given, Dec. 16, 6c
- ACADIA Sugar Refining (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 31, 20f
- ACASTER, Frederick — appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 2e
- ACCIDENTS — aeronautics, &c.: see their respective titles
- ACCOUNTANTS — London Association of Accountants (Ltd.): see that title; —profession Bill; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 20, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Ashbourne (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12b; Lord Chichester (s.P.), 28, 12b; —Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors: see that title; —training: Mr. C. H. Nelson (p.), Sept. 23, 15e
- ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Society of: see SOCIETY of Accountants and Auditors
- ACCRINGTON — electricity supply: new scheme proposed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- "ACCURACY" — on railway labour: directors' attitude towards trade unions (l.), Aug. 26, 8d
- ACETONE: see under CORDITE
- ACEVEDO, Gen. (Cuba) — leading revolt at Regla, Aug. 2, 3a
- ACEVEDO, Señor Eduardo (Uruguay) — appointed minister of industry, Mar. 6, 5e
- ACHELIS, Herr — elected president of North-German Lloyd, Sept. 23, 18f
- ACHESON, Lord—infant son baptized, July 22, 11a
- ACHESON, Dr. E. G.—to lecture at Society of Chemical Industry (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24e
- at Society of Chemical Industry, on deflocculation (E.S.), Nov. 8, 23d
- ACHESON, Lady Theo—leaves London for West Indies, Mar. 2, 11a
- ACHILLE Serre (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 21e; law case, April 1, 3e
- ACHIM, M. Andreas — murder: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
- ACHONRY, R. C., Bp. of: see LYSER, Rt. Rev. John, and MORRIS, Rt. Rev. Patrick
- ACHONRY, R. C. Bishopric of — vacancy: meeting of priests to select candidates, Feb. 14, 7c

- ACIDS**—sale: new regulations issued, Mar. 25, 4f; Oct. 2, 2f
- ACKER, Father** — received by Emperor William, Nov. 1, 5d
- ACKER, M.**—"Les Exilés" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72b
- ACKLAND, Lieut.-Col. Alfred D.**—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e
- ACKLAND, Mr. Thomas G.**—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: unemployment provisions (report) (sp. art., "Insurance against unemployment: actuarial report"), May 19, 17c; estimated financial effect of unemployed (part 2) amendments (report, Parlt. paper), Nov. 28, 21f
- ACKROYD and Best (Ltd.)** — catalogue of mining lamps noticed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16c
- ACLAND, Lady**—operation, June 30, 11b
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 20, 7d
- ACLAND, Mr. A. H. Dyke**—at Board of Education offices, on pensions for secondary school teachers, Nov. 15, 7f
- ACLAND, Sir C. Thomas Dyke** :—
at St. Martin's vestry hall, on Church of England: admission of non-conformists to Holy Communion; education: religious teaching in schools, July 15, 4c
on Church of England: discipline (with another, circular), Jan. 5, 3c
- ACLAND, Mr. Francis Dyke**—appointed financial secretary to War Office, Feb. 1, 12a; appointed Parliamentary under-secretary for foreign affairs, 24, 8a; appointed governor of London School of Economics, Dec. 14, 4b
Secretaries, private—appointed, Feb. 7, 9e; Oct. 28, 10a
at Croydon, on foreign relations; arbitration agreement between Great Britain and United States, Nov. 30, 6b; —at Hackney, on navy; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 7c; —at Highgate, on House of Lords reform; Parliament Bill, July 31, 10b; —at Oldham, on Persian dispute with Russia: British attitude; Anglo-German relations; home rule, Dec. 9, 7e; —at Regent's Park, on army: horse supply, April 18, 10c; —at Tiverton, on territorial army, Oct. 23, 6c; on Ireland: home rule; financial relations with Imperial exchequer, 23, 7e; —at West Somerset, on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers, July 21, 7c
in Parliament, on animal diseases, Mar. 22, 13c; —army: horse supply, Feb. 18, 12d; veteran reserve, Mar. 15, 13d; re-engagement of soldiers; Mediterranean command, 23, 13a; billeting, April 20, 10d; soldiers' pay: deductions for process money 20, 11a; soldiers, invalid: pensions, May 19, 13b; expenditure, Aug. 15, 5b; —artillery: range in Northumberland, Mar. 18, 7b; strength 23, 13a; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude: Mr. F. E. Smith's speech, Nov. 10, 13c; —estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13e; —factories, government: labour conditions, Mar. 16, 13d; June 14, 14d; —ordnance factories: financial grants, Mar. 18, 7b; —Persia: dispute with Russia:
- ACLAND, Mr. Francis Dyke**—in Parliament, on (continued):—
British attitude, Dec. 5, 12e; —sugar (beet): government attitude, Mar. 22, 13c
- ACLAND, Dr. Theodore D.**—at St. Thomas's Hospital, on medical education; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 4, 4f
- ACLAND, Sir William Dyke**—biographical (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 4b
Special article ("Sir William Dyke Acland: an English Admiral who served with the Chilean army," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 4b
- ACLAND-HOOD, Sir Alexander F.**: see **ST. AUDRIES, Lord**
- ACOUSTIC Patents (Ltd.)**—bankruptcy: winding-up order, July 26, 3c
- "ACTIVE canvasser, An"**—on House of Lords: Unionist party's policy (l.), Feb. 24, 14d
- ACTION**—coronation: see under **CORONATION**; —district council: chairman elected, April 27, 7c; —electricity supply: Metropolitan Electric Supply Company (Acton district) Bill: see under **METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company**; —garden, new: particulars, June 24, 12b (e.e.); —St. Martin's Church: building fund: bazaar held, Nov. 13, 4c; —schools: house-keeping: provision for instruction to be made, Aug. 3, 8c; —town council: by-election (south-east ward): Miss S. M. Smeed returned, Mar. 22, 8b (e.e.)
- ACTON, Lord**—leaves for Florence, Feb. 7, 11a; appointed chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt and Karlsruhe, Oct. 4, 11a
Nationality Bill: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- ACTON, Mr. Frederick**—at Gloucester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 15, 4c
- ACTORS**—pensions: King George Pension Fund for Actors: see that title
- ACTORS' Association**—dinner given, Dec. 4, 6b; meeting, Feb. 8, 6a
- ACTORS' Benevolent Fund** — dinner, Dec. 11, 11b; —meeting, Feb. 8, 6a; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 11, 11b
- ACTORS' Church Union** — conference: arrangements, July 10, 4b; held, 14, 16d; —service: arrangements, Feb. 20, 3d; held, Mar. 6, 4d
- ACTORS' Orphanage Fund**—garden party in aid: arrangements, May 22, 12a; June 12, 10b; held, July 12, 11e; profits, Aug. 17, 9a; —Hampshire: property for orphanage given, Aug. 17, 9a; —meeting (Playhouse): held, May 27, 4b
- ACTRESSES' Franchise League** — performances announced, Mar. 6, 10d; *matinée* at Lyceum Theatre: arrangements, Sept. 18, 9d; performance arrangements, Oct. 2, 8b; 16, 12c; 19, 10c; 23, 11d; given, 28, 10b; "at home," 7, 8f
- "ACTUARY"**—on amalgamation of Midland Railway Company and London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (l.), Feb. 13, 18e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 3, 22d
- ACWORTH, Mr. William M.**:—
Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election — to be adopted as Unionist candidate, Oct. 7, 8a
at Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election. addresses meetings, Oct. 11, 10b; 17, 7e; on result of poll, 28, 9f
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of children under sixteen (l.), Dec. 6, 10a

- ADAIR, Mr. Cecil—"Cantacutic Towers" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102c
- ADAIR, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—received by King, Mar. 7, 11a
- "Ada Leigh" Homes in Paris: see under PARIS
- ADAM, Mr. J.—"The Vitality of Platonism" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271c
- ADAM, Mr. P. W.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ADAMI, Prof. J. G.—at Montreal, on Mr. Bernard Shaw, June 8, 5d
- ADAMS, Mr. A. H.—"A Touch of Fantasy" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402c
- ADAMS, Arthur—verse quoted (L.S.), June 22, 234b
- ADAMS, Mr. Henry—at Society of Engineers on chimneys: design (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26b
- ADAMS, Rev. J. W.—exchanging benefice, Oct. 6, 10c
- ADAMS, Dr. James A.—at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 27, 7b
- ADAMS, Prof. John—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c: receives degree, Sept. 15, 8c
at Caxton Hall, on teaching profession, Jan. 16, 4d; —at College of Preceptors, on class teaching, Jan. 12, 7b; 13, 7b; —at Training College Association's meeting, on training colleges, Dec. 21, 10f
- ADAMS, Mr. John Q.—non-payment of fare charge, Feb. 14, 4b
- ADAMS, Mr. Maurice B.—on costume: large hats; wearing in church (L.), Aug. 30, 9c
- ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 21, 9c
- ADAMS, Thomas, and others — intimidation charges, Aug. 30, 4f; Sept. 6, 8b
- ADAMS, Mr. William—will, May 11, 13d
- ADAMS-ACTON, late Mr. J. — original models of busts by of Lord Brougham and Cardinal Manning accepted by National Gallery, Jan. 5, 7c
- ADAMS Manufacturing Company — Glasgow office opened (E.S.), April 12, 20c
- ADAMSON, Mr. A. M.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11d
- ADAMSON, Mr. E.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on temperature influences on iron and steel (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21d
- ADAMSON, Henry, and Charles Alexander— thefts charge, April 8, 4c; May 1, 3c
- ADAMSON, Mr. J. E. (South Africa)—on education: language question: report quoted (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66c
- ADAMSON, Prof. J. W.—at College of Preceptors, on education: moral teaching, Jan. 13, 7b
- ADAMSON, Mr. Laurence W.—death, Nov. 9, 11d (c.e.)
- ADAMSON, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 17, 13d; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12c; — navy: expenditure, Mar. 17, 13d
- ADAMSON, Mr. William—death, Sept. 6, 9c: will, Nov. 9, 11b (c.e.)
- ADANA—hospital appeal: Rev. W. N. Chambers (L. quoted), Aug. 12, 8d; — massacres: see under ASIA Minor
- ADCOCK, Mr. A. H.—awarded Edward medal, Mar. 4, 11c
- ADCOCK, A. St. John—"A Man with a Past" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 11b
- ADCOCK, Mr. F. Ezra — biographical: elected to fellowship at King's College (Cambridge University), Mar. 20, 12f
- ADDERLEY, Rev. Hon. J. G.—resigning living of Saltley, Aug. 11, 2c
on Wales — Church disestablishment: proposed conference, Dec. 9, 6c
- ADDIE (Robert) and Sons' Collieries (Ltd.) —report, Aug. 1, 19d
- ADDINGTON — Archbishops' memorial described, April 28, 15c; dedicated, May 15, 6c; Archbp. of Canterbury replies to letter of thanks from vicar of Addington, Aug. 3, 13c
- ADDINGTON, manor of — history; sale announced, June 17, 16c
- ADDINGTON Palace Estate — sale announced, May 13, 8f; offered at auction, July 12, 7d
- ADDIS, Mr. Charles S.—appointed manager of London branch of Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Dec. 28, 11d
- ADDISON, Dr. C.:—
in Parliament, on Asylums Officers (Employment Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12d; — Elementary Schools Instruction in Hygiene Bill, April 12, 6c; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15c; July 7, 13c; 12, 14c; 13, 13f; 18, 13a, b; Aug. 1, 13a; 2, 11b, c; 3, 11a, d; Nov. 1, 14b; 9, 7d; 16, 13b; Dec. 7, 14a; —poor law administration, April 28, 12c
- ADDISON, Mr. E. E. — appointed assistant manager of Australian small arms factory (Lithgow), Jan. 9, 3c
- ADDISON, Mr. Joseph—appointed private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, Mar. 16, 9f; appointed private secretary to Mr. F. D. Acland, Oct. 28, 10a
- ADDITIONAL Bishops' Committee—members elected, Nov. 23, 6c
- ADDITIONAL Curates' Society—clergy, payments to: reduced, Feb. 16, 7d; — contributions: (statistics for 1910), Jan. 19, 12d; May 23, 14c; (anonymous), Aug. 2, 13c; —grants: reductions: details, Mar. 15, 4c; additional: voted, June 21, 15c; —meeting, May 10, 6d
- ADEANE, Mr. Charles R. W.—elected director of National Provident Institution, July 5, 22f
- ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) —stock issue, May 31, 20d; report, Nov. 25, 21f
- ADELPHI Play Society—"The Father": performance announced, July 10, 6c; 17, 10c; performed, 24, 10d; performances announced, Sept. 25, 8d
- ADELPHI Theatre, Feb. 13, 10d; Mar. 23, 10a; April 21, 9d; May 23, 10c; July 17, 10c; Aug. 21, 8f; Sept. 11, 9d; Oct. 14, 9c; 23, 11d; Nov. 6, 12f; Dec. 26, 9c
- ADELSSVAERD, Baron (Sweden)—appointed minister of finance, Oct. 9, 4a
- ADEN—Hinterland: railways: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — special article ("Aden and its future"), May 24, 41f
- ADENEY, Dr. W. F.—elected chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 9, 18c
- ABEY (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 22, 3a
- ADKINS, Mr. F. J.—on Switzerland: school holiday excursions: letter quoted, June 12, 10c (c.e.)
- ADKINS, Sir William R. D.—biographical, July 19, 8c; knighted, June 20, 10b; correction, 24, 3b; appointed recorder of Nottingham, July 19, 8c

ADKINS Sir William R. D. (continued):—
 Lancashire (Middleton) by-election—
 candidature announced, July 19,
 8*f*; Mr. Lloyd George (l.), 29, 7*c*;
 telegram from Mr. Asquith, Aug.
 1, 8*b*
 at Lancashire (Middleton) by-election,
 on result of poll, Aug. 2, 11*f*
 in Parliament, on arbitration, inter-
 national, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —arma-
 ments: limitation, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —
 Birmingham Boundaries Bill, Feb.
 17, 13*c*; —Insurance (Industrial)
 Bill, Nov. 21, 13*e*; —land taxes:
 retention of proceeds by exchequer,
 Mar. 8, 12*d*; —local taxation:
 exchequer contributions, Feb. 14,
 12*c*; Mar. 8, 12*c*; —magistracy:
 appointment of justices, Dec. 16,
 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1,
 14*c*; April 12, 7*b*; May 11, 15*c*;
 Aug. 9, 5*f*
 on land taxes: retention of proceeds
 by exchequer: contradicts state-
 ment in Political Note (Mar. 31,
 10*c*) (l.), April 3, 6*b*; —Parliament
 Bill: attitude of Unionists at Lan-
 cashire (Middleton) by-election (l.),
 Aug. 10, 5*d*
 ADLER, Dr. (Austria)—in Chamber, on
 increased cost of living, Oct. 6, 6*e*
 ADLER, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy,
 July 28, 9*a*
 ADLER, Dr. Felix—at universal races
 congress, on racial questions, July 20,
 4*f*
 ADLER, Dr. Guido—on musical congress,
 international (art.), June 22, 11*d* (e.e.)
 ADLER, Rev. Dr. H.—health, April 24, 11*a*;
 25, 11*a*; June 30, 7*e*; July 12, 11*a*;
 13, 11*e*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; death:
 memoir, 19, 11*d*; funeral arrange-
 ments, 20, 11*c*; funeral, 21, 11*c*;
 memorial services, 21, 11*c*; 27, 11*b*;
 will, Aug. 11, 9*b*
 at Bourremouth, on Houndsditch
 shooting outrages, Jan. 9, 8*a*: —
 at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-
 American arbitration treaty, April
 29, 9*d*; —at Portman Rooms, on
 Shops Bill, June 13, 4*a*
 ADLER, Mr. Herbert M.—appointed presi-
 dent of Stepney Jewish School, May
 17, 17*f*
 ADLER, Mr. Isaac—bankruptcy: creditors'
 meeting held, Oct. 20, 10*c*
 ADLER, Mr. Jacob P.—to give perform-
 ances at Pavilion (Mile End-road),
 June 20, 12*c* (e.e.)
 ADLER, Mr. Marcus N.—death, Feb. 27,
 12*d* (e.e.); Mar. 3, 11*e*; memorial
 service held, 14, 11*b*; will, April 6, 11*d*
 ADLER, Rev. Michael—at Jewish Historical
 Society of England, on history of
 Canterbury Jewry, Mar. 29, 4*e*
 ADMIRALTY, Board of: see under NAVY
 ADMIRALTY Offices—archways: gates: de-
 scribed, Mar. 31, 7*b*; to be opened
 for traffic, June 22, 8*d*; opened, 26,
 4*f*; —London County hall, damage
 to light of: arbitrators' award, April
 10, 16*e*
 "ADMIRANS"—on Parliament Bill: Union-
 ist party's policy (l.), Aug. 1, 10*c*
 ADNITT, Mr. Jesse—will, Feb. 10, 11*c*
 ADULTERATION—National Society for the
 Prevention of Adulteration: see that
 title
 ADVERTISEMENTS—Baltimore: bottle de-
 vice described (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*c*; —
 London County Council (general
 powers) Bill: see under LONDON

ADVERTISEMENTS (continued):—
 county council — Bill (general
 powers); —Northcliffe, Lord (s.),
 June 30, 7*b*; —pictorial: Premier
 Auto-Advertising Syndicate (Ltd.):
 "Auto-Advertising" cabinets de-
 scribed, May 4, 10*b*; —scenery,
 effect on: see under SCENERY; —
 special article ("National advertising:
 ideas for the collective system"), Sept.
 29, 15*c*
 ADVERTISEMENTS Regulations Act—Hants
 county council: proposed by-law:
 see under SCENERY
 ADYE, Maj.-Gen. John—promoted major-
 general, June 28, 14*d*
 AEHRENTHAL, Count (Austria-Hungary)—
 dispute with Mgr. Granito di Belmonte
 concerning Dr. Wahrung's lectures
 recalled, Jan. 4, 5*c*; arrangements for
 leave of absence, 6, 5*c*; alleged
 dispute with Gen. Conrad von
 Hoetzendorf concerning defence of
 Lake Garda, Jan. 25, 5*b*; leave of
 absence; arrangements, Mar. 2,
 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; rumours of retirement
 from Foreign Office denied, 2, 5*c*;
 Austrian opinion, 2, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*;
 German opinion, 2, 5*c*; receives diplo-
 matic corps; leaves for Abbazia, 13,
 5*d*; relation to German Emperor's
 visit to Vienna: Austrian opinion,
 24, 5*c*; confers with Reschid Pasha,
 June 12, 8*d*; confers with Italian
 ambassador at Vienna, 19, 29*c*;
 received by Emperor Francis Joseph;
 receives Count Khuen Hedervary,
 July 6, 5*b*; to visit Emperor Francis
 Joseph, Sept. 1, 3*b*; received by
 Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 6, 5*f*;
 22, 5*c*
 Batthyany, Count T. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*c*
 Foreign policy: see under AUSTRIA-
 HUNGARY—Foreign policy
 Foreign secretaryship — retirement
 prospects: alleged attitude of
 Tsar; *Zeit* (art. quoted); our
 Vienna correspondent's comments,
 May 4, 5*f*; returns to Vienna;
 resumes duties as foreign minister,
 24, 7*a*; retirement reported probable,
 Oct. 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; *Tagesspost* (art.
 quoted), 14, 5*c*; differences with
 Gen. Baron von Schönaich re-
 ported, 14, 5*c*; prospects: Dr.
 Friedjung (art. quoted), Nov. 3,
 5*a*; prospects, Dec. 5, 5*d*; 7, 5*c*;
 26, 3*b*; alleged statement by
 Emperor William II. to Prince
 Fürstenberg, 26, 3*b*; *Lokalanzeiger*:
démenti published, 28, 3*e*; Russian
 attitude, 26, 3*b*
 Heironymi, M. de (s.), Jan. 6, 5*c*
 Turco-Italian war — Austrian attitude,
 Dec. 29, 3*f*
 in Delegations, on foreign policy,
 Dec. 29, 3*f*; —foreign relations,
 Jan. 31, 7*a*; French comment,
 Feb. 1, 7*a*; replies to criticism (s.),
 1, 7*b*; 2, 5*c*; 8, 5*d*; German com-
 ments, 3, 5*a*; 6, 7*b*; —Friedjung
 forgeries, Feb. 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; —
 Germany, relations with, Feb. 1,
 7*b*; 2, 5*c*; 27, 5*b*; (s.), Austrian
 opinion; our Vienna correspondent's
 comments, 27, 5*b*; —Moroccan
 international crisis: Austrian
 policy, Dec. 29, 3*f*; —powers:
 grouping, Feb. 8, 5*d*; —Prussia:
 expulsion of Czechs, Mar. 4, 6*a*; —
 Russo-German negotiations, Jan.
 31, 7*a*; Count Aehrenthal ex-

AEHRENTHAL, Count (Austria-Hungary)
—in Delegations, on (continued);—
plains speech, Feb. 8, 5*d*; our
Vienna correspondent's comments,
8, 5*d*; (s.), Feb. 4, 5*c*

on foreign policy: relations with
Italy; army: proposed increase
(s.), Dec. 14, 5*c*; —Turco-Italian
war: Austrian policy: statement
read in Austrian and Hungarian
Chambers, Oct. 25, 5*a*

AEHRENTHAL, Baroness Lexa von—death,
Oct. 14, 9*c*

AENGSONO (Java) Rubber Plantations —
report, Aug. 3, 17*d*

ÆOLIAN Hall, Jan. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*c*; 20,
10*b*, 11*d*; 25, 10*f*; 30, 12*e*; Feb. 3,
10*f*; 4, 13*e*; 8, 11*d*; 13, 10*e*; 17, 11*d*;
21, 10*e*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 10*f*; 27, 10*d*;
Mar. 8, 10*c*; 10, 11*d*; 17, 10*f*; 18,
10*c*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; 29,
11*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*f*; April 1, 11*d*;
4, 10*e*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*d*; 10, 10*c*; 11,
10*d*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*e*; May 1, 10*b*;
2, 10*c*; 4, 10*e*; 6, 12*e*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*e*;
12, 10*f*; 13, 13*e*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 10*f*;
20, 12*e*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*e*; 26, 10*d*;
27, 12*e*; 30, 13*d*; 31, 12*d*; June 1,
10*d*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*c*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*e*;
9, 10*f*; 10, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*; 15, 10*c*;
16, 10*f*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 13*d*; 29, 10*c*;
July 6, 10*d*; 7, 7*d*; 11, 11*d*; 13, 6*c*;
Oct. 30, 11*d*; 31, 10*c*; Nov. 1, 11*d*;
3, 10*d*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 9*c*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 11*d*;
15, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*c*;
20, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 12*f*;
29, 10*c*; 30, 9*d*; Dec. 1, 10*e*; 4, 6*c*;
8, 5*f*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 10*c*; 14,
10*f*; 18, 10*f*

"**ÆQUITAS**" — on Sir Henry Cotton's
speech at Mr. Bepin Chandra Pal's
house (l.), Jan. 6, 4*c*

ÆRATED Bread Company (Ltd.) — divi-
dends, April 14, 15*d*; Oct. 13, 5*e*;
report, Nov. 6, 22*b*; meeting, 15, 19*f*

ÆRIAL League of the British Empire —
meeting, May 25, 8*a*; —Royal Aero
Club of the United Kingdom and
Aeronautical Society of Great Britain:
agreement: Aerial League notifies
withdrawal; negotiations for new
agreement reported, Dec. 16, 5*f*

ÆRIAL Manufacturing Company of Great
Britain and Ireland (Ltd.)—liquida-
tion: creditors' and contributories'
meetings held, Dec. 20, 4*a*

ÆRIAL Traffic Company (Ltd.)—meeting,
April 10, 8*c*; capital to be increased,
10, 8*e*; arrangement with Parseval
Company announced, 10, 8*c*

Æro — April issue noticed, Mar. 31, 7*c*

ÆRO Club de France — aeroplane acci-
dents: sub-committee's report: see
under **AERONAUTICS** — Casualties; —
prizes distributed, Mar. 27, 7*f*

ÆRO Club of Washington — gold medal
presented to Mr. Atwood, July 15, 10*b*

ÆRONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain —
Aerial League of the British Empire
and Royal Aero Club of the United
Kingdom: agreement: see under
ÆRIAL League of the British Em-
pire; —council: names of members,
Sept. 27, 3*d*; —meeting, Dec. 7, 7*d*; —
rules, new: adopted, Sept. 27, 3*d*
on aeroplanes: speed (l. E.S.) Jan. 4, 14*c*

ÆRONAUTICS:—

Accidents: see Casualties, below

"Ader": see under Military—France—
weapon for airmen, defensive, below

Aeroplanes — flights from surface of
water described, Feb. 28, 10*c*; —

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—

Amerigo, M.: competes in Euro-
pean circuit race, June 19, 32*d*; 22,
4*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*b*; casualty: see
Casualties, below; —Antoinette
type: new machine described (E.S.),
Oct. 11, 21*b*; —Arctic exploration:
see under **ARCTIC**; —artillery: see
under Artillery, below; —Astley,
Mr. H. J. D.: at Brooklands; flight,
Jan. 9, 7*a*; competes for *Daily Mail*
prize, July 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c*;
29, 7*a*; —Atwood, Mr. H.: flight
over New York described, July 3,
8*d*; at White House: receives gold
medal from Mr. Taft, 15, 10*b*;
flight from St. Louis to Boston: pro-
gress, Aug. 17, 3*d*; 18, 3*f* (e.e.);
at Buffalo, 21, 4*b*; at Castleton,
24, 3*d*; at Hudson River, 25, 6*d*;
at Governor's Island: completes
flight, 26, 6*b*; flight across United
States: attempt announced, Sept.
4, 5*j*; record: see Records, below;
—Aubrun, M.: fast flights, June 23, 6*e*;
flights over Atlantic liners, July 29,
7*b*; —Audemars, M.: competes
for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f*;
25, 9*f*; —Bague, Lieut.: flight from
Nice across Gulf of Genoa to Gor-
gona Island, Mar. 6, 8*b*; attempt
to fly across Mediterranean begun,
June 6, 8*c*; disappearance, 7, 8*e*;
8, 8*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.: makes
passenger flight, May 13, 10*a*; —
Barnwell, Mr. H.: flight on all-
Scottish machine; wins J. R. K.
Law prize, Feb. 1, 9*d*; —Barra,
M.: competes in European cir-
cuit race, June 19, 32*d*; 23,
6*e*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29,
5*e*; July 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 7*b*; 10, 12*b*;
—Battenberg, Princess Louis of:
makes passenger flight, Aug. 1, 8*e*;
—Beachey, Mr. L.: flight over
Niagara Falls, June 29, 8*e*; flight
from New York to Philadelphia;
wins prize, Aug. 7, 5*c*; high altitude
flight, 22, 8*f*; —Beatty, Mr. W. G.:
flight at Chicago meeting, Aug. 21,
4*c*; —Beauchamp, Mr. E.: makes
passenger flight, May 15, 8*e*; 16,
8*b*; —Beaumont, M.: see Conneau,
Lieut. R. A., below; —Beese,
Fräulein: flights at Berlin meeting,
Sept. 25, 8*b*; 27, 3*d*; record: see
Records, below; flights at Berlin
meeting, Oct. 2, 4*a*; at Hanover
meeting, 9, 4*a*; casualty: see
Casualties, below; —Bellanger,
Capt.: flight from Paris to Pau;
descends at Bordeaux, Feb. 2, 10*a*;
arrives at Pau, 3, 6*d*; flight from Pau
to Vincennes, April 3, 7*e*; —Berri-
man, Mr. A. E. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a*; —
Bielovucic, M.: at Lima: flights,
Jan. 21, 9*b*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*e*; Mar.
6, 12*a*; flight over Paris, Dec. 29, 8*c*;
record: see Records, below; —Bier,
Lieut.: flight from Vienna to Buda-
pest, June 21, 7*c*; casualty: see
Casualties, below; competes for
Daily Mail prize, July 24, 9*f*; 25,
9*f*; —Blackburn Aeroplane Com-
pany: list noticed (E.S.), May 24,
78*c*; —Blanchet, M.: competes for
Daily Mail prize, July 24, 9*f*; 25,
9*f*; —Blériot, M. Louis: English
Channel flight: see English Channel,
below; —Bouvier, M.: casualty:
see Casualties, below; —Bregi, M.:
flights in Morocco, Sept. 14, 4*c*; 16,

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—
 8*d*; arrives at Fez, 19, 6*e*; leaves, 21, 3*d*; flight from Fez to Mekinez, 22, 3*f*; flight from Mekinez to Fez, 23, 4*b*; completes journey from Casablanca to Fez, 25, 8*b*; —Brequet, M. Louis: competes for Michelin cup, Jan. 2, 12*a*; record: see Records, below; assists to repair defect in motor of Lieut. Ludman's aeroplane, Feb. 15, 14*f*; —Brundejon, des Moulinais, M.: flight out to sea from Toulon, Dec. 30, 3*d*; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Brindley. Oscar—record: see Records, below; —“Bristol” type: described (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*c*; —British machines: manufactured by British and Colonial Aeroplane Company: demonstrations given on Salisbury Plain, Feb. 3, 6*d*; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club: offer prize for flight: particulars, Feb. 1, 9*d*; competitions: entries, April 14, 4*f*; held, 18, 4*a*; airmen: threatened strike, May 9, 8*a*; averted; with-draw demands, 11, 8*a*; conference, 15, 8*e*; demonstrations witnessed by delegates to imperial conference, 22, 16*a*; competition held: result, June 6, 6*f*; —Büchner, Herr: competes in German cross-country race, June 16, 13*d*; 24, 6*b*; —Burke, Capt. C. J.: flights, June 16, 13*d*; —Burke, Capt. D. C.: at Farnborough: flight: machine wrecked, Jan. 9, 7*a*; —Buson, M.: record: see Records, below; —Cammell, Lieut. R. A.: flight from Hendon to Faruborough, May 2, 10*d*; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 10*a*; 25, 9*f*; accident, 24, 10*a*; flight from Hendon to Hardwick, Aug. 28, 5*e*; —Cammernan, Lieut.: wins Weiler prize, Jan. 2, 12*a*; —Cardonnet, M.: casualty: see Casualties, below; —Caspar, Herr: flight at Berlin meeting: machine wrecked, Sept. 27, 3*d*; —Castellane, Mr.: casualty: see Casualties, below; —casualties: see Casualties, below; —Caters, Baron de: at Bangalore: flight, Feb. 3, 6*d*; —Cauzique, M.: machine damaged, June 15, 13*e*; —Chantard, Lieut.: casualty: see Casualties, below; —Chevreau, Lieut.: competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, June 5, 6*d*; 7, 8*e*; —China: first flight, April 26, 8*d*; —Cobianchi, Signor: casualty: see Casualties, below; —Cody, Mr. S. F.: wins Michelin prize (British Empire); flight described, Jan. 2, 12*a*; particulars of engine, 3, 6*c*; presentation arrangements, 3, 8*c*; at Laffan's Plain: flights with passengers, 16, 6*d*; at Farnborough: flights with army officers, 24, 6*c*; at Laffan's Plain: flights, Feb. 1, 9*d*; flight from Farnborough to Brooklands; competes in competition at Brooklands, June 6, 6*f*; gives exhibition flights at Aldershot before George V., 7, 8*c*; new aeroplane: flights, July 15, 10*b*; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*a*; 31, 6*c*; wins prize offered by Northumberland and Durham Aero Club, 27, 10*b*; competes in *Daily Mail* race, Aug. 1, 7*e*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*c*; completes circuit of

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—
 Britain, 7, 5*c*; competes for Michelin cross-country prize, 25, 6*e*; competes for Michelin cup, Sept. 12, 6*b*; competes for Manville prize, Oct. 5, 5*f*; wins British Michelin cup (No. 2), 17, 6*b*; competes for Michelin track cup, 30, 6*c*; wins British Michelin cup (No. 2), Nov. 2, 8*a*; flight to qualify for special certificate of Royal Aero Club, 30, 11*f*; machine damaged, Dec. 9, 7*f*; —Colliex, M.: flight, Aug. 4, 8*d*; —Collins, Capt. M.: makes passenger flight at Salisbury Plain, Mar. 23, 14*d*; —Conneau, Lieut. Jean (M. Beaumont): competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, May 29, 9*d*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 10*d*; wins Paris-Rome section, June 1, 10*c*; 2, 6*c*; French Chamber of Deputies passes vote of congratulation, 2, 6*c*; decorated by King of Italy, 5, 6*d*; retires from last stage of contest, 12, 4*d*; received by M. Delcassé, 15, 13*e*; European circuit race: competes, 19, 32*d*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*b*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*c*; (s.), 29, 5*c*; July 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 10*d*; wins prize offered by *Standard*, 4, 8*d*; wins race, 8, 10*d*; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*; wins race, 27, 9*f*; silver inkstand presented by Stirling town council, 26, 9*f*; received by King George V., 28, 6*e*; British Government to purchase machine: negotiations concluded, 28, 6*e*; report corrected, 29, 7*a*; dinner given at Crystal Palace; presented with gold cup and cheque, 31, 6*c*; training: correspondence, July 31, 6*c*; machine to be exhibited, Aug. 2, 5*c*; exhibited, 3, 4*a*; competes in French military competition, Oct. 7, 3*f*; casualty: see Casualties, below; record: see Records, below; —Contenet, M.: competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 7, 5*c*; 8, 10*c*; 10, 8*f*; 12, 5*c*; 19, 3*f*; 21, 4*b*; 23, 3*d*; —control, automatic: Dautre device: experiments described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*b*; —coronation: flights to witness: suggested prohibition: correspondence, May 12, 10*b*; our correspondent's comments, 17, 12*e*; Royal Aero Club statement, 18, 7*b*; Bill: see Navigation—Bill, below; —correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*e*; —Crombez, M.: competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 10, 8*f*; machine wrecked, 10, 8*f*; —Curtiss, Mr. G.: gives demonstration of practicability of use in naval warfare, Feb. 18, 10*b*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: makes passenger flight, May 15, 8*e*; —Dawes, Lieut.: at Bombay: flight; machine wrecked, Mar. 27, 7*f*; —Dechaurend, Gen.: passenger flight, Jan. 24, 6*c*; casualty: see Casualties, below; —De Forest prize: see under English Channel, below; —De Havilland, Mr. G.: new machine tested, Jan. 16, 6*c*; at Farnborough: flight, 20, 6*b*; flight, machine damaged, Feb. 1, 6*d*; —Denman, Lord: makes passenger flight, May 15, 8*e*; —De Perdussin cup: competition result, Jan. 2, 12*a*; —Deutsch

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—prize: M. Fourny: becomes holder, Sept. 2, 3*f*; —development: Conneau, Lieut. J. (views), Aug. 1, 7*e*; (sp. art., "The development of the aeroplane," E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*c*; —Divetain, Mr.: flights, July 29, 7*b*; —Dover Aero Club: demonstrations announced, Sept. 18, 6*b*; —Drexel, Mr. A.: altitude record: attempt announced, June 1, 10*c* (e.e.); —Driver, Mr. A.: flight with mails from Hendon to Windsor, Sept. 12, 6*a*; inaugurates postal service in South Africa, Dec. 28, 3*c*; —Ducrocq, Maurice: flights at Workington carrying passengers, Aug. 21, 4*b*; —Dutrieu, Mlle.: wins Femina cup, Jan. 2, 12*a*; machine collides with tree: persons injured, Aug. 30, 3*c*; flight: wins Femina cup, Sept. 13, 3*c*; —Duval, M.: competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32*d*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*b*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; July 5, 8*c*; retires, 6, 8*d*; —eagles attack airmen, May 26, 5*b*; 27, 11*f*; —Egerton, Mr. W.: at Eastchurch; flight, May 2, 10*d*; —Eiffel, M.: details of researches: Mr. L. B. Desbleds (sp. art., "Modern aeroplane design," E.S.), July 26, 23*b*; —Ely, Mr. E.: flight from Selfridgefield (San Francisco) to on board cruiser *Pennsylvania* and back, Jan. 19, 8*a*; record: see Records, below; —Engelhardt, Capt.: flights at Berlin meeting, Sept. 28, 3*a* (e.e.); 29, 3*f*; —engines: Messrs. Vickers's experiments (E.S.), April 5, 26*e*; twin: Short biplane: flight, Oct. 5, 5*f*; —English Channel flights: see under English Channel, below; —Euler, Herr: new triplane: trial flights, Nov. 29, 16*e*; —Ewen, Mr. W. H.: flight across Firth of Forth, Aug. 31, 3*b* (e.e.); —Farman, Mr. Henry: at Etampes: flight, Jan. 2, 12*a*; —Félix, Capt.: record: see Records, below; —Femina cup: competition result, Jan. 2, 12*a*; Sept. 13, 3*e*; —Fequant, Lieut.: records: see Records, below; —Ferber, Capt.: memorial: see under FERBER, Capt.; —Fisher, Mr. E. V.: flight at Brooklands, Oct. 13, 7*f*; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Fleming, Mr. H. R.: qualifies for pilot's certificate, April 27, 6*e*; —Florence, M.: machine wrecked, Jan. 4, 6*c*; —folding monoplane: particulars, Dec. 7, 7*d*; —"fool-proof": invention by Mr. L. Hargreave: particulars June 6, 8*c*; —Fourny, M.: becomes holder of Deutsch prize, Sept. 2, 3*f*; record: see Records, below; —Fowler, Mr. R. G.: flight across America begun, Sept. 12, 6*b*; attempted flight across Sierra Nevada range, 25, 8*b* (e.e.); —Frey, M.: competes in Paris-Madrid race, May 23, 5*b*; 24, 7*d* (e.e.); in Paris-Rome-Turin race, 31, 10*d*; June 1, 10*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 6*e*; 5, 6*d*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 10*d*; machine smashed, 1, 10*c*; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Fulton, Capt.: machine damaged, May 6, 9*d*; —Galcowski, M.: machine damaged

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—by fire, Nov. 2, 8*a*; —Garros, M. Roland: competes in Paris-Madrid race, May 23, 5*b*; 24, 7*d* (e.e.); 25, 8*a*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 11*f*; competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, 29, 9*d*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 10*d*; June 1, 10*c*; 2, 6*c*; retires, 12, 4*e*; casualty: see Casualties, below; competes in European circuit race, 19, 32*d*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*b*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; July 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 10*d*; record: see Records, below; —Gibert, M. Louis: competes in Paris-Madrid race, May 23, 5*b*; 24, 7*d* (e.e.); 25, 8*a*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 11*f*; attacked by eagle, 26, 5*b*; competes in European circuit race, June 22, 4*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*b*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*c*; July 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 10*d*; —Gilmour, Mr. G.: flights from Brighton to Portsmouth, May 10, 10*c*; from Portsmouth to Brighton, 12, 6*a*; from Shoreham to Brighton, 22, 16*a*; flight from Shoreham to Salisbury begins, 27, 12*d*; arrives at Salisbury, 29, 3*e*; flight from Basingstoke to Brooklands, June 5, 6*d*; flight through London, July 6, 8*e*; Royal Aero Club: secretary (l. quoted), 7, 7*a*; decision, 19, 8*d*; flight at Henley Regatta: certificate suspended by Royal Aero Club, 19, 8*d*; application to Court to restrain suspension announced, 20, 8*e*; law case, 22, 3*c*, 8*d*; Royal Aero Club's decision, 22, 8*d*; —Girard, Lieut.: casualty: see under Casualties, below; —glider: invented by Wright Brothers: experiments announced, Oct. 11, 6*e*; trials, 18, 7*d*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 5*f* (e.e.); new automatic balancing device fitted, 23, 12*f*; —Gobe, M.: see Records, below; —Gobert, Lieut.: competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32*d*; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Gordon-Bennett race: see Races, below; —Gordon-England, Mr. E. C.: flight from Amesbury to Bristol, July 19, 8*d*; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f*; flight from Salisbury to Isle of Wight; machine damaged, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.); —Gorissen, Herr von: casualty: see Casualties, below; —Grahame-White, Mr. C.: receives presentation in commemoration of flight from London to Lichfield, Jan. 21, 9*b*; (s.), Feb. 1, 9*d*; at Hendon: trials with new aeroplane, 13, 6*c*; at Hendon: flights, April 15, 5*a*; flight from Hendon to Birmingham, 18, 4*a*; gives demonstrations at Hendon Aerodrome before Parliamentary Aerial Defence Committee, May 13, 10*a*; flight from Hendon to Barnes and back, June 5, 6*d*; proposed flight over London from Hendon to Royal Botanical Gardens: application to Royal Aero Club for permission; *The Times* comment, 12, 4*d*; flights at Hendon, July 25, 9*f*, 10*a*; to compete at Boston (U.S.A.) meeting, Aug. 21, 4*b*; new machines described 21, 4*b*; wins prizes at Boston meeting, 28, 5*e*; competes at Boston meeting, Sept. 4, 5*f*; wins races round Boston Light and back, 7, 4*b*; 8, 10*a*; competes at Nassau

AERONAUTICS—Acroplanes (continued):—Boulevard meeting, 25, 8b; 26, 3c; action against by Messrs. Wright, Dec. 14, 5a; —Greswell, Mr.: flights with mails from Hendon to Windsor, Sept. 12, 6a; 15, 5f; from Windsor to Hendon, 18, 8c; abandons flight, 19, 6c; —gyroscopic control: Maj. B. F. S. Baden-Powell (s.), Jan. 10, 8d; Mr. V. E. Johnson (lect.), Jan. 10, 8d; —Hamel, Mr. G.: at Hendon: flight, Feb. 13, 6c; flight from Hendon to Brooklands and back, Mar. 13, 6d; attempted flight from Hendon to Brighton and back, April 13, 12d; at Hendon: flights, 15, 5a; wins race from Brooklands to Brighton, May 8, 6a; receives prize, 9, 8a; carries despatches from Hendon Aerodrome to Aldershot and back, 13, 10a; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9f; 25, 9f; 26, 10c; 27, 10b; 28, 6c; 29, 7a; 31, 6c; inaugurates postal service between Hendon and Windsor, Sept. 11, 6c; return flight described, 11, 6c; flights, with mails, described, 13, 5c; 15, 5f; 18, 8c; 19, 6c; 20, 6b; flight from London to Paris announced, Dec. 23, 8d; casualty: see under Casualties, below; English Channel flight: see under English Channel, below; —Hammond, Mr. J. J.: at Perth (W.A.): flight, Jan. 30, 8a; flight from Melbourne to Geelong, Feb. 21, 6a; —Hart, Mr.: flight, Nov. 20, 11b (e.c.); —Hayes, Mr. Edward: patent described (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24d; —Heken, M.: becomes holder of Michelin cup, Aug. 28, 5e; becomes provisional holder of Quentin Baughart prize, 29, 3d (e.c.); record: see Records, below; wins French Michelin cup, Nov. 2, 8a; —Hendon: exhibition flights given, April 15, 5a; 18, 4a; —Hendon to Brooklands and back: flight from: prizes offered, Feb. 20, 6d; flights, Mar. 13, 6d; prizes awarded, 20, 10b; —Henriot's machine: successful flights, April 24, 6c; —Herveux, Mlle. Jane: flight of 63 miles; becomes holder of *Femina* cup, Aug. 21, 4b; —Hespel, Count J. D.: competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 8, 10c; 10, 8f; 12, 5c; 19, 3f; 21, 4b; 22, 8f; 23, 3d; machine damaged, Oct. 12, 6d; —Hewlett, Mrs.: qualifies for flying certificate, Aug. 19, 3f; —Hewlett, Sub-Lieut. F. E.: awarded pilot's certificate, Nov. 10, 5c; —Hirth, Herr: high flight, May 9, 8a; flight from Munich to Berlin, July 1, 5b; flights at Berlin meeting, Oct. 2, 4a; at Hanover meeting, 9, 4a; record: see Records, below; —Hoffmann, Herr: flight at Berlin meeting, Sept. 29, 3f; —Horta, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Hubert, Mr. C.: postal service: see Postal services—London, below; —Hucks, Mr. B. C.: flight from Fife to Scarborough racecourse, May 18, 10c; machine wrecked, July 15, 10b; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9f; 25, 9f; flight, Sept. 11, 8c; —Huntingdon: first machine constructed; trial, Sept. 30, 10b; —hydro-aeroplanes: see

AERONAUTICS—Acroplanes (continued):—Hydro-aeroplanes, below; —Indian, Red: makes passenger flight with Mr. S. F. Cody, Feb. 11, 6d; —Ireland: prize offered by Aero Club of Ireland for longest distance flight, Mar. 23, 14d; —Jankowsky, M.: competes in Moscow-St. Petersburg race, July 25, 10d; —Jeamin, Herr: flights at Berlin meeting, Sept. 27, 3d; —Jenkins, Mr. T. C.: at Brooklands: flight, Jan. 9, 7a; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9f; —Johnstone, Mr. St. C.: long duration flight, July 28, 6c; —Joly, M.: casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Jullerot, Mr. H. M.: at Calcutta: flight, Jan. 7, 6d; cross-country flight in India, Feb. 21, 6a; —Kimmerling, Herr: competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, May 31, 10d; June 2, 6c; abandons attempt, 5, 6d; competes in European circuit race, 20, 12c; 22, 4f; 23, 6c; 24, 6b; 27, 5c; 28, 5f; 29, 5c; 30, 5c; July 4, 8d; 6, 8d; 7, 7b; 8, 10d; —König, Herr: wins German cross-country race, July 11, 8b; —Lacemlin, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Lanser, M.: flight with passengers, April 15, 10a; 17, 8b; competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 7, 5c; 8, 10c; 10, 8f; 12, 5c; 14, 5c; 19, 3f; 21, 4b; 23, 3d; machine wrecked, 10, 8f; —Latham, Mr. H.: flight from Brooklands to Oxford and back, May 20, 8c; competes in competition at Brooklands; machine damaged, June 6, 6f; —Lebaut, M. René: passenger flights with M. Bregé in Morocco described, Sept. 25, 8b; —Leblanc, M. Alfred: record: see Records, below; —Lee, Mr. Z. Y.: passes test for pilot's certificate, Oct. 13, 7f; —Legagneux, M.: competes for Michelin cup, Jan. 2, 12a; record: see Records, below; flight at Lugano meeting, Sept. 25, 8b; —Légrand, M.: machine capsize, April 3, 7c; —Le Lasseur, M.: competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32d; 23, 6c; 24, 6b; 27, 5c; 28, 5f; —Leinarten, M.: record: see Records, below; —Lesseps, M. Paul de: awarded Statue of Liberty prize, Mar. 16, 14d; protest by Royal Aero Club, 20, 10b; —Level, M.: flight at Rheims, Oct. 13, 7f; casualty: see under Casualties, below; record: see under Records, below; —Lima: flights by MM. Bielovucic and Tenaud (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8b; —Lindpainter, Herr: at Châlons: machine wrecked, May 3, 10d (e.c.); competes in German cross-country race, June 12, 4d; 16, 13d; 24, 6b; 26, 12c; 27, 5c; 28, 5f; —London Aviation Company: machines destroyed by fire at Ealing sheds, May 16, 8b; —London to Paris: M. Pierre Prier: non-stop flight described, April 13, 8c; French Aero Club to present medal, 21, 5f; —London county council county hall: suggested provision of roof garage: question, Dec. 21, 3c; —Loridan, M.: machine destroyed by peasants, Feb. 25, 6f; record: see Records, below; —Lucca, Lieut.: competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, June

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—2, 6c; 3, 6e; 5, 6d; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Ludman, Lieut.: casualty: see Casualties, below; —McClean, Mr. F. K.: at Eastchurch; flights: presenting aeroplanes for use of naval officers, Jan. 16, 6c; flights, Sept. 19, 6e; Oct. 5, 5f; —McCurdy, Mr.: attempted flight from Key West (Florida) to Havana, Jan. 31, 8c; record: see Records, below; —McKenna, Mr. R.: makes passenger flight, May 13, 10a; —MacKenthun, Lieut.; machine wrecked, Aug. 23, 3d; —Mahieu, M.: record: see Records, below; —Manville prize: regulations, Feb. 20, 6d; April 10, 10e; competition concluded, Oct. 5, 5f; awarded, 13, 7f; —Marie, M. Pierre: competes for Michelin cup, Jan. 2, 12a; proposed Paris-London flight abandoned, Feb. 27, 6c; —Martin, Mr.: flight from Hendon to Brooklands and back, Mar. 13, 6d; —Melly, Mr. H.: flight from Liverpool to Manchester and back, July 8, 10d; flights, July 26, 10b; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Menard, Lieut.: flight from Chalons to Satory, Feb. 2, 10a; tour round France, June 1, 10c; 7, 8e (e.e.); machine smashed, 1, 10c; accepts new machine from Gen. Roques, 9, 6f; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Michelin cup (French): competition result, Nov. 2, 8a; —Michelin cup (international): flights for; M. Tabuteau wins cup, Jan. 2, 12a; received, Mar. 27, 7f; M. Renaux: becomes holder, Aug. 8, 10c; correction, 9, 10d; M. Védrières: becomes holder, 10, 8f; M. Helen: becomes holder, 28, 5e; M. Védrières: flight, Sept. 2, 3f; —Michelin prize (British Empire): flight described; Mr. S. F. Cody wins prize, Jan. 2, 12a; presentation arrangements, 3, 8c; official declaration, 4, 6c; regulations, Feb. 20, 6d; won by M. Eugene Renaux, Mar. 8, 6a; (No. 2): conditions of competition, April 4, 8b (e.e.); competition result, Oct. 17, 6b; competition result, Nov. 2, 8a; —military: see Military, below; —Miller, Mr. F.: casualty: see Casualties, below; —Moisant, Miss: competes at Nassau Boulevard meeting, Sept. 25, 8b; —Molla, M.: flight with four passengers, Nov. 15, 7e; —Montalent, M. de: competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9f; 25, 10a; record: see Records, below; —Montjou, Lieut. de: flight from Toul to Rheims, Dec. 30, 3d; —Moore, Miss Denise: casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Moorhouse, Mr. W. B. R.: flight from Northampton to London with parcel of boots announced, Oct. 14, 10f; 18, 7d (e.e.); begun, 19, 6b; arrives at Hendon, 20, 10d; flight at Huntingdon, Nov. 14, 7c; flights, Dec. 6, 5e (e.e.); machine damaged, 9, 7f; —More, Capt.: machine damaged, June 16, 13c; —Morin, M.: flight from Pau to Toulouse, Feb. 28, 11e; record: see Records, below; —Morison, Mr. O. C.: flight from Brooklands

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—to Brighton, Feb. 16, 6c; flight from Shoreham to Eastbourne; machine damaged, April 17, 8b; flight from Haywards-heath to Shoreham fails, May 10, 10c; flight from Paris to Shoreham, July 10, 12b; falls into sea; machine damaged, Aug. 16, 5e; —Morocco: flights by M. Bregi: see Bregi, M., above; —Muller, Herr: casualty: see Casualties, below; Napier, Mr. G.: casualty: see Casualties, below; —New York: flight over described, July 3, 8d; Nassau Boulevard meeting: held, Sept. 25, 8b; 26, 3e; —Nieuport, M.: record: see Records, below: fast flight, May 12, 6a; —Northcliffe, Lord (s.), July 29, 7a; —Ogilvie, Mr. A.: competes for Michelin prize (British Empire), Jan. 2, 12a; —Olieslagers, Max: at Leeuwarden: flight, July 14, 8c; record: see Records, below; —Outochin, M.: casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University boat race witnessed from aeroplanes, April 3, 10a; —Paillole, M.: casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Paris-Brussels flight: M. Wynmalen wins prize, Jan. 2, 12a; —Parisot, M.: competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 7, 5c; 8, 10c; 19, 3f; 21, 4b; 22, 8f; 23, 3d; —Paterson, Mr.: competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9f; —Paulhan, M. Louis: orders Curtiss hydro-aeroplane, Dec. 18, 5e (e.e.); casualty: see Casualties, below; —photographs: views taken at altitude of 4,000ft., Aug. 9, 10d; 30, 3e; —Pietscher, Herr: flights at Berlin meeting, Sept. 25, 8b; 27, 3d; 29, 3f; Oct. 2, 4a; —Pixton, Mr.: competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9f; 25, 9f; competes for Manville prize, Oct. 5, 5f; wins prize, 13, 7f; —Pizey, Mr. C. P.: flight in thunderstorm described, May 16, 8b; flight from Amesbury to Brooklands, July 19, 8d; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9f; 25, 5f; —Pommery prize: competition: conditions, Jan. 3, 8c; —Porte, Lieut.: competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9f; machine wrecked, 24, 9f; —postal services: see Postal, below; —Poulain, M.: casualty: see Casualties, below; —Pourpe, M. Marc: flight from Boulogne to Dover, Aug. 28, 5e; flight from Dover to Boulogne, 29, 3d (e.e.); machine smashed, 31, 3b (e.e.); English Channel postal service: negotiations with British and French postal authorities, Sept. 20, 6b; —Prévost, M.: competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32d; 22, 4f; 23, 6e; 24, 6b; 27, 5e; 28, 5f; 29, 5e; 30, 5c; flight to Bétheny; replenishes reservoir without landing, Aug. 7, 5c; record: see Records, below; —Prier, M. Pierre: London-Paris flight: see London to Paris, above; —Prussia, Prince Henry of: describes first flight, Jan. 7, 6d; flights, April 15, 10a; 24, 6e; accident to machine, 24, 6e; —Prussia, Princess Henry of: makes passenger flight, Aug. 1, 8e;

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—

—Quentin-Bauchart prize: competition result, Oct. 2, 4a; —races: see Races. below; —Radley, Mr. J.: competes at San Francisco meeting, Jan. 9, 7a; leaves Les Baraques for Dover, Aug. 14, 5c; at Shorncliffe, 15, 3d; —Raynham, Mr.: wins prize in competition at Brooklands, June 6, 6f; —records: see Records, below; —Reichardt, Herr: at Darmstadt; flights, April 11, 6a; 17, 8b; —Renaux, M. Eugene: 210 mile flight with passenger described; wins Michelin prize, Mar. 8, 6a; receives, 27, 7f; competes in European circuit race, June 22, 4f; 23, 6e; 24, 6b; 27, 5e; 28, 5f; 29, 5e; 30, 5c; July 4, 8d; 6, 8d; 7, 7b; 8, 10d; flight for Michelin cup, Aug. 8, 10c; 9, 10d; wins Quentin-Bauchart prize, Oct. 2, 4a; —Reynolds, Lieut. R. P.: competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9f; 25, 9f; 26, 10c; machine smashed, Aug. 21, 4b; —Ridge, Lieut. T.: casualty: see Casualties, below; —rifle shooting: practice at aeroplanes from quarter-deck of battleship *Mississippi*, April 10, 10e; 18, 4a; —Ripon, Mr. J.: machine damaged, Nov. 11, 10c; —Rodgers, Mr. C. P.: competes in competition across America, Oct. 12, 6d; casualty: see under Casualties, below; record: see Records, below; flight across United States: arrives at Paasdena; completes journey, Nov. 7, 7f; —Roger, M.: record: see Records, below; —Roze, Lieut. de: flight from Pau to Vincennes, April 3, 7e; flight from Vincennes to Lunéville, May 29, 9d; —Rupp, Albert: flight over Berlin, July 21, 8d; —Ryk, Mme. de: granted pilot's certificate, Oct. 19, 6b; —St. Paul's cathedral: alleged flight round: see Gilmour, Mr. Graham, above; —Salmet, Mr.: see Records, below; —Sanson, Lieut. C. R.: flights, June 16, 13d; —Schall, Herr: high flight, May 30, 11e; —Schendel, Herr: at Berlin: flight, June 7, 8e; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Schmidt, M.: flight at Berne meeting, Oct. 16, 12a; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Seely, Col. J. E. B.: makes passenger flight, April 26, 10c; —Senge, Paul: casualty: see Casualties, below; —Short Brothers, Messrs.: machine designed by: described, Aug. 28, 5e; trial, Sept. 19, 6e; particulars of new machines, Oct. 5, 5f; —Singer prizes: competition: regulations, Feb. 20, 6d; —Slusarenko, M.: casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Snowden-Smith, Lieut. R. C.: at Brooklands: flight, Jan. 9, 7a; machine damaged, Dec. 1, 5d (e.e.); —Sommer, M. Roger: flight from Calais to Dover with eight passengers announced, Aug. 20, 3d (e.e.); record: see Records, below; —Sopwith, Mr. T.: wins De Forest prize, Jan. 2, 11f; flight for Michelin prize described, 2, 12a; flight from Brooklands to Windsor Castle; received by King, Feb. 2, 8b; delivers package from Brooklyn to

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—

passenger on board the *Olympic* at sea, June 29, 8c; package not received on liner, 30, 5c (e.e.); action by Messrs. Wright Brothers announced, July 22, 8d; competes at Chicago meeting, Aug. 14, 5c; 21, 4b; wins prizes at Boston meeting, 28, 5e; competes at Boston meeting; wins prizes, Sept. 4, 5f; 7, 4b; falls into sea, 11, 8e; competes at Nassau Boulevard meeting, 25, 8b; 26, 3e; —speed: effect on stability: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14b; 11, 22d; correspondence (E.S.), 4, 14e; 11, 22d; Mr. L. B. Desbleds (l., E.S.), 18, 14e; —stabilizer: experiments, July 22, 8d; Dautre: experiments, Aug. 12, 5c
Stability—Beaumont, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 5, 10a; —Berriman, Mr. A. E. (s.), Sept. 5, 10a; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 10a; —correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 8, 24c; —Dines, Mr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 5, 10a; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (add.); Mar. 9, 10c; (lect.), 15, 25d; —Pctavel, Prof. J. E. (s.), Sept. 5, 10a; —prize: offer suggested: Duke of Argyll (s.), Feb. 1, 9d; Women's Aerial League (l.), 3, 6d; —Shaw, Dr. W. N. (s.), Sept. 5, 10a; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24b; —White, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 5, 10a; —Wright, Mr. W. (int.), Mar. 24, 8c
Sutton, Mr. E.: flight at Swansea; machine wrecked, Jan. 24, 6c; —Suvelack, Herr: flight at Berlin meeting, Sept. 26, 3e; record: see Records, below; —Tabuteau, M.: wins Michelin cup, Jan. 2, 12a; receives cup, Mar. 27, 7f; at Badminton; flights, April 18, 4a; competes in European circuit race, June 20, 12e; 23, 6e; 24, 6b; 27, 5e; 28, 5f; July 4, 8d; 6, 8d; 7, 7b; 10, 12b; —Tenaud, M.: at Lima: flight; machine damaged, Jan. 23, 7c; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Tetard, M.: flight round Salisbury Cathedral, Jan. 9, 7a; flight over Bristol, May 31, 10d; —Thelen, Herr: competes in German cross-country race, June 26, 12c; 28, 5f; —Train, M.: competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32d; 22, 4f; 23, 6e; 24, 6b; 28, 5f; 29, 5e; 30, 5c; July 4, 8c; casualty: see under Casualties — Aeroplanes — Paris, below; —train, express: journey from London to Edinburgh compared, July 25, 10c; incident in race for *Daily Mail* prize, 26, 10b; —Tretarre, Lieut.: flight from Douai to Donllens and back, May 15, 8e; machine smashed, 16, 8b; —Truethon, Lieut.: casualty: see Casualties, below; —Turner, Mr. C. C.: qualifies for pilot's certificate, April 27, 6c; —Tyek, M.: at Bangalore; flight, Feb. 3, 6d; competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 7, 5c; 8, 10c; 10, 8f; 12, 5c; 14, 5c; 15, 3d; 19, 3f; 21, 4b; 22, 8f; 23, 3d; machine damaged, 15, 3d; wins race, 24, 3d; —Valentine, Mr. J.: competes in European circuit race, June 29, 5e; 30, 5c; July 4, 8d; 6, 8d; competes for *Daily Mail*

AERONAUTICS—Acroplanes (continued):—prize, 24, 9f; 25, 9f; 26, 9f; 27, 10b; 29, 7a; 31, 6c; wins tea-service given by Harrogate Chamber of Trades for flight from Hendon to Harrogate, 25, 10b; competes in *Daily Mail* race, Aug. 1, 7c; 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 8d; completes circuit of Britain, 5, 8c; presented with gold cup by Brighton Hotel Keepers' Association, 8, 10c; flight from Shoreham to Dover, Sept. 22, 3f; flight from Dover to Burnham-on-Crouch, 23, 4b (e.e.); receives prize offered by Harrogate Chamber of Trades, Nov. 20, 10a; flight to qualify for special certificate of Royal Aero Club, 30, 11f; —Valkyrie type: no military trials made, May 18, 10b; —Vallon, M.: at Shanghai: flight, April 26, 8d; —Vasilief, M.: competes in Moscow-St. Petersburg race, July 20, 10d; 29, 7b; successful flight in St. Petersburg-Moscow race: receives congratulations from Tsar, Aug. 2, 5c; —Vasscur, M.: flight by moonlight, Oct. 12, 6d; —Védrines, M.: begins flight from Issy-les-Moulineaux to Pau, Mar. 28, 24a (m.e.); record: see Records, below; flight from Issy-les-Moulineaux to Moulins, 3, 7e; from Paris to Pau; wins Paris-Pau cup, 25, 10b; competes in Paris-Madrid race, May 23, 5b; 24, 7d (e.e.); 25, 8a; 26, 5b; wins race; eagle incident; particulars of machine used; receives order of Alfonso XII., 27, 11f; French Chamber of Deputies passes resolution of congratulation, June 2, 6c; competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race; machine damaged; abandons attempt, 7, 8e; competes in European circuit race, 19, 32d; 22, 4f; 23, 6c; 24, 6b; 27, 5e; 28, 5f; 29, 5e; 30, 5c; July 4, 8d; 6, 8d; 7, 7b; 8, 10d; 10, 12b; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9f; 25, 9f; 26, 9f; 27, 9f; awarded consolation prize, 27, 9f; proposed benefit meeting at Hendon, 27, 10b; held; amount realized; presented with gold medal, 31, 6c; consolation funds: see under RACES—*Daily Mail*, below; flight from Hendon to Issy-les-Moulineaux (Paris) described, Aug. 5, 8c; proposed presentation of Legion of Honour, 8, 10c; becomes holder of Michelin cup, 10, 8f; leaves Issy-les-Moulineaux for Trouville with letters; lands at Longchamp, 12, 5c; at Trouville, 14, 5c; falls into sea, 17, 3d; machine damaged, 30, 3e; flight from Rheims to Issy-les-Moulineaux, Nov. 10, 5e; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Vickers (Ltd.), Messrs.: new machine: particulars, July 20, 8e; —Vidart, M.: competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, May, 1, 10c; 2, 6c; 3, 6e; 5, 6d; 6, 6f; abandons attempt, 8, 8e; competes in European circuit race, 19, 32d; 22, 4f; 23, 6e; 24, 6b; 27, 5e; 28, 5f; 29, 5e; 30, 5c; July 4, 8d; 6, 8d; 7, 7b; 8, 10d; —Vollmoeller, Herr: at Berlin: flight, June 7, 8e; competes in Berlin cross-country race, 26, 12c; 27, 5e; 28,

AERONAUTICS—Acroplanes (continued):—5f; —Warchalowski, Herr A.: flight with box containing wedding present for Princess Zita of Parma, Oct. 21, 5a; —Ward, Mr. J. J.: flight across America begun, Sept. 14, 4c; machine damaged, 18, 6b; —warfare, use in: see Warfare, below; —Weiler prize: competition result, Jan. 2, 12a; —Weymann, Mr. C. T.: cross-country flights: with two passengers, Jan. 18, 6f; with three passengers, 21, 7c; competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32d; 22, 4f; 23, 6c; 24, 6b; abandons attempt, 28, 5f; wins Gordon-Bennett cup race, July 3, 7c; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9f; 25, 9f; competes at French military meeting, Oct. 18, 7d; record: see under Records, below; —Wheeler, navel cadet R. F.: awarded pilot certificate, Sept. 12, 6b; —Whittaker, Mr. W. E. de B.: machine wrecked, Aug. 3, 4a; —Widmer, Herr: flight over Adriatic, Sept. 26, 14a (m.e.); —Willard, Mr.: record; see Records, below; —wireless telegraphy: see Wireless telegraphy, below; —wireless telephony: see Wireless telephony, below; —Witte, Herr: flights at Berlin meeting, Sept. 27, 3d; 29, 3f; —Wittenstein, Herr: competes in German cross-country race, June 27, 5e; —Wood, Capt. H. F.: flight from Eastchurch described, Jan. 16, 6c; —Wright, Mr. W. (int.), Mar. 21, 9f; 24, 8c; —Wright, Messrs.: patents: law cases in France, May 1, 5b; action against Mr. Sopwith announced, July 22, 8d; new glider: see Gliders, above; action against Mr. C. Graham-White, Dec. 14, 5a; —Wynmalen, M.: wins prize for Paris-Brussels flight, Jan. 2, 12a; competes in European circuit race, June 20, 12e; 23, 6e; 24, 6b; 27, 5e; 28, 5f; 29, 5e; —Zimmermann, Herr: machine damaged, Nov. 6, 6f

Africa, South—Kenilworth racecourse: meeting held, Dec. 23, 8d; —postal service: see under Postal services below; —school of aviation: proposed establishment at Cape Town, Oct. 28, 7f

Agriculture — damage to crops: reference at council meeting of National Fruit Growers' Federation, Jan. 24, 6c

Airmen—certificates: awarded, Dec. 1, 5d; new rules issued, Feb. 21, 6a; special Royal Aero Club tests: conditions, Nov. 2, 8a; flights for, 30, 11f; Royal Aero Club passes resolution, Dec. 1, 5d; —Chinese airmen, first: see Acroplanes — Lee, Mr. Z. Y.: above; —flying, effects of: Dr. Cruchet and Dr. Moulmier (report), April 26, 8d; —training in France of scientific: Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (letter quoted), July 31, 6c

Airships—Adjudant Réau: records: see Records, below; —Atlantic Ocean crossing: *Suchard*: see *Suchard* below; —Vaniman expedition, projected: particulars, June 12, 4d; attempt announced; trial flight of airships, Nov. 6, 6f; postponed, 10, 5c; —casualties: see

AERONAUTICS—Airships (continued):—

Casualties, below;—*Clement-Bayard IV.*: flight, June 20, 12e;—*Ersatz-Deutschland*: described, Mar. 28, 14d; flight, 31, 7c; described, April 13, 12d; flight, 1, 6f; leaving Friedrichshafen for Stuttgart, 5, 15d; at Frankfurt-on-the-Main, 11, 6a; voyage to Düsseldorf described, 12, 10e; casualty: see Casualties, below; repairs completed; trial flights, 26, 8d; 27, 6e;—M. 3: flight from Gotha to Metz, Feb. 8, 8c;—military: see Military, below;—*Morning Post* National Airship Fund: committee meeting, Mar. 31, 7c;—naval: see under Naval, below;—P. 4.: 200th flight Oct. 9, 4a;—P.L.V.: ascent at Bitterfeld; damaged, April 19, 6e;—*Parseval V.*: acquired by Aerial Traffic Company, April 10, 8e;—*Parseval VI.*: flight over Berlin, Jan. 24, 6c; acquired by Aerial Traffic Company; flight to Holland arranged, April 10, 8c; leaves Berlin for Amsterdam; defects developed; lands between Isenbüttel and Leiferde, 22, 6c;—*Parseval* type: arrangement between Parseval and Aerial Traffic Companies reported, April 10, 8e; our Berlin correspondent describes vessels being constructed at Bitterfeld works, 19, 6e;—pilots' certificates: new rules issued, Feb. 21, 6a;—records: see Records, below;—*Schuetten-Lanz* vessel: particulars; flights, Oct. 18, 7d;—*Schwaben*: passenger flight from Baden Baden to Gotha, Sept. 17, 4b; from Gotha to Berlin, 11, 8e; from Gotha to Düsseldorf, 13, 3e; statistics of flights made Oct. 9, 4a; flight from Düsseldorf to Berlin, 20, 5d (e.e.); flights, Nov. 16, 7f;—services: Turin exhibition: announced, April 8, 6b (e.e.);—shelters: *Daily Mail* garage (Wormwood-scrubs) acquired by Government, Jan. 5, 4a;—*Shuttle*, Prof.: new vessel described (E.S.), Nov. 1, 23c;—*Siemens-Schuckert*: described, Jan. 23, 7c; 24, 6c; trial flights, 24, 6c; flight at Berlin, April 12, 6c;—*Suchard*: described, Feb. 3, 8e; Atlantic Ocean crossing: attempt announced (art., "German Transatlantic airship project"), 3, 8e; named by Princess Henry of Prussia, 16, 6c; Atlantic Ocean crossing: attempt postponed, Mar. 28, 14d;—Victor Emmanuel, King: makes passenger flight, Aug. 30, 3c;—*Ville de Bruxelles*: breaks adrift; lands at Himelberg, June 13, 6b;—*Ville de Pau*: record: see Records, below;—Willows, Mr. E. T.: flight in *City of Cardiff* round Eiffel Tower, Jan. 2, 12a; projected flight from Issy-les-Moulineaux to Pau, 7, 6d; abandoned, 9, 7a; French customs decision respecting airships, 9, 7a; airship despatched to England, 10, 8d; flight from Wolverhampton to Birmingham and back, April 3, 7e; flight over Birmingham, May 18, 10c

Antarctic expedition: see under ANT-ARCTIC—Mawson's expedition, Dr. D.

Argyll, Duke of (s.), Feb. 1, 9d

Article ("British engineering: aeronautics," E.S.), Jan. 11, 15c

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Artillery—aeroplanes: artillery practice recorded, Aug. 12, 5c; one-pounder gun designed to destroy: experiments held, 28, 5e; six-pounder gun described, Sept. 1, 3e; aerial torpedo: invention by Herr C. Weiner and Wilhelm Schwartz described, April 8, 6b

Atlantic Ocean crossing: see under Airships, above

Australia: see under Military, below

Austria-Hungary: see Military, below

Bacon, Miss G. (add.), Jan. 25, 6c

Baden-Baden meeting — held, May 20, 8c

Balloons—Assheton-Harbord, Mr. and Mrs.: voyage from London to Somerset, Nov. 27, 8c (e.e.);—Azura: voyage from Zurich to Dieppe, Mar. 22, 14f;—Bienaimé and Rumpelmayer, MM.: record flight: see Records, below;—casualties: see Casualties, below;—English Channel flights: see under English Channel, below;—fabrics: experiments at National Physical Laboratory: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 22, 23e;—Harbord, Mrs.: ascent from Penbroke docks, Dec. 30, 3d;—Harmer, Mrs.: voyage from Wandsworth to Denton, May, 1, 6d;—*Hélène*: descent into sea; occupants rescued by fishing trawler, Oct. 20, 10d;—races: see Races, below;—Radlett, Mr. J.: voyage, May 1, 6d

Belgium—aerodrome of Berchery Ste Agathe opened, May 15, 8e; military see Military, below

Berlin meeting—held, June 5, 6d; 7, 8e; Sept. 25, 8b; 26, 3e; 27, 3d; 28, 3a (e.e.); 29, 3f; Oct. 2, 4a

Berne meeting: held, Oct. 16, 12a

Boston meeting—held, Aug. 28, 5e; Sept. 4, 5f; 7, 4b; 8, 10a

Bourget, Lake (Savoie) — meeting announced, Aug. 7, 5c

British Aerial League: see that title

Brooklands Automobile Racing Club—offer of prizes: particulars, Jan. 26, 10c

Burton-on-Trent meeting (1910)—financial result, Sept. 14, 2c

Canada: see under Military, below

Casualties:—

Acroplanes — names of airmen killed since September, 1908, Jan. 2, 11f; May 26, 8c; Sept. 4, 5f; fatal accidents to military airmen: list, Feb. 7, 6a; fatal accidents to French airmen since September, 1909: number, 10, 10f;—Amerigo, M.: at Ans, June 23, 6e;—Badger, Mr. W. R. (fatal), Aug. 16, 6e;—Bague, Lieut.: disappearance during flight across Mediterranean, June 7, 8e; 8, 8e; supposed discovery of wreckage of aeroplane, Aug. 25, 6c;—Bardot, M.: at Rheims, May 23, 5b;—Beese, Fräulein: at Hanover meeting, Oct. 9, 4a;—Belton, Mr.: at Chicago, Nov. 23, 7b;—Benson, Mr. B.: at Hendon (fatal), May 26, 8c; inquest, 30, 5d;—Bier, Lieut. H.: machine falls into sea, July 17, 12d;—Böhme, Herr: at Johannisthal, Oct. 9, 4a;—Boockemüller, Herr Hans: at Johannisthal flying

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes
(continued):—

ground (fatal), May 12, 6a; —
Bouvier, M.: at Kairwan, April
26, 8d; —Brindejonc des Mouli-
nais, M.: particulars, July 17,
12d; —Budapest: spectator
killed, June 19, 30f; —Burke,
Capt. D. C.: at Farnborough,
Jan. 9, 7a; —Byasson, Lieut.: at
Coignières (fatal), April 15, 10a;
—Cacheux, M.: at Kiewit, May 5,
7e; —Camine, Capt. V. A.: at
Nangis (fatal), Sept. 4, 5f; —
Cammell, Lieut. R. A.: at Hendon
aerodrome (fatal), Sept. 18, 6b;
inquest, 20, 7d; —Caspar, Herr:
at Mersburg, May 10, 10c; —
Castellane, Mr.: at Mansfield
(fatal), Sept. 23, 4b; —causes:
Aéro Club de France: commission
d'aviation sub-Committee's re-
port, May 23, 5b; —Cei, M.: at
Puteaux (fatal), Mar. 29, 15b; —
Chautard, Lieut. (fatal), Sept. 14,
4c; —Cirri, Cirro: at Voghera
(fatal), May 29, 9d; —Clarke, Mr.
J. C.: at Nassau Boulevard meet-
ing (fatal), Sept. 26, 3e; —
Coblanchi, Signor: at Pisa, Jan.
24, 6c; —Conneau, Lieut.: at
Rheims, Oct. 7, 3f; —Cordonnier,
Robert: particulars, July 17, 12d;
—Darnell, Mr. Harry (fatal), July
28, 6e; —Dawes, Lieut.: on Bom-
bay-Baroda Railway, April 18, 6d;
—Dechaurand, Gen.: at Pisa,
Jan. 24, 6c; —Decroce, Signor:
at Turin (fatal), Nov. 27, 10c; —
De Forest prize competition:
casualties recalled, Jan. 2, 11f,
12a; —Desparmet, M. Jean:
at Rheims (fatal), Oct. 28, 7f; —
Dixon, Mr. C.: at Spokane, Oct.
3, 6d; —Dufour, M.: at Nice,
April, 17, 8b; —Dupuy, M. Paul:
at Bétheny (fatal), May 19,
7f; —Ely, Mr. E.: at Macon
(fatal), Oct. 20, 5d (e.c.); —
Engelhardt, Capt. P.: at Johan-
nisthal, Sept. 30, 10b; —Erhard,
Lieut.: at Dorfen, Sept. 21, 3d; —
Erler, Lieut.: at Dresden, April
21, 5f; —European circuit race
(fatal), June 19, 32d; —Eyring,
Herr Raymond: at Stuttgart
(fatal), Sept. 11, 8e; —Fisher,
Mr. E. V.: at Brooklands, Oct.
13, 7f; —Franc: officer (Lieut.
Loder) succumbs to injuries, Dec.
14, 5a; —Frey, M.: at Machia-
grossa, June 14, 10d; 15, 13c; —
Frisbie, Mr. J. J.: (fatal), Sept.
4, 5f; —Gaget, M.: at Mezières,
June 20, 12c; 21, 7c; —Garros,
M. Roland: in Paris-Rome-
Turin race, June 1, 10c; 2, 6c;
3, 6c; —Germany: spectators
injured at Friedrichshafen, Sept.
16, 8d; Girard, Lieut., July
22, 8d; —Gobert, Lieut.: at
Soissons, June, 19, 32d; —
Gorissen, Herr von: at Berlin,
Sept. 27, 3d; —Grailly, Lieut. de:
at Nogent-sur-Seine (fatal), Sept.
4, 5f; —Hamel, Mr. G.: in Gordon
Bennett cup race, July 3, 7c; —
Hardice, Mr. A. V.: at Los
Angeles (fatal), May 18, 10c; —
Hennequin, Lieut.: in Paris-
Rome-Turin race, June, 3, 6e;
6, 6f; —Hespel, Count d':

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes
(continued):—

mechanic killed; charge of homi-
cide, Oct. 18, 7d; —Hoff: at
Berlin (fatal), June 10, 5c; —
Horta, M., Oct. 13, 7f; —Hoxs-
ley, Mr. A.: at Los Angeles
(fatal), Jan. 2, 11f; —Hubert,
Charles: at Hendon, Sept. 12, 6a;
Hucks, Mr. B. C.: at Filey, May
19, 7f; —Johnstone, Mr. St.
Croix (fatal), Aug. 16, 6c; —
Joly, M. (fatal), July 25, 10d; —
Kelly, Lieut.: at San Antonio
(fatal), May 11, 8a; —Kursk:
aeroplane falls; spectators in-
jured, May 22, 7d; correction, 23,
5b; further details, 24, 7c; —
Laemmlin, Herr: at Strassburg
(fatal), May 24, 7c; 25, 7c; —
Landron, M.: at Chateau-Thierry
(fatal), June 19, 32d; —Langhe,
M. de: at Rheims, April 15, 10a;
17, 8b; —La Torre, M. Carlo:
at Dauzy (fatal), Feb. 10, 10f;
11, 6f; 14, 11b; —Lautheau,
Lieut.: at Melun (fatal), Sept.
14, 5a; —Lecomte, Léon: at
Bilzheim (fatal), Sept. 8, 10a; —
Leeuwarden: spectators injured,
July, 14, 8e; —Leforestier, M.:
at Huelva (fatal), Sept. 5, 6b; —
Le Lasseur, M.: in European
circuit race, June 23, 6e; —Le
Mans: spectators injured, Aug.
30, 3c; —Lemartin, M.: at
Vincennes (fatal), June 19, 32d;
—Level, M.: at Rheims, Oct.
13, 7f; death, 16, 12a; inquiry
to be held, 18, 7d; —Loder, Lieut.:
succumbs to injuries, Dec. 14,
5a; —Loringhoven Lieut. von
F.: at Döberitz (fatal), Nov. 27,
10c; —Louis, M. Pierre (fatal),
April 21, 5f; —Lucca, Lieut.:
in Paris-Rome-Turin race, June
3, 6e; 6, 6f; —Ludman, Lieut.
(fatal), Sept. 13, 3c; —Lusigny,
Lieut. de: near Versailles, Dec.
14, 5a; —Madrid meeting: spec-
tators killed and injured, Mar. 4,
10e; —Maitland, Mr. H. M.: at
Salisbury Plain, Mar. 21, 7c; —
Marie, M. Pierre: at Bétheny
(fatal), May 19, 7f; —Marra,
Signor: at Rome (fatal), June
9, 8c; —Marron, M.: at Chartres
(fatal), Sept. 4, 5f; —Matievitch,
M. M.: at Sebastopol (fatal), May
2, 10d; 3, 10d; —Melly, Mr. H. G.:
at Manchester, July 26, 10b; —
Ménard, Lieut.: at St. Gaudens,
June 7, 8e (e.c.); —Miller, Mr. F.:
at Troy (Ohio) (fatal), Sept. 23,
4b; —Moisant, Mr. J. B.: at
New Orleans (fatal), Jan. 2, 11f;
—Molla, M.: at Mons, May 1, 6d;
—Montgomery, Prof. John: at
San José (fatal), Nov. 1, 6d; —
Moore, Miss Denise (fatal), July 22,
8d; —Moonhouse, Mr. W. B. R.:
at Huntington, Dec. 27, 9a; —
Mosca, M.: at Wiener Neustadt
(fatal), Nov. 30, 11f; —Müller,
Herr: at Magdeburg, June 14, 10d;
—Napier, Mr. G.: at Brooklands
(fatal), Aug. 2, 6f; 3, 4a; 4, 8d;
—Neumann, Lieut.: at Bilzheim
(fatal), Sept. 8, 10a; —Nieuport,
M.: at Charny, Sept. 16, 8d;
death, 18, 6b; —Nisol, Prince
de: at Etampes, April 4, 7c; —

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes
(continued):—

Noël, M.: at Dauzy (fatal), Feb. 10, 10*f*; —Outochin, M., July 26, 10*c*; —Oxley, Mr. Hubert, and Mr. R. Weiss: at Filey (fatal): Mr. A. C. Hunt (int.), Dec. 7, 7*d*; —Paillole, M. (fatal), July 17, 10*b*; —Paris: Issy-les-Moulineaux aviation ground: by M. Train's aeroplane; M. Berteaux killed; M. Monis injured; details, May 22, 7*a*; condolences, 22, 7*b*, *d*; 23, 5*a*; probable cause, 22, 7*d*; Spanish opinion, 22, 7*d*; list of previous accidents to spectators, 22, 7*d*; condition of injured, 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*a*; German opinion, 23, 5*a*; —Paterson, Mr. C.: at Greenpoint, Dec. 27, 9*a*; —Paulhan, M.: at Rheims, Oct. 12, 6*d*; —Pietschker, Herr A.: at Johannisthal (fatal), Nov. 16, 7*f*; —Poulain, M.: at Aalborg, Aug. 11, 12*b*; —Prentice, Mr. R.: at Hendon, Sept. 13, 5*d* (c.e.); —Princeteau, Lieut.: at Issy-les-Moulineaux (fatal), June 19, 32*d*; —Queiros, Señor: at Sao Paulo (fatal), June 5, 6*d*; —Reeb, Herr: at Breitenfurt (fatal), Dec. 4, 5*d*; —Rheims military meeting: soldier killed, Oct. 9, 4*a*; 10, 8*d*; M. Prevost: charge of homicide, 18, 7*d*; —Ridge, Lieut. T.: at Farnborough (fatal), Aug. 19, 3*f*; inquest, 22, 8*b*; —Rogers, Mr. C. P.: at Middleton, Sept. 19, 6*e*; —Rosen, Lieut.: at Mulhausen, May 3, 10*d*; —Roussijan, M.: at Belgrade (fatal), Jan. 10, 8*d*; —Saint Cyr: French officer, May 9, 8*a*; —St. Omer: spectator killed, Oct. 14, 10*f*; —St. Petersburg and Moscow race: accidents to competitors, July 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*; —Sarrier, M.: at Etampes, April 4, 7*c*; —Schendel, Herr: at Berlin (fatal), June 10, 5*d*; —Schirtel, Herr: at Johannisthal, Oct. 9, 4*a*; —Schmidt, M.: at Berne (fatal), Oct. 16, 12*a*; —Schrivier, Mr. T. (fatal), Dec. 5, 8*b*; —Sée, M. Raymond: at Issy-les-Moulineaux, May 9, 8*a*; —Scnge, Paul: at Karlsruhe, Sept. 8, 10*a*; —Seurant, Lieut.: near Douai, May 16, 8*b*; —Shimanski, M. (fatal), July 26, 10*c*; —Sliusarenko, M., July 26, 10*c*; —Smith, Mr.: at Voghera (fatal), May 29, 9*d*; —spectators, accidents to: list, May 22, 7*d*; —Stein, Lieut.: at Döberitz (fatal), Feb. 7, 6*a*; —Tacks, Herr: at Schneverdringen (fatal), Oct. 23, 12*f*; —Tarron, Capt. E.: near Villacoublay (fatal), April 19, 8*c*; —Tenaud, M.: at Lima, Feb. 6, 12*c*; —Tiersch: at Châlons, Dec. 20, 7*d*; —Truchon, Lieut.: at Bouy (fatal), July 1, 5*b*; —Vallon, M.: at Shanghai (fatal), May 8, 6*a*; —Védriues, M.: at Versailles, Dec. 9, 7*f*; —Weiss, Mr. R.: see Oxley, above; —Wiesenbach, Herr Vincenz: at Wiener Neustadt (fatal), June 12, 4*d*; —Wynmalen, M.: at Paris,

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes
(continued):—

May 3, 10*d* (e.e.); —Zolotuchin, Lieut. (fatal), Aug. 30, 3*e*
Agriculture — damage to crops caused by crowds: report of council of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Dec. 7, 7*d*
Airships — derelict vessel reported, May 22, 16*a*; —*Ersatz-Deutschland*: at Düsseldorf, April 17, 8*b*; wrecked; particulars; Major Gross (int.), May 17, 10*e*; —Lebaudy airship: see under Military — Great Britain, below; —*P. IV.*: fire; passengers injured, June 27, 5*e*; —*Parseval VI.*, Mar. 17, 10*e*
Balloons — *Albatross*: at Turin: passengers injured, Mar. 6, 12*a*; —*Andromede*: falls into North Sea; body of occupant washed ashore, July 11, 8*b*; 14, 8*c*; —Blondel, M. (fatal), June 27, 5*e* (e.e.); 28, 5*f*; —Corbin, M.: body recovered, July 14, 8*e*; —*Hildebrandt*: missing, Jan. 3, 8*c*; discovered in lake in Pomerania (fatal), 17, 8*e*; recovered, 18, 8*c*; —*Nordhausen*: at Dresden, April 18, 4*a*; 24, 6*e*; —North Sea (fatal), June 27, 5*e* (e.e.); 28, 5*f*; —Oidtmann, Capt. von, April 18, 4*a*; death, 24, 6*e*; —Rambaldo, Lieut. (fatal), Aug. 8, 10*c*; —Southfields: balloon falls on house, May 8, 6*a*
Employers' liability — French legal decision, July 8, 10*d*
Explosion—Chalai Neudon balloon establishment: hydrogen cylinder explodes (fatal), Aug. 22, 8*f*
Memorials — Issy-les-Moulineaux: committee formed, Feb. 2, 10*a*
Charts and landmarks — permanent committee of aerial navigation: report, April 11, 6*a*
Chicago meeting—held, Aug. 14, 5*e*; 21, 4*b*
Chile: see under Military, below
China: see under Military, below
Committee, advisory — report, Jan. 5, 10*c*; (E.S.), June 14, 23*d*; work: report for 1910-11, Aug. 3, 4*b*; (E.S.), 9, 21*c*
Congo — aeroplane service: establishment projected: particulars, Sept. 1, 3*c*; —commission to study application of aviation in: appointment sanctioned by King of Belgians, Mar. 22, 14*f*
Development—special article ("Aeronautics in 1910"), Jan. 3, 8*a*
Doncaster meeting (1910) — financial result, Sept. 14, 2*c*
Engineering — Northampton Polytechnic Institute: see under NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute
Engines — Alexander prize: competition result, Jan. 9, 7*a*; Mr. P. Alexander renews offer (E.S.), Mar. 29, 26*c*; list of entries, July 14, 8*c*; —tests at National Physical laboratory: of Green, Humber, and Wolsley engines described (sp. art., "Tests of aeronautical engines," E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*d*; propellers: suggested conditions (E.S.), 11, 21*d*

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

English Channel, crossing of — aeroplanes: M. Blériot's first flight: monument to commemorate to be erected at Calais, Mar. 23, 14*d*; described, June 17, 12*d*; erected, July 17, 11*c* (e.e.); De Forest prize: competition result, Jan. 2, 11*f*; official declaration, 4, 6*c*; casualties recalled, 2, 11*f*, 12*a*; European circuit race: see Races. below; Hamel, Mr. G.: from Boulogne to Wembley, Oct. 13, 7*f*; Legrand, M.: attempt announced, Mar. 30, 6*c*; Prier, M. Pierre: flight: see London to Paris flight under Aeroplanes, above; — balloons: Blanchard's crossing in 1785: monument to commemorate erected, Aug. 16, 5*e*

Espionage, prevention of use for: see under PARLIAMENT

Exhibitions—Olympia: arrangements. Jan. 9, 7*a*; Feb. 11, 6*d*; Mar. 8, 11*a*; King becomes patron 8, 11*a*; exhibits described (art., "The aero exhibition at Olympia: a tour of inspection"), 24, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The aero show: a preliminary"), 22, 24*c*; ("The aero exhibition at Olympia: some interesting features") 30, 6*c*; held, 25, 4*d*; (sp. art., "The aero show: some aeroplane engines," E.S.), 29, 23*d*; — Paris: held, Dec. 18, 6*c*; (sp. art., "The Paris aerial exhibition: the military aeroplane"), Dec. 19, 5*c*; — Paris (1912): date; arrangements, Nov. 24, 5*f*; — St. Petersburg: announced Jan. 31, 8*c*; held April 24, 6*e*; May 1, 6*d*; silver medal awarded to British aeroplane 4, 14*d*

France — Aeronautic Institute (St. Cyr): inaugurated, July 7, 7*b*; — military: see under Military, below; — naval: see under Naval, below; — navigation, regulation of: Bill to be submitted, Aug. 1, 7*e*; terms of decree to be issued, Aug. 8, 10*c*; Mr. H. Farman (views), 15, 3*d*; text of decree, 15, 3*d*; submitted to President for signature, Nov. 24, 6*b* (e.e.); details, 27, 10*c*; — Paris municipality: vote sum for encouragement of aeronautics, Jan. 3, 8*c*; — Rheims: fortifications photographed from aeroplane, Aug. 9, 10*d*; — trade: aeroplanes: output: statistics for 1910, Nov. 13, 6*d*

Germany — Aerial Traffic Company: meeting held; arrangement with Parseval Company reported; capital to be increased, April 10, 8*e*; — fortifications, flights over: war minister replies to representations from chief burgomaster of Cologne, April 17, 8*b*; — military: see under Military, below; — school for airshippers (Friedrichshafen): to be dissolved, June 17, 12*d*

Gordon-Bennett race: see under Races—Aeroplanes, below

Great Britain—defence: Col. H. S. Massy (lect.), Jan. 13, 10*f*; — Desbleds, Mr. L. B. (lect.), Feb. 3, 6*d*; — military: see under Military, below; — naval: see under Naval, below

Grounds—Hendon: described, May 9, 5*b*; —Huntington: Port Holme meadow acquired, April 6, 6*d* anover meeting—held, Oct. 9, 4*a*

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Helsingfors meeting — regulations issued, Jan. 25, 6*c*

Hendon—school established, Dec. 1, 5*d*

Hydro-aeroplanes—Atwood, Mr. H.: see under Records, below; — Barrow: trials held, Aug. 4, 3*a*; accident, 10, 8*f*; particulars of damage, 14, 15*c* (e.e.); — Colliex, M.: flights with passenger, Aug. 11, 12*b*; — Curtiss, Mr. G.: at San Diego experiments, Jan. 28, 12*c*; — naval: see Naval, below; — Wakefield, Mr. E. W.; new machine; trial flights, Nov. 29, 16*c*; correction, Dec. 5, 8*b*

Imperial College of Science and Technology — instruction: see under IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology

India — aeroplane flights given at Calcutta, Jan. 7, 6*d*; Mr. F. Thurstan and Mr. H. Jullerot: official invitation to give aeroplane demonstration, 7, 6*d*; —airships: control of manufacture: Bill to be introduced, Aug. 28, 5*e*; introduced; Mr. J. L. Jenkins (s.), Sept. 12, 6*b*; —postal service: see under Postal services, below

International Aeronautic Federation: see that title

International law: see under INTERNATIONAL law

Italy—military: see under Military, below

Kites—Kite and Model Aeroplane Association: acquisition of kite: appeal for contributions by Maj. Baden-Powell, May 20, 8*d*

Law cases (loss of aeroplane), Mar. 17, 3*a*; (useless aeroplane propellers), Oct. 13, 7*f*; (sale of aeroplane: alleged misrepresentation), Dec. 21, 3*c*; (claim for making envelope), July 15, 10*b*

Lugano meeting—held, Sept. 25, 8*b*

Madrid meeting—held, Mar. 4, 10*e*

Malaga meeting—arrangements, Nov. 9, 14*d*

Maps: see under MAPS

Massy, Col. H. S. (lect.), Jan. 13, 10*f*

Military:—

Australia—school being established, Dec. 19, 10*c*

Austria-Hungary — aeroplanes:

Lieut. Bier: flight, May 1, 6*d*

Bannerman, Maj. Sir A. (s.), Feb. 1, 9*d*

Belgium—aeroplanes: use: provisional scheme outlined, May 30, 11*e*

Canada—training: officers to attend aviation course in England, Nov. 10, 5*e*

Chile—school of aviation: organization recommended, Jan. 16, 6*d*

China—mission in France: witnesses aeroplane flights at Buc, Oct. 30, 6*c*

France:—

Aeroplanes—new type of Henri

Farman aeroplane tested, Aug.

2, 5*c*; experiment with new

Astra triplane: held, Sept.

1, 3*e*; flight by seven lieutenants

from Etampes to Satory, Oct.

25, 7*e*; number, 28, 7*f*; official

name, Dec. 7, 7*d*; —Africa:

experiments announced, Feb.

27, 7*d*; —competition: elimin-

ating trials held, Oct. 7, 3*f*;

AERONAUTICS — Military — France — Aeroplanes (continued) :—

10, 8*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 10*f*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 5*d*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*d* course selected, 16, 12*a*; arrangements, Nov. 2, 8*a*; elimination trials, 1, 6*d*; 2, 8*a*; candidates: selected, names, 2, 8*a*; competition proper: held, 6, 6*e*; 9, 14*d*; 14, 7*e*; 28, 8*d*; British officers to attend: arrive at Rheims, 2, 8*a*; race from Rheims to Amiens and back, 14, 7*c*; result; prize money allotted; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5*d*; —Hennessy, M. Jean: offer of aeroplane accepted by minister of war, June 5, 6*d*; —Ludmann, Lieut.: reconnaissance flight between St. Omer and Belgian frontier, Aug. 10, 8*f*; —Menard, Lieut.: aeroplane *Tour de France* accepted by War Office, May 17, 8*a*; —officers: manoeuvres near Rheims: authorized, June 19, 32*d*; flights, 24, 6*b*; held, 27, 5*e*; reconnaissances, Aug. 10, 8*f*; 21, 4*b*; 30, 3*e*; reconnaissance along eastern frontier: ordered, Nov. 13, 6*d*; flight by Lieut. de Montjou, 30, 11*f*; —Petite Gironde: offer of Blériot machine accepted by government, Nov. 30, 11*f*; —stations: establishment progress, Sept. 7, 3*b*; —statistics: M. Rousseau (art. quoted), Sept. 7, 3*b*

Airmen, civilian—urged by Gen.

Roques to qualify for military airman's certificate, Aug. 3, 4*a*

Airships—strength, Sept. 7, 3*b*;

—*Adjudant Réau*: flights, Sept. 11, 8*e*; 20, 3*d*; long voyage described, 20, 3*d*; trails, Dec. 1, 5*d*; —*Adjudant Vincenot*: flights, May 8, 6*b*; 12, 6*a*; trial trip, July 10, 12*b*; records: see Records, below; flight from Paris to Compiègne, 19, 8*d*; flight from Lamotte-Breuil to Toul, Oct. 14, 10*f*; —*Capitaine Ferber*: flight over Paris, Dec. 29, 8*c*; —*Capitaine Marchal*: presented by MM. Lebaudy to minister of war, Feb. 16, 6*c*; flight, Mar. 25, 4*d*; —*Lieutenant Scille de Beauchamp*: trial flight, Oct. 31, 6*d*

Algeria—grounds to be established near Algiers, Mar. 18, 6*d*

Bregi — recommended for military medal, Dec. 9, 7*f*

Estimates (1912)—provisions, Sept. 7, 3*b*

Fleet—composition: M. Clemmentel (report), Jan. 30, 8*a*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Manœuvres, army—aeroplanes: details of work, Sept. 2, 3*d*; 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*b*; 12, 3*a*; 14, 3*c*; balloon and luminous shell experiment described, 2, 3*d*; —airships: *Adjudant Vincenot* to participate, 7, 3*a*; flight, 11, 8*e*; delivers messages to commanding officers: in wireless communication with Verdun and Eiffel Tower, 16, 8*d*

AERONAUTICS — Military — France (continued) :—

Morocco—machine sent to Casablanca, Sept. 6, 3*a*

Organization—M. Messimy (int.), Oct. 30, 6*c*

Roques, Gen.—inspects aviation stations at Paris by aeroplane, Aug. 11, 12*b*

Rousseau, M. Paul (art. quoted), Sept. 7, 3*b*

Waddington, M.—report, June 6, 6*f*

Weapon for airmen, defensive—official name (“Ader”), Dec. 7, 7*d*

Germany :—

Aeroplanes — officers: flights from Doeberitz to Magdeburg, Jan. 3, 8*c*; reconnaissance by Lieutenants Erler and Markenthun from Berlin to Hamburg, Dresden and Bremen, Mar. 30, 5*d*; 31, 7*c*; at Hanover, April 1, 6*f*; return to Berlin, 3, 7*e*; reconnaissance by Lieut. Mackenthun, Lieut. Förster, and Lieut. von Thuenna, May 29, 9*d*; training: course of instruction in flying at Doeberitz begun, April 5, 15*d*; high flight, 27, 6*e*

Airships — reconstructed vessel: trial at Berlin, Aug. 30, 3*c*; new vessel described, Sept. 27, 3*d*; vessel of Parseval type being built, Oct. 5, 5*f*; —*M. I.*: damaged, Nov. 15, 7*e*; —*M. III.*: Gen. von Heeringen makes ascent, Aug. 23, 3*d*; envelope destroyed, Sept. 14, 4*c*; being reconstructed, Oct. 5, 5*f*; —*M. XIV.*: flight at Berlin, April 12, 5*c*; —*P. IV.*: particulars, April 19, 6*e*; —*Parseval II.*: envelope ripped, May 19, 7*f*; —*Z. 6.*: particulars; trial, Oct. 5, 5*f*; —*Zeppelin III.*: purchased, Feb. 13, 6*c*; —*Zeppelin IX.*: trials: prospects, April 14, 4*f*

Fleet — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Manœuvres—airmen to participate, Aug. 10, 8*f*; airship *M. I* attached to air battalion for service, 25, 6*e*; *M. I.* attached to air battalion for army manœuvres, Aug. 25, 6*e*; Berlin airship battalion: participation, Sept. 8, 10*a*; details of airships and aeroplanes participating, 12, 3*a*; particulars of operations, 13, 3*a*; officers receive distinctions, 15, 3*e* (e.e.); our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 24, 6*b*

Stations—airship: construction at Cologne projected, Mar. 6, 12*a*

Great Britain :—

Aeroplanes — new machines acquired, Jan. 5, 4*a*; machine wrecked at Farnborough, 9, 7*a*; instructional flights at Farnborough, 24, 6*c*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.p.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; number: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; additional machines to be purchased: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; trial of Breguet biplane at Farnborough: Oct. 13, 7*f*

AERONAUTICS—Military—Great Britain—

Aeroplanes (continued):—

(e.e.); number, 28, 7*f*; government policy: Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.), 31, 13*c*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 31, 13*c*; Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), 31, 13*d*; Sir H. Dalziel (s.P.), 31, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —army, territorial: London Balloon Company: members begin course of instruction, May 18, 10*c*; offered use of two aeroplanes, Nov. 21, 8*c*; —Barber, Mr. H.: offer of machines accepted, June 30, 8*b*; machines described, July 1, 5*b*; —competitions: claims of British firms, Nov. 14, 7*e*; meeting held, 22, 6*d*; Col. H. S. Massy (l. quoted), 20, 10*a*; Mr. R. Wallace (s.), 22, 6*d*; Col. Seely receives deputation, 29, 16*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; War Office attitude; Col. H. S. Massy (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 5*d*; Col. J. E. B. Seely receives deputation, 6, 4*e*; conditions and prizes published, 15, 8*c*; —De Havilland machine damaged Feb. 3, 6*d*; —demonstration to be given at Hendon: arrangements, April 26, 10*c*; 27, 6*e*; programme (art., "Military aviation: the demonstration at Hendon"), May 8, 6*a*; order of the tests, 11, 8*d*; held; experiments described, 13, 10*a*; Mr. Barber refused permission to compete: our special correspondent's comments, 13, 10*a*; —Deperdussin monoplane purchased by War Office, Dec. 23, 8*d*; —design: Aeronautical Society of Great Britain: discussion, Dec. 7, 7*d*; Burke, Capt. C. J. (s.), 7, 7*d*; Capper Col. J. E. (s.), 7, 7*d*; 19, 10*c*; Cody, Mr. S. F. (s.), 7, 7*d*; Radcliffe, Maj. (l.), 19, 10*c*; Royal United Service Institution: discussion, 19, 10*c*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.) 19, 10*c*; Women's Aerial League: suggestions, 8, 5*e* (e.e.); Wood, Capt. H. F. (s.), 7, 7*d*; —development: research work at National Physical Laboratory (art., "War Office researches"), May 15, 8*c*; —officers: conditions for prize offered by Manor House Club for flight, July 7, 7*b*; training: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), July 19, 8*b*, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Engineers, No. 2 Air Company: period of instruction on Salisbury Plain announced, May 11, 8*a* (e.e.)

Air battalion—object and organization; special army order issued; qualifications required, Mar. 1, 8*d*; detachment to co-operate in practice of siege artillery brigade, 27, 4*d*; biplane purchased for use; detachment visits aero exhibition at Olympia, 27, 7*f*; officers: names, April 13, 12*d*; aeroplane

AERONAUTICS—Military—Great Britain—

Air battalion (continued):—

flights at Aldershot, 13, 12*d*; aeroplane flight by officers, May 5, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; organization: provisional regulations issued, June 20, 4*f*; detachment to be quartered temporarily at Bulford, Nov. 17, 15*c*; reserve: formation: special army order, Nov. 25, 8*b*; proprietors of Brighton-Shoreham aerodrome offer to provide fees for tuition of candidates, 29, 16*e*

Airships—accident: officers and men of cruiser *Hermione* exonerated, Dec. 2, 8*b*; —Aldershot command: landing: instructions issued to soldiers to assist, Aug. 24, 8*c*; —*Beta*: flights, Jan. 18, 6*f*; 24, 6*c*; 30, 8*a*; Feb. 11, 6*d*; May 13, 10*b* (e.e.); mishap, 19, 7*f*; —*Delta*: described; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; particulars, July 31, 6*d*; trials announced, 31, 6*d*; —*Gamma*: flight, July 29, 7*b*; failure of engines, Sept. 15, 5*f*; returns to Farnborough, 16, 8*d*; deflation experiment described, Oct. 3, 4*e*; —Lebaudy: wrecked: particulars, May 5, 8*d*; 6, 9*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Army, territorial London balloon company: training arrangements, July 19, 8*d*

Balloons —Lieut. Fox: voyage from Aldershot to Chippenham and back, June 9, 6*f*

Committee, technical reserve advisory—composition, April 15, 10*a*

Estimates—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Factory —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Fleet—increased (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b*

Haldane, Lord (mem.), Feb. 25, 7*c*

Officers—allowances: see under PARLIAMENT; —pay, extra: see under PARLIAMENT; new scheme announced: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Oct. 31, 13*c*; withdrawal from regiments: see under PARLIAMENT; —strength: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: Women's Aerial League's suggestions, Dec. 8, 5*e* (e.e.)

Parliamentary aerial committee—deputations to War Office and Admiralty: arrangements (P.N.), May 15, 12*a*; received, 24, 12*b*

Policy—announcement of change anticipated (P.N.), July 15, 7*d*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 7, 12*a*; —Hardwicke, Lord, (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; Dec. 7, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 7, 12*a*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*f*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 19, 8*d*, 12*c*; (s.), Dec. 19, 10*c*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*b*

AERONAUTICS — Military — Great Britain (continued) —

Reserve corps—Mr. C. Grahame-White (s.), Jan. 21, 9b
 Shelters—buildings(new) acquired, Jan. 5, 4a; Aldershot: Mr. A. Fell (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7a; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 18, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Farnborough: alterations announced, Jan. 23, 7c; —Wormwood-scrubs: *Daily Mail* garage acquired, Jan. 5, 4a
 Straus, Mr. B. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 6b
 Training: see under PARLIAMENT
 War service, proposed now: see under PARLIAMENT
 India—aeroplanes: machine presented to army by Maharaja of Patiala, April 14, 4f
 Italy—Col. Moris (views), Jan. 23, 7c
 Japan—military mission visits aeronautical installations at Versailles; aeroplane flights, May 2, 10d
 Rumania—army manoeuvres: participation by aeroplane and balloon reported, Oct. 10, 3f; mission arrives in France to study aeronautics, Nov. 13, 6d
 Russia—aeroplanes: machines built by British and Colonial Aeroplane Company tested, April 13, 12d; Bristol machine exhibited at St. Petersburg aeronautical exhibition purchased by War Office, May 11, 8a (c.e.); participate in Army manoeuvres, Aug. 16, 5e; nine machines purchased from abroad, Sept. 11, 8e; —airships: three new vessels to be constructed, June 29, 5c; —Duma committee of national defence: approves expenditure of £1,000,000, Feb. 28, 10e; —fleet: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —manoeuvres, army: airmen to participate, Aug. 16, 5e; Sept. 13, 3c (e.e.); —school: subsidy for maintenance: Bill introduced, Oct. 10, 8d; —Tsarskoe Selo exhibition: flights by officers over; messages dropped, Aug. 26, 6b
 Turkey—French aeroplanes to be supplied, Nov. 18, 7d
 United States—aeroplanes: purchase of machines authorized, Jan. 14, 10f; —hydro-aeroplanes: contracts awarded, May 26, 8c
 Morocco—Fez-Tangier service to be organized, Nov. 16, 5c (e.e.)
 Motors: see Engines, above
 National Institute and School of Aero-technics: see that title
 Naval:—
 France — Capt. Daveluy appointed to organize service, Aug. 23, 3d; admirals' attitude, Jan. 25, 6c; aerodrome to be established near Toulon, Aug. 23, 3d; Nov. 13, 6d; —aeroplanes: experiments at Toulon announced, Jan. 31, 8c; to participate in naval manoeuvres, June 5, 6d; —kites: Capt. Saconney: experiments, Aug. 22, 3d; 28, 5e; —reserve flotilla: to be established, Aug. 14, 5c
 Germany—aeroplanes: Chief Naval Engineer Loew appointed to superintend construction, July 28, 6e; establishment of service

AERONAUTICS — Naval — Germany (continued) —

at Danzig: Herr Löw, appointed to assist in organization, Oct. 10, 8d; two triplanes acquired, 17, 4b
 Great Britain:—
 Acroplanes—Barber, Mr. H.: offer of machines accepted, June 30, 8b; machines described, July 1, 5b; arrive at Royal Aero Club's grounds, Sept. 20, 3d (e.e.); —Liverpool: offer of machine by citizens: conditional acceptance by Admiralty, Oct. 7, 3f
 Airmen—tour in France to visit aviation grounds, Oct. 5, 5f
 Airships—new vessel being constructed by Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim: described, Feb. 3, 6d; 15, 8c; construction progress, 13, 8b; officer appointed, Feb. 13, 4d, 8b; special article ("The naval airship"), Feb. 15, 8c; launch arrangements, April 29, 10c; inspecting captain: assistant appointed, April 14, 4f; vessel described, May 23, 8d; mishap 5, 7e; launch arrangements, 5, 7e; prospects, 8, 6b; 9, 8a; 10, 10c; 16, 8b; 20, 8c; 22, 16a; launched, 23, 8d; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 8d; tests while moored, 24, 10c; 25, 8a; returned to shed at Barrow for alterations, 26, 8c; hydrogen supply: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; trial arrangements, July 31, 6d; particulars of alterations; weighed, Aug. 10, 6b; lifting capacity: unable to fulfil Admiralty conditions, 26, 6b; hydrogen supply difficulty, Sept. 14, 4c; trial: arrangements, 19, 6e; 20, 3d; wrecked: details, 25, 6c; 26, 4d; 27, 6c; examination by Capt. Suter, 29, 8c; inquiry held, Oct. 12, 4c; 19, 7b
 Ground—land acquired by Admiralty, June 17, 10c
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Hydro-aeroplanes—Barrow: trial of machine, Sept. 15, 5f; Nov. 20, 10a
 Officers, training of—Nore command: Hon. M. Egerton consents to instruct, Feb. 1, 9d; flights at Eastchurch, Mar. 17, 8b; 18, 6d; names of officers selected for training, 22, 6f; Lieutenants Samson, Longmore, and Parke qualify for pilot certificates, April 27, 6e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lieutenants Gregory and Gerrard qualify for pilot certificates, May 2, 10d; Lieut. Gerrard selected for aviation course at Eastchurch, 4, 14d; flights, 6, 9d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Policy—correspondence, Nov. 17, 10f
 Seymour, Adm. Sir E. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 9d
 Straus, Mr. B. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 6d

AERONAUTICS—Naval (continued):—

United States—gunnery experiments: announced, July 5, 15*d*;
—officers: school to be established, July 12, 6*d*

Navigation—Bill: introduction announced, May 25, 5*a*; provisions (P.N.), 26, 10*c*; text, 27, 10*c*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.) 30, 16*f*; Herschell, Lord (s.P.), June 2, 12*a*; Montague of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), 31, 8*b*; Parliamentary Aerial Defence Committee: attitude (P.N.) (P.N.), 30, 12*b*; Royal Aero Club: attitude, 29, 10*d*; special meeting of committee to consider, 31, 8*b*; Wallace, Mr. R. (views), 29, 10*d* (s.), 31, 8*b*; —Thames, flights over: finance and general purposes committee of Thames Conservancy: recommendation, Oct. 10, 8*d*

Navigation Act—coronation: flights to witness: prohibition order issued, June 13, 9*b*; Norwich: King's visit: prohibition order issued, June 22, 4*e*; Windsor Castle: visit of King and Queen on July 1: prohibition order issued, June 22, 4*e*; —Henley regatta, suggested application to: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scotland, royal visit to: prohibition, July 11, 8*e*

Nice meeting—arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*b*

Parachutes—M. Hervieu gives demonstration of safety parachute invented for airmen, Feb. 10, 10*f* (c.c.)

Patents — report of comptroller-general for 1910, Mar. 27, 3*d*

Peru — flights at Lima, Jan. 21, 9*b*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*c*

Pisa meeting — held, Jan. 24, 6*c*

Plymouth, Lord (s.), July 31, 6*c*

Postal services—Africa, South: proposed establishment of service between Cape Town and Johannesburg, Oct. 28, 7*f*; service from Kenilworth racecourse to Maizenberg inaugurated by Mr. Driver, Dec. 28, 3*c*; —English Channel: proposed service between Calais and Dover: negotiations with M. Marc Pourpe, Sept. 20, 6*b*; —Heaton, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 5*f*; —Indian: aeroplane service established in connexion with United Provinces exhibition at Allahabad: particulars, Mar. 13, 8*b*; 15, 10*b*; —Issy-les-Moulineaux and Trouville: M. Velrines delivers letters, Aug. 12, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; —London to Windsor: proposed letter service, Aug. 4, 8*d*; 25, 6*c*: (art., "Letters by aeroplane: arrangements for the new 'aerial post'"), 28, 4*e*; object, Sept. 8, 5*f*; collecting stations and hours, 6, 5*c*; 9, 6*d*; inaugural service: arrangements, 6, 5*c*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 5*f*; King and Queen to have letters forwarded, 7, 4*a*; transmission of copies of leading newspapers suggested, 7, 4*a*; special envelopes and post-cards: sale statistics, 8, 5*f*; cost of organization, 8, 5*f*; service arrangements, 8, 5*f*; message despatched by women suffragists to Mr. Asquith, 9, 6*d*; inaugurated by Mr. G. Hamel; King replies to message from honorary organizing committee, 11,

AERONAUTICS — Postal services (continued):—

6*c*; time occupied: congratulation from Postmaster-General, 12, 6*a*; service continued; particulars, 12, 6*a*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 5*f*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*b*; 26, 3*c*: flights delayed by weather, 14, 4*c*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 8*c*: message of thanks from King for souvenir letters, 14, 4*c*; statistics of mails carried, 16, 8*c*; M. Félix Roussel replies to message from Lord Mayor Strong, 16, 8*e*; concluded; results: Capt. W. G. Windham (int.), 27, 9*c*; fund: amount, Nov. 11, 10*c*; sum allocated to King Edward VII. Hospital, Nov. 11, 10*c*; 13, 6*d*; Charles Hubert: casualty, Sept. 12, 6*a*; compensation: correspondence between Mr. Hamel and organizing committee, 25, 8*b*; 26, 3*c*; Capt. W. G. Windham (int.), 25, 8*b*; receives £500 compensation, Nov. 11, 10*c*; acknowledges receipt, 21, 8*c*; —United States: mails carried from Nassau Boulevard meeting to Garden City, Sept. 25, 8*b* (e.e.); —Windsor to Hendon arrangements, Sept. 8, 5*f*; 12, 6*a*; inaugurated, 18, 8*c*

Press, attitude of—Dalziel, Mr. D. (s.), July 5, 10*c*; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 2, 8*a*; —Wallace, Mr. R. (s.), July 5, 10*c*; Nov. 2, 8*a*

Prizes—Alexander: see under Engines, above; —Berteaux, M.: prize to be founded in memory, June 2, 6*c*; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Daily Mail £10,000 prize: see under Races—Aeroplanes, below; —De Forest prize: see under English Channel —Aeroplanes flights, above; —Deperdussin cup: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Femina cup: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Hendon-Brooklands flights: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Manville: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Michelin: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Michelin "air target": conditions for competitors, Oct. 20, 5*d* (e.e.); —Michelin Cup (British Empire): see under Aeroplanes, above; —Paris-Brussels flight: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Petit Parisien prize: see under Races—Paris-Madrid, below; —Pommery: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Quentin-Bauchart prize: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Singer: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Weiler: see under Aeroplanes, above

Racecourses, flights over — appeal by committee of Royal Aero Club, May 18, 10*c*

Races:—

Aeroplanes—Belgian circuit: progress, Aug. 7, 5*c*; 8, 10*c*; 10, 8*f*; 12, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 3*d*; 19, 3*f*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 8*f*; 23, 3*d*; result, 24, 3*d*; Sept. 2, 3*f*; —Brighton-Shoreham to Dieppe, proposed: prize offered by proprietors of Brighton-Shoreham aerodrome, July 28, 6*e*; Dieppe Corporation passes resolution, 29, 7*b*; committee of Royal Aero Club refuse to sanction race, Aug. 19, 3*f*; —Brooklands to Brighton: route, April 21, 5*f*; entries, 22, 10*c*;

AERONAUTICS — Races — Aeroplanes (continued):—

28, 6c; postponed, 24, 6e; prospects, 20, 8d; postponed, May 1, 6d; described: result, 8, 6c; prizes presented, 9, 8a;—Chicago: held, Aug. 14, 5c; 21, 4b;—*Daily Mail*: new £10,000 prize announced, Mar. 2, 9f; regulations, 21, 9f; omission of Newport (I.W.) from list of stopping places: Newport town council passes resolution, 27, 7f; letters from proprietors considered by Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce and Newport town council, April 5, 16d; letter of committee of Royal Aero Club to Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce, 21, 5f; entries, May 1, 6d; inclusion of Salisbury plain in route: letter from War Office, 19, 7f; entries: period for receiving extended, June 3, 6e; names of airmen and machines competing, July 12, 6d; order of starting 14, 8e; arrangements, 18, 8e; 20, 8e; 22, 8c; route; outlined, 18, 8e; maps, 22, 8c; 24, 10b; 25, 10a; 26, 10a; *Autocar*: warning issued, 19, 8d; *The Times* comment, 20, 8e; machines to be marked, 20, 8e; Mr. Desprez offers chronograph watches to pilots of Bristol aeroplanes, 20, 8e; Mr. Grahame-White to lecture at Hippodrome, 21, 8d; (lect.), 24, 10b; list of competitors, 22, 8c; begun, 24, 9f; progress, 24, 9f; 25, 9f; 26, 9f; 27, 9f; first stage (Brookland: to Hendon), 24, 9f; second stage (Hendon to Edinburgh), 25, 9f; third stage (Edinburgh to Bristol), 26, 9f; fourth stage (Bristol to Brooklands), 27, 9f; result, 27, 9f; Lieut. Conneau received by King George V., 28, 6e; M. Védérines: *Financial Times* opens consolation fund, 28, 6e; benefit meeting at Hendon announced, 28, 6e; held, 31, 6e; British competitors continue flights, 28, 6e; 29, 7a; 31, 6e; prize presented to Lieut. Conneau: luncheon given; Lord Northcliffe (s.); Lieut. Conneau (s.), 29, 7a; dinner given; Lord Plymouth (s.); Lieut. Jean Conneau (s.); Mr. Grahame-White (s.); Capt. Pumperneel (s.), 31, 6e; British competitors' progress, Aug. 1, 7e; 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 8d; 5, 8c; finish, 7, 5c; Lieut. Conneau: machine to be exhibited, 2, 5c; official list of awards, 19, 3f;—Douglas: announced, Mar. 25, 4d;—European circuit race: exclusion of Germany from course proposed, Mar. 31, 7c; route, April 3, 7e; 12, 10e; 19, 6e; prize-list: amount, 12, 10e; Corporation of London invited to present prize, 26, 8d; 28, 6d (e.e.); route of course of English section, June 13, 6b; number of competitors, 15, 13e; 17, 12d; route of course, 15, 13e; first stage: airmen start from Vincennes, 19, 32d; arrivals at Rheims, 17, 32d; arrivals at Liège, 19, 32d; 20, 12e; result, 21, 7c; second stage (Liège to Spa

AERONAUTICS — Races — Aeroplanes (continued):—

and back), 22, 4f; third stage (Liège to Soesterberg), 23, 6e; 24, 6b; fourth stage (Utrecht to Brussels): airmen refuse to start, 26, 12c; airmen start, 27, 5e; arrivals at Brussels, 27, 5e; 28, 5f; fifth stage: Brussels to Roubaix: result, 29, 5e; sixth stage (Roubaix to Calais), 30, 5e; arrangements in England, 26, 12c; Colonial and Indian visitors to coronation invited by mayor of Dover to witness arrivals of airmen at Dover, 27, 5e (e.e.); banquet given in honour of airmen at Brussels; Lieut. Conneau (s.), 29, 5e; casualties at start (fatal), 19, 32d; spectators invade ground: charge by cavalry: persons injured, 19, 32d; discussed in French Parliament, 20, 12e; French opinion, 20, 12e; M. Monis (int.), 22, 4f; seventh stage (Calais to Hendon): arrangements; competitors' names, July 3, 8d; flights described, 4, 8d; 5, 8c; final stage (Hendon to Calais): flights to Shoreham and Dover described, 6, 8d; flights from Dover to Calais, 7, 7b; flights from Calais to Vincennes, 8, 10d; result, 8, 10d; 10, 12b; prize winners, 4, 8d; 8, 10d; *Standard* prize won, 4, 8d; reception given to competitors at Royal Automobile Club house, 4, 8c; luncheon given by proprietors of *Standard*; Mr. R. Wallace (s.); Mr. D. Dalzie (s.); Lieut. J. Conneau (s.); Lord Northcliffe (s.), 5, 10c;—German aerial circuit: arrangements, May. 13, 10b;—Germany: cross-country competition: prizes offered, April 20, 4f; held, June 12, 4d; 13, 6b; 14, 10d; 16, 13d; 17, 12d; 19, 30f; 24, 6b; 26, 12c; 27, 5e; 28, 5f; July 8, 10d; 10, 12b; result, 11, 8b; prizes awarded, 12, 6d;—Gordon-Bennett Cup: preparations, Jan. 19, 13c; French Aero Club to challenge, Feb. 20, 6d; challenge received, 27, 6c; entries: date, Mar. 3, 10a; changed, 22, 14f;—Gordon-Bennett trophy: Kansas city selected for race; probable date, April 5, 15d; names of British airmen entered, May 8, 6a; arrangements, 18, 10c; British and French teams: names of airmen, June 28, 5f; arrangements, 30, 8b; July 1, 5b; race described; result, 3, 7e;—international race (England): projected, Feb. 18, 10b; attitude of Imperial Automobile Club of Berlin; attitude of French and German governments, 21, 6a; contests arranged in Belmont Park to select U.S.A. airmen to compete abandoned, April 19, 20a (m.e.);—Morison, Mr., v. Mr. Gilmour: race arranged, May 8, 6b; held; result, 15, 8e;—New York to Statue of Liberty (1910): award of prize: International Aeronautic Federation's request, Jan. 11, 10f; Aero Club of America: decision, 12, 10d:

AERONAUTICS — Races — Aeroplanes (continued):—

20, 5e; (1911): prize awarded to M. de Lesseps, Mar. 16, 14d; protest lodged by Royal Aero Club, 20, 10b; appeal to International Aeronautical Federation congress on behalf of Mr. Grahame-White: result, Nov. 27, 10c; Nice to Corsica and back: Marquis de Villeneuve-Trans: attempt fails, April 22, 10e; — Paris-Madrid: *Petit Parisien* offers prize, Mar. 22, 14f; route, 27, 7f; French officers to compete, 27, 7f; arrangements, April 1, 6f; 10 10c; held, May 22, 7a; 23, 5a; 24, 7d (e.e.); 25, 7e; 26, 5b; 27, 11f; result (art., "Paris - Madrid air race: a wonderful achievement"), 27, 11f; casualty: see Casualties—Aeroplanes — Paris, above; — Paris to Rome and back to Turin: prizes offered, April 3, 7e; arrangements, 10, 10e; held, May 29, 9d; 30, 11e; 31, 10d; June 1, 10e; 2, 6e; 3, 6e; 5, 6d; 6, 6f; 7, 8e; 8, 8e; 12, 4e; 14, 10d; 15, 13e; — regulation: M. Monis (int.), June 22, 4f; —St. Petersburg to Moscow: announced, April 24, 6e; arrangements, June 30, 5c (e.e.); race: progress, July 24, 10b; 25, 10d; 29, 7b

Balloons — Aero Club point-to-point race: postponed, June 26, 12c; —Gordon-Bennett cup: date selected, Feb. 9, 14d; Kansas City selected for race; probable date, April 5, 15d; race to select United States representatives held, July 13, 6d; begun, Oct. 6, 3e; result, 9, 6d; (1912): arrangements, Dec. 13, 7b; —Hedges-Butler challenge cup: order of starting, July 14, 8e; postponed, 17, 12d; —Langatock cup: point-to-point race: held, May 29, 9e; result, 31, 10d; —Paris, from: held, June 27, 5c (e.e.); 28, 5f

Records—list, Jan. 3, 8a; —aeroplanes: altitude: by M. Legagneux, Feb. 3, 6d; by Herr Hirth, June 7, 8e; by M. Loridan, July 10, 12b; by Capt. Félix, Aug. 7, 5c; Oscar Brindley, 21, 4b; disallowed, 22, 8f; (with passenger) by M. de Montalent, 8, 10c; 9, 10d; by Lieut. Blard, 10, 8f; previous records recalled, Sept. 5, 6a; by Mr. Garros, 5, 6a; by M. Mahieu, 23, 4b; by Fräulein Beese, 27, 3d; British: previous flights recalled; by M. Salmét, Nov. 30, 11f; M. Prévost (with passenger), Dec. 4, 5d; cross-country: by Lieut. Gerrard, Aug. 17, 3d; by Mr. Atwood, 25, 6d; 26, 6b; by Mr. C. P. Rodgers, Oct. 12, 6d; distance: 210 mile flight with passenger: by M. Eugene Renaux, Mar. 8, 6a; M. Sommer flies 62 miles with eight passengers, April 1, 6f; by Lieut. R. A. Conneau, June 2, 6c; by M. Max Olieslagers, July 18, 7e; by M. Loridan, 22, 8d; by M. Helen, Sept. 3, 5d; (with passengers) by M. Sommer, Oct. 18, 7d; (single flight) by M. Gobe, Dec. 26, 6d; duration: by Mr. T. Sopwith,

AERONAUTICS—Records (continued):—

Aug. 15, 3d; by M. Fourny, Sept. 2, 3f; Herr Suvelack (with passenger), Dec. 9, 7f; passenger carrying: by M. Roger, Jan. 27, 10c; by M. Lemartin, Feb. 3, 6d; previous flights recalled; by M. Bréquet, Mar. 24, 8c; by M. Sommer, 27, 7f; speed: by Mr. E. Ely, Jan. 9, 7a; by M. Bielovucic, 21, 9b; previous flights recalled, Feb. 28, 10c; by M. Morin, 28, 10e; by M. Védrières, April 1, 6f; by M. Leblanc, 14, 4f; by Lieut. Fegant, May 17, 8a; by M. Weymann, 17, 8a; by M. Alfred Lablanc, June 14, 10d; M. Nieuport, 14, 10d; 23, 6e; by Mr. McCurdy, Aug. 4, 8d; Mr. Willard, 4, 8d; passenger carrying: by M. Louis Brequet, Jan. 20, 6b; Mar. 8, 6a; by M. Buson, Feb. 15, 14f; M. Nieuport, 8, 6d; 11, 5a; by M. Level, July 10, 12b; —airships: by *Ville de Pau*, April 5, 15d; altitude: *Adjudant Réau*, Dec. 7, 7d; distance: by *Adjudant Vincentot*, July 10, 12b; —balloons: by MM. Maurice Bienaimé and René Rumpelmayer: flight of 1,056 miles in 16½ hours, Nov. 15, 7e; —hydro-aeroplanes: distance: by Mr. H. Atwood, Dec. 22, 6c

Rhine (Upper) — meeting held. May 22, 16a; 23, 5b; 24, 7d (e.e.); 25, 7c; 29, 9d

Rome meeting—held, Feb. 24, 14f; 27, 6c; Mar. 1, 14d

Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom: see that title

Rumania: see under Military, above

Russia: see under Military, above

St. Petersburg meeting — arrangements, May 20, 8c

San Francisco meeting — held, Jan. 9, 7a

Services — airship: see under Airships, above

Terms — technical words committee (report), Jan. 16, 6c; (E.S.), 18, 14b

Tests — organization recommended, Jan. 16, 6d

Training, scientific — suggested college courses: Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (l.), Aug. 23, 20c

Turkey — military: see under Military, above

United States — military: see under Military, above; —Naval: see under Naval, above

Valencia meeting—arrangements, July 8, 10d

Ventnor meeting — exhibition flight, Aug. 16, 5e

Volunteer Motor Man-lifting Kite and Wireless Telegraph Corps: see that title

Warfare, use in — aeroplanes: demonstration given by Mr. G. Curtiss, Feb. 18, 10b; use by French in Morocco proposed, May 10, 7a; first actual reconnaissance, Oct. 24, 5d; first instance of bomb throwing, Nov. 2, 5d; Conneau, Lieut. J. (int.), Aug. 1, 7e; (l. quoted), 11, 12b; correspondence, April 7, 9e; Desbleds, Mr. L. B. (l.), April 10, 10b; France: Michelin aero target prizes: competition conditions, Aug. 23, 3d; Mexican revolution: offer of aeroplane for employment during accepted by Gen. Hayt, Feb. 7, 6a; Parliament: see under

AERONAUTICS — Warfare, use in (continued) :—

PARLIAMENT ; submarines : visibility from : experiments held, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; United States : experiments described, Feb. 6, 12*c* ; —airship versus aeroplanes : experiments held, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; —defence, national : invasion : see under DEFENCE, national ; —explosives : Mr. W. F. Reid (p.), Sir A. Noble (s.), Col. F. Stone (s.), Feb. 23, 16*d* ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations — Tripoli — Italian expedition — Aeroplanes ; —weather : effect : our military correspondent's comments, Dec. 26, 3*d*

Wireless telegraphy — message transmitted from aeroplane, Jan. 23, 7*c* ; Mar. 30, 5*d* ; experiments from *Beta* (airship), Jan. 30, 8*a* ; experiments : Mr. T. T. Baker (lect.). June 9, 6*f* ; message transmitted by French airmen, July 31, 6*d* ; transmission : Lieut. J. Conneau (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 12*b* ; Capt. Brenat : experiments described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*b*

Wireless telephony — aeroplanes : Mr. H. G. Matthews communicates with airman in flight, Sept. 25, 8*b*

Women, attitude of — Mrs. M. Hewlett (add.), Oct. 11, 6*c*

Women's Aerial League : see that title

Year (1910) reviewed ("Aeronautics in 1910"), Jan. 3, 8*a*

Young Aerial League : see that title

Aeroplane—first number noticed, June 16, 6*b*

AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS

AFFLECK, Sir James O.—knighted ; biographical, July 22, 10*a*

AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY

AFGHANISTAN :—

Ameer — health, Jan. 7, 5*b* (c.e.) ; Dr. W. Saise (lect.), April 13, 5*f* ; sanctions opening of subscription list for Turkish wounded in Turco-Italian war, Nov. 30, 5*c*

Anglo-Russian agreement — Ameer's attitude : Lord Minto (s.). May 18, 5*f*

Arms traffic : see ARMS traffic

Development — Dr. W. Saise (lect.). April 13, 5*f*

Electricity—hydraulic power scheme for Kabul sanctioned by Ameer (E.S.). Mar. 1, 27*c*

Ghilzai tribe — particulars, April 4, 5*e*

History. May 24, 36*d*

India—history of relations (sp. art., "The external affairs of India : Afghanistan"), May 24, 36*d*

Motors : see under MOTORS

Weather — severe cold, Jan. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)

AFLALO, Mr. F. G. :—

"Behind the Ranges" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 352*c*

"Regilding the Crescent" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 24*b*

on Russia—photography : police restrictions (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 10*a*

AFRICA :—

Arms traffic : see under ARMS Traffic

Banking—African Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : report, June 13, 23*c* ; Dec. 25, 10*b* ; —Bank of Africa : report, Mar. 14, 22*d* ; meeting. 30, 20*f* ; dividend, July 28, 18*c*

AFRICA (continued) :—

Fauna—preservation : official correspondence (Parlt. paper), July 26, 5*d*

Great Britain — further expansion not desirable ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*b* ; policy : omissions in German versions noticed, 30, 6*a*

Labour, native—Duke of Connaught (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a*

Liquor traffic — conference, international : see under LIQUOR traffic ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. : receives deputation, July 12, 5*e* ; —Nigeria, Southern : see under NIGERIA, Southern

Mahomedanism : see under MAHOMEDANISM

Natives—trade, freedom of : Act of Berlin : violation by France alleged : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —treatment : Mr. E. D. Morel (s.), May 30, 7*e*

Railways—Cape to Cairo Railway : construction : progress of El Obeid section, May 30, 7*a* (c.e.) ; Anglo-German negotiations respecting territory between Lake Tanganyika and Victoria Nyanza : Duke of Argyll (l.), Dec. 1, 6*c* ; Sir H. Johnston (l.), 9, 4*c* ; —sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness

Rubber : see under RUBBER

Slave traffic — *Matin* (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 7*c*

Spain—policy : Señor Canalejas (s.), Oct. 3, 3*f*

AFRICA, British East :—

Administration—Duke of Connaught (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a* ; —secretary, chief : appointed, Aug. 26, 8*d* ; Sept. 9, 9*b* ; —treasurer appointed, Aug. 26, 11*a*

Colonial Office—Mr. H. J. Read's mission : see under COLONIAL Office

Crime—Cole, Mr. G. : shooting native charge : deportation ordered, Sept. 9, 6*b* ; granted month to settle affairs, 11, 3*d* ; (sp. art., "The deportation of Mr. Cole : settlers and officials"), 11, 3*d* ; correspondence, 14, 3*d* ; *Law Journal* comment, 15, 3*b* ; settlers memorial : signatures reported, 21, 3*b* ; leaves Mombasa ; addresses protest to government, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; validity : legal action announced, 11, 3*f* ; Sir H. Sefon-Karr (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b* ; 9, 2*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sheep stealing : attitude of natives, Sept. 11, 3*d*

Development—Sir P. Girouard (s.), Jan. 31, 8*c*

Finance—loan : proposed new British : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b* ; (sp. art., "The budget and East Africa : purposes of the new loan"), 18, 5*d*

Fossils : see FOSSILS

Game—preservation (sp. art., "East African game and its preservation : the wealth of game"), June 22, 13*c*

Land—crown : leasing : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kitchener, Lord : see under KITCHENER, Lord ; —settlement : Mr. Anderson's agitation for increased rent and decreased acreage per settler noticed, Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —settlers, lease to : Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 21, 14*b* ; Hill, Sir C. (s.P.), 21, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIA-

AFRICA, British East—Land (continued):—
 MENT; Wason, Mr. C. (s.p.), 21, 13e;
 —tenure, system: Parliament: see
 under PARLIAMENT; —titles: Par-
 liament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Laws—revision: Sir P. Girouard (s.),
 Mar. 10, 5e
 Mail service: see under POST Office—
 Mails
 Masai tribe—Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.),
 July 25, 6b; —Harcourt, Mr. L.
 (s.p.), July 21, 14b; —Macdonald,
 Mr. J. R. (s.p.), July 21, 13e; —
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Natives—Lenana (Masai tribe): death,
 Mar. 9, 5c; British expedition des-
 patched to Maraguet, Nov. 27, 5d (e.e.)
 Population — Parliament: see under
 PARLIAMENT
 Religions—A. Kiyuku and A. Kamba
 tribes: Mr. C. W. Hobley (p.),
 Sept. 7, 8c
 Rubber: see under RUBBER
 Settlers—associations: convention
 framed: particulars, Sept. 11, 3d;
 —Colonists' Association: dispute
 with Landholders' Association: par-
 ticulars, Sept. 11, 3d
 Uganda — proposed administrative
 amalgamation reported (art., "The
 new Governor of Uganda"), Mar.
 10, 5e

AFRICA, British West:—

Banking—Bank of British West Africa:
 dividend, May 11, 21d; Oct. 27,
 18d; director appointed, July 27,
 19f; Dakar branch: reopening
 suggested, April 25, 3e
 Currency—committee, departmental:
 composition, Dec. 5, 19f
 Development—Sir R. Antrobus (s.);
 Sir O. Philipps (s.); Mr. J. J. Thor-
 burn (s.), April 8, 6a
 Gold output—estimated value: sta-
 tistics for years 1908-9-10, Jan. 23,
 13d; January, 1908, to January,
 1911, Feb. 23, 21f; to February,
 1911, Mar. 20, 19f; to March, 1911,
 April 21, 17f; to May, 1911, June
 21, 21f; to June, 1911, July 20,
 19e; to July, 1911, Aug. 21, 10c;
 to August, 1911, Sept. 23, 15f; to
 September, 1911, Oct. 20, 15a; for
 October, Nov. 22, 17d; to Novem-
 ber, 1911, Dec. 18, 19c
 Mining—native labour: Lord Harris
 (s.), Nov. 9, 21e
 Natives — Ogwashi-Oku military
 operations: African general service
 medal granted to forces, June 7, 14f
 Railways—extension: Lord Harris
 (s.), Nov. 9, 21e; —rates: Lord
 Harris (s.), Nov. 9, 21e
 Tariff — import duties on kola nuts:
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

AFRICA, Central:—

Darfur — Sultan's assurances to Sir
 R. Slatin, Feb. 4, 7d; —France:
 mission to be despatched to Upper
 Ubangi and Sudan; composition,
 Nov. 24, 5e
 France and Turkey—boundary com-
 mission appointed to delimit bound-
 aries beyond Ghadamcs, Mar. 6,
 5b; delimitation of Sudan-Tripoli
 boundary completed, 17, 5c; delimi-
 tation of Tunis-Tripoli frontier
 arranged, 17, 5b
 Great Britain and France—Wadai-
 Darfur boundary question: Sir R.
 Slatin's visit to Darfur; Foreign
 Office receives report, Feb. 4, 7d

AFRICA, Central (continued):—

Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING
 sickness
 Territorial changes suggested — M.
 Caillaux (s.), Nov. 6, 5c; French
 opinion, 6, 5c; M. de Selves (s.),
 11, 5b (e.e.)
 Tibesti region—occupied by Turkish
 troops, Mar. 6, 5b; French attitude,
 6, 5b
 Turkey—policy (sp. art., "Islam in
 Africa: Turkish activities in the
 south"), Sept. 28, 3d

AFRICA, East

Shilluk—divine kings: Dr. C. G.
 Seligmann (p.), Sept. 7, 8c

AFRICA, French Central:—

Army, French — troops in Gaboon,
 Ubanghi, and Middle Congo dis-
 tricts to be increased, Feb. 24, 5b
 Cables: see under CABLES
 French policy in Chamber: M. Félix
 Chautemps (s.), M. Messimy (s.),
 April 6, 5a
 Massalits — defeated: details of
 operations, May 15, 7a
 Sahara—military operations: troops
 ambushed by El Auir brigands near
 Ziraflet, May 25, 7b
 Wadai—natives: reassembly of fol-
 lowers of Sultan Dudmurrah; action
 threatened, Feb. 4, 7d; fighting,
 14, 20a (m.c.); 18, 8e; Aradha
 occupied, May 10, 7b; French camp
 at Dar Konti attacked by Allah
 Djabu, 15, 7a; march to Fort Lamy
 begun, 20, 7b (e.e.); action at Fuka,
 June 24, 5a; French force enters
 Abeshr, Aug. 5, 3c; *Matin* com-
 ments, 7, 3a; *Temps* comments, 8,
 5e; fighting reported, 19, 3a; Com-
 mandant Hyllaire's column re-
 ported defeat by Sultan Mehmed
 Salih, 24, 3a; report not con-
 firmed, 25, 3a; operations by
 Maj. Hilaire and Capt. Arnaud
 against Kodoys described, Oct. 10,
 3d; reinforcement urged, 10, 3d;
 ex-Sultan Dudmurrah offers sub-
 mission on reinstatement; French
 attitude, 28, 5d; Col. Largeau's re-
 port, Nov. 3, 5f; ex-Sultan Dud-
 murrah submits to Col. Largeau, 21,
 5b; report confirmed, 27, 5e (e.e.);
 Col. Largeau (int.), Dec. 4, 5c (e.e.);
 ex-Sultan Dudmurrah (int.); ex-
 iled; leaves for Fort Lamy, 27, 3c
 (e.e.); —slavery, suppression of:
 Col. Largeau: statement, Dec. 4,
 5c (e.e.)

AFRICA, French Equatorial (French Congo):—

Cameroons, German: see under
 CAMEROONS, German
 Cameroons boundary question —
 frontier incidents reported, Feb.
 20, 6a; German policy, July 18,
 5c; Franco-German development
 company proposed: particulars,
 July 8, 7a; delimitation com-
 mission to be appointed, Nov. 4,
 7b; Franco-German agreement:
 see under MOROCCAN inter-
 national crisis — France and
 Germany
 Concessions—proposed annulment: in
 French Chamber: resolution re-
 ferred to budget committee, April
 7, 5e; revision proposed, April
 12, 5e (e.e.); —Ngoko Sanga
 Development Company: indemnity:
 inquiry by budget committee of

AFRICA, French Equatorial (French Congo)

—Concessions (continued):—

French Chamber, Jan. 27, 7*b* (e.e.); findings, Feb. 2, 5*d*; decision of French government, April 3, 8*b*; history of case, 6, 5*f*; discussed in Chamber, 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*c*; M. Jacques Piou (s.), 6, 5*f*; M. Caillaux (s.), 6, 5*f*; M. Jaurès (s.), 7, 5*c*; resolution referred to budget committee, 7, 5*c*; French attitude: effect of Franco-German Moroccan agreement (1909): M. Pichon's speech (June 30) recalled, Dec. 28, 3*b*

Germany — demands: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany—Demands

History (art., "French Congo: its history and resources"), July 20, 8*c*

Mao Kabi river—new waterfalls: described by Mr. P. A. Talbot, Feb. 28, 8*e*

Natives—treatment: Lieut. Arnold appeals against sentence: sentenced, July 28, 6*d*

Trade (art., "French Congo: its history and resources"), July 20, 8*c*

Wireless telegraphy — installations announced, July 25, 6*a*

AFRICA, French North—Ujda: see under MOROCCO—Ujda

AFRICA, French West:—

Fisheries—Breton fishermen leaving for West Africa, Nov. 30, 5*c*

Governor-general: see MERLAND-PONTY, M. William

Liberia—boundary: fighting between Liberian natives and French forces, Oct. 13, 5*f*

Liquor traffic: M. William Merland-Ponty (int.), April 25, 3*e*

Natives—French officers murdered, April 3, 8*b*

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Special article ("French West Africa: the port of Dakar"), April 25, 3*e*

AFRICA, German East—cotton: see under COTTON

AFRICA, German South-West:—

Coal—deposit discovered, Feb. 9, 18*b*

Diamonds—diamond found at farm Amalia, Feb. 27, 18*d*

Finance—taxation, proposed military: German official publication issued, Mar. 2, 5*d*

Hottentots — movements on British frontier, Feb. 14, 5*e*; executed, June 20, 7*d*

Iron—Otavi: ore deposit discovered, Nov. 4, 18*b*

Labour, native—fighting at Wilhelmstal; British subjects killed: correspondence between Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society and Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 3*c*; proposed compensation for British subjects: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Ovamboland—rising reported, Aug. 7, 3*f* (e.e.)

AFRICA, North:—

Map: see under MAPS

Turkey — policy; relations with Senussi (sp. art., "Islam in Africa: Turkish activities in the South"), Sept. 28, 3*d*

AFRICA, North-East:—

Climate—changes: Dr. W. F. Hume and Mr. J. I. Craig (p.), Sept. 1, 4*c*

Germany—political aims: German press comments recalled, Oct. 2, 3*d*

AFRICA, Portuguese East:—

Missions—British: bishops received by Portuguese foreign minister, Mar. 15, 5*c* (c.e.); regulations, new: effect upon Protestant missions, Jan. 16, 4*e*

Mozambique: see MOZAMBIQUE

Natives—Rovuma (river): expedition against Chanyama (sp. art., "A campaign on the Rovuma"), Sept. 19, 3*d*

Railways—Lorenzo Marques Railway: rates: modification proposed, July 29, 18*b*

AFRICA, Portuguese West:—

Cocoa trade—proposed purchase of cocoa by British group; considered at meeting of planters of São Thomé and Príncipe, Dec. 15, 7*f*; progress of negotiations, 23, 5*b*; 28, 3*b*; proposed purchase of plantations for Anglo-Portuguese syndicate refused, 23, 5*b*; Bill prohibiting sale of plantations introduced in Portuguese Parliament; withdrawn, 28, 3*b*

Labour, native—cocoa cultivation: shortage reported: Senhor Leote do Rego: statement, Dec. 2, 15*f*

Missions—Baptist Missionary Society: material for erection of places of worship exempted from customs duty, Feb. 25, 13*e*

Natives—Cassange: revolt, Sept. 23, 4*a*; expedition organized, 23, 4*a*

Railways—Benguella Railway: special article ("The Benguella Railway: progress of the line," E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*e*—Lobito Bay Railway: Katanga Railway: connexion: Sir C. Metcalfe (int.), April 28, 21*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; section opened by Mr. Williams, July, 26, 20*f*

Slave labour—cocoa plantations (San Thomé): recruiting in Angola to be discontinued; recruiting in Portuguese Guinea to be substituted, Jan. 23, 5*b*; Messrs. Cadbury Brothers: letter to *African Mail*, 14, 14*d*; Lieut.-Col. J. A. Wyllie, (l.), 25, 17*d*; new law: particulars of opposition; minister of interior receives deputation, Feb. 1, 7*b*; minister of marine and colonies (Senhor Amaro Azevedo Gomes) (int.), 4, 7*e*; receives deputation from Anti-Slavery Society, Mar. 24, 5*c*; decree signed; Portuguese Anti-Slavery Society publishes note, April 1, 5*b*; Maj. Vieira's report, May 4, 5*f*; repatriation: Rev. J. M. Harris's letter to Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society quoted, Aug. 7, 3*b*

Slave traffic cases reported, July 26, 5*e* (c.e.)

Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness

AFRICA, South:—

Administration — centralization: Unionist party's congress passes resolution, Nov. 21, 5*d*

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—co-operation: Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson (l.), Feb. 22, 10*d*; Gen. Botha (s.), Oct. 24, 12*a* (m.e.); —development: Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 11, 5*e*; —grain elevators: Sir T. Price (report, E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*c*; —maize: crop damaged

AFRICA, South — Agriculture (continued):—

by drought, May 6, 24c; failure owing to drought; export statistics, June 10, 21d; Sir T. R. Price (report), Nov. 27, 4c; trade: conference between trade commissioner and representatives of London Corn Trade Association, July 21, 21b; —special article ("South African agriculture: the closer settlement report"), May 24, 58d

Architecture—Mr. Herbert Baker founds scholarship: conditions, Jan. 11, 8b

Army—command: Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. C. Hart appointed, Aug. 22, 4f; —garrison, British: Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13b; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), 16, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —inspection: Gen. Sir G. Hamilton (int.), Oct. 6, 3d; —military college: site offered by Pretoria municipality, Mar. 4, 5e; —Smuts, Gen. (s.), Mar. 2, 5d

Army, proposed—Lord Methuen (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; correction, 31, 7c

Asiatics—government policy: Gen. Smuts (s.); debate in House of Assembly, Mar. 1, 5d

Immigration—Bill (restriction): to be introduced: Gen. Smuts (s.), Mar. 1, 5d; protest meeting held, 13, 5d; Indians: petition to be presented to Parliament, 16, 5a; in House of Assembly: second reading, 14, 5c; official correspondence (Parlt. paper), 22, 5c; withdrawn; statement by Gen. Smuts, April 26, 3a; new Bill to be introduced next year, April 28, 5d; prospects of limited application to Transvaal, 29, 7c; particulars, Aug. 14, 3c; correspondence between Mr. Gandhi and Gen. Smuts respecting removal of racial bar in Transvaal and Orange Free State quoted; Mr. H. S. L. Polak (l.), Aug. 23, 3f; Article ("The Asiatic problem in South Africa: the proposed legislation"), Aug. 14, 3c; —Crowe, Lord: despatch to Lord Gladstone quoted, Mar. 20, 5e; —Indians, position of British: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT: —Smartt, Sir T. (int.), May 15, 8d; —Smuts, Gen. (s.), Mar. 14, 5c

Indians, treatment of — appeal of Indians refused permission to land from *Sullan* dismissed, Jan. 12, 5f; Mrs. Sodha sentenced, 12, 5f; Chotabhai: decision of Transvaal inferior courts reversed by appellate court: Lord de Villiers: judicial comments, 26, 5e; Mrs. Sodha's appeal dismissed, April 26, 5a; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 6d; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 7, 14a; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 7, 14a; —immigration, prevention of: Transvaal provincial council adopts resolution, Jan. 26, 5d; —labour: South African planters' agents recruiting coolies in India: protest meeting held by Indian South African League, Mar. 3, 5d; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 7, 14a; —Natal: indentured coolies: suicides: see under PAR-

AFRICA, South—Asiatics—Indians, treatment of (continued):—

LIAMENT; emigration from India to be prohibited; decision of Indian government, Jan. 4, 5a; South African opinion, 5, 5a; Natal Sugar Association suggests postponement of prohibition, 12, 5f; Mr. L. W. Ritch (l.), Jan. 5, 6d; labour deficiency anticipated, Aug. 3, 3d; Mr. Burton confers with planters, 26, 3f; law case: application to restrain deportation refused, Dec. 19, 5b; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —passive resistance movement: cessation; correspondence between Gen. Smuts and Mr. Gandhi published, April 28, 5d; meeting of Indians accepts terms, 28, 5d; meeting of Indians at Johannesburg accepts provisional settlement, 29, 7e; —registration question: compromise reported, May 24, 7b; Gen. L. Botha (int.), 24, 7b; —Ritch, Mr. L. W. (l.), Jan. 5, 6d; —special article ("India and the colour question"), May 24, 41c; —Transvaal gold law: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Banking—National Bank of South Africa: dividend, Jan. 24, 13d; report, April 12, 17d; —Netherlands Bank of South Africa: report, May 17, 23f; —Standard Bank of South Africa: branches, new: opened, Feb. 25, 20c; Mar. 1, 23b; 8, 20f; 9, 20d; July 28, 17c; director elected, Sept. 15, 14c; dividend, Aug. 30, 14d; meetings, Jan. 4, 19a; April 14, 15b; Oct. 18, 16a; Nov. 8, 20a; report, Mar. 1, 23a; 25, 21d; Oct. 2, 18c; shares: proposed division, Sept. 30, 17f

British South Africa Company: see that title

Buildings, new—large number being erected, Jan. 2, 7b

By-election — Georgetown: arrangements, Dec. 20, 12a (m.c.)

Cattle—British: importation restrictions removed, April 27, 6a; embargo repealed, May 13, 10d; —foot-and-mouth disease: prohibition order extended to Europe, Aug. 11, 5f

Church—congregational: deputation to England; composition, June 30, 3f; —Dutch Reformed Churches Bill: in Senate: second reading, Mar. 29, 5f; third reading, April 14, 3c; colour question: see under Colour question, below; —meeting at Belgrave-square: held, Feb. 23, 7c; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 7c; —Unitarians: new movement at Johannesburg: Rev. G. C. Sharpe accepts charge, Sept. 21, 9c; —work: Bp. of Pretoria (l.), Feb. 18, 7b; (sermon), April 3, 4c

Cigarette duties: see under Finance—Taxation, below

Civil service — commission: chairman resigns, Aug. 30, 3c; reconstituted, Sept. 15, 3c; —reorganization urged, April 26, 5a; Unionist party's congress passes resolution, Nov. 21, 5d; —retrenchments: particulars, June 12, 5f; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 12, 5f; Mr. Davison: particulars,

AFRICA, South — Civil service (continued):—

July 6, 8c; Mr. Palmer: particulars, July 6, 8c; —salaries: government circular: attitude of commission; Mr. A. Browne resigns, Aug. 30, 3c

Colour question — Botha, Gen. (s.), Sept. 28, 3f; —Dutch Reformed Church Bill: colour clause discussed in House of Assembly, Feb. 17, 5d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —education: white schools: admission of coloured children (law case), Aug. 14, 3f; —Hertzog, Gen.: speech at Bloemfontein recalled, Sept. 7, 3d; —Moller, Mr.: application to compel local education authorities to admit children: appeal dismissed, Dec. 14, 5f; —Society of Advocates, proposed: deletion of compromise clause by Bloemfontein conference: action of Cape Bar (sp. art., "The colour problem in South Africa: action of the Cape Bar"), Sept. 7, 3d

Coronation: see under CORONATION

Cotton: see under COTTON

Cricket: see under CRICKET

Crime—Devine, William T.: theft charge: extradition order made at Bow-street police-court, Dec. 30, 2c; —Macleay, Hugh: fraud charge: extradition from England: application to court, Nov. 22, 3b

Defence—Bill: Lord Methuen to remain in South Africa pending passage, Nov. 1, 5c; text: summary, Dec. 1, 8b; South African comments, 2, 5b; Col. Crewe (s.), 2, 5b; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Mar. 9, 5c; (int.), Aug. 14, 3d; (s.), Nov. 22, 5d; —Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 9, 5c; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), June 5, 5f; —imperial conference: South African proposals outlined, Feb. 15, 8e; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Mar. 9, 5c; —Parliament: debate, Mar. 2, 5d; 9, 5c; —Phillips, Mrs. L. (l.), July 17, 7c; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Mar. 2, 5d; —Solomon, Sir R. (p.), Mar. 1, 5d; —Unionist party: congress passes resolutions, Nov. 22, 5d; 23, 5b

Development—Sir R. Solomon (p.), Mar. 1, 5d; 22, 6c; Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (int.), Oct. 6, 3d

Diamonds—output: for 1910: value, Nov. 18, 21f; Cape province: value since first discovery, Nov. 18, 21f; —profits: government share: budget charge foreshadowed: Mr. Hull (s.), Mar. 13, 5d

Education:—

Colour question: see under Colour question, above

History, English — discontinuance of separate teaching suggested: Dutch Teachers' Union passes resolution, Dec. 22, 6b

Language question—considered by education committee, Mar. 18, 5a; *modus vivendi* probable, 18, 5a; —Adanson, Mr. (report quoted) (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66c; —Botha, Gen. L. (int.), May 22, 7f; (s.), 29, 9b; Sept. 26, 3f; Nov. 22, 5d; —Burton, Mr. (s.), Sept. 6, 3d; —committee, select: agreement respecting medium of instruction, April 6, 8c; compromise reported: report anti-

AFRICA, South — Education — Language question (continued):—

pated, 14, 3d; Gen. Hertzog: statement respecting separate schools, 14, 3d; report, 18, 3b; Gen. Beyers presents minority report, 18, 3b; particulars of Gen. Hertzog's and Unionist members' reservations, 21, 3b; debate in House of Assembly, 25, 3d; Mr. Malan (s.), 25, 3d; —compromise: Botha, Gen. L.: attitude, Aug. 25, 3a; Orange Free State: attitude: Gen. Hertzog (s.), Aug. 25, 3a; Transvaal: draft ordinance amending Act (1907): second reading: passed by provincial council, Aug. 24, 3f; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 25, 3a; third reading, 26, 3f (e.e.); Unionist party: attitude, Aug. 25, 3a; provincial laws to be amended: Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 22, 5d; —De Wet, Gen. (s.), Nov. 24, 5b; —Hertzog, Gen.: address presented by Orange Free State residents, Sept. 4, 3c; (s.), Nov. 23, 5b; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 28, 5d; —Orange Free State: law cases (Fraser v. Hertzog), Aug. 26, 3f; 28, 3d; 31, 3c; Sept. 1, 3c; 2, 3c: Nov. 2, 6c; (Ward v. Hertzog), Sept. 7, 3c; —Sauer, Mr. J. W. (s.), July 24, 5c; —second language, teaching of: adoption of Transvaal ordinance advocated, Dec. 8, 5c; attitude of Unionist party, 8, 5c; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 8, 5c; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 21, 5d; 23, 5b; —special article ("Bi-lingualism in South Africa: views of a director of education," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66c; —Steyn, Mr. (s.), June 8, 5d; Sept. 4, 3c

Natives: proposed college at Fort Hare: appeal, Jan. 16, 6b; grant from Rhodes Trust, Feb. 8, 10b

Separate schools—statement by Gen. Hertzog, April 14, 3d

Steyn, Mr. (s.), April 7, 5f (e.e.)

Unionist party's congress—passes resolutions, Nov. 23, 5b (e.e.)

University, proposed (sp. art., "Education in South Africa: the problem of the University"), Mar. 31, 5c; conversion of Cape University to be postponed, April 18, 3c; Lord Gladstone (s.), Feb. 20, 5d; particulars, May 26, 11d

Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII., late King

Empire day: see under EMPIRE day

Executions—exercise of crown prerogative: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Fauna—George V.: presentation of collection to: see under GEORGE V.; —special article ("The wild fauna of South Africa"), Mar. 27, 6b

Finance—Appropriation Bill: in House of Assembly: third reading, April 21, 3b (e.e.); —bills, treasury: issue: official statement, June 29, 22b; —budget: accounts balanced, Jan. 2, 7b; annual statement: Mr. Hull (s.), Mar. 11, 5c; debate in House of Assembly, 21, 5c; 28, 5c; Sir E. H. Walton (s.), 21, 5c;

AFRICA, South—Finance (continued):—

Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), 21, 5e; correction, 27, 5d; Mr. Hull (s.), 28, 5e; —condition: official statement, June 29, 22b; —debts, provincial: particulars of debts taken over by Union, Mar. 28, 21f; redemption: House of Assembly ways and means committee passes resolution, April 13, 5b; —debts, public: redemption proposals not to be proceeded with this year, April 13, 5b; —economy: finance department issues circular to heads of departments, June 27, 8e; official statement, 29, 22b; —estimates: introduced; particulars, Feb. 14, 5e; —Floating Debts and Public Works Bill: provisions, Mar. 31, 5c; in House of Assembly: discussed, 31, 5e; —loans: new issue (public works): resolution passed by House of Assembly ways and means committee, April 13, 5b; stock issue (to consolidate balance of provincial debts): House of Assembly ways and means committee passes resolution, April 13, 5b; provincial borrowing powers: House of Assembly ways and means committee passes resolution, April 13, 5b; new loan: rumours contradicted, June 29, 22b; new issue for agricultural purposes announced: Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 7, 7f; —provincial and union governments, relations between: see under Union, below; —returns: first quarter, Aug. 11, 3f; —taxation: new taxes foreshadowed; Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 11, 5c; —cigarette duties: Bill adopted by House of Assembly, April 7, 5c; land-tax, proposed: Unionist party's congress passes resolution, Nov. 23, 5b; stamp duties: new tariff adopted by House of Assembly, April 7, 5c; Bill: third reading, 21, 3b; stocks and shares, transfer of: Gen. Botha (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 18d; Municipal Associations Congress at Pietermaritzburg passes resolution, 28, 21f

Fiscal policy—British preference: abolition proposal, Feb. 14, 5e; Sir R. Solomon (views), 14, 5e; proposal withdrawn, 15, 8e; official correspondence published, 18, 8c; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir R. Solomon (p.), Mar. 1, 5d; —wine and spirit duties: readjustment: question in House of Assembly, Feb. 16, 5e

Franchise—natives: see under Natives, below

Fruit—show: see under FRUIT—Shows George V., King—state portrait presented, June 21, 5a

Gold—output: for 1910: value, Nov. 18, 21f

Golf—championship: see under GOLF—Championships

Harbours—commission, government: interim report, Oct. 16, 20f; —expenditure: appropriation Bill: in House of Assembly: third reading, April 25, 3d; 26, 5a

High Commissioner in London—Bill creating appointment passed by House of Assembly, Feb. 11, 5c; offices (London): new address, Nov. 24, 18f

AFRICA, South (continued):—

Holland—naval visit, Dutch: *De Zeven Provinciën* at Cape Town, Jan. 9, 7b; leaves, 18, 5c; entertainment arrangements, 18, 5c; at Durban, 25, 6a; officers and men visit Pretoria, 25, 6a

Immigration—Asiatic: see under Asiatics, above; —Bill: see under Asiatics, above; —Botha, Gen. L. (int.), Aug. 14, 3d; (s.), Sept. 26, 3f; Nov. 22, 5d; 25, 7c (e.e.); —Burton, Mr. (int.), Aug. 24, 3f; —Fischer, Mr. (s.), Sept. 25, 3c; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), June 5, 5f; 27, 5f; South African opinion, 7, 5b; (s.), July 22, 5c; (statement), Aug. 15, 3c (e.e.); (s.), Sept. 22, 3b; —*Johannesburg Star* comment, June 12, 5f; —Methuen, Gen. Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 5b; —ministry (Botha): differences reported, Dec. 9, 5d; —Sauer, Mr. J. W. (s.), July 24, 5c; —Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of (s.), May 19, 5a; —Senate: select committee's report: discussed; Gen. Botha (l.), May 13, 7b; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Dec. 9, 5d; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), May 19, 5a; —Unionist party: policy, June 27, 5f; —women: new hostel at Johannesburg opened, Jan. 16, 8c

Imperial conference: see IMPERIAL conference

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations

Indians: see under Asiatics, above

Irrigation—Gen. L. Botha (s.), Jan. 23, 5c; —Van Rhynsdorp: new scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20d

Labour:—

Disputes—printers: strike at Cape Town, May 10, 7d; progress, 11, 7d; 13, 7b; 19, 5a; 27, 7b; labour leaders appeal to railwaymen for assistance, 27, 7b; abandoned, June 29, 5f; —tramwaymen: Johannesburg strike begun, May 13, 7b; progress, 15, 7e; 16, 5d; 17, 7c; demonstrations, 15, 7c; 16, 5d; arrests, 15, 7e; 16, 5d; 17, 7c

Mining—phthisis, miners': compensation Bill: provisions, Mar. 8, 5b; in Union Assembly: second reading debate, 10, 5b; Mr. J. C. Smuts (s.), 10, 5b; Mr. L. Phillips (s.), 10, 5b; Bill withdrawn, April 22, 5e; relief fund: Bill to be introduced, 22, 5e; Bill: third reading passed; Gen. Botha (s.), 25, 3d; Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), 25, 3d; —regulations Bill: see under Mining, below

Labour, native — agricultural districts, proposed restriction of recruiting in: Mr. H. Burton (s.), Dec. 16, 5e; —Burton, Mr. (int.), Aug. 24, 3f; —death-rate: Mr. H. Burton (s.P.), Dec. 16, 5e; —importation: Mr. J. W. Sauer (s.), July 10, 5f; —mining Bill: in House of Assembly: second reading, Feb. 14, 5c; debate, April 10, 5e; Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), 10, 5e; —Nyasaland: proposed recruiting: attitude of imperial government: Mr. Burton (s.), Aug. 24, 3f; 28, 3d

Labour, white—agricultural: supply: Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 25, 7c (e.e.); —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Dec. 9, 5d;

AFRICA, South—Labour, white (continued):—

- unskilled: prospects: Mr. Burton (int.), Aug. 24, 3f
- Land—settlement: Senate: select committee's report, April 8, 5d; discussed; Gen. Botha (s.), 12, 5e; May 13, 7b; scheme to be introduced: Gen. Botha (s.), Sept. 26, 3f; —taxation, proposed: see under Finance—Taxation, above;—unoccupied: reported proposed tax officially denied, Feb. 25, 22a
- Language question—education: see under Education, above; —FitzPatrick, Sir P. (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5d; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Jan. 21, 7b; —National convention: proceedings disclosed: Sir P. FitzPatrick (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5d; —railways: circular respecting promotion; South African comments, Nov. 6, 5f; 15, 5f; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 23, 5b
- Law—bar: natives, exclusion of: resolution passed by bar representatives, July 31, 5b (e.c.); society of Advocates of South Africa, proposed: constitution: attitude of Transvaal Bar, Aug. 14, 3d; draft constitution adopted at Bloemfontein: decision of Cape Bar, Sept. 7, 3d; colour question: see under Colour question, above; —jury system: Lord Gladstone (s.), Sept. 4, 3c; abolition in cases between whites and natives proposed: Transvaal Native Union's petition to Lord Gladstone, Oct. 25, 5d; Rhodesian Agricultural Union passes resolution, 26, 5b; *Bulawayo Chronicle* comment, 27, 5c; *Salisbury Herald* comments, 28, 5d; Bishop, Dean, and Chapter of Mashonaland and Matabeleland diocese pass resolution, Nov. 24, 5b; resolution passed by Southern Rhodesian legislative council, Dec. 2, 15e; Sir C. Coghlan (s.), 2, 15e;—sp. arts., ("The law of South Africa"): I. ("Its growth and present state"), Dec. 28, 2e; II. ("The work of consolidation"), 29, 3d
- Law cases—De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) v. Union Government, Nov. 28, 17f; —Fraser v. Hertzog, Aug. 26, 3f; 28, 3d; 31, 3c; Sept. 1, 3c; 2, 3c; Nov. 2, 6c;—Ward, v. Hertzog, Sept. 7, 3c; Nov. 9, 5e; 15, 5f
- Machinery—British imports (sp. art., "British machinery exports: the Union of South Africa," E.S.), Nov. 8, 21b
- Mary, Queen—state portrait presented, June 21, 5a
- Military training, compulsory—Gen. Smuts (s.), Mar. 2, 5d; Unionist party: congress passes resolution, Nov. 23, 5b
- Minerals—output: for 1910; value, Nov. 18, 21f
- Mining—labour: see under Labour, above; —Mines Regulation Act: summary of text, April 3, 17c; (sp. art., "Sunday labour on the Rand: probable effects of the new legislation"), 3, 17c; ; provisions respecting Sunday labour, 3, 17c; —Regulations Bill: in Parliament: second reading, Feb. 11, 5d; in committee, 27, 5f; 28, 5d;

AFRICA, South—Mining (continued):—

- Mar. 1, 5d; 16, 5c; third reading, 21, 5e; in Senate: debate, 25, 5c; third reading, 29, 5f; eight hours day, proposed: amendment discussed, Feb. 28, 5d; Mr. L. Phillips (s.), 28, 5d; proposal negatived, Mar. 1, 5d; provisions respecting Sunday labour: General Mining and Finance Corporation receives telegram, Feb. 4, 10c; discussed, 27, 5f; Labour party's amendment discussed, Mar. 16, 5c; inquiry promised; Mr. Smuts (s.), Sir L. Jameson (s.); Sir P. FitzPatrick (s.); Gen. Botha (s.), 16, 5c
- Ministry (Botha)—Col. Leuchars appointed minister of commerce, Feb. 23, 5f; changes reported, July 18, 5d; Gen. Botha (statement), July 26, 5c; Mr. J. W. Sauer (s.), July 24, 5c; 25, 5a (e.c.); dissensions alleged; Gen. Hertzog (s.), Sept. 23, 3d; Gen. Botha (s.), 27, 6d; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 15, 5f; Sir T. Smartt (s.), 23, 5b; Gen. Hertzog: moderate speech: quoted, 23, 5b; dissensions reported, Dec. 9, 5d; policy: Gen. Botha: speeches: our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 15, 5f; (s.), 22, 5d
- National anthem, subsidiary — adoption of song written by Mr. Viljoen proposed, Dec. 23, 6b
- Natives:—
 - Assaults on white women—instances reported, Feb. 4, 7a; 7, 5f; 8, 5c; Parliament: notice of motion, 4, 7a; South African opinion, 4, 7a; Johannesburg; petition to mayor, 7, 5f; meeting held, 8, 5c; Women's Unionist Association: petition to Lord Gladstone, 7, 5f; Penhalonga case: Mrs. Thomson shoots native, 7, 5f; 8, 5c; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 8, 5c; meeting of women at Johannesburg passes resolution, 11, 5c; natives shot by women near Genniston and Krugersdorp, Mar. 4, 5d; natives relieved by Lord Gladstone: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; case at Port Elizabeth; protest demonstration held, May 17, 10c; cases, 23, 5e; Johannesburg: native shot by Mrs. Lumley, June 19, 32e; Mrs. Lumley discharged, 22, 5b; Lewis, Mr. S.: examined for shooting native, June 1, 5d; trial, Aug. 15, 6f; 16, 8d; acquitted, 16, 8d; Silwani sentenced at Bergville, Aug. 25, 3a; Lord Gladstone (s.), Sept. 4, 3c; South African Press comments, 6, 3b; Bp. of Natal (s.), 14, 3d; Port Elizabeth: native sentenced, 19, 3b; Rhodesia: see under RHODESIA
 - Botha, Gen. (int.), June 14, 7d; Burton, Mr. (s.), Sept. 6, 3d
 - Cronwright-Schreiner, Mrs. ("Olive Schreiner")—letter read at universal races congress, July 27, 4e
 - Dube, Rev. Mr. (s.), July 6, 5d (e.c.)
 - Education—Sir G. Lagden (s.), Mar. 4, 12d

AFRICA, South—Natives (continued):—
 Franchise question—Gen. Botha (s.), Sept. 27, 6*d*; 28, 3*f*
 Handicrafts exhibition—meeting in support held at Durban, July 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
 Rape—sentence for: Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), Jan. 26, 6*d*; 27, 7*c*; Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson (l.), 27, 7*c*
 Reserves—segregation in: Parliament: notice of motion, Feb. 21, 5*a*
 Rubusana, Mr. W. B. (s.), July 29, 4*f*
 Sekgoma—release authorized; at Mafeking, Mar. 6, 5*a*
 Solomon, Sir R. (p.), Mar. 1, 5*d*
 Steyn, Mr. (s.), June 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*
 Women, position of—Mrs. A. Macfadyen (s.), July 29, 4*f*
 Naval Volunteer Reserve—to be created, Dec. 1, 8*b*
 Navy, imperial—suggested contribution: see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
 Neutrality: see under IMPERIAL relations—War—Neutrality, colonial
 Nursing—order: establishment proposed as memorial to King Edward: appeal for funds, May 8, 5*d*; Lord Gladstone and Mr. L. Phillips offer to contribute, June 19, 32*c*
 Parliament—members, payment of: return quoted, Mar. 9, 14*a*;—Molteno, Mr. J. T. (s.), June 20, 6*d*;—session: legislation reviewed, April 26, 5*a*; prorogued, 26, 5*a*;—(sp. art., "The union Parliament: a review of the first session"), May 24, 58*a*
 Parliamentary representation—census: effect: number of new seats, June 30, 5*c*
 Parliament House (Cape Town)—Mr. Roworth's picture representing national convention to be hung, Oct. 23, 8*d*; described, 24, 7*f*
 Parties, political—division: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, April 26, 5*a*
 Nationalist party: see South African party, below
 Orangia Unie—congress held, June 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*
 Racism—Botha, Gen. L.: appeal for unity (s.), Nov. 22, 5*d*;—FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), 23, 5*b*;—Smartt, Sir T. (s.), 23, 5*b*;—Schoon, Rev. Mr. (bitter speech), July 5, 5*d*;—Solomon, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 31, 9*d*; (p.), Mar. 1, 5*d*
 South African party—name changed: congress passes resolution, Nov. 22, 5*d*;—Bond party: amalgamation voted, Dec. 8, 5*c*; 12, 5*b*;—congress (Bloemfontein): date, Sept. 11, 3*a*; postponed, Oct. 24, 5*e*; held, Nov. 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*b*; Natal representation: our Durban correspondent's comments, Nov. 23, 5*b*;—constitution: draft issued, April 29, 7*c*; drafting committee appointed, Nov. 22, 5*d*; discussed at congress, 23, 5*b*; Het Volk party: union announced, Nov. 27, 5*d*;—leadership: Gen. Hertzog presented with address at Bloemfontein, Sept. 4, 3*c*; Unionist opinion, 5, 3*b*; Volks-

AFRICA, South—Parties, political—
 South African party (continued):—
slem (art. quoted), 11, 3*a*; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 23, 3*d*;—policy: Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 22, 5*d*
 Unionist party—congress (Durban): arrangements, Oct. 24, 5*e*; held, Nov. 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*b*;—Farrar, Sir G.: retiring from political work, Dec. 13, 8*e*; attitude of Unionists, 14, 5*e*; meeting of Unionists passes resolution, 15, 7*b*;—Natal: representation: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 23, 5*b*;—presidents elected, Nov. 24, 5*b*
 Population—census: Parliamentary representation: see under PARLIAMENTARY representation; returns, Aug. 14, 3*d*
 Postcards—obscene: prosecution, July 19, 5*c*
 Post office:—
 Bill—introduced; provisions, Jan. 7, 5*e*; debate, Mar. 7, 5*d*; 18, 5*a*; 31, 5*b*; Sir D. Graaff (s.), 7, 5*d*; prospects, 15, 5*a*; Gen. Botha (s.), 18, 5*a*; Mr. Merri-man (s.), 18, 5*a*; third reading, April 4, 5*b*; in Senate: introduced, 5, 8*d*; third reading, 7, 5*c*; Mr. C. McArthur (l.), April 27, 24*d*; mail contracts: see under Mails, below; special article ("The union government and shipping: the rebate system attack"), April 5, 19*b*
 Mails—contracts: provisions of Bill outlined, Jan. 7, 5*e*; Union-Castle Steamship Company: prospects of renewal of contract (sp. art., "South African freights"), Feb. 16, 17*d*; Union-Castle Steamship Company; letter to members of Union Parliament (sp. art., "South African shipping: the mail company and the Post Office Bill"), 18, 24*c*; debate in Parliament, Mar. 7, 5*d*; 31, 5*b*; Sir D. Graaff (s.), 7, 5*d*; amendment according preferential treatment to firms outside conference, 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*b*; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 18, 5*a*; 20, 6*a* (e.e.); amendment excluding foreign shipping lines proposed, 27, 5*d*; negatived, 31, 5*b*; attitude of imperial post office, 31, 5*b*; proposed amendment precluding foreign contracts; attitude of imperial government: discussed in Union Parliament, April 1, 5*c*; 5, 8*d*; discussed in Senate, 5, 8*d*; 7, 5*c*; Sir D. Graaff (s.), 5, 8*d*; amendment precluding contracts with shipowners charging unreasonable rates negatived, 7, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. E. B. Tredwen (l.), April 21, 20*a*; Sir T. Smartt (int.), May 15, 8*d*; Mr. E. B. Tredwen (l.), May 8, 22*f*; negotiations between government and shipping companies broken off, July 29, 10*a*; Gen. L. Botha (int.), Aug. 14, 3*d*; Sir D. Graaff (int.), 14, 3*d* (e.e.); negotiations completed, 29, 12*b*; conditions: provisions, Sept. 2, 6*c*; prospects (sp. art., "South African mails: the outlook"), 9, 3*f*; Mr.

AFRICA, South — Post Office — Mails
(continued):—

Fischer (s.), 25, 3c; Gen. Botha (s.), 28, 3f; tenders received, Oct. 20, 13d; tenders declined, 25, 5d; proposed state-owned shipping service: see under Shipping, below; (sp. art., "South African mails and shipping: features of the new position"), Dec. 19, 13c

Shipping rates rebates question: see under SHIPPING—Rates

Stamps — designs: details, Feb. 10, 6f; premiums offered, 21, 6a

Potatoes — importation: new regulations, Oct. 2, 12e

Press — imperial news service: Mr. Lemieux (int.), Jan. 6, 6d; Reuter's Telegram Company (Ltd.) (l.), 7, 6b

Printing — labour: see under Labour, above

Racialism: see under Parties, political, above

Railways—accidents: at Blaauwkrantz Bridge: list of killed and injured, April 24, 8e; statement by Mr. Sauer, 25, 3c; victims buried, 25, 3b; inquest, May 9, 7b; managing director of Kowie Railway arrested, 17, 7c; managing director acquitted, July 21, 5e; at Gaikas Loop (fatal), Jan. 6, 5e; number killed, 9, 5c; correction, 10, 6a; inquiry opened, 21, 8a (e.e.); —earnings: statistics for seven months, Jan. 2, 7b; —extensions: appropriation Bill: in House of Assembly: third reading, April 25, 3d; 26, 5a; —finance: revenue and expenditure: statistics; estimates: discussed in House of Assembly, Mar. 31, 5e; Mr. Sauer (s.), 31, 5e; —Hoy, Mr. W. W.: report (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26d; —language question: see under Language question, above; —New Cape Central Railway Company: report, Aug. 7, 10d; —rails: order placed with German steel combination, Sept. 7, 11e; —rates: reductions announced, June 1, 20e; meeting of joint board of Transvaal and Portuguese delegates: modifications made, Nov. 6, 20c; —report, Sept. 19, 14c; Rolling stock: orders placed (E.S.), April 26, 26e; —Selati Railway: construction progress, May 5, 19e; —South African Netherlands Railway: ex-employees: proposed indemnity discussed in Dutch Estates General, Jan. 21, 7d; statement by Dutch foreign minister, 31, 7e

Scenery — photographs: exhibited, Aug. 26, 8e

Shipping — rates: see under SHIPPING—Rates; —state-owned service, proposed: government inquiring among British shipbuilders, Nov. 1, 5e

Stamp duties: see under Finance—Taxation, above

Sunday observance — commission appointed, Aug. 14, 3d (e.c.)

Tariff — Gen. L. Botha (s.), Jan. 23, 5c; catalogues: new arrangement for payment of duty, 13, 12f

Taxation: see under Finance, above

Trade — condition: our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 7b; Mr. R. S. Holland (report), 26, 4f; Mr. H. Peel (s.), Oct. 18, 16a; —imports and exports:

AFRICA, South—Trade (continued):—

statistics for 1909-10: January to October, Jan. 21, 15c; January to November compared, Feb. 17, 18c; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18d; 1910-11 for January compared, April, 21, 17e; for January and February: 1910-11 compared, 19, 21b; January to March compared, June 22, 17a; January to April compared, July 21, 20f; January to May: 1910-11 compared, Aug. 18, 15b; from January to June: 1910-11 compared, Sept. 22, 13d; seven months compared, Oct. 4, 15d; January to August compared, Nov. 17, 21f; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22d; —special article ("South African trade and industry: progress since the union"), Oct. 4, 15d; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade: South Africa," F.S.), Jan. 13, 25b

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

Turf — Bill (racing and betting): draft circulated; provisions outlined, Sept. 15, 6e

Union — anniversary: message of congratulation from King; congratulations from Imperial conference and imperial government, May 31, 10a; celebrated, June 1, 5a; —Basutoland: attitude of chiefs: Letsie (s.), May 11, 7b; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Jan. 23, 5c; (int.), May 4, 5b; (int.), June 1, 5d; Aug. 10, 6d; —buildings, government: Pretoria: cost: debate in House of Assembly, Mar. 22, 5e; Sir G. Farrar (s.), 22, 5e; Mr. Smuts (s.), 22, 5e; —centralization: attitude of provincial capitals towards, Aug. 10, 3f; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter read at dinner to Mr. J. N. Dunn, Jan. 30, 8c; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Jan. 31, 9b; Feb. 23, 6a; Mar. 22, 6e; May 25, 8e; —convention (Bloemfontein): minutes published, Oct. 30, 6a; —convention, national: Mr. Roworth's picture: see under ROWORTH, Mr. Edward; proceedings disclosed: see under Language question, above; —inner: arrangements, Mar. 4, 11b; 18, 11b; given, 22, 6c; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 6e; —finance: debt, public: particulars of provincial debts taken over by Union, Mar. 28, 21f; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 17, 8d; —Goldie, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 23, 6a; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 31, 9d; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), June 30, 5d (e.e.); (s.), July 31, 5b; Aug. 7, 3c; —imperial conference: ministers reply to congratulations, June, 9, 5e; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6d; —Molteno, Mr. J. T. (s.), June 20, 6d; —provincial administration: our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 30, 7b; —provincial and union government: financial relations: appointment of commission delayed, Jan. 30, 7b; commission appointed; composition, Feb. 4, 7a; —Rhodesia: proposed inclusion of: Mr. C. Boyd (p.); Lord Milner (p.); Lord Winchester (p.), April 12, 5e; special article ("Rhodesia and the union: the case for

- AFRICA, South—Union (continued):—
 delay"), May 24, 58f; Lord Gladstone (s.), Sept. 4, 3c; 5, 3b; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 6c; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 22, 6c; —Steyn, Mr. (s.), June 8, 5d
 War: see under SOUTH AFRICAN WAR
 Weather—drought at Johannesburg, Dec. 7, 5e; 8, 8c; ends, 9, 8d; hail-storm, 9, 8d
 Wireless telegraphy—stations at Slangkop opened, May 11, 8a
 Women—Guild of Loyal Women dissolved; new patriotic association formed: Miss M. Talbot (statement), May 4, 4a; —immigration: see under Immigration, above
- AFRICA, West:—
 Exploration—Miss O. MacLeod's expedition described, May 10, 7f
 Labour, native—Lord Harris (s.), April 12, 18f
 Liquor traffic—Central Board of Missions of Church of England: recommendations, Mar. 27, 15d; —Wesleyan Methodist United Committee: statement to Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee, Dec. 5, 5b
 Oil, palm—extraction: new methods (sp. art., "West African palm oil: modernizing the method of extraction"), Sept. 4, 13f; Mr. C. A. Moore (l.), 29, 18d; our correspondent's reply, 29, 18d; Mr. H. W. Teppet (l.), Oct. 10, 15d; Mr. C. A. Moore (l.), 12, 15f
 Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
- AFRICAN Association (Ltd.)—dividends, June 9, 19d; Dec. 16, 21f; meeting, July 5, 21e
 AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—see under AFRICA—Banking
 AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 21f; report, 14, 15e
 AFRICAN Entomological Research Committee—progress of work; Mr. A. Carnegie founds scholarship, Feb. 24, 6c
 AFRICAN Lakes Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 21a
 AFRICAN Redemption, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Liberia
 AFRICAN Rubber Company (Ltd.)—agents, commercial: appointed, Aug. 14, 15f; —director appointed, Aug. 14, 15f; —report, July 3, 20c; —Suku Suku estates: particulars, April 8, 24c
 AFRICAN Society—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 18, 11a; given, Feb. 23, 6a; arrangements, April 26, 8b; given, May 13, 26b; date, Nov. 2, 9a; given, 30, 8f; —report, July 29, 6f (e.e.)
 AFRICAN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 16, 19f; Aug. 10, 7d; meeting, 30, 20e
 AFRICAN Transcontinental Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 17f
 AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Aug. 16, 15b; Nov. 9, 21d
 AFTAB Ahmed Khan (India)—at Bengal Mahomedan education conference, on education: attitude of Mahomedans, Oct. 25, 5d
 AFTER-CARE Association for Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children—meeting, Mar. 8, 7e
- AFTER-CARE Association for Poor Persons Discharged Recovered from Asylums for the Insane—appeal, Dec. 25, 11b; contribution, Aug. 3, 4b; Nov. 10, 11b
 AGADIR—German action: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany; —name, derivation of: correspondence, July 25, 6a; 28, 3b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —port (art., "The port of Agadir"), July 18, 5c; —strategic position: Maj. G. Paget (l.), July 7, 8b; *La France Militaire* (art. quoted), 7, 5a
 AGA KHAN—biographical, June 7, 7b; promises contribution to fund for proposed Aligarh Moslem University, Jan. 2, 7a; attends Moslem Congress at Nagpur; attends Hindu-Mahomedan conciliation conference at Allahabad, 2, 7a; gift for proposed Aligarh University, Feb. 13, 5f; to visit Europe, Mar. 8, 11c; arrives at Marseilles, 27, 11a; arrival in London: date, April 27, 6f; awarded Honorary LL.D., degree of Cambridge University, May 17, 6a; leaves for Monte Carlo, 18, 11a; arrives in London, 25, 13a; received by King, 26, 7a; arrives in London, 10, 9c; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6a; places wreaths on tomb of Queen Victoria and coffin of King Edward, 17, 13a; contributes to Red Crescent Fund, Nov. 3, 5a; appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5c
 at Bombay, on Aligarh Moslem University scheme, Mar. 29, 5d (e.e.); —at Crystal Palace, on India: Mahomedans; suggested royal viceroy, July 4, 5c
 on India: Benares University, proposed (tel.), Dec. 29, 6c; capital: change from Calcutta to Delhi (views), Dec. 18, 8a
 AGAR-ROBARTES, Mr. T.:—
 in Parliament, on land taxes: reversion duty, Mar. 10, 13a
 on magistracy: appointment of justices of peace (l., with others), May 12, 10c
- AGE—Rosebery, Lord (l.), Aug. 18, 9c; —young men: political education (leading art., "Mr. Balfour and young men"), April 7, 9d; Mr. Balfour (s.), 7, 6d
 AGE, old—links with the past: correspondence, Feb. 8, 10e; Aug. 2, 9e; Doyle, Mr. H. L.: record described, Aug. 2, 9e; Gumbrell, Daniel: festivities on Queen Victoria's coronation day recalled, June 21, 9f; Mr. Wicks's attendance at previous coronations recalled, June 22, 10d
 AGED Pilgrim's Friend Society—meeting, May 10, 6c
 AGENDA Club—meetings announced; objects: the board of control (l.), Feb. 4, 8b; meeting; objects, Mar. 2, 11e; board of control: on school children: appeal for social workers (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 3b
 "AGENTS"—on house rents during coronation (l.), Jan. 26, 11d
 AGGERHOLM, Miss Ellen—to perform at His Majesty's Theatre, July 5, 13c (e.e.)
 AGG-GARDNER, Mr. J. T.—biographical, April 29, 10d
 Cheltenham by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, April 4, 15d; 10, 10a; address: Mr. A. Ure (s.), 20, 7f

AGG-GARDNER, Mr. J. T. (continued):—
at Cheltenham by-election, addresses
meeting, April 14, 8c
on members of Parliament: pay-
ment: disposal of salaries (l.), Sept.
16, 9c; —Parliament Bill: pro-
posed creation of peers; Unionist
party's policy (l.), July 26, 7d

AGILETE Lagos Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—
report, Dec. 25, 10b

AGIUS, Mgr. Ambrose—death, Dec. 14,
11b; correspondence, 16, 11b

AGLEN, Mr. F. A.—administration of post
as inspector-general of Chinese cus-
toms: our Peking correspondent's
comments, May 2, 8b; appointed
inspector-general of Chinese customs,
Oct. 26, 6e

AGLIARDI, Cardinal — received by Pius
X., Aug. 30, 9c

AGLONBY, Col. Arthur—death; funeral,
Feb. 15, 11e

AGNEW, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 3, 11a

AGNEW, Sir G.:—
in Parliament, on Copyright Bill,
April 8, 12d; 28, 7c

AGNEW, Sir William—will, Feb. 18, 11c

AGNEW'S Gallery, Messrs.—exhibition:
see under ART—Exhibitions

"AGRICOLA"—on landed property: sales
(l.), Jan. 14, 10c; 23, 7e; —small
holdings: ownerships (l.), July 17,
12a

AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt: see under
EGYPT—Banking

AGRICULTURAL Credit and Insurance
Societies Bill: see under LAND—Banks

AGRICULTURAL Holdings Act — compensa-
tion claim, Feb. 9, 7b; correction,
14, 14a; —market gardeners: com-
pensation: see under AGRICULTURE—
Gardeners, market

AGRICULTURAL Organization Society—de-
velopment fund: grant: commis-
sioners' proposal outlined, July 18,
6e; —meeting, June 2, 6c; —North-
Eastern Counties Agricultural Organi-
zation Committee: incorporated, Nov.
13, 13c; —North Wales branch:
meeting, Oct. 21, 6d; —report, Aug.
28, 4c; —societies affiliated: statis-
tics for 1910, Jan. 18, 3d; —southern
section formed, Feb. 23, 10d (e.e.);
—treasury grant: Mr. R. A. Yer-
burgh (s.), June 2, 6c; —Yerburgh,
Mr. R. A. (s.), June 2, 6c

AGRICULTURAL Produce Bill—Parliament:
see under PARLIAMENT

AGRICULTURAL Rates Act — Parliament:
see under PARLIAMENT

AGRICULTURE:—

Adulteration:—

Sales for Agricultural Purposes
Bill — Carrington, Lord (s.P.),
May 31, 14a; —Central and
Associated Chambers of Agri-
culture: adulteration com-
mittee's report adopted, Jan.
25, 7c; receive deputation
from London Chamber of Com-
merce, Feb. 22, 10e; —Clifford
of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), May
31, 14a; —Clinton Lord (s.P.),
May 31, 14a; —Parliament:
see under PARLIAMENT; —
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), May 31,
14a

Amateur farmers: Sir T. C. Warner
(s.), Dec. 12, 6f (e.e.); —banks,
credit: see LAND—Banks; —banks,
land: see under LAND; —bracken:
eradication experiments on Auchen-

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

torlie estate: results, April 24, 13b;
—capitalist farming: special articles
("Agriculture: capitalist farming"),
Mar. 27, 12a; II. ("Book-keeping")
April 17, 4a; —cattle: see CATTLE;
—condition: *The Times* comment,
Feb. 27, 13a; —con'currence (Crystal
Palace): arrangements, Oct. 7, 11f;
held, 19, 12d; 20, 11f (e.e.); —con-
gress, international (Madrid): re-
ception in honour of delegates, May
1, 14a (m.e.); delegate leaves England,
2, 11a; session closed, 8, 5b

Co-operation — article ("The value
of co-operation"), Feb. 20, 13d

—development fund: societies:
proposed grants from develop-
ment fund: Lord Graham:
correspondence with Treasury (l.),
Feb. 6, 5d; Col. H. Pilkington
(l.), 13, 7d; grant to form
new society suggested: com-
mission's report quoted, July
18, 6e; —Hely-Bluthinson, Sir
W. (l.), Feb. 22, 10d; —landlords
and tenants between (sp. art.,
"Government and land hold-
ings"), Feb. 27, 13a; —McInnes,
Mr. (s.), June 7, 15a; —Mont-
gomery, Mr. H. de F. (l.), Mar.
4, 12d; —Morrison, Capt. J. A.
(s.), June 7, 15b; —Yerburgh,
Mr. R. A. (s.), June 2, 6c

Co-partnership: see under LABOUR;
—counties, south-east: special article
("Agriculture: soils and farming in
south-east England"), Aug. 14, 11d;
—credit banks: see LAND—Banks;
—credit societies: Bill to be intro-
duced (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10b

Crop and live stock—prospects,
Jan. 2, 18c; 9, 15d; 16, 15a;
23, 15b; 30, 5c; Feb. 6, 5b; 13,
7c; 20, 13a; 27, 13c; Mar. 6,
13c; 13, 13d; 20, 13d; 27, 12d;
April 3, 13b; 10, 4c; 17, 4b;
24, 13c; May 1, 15b; 8, 12b;
15, 14c; 22, 15c; 29, 14c;
(reports for quarter, 8, 12b), June
5, 13c; 12, 12a; 19, 37d; 26,
13b; July 3, 12d; 10, 13b; 17,
13c; 24, 13b; 31, 4c; Aug. 7,
4d; 14, 11f; 21, 11b; 28, 4a;
Sept. 4, 5b; 11, 4d; 18, 10d;
25, 4c; Oct. 2, 12a; 9, 10b; 16,
14c; 23, 13b, c; 30, 15c; Nov.
6, 14f; 11, 22b; 13, 13c; 20,
12c; 27, 4b; Dec. 4, 4b; 11,
13a; 18, 13c; 25, 2b; —*Salis-
bury Journal*: comments, July
31, 4b; —weather, effects of
severe, April 7, 10e

Crops — aeronautics, damage by:

see under AERONAUTICS; —
averages, ten years', Aug. 9, 15f;
—Board of Agriculture and
Fisheries: preliminary statement,
Sept. 27, 8c; preliminary returns
for 1910-11 compared, Oct. 13,
16f; Nov. 4, 20a; —catch-crop
system (sp. art., "Agriculture:
catch crops in normal and ex-
ceptional seasons"), Aug. 7, 4a;
—electrification: Farmers' Club:
discussion, April 4, 10b; Newman,
Mr.: apparatus described, 3,
13a; special article ("Agricul-
ture: the electrification of
crops"), 3, 13a; *The Times* com-
ment, 29, 6a; Wentworth, Prof.:
experiments described (E.S.), June

AGRICULTURE—Crops (continued):—

14, 25c; —harvest: to begin, July 14, 6a; 20, 15d; Mr. J. Robinson's Finchbeck farm: date of beginning; 50 years' record kept, Aug. 5, 5e; article ("Harvest early and premature"), 9, 15d; effect of heat: South Bedfordshire labourers work by moonlight, 16, 5f; world: international Agricultural Institute's report, 24, 12a; reports, Sept. 4, 5b; —local: special article ("Agriculture: local reports"), Aug. 28, 4b; —reporting service (sp. art., "The International Institute of Agriculture: the method of crop reporting"), April 24, 13d; methods: Mr. H. D. Vigor (p.), May 17, 6b; 22, 15c; —root crop: Sir H. T. Wood (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 5c; effect of drought, Dec. 4, 4c; preliminary statement for 1911, 5, 24f; —*The Times* special reports (sp. art., "Condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports"), July 10, 13d; Aug. 9, 15d; Sept. 9, 13c; Oct. 10, 11a; —unrecorded (sp. art., "Unrecorded farm crops"), Mar. 6, 13b; —world's: statistics for 1910 issued by International Agricultural Institute, Jan. 23, 15a; February bulletin issued, Feb. 20, 13b; March bulletin, Mar. 20, 13b; April bulletin, April 24, 13c; May bulletin, May 22, 15b; June bulletin issued, June 19, 37b; July bulletin, July 4, 7e (e.c.); Hungarian statistics discontinued, Sept. 4, 14b; yield, estimated: statistics, 19, 16b; International Agriculture Institute: preliminary statement, 27, 8c; November bulletin, Nov. 24, 18f; December bulletin, Dec. 29, 16b

Demonstrations, suggested experimental: Dr. W. A. Chapple (l.), Sept. 4, 5d; Mr. F. J. Lloyd (l.), 14, 8f

Development — Carrington, Lord: message published in *Macdonald College Magazine*, May 15, 14e; —grant: allocation (sp. art., "Agriculture: the development grant: information and research"), Jan. 9, 15d; Sir E. Strachey (s.p.), April 13, 7b; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.p.), 13, 7b; Mr. L. Hardy (s.p.), June 13, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. B. Stanier (s.p.), June 15, 12d; Lord Strachie (s.p.), June 15, 12c; 16, 12f; development commission's report quoted, July 18, 6d; particulars of applications and recommendations, 18, 6e; —Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 21, 6d

Diplomas: examination: arrangements, Feb. 24, 4b; examination (1912): syllabus issued, Aug. 10, 12b (e.c.); —drought: effect, June 9, 6e; 12, 12a; July 20, 15d; 24, 13b; effect in Cheshire, 31, 4b; —dry farming: *The Times* comment, Dec. 4, 4c

Education—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 30, 15f; —Berk's and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, April 3, 3f; —Board of Education (mem.), Jan.

AGRICULTURE—Education (continued):—

16, 4c; memorandum and circular issued, July 17, 13e; —Burton, Mr. J. H. (p.), Sept. 5, 10e; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 12d; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: agricultural education committee's report, Dec. 7, 15f; —Cheshire education committee: deputation received by Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, Oct. 27, 8e; —colleges proposed allocation of development grant (sp. art., "Agriculture: the development grant: information and research"), Jan. 9, 15d; —conference: meeting, May 29, 5c; —development fund: grants: advance from development fund announced: Board of Education issues circular to county education authorities, July 17, 13e; particulars, 18, 6e; Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 24, 7d; —institutes, suggested farm: Board of Education: circular, July 17, 13e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 10c; —schools: report: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (Parlt. paper) issued, July 24, 13d; Mr. F. R. Harding-Newman (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147b; —Sutton, Mr. Leonard (s.), Sept. 5, 10f; —University College, Reading: report, Jan. 2, 18d; —Wilson, Prof. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 10f; —Wiltshire county council: agricultural education committee's reports, Dec. 4, 4c

Field experiments: Staffordshire and Shropshire: report, April 14, 5c; —floods: effect, Jan. 2, 18d; —gardeners, market: trade prospects, Dec. 11, 13b; Market Gardeners' Compensation Bill: provisions (P.N.), 9, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —grants: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Dec. 2, 10e; —grass, conch: eradication methods: leaflet noticed, July 14, 3f; —grass lands: liming (art., "The liming of sheep pastures"), May 29, 14c; Rev. E. A. Woodruffe-Peacock's pamphlet noticed, Sept. 4, 5c; —grievances, farmers': correspondence, Nov. 6, 14c; 13, 13c; —harvest: see under Crops, above; —hedges: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 12d; —institutes: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Dec. 2, 10c; —intensive culture: East Lothian: particulars of farms in, Feb. 20, 13c; Ireland: see under IRELAND; —International Institute of Agriculture: see that title; —investments: suggested increase: Lord Milner (s.), Oct. 7, 11f; —labour: see under Labour

Live stock—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: preliminary returns for 1910-11 compared, Oct. 13, 16f; —breeding (sp. art., "Agriculture: breeds and breeding"), July 10, 13a; —exports: departmental committee: sittings, Mar. 25, 10a; (report), Nov. 1, 6c; —foot-and-mouth disease: see that title; —returns for 1911, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: preliminary statement, Sept. 27, 8c; —shows: Turin exhibition:

AGRICULTURE—Live stock (continued):—

see under EXHIBITIONS —statistics, Nov. 15, 6c; world's: bulletin issued by International Institute of Agriculture, Feb. 20, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —winter keep, effect of drought (sp. art., "Agriculture: drought and the wintering of live stock"), Nov. 13, 13a; farmers' views quoted, 13, 13a, b; 20, 12c; Mr. G. Taylor (l. quoted), 13, 13a; Mr. R. Stratton (l. quoted), 13, 13a; Mr. H. Smith (l. quoted), 13, 13a; Mr. S. R. Sherwood (l. quoted), 13, 13b; Mr. W. Crosland (l. quoted), 13, 13b; Mr. T. A. Buttar (l.), 20, 12c; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 12c; —machinery: see under MACHINERY
Manuring—artificial manures: exorbitant prices: instances, June 19, 37d; (sp. art., "Agriculture: artificial manures"), April 24, 13a; —autumn (art., "Autumn manuring"), Oct. 30, 15e; —basic slag, use of (art., "Manures and mutton production"), Jan. 23, 15c; —experiments: Cockle Park: results, Aug. 21, 13d; Kineton: report, Feb. 13, 7d; particulars of experiments by Mr. E. Parke and Dr. B. Dyer, Oct. 2, 12b; —Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Act: see that title; —grasslands: Mr. W. Bruce's report, July 17, 13b; experiments at Royal Agricultural College: Prof. Kinch (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 4b; —green: Mr. A. D. Hall describes experiments at Woburn and Rothamsted (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 12b; —hops: Mr. Shrivell and Dr. B. Dyer: details of experiments, Nov. 6, 14c; —lime and chalk, use of (sp. art., "Agriculture: lime and chalk"), Jan. 16, 15a; —milk: effect on yield: result of experiment, Mar. 13, 13b; —peat moss: Royal Botanical Gardens (Kew), bulletin noticed, Nov. 20, 12b; —sludge, use of: experiment (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19b; —storage of manures: Prof. Berry (leaflet), April 24, 13c; —Wiltshire county council: agricultural education committee's report, June 5, 8/
Museums, suggested: Sir J. Hutchinson (l.), Sept. 11, 4c; —Norfolk (sp. art., "Farming in Norfolk"), June 19, 37c; —Parliamentary representation: National Farmers' Union: members consent to stand as candidates, May 4, 10c
Pests—Acts: proceedings under: report for 1909-10 (part 2) published, Feb. 10, 11d (e.c.); —birds: Royal Society for the Protection of Birds: prize offered for essay on prevention of damage to crops, June 12, 12c; special article ("The plague of birds"), Jan. 23, 15a; —eelworms: Mr. W. E. Collinge (p.), April 10, 4c; —flies (*Phyllotreta Nemorum*): preventive noticed, June 5, 8e
Insects—destruction: imperial co-operation; conference at Colonial Office held, June 17, 12b; animal dressing: recipe quoted, July 17, 13c; —

AGRICULTURE — Pests — Insects (continued):—

mustard beetle: Board of Agriculture issues notice, July 26, 6f; —tobacco, use as insecticide of: see under TOBACCO; —turnip fly (art., "The turnip fly"), June 12, 12b; use of turpentine to prevent, July 24, 15c; —warble fly, restriction of: advice issued by Board of Agriculture, May 22, 15d
Pigeons, damage by wood (art., "A plague of wood pigeons"), Feb. 13, 7c; 20, 13b; correspondence, 20, 13b; Sir T. Elliott: letter to Mr. H. C. Stephens, 20, 13c; Mr. G. L. Courthope (l.), 20, 13c; Devon Farmers' Union: shoots arranged, 27, 13c; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), 27, 13c; campaign in Isle of Wight: particulars, Mar. 10, 10c; Board of Agriculture suggests combined effort, 17, 6e; art., "Destruction of wood pigeons"), 18, 6c; reduction of number at Milborne announced, 22, 10d (e.c.); numbers reduced in Dorset, Hampshire, Wiltshire, April 3, 7c; Crediton branch of Devon Farmers' Union passes resolution, 10, 4d; —rooks: damage in Devon: particulars, Mar. 13, 13c; —seagulls: particulars of depredations, Sept. 18, 10d; East Kent Farmers' Club passes resolution, 23, 5b; Mr. A. Collard (views), 23, 11d; —shot-hole fungus: Board of Agriculture (leaflet), Mar. 17, 14c; —sparrows, Mr. T. Odgood (s.), Jan. 25, 20f; damage: decision of Milborne Farmers' Club, Mar. 22, 10d (e.e.)
Policy, suggested national: Lord Milner (introduction to "Land Problems and National Welfare"), Jan. 24, 6d; —Priestley, Prof. J. H. (p.), April 4, 10b; —rainfall, effect of, Aug. 28, 4a; —rats: see under RATS
Research—Ainsworth-Davis, Mr. J. R. (p.), Sept. 5, 10c; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 12d; —colleges, proposed allocation of development grant (sp. art., "Agriculture: the development grant: information and research"), Jan. 9, 15d; —Development Fund: grants: particulars, July 18, 6e; Aug. 26, 6c; (art., "Agriculture: the development commission's grants"), 28, 4c; —Lloyd, Mr. F. J. (l.), Sept. 14, 8f; —Morris, Sir D. (s.), Sept. 5, 10f; —scientific: Mr. W. Bateson (add.), Sept. 2, 11b
Rotation crops: Norfolk: particulars, June 26, 13b; —Rothamsted Experimental station: see that title; —scholarships in agricultural science research: awarded by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Nov. 16, 15f
Shows—Argentina: Rural Society's show (Palermo): Mr. J. D. Willis to act as judge of Short-horn classes, June 26, 13c; —Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (1912), date, July 17, 13b; arrangements, 28, 13f;

AGRICULTURE—Shows (continued):—

—Bath and West of England Agricultural Society: arrangements, Feb. 6, 5*f*; date, May 23, 14*e*; (Cardiff) held, June 1, 15*c*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 10*a* (e.e.); 5, 13*e*; 6, 10*b*; prize list, 1, 15*c*; 5, 13*e*; visitors: aggregate, 6, 10*b*; (1913): Truro selected as venue, Oct. 2, 12*c*; 1912 show: arrangements, Nov. 6, 14*c*; —Cheshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 31, 2*d*; —Clumber estate: held, Aug. 4, 8*e*; —Denbighshire and Flintshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 12, 8*d*; —Derbyshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 24, 7*c*; —Dorset grain show: held, Oct. 16, 14*b*; —East Surrey Agricultural Association: held, June 8, 6*d*; —Essex Agricultural Society: held, June 8, 6*d*; (1912): arrangements, Dec. 12, 7*e* (e.c.); —Guild of the Daughters of Ceres: held, May 29, 14*d*; —Herefordshire and Worcester-shire Agricultural Society: held, June 8, 6*d*; —Herts Agricultural Society: held, July 29, 14*e*; —Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland: held, July 26, 15*b*; —Lancashire Agricultural Show: held, Aug. 4, 8*e*; —Leicester-shire: held, July 27, 11*d*; —Lincolnshire Agriculture Society: arrangements, April 16, 4*d*; —Madresfield Agriculture Club: held, Aug. 11, 12*b*; —multiplication: Lord Warwick (s.), June 12, 12*c*; —Newport (Mon.): held, Nov. 22, 15*e*; —Northamp-tonshire: held, June 8, 6*d*; —Nottinghamshire Agricultural Society (Colnwick Park): held, June 7, 15*b*; 8, 6*d*; —Oxford-shire Agricultural Society: held, May 18, 15*b*; —Peterborough Agricultural Society: held; prize list, July 5, 15*a*; —Redhill Agricultural Society: held, Nov. 30, 13*d*

Royal Agricultural Society of England—Bristol (1913): meet-ing; executive committee ap-pointed, Mar. 11, 4*a*; —cattle sales: *The Times* comment, July 3, 12*d*; —Doncaster (1912): meeting approves in- vitation for next year's show, Feb. 20, 13*c*; amount of prizes, July 27, 14*f*; date, Sept. 9, 6*d*; amount voted for prizes, Oct. 26, 4*e*; arrangements, Dec. 7, 15*c*; prize farm compe- titions: objects outlined, 11, 13*b*; —Norwich show: prize sheet published, Jan. 16, 15*c*; George V.: letter to acting- president, 26, 8*b*; forestry: schedule of prizes issued, Feb. 9, 14*d*; Devon Cattle Breeders' Society: grant in aid of freight, 20, 13*c*; Great Eastern Railway: new temporary station to be built at Crown Point (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*b*; King: arrange- ments for visit, April 6, 11*c*; prospects, 10, 4*d*; visit of King: arrangements, May 4, 8*b*; entry arrangements, 15, 14*d*; bread competition: corre- spondence, 23, 6*b*; exhibitors:

AGRICULTURE—Shows—Royal Agricultural Society of England (continued):—

names, 25, 12*d*; (art., "Nor- wich royal show"), 30, 18*c*; (art., "Royal Agricultural show"), June 5, 13*f*; opening arrangements, 24, 7*c*; judges: names, 24, 7*c*; (sp. art., "Agriculture: the Royal Society's show: the Norwich entries"), 26, 13*a*; held, 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*b*; list of awards, 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 15*c*; George V.: letter quoted, 28, 6*a*; visit, 29, 11*a*; visitors: statistics, 29, 6*b*; 30, 15*c*; statistics of visitors, 30, 15*c*; machinery and im- plements (sp. art., "Royal show at Norwich: machinery and implements," E.S.), 28, 25*b*; held, July 1, 7*b*; prize awards, 1, 7*b*; visitors: statis- tics, 1, 7*b*; King George V.: letter to lord Mayor of Norwich: letter to Sir A. Fellowes; Sir A. Fellowes (l. quoted), 3, 12*c*; prizes: prize farm competition result, July 17, 13*b*; special article ("A comparison with former shows"), 3, 12*c*; George V. (l. quoted), Sir A. Fellowes (s.); financial result, 7, 15*e*

Royal Counties Agricultural Society: Weymouth show: royal contribution, Feb. 1, 13*a*; gua- rantee fund contributions, Jan. 14, 11*b*; held, June 14, 14*e*; 15, 4*a*; 1912 show: Guildford to send invitation, April 17, 4*c*; —Royal Dublin Society: agricultural show prize schedule, Jan. 30, 5*e*; entries, Mar. 22, 13*d*; entries of English cattle to be declined, 24, 6*f*; 27, 12*d*; arrangements, April 17, 5*b*; held, 19, 6*f*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 6*b*; prize list., 20, 4*b*; date, June 5, 13*f*; entries, Dec. 6, 6*c*; held, 7, 10*d*; —Royal East Berks Agricultural Association: held, Oct. 6, 8*c*; —Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society: held, July 21, 11*a*; —Royal Jersey Agricultural Society: held, May 29, 14*c*; —Royal South Bucks Agri- cultural Association: held, Oct. 6, 8*c*; King's prizes awarded, 7, 11*f*; —season (art., "The show season"), May 22, 15*d*; —small holders' produce (Festival of Empire): held, Aug. 30, 8*c*; —Tiverton: held, July 28, 4*c*; goat classes: particulars, July 28, 4*c*; —Trede- gar, Lord: opened at Newport (Mon.), Nov. 22, 15*e*; —Tring, held, July 31, 4*b*; Aug. 12, 8*e*; milk and butter tests, 14, 11*c*; —Turin: see under EXHIBITIONS—Turin; —Warrington and District Agricultural Society: date, July 24, 15*c*; —Warwickshire: held, Aug. 31, 2*d*; —Welbeck Tenants' Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 8, 11*e*; —West Ham Council Allotment Association: held, Aug. 21, 9*a*

Societies: see their titles; —South Downs: Mr. A. D. Hale (p.), Sept. 2, 11*e*; —special articles ("A pilgrimage of British farming"), I. ("The vale of Pewsey"), Sept. 11, 4*b*; 11. ("The Upper Thames Valley"), 14, 8*c*; III.

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

("The Vale of Evesham"), 18, 10a; IV. ("The West Midlands"), 21, 10d; V. ("The valley of the Teme: hops and fruit"), 25, 4b; VI. ("West of the Severn: cider and forest sheep"), 28, 10a; VII. ("Shropshire: sheep and barley growing"), Oct. 2, 12d; VIII. ("Shropshire: cheesemaking and vegetable growing"), 5, 4a; IX. ("Cheshire: dairying and intensive culture"), 9, 10a; X. ("Factories and Farming"), 12, 12a; XI. ("North Lancashire Stock raising"), 16, 14a; XII. ("The Furness district: mixed farming"), 19, 12a; XIII. ("The lake district and the Eden valley"), 23, 13a; XIV. ("Ireland: the Ards, flax, and potatoes"), Nov. 6, 14d; XV. ("Ulster: land tenures"), 10, 14d; XVI. ("Ulster: potatoes and barley"), 16, 15e; XVII. ("Irish tobacco"), 23, 15e; XVIII. ("Central Ireland: the grazings and land hunger"), 27, 4a; XIX. ("Conclusion: the new spirit in Ireland"), 30, 13e; —statistics: for 1910: Board of Agriculture issues part I. of Vol. XLV., April 6, 4f; Board of Agriculture (part III.), issued, Aug. 14, 11e; —weeds: meadow lands: extermination instructions issued, June 21, 7f; wild onions on arable land: report, July 28, 13f; —weights and measures: see under WEIGHTS and measures; —winter: special article ("The farmer's winter"), Feb. 20, 13a; —year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., "Agriculture: a review of 1911"), Dec. 25, 2b

AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of—administration: Hardy, Mr. L. (s.p.), June 15, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stanier, Mr. B. (s.p.), June 15, 12d; Strachie, Lord (s.p.), June 15, 12c; —estimates, supplementary: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: surplus-money returned to Treasury: statistics for 1906-1911 (P.N.), Nov. 21, 10b; —inspector, superintending: appointed, Oct. 5, 2e; —intelligence division: annual report issued, June 5, 13a; —policy: Davies, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 20, 11f; —reports: delayed issue: Lord Strachie (s.p.), April 13, 7b; Mr. B. Stanier (s.p.), 13, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —secretary, assistant: appointed, June 8, 9f

on cattle supply: shortage of stores: correspondence with Mr. E. Grey (l.), July 17, 13a

AGRICULTURE party, proposed: see under PARTIES, political

AGRICULTURE Produce Marks Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

AGROND, Louis E. P. d'—theft charge, May 8, 3b; 15, 3d; 26, 4a

AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20d; dividend, Nov. 13, 20c

AGUILAR, Dr.—at British Dental Association's conference, on abnormal physiognomy: Hapsburg family, Aug. 5, 6e (e.e.)

AGUTIS (rodents)—particulars, Nov. 6, 17d

AHARONIAN, Avétis—appeal on behalf, Jan. 26, 3c

AHLEFELDT-LAURVIGEN, Count de (Denmark):—in Landsthing, on Anglo-Danish arbitration treaty, Mar. 29, 5c

AHMED AGA—trial: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder

AHMED Agareff (Turkey)—on relations with Germany (art. quoted), Jan. 16, 5a

AHMED Effendi (Turkey)—leading Mahomedan revolt in Albania, Sept. 27, 3b

AHMED Mukhtar (Turkey)—appointed president of senate, Oct. 16, 5b

AHMED Riza Bey (Turkey)—attends ministerial council, Sept. 29, 6a; elected president of chamber, Oct. 16, 5b on Turco-Italian war—appeal to Socialists: letter to *Vorwärts* quoted, Oct. 23, 5c

AIKEN, Dr. W. A.:—

"Voice, The: An introduction to Practical Phonology" reviewed, July 29, 11c

on Liverpool—effect of labour strikes on death-rate (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 8b

AILESBUURY, Lord—death, Mar. 11, 11c; funeral arrangements, 13, 11b; funeral, 16, 11b; will, June 22, 11b

at Great Bedwyn, on death duties; effect of land taxation on Savernake estate, July 13, 4f

AIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—resignation of ministry of interior not accepted, Jan. 4, 5d; resigns post as minister of interior, 24, 8d

AINLEY, Mr. Henry—health, Nov. 11, 7e

AINSDALE—Southport and Birkdale: amalgamation with: see under SOUTH-PORT

AINSLIE, Mr. Douglas—"Mirage" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178c; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373b; correspondence (L.S.), 26, 414a

AINSWORTH, Mr. George—biographical: appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c

AINSWORTH, Harry—thief charge, Sept. 23, 2e

AINSWORTH, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 13, 11d (e.e.)

AINSWORTH, Mr. J. S.:—

in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13c; —licence duties: assessment basis, Feb. 24, 12f; Mar. 8, 13d; May 17, 16e; Dec. 12, 16c; —Scotland: administration, June 2, 12e; teachers' superannuation, 21, 14c; —Scottish grand committee: composition, June 2, 12e

AINSWORTH-DAVIS, Mr. J. R.—at British Association, on agricultural research, Sept. 5, 10e

AIN ZARA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Tripoli

AIR—desiccation: MM. F. A. Daubine and E. V. Roy (p., E.S.), May 17, 27e

AIRD, Sir John—death, Jan. 7, 8d; funeral: arrangements, 9, 11b; memorial service; funeral, 12, 11b; will, Mar. 23, 11b

AIRD (John) and Sons, Messrs.: see AIRDS (Ltd.)

AIRDS (Ltd.)—formed, July 3, 22c

AIREDALE, first Lord—death, Mar. 17, 11c; funeral arrangements, 20, 11b; memorial service; arrangements, 20, 11b; held, 23, 11b; funeral, 23, 11b; will, 29, 11d; memorial at Horsforth Convalescent Home unveiled, Oct. 9, 9a

AIREDALE, Lord—elected director of London City and Midland Bank (Ltd.), May 25, 20d

- AIREY, Col. Henry P.**—death, Oct. 16, 11b
AIREY, Rev. J. A. L.—memorial tablet unveiled at St. Helen's Church (Bishopsgate), Mar. 14, 7c
AIR-GAS: see under GAS
AIRSHIPS: see under AERONAUTICS
AIRY, Miss Anna—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
AITCHISON, Mr. James—death, Dec. 26, 9a
AITCHISON, Mr. John G.—will, Sept. 29, 9e
AITCHISON (John) and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 26e
AITKEN, Mr. Charles—biographical; appointed keeper of National Gallery of British Art, Feb. 3, 11e
AITKEN, Sir G.—in Parliament, on imperial conference: work, July 21, 13d
AITKEN, Mr. G. A.—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11a
AITKEN, Canon Hay—at Islington, on union of churches, Jan. 11, 4d
AITKEN, Mr. John C.—death, April 29, 13e; correction, May 2, 11c
AITKEN, Sir Max—purchases land in Montreal district, Aug. 19, 3b
AITKEN, Mr. Russel:—
 on London, port of: accommodation for large vessels (L.), Nov. 7, 26f;—plague at Bombay: transmission by mosquitoes: replies to Maj. Larrymore's letter (L.), April 7, 14d
AITKEN, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 2, 9c
AITKEN, Mr. W.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on automatic telephones (E.S.), May 24, 80a
AITKEN, Sir William M.—knighted, June 20, 10b
AIYANGAR, Mr. S. K.—"Ancient India" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 527a
AIYAR, Mr. P. R. S.—appointed judge of high court of Madras, Jan. 16, 9f
AIYAR, Mr. V. K.—appointed member of Madras council (governor-general's), Jan. 16, 9f; Feb. 8, 6d
AKBAR Reformatory school: see HESWALL Reformatory School
AKEL, Rev. C. F.—biographical, Mar. 8, 8e; to retain pastorate of Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, Jan. 17, 12e: probable acceptance of call to San Francisco, Mar. 6, 6b; resignation of pastorate of Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, 8, 8e
AKEMOFF, M. (Russia)—resigns presidency of council of empire, Mar. 21, 8a; received by Tsar, 30, 5a; conveys Tsar's message to M. Durnovo, 31, 5d
AKERHIELM, Baron E.—health, Feb. 22, 11a; arrives in London, April 8, 11a
AKERS, Dr. William Dutton—name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 30, 4f
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas: see CHILSTON, Lord
AKIDZUKI, Mr. (Japan)—on Russia: ultimatum to China (views), Feb. 20, 8e
AKIM, M. Andreas—murder: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
AKKA Dimuani, Kaid: see under MOROCCO—Unrest
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 21d;—Southern Iron and Steel Company: consolidation announced, June 21, 5b; amalgamation: plans completed, Oct. 10, 16a; modified, Dec. 7, 19c; time for depositing securities extended, 28, 13e
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
ALA-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed governor-general of Fars, Oct. 13, 5e; refuses to take up appointment, 20, 6e; assaults treasury gendarmes, Nov. 3, 5e; attitude of Samson-es-Sultaneh, 4, 7f; agrees to pay taxes, 6, 8b; taxes paid, 8, 5d; resigns governorship of Fars 20, 8a; assassination: see under PERSIA—Crime
ALA-ES-SULTANEH, Prince (Persia)—appointed minister of public works and education, Mar. 13, 5d; appointed minister of public instruction, July 27, 5d; receives Persian students in England Oct. 27, 4a
 at London legation, on education, Oct. 27, 4a
ALAND Islands—archæology: see under ARCÆOLOGY
ALAPETITE, M. (France)—leaving Paris for Tunis, Nov. 10, 6c; arrives at Tunis, 14, 5d
ALARGENT, M. (France)—abetting riots charge reported, Sept. 14, 3a
ALASKA:—
 Coal lands—Cunnirgham claims cancelled; Mr. Bich's evidence in Ballinger Pinchot controversy recalled June 27, 5e; Guggenheim waterside rights on Controller Bay: Democrats charge against administration July 7, 5c; Mr. C. P. Taft's claims: denied by Mr. W. H. Taft, 27, 5d; ("Trials of a president: Mr. Taft's three dilemmas"); ("The scandal of Alaska"), Sept. 29, 3c
ALASKA Goldfields (Ltd.)—chairman elected, July 13, 18d
ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends Feb. 23, 22d; May 18, 21f; Nov. 23, 20e
ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends Feb. 23, 22d; May 18, 21f; Aug. 18, 15e; Nov. 23, 20e
ALASKA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 22d; Nov. 23, 20e
ALBA, Duke of—leaves for Continent, Jan. 7, 11a
ALBANI, Mme.—farewell concert at Royal Albert Hall: royal patronage, April 4, 8d; arrangements July 13, 14e; Miss M. Verne (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 10e; Mme. Bernhardt not to appear, Oct. 14, 8e; given, 16, 11c; sings in Winchester cathedral, 27, 9b
 "Forty Years of Song" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354a
 on Crystal Palace—preservation: letter to Lord Tenterden, June 7, 6d (e.e.)
ALBANIA:—
 Administration—Ferid Pasha (tel.), April 4, 5b; Young Turks' policy criticized: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 5b; 15, 3f; *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 15, 3f; insurgents' demands outlined, 17, 3c; German opinion, 20, 3b; Hakki Bey: telegram to Tanin, May 3, 5d; (s.) June 8, 5a
 Arms—disarmament: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5c
 Austria-Hungary—policy: opinion in Northern Albania, Nov. 9, 5c; military preparations reported, 9, 5c; inquiries by powers, 18, 7d; Italian attitude, 15, 7c

ALBANIA (continued):—

Bregmatia — Albanian inhabitants described, Aug. 11, 3c

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Education — language: adoption of Latin alphabet: attitude of Turks: schools closed: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 5, 6a; reported issue of *jetva* by Sheikh-ul-Islam, 24, 5a; progress of agitation, Feb. 10, 5b

Governor-general — reported appointment of Abdullah Pasha, Aug. 9, 3d (e.e.)

Independence—proclaimed by Mirdite tribe, June 5, 8c; Montenegro: semi-official *communiqué* issued, 6, 8c; proclamation: prospects, Sept. 28, 6c

Inspector-general — creation proposed: Austrian comments, June 29, 5a

Language question: see under Education, above

Mahomed V.—proposed visit: see under MAHOMED V.

Montenegro—number of refugees in, Jan. 24, 5a; number remaining; attitude of Turkish authorities, Feb. 28, 5b; to be removed from frontier, Mar. 29, 5a (e.e.)

Press—*Shkipetar*: suppression suggested: decision of court-martial, July 5, 5c; suppressed 17, 8d

Roads — Skutari to Rapsha: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 3c

Turkey — policy: discussed at Congress of Committee of Union and Progress, Dec. 27, 3d

Unrest—bands renew activities in Mat and Dibra districts, Jan. 20, 5d; Issa Boletinatz reported in Lower Dibra, 20, 5d; band of brigands destroyed in Argyro-Castron district, Feb. 10, 5b; our Constantinople correspondent's report, 10, 5b; Austrian press reports, 11, 5c; Turkish military operations to be resumed, 11, 5e; attitude of Turkish authorities; large supplies of arms reported, 28, 5b; fighting near Dibra reported, Mar. 1, 5b; Austrian press reports, 13, 6c; Turkish troops to be concentrated, 18, 5d; fighting on Turko-Montenegrin frontier, 29, 5a; Skodra; fighting, 30, 8c; Moslems armed; *jihad* summoned, 31, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 8c; Torgut Shevket Pasha to conduct military operations, 30, 8c; Turkish military arrangements, 31, 5a; Austrian comments, 31, 5a; progress of campaign, April 1, 5d; 3, 5c; 4, 5b; 6, 5c; 7, 5a; 8, 5c; 10, 8c; 11, 5a; 12, 5d; 13, 5d; 14, 3c; 17, 3c; 19, 5c; 20, 3b; 21, 3e; 24, 5f; 25, 3a; 26, 5c; 27, 5b; Turkish military preparations, 3, 5c; Turkish Chamber: interpellation, 4, 5b; villages burned, 7, 5a; 20, 3b; Turkish tactics criticized, 7, 5a; 15, 3f; reinforcements to be despatched, 10, 8c; Djavid Pasha leaves for Oussinyeh, 11, 5a; European criticism suggested, 12, 5d; insurgents' demands outlined, 17, 3c; reinforcements land at Giovanni di Medua, 19, 5c; extension prospects, 19, 5c; 24, 5f; Mahmud Shevket

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued):—

Pasha to negotiate with neutral clans, 19, 5c; reinforcements arrive at Skutari, 25, 3a; Torgut Shevket Pasha threatens to burn villages, 26, 5d; Albanian leaders' appeal for clemency: telegram to Sultan, 29, 7a; progress of campaign, May 1, 5f; 2, 5e; 3, 5e; 4, 5d; 5, 5d; 6, 7b; 8, 5b; 10, 7c; 11, 7c; 12, 5c; 13, 7a; 15, 7a; 16, 5b; 17, 7f; 20, 7b; 22, 7f; 23, 5f; 26, 5a; 30, 7b; insurgents' demands outlined, 1, 5f; reinforcements: mobilized, 2, 5e; arrive, 2, 5e; transport progress, 6, 7b; 8, 5b; insurgents' appeal for clemency; Turkish government to consult Torgut Shevket Pasha, 3, 5e; Turkish warships patrol coast to prevent landing of foreign volunteers, 8, 5b; strength of insurgents, 10, 7c; casualties: statistics, 12, 5c; Torgut Shevket Pasha: proclamation inviting insurgents to surrender, 12, 5c; Turkish communications cut between Skutari and Tuzi, 13, 7a; condition of Turkish troops, 13, 7a; 22, 8a; operations resumed, 16, 5b; foreign intrigues alleged, 17, 7f; progress of campaign, June 1, 5e; 2, 5c; 3, 5f; 5, 8c; 6, 8e; 7, 5c; 8, 5a; 9, 5b; 10, 5c; 12, 8d; 13, 10a; 14, 5c; 16, 5b; 19, 29c; 20, 7b; 23, 7a; 24, 5b; 26, 5c; 27, 5b; 28, 5d; 29, 5a; 30, 5b; pillaging by Turkish troops reported, 2, 5c; Turkish embassy issues statement, 10, 5d; milder Turkish methods expected, 12, 8d; Turkish press comments, 12, 8d; Torgut Shevket Pasha's army: statistics, 16, 5b; armistice: Torgut Shevket Pasha issues proclamation, 20, 7b; 21, 5c; houses burned, 20, 7b; 21, 5c; 22, 5c; 29, 5a; Miss Durham (l.), 29, 5a; Signor Zoli (evid.), 29, 5a; Turkish outrages: details, 22, 5f; 26, 5c; 30, 5b; our correspondent describes visit to Montenegrin frontier, 22, 5c; American traveller's report, 26, 5c; armistice reported violated by Turkish troops, 24, 5a; Turkish embassy issues statement, 27, 5b; insurgent chiefs outline grievances: statement issued, 26, 5c; reinforcements despatched, 28, 5d; armistice extended, 28, 5d; Turkish government's reply, 29, 5a; progress of campaign, July 3, 5a; 4, 5d; 5, 5e; 8, 7c; 10, 5c; 15, 5b; 17, 8d; 18, 5a; 19, 5f; 20, 5c; 25, 5e (e.c.); 27, 5d; Turkish outrages: particulars, 4, 5d; 5, 5e; our own correspondent's report, 4, 5d; houses destroyed, 4, 5d; 5, 5c; Torgut Shevket Pasha (int.), 5, 5e; Turkish *démentis* published, 5, 5c; destruction of Mahomedan houses by Malissori reported, 5, 5e; seditious meetings reported at Colonia, Tepeleni, and Fraseri, 7, 5c; troops: condition: Col. Sauer's report, 7, 5c; armistice: to be prolonged, 8, 7c; extended, 11, 5d; 12, 5c; Turkish troops: number of killed and wounded, 17, 8d; Turkish reservists called out, 18, 5a; armistice to end, 20, 5d; revolt of Malissori described: causes and effects, 21, 5b, c; outrages described: attitude of powers, 25, 5d; Southern

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued):—

Albanians' demands, 26, 5e; settlement: prospects: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 31, 5c; Russian press comments, 31, 5d; progress of campaign, Aug. 1, 5a; 3, 3a; 7, 3b; 8, 5e; 11, 3c; Malissori to be summoned to surrender, 1, 5a; Turkish intention to pursue insurgents to frontier reported, 1, 5a; 2, 3c; armistice ends, 2, 3c; Turkish troops: excited attitude: *Politische Correspondenz* comment, 2, 3c; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (int.), Austrian press comment, 11, 3c; Turkish army (sp. art., "The Turkish army in Albania: lessons of the campaign"), Sept. 15, 3c (e.e.); agitation in northern districts reported, 20, 3f; activity of bands reported in Kossovo, Dibra, Kochova, and Gostivar districts, 28, 3f (e.e.); disturbance at Prishtina reported, 28, 6c; effect of Italian demands respecting Tripoli: Austrian reports, 28, 6c; French reports, 29, 6c; probable effect of Turco-Italian war: views of Albanians, Oct. 4, 5a; Austrian opinion, 7, 3b; disorders reported at Ipek, Berane, and Djakova, 18, 5c; unrest reported, Nov. 9, 5c; effect of Turco-Italian war, 9, 5c; statement by correspondent recently in Albania, 9, 5c; demands by non-insurgent tribes reported, 9, 5c

Abdullah Pasha — reported appointment as commander of Turkish troops, July 17, 8d; appointment confirmed, 18, 5a; 19, 5f; Montenegrin opinion, 20, 5c; arriving at Skutari, Aug. 2, 3c; reported appointment as Governor-general in Albania, 9, 3d (e.e.); leaves for Tuzi, 11, 3c

Alessio—attacked by Mirdites, June 5, 8c; capture reported, 6, 8e; details, 9, 5a; evacuation reported, 7, 5e; fighting, 9, 5a

Amnesty—prospects, June 13, 10a; Turkish government's terms, 14, 5c; 15, 5c; 19, 29c; Austrian comments, 14, 5c; 16, 5b; attitude of insurgents, 15, 5c; 16, 5b; 19, 29c; 20, 7b; 22, 5e; terms communicated to Italian government, 15, 5c; Austrian semi-official note, 15, 5c; announced, 19, 29c; proclaimed, 20, 7b; 21, 5c; difference in Albanian, Turkish, and French texts noticed, 23, 7a; conference of Albanians proposed, 23, 7a; *Agence Ottomane* comment, 23, 7a; reported not general, 26, 5d; Malissori chiefs confer with Sadr-ed-Din, 26, 5c; statement issued, 26, 5c; discrepancies between original and official translation of proclamation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Turkish government's reply, 29, 5a; Turkish written statement of concessions handed to insurgents: terms, July 3, 5a; insurgents' reply, 3, 5a; further concessions expected, 5, 5e; 6, 5d; 10, 5c; insurgent leaders invited to discuss terms, 6, 5d; Archbp. of Skutari to confer with insurgent leaders, 5, 5e; at Cettigne, 6, 5d; confers with insurgents, 7, 5c; 8, 7c; 10, 5c;

ALBANIA — Unrest — Amnesty (continued):—

11, 5c; 12, 5c; received by King Nicholas, 7, 5c; at Podgoritzza, 8, 7c; 10, 5c; progress of negotiations, 10, 5c; 11, 5c; 12, 5c; withdrawal of concessions reported, 12, 5d; proposed terms to rebels, 22, 5d; Archbp. of Skutari leaves Podgoritzza, 25, 5d; Southern Albanians' demands, 26, 5e; terms, 29, 5f; date of expiration, 29, 5f; King Nicholas's proposals: Turkish reply presented: terms, Aug. 1, 5a; Turkish terms presented to Malissori, 1, 5b; Turkish responsibility to powers urged, 1, 5b; negotiations: progress, 1, 5b; 2, 3c; Turkey announces concessions: Montenegrin interpretation accepted, 3, 3a; terms, 3, 3a; negotiations with insurgents at Podgoritzza announced, 3, 3a; particulars, 4, 3c; tribesmen accept terms, 4, 3c; Turkish opinion, 3, 3a; Russian opinion, 3, 3a; Austrian opinion, 3, 3a; 5, 3a; meetings of tribesmen held, 5, 3c; Montenegrin advice, 5, 3c; 7, 3b (e.e.); Grudi and Holti refuse Turkish terms; Kastrati and Shkreti accept, 5, 3c; tribesmen leave Podgoritzza, 7, 3b; 8, 5e; number returned to Turkey, 9, 3f; terms to be extended to further tribes, 11, 3c; Turkish promises to refugees, 12, 3b; Montenegrin policy towards chiefs refusing to return, 12, 3b; money to be distributed to tribesmen, 14, 3c; free pardon to be offered to Albanians in arms: Turkish circular to governors of Skutari and Yanina, 25, 3d

Guarantee, suggested international—demand by insurgents, July 5, 5e; 12, 5c; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 8, 7c; 10, 5c; 11, 5c

Special article ("The Malissori settlement: results and reactions"), Aug. 17, 3c

Argyrokastron (Ergeri) — rising reported, July 13, 5a; 25, 5e (e.e.); 27, 5d

Arms — landing of consignment reported, June 7, 5c; consignment from Italy landed, 8, 5a; details, 9, 5a; French consignment received by Mirdites, 26, 5c; right to carry: recognition probable, June 17, 7a; Hakki Pasha gives assurances to Marquis Pallavicini, July 1, 5d; surrender not to be exacted; Turkish embassy issues statement, 7, 5e; Porte's decision, 27, 5d; negotiations, 28, 3c; Turkish reply to King Nicholas, Aug. 1, 5a; 2, 3c; concession announced, 3, 3a; granted, 8, 5e; carrying by Malissori: our correspondent's comments, 29, 3c

Austria-Hungary—comments, April 3, 5c; 11, 5a; 15, 3f; 17, 3c; intervention urged, 20, 3b; 25, 3a; press comments, June 8, 5a; 9, 5a; 24, 5c; 12, 8e; 14, 5c; 16, 5b; 20, 7b; 24, 5a; 26, 3c;

ALBANIA—Unrest—Austria-Hungary (continued):—

27, 5b; 28, 5d; 29, 5a; 30, 5b; *Neue Freie Presse*: semi-official note, 8, 5a; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 9, 5a; Montenegrin opinion, 10, 5c; our Vienna correspondent's comment, 10, 5c; 17, 7a; 19, 29c; German press comments, 10, 5c, d (e.e.); 12, 8d; Count Aehrenthal confers with Reschid Pasha, 12, 5d; confers with Italian Ambassador, 19, 29c; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 12, 8d; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 12, 8d; semi-official note, 20, 7b; *Vaterland* (art. quoted), 24, 5a; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung*: semi-official note, 27, 5b; note issued, 29, 5a; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 29, 5a; opinion in, July 1, 5d; 3, 5a; 4, 5d; 5, 5e; 6, 5d; 7, 5c; 8, 7c (e.e.); 12, 5c; 13, 5b; 14, 5b; 18, 5a; 25, 5d; *Neue Freie Presse*: article by Albanian leader quoted, 3, 5a; article quoted, 7, 5c; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung*: semi-official note, 4, 5d; *Zeit*: article by eye witness quoted, 11, 5c; representations to Turkey reported, 12, 5c; semi-official press comments, 13, 5b; Austro-Hungarian opinion: speech from throne quoted; Herr S. Ilazai (views quoted), 19, 5f; questions in Hungarian parliament by M. Ivanka, 20, 5c; Count K. Hedervary (statement), 21, 5a; *Novoc Vremya* comments, 22, 5c (e.e.); opinion, Aug. 2, 3c; 3, 3b

Austria-Hungary and Italy—prospects of joint action: rumours of negotiations contradicted, June 10, 5c

Avlona — situation, July 21, 5a; 27, 5d

Balkan committee — resolution agreed to, July 5, 5f; circular: contradiction by Monastir and Uskub clubs, 31, 5d

Bashi-Bozouks — employment criticized, April 7, 5a; reported dismissed by Torgut Shevket Pasha, May 1, 5f; reported disarmament contradicted, 5, 5d; attack on Christians at Skutari feared, June 10, 5c; particulars of outrages, July 4, 5d; arming proposed, Dec. 15, 7c

Batoucha—at Vothai, April 27, 5b

Berana—activity of bands reported, May 3, 5e

Bessim Bey—action near Goritza, July 3, 5a

Bettjohn, M.—action at Treptché: Turkish embassy issues statement, July 6, 5d

Binashi—at Vothai, April 27, 5b

Blajo, Gen.—action at Treptché: Turkish embassy issues statement, July 6, 5d

Boston (U.S.A.) — meeting of Albanians passes resolution, June 6, 8e

Bregmatia — situation: our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 20, 5c

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued):—

Bulgarian and Albanian committees —conference, April 14, 3b; understanding arranged, 17, 3c

Christians — Skutari: local institutions placed under military protection, April 8, 5c; treatment of catholic priests: particulars, 20, 3b; churches burned, 20, 3b; attitude of clergy, May 10, 7c; Bp. of Skutari refuses to influence insurgents, 10, 7c; massacre feared, June 10, 5c

Churches—destruction: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 3c

Commission, mixed civil and military—to be appointed, July 10, 5c

Committee of Union and Progress—policy criticized (sp. art., "The Salonika committee and Albania: effects of their policy"), Sept. 22, 3c (e.e.)

Dachiche — insurgents defeated, May 5, 5d

Dechitch—fighting, April 27, 5b; May 8, 5b

Distress — special article ("Podgoritza and its refugees: scenes of poverty"), Aug. 1, 5a; condition of villages, 12, 3b; particulars, 18, 3c; our correspondent's reports, 29, 3c; relief work: progress, 29, 3c; money grants: distribution progress, 29, 3c; our correspondent's comments, 29, 3c; Mr. H. W. Nevins: report, Oct. 20, 8d (e.e.)

"Ditra" — organization described, Aug. 11, 3c

Djaffer Bey — column defeated, May 30, 7b

Djakova—reported taken by Mahomedan Albanians, Aug. 7, 3b; situation, 11, 3c

Djavid Pasha—commanding troops against Albanian insurgents, April 11, 5a; reported successor to Edhem Pasha, July 21, 5a

Docchi, Monsignor Bruna—sent to Orochi to negotiate with Mirdites, June 9, 5a (e.e.)

Drishte—fighting, June 19, 29c

Durham, Miss Edith — organizing assistance at Podgoritza, June 26, 5c; (l.), 29, 5a; work among refugees described, July 31, 5d; appeals for help, 21, 5c; 25, 5d; 31, 5d; particulars of relief work, Aug. 1, 5a; (l.), 29, 3c

Edhem Pasha's column—junction with Torgut Shevket Pasha's column prevented by insurgents, May 22, 8a; arrest reported, July 13, 5b; column attacked: number of casualties, 17, 5d; particulars of defeat, 19, 5f; 20, 5c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 21, 5a

Education—language question: details, Sept. 22, 3c (e.e.)

Epirote Christians — meeting at Janina passes resolution, Aug. 4, 3c

Epirus, Northern — outbreak apprehended, July 7, 5c; Greeks refuse to support Albanians, 22, 5d

Farrell, Mr. J. (l.), April 13, 3f

Fazli Pasha, Gen. — lands at Alessio, June 9, 5a

Ferid Pasha (tel.), April 4, 5b

France—attitude, May 29, 7c

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued):—

Garibaldi, Gen. R. — expresses willingness to lead expedition, April 3, 5c; attitude, May 11, 7c; expedition abandoned; Albanian opinion, June 7, 5c

Germany — opinion, April 20, 3b; press comments, June 9, 5a; 12, 8d; 26, 5c (e.e.); attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 5c, d (e.e.); semi-official statement, 16, 5b; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 19, 29c; semi-official press comments, July 17, 5b; opinion in, Aug. 1, 5b (e.e.)

Golich — occupied by Turkish troops, June 3, 5f

Great Britain — intervention suggested: our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 14, 5a; 18, 5a

Grudi—fighting, May 20, 7b

Gruse—fighting, April 21, 3e

Hakki Bey (views), April 11, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 5d; speech quoted, June 8, 5a

Hakki Pasha—assurances to Marquis Pallavicini, July 1, 5d

Houles — rebuilding: Turkish government to provide funds: Hakki Pasha gives assurances to Marquis Pallavicini, July 1, 5d; destruction: our correspondent's report, Aug. 29, 3c

Ibrahim Effendi Kjori — statement, July 11, 5c

Ipek — disturbances, Aug. 3, 3a; 11, 3c

Isa Boletin (views), April 11, 5b; joins insurgents, 26, 5d; at Vothai, 27, 5b; at Prishtina; to greet Sultan, June 14, 5c

Ismail Hakki Babanzadeh (views), July 28, 3c

Ismail Kemal Bey (int.), April 17, 3c; received by King Nicholas, June 14, 5c; (views), 14, 5c; attack by press: particulars, July 22, 5c (e.e.); (int.), Aug. 1, 5b

Issad Pasha — appointment as commander of Turkish troops reported, July 15, 5b

Italian opinion, April 3, 5c

Italy—prevention of aid by Italian subjects: German comment, April 20, 3b; warships patrol coast to prevent departure of volunteers, May 8, 5b; Ivanay Bey expelled, 11, 7c; no prospects of expedition, 11, 7c; Italians arrive in Albania, 13, 7a; consignment of arms arrives, 15, 7b; Italian consul gives assurance to Turkey, 15, 7b; attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 19, 29c; volunteers join insurgents, 20, 7b; probable attitude: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 6b

Ivanay Bey — expelled from Italy, May 11, 7c

Jews—appeal for intervention: see under JEWS

Kapitan Marko — arrested, June 10, 5c

Kastrati — fighting, April 1, 5d; 3, 5c; 4, 5b; 8, 5c; 10, 8c; 12, 5d; 20, 5b; 21, 3e

Kiazim Bey—at Tuzi, Aug. 8, 5e

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued):—

Klementi—fighting, May 1, 5f

Kosovo—disturbances reported, Oct. 4, 5a

Krushevo—village burned, May 22, 8a

Language question—Turkish reply to: King Nicholas ignores subject, Aug. 1, 5a; concession announced, 3, 3a; Albanian schools: subvention announced: Turkish circular to governors of Skutari and Yanina, 25, 3d

Mahmud Shevket Pasha (views), July 28, 3c

Mahomedans — attitude: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 3c; troops: withdrawal progress, 29, 3c; revolt: at Rozaz, Sept. 27, 3b; at Djakova, 27, 3b

Malaria: see under MALARIA

Malissori — tribesmen described, Aug. 1, 5a; renewal of revolt probable, Sept. 28, 6c; payment of government money grant delayed, Oct. 4, 5a; payment reported, 7, 3b; distributed, 12, 5c; delay reported, 21, 5a; attempted imposition of taxes at Bregumatia reported, 4, 5a; rising: renewal prospects, 7, 3b; 21, 5a; 25, 5b; theft of government funds by brigands reported, 26, 5b; money grant part paid, Nov. 9, 5c; part captured by brigands, alleged, 9, 5c; grievances: inquiry by Turkish ministry of interior: result, Dec. 1, 5e

Martial law—proclaimed, May 12, 5c

Mirdites—revolt reported, June 5, 8c; progress, 6, 8e; 7, 5c; 19, 29c; Montenegro: semi-official *communiqué* issued, 6, 8c; alleged bribes by authorities, 8, 5a; Turkish embassy issues statement, 10, 5d; Kurds despatched against, 10, 5c; fighting at Kruesetza, 19, 29c; revolt probable, Sept. 28, 6c; revolt reported, Dec. 15, 7c

Mirefta — destroyed, July 25, 5c (e.e.)

Monastir and Uskub military clubs—alleged allegations against: Palkan committee's circular contradicted, July 31, 5d

Montenegro — assurances received, Mar. 31, 5a; Austrian comments, 31, 5a; attitude: question in Turkish Chamber: Rifaat Pasha: statement, April 3, 5c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 5c; 8, 5c; 11, 5a, b; Turkish representations respecting supply of arms, 5, 5f; participation of Montenegrins reported, 5, 5f; M. Popovitch gives assurances to Rifaat Pasha, 8, 5c; Turkish official opinion, 11, 5a; action near Montenegrin frontier: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 8, 5c; transport of Turkish wounded permitted, 11, 5a; Podgoritza: hospital erected, 11, 5a; given over to Turkish wounded, 19, 5c; Isa Boletin: accusation against Montenegrin government, 11, 5b; Nicholas II.: statement, 13, 5d; *Reichspost* comment, 17, 3c; Sadri-ed-Din Bey (views),

ALBANIA — Unrest — Montenegro (continued):—

19, 5c; alleged participation of Montenegrins: number of absentees in Zatrijebatch district, 19, 5c; German comment, 20, 3b; Rifaat Pasha (s.), 27, 5b; alleged participation of Montenegrins: engagements reported at Mojkovatz and Baza Hova, May 3, 5e; intrenchments at Bule reported, 4, 5d; Montenegrin assurance to Turkey, 6, 5b; Torgut Shevket Pasha (int.), 16, 5b; strained relations reported, 20, 7b; Montenegrin raid reported, 20, 7b; *Glas Tzernogortza* comments, 23, 5f (e.e.); our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 26, 5a; attitude of Chauvinist party, 29, 7c; military preparations, June 1, 5e; semi-official *communiqués* issued, 6, 8e; 10, 5c; 17, 7a; 19, 29c; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 8, 5a; 16, 5b; 19, 29c; Turkish official opinion, 12, 8d; attitude towards massing of Turkish troops, 16, 5b; 19, 29c; Montenegrin attitude, 16, 5b; 17, 7a; attitude of refugees, 17, 7a; Turkish complaint to powers, 20, 7b; attitude of King Nicholas, 20, 7b; 23, 7a; French representations, 21, 5b; representations by powers, 23, 5a; menace in text of Torgut Shevket Pasha's proclamation noticed, 23, 7a; King Nicholas expresses views to foreign representatives, 26, 5c; 27, 5b; reported decision of Turkish ministerial council, 26, 5c; alleged participation of Montenegrins: Turkish embassy issues statement, 27, 5b; Austrian comments, July 1, 5d; 13, 5b; M. Miuskovitch visiting St. Petersburg, 1, 5d; Gen. Popovitch visiting Vienna, 1, 5d; Montenegrins reported participating, 3, 5a; 6, 5a; Torgut Shevket Pasha (int.), 5, 5e; mobilization of troops reported; postponed, 6, 5d; 8, 7c; 12, 5c; statement by King Nicholas 6, 5d; 7, 5c; 8, 7c; Austrian opinion, 6, 5d; Turkish embassy issues statement, 6, 5d; Montenegrin chargé d'affaires gives assurance to Rifaat Pasha, 7, 5c; Nicholas II.; statement to representatives of powers, 8, 7c; Turkish opinion, 8, 7c; Halil Bey (int.), 12, 5d; King Nicholas confers with representatives of powers: statement, 21, 5a, c; 22, 5d; attitude of Austria-Hungary, Russia, Italy; Austro-Hungarian note published, 25, 5d; suggested solution of Montenegrin question by powers, 27, 8c; attitude of tribesmen, 28, 3c; attitude of Mahmud Shevket Pasha: *Zeit* comments, 28, 3c; views of Ismail Hakki Babanzadeh: *Neue Wiener Tagblatt* comments, 28, 3c; demands indemnity for maintenance of refugees, 31, 5c; Russian press opinion, 31, 5d; Austrian press attacks on King Nicholas, Aug, 3, 3b; Montenegrin press bureau's reply, 3, 3b

ALBANIA — Unrest — Montenegro (continued):—

Podgoritz hospital — Albanians visited by Crown Princess of Montenegro and Princess Xenia, June 6, 8e

Refugees — Montenegrin note to powers, April 3, 5c; King Nicholas withdraws subsidy, 3, 5c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5c; Malissori refugees to be ordered to return, 20, 3b; Skupshchina convoked to vote credits, 20, 3b; Catholics arriving at Zatrijebatch urged to return, 29, 7a; influx expected, May 16, 5b; Turkey demands Montenegrin government to disarm refugees crossing frontier, 25, 7d; Turkish request for removal: Montenegrin attitude, 27, 7a; return proposed, June 14, 5c; Montenegrin attitude: Italian semi-official note, 15, 5c; statement of Marquis di San Giuliano, 15, 5c; Montenegrin attitude, 16, 5b; 17, 7a; German semi-official statement, 16, 5b; attitude of refugees, 17, 7a; 20, 7b; Italian representations: prospect, 19, 29c; Montenegrin semi-official *communiqué* issued, 17, 7a; arriving at Fundja, 20, 7b; our correspondent describes visit to frontier, 22, 5e; reported removal to interior: Turkish opinion, 23, 7a; Montenegrin indemnity claim: Turkish attitude, 30, 5b; King Nicholas's statement on guarantee question, July 21, 5a; 22, 5d; conditions, 25, 5d; Miss E. Durham (l.), July 21, 5c; statement, 25, 5d; Turkey threatens pursuit to frontier, Aug. 1, 5a; (sp. art., "Podgoritz and its refugees; scenes of poverty"), 1, 5a; insurgents decide to return, 4, 3c; relief work: details, 1, 5a; return of tribes to Albania, 5, 3c; 7, 3b; 8, 5e; 9, 3f; 11, 3c; 12, 3b; 14, 3c; estimate of expenses incurred by Montenegro, 15, 3a; Montenegrin government's difficulties, Oct. 21, 5a; 25, 5b

Appeal — Sir J. Roper Parkington (with others, l.), June 17, 7a

Namik Bey — surrender reported, Aug. 21, 3c

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Peace—prospects, June 12, 8d; 13, 10a; 14, 5c; 15, 5c; conference at Tuzi proposed, 20, 7b

Pikali—fighting, June 28, 5d

Pius X., Pope — receives Bp. of Skutari: intimation to Turkish government respecting Nunciature at Constantinople, April 11, 5b

Plavintza — reported captured by Turks, May 20, 7b; retaken, and abandoned by insurgents, 22, 8a; fighting, June 29, 5a

Poll tax—proceeds to be used for roads and bridges, Aug. 25, 3d

Postripa clan—attack by Shala expected, May 2, 5e; revolutionary outbreak probable, Sept. 28, 6c

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued):—

Yukli clan—fighting with Turks,
June 23, 7a
Zadrina—fighting, June 6, 8e
Zatrechi—fighting, May 1, 5f
Zoli, Signor (evid.), June 29, 5b
Zum (river)—fighting, June 23,
7a

Vali — Torgut Shevket Pasha' ap-
pointed, April 10, 8c; report not
confirmed, 12, 5d

Weather—snowfall, April 6, 5c

Yemen revolt—attitude of Albanian
redifs to mobilization: see under
YEMEN—Revolt

ALBANY—capitol: fires: see under
UNITED STATES—Fires

ALBANY, Duchess of — at Windsor Castle,
Jan. 26, 11a; present at reopening
of St. George's old parish church
(Esher); Feb. 6, 4d; celebrates 50th
birthday; future arrangements, 18,
11a; to visit Queen-Mother of Nether-
lands, Mar. 25, 11a; visits gallery
of Royal Society of Painters in Water-
Colours, Mar. 29, 11a; leaves for
Flushing, Mar. 31, 11a; returns to
Esher, April 13, 11a; at Windsor
Castle, May 1, 11a; visits battleship
Neptune at Portsmouth; presents
flag, 9, 12a; attends Middlesex
Needlework Guild's exhibition, 11,
13a; to attend festival of Incor-
porated National Union for Christian
Social Service, 11, 10b; opens Paget
Memorial Hall (Islington), 22, 18f;
attends entertainment for Deptford
Fund, 24, 13b; lays foundation-stone
of new church at Oxshott, 26, 17d;
to receive purses at anniversary
meeting of Church of England Waifs
and Strays Society, 26, 17d; receives,
31, 5d; visits Royalty Theatre, 27,
13a; returns to Claremont, 31, 13a;
gives "at home"; attends Mrs.
Bland-Sutton's luncheon party, June
2, 11a; opens floral *fête* in aid of
League of Mercy, 8, 11a; visits
training colony for unemployables
at Lingfield, 10, 13a; opens new
wing of Thames Ditton and Esher
Cottage Hospital, 13, 13a; accepts
invitation to luncheon given by Sir
Jeremiah Colman, July 8, 13a;
entertains Metropolitan police at
garden party at Claremont, 31, 11a;
to open new school of Homes for Little
Boys at Farningham, Oct. 9, 9a;
visits Infants Hospital (Vincent-
square), 26, 9a; leaves for Ashford,
30, 11a; opens Mackirdy House for
Girls and Women, Nov. 3, 11a;
plants oak tree in Esher village, 16,
11a; opens lace exhibition at Port-
man-square, Dec. 15, 2f; rows from
Molesey to Sunbury, 23, 9a; visits
Esher fire station, 26, 9a
Claremont estate—assessment: appeal
to reduce, Oct. 11, 7d
Villa Nevada (Cannes)—to be let,
Nov. 18, 13c

ALBANY, late Duke of—anniversary of
death: memorial service held, Mar.
29, 11a

ALBAS, M. Agustin de las Manos:—

o. America, Latin: relations with
United States (sp. art., "Alliances
opposed to the United States,"
S.A.S.), June 27, 1a; —America,
South: armaments (sp. art.,
"South American armaments: the
question of their necessity,"

ALBAS, M. Agustin de las Manos—on
America, Latin (continued):—

S.A.S.), July 25, 1a; boundaries
(sp. art., "South American
boundaries"), Sept. 30, 1a; finance;
loans (sp. art., "Origin of South
American borrowings"), Nov. 28,
1a; relations with United States
(l., S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 3b

ALBENGA, Capt. (Italy)—stranding of *San
Giorgio*: sentenced, Aug. 21, 3e
(e.e.)

ALBERGER Pump Company (Ltd.)—large
order placed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14b

ALBERT I., King of the Belgians—sets
aside annuity grant for purchase of
steamers for Congo, Jan. 12, 5b;
renounces interests in Niederfullbach
foundation, Feb. 2, 5a; presents por-
trait to Finsbury dispensary, 3, 11a;
grants advance to Congo finances from
special fund, 7, 5e; leaving Brussels
for St. Moritz, 8, 11a; Socialist appre-
ciation: M. Donnay (s.), 9, 5b; leaves
Brussels for Genoa, 15, 11a; arrives
at Rapallo, 17, 11a; returns to
Brussels, 25, 11a; contributes to
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine,
27, 8d; leaves Brussels, 28, 11a;
leaving Genoa for Egypt, Mar. 7,
11a; arrives at Cairo, 13, 11a; arrives
at Khartum, 21, 11a; leaves Cairo,
April 18, 9a; date of return to Brus-
sels, 21, 3d; leaves for Gibraltar,
24, 7c; at Gibraltar; leaves for
London, 25, 11c; arrives in London,
28, 10f; visits King and Queen, 29,
13a, c; leaves for Brussels, 29, 13c;
visit to England: returns to London,
May 1, 8c; in London, 2, 11e; 3, 10d;
leaves for Brussels, 4, 11e; at Brussels:
receives M. Fallières, 10, 7c; confers
with M. Cruppi, 12, 5d; message of
condolence on aeroplane accident at
Paris, 22, 7a; at Brussels, June
2, 5a; summons M. Beernaert, M.
Woeste, and M. Cooreman to con-
ference on Education Bill, 6, 5b;
receives M. Dupont and M. Schol-
laert, 7, 5e; receives M. Correman,
Viscount Simonis, and Baron de
Broqueville, 9, 5c; at Brussels, 13,
5b; returns to Ostend, 14, 5b; present
at grand review at Beverloo, 20, 7d;
leaves Brussels for Posenhofen, Aug.
30, 3d; returns to Brussels from Tyrol,
Sept. 13, 7a; confers with Baron de
Broqueville and Gen. Hellebaut, 14,
3c; attends cabinet council; confers
with Gen. Jungbluth, 16, 3b
at Brussels, on relations between
Belgium and Netherlands, July 27,
5f

ALBERT, Prince — arrives at Britannia
Royal Naval College, Jan. 16, 11e;
contracts measles, Feb. 14, 8c; health,
15, 8d; 16, 11e; 17, 8b; 18, 10b;
20, 6e; 21, 11e; 22, 8c; 23, 11b;
25, 8d; *Lancet* comment, 17, 8b;
health, Mar. 3, 9f; 6, 11d; 8, 11a;
11, 11a; 29, 11e; at Newquay, 13, 8e;
14, 11e; 15, 8c; 16, 9f; 17, 10c;
18, 8d; 20, 11a; 21, 11a; 22, 11b;
24, 10d; visits Truro, 23, 11e; returns
to Britannia Royal Naval College
(Dartmouth), 29, 11e; returns to
Buckingham Palace, 31, 11b; leaves
for Royal Naval College (Dartmouth),
May 10, 13a; to attend coronation
ceremony, June 20, 8e; in London,
21, 13b; returns to Dartmouth, 27,
11a; arrives at Cowes, Aug. 3, 9a;

- ALBERT, Prince (continued):—
leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 22, 7*a*;
arrives at Buckingham Palace, Nov.
11, 11*a*; celebrates 16th birthday,
Dec. 15, 13*a*; leaves for Sandringham,
23, 9*a*
- ALBERT, Prince (late Prince Consort)—
memorial: suggested naming of sewer-
age system recalled: Mr. W. R.
Cotton (s.), Feb. 3, 11*f*
- ALBERT, Kate B.—illegal operation charge,
April 27, 4*c*
- ALBERT, Marcelin (France)—message to
Aube *vignerons*, April 19, 5*b*
- ALBERTA:—
Boundary question—western lands:
suggested withdrawal of Dominion
control, Aug. 12, 3*c*
By-elections—results, Nov. 2, 5*f*
Central—booklet noticed, June 27,
22*d*
Law cases: see under CANADA—
Law cases
Negro immigration: see under CANADA
—Immigration
Population—provincial census pro-
posed: union of municipalities
passes resolution, Oct. 28, 5*f*
(e.e.)
Railways: see under CANADA
- ALBERTA and Great Waterways Railway
Company: see under CANADA—
Railways
- ALBERTA Central Railway: see under
CANADA—Railways
- ALBERTA Land Company (Ltd.) (Canada)
—debenture issue announced, Oct. 21,
20*d*; applications invited, 24, 20*f*
Alberta Land Company (Ltd.) (Eng-
land) — disclaims connexion, Oct.
27, 19*f*
- ALBERTA Land Company (Ltd.) (Eng-
land)—on Alberta Land Company
(Ltd.): disclaims connexion, Oct. 27,
19*f*
- ALBERTA Railway and Irrigation Com-
pany: see under CANADA—Railways
- ALBERT Committee—to inquire into de-
cline of study of German in England.
May 2, 6*c*; conference held (Ed. S.).
June 6, 91*a*
- ALBERT Hall, Royal: see ROYAL Albert
Hall
- ALBERT medal: see under MEDALS
- ALBERTO, Ben, and George Victor—
misuse of naval uniform charge, Sept.
22, 2*c*
- ALBION Contract Syndicate (Ltd.)—law
case, July 15, 3*d*
- ALBION Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—
orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*
- ALBION Steamship Company—cruises: ar-
rangements, July 28, 8*d*; cruise to
Norwegian Fjords announced,
May 22, 14*d*
- ALBION Trio—concert, June 8, 10*c*
- ALBRIGHT, Mr. M. C.—elected master of
South Herefordshire Hunt, May 4,
15*d*
- ALBRIGHT, Mr. W.—at Lisbon: confers
with Senhor Gomes, Mar. 24, 5*c*
- ALBU, Mr. George—at Johannesburg, on
condition of mining, Mar. 18, 21*c*
- ALBUERA, Battle of (May 16, 1811)—(sp.
art., "Albuera: May 16, 1811: cen-
tenary of the battle"), May 16, 5*c*:
celebrated at Aldershot and Dublin, 17,
8*a*; memento of losses by British
infantry regiments published: Col.
G. Boyle, (l.), 17, 8*a*
- ALBUQUERQUE, Cardinal — received by
Pius X., Aug. 28, 3*d*
- ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.)—
report, Nov. 20, 20*b*; meeting, Dec. 1,
21*b*; dividend, 19, 16*d*
- ALCOCK, Dr. Nathaniel H.—biographical;
appointed to chair of physiology at
McGill University, May 4, 6*e*
- ALCOCK, Mr. Walter—appointed M.V.O.,
June 20, 9*f*
- ALCOHOL—beer: artificial production: see
under BEER;—hot weather, excessive
use during: Dr. Trevor (evid.), June
6, 7*a*;—workhouses: see under
POOR law
- ALCOHOLIC beverages—international com-
mittee: members join English
section, Mar. 27, 7*c*
- ALCORN, Henry, and Henry Ellerington—
tampering with taximeters charge,
Feb. 23, 4*d*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; July 13,
3*d*
- ALCORTA, Dr. Figueroa (Argentina) —ar-
rives in London, May 22, 13*a*; re-
ceived by King, 27, 13*a*
- ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour
Company: see under SPAIN—Rail-
ways
- ALDEBURGH—archæology: see under AR-
CHÆOLOGY;—mayor elected, Nov.
10, 7*d*;—sprat fishermen: dinner;
message from King, Jan. 19, 8*b*
- ALDEN, Mr. Percy:—
at British Institution of Social Service,
on tuberculosis, Nov. 23, 6*f*;—at
League of Liberal Christianity, on
labour: wages, Oct. 18, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (In-
dustrial) Bill, May 26, 14*c*; Nov. 1,
14*b*;—Plumage Bill, Feb. 23, 13*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—letter
quoted, July 5, 7*e*
- ALDENHAM, Lord—presides at meeting
of Additional Curates' Society, May 10,
6*d*; elected master of Spectacle-
makers' Company, Nov. 27, 8*b*
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.: resignation of
Unionist leadership, Nov. 9, 10*b*;
—children: training of deaf (L.
Ed. S.), June 6, 96*a*;—National
Society: City branch (L.), April
20, 5*d*;—Social Welfare Associa-
tion: letter read at meeting,
May 13, 8*c*
- ALDENHAM School—scholarships awarded,
June 17, 13*b* (e.e.)
- ALDER (jun.), Mr. Gilbert—resigns seat
on board of Lambert Brothers, Mar.
1, 23*b*
- ALDER, Rev. H. R.—death, Jan. 16, 11*c*;
will, Feb. 24, 11*c*
- ALDER, Rev. Herbert—death, Aug. 23, 9*c*
- ALDERMEN, court of: see under LONDON,
Corporation of City of
- ALDERNEY—lieutenant-governor appointed,
April 22, 10*c*
- ALDERSHOT—accidents: houses collapse
in Lime-street, July 14, 6*a*;—church,
parish: reopening announced, Feb.
25, 13*c*; extension: appeal, May 4,
4*c*;—fire: see under FIRES;—hos-
pital: foundation stone laid, July
28, 5*c* (e.e.)
- ALDERSON, Lady—elected president of
Royal Victoria Nursing Home (Ascot),
Mar. 7, 13*d*
- ALBERTON, Lieut. Harold F.—attempt
to rescue drowning sailor described:
drowned, Feb. 23, 16*f*; memorial
service: arrangements, April 15,
4*b*; held, 20, 4*e*
- ALDGATE High-street—name: Aldgate
to be substituted, Jan. 20, 11*b* (e.e.)
suggestion vetoed, Aug. 12, 10*d*

- ALDOUS, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 28, 13*d*
 ALDRICH, Mr. Nelson W. (U.S.A.)—health, Feb. 9, 8*c*
 Banking reform—proposed reserve association: see under UNITED STATES—Banking
 on banking reform—report published, Jan. 18, 5*c*
 ALDRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur R.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
 ALDRIDGE, Mr. William G.—will, Aug. 29, 7*b*
 ALDWORTH, Mr. Philip—will, Dec. 27, 9*b*
 ALDWYCH: see under STRAND—Improvement
 ALDWYCH Club—dinner, June 30, 7*b*
 ALDWYCH Theatre, Jan. 21, 13*b*; Mar. 13, 10*b*; 21, 11*c*; May 8, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 8*c*; June 5, 10*c*; 12, 10*b*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; Dec. 15, 12*c*; offered at auction, Sept. 23, 12*b*
 ALEPPO—severe cold: questions in Turkish Chamber, Feb. 11, 5*d*
 ALEPPO, Castle of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Turkey
 ALEXANDER II., Tsar of Russia — bust being placed in front of Tauris Palace, Mar. 2, 5*b*; unveiled, 6, 5*a*
 ALEXANDER, Miss—meeting at Armagh to organize presentation; Cardinal Logue (s.), Jan. 30, 12*b*
 ALEXANDER, Mr. and Miss—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 7, 5*c*
 ALEXANDER, late Mr. Boyd — collection of African birds bequeathed to British (Natural History) Museum, June 1, 15*b*
 ALEXANDER, Mr. D. L.:—
 at Hotel Great Central, on rejected alien immigrants; Shops Bill; position of Jews; Jewish divorce practice, Jan. 30, 14*d*; —at Jewish Board of Deputies, on riots at Tredegar, Nov. 20, 6*e*
 ALEXANDER, Evelyn — “The Essence of Life” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*
 ALEXANDER, Mr. F. H. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships: bending moments (E.S.), April 19, 24*c*
 ALEXANDER, Sir George — completes 21st year of theatrical management, Jan. 30, 12*c*; knighted, June 20, 10*b*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 18, 11*a*; to produce dramatic version of Mr. Hichens’s novel “Bella Donna,” Nov. 13, 12*d*; arrangements for plays to be produced, Dec. 25, 8*f*
 at Birkbeck College, on education; drama, Jan. 7, 4*c*; —at London county council, on stage play licences for music-halls, Nov. 25, 9*f*
 ALEXANDER, Rev. Joseph G. — on opium conference: replies to Bp. of Durham (l.), April 13, 10*f*
 ALEXANDER, Mr. L. C. — “Echoes of Whistler” noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 24*a*
 ALEXANDER, Miriam — “House of Lisroan” selected as winner of 250 guineas prize novel competition, Dec. 23, 10*b*
 ALEXANDER, Mr. Patrick — renews offer of prize for aerial motor (E.S.), Mar. 29, 26*c*
 Aerial light motors prize: see under AERONAUTICS—Engines
 ALEXANDER, Mr. Robert—will, June 8, 11*d*
 ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. — appointed treasurer to chapter of St. Paul’s cathedral, Feb. 8, 15*a*
 at St. Paul’s cathedral, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4*a*; on
 ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. (continued):—
 late Dean Gregory (sermon), Aug. 7, 9*c*; —at Southwark cathedral, on Dr. Gregory’s resignation of deanery of St. Paul’s, May 8, 6*d*
 ALEXANDER, Most Rev. William — receives G.C.V.O., Feb. 9, 8*d*; 11*a*; 11, 10*a*; national tribute: meeting held, 18, 13*d*; health, June 27, 11*a*; Sept. 12, 4*d*; death (sp. art.), “Death of Archbishop Alexander”), 13, 7*c*; correspondence, 14, 7*b*; funeral arrangements, 14, 7*b*; messages of condolence from King and Queen and Duke of Connaught, 15, 9*b*; memorial service, 18, 9*b*; funeral, 18, 9*b*; 26, 7*a*; message of sympathy from Queen Alexander, Oct. 2, 9*a*
 Logue, Cardinal — appreciation (s.), Jan. 30, 12*b*
 Memorial proposed—Ven. G. Galbraith (l.), Sept. 19, 7*e*; Rev. C. K. Irwin (l. quoted), 23, 9*d*
 Poem (“The Coronation”), June 19, 18*c*
 Testimonial—committee formed, Mar. 17, 14*f*; honorary secretaries and treasurers appointed, 18, 6*f*; Duke of Connaught sends contribution, May 8, 11*e*; committee formed, 9, 8*d*
 ALEXANDER, Mr. William G.—will, Nov. 8, 11*c*
 ALEXANDER and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheets, Jan. 14, 13*c*; July 11, 21*b*
 ALEXANDER Nevsky Order: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
 ALEXANDRA, Princess—rescue from the *Delhi* off Cape Spartel described, Dec. 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*; 18, 8*c*; experiences on shore, 14, 8*a*; at Tangier, 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*; visits *The Times* correspondent, 19, 6*c*; leaves Tangier in cruiser *Hampshire*; arrives at Gibraltar, 20, 8*a*; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 8*b*
 ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
 Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 13*a*; 9, 11*a*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*; contributes to King Edward VII. Home for Nurses, 2, 13*c*; message read at dinner given to Crimean and Indian mutiny veterans at Belfast, 4, 10*f*; message to Sir W. Treloar on crippled children’s hampers, 4, 11*e*; contributes to charitable institutions, 13, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; allocates sum resulting from sale of Canon Fleming’s sermon on “Recognition in eternity,” 13, 11*a*; contributes to King Edward’s Hospital Fund for London, 18, 10*a*; gives patronage to international horticultural exhibition (1912), 18, 11*a*; reported intended visit to Ireland contradicted, 23, 8*d*; visits Hunstanton, 30, 13*e*
 Feb.—gift to Danish sailors wrecked on Goodwin Sands, 3, 11*b*; gives patronage to fair in aid of restoration fund for Hetling House (Bath), 8, 11*a*; Mediterranean cruise: arrangements, 9, 10*b*; congratulations to Mr. W. T. Stead on 21st anniversary of *Review of Reviews*, 13, 11*b*; to inspect alterations at Marlborough House, 14, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Lady Suffield, 22, 11*a*; to take up residence at Marlborough House, probable date, 25, 8*d*
 Mar.—represented at funeral of Sir F. C. A. Stephenson, 16, 11*a*; consents to room being called Queen

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

Alexandra Room at Sailors' Rest (Malta), 17, 11a; presents shamrock to Irish Guards, 18, 6d; contributes to jubilee *vente de charité* in aid of Mission to French-speaking Foreigners in London and Great Britain, 21, 11a; Mediterranean cruise: arrangements, 21, 11e; 23, 11e; 25, 10e; 28, 10b; 29, 11e; 31, 11b; gives patronage to coronation fête of Our Dumb Friends' League, 22, 11a; at Marlborough House, 27, 11a; 31, 11a; visits King Manoel and Queen Amélie at Richmond, 27, 11a

April — at Marlborough House, 11, 11a; 3, 11a; 5, 11a; gives patronage to institutions, 6, 11a; 20, 9a; contributes to charitable institutions, 11, 11a; lends photographs to Royal Photographic Society, 1, 11a; gift of chocolates to patients in Sir William Treloar's Cripples' Hospital (Alton), 7, 11e; Mediterranean cruise: arrangements, 4, 10a; 5, 10a; leaves for Genoa, 6, 11a, e; leaves Calais, 6, 11e; at Genoa, 7, 11e; 8, 9f; at Naples, 10, 11b; 11, 10a; leaves, 12, 8b; visits Queen Maria Pia, 11, 10b; at Corfu, 14, 6e; 15, 6b; 18, 9b; 21, 9a; 22, 11a; 24, 11a; 26, 13c; entertains German Emperor, 14, 6c; 26, 13a; entertains King of Greece, 14, 6e; 15, 6b; 18, 9b; 22, 11a; 26, 13a; reported conversation with Archdukes Joseph and Augustine of Austria, 10, 11b; correction, 17, 3b; to visit Trieste, 27, 10a; abandons proposed visit to Malta, 27, 10a; leaves for Valona, 28, 10f; contributes to coronation bazaar in aid of National Blind Relief Society, 8, 9f; to lend photographs to coronation exhibition, 25, 11e; household appointment, 1, 11a

May — at Sebenico, 1, 6f; at Trieste, 2, 11e; 3, 10d; leaves, 4, 8b; returns to England, 5, 11e; at Marlborough House, 10, 13a; 11, 13a; 23, 11a; 26, 11a; expresses sympathy with woman injured in motor-car accident, 8, 10e; lends photographs to Royal Photographic Society's exhibition, 10, 13b; future arrangements, 13, 9d; 15, 13b; at Woodlands, 16, 11a; date of departure, 20, 13a; message read at gathering of visitors at Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Home and College, 22, 19a; leaves Woodlands, 23, 11a; leaving for Sandringham, 26, 11a; 27, 13a; leaves for Sandringham, 29, 12b, 13a; visits camp of King's Own Norfolk Yeomanry, 30, 13a

June — to leave Sandringham, 2, 11e; arrives in London; to present weather-vane to King of Norway, 3, 11a; at Marlborough House, 3, 11a; 5, 11a; 6, 11a; 7, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 13a; 13, 13a; 16, 11a; 17, 13a; 19, 35a; 20, 13a; 23, 10c; at Sandringham, 21, 13a; 23, 6f; gives portraits to Whippingham School; gives permission for name to be used in connexion with park at Hoole, 14, 13e; visits international horse show (Olympia), 15, 7c; meets Empress Marie of Russia, 19, 35a; leaves for Sandringham, 20, 12b; attends service in commemoration of coronation, 23, 10c

July—at Sandringham, 1, 11a; 4, 11a; 19, 11b; returning to London,

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

5, 11e; at Marlborough House, 6, 10a; 7, 11a; 8, 13a; 10, 11e; 11, 11a; 12, 11a; 14, 11f; 15, 11b; 17, 11b; 25, 11a; visits Radium Institute, 11, 8c, 11a; visits Royal College of Surgeons' Museum, 13, 11e; visits Festival of Empire 13, 22a (m.e.); visits Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital and Royal Military College of Medicine for Tropical Diseases, 14, 11f; visits Messrs. Tooth's galleries, 15, 11a; leaving for Sandringham, 17, 11b; leaves, 18, 11a; witnesses display of Red Cross Society's voluntary aid detachments at Thornham, 29, 11a

Aug.—contributes to West London Hospital (Hammersmith), 1, 11a; gives portrait of King Edward to London Homoeopathic Hospital, 2, 9a; at Sandringham, 7, 9a; 14, 9a; date of arrival in London, 11, 9a; to visit Studley Royal, 15, 9a; leaves Sandringham, 16, 9a; at Studley Royal, 16, 9a; 21, 9a; private secretary appointed, 19, 9a; gives bath chair to Church Army, 21, 9a; contributes to St. Mary's House (Dartford), 22, 7a; at Marlborough House, 23, 8a; 9a; 26, 9a; 28, 9a; represented at funeral of Lord James of Hereford, 24, 7a; visited by Queen Mary, 25, 7a; visited by Queen Amélie and Grand Duchess George of Russia, 26, 9a

Sept.—arrives at Copenhagen, 15, 9a; represented at memorial service of Rev. A. L. B. Peile, 23, 9a; message to M. Fallières on casualty to *Liberté*, 27, 3a; contributes to bazaar in aid of Victoria Primitive Methodist church (Hampton-hill), 29, 9a

Oct.—message of sympathy on death of Archbp. Alexander, 2, 9a; returning to England, 3, 9a; arrangements, 16, 8d; 17, 6c; 19, 8d; leaves Denmark, 20, 9d; message of regret on death of Caroline Lady Seafeld, 12, 11a; message of sympathy to Lady St. Germans, 13, 9a; at Marlborough House, 21, 6c, 11a; at Sandringham, 23, 8d; message of thanks to survivors of Balaclava Light Brigade charge, 26, 9d; contributes to King's Lynn Nursing Association, 31, 11a

Nov.—at Sandringham, 6, 11a; 17, 11a; 20, 11a; 27, 8b, 11a; 28, 11a; at Marlborough House, 7, 13a; 8, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 13, 13a; 14, 11a; 16, 11a; contributes to Florence Nightingale memorial fund, 7, 13a; receives portrait of King Edward from British Chamber of Commerce (Paris), 8, 11a; message read at New York British schools and universities club's dinner, 11, 5f; accompanies King and Queen to Portsmouth, 13, 11a; returning to Sandringham, 16, 11a; contributes to Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 21, 11a; sends box of fancy goods to Sir W. Treloar's bazaar, 24, 11a; message read at dinner in aid of building fund for Bedford College for Women, 24, 7a; telegram to Mawson antarctic expedition, 28, 5a (c.c.)

Dec.—at Sandringham, 1, 11a; 2, 11c; 4, 11a; 7, 11a; 11, 11a; 12, 11a; 25, 7e, 9a; 26, 6a; at Marlborough House, 13, 11b;

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

14, 11*d*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; celebrates 67th birthday; attends cinematograph display depicting Cripples' Hospital (Alton), 1, 11*a*; entertains children at Sandringham; replies to congratulations, 2, 11*e*; present at funeral of Sir Stanley Clarke, 4, 11*a*; sends gift to British Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham), 7, 11*a*; entertains house party, 11, 11*a*; returning to London, 11, 11*c*; leaves Sandringham, 12, 11*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 12, 8*a*; visits *Evening News* doll show, 14, 11*d*; sends contributions to institutions, 19, 9*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 25, 7*c*; 28, 9*a*; leaving for Sandringham, 19, 9*a*; message read at *Reynolds's Newspaper* dinner to sandwichmen, 23, 10*f*; Christmas beef distributed to workpeople on Sandringham estate, 25, 7*e*; Chaplains—appointed, May 10, 13*a*; June 10, 4*f*; Rev. F. P. Farrar: appointment cancelled, Nov. 22, 8*d*; Christmas — festivities at Sandringham: arrangements, Dec. 21, 8*d*; Christmas-card—design described, Nov. 17, 6*c*; *Delhi*, wreck of the — message to Atlantic fleet, Dec. 15, 10*b*; message to M. Fallières, 16, 8*a*; replies to resolution of sympathy passed by corporation of London, 16, 8*a*; Edward VII.—death: facsimile of letter to nation: allocates sums from sale, Feb. 9, 10*b*; 10, 8*b*; publication of memorials desired: Col. J. Gildea (l.), Dec. 1, 11*c*; Household — tradespeople: royal warrants granted, May 29, 8*a*; 31, 13*d*; Dec. 30, 10*e*; New Zealand, invitation to visit—correspondence with Sir J. G. Ward, Nov. 22, 8*e*; Police — contributes £1,000 to provide orphan scholarships at Metropolitan and City Police orphanage, June 19, 32*c*; St. Katharine's Hospital: see under St. KATHARINE'S Hospital—Funds Scandinavia and Denmark — cruise: arrangements, Aug. 22, 7*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 7*a*; 28, 9*a*; leaves for Norway, 29, 7*a*, *e*; at Christiania, 31, 7*a*; on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 4*d*; — coronation: acknowledges message from Lord Grey (tel.), June 26, 8*b*; —London Homœopathic Hospital: extension: letter read at meeting of governors, Mar. 18, 11*d*; —Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital (Nice) (l.), Dec. 13, 11*b*; —Sheffield and District Nursing Association: appreciation of work (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 11*e*; ALEXANDRA, Tsaritsa of Russia—contributes to Turkestan earthquake relief fund, Jan. 18, 5*f*; prospects of visit to Germany: reports of unsuitability of Nauheim treatment contradicted, Maj. 27, 5*b*; arrives at Peterhof, June 12, 11*d*; visit to Friedberg Castle cancelled; to visit Peterhof, July 10, 5*f*; thanks Turkish subjects for contributions to Vyernyi earthquake relief fund, Aug. 3, 3*a*; ALEXANDRA Docks and Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways

ALEXANDRA Dramatic and Musical Society —performance, Nov. 28, 10*a*; ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip Disease—Christmas treat for patients given, Jan. 6, 11*b*; Christmas sale in aid held, Nov. 29, 11*a*; appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*; ALEXANDRA Orphanage—royal gift, Dec. 16, 11*a*; ALEXANDRA Palace, Jan. 16, 11*d*; —fireworks: Messrs. Pain: benefit announced, Sept. 5, 9*b*; —lawn tennis: proposed new covered courts, Dec. 18, 13*d*; ALEXANDRA Palace Choral and Orchestral Society — performs Bach's Mass in B minor, Mar. 27, 10*f*; programme of concerts, Oct. 7, 8*e*; ALEXANDRA Park—race meeting: see under TURF; ALEXANDRETTA — harbour concession awarded to Baghdad Railway, Mar. 18, 5*e*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*c*; 27, 5*d*; ALEXANDRIA—fires: see under EGYPT—Fires; —library, burning by Mahomedans of: Isyâ Joseph (art. quoted); Mr. George Zaidan (views quoted) (sp. art., "The burning of the Alexandrine library"), June 24, 13*b*; Mr. A. J. Butler (l.), 27, 14*d*; —massacre (1882): particulars, Sept. 22, 3*f*; ALEXANDRIA Water Company (Ltd.) —report, June 28, 22*c*; dividend, Dec. 11, 21*d*; ALEXEYENKO, Prof. (Russia)—received by Tsar; Russian opinion, Jan. 2, 8*b*; prospects of appointment as president of Duma, April 1, 6*a*; declines election, 5, 5*d*; on budget—statement, Feb. 10, 5*f*; ALFARO, President (Ecuador) — on Galapagos Islands: proposed purchase by U.S.A. (statement), Jan. 31, 7*c*; ALFARO, Gen. Eloy (Chile) — resigns presidency, Aug. 16, 3*c*; ALFONSO XII., order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain; ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain: —Jan.—receives Señor Canalejas, 2, 8*a*; leaves Madrid, 6, 5*d*; at Malaga, 7, 5*c*; anarchist arrested at Malaga, 7, 5*c*; to attend naval review at Ferrol, 12, 5*a*; at Almeria; leaves for Madrid, 16, 5*d*; at Madrid, 17, 5*c*; not to visit Vigo during visit of British fleet, 20, 5*b*; name day observed: receives congratulations, 24, 5*b*; to visit Ceuta and North Africa, 28, 7*b*; Feb.—leaves Madrid for Alicante, 11, 5*d*; at Alicante, 13, 5*b*; to visit Seville, 13, 5*b*; returns to Madrid, 16, 5*e*; leaving Madrid for Seville, 23, 11*a*; Mar.—leaves Madrid for Seville, 6, 11*a*; to take part in polo matches at Seville, 24, 11*a*; April—returns to Madrid from Seville, 3, 5*f*; receives M. Canalejas, 3, 5*f*; new ministers sworn in, 4, 5*f*; leaves Madrid for Bordeaux, 17, 3*f*; at Bordeaux, 18, 9*a*; visited by Dr. Moure; health, 19, 5*b*; inaugurates military wireless telegraphy station at Carabanchel, 25, 3*f*; May—health: authoritative statement, 5, 8*d*; attends closing session of international agricultural college, 8, 5*b*; to visit Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage in August, 13, 10*e*; celebrates birthday,

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—
 18, 11a; message of condolence on aeroplane accident at Paris, 22, 7d; elected member of Institution of Naval Architects, 31, 13a
 June—sends contribution towards coronation celebration at Cowes, 9, 7c; at La Granja, 21, 13b
 July—attendance at Eucharistic congress: statement by Señor Canalejas, 1, 5a; to visit Eaton Hall, 5, 11a; to visit Princess Henry of Battenberg in Isle of Wight, 13, 8c; leaving for England, 22, 11a; polo ponies stabled at Osborne, 24, 14c; leaves Santander for England, 11a; to arrive in London, 26, 11a; arrives in London, 27, 11e; visits Adelphi Theatre: future arrangements, 29, 11e; lunches with George V., 28, 9a; plays polo at Hurlingham, 28, 13f; lunches at Spanish embassy; visits White City; visits Lyric theatre; at Osborne Cottage, 31, 11e
 Aug.—at Cowes: demonstration by spectators, 1, 11e; steers in yacht races, 1, 14a; visit to Eaton Hall: arrangements, 2, 6b; visits George V., 4, 9a; yacht *Giralda II.*: casualty, 4, 8e, 12a; yacht *Hispania* wins race at Cowes, 5, 12a; visit to Eaton Hall: date, 7, 8b; arrangements, 8, 8f; in London, 9, 11b; at Eaton Hall; plays in polo tournament, 10, 9c; returning to Spain, 12, 9b; yachts leave Solent, 12, 12f; returns to London; visits Vaudeville theatre; returns to Osborne Cottage, 14, 9d; leaves for Spain, 15, 9b; arrives at San Sebastian, 17, 9a; at Bilbao, 28, 9a; at Madrid, 31, 3a
 Sept.—arrives at Madrid, 14, 3b; delays return to San Sebastian, 16, 3b; confers with Señor Canalejas, 20, 4a; 21, 3c; leaves for San Sebastian; to return to Madrid, 23, 3f
 Oct.—presides at ministerial council, 20, 5c; bequest by M. Albert Sapene, 30, 8b
 Nov.—sends autograph letter to George V., 7, 13a
 Eulalia, Infanta — dispute respecting publication of book: see under SPAIN, Infanta Eulalia of
 Morocco, visit to: see under MOROCCO —Spain
ALFORD, Rev. Daniel P.—will, Sept. 9, 9c
ALFORD, Canon J. G.—appointed personal chaplain to Bp. of Bristol, Feb. 23, 7d
ALFRED Roth Chamber Trio—concert, Feb. 15, 10d
ALGECIRAS—notes, Dec. 13, 11a
ALGERIA:—
 Army, French — garrisons to be reinforced, April 28, 8b; training of native troops: see under FRANCE—Army
 Banking—Bank of Algeria: operations in Morocco: discussed in Chamber; M. Charles Dumont (s.); M. Jaurès (s.); M. Caillaux (s.), Dec. 25, 3a; privilege, state: extension: discussed in French Chamber, Dec. 25, 3a
 France—policy: Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), Aug. 5, 3b; Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), 8, 15c
 Germany—trade: increase: partielars, Sept. 13, 4a

ALGERIA (continued):—

Governor-general—M. Jonnart tenders resignation, Feb., 28, 15a (m.e.); telegram to M. Briand quoted, Mar. 1, 5a; M. Viviani declines appointment, 18, 5c; M. Lataud: appointed, 23, 5b; tenders resignation, Oct. 24, 5b
 Morocco — frontier commissioner: Gen. Lyautey retiring: Gen. Bailoud issues order, Jan. 9, 6a; Gen. Alix to command French troops, Nov. 8, 5c; high commissioner appointed, Dec. 4, 5b; 11, 5c
 Natives—Emir Omar at Paris, Nov. 9, 5a
 Secretary-general — M. Varnier superseded by M. Genébrier; attitude of M. Lataud, Oct. 24, 5b
 Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6f
ALGERIAN Esparto Grass Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, Feb. 25, 21f
ALGERIAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 18d
ALGERNON Press (Ltd.) — bankruptcy: winding-up order, July 26, 3c
ALGIERS—unrest: precautions taken, Nov. 14, 5d
ALGOMA Eastern Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
ALHAMBRA Theatre, Jan. 2, 13d; Feb. 20, 10c; 28, 10d; Mar. 3, 10c; 6, 10d; 8, 4e; 13, 10b; 14, 10e; April 3, 11d; 5, 11c; 10, 11e; 11, 10e; 18, 8c; May 1, 10a; 2, 10d; 22, 12a; 31, 13c; June 5, 10c; 6, 8a; July 3, 10b; 10, 6e; 17, 10c; 24, 10d; 25, 10e; Aug. 7, 8e; 15, 9d; 21, 8f; 22, 7f; 26, 8e; Sept. 4, 9d; 5, 8c; 18, 9d; 19, 9e; 26, 6e; Oct. 9, 9d; 10, 9e; 16, 12c; 20, 9c; 23, 13e; Nov. 13, 12d; 14, 10c; 20, 11c; 21, 10c; Dec. 4, 6d; 14, 11d
 Auditorium — projected reconstruction, Mar. 6, 20f
 Ballet (coronation) — production arrangements, Mar. 13, 10b
ALHUCEMAS, Marquis of (Spain) — title conferred, Jan. 16, 5d; confers with Russian and Italian ambassadors, Sept. 8, 6b (e.e.); confers with M. Geoffray, Dec. 8, 5d; 13, 6c; 21, 5d
 in Chamber, on Morocco: German action at Agadir; Franco-Spanish relations, July 14, 5c
 in Senate, on Franco-Moroccan agreement, Mar. 22, 5f
ALIANZA Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 26, 21f; Oct. 20, 15c
ALIENS:—
 Admission: London immigration board discusses case of diseased Russian child, Dec. 6, 4d; —Bill (Mr. Goulding's): provisions (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10b; April 18, 6c; (P.N.), 19, 10d; Mr. L. Atherley-Jones (s.P.), 29, 4f; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 29, 4c; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), 29, 4b; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 19, 12c; 29, 5a; Sir G. Doughty (s.P.), 29, 4b; Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.P.), 29, 4d; Mr. E. A. Goulding (s.P.), 29, 4a; Mr. S. Gwynn (s.P.), 29, 4f; Mr. W. S. Jones (s.P.), 29, 5b; Mr. H. Lawson (s.P.), 29, 4f; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 29, 5b; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 29, 4c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Mr. C. Roberts (s.P.), April 29, 4b
 Criminals—Bill (Mr. Churchill's): introduction announced (P.N.), April 13, 9f; 18, 6c; text, 20,

ALIENS—Criminals (continued):—

4a; Mr. W. Churchill (s.p.), 19, 12b; Sir W. E. Gordon (views), 20, 4a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Herr Ritter von Pollaky (l.), 22, 12f; Radical M.P.'s; attitude (P.N.), 21, 7f; —deportation: see under PARLIAMENT

Exclusion—article ("The exclusion of aliens: difficulties of enforcement"), Jan. 5, 8c; —Bermondsey board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 10, 10f; —coroner's comments, Feb. 11, 4f; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7c; —Evans-Gordon, Maj. Sir W. (l.), Jan. 9, 7d; —Hoxton; petition by residents, Jan. 14, 10a; —Lawson, Mr. H. B. (l.), Jan. 6, 10b; —Lewisham borough council: notice of motion, Jan. 16, 10c; —London, Corporation of: notice of motion, Feb. 2, 15f; passes resolution, 3, 6a; —London county council: notice of motion, Jan. 23, 6b; —Newton, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 20, 6c; —Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), Jan. 13, 10e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.), Jan. 6, 10b; —recorder's comments, Jan. 5, 8c; 6, 10b; 10, 7d; 11, 10b; 17, 7c; —Ridley, Mr. S. F. (l.), Jan. 5, 8b; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.p.), Feb. 8, 13b; —Sidney-street fight: inquest: jury adds rider to verdict, Jan. 19, 6d; —Society of Friends of Foreigners in Distress (report), Jan. 19, 6d; —special article ("Alien London to-day: a new Ghetto"), Mar. 16, 8c; —Stepney board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 10, 10f; —Stepney borough council: resolution: terms, Jan. 10, 7d: discussed and carried, 12, 8a; Stepney Jewish organizations' protest, Feb. 21, 14f; —Vaughan, Rev. B. (s.), Jan. 5, 8c; —Woolwich borough council: general purposes committee passes resolution, Jan. 13, 10c

Firearms, unlicensed carrying of: magisterial comments, Dec. 22, 2e; 28, 2e; —foreign opinion, Jan. 8, 8c; —immigration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —imperial and colonial laws: suggested uniformity imperial conference resolution discussed and agreed to; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), June 14, 8a; —Manchester: houses searched, Jan. 7, 7b; —Middlesex sessions: convictions: Mr. Montagu Sharpe's charge, Jan. 9, 3a; —Rentoul, Judge (comments), July 6, 3a; —special article ("Criminal aliens: success and failure of the old Act"), April 18, 6c; —statistics, April 18, 6c

Expulsion: special article ("The expulsion of aliens: an intricate problem"), Jan. 11, 10b; —franchise: see under FRANCHISE; —Greeks: Mr. I. J. Stavridi (l.), Feb. 2, 10c; —Houndsditch shooting outrage: see that title

Immigration — Chinamen: see CHINAMEN; —foreign press com-

ALIENS—Immigration (continued):—

ment, Jan. 5, 6c; —imperial and colonial laws: co-ordination: imperial conference: resolution agreed to, June 21, 6c; —*Jewish Chronicle*: comments, Jan. 6, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —rejected immigrants: right of legal assistance: Mr. D. L. Alexander (s.), Jan. 30, 14d; —statistics, Oct. 2, 9c

Immigrants: receiving house at Tilbury: establishment suggested by departmental committee, Mar. 27, 3e; —jury service: see under LAW—Juries; —London: East: Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (sermon), Mar. 16, 4a; special article ("Alien London to-day: a new Ghetto"), Mar. 16, 8c; —London, Port of: arrivals: statistics, Jan. 5, 8c; for March, April 24, 7b; for June, July 13, 14d; Chinamen rejected, April 20, 4c; inspection conditions: departmental committee's report, Mar. 27, 3e; —Naturalization Act: see that title; —passenger traffic between United Kingdom and European ports: statistics for December quarter, Feb. 4, 8e; —police regulations, foreign: Ritter von Pollaky (l.), Jan. 7, 8a; (l.), April 22, 5f; —poor law relief: Whitechapel board of guardians: statistics for 1908-9-10, Sept. 16, 8f; —Russian refugees (sp. art., "Anarchists and aliens: revolutionaries"), Jan. 25, 5f; —trachoma, transmission of: see under DISEASE—Eye

ALIENS Act:—

Administration: article ("The exclusion of aliens: difficulties of administration"), Jan. 5, 8c; Sir M. D. Chalmers (l.), 10, 8c; Mr. J. F. W. Deacon (s.), 19, 6d; Mr. F. H. Jackson (s.), 19, 6d; Mr. Justice Lawrance (observations), 13, 10e; Mr. H. B. Lawson (l.), 6, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Mr. S. F. Ridley (l.), 5, 8b; Mr. H. S. Sankey (s.), 11, 10b; special article ("Criminal aliens: success and failure of the old Act"), April 18, 6c; —amendment: London corporation: passes resolution, Feb. 3, 6a; special article ("The amendment of the Aliens Act"), Jan. 10, 8c

Criminals—Benson (*alias* Dickson, *alias* Debouval), William: see under FOREIGN relations—France

—Alien criminals

Deportation—disobeying orders: prosecutions, Jan. 5, 3b; 13, 4c; Feb. 20, 3c; Mar. 3, 4c; May 9, 3c; Dec. 30, 2d; —recommended, Jan. 5, 3b; 11, 3b; 12, 4f; 14, 4b; April 6, 4d; 20, 4c; June 3, 3e; 28, 4d; (recorder's comments), 29, 4d; Sept. 12, 2d; Oct. 25, 2f; Nov. 8, 4c; Dec. 22, 2f; —return: judicial observations, Nov. 8, 4c; —Russian subjects deported from Grimsby, Feb. 8, 8d; —statistics for 1909, Jan. 11, 10b; (white paper), Feb. 4, 8c; (blue-book), Aug. 1, 6e

Evans-Gordon, Maj. Sir W. (l.), Jan. 9, 7d; —magisterial comments, Feb. 14, 7c; —naturalization: see under NATURALIZATION; —Porter, Mr. H.: report (blue-book),

ALIENS Act (continued):—

Aug. 1, 6e; —Southampton: aliens rejected, Jan. 25, 6b; —statistics (white paper), Feb. 4, 8e; (blue-book), Aug. 1, 6e

ALIGARH Moslem University, proposed—discussed at Mahomedan congress at Nagpur; Aga Khan promises contribution, Jan. 2, 7a; funds: contributions, Feb. 13, 5f; (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 61e; subscriptions promised: amount; Aga Khan (s.), Mar. 29, 5d (e.e.); scheme sanctioned by Lord Crewe, Aug. 4, 3f; Indian government's attitude; Mr. Butler confers with Mahomedans, Oct. 25, 5d
Butler, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 29, 6c
Durbhunga, Maharajah (tel.), Dec. 29, 6c
Funds—amount collected, Oct. 25, 5d
La Touche, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 15, 6e
Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College (Aligarh) Association's dinner—discussion, Feb. 15, 6c

Special article ("Aligarh University scheme: A Mahomedan ideal"), Aug. 5, 3f

ALI HAIDAR (Turkey)—appointed member of mission to Tripoli, Nov. 1, 5b

ALI HUSAIN—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d

ALI KHAN, Subadar-Maj. B.—receives medal of Victorian order, July 7, 11c

ALIM KHAN: see BOKHARA—Emir

ALINGTON, Rev. C. A. —
at Church Congress, on education, Oct. 6, 4d
on Lichfield: diocese: proposed division (l.), Oct. 5, 9e; —poetry: literature: relation to speech (l.), Feb. 22, 15b; —Shrewsbury School: new hall, Mar. 9, 7d

ALINGTON, Evelyn Lady—gives ball, May 18, 11b

ALISON-JOHNSON, Mr. Richard—will, May 11, 13d

ALI WAL, battle of — anniversary commemorated, May 30, 4c

ALIX, Brig.-Gen. (France) — to command troops on Algero-Moroccan frontier, Nov. 8, 6e; 28, 5e

ALI YUSEF, Sheikh (Turkey)—on Turco-Italian war: Red Crescent mission refused permission to land (tel.), Nov. 16, 5d

ALLADAD Khan, late Nawab — to have been appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 6a

ALLAGAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, May 10, 22d

ALLAHABAD—Oxford and Cambridge Hostel: principal (report), Feb. 15, 7b

ALLAN, Mr.—at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on employment of troops during railway-men's strike, Oct. 6, 5b

ALLAN, Mr. Charles—death, Feb. 13, 10d

ALLAN, Mrs. Charles—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 1, 11a

ALLAN, Mr. Charles E.—application to acquire foreshore near Bo'ness (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17a

ALLAN, Mr. Hugh A.—returning from United States, Oct. 5, 16d
on Allan Line—new vessels (int.), Oct. 7, 15d

ALLAN, Miss Maud — to give *matinée* at Palace Theatre, Feb. 6, 12d; performances, 11, 10a; 14, 10e

ALLAN, Thomas: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Symington

ALLAN (Edgar) and Company (Ltd.)—agreement with Mr. F. Siemens reported (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3d

ALLAN Line Steamship Company (Ltd.)—guide, holiday: noticed, May 24, 10e (e.e.); —law case, Dec. 20, 2e; —manager for Great Britain and Europe, general passenger: appointed, Feb. 23, 21f; —officers pay advanced, Feb. 23, 6b; —prosecution, see UNITED STATES — Trusts — Anti-trust law — Shipping; —vessels, new: Liverpool-St. Lawrence: tenders invited for two steamships, Sept. 7, 14e; Mr. H. A. Allan (int.), Oct. 7, 15d; orders placed, 30, 22b; particulars, Nov. 4, 22e; 24, 20c

ALLAN-WODDROP, Lieut.-Col. W.—death, Jan. 2, 13b

ALLARD, Couvreur, Dollfus, Sillard, and Wiriol, Messrs.—Port Argentine Great Central Railway's port at Samborombon: awarded contract for construction of docks, Oct. 6, 16b

ALL-BRITISH Fabric and Fashion Association: see under COSTUME—Exhibitions

ALL-BRITISH Industries Association — objects, June 28, 24d
on imperial commercial relations — proposed commercial relations (l.), June 28, 24d

ALLBUTT, Sir Thomas C.—awarded LL.D degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8c

at prevention of destitution conference, on public health, June 1, 13f

on tuberculosis—sanatoria (with others statement), July 14, 4c

ALLCHIN, Sir William—"Account of the Reconstruction of the University of London," second part noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 55b; (L.S.), 10, 58c

ALLCOCK, Mr. Samuel—will, Mar. 15, 11d

ALLCROFT, Mr. Herbert J.—death, May 27, 13d; will, July 25, 11d

ALLCUT, Mr. E. A.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on gas-producers (E.S.), May 3, 27d

ALLDAYS and Onions Pneumatic Engineering Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 27, 20d; Nov. 13, 20c

ALLDRIDGE, Mr. T. J.—to lecture on Sierra Leone, Mar. 16, 11c (e.e.)

ALLEN, Lady—gives dance, May 13, 13b

ALLEN, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal); inquest, May. 23, 13f

ALLEN, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on—children: use of workhouses as remand homes, Aug. 4, 11a; —Heswall Nautical School: management, Feb. 24, 13e; —local taxation committee: Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13d; —Scotland: street trading by children, June 2, 12f

ALLEN, Mr. A. A.—in London county council, on proposed reduction of school classes in London, Feb. 9, 7b

ALLEN, Sir C. G. H.—will, Jan. 17, 11b (e.e.)

ALLEN, Mr. C. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucestershire, Nov. 8, 11a

ALLEN, Sir Charles — portrait presented, Feb. 10, 11a; (E.S.), 15, 24e

ALLEN, Mr. Edgar — presents Medico-Mechanical Institute to Sheffield, July 14, 8e; (E.S.), 19, 24d; correction, 20, 7f

ALLEN, Mr. F. K.—on public trustee: attitude towards foreign stock: premature publication of reply to Parliamentary question in *The Times* (l.), April 1, 10e; letter to Mr. Bottomley, 1, 10c

- ALLEN, Mr. F. S., and Mr. W. T. Harris—"Webster's New International Dictionary of the English Language" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97a
- ALLEN, Mr. George—will, May 31, 13d
- ALLEN, Mr. George—on colonies: treatment of Indians (l.), Jan. 5, 6d
- ALLEN, Mr. H. C.—appointed director of Great Western of Brazil Railway Company, Feb. 9, 19d
- ALLEN, Mr. H. E.—death, July 12, 11d
- ALLEN, Mr. Herbert—appointed director of European Petroleum Company (Ltd.), April 27, 24b
- ALLEN, Mr. J. H.—on Cambridge University Union Society: election of officers (l.), Mar. 18, 10b
- ALLEN, John—assault charge, Jan. 5, 3b; Feb. 13, 3f
- ALLEN, Tom—begging charge, May 25, 4a
- ALLEN, Mr. W. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26d
- ALLEN, Mr. W. W.—elected master of Carmen's Company, Aug. 9, 2e
- ALLEN, Mr. Walker—will, Sept. 29, 9e
- ALLEN, Mr. William H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, July 12, 11b
- ALLEN (Edgar) and Co. (Ltd.)—manufacture of cement-making plants begun (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16e; dividend, April 1, 22f; Tinsley works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 14e
- on steel—Mr. R. Mushet's invention (l., E.S.), Nov. 29, 28e
- ALLEN, Everitt, and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21e
- ALLENBY, Capt. R. A.—awarded good service pension, July 22, 12d
- ALLENDAL, Lady—dance: date, June, 3, 11b; given, July 6, 11b
- ALLENDAL, Lord—gives dinner-dance, Mar. 29, 11a; created viscount, June 20, 10a; entertains foreign representatives, 28, 6d; gives dinner, July 4, 11b; viscounty gazetted, Aug. 5, 9a; appointed lord-in-waiting to King, Oct. 3, 7e
- in Parliament, on Moveable Dwellings Bill, Feb. 23, 12a; —Rag Flock Bill, Nov. 30, 10a
- ALLENDAL, Fred: see ARNOLD, Mr. Frederick
- ALLERTON, Lord:—
- at King's-cross station, on development of South Yorkshire collieries, Feb. 11, 22c; on Great Northern Railway: Insurance (Industrial) Bill: labour disputes, Aug. 11, 17c
- ALLEYN Club—dinner: date, June 26, 11c; given, July 6, 11b
- ALLEYN School—old boys dinner, July 6, 11b
- ALLFREE, Mr. G. S.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ALLGEMEINE Electricitäts Gesellschaft—report, Nov. 22, 19c
- ALLGOOD, Miss—visits House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10a
- ALLHALLOWS church (Barking)—William Penn: memorial to be dedicated, July 5, 15d; dedicated, 14, 12a; harvest thanksgiving service: arrangements, Oct. 10, 4c
- ALLHALLOWS church (Lombard-street)—Lent services: arrangements, Mar. 4, 4e
- ALLHUSEN, Mr. A. H. E.—drawing-room meeting: date, Dec. 6, 11a
- ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 21, 19f
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 6, 19c; Nov. 16, 20f; report, April 14, 15d; meeting, 27, 22e
- Economic Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—amalgamation: premature reports noticed: *The Times* comment, Mar. 7, 22c; provisional agreement arranged, April 6, 8b; (sp. art., "The Alliance and the Economic: terms of the agreement"), 6, 19f; approved, 27, 22e; transfer to approved, May 13, 23f
- ALLIANCE *à la*raise—London branch: meeting, Mar. 20, 7d
- ALLIANCE Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 22, 21e; Oct. 10, 15d; meeting, May 3, 22c
- ALLIANCE Israélite Universelle—on Jews: Asia Minor: attitude during Armenian disturbances, Aug. 15, 3f
- ALLIANCE of Honour—meeting held: message from King, May 26, 11d
- ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17d; dividend, Sept. 30, 19b
- ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 27, 20d; Sept. 11, 15a
- ALLIED Artists' Association—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ALLIED Brewery Trade's Association—dinner given Feb. 23, 10c; meeting, 23, 10e
- ALLIN, Dr. Thomas—"The Augustinian Revolution in Theology" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415c
- ALL-INDIA Moslem League—congress (Nagpur): held, Jan. 2, 7a; London branch—meetings, June 3, 5f; Aug. 1, 5d; secretary: change, July 26, 6c
- on army: suggested appointment of native officers; representations to Lord Crewe, Jan. 27, 7c; —Eastern Bengal: proposed high court: representations to secretary for India, Aug. 25, 3b; —Mahomedans: proposed Church of England mission (l.), Mar. 15, 5f
- ALLINGHAM, Mr. H., and Mr. E. B. Williams—"Letters to William Allingham" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494a
- ALLISON, Sir R. A.:—
- on House of Lords question: creation of peers (l.), Feb. 17, 10c; 27 10b; Reform Bill (1832): Sir J. Graham's views (l.), Aug. 21, 4d; right to reject money Bills; Parliament Act (l.), Sept. 2, 9e; —Parliament Bill (l.), June 5, 7f
- ALLISON, Mr. William—libel action by, Dec. 8, 3a
- ALLOA—electricity extension: plans approved (E.S.), May 3, 27a; —water supply: restriction announced (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21b
- ALL Saints Church (Buxton-street)—schools: mortgage: appeal by Rev. J. B. Rust, Mar. 24, 7c; (l.), May 23, 14c
- ALL Saints Church (Fulham)—Christmas day service Dec. 26, 4c
- ALL Saints' Church (Margaret-street)—Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7d
- ALL Saints' Church (Norfolk-square)—Lent services: arrangements, Mar. 1, 4c

- ALLSOPP, Mr. Henry—on Ruskin College : attitude of trade unions : letter quoted, June 12, 8*d*
- ALLSOPP, Lieut.-Col. Ranulph—death, Dec. 26, 9*a* ; funeral arrangements, 27, 9*a* ; funeral, 29, 7*b*
- ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—receivers appointed, June 17, 3*c* ; July 5, 22*f* ; receiver for 3½ per cent. debenture-holders : Mr. W. J. Jessop suggests appointment (circular), 17, 21*f* ; committee : proposed : General Investors and Trustees issues circular, 26, 17*d* ; petition for winding-up. Nov. 15, 3*b* ; —debenture-holders : meeting suggested : correspondence, July 25, 21*a* ; protection : committee formed, Dec. 6, 17*d* ; —Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced (sp. art., "Allsopp and Ind, Coope announcements : combination of the two companies"), June 7, 17*c* ; meeting : Sir J. F. Remnant (s.), 16, 20*c* ; —law cases (debenture-holders' action), Nov. 6, 3*a* ; (threatened distraint on tenant for rent), Dec. 2, 3*f*
- "ALL'S Well that ends Well"—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : Newhaven-Dieppe route (l.), Sept. 9, 9*b*
- ALLT, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 13, 11*b*
- ALLUNSKA, Ackumsha—murder charge : see under MURDER—Cacma, Ellaibux
- ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 22*c*
- ALMACK, Mr. Edward—"An Establishment for the New Raised Forces begun the 26th of January, 1660" : copy sold (£710), May 27, 10*d*
- ALMAGAM (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 20*a* ; report, Nov. 24, 18*d* ; meeting, Dec. 2, 20*f*
- ALMARAZ y Santos, Mgr. Enriquez—created cardinal, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
- ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Lawrence—health, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; Dec. 14, 11*a*
- ALMEIDA, Dr. Celestino (Portugal)—appointed minister for colonies, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; appointed minister of marine, Nov. 13, 5*f*
- ALMEIDA, Senhor J. de (Portugal)—biographical, Feb. 28, 5*f* ; resigns post as minister of interior in consequence of shop assistants' strike : requested not to resign by strikers, Jan. 12, 5*a* ; statement issued by Portuguese legation ; withdraws resignation, 13, 5*c* ; attitude of carbonari, 13, 5*c* (c.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 5*a* ; differences with Senhor Affonso : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; arrest recalled, 20, 5*f* ; attacked at Lisbon, Oct. 23, 5*d* ; to tour in northern provinces on behalf of Moderate Republicans, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; withdraws support from ministry (Chagas), 9, 5*e* ; on Monarchist press—offices attacked (views), Jan. 10, 5*c*
- ALMEREYDA, M. (France)—biographical, Oct. 11, 3*f*
- ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 20*d*
- ALPHA Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 22, 20*d*
- ALPINE Club—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
- ALPINE Montangesellschaft — extensions proposed (E.S.), April 5, 26*d*
- ALPOUR, Senhor (Portugal)—health, Jan. 14, 5*a* (m.e.)
- ALPS—scenery, preservation of : Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND
- ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
- Canals—improvements proposed (E.S.) July 12, 23*c*
- Constitution :—
- Bill : debate in Reichstag, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; prospects, 27, 7*e* ; first reading, 30, 7*c* ; in committee, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; amendments carried : government attitude, 10, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; proceedings suspended, 17, 5*a* ; sittings resumed, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; Federal council adopts new proposals, 10, 5*c* ; discussed by committee, 15, 5*c* ; April 1, 5*e* ; special committee to resume discussion, May 6, 7*b* ; discussed, 10, 7*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; 20, 7*c* ; 24, 7*a* ; deadlock respecting constitution of Upper Chamber, 10, 7*e* ; 11, 7*e* ; arranged, 12, 5*a* ; disagreement respecting use of German language, 12, 5*a* ; rejected : division, 12, 5*a* ; passed, 20, 7*c* ; divisions, 22, 7*a* ; third reading, 27, 7*d* ; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Jan. 30, 7*c* ; Mar. 24, 5*d* ; May 22, 7*a* ; —Delbrück, Herr (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ; Feb. 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*a* ; —French opinion, Jan. 28, 7*b* ; 30, 7*d* ; —Heydebrand, Herr von (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d* ; —Köhler, Herr von (s.), April 6, 5*e* ; —Lorraine Sportive, La : Metz demonstrations dispersed by police, Jan. 10, 5*e* ; arrest, 13, 5*d* ; dissolved, 13, 5*d* ; members sentenced, April 5, 5*c* ; police attitude : dispute between Herr Blumenthal and Herr Baumbach von Kaimberg, May 6, 7*b* ; Herr Blumenthal challenged to duel, 10, 7*e* ; —Naumann, Herr (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ; —provincial committee : debate, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; attitude, Mar. 24, 5*d* ; —Prussia : debate in Diet, Mar. 24, 5*d* ; discussed in upper house, April 6, 5*e* ; —Social Democrats : demonstrations, Jan. 10, 5*e* ; —Statthalter, appointment of : amendment carried by Reichstag, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; Count Wedel (s.), 23, 5*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c* ; Federal council rejects proposed life appointments, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; —Wedel, Count (s.), April 6, 5*e*
- Franchise Bill—debate in Reichstag, Jan. 27, 7*e* ; 30, 7*c* ; first meeting, 30, 7*c* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 30, 7*c* ; Social Democrats : demonstrations, Jan. 10, 5*e* ; in Reichstag : in committee, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; provincial committee : debate, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; discussed by special committee, May 20, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; plural voting provisions deleted, 20, 7*c* ; passed, 20, 7*c* ; second reading, 25, 7*c* ; third reading, 27, 7*d*
- German federal council — representation in : see under GERMANY—Federal council
- Germany — annexation by : French opinion, Mar. 20, 5*a*
- Lorraine Sportive, La : see under Constitution — Bill, above ; dissolved, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; members sentenced, April 5, 5*e*

ALSACE-LORRAINE (continued) :—

Provincial committee — Constitution Bill : see under CONSTITUTION—Bill, above ; prorogued, May 10, 7e ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 7c

Statthalter : see WEDEL, Count Carl

ALSO claim : see under CHILE—United States

ALSTON, Mr. Beilby—to accompany Prince Alexander of Teek to Siam ; appointment anticipated as councillor of British legation at Peking, Sept. 27, 6e ; leaves for Siam, Oct. 28, 11a

ALSTON, Maj. J. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11a

ALSTON, Mr. James—selected as Labour candidate to contest Glasgow (Camelachie), Nov. 18, 9a

ALSTROMER, Baron J.—arrives in London, Feb. 22, 11a ; leaves for Stockholm, April 7, 11a

ALTAMIRA y Crevea, Don Rafael—"Historia de España y de la Civilización Española" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 83a

ALTAMONT, Lady — gives dance, Feb. 21, 11a

ALTHAM, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—appointed brigadier-general in charge of administration at Salisbury, Dec. 4, 3d ; 23, 4c

ALTONA, Mlle. Marie—vocal recital, Nov. 30, 9d

ALUMINIUM—electrical transmission, use for : see under ELECTRICITY—Power—Transmission ; —motors, use for : see under MOTORS ; —pulleys : see under MACHINERY ; —solder, new : particulars (E.S.), May 31, 26c ; —uses : booklet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26e ; —wires : correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24e

ALUMINUM Corporation (Ltd.) — report, June 5, 12b

ALVAREZ, Mme. Marguerite—engaged to sing at London Opera House, Nov. 2, 9c

ALVAREZ, Señor Melquiades (Spain) : — in Chamber, on Ferrer — execution, Mar. 31, 5c

ALVERSTONE, Lord — attends children's school treat at Alverstone, Jan. 11, 11a ; arrives at Mentone, 30, 13a ; presents challenge trophy to Surrey golf clubs, Mar. 6, 14d ; to open new buildings of Sutton Adult School, 14, 11d (e.e.) ; distributes prizes at South London Musical Festival, 20, 12d ; becomes freeman of Musicians' Company, April 26, 13a ; leaves London, Aug. 17, 9a ; portrait presented to Surveyors' Institution, Oct. 4, 3c ; unveiling arrangements, 17, 8d ; portrait at Surveyors' Institution : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 4, 14a ; 8, 7d ; unveiled 14, 13e ; placed on roll of honour of Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes, 18, 13a ; celebrates 69th birthday, Dec. 22, 9a

at Café Royal, Regent-street, on Germany : judicial system, July 26, 6d ; —at City of London Solicitors' Company's dinner, on juries, Mar. 7, 3f ; —at Dorset assizes, on additional facilities for trial of civil causes at autumn assizes, Oct. 19, 2f ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. J. A. Fuller Maitland : services as musical critic to *The Times* ; criticism, June 15, 7e ; —at London Chamber of Com-

ALVERSTONE, Lord (continued) :—

merce dinner, on House of Lords reform, April 29, 8a ; —at Mansion House on Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs, May 26, 17d ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Mr. Justice Grantham, Dec. 2, 4d ; —at Surveyors' Institution, on Surveyors' Institution, Nov. 14, 13e

in Parliament, on—County Courts Bill, April 6, 12b ; July 13, 13a ; 26, 12b ; —Declaration of London, Mar. 14, 6e ; —London : water supply : Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12a ; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12a ; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13b ; —Official Secrets Bill, July 26, 12b ; —Parliament Bill, June 30, 12d ; —Perjury Bill, Feb. 24, 12a

on Dickens, Charles : centenary stamp scheme (with others, l.), Mar. 21, 8a ; —labour : stevedores' dispute at London docks : award as arbitrator, Nov. 29, 6b ; —London sessions : suggested hearing of cases at Central criminal court (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 4d ; —marriage licences : opinion in 1895 quoted, Jan. 30, 3d

ALVES, Mr. D. Elliott—arrives in London, May 31, 13a

ALVES, M. J. de P. Rodrigues—returns to London, April 20, 9a

ALWAR, Maharajah of—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a

AMADE, Gen. d' (France)—received by M. Messimy, Aug. 23, 3d

AMALGAMATED Asbestos Corporation (Ltd.) —coupon : payment prospects, Nov. 16, 21b ; British committee formed ; issue circular, 18, 20f

AMALGAMATED Association of Operative Cotton Spinners—report, Dec. 1, 7d

AMALGAMATED Association of Tramways and Vehicle Workers — conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) : held, May 18, 15b

AMALGAMATED Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 27, 23f

AMALGAMATED Oil Fields (Maikop) (Ltd.) —meeting, Aug. 1, 19c

AMALGAMATED Oil Pipe-lines of Galicia (Ltd.) — share issue, May 22, 22e ; meeting, Sept. 28, 15f

AMALGAMATED Pictorials (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 17, 15e

AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 23b ; meeting, 15, 24a ; law case, 18, 3b

AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—circular to shareholders, Dec. 23, 13f

AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters and Joiners — Associated Carpenters and Joiners' Society : amalgamation arrangements completed, Aug. 30, 7f (c.e.)

AMALGAMATED Society of Cranemen, Boilermen, Firemen, and Electrical Workers —British Steel Smelters' Society and Iron and Steel Workers of Scotland : amalgamation : conference, May 5, 7e

AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers — law cases (deferred superannuation), Jan. 20, 6d ; (Parliamentary fund), April 28, 3d

AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants —Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, relations with : see under ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen ; —con-

- AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants** (continued) :—
 gress (Carlisle) held, Oct. 3, 4*b* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; —congress (1912) to be held at Dublin, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; —finances : report, April 21, 8*e* ; statistics, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; —Great Eastern Railway Company : relations : Lord G. Hamilton (evid.), Sept. 19, 4*c* ; —membership : statistics, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; —North-Eastern Railway Company : relations : Mr. A. K. Butterworth (evid.), Sept. 29, 10*a* ; —Osborne, expulsion of Mr. W. V. (law case), Feb. 8, 3*a* ; 9, 3*a* ; 27, 3*a*
- AMALGAMATED Society of Shuttlemakers** —on shuttle-making : use of African boxwood (l.), Jan. 2, 7*f*
- AMALGAMATED Society of Telephone Employees** — conference (Leeds) : held, April 15, 7*f* ; 17, 5*e* ; —report, 15, 7*f*
- AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)** —reports, Jan. 7, 15*c* ; May 3, 22*d*
- AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners** —meeting, delegate held, Aug. 15, 2*f*
- AMALGAMATED Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association** — meeting, July 5, 7*b*
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.)** —dividends, Jan. 13, 30*d* ; April 1, 22*f* ; July 5, 21*f* ; Oct. 5, 15*d* ; Dec. 20, 17*c* ; reports, Sept. 6, 15*b* ; Oct. 11, 17*c*
- AMANULLA MIRZA, Prince (Persia)** —takes refuge at British consulate at Tabriz, Dec. 28, 3*f*
- AMARAL, M. S. G. do (Brazil)** — appointed *chargé d'affaires* at Madrid, May 2, 11*a* ; appointed minister at Colombia, June 9, 11*a*
- AMARSINHI Banesinhi, Sir** — appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
- "AMATEUR"** —on music ; child compositions (l.), Jan. 10, 10*e*
- AMATEUR Athletic Association** — committee, general : meeting, Oct. 16, 15*f* ; —meeting, annual : held, May 1, 16*d* ; —National Cyclists' Union : dispute : general committee of Amateur Athletic Association passes resolution, Feb. 6, 19*a*
- AMATEUR Fencing Association** — meeting, Feb. 23, 17*c*
- AMATEUR Printers' Association** — Blakney, Mr. E. H. (l.), Oct. 14, 9*d*
- AMATEUR Rowing Association** — committee meetings, April 3, 14*f* ; Oct. 28, 13*d* ; annual general meeting held, Dec. 15, 17*d*
- AMATO, Luigi d' and Giuseppe Coppola** — insurance frauds charge, Dec. 2, 3*f*
- AMAZONAS** — unrest : situation reported quiet, April 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
- AMAZON Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)** —liquidation, proposed : (circular), Feb. 15, 19*f* ; meeting announced, April 4, 22*f* ; first return to shareholders ; sale of fleet and assets in Brazil announced, Aug. 1, 18*f*
- AMAZON Telegraph Company (Ltd.)** —report, Nov. 4, 19*d* ; meeting, 15, 19*e*
- AMBASSADORS** —political attacks on : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Nov. 13, 6*c*
- AMBROSE, Thomas John** —converting trust money charge, Feb. 2, 4*c*
- AMEER Ali, Mr. Syed** — appointed paid member of judicial committee of privy council, July 6, 8*c* ; leaves England, 29, 11*a* ; returns to England, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; to lecture at London University, Nov. 13, 4*a*
- AMEER Ali, Mr. Syed** (continued) :—
 at East India Association, on race prejudice ; treatment of Indians in colonies, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; —at Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College Association, on Islamism, Jan. 19, 12*e* ; —at 22, Albemarle-street, on Indian students in England, June 3, 5*f* ; —at University College, on position of Mahomedan women, Nov. 30, 3*c*
- on Tripoli : Italian policy** (l.), Sept. 28, 6*d* ; —Turco-Italian war ; attitude of Mahomedans ; religious aspects ; suggests British intervention (l.), Oct. 11, 3*b* ; Italian reprisals on Arabs (l.), Nov. 1, 6*d* ; mutilation of Italian soldiers (l.), Dec. 1, 6*f*
- AMEER Mujahid (Persia)** —appointment as treasurer-general suggested, Dec. 28, 3*f*
- AMELIA, Queen** — attends organ recital at Worcester cathedral, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; leaves Wood Norton ; at Richmond, 13, 11*e* ; palace of San Telmo (Seville) purchased as residence, 27, 7*b* ; visits King, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; visits German Emperor and Empress at Buckingham Palace, May 20, 8*d* ; visits Bushey Park, 22, 8*d* ; arrives at Sandringham, 29, 12*b* ; visits camp of King's Own Norfolk Yeomanry, 30, 13*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, June 17, 13*a* ; leaves for Ripon, Aug. 21, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, 26, 9*a* ; entertained by Duc d'Orléans, Sept. 16, 7*a* ; visits Brompton Hospital, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; visits West London Hospital, 28, 11*a* ; received by King, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; visits Graves's Galleries, 10, 11*a* ; visits London Hippodrome, 22, 11*a* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 27, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Norfolk House, 29, 11*a* ; visits Royal Hospital (Richmond), Dec. 5, 11*a* ; sends gift of game to St. George's Hospital, 6, 11*a* ; visits West London Hospital (Hammersmith), 27, 9*a*
- Financial advances** —Portuguese commission's report, June 16, 5*b*
- Jewels** — requests provisional government to return remainder, April 3, 5*c* ; decision of provisional government, 5, 5*c*
- AMERICA** — origin of name : particulars, July 17, 5*e* ; —Pan-American Union : see that title
- AMERICA, Central** :—
 United States — financial policy (sp. art., "The United States and Central America" : a financial policy"), July 14, 19*c* ; policy : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Oct. 14, 5*f*
- AMERICA, North** —discovery : Norsemen's discovery of Wineland ; Dr. Nansen (lect.), Nov. 7, 8*a*
- AMERICA, South** :—
 Antarctic— islands (sp. art., "Land and water south of South America : following Darwin's route," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*b*
- Armaments** —special article ("South American armaments : the question of their necessity," S.A.S.), July 25, 1*a*
- Church** —appeal : Bp. of Falkland Islands (l.), Sept. 4, 9*c* ; Falkland Islands, Bp. of (lect.), Oct. 26, 4*b* ; —special article ("The Anglican Church in South America : the republics of South America east of the Andes," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4*c*

AMERICA, South (continued):—

Development—special article ("The progress of South America"), I. ("The great nitrate and mining regions of Chile, Bolivia, and Peru"), Jan. 31, 1c; II., ("From Buenos Aires to Valparaiso via the Transandine," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 7a; III., ("The Pan-American railway: a gigantic railway scheme"), Mar. 28, 6a; IV., ("Potosi soon to be reached by a railway," S.A.S.), April 25, 1c; V., ("The development of Southern Chile," S.A.S.), May 30, 1c; VI., ("Sheep-raising in Southern Chile," S.A.S.), June 27, 3e; ("The development of Southern Chile"), S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7a

Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS

Finance—loans (sp. art., "Origin of South American borrowings," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 1a; —special article ("Origin of South American borrowings"), II. ("Argentine loans and developments," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 1a

Fisheries—Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay: international treaty proposed, Sept. 22, 3d

Forestry—special article ("The forest wealth of the Southern Andes," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 4a

Gold—discovery at Wenamu reported; see under WENAMU

Great Britain—commercial relations (sp. art., "British commerce on the Peruvian coast: bad British methods"), Mar. 21, 17d; —trade prospects: Falkland Islands, Bp. of (lect.), Oct. 26, 4b; 28, 10b; Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 10b

History (sp. art., "Historical sketches"), IV. ("The period of the revolutions," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 6a

Immigration special article ("South American immigration: the people of the steerage," S.A.S.), April 25, 8a

Investments, British — Señor O. V. Salomón (lect.), April 21, 5d

Labour, native—special article ("The South American labour problem: question of aboriginal Indians," S.A.S.), July 25, 1b

Maps: see under MAPS

Monroe doctrine—suggested application against United States: see MONROE doctrine

Natives — Señor O. V. Salomón (lect.), April 21, 5d

Navies (sp. art., "Naval strength of South America," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1a; (art., "The South American navies"), April 10, 5b

Nitrate trade: see under NITRATE

Postal congress—inaugurated, Jan. 10, 5d; held (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9c

Press—receipt of journals acknowledged (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 6f

Railways—development (art., "Railway development in South America," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 10b; —Antofagasta-Salta: line between projected (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11c; —Madeira-Mamoré Railway: special article ("The Madeira-Mamoré railway: its economic importance," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 4a; —Pan-American railway, proposed: see PAN-AMERICAN railway, proposed; —Quica-Tarija proposal: Bolivia:

AMERICA, South—Railways (continued):—

Bill passed by Chamber, Nov. 21, 22a (m.c.); —South American Railway Construction Company (Ltd.): see that title

Royal Geographical Society: see that title

Shipping—passenger traffic: statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6a

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

United States, relations with—Albas, Señor Augustin de Las Manos (l., S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 3b; —special articles ("Alliances opposed to the United States," S.A.S.), June 27, 1a

West Coast—special article ("The future of the West Coast of South America," S.A.S.), May 30, 3a; June 27, 9a

AMERICAN, Azores, and European Cable Company (1875), proposed—proposal recalled: correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 4, 19d; 11, 19d; Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l.), Nov. 1, 26d

AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 15, 25b

AMERICAN Copper Producers' Association—output in December: statistics, Jan. 10, 12b; —report for February: discrepancies in statistical statement: see under UNITED STATES—Copper—Exports.

AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company (Ltd.)—earnings, Nov. 14, 21a

"AMERICAN exile, An":—

on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (l.), Mar. 18, 9f; —Empire Theatre production of "New York": misuse of U.S.A. flag (l.), Oct. 12, 10e; —Great Britain and U.S.A.: naval relations (l.), Jan. 12, 10a; —Parliament Bill: relations between U.S.A. Senate and House of Representatives (l.), Aug. 3, 5d; —U.S.A. railway strike in 1894 (l.), Aug. 21, 4f

AMERICAN Federation of Labour—trade union congress, Newcastle-upon-Tyne: delegates welcomed at, Sept. 8, 7f

AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London—capital: rearrangement scheme, June 2, 17d; chairman and director elected, Oct. 24, 20b; dividend, Dec. 1, 21c

AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23e; Aug. 23, 20a

AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 19f; Sept. 14, 12b

AMERICANISTS — international congress (1912): particulars: subjects to be considered (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11c; arrangements, Oct. 18, 10b; shipping services: arrangements by companies (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4b; representatives of Oxford University appointed, Dec. 22, 10b

AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 21d; Oct. 28, 19c; report, April 21, 18f

AMERICAN National Electric Light Association—convention held (E.S.), July 19, 24d

AMERICAN Railways Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

"AMERICAN Republican very proud of his fellow-citizens in this contrast, An"—on prize-fighting: Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 27, 5d

- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company**—coal lands: alleged fraudulent transactions: see under UNITED STATES —Land; —report, Aug. 17, 15c
- AMERICAN Society—Independence day banquet**: arrangements, June 27, 11a; given, July 5, 15b
- AMERICAN Society of Automobile Engineers**—England, visit to: arrangements, Nov. 3, 5e (e.e.); entertained at Trocadero Restaurant, 13, 4d; —Institution of Automobile Engineers: joint meeting (London) announced, Nov. 3, 5e (e.e.)
- AMERICAN Society of Mechanical Engineers**—meeting (E.S.), Jan. 4, 16b
- AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.)**—director elected, Mar. 9, 21a; holdings in Western Sugar Refining Company and Carver County Sugar Company of Chaska sold, Dec. 8, 24a
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.)**—Chicago Telephone Company (Ltd.): share exchange proposal, Nov. 24, 19b; —dividend, June 22, 18b; —earnings: statistics, April 19, 19d; July 15, 18f; Oct. 17, 14b; —Home Telephone Company of San Francisco, acquirement of, Dec. 12, 23a; —report, Mar. 24, 19f; —stock issue authorized, June 21, 22a; —Western Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.): amalgamation rumoured, Oct. 19, 20b
- AMERICAN Thread Company (Ltd.)**—report, July 6, 22b
- AMERICAN Tobacco Company—Liggett and Myers Company**: see that title; —Lorillard Tobacco Company: see that title; —prosecution and reorganization: see under UNITED STATES —Trusts—Anti-trust
- AMERICAN Water Works and Guarantee Company, Pittsburg U.S.A. (Ltd.)**—earnings, July 7, 19f
- AMERICAN Women in London, Society of**: see SOCIETY of American Women in London
- AMERY, Capt. H. F. S.**—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6c
- AMERY, Mr. L. S.**—biographical, April 22, 8c; May 4, 10c; elected member of Athenæum Club, April 5, 11a; health, 28, 10a; Bedford Conservative and Unionist Association passes resolution, 28, 10a: address changed, Oct. 30, 11a
Bedford—to be Unionist candidate at next general election, Mar. 6, 10a
Birmingham (South) by-election—recommended for adoption as Liberal Unionist candidate, April 22, 8c; adopted, 26, 15d; address, 27, 15d; returned unopposed; receives congratulations, May 4, 10c
Libel action against, Jan. 12, 3b; 26, 4a; 27, 3e; 28, 3f; 31, 4a; Feb. 1, 3d; 2, 3a; 3, 3e; 4, 3d
at Birmingham, on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy, April 26, 15d; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 9, 4d; home rule, 11, 7d: —at House of Commons, on Turco-Italian war: suggested intervention, Nov. 9, 5b; 16, 5e; —at Patriotic Club, on emigration, Mar. 21, 7e; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 1, 7c; —at Winchester House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of clerks, Dec. 9, 10b
- AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued)**:—
in Parliament, on budget (1911), May 18, 14d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 18, 14d; July 8, 14e; 19, 12f; Oct. 27, 11f, 12b; 31, 12c, 13a, b; (closure motion), 26, 12a; Nov. 1, 13c, e; 2, 11d; 3, 16b, 17a; 8, 7a; 21, 13c; 29, 15b; Dec. 1, 12f; 2, 12c; —labour: railway strike, Aug. 23, 4f; —Uganda railway: proposed loan for extension, May 18, 14d
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (with others, circular l.), Aug. 24, 2c; method of accumulating reserve funds (l.), Nov. 11, 7c; —Parliament Bill: attitude of Unionist party; creation of peers (l.), July 21, 10d; 22, 7f; 25, 7f; Unionist party's attitude (l.), Aug. 3, 5c
- AMERY, Mr. W. D'Amery**—will, Jan. 5, 11c
- AMES, Mr. Butler (U.S.A.)**—allegations against Mr. Lodge concerning proposed sale of colliers to navy; contradicted by Mr. Roosevelt, Jan. 16, 5e
- AMES, Frederick M.**—betting charge, Feb. 2, 16d
- AMES, Mr. H. B. (Canada)**—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 23, 5a
- AMES, Mr. Victor**—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
- AMES-HOLDEN-MCCREADY (Ltd.)**—bond issue, May 3, 22a
- AMETTE, Cardinal**—created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
- AMHERST, Hon. Sibyl**—stage version of Book of Job arranged by: produced at Norwich, Mar. 24, 10d
- AMHERST of Hackney, Lady**—books and manuscripts sold, Dec. 13, 11e; —estate (Foulden): to be sold, Aug. 1, 15a
- AMICABLE Society of Blues**—dinner (St. George's day): given, April 26, 7c
- AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E., R.C. Bp. of Southwark**—visits hop district of Mid-Kent, Sept. 4, 2d
- AMHOT, M.**—"L'Approche du Soir" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296b
- AMSTAD Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 15, 3b; shareholders' meeting held, April 27, 23f
- AMMANFORD**—new church: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 4, 4c
- AMMON, Mr. C. J.**—at Glasgow, on postal servants' grievances, Sept. 16, 6b
- AMMONIA**—liquid preparations: order in council, July 12, 6a
- AMMUNITION**—army: see under ARMY
- AMOR, Frederick, and Arthur Amor**—burglary charge, Jan. 7, 3c
- AMORY, Mr. Ian**—accepts mastership of Tiverton Hunt, Jan. 17, 16d
- AMOS, Mr. Alfred**—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
- AMPHLETT, Judge**—at Birmingham, on imprisonment of debtors, Jan. 5, 2e
- AMPHLETT, Miss Katharine**—health, July 17, 11b
- AMPTHILL**—sewage: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), June 24, 21e; —water supply: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), June 24, 21e
- AMPTHILL, Lady**—appointed lady of bed-chamber, Jan. 2, 9d

AMPTHILL, Lord—health, Oct. 7, 9a; 14, 9a; leaves for West Indies, Nov. 8, 11a; arrives in Southampton, Dec. 13, 11a
 at East India Association, on race prejudice in India, Jan. 31, 8b
 in Parliament, on army, territorial: condition, April 5, 12c; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 7, 6b, d; May 19, 12d; —Crewe, Lord: illness, Mar. 7, 6b; —defence, national: invasion, April 5, 12c; —House of Lords reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 17, 14a; —military training, compulsory, April 5, 12c; —Parliament Bill, June 30, 12f; July 6, 13a; 7, 6c, f; Aug. 9, 5f
 on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (l.), Mar. 10, 5a; 22, 4d; —Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 3, 5b
AMSDEN, Mr. Ernest—will, May 24, 12e
AMSLER, Dr. Alfred—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers' Zurich meeting, on new types of dynamometers (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24e
AMSTERDAM—art exhibition: see under **ART**—Exhibitions; —labour: shipping strike: see under **LABOUR**—Shipping; —National gallery: Rembrandt picture damaged; arrest, Jan. 14, 8c; Sigrist sentenced, Feb. 4, 7f; correction, 11, 5b; Mr. J. C. J. Drucker presents pictures, May 27, 7b; —port improvements: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19d; —Rembrandt House: see under **ART**—Exhibitions
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Ronald—antarctic expedition: see under **ANTARCTIC**; —arctic expedition: see under **ARCTIC**
AMUR Railway: see under **RUSSIA**—Railways
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 31, 21a
ANESTHETICS—Bill: Sir F. Hewitt (s.), Sept. 1, 5c; —British Association: committee's report, Sept. 1, 5b; —chloroform: administration: British Medical Association's special committee's report, July 13, 4c; discovery by Sir J. Y. Simpson (sp. art., "The discovery of chloroform"), June 7, 4c; "poisoning, delayed": correspondence, June 7, 4c; —deaths under, Jan. 18, 6f; May 29, 5d; inquest held, Oct. 21, 12d; British Medical Association (mem.), Feb. 14, 14d; —Hewitt, Sir F. (s.), Sept. 1, 5c; —inhalers: "Vernon Harcourt": tested by committee of British Medical Association, July 13, 4c; —Waller, Dr. A. D. (s.), Sept. 1, 5c
ANALYSTS, Society of Public: see **SOCIETY of Public Analysts**
ANANTAPUR Gold Field (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 19c; dividend, Nov. 11, 21d
ANARCHISTS: —
 Argentine—Buenos Aires: José Planes Virella and Solano Regis escape from prison (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8c; Buenos Aires: plot discovered; arrests, July 10, 5c
 Correspondence, Jan. 11, 10c; 13, 9f
 Expropriation (sp. art., "Expropriation" and Anarchists: the movement in London"), Jan. 7, 8b
 France—General Confederation of Labour: see under **FRANCE**—Labour; —laws of 1893 and 1894: motion for rejection negatived in

ANARCHISTS—France (continued): —
 Chamber, Dec. 7, 5e; —Paris: plot discovered, May 8, 8d
 Germany — particulars, Jan. 5, 6c; Munich police raid; arrests, Jan. 12, 5e
 Gori, late Pietro—memory honoured by Rome municipal council, Jan. 18, 5f
 Houndsditch shooting outrage: see that title
 Italy—army: propaganda among soldiers reported, Nov. 1, 5b; Col. Giuseppe Stroppa shot by Augusto Masetti, 1, 5b
 Japan—treason trial: see under **JAPAN**—Emperor—plot against life
 Leeds — supposed anarchist club: particulars, Jan. 5, 8b
 London — propaganda (sp. art., "Anarchists in London: the Lettish refugees"), Jan. 4, 10b; *Tribuna* (Rome) (art. quoted), 18, 5f
 Pagan, Mr. John (l.), Jan. 11, 10c
 Poland, Russian — Lodz: fight with police, April 25, 3c (e.e.)
 "Right of Asylum" — foreign opinion, Jan. 5, 6b, c
 Rocker — particulars of propaganda, Jan. 18, 5f
 Russian refugees (sp. art., "Anarchists and aliens: the Russian revolutionaries"), Jan. 25, 5f
 Sidney-street (Stepney)—fight with police and military: see under **HOUNDSDITCH** shooting outrage
 Spain—Barcelona: attempt to destroy bridge, Sept. 18, 3e; —Ferrer: execution of Señor: official document being prepared, Jan. 21, 5d; forthcoming debate in Spanish Chamber: Señor Canalejas (int.), Feb. 22, 5b; Señor Maura (views), 22, 5b; debate in Spanish Chamber: postponed, Mar. 7, 5d; debate, 28, 5f; 31, 5c; Señor Soriano (s.), 28, 5f; Señor Soriano (s.); Señor Alvarez (s.); Señor Canalejas (s.), 31, 5c; debate in Spanish Chamber, April 3, 5f; attitude of army: particulars, 3, 5f; meeting of Republicans and Socialists passes resolutions, 3, 5f; debate resumed, 6, 5f; Republican motion negatived, 10, 5c; —Ragel, Cesar: arrested at Malaga, Jan. 7, 5c
 United States—demonstration against Japanese consulate at New York, Jan. 31, 7d
 Uruguay—demonstration at Montevideo, Mar. 2, 5e
ANASTASIA, Mother: see **KELLY, Miss**
ANATOLIA—North-East German attitude towards Russian sphere of influence: Turkish opinion, Jan. 12, 5e; 16, 5a; proposed railways: German comments, 16, 5a; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 26, 5a; —railways: Russian attitude, Feb. 13, 5d; Turco-German negotiations: *Neue Freie Presse* comments, Feb. 14, 5a
ANCANTO, Puch, and Co., and Charles Paice — unsound tomatoes charge, Aug. 1, 3f
ANCASTER, Lady — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (with others): letter quoted, July 10, 7b
ANCASTER, late Lord — will, Jan. 19, 11b
 Campbell, Rev. W. A.—appreciation, Jan. 3, 9d

- ANCASTER, Lord**—gives dinner, July 4, 11*b*; list of guests, Aug. 15, 9*a*; abates rent of agricultural tenants, Dec. 21, 11*c*
Drummond Castle — reported sale contradicted, Nov. 6, 6*b*
Lincolnshire (Horncastle) general election—expenses, Jan. 16, 10*b*
 at Caxton Hall, on Socialist Sunday schools, Nov. 30, 4*c*
 in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*e*; June 30, 12*e*; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 30, 12*e*
ANCHOR Diamond Mines (Ltd.)—share issued, Oct. 7, 16*a*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Bros.) (Ltd.)—cruises: arrangements, July 28, 8*d*; —Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.): agreement concluded, Nov. 28, 17*f*; *Cameronia* to take place of *Lusitania* on voyage from Liverpool to New York on January 27, Dec. 28, 4*d*; —fleet: particulars, Nov. 28, 17*f*; —India: King's visit: see under **GEORGE V.**—India, visit to; —prosecution: see **UNITED STATES** —Trusts —Anti-trust law —Shipping: —services: statistics for 1910 Jan. 14, 8*a*; Easter holiday arrangements, April 11, 7*d*; —vessels: see their names under **SHIPPING**
ANCHOR Society (Bristol)—dinner given, Nov. 14, 10*c*
ANCIENT Monuments: see **MONUMENTS**, ancient
ANCIENT Order of Druids—Auld Lang Syne Lodge No. 445: dinner announced, Mar. 16, 4*e*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters' Friendly Society—High Court meetings, Aug. 8, 7*b*; 9, 6*d*; officials elected, 12, 5*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see **INSURANCE**, industrial; —membership: entrance fee abolished, Aug. 12, 10*d*; —pensions, old-age: see under **PENSIONS**
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—board, national: meeting, June 12, 4*d*; —Bryce, Mr. James: alleged membership: see under **BRYCE**, Mr. James; —Dillon, Mr. J. (S.P.), Nov. 15, 14*e*; —George V.: visit to Ireland: passes resolution, June 12, 4*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, position of: see under **INSURANCE** (Industrial) Bill; —Moore, Mr. W. (S.P.), Nov. 15, 14*b*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (S.F.), Nov. 15, 14*a*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (S.P.), Nov. 15, 14*a*; —special article ("Irish Unionists and home rule: new nationalist forces: the A.O.H."), Dec. 26, 5*a*
ANCIENT Order of Shepherds — high sanctuary: meetings, June 6, 7*a*; 8, 6*c*
ANCOBRA Exploration and Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 16*d*
ANDALUSIA—Bréal, M. Auguste (lect.), June 10, 6*d*
ANDERSEN, Henrick—rescued at sea, Jan. 9, 10*a*
ANDERSON, Mr.—Africa, British East: land: agitation for increased rent noticed, Sept. 11, 3*d*
ANDERSON, Canon — at Central (Unemployed) Body for London, on Mr. J. Burns: unemployed schemes, Feb. 18, 6*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—to be United States minister in Brussels, Aug. 9, 3*c*
ANDERSON, Mrs. (Miss Mary MacArthur)—at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 21, 15*a*; —at
- ANDERSON, Mrs. (Miss Mary MacArthur)** (continued):—
 Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants, Nov. 30, 8*b*; —at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8*a*; —at Treasury Offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 17, 9*b*
 on charwomen: employment in London county council schools (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 7*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 6, 10*d*
ANDERSON, Preb.—presentation of portrait: arrangements, Nov. 13, 4*c*; receives, 16, 11*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. J.—"The Artistic Side of Photography in Theory and Practice" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 85*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. M.—judicial appointment expected, Sept. 11, 5*f*; appointment as solicitor-general for Scotland expected (P.N.), Nov. 25, 9*b*; appointed, Dec. 4, 8*d*; necessity for re-election on appointment discussed (P.N.), 9, 7*a*
 at Ayrshire (North) by-election, on result of poll, Dec. 22, 6*a*
 on hygiene — exhibition (Dresden) (l.), Sept. 13, 3*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. Alan G.—biographical; appointed director of Midland Railway Company, July 8, 22*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Alexander W. — will, Nov. 13, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Amelia, and others — theft charge, July 21, 2*f*
ANDERSON, Augustus — death, Aug. 7, 9*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. F.—at China Association, on commercial relations between China and Great Britain, April 26, 8*c*
ANDERSON, Francis—inquest, Aug. 29, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Frank: see under **FORGERY**
ANDERSON, Mrs. Garrett—at Royal Free Hospital, delivers address (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131*c*
ANDERSON, Sir George—to attend coronation, June 7, 7*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. George—will, Mar. 9, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. George—on United States: trade: far east (views), Oct. 12, 15*d*
ANDERSON, Capt. H. S.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Rev. J.—at Florence-court, on home rule, Jan. 16, 6*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D.—
 on Assam tea trade: labour recruiting (l.), Nov. 17, 22*c*; —Greek: study (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*b*
ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. J. G., Bp. of Moosoonce—on Canadian forest fires: appeal, Aug. 4, 13*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. H.—on unemployed: central body for London: appeal (with others, l.), July 14, 15*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. W. S.—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. James—will, Dec. 26, 9*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. John—appointed secretary to committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19*f*
ANDERSON, Sir John—biographical, June 27, 8*e*; received by King, May 25, 13*a*; appointed permanent under-secretary of state for Colonies, June 27, 8*e*; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 10, 4*c*

- ANDERSON, Sir John (continued):—
on Straits Settlements—Shipping Bill: receives memorials, April 12, 5b (e.e.)
- ANDERSON, Sir K. S.:—
at Chamber of Shipping, on Declaration of London, Feb. 18, 6a
on Declaration of London, Feb. 17, 7c
- ANDERSON, Richard — body recovered, Mar. 28, 14c (e.e.)
- ANDERSON, Sir Robert — created baronet, June 20, 10b
on crime: condition; prisons commission's report; prevention (l.), Oct. 5, 9d; —on Ireland: labour: strikes: quotes letter written from Dublin (l.), Oct. 11, 10a
- ANDERSON, Miss Violet—vocal recital, June 13, 12e
- ANDERSON, William — begging letters charge, May 10, 4d
- ANDERSON, Mr. William C.—re-elected chairman of Independent Labour party, April 19, 7c; withdraws candidature as prospective Labour candidate for Wolverhampton (West), June 5, 7b
Buckmaster, charges against Mr. S. O. —debate arranged, Oct. 23, 10c; held, 24, 7e
Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election — adopted as Labour candidate, Oct. 11, 10b
at Caxton Hall, on labour: railway-men's unions; disputes, Nov. 23, 7b (e.e.); —at Independent Labour party's conference, on socialism; unemployed, April 18, 5d; —at Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election, addresses meetings, Oct. 17, 7e
- ANDOVER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- ANDRADE, Maj. Freire d' (Portugal)—returns from visit to England; confers with Portuguese ministers, Jan. 25, 5d
on Mozambique—development (views), Jan. 25, 5d
- ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary)—joins Opposition in Chamber, Nov. 8, 5c
- ANDRÉ Baron Adolf von—death; funeral, May 11, 7c
- ANDRÉ, M. Edouard F.—death, Nov. 7, 13b
- ANDREW, Capt. C. W.—will, Jan. 17, 11b
- ANDREW (Jno. Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)—Toledo Steel works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15a
- ANDREWS, Miss—performance at Hotel Cecil announced, Jan. 2, 13d; performance at Little Theatre: programme, 20, 10d
- ANDREWS, Dr. C. W.—at British Association, on fossil reptiles, Sept. 6, 10a; —at Zoological Society, on discovery of fossil mammals in British East Africa, May 25, 4c
- ANDREWS, Mr. Cyril B.—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 30, 5b
- ANDREWS, Mr. G.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
- ANDREWS, George—inquest, Feb. 27, 10c
- ANDREWS, Henry—hunting accident, Nov. 11, 14c
- ANDREWS, Mr. J.—at Stratford town-hall, on employment of military in railway-men's strike, Sept. 4, 8a
- ANDREWS, Jem—inquest, Feb. 20, 12b
- ANDREWS, Dr. Marion—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on public health reform, Oct. 11, 10d
- ANDREWS, Mr. Thomas—at Craigavon, on home rule, Sept. 25, 5a
- ANDRY, Gen. (France)—death, June 5, 11d
- ANEMONES: see under HORTICULTURE
- ANGEL, Mr. John—biographical: wins gold medal and travelling studentship of Royal Academy Schools, Dec. 11, 12b
- ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 26e; dividend, Nov. 3, 22a
- ANGELI, Mrs. Helen R.—"Shelley and his Friends in Italy" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 318b
- ANGELICO, Fra—"Madonna della Stella" stolen: see under ART—Thefts
- ANGELL, Mr. Norman—to read paper at London Institution, Dec. 19, 17c
- ANGELLIER, M. Auguste—death, Mar. 3, 11e; correction, 4, 11c
- ANGER (police-sergeant)—shooting accident; operation; condition, Jan. 6, 3a
- ANGIER, Sir T. V. S.—on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 2, 5f at Shipowners' Society, on Shipping Federation, July 25, 13d (e.e.)
on Parliament Bill — attitude of Unionist party (l.), July 25, 7e
- ANGLAS, M. Boissy d' (France):—
in Senate, on Naundorff claimant, Mar. 29, 5b
on Naundorff's family—claims to be descendants of Louis XVII., Mar. 11, 5d
- ANGLESEY—deputy-lieutenant appointed, July 22, 11a; Dec. 16, 11a
- ANGLESEY, Lord — contributes to funds of University College of North Wales (Bangor), July 15, 10b; agrees to accept mayoralty of Burton-on-Trent, 27, 11a; chosen as mayor of Burton-on-Trent, Aug. 1, 7e; makes abatement on rents of tenant-farmers, Sept. 6, 5c; health, Nov. 15, 11a; Dec. 29, 7a
- ANGLESEY county council—King receives address; replies, July 8, 10a
- "ANGELICAN priest"—on ceremony of "Washing the Altar": performance in England, April 21, 4e
- ANGLING—contamination of water by anglers: discussed by Metropolitan Water Board, Feb. 25, 10f; —fish, taking undersized: prosecution, July 28, 13f; —flies: artificial (sp. art., "Angling: artificial flies and their critics"), Dec. 29, 11c; dry-flies, use of (sp. art., "Dry-fly streams and methods: an old Hampshire diary"), May 13, 6a; —salmon: see under SALMON; —takes, notable, Mar. 28, 16e; April 15, 11a; May 8, 14d; 13, 15f; 15, 16d
- "ANGLO-AMERICAN" — on late Mr. Joseph Pulitzer's attitude towards England (l.), Nov. 1, 11c
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, May 5, 20d; report, 11, 21d; meeting, 19, 20c
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 7, 15c; May 3, 22d
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company — issues pamphlet of motor tours in Lake District, June 6, 13b; oil contracts: attitude, Aug. 29, 13c; licence granted to store 100,000 gallons of petroleum, Dec. 13, 13e
on liquid fuel: orders placed (E.S.), April 26, 26c
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 16d; April 8, 22c; July 15, 19b; Sept. 30, 19b; meetings, Feb. 4, 16d; 25, 6b, 22c;

- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
 July 29, 19c; Oct. 17, 16f; passes resolution altering memorandum of association, Feb. 25, 6b; reports, Jan. 27, 23f; July 21, 20f
 Western Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.), lease to: see under WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.)
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 21d; report, April 4, 21f; meetings, 13, 17d; stock issue, Oct. 23, 17e
- "ANGLO-ARGENTINO"—on Argentina: trade with Great Britain (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 9f
- ANGLO-ASIATIC Rubber and Finance Trust (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 18, 14b
- ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Assets Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16f
- ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Exploration (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 16d
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 2, 20f; report, April 8, 22e
- ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—consignment of rubber sold at Hamburg, May 19, 21e; property: report by Mr. A. G. Wallis, July 13, 19d
- "ANGLO-BRAZILIAN"—on Brazil: Post Office: revival of law relating to duties on newspapers (l., S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5c
- ANGLO-CANADIAN Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 23a
- ANGLO-CANADIAN Lands (Ltd.)—land: sale statistics, June 21, 22c
- ANGLO-CANADIAN Mortgage Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 11, 21c
- ANGLO-CANADIAN Timber Company of British Columbia (Ltd.)—debenture issue, April 26, 22c
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 7, 19d
- ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.)—bonds: numbers drawn for redemption published, April 1, 24d; dividends, May 5, 20d; Oct. 20, 15c; report, May 11, 21d
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 15f; meetings, 24, 14f; 26, 17c
- ANGLO-CUBAN Oil, Bitumen, and Asphalt Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 13, 17e
- ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 18, 20c; Aug. 25, 13d; report, 15, 15b
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.): see under EGYPT—Banking
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—Red Sea Oilfields (Ltd.): sale of property to: particulars, Sept. 7, 13c
- ANGLO-FOREIGN Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 20a; meeting, 21, 20f; dividend, July 5, 21f
- ANGLO-FOREIGN Investments Agency (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3b; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Nov. 30, 2e
- ANGLO-FRENCH Automatic Company (Ltd.)—gaming charge, April 4, 3f
- ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 22, 20d; secretary's statements, 23, 21e; report, April 18, 10c
- ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 29, 13d
- ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 20, 17c; meeting, 30, 16f
- ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 19f; Dec. 15, 22f; report, April 25, 23a
- "ANGLO-GERMAN"—on Germany: paraphrase of nursery rhyme (l.), July 22, 7b
- ANGLO-GERMAN Friendship Committee—formed, Jan. 19, 4d; —German navy law: pamphlet noticed, Nov. 24, 7c; —meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, Mar. 24, 14b; April 21, 12f (e.e.); 29, 9d; meeting at Mansion House; formed; Duke of Argyll (s.), ; Dr. A. W. Ward (l.), May 2, 6c; letter received from kindred society in Germany, 15, 5c; William II. thanks lord mayor for bound copy of speeches delivered at inaugural meeting, 23, 5f; meetings, July 29, 8e; Nov. 3, 11b; Dec. 16, 5f; report sent by Lord Mayor Crosby to mayors and provosts, Dec. 15, 5c
- ANGLO-GERMAN Institute: see KING Edward VII. British-German Foundation
- ANGLO-HUNGARIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 2, 16c
- "ANGLO-INDIAN"—on conditions of Orientals at exhibitions (l.), May 24, 13d
- "ANGLO-INDIAN"—on India: murder of Mr. Ashe: Col. Seely's reply to Parliamentary question, June 23, 3c
- "ANGLO-INDIAN"—on plague in India (l.), Mar. 18, 8d; April 19, 5e; on Indian opium exports to China: extinction (l.), June 13, 6d
- ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society—particulars, Sept. 30, 3d; meeting: arrangements, Sept. 30, 3d
- ANGLO-JAPANESE Bank (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22b; meeting, 25, 22b
- ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 28, 21d; July 18, 19c; prospectus, April 3, 18d
- ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19b; claims settled, Dec. 9, 19f
- ANGLO-LEVANTINE Banking Company—meeting, May 9, 7f
- ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 3, 19a; May 10, 22c; manager appointed, Mar. 25, 21d; new capital scheme: details, May 10, 24c; meetings, 18, 21d; Sept. 2, 17c
- ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 14f; July 27, 20f; Nov. 9, 21d; report, April 10, 18c
- ANGLO-PALESTINE Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 7f
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company—dinner, July 11, 11b; meeting, Aug. 9, 19c; share issue, Oct. 30, 18e
- ANGLO-PORTRUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 14, 17d; report, May 25, 23c
- ANGLO-ROUMANIAN Petroleum (Ltd.)—dividend, May 22, 24e
- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Bank (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 23, 13d; meeting, April 29, 25c; new offices: address, Sept. 19, 14c; register of Russian bearer bonds to be compiled, 30, 18a
- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust (Ltd.)—dividend Jan. 12, 14f; meeting, 20, 14b; prospectus, Nov. 21, 20d
- "ANGLO-SAXON"—on international law: Declaration of London (l.), Jan. 2, 6f; 6, 4f

ANGLO-SAXON Club—dinner, Nov. 29, 11b ;
—Patriotic Club : amalgamation
negotiations, Dec. 2, 15c (e.e.)

ANGLO-SIBERIAN Company (Ltd.) — divi-
dends Feb. 8, 20d ; July 7, 19f ;
Dec. 14, 18c ; report, Feb. 9, 20a ;
meeting, 17, 20b

ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.)—
dividend, April 13, 17f ; reports,
Sept. 27, 15c ; Oct. 6, 15b ; meeting,
19, 17d ; directors elected, 25, 20b

ANGLO-SOUTH American Real Property
Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue,
June 16, 19f

ANGLO-SPANISH Copper Company (Ltd.)—
officials prosecuted, Feb. 21, 20c ;
28, 4d ; Mar. 21, 4d ; 27, 3e ; April
10, 3e ; 13, 4b ; 24, 3b ; 26, 3d ; May
16, 4d ; 26, 4a ; July 11, 4a ; 12, 4e ;
14, 3d ; Oct. 24, 4b ; 26, 2e ; 27, 2e ;
28, 3f ; 31, 4b ; Nov. 2, 4a

ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.)
—report, Nov. 15, 19d

ANGLO-TEREK Petroleum Company (Ltd.)
—report, Nov. 23, 20e

ANGLO-WESTPHALIAN Kent Coal Syndicate
—concession granted by Ecclesiastical
Commissioners : Parliament : see
under PARLIAMENT ; Wheeler, Corn-
wallis West, and Co. (l.), Dec. 11, 19c

ANGOLA :—
Germany—seizure of forts alleged :
Humanité (art. quoted), Dec. 14,
5e
Germany and Portugal—frontier deli-
mitation : German press com-
ments : Dr. Machado (statement),
Aug. 10, 3c ; German press com-
ments, 11, 3b ; German claims
outlined ; Portuguese army com-
mission to be despatched, Sept.
18, 3c
Labour, native : see under AFRICA,
Portuguese West
Missions, German — discussed in
Portuguese Chamber, Aug. 8, 5c
Natives—revolt reported, June 7, 5d ;
Lunda : rising quelled, Oct. 24, 5c
(e.e.) ; Mexico : revolt reported,
Nov. 9, 5a
Religious orders—expulsion : see under
PORTUGAL—Religious orders
Rhodesia—frontier delimitation : com-
missioners appointed, April 28, 5c
Spirits—manufacture prohibited ; in-
demnity proposed, Jan. 3, 3a

ANGOSTURA Bitters (Ltd.)—dividend, May
19, 20f ; report, Nov. 28, 20f

ANGOT, E.—“Louis de Talleyrand-Pé-
rigord,” noticed (L.S.), May 18, 200b

ANGUS, James—negligent driving charge,
Dec. 28, 2b

ANGUS, Sir William—health, April 5, 11b ;
6, 11a ; 10, 11a

ANGWIN, Mr. William Charles (Western
Australia)—appointed to ministry,
Oct. 10, 3f (e.e.)

ANIMAL Defence and Anti-Vivisection
Society—“at home” in aid : given,
Feb. 27, 11a
on tuberculosis — tuberculin dis-
pensaries (l.), July 15, 7c

ANIMALS :—
Aquatic : food : Dr. W. J. Dakin (p.),
Sept. 6, 10b ; —bodies, unburied :
danger of infection : correspondence,
Aug. 9, 2f ; —captivity : effect on life :
Mr. C. Mitchell (lect.), Feb. 10, 15e ;
17, 14d ; (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 15d ; —
childhood : Dr. C. Mitchell (lect.), Dec.
29, 8f ; —Council of Justice to Ani-
mals : see that title ; —cruelty : New-

ANIMALS (continued) :—

castle, Duchess of (s.), April 21, 7f ;
prosecutions, July 19, 13c (e.e.) ; Aug.
4, 8c ; Oct. 20, 10a ; Royal Society
for the Prevention of Cruelty to
Animals : see that title ; Schultess-
Young, Mr. H. S. (l.), Feb. 20, 6d

Diseases—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.),
Mar. 22, 13c ; —Acts : proposed
separate administration for
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—
Land — Small Landholders
Bill ; pleuro-pneumonia ac-
count : Parliament : see under
PARLIAMENT ; special article
(“Agriculture : the Diseases of
Animals Acts”), Nov. 20, 12a ; —
Board of Agriculture : report for
1910, Sept. 18, 10c ; —foot and
mouth disease : see FOOT-AND-
MOUTH disease ; —parasitic mange :
order issued, Nov. 29, 1 d ; —
prevention (art., “Animals
diseases and the meat supply”),
Mar. 20, 13c ; —Stanier, Mr. B.
(s.P.), Mar. 22, 13c ; —Stockman,
Mr. S. (lect.), Oct. 3, 10b ; —
weekly reports, Jan. 2, 18d ; 9,
15e ; 16, 15c ; 23, 15c ; (returns for
1910), 2, 18d ; Feb. 6, 5f ; 13, 7d ;
20, 13c ; 27, 13c ; Mar. 6, 13c ;
13, 13b ; 20, 13d ; 27, 12c ; April
3, 13d ; 10, 4d ; 17, 4c ; 24, 13b ;
May 1, 15d ; 8, 12d ; 15, 14d ; 22,
15c ; 29, 14c ; June 5, 13e ; 12,
12c ; 19, 37b ; 26, 13c ; July 10,
13c ; 17, 13d ; 24, 13c ; 31, 4b ;
Aug. 7, 4c ; 14, 11e ; 21, 11b ; 28,
4c ; (Board of Agricultural report
for 1910), 7, 4c ; Sept. 4, 5c ; 11,
4f ; 18, 10c ; Oct. 2, 12b ; 9, 10c ;
16, 14b ; 23, 13c ; 30, 15e ; Nov.
6, 14f ; 13, 13f ; 20, 12b ; 27, 4b ;
Dec. 4, 4d ; 11, 13c ; 18, 13f ; 25,
2e ; —wire worms : Dr. R. T.
Leiper (l.), June 13, 14e

National Equine Defence League :
see that title ; —Our Dumb Friends’
League : see that title ; —prosecution
(contravention of Foreign Animals
Order), Aug. 10, 2c ; —Protection
Act : provisions ; inaugurated, Aug.
24, 6c ; —Protection Bill : Mr. W.
W. Ashley (s.P.), July 1, 13b ; Mr.
R. Barry (s.P.), 1, 13b ; Mr. C.
Bathurst (s.P.), 1, 13b ; Mr. F. H.
Booth (s.P.), 1, 13b ; Lord Camper-
down (s.P.), 18, 12a ; Lord Carrington
(s.P.), 18, 12a ; 28, 10a ; Lord Clon-
brock (s.P.), 28, 10a ; Lord Cromer
(s.P.), 28, 10a ; Lord Derby (s.P.),
28, 10a ; Lord Donoughmore (s.P.),
18, 12a ; Mr. G. Greenwood (s.P.), 1,
13b ; Lord Herschell (s.P.), 18, 12a ;
Dr. A. Hillier (s.P.), 1, 13b ; Lord
Launsdown (s.P.), 18, 12a ; 28, 10a ;
Mr. J. Martin (s.P.), 1, 13b ; Parlia-
ment : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord
Salisbury (s.P.), July 18, 12a ; Lord
Saye and Sele (s.P.), 18, 12a ; 28, 10a ;
Mr. Alexander Ure (s.P.), 1, 13b ;
Mr. G. C. H. Wheeler (s.P.), 1, 13b ; —
Royal Society for the Prevention of
Cruelty to Animals : see that title ; —
sealing congress (Washington) : see
under SEALING ; —slaughtering : Bill :
see under PARLIAMENT ; —“sulk-
ing” : Dr. W. Cottle and Dr. R.
Cunyngham Brown (l.), Feb. 20,
12f ; correspondence, 22, 16e ; —
tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS
(Animals) ; —vivisection : see VIVI-

ANIMALS (continued) :—

SECTION; —weather, effect of hot : Zoological Society's gardens : see ZOOLOGICAL Society

ANIMATOPHONE Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 25, 3c

ANINAT, Señor Don F. (Chile) — leaves London for Paris, Jan. 24, 11a; arrives in London, 28, 13a

ANKOBRA Rubber Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Oct. 28, 19f; compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 29, 3b

ANKOLA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) — share issue announced, Oct. 25, 18c; prospectus, 26, 17b

ANLEY, Lt.-Col. H. A. — received by King, May 11, 13a

ANNABLE, Mr. H. D. — death, Jan. 14, 11c

ANNALY, Lord — list of guests, Jan. 1, 11a; health, Sept. 29, 9d; invites Sir C. Lowther to act as master of Pytchley Hunt during absence in India, 29, 9d; health, Oct. 11, 11b

ANNAM — Mme. G. M. Vassal (add.), Jan. 7, 16c

ANNAN, Mr. Archibald — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 8, 5a

ANNENBERG, Richard — obstructing highway charge, June 17, 4c

ANNESLEY, Maude — "Shadow Shapes" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102b

ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady — operation, Mar. 4, 11a; acknowledges sympathy, 29, 11a; leaves for Continent, April 1, 11a; jewels stolen : prosecution, Oct. 5, 2e; 12, 2f

ANNING, Mr. E. J. — will, Feb. 22, 11d (e.e.)

ANNUITIES, life — Bill (Sir W. Bull's) : adoption by Unionist Social Reform Committee proposed (P.N.), June 3, 7e; Sir W. Bull (s.P.), April 5, 13f; — special article ("Growth of annuity business : mortality and interest"), April 24, 17c

ANNUNCIATION, Order of the : see under ORDERS, foreign — Italy

ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele d' : — "Martyre de Saint Sébastien, Le" — production announced; Signor d'Annunzio (int.); Mgr. Amette issues warning to Roman Catholics; reply by Signor d'Annunzio and M. Debussy, May 19, 5b; produced, 23, 8b
Works — placed on Vatican index, May 16, 5a

"ANOTHER banker" — on consols (L.), Dec. 14, 18b

"ANOTHER Catholic" — on Protestants : relations with Roman Catholics : decree "ne temere" (L.), Jan. 20, 6a

"ANOTHER flag officer" — on navy : directors of naval intelligence; Declaration of London (L.), July 3, 5e

"ANOTHER Oxford M.A." — on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons; Lord H. Cecil : representation of Oxford University (L.), July 31, 4f

"ANOTHER Oxford resident" — on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons; Lord H. Cecil : representation of Oxford University (L.), July 29, 10c

"ANOTHER Oxford tutor" — on Oxford University : reform; standard of scholars (L., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 132a; classical tutors (L., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148a

"ANOTHER railway officer" — on railways : carriage lighting (L., E.S.), July 26, 24c

"ANOTHER small employer" — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (L.), June 30, 4b

"ANOTHER stockbroker" — on consols : Post Office circular (L.), Sept. 13, 13b

"ANOTHER Sussex landowner" — on income-tax : supertax (L.), Mar. 4, 15e

"ANOTHER underwriter" — on insurance, marine : over-insurance (L.), July 28, 18d

ANOVER de Tormes, Condesa de — will, April 15, 9b

ANREP, M. (Russia) — resigns from committee of Octobrist party, April 7, 5a

ANSEDELL, Ernest W. — charged at central criminal court, April 27, 4c

ANSELL, Florence Jean, and Mr. F. R. Fraphrie — "The Art of the Munich Galleries" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58b

ANSON, Mr. F. W. — gives dinner, May 19, 11b

ANSON, Capt. G. A. — on police : arming (L.), Jan. 7, 7f

ANSON, Sir William — biographical; elected trustee of British Museum, Feb. 16, 11d; to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10a; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11a

in Parliament, on — civil service examinations, Mar. 4, 12a; — Copy-right Bill, April 8, 12e; May 3, 6b; July 12, 12f; 29, 12e; Aug. 19, 5a; — education : grants to necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12c; local inspectors : Mr. Holmes's circular, 22, 12f; secondary school regulations; appointment of inspectors; elementary, July 14, 15c; — local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12b; — magistracy : appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13c; — Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14b; April 4, 15e; 6, 13f; 14a; 11, 13d; 12, 7a; 19, 13b, 14b; 21, 10f; 26, 15a; 27, 12f; May 2, 13c; 3, 13j; 10, 15a, b, c; — teachers, secondary : salaries, July 14, 15c; — Towyn church school : attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 13d

on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (L.), July 25, 7c; — referendum (L.), Jan. 3, 6d; 4, 7b; 18, 10e; — Ruskin College (Oxford University) building fund : appeal (with others, L.), May 10, 8d

ANSTED, Mr. G. L. — on Chile : irrigation : construction of works (report), April 24, 22c

ANSTED, Capt. (Chile) — to visit Portsmouth naval establishments, Dec. 18, 15c

ANSTICE, Mr. William — on singers' English (L.), Feb. 1, 13d

ANSTRUTHER, Mr. A. W. — at House of Lords on horses : registration of stallions, July 10, 13f

ANSTRUTHER, Mrs. Basil — dance, May 2, 11b

ANSTRUTHER, Pittenweem, and St. Monans — new deep water harbour proposed (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29b

ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Maj. W. : — in Parliament, on — army horses : census, April 20, 10f; — horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12c; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13b; — Scotland : fisheries : illegal trawling : suggested loans to fishermen, June 2, 13a; teachers' superannuation, 21, 14c; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14a, b

ANTARCTIC:—

Aeroplanes: use of: see under AERO-NAUTICS—Antarctic

Amundsen expedition — meeting with Scott expedition, Mar. 28, 8a; (sp. art., "The race for the South Pole: Capt. Amundsen's expedition"), 30, 9f; telegram to Capt. Scott recalled, 31, 5f; plans, April 1, 8e; meeting with Scott expedition: details, 1, 8e; Prof. Otto Nordenskiöld (views), 5, 5e; Capt. Amundsen: letter to chairman of committee explaining change of plans, 5, 5e; letter to Dr. Nansen quoted; Dr. Nansen (l.), 26, 5f; *Fram* at Buenos Aires, 20, 3e; Capt. Nilsen's report, 20, 3e; 21, 3b; Capt. Amundsen describes landing at "Framheim" (sp. art., "Amundsen Polar expedition: a successful landing"), June 7, 8a; M. Pedro Christoffersen offers to pay expenses, 19, 29b; *Fram* leaves Buenos Aires, Oct. 7, 3e; (e.e.)

Aeroplane — wings wrecked: not to be used again for flying, Oct. 31, 6d

Australia — geological discovery during Sir E. Shackleton's expedition: particulars, Jan. 16, 8c

Australian expedition (Dr. Mawson's) — Sydney science congress votes contribution, Jan. 16, 6a; contributions, 17, 6a; plans: Dr. D. Mawson (p.), April 11, 10b; aeroplane to be used; particulars, May 10, 10d; *Aurora*: particulars, 23, 14d; Dr. Mawson (int.), 2, 14d; meeting in support held at Sydney, June 15, 8e; Eskimo dogs arrive from Greenland, July 18, 11d; arrangements, 22, 6a; 27, 3f; *Aurora*: date of departure from Thames, 22, 6a; monoplane to be used, 20, 8e; 22, 6a; *Aurora* sails, 28, 5e (e.e.); *Aurora*: at Sheerness, Aug. 1, 6e; crew: Cardiff men engaged, 8, 3d; leaves Cardiff for Cape Town, 8, 3d; South Australian government grant, Aug. 15, 3e; funds: New South Wales government grant, Sept. 13, 3d; contributions, 13, 3d; federal government grant announced, 14, 3a; Victorian government grant, 19, 6c; amount, Oct. 11, 3d; message from King George V. to members; Mr. E. E. Joyce: leaving England to join, 12, 8d; Dr. Mawson (s.), Nov. 21, 5b; Queen Alexandra (tel.), 28, 5a (e.e.); *Aurora* leaves Hobart, Dec. 4, 5d; (e.e.); at Macquarie Island, 22, 5c

Wireless telegraphy—proposed communication with Australia: Dr. Mawson's views, Oct. 11, 3d

Exploration — Sir E. Shackleton (views), Jan. 7, 6a; Maj. L. Darwin (s.), April 11, 10b

Filchner (German) expedition—programme outlined; financial arrangements, Jan. 4, 5e; meeting held at general staff buildings, Berlin, 4, 5e; motor sledges described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24c; date of departure, Mar. 29, 5a; names: leaves Hamburg; Lieut. Filchner (int.), May 4, 5f (e.e.); leaves for Brunsbüttel, 5, 5f; leaves Bremerhaven, 9, 5c; Lieut. Filchner: telegram to William II., 9, 12b

ANTARCTIC (continued):—

Ice barrier — Prof. E. David (s.), Feb. 17, 11d

Japanese expedition — at Wellington, Feb. 9, 5b; 11, 5c; equipment noticed, 11, 5c; prospects: reports as to intentions, Mar. 29, 5a; 30, 9f; returns to Sydney; abandoned, May 2, 8d; *Kainan Maru* at Sydney; leaves for antarctic, Nov. 20, 6b; letter to Capt. Scott, 21, 5b

Scott expedition — despatches received from Capt. R. F. Scott and Lieut. H. L. L. Pennell, Mar. 28, 8a; meeting with Amundsen expedition, 28, 8a; (sp. art., "The race for the South Pole: prospects of the two expeditions"), 30, 9f; meeting with Amundsen expedition: details, April 1, 8e; *Terra Nova*: at Port Lyttelton, 1, 8e; Maj. L. Darwin (s.), 11, 10b; Dr. Nansen (l.), 26, 5f; Sir E. Shackleton (s.), 29, 6a (e.e.); plant and fish life: new specimens discovered, May 29, 7e; *Terra Nova* chartered for survey work by New Zealand government, 29, 7e; postage stamps arrive in England, June 23, 6a; *Terra Nova* leaves Christchurch (N.Z.) on winter cruise, July 12, 15b; *Terra Nova* at Lyttelton, Oct. 9, 4b; letter addressed to Capt. Scott by commander of Japanese expedition, 21, 5b; *Terra Nova* leaves Christchurch, Dec. 16, 5a; funds: amount subscribed by South Africa, May 3, 5c; appeal by Sir E. Speyer and Sir C. Markham, 9, 10c; appeal: Sir A. Geikie (with others, l.), Nov. 20, 10b; Royal Geographical Society: further contribution promised: Lord Curzon (l.), 21, 8e; Sir E. Speyer: appeal (l.), 29, 11b; —grant, government: Mr. J. M. Henderson (s.p.), Aug. 17, 5e; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.p.), 17, 5e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —mail for: Post Office established in Victoria Land, Sept. 19, 6e; arrangements for forwarding, Oct. 12, 8d

Shackleton expedition (1907-9) — Sir E. Shackleton (lect.), Jan. 7, 6a; geological discovery: particulars, 16, 8c; Prof. E. David to publish report; to discuss discoveries at meeting of Royal Geographical Society, 30, 8a

Wireless telegraphy stations, suggested establishment of—Prof. E. David (s.), Feb. 17, 11d

ANTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—increase of salary: decision of Local Government Board, Jan. 19, 7c

ANTELOPE Gold Mine (Rhodesia) — circular, Jan. 12, 14f; report, July 13, 20e; meeting, 21, 20d

"ANTHONY"—on Cleopatra's Needle: suggests new site (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 2e

ANTHRAX—Bobbing: outbreak, Nov. 23, 10c; —Bradford Anthrax Investigation Board: member of Bradford Trade Council withdraws, Jan. 21, 9e; —deaths from, Mar. 6, 10c (e.e.); Dec. 28, 6b; inquest, July 10, 4a; —felt manufacture, infection of workmen in: reports, April 20, 12b; —Heeley: cases, Mar. 18, 6a; —Herefordshire: case, Mar. 16, 6d; outbreak, Nov.

PTHRAX (continued):—

25, 9c; —infection: by sacks: Mr. L. T. E. Ilewellyn (l.), Sept. 5, 10f; by inhalation (fatal case): Dr. Eurich (evid.), Nov. 30, 4c; —Market Drayton: outbreak, Jan. 5, 6c; —outbreaks: weekly reports, Jan. 2, 18d; 9, 15d; 16, 15c; 23, 15c; 30, 5d; (returns for 1910), 2, 18d; Feb. 6, 5f; 13, 7d; 20, 13c; 21, 13c; Mar. 6, 13c; 13, 13a; 20, 13d; 27, 12c; April 3, 13d; 10, 4d; 17, 4c; 24, 13b; May 1, 15d; 8, 12d; 15, 14d; 29, 14c; June 5, 13c; 12, 12c; 19, 37b; 26, 13c (cases at Afon Valley), 27, 7b; July 10, 13c; 17, 13d; 24, 13c; 31, 4b; Aug. 7, 4c; 14, 11e; 21, 11b; 28, 4c; (Cheshire: cases), Aug. 9, 15c; Sept. 4, 5c; 11, 4f; 18, 10c; Oct. 2, 12b; 9, 10c; 16, 14c; 23, 13c; 30, 15c; Nov. 6, 14f; 13, 13f; 20, 12b; 27, 4b; Dec. 4, 4d; 11, 13c; 18, 13f; 25, 2e; (new recording system adopted), Jan. 16, 15c; —Stoke Poges: suspected case, May 17, 8c (e.e.)

PTHOPOLOGY—Australia.

Northern: aborigines: Prof. B. Spencer's expedition: letter to Mr. J. G. Fraser quoted, Nov. 1, 5b; Dr. W. E. Roth (l.), Dec. 26, 10a; —Broadstairs: skeletons of prehistoric men discovered, Nov. 13, 13f; —Keith, Prof. A. (lect.), Feb. 21, 7d; 23, 7e; 25, 6d; 28, 16f; —Neanderthal man: remains discovered: particulars, May 16, 7f; —neolithic man: discoveries at Malta: Mr. T. Ashby (l.), May 17, 6c; —Olivier, Sir S. (l.), Aug. 2, 8d; —Papua Oxford University expedition: see under PAPUA; —Rivers, Dr. W. H. R. (add.), Sept. 2, 10e; —Wales: Dawkins, Prof. W. R. (add.), Aug. 30, 8b; —Western Australia: Cambridge University expedition (sp. art., "Western Australian natives: the Cambridge anthropological expedition"), June 6, 3f

ANTI-CORRUPTION — on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 22, 7b

STICOSTI, Island of—purchase: law suit: negotiations, July 27, 5c

ANTI-CYCLONE — substitutes for word suggested: correspondence, Mar. 4, 13d; 7, 13f; 8, 6f; 11, 6b; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), 6, 12d

ANTIEN Mariner —on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Dec. 28, 9c

NTIGUA, Bp. of: see HUTSON, Rt. Rev. E.

NTILES — governor-general appointed, July 28, 3c; appointment abandoned, 29, 5c

NTI-MILITARISM — Edmondson, Ex-Sgt.-Maj. (s.), Aug. 28, 5f

NTIOCH—unrest reported, April 22, 5c (e.e.)

NTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—Africa, Portuguese West: slave labour: deputation received by Senhor Gomes, Mar. 24, 5c; —meeting: arrangements, Feb. 21, 11d; held, Mar. 4, 12d; —Parliamentary committee: meetings (P.N.), Feb. 28, 10a; July 10, 8d
on Africa, German South-West: British native subjects killed: correspondence with Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 3c; —Peru: treatment of natives: rubber plantations (l.), June 3, 5f

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of Great Britain—appeals, Nov. 8, 7b; Mr. C. Lowther (l.), Mar. 13, 7d; 27, 9f; —campaign: in North of England begun, Feb. 21, 10b; summer campaign: particulars, July 10, 7b; —fund (£100,000): contributions, April 1, 3d; 12, 10b; 22, 6a; Sir W. Bull contributes (l.), 3, 6c; —Labour day: demonstrations announced, April 28, 13d; —lectures: arrangements, Feb. 22, 10b; —Lowther, Mr. Claude (l.), April 3, 6c; —meeting at Chesterfield-street (Mayfair): arrangements, Feb. 22, 11a; held, 24, 11a; —Morrison-Bell, Sir C.: conditional contribution, Mar. 27, 9f; —pamphlets noticed, Jan. 11, 10d; —women's branch: executive committee: meeting, June 2, 8d (e.e.)

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of the Churches—dinner given, Mar. 28, 11d

ANTI-VIVISECTION Society—Battersea and Clapham branch: meeting, Mar. 24, 10e

ANTOPAGASTA — described (S.A.S.), April 25, 2c

ANTOPAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways

ANTOINE, Mr. Gustave—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 10, 2d; statement of affairs issued, Sept. 13, 12f; public examination held, Nov. 3, 3d

ANTON, Mr. E.—on escalator: use of term (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 12f

ANTON, Rev. Peter—death, Dec. 12, 11c

ANTONELLI, Signor—appointed gentleman-in-waiting to Archbishop, Bourne, Nov. 25, 6c

ANTONIETTI, Signor Aldo — violin recital, Dec. 8, 5f

ANTRIM—lord-lieutenant appointed, Sept. 28, 9c

ANTROBUS, Miss E. M. — will, Feb. 25, 11c (e.e.)

ANTROBUS, Mrs. Mary E.—death, July 4, 11b

ANTROBUS, Mr. R. C.—death, Feb. 13, 11d; funeral arrangements, 14, 11b

ANTROBUS, Sir R. L.—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
at Criterion Restaurant on development of British West Africa, April 8, 6a

ANTWERP—art gallery: Vandyck's portrait of De Wael: acquired, Jan. 31, 8c; —coronation of George V.: see under CORONATION—Belgium; —dock, dry: inrush of water, Feb. 20, 5d; (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27b; construction: time period extended (E.S.), May 24, 7c; particulars of new works (E.S.), June 14, 25b; (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23b; bridge, new swing: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3b; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —fire: see under BELGIUM—Fires; —grain trade: failures reported: see under CORN—Trade; —port: proposed "grand coupure" (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25b; special commission's recommendations (E.S.), April 5, 27d; improvements: proposals outlined (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19a; —water supply: concession: renewal prospects (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19c

ANTRAPAPURA—described, May 24, 54d; particulars, 24, 40e

ANVERS, Mme. Cahen d'—attacked in train: see under FRANCE—Railways
—Outrages

- ANWYL, Sir Edward — knighted, July 15, 10a
- ANZIO, Fanciulla d' (statue) : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- AOKI, Mr. (Japan)—appointed Japanese Consul-general in London, July 25, 11a
- AOSTA, Duchess d'—leaves for Continent, July 4, 11a
- AOSTA, Duke of—appointed to represent Italy at coronation of George V., Mar. 7, 8c; 17, 8a; England visit: arrangements, 17, 8a; names of suite, May 3, 7c; attends coronation, June 23, 12c; visits Italian Hospital, 27, 7c; contributes to Italian Hospital (Queen-square), 28, 7e; at Sandringham, 29, 11a
- AWIN Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Oct. 25, 3c
- APCAR, Sir Apar A.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
- APES : see MONKEYS
- APEX Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 22f; dividends, June 15, 19d; Dec. 15, 22f
- APLIN and Barrett and the Western Counties Creameries (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 20f
- APOLLINARIS and Johannis (Ltd.)—dividends, July 6, 21f; Dec. 1, 21c; report, July 13, 18e
- APOLLO Theatre, Feb. 20, 10c; Mar. 6, 10d; 13, 10b; 14, 10e; April 17, 9d; June 5, 10e; 8, 10d; 22, 11d; July 3, 10b; 31, 10e; Aug. 21, 8f; 28, 9b; 30, 8d; Oct. 25, 11d; Dec. 11, 6b
- APOTHECARIES' Hall — history; sale of surplus land announced, Aug. 26, 11d
- APOTHECARIES of London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London
- APPELLATE Jurisdiction Bill : see under LAW
- APPENDICITIS—Lloyd, Prof. J. (add.), July 28, 4b
- APPERLEY, Col. — receives present from King; receives Coronation medal, July 18, 8b
- APPERLY, Sir Alfred—receives presentation from employees at Strand mills, Jan. 28, 13a
- APPLEBY—coronation : see under CORONATION :—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- APPLEBY (E. G.) and Co., Messrs.—“Phoenix” electro-magnets described (E.S.), July 19, 24c; —saws, high-speed friction: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22c
- APPLEFORD, Edward—assault charge, July 28, 12f
- APPLEGARTH, Mr. Robert — presentation, proposed : appeal issued, July 24, 6f
- APPLES — shippers' convention, international (Detroit) : president's cup awarded, Aug. 23, 13f; —weight : correspondence, Oct. 2, 16e
- APPLETON, Harry—betting charge, Feb. 8, 3f
- APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—
on India : labour conditions : attitude of British labour leaders (l.), Mar. 15, 10e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 5, 14e; position of small unions (int.), Oct. 13, 3d; —labour : Industrial Council (views), Oct. 12, 6a; railway commission's report, 23, 6f; acceptance : alleged pledge (int.), 25, 8c
- APPLEYARD, Maj.-Gen. F. E.—death, April 6, 11c; funeral, 10, 11b; will, May 19, 11d
- APPLEYARD, Mr. George T.—will, April 24, 11c
- APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo :—
at Institute of Civil Engineers, on submarine cables : new reading instrument (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24d
on cables (l., E.S.), Oct. 11, 19e; Nov. 8, 21e; —*Encyclopædia Britannica* : engineering articles (sp. art., “The *Encyclopædia Britannica*,” E.S.), April 19, 21b; —navy : officers : cost of training, Oct. 31, 4d; engineers : training; U.S.A. scheme compared (l.), Dec. 29, 8e
- APPONYI, Count Albert (Austria-Hungary)—in Hungarian Chamber, on Triple alliance, Dec. 9, 5c (c.c.)
- APPRENTICES—work : exhibition held, Nov. 2, 4f
- APPRENTICESHIP :—
Browne, Sir B. C. (l.), Sept. 18, 4d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE, industrial; —London committees : co-operation with local advisory committees in connexion with labour exchanges : London Juvenile Advisory Committee's scheme outlined, Mar. 8, 15b; —motor trade : Incorporated Institute of Automobile Engineers issues statement (E.S.), July 19, 25c; Institution of Automobile Engineers : issues statement (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18d; —National Education Association (report), Feb. 8, 10d; —premium pupils : Sheffield city council : discussion (E.S.), July 26, 24e
- APPRENTICESHIP and Skilled Employment Association — appeal : Lord Henry Bentinck (with others, l.), July 14, 6f; —contributions, Nov. 16, 11e; —smithing trade : result of inquiry : see under LABOUR — Smithing trade
- APPS, Miss H. A. R.—death, Jan. 13, 11d
- APRILE, Signor Finocchiaro (Italy) — appointed minister of justice, Mar. 30, 5c
- APPROPRIATION accounts : see under CIVIL service — Estimates
- ARABIA arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic; —cholera : see under CHOLERA; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (add.), Jan. 26, 7c; —unrest : see YEMEN—Unrest
- ARABI Pasha (Egypt)—death, Sept. 22, 4e; (sp. art., “The late Arabi Pasha : career and character”), 22, 3e
George V., King—audience at Kandy : Mr. R. H. Ferguson (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9b
- ARAMAYO, Fran ke, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 29, 14a
- ARAN Islands—boycotting : see under IRELAND—Crime—Boycotting; —local taxation disputes : negotiations for settlement, June 22, 12b; dispute settled, Aug. 25, 6d
- ARANYI, Miss Adila and Miss Hortense—concert, May 12, 10f
- “ARATUS”—on imperial conference (l.), April 18, 7f; 19, 9f
- ARAUO Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 23, 20f
- ARAUJO, Señor Manuel (Salvador) — elected president, Jan. 13, 5e

ARBITRATION, commercial — British empire : proposed enforcement of awards : Mr. Buxton (s.) ; Dr. Findlay (s.) ; discussed at imperial conference : referred to committee, June 6, 6a

ARBITRATION, international—Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12e ; —Anglo-American treaty, proposed : see under **FOREIGN** relations — United States ; —arbitral court, proposed : German attitude : question in Reichstag budget committee, Mar. 30, 5c ; —Australian attitude : Mr. Fisher (int.), Mar. 24, 5b ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13e ; —Beer-naert, M. (s.), Feb. 15, 5a ; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Mar. 31, 8c ; German opinion, April 1, 5a ; 3, 5b ; French opinion, 1, 5a ; U.S.A. opinion, 1, 5b ; —Bolivia-Ecuador : proposed agreement : see under **BOLIVIA**—Ecuador ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), April 26, 5c ; —Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 18, 8b ; —Clémentel, M. (s.), Mar. 18, 5c ; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13b ; —court, proposed international : U.S.A. opinion ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 5f ; Mr. Foster (s.), 10, 6b (m.e.) ; French attitude : debate in chamber : motion referred to committee : M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5b ; Parliament, British : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; Mr. N. M. Butler (s.), May 25, 7e ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 14a ; —France and United States : proposed treaty : see under **UNITED STATES** — France ; —Germany debate in Reichstag, Mar. 31, 8c ; April 4, 5e ; —Germany and United States : proposed treaty : see under **UNITED STATES**—Germany ; —Great Britain and Russia : proposed treaty : see **FOREIGN** relations—Russia—Arbitration treaty ; —Great Britain and United States : see under **FOREIGN** relations—United States ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14c ; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8a ; German opinion, 16, 8a ; 17, 8c ; 20, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 15, 22a (m.e.) ; 16, 8a ; 17, 8c ; 20, 5b ; (s.), 18, 8a ; French opinion, 15, 22a (m.e.) ; 20, 5a ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13a ; —Hardy, Sir R. (p.), Oct. 5, 10a ; —Hungary : motion discussed in Chamber, Mar. 23, 5d (e.e.) ; —Interparliamentary Union : general council passes resolution, April 10, 5b ; —Jewish ministers' conference (Portman Rooms) : passes resolution, June 13, 4a ; —King, Mr. J. (s.I.), Mar. 14, 12d ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12f ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), July 22, 6c ; —M.P.'s, Radical (views), Mar. 15, 10a ; —New York Chamber of Commerce : passes resolution, April 7, 5f ; —Peru : attitude (sp. art., "Peru and arbitration." S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2a ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 26, 6c ; —Rogstad, Miss (s.), Mar. 23, 5e ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 7f ; —Schönaich-Carolath, Prince (s.), April 4, 5c ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 4, 6c ; —Stauss, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 4, 7f ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (l.), Mar. 22, 8d ; 29, 10f ; 31, 8d ; April 5, 15c ; (s.), 5, 15c ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 5, 5f ; policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 7f ; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 5c ; —

ARBITRATION, international (continued) : — treaties : number : Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; restrictive clauses : exclusion suggested : M. Janson (s.), May 5, 5c ; —United States : Arbitration Sunday : date, Mar. 25, 4d ; April 8, 8b ; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Sept. 2, 3a ; —women's committee : meeting, Dec. 13, 7b (e.e.)

ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. Ellinor—will, June 29, 11e

ARBUTHNOT, Capt. Sir R. K.—appointed, naval aide-de-camp to King, Mar. 14, 4d

ARCHÆOLOGY :—

Aland Islands — stone-age relics discovered, Aug. 7, 3c

Anzio, Fanciulla d' (statue) — Dr. E. Loewy replies to Mrs. Strong (art. quoted), April 19, 3d

Avebury—excavations : particulars, April 27, 6f ; (sp. art., "The excavations at Avebury"), Aug. 8, 15e ; temple : fall of stone, Dec. 4, 10d

Bardney Abbey—excavations ; Rev. C. E. Laing (l.), Oct. 9, 2f

Boat, ancient—discovered at Ramsay St. Mary's described, Sept. 4, 2e

Boat, ancient Roman — London county council (pamphlet), Jan. 25, 4e ; described : removed to London Museum, Aug. 25, 7c

Britain, Roman — exploration in 1910 : Prof. F. Haverfield (add.), Feb. 23, 16c

Brookwood Park—two Roman villas discovered : particulars, April 7, 10j

Buxton — Roman wells discovered. Dec. 8, 11c

Caerwent—excavations : particulars, Jan. 17, 14f

Cappuck, Roman fort at — excavations conducted, Sept. 4, 2e

Carchemish : see under **SYRIA**, below

Cave dwelling at Wookey Hole—discoveries described, Mar. 24, 10d

Ceylon—iron and steel implements : Sir R. H. Hadfield (s.), Nov. 28, 6d

Claustentum : see under **WIGHT**, Isle of, below

Coffin, stone—discovered at Sharnbrook Churchyard, Nov. 24, 10b

Coins, ancient — discovered in South Hampshire : Mr. G. F. Hill (add.), April 21, 8e

Cogny calendar—Sir J. Rhys (p.), Nov. 24, 5f

Congress (Burlington House) — held, July 6, 4d

Congress, international (1912)—to be held at Rome, Sept. 5, 3e

Corfu—particulars of excavations at Garitza : supposed temple discovered, April 14, 6d ; 17, 3b ; Prof. Dörpfeld (views), 20, 3c ; 21, 3d ; concession presented to William II. by King of Greece, 22, 8e ; William II. distributes money among workmen, May 2, 3c ; discoveries described on site of Coreyra (sp. art., "Archæological research in Greece : the discoveries in Corfu," illus.), 15, 7f

Coronation stone : see under **CORONATION** of George V.—Ceremony—Westminster Abbey

Corstopitum (Corbridge)—excavations (report) ; discovery of gold coins : Duke of Northumberland (s.), Jan.

ARCHÆOLOGY—Corstopitum (Corbridge)

(continued):—

26, 11c; Roman coins discovered, Sept. 5, 6d; Prof. F. Haverfield and Mr. R. H. Forster (l.), 6, 5d; tombs of Palmyrene soldier and wife discovered; Prof. F. Haverfield and Mr. R. H. Forster (l.), 6, 5d; excavations: Mr. H. Forster (s.), Dec. 6, 14c

Crete—Mr. D. G. Hogarth (lect.), Jan. 14, 12c

Cyprus—Roman portraits: Prof. Myres (p.), Sept. 7, 8d; excavations: discoveries at temple of Aphrodite at Paphos and Rantidi (sp. art., "Excavations in Cyprus: new discoveries at Paphos"), 11, 3e

Dorchester—Maumbury Rings: excavations (sp. art., "Excavations at Maumbury Rings"), Mar. 29, 17a

Egypt—Abydos: Osireion: excavation work of Egypt Exploration Fund described, Oct. 31, 14c; —British school: details of excavations (sp. art., "The British school of archaeology in Egypt"), June 23, 7e; exhibition: date, 23, 7f; held, 28, 8f; proposed excavation at Memphis and Heliopolis (art., "British School in Egypt: Memphis and Heliopolis"), Nov. 7, 14d; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 6c; —Hawara: excavations on site of Labyrinth: temple relics described: Roman portraits described, June 23, 7e; exhibition held, 28, 8f; Roman portraits discovered: exhibition held, July 4, 7d (e.e.); Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie (p.), Sept. 7, 8c; —Hilton-Price collection (art., "A sale of Egyptian antiquities: the Hilton-Price collection"), June 19, 34c; —iron beads: Mr. G. A. Wainwright (p.), Sept. 7, 8d; —Mazghuna: pyramids examined: particulars, June 23, 7e; —Smith, Dr. G. E. (p.), Sept. 7, 8c

Egypt Exploration Fund—Abydos: excavation of Osireion: see under Egypt — Abydos, above; meeting, Nov. 11, 6c; discoveries described, 11, 6c

Exhibition (Rome): see under EXHIBITIONS—Rome

Eye (Peterborough) — sepulchral barrow: bronze-age remains discovered, Sept. 2, 7e (e.e.); 4, 2c

Fenchurch-street—supposed Roman relics discovered, June 15, 13d

Flood—discovery at Niffer: Prof. T. G. Pinches (s.), Mar. 21, 7c

Fosse Way (sp. art., "The modernizing of the Fosse Way"), June 16, 6f

Fotheringay — discoveries described, July 22, 7b (e.e.)

Gaul—Celtic inscriptions: Sir J. Rhys (p.), Nov. 24, 5f

Greece—details of excavations by Greek Archaeological Society, French Mission; American school and British school (sp. art., "Archæological research in Greece"), July 31, 3e; British School at Athens: meeting: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11d; Oxford University grant renewed, Nov. 1, 7f; dinner, 8, 10f; Dean of Westminster (s.), 8, 10e

Hittites—Carchemish: see under Syria —Carchemish, below; excavations:

ARCHÆOLOGY—Hittites (continued):—

committee's appeal, Aug. 7, 2e; arrival reported, Sept. 22, 3b; at Salije Geuzi: Prof. Garstang reports excavations, Oct. 21, 5e; Prof. Garstang returns to Alexandretta, Nov. 23, 5f

India — archæological department, proposed abolition of: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), Oct. 7, 4a; India Society: letter to Mr. E. S. Montagu (l.), 9, 4b; Lord Minto (l.), 10, 4d; Mr. T. Turner (l.), 10, 4d; Mr. H. Cousens (l.), 12, 10a; Mr. E. B. Howell (l.), 17, 4f; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 18, 4f; government intention announced, 20, 5e; Lord Lamington (l.), 20, 5f; Sir H. Risley (evid. quoted), 20, 5e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Prof. R. P. Karkaria (l.), Nov. 2, 5c; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.p.), 3, 12b; Lord Crewe (office not to be abolished) (s.p.), 3, 13a; —Elephanta rock temples: repair work criticized; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 5e; correspondence, 23, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —manuscripts, ancient, discovered, Feb. 23, 6d

Italy:—

Rome—ancient: model exhibited at Rome; described, May 13, 5c; baths of Diocletian: restoration (sp. art., "The baths of Diocletian"), April 10, 5f; —British School: first open meeting held, Jan. 21, 7e; Oxford University: contribution increased, June 7, 4d; meeting, Nov. 22, 7a; study of architecture: Mr. R. Blomfield (l.), 23, 6c; Prof. C. H. Reilly (l.), Dec. 7, 4c; extension scheme: Lord Esher (l. quoted); (mem.), Prof. J. S. Reid (s.); Sir R. Rodd (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 7a; students' work: exhibition held, 23, 6c; sculpture: proposed scholarships: Sir T. Brock (l.), 28, 11e; —Domitian: pavement of dining-hall discovered, Oct. 17, 5b; British School: meeting: arrangements, 28, 11d; —Forum excavations: Commendatore Boni preparing report, Sept. 5, 3c (sp. art., "Excavations from the Roman Forum"), I. ("Twelve years' work"), 5, 3c; II. ("The Basilica Aemilia"), 6, 3e; Basilica Aemilia: discoveries described, 6, 3e; temple of Jupiter Stator: discoveries described, 5, 3e; tribunal of Trajan: discoveries described, 5, 3e; —study: Prof. F. Haverfield (add.), May 12, 6a

Jerablus: see Carchemish, above

Jersey—discoveries described, Feb. 24, 11c (e.e.); May 16, 7f

Jerusalem — excavations described: Virgins' pool described: Mr. H. Cox to publish pamphlet: *Field version* (sp. art., "Underground Jerusalem: story of the excavations"), Sept. 16, 3e; Capt. Parker returning to Jerusalem, 23, 3d; Capt. Parker's expedition: arrives at Jaffa, Oct. 30, 6a

Solomon's temple — Capt. Parker's expedition: sacrilege at mosque of Omar alleged: private letter quoted, May 4, 5d; special committee to investigate proceedings,

ARCHÆOLOGY — Jerusalem — Solomon's temple (continued):—
 5, 5*f*; Capt. Parker issues statement, 8, 8*d*; Turkish Chamber: debate, 10, 7*f*; governor of Jerusalem recalled, 16, 5*d*; commission concludes inquiry, 16, 5*d*; Palestine Exploration Fund (l.), 9, 8*c*; question in Turkish Chamber, June 5, 5*d*; officials: trial arrangements, 15, 5*c*; All-Indian Sufi Conference; secretary's report, July 24, 6*a*; alleged sacrilege: *Field* version quoted, Sept. 16, 3*e*
 Lake dwellings — Great Britain: examination of lakes during drought suggested: Prof. W. B. Dawkins (l.), Oct. 6, 7*f*
 Macedonia — Exploration Fund: committee formed: appeal, Mar. 15, 5*f*
 Malta — excavations at Mnajdra and Hagiar Kam: Dr. T. Ashby (s.), Jan. 21, 7*e*; rock-tomb discovered: Dr. T. Ashby (l.), May 17, 6*e*
 Maumbury Rings: see Dorchester, above
 Meare — Lake-village (sp. art., "The Meare Lake-village"), June 17, 6*e*
 Meroë: see under Sudan, below
 Meux's collection. Lady (art., "Lady Meux's antiquities: British Museum and the Egyptian relics"), Jan. 12, 8*c*
 Neolithic village—supposed discovery between Harrogate and Bolton Abbey: particulars, Sept. 26, 2*f*
 Nigeria, Northern — Frobenius expedition: restoration of religious symbols ordered, Feb. 4, 7*b*; Lieut.-Col. Frobenius: communication to German press, 14, 5*e*; methods: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 5*c*; charges against British officials: communication to German press, April 24, 9*f*; methods: correspondence, May 1, 4*c*; progress, Aug. 30, 3*e*; refused, permission to visit proclaimed area of Munchi country, 30, 3*e*; incidents at Ife and Mukwa recalled, 30, 3*c*
 Palestine—Beth Shemesh: discoveries: Col. Sir C. Watson (s.), June 17, 7*e* (e.e.); —Exploration Fund: meeting, June 17, 7*e* (e.e.); offices: new address, Dec. 19, 10*d*; Dr. A. E. Ward (s.), 16, 14*d*
 Pareymeirch—Promontory Hill fortress: discoveries described, Sept. 4, 2*e*
 Paternoster-row — pottery discovered, Oct. 17, 6*b*
 Peru—Miss A. C. Breton (p.), Sept. 2, 10*f*; —Cuzco: particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*e*; —exportation of antiquities prohibited: new decree issued (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*e*
 Phaistos Disc—interpretation of characters by Miss F. Stawell, Mar. 10, 10*f*; (sp. art., "The Phaistos Disk: text of a primitive prayer"), April 19, 3*d*
 Philistines—history: Prof. R. A. S. Macalister (Schweich lect.), Dec. 16, 14*d*; 19, 10*d*; 23, 4*d*
 Polycleitan head, supposed — Prof. E. Gardner (p.), Feb. 15, 6*c* (e.e.)
 Qem-Ptah—sarcophagus: acquired by British Museum; described, Aug. 23, 10*f*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—

Roman villa at Hucclecote — inscriptions in: Canon W. Bazeley (l.), Feb. 22, 14*f*
 Royal Archaeological Institute: see that title
 Saffron Walden — ladies' ornaments discovered, April 29, 6*f*
 Sale—Egypt: Hilton-Price collection sold, July 13, 6*d*
 Saliye Geuzi — Hittite expedition: see under Hittites, above
 Samaria—Dr. G. Schumacher's expedition: discoveries described (sp. art., "Excavations at Samaria"), Feb. 8, 14*e*
 Scotland—pottery vessel discovered: particulars, April 6, 6*a*
 Sheffield—upper part of quern discovered, April 19, 8*e*
 Spain—Medina-az-Zahra: Mr. H. Sanders (l.), April 14, 4*b*; correspondence, 29, 8*c*; —Seville: Roman Aqueduct (Caños de Carmona): demolition proposed (sp. art., "The Roman aqueduct at Seville: proposed demolition"), June 15, 5*e*
 Statuary—"Guarnacci Hercules": history; discovered in London, Mar. 13, 6*d*
 Sudan:—
 Meroë — Sun Temple: particulars: visited by Sir R. F. Wingate and Lord Kitchener, Jan. 17, 5*b*; discoveries: Lord Kitchener's letter to Prof. Garstang, May 24, 17*f*; Prof. Garstang's discoveries: exhibition at Society of Antiquaries (sp. art., "The Meroë exhibition: Prof. Garstang's discoveries"), June 13, 4*a*; opened 17, 13*c*; bronze head found at: Prof. J. Garstang (l.), July 19, 6*c*; bronze head described; acquired for British Museum (art., "The bronze head discovered at Meroë"), Aug. 2, 8*e*
 Syria—Carchemish excavations: particulars, May 19, 8*b*; Prof. D. G. Hogarth (sp. art., "The excavations at Carchemish"), July 1, 5*e*; excavations: Hittite discoveries described (sp. art., "The excavations at Carchemish: second report"), Oct. 9, 5*a*; Mr. D. G. Hogarth (p.), Dec. 14, 7*d*
 Tel Ahmar—ruins described, Oct. 9, 5*b*
 Thorpe—discoveries, April 4, 8*b*; 8, 11*d*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 11*b*; inquiry held, 14, 8*d*
 Trajan, column of — drawings: Mrs. A. Strong (s.), Jan. 21, 7*e*
 Tripoli—Ain Zara: Roman temple discovered, Dec. 22, 5*a*
 Turkey—Aleppo, castle of: demolition: correspondence, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 9, 2*f*; 11, 3*d*; —Biredjik: demolition of buildings; correspondence, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 9, 2*f*; 11, 3*d*; 11, 3*d*; —Urfa: demolition of buildings: correspondence, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 9, 2*f*; 11, 3*d*
 Uriconium: see Wroxeter, below
 Wales — excavations: Prof. Bosanquet (s.), Aug. 8, 8*d*
 Welwyn — ancient British implements discovered: Mr. A. J. Evans (l.), 28, 15*a*
 Westminster—articles found described, May 4, 8*d*

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued):—

- Wight, Isle of—Clausentum, discoveries at: Mr. C. F. Cooksey (l.), April 13, 5b
- Wroxeter—excavations: arrangements by Society of Antiquaries with owner: Mr. Peers (s.), Sept. 27, 6b; Rev. A. H. G. Cox (l.), 28, 9b; Prof. F. Haverfield (l.), Oct. 3, 4d
- Wye (river)—site of Roman ford discovered, April 22, 12e
- Yucatan—Chichen Itza: ancient frescoes: Miss A. C. Breton (p.), Sept. 2, 10f
- ARCHAMBAULT, M. Paul — “Hegal” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436b
- ARCHANGEL—bar: vessel aground; pilots decline responsibility for vessels over 18ft. draught, June 7, 10d
- ARCHBISHOPS’ Western Canada Fund: see under CANADA—Church
- ARCHBOLD, Miss A. J.—will, July 19, 11e
- ARCHDALL, Rt. Rev. Mervyn, Bp. of Killaloe—resigning bishopric, Nov. 17, 6e; 18, 8b
- ARCHER (workman)—death by electrocution, July 14, 11e (e.e.)
- ARCHER, Lieut.-Col. Charles—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- ARCHER, Edward T. C.—shooting accident (fatal), Mar. 16, 11e
- ARCHER, Mr. Thomas—libel action by, Dec. 12, 16d (e.e.)
- ARCHER, Mr. W. J.—returns to London, Jan. 3, 9a
- ARCHER, Mr. Walter E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
- ARCHER, Mr. William:—
at English Association on spelling reform, Jan. 30, 4f
on press — scandal-mongering by domestic servants (l.), Jan. 23, 8e
- ARCHER-HIND, Mr. T. H.—death, Feb. 4, 13b; funeral, 10, 11b
- ARCHERS, Royal Company of: see ROYAL Company of Archers
- ARCHER-SHEE, Mr. G.:—
Royal Naval College (Osborne), expulsion from—Mr. M. Archer-Shee (l.), April 4, 10c; correspondence between Messrs. Lewis and Lewis and Treasury solicitor, 5, 10d; Mr. A. C. Morton (s.P.), 7, 13e; Mr. P. J. Power (s.P.), 7, 13e; Mr. W. F. Roch (s.P.), 7, 13d; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 7, 13c; compensation question to be considered by Sir E. Carson, Lord Mersey, and Sir R. Isaacs, 7, 13e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 7, 13e; Mr. G. Cave (s.P.), 7, 12e; Mr. N. Craig (s.P.), 7, 13e; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 7, 13d, e; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 7, 13d, e; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 7, 13a, e; history, Aug. 1, 8e; compensation award: Mr. M. Archer-Shee (l.), 1, 8e
- ARCHER-SHEE, Maj. M.:—
in Parliament, on—army: officers promotion from the ranks; supply; recruiting, Mar. 23, 12d; billeting, April 20, 10d; —Insurance (industrial) Bill, July 12, 13e; closure motion, Oct. 26, 12b; Nov. 8, 6f, 7a; —Post Office: stamps: new design, Aug. 16, 5b; —tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13d
on Archer-Shee, Mr. G.: expulsion from Royal Naval College (Osborne) (l.), April 4, 10c; compensa-

ARCHER-SHEE, Maj. M. (continued):—

- tion award (l.), Aug. 1, 8e; —Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons; Unionist policy (l.), July 23, 10c
- ARCHES, Court of—sittings, Mar. 9, 3d; Dec. 9, 3f
- ARCHIBALD, Mr. R. M.—(S. Africa) to retain title of “honourable,” Jan. 2, 10c
- ARCHITECTS—registration: projected Bill, May 9, 8a; Bond, Mr. G. E. (add.), Nov. 17, 15e; —training: Horsley, Mr. G. C. (add.), Oct. 3, 4d
- ARCHITECTURAL Association — particulars: students’ drawings exhibited, Aug. 1, 6d; meeting, Oct. 3, 4d
- ARCHITECTURAL Association School of Architecture—architectural history: lecturer: delivers opening lecture, Sept. 26, 7e
- ARCHITECTURE—authority: suggested appointment of minister: Mr. L. Stokes (s.), Nov. 7, 13c; —British School in Rome: prospects of establishment: Mr. L. Stokes (s.), Nov. 7, 13c: —concrete, effect of: Prof. B. Pite (p. E.S.), June 14, 25d; —exhibition opened, July 22, 7d; Mr. L. Stokes (s.), 22, 7d: —Jacobean: Bolton, Mr. A. T. (p.), Nov. 28, 6c; —Pite, Prof. B. (lect.), Sept. 26, 7e; —school: London: Dr. G. Foster (s.), July 22, 7d; —study: Reilly, Prof. C. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 8f; Stokes, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 31, 8f
- ARCOLEO, Signor (Italy)—on Senate reform: report quoted, Jan. 9, 5b
- ARCONATI-VISCONTI, Marquise — gift to found fund for Paris police, Jan. 19, 5a; gift to Paris University, Dec. 23, 6c
- ARCTIC:—
Aeroplanes, use of—Dr. F. Nansen (lect.), Nov. 13, 6c
Amundsen, Capt.—proposed expedition: letter to Dr. Nansen quoted; Dr. Nansen (l.), April 26, 5f
North-West passage—Capt. Bernier returning from attempt to discover, Sept. 20, 3d; 21, 3d; arrives at Quebec, 27, 3c
Peary Channel—M. Rasmussen announces expedition, May 17, 7f (e.e.)
Russia — Yenisei and Kara sea: navigation: Capt R. P. Webster completes voyage, Oct. 27, 6b
- ARCTIC Enterprises (Ltd.)—law case, June 21, 3d; 22, 3c; 27, 4a
- ARDEL, H.—“L’Aube” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484b
- ARDEN, Mr. John S.—will, July 1, 11c
- ARDFERT, Dean of: see MAC EWEN, Very Rev. James
- ARDILAUN, Lady — list of guests, Aug. 23, 9a
- ARDIN, Mgr., Archbp. of Sens—death, Nov. 22, 11c
- ARDING and Hobbs, Messrs.—fire at Clapham Junction premises: see under FIRES—Clapham Junction
- ARDINGLY—coronation: see under CORONATION
- ARDROSSAN—harbour: graving dock extension announced (E.S.), Feb. 8, 24d
- ARDWALL, Lord—death, Nov. 22, 11c
- ARELLANO, Count—gives luncheon, May 22, 13a
- ARENBERG, Prince d’ (France)—at French Academy, on archaeology: Egypt, Oct. 26, 5d

ARGENTEUIL—bridge: tolls extinguished, Jan. 3, 3b

ARGENTI, Mr. Pandely L.—death, Oct. 7, 15f; will, Nov. 27, 11d

ARGENTINA:—

Agriculture—cereals: export statistics for 1910, Jan. 24, 5d (e.e.); —crops: reports, Jan. 14, 12c; fires: see under Fires, below; prospects, Feb. 14, 5b; second official estimate, April 21, 3f; prospects, July 11, 22a (m.e.); report, Aug. 5, 18b; harvest prospects, 21, 11a (m.e.); 22, 3f; 24, 3a; (S.A.S.), 29, 5a; preliminary official area statistics, Sept. 27, 16c; 29, 17c; final report, Nov. 16, 17f, 21d; effect of rains, 18, 22c; 20, 21f; 25, 22c; prospects (S.A.S.), 28, 5c; report, Dec. 11, 22d; effect of storms, 13, 24e; harvest prospects (S.A.S.), 26, 5c; cultivation: official statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5c; exports: statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5c; —harvest: particulars (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15b; —live stock, British: importation prohibited, Mar. 17, 6c; —maize crop: failure expected, Jan. 16, 8c

Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS

Army—registration, compulsory military: proposals outlined (S.A.S.), June 27, 8a; new system described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9a

Banking—Banco de la Nacion Argentina: report, Nov. 15, 19d; —Banco Español del Rio de la Plata: dividends, Jan. 23, 13d; Sept. 6, 15b; report, 25, 15c; —gold stock: statistics, Jan. 24, 13c; —returns: for 1910, Jan. 30, 7b

Bolivia—diplomatic relations resumed: decrees signed, Jan. 11, 5a

Brazil — commercial relations: suggested tax on wheat (S.A.S.), April 25, 9b

Cattle—embargo on British: removed, Jan. 28, 7d; 30, 4a; Board of Agriculture announcement, Feb. 10, 14e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; removal announced, May 20, 7c (e.c.); Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.), June 15, 12e; —foot-and-mouth disease: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Irish and Scotch: admission permitted: telegram read at Royal Dublin Society's show, April 20, 4b; —sales: prices (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5c; —show (annual): held (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5c

Cattle estancia—Tres Bonitas sold, Feb. 14, 5b

Chile — international police force organization: government's decision, Aug. 22, 3b

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Colombia — arbitration treaty: signing delayed, July 17, 5c

Congress: see Parliament, below

Constitution — policy of President Peña (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9a

Crime—outrages, bomb: Rosario (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9b; outrage, shooting: Buenos Aires (Señor Conti shoots student), Feb. 14, 5a; at Buenos Aires (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9b

Ecuador. relations with — arbitration treaty signed, July 17, 5e

Electoral reform — new methods of registration: attitude of congressmen (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 5c

ARGENTINA (continued):—

Electricity—apparatus: large demand reported (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20c

Engineering — details of new proposed works (E.S.), May 3, 26d

Exhibitions: see under EXHIBITIONS

Explosions—Rosario: firework factory, Dec. 6, 22a (m.e.); —San

Martin (fatal), Jan. 11, 5a (e.e.)

Finance—budget: details, Jan. 21,

7e; estimates reduced: decree

issued, Mar. 14, 24c; details, Sept.

4, 13e; 21, 13d; —condition:

Señor S. Peña: message to congress,

May. 13, 7c; special article

("Argentine finance in the past

ten years: living on loans"), Sept.

21, 13d; (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6b;

Nov. 28, 5c; —expenditure: waste

alleged, Sept. 21, 13d; —loans:

(1884): numbers published of

bonds drawn for payment, Jun.

10, 23d; three-and-a-half per cent.

external loan (1889): purchase

of bonds by tender announced, 12,

22b; numbers of redeemed bonds,

July 7, 19e; new issue (£14,000,000)

for public works: Bill passed by

Chamber of Deputies, 3, 19d;

passed by Senate, 5, 5e; council

of Ministers decide to accept offer

of French and Belgian bankers, 14,

19d; contract signed, 16, 17d;

(1887): bonds drawn for payment,

Mar. 3, 19b; (1888): numbers of

bonds drawn for payment an-

nounced, Mar. 14, 20d; (1907):

bonds drawn for payment: num-

bers published, May 16, 21f;

(1909): redemption: sale of

bonds announced, Dec. 14, 16d;

external issue, new: proposed,

May 1, 8e; announced, 13, 7c;

Bill introduced, 15, 20d; internal

issue voted by Chamber, 30, 28a

(m.e.); new issue: details (S.A.S.),

July 25, 5b; (1911): repayment:

notice issued by Messrs. Baring

Brothers and Co., 3, 20f; 31, 17d;

special article ("Origin of South

American borrowings"), II.

("Argentine loans and develop-

ments," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 1a;

—report: issued by minister

of treasury (S.A.S.), Sept. 30,

4c; —revenue: deficit (S.A.S.),

Sept. 30 9a; —subsidies, veto of:

President Peña's message to con-

gress (sp. art. "President Sáenz

Peña: veto of certain subsidies,"

S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 3c

Fires—Buenos Aires, Feb. 18, 24c;

28, 8b (S.A.S.); docks burned, Mar.

23, 8d, 22c; 25, 14f; 27, 5d;

(S.A.S.), 28, 9b; investigations

begun, 24, 5d; 27, 5d; insurance

rates increased, 25, 5c; Com-

mercial Defence League appoints

committee, 25, 5c; Review of the

River Plate: comments, April 7,

22c; inquiry: progress, 13, 5c;

fire, Nov. 16, 22a (m.e.); —

Santa Fé: reported crop fire in

Teodolina, Jan. 23, 8d; 24, 5d

(e.e.); alarmist reports contra-

dicted (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8c

Fisheries—Chile and Uruguay: pro-

posed international treaty: see

under AMERICA, South—Fisheries

Foreigners — influence ("The for-

eigner in Argentina: his influence

on the race," S.A.S.), April 25, 7a

ARGENTINA (continued):—

Great Britain—commercial relations: correspondence (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 9f; —business methods, British: Sir J. W. Benn (l.), Feb. 7, 22f; —diplomatic service: appointment, May 27, 13c; —trade: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Horses—sales of bloodstock: prices (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5c

Immigration — Italy: government policy: official statement, July 31, 5a; emigration prohibited: Argentine practice respecting doctors boarding vessels explained, Aug. 1, 5d; dispute respecting quarantine regulations (sp. art., "Emigration to Argentina: the prohibition by Italy"), Sept. 8, 3d; effect (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9a; health regulations to be abolished, Dec. 19, 18a (m.c.); —special article ("Immigration into Argentina: its classification," S.A.S.), May 30, 4a

Independence, centenary of—exhibition: see EXHIBITIONS—Buenos Aires

Irrigation—dams (Jujú province): government approves plans, Feb. 27, 5f; —department formed, May 13, 7c; —works: scheme (S.A.S.), June 27, 7f

Labour — scarcity: Peruvians to be employed (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6b; —Buenos Aires: strikes expected, Jan. 16, 8c; carters' strike begun, 16, 8c; —living, cost of: increase in prices (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6a; —railways: dispute: railwaymen's meetings held, Dec. 2, 5d; minister of interior receives deputation, 8, 24b; strike prospects, 23, 13d; drivers and firemen: demands outlined (S.A.S.), 26, 6b; hours: particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6b; wages: increases demanded by drivers and firemen, Nov. 17, 22c; particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6b

Land—frauds, alleged: particulars, April 6, 5e; —values: effect of railways: particulars, Mar. 27, 21c

Meat—exports: statistics, Jan. 7, 13e; 14, 12c; 21, 14c; 28, 14c; Feb. 4, 14c; 11, 23b; 18, 23b; 25, 23b; Mar. 4, 22b; 11, 22b; 18, 22c; 25, 22b; April 1, 23f; 8, 23b; 17, 10e; 22, 22b; 29, 27d; May 6, 26c; 13, 25b; 20, 25c; 27, 25b; June 3, 22c; 10, 24c; 17, 25d; 24, 14c; July 1, 23f; 8, 24c; Aug. 5, 18b; 12, 16b; 19, 16c; 26, 16c; Sept. 2, 18c; 9, 14c; 16, 16c; 25, 15f; 30, 20c; Oct. 7, 18b; 14, 18c; 21, 20c; 28, 20c; Nov. 4, 20c; 11, 22c; 18, 22c; 25, 22c; Dec. 2, 22b; 9, 20c; 16, 23b; 23, 16b; —Great Britain, trade with: see under MEAT—Supply; —United States beef trust: attempted control (sp. art., "Our meat supply"), II. ("The American beef trust"), Feb. 27, 22c; ("Argentine meat and the 'beef trust': views of an estancia owner"), April 7, 21c

Ministry—changes, Dec. 23, 5d

Navy—battleships, new: American contractors unable to fulfil conditions: attitude of Argentine government, Feb. 25, 5d; —dock, Dreadnought: tender of German firm accepted, July 31, 5a; —expenditure: particulars (S.A.S.), Oct.

ARGENTINA — Navy (continued):—

31, 6b; —*Moreno* launched, Sept. 25, 3c; —ports: special article ("Argentina's naval accommodation: Port Argentine," S.A.S.), April 25, 6b; —*Rivadavia*: launched: particulars, Aug. 28, 3d; ("Argentina's *Rivadavia*: the world's record Dreadnought," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8c; —*San Luis*: launched, Feb. 3, 7c; construction progress (E.S.), April 26, 27b; —*Santa Fé*: construction progress (E.S.), April 26, 27b; —*Santiago*: launched, April 27, 7c; —special article ("Naval strength of South America: Argentina as a combatant," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1a; —torpedo-boat destroyers: vessel built at Messrs. Cammell, Laird and Company's yard launched, Mar. 16, 6b

Northern (sp. art., "A run north in Argentina" S.A.S.) Jan. 31, 4a

Oil—deposits: discovered at Comodoro Rivadavia; government commission's recommendations, Sept. 13, 16c; government survey: report (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14c; special article ("Argentine oil: the promising future of a growing industry," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5a

Opera—"Isabeau" produced, June 5, 10d

Paraguay — seizure of Argentine vessels by Col. Jura: Argentine government threatens reprisals, Mar. 3, 5c; 4, 8d; Col. Jura promises return, 6, 5c

Parliament (Congress) — opened (S.A.S.), June 27, 8a; business particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6a; —session: opened; president's message read, May 13, 7c

Parties, political—Socialist party: history (S.A.S.), July 25, 3c

Pensions—particulars of grants (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6b

Petroleum: see Oil, above

Ports—Pareja river: contract awarded (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c; trade: statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5c

Post Office—new buildings: contract awarded (S.A.S.), July 25, 5c

President: see PEÑA, Señor Saenz

Press — *Comerciante Argentino*, *El*: October number noticed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20d; —*La Prensa*: celebrates forty-second birthday (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6a

Prisons—criminals escape, Jan. 9, 5d

Public works—sum allotted by government (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7a

Quebracho—agitation for replanting. Feb. 21, 5f; particulars, 21, 5f; 28, 10c (S.A.S.); government planting urged (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9b

Railways—Argentine Great Western Railway Company: dividend, April 6, 19c; report, Nov. 4, 19b; meeting, 14, 20f; —Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company: dividend, Nov. 3, 22a; report, 21, 21a; capital: increase proposed (circular), 29, 19c; meeting, Dec. 1, 17d; stock issue, 15, 20f; —Argentine Transandine Railway Company: dividend, Nov. 25, 21f; report, Dec. 9, 19c; —Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company: stock issues, Feb. 18, 21d; May 13, 24c; report, Oct. 25, 19c; —Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Com-

ARGENTINA—Railways (continued):—

pany: officials of Caledonian Railway Company accept appointments, July 7, 10*f*; dividend, Oct. 18, 11*c*; report, 25, 19*e*; meeting, Nov. 3, 22*c*; —Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f*; reports, April 8, 22*e*; Oct. 5, 15*d*; 7, 15*f*; meeting, 19, 18*b*; capital: increase proposed, 7, 15*f*; 19, 18*b*; —Buenos Ayrcs Midland Railway Company: report, Oct. 20, 15*c*; —Buenos Aires Western Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f*; reports, April 10, 18*c*; Oct. 5, 15*d*; 6, 16*d*; capital: increase proposed, 6, 16*d*; meeting, 18, 15*f*; extensions: construction progress, Oct. 6, 16*d*; —Central Argentina Railway Company: share issue announced, Mar. 9, 20*f*; 10, 17*d*; Mr. J. W. Todd (s.), 17, 20*f*; meetings, 17, 20*f*; Oct. 25, 19*f*; dividends, April 7, 20*a*; Oct. 6, 15*b*; reports, April 11, 19*f*; Oct. 18, 17*c*; directors: change, May 1, 21*f*; —Central Railway of Chubut Company: report, Nov. 22, 19*e*; —companies: financial position (sp. art., "Argentine railway results: a satisfactory year"), Oct. 18, 15*d*; —Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company: dividends, May 17, 23*f*; Oct. 11, 17*c*; report, 14, 17*b*; meeting, 25, 19*f*; —Cordoba Central Railway Company: stock issue, Jan. 17, 14*e*; directors: changes, April 7, 19*d*; reports, May 20, 25*a*; Nov. 14, 20*e*; dividends, June 1, 20*e*; Nov. 9, 21*d*; —Entre Rios Railways Company: dividends, April 13, 17*f*; Oct. 12, 17*c*; reports, April 17, 10*b*; Oct. 14, 17*b*; capital: increase proposed, July 8, 23*e*; extensions announced, July 20, 19*e*; shares: new issue announced, July 20, 19*e*; —extensions: projected (sp. art. "Argentine railway extensions: the Central's £3,000,000 programme"), Mar. 10, 17*d*; —labour: see under Labour, above; —locomotives, new: contracts awarded (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*; —Port Argentine Great Central Railway Company: concession: alleged cancellation rumours, Aug. 16, 14*d*; debenture issue announced, Sept. 19, 14*b*; prospectus issued, 20, 12*c*; port: see under SAMBOROMBON; —Port Argentine Great Western Railway Company: bond issue announced, May 16, 21*f*; —Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company: petition for compulsorily winding-up (circular), Dec. 25, 10*b*; —rolling stock: orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c*; —special articles ("Argentine railways: capital still wanted"), April 12, 15*c*; ("The growth of Argentine Railways: some statistics"), July 28, 15*b*; —statistics, Mar. 27, 21*c*; July 28, 15*c*; —Villa Maria and Rufino Railway Company: report, Oct. 25, 19*c*

Sheep—effect of drought on grazing (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5*a*

Shipping — Buenos Aires: statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5*c*; —Nelson Line: vessels assigned *status* of first-class passenger and mail steamers, Sept. 4, 3*f*; —statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5*c*

ARGENTINA (continued):—

Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX

Socialism — development (sp. art., "Socialism in Argentina," S.A.S.), July 25, 3*b*

Sugar—duty, import: particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*a*; —trade (sp. art., "A sugar 'ingenio,'" S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*a*

Sunday observance — effect of new decree (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9*a*

Telegraphs — offices, new: contract awarded (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*c*

Trade — imports and exports: statistics 1907 to 1909 compared (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*c*; for 1910, Jan. 30, 7*b*; (sp. art., "Argentine trade in 1910: an adverse balance"), Mar. 9, 17*d*; for 1906-1910, 9, 17*d*; for six months ended June, July 29, 18*b*; Aug. 7, 10*a*; (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9*c*; for nine months ended September 30, Oct. 25, 20*c*; for nine months ended October, Nov. 22, 19*b*; —industries: census statistics published (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2*c*

Tramways — electric: contracts granted to Mr. Juan Carosio, Mar. 1, 26*d*

Tres Bonitas — estancia sold, Feb. 14, 5*b*

Turf — horse sales: see under HORSES

—Sales—Bloodstock, above; —Palermo race meeting: held (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*b*

United States — diplomatic service: changes reported, Aug. 5, 3*c*; —trade: U.S.A. business campaign reported (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*c*

Uruguay — Argentine delegation arrives at Uruguay, Mar. 2, 5*c*

Venezuela, relations with — arbitration treaty: prospects, July 7, 5*d*

Viticulture — special article ("The vine-clad hills of Mendoza," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 1*c*

Weather—rainfall, Jan. 26, 5*d*; 31, 14*c*; drought ends, Feb. 8, 10*d*; (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9*b*; rainfall, April 1, 5*b*; storms at Buenos Aires, 14, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*; rainfall, May 15, 7*b*; (S.A.S.), June 27, 7*f*

Wireless telegraphy — Buenos Aires: communication with Great Britain and Italy projected (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*b*

ARGENTINA, Bishop of: see EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F.

ARGENTINA Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—share: issue announced, Nov. 4, 18*b*; prospectus, 6, 22*c*

ARGENTINE Club (London)—opened, Mar. 30, 8*d*; special article ("The Argentine Club in London," S.A.S.), April 25, 8*c*

ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 20*f*; meeting, 13, 23*a*

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 21, 18*d*; Oct. 6, 15*b*; reports, May 18, 21*f*; Oct. 26, 17*d*

ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 17*f*; Nov. 13, 20*c*; meeting, 23, 20*d*

ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

ARGENTINE Northern Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 22*e*

- ARGENTINE Southern Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 3, 22a
- ARGENTINE Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—flotation: underwriting arrangements completed, Oct. 20, 15d
- ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- ARGLES, Miss—death, Mar. 24, 11c
- ARGONITE Non-Flammable Celluloid Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 20, 20e
- Argus—Australasian mails for 1912: handbook noticed, Nov. 28, 22c
- ARGUS Printing Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 28, 21d
- ARGYLL, Duke of—leaves Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 13a; health; unable to attend lecture at Royal Colonial Institute, Mar. 15, 11a; 16, 11a; elected president of Royal Aero Club, 31, 7c; to carry sceptre with cross at coronation, May 31, 10c; receives order of the Garter, June 20, 10a; opens school for tuberculous children at Kensal House (Harrow-road), July 7, 11e (e.e.); visits Festival of Empire, 26, 11a; arrives at Roseneath Castle, Oct. 10, 9a; converses with "General" Booth, 10, 9a; entertained, Nov. 14, 8b; health, Dec. 12, 11a; 13, 8e; 14, 11b; 16, 11a; 18, 11a; 19, 9a; 20, 11a; visits London Opera House, 28, 7a; arrangements for production of libretto of opera, 29, 7f
- Dunstaffnage Castle—claim to (law case), June 30, 12f
- "Yesterday and To-day in Canada"—addition quoted, Mar. 7, 5c
- at Anglo-German Friendship Committee, on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 19, 4d;—at Bridgewater House, on literature, May 19, 4c;—at Earl's Court, on ancient art exhibition, May 29, 6d;—at Edinburgh School of Cookery, on cookery: French influence, June 8, 11c;—at Glasgow Islay Association, on Lord Cawdor, Feb. 11, 10a (e.e.);—at Glasgow Trades House dinner, on Houses of Parliament, Oct. 12, 10b;—at Liberal Union Club dinner, on Lord Selborne, April 27, 6a;—at Mansion House, on Anglo-German Friendship Society, May 2, 6c;—at New Gallery Restaurant, on Dominions Club, Nov. 14, 8b;—at Princes' Restaurant, on aeronautics, Feb. 1, 9d;—at Royal Society of Arts, on emigration to Canada, May 10, 24c
- on boys' brigades: seaside camps: appeal (with others, l.), July 17, 4d;—Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 10, 14e;—Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), Nov. 1, 8b;—Great Britain and Germany: relations: British East African Company: attitude towards Cape-Cairo railway route recalled (l.), Dec. 1, 6c;—home rule (l.), Feb. 27, 8e; (all round) (l.), May 26, 10b;—House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 27, 8e;—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's) (l.), May 9, 10b;—Imperial Mission (with others, circular l.), Nov. 24, 10c;—military training, compulsory (l.), April 6, 8d;—Scotland: projected Clyde and Forth Canal: letter to secretary of Mid-Scotland Ship Canal National Association, Mar. 15, 6d
- ARGYLL-PLACE—widening: proposal of improvements committee adopted by Westminster city council, Oct. 27, 11b
- ARGYLLS (Ltd.)—motor-engine: new type described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25d; 26, 4f; report, Nov. 28, 20f
- ARICA-La Paz Railway—Bolivian section: see under BOLIVIA—Railways; Chilean section: see under CHILE—Railways
- ARICA to Tacna Railway: see under CHILE—Railways
- ARIEL and General Repairs (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 27, 18d
- ARION, M. (Rumania)—appointed minister of education, Jan. 14, 5c
- "ARISTIDES"—on army examinations: coaches (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 86b
- "ARISTIPPUS"—on House of Lords: suggested creation of peers (l.), July 18, 8d
- ARISTOCRACY—Napoleon: *dictum* recalled (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10a
- ARISTOCRACY of character—Sir Bartle Frere (l.), Jan. 2, 6a
- ARITHMETIC—teaching: elementary schools: Jackman, Mr. M. (p.), April 27, 6c
- ARIZON, Gen. (France)—assumes command of Gen. Ordoñez's division in Morocco, Oct. 16, 8c
- ARIZONA—constitution, proposed (sp. art., "Arizona and the Union: the statehood question"), April 27, 5c; Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 15, 7c;—statehood Bill: see under UNITED STATES—States, new
- ARIZONA Copper Company (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 27, 17a; dividends, Jan. 28, 17c; July 7, 19f; reports, Feb. 16, 19f; July 28, 18b; Dec. 20, 17c; new works at mine to be erected; consulting engineer appointed, June 16, 21b
- ARKLOW—explosion: see under IRELAND—Explosions
- ARKWRIGHT, Rev. E. H.—receives Victorian order, April 13, 11a
- ARKWRIGHT, Mr. F. C.—estate (Derbyshire): sale of part announced, Jan. 12, 10d
- ARKWRIGHT, Mr. John S.:—Estate (Hampton-court)—portions sold, June 20, 17e; July 27, 4d in Parliament, on members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4e on Parliament Bill—ministerial advice to Crown: Mr. W. Churchill's letter to supporters at Dundee (l.), Aug. 10, 6b
- ARKWRIGHT, Mrs. William—death, Feb. 25, 11d
- ARLINGTON Association—"The Suffrage Girl": performance announced, Feb. 9, 10d
- ARLOW, Mr. C. P.—will, Feb. 14, 11d
- ARLT, Frederick, and Frank Hunt—false pretences charge, June 15, 3f; Aug. 10, 2c
- ARMAGH, Archp. of: see CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B.
- ARMAMENTS:—
- Limitation—Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13d;—Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12e;—Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Feb. 1, 7b;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13c; 17, 13e;—Bassermann, Herr (s.), Feb. 24, 5a;—Bebel, Herr: increase predicted (s.), Sept. 13, 3a;—Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12e;—Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von

ARMAMENTS—Limitation (continued):—

(s.), Mar. 31, 8c; German opinion, April 1, 5a; 3, 5b; French opinion, 1, 5a; Austrian opinion, 1, 5a; U.S.A. opinion, 1, 5a; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b; —Bylcs, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b; —Clemenceau, M. (s.), Oct. 23, 5b; —Clémentel, M. (s.), Mar. 18, 5c; —Delcassé, M. (s.), April 1, 5a; correction, 3, 5b; —France: M. Sembat's motion discussed in Chamber; M. Sembat (s.); M. Pichon (s.), Feb. 24, 5c; motion negatived; Radical resolution passed, 24, 5c; debate in Chamber, Mar. 18, 5c; —Germany: attitude; debate in Reichstag, Feb. 9, 5d; 15, 5c; Reichstag: notice of motion, Mar. 18, 8c; discussed, 31, 8c; Reichstag passes resolution; our Berlin correspondent's comments, April 3, 5b; attitude: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; opinion in, Oct. 9, 3f

Great Britain and Germany —

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; discussed in Reichstag, 14, 8d; 15, 5c; proposed arrangement: Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14b; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8a; German opinion, 16, 8a; 17, 8c; Austrian opinion, 16, 8a; 17, 8c; 18, 5b; Germany expresses willingness to exchange information as to naval programmes: Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 31, 8c; proposed exchange of information as to naval expenditure: *North-German Gazette* comment, April 3, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 7, 14a; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 7, 14a; suggested agreement: Austrian opinion, Nov. 24, 5e; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5c; Sir H. Norman (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15c; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14b; Austrian comments, 15, 5f; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8a; German opinion, 16, 8a; Austrian opinion, 16, 8a; Sir E. Grey (s.), June 2, 6b; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13a; —Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, April 19, 7c; —John, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b; —Jones, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 6b (e.e.); —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12d; —Labour party: discussion at Leicester conference; passes resolution, Feb. 1, 9b; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 15, 10c; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 17, 16a; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 8c; —Luscbau, Dr. F. von (p.), July 27, 4e; —Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12c, 13c, 14d; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12f; —miners' international congress: resolution passed, July 28, 11e; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b; —National Liberal Federation: general committee passes resolution, Mar. 25, 6d; —Parliament:

ARMAMENTS—Limitation (continued):—

see under PARLIAMENT; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12d, 13c; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b; 17, 13d; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 18, 13c; —Social Democratic party's conference passes resolution, April 17, 5e; referendum result, July 24, 7e; —Socialists: attitude: German press comments, April 24, 5d; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b; Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 7f; —Strauss, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 4, 7f

ARMBRUSTER, Mr. C. H.—“*Initia Amharica. An Introduction to Spoken Amharica*” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32c

ARMENIA—Christmas celebration: concert at Queen's Hall: arrangements, Feb. 11, 7d; —distress: appeals, Feb. 3, 16c; 21, 6c; report, April 6, 7d (e.e.)

ARMENIA, Friends of: see FRIENDS of Armenia

ARMENIAN Church — Patriarch, œcumenical: Joachim III. to resign, Dec. 23, 5d; renounces intention to resign, 25, 3a; —Turkey: patriarch elected, Dec. 16, 5e

ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell—“*Mothers and Fathers*” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88c

ARMIL, Count (Portugal) — arrested, June 19, 29b

ARMIT, Mr. H. W.—on Hygiene Exhibition (Dresden) (l.), Feb. 27, 15e; British section (l.), Sept. 2, 3f

ARMITAGE, Capt. C. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e

ARMITAGE, Mr. Samuel—will, May 17, 12c

ARMITAGE, Mr. Vernon K.—will, June 13, 13d

ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanap) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 22e

ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. S.—appointed member of committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19f

ARMITT, Miss Mary L.—will, Nov. 14, 11b

ARMOUR—Holme Lacy sale: action by Lord Chesterfield: see under CHESTERFIELD, Lord—Law case: —sale of late Mr. E. Croft's collection, Dec. 20, 11d; —Toft (or Topf) suit (Lord Chesterfield's): history; sold (£2,000), June 24, 13d

ARMOUR, Mr. — entertains Emperor William II. at luncheon on board *Ulowana*, April 21, 3d

ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 20, 11e; —clerk appointed, May 8, 4f; —master appointed, May 8, 4f

ARMOUR plate: see under STEEL

ARMS: see HERALDRY

ARMS—Pistol: Bill, forthcoming: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 19, 12c; (P.N.), 19, 10d; —sale: Bill to be introduced, April 5, 3f

ARMS traffic:—

Africa — *Matin* (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 7c

Arabia — fighting between armed dhow and gun-runners, Mar. 20, 6a

Arizona — seized at Barrow by customs authorities, Aug. 26, 6d; particulars, 28, 6d; 31, 7c; to be dismantled, 31, 7c; seized at

ARMS traffic—Arizona (continued):—

Barrow by Customs authorities: reported not acting under auspices of Portuguese loyalists, Sept. 1, 6*d*; warrant for detention issued (Parlt. paper), Nov. 9, 2*f*

Bessie—seized by customs authorities at Barrow, Aug. 29, 14*b*; cargo being unloaded, 30, 5*f*; released, 31, 7*c*

Foam Queen—seized at Gravesend by customs authorities, Aug. 25 6*e*; (art., "Supposed gun-running ships: the case of the *Foam Queen*"), 26, 6*d*; particulars, 31, 7*c*; warrant for detention issued (Parlt. paper), Nov. 9, 2*f*

France—discarded weapons: sale announced, Jan. 3, 3*b*; sale of obsolete arms postponed, May 31, 7*c*

Jibuti—Muscat trade: see Muscat trade, below

Leith—packages of rifles and bayonets seized, Nov. 13, 8*b*

Morocco—M. André Mévil (art. quoted), Mar. 9, 5*c*; boats to patrol coast, May 15, 10*d*; sale of obsolete French arms postponed, 31, 7*c*

Muscat trade—proposed Anglo-French agreement, Jan. 4, 5*d*; British concessions to France urged, 4, 5*d*; *Petit Journal* comment, 4, 5*d*; Muscat consular report quoted (statistics of value of imports from European countries), 5, 5*a*; French rights, Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*a*; French comment, 24, 5*a*; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; particulars of trade, April 4, 5*e*; Anglo-French negotiations suggested: Mr. L. Fraser (p.), May 18, 5*f*; (sp. art., "The arms traffic: the position at Muscat"), July 6, 5*e*; correspondence, 25, 6*b*

New Hebrides—exportation of arms from Australia prohibited, July 3, 5*d*

Persian Gulf—dhows seized by H.M.S. *Fox*, July 25, 6*a*; Sheikh of Debai captures caravan, Aug. 28, 3*b*; dhow captured, Dec. 2, 5*a*; —Afghans: proceeding to coast, Mar. 4, 5*d*; particulars of participation, April 4, 5*e*; —Birmingham trade: attitude (art., "Gun-running in the Persian Gulf"), Jan. 2, 6*f*; —Bombay: consignment of rifles for Koweyt seized, Aug. 9, 3*b*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*a*; —Debai: engagement between *Hyacinth* and Arabs: details, Jan. 4, 5*d*; 9, 5*c*; 21, 7*b*; Turkish press allegations, 27, 7*b*; Turkish newspaper corrects reports, 31, 7*d*; —Fraser, Mr. Lovat (p.), May 18, 5*f*; —Great Britain: alleged protection of gun-runners: Ismail Hakki Bey (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5*e*; expedition sanctioned, Mar. 30, 5*e*; composition; name of commander, 31, 5*b*; leaves Bombay, April 8, 8*c*; *Highflyer* substituted for *Hyacinth*, 8, 8*c*; Persia: statements by foreign minister: our Teheran correspondent's comments, 26, 5*d*; special article ("The chase of the gun-

ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf (continued):—

runners: the Afghans and the traffic"), 4, 5*e*; progress, May 3, 8*d*; 9, 10*d*; detachment landed at Buith, 3, 8*d*; detachment landed at Sirik, 3, 8*d*; engagement with Barkat Khan, 9, 10*d*; leaves Sirik for Bombay, 9, 10*d*; march on Binth described; diary of events (sp. art., "With the Mekran field force: the dash on Binth"), June 6, 5*d*; march on Sarzeh described ("With the Mekran field force: the second landing"), 10, 5*e*; ("Review of the expedition"), 27, 5*e*; map: see under MAPS; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Hyacinth*: operations recalled: returns to Plymouth, May 12, 8*b*; —India: cost to government, Mar. 2, 5*b*; —Jibuti-Muscat trade: see Muscat trade, above; —Mekran: conditions: Indian press reports quoted, April 12, 5*b*; Persian government, report, 25, 3*f*; —Mir Barkat Khan: supporting gun runners, May 3, 8*d*; British expedition: engagement with followers described, June 10, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; our special correspondent's comments, July 12, 5*f*; —Mir Hadji: powers: effect of British expedition, June 27, 5*c*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*d*; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), July 27, 14*b*; —Muscat trade: see Muscat trade, above; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), May 18, 5*f*; —special articles ("The external affairs of India: the Persian Gulf"), May 24, 36*e*; ("British interests in the Persian Gulf: the arms traffic"), July 6, 5*e*; ("The operations against gun-running"), 8, 7*d*; —statistics, July 8, 7*d*; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13*e*; July 27, 13*f*

Red sea—Turkish warships watching for German steamer, Mar. 13, 5*c*; exchange of views between Italy and Turkey reported, April 19, 5*c*

Yemen—Turkish gunboats watching for German steamer in Red Sea, Mar. 13, 5*b*

ARMSTRONG, Lady—health; leaves for Vernet-les-Bains, Feb. 22, 11*a*

ARMSTRONG, Mr.—on Congo reforms; treatment of natives; consular report quoted, Nov. 22, 5*f*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. C. N.—in London, Feb. 13, 8*b*

on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 13, 8*b*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Donald P.—"The Marriage of Quixote" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178*a*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. E. F.—elected fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute, April 8, 24*c*

ARMSTRONG, Sir George—on Germany: navy (l.), Mar. 16, 6*e*

ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—entertained at dinner by old pupils (E.S.), May 19, 26*b*; awarded Davy medal of Royal Society, Nov. 9, 11*e*; receives Davy medal; Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 6*c*

at College of Preceptors, on science teaching, Jan. 16, 4*d*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Harold—suicide; inquest, Sept. 30, 10*a*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. T.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on solidified petroleum, April 1, 7*d*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Joseph F.—will, Oct. 25, 11*e* (e.c.)

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Thomas—death, April 25, 11*c*; biographical, May 3, 11*d*

ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter—on Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill" (1.), Mar. 30, 11*d*

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 20*b*; dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f*; report, 29, 21*f*; —Brazilian navy: battleship being constructed: building risks insurance placed, Oct. 2, 4*d*; —chairman: reported retirement, Nov. 15, 11*d*; —Chil an navy: tender for building battleship accepted, Aug. 7, 6*f*; battleship being constructed: building risks insurance placed, Oct. 2, 4*d*; —Elswick works: history, May 16, 19*e*; —navy: provisional contract for cruiser placed, Oct. 19, 7*b*; Dec. 30, 12*e*; —Turkey: navy: contract for two battleships awarded, April 11, 8*c*; 12, 5*d* (c.e.); —Watts, Sir P.: joins board of directors, Nov. 7, 10*b*

ARMSTRONG College—calendar noticed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*d*

ARMY:—

Accidents—Rangoon: men of 62nd Company of Royal Garrison Artillery drowned, Jan. 19, 8*c*

Aeronautics: see **AERONAUTICS**—Military—Great Britain

Agriculture, schools of—establishment at military stations proposed, Nov. 29, 16*d*

Aldershot command—cattle on government farms: cases of tuberculosis: see under **TUBERCULOSIS** (animal); —commander-in-chief: change expected, July 21, 8*d*; appointed (Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. Haig), Aug. 10, 6*f*; duties to be performed by Maj.-Gen. H. M. Lawson, Nov. 14, 6*b*; —distance judging competition: result, Dec. 6, 14*e*; —division, 1st: official inspection: operations held, Aug. 8, 3*c*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 12*a*; —division, 2nd: official inspection: operations held, Aug. 1, 6*c*; 2, 4*f*; 3, 8*f*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 4*f*; appreciation expressed by Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien, 10, 12*a*; —Douglas shield competition: result, April 29, 6*d*; —food supplies: scarcity of mineral waters and green vegetables reported, Aug. 11, 2*f*; —Nogi, Gen.: inspection of troops: telegram to general officer commanding in chief, July 7, 15*e*; —operations of troops described: witnessed by King, June 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*b*; message from King to troops, 9, 7*f*; —rifle shooting: best shot competition: returns, Aug. 1, 6*c*; meeting: competition arrangements, 3, 8*f*; results, 15, 10*b*; 17, 2*e*; 18, 10*c*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 2*f*; Sept. 1, 2*e*; 2, 8*d*; Cholderton cup: result, 7, 2*f*; —staff tour: arrangements, May 20, 5*b*; —tattoo, torchlight: held, Sept. 15, 5*e*

Ammunition—new design issued (sp. art., "The new rifle ammunition: an improved design"), Feb. 20, 4*e*; allowance for practice with machine

ARMY—Ammunition (continued):—

guns: increase announced, Mar. 28, 17*a*; bullets: new design: Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; defective, alleged: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; 303 Mark II. Dum Dum condemned, July 28, 12*b*; reserves: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Amnesty—Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Annual Bill—Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Appointments and promotions, Jan. 3, 5*b*; 4, 4*b*, *c*; 6, 3*e*; 7, 12*b*, *c*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 7*c*, *d*; 2, 6*c*; 14, 7*d*, *e*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*a*, *b*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 12*c*, *f*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 6*a*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 8*b*; Feb. 2, 12*e*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*c*, *f*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 14*b*, *c*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 7*c*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*, *e*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 16*b*, *c*; 23, 16*b*; 24, 15*f*; 25, 7*e*; 28, 7*b*; Mar. 4, 7*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 11, 7*c*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 15*d*; 15, 7*d*, *e*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 4*a*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 4*b*, *d*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 4*d*; 29, 6*d*, *e*; April 1, 4*c*; 3, 4*d*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*c*, *e*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 4*b*; 15, 4*b*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 3*a*, *b*; 22, 4*b*; 26, 7*d*; May 1, 12*e*; 3, 15*c*, *d*; 6, 8*c*, *d*; 8, 14*e*; 10, 6*c*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 4*d*, *f*; 20, 5*c*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 3*e*; 31, 9*d*; June 2, 13*c*; 3, 14*c*, *d*; 6, 3*f*; 7, 14*f*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*b*, *c*; 14, 16*d*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 14*b*, *d*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 17*a*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 4*c*; 28, 14*c*, *e*; July 3, 15*d*; 5, 4*d*; 8, 15*a*, *b*; 12, 15*c*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 12*d*; 17, 4*c*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 15*c*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 12*b*; 29, 14*c*, *f*; Aug. 2, 4*b*, *e*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 4*d*, *f*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 3*c*; 9, 7*c*, *d*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 2*f*; 12, 11*c*, *d*; 14, 4*c*; 16, 10*b*, *c*; 18, 10*b*; 23, 10*c*, *e*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*f*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 2*f*; Sept. 2, 8*c*, *d*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 2*f*; 8, 4*d*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 5*c*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 11*d*; 27, 10*b*; 30, 3*e*; Oct. 2, 5*e*; 3, 2*f*; 4, 12*c*, *f*; 5, 4*e*; 7, 10*a*, *b*; 9, 13*d*; 11, 4*b*; 14, 4*b*, *f*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 14*a*, *b*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 15*b*, *c*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 4*c*, *d*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 6*b*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 4*d*; 11, 13*b*, *c*; 13, 4*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 4*c*; 18, 6*b*; 20, 4*f*; 22, 6*b*, *c*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 8*b*, *c*; 28, 6*c*; 30, 4*c*; Dec. 1, 15*f*; 2, 14*a*; 4, 3*d*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 17*a*; 9, 13*b*, *c*; 11, 15*c*; 13, 17*d*, *f*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 17*f*; 16, 15*c*, *f*; 20, 12*d*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 10*f*; 29, 8*d*

Arms—reserve supply: Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*c*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 16, 13*e*

Army council—first military member: change probable, May 9, 11*c*

Army Rifle Association: see that title

Artillery: see **ARTILLERY**

Astronomy—course of lectures at Aldershot: officers selected to attend, Jan. 9, 3*c*; arrangements, Nov. 14, 6*b*

Athletics: see under **ATHLETICS**

Barracks—new: Mr. W. Long (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*c*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 15, 13*c*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

ARMY (continued):—

Bayonet fighting—Lomax competition: result, April 25, 14*a*
 Billeting—Army (Annual) Bill: Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), April 20, 10*d*; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 20, 10*d*; Capt. M. V. Faber (s.P.), 20, 10*d*; Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), 20, 10*d*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 20, 10*d*; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 20, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Boxing: see under BOXING—Championships
 Cavalry: see CAVALRY
 Chaplains — dress: new regulations, Oct. 5, 4*e*
 China—particulars of troops at Kongsong and Tientsin, Oct. 19, 8*c*
 Christmas—celebrated in barracks in London district, Dec. 26, 10*f*
 Civil authorities, employment by — Bodkin, Mr. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*c*; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*f*; 9, 7*d*; 11, 10*d*; —Dallwitz, Herr von (s.), Jan. 18, 5*a*; —legal aspect: Featherstone commission's report quoted, Jan. 9, 7*c*; *Law Times* comment, 9, 7*c*; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 10, 8*b*; —London: employment at Sidney-street; instances of previous employment recalled, Jan. 4, 9*f*; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (l.), 9, 7*d*; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Jan. 9, 7*d*; 11, 10*d*; —Turner, Sir A. E. (l.), Jan. 17, 10*c*
 Civil disputes, employment in — soldier refuses to fire on rioters: details, Aug. 25, 6*a*; 28, 8*b*; Maj. B. Stuart (statement), 30, 6*b*; extra ration allowance sanctioned to troops recently employed on strike duty, Sept. 23, 10*c*; —labour disputes, see under LABOUR—Disputes—Military; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —payment: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), June 27, 12*c*; —railwaymen's strike: see under LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike; —special article ("Military duty in aid of the civil power: the soldier's problem"), Sept. 18, 4*c*; —transport workers' strike: see under LABOUR — Transport workers—Disputes
 Colonial contributions — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Colonial garrisons—Mr. P. A. Molteno (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*e*
 Commands — administrative staffs: conference announced, Jan. 4, 4*b*; changes expected, July 21, 8*d*; changes, Aug. 10, 6*f*; 22, 4*f*
 Commissions — examinations (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4*a*; regulations altered, Mar. 7, 7*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*b*; Sir H. Craik (s.P.), 16, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; committee of Headmasters' conference (circular), 30, 10*e*; results, May 4, 6*d*; qualifying: announced, June 9, 4*d*; date 29, 17*e*; reduction of theoretical work: Army Council considering proposals, July 15, 12*c*; results, Nov. 16, 14*f*; Royal Army Medical Corps: successful candidates, Jan. 30, 6*c*; arrangements, Mar. 16, 11*b*; results, Aug. 2, 4*c*; arrangements, Sept. 25, 11*d*; Royal Military Academy (Woolwich): results, Jan. 3, 5*b*; Aug. 4, 13*c*; 19, 4*c*; announced, 22, 8*c*; Royal Military College

ARMY—Commissions (continued):—

(Sandhurst): results, Jan. 10, 10*f*; Aug. 19, 4*c*; announced, 24, 8*c*
 —Oxford University: delegacy for superintending instruction of candidates (report), Feb. 9, 4*f*; —special reserve: arrangements, Sept. 11, 11*f*; —University candidates: nominated Jan. 7, 12*b*; July 20, 10*b*; names of successful candidates, Nov. 23, 7*d*; Cambridge University officers training corps: number and distribution of successful candidates, 7, 14*f*
 Compulsory service, proposed: see MILITARY training, compulsory
 Condition—Lord Haldane (s.), Sept. 28, 8*d*; Sir W. G. Nicholson (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*; Lord Roberts (l.), Dec. 16, 15*a*
 Connaught's ambulance shield, Duke of—competition: result, April 29, 6*d*
 Connaught's challenge shield, Duke of—race: result, Sept. 18, 4*e*
 Coronation—review: see REVIEWS, below
 Deserter—prosecuted, Feb. 20, 3*c* (e.e.); 22, 7*d* (e.e.); Spiers, Harold, Aug. 25, 6*a*; 28, 8*b*; 30, 6*b*; court-martial held, Sept. 23, 10*c*; 26, 4*b*
 Douglas shield—competition arrangements, Sept. 11, 11*f*
 Eastern command — commander-in-chief: change expected, July 21, 8*d*; appointed (Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. M. Grierson), Aug. 10, 6*f*; —staff tour: announced, Oct. 14, 4*b*
 Estimates — abstract (Parlt. paper), Feb. 25, 7*d*; —committee, proposed select: see FINANCE—Estimates — Committee, proposed select; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 6*a*; (mem.), 25, 7*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The army estimates, 1911-1912"), Feb. 27, 7*a*
 Evelyn Wood Challenge cup—competitions, Mar. 20, 4*d*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*e*
 Examinations—coaches: correspondence (Ed.S.), May 2, 8*b*; new syllabus issued, July 6, 17*f*; 10, 4*c*; announcement, Dec. 14, 4*d*
 Expeditionary force—age of soldiers, average: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a*; —communication services: co-ordination arrangements (M.N.) Jan. 5, 4*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*b*; April 4, 12*e*; May 5, 12*b*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*b*; —Lcc, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*f*; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*c*; —Middleton, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*a*; —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*f*; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12*a*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.), June 20, 7*d* (e.e.); —special article ("The debate on defence: the expeditionary force"), April 7, 7*b*; —Winter-ton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*e*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*d*
 Expenditure — Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 5*b*; —appropriation account: report of comptroller (Parlt. paper), Feb. 24, 15*f*; —

ARMY—Expenditure (continued) :—

Dalziel, Sir H. (s.p.), Aug. 15, 5b ;
—Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.p.),
Mar. 14, 12c ; —Parliament : see
under PARLIAMENT

Fencing — alterations in rules (sp.
art., "Fencing in the Army"), Feb.
28, 7a — Royal Naval and Military
Tournament : see under ROYAL
Naval and Military Tournament

Gädke, Col. (art. quoted), Jan. 11,
5b

General staff — chief : change ex-
pected, July 21, 8d ; —conference :
arrangements, Dec. 22, 10c ; —
manual : officers to retain copies,
Oct. 11, 4d

Gymnastics — display given by
instructors, Aug. 14, 4d

Haldane, Lord — annual statement
(s.p.), Mar. 15, 12b ; (s.), May 1, 7b ;
Oct. 23, 6c

Health — Sir T. Gallway (s.), Jan.
19, 10c ; report for 1909, 25, 12f ;
report for 1910, Nov. 18, 12a

Horses—purchased after April 1
next to be inoculated with anti-
strangles serum, Mar. 27, 4d ; —
breeding : Mr. George Pinckard
gives land to War Office, July 26,
13f ; no breeding establishment
contemplated, 27, 7f ; —mobiliza-
tion, collection on : conference
arranged, Oct. 24, 6f ; new scheme
(sp. art., "Horses and mobilization :
a new War Office scheme"), Nov.
7, 6a ; —tattooing of army num-
bers on gums of horses to be resumed,
Dec. 12, 16f (e.e.)

Horse supply—Acland, Mr. F. D.
(s.p.), Feb. 18, 14d ; (s.), April 18,
10c ; —Baker, Sir R. (s.p.), Feb. 18,
12e ; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr.
W. L. A. (s.p.), Mar. 23, 13b ; —
census : Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W.
(s.p.), April 20, 10f ; Baker, Sir
R. (s.p.), 20, 10f ; Bathurst, Mr. C.
(s.p.), 20, 11a ; Castlereagh, Lord
(s.p.), 20, 10d ; Donoughmore, Lord
(s.p.), 28, 12a ; Fortescue, Lord
(s.p.), 28, 12a ; Gretton, Mr. J.
(s.p.), 20, 10e, f ; Haldane, Lord
(s.p.), 28, 12a ; Haversham, Lord
(s.p.), 28, 12a ; Lane-Fox, Mr.
G. R. (s.p.), 20, 10d ; O'Connor,
Mr. J. (s.p.), 20, 10f ; Parliament :
see under PARLIAMENT ; Scott,
Sir S. (s.p.), April 20, 10d, e, f ;
Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.p.), 20, 10e,
f ; special article ("Military notes :
army horses"), June 8, 4a ; Tulli-
bardine, Lord (s.p.), 20, 10e, f ;
Ward, Mr. J. (s.p.), 20, 10d, f ;
—Chilean ponies : use advocated
("Chilean ponies for mounted in-
fantry," S.A.S.), June 27, 9c ; —
Clanwilliam, Lord (s.p.), May 5,
12b ; —Clay, Capt. H. Spender
(s.p.), Mar. 23, 13b ; —Donough-
more, Lord (s.p.), May 5, 12a ; —
Erroll, Lord (s.p.), May 5, 12b ; —
Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.p.), Mar. 23,
13b ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.p.),
Mar. 16, 12f ; —Greville, Lord
(s.p.), May 5, 12a ; —Haldane,
Lord (s.p.), Feb. 18, 12c ; Mar.
15, 12b ; May 5, 12a ; —Helmsley,
Lord (s.p.), Feb. 18, 12c ; —
Ireland : purchase of remounts : Irish
Department of Agriculture replies
to representations from Tipperary
agricultural committee, April 14,

ARMY—Horse supply (continued) :—

4e ; representative of Army re-
mount department to inspect horses
at Fethard, Oct. 31, 6c ; Tipperary
farmers show horses at Fethard
barracks ; purchases by repre-
sentative of remount department,
Nov. 6, 15c ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M.
(s.p.), Mar. 16, 12c ; —Long,
Mr. W. (s.p.), Mar. 15, 12b ; —
Meath : horse shows to facilitate
dealings between farmers and
government representatives to be
held, Sept. 9, 8c ; —Midleton,
Lord (s.p.), May 5, 12a ; —
Parliament : see under PARLIA-
MENT ; —Tipperary show : deputy
assistant director of remounts at
Dublin to visit, Sept. 1, 7e ; —
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.p.),
May 5, 12a

Hospitals—milk supply : see under
MILK—Supply ; —Parkhurst : see
under PARKHURST

India : see under INDIA—Army

Infantry : see INFANTRY

Inspector-general of home forces—
appointed, Aug. 10, 6f

Inspector-general of oversea forces—
functions : imperial conference :
committee's report (Parlt. paper),
Aug. 1, 8c

Inspectors-general — duties defined :
War Office memorandum (Parlt.
paper), Sept. 27, 8e

Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under
INSURANCE, industrial — Scheme —
Bill — Naval and military services

Interpreters—examination : success-
ful candidates, April 7, 7c

Irish command—All-Ireland army
rifle meeting : arrangements, June
24, 4d ; competitions ; results, Aug.
14, 4b ; 15, 11c ; 16, 5e ; 17, 10b ;
—commander-in-chief : change ex-
pected, July 21, 8d ; appointed
(Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Paget), Aug.
10, 6f ; —manœuvres : see under
Manœuvres, below ; —review by
King : see under GEORGE V.—
Ireland—Review

Jews—Feast of Passover : facilities for
observance to be granted, April 13,
4d ; service at Central Synagogue :
arrangements, Nov. 18, 6f

Labour — employment during South
Wales coal-mining dispute : see
LABOUR—Coal-mining disputes —
Wales, South—Military

Leave—reported stoppage of periods
of long leave contradicted, Sept. 14,
4b

London—troops employed in fight
at Sidney-street ; instances of
previous employment recalled, Jan.
4, 9f

Manœuvres —Bill (amending) : text
issued : memorandum, Nov. 17, 8c ;
Mr. H. C. Gooch (l.), 21, 6d ; Haldane,
Lord (s.p.), Nov. 21, 12c ; 30, 10b ;
Haversham, Lord (s.p.), Nov. 30,
10b ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.p.), Nov.
1, 12c ; 30, 10b ; Montagu of Beaulieu,
Lord (s.p.), Nov. 21, 12c ; 30, 10b ;
Parliament : see under PARLIA-
MENT

Manœuvres (1910)—damage by troops :
Army Council circular letter issued,
Feb. 8, 65 ; commission (report),
10, 6c ; incident at Winterbourne
Stoke : court of inquiry held, Jan. 4,
4b

ARMY (continued):—

Manœuvres (1911)—conference at War Office announced, Feb. 7, 4c; area; territorial troops to take part, Jan. 4, 4b; appointments to command of forces, April 8, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; area: particulars of land authorized; order in council, May 6, 8c; dates, 16 8b; territorial units selected to participate, 2, 7b; chief compensation officer appointed, 16, 6b; dates, June 22, 12b; effect of drought: probable abandonment, Aug. 10, 6f; arrangements with War Office contractors cancelled, 21, 6f; abandoned, 22, 4c; —Cambridge University officers training corps: representatives: names, July 24, 3d; —East Anglia: probable effect of rat plague: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 4e; correspondence, 10, 6c; —infantry brigade, 7th: stopped, Aug. 18, 6c; —Irish command: arrangements, Sept. 12, 9b; —New Forest: appeal by naturalists, June 2, 6d; correspondence, 3, 11c; 5, 4c; 6, 11c; 7, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Eversley (l.), 5, 4e; Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society; letter to Lord Haldane quoted, 5, 4e; —Overton: camp for mounted troops opened, July 15, 12c; —Oxford University: representatives appointed to attend, July 13, 4d; —regulations: amendments issued, Mar. 24, 7d; —Scotland: arrangements, Feb. 6, 6d

Manœuvres (inter-divisional)—dates, May 16, 8b

Meat—frozen: contracts: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. D. Kilbride (s.P.), 16, 13c; Maj. G. F. Stanley (s.P.), 16, 13c; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 16, 13f; Australia: circular of director of army contracts quoted (P.N.), 17, 10b

Medals—African general service: awards, Feb. 4, 12d; June 7, 14f

Medical service — examinations: acting surgeons: official notification, Dec. 12, 16f (e.e.)

Mediterranean command—transfer to Cairo rumoured; contradicted, Feb. 6, 7d; Mr. F. D. Acland, Mr. J. L. Baird, Capt. G. V. Baring, Mr. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13a, b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Messing—War Office adviser: Col. H. G. Morgan appointed: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Robson (l. quoted), May 31, 14d; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), June 1, 13a; Capt. P. A. Clive (s.P.), 1, 12d; Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), 1, 12e; Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), 1, 12c; Mr. D. V. Pirie (s.P.), 1, 12e; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 1, 12e

Military Works Loan Acts—estimate of expenditure (Parlt. paper), April 14, 4e

Mobilization—Sir C. Scott (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13c

Music—Royal Military School of Music: see that title

Musketry—School of Musketry (Hythe): see under HYTHE

Northern command — commander-in-chief appointed (Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. O. Plumer), Aug. 22, 4f

ARMY (continued):—

Notes (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4a; June 8, 4a

Nursing service — Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title

Officers — designation: officers holding honorary rank: Army Council decision, Nov. 7, 6c; —education: University training: Prof. S. Wilkinson (lect.), Nov. 13, 4a; —expenses (law case), Jan. 5, 2f; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), April 13, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —infantry: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —interpreters: examination result, April 7, 7c; May 5, 6d; —pay: article ("Parliament and the army: officers"). Mar. 25, 7a; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), 15, 13f; Bagot, Col. J. F. (s.P.), 23, 13a; Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), 15, 14a; cavalry regiments: correspondence, June 23, 3b; our military correspondent's comments, 23, 3b; Clive, Capt. P. A. (s.P.), 23, 13c; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 16, 13a; Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), 23, 13b; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 15, 12f; half-pay: precedence on return to full pay: royal warrant amended, Aug. 3, 8f; Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13b; headmasters' conference: committee issues circular (Ed.S.), April 4, 71c; *The Times* military correspondent's comment (Ed.S.), 4, 71c; Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 14f; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), 16, 12c; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 23, 12e; Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), 23, 13a; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 15, 13c; retired: royal warrant: amendments issued, Sept. 6, 5b; new scale: rate, Dec. 28, 9f; —pensions: increase to officers commissioned from ranks announced, Sept. 9, 4c; Lieut.-Col. Swabey's case: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —promotion: consultation of reports: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; examination results issued, Mar. 6, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13a; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), 23, 13b; Winterton, Lord (s.P.), 23, 13a; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), 16, 13e; —ranks, promotion from: statistics from 1885 to 1910, April 20, 4e; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13e; 23, 12f; Mr. F. Kellaway (s.P.), 16, 13e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 23, 12d; Col. J. F. Bagot (s.P.), 23, 13a; Col. C. R. Burn (s.P.) 23, 12e; Lord Helmsley (s.P.), 23, 13b; Maj. C. Morrison-Bell (s.P.), 23, 12d; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 23, 12c; —reports, confidential: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —shortage: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —staff: conference at War Office, Jan. 16, 4f; —supply: Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13d; Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7c; Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13b; correspondence (Ed.S.) April 4, 71a; Craik, Sir H. (l.), April 4, 6a; Haldane, Lord (s.P.) Mar. 15, 12f; 23, 12f; headmasters' conference: committee issues circular (Ed. S.), April 4,

ARMY—Officers (continued):—

71a; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12e; Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7c; Middleton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7c; April 5, 12a; Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l. Ed. S.), June 6, 96b; special articles ("The supply of officers"), Mar. 7, 7b; ("Public schools and the army: a reply to critics," Ed. S.), April 4, 71c; ("Public schools and the army," Ed. S.), May 2, 86b; —Tillett, Mr. B. attack on (s.), Sept. 11, 5b; —training: Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12b; London School of Economics and Political Science: fifth course: report of advisory board (white paper), Aug. 15, 10e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14a; —uniform: see Uniform, below

Ordnance: master-general: Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Hadden's appointment extended, Jan. 7, 12b

Ordnance department—dinner, July 1, 11c

Organization—Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), April 5, 12c; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12f; —Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12b; April 4, 12e; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12b; —Middleton, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12a; —Willoughby, Maj. C. (s.P.), 16, 13e

Physical training (sp. art., "Physical training in the army: three years' results"), June 5, 4a

Prisons—report for 1910, June 10, 4b

Punishments—commanding officers' powers, proposed extension of: Lord Castlereagh (s.P.), April 20, 11a; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 20, 11a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Quartermaster-general — appointed (Maj.-Gen. J. S. Cowans), Sept. 27, 6d

Ragging—Aldershot: reported incident, Mar. 4, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Railway corps—Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12f

Ranges—Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12f

Recruiting — Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12d; —labour exchanges, effect upon: army annual report quoted, Mar. 15, 7d; —London headquarters: address changed, May 8, 14e; —statistics for 1910; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Recruits—physique: Lord Haldane (l.) quoted, Oct. 30, 4f

Regiments: see their titles

Report (annual) (blue-book), Mar. 15, 7d; earlier publication suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Reserve:—Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12a; April 5, 12c; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12b; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12d

ARMY (continued):—

Reserve, veteran: see under ARMY, territorial

Retirements, Jan. 4, 4c; 7, 12c; 11, 7c; 18, 6c; 21, 6b; 28, 6a; Feb. 4, 6c; 11, 14c; 15, 7c; 18, 7e; 25, 7c; Mar. 4, 7d; 8, 7c; 11, 7c; 15, 7d; 22, 4b; 25, 7c; 29, 6e; April 5, 6b; 8, 7c; 12, 4b; 19, 3a, b; 22, 4b; 26, 7d; May 3, 15d; 6, 8a; 10, 6c; 13, 5b; 17, 4d; 20, 5c; 24, 6c; 27, 4c; June 3, 14d; 10, 4c; 17, 14b; 21, 17a; 24, 4c; 28, 14c; July 5, 4d; 8, 15b; 12, 15c; 19, 15a; 22, 12c; 26, 15c; 29, 14c; Aug. 2, 4b; 5, 4d; 9, 7d; 12, 11d; 23, 10c; 30, 10c; Sept. 2, 8c; 6, 4c; 8, 4d; 13, 8d; 16, 5c; 20, 8d; 23, 10d; Oct. 4, 12c; 7, 10b; 11; 4b; 14, 4f; 18, 13b; 21, 14b; 25, 15b; Nov. 8, 12d; 11, 13c; 15, 4c; 18, 6b; 25, 8e; Dec. 2, 14a; 16, 15c; 20, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Reviews—coronation: not to be held at Aldershot, Mar. 25, 8a; correspondence, 27, 8c

Revolver practice — instructions: changes announced, Nov. 21, 6c

Rifles—prospects of new design, Feb. 20, 4f; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12b; automatic: experiments

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Royal Army Clothing Factory: see that title

Royal Military Academy (Woolwich): see under WOOLWICH

Royal Military Benevolent Fund: see that title

Royal Military College (Sandhurst): see under SANDHURST

Scarlet fever—Wellington barracks: cases, Feb. 23, 16b

Scotland—quartermaster-general, assistant: appointed, Dec. 2, 14a

Scottish command—manœuvres: see MANŒUVRES, above

Signalling—co-ordination of services: results of experiments (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4b

Soldiers—arts and crafts: exhibition of work: see under ARTS and crafts; —criminal charges: wearing of uniform: Mr. Justice Bucknill (observations), Mar. 3, 4d; —grievances: Col. C. R. Burn (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14a; —industrial training: Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13d; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 16, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Woolwich garrison: book-keeping class to be formed, April 21, 4f; —invalid: pensions: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.); Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.); Hunt, Mr. Rowland (s.P.), May 19, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —pay: Mr. W. Crooks (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 23, 12a; deductions for process money: Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), April 20, 11a; —pensions: committee: sitting, Jan. 7, 12c; Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13a; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.P.), 23, 13a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —re-engagement: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.); Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), 23, 13a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

ARMY—Soldiers (continued):—

—suicide: of hospital sergeant: evidence at inquest, April 25, 4c; Malta: of Gunner J. Hammond, May 3, 15c; —trades and professions: see Industrial training, above; —tubercular: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —welfare: Sir A. Spicer (s.p.), Mar. 16, 13c; —young: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —

Soldiers, ex—employment: Lord Haldane (s.p.), Mar. 15, 12b; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.p.), 15, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Capt. G. V. Baring (s.p.), 16, 13f; 23, 13b; Col. C. E. Yate (s.p.), 16, 13e; 23, 13a; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.p.), 23, 13c; Col. T. Hickman (s.p.), 23, 13b

Southern command—commander-in-chief appointed (Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien), Aug. 22, 4f; —staff tour: arrangements, Feb. 18, 7d; Mar. 17, 7c; Sept. 26, 6c; —training: Gen. Sir C. Douglas: (criticism), Oct. 6, 3d

Special reserve—appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 4c; 7, 12c; 11, 7c; 18, 6c; 21, 6b; 25, 12e; 28, 6b; Feb. 4, 6d; 8, 6d; 11, 14c; 15, 7c; 18, 7e; 22, 16c; 25, 7e; Mar. 4, 7a; 8, 7c; 11, 7d; 15, 7d; 22, 4b; 25, 7d; 29, 6e; April 5, 6b; 8, 7d; 12, 4b; 19, 3b; 22, 4c; May 3, 15e; 6, 8d; 10, 6c; 13, 5b; 17, 4d; 20, 5c; 24, 6c; June 3, 14d; 7, 14f; 10, 4c; 14, 16d; 17, 14b; 21, 17a; 24, 4c; 28, 14e; July 5, 4e; 8, 15b; 12, 15c; 22, 12c; Aug. 2, 4b; 5, 4d; 9, 7d; 12, 11d; 23, 10d; 30, 10c; Sept. 2, 8c; 6, 4c; 9, 4d; 13, 8d; 16, 5d; 20, 8c; 23, 10d; Oct. 4, 12d; 7, 10b; 11, 4b; 14, 4f; 18, 13b; 21, 14b; 25, 15b; 28, 6d; Nov. 4, 6b; 8, 12e; 11, 13c; 15, 4c; 18, 6b; 25, 8c; Dec. 2, 14b; 16, 15d; 20, 12e; —Bedford, Duke of (s.p.), April 5, 12c; —colours: army: order issued, Feb. 27, 7c; —commissions: see under COMMISSIONS, above; —condition: Mr. W. W. Ashley (s.p.), Mar. 15, 13f; 18, 7a; Sir C. Warner (s.p.), 15, 14a; Lord Haldane (s.p.), 15, 12b; 16, 13d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. H. Lee, (s.p.), 16, 13b; Lord Wolmer (s.p.), 16, 13c; —Haldane, Lord (mem.), Feb. 25, 7a; —Nicholson, Sir W. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 10b; —officers: attachment to regular units: period shortened: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; candidates, applications of: Army Council direction, Feb. 15, 7c; Haldane, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 16, 13d; regulations: provisions, April 18, 4c; supply: shortage: statistics, Feb. 28, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new regulations: Army Council (mem.), June 29, 17e; training: Army council decision, Aug. 25, 8f; —organization: changes (army order), Feb. 28, 6e; —recruits: six months' drill and two weeks' annual training to be enforced, Sept. 13, 6c; —refirements, Jan. 11, 7c; 21, 6b; 25, 12e; 28, 6b; Feb. 4, 6d; 8, 6d; 11, 14c; 22, 16c; 25, 7c; Mar. 4, 7e; 8, 7c;

ARMY—Special reserve (continued):—

22, 4b; 25, 7d; 29, 6e; April 5, 6b; 12, 4b; 19, 3b; 22, 4c; May 3, 15e; 6, 8l; 17, 4d; 20, 5c; June 3, 14d; 7, 14f; 10, 4c; 17, 14b; 24, 4c; 28, 14e; July 5, 4c; 12, 15c; Aug. 2, 4b; 5, 4d; 9, 7c; 12, 11d; 23, 10d; Sept. 6, 4e; 16, 5d; 23, 10d; Oct. 4, 12c; 7, 10b; 11, 4c; 18, 13b; 21, 14b; 28, 6d; Nov. 4, 6b; 8, 12e; 11, 13c; 18, 6b; 25, 8c; Dec. 2, 14b; 16, 15d; 20, 12e; —strength: Bedford, Duke of (s.p.), Lucas, Lord (s.p.); Middleton, Lord (s.p.), Feb. 23, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: period increased, Feb. 7, 4c; 22, 16b; Lord Haldane (mem.), 25, 7a; changes (army order), 28, 6e; arrangements, May 15, 5b; camp arrangements, July 10, 4c; 24, 4c; Salisbury Plain operations described, July 1, 7b

Sports: see under ATHLETICS

Staff College (Camberley)—admission: names of officers nominated, Sept. 9, 4b; Nov. 4, 6a; —dinner: date, June 3, 11b; 23, 6f; —examination, admission: date, April 12, 4a; postponed, May 5, 6d; result, Sept. 5, 8c

Stations—changes, Jan. 7, 12c; 20, 6e; 25, 12f; Feb. 13, 4d; 17, 14d; Sept. 7, 2f; 9, 4c; 30, 3e; Oct. 2, 5e; 5, 4e; 10, 5l; Dec. 25, 4d; 26, 10f

Statistics (white paper), Mar. 31, 6c

Strategy—training manuals quoted (sp. art., "Tendencies in the German army: English theories"), Feb. 20, 4z

Strength—article ("Recruiting and strengths"), Mar. 24, 7c —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.p.), Mar. 23, 12d; —Bedford, Duke of (s.p.), Feb. 23, 12a; —Haldane, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 15, 12b; 16, 13b, d; 23, 12e; April 4, 12e; —Haversham, Lord (s.p.), April 4, 13d; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.p.), Mar. 16, 13b; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.p.), Mar. 16, 13b; 23, 12e; —Lucas, Lord (s.p.), Feb. 23, 12c; —Middleton, Lord (s.p.), Feb. 23, 12d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.p.), Mar. 23, 13a; —Roberts, Lord (s.p.), April 4, 12c; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.), June 20, 7d (e.); —special article ("The debate on defence"), April 7, 7a; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.p.), Mar. 23, 12d

Syphilis—use of preparation 606: see under SYPHILIS

Temperance—Grenfell, Lord (s.), May 17, 8c; —Roberts, Lord (s.), May 17, 8c; —Royal Army Temperance Association: see that title

Territorial: see ARMY, territorial

Tournaments—Royal Naval and Military Tournament: see that title; —Tidworth: arrangements, Feb. 15, 7c

Training—brigade: at Cowshot; inspected by King, June 9, 7f; Salisbury Plain: battalions inspected by Lord Haldane, 26, 4d; 1st Brigade: encampment at Goodwood Park: particulars, July 3, 15d; arrangements, Aug. 25, 8f; 4th Brigade: arrangements, 29, 8d; —company: special articles

ARMY—Training (continued):—

("Company training"), I. ("Its effect on efficiency"), May 9, 6a; II. ("Progress of the infantry"), 10, 6a;—regulations: amendments issued, Mar. 24, 7d;—Salisbury Plain: encampments: list issued, April 13, 4d;—third division: tactical march, Jan. 5, 4c; on Salisbury Plain, Aug 9, 7b; operations described, 10, 12f;—year (1910) reviewed (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4a

Transport—mechanical: Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12b; (art., "Mechanical transport"), 25, 7a;—motor lorries, petrol: provisional scheme for subsidizing private: War Office memorandum, Sept. 27, 8c;—motors: Mr. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), April 20, 10e; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 20, 10e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—railway: experiment at Bulford camp by London and South-Western Railway Company, Dec. 14, 4d

Uniform—committee, War Office: appointed, Dec. 5, 7c;—head-dress: infantry officers: no alteration contemplated, Jan. 16, 4f;—sash, new: for infantry officers, Mar. 21, 8c; Lord St. Audries (s.P.), 30, 13f; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.P.), 30, 13f; Sir R. Polc-Carew (s.P.), 30, 13f; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 30, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; order cancelled, April 1, 8e;—shako: history (st. art., "The shako"), Dec. 26, 10d; Col. R. H. MacKenzie (l.), 29, 8d;—waistbelts: wearing outside great-coats: abolition proposed, June 12, 12c

Veterans: see VETERANS, army and navy

Voluntary service—Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12b; April 4, 12e;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12e

Western command—staff tour: arrangements, Feb. 7, 4c

Year (1910) reviewed (sp. art., "Military notes: a year's progress"), Jan. 5, 4a

ARMY, citizen—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 7, 6a; Stokes, Mr. (s.), Sept. 7, 5f; Oct. 13, 8c; Toynbee, Mr. (s.), Oct. 13, 8c; trade union congress: resolution discussed and rejected, Sept. 7, 5f; Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 7, 5f

ARMY, territorial—fourth year: ending date, Oct. 28, 6c; ends, 31, 14b

Accidents—Bulford (fatal), Aug. 18, 10c;—compensation: Sgt.-Maj. Holman's claim: Lord Winterton (s.P.); Mr. Tennant (s.P.); Col. Seely (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Falmouth: cartridge explodes; troops injured, April 17, 8c;—Greenock: explosion; men injured, Feb. 25, 7d; deaths, 27, 7c; 28, 7c; inquest, Mar. 24, 10a

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 6c

Adjutants—appointment: qualification at school of signalling as condition; abolition announced, June 22, 12b

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Great Britain

ARMY, territorial (continued):—

Ammunition—illegal traffic in: War Office committee formed, Mar. 2, 7d

Ammunition columns—15 pounder q.f. guns to be issued to for training purposes, Mar. 29, 6d

Appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 4c; 7, 12b, c; 9, 3e; 11, 7b; 12, 6c; 16, 4f; 20, 6e; 21, 6c; 25, 12e; 28, 6a; Feb. 3, 7c; 4, 6d; 6, 6d; 8, 6d; 9, 15f; 11, 14b, c; 13, 4d; 15, 7c; 18, 7e; 22, 16d; 25, 7e; Mar. 1, 16d; 4, 7e; 8, 7c; 11, 7c, d; 18, 4b; 22, 4b; 25, 7c; 27, 4d; 29, 6e; 31, 6e; April 5, 6e; 8, 7d, e; 12, 4a, b; 19, 3b; 22, 4c; 25, 14a; 27, 7d; May 2, 7b; 5, 6d; 6, 8d; 9, 6b; 13, 5b, d; 16, 6b; 17, 4f; 20, 5c; 24, 6c; 27, 4c; June 3, 14e; 6, 3f; 10, 4c; 12, 12e; 14, 16d; 17, 14c; 21, 17a; 24, 4c, d; 28, 14e; July 3, 15d; 5, 4e; 8, 15b; 12, 15c; 15, 12d; 19, 15a; 22, 12c; 26, 15c; 29, 14c; Aug. 2, 4b; 5, 4d; 9, 7d; 12, 11d; 16, 10d; 17, 2e; 19, 4b, d; 23, 10d; Sept. 4, 2f; 5, 8c; 9, 4d; 13, 8d; 16, 5d; 20, 8e; 22, 8f; 23, 10d; 27, 10b; 30, 3e; Oct. 4, 12d; 7, 10b; 11, 4c; 14, 4f; 18, 13b; 21, 14b; 25, 15b, c; 28, 6d; Nov. 1, 7e; 4, 6c; 8, 12e; 11, 13b, c; 15, 4c; 18, 6a, b; 25, 8d; 28, 6c; 29, 16b; Dec. 2, 14b; 6, 14e; 8, 17a; 9, 13c; 13, 17f; 16, 15e; 20, 12e; 23, 4c; 25, 4d; 30, 12f;—provisional promotions: failure of officers to comply with conditions: Army Council announcement, Mar. 20, 4d

Artillery—drill grounds, provision of: Army Council recommendations, June 28, 14d;—Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13a;—horses: see Horses, below;—Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13c;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—practice: arrangements (m.n.), Jan. 5, 4b; 11, 7d; 21, 6a;—range accommodation: Army Council memorandum, Jan. 7, 12b;—Royal Field Artillery: see that title;—Stanley, Maj. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13c;—training: proposed acquisition of land: War Office memorandum issued (P.N.), July 7, 10c; Sir S. Scott (l.), 18, 15b

Associations, county—council: meeting of Scottish committee, Nov. 2, 4c

Balloon companies: see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Great Britain

Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Mar. 29, 14c; Nov. 28, 6c; addresses Liverpool business men in support, Dec. 11, 15c

Bonus to men re-engaging, suggested: see under Strength, below

Boots, shirt, and socks—free issue suggested, Nov. 20, 4b

Bullock, Maj.-Gen. G. M. (s.), Mar. 29, 14e

Ceremonies, attendance at state

Lord Esher (s.), May 12, 6b

Chaplains—dress: regulations issued, Oct. 5, 4c

Commanders—conference: arrangements, Sept. 23, 10c

Commissions: see under ARMY

Condition—Amphill, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12c;—Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), April 5, 12c;—Cranbrook, Lord

ARMY, territorial—Condition(continued):—
 (s.P.), April 5, 12*d*; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*f*; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*e*; —Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13*e*; —Derby, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a*; April 4, 12*e*; Dec. 14, 6*e*; —Harris, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d*; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*e*; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13*d*; —McNicking, Maj. G. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14*a*; —Middleton, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*a*; Dec. 14, 6*e*; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12*a*; (l.), Dec. 16, 15*a*; —Wilson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*e*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*e*; —Wynford, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 14*a*; —Zouche of Maryngworth, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d*
 Connaught, Duke of (s.), Feb. 4, 12*d*
 Coronation of King and Queen—representation: see under CORONATION
 —Military
 Council, advisory: see under PARLIAMENT
 County associations—financial position (Parlt. paper), Mar. 29, 6*e*
 Cowans, Maj.-Gen. J. S. (s.), Jan. 20, 6*e*; Mar. 29, 14*f*; Dec. 11, 15*c*
 Cyclists — battalions: Essex and Suffolk cyclist battalion disbanded; 6th Cyclist Batt. (Suffolk Reg.); 8th Cyclist Batt. (Essex) Reg. formed, Sept. 13, 8*d*; —corps: formation suggested, Nov. 20, 4*c*
 Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 21, 8*e*
 Disposition of troops—map hung in House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10*b*
 Dockyard employees, joining facilities for—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Army Council decision, Dec. 9, 13*b*
 Dockyards, royal — employment of members: Admiralty decision, Sept. 28, 8*d*; —
 Drill halls—Ipswich: opened, May 15, 5*e*; —Ryde: opened, Feb. 18, 7*d*
 Drill money—payment suggested, Nov. 20, 4*b*; Col. T. E. Ekin (s.), 20, 4*c*
 Dudley, Lord (s.), Dec. 22, 10*d* (e.e.)
 Engineering, military — refresher course for instructors: arrangements, Aug. 19, 4*b*
 Essex Association—meeting, June 1, 6*e*; new offices opened, Oct. 23, 6*e*
 Estimates—Haldane, Lord (mem.), Feb. 25, 7*b*
 Expenditure—Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 5*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 French, Gen. Sir J. (views quoted), Nov. 16, 8*b*; report: see under Reports, below
 Functions—Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*a*; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*a*
 Gädke, Col. (art quoted), Jan. 11, 5*b*
 George V.—gives facilities to servants on Balmoral estates to join, Mar. 8, 8*d*

ARMY, territorial (continued):—
 Gilzean-Reid, Sir H. (l.), May 16, 6*b*
 Grants—increased: Army Council (mem.), Mar. 1, 16*d*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a*, 6
 Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; (mem.) Feb. 25, 7*b*; (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a*; Oct. 23, 6*e*; 25, 8*c*; Nov. 27, 6*b*; Dec. 18, 6*f*
 Headquarters—our military correspondent's comments, Nov. 20, 4*c*; buildings: prosecution under London Buildings Act, July 21, 4*e*
 Henniker, Maj.-Gen. A. H. (s.), Mar. 29, 14*f*
 Horses—artillery: supply: Worcester system to be adopted by 1st and 2nd Cumberland batteries, 4th East Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade (R.F.A.), June 8, 4*b*; —census: see under ARMY—Horse supply
 Hospitals—Wales, North: Lady Dundonald offers use of mansion of Duffryn Aled, Dec. 13, 17*d*
 Hyde Park — use for drills: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Intrenching implement—issue to infantry announced, Mar. 17, 7*c*
 Invasion: see under Defence, national
 —Invasion
 London Association, City of—committee, general purposes: meetings, Jan. 12, 6*c*; April 13, 4*f*; —meetings, Jan. 18, 6*b*; July 13, 4*e*; 19, 15*e*; Oct. 18, 8*e*; —report, Jan. 18, 6*b*; —vice-chairmanship: change, Jan. 18, 6*b*
 London Association, County of—meeting, Mar. 25, 7*b*; May 12, 6*b*
 London division, 1st — inspection: arrangements, June 27, 16*f*; July 14, 16*e*; inspected by Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Codrington, 17, 4*a*; staff ride: arrangements, Sept. 29, 8*c*
 Lucas, Lord (s.), Mar. 29, 14*f*
 Manœuvres — no special manœuvres to be arranged for 1911, Jan. 5, 4*c*; army: see under ARMY
 Medical service—voluntary aid detachments: formation progress, April 29, 6*b*; Mr. B. M. Gray (l.), 29, 6*b*; street duty during coronation festivities, April 29, 6*b*; correspondence, May 2, 13*f*; work: thanks of Army Council, Dec. 15, 17*f*; Lancashire (West): organization of detachments: progress, Dec. 22, 10*d* (e.e.); Pembroke-shire: organization of detachments: arrangements, Dec. 29, 8*d*; —Yorkshire (North Riding): formation progress, Jan. 6, 3*d*
 Middlesex Association — new drill hall: War Office contributes, Jan. 2, 6*c*
 Milner, Lord (art. quoted), Dec. 22, 10*d*
 Mobilization—Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*e*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Motor-cars — registration for mobilization and staff rides: invitation to owners in Surrey: result, April 28, 15*b*
 Musketry—classification practices: facilities approved by Army Council, June 10, 4*b*; —Sunday practice: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Dec. 18, 6*f*; Maj.-Gen. Hon. A. H. Henniker-Major (s.), 19, 10*a*; correspondence,

ARMY, territorial—Musketry (continued):—
23, 4f; 29, 8e; Canon J. Wood (l.), 26, 7e; Mr. G. F. Chambers (l.), 28, 9f;
—training: results for 1910, May 29, 3e; London district return for 1910, Jan. 3, 5b; officers: local courses (m.n.), Jan. 5, 4b; officers, n.c.: course at Hythe School of Musketry announced, Aug. 19, 4b; range accommodation: particulars (m.n.), Jan. 5, 4b; Army Council memorandum, 7, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

National Defence Association — debate, Mar. 29, 14e

National Service League—attitude; Col. A. Keene (l.), Aug. 25, 8e; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Dec. 2, 15b; Gen. Sir J. French (extract from report), 14, 4e; Col. W. J. Bird (int.), 15, 17f; executive committee of National Service League (l.), 15, 17a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; National Service League (l.), 22, 10d

Nicholson, Sir W. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 10b
Notts and Derby infantry brigade, 8th Batt.—colours presented, Aug. 3, 9a

Nursing service—appointments, April 8, 7e; Dec. 16, 15f; — London, city and county of: lady mayor-ess entertains committee and nurses, Oct. 28, 11a; — retirements, April 8, 7e; Dec. 16, 15f

Officers—adjutants: extra pay granted to officers appointed after July 12, last: correspondence, Mar. 7, 7f; — commanders and staff officers, higher: appointments: regulation, Feb. 4, 6f; — decorations conferred, Jan. 11, 7b; Mar. 25, 7e; Oct. 11, 4d; — exercises (Portsmouth): arrangements, Jan. 11, 7d; — regular and special reserve officers: attachment to units during annual training: Army Council announcement, Sept. 14, 8c; — supply: shortage: statistics, Feb. 28, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; titles: Col. Sir E. Ward: replies to correspondent, Dec. 5, 15e; — training: officers to be attached to units of army during manœuvres, June 14, 16e; initial courses: Army Council announcement, Sept. 25, 11d; — travelling allowances: Army Council concessions, April 7, 7e; — Waring, Capt. W. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12f

Penbroke county association — president appointed, Mar. 28, 17a

Railways — London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Raitt, Gen. (s.), Mar. 29, 14f

Ranges—Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13a; encroachments by golf clubs: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Recruiting — proposed acceleration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Army Council (mem.), Jan. 30, 6e: — “bringing money”: payment suggested, Nov. 20, 4b; — correspondence, Nov. 18, 6a; — Crosby, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 20, 4e; — Ekin, Col. T. E. (s.), Nov. 20, 4e; — foreigners: regulations: Army

ARMY, territorial — Recruiting (continued):—

Council instructions, Feb. 23, 16b; — Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 6e; — Kent: special campaign started, Feb. 7, 4e; — Larking, Capt. A. (l.), June 2, 13c; — London: statistics, Mar. 25, 7b; shortage: meeting held; Lord Esher (s.), May 12, 6b; (art., “Territorial recruiting in London: difficulties and their solution”), 20, 5a; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — regulations: new procedure sanctioned, June 10, 4b; — Royal United Service Institution: discussion announced, Dec. 22, 10e; — Scott-Kerr, Col. (s.), Nov. 20, 4e

Regiments: see under their respective titles

Repington, Col. & Court (add.), Mar. 29, 14e

Reports—French, Gen. Sir J.: report, Dec. 14, 4e; Col. Sir L. Hale (l. quoted), 19, 6c

Reserve, national (Reserve, veteran) — new title: special army order, Aug. 7, 6d; — Aclaud, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13d; — armament: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Army Council memorandum: terms, Mar. 8, 7a; — badges, war: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Burnley, Capt. F. W. Steele: telegram to Col. T. Mitchell, June 23, 7f; — Hackney section: inspected by Lord Roberts (s.), Aug. 28, 11f; — Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 7a; (s.P.), 15, 13b; (s.), Aug. 28, 11f; Oct. 27, 6b; — Hammersmith division: parade at Earl's Court exhibition: men receive badges, Sept. 15, 5e; — Hampshire: strength, Oct. 11, 9f; Southampton division: George V. replies to loyal message, Oct. 11, 9f; — jury service: see under LAW—Juries—Service; — labour disputes, suggested employment in: see under LABOUR—Disputes; — London: appeal: Lord Mayor Vezey-Strong (l.), Jan. 7, 12a; organization: arrangements, 14, 6a; registration: application statistics, 14, 6a; arrangements, Feb. 16, 6f; correspondence, 21, 7d; progress, Mar. 31, 6e; strength, April 13, 4f; July 7, 15e; Oct. 13, 2f; Dec. 12, 16d (c.e.); officers to be entertained, 22, 4b; entertained, 26, 12d; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), 26, 12d; city section: committee: meeting, May 22, 6b; badges: presentation arrangements, June 5, 4d; Paddington unit: badges distributed, June 12, 4b; efficiency grants: decision of City of London Territorial Force Association, July 13, 4e; strength, Sept. 11, 11f; Haldane, Lord, invites metropolitan mayors to conference, 23, 6e; held, 27, 6b; borough organizations, proposed: Lord Haldane (s.), 27, 6b; — London division, City of: meeting, Dec. 20, 12d; — Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13c; — meeting (Mansion House)—held, Mar. 8, 7a; — Middleton, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 3f; — Nicholson, Sir W. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 10b; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — regulations, new: issue announced, Oct. 27, 6b; provisions, Nov. 3, 7e; — Roberts, Lord: appointed colonel,

ARMY, territorial — Reserve, national (Reserve, veteran) (continued) :—

Aug. 9, 8*f*; —Steevens, Maj.-Gen. J. (l.), Feb. 4, 6*f*; (s.), June 12, 4*b*; —Suffolk section: strength, Oct. 19, 7*b*; —Surrey section: inspected by Gen. Sir E. Elles; bronze badge presented to members, Mar. 6, 7*c*; strength: Lord Roberts to inspect, 27, 4*a*; Godalming company: parade; medallions, presented, Jan. 9, 3*f*; *Spectator* comments, 7, 12*a*; strength: statistics, 27, 5*d*; Surrey Territorial Force Association passes resolution, 27, 5*d*; parade announced, May 3, 15*c*; inspection by Lord Roberts (sp. art., "Surrey veteran reserve; the organization"), 20, 6*a*; 1st Batt. enrolled, July 24, 4*c*; —uniform: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wood, Sir Evelyn (l.), May 26, 17*b*

Reserve, veteran: see Reserve, national, above

Retirements, Jan. 4, 4*d*; 7, 12*c*; 11, 7*b*; 21, 6*c*; 28, 8*a*; Feb. 4, 6*d*; 11, 14*c*; 15, 7*c*; 22, 16*d*; 25, 7*c*; Mar. 4, 7*e*; 8, 7*c*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*; 25, 7*c*; April 5, 6*c*; 12, 4*b*; 22, 4*c*; May 6, 8*d*; 13, 5*b*; 20, 7*d*; 24, 6*c*; June 10, 4*c*; 14, 16*d*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 4*c*; Aug. 5, 4*d*; 9, 7*d*; 12, 11*d*; 19, 4*d*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 11*c*; 29, 8*d*; Sept. 6, 4*f*; 9, 4*d*; 13, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*; Oct. 4, 12*d*; 7, 10*b*; 18, 13*b*; 21, 14*b*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 12*d*; Nov. 8, 12*c*; 11, 13*c*; 15, 4*c*; 18, 6*b*; 25, 8*b*; Dec. 2, 14*b*; 6, 14*c*; 16, 15*c*; 20, 12*e*; 23, 4*c*

Returns for 1910 (blue-book), Mar. 30, 14*f*

Roberts, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a*; Nov. 2, 4*c*

Scouting — Vesey Dawson competition held, Aug. 17, 2*c*

Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 16, 8*b*

Separation allowances—payment suggested, Nov. 20, 4*b*

Service abroad—signature of contract: Army Council decision, Jan. 9, 3*c*

Strength, Feb. 25, 7*b*; Mar. 30, 14*f*; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*f*; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a*; —bonus to men re-engaging, suggested—City of London association: discussion, Oct. 18, 8*e*; Surrey association: discussion, 19, 7*b*; our military correspondent's comments, Nov. 20, 4*b*; Lord Roberts (s.), 2, 4*d*; Scotland: Scottish committee of council of county associations passes resolution, 2, 4*c*; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*c*; —Esher, Lord (s.), May 12, 6*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a*; April 4, 12*e*; (s.), Sept. 28, 8*d*; (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*c*; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*d*; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*f*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*a*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*c*; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*e*; —McMicking, Maj. G. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14*a*; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12*e*; —shortage: suggested bonus

ARMY, territorial—Strength (continued) :—to men re-engaging: see under Bonus to men re-engaging, above; Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Nov. 21, 12*b*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12*a*; Middleton, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12*b*; Newton, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12*a*; special article ("The Territorial force: deficiency in numbers: suggested remedial measures"), 20, 4*a*; —special article ("The debate on defence: territorials and invasion"), April 7, 7*e*; —Winter-ton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*c*

Surrey association — meeting, Jan. 27, 5*d*

Training — arrangements, Jan. 6, 3*e*; 24, 4*e*; —absentees: prosecutions, Feb. 11, 6*c*; Dec. 11, 15*c*; —artillery camps: performance of administrative duties: Army Council decision, Mar. 7, 7*f*

Camps — arrangements, July 28, 12*a*; 29, 14*f*; Aug. 5, 4*f*; —absentees: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; prosecution, Sept. 8, 5*d*; —Aldershot: arrangements, April 28, 15*b*; —artillery: Northumbrian brigade ("The territorial artillery: the Northumbrian brigades"), Aug. 22, 8*c*; London field artillery: practice with live shell described, 12, 11*b*; —attendance: Army Council: *communiqué* to county associations, Dec. 30, 12*e*; —Brentwood: details, Sept. 21, 10*e*; —Cranston, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 2, 4*c*; —Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 4th and 5th Battalions of: arrangements, Dec. 4, 3*d*; —East Anglian division: camp at Thetford: particulars, Aug. 1, 6*a*; operations described (by our military correspondent), 1, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Territorial training: the East Anglian division: first impressions"), 5, 4*a*; —home counties division (sp. art., "Territorial training: the home counties division"), I., Aug. 15, 10*a*; II., 16, 10*a*; III., 18, 10*a*; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), Aug. 25, 8*c*; —Kent brigade: composition, Aug. 16, 10*c*; —London division, 1st: arrangements, Aug. 5, 4*f*; composition: battalions leave London for Aldershot, 7, 4*f*; exercises described, 11, 2*f*; 15, 10*b*; field operations described, 14, 4*b*; 16, 10*b*; 19, 4*b*; aeroplane: Mr. Cody assists in operations, 16, 10*b*; (sp. art., "Value of territorial training: the first London division"), 22, 8*d*; —London division, 2nd: at Shorncliffe and Dover, Aug. 8, 3*b*; exercises: programmes, 8, 3*b*; described, 15, 10*b*; signalling tests held, 12, 11*b*; strength, 12, 11*b*; 24, 8*a*; arrangement for return of troops, 23, 13*c*; sp. art. ("The second London division") ("Territorial operations in Kent"), 18, 10*c*; ("Lessons of the training: numbers and efficiency"), 24, 8*a*; —London division, 3rd: operations described, Aug. 15, 10*b*; —London infantry brigade, 4th:

ARMY, territorial — Training — Camps
(continued):—

in Kent: effect of heat on troops, Aug. 9, 7e; our special correspondent's comments; Canon H. Henson (l. quoted), 12, 9b; — London mounted brigade: see under YEOMANRY; — London Territorial Telegraph Companies (wireless, cable, and air-line): arrangements, July 13, 4e; — Middlesex brigade: composition, Aug. 16, 10a; — (1912): artillery: camp at Pembrey announced, Dec. 4, 3d; — North of England: arrangements, June 17, 14d; — Royal Automobile Club: request to motorists, Aug. 5, 4f; — Royal Engineers: Cheshire Railway battalion at Woolmer Forest, July 6, 17f; — Southern command: Gen. Sir C. Douglas: criticism, Oct. 6, 5d; — Surrey brigade: composition, Aug. 16, 10a; — Swingate downs: thefts from camp: prosecutions, Aug. 19, 4e; — West Lancashire division (sp. art., "Territorial training: the West Lancashire division"), I., Aug. 19, 4a; II., 21, 13e; — West Riding division: work described; our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 12, 11a; — Whitsuntide: arrangements, June 2, 13c; work described, 5, 4d; — Yeomanry: see YEOMANRY; — Young Men's Christian Association, work of: appreciation by Bp. Taylor Smith, Aug. 16, 10b
Cave, Col. T. S. (l.), April 19, 3a; — Easter: arrangements, Mar. 14, 15c; 27, 4d; April 10, 6d; 13, 4f; departures from London, 14, 4f; work at Aldershot described, 15, 4f; — Greig, Col. J. W. (s.p.), Mar. 16, 13a; — Haldane, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 15, 13a; — Hale, Col. Lonsdale (l.), April 15, 4a; 22, 4a; — Keene, Col. A. (l.), April 22, 4a; — methods: Army Council notification, Jan. 5, 4c; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — St. Levan, Lord (s.p.), April 5, 12d; — Salisbury Plain: arrangements, May 15, 5b; troops arrive, 27, 4c; 29, 3e; — Scotland: arrangements, June 24, 4d; operations described, July 28, 12a; 29, 6b; (sp. art., "Scottish territorial training: the lowland division in Ayrshire"), 28, 12a; operations at Troon: Sir B. Hamilton's criticisms, Aug. 1, 6b; — Semphill, Lord (s.p.), April 5, 12d; — South Midland division: exercises announced, Mar. 7, 7f; — Wessex (Howitzer) Brigade (R.F.A.): arrives on Salisbury Plain, May 15, 5b; — Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.p.), April 5, 12d
Travelling expenses—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Veterinary corps units — formation being considered by Army Council, Nov. 16, 14f
Voluntary service league, suggested — Cave, Col. T. S. (l.), April 19, 3a; — Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), April 21, 5c; — Preece, Maj. P. (l.), April 15, 4c; 26, 7d;
Women, attitude of—"League of Loyal Hearts," suggested formation

ARMY, territorial — Women, attitude of
(continued):—
of: Maj.-Gen. E. C. Bethune (add.), Nov. 28, 6c
Yeomanry: see YEOMANRY
ARMY and Navy Auxiliary Co-operative Supply (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24d
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society—report, April 15, 10f
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 1, 21c; report, 8, 23a
ARMY and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation—ball: date, Oct. 27, 9a; 28, 11a; arrangements, Nov. 10, 11a; 27, 11a; —meeting; reports, Feb. 4, 4e; Oct. 12, 4b
ARMY and Navy Pensioners' and Time-expired Men's Employment Society—royal contribution, Feb. 6, 13a
ARMY and Navy Stores—thefts from: prosecutions, Jan. 11, 3b; Dec. 21, 3f; 30, 2e
ARMY and Navy Veterans' Association—Dublin centre: inspected by King, July 10, 10b, 11a
ARMY (Annual) Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ARMY Council—members at Malta, Feb. 3, 7e; date of departure for Egypt, 6, 7d; leave for tour of inspection in Egypt, 14, 6c; arrive at Gibraltar; inspect barracks, Mar. 1, 16d
Army Review—new title, April 22, 4b; distribution of free copies: see under PARLIAMENT; second number noticed, Nov. 3, 7d; —articles: opinions: Army Council issues statement, Dec. 23, 4f; —editor: Col. à Court Repington's appointment: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The *Army Review*: a new military magazine"), July 1, 7c
ARMY Rifle Association—meetings, Jan. 13, 7c; competitions: results, July 7, 15f; 8, 15a; 10, 4c; general meeting: arrangements, Dec. 19, 11e
ARMY Service Corps—dinner, June 16, 11b; —officers' mess (Aldershot): alleged disorder, Mar. 4, 8d
ARMY Service Corps (territorial army) —adjutants: relieved of army duties; additional pay granted, Feb. 3, 7c; —mounted brigades: instructors: sergeant instructors to replace warrant officers, Feb. 3, 7c
ARMYTAGE, Mr. Percy—appointed M.V.O., Oct. 18, 11a
ARMY Veterinary Service—dinner, June 17, 13b
ARNE, Dr. Thomas Augustine—bicentenary: memorial at St. Paul's (Covent-garden): contributions invited, Feb. 21, 10c
ARNISTON Coal (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 17d
ARNOLD, Lieut. (Belgium)—sentence for ill-treating natives: see under CONGO—Natives—Treatment
ARNOLD, Mr.—at York, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon friendly societies, Aug. 8, 7a
ARNOLD, E.—motor cycle accident, June 5, 15d
ARNOLD, Prof. E. V.:—
"Roman Stoicism" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 315a
at Bangor, on teaching of Latin, Sept. 11, 8b
ARNOLD, Mr. F. S.—on labour strikes: cause: effect of hot weather (l.), Aug. 19, 5b

- ARNOLD, Mr. Frederick (Fred Allendale)—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 27, 15*d*
- ARNOLD, Mr. George—receives presentation, Nov. 8, 11*d*
- ARNOLD, Mr. George F.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
- ARNOLD, Mrs. J. O.—"The Fiddler" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*b*
- ARNOLD, Prof. J. O. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*d*
on Sheffield steel trade (sp. art., "The Sheffield steel industry: the beginnings and development," E.S.), Nov. 22, 9*a* ; —steel rails: manufacture (L., E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*c*
- ARNOLD, Prof. J. O., and Mr. F. K. Knowles—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron and manganese alloys: effect of carbon (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*c*
- ARNOLD, Prof. J. O., and Prof. A. A. Read—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron and chromium (E.S.), May 24, 81*d*
- ARNOLD, Matthew—"Alaric at Rome": copy of first edition sold (£40), Mar. 18, 8*c*
- ARNOLD, Dr. Thomas—public schools: work recalled (sp. art., "Dr. Arnold and after" Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 53*b*
- ARNOLD, Mr. T. W.—appointment as educational adviser: see under INDIA—Education—Students in England
at India Society, on art in India, April 29, 5*f*
- ARNOLD, Perrett, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13*d*
- ARNOSO, Count—death, May 24, 7*d* (e.e.)
- ARNOT, Mr. Allen—"The Dempsey Diamonds" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b*
- ARNOT, Clairmonte J. P.—theft charge, Nov. 6, 3*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 2*f* ; Dec. 7, 2*f*
- ARNOTT, Miss Jane W.—death, June 7, 11*d*
- ARON Electricity Meter (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 24, 13*e* ; arrangement for synchronized clocks described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c* ; report, June 13, 23*c* ; meeting, 24, 21*e*
- AROSEMENA, Mr. Carlos C. (Panama)—on Panama-David Railway (int.), Mar. 30, 17*d*
- AROSEMENA, Dr. Pablo (Panama)—on railway between Panama Canal and David (views) (sp. art., "A new railway for Panama: views of the president"), Feb. 8, 21*c*
- ARRAN, Lord—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*e*
at Irish Unionist Alliance conference, on home rule: ministerial policy, April 25, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 6, 13*a*
on Children's Country Holiday Fund (with another, L.), Mar. 21, 11*c* ; appeal, Sept. 2, 8*e*
- ARRAN, Lady Winifred—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of women (L.), July 28, 4*f*
- ARREN, M. Jules—"Guillaume II" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 272*b* ; Dec. 21, 536*b*
- ARRIAGA, Dr. Manoel (Portugal)—presidency: election prospects, Aug. 24, 3*d* (e.e.) ; elected president, 25, 4*d* ; opinion in Oporto, 25, 4*d* ; congratulated by M. Fallières, 26, 3*a* ; receives Sir Arthur Hardinge, Oct. 31, 5*c* ; wireless message to George V. and Queen Mary on board the *Medina*, Nov. 14, 8*e*
- ARROL (Sir William) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 19*f*
- ARSCOTT, Samuel—inquest, June 8, 3*e*
- ARSENIC—beer: see under BEER
- ARSHAD-ED-DOWLEH: see under PERSIA—Crisis
- ARSHARUNI, Mgr. Ohannes — elected Armenian Patriarch in Turkey, Dec. 16, 5*e*
- ARSLAN, Emir—places wreath on tomb of Italian soldiers killed during Crimean war, Nov. 3, 5*b*
- ART :—
Ajanta paintings: see under Buddhist, below ; —applied: teaching: Mr. W. Reynolds-Stephens (L., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 139*a* ; —British pictures: attitude of national galleries: Sir H. Cunynghame (s.), April 6, 14*d* ; study, promotion of: Walpole Society (circular), April 8, 6*b* ; —Buckingham Palace: pictures ("Pictures at Buckingham Palace") Dec. 7, 11*d* ; —Buddhist: Ajanta paintings (Mrs. Herringham's) discussed (sp. art., "Buddhist paintings at the Festival of Empire"), Sept. 7, 7*c* ; collection lent to Victoria and Albert Museum, Oct. 18, 11*b* ; —Chile: English pictures purchased for National Gallery, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; —Christian, early: origin: Prof. J. Herzegowski (lect.), Nov. 23, 11*d* ; —city companies, influence of: Sir E. Poynter (s.), Mar. 9, 14*d* ; —collections, private: Lord Curzon (s.), Oct. 4, 11*c* ; —education: National Society of Art Masters: letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, April 24, 12*e* ; teaching: Mr. C. R. Ashbee (L., Ed. S.), Oct. 3, 127*b* ; —international congress (Dresden): arrangements, July 6, 13*f* (e.e.) ; Mr. Walter Crane (s.), 28, 9*e* ; Mr. R. G. Halton (s.), 28, 9*e* ; Mr. S. Image (L.), Sept. 7, 8*f* ; Mr. Harry Powell (L.), 8, 9*e* ; regulations, new: Board of Education circular, Dec. 11, 11*c* ; Prof. C. Waldstein (L., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 127*a* ; —engraving: see ENGRAVINGS ; —etchings: see ETCHINGS ; —examinations: Board of Education (circular), July 6, 10*e* ; regulation, new: Board of Education circular, Dec. 14, 11*e*
- Exhibitions—Adam, Mr. P. W. : pictures, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —admirals, Adm. Sir W. Fawkes's collection of engraved portraits of British, Feb. 15, 6*e* ; —Agnew's Gallery, Messrs. (sp. art., "Messrs. Agnew's water-colours"), Feb. 16, 11*c* ; —Airy, Miss A. : pictures, Nov. 10, 6*d* ; —Allfree, Mr. G. S. : water-colours, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; —Allied Artists' Association held, July 8, 13*d* ; —Alpine Club: arrangements, Dec. 6, 6*d* ; held, 14, 4*c* ; —Ames, Mr. V. : water-colours, May 11, 6*b* ; —Amsterdam (international): works by living artists: arrangements, Nov. 3, 6*d* ; —ancient art (Earl's-court): honorary committee: members join, Jan. 21, 9*e* ; —Aumonier, Mr. : pictures, Feb. 14, 14*b* ; —Baden-Powell, Sir R. : sketches, Jan. 30, 12*a* ; —Baillie Galleries: held, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; names of contributors of pictures, 14, 11*a* ; Feb. 14, 14*b* ; Mar. 1, 11*d* ; April 6, 10*e* ; May 11, 6*b* ; June, 10, 15*d* ; July 17, 6*f* ; Aug. 9, 11*c* ; Oct. 14, 9*e* ;

ART—Exhibitions (continued):—

18, 11*d*; Nov. 10, 6*d*; —Barcelona: British sections: awards, July 22, 6*b*; —Barnard, Miss E.: lectures, May 11, 6*b*; 12, 11*a*; —Bath: historic places (pictures), May 22, 8*e* (e.e.); —Beerbohm, Mr. Max: caricatures announced, April 10, 11*b*; (sp. art., "Mr. Max Beerbohm's caricatures: exhibition at the Leicester Galleries"), 25, 10*e*; at New English Art Club, Nov. 22, 11*d*; —Birch, Mr. L.: pictures, Feb. 14, 14*b*; —Bosboom, Johannes: pictures: announced, April 29, 6*c* (e.e.); pictures exhibited, June 7, 11*c*; —Brighton art galleries: held, Oct. 9, 4*f*; —Brooks, Mrs. Ellingham: held, June 17, 13*c*; —Burlington Fine Arts Club: names of exhibitors, Feb. 7, 10*e*; held, 1*c*, 14*b*; exhibition of Venetian pictures ("Burlington Fine Arts Club: eighteenth century Venetians"), May 13, 6*b*; —Cadorin, Signor E.: bas-reliefs, May 11, 6*b*; —Cambridge Drawing Society: arrangements, Mar. 3, 15*f*; —Camden Town Group: pictures, Dec. 11, 12*c*; —Carfax gallery: held, Jan. 10, 11*d*; Mar. 23, 14*b*; —Carlton gallery: old masters, May 31, 12*c*; —Caxton Hall: held, May 11, 5*d*; —Cézanne: pictures, Nov. 28, 11*c*; —Chenil gallery: held, Jan. 27, 13*c*; Dec. 11, 12*b*; —Cheviot, Miss Lilian: pictures, May 13, 13*a*; —Chinese pictures, Aug. 9, 11*c*; Mr. Paterson's gallery, May 31, 12*e*; —Colnaghi, Messrs. P. and D.: mezzotints, May 31, 12*c*; —coronation exhibition: pictures: arrangements April 29, 14*b* (e.e.); art exhibits (sp. art., "The coronation exhibition: the fine art palace and other sections"), Aug. 22, 8*e*; —Courbet, Gustave: paintings, Mar. 6, 11*c*; —Craig, Mr. G.: drawings and designs: announced, Aug. 31, 4*d*; designs (sp. art., "Mr. Gordon Craig's designs: art in stage scenery"), Sept. 7, 7*e*; —Davidson, Mr. A. W.: water-colours, Nov. 10, 6*d*; —Diaz, Diego: pictures, Nov. 16, 6*c*; —Doré Gallery: held, May 11, 6*b*; —Dowdeswell's Gallery Messrs.: held, Mar. 23, 14*b*; particulars, July 17, 6*f*; held Nov. 25, 13*d*; —Dudley Gallery: held, May 11, 6*b*; Oct. 7, 9*d*; —Dunthorne's gallery, Mr.: held, Mar. 6, 11*c*; —Dutch masters, old: exhibition to be opened at Paris, April 25, 3*c*; —East Berks Art Exhibition: date, Nov. 6, 11*a*; held, 9, 11*a*; —ecclesiastical art (Stoke): exhibits described, Sept. 30, 7*e*; held, Oct. 2, 11*f*; (Hanley): held, 3, 4*d*; —Edward VII., photographs of: exhibits described, May 8, 7*c*; —Emmott, Lady C.: pictures Mar. 22, 11*a*; —engravings: see under ENGRAVINGS; —Etty, William: pictures announced; Feb. 18, 13*a* (e.e.); held, 21, 6*c*; (sp. art., "Etty memorial ex-

ART—Exhibitions (continued):—

hibition at York"), 22, 7*e*; —Fine Art Society's gallery: held, Jan. 10, 11*d*; Feb. 14, 14*b*; April 6, 10*e*; Oct. 18, 11*d*; Dec. 11, 12*c*; —Florence (sp. art., "Italian portraits at Florence"), Aug. 9, 11*c*; —flower paintings (Baillie Gallery): held, Mar. 1, 11*d* France—Salon of Champs Elysées (sp. art., "The old Salon"), May 29, 8*e*; —Salon of National Society of Fine Arts: M. Fallières visit, April 15, 3*a*; (sp. art., "The salon of the 'Beaux Arts'"), April 18, 8*c*; —Société des Artistes Français: salon opened, May 1, 5*b*; —Société des Peintres, Sculpteurs, et Architectes Suisses: held at Geneva; (sp. art., "Art in Switzerland"), Aug. 16, 9*c*; —Society of Independent Artists (sp. art., "Independent Artists in Paris: revolutionary painting"), April 24, 10*d* French Gallery (120, Pall-mall): held, June 7, 11*c*; —French masters: Messrs. McLeon's exhibition: particulars, July 17, 6*f*; —French pictures (Mr. Van Wisselingh's Gallery): held (sp. art., "French pictures"), April 11, 10*c*; —Friday Club: held, Feb. 18, 13*b*; —Furniss, Mr. Harry: pen-and-ink drawings, June 17, 13*c*; illustrations of Thackeray's books, Oct. 24, 4*f*; —Gauguin: pictures, Nov. 28, 11*c*; —General Post Office Arts Club: arrangements, Mar. 25, 6*f*; held, 29, 14*f*; —Glehn, Mr. Wilfred von: pictures, Mar. 22, 7*e*; —Goff, Col.: pictures, Dec. 11, 12*c*; —Gould, Sir F. C.: cartoons, June 9, 10*f*; (art., "Sir F. C. Gould's cartoons: exhibitions in London"), 13, 7*e*; —Goupil gallery: held, Jan. 10, 11*d*; Feb. 14, 14*b*; Mar. 22, 7*c*; June 7, 11*c*; 10, 15*d*; 17, 13*c*; Nov. 4, 11*d*; correction, 7, 13*d*; —Grafton Galleries: arrangements, Mar. 20, 7*c*; (sp. art., "A century of art: exhibition at the Grafton Galleries"), June 2, 10*f*; old masters: see old masters, below; —Graves's Gallery, Messrs.: held, May 11, 6*b*; Oct. 21, 11*b*; —Greaves, Mr. Walter: pictures (sp. art., "An unknown master: exhibition at the Goupil gallery"), May 5, 8*c*; ("Chelsea Regatta," Nov. 4, 11*d*; correction, 7, 13*d*; —Guildhall: aquatints of London (sp. art., "Coloured aquatints of London"), Oct. 4, 11*c*; —Haden, Sir F. S.: pictures: announced, April 5, 7*c*; etchings and drawings: announced, June 26, 7*c*; drawings, July 12, 10*f*; —Harrison, Mr. B.: pictures, Dec. 11, 12*c*; —Hayes, Mr. Claude: pictures, Dec. 2, 6*f*; —Heath, Miss E. M.: pictures, Feb. 18, 13*b*; —Hollar, Wenceslas: pictures, Feb. 14, 14*b*; —Holmes, Mr. C. J.: pictures, Feb. 18, 13*b*; at New English Art Club, Nov. 22, 11*d*; —Hughes-Stanton, Mr.: drawings, June 17, 13*c*; —humorous art (Castle of Rivoli): arrange-

ART—Exhibitions (continued):—

ments, Mar. 28, 6e; —Ingres; exhibition to be opened at Paris, April 25, 3c; —Innes, Mr. J. D.: water-colour drawings, Jan. 27, 13c; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers: arrangements; exhibits described, Mar. 20, 7c; (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: the international"), April 8, 10c; special exhibition for June and July: announced, 27, 7d; free admittance to students of London art schools, June 22, 4f; —Isabey: pictures, Nov. 16, 6e; —Italian portraits (Florence): held, Mar. 13, 10a; —Jamieson, Dr. Alexander: pictures, Mar. 22, 7e; —Japanese pictures: Mr. A. De'Ath's collection (Fishmongers'-hall); Lord Mayor Strong (s.), May 23, 7d; water-colours (Dudley Gallery), 9, 5c; —John, Mr. Augustus: at New English Art Club, Nov. 22, 11d; pictures, Dec. 11, 12b; —Jungmann's Galleries, Mr.: held, Oct. 14, 9e; —Knödler's Gallery, Messrs.: held, Oct. 24, 10c; —Kuhnert, Herr Wilhelm: pictures: announced, April 29, 13e; described, May 4, 10e; —Lady Art Workers' Guild: held, July 13, 14d; —Laszlo, Mr.: portraits (sp. art., "Mr. Laszlo's portraits"), May 18, 11d; —Legros, M.: etchings (sp. art., "M. Legros's etchings"), July 5, 10c; —Leicester galleries: held, Jan. 10, 11d; Feb. 14, 14b; Mar. 22, 7e; (sp. art., "Pictures: the Leicester Galleries"), July 12, 10f; held, Sept. 7, 7c; 25, 6f; Oct. 7, 9d; (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: The Leicester Galleries"), Nov. 29, 11d; —Livens, Mr. H.: pictures, Feb. 14, 14b; —Liverpool: "Fiona" (miniature): disappearance, Nov. 18, 10e; —Joan: proposed circulating: correspondence, May 26, 10e; —London county council art students' work: held, July 21, 6d; —Lucas, Mr. Bernard: pictures: date, July 24, 10d; —McEvoy, Mr. A.: at New English Art Club, Nov. 22, 11d; —Macnair, Mr. and Mrs.: water-colours, Nov. 10, 6d; —MacWhirter, Mr. J.: water-colours: announced, May 15, 5d; sketches, June 17, 13c; —Mahomedan art: announced, Feb. 3, 10f (e.e.); —Manchester City Art Gallery: held, Dec. 7, 4b; —Maris, W.: pictures: announced, April 29, 6e (e.e.); described, June 7, 11c; —Mauve, Anton: pictures, Jan. 31, 12d; —Mendoza Galleries: held, May 13, 13a; —Mettling, late Louis: portraits, Nov. 6, 11c; —Meyrick, Mr. A.: water-colours, May 11, 6b; —Modern Gallery: held, Mar. 22, 11a; —Modern Society of Portrait Painters (sp. art., "Modern Society of Portrait Painters"), Feb. 9, 10c; arrangements, Oct. 2, 9c; held, 18, 11d; —Mostyn, Mrs.: water-colours, date, May 15, 13a; —Mostyn, Mr. T. E.: pictures, June 10, 15d; portraits, 17, 13c

ART—Exhibitions (continued):—

—National Portrait Society (sp. art., "The National Portrait Gallery at the Grafton Galleries"), Jan. 20, 10c; —New English Art Club (sp. art., "The New English Art Club: some fine landscapes"), May 22, 5a; (sp. art., "The New English Art Club"). Nov. 22, 11d; —Nicholson, Mr.: pictures ("Mr. Nicholson's pictures"), May 15, 5d; —Norman (Rouen): appeal for exhibits, Mar. 17, 10c; —Norris, Mr. Hugh: pictures, Feb. 14, 14b; —Obach's galleries, Messrs.: French and Dutch pictures, May 31, 12e; —Ogilvie, Mr. F. F.: drawings of Egypt, July 4, 11a; —Old Dudley Art Society: held, Mar. 18, 11c; —"Old London": see under Whitechapel Art Gallery, below; —old masters: to be held, July 7, 7e; King gives patronage, Sept. 2, 9a; opening arrangements, 22, 7a; 30, 11e; Grafton Galleries (sp. art., "Old Masters at the Grafton Galleries"), Oct. 3, 9d; ("second and concluding notice"), 23, 12d; opened, 4, 11c; Lord Michelham removes pictures; pictures lent by Lord Clanricarde and Lord Hylton, 13, 6e; (Graves Galleries): held, 21, 11b; at Royal Academy see under Royal Academy, below; (sp. art., "Old Masters at Burlington-house"), Dec. 30, 10d; —oriental: Dudley Gallery, May 9, 5c; —pastels by English artists (Paris): arrangements, Feb. 1, 23a; 6, 13c; particulars, Mar. 9, 7d; 24, 10d; opened, April 8, 5d; —Pastel Society ("The Pastel Society"), June 15, 11e; —Paterson's Gallery, Mr.: held, Mar. 23, 14b; Nov. 10, 6d; Chinese pictures, May 31, 12e; —Persian Art Gallery: held, Feb. 14, 14b; —Pissarro, pictures by Camille (Stafford Gallery): announced, Sept. 18, 7c; held, Oct. 14, 9e; —Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, pictures by (Manchester): names of painters represented, Sept. 14, 7b (e.e.); (Tate Gallery): announced, Nov. 25, 13d; —Rackham, Mr. Arthur: drawings, Oct. 7, 9d; —Rachburn, Sir Henry portraits by: announced, Oct. 25, 11d (e.e.); pictures (French Gallery), Nov. 16, 6d; —Rankin, Mr. W. B. E.: pictures, Feb. 14, 14b; —Rembrandt House (Amsterdam) (sp. art., "The Rembrandt house at Amsterdam"), June 24, 6d; —Rischgitz, late M.: pictures, Feb. 14, 14b; —Rome: see under EXHIBITIONS — Rome: —Rothenstein, Mr. A.: paintings and drawings, Oct. 26, 9d; —Rothenstein, Mr. W. Indian drawings, June 7, 11c; —Royal Academy of Arts: picture by W. P. Frith lent, Feb. 4, 12e; portrait of Sir David Stewart of Banchory by Sir W. Q. Orchardson lent, 21, 6c; private view (art., "Private view at the Academy"), April 29, 13c; (sp. art., "The Royal Academy: first article"), 29, 11f; "Sem "

ART—Exhibitions (continued):—

caricatures announced, 29, 13e ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 1, 7c ; (sp. art., "The Royal Academy : second notice : review of the portraits"), 3, 7a ; ("Third notice : landscape"), 8, 10b ; ("The Royal Academy : fourth notice : miscellaneous"), 10, 13d : pictures reproduced in colour photography by *Illustrated London News*, 5, 11e ; (sp. art., "The Royal Academy") ("Fifth notice : sculpture and architecture"), June 3, 10b ; winter exhibition : arrangements, July 31, 11b ; held (sp. art., "Old masters at Burlington house"), I. ("English pictures"), Dec. 30, 10d ; —Royal Amateur Art Society : arrangements, Feb. 8, 14f ; 18, 13c ; King lends portraits, 18, 13c ; arrangements, Mar. 1, 11a ; private view, 6, 11a ; exhibits described ; list of prize-winners, 6, 11c ; held, 7, 11d ; —Royal College of Art : students' work, July 27, 11d ; —Royal Drawing Society : exhibits described, April 1, 14f ; held ; prize-winners, 31, 10c ; lecture delivered, 22, 10d ; —Royal Institute of Oil Painters : autumn exhibition (sp. art., "Royal Institute of Oil Painters"), Oct. 6, 9e ; —Royal Scottish Academy (sp. art., "The Royal Scottish Academy"), May 9, 5d ; exhibits described, 13, 8d ; (sp. art., "Royal Scottish Academy : a notable exhibition"), July 21, 10f ; —Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water-Colours : arrangements, Mar. 24, 13f ; —Royal Society of British Artists : held, Mar. 16, 11d ; autumn exhibition (sp. art., "The Royal Society of British Artists : autumn exhibitions"), Oct. 4, 11d ; —Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers (sp. art., "Royal Society of Painter-Etchers"), Feb. 11, 11e ; —Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours (sp. art., "Royal Water-Colour Society"), Mar. 31, 11d ; —Royal Water-Colour Institute (sp. art., "Art exhibitions : Royal Water-Colour Institute"), Mar. 18, 11c ; —Royal Water-Colour Society : held Jan. 10, 11d ; (sp. art., "Royal Water-Colour Society : winter exhibition"), Nov. 3, 10f ; —Scottish National Exhibition (sp. art., "The Scottish National Exhibition : historical portraits ; Scottish painting"), May 3, 7d ; —screens, Chinese : Baillie Gallery May 9, 5c ; —Senefelder Club : names of exhibitors, Jan. 5, 14c ; held, 10, 11d ; lithographs : exhibitions arranged, May 16, 7e ; —Seyern, Mr. Arthur : pictures, Mar. 22, 7e ; —"Shadow of the Cross, The," (picture) : Doré Gallery, Feb. 14, 11a ; —Shepherd's Gallery, Messrs. : held, Mar. 18, 11c ; Oct. 21, 11b ; —Shields, late Mr. F. J. : pictures and drawings announced, Sept. 8, 9e ; held, 29, 9b ; —Short, Mr. F. : mezzotints, May 9, 5c ; —Sickert, Mr. Walter : pictures (sp. art., "Mr.

ART—Exhibitions (continued):—

Walter Sickert's pictures"), July 11, 11d ; —Simpson, Mr. T. : water-colours, May 11, 6b ; —Sketch Society : held, Jan. 10, 11d ; —Slovak art (Doré Gallery) : held, Mar. 16, 11d ; —Smith, Miss P. C. : pictures, June 10, 15d ; —Society of Graver-Printers : colour-prints, June 7, 11c ; —Society of Women Artists : held, Jan. 25, 11d ; —South African Art (Ritz Hotel) : arrangements, Dec. 18, 10d ; held, 19, 8a ; —South-west and Lambeth Picture Exhibition : date, May 19, 14f ; held, June 6, 6c ; —Spare, Mr. A. O. : drawings, Oct. 18, 11d ; —Stafford gallery : held, Mar. 6, 11c ; Stark, James and Arthur : sketches, Oct. 7, 9d ; —Stevens, Mr. Alfred : to be held at Tate Gallery, Nov. 14, 11b ; held (sp. art., "The Alfred Stevens exhibition : his likeness to Raphael"), 18, 6c ; —Strang, Mr. W. : etchings, Oct. 14, 9e ; —Stuttgart : exhibits described, Aug. 29, 7d ; —Swan, late Mr. J. M. : drawings, Feb. 7, 10e ; —Swedish royal portraits (Brighton galleries) : arrangements, Mar. 3, 11b (e.e.) ; held, April 24, 10b ; closed ; results, Aug. 15, 10b ; —Teed, Mr. H. S. : water-colours, Oct. 18, 11d ; —Tringham, late Mr. Holland : paintings and drawings, July 25, 11c ; —United States : at Corcoran Galleries (Washington) (sp. art., "Paintings in America : modern tendencies"), April 15, 9e ; —Uprka, Joseph : pictures, Mar. 16, 11d ; —Venetian pictures : see Burlington Fine Arts Club, above ; —Venice : date, Dec. 26, 3c ; arrangements, Sept. 20, 3f ; —Venice international exhibition : British pavilion : exhibition of works of art in aid of funds, Feb. 22, 10a ; —Victoria Galleries : held, May 11, 6b ; —Walker, Mrs. R. : pictures, Mar. 22, 11a ; —Walker's galleries : held, Jan. 31, 12d ; Feb. 18, 13b ; June 9, 10f ; July 25, 11c ; —Walls, Mr. W. : sketches, Feb. 14, 14b ; —Watson, Mr. C. J. : etchings, Mar. 6, 11c ; —Whitechapel Art Gallery ("Thirty years of art at Whitechapel"), April 13, 11c ; "Old London" : date, Oct. 6, 9a ; held, Nov. 1, 11b ; —Winterstoke collection of pictures (Bristol) : held, May 19, 4b ; —Wolmark, Mr. A. : pictures, Oct. 18, 11d ; —Women's International Art Club : held, Mar. 4, 11c ; —Wood, Sir Henry : sketches : announced, May 19, 10c ; —Wyllie, Mr. W. L. : pictures : announced, Mar. 13, 13d ; held, 22, 7e

Exports : proposed export duty : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Balcarras (s.), May 11, 8d ; Mr. L. Cust (s.), 11, 8d ; Sir E. Vincent (s.), 11, 8d ; statistics for 1910-1906 (table), July 18, 11e ; Lord Curzon (s.), Oct. 4, 11c ; —forgeries : Cuyper : forged picture ("Cows on a mound in a meadow") : sold at Paris, May 19, 5f ; —frauds : Mr. Daulby : sale of

ART (continued) :—

counterfeit pictures charge, Jan. 4, 5*b*; sentenced; history of case, 16, 6*a*; —imports (sp. art., "Early importations of pictures: Tudor and Stuart collectors"), Nov. 10, 6*c*; Sir J. C. Robinson (l.), 20, 10*c*; —India: Festival of Empire: see FESTIVAL of Empire—Indian section; —Italy: official catalogue (art., "Works of art in Italy: The official catalogue. Part I."), Nov. 6, 11*c*; —Mabuse: Adoration of the Magi": Mr. M. W. Brockwell's article quoted, Aug. 5, 6*d*; purchased by National Gallery (£40,000) (sp. art., "The Castle Howard Mabuse: purchase for the National Gallery"), Sept. 1, 6*e*; —military portraits: catalogue noticed, April 15, 6*b* (e.e.); —miniature paintings, Early English (sp. art., "Early English paintings"), Feb. 9, 10*b*; —Murray, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 4, 10*c*; —National Art Collections Fund: see that title; —National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery): Pre-Raphaelite pictures lent (sp. art., "Pre-Raphaelites at the Tate Gallery"), Dec. 14, 11*c*; —old masters: exhibition: see Exhibitions, above; sales: see Sales, below; —Persia: special article ("Persian and Indo-Persian painting"), July 7, 7*e*; —portraiture: early English præ-Holbein school: Dr. W. A. Shaw (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 7*f*; —post-impressionism: Sir W. Richmond (lect.), Jan. 10, 11*c*; —pre-Raphaelites: pictures at the Tate Gallery (sp. art., "Pre-Raphaelites at the Tate Gallery"), Dec. 14, 11*c*; correction, 16, 11*b*; —Royal College of Art: see that title

Sales—Botticelli: picture of "Virgin, Child, and Angels" (3,300 guineas), Sept. 27, 9*e*; —Boucher: portraits by (£4,000 and £5,520), Dec. 4, 5*b*; —bronze group, "Vice overcoming Virtue" (2,900 guineas), Feb. 18, 13*b*; —bronzes: Seillière collection sold, Mar. 10, 8*d*; —Carpaccio: "A Pietà" (picture), Aug. 4, 6*f* (sp. art., "A Carpaccio for New York: the Abdy 'A Pietà'"), Aug. 4, 6*f*; —Chepstow House (Southfields): contents, June 15, 7*f* (e.e.); —Corot, J. B. C.: "Le Marais" (1,550 guineas), May 1, 11*c*; —first century (A.D.) portrait sold; particulars, July 20, 6*d*; —Gainsborough, T.: "Portraits of the Linleys" (sp. art., "Gainsborough's 'Portraits of the Linleys': sale for nearly £40,000"), Mar. 2, 8*e*; portrait of Mrs. Provis (4,700 guineas), May 20, 13*d*; portrait (8,300 guineas), July 15, 8*e*; —Gardner, Daniel: drawings, July 18, 10*e*; picture sold (2,200 guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c*; —Hals, Frans: portrait (2,750 guineas), June 2, 11*d*; —Hobday, W. A.: portrait by (1,350 guineas), Feb. 13, 6*b*; —Hone, N.: portrait by (1,050 guineas), Feb. 13, 6*b*; —Hoppner, J.: "Portrait of Second wife of Rev. Basil B. Berridge" (6,200 guineas), April 10, 7*d*; portrait of Miss Barwell (4,500 guineas), May 20, 13*d*; picture sold (1,150

ART—Sales (continued) :—

guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c*; —Italian picture: record price, May 6, 13*e*; —Kann, Maurice: collection described (sp. art., "The 'Maurice Kann collection: to-morrow's sale'"), June 8, 5*b*; sold, 10, 5*b*; 12, 5*c*; correction, 13, 5*d*; —Keene, Charles: sketches sold, Nov. 3, 11*d*; —Lawrence, Sir T.: portraits (high prices), May 20, 13*d*; 27, 11*e*; picture sold (8,000 guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c*; —Mabuse, Jan (Jan Gossart): "Adoration of Kings" (£40,000), Sept. 1, 6*e*; —Maris, Willem: picture (3,050 guineas), July 1, 11*d*; —Napoleon I.: caricatures: Messrs. H. Sotheman and Co. publish catalogue, Nov. 30, 9*b*; —Nelson, Lord: pastel portrait to be sold, Nov. 20, 11*b*; —old masters (sp. art., "Investments in old masters: the growth in prices"), Oct. 27, 10*c*; —Pearson, Mr. George: collection, July 18, 10*d*; —Pinturicchio: ("The Dismissal of Hagar") (680 guineas), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —portraits: record price paid, May 20, 13*d*; —portraits, historical: sold, Nov. 27, 11*d*; —Raeburn, Sir H.: portrait of Miss Robertson of Lawers (22,300 guineas), May 20, 13*d*; portraits to be sold, July 7, 10*d*; sold, 15, 8*e*; —Rembrandt: picture sold for £20,000, Feb. 7, 8*a*; 20, 10*f*; "Young girl holding out a Medal on a Chain", sold for £14,000, 20, 5*e*; previous sales of pictures for £100,000 recalled, Mar. 1, 8*d*; "Landscape with a Windmill": see under REMBRANDT; —Romey: portrait of Lady Augusta Hay (4,000 guineas), May 20, 13*d*; portrait of Mrs. Masters (760 guineas), July 20, 6*d*; —Rubens "Departure of Lot and his Family from Sodom" (6,500 guineas), May 27, 11*c*; —Schongauer, Martin: supposed picture by (1,600 guineas), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Stubbs, G.: picture (240 guineas), June 29, 6*b*; —taxation, alleged effect of: Duke of Rutland (l.), Oct. 12, 3*a*; —Titian: "A Man in a Red Cap" (£30,000), Mar. 6, 8*b*; portraits of Philip II. of Spain and François I. of France purchased by English firm in Germany, April 26, 6*b*; "Tarquin and Lucretia" (2,600 guineas), May 26, 14*d*; —Vermee, Johannes: "A Woman Weighing Pearls" (picture) purchased by Mr. P. A. B. Widener, Feb. 16, 11*c*; —Verrochio, Andrea del: "Madonna and Child" (6,000 guineas), May 16, 14*d*; —Wright, Mr. J., picture sold (440 guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c*

Sales—at Green Park House (Piccadilly), Mar. 24, 6*b*; —at Grove House (Harrogate): announced. July 6, 6*e*

Sales—by International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. April 27, 7*d*: —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 21, 12*d*; 23, 6*c*; Feb. 6, 19*b*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 6*c*;

ART—Sales (continued):—

27, 7b; Mar. 4, 15c; 13, 10f; 20, 7f; 25, 11c; April 8, 10b; 10, 7d; 13, 10d; 24, 11c; 29, 6b (e.e.); May 1, 11c; 2, 10c; 16, 11d; 31, 12a (e.e.); June 10, 12c; (art., "Plate and pictures at Christie's"), 12, 4e; July 19, 4d; 20, 7c; 25, 15c; Nov. 25, 13d; Dec. 2, 6f; 11, 12e; 13, 15d (e.e.); 18, 11c; —by Messrs. Foster, July 20, 10b; Dec. 7, 7d; —by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, May 16, 11d; 27, 11e; July 19, 4d; Sept. 18, 8e; Dec. 1, 4d; 15, 13b (e.e.); —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 21, 12d; July 7, 10d; Nov. 8, 11e; 25, 13d; —by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., Dec. 1, 4d; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 21, 6e; Mar. 15, 8e; 25, 11c; Nov. 3, 11d; —by Mr. J. C. Stevens, July 7, 10d
 Sales—of late Sir William N. Abdy's collection: announced, April 22, 11d; May 6, 13e; —of Lord Abercromby's collection, July 15, 8e; —of late Louisa Lady Ashburton's collection, Sept. 27, 9c; —of Judge Bacon's collection, Nov. 29, 11d; —of Sir W. Barttelot's pictures, June 20, 12b (e.e.); —of late Lady Amelius Beauclerk's collection, Feb. 18, 13b; —of late Mr. G. E. E. Bellis's pictures, May 19, 8c (e.e.); —of late Rev. Basil Berridge's pictures, April 10, 7d; —of late Mr. M. P. W. Boulton's pictures, Dec. 11, 12c; —of Bridge collection, Sept. 21, 9d; 22, 7e; 23, 4d; —of late Dr. D. Brown's pictures, April 4, 10e; —of late Mr. C. Butler's collection, May 23, 7d; 26, 14d; pictures (high prices), 26, 14d; 27, 11e; July 7, 10d; 8, 13e; —of Calthrop collection: announced, Jan. 30, 16f; —of late Mr. Alexander Casella's collection, Feb. 10, 11e; 11, 10b; —of Mr. J. D. Charrington's pictures, June 10, 12c; —of late Mr. R. S. Collinge's pictures, Feb. 6, 19b; —of Mr. Ernest Croft's pictures, Dec. 19, 9d; —of M. Pierre Decourcelle's collection, May 31, 7d; —of late Sir T. A. De la Rue's collection, June 15, 6c; —of late Mr. G. E. Dering's pictures: announced, Dec. 1, 4d; held, 18, 11c; —of late Sir Charles Dilke's pictures, April 11, 10e; May 9, 13d; —of late Mr. J. Dixon's pictures, Mar. 20, 7f; —of Mr. L. J. Drev's pictures, Feb. 20, 4f; —of late Sir J. Evans's collection, Feb. 15, 6d; —of Mr. E. Foxwell's collection, Dec. 19, 9d; —of late Mr. T. D. Galpin's pictures, May 1, 11c; —of Lady Florence Grant's collection, Dec. 6, 6d; —of Mrs. Murray Guthrie's collection: announced, Mar. 7, 11b; —of M. Henri Haro's collection: announced, Dec. 11, 12e; —of Sir J. G. Hill's pictures, Feb. 13, 6b; —of late Mr. Hilton-Price's collection, July

ART—Sales (continued):—

14, 12b; 17, 6f; 18, 15c; 19, 11c; 24, 11e; —of late Mr. R. Hoe's collection: announced, Feb. 11, 11d; held, 18, 5d; 20, 5e; 27, 6a; Mar. 1, 5b (e.e.); 4, 5e; —of Lord Hood's collection, June 17, 13c; —of late Mr. Henry Huth's collection, July 5, 11d; 6, 10e; 7, 10d; —of Japanese colour - prints, April 8, 10b; —of Maurice Kann pictures: announced, Feb. 11, 11d; —of Mr. Arthur Kay's collection, May 15, 13b; —of Col. Keighley's miniatures, Dec. 6, 11c; —of Mr. B. Keppel's pictures, June 20, 12b (e.e.); —of Baron von Ianna's collection, Mar. 31, 5d (e.e.); May 18, 5f; —of Mr. H. Lee Warner's collection, Feb. 13, 6b; 18, 13b; —of late Mr. T. Lloyd's pictures, Feb. 6, 19b; —of late Mr. G. McCulloch's pictures, May 1, 11c; —of late Mr. D. P. McEuen's pictures, April 3, 6c; —of late Mr. R. A. Marsden's collection, Jan. 18, 12c; —of late Sir T. Martin's drawings, Feb. 21, 6c; Sept. 7, 7e; 8, 9b; 9, 9b; —of late Mr. J. Mathys's collection, Dec. 19, 5d; —of late Col. Montagu's collection, May 11, 12d; —of late Sir F. G. Moon's collection, May 31, 12a (e.e.); —of M. Nelidoff's collection: announced, May 19, 5f; —of late Mr. Peter Owen's collection, April 24, 11c; —of Papworth Hall collection: announced, Sept. 13, 6c; —of Herr J. Patterer's collection: announced, Mar. 6, 6b; —of late M. Alexis Rouart's pictures: announced, Feb. 11, 11d; —of Mr. W. W. Sampson's collection, Nov. 20, 11b; —of Mr. A. Sanderson's collection, June 16, 11d; 17, 13c; —of late Judge Satow's Japanese prints, Dec. 2, 6f; —of Schemm collection of pictures, Mar. 18, 4f; 20, 10e; —of late Baron A. Seillière's collection: announced, Feb. 11, 11d; Mar. 10, 8d; —of Mr. W. Taylor's pictures, Feb. 20, 4f; —of late Lord John Thynne's collection, May 2, 11c; 19, 11d; —of Col. Tipping's collection, May 18, 8b (e.e.); —of Townshend heirlooms, Feb. 21, 6e; —of Twisden collection: announced, Oct. 27, 11a; held, 31, 11d; —of Prof. C. Ulrich's collection: announced, Mar. 6, 6b; —of Mr. J. G. Ure's pictures, May 1, 11c; —of Sir C. Wakefield's collection, July 1, 11d; —of Mr. Weber's collection: date, Dec. 20, 11b; —of Mr. John Wright's pictures, April 10, 7d

State attitude: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 1, 7c; —study: Sir E. Poynter (s.), Dec. 11, 12a; —Switzerland (sp. art., "Art in Switzerland"), Aug. 16, 9c; —Tate Gallery: see National Gallery of British Art, above; —teaching: see under Education, above

Thefts — Angelico, Fra: "Madonna della Stella" stolen from Museo di San Marco, Nov. 21, 8e; 23, 5a; arrests, 23, 5b; recovered,

ART—Thefts (continued):—

25, 10*d*; —Castres Museum: copper cross and Italian dagger stolen, Oct. 19, 5*d*; —Florence: church of Santa Maria Novella: picture by Orcagna stolen; recovered, Dec. 11, 5*d*; —Grand Palais, Paris: "Trianon sous la neige" stolen, Sept. 7, 3*a*; —Louvre (Paris): Phœnician antiquities: theft reported, Sept. 1, 6*d*; further thefts discovered, 2, 6*e*; restored, 7, 3*a*; M. Guillaume Apollinaire arrested, 11, 3*c*; theft of Leonardo da Vinci's "La Gioconda": see under VINCI, Leonardo da, below; —Quimper: Boucher's "Néptune et Amphitrite" stolen, Oct. 6, 3*c*; arrest: picture recovered, 25, 5*c*; —Schleissheim (Lustschloss): pictures stolen, Nov. 16, 5*f*; —Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), Aug. 30, 9*e*; —Verdun: see under FRANCE — Crime — Church robberies; —Vinci, Leonardo da: "La Gioconda" (picture) stolen from Louvre (Paris), Aug. 23, 6*f*; details, 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 6*e*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*b*; 30, 3*d*; 31, 3*b*; inadequate number of attendants noticed, 24, 4*d*; recovery prospects, 24, 4*d*; rewards offered, 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; 28, 3*a*; 30, 3*d*; 31, 3*b*; correspondence, 24, 4*d*; administrative inquiry ordered, 25, 4*e*; progress, 28, 3*a*; reports concluded, 33, 3*d*; previous thefts recalled, 25, 4*e*; finger prints obtained, 25, 4*e*; 28, 3*a*; evidence of workman and *employé* in official establishment: theory of theft outlined, 26, 6*e*; 28, 3*a*; official *communiqué* issued, 26, 6*e*; *Cordillère* (mail boat) searched, 26, 6*e*; Germans arrested and released, 28, 3*a*; motives of theft discussed, 29, 3*b*; inquiry to be opened at Brussels, 29, 3*b*; Louvre to be reopened, 29, 3*b*; reopened, 30, 3*d*; judicial inquiry: progress, 30, 3*d*; *Kaiser Wilhelm II.*: searched at New York, 30, 3*d*; Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l.), 30, 9*e*; M. Drioux (int.), 31, 3*b*; U.S.A. art connoisseur suspected, 31, 3*b*; U.S.A. ports watched, 31, 3*b*; M. Hoinolle dismissed; head attendant dismissed, Sept. 1, 6*d*; French opinion, 2, 6*b*; recovery; telegram to *Matin* from Glasgow, 2, 6*e*; *Liberté* report, 2, 6*e*; method of appointing conservators criticized, 2, 6*e*; search: progress, 4, 3*a*; 6, 3*d*; café waiter's statement, 4, 3*a*; examined, 5, 3*b*; rewards offered, 8, 3*d*; evidence of loiterer at Quai d'Orsay station 11, 3*c*; persons suspected: particulars, 13, 3*b*; report as to whereabouts, Oct. 9, 4*a*; M. Dujardin-Beaumetz: statement to budget commission, 19, 5*d*; in Chamber: discussed, Dec. 2, 5*f*; (c.e.); 7, 5*d*; M. Simyan's report quoted, 2, 5*f*; arrest at Valence, 6, 5*e*

Training: standing committee of advice: composition, July, 6, 10*e*; —United Kingdom, pictures in: suggested royal commission: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

ART (continued):—

—wall paintings: at Borough Polytechnic (sp. art., "Wall paintings: interesting experiment at the Borough Polytechnic"), Sept. 19, 9*c*
 ARTHUR, Charles — attempted murder charge: recorder of London (charge), Jan. 11, 3*e*; trial, 16, 3*e*; appeal for leave to appeal against sentence refused, Feb. 8, 3*a*
 ARTHUR, Mr. Frederick—"John Merridew" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b*
 ARTHUR, John W.: see under FORGERY
 ARTHUR, Mr. Robert—forming repertory company to play at Coronet Theatre, Mar. 24, 10*f*
 ARTHY, Mr. A. J.—resigns clerkship to Southend magistracy, Aug. 9, 7*c*
 ARTILLERY:—

Accidents: Whale Island gunnery school (fatal), June 15, 6*a*; inquest, 16, 13*e*; —Canada cup: competition held; result, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —field guns: invention for laying and firing on uneven ground: experiments announced, April 15, 4*b*; Col. Deport's invention: experiments on Salisbury Plain, June 19, 36*f*; —guns: Turkish artillery commission's recommendations, May, 2, 8*b*; breech construction: M. Eugene Schneider's invention described (E.S.), June 28, 25*e*; Deport field gun: trials: particulars (E.S.), July 5, 23*e*; —howitzers: Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*b*; —Londonderry cup: competition held; result, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —National Artillery Association: see that title; —naval: development: Sir A. Noble (p.), July 8, 8*f*

Ranges—new: negotiations for acquisition, Jan. 5, 4*b*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: range to be constructed, Nov. 10, 14*b*; —Northumberland: new range: Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), 18, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salisbury Plain new range named, Feb. 28, 7*b*; opening arrangements, June 15, 6*a*; opened, 19, 36*f*

Royal Artillery: see ROYAL ARTILLERY

Royal Canadian Militia Artillery—visit to England, Feb. 25, 5*d*; May 20, 10*b*; competition on Salisbury Plain being arranged, May 3, 15*c*; 20, 10*b*; date, June 16, 15*c*; arrangements, July 11, 15*c*; 31, 13*d*; Canadian team: composition; reception committee formed, 31, 13*d*; previous visits recalled, 31, 13*d*; Lord Stradbroke appeals for contributions towards entertainment (l.) Aug. 5, 11*b*; programme, 12, 5*f*; detachment arrives in London, 17, 2*e*; entertained by National Artillery Association, 17, 2*e*; visits Alhambra theatre, 17, 2*e*; telegram expressing loyalty to King: his Majesty's reply, 18, 9*a*; team takes part in competition on Salisbury Plain, 26, 11*b*; detachment at Portsmouth, 28, 11*e*; competition with National Artillery Association: negotiations for use of Lydd ranges, 28, 11*e*; takes part in competition at Cliff End Battery (Isle of Wight), 31, 2*f*; detachment at Chelsea barracks: visit by

ARTILLERY — Royal Canadian Militia Artillery (continued) :—
 Lord Roberts, Sept. 2, 8*d*; contests with territorial army artillery teams for Canadian and London cups: held, 4, 2*f*; farewell dinner given by National Artillery Association; Duke of Connaught (s.), 6, 5*b*; message to King, 6, 5*b*; his Majesty's reply, 7, 2*f*; leaves England; appreciation of hospitality, 7, 2*f*; Lt.-Col. F. Macnachten's letter to Lt.-Col. E. T. Lea quoted, 26, 3*f*
 Royal Field Artillery: see that title; —Royal Garrison Artillery: see that title; —Royal Horse Artillery: see that title; —Shoeburyness: see under SHOEBURYNESSE; —strength: Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*a*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 16, 13*e*; 23, 12*e*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 16, 13*e*; 23, 12*e*; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 15, 3*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.P.), 23, 13*a*; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), 23, 12*d*; —training: revision: War Office committee appointed, Oct. 4, 12*f*
ARTIN Pacha, Jacoub—awarded LL.D degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
 "England in the Sudan" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 63*b*
"ARTIST, An"—on Indian archæology: Elephanta (l.), Nov. 23, 7*d*
ARTISTIC Copyright Society — on Copyright Bill (l.), April 24, 9*b*
ARTISTS—students (London): costume ball held, Mar. 22, 6*d*
ARTISTS' Annuity Fund — smoking concert, April 10, 6*b*
 Presidency—Mr. T. Brock retires; receives presentation, April 10, 6*b*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), May 4, 20*a*; —dinner given, May 4, 30*a*; —exhibition in aid: held, May 18, 11*d*; —funds: contributions, July 21, 3*f*
ARTISTS' Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 28*th* Batt.
ARTIZANS' Labourers' and General Dwelling Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 22*a*
"ART lover, An"—on Dresden art gallery (l.), Jan. 18, 11*e*
ARTON, Mr. Thomas—will, May 25, 13*e*
ARTS and crafts :—
 Central School of Arts and Crafts: see that title
 Exhibitions—Arts and Crafts Society: arrangements, Sept. 27, 9*a*; —Brighton Guild of Applied Art: held, Feb. 27, 11*c* (e.e.); —Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts: held, Jan. 25, 12*f*; —Cambridge Arts and Crafts Society: date, June 15, 11*a*; opened, Nov. 4, 13*f*; —Home Arts and Industries Association (Royal Albert Hall): held, May 18, 6*b*; —London county council trade schools exhibition of pupils' work, Mar. 3, 10*d* (e.e.); —Queen Alexandra House (Kensington Gore): held, June 9, 3*f*; —soldiers' work (Tidworth): arrangements, April 8, 4*e*; held, 22, 4*d*
 Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey): see that title
"ART student, An"—on Paris Louvre: entrances (l.), Aug. 24, 4*d*

ARUNDEL—mayor elected Nov. 10, 7*c*
ARUNDEL, Sir Arundel T.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
 at Royal Society of Arts, on superstitions in India, Feb. 11, 16*b*
ARUNDER, Sarah Elizabeth: see under MURDER
ASAHAN (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19*b*
ASBECK, Lieut. Baron van (Netherlands)—on Defence Bill (lect.), Feb. 17, 8*b*
ASBESTOS—Canada: see under CANADA
ASCENSION, chapel of the: see under HYDE Park-place
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—leaving for Australia, Oct. 23, 11*d*
ASCOT—race meeting: see under TURF
ASGARD Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 11, 21*d*
ASH, Dr. Edwin—at nursing conference, on treatment of nervous disorders, April 8, 4*a*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 13, 24*e*; June 15, 19*d*; Nov. 9, 21*d*; report, May 22, 24*e*
ASHANTI Development (Ltd.)—share capital: petition for reorganization, May 30, 4*a*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 23, 14*e*; dividends, Mar. 28, 22*e*; July 26, 11*e*; Nov. 22, 19*e*; Mr. W. R. Feldtmann visits workings of mines: impressions, May 11, 20*d*; report, Dec. 7, 19*e*; meeting, 15, 24*b*
ASHANTI Goldfields Territories (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23*e*
ASHANTI Rivers and Concessions (Ltd.)—gold output: statistics, May 20, 25*e*; report, Oct. 19, 18*e*
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.:—
 "Should We Stop Teaching Art?" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526*b*
 on art; teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 127*b*; —Dering, Mr. George Edward (l.), Feb. 20, 6*e*; —Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 31, 7*b*
ASHBOURNE, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on—Accountants (Professional) Bill, Mar. 28, 12*b*; —Children (Street Trading) Bill, Mar. 31, 12*e*; May 11, 14*b*; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 16, 12*a*, *b*; Dec. 5, 12*b*; —fishing rights: riparian rights, Nov. 30, 10*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14*c*; —Ireland: railway strike: government policy, Nov. 17, 12*e*; —Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*d*; July 6, 12*e*; —Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b*
ASHBOURNE, Robert — converting trust money charge, Nov. 21, 14*f*
ASHBOURNE Shire Horse Society—show: see under HORSES—Shows
ASHBROOK, Lady—death, Nov. 10, 11*c*
ASHBURTON, late Louisa Lady—contents of Melchet Court to be sold, Aug. 23, 6*c*; sold, Sept. 27, 9*e*
ASHBURTON, Lord :—
 Law case, Jan. 28, 3*c*; Mar. 24, 3*a*
 in Parliament, on—mixed marriages: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*a*
ASHBY, Mr. George—will, Dec. 12, 11*c*
ASHBY, Sir James W.—death, Oct. 24, 11*d*; will, Nov. 28, 11*d*
ASHBY, Mr. Richard W.—will, July 7, 10*f* (e.e.)
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas :—
 at British school of Rome, on Malta—excavations (l.), Jan. 21, 7*e*
 on archæology—rock-tomb discovered in Malta (l.), May 17, 6*e*

- ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lady—holds reception, May 25, 13b; gives dinner, June 3, 11b
- ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lord—returns to England, Mar. 27, 11a; operation, May 19, 11a; health, 20, 13a; 22, 13a; June 8, 11a
- Small holdings — Glamorganshire : see under SMALL holdings
- at Canford Park, on Parliament Bill, Aug. 8, 10a
- in Parliament, on — Belfast : Corporation Bill, Aug. 16, 4a; Nov. 17, 12c; — Children (Street Trading) Bill, May 11, 14a, b; — defence, national : invasion, April 4, 13d; — Ireland : housing : labourers' cottages : Bill, Aug. 17, 4a; Public Roads Bill, Nov. 30, 10a; Dec. 6, 6a; — Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Dec. 15, 14e; — military training : compulsory, April 4, 13d; — Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12a; — Shops Bill, Dec. 15, 14d; 16, 12a
- ASHBY's Staines Brewery (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 22, 19e
- ASHCOMBE, Lord — lays foundation-stone of St. Peter's Church (Harrow), Oct. 16, 13c
- on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : Central Church Defence and Instruction Committee's appeal (l.), Mar. 18, 4e; (with others, l.), July 17, 4a
- ASHCROFT, Prof. — death, Dec. 15, 16f (e.e.)
- ASHDOWN, Mrs. Charles H. — lecture announced, Nov. 14, 10d
- ASHE, Mr. R. D. — murder : see under INDIA — Unrest
- ASHFORD, Mr. Cyril E. — receives Victorian order, April 13, 11a
- ASHLEY, Prof. W. J. — " British Dominions " noticed (L.S.), May. 25, 206c
- ASHLEY, Mr. W. W. — appointed Unionist Whip (P.N.), Mar. 25, 10c
- in Parliament, on — Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13b; — army : officers : pay; strength; special reserve, Mar. 15, 13f; 18, 7a : strength, 23, 12d; motor traction, April 20, 10e; — army, territorial : strength, Mar. 15, 13f; — British Ornithologists Union : government grant, Mar. 18, 7c; — Ireland : crime, Mar. 18, 7a; — navy : colonial contributions, Mar. 21, 13e; — Office of Works : estimates, Mar. 7, 12c
- ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfrid — death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 7, 11c; memorial service : arrangements, 8, 11b; held; funeral service, 10, 11b; will, Mar. 23, 11b
- ASHLEY Gardens Properties (Ltd.) — dividend, April 20, 17c; report, Nov. 14, 20e
- ASHLING, Mr. Herbert — elected town clerk of Bournemouth, Feb. 18, 6b
- ASHMOLE, Mr. W. H. — appointed borough treasurer of Swansea, May 11, 4f
- ASHMORE, Maj. Edward B. — appointed M.V.O., July 8, 13a
- ASHOVER Fluor Spar Mines (Ltd.) — law case, July 8, 4b
- ASHTON — cottages rebuilt : described, Sept. 13, 2f (e.e.); water supply : new works : construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25b
- ASHTON, Lord — celebrates 68th birthday : gives banquet, Jan. 2, 13a; presents silver cup to chrysanthemum show at Lancaster, Nov. 16, 11c; withdraws subscriptions in Lancaster, 14, 8a; statement issued on authority, 20, 7c; executive committee of Lancashire Division Liberal Association passes resolution, 20, 7c
- Labour : see under LABOUR—Ashton, Lord
- Labour party — references by Labour speakers : Lord Ashton's attitude; Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Nov. 11, 7a; Lancaster town council passes resolution, 22, 11e
- Law case, Feb. 4, 5b
- ASHTON, Brig.-Gen. — to remain in South Africa pending passage of Defence Bill, Nov. 1, 5c
- ASHTON, Mr. A. J. — consents to contest Cheshire (Wirral) as Liberal candidate again, Jan. 28, 12a; Mar. 20, 10c
- ASHTON, Mr. Algernon — on Beaconsfield, Lord : condition of grave (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 11e
- ASHTON, Mrs. Louisa — will, Oct. 6, 9b
- ASHTON, Miss Mary — at Portman Rooms, on women's suffrage, May 4, 10d
- ASHTON, Mr. Percy — estate (Lancashire) : sold, May 5, 14e
- ASHTON, Sir Ralph P. — knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
- ASHTON, Mr. Thomas — biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c
- on labour — coal-mining : circular on minimum wage question; explanation required by council of South Wales Miners' Federation, Nov. 29, 6b; South Wales disputes, June 5, 7f
- ASHTON, Mr. Thomas G. : see ASHTON of Hyde, Lord
- ASHTON of Hyde, Lord (Mr. Thomas G. Ashton) — appointed chairman of Commons standing orders committee (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9f; created baron, June 20, 10a; assumes title, July 12, 8c; takes seat in House of Lords, 21, 12a
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); — electricity : station to be extended (E.S.), April 19, 22e; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- ASHTOWN, Lord — elected to Ballinasloe district council, June 8, 10c (e.e.); Irish Estates : estate commissioners issue notice, Nov. 15, 7b
- in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 6, 13a
- ASHWELL, Mr. Arthur Thomas — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 24, 17e; public examination adjourned, June 29, 4b; statement of affairs, Oct. 19, 2f; public examination held, Nov. 2, 3d
- ASHWELL, Mr. John B. — will, Jan. 10, 11b
- ASHWELL, Miss Lena — to appear at Palace Theatre, Sept. 12, 7c
- ASHWORTH, Mr. F. — on cotton trade : short time prospects (views), Feb. 14, 14d
- ASHWORTH, Miss M. J. — will, Feb. 21, 11d
- ASHWORTH, Mrs. Mary — on India : medical service : proposed women's department (l.) Dec. 23, 10d
- ASIA — Europe, relations with (sp. art., "Europe's relations with Asia : the reflections of an exile"), May 24, 7—2

- ASIA (continued):—
 48*d*; travel (sp. art., "To Asia through Canada: the grand tour of the twentieth century"), May 24, 54*a*
- ASIA Minor—massacres: Adana: compensation of Armenian victims' dependents: budget commission refuses credits, Feb. 8, 5*b* (e.e.); alleged Jewish instigation: see under JEWS;—railways: Turco-German negotiations: *Neue Freie Presse* comments, Feb. 14, 5*a*
- ASIATIC Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—Standard Oil Company (Ltd.): rate war: see under OIL—Prices
- ASTATIC Society of Bengal—meeting, Feb. 23, 6*d*
- ASKE, Sir R. W.—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*; invited to be nominated as Liberal candidate for Hull (Central) by-election, June 5, 7*b*; accepts invitation, 12, 10*a*; addresses workers, 13, 12*d*
- ASKERN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—new colliery: sinking; progress of preparations (E.S.), May 24, 79*b*
- ASKWITH, Lady—gives "at home," Oct. 31, 11*c*
- ASKWITH, Sir G. R.—biographical, Sept. 18, 5*e*; presides at conference at Board of Trade on London transport workers' strike; issues explanatory statement on agreement, Aug. 12, 7*f*; attends Home Office conference on London transport workers' strike, 19, 5*d*; at Manchester: intervenes in carters' dispute, 22, 6*b*; 23, 8*e*; services: references by lord mayor acknowledged by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 24, 6*b*; leaves for Liverpool, 24, 5*a*; intervenes in Liverpool tramway-men's strike, 25, 4*a*; adjusts outstanding grievances in Liverpool transport workers' trade, 26, 7*f*; appreciation of services: Lord Brassey, 30, 5*d*; presides at conferences at Board of Trade on cement workers' dispute, Sept. 13, 6*b*; promoted K.C.B.; invested with insignia, 18, 5*e*, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 21, 9*a*; appointed chairman of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*; admitted freeman of City of London, 26, 7*d*; leaves for Dundee, Dec. 23, 6*a*; at Dundee: intervenes in Dundee transport workers' strike: arranges settlement, 25, 6*d*
- at Bermondsey, on railway commission's report conference, Dec. 8, 8*b*;—at Board of Trade, on railway commission's report conference agreement, Dec. 12, 10*b*;—at Cutlers' Company's feast, on labour disputes: industrial Council, Oct. 18, 7*c*;—at Weavers' Company's dinner, on labour disputes: Industrial Council, Oct. 24, 8*d*
- on Industrial Council: replies to letter from Mercantile Service Association, Oct. 18, 7*a*;—labour: strikes and lock-outs in 1910: introduction to report of labour department of Board of Trade (Parlt. paper), Sept. 22 6*a*; strikes: prevention; government attitude (int.), Dec. 29, 6*e*
- ASKWITH, Ven. W. H., Archdeacon of Taunton—health, Jan. 3, 9*a*; 4, 11*a*; death, April 10, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 9*b*
- ASPDEN, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Aug. 12, 9*c*
- ASPHALTE—pneumatic cutting tools: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 20*d*
- ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon E.:—
 on sugar crop: replies to Mr. G. Mathieson (l.), Dec. 5, 24*d*;—West Indies: effect of abolition of sugar bounties (l.), June 19, 30*e*
- ASPLAND, Dr. W. H. G.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Oct. 28, 6*b* on plague: outbreak in China (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 5*e*
- ASPLEY Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 17, 3*d*; creditors' meeting held, Sept. 29, 16*d*
- ASPREY and Co., Messrs—report, June 23, 18*f*; meeting, 30, 22*d*
- ASQUITH, Mr. Arthur M.—joins Franklin and Herrera (Ltd.) at Buenos Aires, Sept. 12, 7*a*
- ASQUITH, Mr. Charles T.—on angular measurement: percentage unit (l. E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*e*
- ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril—awarded Hertford scholarship (Oxford University), June 19, 36*d*; awarded Ireland and Craven scholarships, Dec. 15, 4*e*
- ASQUITH, Miss Elizabeth—health, Mar. 10, 8*e*; 11, 8*b*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 10*a*; 29, 11*a*; Mr. and Mrs. Asquith express gratitude to friends for inquiries, April 4, 11*a*
- ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.:—
 Jan.—at Archerfield, 3, 9*a*; to give Parliamentary dinner, 10, 9*f*; 14, 9*f*; at Downing-street, 14, 9*f*; leaves for Easton Grey, 16, 10*a*; returns to London, 17, 11*a*; Lord Knollys visits, 21, 10*b*; leaves for Cheshire, 21, 10*b*; received by King, 24, 11*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*, *d*; leaves Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a*
- Feb.—gives Parliamentary dinner, 6, 8*d*; inspection of boy scouts at Archerfield, on Christmas Sunday; Rev. R. Small (s.), 8, 15*b*; at Downing-street; gives lunch, 14, 9*f*; confers with Welsh party officials (P.N.), 15, 10*c*; received by King, 24, 11*a*
- Mar.—message of condolence on death of Dr. R. Spence Watson, 6, 11*b*; leaves for Switzerland, 10, 8*e*; at Lauterbrunnen, 11, 8*b*; visits Grindelwald, 14, 8*e*; visits Merlingen, 15, 8*c*; leaves for England, 16, 8*b*; returns to London, 11, 10*a*; to give dinner, 21, 11*b*; takes seat in House of Commons, 21, 12*a*; gives dinner, 25, 11*e*; entertained at dinner by Mr. C. and Mr. E. Wason (P.N.), 31, 10*c*
- April—received by King, 5, 11*a*; health, 6, 10*c*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 11*a*; to preside at dinner of Liberal Colonial Club, 8, 6*f*; to address Guildhall meeting on proposed Anglo-U.S.A. arbitration agreement, 13, 10*b*; to respond to toast of Royal Academy at Royal Academy dinner, 13, 10*b*; to speak at Free Trade Hall (Manchester): date, 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
- May—present at aeroplane demonstrations at Hendon Aerodrome, 13, 10*a*; dinner in honour of King's birthday, date, 18, 7*d*; given, 29, 4*a*; holds reception in Hotel Great Central, 20, 12*a*; to address meeting of Reading Liberal Social Council, 24, 10*a*; presides at dinner given by Liberal Colonial Club to Sir Edgar Speyer, 25, 12*c*; to address meeting of Liberal Social Council: report contradicted, 25, 13*a*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—

June—leaves for Nuneham, 3, 11a; leaves for Ewelme, 13, 13a; to entertain King and Queen; arrangements, 17, 10a; 26, 8c; 27, 10d

July—gives dinner party: entertains King and Queen, 1, 11d; received by King, 24, 8a, 11a; 25, 8d, 11a; 29, 8d, 11a; receives Mr. S. Buxton and Mr. Churchill, 26, 8a; confers with Mr. Lloyd George and Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office, 26, 8a; gives dinner, 29, 11b; gives garden party, 28, 9a; leaves London, 31, 8a

Aug.—health, 3, 6b; 4, 6b; 9, 8c; Lord Knollys visits, 8, 8c; 9, 8d; cheered by crowd outside House of Commons, 8, 8c; to speak at National Liberal Club, 9, 8c; visits Berkshire, 10, 6b; to reside at Archerfield (East Lothian) during Parliamentary vacation, 10, 6b; visits King; leaves London for country, 12, 6a; visits Haymarket Theatre, 16, 6a; unable to attend luncheon at National Liberal Club to Lord Carrington, 19, 9c; leaves London, 18, 8b; leaves for Easton Grey, 25, 7a; leases Archerfield (Haddingtonshire) for part of September, 28, 9a; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 26, 4c; expected at Archerfield, 30, 9a

Sept.—returning to London, 1, 9a; health, 2, 9a; 11, 9a; returns to Downing-street, 2, 9a; leaves for Archerfield, 4, 9a; 59th birthday, 12, 7a; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 15, 8c; returns to Archerfield, 16, 9a; plays golf on Archerfield links, 19, 9a; stay at Archerfield to be prolonged, 22, 7a; 26, 7a

Oct.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, 3, 9a; future arrangements, 4, 11a; returns to Archerfield, 9, 9a; returning to London, 17, 9a; becomes member of Royal Literary Fund, 27, 9a; at Archerfield, 28, 11a; arrives in London, 31, 11a

Nov.—leaves London, 6, 11a; received by King, 7, 13a; 11, 11a; elected chairman of political committee of Reform Club (P.N.), 18, 12c; entertainment at dinner to commemorate passage of Parliament Act proposed (P.N.), 23, 10b

Dec.—gives dinner party, 8, 11c; at Sandringham, 11, 11a; leaves for Archerfield, 18, 11a; at Archerfield, 23, 9a

Adkins, Sir W. Ryland—telegram to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Middleton), Aug. 1, 8b

Anderson, Mr. A. M.—telegram to, on his candidature for Ayrshire (North) by-election, Dec. 20, 10c

Baring, Sir Godfrey—message to, on his candidature for Devonshire (Barnstaple) by-election, May 4, 10e

Buckmaster, Mr. S. O.—telegram to, on his candidature for Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election, Oct. 25, 10d

Civil service appointments—memorial to be presented (P.N.), May 30, 12b

Declaration of London—letter of protest from chambers of commerce, shipping, and insurance associations, June 27, 8a

Dinner to commemorate passing of Parliament Act—date (P.N.), Dec. 15, 12d

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—

Education Bill, proposed—receives deputation: letter to Mr. H. Morgan recalled (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7b

Electoral reform—receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Feb. 10, 6a; speeches recalled, Nov. 18, 10b

Fife (East) — 25th year's Parliamentary representation: projected memorial to commemorate, Feb. 23, 15f; testimonial to be presented, May 23, 11a; celebration arrangements; Mr. Asquith unable to attend, July 20, 7c; presentation made; Mr. Asquith (tel.), 22, 8f; Mr. Birrell (s.), 22, 7f; thanks constituents, 29, 11a

Franchise—Adult Suffrage Bill: receives deputation, Nov. 8, 8a; receives deputation of women suffragists, 18, 10a; itinerant ministers' grievances: replies to Halifax minister, 25, 12d

Fuller, Sir J. M. F.—letter on his appointment as governor of Victoria April 7, 14b

Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C.—telegram to, on his candidature for Kilmarnock by-election, Sept. 20, 6c; congratulations on victory, 28, 6d

Greg, Mr. T. T.—telegram to, on his candidature for Hitchin by-election, Nov. 22, 10d

Grenville, George — administrations compared: Lord Macaulay's essay on Earl of Chatham recalled: correspondence, Mar. 1, 7d

Home rule (Scotland)—to receive deputation (P.N.), Mar. 8, 9f; 16, 10b; date (P.N.), 17, 13c; receives deputation (P.N.), 23, 9f

Hope, Mr. J. D.—telegram to, on his candidature for Haddingtonshire by-election, April 20, 7f

Imperial conference—attendance at: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; opposition opinion (P.N.), April 6, 10c; delegates: gives dinner party; receives at Foreign Office reception, May 23, 8a

Imperial council, proposed—memorial to: list of signatories (P.N.), Mar. 18, 10b; to receive deputation (P.N.), 19, 10c; receives deputation, April 28, 8d

Ireland railway strike, attitude towards: Mr. Gore (s.), Oct. 5, 8c

Labour—strikes: attends conference at Downing-street, Aug. 16, 6b; railwaymen's strike: offer of royal commission to investigate grievances (statement), 18, 7b; Labour party's attitude; Mr. Asquith replies to notice of intended vote of censure, 18, 8b; Mr. H. Emery (s.), Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 21, 5b; message of congratulation from King, 22, 4d; Mr. A. Murray (int.), 22, 4d; attitude: Mr. T. Louth (s.), Sept. 11, 5c; 25, 8a; railway commission's report: confers with representatives of companies and workers, Nov. 4, 8b; attitude during Featherstone riots recalled; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), Aug. 21, 5b; settlement of Manchester dispute: congratulations to lord mayor, 24, 6b

Military, employment of — alleged threat: Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), Aug. 21, 5b; Mr. Lloyd George

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—Labour—Military, employment of (continued):—
 (s.P.), 23, 5*d*; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), 23, 5*d*; Mr. Bellamy (s.), 28, 5*f*; Mr. A. Fox (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c*
 Land—reform and taxation: to receive memorial (P.N.), May 16, 10*b*; receives, 19, 7*c*
 League of Young Liberals—Leeds meeting: letter read, May 13, 8*e*
 Licensing Gill—reintroduction: reception of deputation in 1909 recalled; Mr. L. Jones (l.), Mar. 25, 6*f*; receives deputation: repeats pledge, 31, 8*b*
 Magistracy—appointments: memorial presented to chief whip by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), May 11, 12*d*
 Mathias, Maj. L.—message to, on his candidature for Cheltenham by-election, April 28, 10*a*
 Millar, Mr. J. D.—telegram to, on his candidature for Lanarkshire (North-East), by-election, Mar. 2, 14*e*
 Motor accident — collides with cyclist, Aug. 21, 9*d*; inquiries after condition of Miss Green, 25, 7*a*: requests London specialist to examine Miss Green, 31, 6*f*
 Muspratt, Mr. M.—telegram to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Bootle), by-election, Mar. 24, 10*c*
 Parliament—opening: circular letter to Liberal members, Jan. 25, 10*b*
 St. Davids, Bp. of—appreciation (s.), Dec. 14, 7*c*
 Scotland—Temperance Bill: promises introduction, Mar. 31, 8*b*; Small Holdings Bill: receives deputation (P.N.), July 5, 7*f*
 Secretaries—appointed, Feb. 28, 9*f*; July 4, 10*d*
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
 Stanley, Mr. A. L.—letter to, on his candidature for Oldham by-election, Nov. 10, 4*e*
 Suffrage, universal—to be requested to receive deputation (P.N.), April 5, 9*f*
 Vivian, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Somerset (South) by-election, Nov. 15, 10*b*
 Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill: receives deputation of Welsh non-conformists; declaration of government's intentions, Mar. 8, 8*c*; (P.N.), 8, 9*f*
 Ward, Mr. C. H. Dudley—letter to, on candidature for Somerset (West) by-election, July 20, 13*d*
 Ward, Sir J. G.—appreciation (s.), June 21, 5*f*
 Webb, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Dean Forest by-election, Feb. 15, 10*d*
 White, Mr. J. Dundas—telegram to, on his candidature for Trarsteston, July 4, 7*e*
 Women's suffrage—deputation announced, Jan. 4, 11*b*; declines to receive deputation from Men's League for Women's Suffrage, Mar. 23, 14*d*; correspondence with Men's League for Women's Suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*c*; receives deputation, 18, 10*a*; incident at dinner at Hotel Cecil, 24, 7*a*; receives deputation from National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, Dec. 15, 9*a*; policy: Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 20, 8*c*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
 Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's —replies to invitation from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies to receive deputation, May 27, 12*a*; Parliamentary facilities: correspondence with Lord Lytton, Aug. 24, 6*e*
 at Board of Trade, on railwaymen's dispute, Aug. 18, 7*f*
 at City Temple (prevented from speaking by women suffragists), Nov. 30, 6*b*
 at Downing-street, on payment of members of Parliament, Feb. 10, 6*a*; at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9*a*; on Duke of Connaught, Jan. 31, 9*d*; on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership; coronation; Delhi durbar; imperial conference; labour disputes; government policy; revolution in China; Turco-Italian war; Morocco international crisis: settlement: foreign relations, Nov. 10, 10*c*; French comment, 11, 5*b*; Austrian comment, 11, 5*b*; Lord Mayor Crosby, 10, 10*e*
 at Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion's dinner, on Welsh nationality: investiture of Prince of Wales at Carnarvon, Dec. 14, 7*c*
 at House of Commons, on education: addresses delegates to imperial conference, April 27, 6*c*
 at imperial conference, addresses delegate on death of Edward VII.; accession of George V.; imperial relations; proposed imperial council; imperial defence, May 24, 7*d*; press: proposed admission, 24, 8*a*; on proposed imperial council, 26, 5*f*; Colonial Office: reorganization, 27, 7*f*, 8*a*; Declaration of London, June 2, 5*f*; 3, 8*a*; on imperial court of appeal, 14, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; imperial trade relations, 17, 8*a*; imperial and colonial ministers: suggested reciprocal visits imperial conference: suggested sittings in colonies, 21, 5*f*; Mr. Harcourt; concluding speech, 21, 6*a*
 at Ladybank, on Parliament Bill: Mr. Balfour's Haddington speech: Unionist party; Halsbury Club; House of Lords reform; autumn session: proposed legislation: Insurance (Industrial) Bill; home rule; Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 23, 7*a*; correction, 24, 7*d*
 at Manchester, on ministerial policy: Insurance (Industrial) Bill; House of Lords question: referendum: Australian experience; Parliament Bill; home rule: ministerial policy: Liberal policy, May 8, 4*a*; Lord Courtney of Penwith (l.), 8, 4*f*
 at Mansion House, on Lord Minto, Feb. 24, 7*c*
 at Princes' Galleries, on investments abroad; fiscal policy, May 25, 12*c*
 at Royal Academy banquet, on art: state attitude; new rooms at National Gallery; Royal Academy exhibition, May 1, 7*c*
 at Royal Albert Hall, on authorized version of Bible (suffragist interruption) Mar. 30, 7*a*
 at West India Club's dinner, on development of West Indies, June 16, 6*c*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
in Parliament, on—

Address, Feb. 7, 14c
Blocking motions, April 19, 12e
Business—government programme; appropriation of private members' time; suspension of eleven o'clock rule, Oct. 25, 12b, d, e; programme for remainder of session, Dec. 1, 12e
Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 14c; 10, 12e; U.S.A. opinion, 11, 8b
Churchill, Mr. W.—Home Office administration, Feb. 7, 14c
Declaration of London, July 4, 14b
Dissolution, Feb. 7, 14b, d
Fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 12e; Mr. E. A. Bagley (l.), 14, 10b
Foreign policy—secrecy, Nov. 28, 14b
France—relations with, Feb. 7, 14c; French comment, 8, 5b; 9, 5b
Franchise—Adult Suffrage Bill, Nov. 14, 12b
Germany, relations with, Nov. 28, 14b
Grantham, Mr. Justice—speech at Liverpool, Feb. 9, 12e; Mar. 2, 8b
Home rule, Feb. 16, 13c; forthcoming Bill, Nov. 3, 17b
House of Lords—reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 12f
India—administrative changes, Dec. 13, 14c
Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 2, 12e; (closure motion), Oct. 26, 10b; Dec. 7, 14d
Italy—relations with, Feb. 7, 14c; Italian opinion, 8, 5b
Labour—railway strike: settlement; appointment of royal commission, Aug. 23, 4d; conciliation boards; royal commission's report: conference proposed; alleged agreement to accept, Nov. 23, 13b, c, e, 13a, 14b
Land taxes—allocation of proceeds to local authorities, Mar. 30, 13b
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—election as speaker, Feb. 1, 8e; Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, 18, 12a, b; 21, 12f; 13b
Magistracy—appointment of justices, May 2, 12e; Dec. 16, 12d
Members, private—time: ministerial intentions, Feb. 7, 14d; 8, 12c; appropriation of, 17, 12d, 13e; April 19, 12d, e
Moroccan international crisis—Great Britain: attitude, July 7, 12c, 8b; foreign comment, 7, 5a; 8, 7b; (s.P.), 28, 10e; foreign comment, 28, 6b; 29, 5a, b, c; 31, 9f; Franco-German negotiations: British attitude, Nov. 28, 14b
Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 14d; 22, 12c; Mar. 3, 13b; April 4, 14d, 15b, c, e; 5, 14a, c, f; 11, 12e, f; 12, 6d, 7a, b; 19, 13a, b; 21, 10d, 11a; 25, 6a, 7b, c; 26, 14c, e, 15c; 27, 14d; May 2, 13a, b, c, d, e, f; 4, 12f; 16, 14b; closure motion, 9, 15d, 16b; speech interrupted: scenes, July 25, 12d, 13a; official text of speech, 25, 13c; guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 8, 12c, e

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued):—

Pensions (Old-Age) Bill—speech in 1908 referring to German insurance scheme recalled (P.N.), July 7, 10c
Privilege (Commons)—peers' rights during Parliamentary elections: Lord Roden's action at Down (South), Feb. 7, 13d; Lord Aberdeen's intervention at Aberdeen, 7, 13e
Revenue Bill—closure motion, Mar. 28, 12f, 13e
on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry: statue at Stirling: letter read at meeting at Albert Hall (Stirling), Mar. 21, 8c
on civil service—appointment of royal commission: letter to Mr. P. Snowden, Dec. 21, 8e
on education—replies to resolution passed by Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee, April 4, 9f
on finance—proposed committee on estimates (P.N.), Dec. 15, 12d
on home rule—message to editor of *Home Rule Notes*, Dec. 4, 5f
on India—charges against police: replies to letter from Mr. F. Mackarness, April 10, 10a
on industrial training—letter read at Guildhall conference, Mar. 1, 4d
on ministerial policy (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 4c
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers: King's assent signified: letters to Mr. Balfour and Lord Lansdowne read at meeting of opposition peers, July 22, 8a; Mr. Snowden (art. quoted), 26, 7f (e.e.); guarantees question: declarations recalled, Aug. 5, 6b
on Scotland—land legislation: letter to Mr. E. Wason (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10c
on Turco-Italian War—proposed intervention by powers: to receive deputation (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10d; receives deputation, 7, 10c
on women's suffrage—replies to letter from Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10b
on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's)—proposed Parliamentary facilities: letter to Lord Lytton, June 17, 12e
on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation) (s.), Nov. 8, 8a
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—gives evidence in West slander action, Jan. 18, 7a; leaves for Switzerland, 19, 11a; at Mürren, 20, 11a; present at skating competitions at Wengen, 25, 6d; returns from Switzerland, Feb. 4, 13a; gives reception, 6, 8d; leaves for Switzerland, Mar. 10, 8e; 13, 8c; at Lauterbrunnen, 11, 8b; returning to London 30, 11a; returns to London, April 3, 11a; to succeed to presidency of Women's National Liberal Association 12, 10b; gives garden party, May 24, 13b; visits Miss Green at Newbury District Hospital, Aug. 22, 7c
ASQUITH, Miss Violet—attends reception of Liberal Social Council at Camberwell Baths, Mar. 22, 6f; to open Wesley House (Kingsway), Nov. 13, 4c; opens Wesley House of West London Mission, Dec. 7, 4b

ASSAM:—

Abors—particulars, April 8, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*
Expedition (1848) — Maj.-Gen.
Babbage (notes), Sept. 15, 3*c*
Holdich, Col. Sir T. (lect.), Oct. 31,
6*b*
Independence — Parliament: see
under PARLIAMENT
Revolt (1859) recalled — Com-
mander C. R. Low (l.), April 14,
4*b*
Special article ("The Abors and
their country: a restless de-
mocracy"), Nov. 20, 5*f*
Tribes — Mr. A. J. Harrison (l.),
July 28, 3*f*
Williamson (Mr.) and party re-
ported murdered, April 8, 5*b*;
report confirmed, 10, 5*e*; (art.,
"The North-east borderland"), 8,
5*b*; police expedition leaves Dib-
rugarh, 10, 5*e*; movements, 11, 5*e*;
13, 5*c*; Assam Valley Light Horse
Volunteers mobilized, 10, 5*e*; sur-
vivors' versions, 11, 5*e*; 13, 5*c*;
(art., "Abors and Miris"), 13, 5*c*;
military expedition ordered to
Abor country, 17, 3*f*; postponed,
19, 5*d*; Dr. Gregorson's fate un-
certain, 17, 3*f*; official report,
19, 5*d*; Parliament: see under
PARLIAMENT; punitive expedi-
tion to be sent to Abors, July 28,
3*f*; war dogs to be supplied, July
31, 8*c*; tribesmen preparing to
resist, Aug. 26, 3*a*; attitude of
Dihong river tribes, 26, 3*a*; Par-
liament: see under PARLIAMENT;
arrangements, Sept. 6, 3*f*; 15,
13*c*; 19, 3*d*; 21, 3*f*; composi-
tion, 6, 3*f*; name of commander,
6, 3*f*; tribesmen: defensive
preparations, 6, 3*f*; 23, 4*a*;
statistics of strength, 20, 3*d*;
Maxim gun detachment of Assam
Valley Light Horse to be de-
spatched, 15, 3*c*; Tibetans sup-
ply arms to Minyong tribe, 20, 3*d*;
Krishnagarh: collision with
flat containing stores, 26, 3*c*;
Kobo: fortified base being formed,
Oct. 5, 3*d* (e.e.); tribesmen: pre-
parations reported, 5, 3*d* (e.e.);
Assam Valley Light Horse Volun-
teers: assembling; attitude of
planters, 6, 3*d*; Maj.-Gen. H.
Bower to command, 7, 3*c*; re-
ceives Rajah of Khamtis, 11, 3*c*;
concentration of troops com-
pleted, 11, 3*c*; rains: effect,
11, 3*c*; 13, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; Balek-
Kalek road destroyed; tele-
graphic communication inter-
rupted, 18, 5*a*; reconnoitring
party arrives at Oniyuk, 21, 5*e*;
at Pasighat, 26, 5*b*; movements,
27, 6*e*; fighting near Ledum, 27,
6*e*; second column arrives at
Pagishat, 28, 5*d*; Ledum column
attacked, 30, 6*a*; movements,
Nov. 3, 5*f* (e.e.); 7, 7*b*; 11, 5*d*; 14,
5*d*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*;
column attacked near Ledum, 3, 5*f*
(e.e.); base changed; Pasighat
abandoned in favour of Janak-
mukh, 6, 5*f* (e.e.); fighting near
Kakeng, 7, 7*b*; Mr. N. William-
son's box discovered, 11, 5*d*;
Damras headmen protest inno-
cence, 11, 5*d*; telegraph coolies
attacked near Sirpo camp, 14, 5*d*;

ASSAM — Abors — Williamson (Mr.) and
party (continued):—

Kharan village occupied: fighting,
14, 5*d*; reconnaissance towards
Rotung; fighting; Capt. J. R.
Hutchins wounded, 20, 5*e*; cor-
rection, 24, 5*b*; stockade cap-
tured, 21, 5*d*; stockade near
Rotung captured, 23, 5*c*; Par-
liament, British: see under PAR-
LIAMENT; Dr. Gregorson's servant
arrives at Rotung, Dec. 1, 5*d*;
Capt. Hutchins: death, 5, 5*e*;
progress, 6, 5*b*; 14, 6*c*; 18, 5*f*;
20, 7*e*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*a*;
27, 3*b* (e.e.); 29, 3*e* (e.e.); 30, 3*c*;
Kekar Monn Ying captured, 6, 5*b*;
Kebang captured, 14, 6*c* (e.e.);
Yemsing column returns, 18,
5*f*; Yemsing attacked, 18, 5*f*;
Rotung and Kebang warriors:
responsibility for murder of Mr.
Williamson alleged, 21, 5*c*; mes-
sages sent to villages, 22, 5*c*;
Christmas message received from
King George, 25, 3*f*
China — English opinion in. Oct.
7, 3*c*
Correspondence between viceroy
and secretary of state for India
published (Parlt. paper), Nov.
20, 5*e*
High commissionership, creation of —
announced by King George V. at
Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*c*, 8*a*;
official correspondence between
government of India and Lord
Crewe, 13, 5*a*
Labour: tea trade: see under INDIA—
Labour
Map: see under MAPS
Miris (art., "Abor and Miris"), April
12, 5*e*; British mission: reported
attack by Dafla tribesmen, Dec. 2,
5*d*; report contradicted, 4, 22*a* (u.e.)
Mishmis, mission to: Parliament: see
under PARLIAMENT; objects: Parli-
amentary paper published, Nov. 20, 5*e*
Railways: see under INDIA—Railways
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company: see
under INDIA—Railways
ASSAM Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May
23, 22*c*; Nov. 21, 21*a*; report, June
15, 19*f*; meeting, 27, 21*f*
ASSAM dinner — given, June 8, 6*a*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Company (Ltd.)—
dividend, Dec. 16, 21*f*
ASSAM Oil Company (Ltd.) — report, May
29, 22*e*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company:
see under INDIA—Railways
ASSER, Mr. T. M.—awarded Nobel peace
prize, Dec. 11, 8*b*
ASSETS Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July
6, 21*f*
ASSETS Realization Company (Ltd.)—re-
port, Jan. 7, 5*e*; meeting, 17, 15*f*;
dividend, June 17, 24*f*
ASSHETON-SMITH, Sir C. G.—biographical,
July 18, 8*b*; presents houses in
Castle-square, Carnarvon Castle, to
Crown, April 11, 8*e*; 15, 6*b*; to receive
freedom of Carnarvon, May 3, 11*b*;
presents Grove House (Carnarvon)
to corporation, 9, 9*d*; to give work-
men gifts to commemorate investiture
of Prince of Wales, July 4, 10*c*;
created baronet, 18, 8*b*; baronetcy:
receives congratulatory address from
workmen at Dinorwic quarries, Oct.
13, 9*a*; receives freedom of Carnarvon,
20, 9*a*; house party, Dec. 18, 11*a*

- ASSIM Bey (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 10, 3c; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, 9, 6d; 10, 3b, c; received by Said Pasha, 10, 3b; Austrian opinion, 10, 3c
- in Parliament, on Persia: dispute with Russia; Russian assurances to Turkey, Dec. 18, 5f
- ASSIZES—autumn: days and places, Sept. 22, 2e; 29, 2f; (correction), 30, 10a; Oct. 4, 3a; 18, 3c; —circuits: Incorporated Law Society: report of council, 6, 4b; commission days: alterations; order in council, July 8, 9c; correction, 19, 3b; —circuit system, revision of: Birmingham Law Society's report, Feb. 18, 4c; —civil causes at autumn assizes: additional facilities: Lord Alverstone (comments), Oct. 19, 2f; —Midland circuit, Jan. 18, 4e; Feb. 6, 3c; 8, 4c; 11, 4b; 20, 3a; 25, 4b; Mar. 4, 3d; 6, 3d; 11, 4a; 13, 3a; 17, 4c; 18, 3c; 20, 4a; 21, 4f; 22, 3e; June 9, 3c; 10, 4a; 14, 5d; 27, 4e; July 8, 4f; Nov. 23, 4d; Dec. 5, 4a; 9, 8c; Warwick: commission day postponed, Nov. 6, 3e; —North and South Wales and Chester circuit, Jan. 11, 4d; 16, 4a; Mar. 2, 4f; 3, 4d; 18, 3c; 21, 4a; June 10, 4a; Nov. 15, 10a; 24, 4a; 29, 4e; —North-Eastern circuit, Jan. 14, 3b; 18, 4e; Feb. 25, 4b; 27, 4e; 28, 6e; Mar. 3, 4d; 9, 4e; 10, 4c; 11, 4a; 20, 4a; 22, 3e; 24, 4d; 29, 4a; May 2, 4f; 8, 3c; 16, 3f; July 8, 3e; Oct. 13, 3b; Nov. 15, 4d; 20, 3d; 22, 10b; 23, 4d; Dec. 1, 3f; 2, 16f; —Northern circuit, Jan. 11, 4d; 30, 3b; Feb. 2, 4e; 4, 5b; 8, 4c; 10, 4b; 18, 4c; 20, 3a; 23, 4d; 24, 4a; 25, 4b; 28, 4c; Mar. 10, 4c; 14, 4c; 29, 4a; April 20, 2f; 21, 4d; 22, 3c; May 4, 3e; Oct. 28, 7c; 30, 3f; Nov. 8, 4a; 16, 10a; 23, 4d; 24, 4a; Lancaster and York: arrangements for spring assizes; order in council, Mar. 8, 3b; —Oxford circuit, Jan. 18, 4e; Feb. 7, 3d; 8, 4c; 11, 4b; 15, 4a; 17, 2f; 18, 4c; 24, 4a; 27, 4e; June 5, 3c; 6, 3e; 9, 3c; 19, 27d; 27, 4e; July 10, 3c; Oct. 30, 3e; —reform: General Council of Bar: report of special committee adopted, Dec. 16, 4a; —South-Eastern circuit, Jan. 11, 4d; 14, 4c; 16, 4a; 19, 4d; 20, 4a; 21, 4d; 26, 4e; Feb. 2, 4c; 7, 3d; 8, 4c; 10, 4b; 11, 4b; 13, 3b; 20, 3a; 24, 4a; 25, 4b; 27, 4c; Mar. 2, 4f; 3, 4d; 4, 3d; 7, 3f; 8, 3a; 10, 4c; June 16, 4c; 27, 4e; July 11, 4a; 13, 3e; Oct. 16, 3d; Nov. 6, 3e; Dec. 2, 16f; 5, 4a; —Stafford: civil cases not to be transferred to Birmingham, June 3, 10a (e.e.); —summer: days and places, May 25, 4b; —Western circuit, Jan. 11, 4d; 18, 4e; 19, 4d; 21, 4d; 23, 3e; 31, 5c; Feb. 3, 4f; 8, 4c; 14, 4c; 15, 4a; 20, 3a; June 10, 4a; July 7, 4d; 8, 4f; Oct. 16, 3d; 30, 3e; Nov. 3, 4c; —winter: dates and places, Jan. 11, 3d; 18, 4c; July 12, 3a; names of judges, Nov. 17, 3f
- ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music —examinations: result, May 5, 6e
- ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland — meeting, July 17, 6d
- ASSOCIATED Carpenters' and Joiners' Society—Amalgamated Society of Carpenters' and Joiners': amalgamation: arrangements completed, Aug. 30, 7f (e.e.)
- ASSOCIATED Coal Miners of Scotland —Coal Mines (Regulation) Bill: letter to Parliamentary Grand Committee: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
- ASSOCIATED Councils of British and German Churches—*Peacemaker*: see *Peacemaker*
- ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 17d
- ASSOCIATED Golf Clubs—meeting, June 1, 14e
- ASSOCIATED Ironmoulders of Scotland —parliamentary fund (law case), Mar. 27, 8b
- ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.)—law case (bill posting), Feb. 15, 14a; —rates: appeal announced, Dec. 30, 2e
- ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W.A.) (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 17, 15f
- ASSOCIATED Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 20a; meeting, 14, 22c
- ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 22, 22e; labour: see under LABOUR —Transport workers —Cement workers
- ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900)—report, Oct. 21, 18b; meeting, 31, 20f
- ASSOCIATED Royal Academy and Royal College of Music—Ottawa: examination: prizes presented by Duke of Connaught, Nov. 23, 5c
- ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: inducements to members to join: resolution to be discussed at trade union congress, Aug. 22, 6a
- ASSOCIATED Stock Exchanges—consols: see under CONSOLS—Transfer
- ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 10, 15d
- ASSOCIATION for Improving the Status of the Unbeneficed Clergy—meeting: report, May 27, 4a; Queen Mary contributes, Dec. 19, 9a; 23, 9a on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — position of Church of England curates (1), Dec. 2, 6e
- ASSOCIATION for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind—appeal: Lord Portman (1), Mar. 29, 16f
- ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives—meeting: arrangements, Feb. 22, 11a; held, Mar. 11, 13c
- ASSOCIATION for the International Interchange of Students — work during 1910 described, Jan. 6, 3c; meeting (Oxford): held, Feb. 11, 6c; conference arranged; work: correspondence, Dec. 15, 4c
- ASSOCIATION for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb—contributions: dinner: postponed, Mar. 9, 11a
- ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools — meeting: arrangements, Dec. 9, 6c
- ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law; —meeting (annual): programme, Mar. 2, 5f; (sp. art., "Association of Chambers of Commerce: financial and commercial reforms"), 13, 17d; held, 15, 7c; 16, 10c; 17, 7a; passes resolutions, 15, 7c; 16, 10c;

- ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom** (continued):—17, 7*a*; meeting (Dublin): announced, May 27, 22*d*; programme, Aug. 16, 15*f*; resolutions outlined, 26, 15*b*; held, 30, 5*d*; 31, 6*e*; receptions given by Lord Ivcagh and Mr. Mooney to members, 30, 9*a*; garden party given by Lord Aberdeen, 31, 7*a*; —meeting, annual (1912): to be held in London, Mar. 16, 10*e*; —London Chamber of Commerce: resolutions to be submitted announced, Dec. 16, 7*f*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: invitation to visit to be given, Mar. 11, 5*f*
- ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs**—banner awarded, political challenge, May 13, 9*d*; —concert, smoking: held, May 20, 12*b*; —meeting: arrangements, Mar. 15, 14*b*; May 11, 15*f*; held; letter from Mr. A. J. Balfour read, 20, 12*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers**—inaugural meeting; date; proposed rules outlined (E.S.), Dec. 27, 13*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 14*b*
- ASSOCIATION of County Councils in England and Wales**—dinner given, May 26, 14*d*
- ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education**—meeting, Jan. 4, 3*f*; officers elected, Jan. 4, 3*f*
- ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists**—meeting: arrangements, April 4, 4*b*; held, 7, 14*b*; 10, 10*e*
- ASSOCIATION of Education Committees**—meetings, June 2, 13*b*; 3, 7*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Engineers-in-Charge**—dinner given, Mar. 28, 10*e* (e.e.); meeting (E.S.), April 19, 23*c*
- ASSOCIATION of English Country Bankers**—dinner given, May 11, 8*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses**—conference (Wakefield) held, June 10, 6*d*; conference: special article ("Head mistresses in council: a member's retrospect," Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 115*a*
- ASSOCIATION of Irish Post Office Clerks**—loyal toast: see under **GEORGE V.**
- ASSOCIATION of Medical Officers**—meeting arrangements, Sept. 21, 9*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men**—dinner: date, Nov. 23, 11*b*; given, Dec. 1, 14*f*
- ASSOCIATION of Mining Electrical Engineers**—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*d*; (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations**—council meeting, July 15, 7*a*; dinner given, Mar. 22, 6*e*; Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under **INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill**; meeting: arrangements, Feb. 27, 8*c* (e.e.); held, Mar. 23, 14*e*; Oct. 16, 10*f*
- ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales**—meeting, Nov. 17, 4*d*; —Wandsworth board of guardians: attitude, April 21, 4*f*
- ASSOCIATION of Port Sanitary Authorities**—meeting, Dec. 16, 14*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Public Schools Science Masters**—meetings, Jan. 12, 7*b*; 13, 7*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Readers for the Diocese of London**—conference arrangements, Oct. 31, 4*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Shorthand Writers and Typists**—article ("The typist's wage: organization and insurance") Nov. 16, 14*d*
- ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions**—conference (Southport): held, June 6, 10*b*; 7, 6*d* (e.e.); meeting, Nov. 6, 12*b* (e.e.); north of Ireland branch: meeting, May 15, 3*f*
- ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Subjects**—on housekeeping: training schools (L.), July 24, 3*c*; correction, 26, 7*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Mathematics**—meeting (Tonbridge School): held, Nov. 27, 6*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions**—conference held, Feb. 11, 6*d* (e.e.); —meeting, July 8, 9*b* (e.e.)
- ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom**—dinner given, May 11, 10*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Under Sheriffs (Ireland)**—on sheriffs: functions (L.), Dec. 4, 10*d*
- ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers**—meeting, Oct. 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
- ASSOCIATION of Water Engineers**—meeting (E.S.), May 24, 80*c*
- ASSOCIATION to Advocate National Contributory Insurance**—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see **INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill**
- ASSOCIAZONE fra gli Industriali Metallurgici Italiana**—publication noticed (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*e*
- ASSYR**—Ameer: Syed Idris demands recognition, July 17, 5*b*; —revolt: Turkish troops to be reinforced, Jan. 21, 7*c*; Austrian opinion, 21, 7*c*; Turkish ministry of interior issues *communiqué*, Feb. 1, 7*c*; progress, Mar. 23, 5*f*; April 19, 5*c*; Sherif of Mecca expected to leave Taif, 19, 5*c*; Abba captured by insurgents, June 2, 5*c*; Turkish plans outlined, 24, 8*e*; Gheezan occupied by Syed Idris, Nov. 3, 5*a* (e.e.); 23, 5*e*
- ASTBURY, Mr. J. M.**—operation, July 20, 11*b*; health, 24, 11*a*
- ASTILL, Mr. J. E. (mayor)**—at home: acceptances, Sept. 23, 9*a*; gives reception to mayors of metropolitan boroughs, Oct. 13, 9*a*
- ASTILL, Mr. John**—house broken into, April, 22, 11*d*
- ASTLEY, M.**—aeroplane: see under **AERONAUTICS**—Aeroplanes
- ASTLEY, Mrs.**—contributes to Blackburn and East Lancashire Infirmary, June 24, 12*a*
- ASTLEY, Mr. Charles M.**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 29, 3*f*; composition approved, Oct. 4, 3*a*
- ASTLEY, Mr. H. J. D.**—aeroplane flight: see under **AERONAUTICS**
- ASTLEY and Tyldesley Collieries (Ltd.)**—dividend, Aug. 22, 13*b*
- ASTON, Brig.-Gen. G. G.**—"Letters on Amphibious Wars" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*
- ASTON, Mr. R. Godfrey**—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on locomotives: oil fuel (E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*b*
- ASTON, Mr. William G.**—death, Nov. 27, 11*d*; biographical, Dec. 4, 11*d*
- ASTON (G.) and Sons (Ltd.)**—bankruptcy: creditors' and contributories' meetings, held, Oct. 25, 20*d*
- ASTON Manor**—magistracy: see under **MAGISTRACY**
- ASTOR, Col. John J.**—engagement to Miss M. T. Force announced, Aug. 2, 6*b*
- ASTOR, Mr. W. W.**—acquires *Observer*, April 6, 8*b*; invites nurses of London hospitals to view coronation proces-

ASTOR, Mr. W. W. (continued):—

sions, June 20, 8e; gives dinners, 28, 13b; 30, 11c; house party, July 11, 11b

ASTOR, Mr. Waldorf:—

in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15d; Nov. 2, 11d; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14a; April 12, 7c

on *Olympic*—collision with cruiser *Hawke* (int.), Sept. 21, 6a

ASTORIA—centenary stamps: special issue announced, June 24, 6b

ASTRONOMY:—

Asteroid MT: discovered by Dr. Palisa at Vienna Observatory; particulars, Oct. 6, 7f; photographs obtained at Greenwich, 27, 4c; report qualified, 28, 7e; —British Astronomical Association: see that title

Comets—Beljowsky's: discovered at Simies, Sept. 30, 11e; period of visibility, Oct. 2, 5a; 3, 10d; observed at Copenhagen and Greenwich, 3, 10d; observed at Cambridge University, 6, 7f; positions: table (diagram), 7, 6b; —Borrelly's: positions. Dec. 14, 8c (e.e.); —Brooks's: discovered, July 31, 10d; (art., "Brooks's comet: present position favourable for observation"), Sept. 23, 8b; developing tail: details, 26, 5e; reported visible to naked eye: correspondence, Oct. 6, 7f; position (diagram), 7, 6b; Sir T. S. Cave (l.), 25, 8b; positions: table, 27, 4c; —Eneke's: return anticipated, July 19, 8a; —Kiess's: discovered: particulars, July 19, 8a; 31, 10d; —observatories: see OBSERVATORIES; —Quinnisset's (art., "A new comet: independent discovery in England and France"), Sept. 26, 5c; position: particulars, 30, 11e; period of visibility, Oct. 2, 5a; orbit: computation by Herr Ebel, 3, 10d; positions, 3, 10d; (diagram), 7, 6b; —Schaumasse's: discovered, Dec. 5, 8b; table of positions, 11, 11d; —Wolfe's: observed, July 19, 8a

Knobell, Mr. E. B. (add.), Oct. 26, 4a; —Mars: occultation by moon: Mr. A. Burnett (l.), Dec. 4, 10d; —meteors: appearance observed at Steep: correspondence, Feb. 8, 15c; Rev. M. Davidson (p.), April 29, 16a; andromedid: dates of probable appearance, Nov. 15, 11e; observation begun at Greenwich, 18, 12a; leonid: dates of probable appearance, 15, 11e; observation begun at Greenwich, 8, 12a; Mr. C. P. Olivier (p.), Dec. 4, 10d; —moon: halo observed: correspondence, Jan. 16, 6b; —observatories: see OBSERVATORIES; —planets: Mars and Saturn, conjunction of, Aug. 17, 6c; Mr. A. Burnett (l.), 15, 10d; Mercury observed from Hampstead-heath: correspondence, April 17, 8b; —Royal Astronomical Society: see that title; —"Star Almanac and Chart" noticed, Jan. 21, 12a

Stars—census: Mr. F. W. Dyson (s.), Feb. 3, 7c; —clusters: Mr. Campbell's observations: Prof. J. J. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4a; —distances, measuring: Mr. F. W. Dyson (lect.), Jan. 27, 23d; —distribution: British

ASTRONOMY—Stars (continued):—

Association discussion, Sept. 7, 8a; Prof. F. W. Dyson (s.), 7, 8a; Mr. A. S. Eddington (p.), 7, 8a; Mr. A. R. Hinks (s.), 7, 8a; —Espin, Rev. T. H.: discovers new star (art., "The new star: Mr. Espin's discovery"), Jan. 3, 6a; observed at Cambridge, 3, 6a; Prof. Bickerton (l.), 4, 10d; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 5, 9f; 20, 8b; photographs taken by Dr. Wolf recalled; our astronomical correspondent's comments, 13, 8a; details published, 27, 23d; observed at Harvard College Observatory: Mr. F. W. Dyson (l.), 14, 8d; —Perseus: discovery recalled: Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), Jan. 5, 9j

Sun — eclipse (art., "To-day's eclipse of the Sun"), April 29, 10d; government expedition at Vavau: Dr. Lockyer's report, May 1, 8d; messages received from astronomers, 5, 14e; observed in Australia, 2, 10d; observed in Friendly Islands, 9, 8d; Rev. A. L. Cortie, S.J. (p.), Sept. 7, 8a; —Mount Wilson observatory: observations at: Mr. F. W. Dyson (lect.), Jan. 20, 7f; —power from: Prof. Sir J. J. Thomson (lect.), Mar. 6, 3f; 13, 12d; Mr. F. Schuman (art. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 18, 22d; —spots: periodicity: Prof. J. J. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4a

Third body, theory of: our astronomical correspondent's comments, 3, 6a; Prof. A. W. Bickerton (l.), 4, 10d; 6, 10c; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 5, 9f; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (add.), Jan. 12, 7c

ASTRUC, Mlle. Yvonne—violin recital, May 27, 12e

ASYLUMS Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill (Lord Wolmer's) — provisions, April 21, 8b; Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), 22, 12d; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 24, 12c; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 22, 12d; committee, select: see under PARLIAMENT; Helme, Mr. N. W. (s.P.), April 22, 12d; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), 22, 12d; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 22, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), 22, 12c; Redmond, Mr. W. (s.P.), 22, 12c; Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), 22, 12c; Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), 22, 12d; Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), 22, 12d; Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), 22, 12d; Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), 22, 12d; Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), 22, 12c

ASYLUMS Officers' Superannuation Act—administration: see under PARLIAMENT; — Commons' attitude to Lords' amendments recalled: Sir W. Collins (l.), April 18, 8a; —officers: conditions of duties: special committee's report, Aug. 8, 4f; —officers and servants, established: law officers' decision: see under PARLIAMENT

ASYLUMS Officers (Superannuation) Bill:—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ATACAMA (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 3, 3f

ATBASAR Copper Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 14, 22c; property: report by Mr. R. G. Brown, May 12, 22b; report, Dec. 7, 19c

ATBASAR Copper Fields (Ltd.) (continued):—

Spassky Copper Mines (Ltd.)—proposed acquisition of controlling interest in, May 12, 22*b*

ATCHISON Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

ATCHELY, Mr. Chewton—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*

ATHELSTAN, first Bp. of Ramsbury—memorial screen dedicated at Church of Holy Cross (Ramsbury), Feb. 28, 7*d*

ATHENÆUM Club—committee: members elected, Feb. 8, 11*a*; Mar. 8, 11*a*; April 5, 11*a*

ATHENE Society of Broderers—embroidery pageant: see under EMBROIDERY

ATHENS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece;—exhibition by British Manufacturers: see under EXHIBITIONS;—National gallery: building: gift by M. Marinos Corgialenio, April 6, 5*f*

ATHENS University—anniversary, 75th: celebration: London University representative appointed, Oct. 19, 4*c*; Oxford University representative appointed, Nov. 16, 4*d*;—fire: chemical laboratories burned, Aug. 30, 3*b*;—Greek literature, chair of: M. Menardo nominated: debate in Greek Chamber (scenes), Nov. 18, 7*d*

ATHERLEY, Lady I. J. E.—will, Feb. 6, 13*d*

ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A.:—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London, June 28, 9*e*

in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4*f*;—Baghdad Railway: British attitude, Dec. 15, 15*e*;—Coal Mines Bill, Mar. 18, 7*e*; Nov. 24, 12*c*, *d*; 25, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 12*e*;—Declaration of London, June 29, 14*d*;—Germany, relations with, Dec. 15, 15*c*;—Heswall Nautical School: management, Feb. 24, 13*c*, *e*;—Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations; British attitude, Dec. 15, 15*e*;—Naval Prize Bill, June 29, 14*d*; Nov. 4, 12*d*, *e*; Dec. 8, 13*d*;—Parliament Bill: guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 8, 13*f*, 14*a*;—Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May. 31, 15*c*

on Declaration of London (1.), Feb. 17, 7*b*; June 27, 13*e*; Mr. J. Wylie (1.), 28, 8*d*

ATHERSTONE—St. Mary's Church: ancient tomb discovered, Feb. 28, 7*f*

ATHERTON—electricity: supply station: new plant announced (E.S.), April 19, 22*e*

ATHERTON, Mr. Jacob—on coal-mining: accidents (1., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*d*

ATHERTON, Mrs. Mabel L.—slander action by, Nov. 7, 3*f*; 8, 3*e*

ATHILL, Mr. Charles H.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*

ATHLETICS:—

Amateur Athletic Association—championship competitions held, May 1, 16*d*; sports held, June 19, 39*e*; meeting: arrangements, July 1, 14*d*; held, 3, 13*f*

Army—southern command competitions, May 1, 16*d*; meeting arrangements, July 11, 15*c*; held, 26, 15*b*; 28, 13*c*

Berkhamsted School—sports held, May 15, 15*f*

ATHLETICS (continued):—

Blackheath Harriers—meeting held, May 15, 15*f*

British Press Charity—sports: entries, July 19, 14*f*; held, 24, 14*f*

Cambridge University Athletic Club—fixtures arranged, Jan. 25, 20*f*; inter-college sports: competitions, Feb. 21, 14*e*; 22, 16*f*; sports held, Feb. 28, 16*c*; Mar. 2, 15*d*; three miles trial race: result, 13, 15*b*; v. London Athletic Club, 6, 14*e*; president elected, June 2, 15*b*; meeting, Oct. 19, 10*c*; freshmen's sports, Nov. 8, 15*c*; 10, 15*c*; v. Amateur Athletic Association: date, 29, 17*e*; trial race results, Dec. 6, 15*b*; v. Amateur Athletic Association, 8, 17*c*

Championships—army: meeting, July 27, 14*f*;—Essex: meeting, July 17, 15*d*;—public schools: held, May 8, 14*c*

Charterhouse School sports—held, April 3, 14*f*

Civil Service Athletic Association—sports held, June 19, 39*e*

Crewe—athletic festival held, June 19, 39*e*

Essex County Cycling and Athletic Association—competitions: arrangements, Mar. 17, 15*d*

Eton College—competitions, Feb. 18, 10*a*; Mar. 21, 14*e*; 25, 13*f*; 28, 16*e*; April 3, 14*f*; 6, 15*d*

Festival of Empire—Australian athletes: names, June 9, 13*f*; sports held, 26, 14*f*

Forest School—sports held, May 17, 18*i*

Gaelic sports (Dublin)—refusal of competitors to compete, Aug. 29, 4*d* (e.e.)

Grenadier Guards, 2nd Batt.—sports held, July 5, 4*c*

Guy's Hospital—sports held, June 19, 39*e*

Harrow School—sports held, April 7, 15*e*; 8, 14*e*; 10, 12*e*

Harvard and Yale Universities v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities prospects, July 11, 15*a*; results, 12, 16*f*; members visit Cambridge University, 14, 16*c*: special articles ("Athletics: Oxford and Cambridge v. Harvard and Yale"), 11, 15*a*; 12, 16*f*

Inter-clubs' meeting—held: Lord Kinnaird's Cup: result, May 29, 16*e*

Ireland—v. Scotland: results, June 26, 14*f*; July 17, 15*d*;—championship result, June 6, 14*f*

London Athletic Club—competitions, May 25, 16*b*; June 15, 10*d* (e.e.); v. Oxford and Cambridge, 19, 39*e*; Oxford competitors unable to attend, 20, 16*b*; competitions held, 22, 13*d*; meeting held, July 6, 7*b*; competitions, Sept. 25, 10*f*;—Sweden: visit of team: composition, July 13, 14*e*; competitions, 31, 10*a*; Aug. 2, 3*f*; 7, 3*e*

Lord Kinnaird's Cup: see under Inter-clubs meeting, above

Marlborough College—sports held, April 6, 15*d*

Merchant Taylors' School—sports held, May 8, 14*c*

Midland Counties Amateur Athletic Association—sports held, June 19, 39*e*

ATHLETICS (continued):—

- Mill-hill School—sports held, May 8, 14c
 Naval and military meeting—results, April 29, 15c
 Navy—competitions, May 1, 16d; coronation review: foreign ships to compete, 5, 7b
 Northern Counties' championships — held, June 5, 15d
 Norwich charity sports—date, May 11, 16e; King presents cup, 11, 16e
 Oxford and Cambridge Universities— to send challenge to Harvard and Yale Universities, May 9, 18a; Harvard and Yale accept challenge, 18, 17c; teams chosen, 19, 15e; date of arrival of American competitors, 30, 18b; athletes leaving United States, June 21, 16b
 Oxford University — competitions, Mar. 6, 14e; 7, 14d; v. London Athletic Club, 13, 15b; v. Cambridge University: Mr. G. R. L. Anderson unable to represent Oxford University, 11, 14f; Cambridge team selected, 14, 16b; Oxford team selected, 18, 12f; 23, 15c; prospects, 25, 13f; competitions held, 27, 13d; freshmen's sports, Nov. 8, 15c; 10, 15e; freshmen's race, 14, 15b
 Polytechnic Harriers — accepts Berlin Sports Club's challenge, Aug. 26, 10f; visit to Berlin; competition with Berliner Sports Club, Sept. 4, 3f
 Public Schools Athletic Club — formation proposed, June 3, 13c; Universities and Public School Athletic Club (Ltd.): see that title
 Ranelagh Club—ladies' sports held, May 29, 16e
 Records — mile: amateur record by Mr. Jones, May 29, 16e
 Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) —sports held, April 1, 14c
 Royal Military College (Sandhurst) —sports held, April 1, 14c
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital — sports held, June 15, 14e
 St. Thomas's Hospital — sports held, June 10, 15e
 Salford Harriers — ten miles race: result, Jan. 9, 16d
 Scotland — championship: result, June 26, 14f
 Shuldharn, Mr. W. F. Q.—wins seven events at Marlborough College sports, April 6, 15d
 South London Harriers—sports held, May 26, 16d
 Surrey Athletic Club — competitions, Dec. 25, 11c
The Times—sports, July 31, 13d
 University College and Hospital Union and Medical Societies—sports held, Mar. 23, 15c (e.e.)
 University of London Athletic Union —held, May 31, 16f
 Uppingham School — sports held, April 15, 11d
 Wales—championship: result, June 26, 14f
 Westminster School—sports postponed, April 5, 15f; held, May 8, 14c
 ATHLUMNEY, Lord—admitted to freedom of Pattenmakers' Company, Feb. 7, 4a
 ATKIN, Mrs. Burnaby—gives dance, Feb. 28, 11b
 ATKIN-BERRY, Mr. W. H. — on telephones: registration of calls (l.), Aug. 16, 15b
 ATKINS, Chief-inspector—retirement announced, Oct. 10, 2e
 ATKINS, Mr. J. B. — "Life of Sir William Howard Russell" (leading article), Jan. 31, 4e; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 42b; Sir R. Harrison (l.), 18, 6f; Mr. J. B. Atkins (l.), 21, 7e
 ATKINS, Dr. John — on Queen Mary's Hostel (int.), May 27, 13d
 ATKINS, Sir W. — in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 9, 7a
 ATKINSON, Lady — death, Jan. 18, 11b; funeral, 21, 13b
 ATKINSON, Mr. A. E. — appointed unofficial member of legislative council of British East Africa, Sept. 9, 9b
 ATKINSON, Mr. A. G. B. :— on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of curates (l.), Dec. 5, 10d; 7, 10b; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: position of curates (l.), Dec. 27, 2e
 ATKINSON, Rev. Christie C.—death, Nov. 21, 11d
 ATKINSON, Mr. E. — boating accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 4e; inquest, 13, 6c; funeral, 15, 9a
 ATKINSON, Dr. Edward — celebrates 92nd birthday, Aug. 7, 9a
 ATKINSON, Canon James A.—death, Nov. 21, 11d
 ATKINSON, Mr. John—will, Feb. 23, 11d
 ATKINSON, Mr. Robert—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 7, 6b
 ATKINSON, Samuel — murder charge: see under MURDER—Wilson, George
 ATKINSON, Miss Sophie—"An Artist in Corfu" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 230b
 "ATLANTIC"—on electrical exhibitions (l., E.S.), Nov. 1, 25e
 ATLANTIC, Quebec, and Western Railway; see under CANADA—Railways
 ATLANTICA — port: construction proposed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20c
 ATLANTIC and Pacific Transportation Company: see under UNITED STATES—Shipping
 ATLANTIC Ocean—expedition (*Michael Sars*), deep sea: Dr. J. Hjort (p.), Jan. 17, 6a
 ATLANTIC Union — future arrangements, Mar. 13, 7f; party visits places in London associated with Shakespeare and Dickens, April 24, 6e; —dinner: arrangements, Feb. 27, 15d; Mar. 23, 22c; given, April 7, 6e; date, 14, 9a; given, May 6, 13a; (Dickens dinner): date, Dec. 7, 11c; given, 21, 4a; —entertainment: arrangements, April 24, 6e; —Lake, Dr. Richard; gives reception for, Feb. 23, 11a; —meeting, April 5, 15c; —members visit British Museum, Dec. 13, 11a; —president elected, Mar. 13, 7f; —visitors, oversca party visit Southwark cathedral, May 4, 11a; visits arranged, 16, 4c; party visits Oxford, 29, 9b; receptions: dates, July 7, 7d
 ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15d; meeting, 29, 25a; dividend, Sept. 28, 15c; —Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society (Ltd.): conditional agreement, July 8, 23d; circular to shareholders of Essex and Suffolk Equitable Society, 10, 18e
 ATLAS Resilient Road Wheels (Ltd.)—new wheel design described (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c

- ATLAS Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 22*b* ; —Trust Union (Ltd.), sale of assets to : conditional agreement arranged ; terms Mar. 3, 19*b*
- ATLAY, Mrs. Francis T.—will, Sept. 11, 9*e*
- ATLAY, Mr. T. W.—“Trial of the Stauntons” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
- ATTARREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 9, 18*e* ; crop statistics, Dec. 23, 14*b*
- ATTEE, Mr. William Beckitt (otherwise William Beckitt)—will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
- ATTERIDGE, Mr. A. Hilliard—“Joachim Murat : Marshal of France and King of Naples ” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*b*
- ATTFIELD, Mr. John — death : funeral arrangements, Mar. 20, 11*c* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 22, 11*c* ; will, May 2, 11*d*
- ATTHILL, Dr. Lombe—“Recollections of an Irish Doctor ” noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177*c*
- ATTRIDGE, Capt. John — gun accident (fatal), June 10, 6*f*
- ATWATER, Mr. A. W.—at Canada Club, on reciprocity agreement between Canada and United States, Feb. 16, 6*b*
- ATWOOD, Capt.—charges against : see SHIPPING casualties—*Elingamite*
- ATWOOD, Mr. Harry N.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
- AUBERT, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointed to command naval squadron, July 10, 5*e*
- AUBOYNEAU, M. Gaston—death, Sept. 13, 7*e*
- AUBREY, Mr. H. P. — appointed assistant dental surgeon at Guy's Hospital, July 10, 12*b*
- AUBREY, Dr. W. H. S.—on labour : picketing, Aug. 15, 8*e*
- AUBRUN, M.—aeroplane : see AERONAUTICS
- AUBRY, Adm. (Italy)—at Rome : confers with ministers, Nov. 2, 5*d*
- AUCKLAND, Bp. of : see CROSSLEY, Rt. Rev. Thomas L.
- AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 23, 19*e*
- AUCTIONEERS—unlicensed : prosecutions, Aug. 12, 2*e*
- AUCTIONEERS' Clerks' Association—concert arrangements, Oct. 7, 10*f*
- AUCTIONEERS' Institute—council meeting (London) : arrangements, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; —dinners : (arrangements), April 29, 5*e* ; Sept. 15, 4*f* ; —fellows elected, Sept. 15, 4*f* ; —Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute : amalgamation (art., “Auctioneers and estate agents : amalgamation of institutes ”), Dec. 6, 7*b* ; —Kent, Surrey, and Sussex branch : meeting, June 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —meetings : arrangements, April 15, 10*d* ; (annual) held, May 12, 15*e* ; (Portsmouth) : programme, Aug. 30, 8*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 14, 7*c* ; held, 15, 4*f* ; —membership : strength, Sept. 15, 4*f* ; —midland counties branch : meeting, Jan. 14, 12*c* ; —president elected, May 13, 10*d* ; —session (winter) : opening arrangements, Oct. 14, 6*c* (e.e.) ; opened, 21, 12*a*
- AUCTION Mart Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 15*c* ; dividend, Oct. 7, 10*f*
- AUDEMARS, M.—aeroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS
- AUDEN, Dr. G. A.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on school attendance : abuse of medical exemption certificates, July 29, 4*e*
- “AUDI alteram partem ” — on fire at Guilford-street : position of Hospital for Sick Children (L.), Mar. 8, 10*d*
- AUDIGIER, Camille—“Appassionato ” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496*b*
- AUER, Dr. J.—on Germany : education (L., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110*c*
- AUFFENBERG, Gen. von (Austria-Hungary) —appointed war minister, Sept. 20, 3*c* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 6, 5*f*
- in Delegations, on—defence : expenditure : British compared, Dec. 29, 3*f* ; —Germany, relations with (s.), Dec. 29, 3*f*
- on foreign policy ; proposed increase of army (s.), Dec. 14, 5*c*
- AUGAGNEUR, M. (France) — appointed minister of public works, June 28, 5*c*
- Western State Railway — goods traffic ; reorganization : receives deputation, Oct. 18, 5*a*
- at Lyons, on Moroccan international crisis ; peace ; anti-militarism, Aug. 30, 3*a* ; —at Nice, on Great Britain and France : *entente cordiale* (L.), Aug. 9, 3*a*
- in Chamber, on—Liberia : U.S.A. policy, Jan. 17, 5*a* ; —New Hebrides : charges against missionaries, April 6, 5*d* ; —railways : *sabotage* : outrage near Rouen, July 4, 5*d*
- in Senate, on railways : *sabotage*, July 6, 5*f* ; Western Railway reorganization, Nov. 25, 7*b*
- AUGUST : see under WEATHER
- AUGUSTA Victoria, German Empress—health, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; launches *Kaiser*, 23 8*e* ; at Vienna, 25, 5*b* ; at Corfu, 30, 3*d* ; at Potsdam, May 8, 11*a* ; visit to England : names of suite ; arrives at Sheerness, 15, 10*a* ; attends unveiling of Queen Victoria's statue, 17, 13*a* ; attends garden party given at St. Dunstan's Lodge by Lord Londesborough, 17, 10*d* ; attends performance at Drury Lane Theatre, 18, 8*a*, *b*, 11*a* ; lunches at German Embassy, 18, 8*c* ; visits National Gallery, Gallery of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Messrs. Hampton and Sons' premises ; purchases picture by Mr. J. C. Dollman, 18, 8*c* ; visits Windsor Castle ; dines with Lord Lansdowne, 19, 8*a*, 11*a* ; visits German Hospital and the German Orphanage (Dalston), 19, 8*a* ; receives Miss Matcham, 19, 8*b* ; lunches with Duke of Connaught, 20, 10*c*, 13*a* ; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 20, 10*c*, 13*a* ; present at state ball at Buckingham Palace, 20, 10*a* ; visits Mr. J. Vickery's showrooms, 22, 11*f* ; takes leave of King and Queen ; leaves London, 22, 11*f*, 13*a* ; leaves Port Victoria, 22, 11*f* ; arrives at Wilhelmshöhe Castle, July 6, 11*a* ; health, Aug. 4, 6*f* ; 5, 3*a* ; at Hamburg, 26, 3*d* ; at Stettin, 29, 4*a* ; receives first set of feathers from ostriches bred in Germany, Oct. 9, 13*e* ; celebrates birthday, 23, 11*a*
- William II.—appreciation (s.), Aug. 26, 3*d*
- AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17*d*
- AUGUSTUS, Emperor — supposed bronze representation of head : Prof. Garstang (L.), July 10, 6*c*

- AULARD, M. (France)—25th anniversary of occupancy of chair of history of French Revolution at Sorbonne celebrated, Mar. 13, 6a
- AULBY, Count d' : see DAULBY, Mr.
- AULD, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 21, 11a
- AULD, Maj.-Gen. Robert—death, Feb. 18, 11d; funeral, 22, 11b; will, April 8, 11b
- AUMALE, Duc d' (France) — papers deposited in Musée Condé, July 28, 3b
- AUMONIER, Mr. James—death, Oct. 6, 9b
Exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
- AUNAY, Comte d' (France)—retiring from diplomatic service, June 6, 5e (e.e.)
- AURIOLE, Emile — theft charge, Feb. 27, 4f; April 6, 4d
- AURORA Steel and Iron Gearing Company (Ltd.)—Sheffield works : described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15b
- AURORA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 21c; report, April 19, 19d
- AUROY, M. (France)—sentenced for anti-militarist offences : appeal courts' decision, Nov. 11, 5b
- AUSTIN—dam bursts : town destroyed : particulars, Oct. 2, 4a; 4, 5c; number of deaths : estimate, 2, 4a; 4, 5c; (sp. art., "The dam at Austin : dangers of leakage," E.S.), 4, 19d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 20c
- AUSTIN, Judge — appointed arbitrator in short sea traders' arbitration, Aug. 26, 8a
- AUSTIN, Mr. Alfred—celebrates 76th birthday, May 30, 13a; excused from attending coronation service, June 21, 10b
"Autobiography of Alfred Austin, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 22b; correspondence, 15, 11d
on Lyall, Sir Alfred (l.), April 15, 9b
- AUSTIN, Miss E. A.—at Library Association's meeting, on books for blind, Sept. 8, 9c
- AUSTIN, Mr. Vernon—will, July 22, 10d (e.e.)
- AUSTIN, Sir William — hunting accident, Jan. 26, 16f
- AUSTIN (S.P.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 23c
- AUSTRALASIA :—
Banking — Bank of Australasia : branches opened, Feb. 8, 18d; dividend, Mar. 3, 21a; Sept. 8, 14d; report, 27, 15c; meeting, Oct. 6, 14b; —Colonial Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) : report, June 13, 23c; Dec. 22, 17e; —National Bank of Australasia : dividend, April 7, 20a; Oct. 6, 15b; Nov. 2, 16d; meeting, May 4, 22e; branches opened : at Doodlakine, July 12, 20c; at Kempsey and Wairoa, 19, 18c
Meat trade — attempted control by U.S.A. trust : Australian minister of customs issues memorandum, Feb. 28, 5d
Medical congress—London University representative appointed, Feb. 23, 16c
Wool — Dalgety and Co., Messrs. (circular), Aug. 30, 16c; —exports : statistics, Sept. 7, 14c
- AUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Dec. 21, 3f
- AUSTRALASIAN Club—president appointed, Nov. 10, 11a
- AUSTRALASIAN dinner — arrangements, April 5, 11b; given, May 22, 15d
- AUSTRALASIAN Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.)—sale of properties : progress, Aug. 22, 12f; capital : reduction proposal, Sept. 22, 12d; meeting, 30, 19a
- AUSTRAL Club — meeting, May 5, 10b; ball : date, Nov. 20, 11a; given 30, 9b
- AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines — Mr. Batchelor receives deputation, Feb. 28, 5c (e.e.); further details, Mar. 3, 5d; —language : Dr. W. E. Roth (l.), Dec. 26, 10a; —Northern territory : protection : government policy outlined; protector appointed, June 1, 5c; federal government's proposals criticized, July 12, 5d; Mr. B. Spencer : expedition : letter to Mr. J. G. Fraser quoted, Nov. 1, 5b; —Roth, Mr. W. E. (l.), July 12, 15e
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Greig, Mr. R. B. (views), Feb. 7, 6b; —Scottish commission : particulars of tour, 7, 6b; report, May 13, 7e; (sp. art., "Agriculture : the Scottish commission in Australia"), 22, 15a; Australian comments, June 15, 5d; —share farming : *Land* comment, June 13, 5c; —wheat crop : estimated yield, Feb. 14, 17d
Antarctic : see under ANTARCTIC
Arms — Lithgow factory : completion to be probably advocated, Jan. 25, 5a; completion date, April 1, 5e
Army—*Commonwealth Military Journal* : first number noticed, June 9, 6c; —defence scheme : Lord Dudley (views), Aug. 10, 3f; —manœuvres : Lord Dudley participates, April 21, 3f; —mission : at Harfleur; visits Creusot works, July 19, 15c; —officers : civilian to be substituted for soldier orderlies, Oct. 19, 5e; training : military college at Canberra to be opened; date, May 27, 7b; —organization : progress (art "The Australia defence scheme : success in the initial stages"), May 27, 7b; —Royal Military College, Duntroon : opened, June 28, 5f; —small arms factory : assistant manager appointed, Jan. 9, 3e; equipment : Capt. Clarkson (views), June 22, 5d; —strength : statistics of number registered, May 27, 7b; —training : inaugurated, July 3, 5d; 4, 5f; special article ("The backbone of an army : training in Australia"), May 5, 5e
Banking—Australian Bank of Commerce : report, Jan. 28, 15d; Mar. 13, 21a; Sept. 11, 15a; meeting, July 27, 18c; —bank-note issue : amount : estimate, June 6, 5c; —Bill : introduction announced, July 11, 5e (e.e.); in Parliament : Mr. Deakin's amendment negatived, Nov. 24, 20a (m.e.); provisions, Dec. 6, 17c; savings banks : state premiers' joint letter to Mr. Fisher, Dec. 1, 21d; provisions, Dec. 6, 17c; special article ("The Commonwealth new state bank : provisions of the Bill"), Dec. 6, 17e; —Commercial Banking Company

AUSTRALIA—Banking (continued):—

of Sydney: dividend, meeting, July 22, 19c; —Commercial Bank of Australia: dividends, Jan. 18, 18b; July 19, 20f; reports, Feb. 20, 20a; Aug. 22, 13b; new branch opened, Feb. 20, 19e; April 12, 18e; new branch opened at Chillingollah, 19, 21c; branch at Lascelles opened, Aug. 11, 16a; —deposits: consular report, Feb. 20, 21b; —notes, commonwealth: gold reserve: Bill: introduced, Dec. 14, 19f; passed by House of Representatives, 21, 15e; amended and adopted by Senate, 22, 17e; —State bank, proposed: Bill announced, Oct. 24, 15e; provisions, Dec. 6, 17e; —statistics: for 1910, Feb. 14, 17d; —Union Bank of Australia: dividend, Jan. 11, 25c; 24, 13d; reports, 16, 13d; July 15, 19b; meeting, Jan. 24, 15a; July 25, 21a; new branch opened, Mar. 13, 21d; Sept. 15, 14c

Butter—France: consignment despatched to Marseilles, Sept. 12, 3b

By-election — late Mr. Batchelor's seat won by Liberals, Nov. 15, 5f

Cadets—coronation: see under CORONATION; —enrolment statistics, Aug. 31, 3c; Oct. 25, 5e; —organization progress, July 11, 5e; —training: progress (sp. art. "Australian affairs: the compulsory training scheme"), Oct. 25, 5e

Canada — shipping: see under SHIPPING—Australia and Canada; —trade: Mr. Tudor receives deputation from Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 7, 5b

Capital — designs: particulars of competition, July 22, 5f; plaster model on view at high commissioner's office; described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 17e; prizes offered, Sept. 19, 5d

Cattle—foot-and-mouth disease: prohibition order issued, July 22, 7b

Central—subterranean water: Prof. J. W. Gregory (art. quoted, E.S.), Aug. 16, 18b

Chambers of Commerce—inter-state council: sittings, May 12, 5b

Church of England — bishoprics: appeal: Bp. of Perth (l.), Aug. 15, 9e; —expansion: meeting at Park-lane in aid: arrangements, Nov. 22, 7d; held, Dec. 15, 5d

Church work—Bp. of London (s.), Dec. 15, 5d

Companies — law: memorandum of changes issued, Sept. 9, 13f

Constitution—amendments: to be issued at general election: Mr. Fisher (tel.), May 4, 5b; voting returns April 27, 5c; 28, 5d; Australian opinion, 28, 5d; Mr. Hughes (views), 28, 5d; final returns, 29, 7e; Mr. Deakin (s.), Mar. 3, 5d; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), 1, 5c; Mr. Hughes (s.), 3, 5d; special article ("Australian affairs: the referenda"), April 7, 5c; result: ministry's attitude, May 5, 5c; influence of trusts; *Worker's* comments, 5, 5c; Mr. A. Fisher (int.), 16, 5c; (sp. art., "Australian financial interests: the question of control"), 18, 19d; Par-

AUSTRALIA—Constitution (continued):—

liament, imperial: see under Parliament, Mr. R. L. Nash (l.), June 23, 7d

Copper—export duty, proposed: see under Finance—Taxation, below

Copyright Act—Mr. J. E. Hogg (l.), April 19, 6c; museums, compulsory free copies of works to: Mr. J. E. Hogg (l.), July 13, 6a

Coronation: see under CORONATION

Cricket: see under CRICKET

Defence—British Immigration League: deputation received by lord mayor of Sydney, Jan. 25, 5a; —Collins, Capt. R. M. (p.), April 5, 7b; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 25, 8d; —Dudley, Lord (s.), June 6, 5c; —expenditure: explanation issued by minister; statistics for 1910-11 (table), Jan. 9, 6c; —Fisher, Mr. Andrew (int.), May 16, 5c; (s.), 19, 6f; June 5, 7e; —Fuller, Sir J. M. F. (s.), April 5, 7b; —Henderson, Adm: scheme; particulars, May 24, 57f; —Murray, Mr. J. (s.), June 5, 7e; —Pearce, Mr. G. F. (s.), Mar. 16, 5c; Oct. 24, 5e; —Reid, Sir B. (s.), Oct. 26, 6c; —Royal Engineers: services of captain applied for, Dec. 28, 9f; —Sydney: meeting held; resolutions passed, Feb. 22, 5b; —Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), June 5, 7e; —youths: number registered, Feb. 23, 5d

Development — our Sydney correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 7a; Capt. R. M. Collins (p.), April 5, 7b; private enterprise: government encouragement: correspondence, Aug. 15, 14f; 17, 16b

Drama: see under DRAMA

Electoral reform — campaign funds, publicity of: Bill: provisions; in Senate: introduced, Oct. 7, 3d; passed by Senate; amendment respecting signature of political articles agreed to, Dec. 22, 5b

Emigration — statistics for 1910, Mar. 11, 5b

Engineering—Mr. J. Alex Smith (add.), May 10, 28e

Federal powers — extension: particulars of new powers acquired at New Year, Jan. 2, 7a; —Victoria: surrender of state rights to be offered, July 6, 5b

Federation—Tasmania: effect in: Sir E. Lewis (p.), May 10, 23f

Finance—budget: annual statement: Mr. A. Fisher (s.), Oct. 27, 5f; special article ("The finances of the Commonwealth: the first labour budget"), Dec. 16, 19c; —customs returns for October, Nov. 1, 22a (m.e.); —loans: federal advance to states announced, Feb. 15, 21b; new issue: Bill passed by House of Representatives; objects, Dec. 16, 5a; —revenue: returns for six months. Jan. 5, 5c; for first half year of 1910-11, Feb. 14, 17d; for eight months, Mar. 22, 22f; for ten months of fiscal year, May 2, 24f; statistics for nine months ended March 16, 22c; for May, June 2, 13c (m.e.): surplus anticipated, 21, 5d; for fiscal year, July 4, 5f; for last two months of fiscal year, Sept. 4, 14b; for September quarter, Oct. 3, 3e; —special article ("Australia: the past year"), Feb. 14, 17d;

AUSTRALIA—Finance (continued):—

—stock, government: creation proposed, Dec. 16, 19c; —syndicate formed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 12a (m.e.); —taxation: copper export duty proposed, Oct. 31, 5a; increase (sp. art., "The growing cost of governing Australia: the increase of taxation"), June 28, 23f; land tax: validity: law case announced, Jan. 17, 6a; special article ("The Australian land tax: aims and results"), Jan. 24, 5e; position of land companies: correspondence, Mar. 6, 20e; Mr. G. T. Rait (s.), May 6, 25c; Mr. J. T. Steele (l.), 31, 23f; validity: federal high court's decision, June 1, 10b; probable effect, 2, 5d; Mr. A. Fisher: to receive deputation of London Chamber of Commerce, June 13, 5c; receives; replies, 14, 8e; opinion of members of London Chamber of Commerce, 15, 17d; special article ("The Australian Land Act"), June 15, 17d; ("Australian land policy: the tax and the British investor"), Aug. 10, 3e; Mr. A. Williamson (s.), June 13, 22b; 14, 8e; Mr. W. P. Reeves (add), Sept. 1, 4d; Mr. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen (s.), Oct. 26, 17d; effect: valuers' report, Nov. 3, 5e; Mr. E. T. Doxat (s.), 17, 20b; Mr. G. T. Rait (s.), 18, 21d; McGowen, Mr. J. S. (l.), July 19, 19f

Fiscal policy: see Tariff, below

Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial

FISCAL policy, imperial

Franchise—women's suffrage: see Women's suffrage, below

General elections—voting statistics (Parlt. paper), Aug. 4, 3c

Germany — commercial competition with Great Britain: Capt. Stahan (s.), Jan. 6, 6b

Golf: see under GOLF

Governor-general — Lord Dudley: resignation reported impending, Jan. 11, 8d; to retire; Lord Denman to be appointed, Mar. 3, 8d; appointed, 4, 9f; Sydney residence: New South Wales government gives Commonwealth government notice to quit, June 2, 8d; Australian opinion, 13, 10d; decision to be postponed, 14, 5c; use of government house: Mr. McGowen considering question, Dec. 29, 3e

Harbours—Institution of Civil Engineers: papers read (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15d

Immigration — accommodation of immigrants, temporary: provision urged, June 6, 5c; —Baillieu, Mr. W. L. (l.), Oct. 31, 4f; —British: Australian opinion, June 13, 5c; Mr. H. G. Easton (s.), 14, 8d; —British Immigration League of Australia: see that title; —Danes: Sir J. Taverner to interview Danish foreign minister, April 27, 11c; —depôts, immigrant: increased number required: our Sydney correspondent's comments, Oct. 11, 3c; —farm training schemes (sp. art., "Boy immigrants in Australia: three plans of training"), Feb. 10, 5e; attitude of government, Mar. 16, 5c; extension urged, April 28, 5d; Dreadnought scheme: trustees express willingness to accelerate expenditure, May 5, 5c; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13,

AUSTRALIA—Immigration (continued):—

5f; —government policy: press comments, Dec. 29, 3e; —grants, government: suggested, May 5, 5c; —Labour party: attitude, Oct. 4, 5f; 11, 3e; —labour unions, attitude of, Oct. 4, 5f; (sp. art., "The scarcity of labour in Australia: the unions and immigration"), 11, 3e; —ministerial policy: decision to be postponed pending Mr. Fisher's visit to London, Mar. 16, 5c; —Pakeha: contingent of immigrants landed, June 7, 5b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Presbyterian Church of Victoria: invitation to Presbyterians issued, July 18, 10d; —state governments: policy: Sir G. Reid (l. quoted): statement: Australian comments, Dec. 29, 3e; —statistics: for 1910, Mar. 11, 5b; —*Sydney Morning Herald* comments, June 27, 5f; —transport: increased shipping facilities urged, Oct. 11, 3e; inadequacy: government policy criticized, Nov. 11, 5e; Mr. Fisher promises inquiry, 13, 5f; federal control: new scheme rejected by Labour party caucus, 21, 5d; —trips for prospective immigrants suggested, June 13, 5e

Imperial conference: see IMPERIAL conference

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations

Iron—ores: suitability: royal commissioner appointed to report, Aug. 7, 3e (e.e.); Mr. F. W. Paul (report), Oct. 31, 17f; —trade: Mr. M. L. Baillieu (l.), July 31, 18e; map: see under MARS; nationalization: correspondence, Aug. 15, 14f; 17, 16b; special article ("Australian iron: efforts to establish the industry"), Oct. 3, 13c

Japan, relations with—(art., "Great Britain and Japan: Japan and Australia"), July 15, 8c

Labour — arbitration: Mr. A. Fisher (s.), Mar. 1, 5c; —arbitration courts: Mr. S. Manger (s.), Sept. 6, 10c; Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), 6, 10c; —disputes: special article ("Labour and its aims: the Australian moral"), Aug. 12, 3e; strikes: particulars, Aug. 10, 3e; —living, cost of: suggested investigation: *Worker* comment, June 6, 5c; —Melbourne: wharf labourers' strike begun, Jan. 30, 7b; strikers decide to resume work, 31, 7d; —mining: vacancies for miners: alleged statement by Mr. Fisher; messages from secretary of New South Wales Miners' Federation, Sept. 9, 8a; 16, 8d; Mr. J. K. Hardie, 16, 8d; Associated Northern Collieries of Newcastle (tel.), 23, 5d; motion negated, 30, 5f; —shipping trade: dispute: arbitration court's award, Nov. 25, 7f; New South Wales: see under NEW SOUTH WALES; —shortage: discussed at meeting of manufacturers, Mar. 31, 22a (m.e.); demand for factory hands, April 1, 5d; demand for clothing factory hands, builders, and artisans, 28, 5d; particulars, May 30, 7d; June 15, 5d; 27, 5f; New South Wales' commission's report; Western Australia: commission to be appointed,

AUSTRALIA—Labour (continued):—

July 4, 5*f*; New South Wales: see under New South Wales; special article ("The scarcity of labour in Australia: the unions and immigration"), Oct. 11, 3*e*; trade unions: attitude, Oct. 4, 5*f*; 11, 3*e*;—sugar industry: strike begun, July 20, 5*a*; dispute: strike settled, Aug. 16, 3*d*;—Sydney: gas-workers' strike, Jan. 13, 5*d*; agreement ratified, 14, 5*f*;—trade unions: government attitude: House of Representatives: motion to be discussed, Sept. 23, 3*d*; discussed, 25, 3*d*; attitude of manufacturers, 25, 3*d*; motion rejected, 30, 5*f*;—wages boards: Mr. S. Manger (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c*; Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), 6, 10*c*

Land — irrigation: Burrinjuck scheme: Mr. E. Mead's report, June 7, 5*b*;—nationalization: attitude of farmers, Oct. 4, 5*f*;—settlement: Northern territory: government policy outlined, June 1, 5*c*;—taxation: see under Finance —Taxation, above

Law — courts: system outlined, May 9, 7*e*;—imperial court of appeal, suggested: see that title;—Privy Council appeals: see under Law — Privy Council appeals

Law cases — Ore Concentration Company (1905) (Ltd.) and Australian Ore Concentration Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Sulphide Corporation (Ltd.), July 25, 21*f*

London, offices in — concentration urged: Lord Dudley (s.), June 6, 5*c*; Aldwych site: government decision to purchase freehold of eastern portion of site: approved by Parliament: Sir G. Reid (int.), Dec. 13, 7*c*; building: particulars, 14 4*f*; (sp. art., "The Australian Commonwealth building," illus.), 15, 4*b*; provisions of Loans Bill quoted, 16, 5*a*

Machinery — imports, British: statistics (E.S.), Nov. 1, 23*b*

Meat trade — U.S.A. meat trust: attitude of federal and state governments, Mar. 9, 5*d*

Military training—cadets: training system outlined, Feb. 11, 14*a*;—Collins, Capt. R. M. (p.), April 5, 7*b*;—compulsory: inaugurated, July 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*f*; organization progress, 11, 5*e*; (sp. art., "Australian affairs: the compulsory training scheme"), Oct. 25, 5*f*; Anti-Militarist Council: cablegram to Mr. Keir Hardie quoted, Aug. 10, 3*f*; Fisher, Mr. A.: replies to message from Lord Roberts (tel.), July 8, 9*d*; International Socialistic party: issues manifesto, Aug. 21, 3*e*; quakers: to be trained for non-combatant duties: statement by Mr. Pearce, Oct. 7, 3*d*; recruits: registration: statistics, July 27, 5*e*; Roberts, Lord: message to Mr. A. Fisher (tel.), July 8, 9*d*;—emigrants: warning respecting conscription: Sir G. Reid contradicts statements in pamphlet, Nov. 8, 14*d*

Militia forces—expenditure: explanation issued by minister; statistics, Jan. 7, 6*a*;—increase; particulars, Jan. 9, 6*c*

Mining—labour: see under Labour,

AUSTRALIA—Mining (continued):—

above;—ventilation regulations: attitude of miners: Dr. C. J. Martin (s.), Sept. 6, 10*d*

Ministry (Fisher)—suggested resignation: Mr. Hughes's attitude, May 5, 5*c*; House of Representatives: no confidence motion to be discussed, Sept. 23, 3*d*; discussed, 25, 3*d*;—caucus: see under Parties, political—Labour party, below;—policy: legislative programme outlined, July 11, 5*e*

Monopolies—nationalization: Mr. A. Fisher (s.), Mar. 1, 5*c*; Mr. R. L. Nash (l.), June 23, 7*d*; referendum: voting returns, April 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*d*; Australian opinion, 28, 5*d*; Mr. Hughes (views), 28, 5*d*; final returns, 29, 7*e*; special articles ("Australian affairs: the referendum"), April 7, 5*e*; ("Australian financial interests: the question of control"), May 18, 19*d*

Natives, original: see Aborigines, above

Navy—title of "Royal Australian navy" conferred, Sept. 20, 4*c*;—Australia: launch: date, Sept. 2, 6*f*; arrangements, Oct. 25, 5*f*; vessel described, 25, 5*f*; launched, 26, 6*c*;—Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), June 27, 16*f*;—board: established, Mar. 4, 8*c*; appointments, April 1, 5*e*; constitution: Adm. Sir R. Henderson (report, blue-book), 21, 5*a*; powers; first series of orders issued, May 25, 6*a*;—cadets: enrolment progress, Oct. 25, 5*c*;—college: principal: Capt. B. Chambers's appointment confirmed, June 6, 3*f*; building: Middle Head recommended as site, Jan. 6, 5*b*; Barranjoet, Broken Bay, suggested, 27, 5*f*; Port Hacking chosen, Oct. 19, 5*c*; attitude of contributors to Dreadnought fund: attitude of federal Labour party, Nov. 15, 5*f*;—Collins, Capt. R. M. (p.), April 5, 7*b*;—cruisers: cost to be increased, Jan. 7, 5*d*; construction progress, Feb. 10, 6*d*;—defence scheme: details: text of memorandum, July 29, 8*a*; Australian opinion, Aug. 1, 8*d*;—discipline: regulations to be issued, Oct. 25, 5*e*;—dock: Cockatoo Island: shipbuilding preparations begun, June 27, 5*f*; to be placed under board of experts, Nov. 15, 5*f*;—expenditure: explanation issued by minister: statistics, Jan. 9, 6*c*;—Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 19, 6*f*;—fleet: building progress, Sept. 2, 6*f*; composition, Sept. 2, 6*f*; Oct. 25, 5*f*;—Henderson, Adm. Sir R.: recommendations: Age report, Mar. 4, 8*e*; report: summary, 14, 5*c*; financial requirements involved, 15, 5*b*; Australian comments, 16, 5*c*; Mr. Pearce (s.), 16, 5*c*; recommendations, April 17, 8*c*; blue-book published; appendix on control and administration reproduced, 21, 3*a*;—imperial control suggested: Adm. Sir R. Henderson (int.), Mar. 24, 5*c*;—King-Hall, Vice-Adm. (s.), July 1, 5*d*;—Lewes, Capt. V. (s.), June 27, 16*f*;—London, representative in: Capt. H. Booth appointed, Nov. 30, 5*f*; Dec. 1, 5*e* (c.e.);—officers: appointment

AUSTRALIA—Navy (continued):—

of imperial naval officers necessary: our Sydney correspondent's comments, Oct. 25, 5e; imperial naval officers to be lent, Nov. 29, 16f; uniform: instruction issued, Nov. 13, 4b; —organization: Adm. Sir R. Henderson's recommendations to be adopted, April 1, 5c; government policy: Mr. Pearce (int.), June 2, 5b; —*Parramatta*: new steering-engines to be fitted, Mar. 20, 5b; not to be fitted; defect rectified, 23, 14c; at Sydney, 27, 5d; 28, 17a; —*personnel*: call for volunteers announced, June 27, 5f; Admiralty contribution: details, Aug. 31, 3c; selection of volunteers for service: Admiralty approval, Nov. 13, 4b; Meyer, Mr. G. (int.), Aug. 10, 3a; recruiting: alleged preference to Royal Navy men, July 1, 5d; arrangements, Oct. 25, 5e; strength: increase: particulars, Jan. 9, 6c; training with Royal Navy: extension of period: Admiralty decision, Jan. 20, 6e; inaugurated, July 4, 5f; —*Psyche*: application to Admiralty for temporary use as training ship, Feb. 6, 6d; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 30, 7c; —state contributions: New South Wales; undertaking respecting construction, April 1, 5e; accepted by federal government, 4, 5b; —submarines: two vessels to be constructed by Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Feb. 10, 6d; —*Warrego*: launched, April 5, 5d; complaints respecting work and material reported, Nov. 15, 5f; —*Yarra*: new steering engines to be fitted, Mar. 20, 5b; not to be fitted; defect rectified, 23, 14c; at Sydney, 27, 5d; 28, 17a

New Zealand—shipping: see under SHIPPING

Northern territory: transfer to federal authorities: proclaimed, Jan. 3, 3e; —aborigines: see under Aborigines, above; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L.: issues statement, June 1, 5c; —development: ministerial policy, April 28, 5d; Mr. E. L. Batchelor: statement, June 1, 7c; Mr. Thomas: receives deputation, Nov. 11, 5e; —exploration: expeditions: particulars, June 1, 7c; progress, July 12, 5b; —law: supreme court established: ordinance issued, June 6, 5c; —members of Parliament: summer visit suggested, Dec. 29, 3e; —ministerial policy: government statement postponed, Nov. 3, 5e; —special article ("The Northern territory of Australia: ministerial statement"), June 1, 5c

Nursing—Bush nurses scheme: nurse installed at Beech Forest, Mar. 15, 5a (e.e.); Miss A. Hughes (add.), Feb. 24, 14a

Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES

Parliament—address: discussed, Nov. 17, 5b; —members: payment: return quoted, Mar. 9, 14a; —Senate: Mr. E. A. Harney (add.), Mar. 3, 7c; —session: opening date, July 11, 5e; legislative programme, 11, 5e; opened: Lord Denman's speech quoted, Sept. 6, 3a

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Parties, political — Labour party: caucus (sp. art., "The caucus in Australia: experiences of the last session"), Feb. 8, 5e; rule respecting conferences and elected representatives: incident at New South Wales labour conference; our Australian correspondent's comments, April 7, 5e; constitution: amendments to be recommended, July 3, 5d; dissensions: anticipated, July 3, 5d; ministries: difficulties in reconciling extreme sections outlined (sp. art., "Australian affairs: difficulties of labour governments"), Oct. 4, 5f; Holman and Beeby, Messrs.: conference to consider action during referendum, Oct. 4, 5f; policy: Mr. A. Fisher (s.), June 14, 8e; syndicalists: expulsion suggested; Mr. Hughes (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 5f; "professional politicians," Lord Dudley's speech on: Mr. Fisher (views), Oct. 24, 5e; Mr. McGowen (views), 24, 5e; —special article ("Politics and progress in Australia: a retrospect of the year"), May 24, 57e

Pearl fisheries — poachers captured, June 1, 5c

Pensions, old-age — estimates increased, Dec. 16, 19d; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), May 19, 6f

Poetry—Poetry Society: readings given, Jan. 24, 10c

Population — statistics, Feb. 14, 17d; increase during 1910: statistics, Mar. 11, 5b; census: returns, June 15, 5d; final returns, 28, 5f

Post office—penny postage to British Empire and Egypt: announced, April 26, 10c; statement by general post office, 27, 6e: telegrams exchanged between Australian and British postmasters-general; congratulations from Sir J. G. Ward, May 2, 8d; first batch of letters received: Mr. J. Thomas and Mr. W. McCourt: letters to Mr. H. Heaton, June 6, 11b; presentation to Mr. J. H. Heaton, Aug. 5, 4c; —stamps, designs for: details, Feb. 10, 6f; invited from artists; conditions of competitions, 20, 7e; interchangeability among states: correspondence, 15, 14e; 20, 7f; premiums offered, Mar. 14, 11b; watermarked paper to be unified, Dec. 19, 10b (e.e.); new: particulars of design, 29, 6e

Public works, proposed new — particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2c

Railways — new proposals outlined (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2c; —decentralization commission: recommendations, May 25, 7c; —extension: contract awarded to Messrs. Griffiths and Co., Nov. 20, 20f; —gauges: Mr. J. A. Smith (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 22b, 24d; —Kalgoorli to Port Augusta (transcontinental line) proposal: Bill: in House of Representatives: first reading, Sept. 21, 3f (e.e.); third reading, Oct. 14, 5f; provisions outlined, Nov. 29, 5b; cost: estimate, Nov. 29, 5b; gauge: fixed, Oct. 14, 5f; federal government's decision, Nov. 29, 5b; our Sydney correspondent's comments, 29, 5b; —Northern territory:

AUSTRALIA—Railways (continued):—

construction: government policy outlined, June 1, 5c; —Trans-continental railway: routes: Port Darwin to Bourke: claims urged, July 3, 5d; Sir J. Forrest suggests employment of private contractor; water gravitation scheme suggested, Sept. 25, 3d; Bill: in Senate: third reading, Dec. 7, 5f

Referendum — Collins, Capt. R. M. (p.), April 5, 7b; —constitutional amendments: see under Constitution — Amendments, above; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 13d; —working: our correspondent's comments, May 24, 57f; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 8, 4a; Lord Courtney of Penwith (l.), 8, 4f; Mr. McGowen (views), correspondence, 9, 8c; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), 11, 8a; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 12, 14d; statistics (Parlt. paper), Aug. 4, 3c

Rifle shooting — clubs: number of efficient members, Oct. 19, 5e; —National Rifle Association: King's prize: competition result, Oct. 14, 6b

Sheep — breeding: Mr. J. Cooke (p.), June 26, 13c

Shipping — labour: see under Labour, above; —mercantile marine: officers' salaries: new scale (table); Imperial Merchant Service League (letter to shipowners), Feb. 3, 19b; —Navigation Bill: Chamber of Shipping passes resolution, Feb. 18, 6b; Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 15, 7c; amendment prospects, July 11, 5e

Spirits — importation: storage in wood: notification respecting, July 31, 18d

Stamps: —see under Post office, above

State rights — federal powers: see Federal powers, above

Sugar — labour: see under Labour, above; —trade: condition: Mr. H. V. de Satgé (l.), Sept. 26, 13c

Swimming: see under SWIMMING

Tariff — Bill: additional amendments issued, Dec. 21, 17f; —British preference: Australian opinion, Feb. 17, 5d; to be restricted to goods finished in Great Britain: official notification published, Mar. 1, 22b; form of certificate prepared, 29, 22f; Sir G. Reid (s.), Mar. 30, 7c; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, June 17, 25f; notification respecting application to goods manufactured from foreign material, July 21, 18d; —revision: special article ("The Australian tariff position: questions of British preference"), June 17, 25f

Taxation: see under Finance, above

Telephones — Geelong: installation contract awarded (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c

Temperance — Mr. A. A. Kirkpatrick (s.), June 15, 7e (e.e.)

Trade — all-British shopping week, proposed: particulars, May 30, 7d; —development: Sir G. Reid (s.), Mar. 30, 7c; —imports and exports: special article ("Australia: the past year"), Feb. 14, 17d; —statistics: for 1910 (sp. art., "Increased trade of the Commonwealth"), Mar. 7, 17d; for February, Mar. 27, 20c; for March, May 5, 21f; statistics for 1910: Mr. Cheadle (s.), 12, 5c;

AUSTRALIA—Trade (continued):—

for May, 26, 20a (m.e.); 27, 24c; for July, Aug. 30, 16b; for December, Dec. 27, 10f; —special article ("Australian commerce: the Board of Trade report"), Aug. 22, 11d; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade: Australia," F.S.), Jan. 13, 24e

Travel—boys' tour announced, Feb. 13, 4c

Trusts—anti-trust law: coal vend: members fined, Dec. 23, 5d; judgment: judicial comments, 25, 6b; history of case, 25, 6b

Turf — Australian Cup race: result, Mar. 13, 14b; —Caulfield Cup race: result, Oct. 23, 14d; —Caulfield Guineas race: result, Oct. 16, 15c; —Grand National Race meeting: result, July 10, 14c; —Jockey Club's Derby race: result, Oct. 2, 13c; —Melbourne Cup: result, Nov. 8, 15c; —Metropolitan Handicap: result, Oct. 3, 11b; —Victoria Derby race meeting: result, Nov. 6, 16c

United States — commercial relations: reciprocity agreement, proposed: negotiations alleged: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —postal relations: penny postage, proposed: negotiations begun, July 6, 5b; U.S. government declines proposal, Aug. 10, 3b; —Spokane Chamber of Commerce: excursion to Australia organized, July 12, 5e

Unification, suggested—Mr. R. L. Nash (l.), June 23, 7d

Viticulture — vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6f

Weather — rainfall, Feb. 14, 20c; Aug. 25, 3f; Sept. 4, 3c; 30, 19f; Nov. 25, 22b; 28, 21f; 30, 18f; Dec. 2, 15a (m.e.); 4, 5d

Wireless telegraphy — British officer to be appointed to organize service, Mar. 13, 5d; Post Office regulations issued (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25d

Women's suffrage — Fisher, Mr. A.: receives deputation of members of National Union of Woman Suffrage Societies, June 3, 7f; —Lyne, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 1, 13c; —Senate: resolution passed: see under PARLIAMENT

Wool—exports: statistics, Feb. 9, 21f; May 10, 23c; July 6, 22b; Oct. 7, 18c; Nov. 15, 20c; Dec. 8, 24c; 14, 19b; —sales, June 17, 25b; July 8, 24b; Sept. 6, 16a (m.e.); 11, 16a; 22, 12d; Oct. 3, 3c; 16b; 20, 16b; Nov. 4, 20a; 7, 26c; 20, 21f; 24, 19b

Year reviewed ("Politics and progress in Australia: a retrospect of the year"), May 24, 57e

AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 28, 19c

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 14, 14d; June 21, 21d; reports, Jan. 26, 14f; July 13, 20c; meetings, Feb. 1, 21f; July 19, 20f

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 16, 20e

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking

AUSTRALIAN Chamber of Commerce in London—Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law

- AUSTRALIAN Coking and By-Products Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 2, 18e
- AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 19d; meeting, 13, 22b
- AUSTRALIAN Freeholds Development (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 4, 20f
- AUSTRALIAN Historical Society—on Rev. Samuel Marsden: proposed memorial (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 4d
- “AUSTRALIAN in London, An”—on Fisher, Mr.: interview with Mr. Stead (l.). July 27, 7f;—referendum in Australia: working (l.), May 9, 8c
- AUSTRALIAN Maikop Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 15e
- “AUSTRALIAN merchant”—on income-tax: colonies: double tax question (l.), July 13, 22f
- AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 21f
- AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 13f; May 30, 26e; Nov. 28, 20f; meetings, Feb. 7, 22b; Dec. 19, 16b; reports, Jan. 30, 9c (e.e.); Dec. 9, 19c
- AUSTRALIAN Student Volunteer Band—members offer services for work in Sudan, Feb. 15, 7b
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Augustine of—converses with Queen Alexandra, April 10, 11b; correction, 17, 3b
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of—biographical, June 15, 5d; marriage with Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia reported contemplated, Mar. 20, 5d; to represent Austria-Hungary at coronation of George V., 23, 14b; entertained by Sir F. L. Cartwright, April 20, 9a; appointed to represent Emperor of Austria at coronation, 24, 7b; betrothal to Princess Zita of Parma, June 15, 5d; to represent Austria at coronation: date of departure, 9, 7b; arrives in London, 20, 11f; attends coronation, 23, 12e; leaves London, 29, 7d; motor accident, Aug. 24, 3a; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Stephen of—steam yacht launched, May 31, 12c; to visit Dartmouth, July 21, 11a; at Cowes, Sept. 2, 9a; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage, 5, 9a; presents scarf-pin to harbour master at Cowes, 16, 9a
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Ferdinand Charles of—renounces Archducal rights: see BURG, Ferdinand Charles
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of—absence from Austrian Court ball: *Reichspost* comment, Jan. 18, 5b; alleged Serbian plot against: *Vossische Zeitung* report officially contradicted, 23, 5e; to attend coronation of George V., Feb. 21, 7a; 27, 11c; non-attendance at coronation of George V. explained, Mar. 23, 14b; arriving at Nice, 29, 11b; entertains German Crown Prince at luncheon, April 11, 5d; to visit Potsdam; invited to attend German naval manœuvres, 18, 3e; visits Holland, 20, 3e; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, May 6, 7b; assumption of part of Emperor Francis Joseph's duties suggested, *Pesti Naplo* (art. quoted), June 3, 5e; to attend German naval review at Kiel, Sept. 4, 3a; attends, 6, 6d; leaves Berlin, 7, 3b; in
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of (continued):—
Berlin, Nov. 9, 11a; attitude towards Gen. Baron von Hoetzendorf's retirement, Dec. 2, 5f; 4, 5d; health; reported intention to visit St. Moritz contradicted, 22, 5e
Germany—navy: invited to witness manœuvres, May 2, 5e
Policy—*Pesti Hirap*: interview with high general officer reported, Dec. 6, 5f
William II.—reported meeting at sea: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederick of—arrives at Potsdam, April 20, 9a; unveils statue of Emperor Francis Joseph at Karlsbad, Aug. 29, 3a
- AUSTRIA, Archduchess Isabella of—betrothal to Prince George of Bavaria announced, Dec. 12, 11a
- AUSTRIA, Archduke John Salvator of—death: decision of judicial senate of supreme court marshal's office, May 11, 7e; will, June 7, 5e
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph of—converses with Queen Alexandra, April 10, 11b; correction, 17, 3b
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Otto of—to attend coronation of George V., Feb. 27, 11c; report corrected, Mar. 2, 5a
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Rainer of—50th anniversary as curator of Austrian Academy of Sciences celebrated; gives endowment to academy, Mar. 10, 5b
- AUSTRIA, Archduchess Valerie of—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 22, 5c
- AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—maize crop: estimated output, Nov. 22, 20b
Armaments—estimates voted by delegations; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 6, 5f
Army—artillery: howitzer (42 centimetres): construction at Skoda works reported, April 15, 3a;—Bill, new: reservation for 1912 delegations probable, Jan. 24, 5b;—estimates: forecast, Jan. 24, 5b; details, 25, 5b; German Liberal parties, union of: *communiqué* issued, Jan. 27, 7b; discussed in delegations, Feb. 6, 7c; 9, 5c; Gen. Baron Schönaich (s.), 6, 7c; 9, 5c; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), 9, 5c; adopted by delegations, Mar. 6, 5f; *Zeit* comment, Dec. 18, 5b;—garrisons: changes (1912): non-publication of arrangements: *Zeit* comments, Nov. 3, 5a; Bosnia: reinforcements: inquiries by powers, 18, 7e;—general staff, chief of: resignation of Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf rumoured, Jan. 25, 5b; announced, Dec. 1, 5b; 2, 5f; successor appointed, 2, 5f; farewell order issued, 5, 5d; crisis respecting foreign policy: see under Foreign policy, below;—guns: 12 centimetre, new steel: preliminary trials reported, April 15, 3a;—penal procedure: Bill: introduction prospects; agreement respecting language, May 3, 5c;—recruiting: two-years' service system: Bill: introduction prospects, May 3, 5c;—Reform Bill: prospects in Austrian and Hungarian Chambers, Mar. 28,

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Army (continued):—
5d; Hungarian Chamber: introduction announced, April 4, *5d* (e.c.); attitude of opposition: bracketing with Franchise Reform Bill proposed, Nov. 8, *5e*;—rifles automatic: experiments at Austrian Small Arms Factory (Steyr); semi-official statement issued, April 13, *5d*;—strength: increase of annual contingents of recruits: semi-official announcement, May 3, *5e*; increase proposed: Gen. von Auffenberg (s.); Count Aehrenthal (s.); discussed at inter-ministerial conference, Dec. 14, *5c*; two-years' service system: Gen. Baron Schönrich (s.), Feb. 6, *7c*; 9, *5c*; prospects of adoption by delegations, 9, *5c*

Austria:—

Academy of Sciences — Archduke Rainer celebrates 50th anniversary as curator; gives endowment, Mar. 10, *5b*

Finance — budget: Dr. Meyer: statement to budget commission of Reichsrath, Mar. 10; *5b*; vote on account passed, Dec. 6, *22a* (m.c.); provisional supply voted, 18, *5b*;—condition: Prof. R. Redlich (art. quoted), April 22, *19d*; special article ("Finances of Austria: heavy military and naval expenditure"), 22, *19d*; M. de Zaleski (s.), Dec. 13, *6b*;—loans: new issue for military purposes proposed, Jan. 25, *5b*; new issues sanctioned by Chamber, Dec. 6, *22a* (m.c.); to be deferred, 18, *5b*;—supply, provisional: proposed vote for three months discussed in Austrian Chamber, Mar. 9, *5d*; opposition noticed, 28, *5d*; decree published, 31, *5d*;—taxation: income-tax: proposed increase: Dr. Meyer (s.), Mar. 10, *5b*

General election — prospects, Mar. 28, *5d*; June 13, *5d*; to be held in June, Mar. 31, *5d*; polling, June 14, *5b*; Vienna: riots, 14, *5b*; results, 15, *5d*; second ballot, arrangements, 20, *7a*; results, 21, *5b*; Galicia riots, 20, *7a*; 21, *5b*; effect on political parties, 22, *5c*

Ministry (Bienenrth) — crisis: Baron von Bienenrth appointed to form new cabinet, Jan. 2, *8b*; reconstructed: details, 10, *5e*; attitude of German parties, 10, *5e*; policy: Baron von Bienenrth (s.), Jan. 18, *5b*; relations with German and Slav parties: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, *5d*; effect of general election, June 21, *5b*; 22, *5c*; Dr. Weiskirchner resigns, 22, *5c*; resignation prospects, 22, *5c*; resigns, 27, *5d*; 28, *5f*

Ministry (Gautsch) — appointment gazetted, June 30, *5b*; composition: Dr. Sylvester (int.): interpellation in Austrian Chamber, Oct. 6, *3f*; resigns, Nov. 1, *5d*

Parliament (Reichsrath) — session reassembles, Jan. 18, *5b*; prorogued, Mar. 28, *5d*; dissolution expected, Mar. 28, *5d*; decree published, 31, *5d*; Austrian comments, 31, *22a* (m.c.); spring

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Austria — Parliament (Reichsrath) (continued):—

session: opened, Mar. 9, *5d*; session: opening date, July 10, *5f*; opened, 19, *5b*; opened, Oct. 6, *6c*; general election: see General election, above; shooting outrage: see under Crime, below; scenes: Herr Malik attacks Herr Hummer with dog whip, Nov. 11, *8e*; Czech deputies demonstrate against Dr. von Hochenburger, 30, *5f*

Parties, political — relative strength: effect of general election, June 22, *5b*; Germans and Slavs, relations between: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, *6d*; German Liberal parties, union of: meeting, Jan. 27, *7b*

Spirit duty — increase proposed: Dr. Meyer (s.), Mar. 10, *5b*

Women—political rights: Austrian Women's Union petition to Chamber, Feb. 10, *5c*

Balkan policy: see under BALKANS

Banking—Austrian Creditanstalt: increase of capital projected, Jan. 19, *14d*; (F.S.), 27, *16d*; decision of shareholders, Mar. 4, *20c*

Austro-Hungarian Bank—charter, renewal of: Bill: debate in Hungarian Chamber, Jan. 12, *5d*; 21, *7c*; M. Kossuth (s.), 12, *5d*; M. Hantos (s.), 21, *7c*; discussed in Austrian Reichsrath, Jan. 21, *7c*; D. Bilinski (s.), 21, *7c*; old charter prolonged, Feb. 16, *5d*; Bill: in Hungarian Chamber: debate, Feb. 16, *5d*; second reading, Mar. 9, *5d*; in Austrian Chamber: prospects, 9, *5d*; provisional prolongation extended, May 31, *20e*; adopted, July 29, *5e*;—gold coins exported to Paris and Berlin, Sept. 25, *13c*;—gold reserve: M. Hantos (s.), Jan. 21, *7c*; our correspondent's comments, 21, *7c*; details, 26, *5b*;—Hungarian separation question: M. Kossuth (s.), Jan. 2, *5d*;—Imperial Bank of Germany: proposed treaty respecting exchange of gold reserves: discussed in Austrian Reichsrath, Jan. 21, *5c*; 26, *5b*; Dr. de Bilinski (s.), 21, *5c*; 26, *5b*; attitude of Czechs: Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 26, *5b*; details as to gold reserves of Austro-Hungarian Bank, 26, *5b*;—rate changed, Feb. 6, *15c*; Sept. 22, *14c*, *12c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 23, *20b*, *c*;—returns, Jan. 5, *13b*; 11, *25a*; 18, *17c*; 27, *19b*; Feb. 4, *15b*; 11, *20d*; 20, *18d*; 28, *20b*; Mar. 4, *20c*; 11, *20c*; 20, *18e*; 28, *20d*; April 4, *20c*; 12, *16b*; 20, *16b*; May 3, *20d*; 10, *20d*; 19, *18d*; 29, *20d*; June 5, *12c*; 12, *18d*; 19, *44d*; 28, *20c*; July 5, *19d*; 12, *20b*; 19, *18c*; 26, *17f*; Aug. 4, *15d*; 11, *15d*; 19, *14b*; 28, *13f*; Sept. 5, *14b*; 12, *12b*; 27, *14b*; Oct. 4, *15c*; 11, *16a*; 18, *16a*; 27, *16b*; Nov. 4, *18b*; 11, *19d*; 20, *18d*; 28, *18b*; Dec. 5, *20c*; 12, *20d*; 20, *16b*; 28, *12b*;—special articles ("The Austro-Hungarian Bank"), I. ("State regulation of exchange

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Banking — Austro-Hungarian Bank (continued) :—

rates ¹⁾, Mar. 2, 21c; 11. (" Effects of the new charter ²⁾"), 7, 21c

Budapest and Trading Company : increase of capital announced, June 15, 18c; —Kais. Koen. Privilegierte Oesterreichische Laenderbank Vienna : report, Feb. 14, 19c

Bulgaria—improved relations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 14, 3c; increased Austrian influence at Sofia alleged, Oct. 30, 5f; —Ferdinand, King : at Vienna, Mar. 6, 6b; 7, 5f; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 6, 6b; 7, 5f; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5f; leaves Vienna, 7, 5f; at Vienna June 7, 5c; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 7, 5c; visit to Vienna : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5c; —Gueshoff, M. (s.), June 7, 5c

Canals—construction : Bill : passed by Chamber, Dec. 2, 15d; —Galicia : Baron von Bienerth (s.), Jan. 18, 5b

China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA

Crime—Galicia : arrests, April 27, 8c; —murder : M. Andreas Achim : murdered by Gabriel Zsilinsky, May 16, 5b; peasants demonstrate against Zsilinsky family, 16, 5b; Andreas and Gabriel Zsilinsky : trial result, June 26, 5d; Holzknecht, Baron : three children reported murdered : Dr. Von Matkovitch commits suicide, Nov. 17, 8c; 18, 5c; eldest son reported still living, 18, 5c; Potocki, Count : Siczynski escapes from prison, Nov. 11, 5b; —outrage, shooting : Austrian Chamber : Dr. von Hochenburger (minister of justice) : attempt on life; Njegus arrested : confession, Oct. 6, 6c; biographical, 7, 3c; Baron Gautsch (s.), 6, 6c; Austrian comments, 7, 3c; Emperor Francis Joseph : letter to Dr. von Hochenburger, 7, 3c

Defence, national—expenditure : Gen. von Auffenberg (s.), Dec. 29, 3f

Diplomatic service — changes, April 3, 5d

Drama : see DRAMA

Dual relations—delegations : session closed, Mar. 6, 5f; provisional session : date, Dec. 14, 5c; held, 29, 3f; 30, 3c

Easter : see under EASTER

Electricity—Budapest : new power plant to be erected (E.S.), July 26, 24c; —Mödling : new works proposed (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20d; —water power schemes : Gacka river : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14c; Innsbruck : proposal to utilize Achensee announced (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18d; Salzburg : proposal to utilize Aschauer Ache (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18d; Pressburg : station to be established (E.S.) Oct. 4, 20d

Emperor : see FRANCIS JOSEPH

Engineering — new works : proposals (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18d

Espionage — Italians : Tomasini and Fortunato Dalpozzo arrested, Aug. 31, 3b

Finance — bourse : speculation noticed, Jan. 3, 3c; effect of debate on naval estimates, 31, 7b; —currency reform : (art., "The

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Finance (continued) :—

Austro-Hungarian currency reform ¹⁾, Mar. 2, 21e; —estimates : naval and military : forecast, Jan. 24, 5b; debate in delegations, Feb. 6, 7c; Dr. R. Meyer (s.), 6, 7c; —exchange rate : state regulation (sp. art., "The Austro-Hungarian Bank : state regulation of exchange rates ²⁾"), Mar. 2, 21e; —expenditure, increased : Austrian opinion, Dec. 2, 15d; —loans : British advance : negotiations renounced, Dec. 29, 12c; *The Times* comment, 30, 15f; foreign advances, suggested : *Zeil* comment, Dec. 18, 5b; French advance, suggested; suggestions respecting Austrian assent to Franco-German Moroccan treaty discussed, Dec. 18, 5b; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 18, 5b; reports contradicted : semi-official statements issued, 19, 5d; subject raised in French chamber, 20, 7a; French opinion, 26, 3a; M. Caillaux's policy discussed, 26, 3a; M. André Cheradame (art. quoted), 27, 3b; attitude of government, 30, 15f; —reform : Dr. R. Meyer (s.), Feb. 5, 7c; —stock : consolidated : proposed new issue discussed in Austrian chamber, Mar. 9, 5d; quotation on Paris bourse suggested : French attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 5, 23b; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 26, 3a; —stocks and shares : Skoda works (Pilsen) : speculation noticed, April 15, 3a; 21, 3e; 22, 5d; 25, 19d

Fires — Glinicki Marianpolski : naphtha reservoir, June 29, 22c; —Teplitz : glass factory burned, Aug. 9, 3a

Food — prices : increased cost of living : see under Labour, below

Foreign office — estimates : adopted by Hungarian delegations, Feb. 20, 5b

Foreign relations — crisis reported : divergent policies of Count Aehrenthal and Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf discussed, Dec. 2, 5f; Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf retired from post as chief of general staff, 1, 5b; 2, 5f; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5f; 7, 5b; German opinion, 2, 5f; successor appointed, 2, 5f; Archduke Francis Ferdinand's attitude, 2, 5f; authoritative military statement issued, 2, 5f; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 2, 5f; 4, 5d; Count Khuen Hederwary's attitude, 4, 5d; Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf appointed resident military inspector of Vienna, 2, 5f; 4, 5d; issues farewell order, 5, 5d; *Pesli Hirap* : interview with general staff officer published, 6, 5f; Austrian chamber : interpellations, 7, 5c; Hungarian chamber : interpellations, 7, 5c; 9, 5c (e.e.), 21, 5c; Count Albert Apponyi (s.), 9, 5c; discussed at inter-ministerial conference; Gen. von Auffenberg (s.); Count Aehrenthal (s.) : *Budapest* report, 14, 5c; *Tagespost* (art. quoted), 15, 7c; Count Sturgkh (s.), 16, 5d; *Deutsche Revue* (art. quoted), 16, 5d; Count

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Foreign relations
(continued):—

- Khuen Hedervary (s.), 21, 5c;
Frankfurter Zeitung (note quoted), 21, 5c
 Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7a;
 French comment, Feb. 1, 7b;
 replies to criticism (s.), 1, 7b;
 2, 5c; 8, 5d; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5c; 8, 5d; German comments, 3, 5a; (s.), 27, 5b; *Zeit* comments, Mar. 13, 5d; attack in *Reichspost* (art. quoted), Oct. 13, 5c; (s.), Dec. 14, 5c; 29, 3f
 Auffenberg, Gen. von (s.), Dec. 14, 5c; 29, 3f
 Austrian press comment, Feb. 7, 5a (e.c.)
 Delegations—debate, Jan. 31, 7a; Feb. 1, 7b; 2, 5c; 20, 5b; 23, 5c; 24, 5c; 27, 5b; vote of confidence passed by Austrian committee, 2, 5c; discussion, Dec. 29, 3f; 30, 3c; Hungarian delegation to pass resolution, 30, 3c
 Esterhazy, Count Paul (s.), Feb. 20, 5b
 Fuchs, Baron von (s.), Dec. 30, 3c
 Koroshetz, Dr. (s.), Dec. 30, 3c
 Kramarz, Dr. (s.), Jan. 31, 7a; (views), Feb. 2, 5c; (s.), Dec. 30, 3c
 Foreign secretary — Count Aehrenthal to take leave of absence: arrangements, Mar. 2, 5c; 8, 5f; rumours of retirement contradicted, 2, 5c; Austrian opinion, 2, 5c; German opinion, 2, 5c; Marquis Pallavicini acquainted with business, 8, 5b; prospects of Baron von Aehrenthal's retirement: alleged attitude of Tsar: *Zeit* (art. quoted), May 4, 5f; Baron von Aehrenthal resumes duties, 24, 7a; retirement prospects: Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 5a; Count Aehrenthal: retirement rumours, Dec. 5, 5d; 7, 5c; 26, 3b; William II.: alleged statement to Prince Fürstenberg, 26, 3b; *Lokalanzeiger*: *démén* published, 28, 3c; Russian attitude, 26, 3b
 Forgeries, alleged Friedjung—alleged complicity of M. Svientochowski: M. Svientochowski dismissed from legation at Belgrade; *Zeit* comments, Jan. 12, 5d; authorship discussed in delegations, Feb. 23, 5c; 24, 5c; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 23, 5c; 24, 5c; Prof. Masaryk (s.), 23, 5c; *facsimiles* of minutes of Slovenski Jug as copied by Vasitch circulated among delegates, 23, 5c; Count Forgach contradicts alleged statements concerning Count Aehrenthal's responsibility, 24, 5c; Baron von Chlari reads statement, 24, 5c
 France—Fallières, M. (s.), Mar. 22, 5d (e.c.); —finance: proposed quotation of Austro-Hungarian stock on Paris bourse: French attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 5, 23b; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 26, 3a; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 14, 5c; —municipal relations: Vienna municipal council: members visit Paris, Jan. 16, 6b; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5b; Austrian comments, 14, 5d; (s.), 17, 5a

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued):—

- Gas—Transylvania (sp. art., "Natural gas and petroleum in Hungary: a new 'Galicia'"), Dec. 19, 13d
 Germans and Slavs—Austrian ministry: effect of reconstruction: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 10, 5c; —Bohemia: language question: see under BOHEMIA
 Germany—Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7a; Feb. 1, 7b; 2, 5c; German comments, 3, 5a; (s.), Austrian comments: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5b; policy: German press attacks, Dec. 16, 5d; *Deutsche Revue* (art. quoted), 16, 5d; (s.), 29, 3f; —Auffenberg, Gen. von (s.), Dec. 29, 3f; —Austrian press comments, Feb. 7, 5a (e.c.); —Balkan policy. Austrian: German attitude: M. René Pinon (views quoted), Jan. 2, 8b; —Crown Prince of Germany: visit to Vienna announced, Mar. 15, 22a (m.c.); visit to Austria; at Vienna, April 10, 5c; 11, 5d; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 10, 5c; press comments, 10, 5c; *communiqué* to *Politische Correspondenz*, 10, 5c; —Elbe shipping dues: see under Germany—Canals and Waterways—Shipping dues: —Esterhazy, Count Paul (s.), Feb. 20, 5b; correction, 24, 5f; —German Union of Lower Austria: meeting held, Nov. 14, 5f; —Grabmayr, Dr. (s.), Feb. 1, 7b; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 14, 5c; —Kramarz, Dr. (s.), Jan. 31, 7a; Dec. 30, 3c; —naval attachés: Austrian attaché in Berlin: post created; first appointment, Sept. 11, 3c; —William II.: visit announced; arrangements, Feb. 13, 5a; Mar. 14, 5c; Austrian comments, 14, 5c; arrangements, 18, 8d; 20, 5c; 24, 5c; at Vienna: received by Francis Joseph, 25, 5b; meeting with Archduke Francis Ferdinand at sea reported, 29, 5c; details, 30, 5d; William II.: signal: Archduke Francis Ferdinand: addresses commanding officers; exchanges messages with Adm. Count Montecuccoli, 30, 5d; receives visit from Austrian squadron at Corfu, April 25, 3c; 27, 5b
 Golf: see under GOLF
 Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary
 Hungary:—
 Banking — State bank question: see under Banking, above
 Duelling: see under DUELING
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Emigration — shipping concessions granted, Jan. 17, 5c; government shipping concession renewed (F.S.), 27, 16d
 Finance—loans: new issue: partial flotation announced, Jan. 4, 5d; prospectus issued, 6, 5c; 9, 6a; details, 9, 6a; whole amount to be issued, 11, 5c; foreign subscriptions desired, 11, 5c; subscriptions, 12, 5d; 13, 5d; 14, 6a; 16, 5f; over subscription: Austrian comments, 13, 5d; 16, 5f; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 13,

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Hungary — Finance (continued) :—

5*d*; German portion: subscriptions, 14, 6*a*; 16, 5*f*; proposed French issue: revival of project proposed, April 11, 8*c*; suggestions noticed: our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 20, 5*b*

Franchise—Reform Bill: attitude of opposition; bracketing with Army Reform Bills proposed, Nov. 8, 5*e*

Ministry (Hedervary) — debate in chamber on bank question; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 12, 5*d*

Parliament—Chamber: opposition adopts obstructionist tactics: amendment of standing orders proposed; president and vice-presidents resign, Nov. 8, 5*e*; attitude of Count Julius Andrássy, 8, 5*e*; compromise reported, 9, 5*e*; presidency: M. de Berzevitz resigns, Nov. 8, 5*e*; Count Tisza: candidature announced, 8, 5*e*; abandoned, 9, 5*e*; —scenes: particulars, Aug. 4, 3*d* (e.e.)

Parties, political—Independence party: M. Kossuth supports separate bank proposal: dissensions composed, Jan. 12, 5*d*; —Peasant party: M. Andreas Achim murdered: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder

Viticulture — vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6*f*

Insurance, industrial—Mr. G. W. Richmond (add.), Mar. 28, 23*b*

Italy — Gen. Baron von Hoetzendorf's policy: attitude of Count Aehrenthal, Dec. 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*d*; 6, 5*f*; German opinion, 2, 5*f*; Austrian military preparations: *Pesti Hírlap*: interview with general officer, 6, 5*f*; attitude of Gen. von Auffenberg, 6, 5*f*; alleged inspection of Italian defences by King Victor-Emmanuel: *Vaterland* comment, 7, 5*e*; interpellations in Austrian Chamber, 7, 5*e*; interpellations in Hungarian Chamber, 7, 5*e*; 21, 5*e*; relations discussed at inter-ministerial conference; Gen. von Auffenberg (s.), Count Aehrenthal (s.); *Buda-pest* report, 14, 5*c*; *Zeil* (art. quoted), 15, 7*c*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 21, 5*e*; —Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7*a*; Feb. 2, 5*c*; —alliance: publication suggested: *Neues Pesther Lloyd* (art. quoted): attributed to Baron Doczi, Nov. 14, 5*f*; —arbitration treaty, proposed: question in Hungarian Chamber, Mar. 20, 5*b*; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), 20, 5*b*; —Balkans: alleged negotiations concerning Austrian policy: see under BALKANS—Austria-Hungary: —Chamber of Deputies, Austrian: Dr. Rybarz's anti-Italian speech: Dr. Malfatti (s.), Nov. 10, 5*e*; —Francis Joseph, Emperor: to send mission to equestrian tournament at Tor de Quinto, Feb. 10, 5*e*; visit to Italy proposed; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*b*; —Garda (lake): defence: proposed Austrian naval flotilla: alleged

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy (continued) :—

dispute between Count Aehrenthal and Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf, Jan. 25, 5*b*; —Grabmayr, Dr. von (s.), Feb. 24, 5*f*; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 27, 5*c*; —Hedervary, Count Khuen (s.), Dec. 2, 15*c*; —Irredentists: refused permission for production of *Romanticismo* at Florence; questions in Chamber, Feb. 27, 5*c*; —juridical faculty in Vienna, Italian: resolution passed by Reichsrath budget committee, Feb. 10, 5*c*; Italian opinion, 13, 5*e*; Bill: attitude of Austrian Clerical deputies, Mar. 14, 5*c*; prospects in Reichsrath, 17, 5*a*; history of question, 17, 5*a*; Reichstag: obstruction reported, Dec. 7, 5*c*; attitude of German parties in Austria, 9, 5*c* (e.e.); 15, 7*c*; *Reichspost* comment, 9, 5*c* (e.e.); —Parliamentary visits: Austrian deputies to visit Rome, Feb. 10, 5*c*; attitude of Austrian Clericals, Mar. 4, 5*c*; —*Tagespost* (art. quoted), Dec. 15, 7*c*; —*Tribuna* (art. quoted), Feb. 27, 5*c*; —Turco-Italian war: Austrian anti-Italian press comments: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Austria-Hungary: —Vienna Male Choral Society: to visit Rome, Feb. 10, 5*c*; —war prospects: Vice-Adm. Chiari (views), Jan. 27, 7*b*; statements in Italian press: question in navy committee of Hungarian delegations, Feb. 1, 7*b*; Adm. Count Montecuccoli (s.), 1, 7*b*

Labour—disputes: Fiume: general strike, June 3, 5*b*; —hours: statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*; —living, cost of: agitation against, Sept. 18, 6*c*; 19, 3*i*; 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*a*; 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*f*; riots: at Vienna, 18, 6*c*; 19, 3*a*; 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*a*; deaths, 23, 3*f*; estimated value of damage, 23, 3*f*; at Zwitter, 21, 3*a*; 22, 3*d*; funeral of Socialist workman, 22, 3*d*; Socialist instigation alleged, 19, 3*a*; German opinion, 19, 3*a*; demonstrations at Prague, 19, 3*a* (e.e.); Austrian opinion, 20, 3*c*; railway rates reduced, 21, 3*a*; Diet: discussion, 21, 3*a*; Dr. Adler (s.), Oct. 6, 6*e*; Vienna riots: Baron de Forest (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*f*; —railway men: disputes: Austria: increased wages demanded: conference and meeting held at Vienna, Sept. 5, 3*a*; strike: prospects, 5, 3*a*; —shipping: strike at Trieste, Mar. 22, 22*a* (m.e.); Hungarian Croatian Shipping Company: strike begun, June 3, 5*b*; —tailors: strike ordered: demands outlined, Jan. 3, 3*d*; lock-out at Vienna, May 24, 17*a* (m.e.); —trade unions: membership statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*

Meat—importation: debate in Hungarian Chamber, Jan. 11, 5*c*; proposed removal of restrictions: attitude of Hungarian government, Sept. 21, 3*a*

Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO

Ministry (Aehrenthal) — navy department: separate ministry suggested, Jan. 11, 5*e*; —war minister: change, Sept. 20, 3*c*; details of relations between Gen. Baron von Schönaich and Gen. Conrad von

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Ministry (Aehrenthal)
(continued):—

Hoetzendorf, 23, 3c: imperial re-scripts issued, 23, 3e; nomenclature changed, 23, 3e

Navy—active squadron: visits Corfu, April 25, 3c; fires salute in honour of William II., 25, 3c; leaves, 27, 5b; —administration: creation of independent ministry suggested, Jan. 11, 8e; —*Anaconda*: steam pipe bursts (fatal), Nov. 14, 6b; —*Archduchess Maria Annunziata*: launched, June 26, 8b; —battleships, new: construction arrangements, Jan. 21, 7d; secret agreement as to contracts between Hungary and navy department divulged; Austrian delegates' attitude, Feb. 28, 5c; Austrian attitude, Mar. 1, 5c; Hungarian attitude, 1, 5c; voted by Austrian delegation, 4, 5a; (*Dreadnoughts*): construction: provisions of estimates, Jan. 25, 5b; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; launching dates, May 10, 7c; Erzherzog class: armament: changes reported, Mar. 1, 5c (e.e.); (*Rudetzky*): improvements: provisions of estimates, Jan. 25, 5b; —cost: comparison with Germany and Great Britain: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 22, 5d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates: *Neue Freie Presse* forecast, Jan. 11, 8e; forecast, 24, 5b; particulars: issued to Hungarian delegation, 25, 5b; Adm. Count Montecuccoli: statement to committee of Hungarian delegation, 28, 7c; discussed, 28, 7c; 31, 7b; union of German Liberal parties: *communiqué* issued, Jan. 27, 7b; discussed in delegations, Feb. 6, 7c; adopted by Hungarian delegation, Mar. 1, 5c; adopted by Austrian delegation, 4, 6a; *Zeit* comment, Dec. 18, 5b; —expenditure: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; return (*Parlt. paper*), Oct. 11, 5a; —*personnel*: increase: provisions of estimates, Jan. 25, 5b; —reserve squadron: reviewed by William II. in Adriatic sea; message to Archduke Francis Ferdinand: Archduke Francis Ferdinand: addresses commanding officers; exchanges messages with Adm. Count Montecuccoli, Mar. 30, 5d; William II.: text of telegram to Archduke Francis Ferdinand, April 3, 5b

Strength — building programme: expenditure to be spread over 6 years; *Zeit* announcement, Jan. 21, 7d; provisions of estimates, 25, 5b; statement by reporter on naval estimates: our correspondent's comments, 31, 7b; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 31, 7b; sanctioned by Hungarian delegation, Mar. 1, 5c; contracts awarded to Danubius yard (Fiume), April 3, 5b; —Montecuccoli, Adm. Count: article in *Magyar Figyelo* quoted, Jan. 16, 5f; correction, 17, 5c; (s.), 28, 7c; (s.), Feb. 6, 7c; —private firms: effect on shares: questions in delegations, Feb. 22, 5d; relations with Admiralty: Adm.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Navy — Strength
(continued):—

Count Montecuccoli (s.), 22, 5d; —special article ("The naval situation"), III. ("Foreign powers: Austria"), Mar. 4, 7b

Submarines: vessel launched at yard of Messrs. Whitehead and Co.; particulars, Mar. 24, 7d; —*Viribus Unitis*: named, April 3, 5b; details of dimensions and armament, 7, 7d; launch: date, May 8, 14e; launched, June 26, 8b

Navy League—meeting, Mar. 27, 5c

Oil:—

Galicia — oil fields (sp. art., "Virgin oilfields of Galicia: extent and possibilities," F.S.), Feb. 3, 13d; (sp. art., "The virgin oilfields of Galicia: local customs and the English syndicates"), Mar. 17, 17c; ("Amalgamation of Galician pipe line interests"), 18, 18d; (art. "Galician oil pipe lines"), 28, 24c; combination: Karpath Company disclaims membership, April 4, 21a; Mr. W. H. MacGarvey (l.), 7, 20d; ("Galician oil: production rapidly sinking"), July 1, 19c; ("The Galician refining industry: effect of foreign competition"), 4, 19d; ("British capital and Galician oil"), 10, 17c

Iza Valley (sp. art., "Natural gas and petroleum in Hungary: a new 'Galicia'"), Dec. 19, 13d

Regulations — Austria and Hungarian refineries: agreement concluded, July 17, 21c; negotiations to be begun with Limanova and Vacuum Oil Companies, 17, 21e

Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign
Parties, political — war party, alleged formation of: *Pesti Hirlap*: interview with general officer, Dec. 6, 5f
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Population — census: statistics, Mar. 24, 5a

Portugal — commercial relations: *modus vivendi* signed, July 10, 5d

Press — *Arbeiter Zeitung*: issue confiscated, Sept. 19, 3a

Railways — Bosnia-Herzegovina: new lines proposed: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 28b; —Budapest Electric City Railway: Municipality purchase shares, May 5, 7f; —labour: see under Labour, above; —South Austrian Railways: new bondholders' agreement: draft agreed to, July 21, 18c

Regency, suggested—*Pesti Naplo* (art. quoted), June 3, 5c

Roman Catholic Church — nuncio in Vienna: Mgr. Belmonte's resignation accepted, Jan. 3, 3e; Austrian opinion, 4, 5e; dispute concerning Dr. Wahrmond's lectures recalled, 4, 5e

Rumania — diplomatic service: change, April 3, 5d

Russia — relations: *Reichspost* comment, Dec. 1, 5b; —Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7a; —agreement, prospects of: Austrian comment, Feb. 7, 5a (e.e.); —Austrian press comments, Feb. 7, 5a; (e.e.) —Balkan agreement: renewal proposed; negotiations reported, Dec. 26, 3b; French attitude, 26, 3b;

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Russia (continued) —
 —diplomatic service: change, April 3, 5*d*; —frontier: shooting incident near Volochisk, Feb. 2, 5*c*; —German comment, Feb. 6, 7*b*; —Kramarz, Dr. (s.), Jan. 31, 7*a*; (s.), Dec. 30, 3*c*; —Nicholas II.: prospects of visit to Austria; alleged attitude towards Count Aehrenthal: *Zeit* (art. quoted); our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*f*; —Ruthene territory: alleged Russian agitation: M. Vassiliko (s.), Mar. 2, 5*e*
Servia — commercial treaty: debate in Hungarian Chamber, Jan. 6, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; adopted, 11, 5*c*; — diplomatic service: M. Svientochowski dismissed from Belgrade legation, Jan. 12, 5*d*; change, April 29, 7*a*; —Peter, King of Servia: to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, April 15, 3*d*; Emperor Francis Joseph requests King Peter to postpone visit, 27, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 28, 5*b*; 29, 7*a*; Servian press agitation recalled, 28, 5*b*; visit to take place this year, May 4, 5*f*; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 4, 5*f*; to visit Austria, Sept. 21, 3*b* (e.e.); —plot, alleged Servian: *Vossische Zeitung* report officially contradicted, Jan. 23, 5*e*
Shipping—Austrian Lloyd: new vessels to be purchased for Indian service (F.S.), Feb. 3, 14*f*; services between Trieste, Brindisi, and Alexandria: new arrangements, June 23, 17*d*; Trieste and Shanghai: new fast service arrangements, Nov. 8, 12*e*; —Austro-Americana Company: dividend expected (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f*; —emigrants: Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.): relations with Hungarian government resumed, Mar. 15, 18*c*; —Hungarian Levant Steamship Company (Ltd.): new service to Australia: particulars, Dec. 13, 16*b*; —labour: see under Labour, above
Slavs, treatment of — Dr. Cingrija (s.), Dec. 20, 7*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 7*e*
Town-planning — Birmingham corporation deputation (report), May 1, 3*d*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1909-10: January to October compared, Jan. 21, 15*c*; January to November compared, Feb. 13, 17*e*; 17, 18*b*; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18*d*; 1910-11: January compared, April 21, 17*e*; January and February compared, May 19, 21*b*; January to March compared, June 22, 17*a*; January to April compared, July 21, 20*f*; January to May compared, Aug. 18, 15*b*; from January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13*d*; January to July compared, Oct. 21, 20*d*; January to August compared, Nov. 17, 21*f*; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22*d*; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade: Austria-Hungary," F.S.), Jan. 13, 20*b*
Triple alliance: see under TRIPLE alliance
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued):—
 Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
 Weather — severe cold; thaw, Feb. 18, 5*d*; storms, 21, 5*f*; heat: fatalities, July 31, 6*a*
AUSTRIAN Creditanstalt: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUSTRIAN-LLOYD: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Chamber of Commerce and Industry in London—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 8, 11*b*; 22, 11*a*; April 4, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; given, 12, 4*d*
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN dinner—date, June 15, 11*b*; given, 22, 11*b*
"AUTHOR, An"—on Copyright Bill: free copies of publications to university libraries (l.), Nov. 21, 14*d*; 29, 16*a*
AUTHORS, Incorporated Society of: see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
Autocar—libel action by proprietors, May 13, 4*b*
AUTOGRAPHS:—
 Royal — Huth collection (art., "Royal autograph letters: historic correspondence in Huth collection"), May 3, 7*f*
Sales—Bach, J. S.: letters sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; Beethoven: letters sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; Dec. 9, 11*c*; Bovet, Alfred: collection sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*; Byron, Lord: letters sold, July 18, 10*e*; Dickens, Charles: MSS. sold, July 18, 10*e*; letters sold, Dec. 14, 11*e*; Luther, Martin: letter to Emperor Charles V. (£5,100), May 4, 5*a*; Moscheles, Ignaz: collection sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; Poe, Edgar Allan: letter (\$1,700), May 5, 5*d*; Richelieu, Cardinal: letter, May 5, 5*d*; Shelley: letters sold, July 18, 10*e*; Dec. 9, 11*c*; Sheridan, Richard: letters sold, Dec. 14, 11*e*; Thackeray, W. M.: letters sold, Dec. 9, 11*c*; Wagner, Richard: letters sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*; —by Messrs. Hodgson's, Nov. 17, 16*e*; by Leo Liepmannsohn, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 23, 13*e*; June 3, 7*d*; July 18, 10*e*; Dec. 8, 5*e*; 9, 11*e*; —of late Mr. H. A. Huth's collection, June 13, 7*f*; 14, 9*f*; of Mr. O. Wilde's letters, July 28, 9*c*
AUTOMATIC Machine Manufacturing Company—prosecuted, Nov. 7, 18*d*
AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — registered, Nov. 24, 15*d*; prospectus, 29, 24*f*
AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union—amalgamation: joint meeting: arrangements (A.N.), Jan. 10, 3*d*; meeting held; Mr. W. Foynson-Hicks (s.), 11, 7*b*; —functions: proposed separation (A.N.), Jan. 10, 3*d*; —hotels: improvement: campaign announced, Oct. 24, 12*a*; details of scheme, 28, 9*f*; —Jarrott, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*c*; —meeting, July 27, 4*c*; —northern section: dinner, Feb. 25, 8*c*; —special article ("Automobilism: the Automobile Association"), Dec. 26, 11*e*
 on cycling — rear lights: statement issued, July 17, 12*d*
AUTOMOBILE Co-operative Association (Ltd.)—dinner, Nov. 8, 11*b*

- AUTOMOBILE** Owner (London) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 22, 3a; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, June 13, 3d
- AUTOMOBILES**: see **MOTORS**
- AUTOMOBILES de Luxe** (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 12, 3c; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 19, 2e
- AUTOMOBILES** Rolls-Royce (France) (Ltd.)—prospectus, May. 31, 20d
- AUTRAN**, Señor Don Carlos (Cuba)—assumes duties as chancellor to legation in London, Mar. 2, 11a
- AUTUMN**—special articles ("The on-coming of autumn: wanderings of birds"), Oct. 7, 4d; ("Wind and rain in autumn"), Nov. 4, 5c
- AUVERT**, Rear-Adm. Paul (France)—appointed chief of general staff, Jan. 24, 4e
- AVADHENDRA** Bahadur Sing, Raja—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
- AVANT**, Councillor (mayor)—receives presentation, Oct. 24, 11a
- AVEBURY**—archæology: see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**
- AVEBURY**, Lord—health, Nov. 20, 11a; 21, 11a; Dec. 2, 11a
"Marriage, Totemism, and Religion" noticed (L.S.), May. 25, 206b
at Crystal Palace, on Festival of Empire, May 16, 7a; —at Guildhall, on British Empire trade mark, Mar. 16, 15e; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on private property at sea, April 24, 7d; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-German relations, May 2, 6c
in Parliament, on Korea: protection of British interests, Mar. 28, 12a; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12a; —Parliament Bill, May 30, 14a; June 30, 12d; July 4, 6a, b; 7, 6d; 21, 13a
on fiscal policy (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 6c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (int.), May 8, 7f; (with others, l.), 22, 9b; (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 6c; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7a; —Proportional Representation Society: appeal (with others, l.), Feb. 21, 10b; —Selborne Society: plant preservation section: appeal (with others, l.), Oct. 21, 13f; —telephones: proposed central authority (l.), April 18, 10c; —Turco-Italian war: suggests reference to Hague tribunal (l.), Oct. 9, 3a; arbitration: prepares memorial, Nov. 10, 5b (c.e.); —Unionist party: leadership: policy; fiscal policy (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 10a; correction, 4, 11d
- AVELING**, Mr. T. L.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
- AVENT**, Rev. John—will, Sept. 9, 9e
- AVERAGE** Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 20a; dividend, July 13, 20e
- AVERY**, Mr. S. P.—purchases enamels at Hoc sale, Feb. 20, 5e
- AVERY** (W. and T.) (Ltd.)—report, June 26, 19c
"Abuse of Roads" noticed (E.S.), June 21, 24c
- AVIATION** Courses (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 15, 22d; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 14, 2e
- AVILÉS**, Señor Don J. (Ecuador)—appointed to represent Ecuador at coronation of George V., Mar. 30, 7d; appointed minister in London (S.A.S.), April 25, 10c; presents letters of credence to King George, May 11, 9a; to represent Ecuador at coronation, June 7, 7d; leaves London, July 20, 11c
on Ecuador-Peru boundary question (l., S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 1b
- AVINO** Mines (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 19, 16b
- AVON** Gorge—fall over (fatal), June 26, 12b
- AVORY**, Sir Horace (Mr. Justice)—receives presentation, Jan. 25, 11a; awarded LL.D. of Cambridge University, May 10, 8e; receives; Dr. Sandys (s.), 26, 17c; elected honorary fellow of Corpus Christi College, June 20, 4d; incident at central criminal court with Mr. Fox-Davies, Dec. 16, 4b
at Bury St. Edmunds, on jurisdiction of quarter sessions, June 1, 7e; —at Liverpool assizes, on Liverpool strike riots, Nov. 2, 2f
- AVREBOO** Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—circular, May 26, 20b; report, June 20, 22f
- AWDRY**, Mr. Charles—estate (Lavington Manor): War Office purchase of portion: arbitrator's award, Feb. 14, 4f
- AWOS**—particulars, Jan. 6, 6b
- AXFORD**, Mr. W. H.—will, Feb. 11, 11b
- AXHAM**, Dr. Frederick W.—assisting Mr. H. A. Barker: name erased from medical register, May 25, 5c; Mr. F. W. Axham (l.), 29, 5e; attitude of General Medical Council (l.), Dec. 4, 6e; correspondence, 4, 6c
- AYE-AYE**—particulars, Jan. 9, 6e; Zoological gardens (London): animals received, Jan. 9, 6e
- AYER** Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19d
- AYLESFORD**, Dowager Lady—death, Oct. 23, 11c; memorial service; funeral, 26, 9a
- AYLESFORD**, Lord—law case, April 12, 12f
- AYLESWORTH**, Sir Allen B. (Canada)—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f; Canadian opinion, 3, 3b; to visit Washington, 4, 5b; at New York, 7, 5e; at Washington, 10, 5d; presented to Mr. Taft, 10, 5d; Mr. Bryce: letter to Sir E. Grey quoted, 26, 5d; resigns office as minister of justice, Aug. 9, 3c
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States: fisheries dispute, Mar. 4, 5a; —marriages, mixed: Roman Catholics: *ne temere* decree, July 27, 5c
on marriages, mixed—Roman Catholics and Protestants: *ne temere* decree (statement), Aug. 7, 3c
- AYLIFFE**, Mr. F.—on tugs *Lady Truscott* and *Sir Richard Mayne*: improper navigation (l.), April 5, 17b
- AYR**—bridge: bronze panels placed in east parapet wall: details of inscriptions, June 13, 4e; —harbour: new wall proposed (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17b; —race meetings: see under **TURF**
- AYRES** (C. and G.), Messrs.—short delivery of coal prosecution, Aug. 5, 2e
- AYRSHIRE**—North: by-election: see under **BY-ELECTIONS**; electoral, Sept. 11, 5d; —population: census results, May 1, 4a; —South: electoral, Dec. 21, 10c

- AYRTON Mrs.—on Royal Literary Society : Academic Committee (l.), Mar. 29, 17b
- AYRTON, Prof. W. E.—“ Practical Electricity ” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102b
- AYSCOUGH, Mr. John—“ Hurdcott ” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 334a
- AYUB Salvi Bey (Turkey)—arrives at Constantinople, April 25, 3a
- AZEVEDO, Senhor José (Portugal)—expulsion ordered, Feb. 20, 5e
- AZEVEDO E SILVA, Dr. (Portugal)—to leave for post as high commissioner of Mozambique, April 24, 5f
- AZIZ-UD-DIN, Munshi — appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
- AZORES—cyclone, Sept. 12, 3d
- AZOV, Sea of—navigation : marks on spits and wrecks : replacement to be expedited, April 29, 28b
- AZZATI, Señor (Spain)—arrested, Nov. 14, 5b

B

- “ B ”—on Falkland Islands : history (l., S.A.S.), July 25, 6a
- “ B. ”—on Parliament Bill : French revolution recalled (l.), Aug. 11, 5d
- “ B.A.C. ”—on Mr. C. F. Moberly Bell (l.), April 8, 11e
- “ B.P. ”—on repair of roads in Hyde Park (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8b
- “ B.P. ” Girl Guides’ Association—headquarters : entertainment in aid : arrangements, Feb. 7, 6c ; —meeting : arrangements, Dec. 11, 7d ; —parade : arrangements, May 11, 17d
- “ B.W.S. ”—on Mr. Henry Smart : organ music (l.), April 19, 10e
- BABBAGE, Maj.-Gen.—on Abors : expedition against (1848) : notes, Sept. 15, 3c
- BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.)—crane department : new plant added (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24c ; report, April 14, 15d
- BABIES’ Home and Day Nursery (Hoxton)—chairman appointed, June 13, 4d ; —contribution, Aug. 18, 11e ; —entertainment in aid : arrangements, Jan. 31, 13a ; Feb. 7, 6c ; given, 22, 11a ; —funds : appeal : Mr. W. Pett Ridge (l.), Oct. 19, 10e
- BABINGTON, Mr. C. H.—on beer : brewing : use of hop substitutes (l.), Oct. 4, 12e
- BACH, John Sebastian—MSS. and letters sold, Nov. 18, 7f
- “ St. Matthew Passion ”—new edition : performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 15, 9c
- BACH Choir—to give performance at Westminster Abbey, Feb. 3, 10f ; given, 18, 10c ; gives performance at Queen’s Hall, Mar. 15, 11c
- BACHE (J. S.), Messrs.—on United States : condition of trade (circular), Aug. 28, 15a ; steel trade, Dec. 27, 10b
- BACHELORS—taxation : Mecklenburg : see under MECKLENBURG ; Reuss : see under REUSS
- BACHELORS’ Club—meeting, annual : held Mar. 4, 13c
- BACK, Mr. Ivor—elected to A.K. travelling fellowship, April 28, 6f
- BACKHAUS, Herr—piano recitals, June 12, 10c ; Oct. 9, 9c ; Nov. 3, 10d (c.e.)
- BACKHAUS, Herr, and Herr Steinbach—concert, Dec. 11, 6d
- BACKUS and Johnston’s Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, July 12, 21e
- BACON—curing : output statistics (blue-book), Jan. 13, 10f ; —factories, co-operative : establishment of factory at Hitchin : Lord Lucas contributes, Oct. 28, 7f ; at Isle of Wight : proposal, Oct. 2, 12c ; resolution passed at meeting of traders and farmers, Nov. 13, 13c
- BACON, Mrs.—100th birthday : receives congratulations from King, Jan. 16, 11a
- BACON, Mr. E. C. (U.S.A.)—appointed private secretary to American ambassador in London, April 29, 13a ; leaves for Paris, July 29, 11a ; Dec. 26, 9a
- BACON, Judge Francis H.—health, Feb. 1, 13a ; 3, 11a ; death, June 12, 10d ; funeral arrangements, 13, 13b ; 14, 13b ; funeral, 15, 11b ; will, July 22, 10f ; art collection sold, Nov. 29, 11d ; collection of silver plate sold, 30, 9b ; Dec. 1, 4d ; books : date of sale, 2, 6f
- Macpherson, Mr. A. — appreciation, June 14, 13b
- BACON, Miss Gertrude—at Ladies’ Automobile Club, on aeronautics, Jan. 26, 6c
- BACON, Mr. John H. F.—to paint picture of coronation ceremony, June 2, 9f ; 24, 11d
- BACON, Rear-Adm. Reginald H. S.—at Lisbon ; confers with Portuguese minister of marine, June 2, 5c
- at naval architects’ congress, on naval architecture, July 6, 6c
- BACON, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—leaves Paris for U.S.A., Mar. 11, 11a ; leaves Liverpool, 13, 11a ; visits White House, Washington, 23, 5e ; leaves for Paris, April 13, 11a ; receives presentation, July 17, 5e ; arrives in London, Aug. 5, 9a ; at Dorchester House, 7, 9b ; leaves London, 9, 11a ; arrives at Southampton, Sept. 18, 9a ; arrives in London, Oct. 23, 11a ; leaves for Paris, Nov. 16, 11b
- BACON-PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. :—on birds : appearance of swallows at Crowhurst (l.), Dec. 5, 15b ; —Brighton : instances of longevity (l.), Jan. 21, 9f ; Aug. 9, 15f ; population : growth (l.), May 30, 12c (c.e.) ; —flowers, preservation of wild (l.), May 1, 15e ; —Oldaker, Mr. Isaac (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 10a ; —Sheriffs’ Fund Society (l.), Jan. 5, 4b ; —Sinden, Mrs. Sarah : centenarian (l.), Mar. 3, 4c
- BACUP—coronation : see under CORONATION ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c ; —storm : building damaged, Nov. 6, 6a
- BACUP and Rawtenstall petty sessions—no cases ; white gloves presented to presiding magistrates, Sept. 8, 9d
- BADCOCK, Miss E. G.—on apples : weight (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 16e
- BADDELEY, Mr. Vincent W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b ; appointed assistant secretary for finance duties at Admiralty, Oct. 14, 4b
- BADDELEY cake : see under DRURY Lane Theatre
- BADDEK Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 29, 16c

- BADEN**, Prince Max of—to attend coronation, June 3, 9*f*; arrival date, 15, 8*c*; arrives in London, 19, 31*e*; 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; at Sandringham, July 3, 11*b*
- BADEN-BADEN**—"Notes," Oct. 10, 9*a*
- BADEN-POWELL**, Maj. Baden F. S.:—
at Victoria-street, on gyroscopic control of aeroplanes, Jan. 10, 8*d*
on defence, national: invasion: use of aeroplanes (1.), April 7, 9*e*
- BADEN-POWELL**, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert S. S.—received by Tsar, Jan. 3, 9*a*; sketches exhibited, 30, 12*a*; to lecture at Royal United Service Institution, Mar. 20, 10*b*; inspects boy scouts at Cambridge, May 22, 8*f*; leaves for Christiania, Aug. 8, 11*a*; visit to Sweden: arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*a*; arrives at Amsterdam; inspects boy scouts, 7, 3*c*; inspects contingent of South Bucks boy scouts, 19, 8*e*; appointed colonel of 13th Hussars, Dec. 13, 17*f*; reviews boy scouts of Berkshire Association, 18, 15*e*
at Ebury-square, on King's attitude towards boy scout movement, June 9, 6*c*; —at Newport, on boy scout movement, Mar. 15, 10*a* (e.e.); —at Royal United Service Institution, on boy scouts, Mar. 30, 6*d*
on scouts, boy — organization in Europe (report), Sept. 15, 5*f*
- BADGER**, Rear-Adm. Charles J. (U.S.A.)—Emperor William presents portrait, June 27, 8*e*
- BADGER**, Mr. W. R.—aeronautic accident: see under **AERONAUTICS** — Casualties — Aeroplanes
- BADGERS**—hunting: season begins, May 6, 15*c*; —special article ("Badgers"), Feb. 10, 15*c*
- BADMINTON**:—
Championships—All England: arrangements, Feb. 22, 17*c*; competitions, 23, 17*e*; 24, 15*c*; 25, 14*e*; 27, 14*c*; —London: mixed doubles: final round played, Mar. 21, 7*c*; —Middlesex: entries, Jan. 3, 13*c*; 4, 19*d*
Ealing tournament — competitions, April 3, 14*d*
Ireland—championships: All-Ireland competitions, Feb. 4, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*
Scotland v. Ireland — Scottish team selected, Jan. 10, 15*c*; match played, 23, 16*f*
South of England — competitions, Jan. 11, 27*c*; 12, 15*d*
- BADOCK**, Mr. Henry W.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*
- BADULIPAR Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 31, 23*c*
- BAEDEKER**, Herr—death, May 13, 13*c* (c.e.)
- BAELZ**, Mr. Robert—resigns chairmanship of Spratt's Patent (Ltd.), Nov. 17, 20*d*
- BAER**, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York for England, June 29, 8*e*; leaves Southampton for New York, Aug. 31, 7*a*
- BAERNREITHER**, Dr. von (Austria-Hungary):—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, British (art. quoted), June 16, 5*d*
- BAEYER**, Prof. Adolf von—awarded Perkin medal, Mar. 31, 11*b*
- BAGAN Serai Company (Ltd.)**—output: statistics for 1910, Jan. 19, 13*c*
- BAGEHOT** — "English Constitution" quoted, Feb. 6, 11*f*
- BAGGE**, Mr. Henry T. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 8, 3*d*; public examination held, July 6, 3*d*; —law case, Mar. 15, 4*f*; —libel action by, Mar. 9, 3*b*
- BAGGS**, Robert—thrift charge, Oct. 26, 2*e*
- BAGHDAD** — vali (Nazim Pasha): dismissal demanded: to be discussed in Chamber, Feb. 4, 7*d*; recalled, Mar. 18, 5*e*; reinstatement demanded; disturbances, 27, 5*c*; recalled: Yussuf Pasha nominated; statement by Nazim Pasha, April 10, 5*c*; inaugural speech: attitude of Europeans; terms of firman, Sept. 2, 3*c*
- BAGHDAD Railway**: see under **TURKEY** — Railways
- BAGHINO**, John Jones—forgery charge: see under **FORGERY**
- BAGLEY**, Mr. E. Ashton—on Mr. H. H. Asquith: speech on imperial fiscal policy (1.), Feb. 14, 10*b*
- BAGLEY**, Mr. Melville S.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 17, 3*b*
- BAGLEY**, Mr. Ralph—will, July 27, 11*b*
- BAGLEY**, Mr. T. W. A.—operation, Jan. 21, 13*a*
- BAGNANI**, Lieut.-Col. Ugo — leaves for Continent, Mar. 1, 11*a*
- BAGNELL**, Mrs. Georgiana L.—will, Dec. 28, 7*c*
- BAGOT**, Lord—health; leaves for sea voyage, Feb. 6, 13*a*
- BAGOT**, Mr. Cecil V.—on stamp duties: voluntary disposition duty: position of land conveyed to urban district council (1.), Feb. 22, 14*f*
- BAGOT**, Col. Josceline F.:—
in Parliament, on—army: officers: promotion from ranks: pay, Mar. 23, 13*a*
- BAGOT**, Mr. Richard—"My Italian Year" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 395*a*
- BAGSHOT Miniature Rifle Club**—range opened, July 27, 11*c*
- BAGUE**, Lieut. Edouard J.—biographical, June 7, 8*e*; attempted aeroplane flight across Mediterranean, 6, 8*c*; disappearance, 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*c*
Aeroplane flight: see under **AERONAUTICS**
- BAGWELL**, Hilda M. J. S.—inquest, Dec. 12, 14*c*
- BAGWELL**, Mr. J.—reported appointment as general manager of Great Northern Railway Company (Ireland), Nov. 23, 18*d*
- BAGWELL**, Mr. R.—on home rule (1.), Oct. 18, 9*f*
- BAHAI movement** — Abdul Baha (Abbas Effendi): see **ABDUL Baha**
- BAHAMA Islands**—Canada: annexation proposed: Bahama Legislature passes resolution, Mar. 15, 8*b*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Sir W. Grey-Wilson (s.), Oct. 27, 5*c*; —currency: United States coins: proclamations revoked, Dec. 20, 12*c*; —law: chief justice appointed, Aug. 12, 9*d*
- BAHIA** — governor resigns, Dec. 25, 3*c*
- BAHIA Blanca**—described (sp. art., "Bahia Blanca: a port with a future," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 6*a*: —docks, new: order placed with German firms, May 9, 7*f*; contract awarded (S.A.S.), June 27, 7*f*
- BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company**: see under **ARGENTINA** — Railways
- BAHIA Blanca Gas Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 30, 28*d*
- BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)**—prospectus, Dec. 4, 16*d*
- BAHR**, Herr Hermann — "O Mensch" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*
- BAHR**, Frau von Mildenburg—on music: attitude of English and Austrian audiences (art. quoted), April 18, 8*c*

- BAHREIN** Islands—described, July 22, 5e; —pearl fisheries: see under **PEARL** fisheries; —Turkish claims: our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 5e
- BAILDON**, Mr. W. P.—on public records (evid.), Dec. 15, 5c
- BAILEY**, Sir Abe — biographical; appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 10c; to entertain colonial troops attending coronation, April 17, 9c; leaves for Ireland, Sept. 9, 9a; given reception at Rossmore Castle, 11, 9a; leaving for South Africa, 23, 9a; gift of South African venison to Church Army, Oct. 7, 7e
- BAILEY**, Mr. E. H.—at Bishops Itchington, on financial condition of rural branches of friendly societies, July 13, 7b
- BAILEY**, Mr. Frederick M.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
- BAILEY**, Mr. John:—
on Edward VII. London memorial: Shadwell site (with another, 1.), Aug. 2, 9c; —Referendum Bill: ministerial: resignations consequent upon rejection of Bills (1.), Mar. 30, 9e; —Royal Academy: protection of collection (1.), Aug. 26, 6e; 30, 9e
- BAILEY**, Mr. John C.—on Copyright Bill (1.), Nov. 22, 6a
- BAILEY**, Mary—accident (fatal), Feb. 24, 10d; inquest, 25, 6d
- BAILEY**, Richard—libel charge, Sept. 6, 2f
- BAILEY**, Mr. Rowland — appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
- BAILEY**, Mr. T. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25d
- BAILEY**, William George—inquest, July 18, 7d
- BAILLEHACHE**, Comtesse F. de—"Le Remorquer" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404b
- BAILLIE**, Canon A. V.—at Church congress, on Sunday school teaching, Oct. 6, 4e
- BAILLIE**, Lady Blanche — funeral arrangements, April 17, 9b; funeral, 19, 11a; will, June 3, 11d
- BAILLIE** Gallery—exhibitions: see under **ART**—Exhibitions
- BAILLIE-GROHMAN**, Mr. W. A.—on British Columbia: lumbering (1.), June 6, 13c
- BAILLIE-SAUNDERS**, Rev. F.—on children of East London: country holiday: appeal, May 29, 12e
- BAILLIEU**, Mr. M. L.:—
on Australia—iron trade: development (1.), July 31, 18e; nationalization of iron industry; state encouragement of private industry (1.), Aug. 17, 16b; immigration (1.), Oct. 31, 4f
- BAILLOUD**, Gen. (France) — biographical; receives Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, Jan. 21, 7a (e.e.); attitude of Gen. Gallifet: references in M. Waldeck-Rousseau's papers, Feb. 8, 5b; leaves Oran for Ujda, May 10, 7a; leaves Algiers for Paris, 18, 5c; at Paris, 19, 5c; received by M. Bertheaux, 19, 5c; at Taurirt, 31, 7c
- BAILLY**, Gen. (France)—death, June 5, 11d
- BAILWARD**, Mr. W. A.—on poor law: outdoor relief: new order (1.), Feb. 20, 3c
- BAIN**, Mr. James, and Dr. J. S. Haldane—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coal-mining; reversing main air current (p., E.S.), June 7, 27d
- BAIN**, Col. James R.—alleged attempt to blackmail: prosecutions, July 8, 4f; 14, 3e; 19, 4c
- BAIN**, Miss M. W.—will, Jan. 28, 13d
- BAIN** (W.) and Co., Messrs.—works, new (Sonterhouse): particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25a
- BAINBRIDGE**, Cecil—drowned, April 7, 10c; inquest, 12, 7f (e.e.)
- BAINBRIDGE**, Col. Sir Edmond—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 17, 11c; will, May 23, 11d
- BAINBRIDGE**, Mr. Emerson—health, May 10, 13a; 12, 11a; death, 13, 13d; funeral, 16, 11b; will, July 13, 11d
- BAINES**, Mr. F. E.—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 11a
- BAINES**, Mr. Frederick E.—death, July 7, 11f; funeral, 10, 11c
- BAINES**, Rt. Rev. Frederick S., Bp. of Natal—at Natal Diocesan Synod, on natives: assaults on white women, Sept. 14, 3d
- BAINES**, Sir Jervoise A.—at Royal Statistical Society, on development of British Empire, June 14, 8d
- BAINES**, Mr. Talbot—on Sunday schools: reform (1.), Jan. 20, 7c
- BAIRAKTAR** Alemdar Mustafa Pasha (Turkey) — remains removed from Seven Towers to Mosque of Zeinab Sultana, Aug. 29, 3d
- BAIRAM** Trura (Turkey)—leading Mahomedan revolt in Albania, Sept. 27, 3b
- BAIRD**, Lady— theft of jewelry from: prosecution, Mar. 30, 11b
- BAIRD**, Mr.—at Associated Chambers of Commerce conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 31, 6e
- BAIRD**, Mr. H. H.—will, Mar. 6, 11d
- BAIRD**, Mr. J. C.:—
in Parliament, on Declaration of London, June 30, 14a
- BAIRD**, Mr. J. L.—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Mr. A. B. Law (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9f
in Parliament, on—army: Mediterranean command and inspector-general of overseas forces, Mar. 23, 13a; —Baghdad Railway, Mar. 24, 12f; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12e; 25, 14a; —diplomatic service: pay, Mar. 22, 13c; —Germany, relations with, Dec. 15, 15f; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14e; July 12, 13f; Aug. 1, 12f; Oct. 31, 13a; Nov. 1, 13e, 14b; 2, 11f; 10, 13e; 11, 13d; 21, 13c; —Nigeria, northern: railways extension, Mar. 11, 12e; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14e; May 3, 13b; 10, 15c; 11, 15c; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18a; —tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13d
- BAIRD**, Mr. R. H. H.—at Belfast, on printing trade dispute, June 13, 8b
- BAIRD** (Hugh) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 22b
- BAJOE** Kidool Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) — share issue announced, July 17, 18d
- BAKAP** Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 20c; —report, Sept. 27, 15c
- BAKER**, Mr. A. Conyers—on motors: traffic in Switzerland (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 3d (e.c.)
- BAKER**, Alfred Ernest, and others — intimidation charge, Nov. 20, 3d

- BAKER, Mr. Allen :—
in Parliament, on relations with Germany, Dec. 15, 16*f*
- BAKER, Arthur : see under FORGERY
- BAKER, Capt. B. G.—“The Danube with Pen and Pencil” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*
- BAKER, Mr. Charles—on Copyright Bill : registration (l.), Nov. 6, 12*b* ; 13, 8*e*
- BAKER, Sir Edward Norman—biographical, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; health, July 1, 5*b* ; granted leave of absence, 1, 5*b* ; Indian opinion, 3, 5*c* ; arrives in England, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; to resign office as lieutenant-governor of Bengal, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; opinion in India, 11, 3*c*
- BAKER, Miss Ellen—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
- BAKER, G. R. : see under CRICKET
- BAKER, Mr. G. S.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on National Physical Laboratory’s experimental tank (E.S.), April 19, 24*b*
- BAKER, Mr. H. A.—sacrilege at Thorpe Church : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- BAKER, Mr. Harold T. :—
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 13*e* ; —Parliament Bill : guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8, 14*b*
- BAKER, Henry — stone-throwing at railway train charge, Sept. 6, 8*c*
- BAKER, Mr. Henry D. (U.S.A.) :—
on Australasian banks (report), Feb. 20, 21*b* ; —New Zealand : paper trade : effect of preference on U.S.A. trade (consular report), July 8, 7*f* (e.e.)
- BAKER, Mr. Herbert—founds South African scholarship for architectural study : conditions, Jan. 11, 8*b*
- BAKER, Lady Jane M.—will, Sept. 30, 11*e*
- BAKER, Mr. L. A.—wilfully stopping tramcar charge, Jan. 3, 2*f*
- BAKER, Leslie T. N.—drowned, Sept. 4, 8*e*
- BAKER, Mr. Lloyd—at British Constitution Association, on government scheme of industrial insurance, April 13, 10*c*
- BAKER, Mary Ann—inquest, July 18, 7*b*
- BAKER, Mr. P. Bryan—to execute statue of King Edward VII. for Huddersfield, Aug. 25, 6*c*
- BAKER, Mr. P. J.—biographical ; awarded Whewell scholarship in international law, Nov. 24, 6*d*
- BAKER, Sir Randolph L.—hunting accident, Dec. 4, 11*a* ; health, 21, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—army horses : supply, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; census, April 20, 10*f* ; generals, Mar. 23, 13*c* ; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12*e* ; 13, 14*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; Aug. 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*d* ; Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 22, 12*d*, *e*, 13*a*, *b* ; —national debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 13*b* ; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*c*
- BAKER, Sir Richard—death, Mar. 20, 11*c* ; will, Aug. 28, 9*e*
- BAKER, Mr. T. Thorne—at Royal Institution, on wireless telegraphy, June 9, 6*f* ; (E.S.), 14, 26*b*
- BAKER, Mr. Walter R.—appointed C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
- BAKER, Rev. William — funeral, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; will, 26, 11*b*
- BAKER, William, and Ada Cope—theft charges, May 25, 3*b*
- BAKER, Duncombe, and Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 8, 22*e* ; Oct. 7, 17*b*
- BAKER (Albert) and Company (1898) (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 20*d* ; —report, Feb. 21, 20*f*
- BAKER (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 14, 12*b* ; —report, Mar. 22, 20*b*
- BAKERS—exhibition : see CONFECTIONERS’, Bakers’, and Allied Traders’ Exhibition and Market ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —National Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners : see that title
- BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —extension : particulars, Sept. 18, 4*b* ; —robberies : at Bank station : correspondence, Feb. 2, 10*c* (e.e.) ; at Oxford-circus station : correspondence, Jan. 17, 12*e*
- BAKER-STREET Church of England High School for Girls : see FRANCIS Holland School
- BAKHMETEFF, M. (Russia)—appointed ambassador at Washington, Sept. 11, 3*a* ; appointment confirmed, 29, 3*d*
- BAKHURST, E. H.—drowned, Aug. 30, 5*b*
- BAKING-POWDERS — Local Government Board report, April 7, 9*f*
- BAKU—motor exhibition : see under MOTORS—Exhibitions ; —municipality : finance : bond issue, Oct. 23, 17*e* ; result, 27, 15*d* ; —water supply : contract awarded to British firm, Feb. 18, 20*d* ; particulars, 24, 6*c* ; (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*a*
- BAKU Russian Petroleum Company (1909) (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 1, 21*b* ; petition for reduction of royalty on plot No. 36 Bibi-Eibat, May 12, 20*f* ; report, July 10, 19*e* ; meeting, 19, 20*d* ; application for recognition sanctioned, Nov. 29, 21*f*
- BALACLAVA, battle of—Light Brigade charge : relief fund for survivors : Mr. T. H. Roberts (l.), April 5, 10*d* ; dinner given ; messages from King and Queen Alexandra read, Oct. 26, 9*d* ; veteran : death, Dec. 6, 6*d* ; veterans’ relief fund : Rev. E. L. H. Tew (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 8*d* ; Mr. T. H. Roberts (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 3*b* ; *matinée* given at Alhambra Theatre in aid, 23, 13*e*
- BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 5, 20*c* ; —report, April 25, 22*f*
- BALASHOVA, Mlle.—dancing described, July 25, 10*e*
- BALATA—purification : process discovered (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11*b*
- BALCARRES, Lord—to be appointed chief Unionist whip (P.N.), June 14, 12*c* ; appointed (P.N.), 20, 12*d* ; entertained at dinner by Lancashire Unionist M.P.’s (P.N.), Aug. 3, 7*e* ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e* ; unable to fulfill engagement at Heywood, Nov. 20, 7*d*
- Denniss, Mr. E. R. B.—telegram to. on his candidature for Oldham by-election, Nov. 11, 7*e*
at Chorley, on Parliamentary procedure : closure : Unionist party’s prospects, Dec. 4, 6*f* ; —at Constitutional Club, on ministry, July 22, 7*d* ; —at National Art-Collections Fund, on export of works of art, May 11, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — Coal Mines Bill, Mar. 18, 7*e* ; —debates : arrangements between whips and speaker,

BALCARRES, Lord — in Parliament, on (continued):—

Feb. 21, 13a; —labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report; Nov. 23, 14d; —post office: stamps: new design, Aug. 16, 5b; —post offices: site purchased in Threadneedle-street, Mar. 18, 7a; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13b on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 8a

BALCH, Mr. H. E., and Mr. R. D. R. Troup—at Society of Antiquaries, on cave-dwelling at Wookey Hole, Mar. 24, 10d

BALCH, Robert: see under MURDER

BALCOBO Tin Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 10, 22d; meeting, Aug. 10, 17d

BALCOMBE, Stephen B.—forgery charge: see under FORGERY

BALDRY, Mr. A. L.—“Practice of Water-colour Painting” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 405b

BALDWIN, Mr. Frank H.—death, Oct. 2, 4a

BALDWIN, Mr. J. M.—“Thought and Things” noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 527b

BALDWIN, Rev. O. de L.—resigning vicarage of Leyland, April 8, 4d (e.e.)

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley:—
at West Worcestershire Conservative Association, on payment of Members of Parliament, May 29, 8d
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 10, 13d; 17, 12a

BALDWIN Locomotive Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 16, 23b

BALDWIN (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 15c; meeting, 27, 18b

BALDWIN'S Bridge Trust: see under ETON

BALDWIN-WISEMAN, Mr. W. R.—at Association of Water Engineers, on water supplies (p., E.S.), May 24, 80d

BALE, Mr. Edwin—on Copyright Bill: position of artists (l.), April 20, 12d; 22, 3d

BALE, Mr. H. J.—on insurance, life: endowment system (l.), Mar. 6, 21c

BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur—biographical (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19b; elected master cutler of Sheffield, 26, 8d; installed as master cutler of Cutlers' Company, Oct. 6, 105

at Sheffield, on Sheffield trade; trade marks: misuse of word “Sheffield,” Oct. 6, 10b

BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur J.:—

Jan.—plays golf at North Berwick, 2, 18a; at Whittingehame, 3, 9a; to preside at dinner to Unionist seat-winners at general election, 10, 9f; returns to London, 10, 11a; leaves for France, 12, 8b; at Cannes, 14, 9f; 17, 11a; return from Cannes: arrangements, 19, 8d; opens permanent greens on golf links at Cannes, 21, 13a; to play for Cannes Golf Club, 24, 15f; at Monte Carlo, 30, 13a

Feb.—leaving Cannes for London, 1, 13a; returns from France, 4, 13a; to address demonstration of Primrose League at Royal Albert Hall, 3, 9f; gives Parliamentary dinner, 6, 8d; plays golf at Cannes, 6, 18f; attends funeral of Col. Eustace Balfour, 21, 11b; re-elected president of East Lothian Unionist Association, 22, 10b

Mar.—re-elected president of United Club, 2, 14f; to address meeting at Junior Imperial and Constitutional League, 20, 8e; visits Women's International Art Club exhibition, 27, 11a

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—

April—to visit Duke of Beaufort, 1, 11a; agrees to become president of Sociological Society, 6, 11a; to address Guildhall meeting on proposed Anglo-American arbitration agreement, 13, 10b; to speak at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 26, 10d; 29, 6d (e.e.); to address meeting at Leeds: date, 29, 8d

May—to preside at Royal Albert Hall meeting of Primrose League, 3, 10a; presides, 12, 14b; Newcastle-upon-Tyne meeting: arrangements, 9, 12a; makes passenger aeroplane flight, 13, 10a; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne; opens premises of Conservative Club, 19, 6a; returns to London, 20, 13a

June—to preside at Constitutional Club luncheon, 1, 5f; at Le Touquet, 13, 13a; presides at luncheon to Dominion premiers at Constitutional Club, 19, 28a; to address meeting at Cannon-street Hotel on Declaration of London, 22, 8e; to attend opening of building of University College of North Wales (Bangor), 29, 6e

July—confers with opposition peers (P.N.), 11, 7d; 12, 9f; to address constituents at Cannon-street Hotel, 12, 7d; 15, 7b; arrangements, 19, 8c; 20, 7c; 22, 8b; 24, 7f; postponed: letter to Sir J. Dimsdale, 25, 7f; City of London Conservative Association: passes resolution, 26, 8a; to attend council meeting of National Union, 15, 7b; to undertake cure at Gastein, 20, 7e; addresses central council of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 22, 8b; leaves London, 24, 7f; received by King, 25, 8d; celebrates 63rd birthday, 25, 11a; receives telegram from Liverpool Constitutional Association, 26, 8b (e.e.); expected to leave for Continent, 29, 8d; leaves London, 31, 8a

Aug.—leaves for Gastein, 11, 9a

Sept.—arrives in London, 4, 9a; plays golf at North Berwick, 5, 9a; 7, 7a; at Whittingehame, 9, 9a; to speak at St. Andrews University celebrations, 11, 9a; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 12, 7a; to speak at Haddington, 13, 5f; leaves Balmoral Castle, 15, 9a; returning to Whittingehame from North Berwick, 22, 7a; to contribute article to *Hibbert Journal*, 23, 6e; gives coronation commemorative entertainment to tenantry at Whittingehame, 23, 9a; tour of congested districts in Ireland in 1890 recalled, 25, 5b; leaves for St. Andrews, 26, 7a; invited to address meeting at Northampton, 27, 9d

Oct.—accepts invitation of Conservative Club (Glasgow) to dinner, 6, 6b; entertained, 23, 10c; house party at Whittingehame, 10, 9a; to address meeting of Nonconformist Unionist Association, 11, 7b; opens new premises of Edinburgh Conservative Working Men's Club, 23, 9f

Nov.—returns to London, 4, 11a; entertained by Nonconformist Unionist Association, 7, 11f; cancels political engagements, 9, 8b; visits motor exhibition, 9, 11a; received by King, 9, 11a; future arrangements, 10, 8c; arrives at Cannes, 28, 11a

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—

Dec.—elected president of Oxford Down Sheep Breeders' Association, 6, 14a; to spend Christmas at Whittingehame, 6, 11a; 20, 11a; leaves Cannes for London, 11, 11a; reported visit to Cannes contradicted, 13, 11b; at Whittingehame, 29, 7a

Acworth, Mr. W. M.—telegram to, on his candidature for Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election, Oct. 26, 8a

Amalgamated Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—letter read at meeting, July 5, 7b

Association of Conservative Clubs—letter read at meeting, May 20, 12b

Blyth, Mr. Hall—letter to, on his candidature for Haddingtonshire by-election, April 17, 6a

Boles, Col. D. T.—letter to, on his candidature for Somerset (West) by-election, July 20, 13d

Cox, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature at Cambridge University by-election, Feb. 8, 7e

Denniss, Mr. E. R. B.—message to, on his candidature for Oldham by-election, Nov. 11, 7e

East Dorset Conservative Association's demonstration — message read, June 6, 10e

Goff, Mr. Park—telegram to, on his candidature for Lanarkshire (North-east) by-election, Mar. 8, 10b

Hewins, Mr. W. A. S.—letter to on his candidature for Lancashire (Middleton) by-election, July 31, 8a

Hickman, Mr. J. O.—telegram to, on his candidature for Bedfordshire (Luton) by-election, July 20, 13d

Hoffgaard, Mr. E.—letter to, on his candidature for Bethnal Green (South-West) by-election, July 28, 5f

Home Rule Bill—attitude: Lord Londonderry (s.), Nov. 23, 7b

Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputation from Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, July 20, 7b; attitude Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 16, 10d

Kyd, Mr. D. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Dean Forest by-election, Feb. 24, 13f

Larmor, Sir J.—joins committee for candidature for Cambridge University by-election, Feb. 1, 12b; letter to, 8, 7e

Law, Mr. A. Bonar—message to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Bootle) by-election, Mar. 25, 10a

Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal

Minto, Lord—letter on his candidature for lord-rectorship of Edinburgh University; protest by Liberal members of university, Oct. 28, 11d

Mursell, Rev. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f

Parliament—opening; dinner date, Jan. 19, 8d; (circular l.), 24, 9f

Parliament Bill—confers with committee of Lord Halsbury's supporters, Aug. 4, 6a

Political career (sp. art., "Mr. Balfour's political career: thirty-seven years' work"), Nov. 9, 8b; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 9, 9f

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—

Punch cartoon—explanation by editor, Feb. 16, 11e

Rees, Sir J. D.—message to, on his candidature for Kilmarnock Burghs by-election, Sept. 21, 8c

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10c

Sykes, Mr. Mark—message to, on his candidature for Hull (Central) by-election, June 29, 13b

Unionist party — leadership: policy of direct letters to members of party suggested: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 8a; Lord Dartmouth (s.), Mar. 3, 7c; Mr. R. Hunt (l.), Aug. 2, 5e; attitude of Halsbury Club members: correspondence, Oct. 17, 6c; Lord Halsbury (l.), 18, 8c; on Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 8c; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.), 18, 10b; Mr. W. Long (s.), 21, 6c; Lord Avebury (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 10a; Duke of Bedford (s.); Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 7, 9a; Halsbury Club passes resolution: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 7, 10b; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 8, 7d; resigns: Mr. A. J. Palfour (s.), 9, 8a, 9f; (l. quoted), 9, 8b; Lord Cheylesmore (s.), Lord Middleton (s.); Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), 9, 8b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, 9, 8c; Liberal opinion; Unionist opinions, 8, 8c, 10c; opinion in Canada, 9, 8c; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), 9, 8d; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.); Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), 9, 8d; 17, 9a; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 9, 8d; 16, 8c; Duke of Rutland (int.); Lord Fitzwilliam (int.); Duke of Devonshire (int.); Mr. W. Crooks (s.), attitude of members of Halsbury Club, 9, 8d; Lord Aldenham (l. quoted), Mr. H. Gibbs (s.); City of London Conservative Association passes resolution, 9, 10b; Irish Unionist's opinion, 9, 10c; 10, 8d; references at meeting of Maryport Liberal Association's meeting, 9, 10c; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), Lord R. Cecil (s.); Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.); executive committee of East Worcestershire Conservative Association passes resolution; U.S.A. press comment; French opinion; Indian opinion, 10, 8c; Irish Unionist M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), 10, 10c; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 10, 10c; Australian opinion: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.); Mr. J. Redmond (s.); Sir R. Isaacs (s.), 11, 8b; Ulster Reform Club and Ulster Liberal Unionist Association pass resolutions, 13, 8a; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 13, 8a; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.); Sir J. Simon (s.); Sir A. Spicer (s.), 13, 8b; committee of University of London Conservative Association passes resolution, 14, 10b (e.e.); meeting of Unionist party at Carlton Club passes resolution, 14, 9f; executive committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association passes resolution: City of London habitation of Primrose League passes resolution: Lord Ronaldslay; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.); Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 14, 10b; Mr. W. Long (s.), 14, 9f; 15, 9f (e.e.); alleged difference with party on

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—Unionist party (continued):—

- fiscal policy denied, 15, 10*b*; Lord H. Cecil (s.), 16, 7*d*; National Union of Conservative agents passes resolution, 16, 8*e* (e.e.); Mr. I. Malcolm (s.), 16, 8*e*; conference (Leeds) of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional associations passes resolution, 17, 10*e*; message of thanks from Mr. Balfour, 20, 8*c*; Lord Derby, 17, 10*f*; Mr. R. Hunt (l. quoted), 21, 10*c*; Lord G. Hamilton (s.), 22, 13*f*; Committee of City Carlton club passes resolution, 23, 7*f*; (e.e.) metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation passes resolution, 28, 7*f*; Liberal Unionist Council (report), Dec. 1, 14*f*; passes resolution, 2, 10*d*; message of thanks from Mr. Balfour, 2, 10*d*; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 2, 9*f*; grand council of Primrose League passes resolution, 8, 7*a*; Lord Derby (s.), 11, 7*c*
- Watts, Mr. J. H.—message to, on his candidature for Tradeston by-election, July 5, 7*e*
- Wild, Mr. Ernest — letter to, on his candidature for West Ham (North) by-election, July 7, 7*a*
- at Bangor, on Prince of Wales: investiture; University College of North Wales; university education, July 15, 10*b*
- at Canon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London; food supply in war time, June 28, 9*a*, *f*
- at City of London Conservative Association, on his political career: resignation of leadership of Unionist party, Nov. 9, 8*a*
- at Constitutional Club, on results of general election; House of Lords reform; fiscal policy; referendum; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; Mr. F. E. Smith; Mr. A. Bonar Law; Unionist party, Feb. 7, 15*b*; government: party system; imperial relations; union; imperial conferences, June 19, 28*a*
- at Edinburgh, on Unionist policy; social reforms; Mr. Lloyd George's methods; sweating; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; proposed use of closure, Oct. 23, 9*f*
- at Glasgow, on Canadian general election; imperial relations; imperial fiscal policy; Parliament Bill; guarantee question; Crown; ministry; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; proposed closure; payment of members of Parliament; government: growth of executive powers; increased expenditure, Oct. 23, 10*d*
- at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9*b*
- at Haddington, on ministry; Parliament Bill: Unionist policy; Wales: church disestablishment; home rule; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; Unionist party's policy; House of Lords reform; fiscal policy; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; most-favoured-nation clause, Oct. 9, 7*f*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 23, 7*a*
- at Lambeth Baths, on home rule; relations between Irish Nationalist party and ministry; imperial federation; social reform; monarchy;

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—at Lambeth Baths (continued):—

- political education of young men; Unionist party's policy, April 7, 6*a*
- at Mansion House, on National Society: religious teaching in schools, Mar. 24, 7*a*
- at musical congress, on music, May 31, 12*b*
- at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on House of Commons; government; representative system; House of Lords question; payment of members of Parliament; home rule; social reform; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; referendum, May 19, 6*a*
- at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner, on House of Lords; ministerial policy; home rule, Nov. 7, 11*f*
- at Pilgrims' dinner, on Mr. J. H. Hammond; Great Britain and United States: relations; arbitration agreement; democracy, June 29, 6*a*
- at Princes Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; imperial fiscal policy: effect of most favoured nation treaties; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, July 11, 7*a*
- at Royal Albert Hall, on House of Lords question; home rule; referendum, May 12, 14*b*; on imperial fiscal policy; imperial relations: Canadian-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement; most favoured nation treaties, 24, 9*a*; on experts; birthrate: decline, 31, 8*c*
- at St. Andrews University, on St. Andrews University; poets of Scotland; growth of knowledge, Sept. 15, 5*a*
- in Parliament, on—
Address, Feb. 7, 13*f*
Arbitration, international, Mar. 17, 13*e*
Armaments—limitation, Mar. 14, 13*c*; 17, 13*e*
Baghdad Railway, Mar. 9, 12*f*
Budget (1911) (delayed introduction), April 19, 12*d*; May 17, 16*e*; 18, 14*e*
Business—government programme, Oct. 25, 12*b*
Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 14*a*; 1, 13*b*; Mar. 9, 13*a*
Churchill, Mr. W.—Home Office administration, Feb. 7, 14*a*
Copyright Bill, April 8, 13*a*
Crime—punishment, Feb. 7, 14*a*
Declaration of London, July 4, 12*e*, 13*c*
Defence, national, Mar. 14, 13*c*; Admiralty memorandum, 14, 13*d*
Dissolution, Feb. 7, 14*b*
Education—local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 13*b*
Estimates, Feb. 7, 13*f*
Fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13*b*; Mar. 9, 13*b*
Germany — navy: policy, Mar. 14, 13*f*
Government—party system, April 5, 14*e*
Hamilton, Sir I. — "Compulsory Service," Mar. 14, 13*d*; 15, 12*c*
Hoare, Mr. S. J. G.—Mr. W. Runciman's attack, Mar. 22, 13*b*
House of Commons, April 5, 14*e*
House of Lords reform—ministerial policy, May 4, 13*b*, *f*, 14*a*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on (continued):—

Income-tax, Mar. 10, 13*d*, *c*
 Insurance (Industrial) Bill—(proposed unofficial committee), June 2, 12*e*; July 6, 14*a*; 7, 12*e*; closure motion, Oct. 26, 10*c*, 12*b*
 Koweit—see under Persian Gulf, below
 Labour—coal-mining: South Wales riots, Feb. 7, 14*a*; employment of Metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*c*, *d*
 Land taxes—increment duty: evasions by lessors, 10, 12*c*, *d*
 Licence duties—Dewsbury: *minimum* scale, Mar. 29, 14*b*
 Members—payment, May 17, 16*e*
 Members, private—appropriation of time, Feb. 7, 13*f*; 8, 12*c*; April 19, 12*d*; Oct. 25, 12*b*
 Moroccan international crisis—Great Britain: attitude, July 28, 10*e*; foreign comment, 29, 5*a*, *b*
 Naval Prize Bill, July 4, 12*e*, 13*c*
 Navies—conversion of merchantmen, July 5, 14*c*
 Navy—expenditure: building programme; two-power standard, Mar. 14, 13*c*; 17, 13*d*; Mediterranean fleet; trade routes: protection, 17, 13*d*; battleships; armament; building programme: trade routes, protection of; cruisers, July 5, 14*c*
 Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 14*b*; 22, 12*f*; Mar. 3, 12*c*; April 4, 14*e*, 15*c*, *d*, *f*; 5, 14*a*, *b*, *e*; 6, 13*b*, *c*, *e*; 11, 12*f*, 13*e*, *f*; 12, 6*e*, 7*a*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 19, 13*a*, *c*; 21, 10*d*, 11*c*, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 25, 6*c*, 7*b*, *c*; 26, 14*c*, *f*, 15*c*; 27, 14*b*, *d*; May 2, 13*a*, *d*, *f*; 3, 13*c*; *f*, 14*a*; 4, 13*b*, *f*, 14*a*; 9, 16*c*; 16, 14*d*: (closure motion), 9, 15*c*; July 25, 12*d*, 13*a*; Aug. 9, 4*f*; 5*d*: guarantees question: censure motion, 8, 12*b*
 Parliaments—duration, May 3, 14*a*
 Persia—railways, Mar. 9, 13*a*
 Persian Gulf—British rights, Mar. 9, 13*a*
 Privileges, Common's—peers' rights during Parliamentary elections: Lord Roden's action at Down (South); Lord Aberdeen's intervention at Aberdeen, Feb. 7, 13*c*
 Revenue Bill—closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*b*, *e*
 St. Paul's bridge—Bill, July 19, 13*d*
 Scotland—Small Landholders' Bill, June 3, 12*c*
 Sidney-street—criminals fight with police and soldiers, Feb. 7, 14*a*
 Sinking fund, old—calculation, Mar. 25, 12*d*
 Tuberculosis—proposed government grant for sanatoria, May 18, 14*e*
 United States—proposed arbitration treaty, Mar. 17, 13*e*
 on Bergson, M.—philosophy article in *Hibbert Journal* quoted (sp. art. "Mr. Balfour on M. Bergson's philosophy: decennial number of the *Hibbert Journal*"), Oct. 2, 8*a*
 on City of London Conservative Association—letter read at annual meeting, Feb. 28, 14*f*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—

on education, industrial—message read at Guildhall conference, Mar. 1, 4*d*
 on fiscal policy—quotes speeches at Grimsby, Haddington, and Wrexham (1.), Jan. 12, 8*b*
 on Great Britain and Germany—relations; letter read at meeting at Church House, April 29, 9*d*
 on home rule—message to Sir J. D. Rees, Sept. 21, 8*c*; Unionist attitude: replies to Sir John Benn's statement (1. quoted), Oct. 9, 8*d*
 on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (tel.), Oct. 26, 8*a*
 on Junior Imperial League—thanks members for services during general election (1.), Jan. 12, 8*b*
 on land taxes; licence duties: correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 21, 11*f*
 on licensing taxation—Dewsbury *minimum* scale: letter to solicitors, April 1, 10*c*
 on ministerial policy—letter to Mr. Hall Blyth, April 17, 6*a*
 on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy: letter to Lord Newton, July 26, 8*c*; letter to constituents, 31, 8*a*; letter to Mr. Hewins, 31, 8*a*; Unionist party's policy (1. quoted), Aug. 10, 6*c*; acknowledges resolution of Scottish Western Council of Conservatives (1. quoted), 10, 6*c*
 on Penn, William—letter read at commemorative dinner, July 14, 12*a*
 on political methods—correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 21, 11*f*
 on St. Audries, Lord—services to Unionist party (s), Aug. 2, 6*b*
 on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (1. quoted), Oct. 3, 4*c*
 on women's suffrage—views: letter to Mrs. Fawcett, May 5, 10*b*
 BALFOUR, Lady Betty—on women's suffrage: Lady Selborne's unauthorized use of Lady Constance Lytton's name (1.), Mar. 17, 10*d*; procession through London (1.), June 15, 13*d*; replies to Mrs. Humphry Ward (1.) Dec. 1, 7*c*
 BALFOUR, Col. Eustace—health, Feb. 13, 10*i*; 14, 11*a*; death; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*d*; memorial services: arrangements, 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; held, 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; funeral, 21, 11*b*; Col. J. W. Greig (s.), 20, 11*b*; will, May 11, 13*d*
 BALFOUR, Lady Frances:—
 "Lady Victoria Campbell" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524*c*
 on National Scottish Church (Crown-court)—appeal (1.), Mar. 18, 4*e*
 BALFOUR, Mr. George—adopted at Unionist candidate for Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election, Dec. 7, 6*b*
 Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Dec. 12, 7*c*
 BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald W.—declines to stand as Unionist candidate at Cambridge University by-election, Jan. 19, 10*a*; appointed director of St. James's and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.), Mar. 16, 20*c*
 BALFOUR, Mr. Graham—at imperial education conference, on continuation schools, April 29, 9*c*
 BALFOUR, Maj. Kenneth R.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Newington (Walworth), Aug. 4, 5*f*

- BALFOUR, Sir Robert**—biographical; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10a
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady**—disclaims connexion with "Lady Balfour" mentioned in report of prosecution of Louisa Mary Heritage (l.), July 17, 3f
- BALFOUR of Burligh, Lord**—appointed G.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f; leaving for Switzerland, 13, 11a; appointed chairman of House of Lords committees, Feb. 8, 12a; April 7, 12b; entertained by executive of Laymen's Missionary Movement, 21, 4c; leaving for Carlsbad, June 8, 11a; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9a; leaves, 9, 9a
- Parliament**—private Bills: to confer with Mr. Emmott, Jan. 27, 10d
- St. Andrews University** quinquenary celebrations—holds reception, Sept. 13, 6e; on St. Andrews University; functions of universities, 14, 5f
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on Duchy of Cornwall housing scheme, Mar. 21, 10c**;—at Edinburgh, on House of Lords reform, April 5, 15b; on missions, 21, 4e;—at Society for Promoting the Employment of Women, on moneylenders' circulars to women, April 10, 4f
- in Parliament, on**—Belfast Corporation Bill, Nov. 17, 12c;—Copyright Bill, Dec. 5, 12b;—House of Lords: pictures loaned and given, May 5, 12b;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 1, 12a; 15, 14a, b, c;—Metropolitan Water Board (new reservoirs) Bill, Mar. 14, 6a;—Parliament Bill, July 14, 13b;—Referendum Bill, Mar. 3, 6a; correction, 7, 6d; (s.p.), 29, 12a; 30, 12e;—Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 5, 12b, c, e; 6, 6c; 14, 6d; 15, 14d
- BALHAM Hippodrome**—granted stage-play licence, July 5, 13c
- BALHAUS, M.**—at miners' international congress, on children: employment in mines, July 27, 2f
- BALIAN, Mr. Mihran**—on consols (l.), Dec. 14, 18b; 22, 14c
- BALIJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 27, 22f; dividend, Nov. 10, 20c
- BALKAN Committee**—*Autonomous Macedonia*: foundation alleged; Austrian reports quoted, Feb. 17, 5f (e.e.);—Buxton, Messrs. Noel and C. R.: report noticed, Feb. 22, 5a;—meeting: date, June 27, 11d (e.e.); held, July 5, 5f;—Turkish press comments, Feb. 8, 5f; 9, 5d; Austrian press comments, 11, 5e;
- on Albanian revolt**: resolution passed, July 5, 5f;—Macedonia: disarmament: cruelty: resolution passed, Feb. 22, 5a
- BALKANS**:—
- Austrian, policy**—Count Achrenthal (s.), Jan. 30, 7a; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 30, 7a; policy: negotiations with Italy alleged; Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 5a; reinforcement of garrisons in Bosnia; inquiries by powers, 18, 7d
- Confederation proposed**—Russian opinion, Nov. 13, 5e; Bulgarian attitude, 25, 7c
- Great Britain**—appointment of diplomatic representative: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BALKANS (continued)**:—
- Unrest**—probable effect of Italian demands respecting Tripoli: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 28, 6b; 29, 6c; Austrian opinion, 30, 8e; German opinion, 30, 8c; probable effect of Turco-Italian war: German opinion, Oct. 2, 3a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 3d; 11, 3a; our Sinai correspondent's comments (sp. art.), "The Balkans and the war: a reassuring report", 6, 3b; probable effect of declaration of annexation of Tripoli: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 7a; 27, 5a; Bulgarian opinion, 7, 7a;—Austria-Hungary: assurance to Turkey, Oct. 2, 6c; opinion in, 11, 3a; 20, 5b; policy: Servian opinion, Dec. 5, 5d;—Bulgaria: opinion in, Oct. 21, 5c;—Servia: opinion in, Dec. 5, 5d;—Turkey: opinion in, Oct. 12, 5c
- BALL, Mr. Albert**—on Tattershall Castle: particulars of correspondence with National Trust (l.), Sept. 27, 9d
- BALL, Sir Charles B.**—created baronet, June 20, 10b
- at Dublin University, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 27, 14c**;—at General Medical Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on medical profession, May 25, 5b
- BALL, Mr. F. E.**—"The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D.D.," Vol. I. (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 1b; Vol. II., Sept. 28, 347b
- BALL, Mr. J. B.**—on Temiscouata Railway: state lease proposed (s.), Dec. 6, 20f
- BALL, Mr. R. S.**—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28a
- BALL, Tom**—appointed professional to Raynes Park Golf Club, June 7, 13d
- BALL, William**—damage at Home Office charge, Dec. 23, 2e
- BALL, William Henry**—appeal against sentence, Jan. 17, 3c
- BALL, Baker, and Co. (Ltd.)**—law case, Nov. 22, 3a
- BALL and Whicher, Messrs.**—suspend payment: see under UNITED STATES—Failures
- BALLAGH, Dr. J. C.**—"The Letters of Richard Henry Lee" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 198c
- BALLANCE, Samuel** (police-constable): see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes—Riots
- BALLANTINE, Mr.**—drowned, Sept. 4, 3f
- BALLANTYNE, Maj. E. W.**—death, May 3, 11d
- BALLARD, Rev. J. W.**—death, Jan. 16, 11c
- BALLARD, Mr. Maxwell**—at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipbuilding: Ayre-Ballard principle (E.S.), April 19, 24b
- BALLETS**—"All in a Garden Fair," July 17, 10e;—"Butterflies and Roses": production announced, June 5, 10e; performed, June 13, 12d;—Covent Garden: Russian ballet: see Russian ballet, below;—"Dance Dream, The": date of production, May 22, 12a; 29, 8c; produced, 31, 13e; new dance to be introduced, June 5, 10e; Mlle. Balashova's dancing described, July 25, 10e;—"1830" produced, Oct. 20, 9c;—"New York": production arrangements, Oct. 3, 8c;

BALLET (continued):—

- 7, 55; produced, 11, 10*d*; alleged misuse of United States flag: correspondence, 12, 10*e*;—"Our Own," July 17, 10*e*;—Russian, imperial: programme, June 15, 10*e*; performances, 22, 11*d*; "Carnival," 22, 11*d*; 26, 11*e*; "Le Spectre de la Rose," 26, 11*e*; special *matinées* at Covent Garden opera house announced, 29, 10*e*; "Scheherazade" performed, July 21, 11*e*; last performances, Aug. 1, 10*d*; engaged for autumn season at Royal Opera (Covent Garden), 1, 10*f* (e.e.); arrangements, Oct. 13, 9*d*; 14, 8*e*; "Giselle"; "Scheherazade," 17, 6*d*; "Le Pavillon d'Armide," "Scheherazade," "Carnaval," 18, 10*e*; "Les Sylphides," 25, 11*b*; (art., "Covent Garden: Mme. Pavlova's return"), 30, 10*d*; "Les Sylphides"; "Cléopâtre," Nov. 2, 8*e*; "La Belle au Bois Dormant," 4, 10*e*; Mme. Kschessinska makes first appearance, 15, 10*d*, 11*b*; "Cléopâtre," 17, 11*c*; "Armida Pavillon," 20, 10*d*; "Lac des Cygnes," 25, 12*f*; "Les Sylphides"; "Prince Igor," 29, 10*e*; "Le Lac des Cygnes," Dec. 1, 10*e*; last performance, 11, 6*e*; see under MUSIC—Ballets;—"Snowflakes" produced, Aug. 8, 10*d*;—"Sylvia": produced, May 19, 10*d*
- BALLIN, Herr—operation, Jan. 10, 11*a*
William II., Emperor—appreciation (s.), June 22, 5*c*
- BALLIN, Mr. J. S.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: probable effect on apprenticeship (l.), July 31, 17*a*
- BALLINASLOE—district council: Killaun district: representatives elected, June 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
- BALLINGER, Mr. J.—on Welsh public records (evid.), Nov. 24, 6*b*
- BALLINGER, Mr. R. A. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as minister of interior; Mr. Taft (l.), Mar. 8, 5*e*
Pinchot, Mr.—controversy recalled: Alaska coal lands: see under ALASKA
- BALLOONS: see under AERONAUTICS
- BALLY, Maj.-Gen. John F.—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*; will, Dec. 14, 11*c*
- BALMACEDA, President—biographical (S.A.S.), June 27, 2*b*
- BALMORAL Ceylon Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*f*
- BALTHY, Mme. Louise—appears at Palace Theatre, Feb. 28, 10*d*; vocal recital July 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
- BALTIC and White Sea Conference: see under SHIPPING
- BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—director elected, Nov. 9, 24*d*
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- BALUCHISTAN, British—Kharan: troops mutiny; chief killed, April 25, 8*b*
Self-government—durbars held at Quetta; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), April 10, 5*d*
- BALUCHISTAN, Persian: see under PERSIA
- BALWANT Rao Bharya Scindia—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
- BALY, Dr. A. L.—appointed chief medical officer to Lambeth board of guardians, Jan. 12, 10*b*
- BALZAC, Honoré de—medallion affixed to house at Passy, Nov. 27, 5*f*
Martigny, Mme. de (lect.), Mar. 29, 17*b*
- BAM, Capt. Sir Pieter S.—leaving for South Africa, Feb. 18, 11*a*; leaves Cape Town for England, Mar. 24, 11*a*; arrives in England, April 10, 11*b*
- BAMAGAYON Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 2, 21*a*
- BAMBER, Col. Charles J.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
- BAMBRACKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 13, 19*c*; dividend, 17, 20*b*; report, July 10, 19*e*
- BAMBRIDGE, Mr. W. S.—biographical; retiring from post as organist at Marlborough College, Feb. 27, 15*c*; presentation by Old Marlburians: presentation arrangements, Oct. 24, 12*b*; receives, 30, 6*a*
- BAMGAYON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*c*
- BAMPTON, Father—at Farm-street, on Catholic Stage Guild, Nov. 28, 7*d*
- BANANAS—trade (sp. art., "The banana industry," S.A.S.), July 25, 2*a*; electricity: see under ELECTRICITY
- BANASTER, Maj. George—will, Dec. 1, 11*f*
- BANBURY—Fritwell Manor: history, Oct. 16, 4*b*; sale announced, 16, 4*b*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*;—town clerk elected, Aug. 29, 7*c*
- BANBURY, Mr. Edward—joining board of Standard Bank of South Africa, Sept. 15, 14*c*
- BANBURY, Sir Frederick G.:—
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4*c*;—Asylums Officers' (Employment, Pensions and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*c*;—budget (1910), Feb. 24, 12*d*;—budget (1911), May 17, 16*d*; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*f*, 5*a*;—business: government programme; suspension of eleven o'clock rule, Oct. 25, 12*d*;—civil service: examinations, Mar. 4, 12*a*;—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*b*, *c*; Dec. 6, 12*d*, 13*a*;—Copyright Bill, July 29, 12*c*;—education: necessitous areas grants, Mar. 18, 7*b*;—Education (Administrative Provisions) (No. 2) Bill, July 15, 12*b*;—fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13*e*;—Great Northern Railway Company employees: contracting out of arbitration award, Mar. 9, 13*f*;—Heswall Nautical School: management, Feb. 24, 13*e*;—Holyrood Palace: redecoration, Feb. 18, 12*b*;—horse breeding: government scheme; Feb. 25, 12*f*;—income-tax: collection delay, May 12, 12*e*;—India: civil service: Pensions Bill, Aug. 16, 5*c*;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*e*, *f*; 12, 13*e*; 18, 13*b*, *c*; Aug. 3, 11*d*; Oct. 28, 12*b*; 31, 12*f*; (closure motion), 26, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 13*d*; 11, 12*d*, *e*; 16, 13*a*; 21, 13*c*, *e*; 29, 15*d*; Dec. 2, 12*d*;—Ireland: horsebreeding, Mar. 7, 12*c*; land valuation, 7, 13*a*; Public Health Bill, July 1, 13*a*;—labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 12*f*, 14*b*;—land: valuation: undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14*f*;—licences duties: assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13*b*;—members: payment, May 17, 16*d*;—members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*b*; April 19, 12*e*;—Metro-

- BANBURY**, Sir Frederick G.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 1, 13*b*; —Morgan, Col.: appointment as messing adviser to War Office, June 1, 13*a*; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13*a*, *b*; —national debt: allocations to old sinking fund, Feb. 24, 12*d*; reduction: diversion of surplus, May 12, 12*e*; sinking fund, Aug. 10, 5*a*; diversion of funds, from old sinking fund, Dec. 8, 15*a*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, Mar. 24, 13*e*; —Office of Works: estimates, Mar. 7, 12*c*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*c*; 6, 13*b*, *d*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 7*d*; 19, 13*d*; 21, 12*b*; 26, 14*d*, 15*a*; May 2, 13*b*; 10, 14*f*, 15*c*; closure motion, 9, 16*a*; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12*b*; —Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27 14*a*; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13*a*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17*b*; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*c*; Dec. 9, 12*e*; —stamps: printing contract, Mar. 4, 12*b*; —Stationery Office: estimates, Mar. 4, 12*c*; —stocks and shares: depreciation, June 21, 14*d*; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*b*; —tea duty, May 23, 13*c*
 on consols: depreciation (l.), June 16, 18*e*; —women's suffrage (with others l. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*a*
- BANBURY**, Mr. George—celebrates centenary of father's and mother's wedding, May 10, 13*a*; death, Nov. 24, 11*b*; will, Dec. 23, 9*d*
- BANBURY** Chrysanthemum and Fruit Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- BANCO** de Chile: see under CHILE—Banking
- BANCO** de la Nacion Argentina: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
- BANCO** de la Nacion Boliviana: see under BOLIVIA—Banking
- BANCO** del Peru y Londres (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 8, 20*d*
- BANCO** di Napoli: see under ITALY—Banking
- BANCO** Español Del Rio de la Plata: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
- BANCROFT**, Lady—command performance of "Money": non-inclusion in cast: correspondence, Mar. 15, 9*f*
- BANCROFT**, Sir Squire—congratulated by King and German Emperor on production of "Money" at Drury Lane Theatre, May 18, 8*a*; 19, 10*d*
- BANDARAPOLA** Ceylon Company (Ltd.): report, Mar. 31, 21*a*; dividend, Sept. 26, 15*c*
- BANDAR** Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 17*d*
- BANDEIRA**, Senhor Carlos Santos (Portugal)—contradicts reports concerning alleged reactionary movement in *The Times* of Dec. 31, Jan. 6, 5*f*
- BAN MARSARIE** (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*b*
- BANDS**—championship: result, Oct. 2, 8*d*; —festival (Crystal Palace) (sp. art., "Music: the musical workman"), Sept. 30, 10*d*; held, Oct. 2, 8*d*; —King's Cross, Halifax, Subscription Prize Band: see that title
- BANDY**—special article ("The Alps in winter: bandy"), Feb. 3, 19*c*
- BANERJEE**, Mr. Surendranath—at Indian National Congress, on India: administrative changes, Dec. 28, 3*f*
- BANERJI**, Mr. Albion R.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
- BANFFSHIRE**—deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Dec. 30, 11*a*
- BANFFSHIRE** Liberal Association—meeting, May 18, 10*b*
- BANFFY**, Baron Desiderius—death, Feb. 27, 5*d*; report contradicted, 28, 5*d*; death, May 25, 7*d*
- BANFIELD**, Lieut.—biographical; polo accident (fatal), June 1, 9*f*
- BANFIELD**, Mr. E. J.—"My Tropic Isle" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 33*8c*
- BANGAWAN** Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 24, 17*f*
- "BANGERS": see under EXPLOSIVES
- BANGKOK**—hospital: to be built in memory of late King Chulalongkorn, Jan. 18, 5*d*
- BANGOR**—coronation: see under CORONATION; —freedom: awarded to Sir J. Prichard-Jones, Sept. 8, 9*a*; conferred, Nov. 3, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —University College of North Wales: see under WALES, University of
- BANGOR**, Bp. of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H.
- BANGOR**, fifth Lord—death, Feb. 25, 11*c*; funeral, 28, 11*b*
- BANGOR**, Lord—claim to vote in election of Irish peers: petition presented to House of Lords, April 6, 10*c*
- BANHAM**, Arthur—sale of poisoned larks for food charge, Mar. 10, 11*d*
- BANKART**, Fleet-Surgeon Arthur R.—awarded Blanc medal, Jan. 27, 5*d*; promoted C. V.O., June 20, 9*f*
- "BANKER"—on investments in British Columbia (l.), May 31, 24*b*
- BANKERS'** clearing-house—Mr. R. Martin-Holland (annual statement), Jan. 3, 11*b*; returns (weekly), 6, 12*c*; 13, 29*c*; 20, 18*e*; 27, 19*f*; Feb. 3, 18*e*; 10, 18*b*; 17, 18*b*; 24, 18*e*; Mar. 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 18*c*; 24, 18*c*; 31, 18*d*; April 7, 18*c*; 14, 14*b*; 21, 16*b*; 28, 18*d*; May 5, 18*b*; 12, 18*c*; 19, 18*d*; 26, 20*c*; June 2, 18*b*; 9, 16*d*; 16, 18*c*; 22, 16*b*; 30, 20*d*; July 7, 18*b*; 14, 20*b*; 21, 18*b*; 28, 6*d*; Aug. 4, 15*d*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 12*b*; Sept. 1, 14*b*; 8, 14*b*; 15, 14*b*; 22, 12*b*; 29, 14*b*; Oct. 6, 13*d*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 14*a*; 27, 16*b*; Nov. 3, 20*c*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 18*d*; 24, 16*d*; Dec. 1, 18*b*; 8, 20*d*; 15, 20*d*; 22, 14*b*; 29, 12*b*; —Bank of England: relations: see under BANK of England
- BANKERS** Guarantee Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 22*e*
- BANKERS'** Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 27, 22*c*; Oct. 19, 18*c*; report, May 9, 24*c*
- BANKERS'** Trust Company (U.S.A.)—Mercantile Trust Company: amalgamation ratified, Aug. 10, 18*a*
- BANKES**, Sir Eldon (Mr. Justice)—receives presentation, May 24, 13*b*; entertained, July 6, 11*a*
 at Mold, on associations with Flintshire, June 13, 3*f*
- BANKING**:—
 Association of Chambers of Commerce; notice of motion, Aug. 16, 15*f*; —Association of English Country Bankers: see that title; —balances, dormant: Bill (Mr. Bottomley's):

BANKING (continued):—

Mr. Horatio Bottomley (s.p.), May 24, 16a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; committee, suggested select: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (Maj. White's): provisions (P.N.), Mar. 20, 9f; 23, 21b; special article ("The Bankers Bill"), Mar. 29, 19d

Bills of lading—use as collateral security: Mr. G. Wallace (p.); Mr. F. H. Jackson (s.), Mar. 9, 22c; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, passes resolution, Mar. 15, 7c; —correspondence, Mar. 14, 23f; —Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), Mar. 14, 23f; —Hoult, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 9, 19f

Conditions: special article ("Conditions in modern money centres: the quarterly and half-yearly pressure"), May 26, 19d; —Country Bankers' Association: see that title; —development: *Statist* comment, May 20, 25c; —foreign methods compared: Mr. L. Joseph (p.), April 26, 22d

Gold reserves—Begg, Mr. F. F. (l.), April 21, 16c; —correspondence, Feb. 25, 21d; April 7, 18d; —Morawitz, Herr K. (add.), Mar. 17, 8c; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 18, 13c; —special article ("War chests and gold reserves: danger of confusion"), Mar. 14, 19c; —table of principal banks of issue, April 8, 20d

Labour unrest, effect of: Mr. A. McNeil (add.), Oct. 13, 13d; —land banks: see under LAND; —Mansion House dinner to bankers: date, May 13, 13c; —poor man's bank: scheme to establish (law case), Jan. 21, 3d; 23, 3d; 24, 3b; 25, 3c; 26, 3e; 27, 3c; —Post Office savings bank: see under Post Office; —reform: Mr. C. Rozenraad: tables of statistics noticed, Mar. 8, 16c; —reserves: Mr. C. Rozenraad (tables), Jan. 10, 13b; table of principal banks of issue, July 11, 21c; —savings banks: see SAVINGS banks; —securities as investments: correspondence, June 12, 19d; —statistics: *City Press*: chart noticed, Aug. 30, 15d; —Thrift and Credit Societies Bill: Carrington, Lord (s.p.), July 27, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.p.), 27, 12b; Welby, Lord (s.p.), 27, 12b; —traders, suggested advances to small: Mr. A. McNeill (lect.), Sept. 16, 13d; —trustee banks: see TRUSTEE banks; —unclaimed balances: see under PARLIAMENT; —year: 1910 reviewed (art., "Banking: more favourable conditions," F.S.), Jan. 13, 14c

BANKNOCK Coal Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 13, 3a

BANK-NOTES—Banco di Napoli: new issue: see under ITALY—Banking; —circulation: extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 28, 15b; Feb. 27, 18d; Mar. 27, 18d; April 29, 22d; May 29, 20d; June 30, 20e; July 28, 16d; Aug. 26, 13f; Sept. 29, 14c; Oct. 28, 18a; Nov. 27, 15e; Dec. 28, 12b; —Haymarket: £5 notes found, Sept. 9, 8e; —robbery: curious instance described, April 28, 15c

BANK of Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA—Banking

BANK of Adelaide: see under SOUTH Australia—Banking

BANK of Africa: see under AFRICA—Banking

BANK of Athens: see under GREECE—Banking

BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking

BANK of Belgium: see under BELGIUM—Banking

BANK of Bengal: see under INDIA—Banking

BANK of Bombay: see under INDIA—Banking

BANK of Brazil: see under BRAZIL—Banking

BANK of British North America: see under CANADA—Banking

BANK of British West Africa: see under AFRICA, British West—Banking

BANK of Burma: see under INDIA—Banking

BANK of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking

BANK of England—armed lunatic incident. Jan. 24, 10c; 25, 4d; 26, 4f; attack on Mr. Kenneth Grahame in 1903 recalled, 24, 10c; —accumulative dividends: stock required for investment purchased, April 7, 22d; May 5, 20f; June 3, 22e; July 8, 23d; Aug. 4, 18b; Sept. 5, 14b; Oct. 9, 17a; Nov. 4, 18c; Dec. 5, 24b; —assessment: appeal, June 1, 18d; —bankers' clearing house: joint quarterly meetings: Mr. A. C. Cole (s.), July 22, 7b; (sp. art., "The Bank of England and the clearing banks: quarterly meetings at the bank"), 22, 17d; *The Times* comment, 24, 17b; —bullion for shipment abroad: conveyed to Paddington station in taxi-cabs, Aug. 11, 8e; —courts held, Mar. 17, 20c; April 6, 18b; —deposits, private and public: compared, Mar. 10, 18d; —deputy-governor elected, April 5, 20c; —directors appointed, April 6, 18b; court of: meeting date, June 9, 17b; —gold: influx and efflux: statistics for 1910, Jan. 2, 15a; —governor elected, April 5, 8d; 20c; Mr. A. C. Cole to be recommended for re-election, Nov. 10, 19b; —guard: to be provided from Guards battalion stationed at Tower of London, May 3, 15c; —meeting, Sept. 22, 13d; —note (97 years' old): contributed to Church Army, Sept. 21, 6b (e.e.); —rate changed, Feb. 17, 18b; Mar. 10, 18d; 31, 18d; Sept. 22, 12b; assessment of rates: appeal entered, Oct. 12, 10b; corporation rates: appeal announced, Dec. 30, 2c; —returns, Jan. 6, 12c; 13, 29c; 20, 18e; 27, 19f; Feb. 3, 18e; 10, 18b; 17, 18b; 24, 18e; Mar. 3, 18d; 10, 18d; 17, 18c; 24, 18b; April 7, 18c; 14, 14b; 21, 16b; 28, 18d; May 5, 18b; 12, 18c; 19, 18d; 26, 20c; June 2, 18b; 9, 16d; 16, 18c; 26, 18b; 30, 20d; July 7, 18b; 14, 20b; 21, 18b; 28, 16d; Aug. 4, 15d; 11, 15d; 18, 14b; 25, 12b; Sept. 1, 14b; 8, 14b; 15, 14b; 22, 12b; 29, 14b; Oct. 6, 13d; 13, 14c; 20, 14a; 27, 16b; Nov. 3, 20c; 10, 18d; 17, 18d; 24, 16d; Dec. 1, 18b; 8, 20d; 15, 20d; 22, 14b; 29, 12b

BANK of France: see under FRANCE—Banking

BANK of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Banking

- BANK of Italy : see under ITALY—Banking
 BANK of Korea : see under KOREA—Banking
 BANK of Liverpool (Ltd.)—capital to be increased, Mar. 8, 22*d*; —Carlisle and Cumberland Banking Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: terms of agreement, Feb. 21, 18*c*; Mar. 8, 22*d*; —directors appointed, Aug. 30, 14*e*; Oct. 4, 16*a*; —dividend, July 8, 23*e*; —meeting, July 18, 18*a*; —report, July 12, 21*e*
 BANK of Madras : see under INDIA—Banking
 BANK of Mahon (Minorca): see under SPAIN—Banking
 BANK of Mauritius : see under MAURITIUS—Banking
 BANK of Montreal : see under CANADA—Banking
 BANK of Mytilene : see under TURKEY—Banking
 BANK of New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales—Banking
 BANK of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand—Banking
 BANK of North Queensland (L'd.) : see under QUEENSLAND
 BANK of Norway : see under NORWAY—Banking
 BANK of Portugal : see under PORTUGAL—Banking
 BANK of Rangoon : see under INDIA—Banking
 BANK of Roumania : see under RUMANIA—Banking
 BANK of Saxony : see under SAXONY—Banking
 BANK of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
 BANK of Spain — see under SPAIN — Banking
 BANK of the Netherlands : see under NETHERLANDS—Banking
 BANK of Upper India : see under INDIA—Banking
 BANK of Victoria : see under VICTORIA—Banking
 BANKRUPTCY—Bill : projected introduction : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), May 11, 10*b*; provisions, Dec. 20, 15*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —charges, official: letter from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce to Board of Trade; inspector-general's reply, Mar. 23, 19*c*; —failures : see FAILURES; —official receivers : appointments, May 27, 8*e*
 BANKRUPTCY Acts—working : report (blue-book), Sept. 8, 2*d*
 BANKS, Charles, and Nellie Douglas murder charge : see under MURDER—Hallock
 BANKS, Edward—thrift charge, April 10, 4*e*
 BANKS, Sir Joseph—memorial tablet affixed to Soho-square residence, Mar. 23, 7*f*
 BANKS, Robert G. S.—frauds charge, April 3, 7*c*
 "BANK shareholder"—on banking; gold reserves (l.), Mar. 14, 23*e*
 BANKS' monthly statements, Jan. 25, 18*b*; Feb. 9, 18*b*; Mar. 11, 20*c*; April 8, 20*d*; May 11, 20*d*; June 10, 22*b*; July 22, 18*b*; Aug. 12, 15*f*; Sept. 12, 12*b*; Oct. 13, 14*c*; 14, 16*a*; Nov. 10, 18*d*; Dec. 12, 20*d*
 BANNATYNE, Prof.—at Free Church of Scotland general assembly, on proposed union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland, May 27, 5*d*
 BANNATYNE, Mr. J. J.—death, Sept. 12, 7*b*
 BANNERJI, Narendranath — arrest : see under INDIA — Unrest — National Medical College
 BANNERMAN, Maj. Sir A.—at Princes' Restaurant, on aeronautics, Feb. 1, 9*d*
 BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur D'A. G.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
 BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
 BANNERS : see under FLAGS
 BANNINGTON, Mr. A. C.—at Social Democratic party's conference, delivers presidential address, April 15, 8*b*
 BANQUE des Pays du Nord—formed; objects, Mar. 11, 21*d*
 BANQUE Générale de Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
 BANQUE Internationale du Canada : see under CANADA — Banking
 BANSTEAD Asylum—Craik, James G. : see CRAIK, James G.
 BANSTEAD Downs — storm (fatal) June 1, 8*d*
 BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 17*d*
 BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 15*f*
 BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 8, 20*a*
 BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22*d*
 BANTOCK, Mr. — overture performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept 14, 7*d*
 BANTOCK, Miss Helen F.—"A Woman's Love" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373*b*
 BAONI, Riaz-ul-Hassan Khan, chief of —death, Nov. 20, 11*e*
 BAPST, M. (France)—granted leave of absence from Foreign Office, Nov. 13, 5*a*
 BAPTIST Building Fund—meeting, April 21, 4*e*
 BAPTIST Missionary Society—Congo : see under CONGO—Missions; —finance : condition, April 26, 6*d*; 27, 7*b*; contributions towards clearing off debt, July 10, 4*b*; —meeting (annual) : held, April 26, 6*d*; 27, 7*b*; —Metropolitan Tabernacle : demonstration held, April 24, 3*e*; —missions : thanksgiving week; arrangements, Jan. 23, 4*b*
 BAPTISTS—Brown, Rev. C. (add.), April 26, 6*d*; —churches : statistics, Dec. 28, 2*d*; —congress, world (Philadelphia) : arrangements, April 14, 8*e*; Dr. J. Clifford (s.), 25, 14*c*; arrangements, June 19, 36*e*; —pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 5*c*; 4, 3*e*; 5, 3*c*; 9, 4*e*; 12, 7*f*; 16, 4*e*; 23, 4*b*; 26, 6*d*; 30, 4*d*; Feb. 2, 12*c*; 3, 7*b*; 9, 4*e*; 14, 7*c*; 16, 7*d*; 20, 3*d* (e.e.); 23, 7*e*; 27, 7*e*; Mar. 2, 4*f*; 6, 4*d*; 13, 12*c*; 16, 4*b*; 20, 4*c*; 23, 7*b*; 30, 7*c*; April 17, 2*e*; 20, 5*d*; 24, 3*e*; 27, 7*b*; May 1, 12*f* (e.e.); 8, 6*d*; 22, 18*f*; June 5, 3*c*; 12, 3*d*; July 5, 4*b*; 27, 4*d*; (e.e.); Aug. 3, 13*c*; 8, 3*d*; 17, 11*f*; 21, 13*f*; 24, 2*f*; 28, 2*f*; 31, 2*c*; Sept. 8, 5*d*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 9*e*; 28, 11*f*; Oct. 5, 4*f*; 12, 12*e*; 20, 4*f*; Nov. 4, 4*c*; —statistics, Feb. 20, 3*e*; —tercentenary : celebrated, April 26, 6*d*
 BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland—assembly, spring : arrangements, Feb. 23, 7*e*; held, April 25, 14*c*; 26, 6*d*; —conference (Brighton) : arrangements, Sept. 15, 2*f*; held, Oct. 4, 3*e*; —pistors : scale of *minimum* salaries recommended, April 25, 14*c*; —president elected, April 25, 14*c*

- BAR**—absent counsel: recorder's observations, Feb. 8, 4a; —barristers: calls, Jan. 27, 4e; May 11, 4d; June 29, 4c; Nov. 18, 5f; unrobed: incident at Westminster county court, Oct. 25, 3b
- Council of Legal Education** — examination results, Jan. 12, 4d; April 26, 4a; June 14, 5b; correction, 21, 12e; Nov. 2, 2d; —examiners: appointment announced, Jan. 6, 3b; 21, 12b; appointed, Mar. 4, 3d; —Hindu and Mahomedan law: lecturer appointed, Aug. 2, 2f; —readers and assistant-readers appointed, Aug. 2, 2f
- County Courts Bill:** Lord Loreburn's attitude: see under **COUNTY courts**—Bill
- General Council of the Bar**—meetings: arrangements, Jan. 12, 3d; held, Jan. 19, 4c; (annual): arrangements, Dec. 16, 4a; 25, 2e; —members elected, Feb. 15, 4d; May 25, 3d; chairman elected, 22, 4a; —statement (annual), Jan. 19, 4c; Dec. 16, 4d
- Indian students:** see under **INDIA**—Education; —Jewish barristers: Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Jan. 16, 11c; —training: Gray's Inn: new scheme announced (sp. art., "A new departure in legal training"), Feb. 6, 4a; Lincoln's Inn: masters of the bench to provide funds to encourage (sp. art., "Reading in barristers' chambers: the study of law in the concrete"), May 5, 4a
- BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, June 10, 23c; dividend, Dec. 6, 20e
- BARBADOS**—Codrington College: bi-centenary: commemoration arrangements, Oct. 13, 10b; —labour, native: recruiting: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —shipping: fumigation of steamships: notice to owners, Sept. 30, 20b; West Indian mails: see under **WEST INDIES**—Shipping
- "BARBARA"**—on Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Birmingham ("men and horses"), June 12, 6e
- BARBAROUX, Dr. E.**—appointed Uruguayan minister to Belgium, Jan. 10, 11a
- BARBER, Mr. Arthur H.**—will, July 27, 11b
- BARBER, Mr. G. W.**—elected master of Girdlers' Company, Aug. 9, 2e
- BARBER, Mr. H.**—aeroplane: incident at military demonstration at Hendon aerodrome, May 13, 10a; offer of aeroplanes for naval and military services accepted, June 30, 2b; machines described, July 1, 5b
- BARBER, Mr. J. Lionel**—on Bolivia: travel (l., S.A.S.), May 30, 10b
- BARBER, Mr. Percival E.**—appointed professor of midwifery at Sheffield University, Oct. 28, 11d
- BARBER, Rev. R. H.**—received into Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 6, 10c
- BARBER, Mr. W. H.**—at Guildhall, on registration of teachers, Jan. 11, 4b
- BARBERS' (or Barber Surgeons) Company**—master elected, Sept. 1, 8d; —wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8d
- BARBOUR, Mr.**—on fiscal policy, imperial (s.), Mar. 16, 10c
- BARBOUR, Sir David**—at East India Association, on Indian currency policy: history of closing of mints, June 15, 20e
- BARCELONA**—art exhibition: see under **ART**—Exhibitions; —labour: see under **SPAIN**—Labour; —parties, political: see **SPAIN**—Parties, political; —revolutionary movement: see under **SPAIN**; —royal residence: our Madrid correspondent's comments, Feb. 14, 5e; —students' riots: arrests, Nov. 27, 5f
- BARCK, M. (Russia)**—to be appointed assistant minister of commerce, Aug. 26, 3b
- BARCLAY, Capt.**—expedition in Northern Territory (Australia): particulars, June 1, 6c
- BARCLAY, Rev. Dr.**—retires from St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (Montreal), Mar. 15, 4e
- BARCLAY, Lady**—receives order of the Sun, June 23, 10b
- BARCLAY, Mr. Charles T.**—joins Messrs. Sheppards, Pelly, Price, and Pott, Oct. 2, 16d
- BARCLAY, Mr. E. E.**—hunting accident, Dec. 30, 11a
- BARCLAY, Mr. Edwyn**—on Licensing Bill (1908) (l.), Nov. 16, 4c
- BARCLAY, Sir G.**—on Persia: condition of Southern: official correspondence published, May 18, 5a
- BARCLAY, Lieut.-Col. George**—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e
- BARCLAY, Mr. George**—will, Jan. 21, 13e
- BARCLAY, late Col. Hanbury**—library sold, Feb. 10, 11e
- BARCLAY, Mrs. Herbert**—"Trevor Lordship" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102c
- BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.**—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11b
- BARCLAY, Lieut.-Col. Reginald**—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- BARCLAY, Mr. Terence**—mauled by lion, Dec. 19, 9e; health, 20, 11a; death, 28, 4e; memorial service: arrangements, 30, 11a
- BARCLAY, Sir Thomas**—presents coronation robes to lord mayor of Birmingham, June 21, 13b; elected honorary member of Royal Academy of Jurisprudence of Spain, Aug. 31, 7a
- BARCLAY, Curle, and Company (Ltd.)**—booklet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26d; —ship (oil-engined): construction announced, Feb. 4, 8e; particulars, 14, 8b; progress (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19a
- BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company (Ltd.)**—capital to be reduced: circular, April 3, 8d, 19b; sanctioned, May 24, 3e; —meetings, April 13, 17c; July 25, 21b; —memorandum, July 18, 17d; —report, July 17, 20c; —stock issue, June 9, 16c
- BARCLAY and Company (Ltd.)**—fraud on: prosecution, Sept. 21, 2e; —meeting, July 21, 20d; —reports, Jan. 14, 13c; July 17, 20c; —Stamford, Spalding, and Boston Banking Company (Ltd.), purchase of goodwill of business of: provisional agreement, Aug. 9, 17f; approved, 18, 15d; confirmatory resolutions passed, Sept. 2, 17d
- BARDNEY Abbey**—excavations: see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**
- BARDOT, M. (France)**—aeroplane accident, May 23, 5b
- BARDOUX, M. Jacques (France)**—at Paris, on labour disputes in England, Dec. 21, 5f (e.e.)

- BARDSWELL, Dr. Noel D.—at British Dental Association's meeting, on dental treatment, Aug. 4, 13*f*
- BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 18*d*; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
- BARGY, M. le—duel: see under DUELLING—France
- BARHAM, Mr. Cornelius—death, Sept. 29, 9*d*
- BARHAM, Mr. G. Titus—on milk: causes of increase in price (int.), Oct. 10, 4*b*
- BARHAM, Sir George—on coronation: Georges' gift to King (l.), June 10, 9*d*
- BARHAM, Rev. R. H.—"Ingoldsby Legends": presentation copies sold, Feb. 4, 4*f*
- BARIATINSKY, Princess (Mme. Lydia Yavorska)—to give *matinées* at Royalty Theatre, Jan. 20, 10*d*; 30, 12*e*; performances, Feb. 15, 14*d*; Mar. 1, 11*e*; season extended, 23, 10*a*; to appear at Kingsway Theatre, Oct. 9, 9*d*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 11*d*
- BARIATINSKY, Prince V.—"The Great Young Man": performed at Kingsway Theatre, Nov. 1, 10*e*
- BARING, Hon. Cecil—appointed director of Baring Brothers and Co. (Ltd.). Mar. 7, 18*c*
- BARING, Sir Godfrey—biographical; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10*a*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, Nov. 3, 9*e*
- Devonshire (Barnstaple) by-election—returned: Sir G. Baring (int.), May 9, 12*c*
- at Devonshire (Barnstaple) by-election, addresses Liberal delegates, April 19, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: closure motion, Oct. 26, 11*a*
- BARING, Capt. Guy V.:—
- in Parliament, on—army: employment of ex-soldiers, Mar. 16, 13*f*; Mediterranean command: employment of ex-soldiers, 23, 13*b*
- BARING, Hon. Hugo—elected director of Parr's Bank, Feb. 25, 21*d*
- BARING, Mr. Maurice:—
- "Diminutive Dramas" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 53*b*
- "Green Elephant, The"—produced at Comedy Theatre, July 4, 10*e*
- "Russian People, The" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 421*a*; Mr. M. Baring (l.); our reviewer's comments (L.S.), 23, 481*a*
- on Stolypin, M.—interference in agrarian riots in Saratov recalled (l.), Sept. 20, 3*b*
- BARING, Miss Venetia—appointed maid of honour to Queen, Jan. 2, 9*d*
- BARING Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 31, 15*d*; —director appointed, Mar. 7, 18*c*
- BARING-GOULD, Rev. S.:—
- "Cliff Castles and Cave Dwellers of Europe" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45*b*
- "Land of Teck and its Neighbourhood, The," noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*b*
- BARJANSKY, Dr. Serge—violin cello recital, May 9, 12*d*; 25, 12*e* (e.e.)
- BARKAT Khan—biographical, July 12, 5*f*
- BARKER, Lady—riding accident, Sept. 30, 11*a*
- BARKER, Lieut.—disappearance reported, Nov. 8, 8*d*; found, 9, 5*e*
- BARKER, Mr.—at Borough Polytechnic, on technical education, Nov. 6, 12*b* (e.e.)
- BARKER, Amy—shoplifting charge, Jan. 4, 3*b*
- BARKER, Mr. Arthur—appointed lecturer in department of heating and ventilating engineering at University College (London), June 10, 3*d*; to lecture at University College (London), Oct. 13, 10*c*
- BARKER, Mr. B. T. P., and Mr. V. F. Hillier—at British Association, on cider: sickness, Sept. 2, 11*c*
- BARKER, Frank—attempts to wreck trains charge, Mar. 9, 7*c*; 11, 4*a*; July 19, 3*b*
- BARKER, Mr. G.—elected to executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 5, 8*b*; 6, 5*a*
- at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials, Sept. 6, 7*f*
- BARKER, George—burglary charge, Feb. 8, 4*c* (e.e.)
- BARKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
- BARKER, Mr. Granville—to appear at Palace Theatre, Jan. 25, 10*a*; 30, 12*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; to appear at Little Theatre, Mar. 6, 10*d*; to present third act of "John Bull's Other Island" at Mr. Asquith's dinner party to King, June 20, 8*b*
- "Madras House, The"—published in book form, Jan. 16, 10*d*
- BARKER, Mr. Herbert A.:—
- Axham, Dr. F. W.: see under AXHAM, Dr. F. W.
- General Medical Council, attitude of—correspondence, Dec. 4, 6*e*; 18, 15*e*
- Law case (negligence), Feb. 21, 3*b*; 22, 3*c*; 23, 3*d*
- Surgery, manipulative: see under SURGERY—Manipulative
- on surgery—manipulative (l.), Feb. 18, 6*e*; Mar. 15, 10*d*
- BARKER, Sir John—conditional contribution to West London Hospital, April 13, 10*e*
- at Bishop's Stortford Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 4, 7*d*
- on Homes for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley): appeal (l.). Mar. 8, 15*b*; May 1, 4*a*; —railway accidents: precautions (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*
- BARKER, Capt. John S.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
- BARKER, Sidney—death, Aug. 28, 9*c*
- BARKER, Thomas—awarded Edward medal, Nov. 18, 12*c*
- BARKER, Thomas, and William H. Smith—stoning police charge, Sept. 13, 6*b*
- BARKER, Very Rev. William, Dean of Carlisle—leaves for Norway, May 26, 11*a*
- at Church Congress, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 5, 10*b*
- on Wales—church: disestablishment: attitude of Nonconformists (l.), Dec. 22, 4*a*
- BARKER (John) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 16, 19*f*; report, 30, 21*a*; meeting, April 8, 22*b*
- BARKER Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 22*a*
- BARKING—church, parish: contents of collecting boxes stolen, May 29, 3*b*
- BARKING, Bp. of: see STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas
- BARKING Gas Company (Ltd.)—Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under Gas Light and Coke Company

- BARLEY**—crops: condition: *The Times* special reports, July 10, 13*d*; Sept. 9, 13*c*; Oct. 10, 11*a*; special article ("The cereal year: fine quality of British crops"), Sept. 6, 13*c*; world: estimated yield, 19, 16*b*; International Agricultural Institute: report, Aug. 24, 12*a*; preliminary statement, Sept. 27, 8*c*; —cultivation: Shropshire: particulars, Oct. 2, 12*d*
- BARLEY, Mr. J. R.**—at Manchester Unity of Oddfellows' conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 7, 9*f*
- BARLOW, Capt. A. E.**—funeral Jan. 26, 11*b*; will, Mar. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
- BARLOW, Adm. Charles J.**—promoted admiral, Feb. 11, 14*b*
- BARLOW, Mr. Clement A. M.**—returns to London, Jan. 2, 13*a*; acquires interest in Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, 9, 11*e*
at London diocesan conference, on education, May 19, 4*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*e*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; —labour: railway strike, Aug. 23, 5*a*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of church workers (l.), June 8, 6*c*; —St. Nicholas, Church of (Deptford): restoration (with others, l.), July 13, 4*d*
- BARLOW, Miss Jane** :—
"Flaws" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 24*b*
"Mac's Adventures" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45*a*
- BARLOW, Mr. Montague**—at Church congress, on religious training of teachers; Church training colleges, Oct. 6, 4*c*
- BARLOW, Sir Thomas**—receives title of emeritus professor of clinical medicine at University College, Mar. 30, 4*a*; re-elected president of Royal College of Physicians of London, April 11, 10*e*; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2*c*; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 15, 8*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession, June 2, 7*f*; —at 11, Downing-street, on total abstinence for nurses, Dec. 15, 9*c*
on international hygiene exhibition (Dresden) — British participation: appeal (with others, l.), Jan. 18, 6*a*
- BARMEN**—labour: see under LABOUR; —union: see under TRADE UNIONS—licensed trade
- BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel**—administration of post as director of naval construction to Admiralty recalled, July 10, 8*c*
- BARNARD, Lord** :—
at Church Congress, on Church of England finance, Oct. 6, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, July 7, 6*e*; —Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b*
- BARNARD, Mr. A. B.**—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*e*
- BARNARD, Mr. E. B.**—at Metropolitan Water Board Offices, on London water supply: Thames reservoirs, Mar. 16, 14*c*; 25, 3*f*
- BARNARD, Miss Elinor**—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
- BARNARD, John**—theft charge, Feb. 3, 4*f*; 7, 3*f*
- BARNARD, late Mr. Talbot**: see under Russia—Crime—Murder—Caucasus
- BARNARD (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Oct. 19, 18*d*
- BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.**—"at home" in aid: date, May 2, 11*a*; —concert in aid: date, May 20, 13*a*; —contributions, Jan. 12, 7*f*; Feb. 10, 8*c* (e.e.); 23, 6*d*; —Dolgorouki, Princess Alexis: gives entertainment in aid, July 13, 11*e*; —emigration to Canada: party leaves, Feb. 27, 8*d* (c.e.); statistics for 1910-11, Sept. 26, 9*d*; —fête in aid: arrangements, June 8, 11*a*; —Girls' Village Home (Barkingside): visited by overseas visitors, June 12, 5*f*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: to give reception in aid: date, Dec. 5, 11*a*; gives (add.), 16, 6*c*; —meeting in aid: held, Feb. 9, 11*a*; garden meeting to be held, July 4, 11*b*; held at Devonshire House, 11, 11*c*; —report, Aug. 1, 8*d*; —Somerset, Duke of (l.), May 9, 13*d*; —Stepney causeway: boys leave for camp, July 15, 5*f* (e.e.); —visitors: notice to, July 17, 11*e*; —Young Helpers' League: Christmas entertainment: arrangements, Jan. 7, 11*a*; given, 16, 10*c*
- BARNARDO'S Homes National Incorporated Association, Dr.**—annual meeting, April 28, 11*c*
- BARNATO, Mrs. Charlotte M.**—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
- BARNES, Mr. C. E.**—on British Columbia: fruit farming: effect of Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 20, 20*c*
- BARNES, Mr. E. W.**—on *Encyclopædia Britannica*: publication by syndics of Cambridge University (with others, protest), Dec. 1, 14*f*
- BARNES, Mr. George**—will, April 21, 9*d*
- BARNES, Mr. George N.**—health, Jan. 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; motor accident, Aug. 21, 9*d*; health, 30, 9*a*; 31, 7*a*; operation, Sept. 1, 9*a*; health, 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*
at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 2, 12*b*; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on relations between Labour party and ministry, April 19, 7*c*; —at Leman-street, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 6, 15*d*; —at New Reform Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 5, 7*c*
in Parliament, on — Admiralty: labourers' and messengers' wages, June 16, 14*e*; —Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed, Mar. 21, 13*a*; —army: soldiers: industrial training, Mar. 16, 13*d*; —contracts, government: fair wages clause, June 1, 13*b*; —Copyright Bill, April 28, 7*c*; July 29, 12*c*; Aug. 18, 5*b*; —factories, government: labour conditions, Mar. 16, 13*d*; —House of Lords: reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*d*; July 6, 15*a*; 12, 14*a*, *d*; 13, 14*a*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 13*a*; Aug. 2, 11*d*; 5, 10*a*; Oct. 25, 13*b*; 27, 12*b*, *c*; 28, 12*b*, *d*; Nov. 10, 13*e*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 12*c*, *d*, 13*c*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 16, 13*e*, 14*a*; 17, 14*b*; 21, 13*c*, *d*, *e*; Dec. 1, 12*f*, 14*d*; 2, 12*a*, *b*; —labour:

- BARNES, Mr. George N.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 railway strike, Aug. 23, 5a; — land taxation: undeveloped land duty, Mar. 28, 12e; position of agricultural land, 30, 13d; —navy: expenditure, Mar. 21, 13a; engineer-officers: training; promotion of artificers and stokers, April 7, 13e; —Old Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 2, 14b; (No. 3) Bill, June 20, 15b; — Parliament Bill, April 5, 14c; 27, 14a; May 4, 12f; —Scotland: forthcoming House Letting Bill, June 2, 12e; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14a, c
 on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6c; — House of Lords: restriction of veto; reform; Parliament Bill (art. quoted); *Reynolds's Newspaper* comment, Jan. 13, 10b; —labour: railway commission's report, Oct. 23, 6f; —Labour party: relations with Liberal party (art. quoted), Jan. 13, 10b; —Parliament: opening (circular, l.), Jan. 12, 9f
- BARNES, Mr. George S.—biographical; appointed comptroller-general of labour department of Board of Trade, Oct. 21, 11b
- BARNES, Sec.-Lieut. H. C.—removed from special reserve of officers, Nov. 4, 6b
- BARNES, Henry W.—motor-omnibus accident, July 3, 4c
- BARNES, Mr. James S.—appointed private secretary to Vice-Adm. Sir G. Le C. Egerton, Mar. 30, 9e; appointed private secretary to Adm. Sir F. C. B. Bridgeman, Dec. 6, 10f
- BARNES, Mr. Lionel H.—on motors: horns (l.), July 17, 12d
- BARNES, Mrs. Mary A. B.—will, Oct. 14, 9a
- BARNES, Mr. R. Gorell—"Babes in the African Wood" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524b
- BARNES, Lieut.-Col. Reginald W. R.—received by King, Feb. 7, 11a
- BARNES, Rosanna: see under MURDER
- BARNES, Mr. Thomas:—
 at Brighton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 6, 7a; — at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 14, 7f; —at Plymouth, on industrial insurance, Jan. 11, 4e; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 20, 8c
- BARNES, Mr. W. D.—appointed colonial secretary of Hong-kong, April 19, 11c
- BARNES, Mr. W. G.—death, Feb. 3, 11c; will, 28, 11b
- BARNES, Mr. W. G.—at Royal Sanitary Institute congress, on meat inspection, July 29, 7d
- BARNET—crime: motor-cyclist shot: see HAY, George D.; —Dollis Brook: pollution: prosecution, Jan. 19, 4b; —fair: held, Sept. 5, 5b
- BARNET, Alfred—thief charge, Nov. 14, 4c; 21, 3a; 25, 5d
- BARNET District Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 19, 15e
- BARNETT, Mr. Braham—contempt of court: judicial observations, Nov. 23, 3b; law case, Nov. 22, 3d; 23, 3b
- BARNETT, Mr. Domenico D. J.—death, Dec. 29, 7c
- BARNETT, Mrs. Henrietta O.—on Hampstead Heath: preservation (l.), May 20, 16a
- BARNETT, Canon Samuel A.—awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, July 13, 4d; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University; Dr. Goudy: appreciation (s.), Aug. 11, 2e; appointed steward of Westminster Abbey, Oct. 10, 4c
 on Children's Country Holidays Fund (with another, l.), Mar. 21, 11c; appeal (l.), June 7, 10b; —Edward VII. London memorial: Shadwell site (l.), June 14, 13c; —poor: appeal for personal service (l.), Dec. 26, 2e; —Sidney-street: fight with anarchists (l.), Jan. 7, 7f; —social service, Cavendish Club (l.), Oct. 5, 9e; —teachers: supply (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 83c
- BARNEVILLE, P. de—"Le Sabot de Venus" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512b
- BARNICOAT, Miss Constance A.—ascends Gross Schreckhorn, Jan. 30, 7e
- BARNITT, Mr. Francis — will, Mar. 31, 11b
- BARNS, Miss Ethel — concert, Nov. 6, 7c
- BARNS, Miss Ethel, and Mr. Charles Phillips—concerts, Feb. 8, 11d; Dec. 6, 11d; 11, 6a
- BARNSLEY — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- BARNSTAPLE — coronation: see under CORONATION; —general election: application to court by Mr. C. S. Parker, Feb. 25, 3a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- BARNSTON, Mr. Harry:—
 in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14b; April 6, 13b; 12, 7c; 26, 14d, 15d; —small holdings: commissioners; appointment of Mr. Horne, June 16, 12f
- BARÓ, Señor D. Teodoro — "Historia de España" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 446c
- BARODA:—reforms: Maharaja Gaekwar of Baroda (s.), July 11, 5e (e.e.)
- BARODA, Gaekwar of — biographical, June 7, 7a; prospects of attendance at coronation, Jan. 12, 5f; to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11c; contributes to Lascars' club, July 18, 13a; received by King, 24, 11a; leaves London, 27, 11a; leaves for Scotland, Aug. 1, 11a; leaves London for Scotland, Sept. 11, 9a; entertained at Ritz Hotel, Oct. 20, 9a; Coronation durbar (Delhi)—attitude at: letter of apology published: conduct at coronation at Westminster recalled, Dec. 18, 8b; (art. "The Gaekwar and Indian sedition"), 18, 8b; telegram from Gaekwar's secretary; *The Times* comment, 22, 6d
- Divorce case (Statham v. Statham and His Highness the Gaekwar of Baroda) — cited as co-respondent, Dec. 12, 3c; 22, 3f
- Krishnavarma, Mr. Shyamaji: relations with: *The Times* comment, Dec. 18, 8b; Gaekwar of Baroda: telegram from secretary, 22, 6d; Mr. S. Krishnavarma (l.), 27, 9a

- BARODA**, Gaekwar of (continued):—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on India—
appointment of natives to official
posts; Baroda: reforms, July 11,
5*e* (e.e.)
on India—education: to head depu-
tation to Lord Crewe, July 21, 5*e*;
correspondence, 26, 8*e*
- BARODA**, Maharani of—arrives at Bad
Nauheim, July 27, 11*a*
- BARODA**, Maharani of, and Mr. S.M. Mitra—
"The Position of Women in Indian
Life" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12,
384*b*
- "**BAROGRAPH**"—on "anticyclone": pro-
posed substitution of "halcyon" (l.),
Mar. 7, 13*f*
- BARO-KANO** Railway: see under **NIGERIA**,
Northern—Railways
- BAROTSELAND**—Lewanika. King: re-
ceived by Lord Gladstone, Sept. 28,
3*f*; —unrest: reported attempt on
life of Lewanika denied; deposition
attempted, Mar. 24, 5*e*; details of
plot: Mr. Wallace (tel.), 25, 5*b*
- BARR**, Amelia E.—"A Reconstructed
Marriage" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9,
102*c*
- BARR**, Prof. Archibald—at Institution of
Civil Engineers, on engineers: train-
ing (E.S.), July 5, 26*f*, 28*b*
- BARR**, Capt. Charles—death, Jan. 25, 8*d*;
funeral, 30, 13*b*
- BARR**, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Oct. 27,
9*d*
- BARR**, Sir James:—
at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial)
Bill, Oct. 14, 8*b*; —at Manchester,
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov.
20, 7*b*; —at Royal Institute of
Public Health's congress, on Ire-
land: insanity; Insurance (Indus-
trial) Bill, Aug. 17, 11*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.),
Dec. 26, 7*f*
- BARR**, Messrs.—bulb catalogues noticed,
Sept. 8, 5*e*
- BARRA**, M.—acroplane: see under **AERO-
NAUTICS**
- BARRA**, Señor de la (Mexico) — at New
York; confers with Señor Limantour,
Mar. 9, 8*c*; appointment as foreign
minister reported, 27, 5*b*; appointed,
28, 5*e*; appointment as president
suggested, May 6, 10*b*; to become
acting president, 19, 5*d*; takes oath
as provisional president, 27, 7*b*; de-
sire to relinquish presidency reported,
Oct. 30, 5*a*; leaves Mexico for Vera
Cruz; leaving on special mission to
Rome, Nov. 8, 5*f*; appreciation of
administration as provisional presi-
dent (sp. art.), "The outlook in
Mexico: the work of Señor de la
Barra", Nov. 21, 5*e*
in Chamber, on—revolution: peace
overtures; U.S.A. attitude, April
22, 5*d*
on Mexico — revolution; movement
of U.S.A. troops; issues statement,
Mar. 9, 8*c*
- BARRADALE**, Mr. W.—resigns clerkship
to Birmingham city justices, Sept.
13, 5*d* (e.c.)
- BARRAMIA** Mining and Exploration (Ltd.)
—dividend, Sept. 8, 14*d*; report, 22,
13*d*
- BARRAN**, Sir John — leaves for New York,
Jan. 9, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—bee disease, June
16, 13*f*; —members of Parliament:
payment, Aug. 11, 11*c*
- BARRAN**, Mr. Rowland—health, Nov. 6,
11*a*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords
reform: ministerial policy, May 4,
12*e*; —Parliament Bill, May 4,
12*e*
- BARRAN** (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report,
Dec. 18, 18*b*
- BARRANCA** Mines (Ltd.)—visit of inspec-
tion to property by Mr. C. Grimwade
(report), Mar. 6, 20*a*
- BARRAND**, Mr. A. R.—at Institute of Actu-
aries, on Assurance Companies Act
(1909), Feb. 28, 22*c*
- BARRANQUILLA**—described (S.A.S.), Sept.
30, 3*a*
- BARRASS**, Rev. James S.—costs in legal
action: restraint on church tithes,
&c., ordered, Nov. 30, 4*b*
- BARRATT**, Mr. Thomas J.—presents collec-
tion of birds to Hampstead borough
council, Feb. 27, 4*e*; elected master
of Barbers' Company, Sept. 1, 8*d*;
purchases log-book of the *Victory*,
Nov. 9, 9*e*
- BARRATT**, Col. William C.—appointed
C.B., June 20, 9*d*
- BARRATT** and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June
15, 19*d*; Dec. 20, 17*e*
- BARRERA**, Lieut.-Col.—at Larache, April
28, 5*a*
- BARRÈRE**, M. Camille (France)—at Paris;
confers with M. de Selves, Aug. 23,
3*x*; negotiating with Italian Govern-
ment, Dec. 1, 5*b*
- BARRÈS**, M. (France)—promotes petition
for preservation of churches, Mar. 11,
5*d*
- BABRETO**, Col. (Portugal)—biographical,
Feb. 28, 5*f*; visits garrison towns,
April 13, 5*d*
- BARRETO**, Gen. Dantas (Brazil)—resigns
position as minister of war (S.A.S.),
Oct. 31, 6*c*
- BARRETO**, Gen. Menna (Brazil)—appointed
minister of war (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*c*
- BARRETT**, Maj.-Gen.—appointment to 7th
(Meerut) division expected, July 21, 8*d*
- BARRETT**, Mr. Alfred W.—"Justus Wise"
noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167*b*
- BARRETT**, Mr. C. R. B.—"The History of
the 13th Hussars" reviewed (L.S.),
Nov. 16, 464*c*
- BARRETT**, Rev. Dr. G. S.—presentation,
Jan. 13, 4*f*
- BARRETT**, George—forgery charge, June 5,
3*c*
- BARRETT**, Mr. James W. (Australia)—
appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
- BARRETT**, Mr. John (U.S.A.):—
on Panama Canal (views, S.A.S.),
Dec. 26, 2*c*; —Pan-America: union
(views quoted, S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 6*b*
- BARRETT**, Richard—charged at Lambeth
police-court, Nov. 17, 4*a*; 25, 4*f*
Dulwich College, employment at—
Mr. A. H. Gilkes (l. quoted), Nov.
18, 5*f*; solicitor's statement, 25, 4*f*
- BARRETT-LENNARD**, Mr. Fiennes—on
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway:
fares: charges for Pullman cars
(l.), July 13, 22*d*
- BARRIE**, Mr. Hugh T.:—
in Parliament, on—budget (1910),
Feb. 24, 13*c*; —Insurance (In-
dustrial) Bill, Nov. 3, 6*e*; 15, 14*a*;
—Ireland: education: grants, Mar.
25, 12*b*; May 24, 16*c*; —local
taxation: exchequer contributions,
Mar. 25, 12*b*
on home rule—position of Ulster (l.
quoted), Dec. 26, 5*f*

- BARRIE, Mr. James M.**—"Youth": performance in England probable, Jan. 2, 13d
- BARRINGTON, Lord**—leaves for Florence, April 8, 11a; returns to London, May 19, 11a
- BARRINGTON, Mr. C. G.**—death, April 24, 11e; will, June 12, 11e (e.e.)
- BARRINGTON, Mr. M.**—"Grahame of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433b; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 514c
- BARRINGTON, Mr. Percy E.**—death, June 1, 11d
- BARRINGTON, Mrs. Russell**—"Essays on the Purpose of Art. Past and Present Creeds of English Painters" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15b; reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 204c
- BARRIOS, Dr. Juan (Guatemala)**—arrives in London, June 14, 11f; leaves London, 29, 7d
- "**BARRISTER**"—on telephones: registration of calls (l.), July 25, 22f
- "**BARRISTER, A**"—on motors: horns; night use (l.), July 7, 10d
- BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association**—meeting: arrangements, Mar. 29, 4d; held, April 4, 4b
- BARRON, Señor Don Alfredo (Mexico)**—leaves London for Madrid, Feb. 18, 11a; returns to London from special mission to Spain, April 4, 11a; leaves London for Spain, Sept. 8, 9a
- BARRON, Mr. Claude A.**—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6e
- BARRON, Alderman J. W. D.**—appointed secretary of Church Association, Feb. 17, 6d
- BARROSA, battle of (Mar. 5, 1811)**—centenary: celebrated by 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, Mar. 8, 8c; —special article ("Barrosa, March 1, 1811"), Mar. 6, 4a
- BARROW—docks**: improvements proposed: particulars (E.S.), June 21, 24e; protection: Admiralty precautions, Sept. 9, 6d; new deep water wharf: particulars; dredging: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21a; —electricity, supply of: extension proposed (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21a; —tramways: proposed extension to Biggar Bank: particulars (E.S.), May 10, 27e
- BARROW, Alderman**—at Croydon County police-court, on motor-car caution signals at Mitcham, Feb. 6, 17e
- BARROW, Sir Edmund**—knighted: receives Order of the Bath, May 24, 13a
- BARROW, Gen. Sir E. G.**—appointed aide-de-camp to King, Dec. 2, 8b
- BARROW, Miss Eliza Mary**: see under MURDER
- BARROW, Mr. George**—death, Feb. 22, 11c; inquest, 23, 11d; funeral, 27, 11b
- BARROW Hematite Steel Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 16, 19f
- BARROW-IN-FURNESS**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- BARRY—docks**: caisson collapses, Jan. 16, 12d; 17, 10b (e.e.); 18, 10d (e.e.); raised, 23, 12d; salvaged (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25b
- BARRY, Canon**—at Kilkenny, on Irish Agricultural Organization Society's attitude towards Nationalist party, Dec. 16, 14f
- BARRY, Lady**—gift of pulpit to St. Anne's Church (Portsmouth), Jan. 7, 3d
- BARRY, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)**—retirement from navy, Jan. 17, 5e; 17, 13a (m.e.)
- BARRY, Mr. A. J.**—on St. Paul's bridge: Bill: letter to Mr. Mott, July 12, 8b
- BARRY, Maj. E. T. J.**—to be called to bar, June 28, 13a (e.e.)
- BARRY, Mr. Ernest**—receives presentation, Dec. 16, 16e
- BARRY, late Vice-Adm. Sir H. D.**—memorial at St. Anne's Church (Portsmouth): dedication announced, April 7, 7e; dedicated, 10, 6c
- BARRY, Sir J. Wolfe**—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on training of engineers, June 29, 7c; (E.S.), July 5, 25b, d
- BARRY, Mr. John A.**—death, Oct. 30, 11b
- BARRY, Lionel**—betting charge, Nov. 10, 2f
- BARRY, Mr. Redmond**—biographical, Aug. 29, 7d; leaves for Dublin, June 2, 11a; appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland expected, Aug. 24, 4e; appointed, 29, 7d; appointment gazetted, Sept. 6, 8f
- in Parliament, on—Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13b; —boycotting, June 21, 14f; —Ireland: crime, Mar. 11, 12a; 18, 7a; land courts: increased receipts, 18, 7a; Public Health Bill, July 1, 13a; Housing (Labourers' Cottages) Bill, Aug. 12, 10a; —Louth (North): general election petition, Mar. 9, 12e; —Royal Irish Constabulary: alleged employment as bailiffs, April 13, 7f; —Shops Bill, July 7, 15d; —Sligo Corporation Bill, May 12, 13d
- BARRY, Maj. Stanley**—resigning post as brigade major of London mounted brigade: our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 14, 4b
- BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 30, 21a
- BARRYMORE, Lord**—leaves for Teneriffe, Jan. 21, 13a
- at Cork, on Ireland: land purchase, Jan. 11, 10e
- BARRYMORE, Miss Ethel**—health, Oct. 6, 8d
- BARRY Railway Company**: see under WALES—Railways
- BARS Light Railway Company**: see under INDIA—Railways
- BARSOM, Mr.**—at Redhill, on small holdings, April 24, 12e
- BARTER, Sir Richard**—knighted, June 20, 10b
- on dental aid for poor children: appeal, Oct. 2, 11e
- BARTET, Mme. (France)**—health, Mar. 1, 5b
- BARTHOLDT, Mr. Richard**—at Postdam: presents replica of statue of Gen. von Steuben to William II., Sept. 2, 3a; 4, 3a
- BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, June 17, 24f; Dec. 1, 21c; report, 4, 18b
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Gilbert**—death, Dec. 15, 13b
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. M.**—on "Yost" Type-writer Company (Ltd.): goods sequestered in Italy (l.), Jan. 19, 14e
- BARTHOLONI, Mme.**—death, Jan. 3, 9c; Mr. J. E. C. Bodley: biographical (l.), 10, 11e
- BARTHOUS, M. (France)**—at Les Basses Pyrenées, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations, Sept. 26, 3a
- BARTLEMAN, Sgt. James**—theft charge, Mar. 1, 4d; 8, 4a; 22, 3e; May 13, 4d

- BARTLETT, Col.—injured in bridge accident at Malta, Nov. 25, 7a
- BARTLETT, Mrs.—offers to erect church at Hoyland, June 19, 36e
- BARTLETT, Com. Charles A.—appointment as senior marine superintendent of White Star Line announced, Dec. 13, 16e
- BARTLETT, Mr. Edward W.—on Sherborne School for Girls: fire (l.), Jan. 20, 6c
- BARTLETT, Sir H. F.—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b
- BARTLETT, John, with others—thrift charge, Mar. 13, 7c
- BARTLETT, Canon W.—appointed honorary canon in Southwark cathedral, Nov. 30, 4b
- BARTOLO, Dr. Auguste—at De Keyser's Hotel, on entertainment of overseas journalists by Empire Press Union, June 29, 6c
- BARTON, Mr. A. W.:—
in Parliament, on—Persia: dispute with Russia, Dec. 15, 16e; —Trade Unions (No. 2), Bill, May 31, 15c
- BARTON, Mr. Edward Golding—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
- BARTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—awarded prize for essay on "all red route" at Festival of Empire, Aug. 9, 6c
- BARTON, Mr. F. B.—"Etude sur l'Influence de Laurence Sterne en France" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328b
- BARTON, Mr. Marmaduke—piano recital, Feb. 27, 10e
- BARTON, Mr. Reginald A. P.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 14, 3d
- BARTON, Mr. Sidney—appointed Chinese secretary to British legation at Peking, June 17, 12a
- BARTON, Mr. W.—"The Engadine Year-Book" noticed, Jan. 11, 6a
- BARTON, William H.—scaffolding accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 6b
- BARTON, William John—selling bread otherwise than by weight charge, Feb. 23, 4d
- BARTON common—right of way (law case), Feb. 11, 3b
- BARTON-WRIGHT, Mr. Edward W.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Mar. 23, 3c
- BARTRAM, Canon H.—resigns vicarage of St. Mary (Dover), Dec. 30, 4b
- BARTRAM, Mr. Robert — contributes to Sunderland Technical College, Mar. 24, 10b
- BARTRAM, Mr. C. O.—on insurance against rain (l.), April 5, 24e
- BARTRAM, Mr. J. A.—elected master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, Aug. 9, 2c
- BARTRAM, Mr. J. Arcott—on cattle: scarcity of store (l.), July 31, 4d
- BARTELOT, Capt. Sir W. B.—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Denman, June 2, 13c; pictures sold, 20, 12b (e.e.)
- Stopham estate—sale announced, June 20, 17e; July 1, 11e
- BARWANI, Rana Ranjit Singh of—salute increased, Dec. 13, 6a
- BARWELL, Capt. Osborne, N. II.—death, Dec. 16, 11a
- BARWELL, Rev. W. M.—call to Grafton-street Congregational Church, Jan. 4, 3e; accepts, 9, 4e
- BARWISE, Dr.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on children: medical treatment, July 29, 4e
- BARWISE, Miss Margaret—will, April 21, 9d
- BARWOOD, Mr. A. E.—will, April 13, 11b
- BARZILAI, Signor (Italy)—on Tripoli: Italian occupation; Turco-Italian war (views), Oct. 2, 3d
- BASEDOW, Dr. Herbert—appointed medical protector to aborigines of Northern Territory of Australia, June 1, 5d
- BASEVI, Col. C. E.—"Victimized" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90c
- BASFORD, Mr. Frank—suicide; inquest, Oct. 5, 8c
- BASHFORD, Dr. E. F.—awarded Walker prize for investigation of cancer) April 7, 4c; receives Walker prize, May 12, 14e
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund—report to, July 21, 6b
- on cancer research—international conference at Paris (report. Parl. paper), April 1, 4c; introduction quoted, Nov. 6, 4a
- BASIC slag—manure, use as: see under AGRICULTURE—Manuring
- BASING, Lord—leaves for Bergen, Aug. 26, 9a
- BASINGHALL-STREET—improvement: decision of court of Common Council, Oct. 6, 2e
- BASINGSTOKE—coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e;
- BASINGSTOKE Canal—bridges over: repair: Bill announced, Jan. 18, 6e; —preservation: Mr. E. S. Day: appeal, Nov. 7, 12e
- BASKETMAKERS' Company — wardens elected, Oct. 23, 11e
- BASLE, Rt. Rev. A. F., R.C. Bp. of Mysore—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
- BASNETT, James D.—see under MURDER—Beard, Caroline C.
- BASON, John—thrifts charge, June 26, 3d; July 12, 4e
- BASRA—customs house, condition of: Mr. Crow: consular report quoted, July 18, 20j; —dredgers: ordered, Jan. 3, 3c; disturbances reported, 6, 5c; 7, 5c; Turkish *gendarmérie* ordered, 10, 6a; —Great Britain: influence: Ismail Hakki Bey (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5e
- BASRI Bey (Turkey)—at Salonika, May 19, 5b
- on Committee of Union and Progress—dissensions (int.), May 22, 7e; methods: letter to Said Bey, Oct. 28, 5b
- BASS, Henry—killed by lightning, Aug. 23, 10b
- BASS, Lady Noreen—operation, April 28, 11a
- BASS, Sir William—racehorses to be sold, April 29, 15c; sold, May 11, 16c
- Law case (moneylender's claim), June 15, 4b
- BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 17b
- BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on — Alsace-Lorraine: Constitution Bill, Jan. 27, 7e; —armaments: limitation, Feb. 24, 5a; —Army Bill, Feb. 24, 5a; —Moroccan international crisis: relation to Italian occupation of Tripoli, Nov. 11, 5a; Franco-German agreements, 18, 7c; British attitude, Dec. 6, 8b; —Turkish international crisis: German intervention, Feb. 24, 5a
- on Morocco—unrest: German intervention (s.), July 24, 5c

- BASSET, Mrs.—on women's suffrage: canvass in Surrey (and another, 1.), Mar. 20, 10b
- BASSETT, Dr. Henry—appointed professor of chemistry at University College (Reading), Dec. 12, 4d
- BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet-Surgeon Percy W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- BASSOM, Superintendent—on motor-cab fares (evid.), May 10, 4f
- BASTARD, Maj. W. E. Pollexfen—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Devonshire, July 8, 13b
- BASTIA—quarantine: delays: British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: representations to French Government, Nov. 11, 5f
- BASTIAN, Mr. C. Orme—on wind: generation of power from (1.), Oct. 11, 20c
- BASTIAN, Prof. H. C.—“The Origin of Life” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91b
- BASU, Mr. Bhupendranath (India)—luncheon given in honour, June 13, 3f; leaves London, July 28, 9a
- at Bengal provincial conference, on India: police: charges against, Oct. 23, 5f; —at Indian national congress, on India: administrative changes, Dec. 27, 3f; —at Restaurant Frascati, on administration in India, June 13, 3f
- in imperial council, on—Bengal: press government subsidy, Mar. 9, 5e
- BASUTOLAND—chief, paramount: see LETSIE; —Gladstone, Lord: visit: see under GLADSTONE, Lord; —natives: Lord Selborne (s.), Feb. 3, 6f; —South African union: see under AFRICA, South—Union
- BATAILLE, M. Henry:—
“Enfant de l'Amour, L'”: performed at Paris, Feb. 28, 8e
“Vierge Folle, La”—licence withheld by Lord Chancellor; performance at Paris: comments of our Paris correspondent recalled, Nov. 18, 12f; licensed, 23, 8c; our dramatic critic's comments, 27, 8d
- BAT and Ball Club—New Year entertainment given, Jan. 4, 11e
- BATAVIA—cholera: see under CHOLERA
- BATCHELOR, Mrs. T. B.—“Italian Castles and County Seats” noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511c
- BATCHELOR, Mr. Egerton L. (Australia)—to attend imperial conference, Jan. 5, 5e; leaves for England, April 8, 5d; arrives in London, May 16, 5c; present at reception given by Sir G. Reid at Imperial Institute, June 9, 6b; leaves for Australia, 30, 5c; arrives at Thursday Island, Aug. 16, 9e (e.e.); death, Oct. 9, 3c
- at imperial conference, on Declaration of London, June 2, 5f; on proposed imperial labour exchanges, 6, 5f; metric system, 6, 6a; on proposed standing committee, 9, 5f; emigration to colonies; suggested colonial representation in Emigrants' Information Office, 10, 12a; naturalization laws, 14, 7f, 8a; workmen's compensation, 14, 8a; on imperial court of appeal, 14, 8b, d; colonies: Indian immigration; mercantile marine: Asiatic seamen, 20, 7f
- on aborigines: treatment: receives deputation, Feb. 28, 5c (e.e.); Mar. 3, 5d; —imperial conference (int.), June 30, 5c; —northern territory: statement issued, June
- BATCHELOR, Mr. Egerton L. (Australia)—(continued):—
1, 5c; —observatory, proposed: receives deputation, Sept. 1, 4c
- BATE, Mr. J. Pawley—appointed reader in Roman law, jurisprudence, and international law by council of Legal Education, Aug. 2, 2f
- BATE, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 31, 11b
- BATEMAN, Lord—gives dinner at Cannes, Mar. 22, 11b
- BATEMAN, Sir Alfred E.—arrives in England, June 13, 13a
- on sugar—price; effect of convention (1.), Nov. 9, 22c
- BATEMAN, Mr. F. W.—at Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, on instruction of opticians in diseases of eye, Nov. 25, 13d
- BATEMAN, Lieut. J. A.—bravery rewarded, July 13, 10a
- BATEMAN, Mr. W.—appointed Fullerian professor of physiology, Dec. 5, 7b
- BATES, Miss—body recovered, May 31, 7d
- BATES, Archie I.—theft charge, Feb. 1, 5e
- BATES, Mr. E. S.—“Touring in 1600” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 502b
- BATES, John Thomas—appeal against conviction, Mar. 14, 3a
- BATES, Canon Thomas—death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 7, 11c; funeral, 10, 11b
- BATESON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 23, 11c
- BATESON, Mr. W.—at British Association, on agriculture: scientific research, Sept. 2, 11b
- BATESON, Mr. William—appointed Herbert Spencer lecturer at Oxford University, May 18, 4a; to deliver Herbert Spencer lecture at Oxford University, Nov. 30, 12b
- BATH—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions: —art gallery: collection: additions described, April 18, 8d; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —freedom: conferred on Lord Strathcona: telegram from Sir W. Laurier, July 14, 11f; —Hetling House restoration fund: fair in aid: arrangements, Feb. 8, 11a; held, 23, 11a; —Institution Gardens: development scheme, Mar. 2, 6b (e.e.); —mayor: Mr. T. F. Plowman to be nominated, Oct. 12, 11e; elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —pumproom orchestra: conductor appointed, Feb. 9, 10e
- BATH, Archdeacon of: see FISH, Ven. L. J.
- BATH, Lord—operation, Feb. 27, 11a; health, Mar. 10, 11a; leaves for Cannes, 27, 11a
- BATH, Mr. Thomas Henry (Western Australia)—appointed minister of lands and agriculture, Oct. 10, 3f (e.e.)
- BATH, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- BATH and Wells—diocese: conference held, Oct. 12, 12d
- BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see KENNION Rt. Rev. G. W.
- BATH and West and Southern Counties Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- BATH and West of England Agricultural Society—*Journal*: noticed, May 15, 14d; —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- BATH Dog Show: see under DOGS—Shows
- BATH Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 22b

- BATHER**, Dr. F. A. — awarded Lyell medal, Jan. 21, 10c
on census: attitude of women suffragists (l.), Mar. 9, 7b — women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Nov. 25, 9c
- BATHGATE**, Councillor J. M. (mayor)—gives reception, Feb. 28, 11a
- BATHING**—accidents: Jersey, July 19, 13e (e.e.); Serpentine: new regulations for schoolboys during summer holidays; 17, 12f; coroner's comments, 18, 7d
- BATHURST**, Bp. of: see CAMIDGE, Rt. Rev. Charles E.
- BATHURST**, Lord—resignation of presidency of Gloucestershire territorial army association reported, July 18, 15b
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12d
- BATHURST**, Col. A. B.:—
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act: administration, Mar. 22, 13c
- BATHURST**, Mr. Charles:—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 31, 9a; —at Crystal Palace, on Land Banks Bill, Oct. 19, 12d; —at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on extermination of rats, Mar. 27, 14f; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 23, 13f; —at Lydney and District Farmers' Club, on Lord Onslow; agricultural education, Oct. 30, 15f; —at South Somersetshire by-election, on Mr. A. Bonar Law, Nov. 20, 12a; —at Surveyors' Institution, on seed: adulteration, Feb. 22, 10e
in Parliament, on—agriculture: Development Fund: allocation of grants, April 13, 7b; —Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13b; —army horses: census, April 20, 11a; —British Ornithological Union: government grant, Mar. 11, 12d; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14b, c; Dec. 6, 13b; —education: grants: new arrangements for local taxation accounts, Mar. 25, 12a; —flour: bleaching, Aug. 4, 11a; —foot-and-mouth disease: preventive regulations, April 13, 7b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12c, d, 13a; 12, 13d, 14d; 18, 13c; 19, 13b; Aug. 1, 12f; 2, 10f; Oct. 25, 13a, b; 27, 12a; 28, 12b; 31, 13a, c; (closure motion), 26, 12a; Nov. 1, 13b, e; 10, 12f; 12, 11c, d, e; 16, 13e; 17, 14c; 21, 13b, f; 22, 12c, 13f (e.e.); 29, 15a, c; 30, 10e, 11b; Dec. 5, 13d; —land: valuation, July 26, 13b; —licence duty: assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16c; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 25, 12a; —local taxation committee: Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13d; —Milk Bill, Aug. 4, 11a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14d; Aug. 19, 10c; —petrol duty: suggested allowance to veterinary surgeons, Dec. 13, 14d; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12b; —Roads Board: grants, April 13, 7b; work maintenance, Aug. 16, 4e; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 16f, 18a, b; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12d, f; —tobacco cultivation, excise duties, Mar. 29, 14c
- BATHURST**, Mr. Charles (continued):—
on foot and mouth disease: corrects *The Times* report of Parliamentary question (l.), July 7, 13c; —Ghent, treaty of: centenary celebrations (l.), Dec. 16, 5f; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7e; —railways: proposed increase of rates (l.), Aug. 26, 15f; nationalization; rates on agricultural produce (l.), Oct. 10, 8b; 18, 7b; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill (Lord Carrington's): Lord Strachie's speech at Shepton Mallet (l.), Sept. 20, 9e
- BATIFFOL**, M. Louis—awarded Gobert prize by French Academy, Mar. 25, 5b
- BATLEY**—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —St. Andrew's church: district chapel: order in council, Nov. 15, 11c
- BATLEY**, Mr. Arthur H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 11, 3e; application for order of discharge, June 22, 2f
- BATTLE**, Señor Jose (Uruguay)—tour through Germany, Jan. 16, 11a; elected president, Mar. 2, 5e; April 15, 3c; our Montevideo correspondent's comments, 15, 3c
Administration — Señor A. S. de Zumaran (l.), May 5, 19f
Labour—strike at Montevideo: attitude, May 16, 5d; 25, 7e
on insurance — government monopoly: message to legislature (art.. "Insurance in Uruguay: the state proposals"), June 1, 18e
- BATSON**, Rev. Arthur W.—drunk and disorderly charge, Sept. 19, 5c
- BATTALGALLA Estates Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 18, 19f
- BATTEN**, Mr. T. H.—biographical; adopted as Unionist candidate for Hull (East), June 27, 13c
- BATTENBERG**, Prince Albert of—returns from Continent, Jan. 16, 11a
- BATTENBERG**, Prince Alexander of—attends coming-of-age festivities of Mr. M. K. Lloyd, Feb. 23, 11a; visits King, Mar. 1, 11a; leaving for Continent, April 1, 11a; promoted G.C.V.O., June 20, 9f; becomes president of Portsmouth centre of St. John Ambulance Association, Aug. 1, 11a; health, Sept. 9, 9a; shoots over Osborne estate coverts, Sept. 23, 9a
- BATTENBERG**, Princess Henry of:—
Jan.—sends Christmas tree to Belgrave Hospital for Children, 5, 11a; presents game to Belgrave Hospital for Children, 23, 11a; contributes to parish funds of James's (East Cowes), 28, 13a
Feb.—at Bournemouth, 4, 13a; returns to Kensington Palace, 15, 11a; accepts presidency of reorganized Isle of Wight County Rifle Association, 25, 11a
Mar.—visits King, 2, 11a; leaves for Algiers, 3, 11a; arrives, 8, 11a; to present coronation medals to school children in Isle of Wight, 16, 14d; gives luncheon in honour of M. Jonnart, 28, 11a
April—celebrates birthday, 14, 9a; birthday celebrated at Windsor, 17, 9a; leaving Algiers, 27, 11a

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of (continued):—

May—arrives at Dover, 1, 11a; visits Opera (Covent Garden), 10, 13a; 12, 11a; attends performance at Court Theatre, 11, 13b; visits New Theatre, 13, 13a; at Carisbrooke Castle, 15, 13a; witnesses performance at Garrick Theatre, 17, 13c; distributes prizes at Royal Victoria Patriotic Asylum, 25, 13a; attends meeting of Colonial Nursing Association, 26, 6c; opens fête at Victoria Hall (Ealing), 27, 13a; attends charity *matinée* at Kew Theatre, 30, 13a

June—attends concert at 11, Hill-street, 1, 11a; present at Covent Garden Theatre, 2, 11a; present at Covent Garden opera, 8, 11a; visits Festival of Empire, 12, 7f; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 14, 13a; visits Palace Theatre, 22, 11a; letter to children of Isle of Wight, 23, 9c; visits children's fête at Alexandra Palace, 27, 7c

July—visits Duke of York's Theatre, 1, 11a; attends Covent Garden Opera, 3, 11b; 4, 11a; 12, 11a; visits Mr. F. F. Ogilvie's exhibition of drawings, 4, 11a; attends athletic meeting of 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 5, 4c; visits Queen's Hospital for Children (Hackney-road), 6, 11a; arrives at Osborne Cottage, 13, 11e; takes cruise in yacht Sheila, 15, 11b; attends demonstration of Isle of Wight branch of Red Cross Society, 17, 11b (e.e.); visits annual show of Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, 21, 11a; attends meeting in aid of Bishop of Winchester's Fund, 25, 11a; visits Bp. of Southampton, 28, 9a

Aug.—motor-car mishap, 23, 9a

Sept.—opens new drill halls for Isle of Wight rifles, 1, 9a; 7, 2f; visited by Archduke Charles Stephen of Austria, 5, 9a; presides at meeting of Frank James Memorial Cottage Hospital, 8, 9a; visits Lord Beauchamp at Madresfield Court, 13, 7a; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 19, 9a; arrives 20, 7a; leaves, 30, 11a; to visit Sir A. Edmonstone at Duntreath Castle, 30, 11a

Oct.—arrives in London, 5, 9a; future arrangements, 21, 11a; 28, 11a; to visit Queen of Spain at Madrid, 21, 11a; contributes to exhibition of Isle of Wight Needlework Guild, 26, 9a; presides at meeting of Isle of Wight Needlework Guild, 27, 9a

Nov.—visits Mayfair artificial flower makers' exhibition, 8, 11a; visits Comedy Theatre, 14, 11a; attends concert in aid of Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 15, 11a; opens bazaar at Brighton, 17, 11a; opens Church Army bazaar, 22, 11a; opens exhibition of work of Berks and Bucks Needlework Guild, 23, 11a; leaving for Madrid, 25, 13a

Dec.—visits exhibition of late Prof. Van Hier's works, 5, 11a; attends *café chantant* in aid of West London Hospital, 6, 11a; leaves for Madrid, 9, 11a; arrives in Madrid, 11, 11a

BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of — welcomed in New Zealand by Sir Joseph Ward, Jan. 24, 11a; health, Feb. 21, 11d; 22, 8c; 28, 11e; Mar. 8, 8d; leaves Sydney for Hong-kong, 17, 10c; arrives at Manila, April 6, 11a; arrives

BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of (continued):—

at Victoria, B.C., May 22, 13a; at Montreal: health, 31, 7e (e.e.); returns to England, June 10, 9c, 13a; visits Festival of Empire, 12, 7f; appointed K.C.V.O., 20, 9f; riding accident, July 17, 8a; 19, 11b; health, 26, 11a; leaves for Cowes, Sept. 7, 7a; arrives at Osborne, Oct. 7, 9a; health, 20, 9a; 21, 11a; 28, 11a; leaves for Continent, Dec. 9, 11a

BATTENBURG, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of—biographical, Nov. 29, 8a; appointed vice-admiral commanding third and fourth divisions of home fleet, Jan. 18, 8c; to assume command of third and fourth divisions of home fleet, Mar. 10, 7c; 15, 7e; 17, 7c; assumes command, 15, 7e; 25, 7b; returns from Continent, 11, 11a; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 18, 11a; entertained to dinner by Count Benckendorff, 21, 11a; becomes vice-president of Sailors' Home (Well-street), 24, 10c; hoists flag in the *Bulwark*, 27, 4d; inspects vessels of home fleet at Devonport, April 4, 6b; flag transferred to *Irresistible*, 29, 6d; flag transferred to the *Forward*, May 2, 7b; to the *Africa*, 4, 6c; receives illuminated address, 12, 11a; visits Royal Aero Club grounds, 13, 10b (e.e.); receives order Red Eagle, 18, 8c; visits King, 24, 13a; gives luncheon, June 26, 11b; to hoist flag in *King Edward VII.*, July 25, 6d; flag hoisted on the *King Edward VII.*, Aug. 5, 4f; appointed second sea lord, Nov. 29, 8a; 30, 4c; our naval correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 5f

Secretaries, private — appointed, Dec. 6, 10f

at Carpenters' Company's Hall, on connexion between Carpenters' Company and navy, Feb. 21, 6f; — at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics, Dec. 19, 10c

on board battleship *Commonwealth*: on Australian navy, June 27, 16f

BATTENBURG, Princess Louise of — visits King, Mar. 6, 11a; returns from Continent, 11, 11a; makes aeroplane flight, Aug. 1, 8e; leaves for Chester, Dec. 12, 11a

BATTENBURG, Princess Louise of—makes aeroplane flight, Aug. 1, 8e

BATTENBURG, Prince Maurice of — leaves for Madrid, Jan. 17, 11a; leaves Sweden for London, Feb. 25, 11a; arrives at Kensington Palace, 27, 11a; visits King, Mar. 2, 11a; appointed second lieutenant in King's Royal Rifle Corps, 4, 8b; appointed K.C.V.O., June 20, 9f; motor-car accident, Oct. 9, 6b

BATTER, John Henry—drunk while driving motor-car charge, June 5, 3b; July 12, 4e

BATTERSEA—Ascension, church of the: scene by followers of Mr. J. A. Kensit, Jan. 30, 4d; threatened removal of crucifix, 31, 6b; —Baptist Sunday school (York-road): foundation-stone laid, Dec. 18, 12c; —brown dog statue: see under **VIVISECTION**; —charities, parochial: distributed, Dec. 23, 10f; —churchmen: procession to Battersea Park: arrangements, June 15, 4d; —electorate: statistics of voters on Parliamentary

- BATTERSEA** (continued):—
 register, Oct. 23, 10e; —Letchmere
 baths: public meetings announced,
 Dec. 26, 5d; —mayor elected, Nov.
 10, 7c; —rates: see under LOCAL taxa-
 tion; —St. John with St. Paul,
 parish of: new parochial hall opened,
 Mar. 13, 12b; —town hall: disturb-
 ance: prosecutions, Mar. 24, 4c;
 —tuberculosis: see under TUBER-
 CULOSIS; —voters: lathkey: see
 under FRANCHISE—Lathkey voters
- BATTERSEA**, late Lord—memorial: stained
 glass window erected at Priory Church,
 Brecon, May 23, 11a
- BATTERSEA** Park—botanical garden: con-
 version into old English garden, pro-
 posed, Nov. 27, 4e; —trees, Japanes-
 c dwarf: model garden from Japan-
 British exhibition installed, Mar. 17,
 7e
- BATTERSEA** Polytechnic — *conversazione*
 held, Feb. 27, 10a (e.e.); —hygiene
 and physiology, department of:
 grant by Drapers' Company for erec-
 tion, April 29, 10d
- BATHYANY**, Count Theodore (Hungary):
 in Chamber, on—Aehrenthal, Count:
 policy, Jan. 6, 5c; —Servian com-
 mercial treaty, Jan. 6, 5c
 in Delegations, on Powers: group-
 ing, Feb. 8, 5d
- BATTY**, Alfred West—*theft charge*, Aug. 3,
 2e
- BATU** Caves Rubber Company (Ltd.)—
 meeting, Mar. 28, 22c
- BATU** Kawan Rubber and Coconut
 Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 10,
 20d; —reports, Feb. 3, 19a; Dec.
 6, 20e
- BATU** Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Company
 (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 10, 20d; Nov.
 21, 22c; report, Nov. 7, 24f
- BATURLIN**, Capt. — murder: see under
 RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
- BATU** Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company
 (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22b; divi-
 dend, Oct. 25, 19e
- BATY**, Prof. T.:—
 on Brougham, Lord: attitude towards
 Reform Bill (l.), Feb. 16, 10d; —
 Declaration of London (l.), Mar.
 6, 12c; April 15, 8f; 29, 6b; June
 7, 6c; 27, 13f; —Parliament Bill:
 proposed creation of peers; Reform
 Bill (1832) (l.), July 27, 7f; —
 Tureo-Italian war: proposed block-
 ade of Dardanelles (l.), Nov. 29, 5d.
- BAUCHI** province (Nigeria)—special article
 ("Northern Nigeria and its problems:
 mining development and the Bauchi
 plateau"), Sept. 25, 3f
- BAUDIN**, M. Pierre (Canada)—leaving
 Paris for London; to confer with Sir
 W. Laurier, June 29, 5b (e.e.)
- BAUDOT**, M.—death, Mar. 27, 11c
- BAUER**, Cardinal—created cardinal, Oct.
 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.c.)
- BAUER**, Mr. Harold—piano recital, Mar.
 13, 11d
 on Debussy — "Children's Corner":
 performance recalled (l.), Jan. 10, 10e
- BAUER**, Mr. Harold, and M. Achille-Rivarde
 —concert, May 16, 10d
- BAUMANN**, M. Antoine—"Hugues Capet"
 noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452b
- BAUMANN**, Mr. Arthur A.—on Anglo-
 German relations: "Memoirs of Sir
 Robert Morier" quoted (l.), Dec. 11, 6f
- BAUMANN**, M. Emile—"La Fosse aux
 Lions" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132b;
 reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 196c
- BAUMBACH** von Kaimberg, Herr (Germany)
 —dispute with Herr Blumenthal, May
 6, 7b; challenges Herr Blumenthal to
 duel, 10, 7e
- BAUMER**, Mr. Lewis—executes drawing for
 cover of appeal for Royal Hospital
 for Incurables, July 22, 3f
- BAUMGARTEN**, Rev. C.:—
 on Vacant Land Cultivation Society:
 work (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 2f; —
 —Wales: church: disestablishment
 (l.), Sept. 29, 10l
- BAUMGARTNER** (*alias* Charles Bessoen),
 Lewis—*theft charge*, Jan. 6, 3b
- BAVARIA**:—
 Diet—dissolution, Nov. 15, 5b
 Finance—taxation: death duties:
 claim against heirs of Ritter von
 Klemm for undervaluation of estate,
 May 12, 5d
 General election — announced: pro-
 spects, Nov. 15, 5b
 Post office—stamps: set to commemo-
 rate 90th birthday of Prince Luit-
 pold described, Mar. 15, 6d; new
 60-pfenning stamp issued, Sept. 19,
 7e (e.e.)
 Regent: see BAVARIA, Prince Luitpold
 of
 Tuberculosis: see TUBERCULOSIS
- BAVARIA**, Infante Fernando of—to repre-
 sent Spain at coronation of George V.,
 Mar. 6, 8c
- BAVARIA**, Prince George of—accepts posi-
 tion as protector of Bavarian branch
 of German Navy League, May 4, 5c;
 betrothal to Archduchess of Austria
 reported, Dec. 12, 11a
- BAVARIA**, Duchess Karl Theodor in—
 arrives at Brussels, Feb. 6, 13a
- BAVARIA**, Prince Konrad of—received by
 Emperor Francis Joseph, Oct. 27,
 5c
- BAVARIA**, Prince Luitpold of—90th birth-
 day: album being prepared, Feb. 21,
 5f; official celebration; replies to
 address (s.), Mar. 10, 5b; awarded
 order of Garter, 11, 8b; celebrated
 13, 5b; 14, 5d; presented with portrait
 by William II., 13, 5b; William II.
 gives luncheon party in honour (s.),
 13, 5b; reference in Reichstag; atti-
 tude of Socialists, 14, 5d; Prince
 Luitpold issues edict; allocation of
 national funds, 14, 5d; invested with
 insignia of order of Garter, April 5, 5e;
 received by Emperor Francis-Joseph,
 May 12, 5a; regency: 25th anniver-
 sary celebrated, June 10, 5a (c.e.);
 health, July 31, 5b; Aug. 26, 9a; Oct.
 17, 5c; 18, 5b
- BAVARIA**, Prince Rupert of—to attend
 coronation, May 8, 7a; June 3, 9f;
 arrives in London, 20, 11f; attends
 coronation, 23, 12b
- BAVIN**, Lieut. Harold S.—court-martial
 held, Aug. 5, 4f
- BAX**, Mr. E. Belfort—"The Last Episode
 of the French Revolution" noticed
 (L.S.), June 1, 215b
- BAXENDALE**, Mr. A. S.—on rubber shares:
 value (l.), Feb. 13, 20a; 22, 23c
- BAX-IRONSIDE**, Sir Henry G. O.—bio-
 graphical, Jan. 18, 10e; appointed
 minister of Sofia, 10, 8a; 18, 10e; at
 Berne: presents letters of recall to M.
 Ruchet, 24, 5c; kisses hands on ap-
 pointment as minister at Sofia, Feb. 4,
 15a; arrives at Sofia, Mar. 21, 11a;
 appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9e
 on Switzerland—referendum: report
 quoted, Mar. 9, 5d

- BAXTER, Mrs. Dudley—"The Letters of Peter Lombard" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 382c
- BAXTER, John, and others—receiving stolen property charge, Feb. 2, 3f
- BAXTER, Mr. Michael P.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, June 13, 3d; July 11, 4b; public examination held, 13, 22f; application for order of discharge, Oct. 26, 3d
- BAYAM, Col. (Portugal)—sentenced for negligence during royalist invasion, Nov. 3, 5e
- BAYES, Mr. Gilbert—receives commission to design great seal, May 23, 10d
- BAYFORD, Mr. R. A.—elected treasurer of Inner Temple, Dec. 4, 3b
- BAYLEY, Mr. C. B.—India: Delhi durbar: press camp: see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to
- BAYLEY, Sir Charles S.—biographical, Mar. 7, 11c; Dec. 29, 3e; promoted G.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9e; appointed lieutenant-governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Mar. 7, 11c; appointed lieutenant-governor of Behar, Chota-Nagpur, and Orissa, Dec. 29, 3e
at Assam dinner, on Assam tea industry, June 8, 6a
- BAYLEY, Maj. Edward C.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- BAYLEY, Emily Anne Theophila Lady—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 8, 11d; funeral, 11, 11b
- BAYLEY, Mrs. Georgina—inquest, Mar. 8, 4e
- BAYLEY, Mr. J. Moore—appointed registrar for probate district of Warwickshire, Mar. 11, 15b
- BAYLISS, Dr. William M.—awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 9, 11e; receives medal; Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 6c
- BAYLISS, Jones, and Bayliss (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 19c
- BAYLY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred W. L.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
- BAYLY, Rear-Adm. Lewis—appointed rear-admiral commanding first cruiser squadron, Jan. 2, 10e; health, Aug. 15, 6e; 16, 9e; resumes temporary command of first division of home fleet, Sept. 7, 2f
- BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Arthur Hamilton:—
at Congregational Union of England and Wales, on churches: inter-communion, Oct. 11, 13c
on grammar: "In our midst" (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 14e (e.c.); —Paton, late Dr. J. B.: appreciation (l.), Mar. 23, 7b
- BAYNES, Mr. H. K.—on Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company (Ltd.): special express service *via* Brindisi (l.), April 5, 10a; 14, 10b
- BAYON, Mr. P. G. E.—biographical: elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6a
- BAYREUTH—musical festival: held, July 29, 11d; special articles ("Music: 'Parsifal' at Bayreuth"), Aug. 15, 9c; 24, 7e; ("Music: 'The Mastersingers' at Bayreuth") 19, 9d; 24, 7e; (1912): programme, Oct. 17, 9c
- BAYST, Mr. W. A.—Crystal Palace: suggested purchase for imperial use: correspondence, Aug. 24, 3f
- BAZ, Señor Don J. W.—arrives in London from Berlin, Feb. 28, 11a
- BAZAARS—Dublin, R. C. Archbp. of (s.), Jan. 24, 10b
- BAZLEY, Canon William—on archæology: inscriptions in Roman villa at Hucclecote (l.), Feb. 22, 14f
- BAZIN, M. René—"La Douce France" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 263a
- BAZLEY, Mr. Gardner S.—death, June 24, 13b; will, Sept. 15, 9b
- BEACH, Mr. M. H. Hicks—appointed director of Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 9, 15f
at Connaught Rooms, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: sanatoria, Nov. 17, 4d; —at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 23, 13f
in Parliament, on—budget (1911): Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5b; —death duties, Dec. 13, 15x; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14c; 7, 13a; 11, 13a, c; Aug. 3, 11d; (closure motion), Oct. 26, 12a; Nov. 9, 7d; 10, 13a; 17, 14c; Dec. 5, 14c; —land taxes, Mar. 29, 14d (e.e.); —Parliament Bill, April 25, 7b; —road board: maintenance work, Aug. 16, 4f; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17b
- BEACHCROFT, Sir Richard M.—portrait presented by members and officials of London county council, Feb. 8, 10e; leaves for Italy, 13, 11a; elected representative of Metropolitan Water Board on Thames Conservancy Board, Dec. 5, 7c
on Mall: improvement (l.), Jan. 27, 8e; —members of Parliament: payment: suggests return to Treasury as conscience money (l.), Sept. 7, 6e; 15, 5c
- BEACHEY, Mr. Lincoln—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- BEACHY Head—accident: man falls over cliff (fatal), July 5, 8z; inquest, 6, 13c
- BEACOCK, Henry C., and Henry Starns—false pretences charge, Jan. 21, 4d
- BEACONSFIELD—urban district council: law case, Mar. 16, 3c; May 25, 3d
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord—autograph letters sold, Dec. 8, 5e
Death—anniversary: commemoration arrangements, April 19, 7b; commemorated; statue in Parliament square decorated, 20, 8e
Devonshire, eighth Duke of—letter to quoted, Oct. 16, 7d
Grave—condition: correspondence, Oct. 16, 11c
Novels: first edition copies sold, July 20, 6f
- BEADLE, Mr. Charles—"The City of Shadows" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79b
- BEADON, Maj. Gen. E. M.—will, Feb. 20, 12b (e.c.)
- BEAGARIE, Mr. John—on Bunyan's anvil (l.), June 22, 3c
- BEAGLE Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
- BEAL, Mr. S.—elected to Court of Common Council, Nov. 17, 2f
- BEALE, Alderman—at Birmingham University, on finances of Birmingham University, Mar. 1, 16c
- BEALE, Mr. Charles G.—biographical: appointed member of royal commission on railway conciliation scheme, Aug. 23, 6a; protest by joint executive committee of railwaymen's union, 24, 4a; reported solicitorship to Midland Railway Company: Board of Trade announcement: Mr. D. M. Paul (l.), 25, 6a

- BEALE, Ernest J., and others—adding saccharine to beer charge, Jan. 14, 4e
- BEALE, Frederick—cheque frauds charge, Jan. 31, 12a (e.e.)
- BEALE, Rev. Ignatius — sentence of major excommunication, Feb. 25, 8b; 27, 7e; text, 28, 6f; Bp. A. H. Mathew (l.), Mar. 7, 11d
- BEALE, Mr. Octavius C.—“Racial Decay” noticed (L.S.), July 13, 264a
- BEALE, Mr. W. P. :—
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, July 4, 14b; —land taxes : increment value duty; evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12d
- BEALTY, Rear Adm. David—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
- BEAMAN, Maj. George Philip Roberts—bankruptcy : creditors’ meeting, July 26, 4a; scheme of arrangement approved, Aug. 23, 2e
- BEAMISH, Capt. H. D.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 23, 9a
- BEAMOND, Mr. C.—at Manchester, on railwaymen’s dispute at Liverpool, Aug. 14, 8c
- BEAN, Algernon C.—appointed Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e
- BEAN, Mr. C. E. W.—“Dreadnought of the Darling, The” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 461a
- BEANES, Mr. Edward—will, Sept. 22, 7e
- BEANS—crops : condition : *The Times* special report, July 10, 13e; Aug. 9, 15e; Sept. 9, 13c; Oct. 10, 11b; —soya : see SOYA beans
- BEAN’S Express (Ltd.)—amalgamation rumours denied, June 22, 15d
- BEAR Brewer and Bowman (Ltd.)—petition for winding up of partnership, April 26, 3b
- BEARD, Caroline C. : see under MURDER
- BEARD, Dr. John—“The Enzyme Treatment of Cancer and its Scientific Basis” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450c
- BEARD, Mrs. Sarah—motor omnibus accident at Paris, June 6, 8d
- BEARD, Thomas George (solicitor)—struck off roll, Nov. 11, 3e
- BEARD, Mr. Walter—retires from court of Common Council, Sept. 11, 8b
- BEARDMORE, Mr. William—law case, Oct. 11, 18b
- BEARDMORE (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—navy : further order for guns received, Mar. 17, 7c; order for machinery for cruiser placed, Sept. 25, 11d; contract for battleship placed, Dec. 23, 6d; —oil engines : contracts awarded (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c; —steel rolling mill, new : particulars (E.S.), July 5, 24e
- BEARDWOOD, Rt. Rev. J. Camillus — death, July 13, 11e
- BEARDWOOD, James — sued for medical attendance, July 4, 7d (e.e.)
- BEARS—fight at Bostock Jungle (White City) described, Sept. 7, 6d; —*Teddy* (King’s Royal Rifle Corps’ pet) : escapes from Shorncliffe camp, April 3, 10d; recaptured, 4, 8e; banished from regiment, 7, 14e
- BEART, Mr. Montague — authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Feb. 25, 11d
- BEART, Mr. Walter J.—death, Nov. 22, 11c
- BEASLEY, Mr. A.—at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen : working of conciliation boards; recognition of unions, Sept. 20, 8c; 21, 10a
- BEASLEY, Lieut. F. A.—receives Victorian order, April 13, 11a
- BEATON, Dr.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on London water supply : effect of drought, Oct. 7, 4f
- BEATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart—leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9b
- BEATSON, Surg.-Gen. William B.—death, April 29, 13d
- BEATTIE, Mr.—murder charge : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- BEATTY, Mrs. David—gives dance, July 19, 11c
- BEAU, M. (France)—appointed minister at Berne, June 6, 5e (e.e.)
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord — arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11a; received by King, Jan. 27, 13a; gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 6, 8d; appointed ecclesiastical commissioner, 21, 9f; elected president of Royal Institute of Public Health, Mar. 24, 10f; to carry sword of state at coronation, May 31, 10c; appointed lieutenant for Gloucestershire, July 6, 8a; to entertain Liberal peers, Aug. 9, 6b; assumes presidency of Gloucester territorial army association, Aug. 29, 8d; house party, Sept. 13, 7a; takes oath as lord-lieutenant of Gloucestershire, Oct. 18, 11a
- Bromley estate, sale of—conditions : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13e
- at City Liberal Club, on home rule, Nov. 3, 9f; —at Hereford, on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers, Aug. 28, 5c; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, April 8, 8d; —at Royal Institute of British Architects on London architecture, Feb. 14, 14a
- in Parliament, on—children : street trading : Bill, Mar. 16, 12a; 31, 12e; —defence, national : invasion, Mar. 7, 6b; —Dewsbury Grammar Schools : religious teaching, April 6, 12a; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, May 5, 12a; —Hodeida-Sanaa Railway, May 31, 14b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14c; 16, 12b; —magistracy : appointments : advisory committees, May 31, 14b; —Metropolitan Water Board (new reservoirs) Bill, Mar. 14, 6a; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, Feb. 23, 12a; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 12b; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14f; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 26, 12c; Aug. 3, 10a; 16, 4b; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 30, 12a; —Wales : Sunday schools : administration of Elin Humphrey foundation, April 6, 12c
- on Carpentaria — diocese : appeal (l.), July 28, 9e
- BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward—makes passenger aeroplane flight, May 15, 8e; correction, 16, 8b; created baronet, June 20, 10b
- Libel action, July 20, 3b; 21, 3b
- in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 9, 7b; 17, 14e; 22, 13b; —local taxation : Exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13d; —navy : expenditure, Mar. 17, 13f
- BEAUCHAMP, Mr. Harold—at Bank of New Zealand, on New Zealand trade and finance, Aug. 19, 13e
- BEAUCHAMP, Mr. J. W.—at Municipal Electrical Association, on electricity : wiring (p., E.S.), June 28, 28c

- BEAUFORT, Duchess of — presides at meeting on behalf of restoration scheme of Bristol Fine Arts Academy, April 5, 11a; makes passenger aeroplane flight, 18, 4a
- BEAUFORT, Duke of — list of guests, April 8, 11a; house party, 24, 11a; to carry curtana at coronation, May 31, 10c
- Sievier, Mr. R.—message to, on his adoption as prospective candidate for Hoxton, Oct. 5 6d
- BEAUGEY, M. (France)—superseded as director of State railways department, Feb. 20, 5a
- BEAUJEU, Anne de—"Hours": sold (£4,800), May 3, 5b
- BEAULIEU—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires;—"Notes," April 3, 11b
- BEAUMARIS—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- BEAUMARIS Castle: see under WALES—Houses, historic
- BEAUMONT, M.: see CONNEAU, Lieut. Jean
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Comyns — on Peru, ancient: social conditions (sp. art., "The ancient people of Peru: tectonics and new theories on their origin," S.A.S.), June 27, 3a
- BEAUMONT, Ethel Lady—gives performance in aid of district nursing association, April 21, 9a
- BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—at Guildhall, on poor law reform, Feb. 22, 4c
- BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—on Greece: navy: national fleet fund (report), Dec. 18, 15c
- BEAUMONT, Mr. H. D.—leaves for Athens, Jan. 28, 13a
- BEAUMONT, Adm. Sir Lewis A.—biographical; appointed first and principal naval aide-de-camp to King, Feb. 7, 8d; received by King, 15, 11a; receives order of Red Eagle, May 18, 8c; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9a
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Percy — bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb; 23, 4a
- BEAUMONT, Mr. W. Worby—appointed member of committee for assessment of motor taxation, Dec. 15, 8b
- at British Association, on aeroplanes, Sept. 5, 10a; on rail corrugation (E.S.), 6, 19d
- on motors—development (sp. art., "The modern motor-car: ten years' progress," E.S.), Mar. 15, 23b
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Wentworth H. C.—celebrates coming of age, Aug. 12, 9a; Sept. 20, 7a
- BEAUMONT College—jubilee: celebrated, Oct. 11, 11c
- BEAUNIER, M. André—at Kent House, on Alfred de Musset, Nov. 29, 16e
- BEAUREGARD, Maj. (Belgium) — leaving for Rhodesia July 29, 5c
- BEAUREGARD, M. Paul (France): — in Chamber, on—ministerial policy, Mar. 7, 8b; — Railwaymen's Pensions Bill (retrospective), Mar. 17, 5c
- BEAC Sejour Ceylon Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 21b
- BEAVEN, Rev. A. B. — on coronation honours: letter quoted, June 24, 3b
- BEAVON — widow awarded compensation by Admiralty, April 14, 7f
- BEAZLEY, Prof. Raymond—elected corresponding fellow of Academy of Sciences (Lisbon), Feb. 10, 7b; appointed to deliver course of lectures on Ilchester foundation, Mar. 23, 7e
- BEBBINGTON, Arthur J. H.—inquest, Aug. 12, 8d
- BEBEL, Herr (Germany): — at Hamburg, on general election: Bagdad Railway, Mar. 28, 5c; — at Socialist congress (Jena), on Moroccan international crisis; limitation of armaments, Sept. 12, 3d (e.e.); 13, 3a; on Moroccan international crisis: British and German policies; war: prevention, 15, 6b; German opinion, 16, 3a
- in Reichstag, on—Moroccan international crisis: British attitude, Dec. 6, 8b;—war: suggested international strike to prevent, Nov. 13, 5b
- BECLES — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- BECHSTEIN Hall, Jan. 12, 11e; 18, 11c; 26, 11c; 28, 13c; 30, 12e; Feb. 2, 11c; 3, 10f (e.e.); 8, 11d; 9, 10e; 10, 11d; 11, 11d; 13, 10d; 15, 10d; 16, 10f; 17, 11d; 22, 11d; 23, 10e; 27, 10e; Mar. 1, 11d; 4, 10b; 8, 10f; 9, 11d; 10, 11d; 13, 11d; 16, 11c; 17, 10f; 20, 12d; 22, 10e; 23, 10d; 24, 10c; 27, 10c; 28, 11c; 29, 11c; 30, 10d; 31, 10f; April 1, 11e; 4, 10d; 5, 10c; 6, 10d; 7, 10f; 11, 10d; 12, 11d; 20, 8e; 25, 10d; 27, 10e; 28, 10d; May 1, 10e; 2, 10e; 4, 10e; 5, 10f; 8, 10e; 9, 12d; 10, 12e; 11, 12e; 12, 10f; 13, 12e; 15, 12e; 16, 10d; 17, 9d; 20, 12e; 22, 12d; 23, 7d; 25, 12c (e.e.); 26, 10e; 27, 12e; June 1, 10d; 2, 10e; 7, 11d; 8, 10e; 9, 10f; 10, 12e; 14, 12e; 16, 10f; 20, 12f; 21, 13d; 22, 11d; 27, 11d, 28, 13c; 29, 10e; 30, 7e; July 5, 10d; 13, 6e; 8b (e.e.); 14, 12d; 18, 11d; Oct. 30, 11d; 31, 10c; Nov. 1, 11d; 2, 9c; 3, 10d; 4, 10e; 7, 9c; 9, 14c; 10, 11d; 11, 10e; 13, 10e; 15, 10d; 16, 10e; 18, 12e; 20, 10d; 21, 10d; 22, 10e; 25, 12f; 28, 10a; 29, 10e; 30, 9c; Dec. 1, 10e; 4, 6c; 5, 11d; 6, 11d; 7, 10e; 8, 5f; 9, 10c; 11, 6d; 12, 10c; 13, 11d; 14, 10f; 18, 10f; 19, 9c; 21, 11e
- BECHSTEIN Hall Orchestra, May 27, 12e
- BECHUANALAND — population: census: returns, Sept. 4, 3c
- BECHUANALAND Copper Company (Ltd.)—work at mine: progress, June 7, 24f
- BECHUANALAND Exploration Company — report, July 17, 20d
- BECK, Mrs.—funeral, Feb. 4, 13b
- BECK, Mr. Arthur C. T.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. J. Tennant, Feb. 3, 9f; appointed private secretary to Mr. H. J. Tennant, Nov. 8, 9e
- Essex (Saffron Walden) general election — expenses, Jan. 23, 7e
- in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 12a; Dec. 5, 14a; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13c; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14d; Mar. 1, 13a; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17a; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 15, 12e
- BECK, Mr. Charles—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, June 24, 13a
- BECK, Canon E. J. — at Church House, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 23, 14c
- BECK, Miss Emma Josephine — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
- BECK, Mr. Ernest—robbed of jewelry in railway train, Mar. 3, 7a
- BECK, Sir J. H. M.—knighted, Jan. 2, 10c

- BECK, Sir Raymond — elected chairman of Lloyd's, Jan. 3, 11c; knighted, June 20, 10b; reception at Lloyd's, 21, 15f
- BECK (R. and J.). Messrs.—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14c
- BECKE, Mr. C. C. — death, Aug. 10, 9b
- BECKER, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 31, 3d; Nov. 1, 3b
- BECKETT, Mr. Arthur :—
“Wonderful Weald, The,” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328b
at Eastbourne, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, Sept. 23, 8c
- BECKETT, Charles J.—drowned, Aug. 1, 7d
- BECKETT, Mr. Gervase — consents to erect statue of Capt Cook at Whitby; consults local authorities at Whitby, June 5, 9f
on Cook, Capt. — proposed statue in London: Board of Works attitude (L.), May 27, 8e
- BECKETT, Mr. R. W. E.—motor-cycling accident, Nov. 7, 8d
- BECKETT, Mr. Rupert :—
at Associated Chambers of Commerce conference, on picketing in labour disputes, Aug. 31, 6c; —at Leeds Chamber of Commerce, on picketing in labour disputes, Aug. 26, 8b
- BECKETT, Mrs. Rupert — health, Jan. 31, 13a; Feb. 3, 11a; 4, 13a; 6, 13a; 10, 11a; 25, 11a; April 1, 11a; 3, 11a
- BECKETT, Mr. W. P.—will, Feb. 9, 10e (e.e.)
- BECKETT'S Banks (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 17, 14d
- BECK-FRIS, Baron A. — leaves London, Jan. 18, 11a
- BECKITT, Mrs. Anne D.—will, May 8, 10c
- BECKITT, William: see ATTEE, Mr. W. Beckitt
- BECKMANN, Prof. (Germany) — appointed director of institute of chemical research, Jan. 12, 5c
- BECKTON Gas Works — Equitable Slate Club: secretary prosecuted, Feb. 2, 4c
- BECKWITH, Mr. E. G. A.—appointed headmaster of United Services College (Windsor), Nov. 7, 138e
- BECKWORTH, Mr. W.—resigns chairmanship of leather industries department (Leeds University), Jan. 27, 23d
- BEDDINGTON, Mr. H. E. — on turf: weights (L.), Jan. 17, 16b
- BEDDINGTON, Mr. S. H.—reception, May 8, 11b
- BEDDOE, Mr. Daniel—vocal recital, June 29, 10e
- BEDDOE, Dr. John—death, July 20, 11d
Ramsay, Sir W.—appreciation (add.), Aug. 31, 8b
- BEDDOME, Col. R. H.—death, Feb. 27, 12c; will, April 7, 11d
- BEDELL, Mr. Frederick, and Mr. C. A. Pierce — “Direct and Alternating Current-Testing” reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25c
- BEDFORD — borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.): —Edward VII. memorial: meeting announced, Nov. 20, 14c; —electoral, Mar. 6, 10a; May 23, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of—date of return from Australia, May 2, 11a; opens Heartsease Guild, Nov. 24, 11a
- BEDFORD, Duke of—gift of advowson of churches on Tavistock estate to Bp. of Exeter announced, Jan. 14, 10f;
- BEDFORD Duke of (continued) :—
unlicensed male servant: appeal, Mar. 24, 3b; gift of church of St. Guthlac to residents of Whittlesey, April 8, 4d; consents to pay legal expenses of transfer, 11, 6e; re-elected president of Zoological Society (London), 29, 16a; new yacht ordered, June 22, 12f
- De Forest, attack by Baron: Duke of Bedford (L.), Aug. 7, 6b; 26, 6f; Baron de Forest (L.), 11, 9d; 30, 9b
- Estates — Devonshire: offered at auction, June 14, 10d; 16, 10f; 19, 30c; 27, 13d; July 8, 13d; 12, 7d; 13, 4f; 15, 8d; 19, 7f; 20, 11c; —Maulden: sale announced, April 17, 6e; sold, June 14, 10d; —North Petherwin, Werrington, and St. Giles-in-the-Heath: sale announced, Feb. 22, 15d; —Tavistock: sale announced: proposed purchase of properties by Tavistock district council, Jan. 12, 11c
- at Bedford Unionist Association, on House of Lords question, Feb. 27, 10a; —at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer research, July 21, 6c; —at Luton, on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy: home rule; Wales: church disestablishment; Unionist leadership; House of Lords reform, Nov. 7, 9a; —at Woburn, on peers, creation of; Mr. C. Harmsworth: peerage anticipated; Parliament Bill, July 20, 7c
- in Parliament, on—army: strength; reserves; expeditionary force, Feb. 23, 12a; shortage of officers, Mar. 15, 7c; reserves; organization, April 5, 12c; expeditionary force, May 5, 12b; —army, territorial: strength, Feb. 23, 12a; condition, April 5, 12c; Nov. 21, 12b; —defence, national: invasion, Feb. 23, 12a; April 5, 12c; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13c; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 10, 11d
- on Edward VII.: Middlesex memorial: appeal (L.), Jan. 10, 10c; —Parliament Bill: letter read at dinner of Bletchley Working Men's Unionist Association, Feb. 22, 7c; proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (L.), Aug. 7, 5e
- BEDFORD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns directorships, Nov. 21, 21d
- BEDFORD, Mr. Arthur—appointed clerk to Joiners' Company, July 28, 9b
- BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles H.—knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
- BEDFORD, Frederick Charles—confesses to murder: see under MURDER—Martin, Marius
- BEDFORD, Adm. Sir Frederick G. D.—to receive freedom of Patternmakers' Company, Oct. 13, 9a; receives freedom, 21, 11a; admitted freeman of City of London, 28, 7d
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on navy: new Lords of Admiralty, Dec. 9, 7c
- BEDFORD, H. Louisa—“His Will and Her Way” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71c
- BEDFORD, Mr. Henry L.—death, May 8, 4f
- BEDFORD (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—Sheffield works: described, Nov. 22, 14f
- BEDFORD College for Women—appointments, July 20, 4f; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 7b; —building fund: fair in aid: date, June 23, 6d; held,

- BEDFORD** College for Women (continued):—28, 16*f* (e.e.); dinner in aid : arrangements, July 27, 11*a*; Oct. 10, 9*a*; Nov. 10, 11*a*; given; message from Queen Alexandra read; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 24, 7*b*; contributions, 25, 6*c*; 28, 11*c*; Dec. 15, 4*d*; 21, 4*c*; —Creighton, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 24, 7*b*; —Greek play, "Trachiniae" of Sophocles : performance announced, June 22, 3*f*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 7*b*; —London University, relations with : Miss M. J. Tuke (l.), Nov. 10, 7*b*; —mathematics department : assistant appointed, Dec. 23, 10*d*; —Rosebery, Lord (with others) : appeal (l.), Nov. 9, 12*a*; —scholarships : awarded, July 20, 4*f*; —training department : course (January) : free places and bursaries awarded, Dec. 23, 10*d*
- BEDFORD** Literary and Scientific Institute and General Library—Bunyan's copy of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" : see under **BUNYAN**, John; —meeting, Feb. 2, 10*f*
- BEDFORD** Modern School — old boys' dinner : date, Nov. 23, 11*b*; —prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 6*d*
- BEDFORDSHIRE**—archives, county : document of thirteenth century discovered, Feb. 15, 15*d*; —deputy-lieutenants : appointed, July 12, 11*b*; —Luton : by-election : see under **BY-ELECTIONS**; —South : electoral, Jan. 23, 9*f*
- BEDFORD** Unionist Association—meeting, Feb. 27, 10*a*
- BEDIER**, M. Joseph—awarded Gobert prize by French Academy, Mar. 25, 5*b*
- BEDRI** Pasha (Turkey)—resigns post as vali of Skutari, April 11, 5*a*; leaves Skutari for Constantinople, 25, 3*a*
- BEDSTEDS**—special articles ("Studies in furniture"), ("English bedstead"), I., Dec. 15, 5*a*; II., 22, 4*e*
- BEDSTED** trade—manufacturers : proposed combination, May 30, 27*b*
- "**BEE**"—on Tasmania : finances ; imperial federation (l.), May 13, 24*b*
- BEEBY**, Mr. G. S. (New South Wales) — appointed minister of lands, Sept. 8, 3*a* (e.e.); attitude towards referenda : to be considered at Labour party's conference, Oct. 4, 5*f*; appointed secretary for lands and minister of labour, Nov. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
- BEEBY**, Walter — arson charge, Jan. 17, 4*e*; 19, 4*d*; appeal against conviction, Feb. 28, 3*a*
- BEECH**, Mr. Mervyn W. II.—"The Suk, Their Language and Folklore" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287*b*
- BEECHAM**, Mr. Thomas—concert, June 17, 12*b*; law case, Dec. 9, 3*c*; 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*d*
- BEECHAM** Symphony Orchestra — concert, Dec. 5, 11*d* (e.e.)
- BEECHEY**, Sir William — painting of Robert Lindley sold, April 8, 8*b*
- BEECHING**, Very Rev. Henry C., Dean of Norwich — biographical, Sept. 22, 4*e*; nominated for professorship of poetry (Oxford University), Feb. 1, 5*d*; appointed dean of Norwich, Sept. 22, 4*e*; appointment gazetted, Dec. 16, 4*f*; installed, 21, 4*d*
- at Church congress, on Bible, Oct. 5, 10*e*; —at Sion College, on Prayer-book revision, May 12, 6*c*
- on Bible : authorized and revised versions (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d*; Feb. 3, 7*a*; 10, 7*f*; 17, 6*f*; 21, 7*b*; —Prayer-book revision (l.), May 6, 6*e*
- BEECROFT**, Consul—biographical; memorial suggested : Mr. J. Irvine (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
- BEEF** : see under **MEAT**
- BEEL**, Mr. Sigmund — violin recital, May 26, 10*e*
- BEER**—arsenic in : death from : evidence at inquest, Sept. 8, 6*b*; Messrs. A. C. Chapman and E. R. Moritz (l. quoted), 9, 4*a*; —de-alcoholized : Mr. O. Overback : describes new process (p.), Jan. 10, 3*e*; breweries to be started at Grimsby and in Lincolnshire, 12, 10*f*; —hop substitutes, use of : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 25, 4*c*; Brewers' Society (l.), Oct. 4, 12*c*; —saccharin, adding : prosecutions, Jan. 14, 4*e*; 21, 4*c*; May 20, 4*b*; —trade : bottled : condition at Burton-on-Trent, Nov. 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
- BEER**, Mr. George E.—on inquests (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*
- BEERBOHM**, Miss Constance—on Necessitous Ladies' Holiday Fund : appeal, Aug. 1, 7*e*
- BEERBOHM**, Mr. Max — exhibition of caricatures : see under **ART** — exhibitions
- BEERNAERT**, M.—at Hague Peace Court, on international arbitration; Savarkar case, Feb. 15, 5*a*
- BEES**—disease : National Fruit Growers' Association : council passes resolution, Mar. 28, 10*a* (e.e.); diseased bees exhibited at Zoological Society's meeting, April 10, 4*d*; Board of Agriculture issues notice, 28, 8*d*; Surrey : correspondence, May 15, 6*a*; progress (sp. art., "Bees and fruit"), 15, 14*a*; Board of Agriculture issues leaflet, 29, 14*a*; Sir J. Barran (s.p.), June 16, 13*f*; Lord Tullibardine (s.p.), June 15, 12*c*; *The Times* comment, July 31, 4*d*; —fruit fertilization : see under, **FRUIT**; —honey : see **HONEY**; —Italian and Syrian : importation : *The Times* comment, May 15, 14*b*
- Keeping—apiary, experimental : to be established; grant, July 31, 4*d*; —article ("Bee-keeping notes"), April 3, 13*d*; Oct. 2, 12*c*; —British Beekeepers' Association : see that title; —development fund : proposed grant : Mr. W. F. Reid (s.), May 1, 15*d*; —grant : see under **BRITISH** Beekeepers' Association
- Sting—death, June 3, 6*b* (e.e.)
- BEESE**, Fräulein—aeroplane : see under **AERONAUTICS**
- BEESELY**, Mr. Alfred—libel action against, Oct. 28, 3*c*; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- BEESELY**, Mr. Edward Spencer—on France : Parliaments : dissolution, right of (l.), Sept. 8, 6*f*
- BEESON**, Edward — negligent driving charge, Feb. 28, 3*b*
- BEETHOVEN**—letters and MS. sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; letters to Mr. C. Neate, senr., sold, Dec. 9, 11*c*
- Ninth symphony—misprinted metro-nome and omission of second bassoon movement : Messrs. Breitkopf and Härtel to publish corrected edition : Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*; correction (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*
- BEETLES**—Stoke-on-Trent : detonator used to exterminate; persons injured, Sept. 6, 5*c*

- BEETROOTS**—cultivation : trials : com petition results, Aug. 21, 13*d*
- BEETS**sugar : see **SUGAR** (beet)
- BEGAS**, Prof. Reinhold—death, Aug. 4, 6*e* ; biographical, 5, 9*d*
- BÉGASSIÈRE**, Marquis de la—arrives in London, Jan. 27, 13*a* ; leaves London for Brussels, 28, 13*a*
- BEGBIE**, Mr. Harold :—
"Challenge, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*c*
"In the Hand of the Potter. A study of Christianity in action" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*
"Other Sheep" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451*c*
- BEGBIE**, Sir James—knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
- BEGG**, Mr. F. Faithfull :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on telephones, May 19, 21*e* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Canada : general election, Nov. 23, 10*c*
on gold reserves (l.), April 21, 16*c*
- BEGG**, Mr. John—arrives in London, Feb. 21, 11*a*
- BEGG**, Col. R. Burns—biographical ; appointed resident commissioner in Rhodesia, Feb. 24, 8*c*
- BEGGING**—prosecutions, Jan. 2, 3*b* ; Feb. 13, 3*f* ; Sept. 18, 2*e* ; 23, 12*c*
- BEHAR**, Chota Nagpur, and Orissa — lieutenant-governorship, creation of : announced by King George V. at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*e*, 8*a* ; official correspondence between government of India and Lord Crewe, 13, 5*a* ; Sir C. S. Bayley appointed, 29, 3*e* ; (sp. art., "The new capital and provinces in India : the new provinces"), 30, 3*f*
- BEHRENS**, Mr. Charles—on labour : disputes : suggested arbitral court ; Manchester strike : correspondence with Sir C. W. Macara, July 18, 7*e*
- BEHRING** Sea—sealing : see under **SEALING**
- BEHUBOR** Tea (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
- BEILBY**, Dr. George :—
at Institute of Chemistry, delivers presidential address, Mar. 2, 6*d* ; —at Institute of Metals, on metals : hardness (E.S.), May 17, 28*b*
- BEIRA** :—
Port—customs returns : statistics for December, Feb. 8, 21*f* ; for 1910, 18, 21*f* ; statistics, Mar. 7, 22*a* (m.e.) ; statistics for April : 1910-11 compared, June 17, 24*e* ; statistics for May, July 8, 23*c* ; statistics for June, Aug. 9, 20*d* ; statistics for July, Sept. 6, 16*b* ; statistics for August, Oct. 11, 16*a* ; statistics for September, Nov. 14, 22*e* ; statistics for October, Dec. 12, 20*d* ; —dredger : described, June, 12, 19*f* ; —improvements : construction of new works begun, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; conference between commission of Mozambique Company and railway officials announced, May 8, 19*b* ; improvements : particulars, June 12, 19*e*
- BEIRA** Junction Railway : see under **RHODESIA**—Railways
- BEIRA** Railway Company : see under **RHODESIA**—Railways
- BEIRA** Rubber and Sugar Estates (Ltd.)—sugar : output statistics, Sept. 20, 12*e*
- BEIRUT**—local government : separate Christian and Moslem municipalities dissolved, Mar. 24, 5*f*
- BEISTEGUI**, Señor Miguel de (Mexico)—appointed minister in London, June 7, 5*e* ; at Brussels, 13, 13*b* ; arrives in London, July 14, 11*f* ; received by King : presents letters of credence as minister for Mexico, Aug. 9, 11*a* ; new address, Nov. 23, 11*a*
- BEIT**, Mr. Alfred—statue (Salisbury) : unveiled, May 12, 5*b*
- BEIT** memorial fellowships for medical research : see under **MEDICAL**
- BEJA**, R. C., Bp. of : see **LEITE** de Vasconcellos, Rt. Rev. S.
- BEKE**, Mrs. C. T.—death, Aug. 16, 9*b*
- BEKIR** Sami Bey (Turkey)—leaving Constantinople for Tripoli, Sept. 28, 6*a*
- BELAND**, Dr. H. (Canada) — appointed postmaster-general of Canada, Aug. 7, 3*c*
- BELCHER**, Mr. Henry — "The First American Civil War," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 501*a*
- BELCHER**, Mr. John—on St. Paul's bridge (with others, l.), Feb. 9, 10*e*
- BELCOURT**, Mr. (Canada)—arrives in England, May 1, 5*d*
on imperial conference—prospects of Sir W. Laurier's attendance, May 1, 5*d*
- BELDING**, Paul, and Corticelli Silk Company (Ltd.)—formed, May 12, 22*d* ; debenture issue, June 30, 20*e*
- BELFAST**—church : insufficient clergy : Archbp. of Dublin's pastoral letter, Feb. 1, 9*c* ; —coal relief fund administration : correspondence, Jan. 13, 4*f* ; —coronation : see under **CORONATION** ; Corporation Bill — Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4*a* ; Nov. 17, 12*c* ; —Balfour of Bureigh, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12*c* ; —Churchill, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12*c* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), 16, 4*a* ; Nov. 17, 12*c* ; —MacDonell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —Roman Catholics, employment of : Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Nov. 29, 16*b* ; Sir J. Lonsdale (s.), Dec. 1, 7*d* ; (e.e.) ; Belfast corporation passes resolution, 2, 15*c* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 2, 10*c* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4*a* ; —Welby, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4*a* ; Nov. 17, 12*c*
- Exhibition** : see under **EXHIBITIONS** ; —explosion : see under **IRELAND** — Explosions ; —fires : see under **IRELAND** — Fires ; —freedom : conferred on Mr. G. W. Wolff, April, 21 5*b* ; —harbour : dock, new graving : opened, April 3, 7*d* ; particulars (E.S.), 5, 27*b* ; hydraulic apparatus described (E.S.), May 3, 27*a* ; Harland and Wolff, Messrs. : alleged refusal by harbour board of additional land for extension of works : Lord Pirrie (s.) ; reply of harbour commissioners, Oct. 13, 16*b* ; Lord Pirrie (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 21*f* ; Mr. R. Thompson (s.), 22, 8*b* ; correction, 24, 10*c* ; —labour : dock labourers strike, Sept. 5, 8*b* ; —lord lieutenant appointed, Sept. 28, 9*e* ; Nov. 22, 11*a* ; —lord mayoralty : Mr. W. Moore (l.), Nov. 8, 7*b* ; Mr. W. H. Davey (l.), 11, 6*b* ; correspondence, 13, 5*c* ; —lord mayor's new year's treat : correspondence, Jan. 12, 4*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; —marriages, mixed : attitude of Roman Catholic Church : see under

BELFAST (continued) :—

- MARRIAGE; —riots: see under IRELAND—Crime—Riots; —shipbuilding trade: see under IRELAND—Labour—Shipbuilding trade
- BELFAST and Ulster Employers' Association — formed, Dec. 20, 10*d*
- BELFAST Asylum — inmate attacks fellow-patients (fatal), May, 8, 7*d*
- BELFAST Electric Theatres (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, May 17, 3*d*
- BELFAST Resident Magistrates Bill: see under IRELAND — Magistracy
- BELFAST University: see QUEEN'S University (Belfast)
- BELFIELD, Mr. Frederick — appointed judge of Straits Settlements, Jan. 4, 12*c*; to visit Gold Coast Colony to inquire into concessions, Nov. 30, 10*c*

BELGIUM :—

- Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Army — artillery: new machine gun: tests held, Sept. 4, 2*f*; — cavalry: remounts to be purchased in Ireland, Feb. 24, 13*f*; purchased, April 14, 4*e*; — estimates: details, Nov. 3, 5*e*; — fortresses: defensive preparations: see under Defence, below; — manœuvres: abandoned, Aug. 8, 5*f* (e.e.); field exercises abandoned; fortress manœuvres substituted, Sept. 2, 3*c*; — soldiers: 1909 contingent to be retained with colours, Sept. 14, 4*b*; disbandment arrangements, 28, 3*a*
- Banking — National Bank of Belgium: rate changed, Jan. 13, 29*a*; 30, 15*c*; Feb. 20, 18*d*; May, 12, 18*c*; Sept. 15, 14*b*; 22, 4*c*, 12*c*; Oct. 27, 16*b*; Dec. 1, 18*b*; returns, Jan. 2, 15*a*; 9, 13*c*; 16, 13*c*; 23, 13*c*; Feb. 6, 15*c*; 13, 16*d*; 20, 18*d*; 27, 18*d*; Mar. 6, 18*d*; 13, 18*d*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 18*d*; April 3, 18*d*; 10, 16*d*; 17, 10*a*; 24, 18*e*; May 1, 20*c*; 8, 18*c*; 15, 20*d*; 22, 22*e*; 29, 20*d*; June 5, 12*a*; 12, 18*d*; 19, 44*d*; 26, 18*b*; July 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 18*d*; 24, 17*d*; 31, 16*f*; Aug. 7, 10*a*; 14, 14*a*; 21, 10*a*; 28, 13*f*; Sept. 5, 14*b*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 14*a*; Oct. 2, 16*d*; 9, 15*f*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 17*e*; 30, 18*e*; Nov. 6, 21*a*; 13, 19*a*; 20, 18*d*; 27, 15*d*; Dec. 4, 16*d*; 11, 19*b*; 18, 18*b*; 25, 10*a*
- Cableway, aerial — between Mons and Condé: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27*c*
- Canals and waterways — Antwerp-Rhine Canal, proposed: scheme outlined (E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*a*; — Canal du Centre: particulars (E.S.), May 17, 26*e*; — "Grande Coupure" scheme: decision of special commission (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*a*; — Liège-Hasselt canal, proposed: particulars (E.S.), May 31, 27*c*; — Liège to Mæstricht: improvement proposed (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*c*
- Cattle — importation: removal of restrictions proposed, Sept. 7, 3*a*
- Chile — Belgian capitalists visit Chile, May 13, 7*c*
- China, relations with: see under CHINA
- Cholera: see under CHOLERA
- Coal-mining—new works: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b*; Campine: new works: details, July 26, 25*b*; electric power stations erected: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b*; coal-field: extensions announced (E.S.),

BELGIUM—Coal-mining (continued) :—

- Dec. 13, 27*c*; — labour: see under Labour, below
- Coal trade — German coal: collier arrives at Brussels (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*c*; — syndicate, Liège: dissolution announced, Dec. 22, 17*f*
- Coke—trade: new works to be established (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*b*
- Congo, relations with: see under CONGO
- Crime—British engineers: Bell Telephone Company's charges; acquitted on appeal; counter action for damages announced, Jan. 6, 5*c*; — outrages, bomb: Liège: particulars, Dec. 12, 5*b*
- Defence, national — condition of defences: in Chamber: interpellation discussed, Nov. 22, 5*e*; 30, 5*f*; M. Trollet (s.), Gen. Hellebaut (s.), Nov. 22, 5*e*; M. Hymans (s.), M. Woeste (s.), 30, 5*f*; discussed in Chamber, Dec. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*e*; Baron de Broqueville (s.), Dec. 1, 5*a*; M. Vandervelde (s.), 2, 5*e*; discussed in Senate, 20, 7*c*; Gen. Hellebaut (s.), 20, 5*c*; — Antwerp: new works: construction progress, Sept. 14, 3*c*; — fortresses: war preparations: progress, Sept. 2, 3*c*; 16, 3*b*; 18, 3*a*; particulars of preparations at Liège and Namur, 4, 3*b*; Belgian comments, 4, 3*b*; 14, 3*c*; King confers with Baron de Broqueville and Gen. Hellebaut, 14, 3*c*; *North-German Gazette*: explanation, 21, 3*b*; Gen. Hellebaut inspects, 22, 3*b*; troops ordered to return to garrisons, 22, 3*b*; — frontier: mobile troops to be stationed, Oct. 19, 5*b*; — Hellebaut, Gen. (statement), July 26, 5*f*; — Liège: defences: strengthening: preparations, Aug. 31, 3*c*; — Namur: defences: strengthening: preparations, Aug. 31, 3*c*; — Scheldt: closing: Gen. Hellebaut (statement), July 26, 5*f*; — William II.: alleged statements to Belgian general at Aix-la-Chapelle, Oct. 20, 5*c*
- Development—employment of index number: M. Ormand Julin (p.), Jan. 18, 6*a*
- Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Education :—
- Bill—introduced; provisions, Mar. 23, 5*f*; opposition decided by Liberal and Socialist parties, 25, 5*c*; particulars of opposition, April 18, 3*e*; debate in Chamber, May 19, 5*d* (e.e.); 25, 7*c*; provisions, 25, 7*c* (e.e.); attitude of non-clerical parties, 25, 7*c* (e.e.); in committee: deadlock reported, June 6, 5*b*; King Albert summons M. Beernaert, M. Woeste, and M. Cooreman to conference, 6, 5*b*; Socialist demonstration: date, 6, 5*b*; held, 9, 5*c*; ministerial crisis: see under Ministry (Schollaert), below; new Bill to be introduced, 22, 5*c*; — Broqueville, Baron de (s.), June 21, 5*b*; (statement), Aug. 15, 3*c*; — Brussels: demonstration held: resolution passed, Aug. 16, 3*c*; — Liberal-Socialist demonstration: arrangements, June 30, 5*b*; — Roman catholic demonstration announced: date, July 6, 5*d* (e.e.); held at Brussels, Aug. 28,

BELGIUM—Education—Bill (continued) :—
3*b*; —Woeste, M.: attitude, June 9, 5*c*

Ghent University: see that title
Muysen: school dispute: debate in Chamber, Mar. 8, 5*e*

Elections, municipal—results, Oct. 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*f*; Liberals and Socialists issue manifestoes, 28, 5*e* (e.e.)

Electricity—water power: Ourthe river scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b*

Failures—Antwerp: two grain firms suspend payment, Nov. 11, 5*e*

Fires—Antwerp: port: Australia and Queensland warehouses, Aug. 12, 16*c*; names of insurance companies affected, 15, 14*a*; Ferdinand dock: timber stores burned, Sept. 13, 4*c*; amount of damage, 14, 3*b*; 21, 3*f* (e.e.); incendiaryism suspected, 14, 3*b*; effect on British fire offices, 14, 14*b*; —Brussels: Schaerbeek town-hall burned, April 18, 3*b*; incendiaryism suspected, 19, 5*a*; details of damage, 19, 5*a*; —Dinant (fatal), Jan. 20, 5*d*; —forests: Hertogenwald: particulars, Aug. 12, 3*d*

Fish—preserved: site acquired for German factory at Sas Slykens, April 28, 21*e*

Floods—Berlaere, Oct. 3, 6*d*

France—commercial relations: tariffs: Belgian upper council of industry of commerce votes application of reprisals against French goods, Feb. 2, 5*a*; treaty: prospects, May 11, 7*e*; M. Cruppi confers with King Albert and M. Dovignon, 12, 5*d*; —Congo: French reversionary rights: agreement: see under CONGO —France; —diplomatic service: change, May 31, 24*a* (m.e.); June 1, 5*a*; —Fallières, M.: to visit Belgium, Jan. 30, 7*e*; date: arrangements, Feb. 9, 5*b*; May 4, 5*f* (e.e.); at Brussels, 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 5*d*; French opinion, 11, 7*e*; —municipal relations: Belgian burgomasters and aldermen visit Paris: received by M. Fallières, April 6, 5*f* (e.e.)

Franchise—universal suffrage: Brussels: demonstration held: resolution passed, Aug. 16, 3*c*; Liberal-Socialist demonstration: arrangements, June 30, 5*b*

Gas — manufacturing trade: new works to be established (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*b*

General election—prospects, June 6, 5*b*; date, Nov. 16, 5*b*

Germany—railways: Brussels-Aix-la-Chapelle railway, proposed: agreement reported (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*b*

Golf: see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Belgium

Greece—diplomatic service: appointment, Mar. 9, 11*a*

Harbours — new works announced (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c*

Hero trust fund—gift by Mr. Carnegie, May 24, 7*d* (e.e.)

Iron — pig-iron: output statistics (E.S.), June 21, 25*b*; —raw: statistics of production for eleven months of 1909 and 1910 compared (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f*; trade: new furnaces erected (E.S.), June 21, 25*b*; imports and exports: statistics for

BELGIUM—Iron (continued) :—

1910 (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*; S. A. de Grivegnée: amalgamation with S. A. des Hauts Fourneaux d'Athus reported; new plant to be established (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c*; works: extensions announced (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*b*; Liège: U.S.A. consular report (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*c*

Italy—arbitration treaty: approved by Belgian Chamber, May 5, 5*c*

Kasai Company: see under KASAI Company

King: see ALBERT I.

King, late: see LEOPOLD II., late King of the Belgians

Labour—coal-mining: dispute concerning application of new law respecting hours: strike: progress, Jan. 2, 8*a*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 5*c* (e.e.); 18, 5*f*; disturbances, 5, 6*a*; shots exchanged between strikers and *gendarmes*, 5, 6*a*; woman dies, 10, 6*a*; King and Queen urge settlement, Feb. 9, 5*b*; hours: new laws (9½ hours): effect on trade (E.S.), July 12, 23*c*; M. Harnant (lect., E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*c*; —colonies: correspondence, Sept. 25, 13*f*; —disputes: statistics, Feb. 16, 20*c*; —Ghent: disputes: flax mills: strike begun, Sept. 2, 3*d*; —hours: statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*; —living, cost of: agitation against, Sept. 2, 6*a*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*c*; 7, 3*a*; 8, 3*c*; 21, 3*a*; riots, 2, 6*a*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*c*; 8, 3*c*; shops sacked, 5, 3*a*; butchers' demonstrations held, 7, 3*a*; free importation of cattle suggested, 7, 3*a*; —shipping trade: dispute at Antwerp: strike announced, Nov. 25, 7*f*; international strike: see under LABOUR—Shipping trade; —trade unions: membership statistics, Feb. 15, 20*c*

Land—small holdings: ownership: Mr. B. S. Rowntree's "Land and Labour Lessons from Belgium" quoted, April 14, 5*a*; Mr. B. S. Rowntree (l.), 22, 14*b*; correspondence, 24, 13*f*

Law cases — British engineers: action against Bell Telephone Company for malicious prosecution, June 24, 5*b*

Matches — output: statistics, Dec. 7, 17*d*; —trust, projected: particulars, Dec. 7, 17*d*

Meat — importation: proposed removal of restrictions: minister of agriculture replies to National Butchers' Federation's deputation, Sept. 21, 3*a*

Medical — practitioners: relations with sick clubs: Cercle Médical of Antwerp's contract: particulars, June 16, 13*c*

Mercantile marine — regulations Bill: to be introduced, June 28, 7*b*; —strike: see under LABOUR — Shipping

Ministry (Schollaert) — defeated in Chamber, Mar. 8, 5*e*; crisis reported imminent, June 6, 5*b*; resigns, 9, 5*c*; M. Cooreman and M. Liebaert decline appointment, 9, 5*c*; Baron de Broqueville: received by King, 9, 5*c*; to form Cabinet, 10, 5*b*; probable composition, 10, 5*b*; negotiations, 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*b*

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Ministry (Broqueville)—formed : probable composition, June 14, 5*b* ; composition, 15, 5*b* ; —policy : Baron de Broqueville (s.), June 21, 5*b* ; debate in Chamber, 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; debate in Senate, 22, 5*c* ; Baron de Broqueville (s.), Nov. 16, 5*b*

Motors : see under MOTORS

Netherlands, relations with — Albert, King (s.), July 27, 5*f* ; —Wilhelmina, Queen : to visit Brussels, April 20, 3*e* ; programme, July 18, 5*b* ; arrives in Brussels ; banquet : speeches, 27, 5*f* ; reception at Hotel de Ville ; review of pupils of communal Girls' Schools, 28, 3*a* ; leaves Brussels ; Belgian opinion on visit, 29, 5*d* ; Queen Wilhelmina (s.), July 27, 5*f*

Neutrality — treaties recalled, Jan. 20, 5*a* ; Netherlands Defence Bill : see under NETHERLANDS — Defence

Niederfullbach foundation — securities transferred to nation : agreement concluded between government and members of foundation, Feb. 2, 5*a* ; King Albert renounces rights, 2, 5*a* ; (art., "The Niederfullbach foundation"), 2, 5*a* ; details, Nov. 15, 8*c* ; Princess Louise's action : law case, Nov. 15, 8*c*

Parliament — scenes : in Chamber, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; June 22, 5*c* ; —session opened, Nov. 16, 5*b* (e.e.) ; presidents elected, 16, 5*b* (e.e.)

Parliamentary representation — population basis : increased number of deputies urged, June 9, 5*e*

Parties, political — Liberal party : relations with Socialist party : joint demonstration announced : attitude of Roman Catholics, June 30, 5*b* ; alliance : M. Brouckere : order of day rejected, July 6, 5*d* (e.e.) ; — Socialist party : relations with Liberal party : see under Liberal party, above

Plague : see under PLAGUE

Ports — maintenance : expenditure in 1910 (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b*

Post Office — stamps : designs for new series approved, Sept. 12, 2*d*

Queen : see ELIZABETH

Railways — Antwerp and Gladbach, Düsseldorf, Elberfeld, Hanover, and Berlin service : improvement proposed : negotiations reported, Nov. 1, 25*e* ; —Antwerp-Cologne service : improvement proposed, Nov. 1, 25*b* ; —Asch to Neerpelt, new line from : construction proposed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*b* ; —Belgian State Railways : services : holiday arrangements, July 28, 8*d* ; —Bilsen to Genck, new line from : construction proposed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*b* ; —Brussels : junction between Nord and Midi stations to be constructed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*b* ; construction begun (E.S.), May 10, 27*d* ; modification probable (E.S.), July 19, 25*c* ; improvements proposed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*b* ; Luxemburg station : improvements proposed ; goods station at Boendal proposed (E.S.), 29, 29*c* ; —Charleroi district : five line track to be laid from Luttre to Le Campinaire (E.S.), May 10, 27*d* ; —coal tenders adjudged, Oct. 5, 15*d* ; —extensions, projected : details

BELGIUM—Railways (continued) :—

(E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b* ; —Genck-Bilsen railway proposed : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 19*a* ; —locomotives : new large engines described (E.S.), April 12, 20*e* ; new (Flamme system) engines : tested (E.S.), May 24, 79*c* ; Cockerill works : conveying plant described (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a* ; —Luxemburg bridge : reconstruction : announced (E.S.), June 7, 27*c* ; —Meirelbeke station : extension announced (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b* ; —Ostend-Welkenraedt service : improved service proposed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*b* ; —rolling stock : condition of manufacturing trade (E.S.), April 26, 27*b* ; Oct. 18, 21*b* ; orders placed, Nov. 30, 18*e* ; —Schaerbeek : bridge : to be constructed, Sept. 28, 19*a* ; —services : Ostend to Milan : daily service announced, April 20, 6*c* ; —sleepers : timber : statistics of use ; steel : tests held (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*c* ; —Tournay to Jurbise and Land n to Hasselt Railway Company : dividends, April 4, 21*f* ; Oct. 3, 15*c* ; shares drawn for redemption : numbers published, April 4, 22*b* ; —viaducts : Brussels and Diest : construction announced (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*a*

Railways, light—system described (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*c*

Shipbuilding—new orders : particulars (E.S.), June 21, 14*b*

Shipping—Belgium State Railways and Mail Packet Service : services : excursions announced, July 4, 7*e* ; —Brazil : new services : particulars, May 12, 19*d* ; Nov. 22, 17*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Nieuport-Dover service : proposed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*b* ; —Ostend-Dover service : two turbine steamers to be built (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b* ; —Ostend-London service, projected, Aug. 7, 8*e* (e.e.)

Sleeping sickness : see SLEEPING sickness

Steel — rails : exports for 1910 : statistics (E.S.), June 21, 24*c* ; —telegraphs : rates : special reductions for newspapers and business firms introduced, May 26, 5*c*

Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1909-10 : January to November compared, Jan. 21, 15*c* ; 1909-10 compared, Feb. 13, 17*e* ; 17, 18*c* ; Mar. 17, 18*d* ; 1910-11 : January compared, 17, 18*d* ; January and February compared, April 21, 17*e* ; January to March compared, May 19, 21*b* ; January to April compared, June 22, 17*a* ; January to May compared, July 21, 20*f* ; January to June compared, Aug. 18, 15*b* ; January to July compared, Sept. 22, 13*d* ; January to August compared, Oct. 21, 20*d* ; January to September compared, Nov. 17, 21*f* ; to October compared, Dec. 15, 22*d*

Turf—Ostend Grand Prix race meeting : held, July 10, 14*e*

United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES

Uruguay—diplomatic service : new appointment, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; Miss C. Luisi appointed attaché (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11*a*

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Weather—heat, Aug. 11, 3b; storms, Aug. 2, 5a; Oct. 2, 5a; 3, 6d; Dec. 21, 12a (m.e.)

Wool—sales, July 7, 20b

BELGIUM, Prince Leopold of—receives order of Netherlands Lion, July 28, 3b

BELGIUM, Princess Louise of—claim against late King Leopold's estate: see under LEOPOLD, late King

BELGRAVE Hospital for Children (Clapham-road)—appeal, Dec. 23, 3b; —contributions, 22, 2f; Goldsmiths' Company contributes, Mar. 22, 11c; royal gift, Dec. 2, 11a; —entertainment given, Jan. 5, 11a

BELGRAVIA and Pimlico Association for the Care of Friendless Girls—sale of work in aid: date, Nov. 2, 9a; arrangements, 11, 11a; opened, 16, 11a

BELGRAVIA Dairy Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 26f; July 14, 21d

BELHAVEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on compulsory military training, April 5, 12d

BELISSELSKY, Prince—arrives in London, June 9, 11a

BELJAWSKY, M.—discovers comet, Sept. 30, 11e

BELL, Canon—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on Bible teaching in secondary schools, Jan. 12, 7a

BELL Miss—death, Oct. 19, 11a

BELL, Mr.—massacre reported: see under PAPUA

BELL, Mr. A. C. (Canada) — appointed senator, Oct. 23, 5e

BELL, Mr. Angus T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 11, 3e

BELL, Mr. Aubrey F. G.—“The Magic of Spain” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356b

BELL, Mr. C. F. — reorganizes Oxford University art galleries: particulars, Jan. 23, 10d

BELL, Mr. C. F. Moberly—death (sp. art., “Death of Mr. Moberly Bell”), April 6, 9f; Sir G. Reid: appreciation (l.), 6, 10b; message of sympathy from staff of *Novoe Vremya*, 6, 10b; condolences, 7, 11d; 8, 11e; 10, 10a; 11, 11b; 12, 11a; French and Russian press tributes, 7, 11d; Empire Press Union passes resolution of sympathy, 7, 11d; Mr. W. S. C. Greene (l.), 7, 11d; funeral arrangements, 7, 11d; 8, 11e; Egyptian opinion, 8, 11e; funeral, 10, 9f; Bp. of Ripon (l.), 11, 11b; will, May 1, 11e; furniture and books to be sold, 31, 13c

Baker-street Church of England High School for Girls (Francis Holland School) — association with: correspondence, April 10, 10a

Correspondence, April 7, 11d; 8, 11e, 13b; 10, 10a; 11, 11b

at *The Times* Office, on Lord Roberts, Jan. 23, 6e

BELL, Mrs. C. F. Moberly — presides at dinner of lady farmers and gardeners, Feb. 24, 14f (e.e.); acknowledges sympathy, April 10, 11a

BELL, Miss Cecilia—bankruptcy: hearing, July 1, 6d

BELL, Mr. E. Hamilton—on Wallace collection: protection of exhibits (l.), Dec. 25, 9e; 29, 6f

BELL, Mr. Edward—on Copyright Bill (l.), April 20, 12c

BELL, Miss G. L.—“Amurath to Amurath” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11a

BELL, Mr. George—will, Mar. 10, 11d

BELL, Sir H. Hesketh—arrives in London, Feb. 14, 11a; received by King, May 25, 13a; leaving Liverpool for Nigeria, Aug. 2, 3f; arrives at Lagos, 19, 9a at African Society's dinner, on Northern Nigeria: railway construction, May 13, 26b

BELL, Mr. H. I.—“Greek Papyri in the British Museum” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 480b

BELL, Henry — betting circulars charge, Oct. 23, 15d

BELL, Mr. Henry — appointed deputy-general manager of Lloyds Bank, Jan. 3, 11c

BELL, Mr. Henry L.—death, April 24, 11e

BELL, Mr. Horace — on motor-cab fares (evid.), April 22, 7f

BELL, Sir Hugh — biographical, Oct. 11, 8c; leaves England, Feb. 13, 11a; elected mayor of Middlesbrough, Sept. 8, 9e; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c

at Brussels, on international congress of iron and steel trades, Aug. 15, 13d on Carpenter, Rt.-Rev. W. B.: testimonial (with another, l.), Nov. 7, 14f; —iron trade: condition (views), May 26, 6d

BELL, Dr. J. Carter—on chloroform: use in sweets (views), May 19, 7a

BELL, J. J.—“The Kingdom of Dreams” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 11b

BELL, Mr. J. R. — to contest division of Hull as Labour candidate at next election, Nov. 20, 7e

BELL, Dr. James—death, April 12, 11e

BELL, Gen. Sir James—appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 28, 5a; Dec. 13, 11a; receives King and Queen at Aden, 28, 5a

BELL, Sir James—knighted, June 20, 10b; salary: increase proposed, Dec. 13, 17c; recommendation carried, 15, 10c

BELL, Mr. John—will, July 15, 11c (e.e.)

BELL, Dr. Joseph — death, Oct. 5, 9c; biographical, 12, 11d

BELL, Hon. Joshua Thomas—death, Mar. 11, 11d

BELL, Mrs. Kathleen M.—will, June 6, 11e

BELL, Mr. Mackenzie—on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir George Kemp's) (l.), May 3, 14c

BELL, Richard — awarded medal of Royal Humane Society, Sept. 9, 2f

BELL, Mr. W. H.—entertained, Dec. 20, 11a

BELL (R.) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 22c

BELL and Nicolson (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 19, 16b

BELL Brothers (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 17, 20b; report, 22, 20b

BELLAIRS, Mr. Carlyon W. :—
Essex (Walthamstow) general election —expenses, Jan. 23, 7e

BELLAIRS, Sir William — health, June 28, 13a

BELLAMY, Mr. A. :—

at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' meeting, on railway strike: employment of military, Oct. 2, 4b; —at Glasgow, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 30, 8d; —at Hyde Park, on settlement of railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 8b; —at Lowmoor, on railwaymen's conditions of service, Feb. 20, 7c (e.e.); —at Nottingham, on employment of military in railwaymen's strike: Mr. Asquith's alleged threat, Aug. 28, 5f; —at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 2, 4d

- BELLAMY, Mr. A. (continued):—
on labour : railway commissions report : conference acceptances, Dec. 12, 10b
- BELLAMY, Mr. W.—celebrates 66th anniversary of marriage, Sept. 21, 9a
- BELLAMY, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—verse quoted, May 24, 12a
- BELLAN, M. Louis (France) — presides at opening of commercial Parliament, May 31, 7d
- BELLANGER, Capt. (France)—order of Servian White Eagle conferred, Nov. 20, 5d
Aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
- BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.—“ Punjab Rivers and Works ” reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18e
- BELLET, M.—on French Free Trade League: correspondence with Lord Welby, Jan. 3, 4f
- BELLEW, Lord — death, July 17, 11c; funeral, 19, 11c; will, Nov. 14, 11d (e.e.)
- BELLEW, Mr. Harold Kyrle—death, Nov. 3, 11b
- BELLINI and Tosi, Messrs.—wireless telegraphy system for ships described (E.S.), Sept. 13, 15e
- BELLINGHAM, Sir Henry—appointed lord-lieutenant of Louth, Sept. 28, 9e
- BELL-IRVING, Mrs. James J.—gives dance, June 20, 13c
- BELLIS, late Mr. G. E. E.—pictures sold, May 18, 8e (e.e.)
- BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—biographical ; appointed head of English department of East London College, July 1, 4d
“ Eye-Witness, The,” noticed (L.S.), June 22, 239c
“ First and Last ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 442c
“ Footpath Way, The,” reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 244c
“ Girondin, The,” reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 186b
at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of domestic servants, Nov. 30, 8b
- BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire, and Mr. Cecil Chesterton—“ The Party System ” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 56c; statements in: correspondence with Mr. Stanley Buckmaster, Mar. 6, 12c
- BELLO Horizonte—municipality : finance : loan (1905) : numbers of bonds drawn for payment announced, Mar. 17, 20c
- BELLOSSELSKY, Princess—sale of English industries at St. Petersburg : arrangements, Mar. 13, 11a
- BELLOWS, Mr. W.—on home rule (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f
- BELLS—carillon : special articles (“ Carillon music ”), July 28, 8e; (“ Carillon music : pioneers at Cattistock ”), Aug. 12, 9c; —church : see under CHURCH bells; —muffin : see under NOISES—Street
- BELL's United Asbestos Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 17, 10b; report, 19, 19d
- BELL Telephone Company of Canada (Ltd.)—bond issue, Mar. 23, 19c
- BELLUE, Adm. (France)—assumes command of first squadron of navy, Jan. 6, 5c; appointed to command battleship squadron, July 10, 5e
on navy : *Liberlé* explosion ; B. powder (views), Sept. 28, 3a
- BELMONTE, Cardinal Granito di—biographical, Nov. 3, 5d; resignation of post as nuncio in Vienna accepted; letter from Pius X., Jan. 3, 3e; Austrian opinion, 4, 5e; dispute with Count Aehrenthal concerning Dr. Wahrung's lectures recalled, 4, 5e; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 16, 5f; to represent Pius X. at coronation, May 8, 7b; leaves Rome, June 16, 7d; to celebrate high Mass in Westminster cathedral, 21, 15c; visits Archbp. Bourne, 22, 7f; received by Pope, July 10, 5f; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
- BELMONT Workhouse (Sutton)—riot : prosecutions, Jan. 4, 7d
- BELPER, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Nottinghamshire quarter sessions, Jan. 3, 9d
in Parliament, on—Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12a
on Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill (l.), May 15, 5b
- BELSIZE Motors (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 26d; report, Nov. 4, 19d; meeting, 18, 21d
- BELT, Mr. Richard—reference in *The Times* obituary notice of Sir C. Lawes-Witewronge, Oct. 7, 9b; Mr. J. Stevenson (l.); *The Times* expresses regret, Nov. 4, 11b
- BELTON, Mr.—aeroplane accident, Nov. 23, 7b
- BELTRAMELLI, Signor Antonio—“ Diario di un Viandante ” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 51b
- BELTRAMI, Signor L.—“ Fonte della Divina Commedia Scoperta e Descritta da Paolo Amaducci ” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468b
- BEMROSE, Lady—death, Sept. 2, 9e
- BEMROSE, Sir Henry—receives presentation portrait, Mar. 14, 11a; death, May 6, 13c; funeral, 11, 13a; will, Sept. 6, 9b
- BENANO, Señor—scheme of improvements for Montevideo : details, May 20, 22d
- BENARES—constituted native state : proclamation issued ; Sir Probhu Narain Singh invested as ruling chief, April 25, 3d
- BENARES University, proposed—Aga Khan (tel.), Dec. 29, 6c; —Butler, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 29, 6c; —contributions, Oct. 17, 5b; 18, 5a; Dec. 29, 6c; (Aga Khan); —government recognition : government conditions observed, Oct. 17, 5b; —Sankaran Nair, Justice : letter to Mrs. Besant, Nov. 11, 5d
- BÉNAZAT, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on—*inscrits maritimes* : disbandment, Mar. 10, 5d; —navy : expenditure ; building programme, Mar. 10, 5d
- BENCEY, Mr. W. A.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
- BENCKENDORFF, Count — visits scene of fight in Sidney-street, Jan. 11, 8b; correction, 14, 10a; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11a; leaves, 27, 13a; gives dinner, Feb. 9, 11a; leaves for Scotland, June 3, 11a (e.e.); leaves for Isle of Mull, July 20, 11c; returns to London, 26, 11a; leaves for Northumberland, Aug. 3, 9a; returns to London, 8, 11a; visits Foreign Office, 30, 9a; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 15, 9a; leaves 20, 7a; visits Foreign Office, 21, 9a; gives dinners, Nov. 24, 11a; Dec. 1, 11b; leaves

- BENCKENDORFF**, Count (continued) :—
for Paris : to confer with M. Sazonoff, 7, 5a; at Paris, 8, 5a; arrives in London, 12, 11a
Encyclopædia Britannica : see under *Encyclopædia Britannica*
- BENCKENDORFF**, Countess—leaves for Paris, Mar. 4, 11a; returns, 18, 11a; "at home," April 28, 11a; presides at meeting of Russian Benevolent Fund, July 7, 11f (e.e.); leaves London for Russia, Oct. 17, 9b
- BENDOFF**, Woolf—assault charge, Mar. 2, 3f
- BENEDICT**, Mr. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26e
- BENENDEN** Sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
- BENENSON**, Mr. Grigori—elected director of Imperial and Foreign Corporation, Oct. 20, 14b
- BENETT**, Mr. W.—"Justice and Happiness" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91b
- BENETT-STANFORD**, Capt. J. M.—assault incident during army manoeuvres : court of inquiry held, Jan. 4, 4b
- BENEVOLENT** Fraternity of Tramway and Vehicle Workers—dinner given, Nov. 21, 10a
- BENEVOLENT** Society of St. Patrick—president elected, Feb. 4, 13a; —prizes distributed, Feb. 4, 13a; Mar. 18, 6d
- BENETTO**, Señor Don J.—appointed attaché to Spanish embassy in London, Jan. 24, 11a; arrives in London, 31, 13a
- BENGAL**—conference, provincial : held, Oct. 23, 5f; —dacoity : see under INDIA—Unrest; —education : Mahomedan : conference held, Oct. 25, 5d; —governor-general : appointments : see under PARLIAMENT; —governorship, creation of (new partition scheme) : announced by King George V. at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10e, 8a; official correspondence between government of India and Lord Crewe, 13, 5a; Bengalis : attitude, 13, 8b; 14, 10c; 15, 7a, b; Indian National Congress : discussion, 27, 5f; Indian opinion, 13, 8b; 14, 10c; 15, 7a; 18, 8a; Mohomedans : attitude, 14, 10c; 15, 7a; 18, 8a; legislation, proposed (sp. art., "The reconstitution of Bengal : necessity for legislation"), 21, 5e; Lutman-Johnson, Mr. H. (l.), 23, 5f; O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), 16, 5b; Roberts, Sir J. Herbert, (l.), 22, 5f; —law : high court : proposed additional appointments, June 3, 5e; delays and exorbitant fees : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 25, 3b; proposed separate high court for Eastern Bengal : see under EASTERN Bengal and Assam—Law; —lieutenant-governor, acting : appointed, July 1, 5b; Sir E. Norman Baker to resign, Oct. 10, 3f; Indian opinion, 11, 3c; —partition (new scheme) : see Governorship, above; special article ("The Indian high courts : Bengali opinion and Partition"), July 19, 5d; —press : see under INDIA—Press; —unrest : see INDIA—Unrest
- BENGAL** and Assam, Eastern : see EASTERN Bengal and Assam
- BENGAL** and North-Western Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
- BENGAL** Coal Company (Calcutta) (Ltd.) —reports, May 19, 20f; Nov. 22, 19c
- BENGAL** Dooars Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
- BENGAL** Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20b; meeting, 27, 21f
- BENGAL-NAGPUR** Railway Company (Ltd) : see under INDIA—Railways
- BENGEL**, M. (Holland) — appointed registrar of Condominium Court in New Hebrides, June 7, 5d (e.e.)
- BENGER**, B. —"Highways and Hedges" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256b
- BENGER**, Joseph — killed on railway, June 29, 10e
- BENGER'S** Food (Ltd.) — dividend, April 22, 21e; report, May 2, 22d
- BENGOUGH**, Mr. Guy D. :—
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on corrosion of brass and copper (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28b
on metals—corrosion : report to committee of institute of metals (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15d
- BENGUELLA** Railway : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
- BENIANS**, Mr. E. A. — elected to A. K. Travelling Fellowship, April 28, 6f
- BENIN** — city and people described, May 24, 56f
- BENJAMIN**, Mr. Arthur J. — on Kern River Oilfields of California (Ltd.), (l.), May 30, 27f
- BENJAMIN**, Mr. H. N. — address, Jan. 12, 11a
- BENJAMIN**, Mr. Henry D. — will, June 20, 13c (e.e.)
- BENN**, Mr. A. Shirley—returns from United States, Oct. 24, 11a; resigns aldermanship of London county council, 25, 7c
in Parliament, on — Declaration of London, June 29, 14f
- BENN**, Eng.-Com. E. P. St. J. — receives order of Double Dragon, Oct. 11, 4d
- BENN**, Mr. Hamilton :—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 13c; —Parliament Bill, April 25, 7d
- BENN**, Mr. I. H. — returns from United States, Feb. 7, 11a
on Canada and United States — reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 16, 6b
- BENN**, Sir John W. — skander and libel action against, Jan. 12, 3a; 31, 3a; Mar. 16, 3a; 17, 3a; 18, 3a; 21, 3a
at Belfast, on Sir Edward Carson : attitude towards home rule question, Sept. 20, 7d; Sir E. Carson (s.), 26, 6d; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 6d; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 14, 8c; Mr. W. Lawler Wilson (l.), 17, 8a; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 19, 10d; Mr. W. Long (s.), 21, 6e; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 23, 7c; Mr. W. Long (l.), 24, 7c : —at London county council, on Mall improvement, Jan. 25, 10e; Board of Education grants to London county council schools, 25, 12b; on London county council : exchequer grants, Feb. 1, 5e; on Mall improvement, 1, 9f; on local taxation, Mar. 8, 6f; on tramways, May 19, 6f; 24, 17a; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 5, 13c; 12, 15d; on cost of administration of local government, Nov. 15, 6b; on rates of London, 29, 16d; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 13, 7a; tramway over St. Paul's bridge; London Police Rate Bill, 29, 7f
on Argentina : British business methods (l.), Feb. 7, 22f; —home rule : Unionist party's attitude :

- BENN, Sir John W.—on home rule (continued):—
replies to Mr. Bonar Law (l.), Dec. 16, 6e; —London: proposed new roads: suggests co-operation between L.C.C. and property owners (l.), Feb. 20, 6b
- BENN, Mr. W. W.—at National League of Young Liberals, on franchise, Oct. 9, 8d
- BENNER, Mr. H.—at Anderton's Hotel, on grievances of excise officials, Aug. 30, 5f; Nov. 20, 20d
- BENNET, Mr. John L.—death, Mar. 27, 11c
- BENNETT, Lady—death, Sept. 11, 9b
- BENNETT, Mrs. (Miss Clifford)—law case, Feb. 1, 12c
- BENNETT, Mr. A. R.—on telephones: locally controlled systems (l.), July 3, 22c; 17 20f
- BENNETT, Mr. Arnold:—
“Card, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88c
“Hilda Lessways” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 340c
- BENNETT, Mr. Benjamin—will, Oct. 20, 6c
- BENNETT, Mr. C. W.:—
on New York (state): trade (report), April 14, 16b; —United States: money markets: Wall-street (report), Aug. 25, 12d
- BENNETT, Dr. Charles H.—will, April 14, 9f
- BENNETT, Preb. F. G.—resigns head-mastership of Chichester Prebendal School, Aug. 10, 9d; appointed to prebend of Gates in Chichester cathedral, Sept. 15, 2f; presentation, Nov. 23, 6e
- BENNETT, Councillor George—will, Feb. 16, 11d
- BENNETT, Mr. George—will, Nov. 22, 11c
- BENNETT, Joseph — burglary charge, Jan. 12, 4b; 13, 4c; appeal against conviction, May 9, 3d
- BENNETT, Mr. Joseph—death, June 13, 13c
- BENNETT, Mrs. Lyon—death, June 6, 6c; inquest, 7, 3f
- BENNETT, Mary—theft charge, Oct. 26, 2e
- BENNETT, Mr. Richard — porcelain collection (sp. art., “Fine Oriental porcelain: Mr. Richard Bennett's collection”), May 23, 7d; sold (£300,000), July 8, 10c
- BENNETT, Mr. Seymour J.—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4d
- BENNETT, Mr. T. J.—to contest Lincolnshire (North Lindsey) again as Unionist candidate, May 8, 10a
- BENNETT, Mr. T. J.—on “India and the Durbar: a reprint of the Indian articles in the ‘Empire Day’ edition of *The Times*, May 24, 1911” (sp. art., “India and the Durbar”), Sept. 15, 3f
- BENNETT, Mrs. W. S.—at Women Foresters' Federation, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of women, Aug. 8, 7b
- BENQIST, M. Charles (France):—
in Chamber, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreements, Dec. 20, 5a
- BENONI Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 22f
- BENSON, Mrs. — on Biblical study: vacation term at Cambridge (with another, l.), Mar. 11, 4d
- BENSON, Prof. A. C.—appointed professor of English fiction at Royal Society of Literature, May 25, 10d
- BENSON, Prof. A. C. (continued):—
“Leaves of the Tree, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 411b
“Ruskin: a Study in Personality” reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 165b
on Cambridge University: by-election (l.), Jan. 27, 12d; —franchise: university representation (l.), Nov. 29, 16c; —Overstrand church: restoration, Dec. 13, 11c; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Nov. 25, 6a
- BENSON, Mr. A. H.—on London: water supply: proposed new reservoirs (l., L.S.), Mar. 22, 26e
- BENSON, Mr. Bernard G.—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 26, 8c; inquest, 30, 5d; funeral, June 1, 10c (e.e.); will, Oct. 20, 9a
- BENSON, Judge Denman—lays foundation-stone of new wing of applied science department at Sheffield University, Sept. 23, 55
- BENSON, Mr. E. F.:—
“Account Rendered” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69b
“Juggernaut” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 399b
- BENSON, Mr. F. G.—on Heritage Schools of Arts and Crafts (Chailley): appeal, June 2, 15c; 6, 11c (e.e.)
- BENSON, George — robbery charge, Oct. 13, 2e
- BENSON, Mr. Godfrey R.: see CHARNWOOD, Lord
- BENSON, Mr. J. B.—on University College School: admission: London county council scholars (l.), Mar. 21, 8d
- BENSON, Mgr. R. H.:—
at Croydon, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 28, 4d (e.e.); —at Farm-street, on Catholic Stage Guild, Nov. 28, 7d
- BENSON, Mr. Ralph B.—will, Nov. 17, 11b
- BENSON, Mrs. Robert—gives dances, April 28, 11a; May 4, 11a
- BENSON, Mr. Robert H.—“The Dawn of All” reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 278b
- BENSON, Mr. W. A. S.—on review of Mr. J. W. Mackail's “Lectures on Poetry” (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 535a
- BENSON, Judge W. D.—elected master of Drapers' Company, Aug. 9, 2e
- BENSON, Capt. W. J. P.—to lecture at West India committee rooms, Jan. 2, 16d
at West India committee rooms, on suitability of West Indies as health resort, Jan. 19, 8c (e.e.)
- BENSON (*alias* Dickson, *alias* Debouval), William: see under ALIENS — Criminals
- BENSON and Hedges (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 9, 13d
- BENTHAM, Mr. Thomas — appointed demonstrator in zoology at Armstrong College, Nov. 21, 14c
- BENTINCK, Baron—biographical: authorized to bear and use title of baron, Oct. 14, 6c
- BENTINCK, Mrs. H., and Mrs. A. W. Wynn —give dance, Mar. 23, 11a
- BENTINCK, Lady V. C.—coming of age celebrated, Feb. 28, 11a
- BENTINCK - UND - WALDECK - LIMPURG, Lieut. W. E. von—returns to Loudou, Jan. 5, 11a
- BENTLEY, Miss Annie—will, Mar. 24, 11b
- BENTLEY, Dr. Arthur J. M.—death, April 21, 9d
- BENTLEY, Mr. and Mrs. John —motor-car accident, Aug. 21, 4c

- BENTLEY, late police-sergeant R.—infant son christened, Mar. 9, 10e
Murder : see HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
- BENTLIFE, Mr. Walter—at Royal Albert Hall, on Holmes's circular on local education inspectors, May 15, 3f
- BENT'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 11, 13b
- BENTON, Sir John—promoted K.C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9e
- BENTWICH, Miss Margery—violin recital, Mar. 1, 11d
- BENTWICH, Mr. Norman—"Declaration of London" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 163b
- BENUE (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—Mr. A. W. Anderson : extracts from letter, July 28, 17e
- BENWELL, Mr. J. P.—retiring from Lloyds Bank, Mar. 30, 18a
- BENYON, Mrs. — gives dance, May 23, 11b
- BENZ et Cie (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19b
- BENZOL : see under MOTORS—Fuel
- BEPIN Chandra Pal—arrest : see under INDIA—Unrest
- BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 15d
- BÉRARD, M. (France) to be retired from War Office, Nov. 8, 5e
- BÉRARD, M. Charles—leaves for Paris, April 13, 11a ; leaves London for Continent, Sept. 8, 9a
- BÉRARD, M. Léon (France) :—
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, Mar. 7, 8b
- BÉRARD, M. Philippe—death, Aug. 5, 9d
- BERCHEM, Count — leaves London for Paris, Jan. 12, 11a
- BERCHEM, Count Hans von — leaves for Cannes, Mar. 31, 11a ; leaves London for Germany, Aug. 31, 7a ; returns to London, Oct. 13, 9a
- BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria-Hungary) — retires from post as ambassador to Russia, April 3, 5d ; gives farewell reception, 6, 5c ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 6, 5c
- BERCONICI, Adolph — libel charge, Feb. 25, 4d
- BERENS, Commander — appointed naval attaché to Russian embassy at Berlin, Feb. 24, 11a
- BERESFORD, Mrs. Caroline — death, May 25, 13d
- BERESFORD, Lord Charles — health, Jan. 2, 13a ; 6, 11a ; 5, 11a ; 7, 11a ; 9, 11a ; 17, 11a ; compulsory retirement under age regulations announced, Feb. 6, 6c ; retired, 10, 6d ; *Gazette* notice, 11, 14b ; celebrates 65th birthday ; congratulations from Portsmouth Unionist Association ; gives dinner, 11, 11a ; at Bath, 17, 11a ; health, 18, 11a ; 27, 11a ; accepts invitation to be Conservative candidate for lord rectorship of Glasgow University, Mar. 4, 11b ; gives dinner, 18, 11a ; motor-coat stolen : prosecution, 31, 4d ; gives dinner, April 8, 11b ; leaves for Nice, 12, 11a ; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9a ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 29, 7f ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 10, 5b (e.e.) ; arrives at New York, 17, 9a ; arrives at Montreal, 26, 9a ; probable date of return from Canada, Sept. 4, 9a ; arrives at Victoria (B.C.), 26, 7a ; returning from Canada, Oct. 27, 9a ; arrives at Liverpool, 28, 6c ; received by Mr. W. Churchill (P.N.), 31, 10b ; postpones publication of new work on naval administration (P.N.), Nov. 7, 9e ; received by King, 9, 11a
- BERESFORD, Lord Charles (continued) :—
Glasgow University rectorial election—
candidature : telegram to Mr. J. R. McIntosh, Oct. 31, 10c
Portsmouth general election — thanks Primrose League habitations, Jan. 10, 10c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London, June 28, 9f ; —at Imperial Industries Club, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 65 ; —at Leicester, on navy : Mr. McKenna's administration ; Mr. Churchill's appointment ; changes at Admiralty and squadron and fleet commands, Dec. 12, 7d ; Mr. R. McKenna : letter to Liberal agent for Monmouthshire (North) quoted ; letter reported unauthorized, 22, 6c ; (int.), 23, 6e ; Lord C. Beresford (int.), 22, 6c ; —at naval architects' congress on navy : engineer officers, July 6, 6c ; —at Portsmouth, on navy : Mr W. Churchill's Guildhall speech, Nov. 11, 65 ; —at Princes' Restaurant, on seamen's hospitals, Mar. 25, 6a ; —at Southsea, on Moroccan international crisis ; navy : alleged unpreparedness for war : proposed war staff, Nov. 23, 8b ; —at Stafford House, on relations between Great Britain and United States, July 14, 125 ; —at United Empire Club, on national defence, May 31, 12a ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Declaration of London, June 20, 10d
in Parliament, on—Anglo-American arbitration treaty proposed, Mar. 21, 12c ; —Archer-Shee, Mr. G. : charges against, April 7, 13e ; —armaments : limitation, Mar. 14, 12e ; —Declaration of London, June 30, 13f ; —defence, national : Admiralty memorandum, Mar. 14, 12e ; —Germany : navy : building programme, Mar. 14, 12e ; 21, 12d ; relations with : war prospects, 21, 12d ; relations with ; army : condition, Dec. 15, 15d ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14c ; Nov. 8, 6d, e, 7a ; 10, 13a ; —Mahomedans : British policy, Dec. 15, 15d ; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12d, f ; —navy : expenditure ; building programme, Mar. 14, 12e ; 21, 12d ; protection of trade routes ; personnel, 21, 12e ; reserves ; compensation for accidents to seamen, May 19, 13a ; armament ; building programme ; protection of trade routes ; cruisers, July 5, 14a ; —workmen's compensation : Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 13f
on Churchill, Mr. W. : appointment as first lord of Admiralty (int.), Oct. 28, 6c ; —Declaration of London (views), June 19, 34c ; 27, 8b ; replies to message from Imperial Merchant Service Guild, 22, 8c ; Mr. R. McKenna's attitude towards admirals : letter quoted, July 3, 6c ; (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8d ; —Naval Prize Bill (l.), Dec. 5, 8a ; —navy : cruiser *Invincible* (int.), June 3, 8d ; allotment of contract for warship to Thames (tel.), Dec. 29, 8c ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 24, 8d ; military analogies ; letter to *Daily Mail*, Aug. 1, 10a
- BERESFORD, Ciss— theft charge, Dec. 6, 4d (e.e.)

- BERESFORD, Mr. J. D.** :—
 "Hampdenshire Wonder, The," noticed (L.S.), July 20, 273b
 "Jacob Stahl" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102b
- BERESFORD, Mr. James**—will, Aug. 29, 7b
- BERESFORD, Mr. M. H.**—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
- BERESFORD, Lord Marcus**—received by King, Feb. 10, 11a; Nov. 11, 11a
- BERESFORD, Lieut.-Gen. Mostyn de la Poer**—will, Sept. 14, 7c
- BERESFORD Dale**—right of way (law case), Nov. 8, 3a
- BERG, Dr. Fridtjov (Sweden)**—appointed minister of public worship and instruction, Oct. 9, 4a
- BERGE, M. Henri**—death, Mar. 30, 11d
- BERGER, M. Elie (France)**—French academies: elected to administrative board of domain of Chantilly, Jan. 5, 5b
- BERGER, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.)**—sworn member of congress (first Socialist), April 5, 5a; policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 5b
- BERGER, Prof. Wilhelm**—death, Jan. 17, 11b
- BERGERET, M.**—"Souvenirs d'un Enfant de Paris" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104b
- BERGERON, Mr. (Canada)**—at Moosejaw, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; alleged reference to Mrs. Taft, June 29, 5d (e.e.)
- BERGSON, M. Henri**—to lecture at Oxford University, May 18, 4a; delivers lecture: receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, 29, 5f; lectures at University College (London): arrangements, Oct. 4, 3d; becomes Gifford lecturer at Edinburgh University from 1913 to 1915, Dec. 19, 6e; to lecture at Colombia University, Dec. 23, 5b
 "Creative Evolution" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103b
 "Laughter" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 415b
 Philosophy—Mr. A. J. Balfour: article in *Hibbert Journal* quoted (sp. art., "Mr. Balfour on M. Bergson's philosophy: decennial number of the *Hibbert Journal*"), Oct. 2, 8a at University College (London), on soul, Oct. 21, 4d; 23, 4d; 28, 11c; 30, 10b
- BERGSON, Mark, and others**—disorderly conduct charge, Sept. 19, 2f
- BERGSTROEM, M. David (Sweden)**—appointed war minister, Oct. 9, 4a
- BERI-BERI**—*Fox*: cases on board, Sept. 29, 18b; —*Ledia*: cases on board, Feb. 21, 6c; —*Orion*: cases on board, Oct. 21, 6c; —*Rochambeau*: cases on board, April 1, 6f
- BERIDGE, late Rev. Basil**—silver-plate collection sold, April 7, 11d; pictures sold, 10, 7d
- BERKELEY, Lord**—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (1.), July 31, 7a
- BERKELEY, Dr. Comyns**—at Middlesex Hospital, delivers address (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131b
- BERKELEY, Mr. George A.**—death, Dec. 28, 7b
- BERKHAMPTSTEAD School**—law case, April 3, 3c;—prizes distributed, July 26, 4e;—sports: see under **ATHLETICS**
- BERKS, Bucks, and Oxon Musical Festival**—held, May 15, 12c
- BERKS and Bucks Needlework Guild**—exhibition: date, Nov. 20, 11a; held, 23, 11a
- BERKS and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture**—meetings, Feb. 20, 13c; April 3, 3f; July 10, 13f; Oct. 30, 15f; —
 —president elected, Oct. 30, 15f
 on dairying—proposed central research station: passes resolution, Oct. 30, 15f
- BERKSHIRE**—Edward VII. memorial: contributions, Feb. 2, 11c;—licensing compensation: see under **LICENSING**;—vagrancy: bread station scheme: see under **VAGRANCY**—Bread
- BERKSHIRE Automobile and Aero Club**—meeting, May 15, 8c
- BERKSHIRE county council**—offices, new: completed, Mar. 8, 10d
- BERKSHIRE County Nursing Association and Emergency and Private District Nurses' Home**—coster fair in aid: held, Aug. 11, 6f (e.e.)
- BERKSHIRE Regiment**—parade, church: held at Blenheim Park, June 5, 11a
- BERLIN**—explosion (fatal), Sept. 18, 3c;—finance: loans: new public works issue projected (£16,000,000), June 12, 8c, 18e; (£14,500,000): borrowings sanctioned by city council, Nov. 18, 21c;—hats: wearing of hats in theatres prohibited: police order issued, Aug. 28, 6d;—Kaiser Friedrich Museum: Rembrandt's "Rape of Europa": lent to, Mar. 31, 8b;—laryngological congress, international: see **LARYNGOLOGICAL** congress, international;—opera: see under **GERMANY**;—poisoning cases: see under **GERMANY**—Poisoning;—police: see under **GERMANY**—Police;—riots in Moabit district: trial: hearings, Jan. 10, 6a; 12, 5e; sentences, 12, 5e; passage from court record quoted, 13, 5d; discussed in Prussian Diet; Herr Dallwitz (s.), 18, 5z; second batch of prisoners sentenced, 24, 5b (e.e.)
- BERLIOZ**—"Benvenuto Cellini": produced at Vienna, Feb. 27, 10f
- BERMINGHAM, Mr. H. J.**—will, Mar. 25, 11c
- BERMONDSEY**—borough council: electricity department: loan: application to London county council refused, Nov. 15, 6b;—Congregational Church (Rouel-road): fire: see under **FIRES**—Bermondsey;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c;—poor: performance in aid of clubs and social work given, Mar. 30, 11a;—public health: medical officer: report, Sept. 2, 2e;—St. John's Church (Horsleydown): application to remove coffins from crypt, Mar. 6, 4d;—St. Paul's church: country holidays for Sunday school scholars: appeal, June 9, 6e;—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 12, 6b;—workhouse: alcohol expenditure: correspondence, Jan. 30, 4a
- BERMONDSEY Bioscope Company (Ltd.)**—Sunday opening of cinematograph theatre charge, Jan. 3, 2f
- BERMUDA**—Jredger, new: trials (E.S.), June 7, 27b;—executive council: member appointed, Sept. 13, 7a;—legislative council: member appointed, June 14, 8e;—tercentenary: memorial to commemorate landing of Sir George Somers unveiled, Mar. 20, 4d
- BERNABÉ, Señor Polo de (Spain)**—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 13, 7a
- BERNALDEZ, Lieut.-Col.**—killed in action in Melilla, Dec. 26, 3c

- BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 20, 15c; dividend, Dec. 4, 18d
- BERNARD, M. Augustin (France)—on Morocco: unrest: French relief column: transport difficulties: letter to *Le Temps* quoted, May 9, 7a
- BERNARD, Canon Edward R.—appointed chaplain in ordinary to king, Nov. 1, 7d
- BERNARD, Mr. H. M.—“Some Neglected Factors in Evolution” noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231c
- BERNARD, Miss Jane—will, Oct. 7, 9d
- BERNARD, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Ossory —biographical; appointed Bp. of Ossory, June 15, 4d; enthroned, Aug. 2, 13c
at Kilkenny diocesan synod, on home rule: position of church of Ireland, Sept. 23, 5c
- BERNASSA, Gen. (Uruguay) — appointed minister of war and marine, Mar. 6, 5e
- BERNATZIK, Dr. Edmund (Austria-Hungary)—on Netherlands: Defence Bill (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 5e
- BERNDT, Edith L.: see under MURDER
- BERNE—finance: bond issue, June 10, 22a; —International Telegraph Union’s monument: see under INTERNATIONAL Telegraph Union
- BERNELL, Frederick G. A.—inquest, June 7, 14e (e.e.)
- BERNERS, Dame Juliana—“Boke of St. Albans”: copy sold (\$12,000), April 26, 5e
- BERNEY, Mr. Augustus—will, Mar. 2, 11b (e.e.)
- BERNHARDT, Mr.:—
Cocoa duties — agitation against: Mr. B. Peto (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16a; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), 12, 16a; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 12, 16a
- BERNHARDT, Mme Sarah—“La Samaritaine” prohibited at Philadelphia, Feb. 1, 7f; to appear at London Coliseum, July 3, 10b; arriving in London, Sept. 12, 7a; arrives, 15, 6e; season at London Coliseum: arrangements, 18, 9d; performance described, 19, 8e; to recite at Munc. Albani’s farewell concert, 25, 9b; to appear at London Coliseum, Oct. 9, 9d; performance described, 10, 9e; not to appear at benefit concert for Mme. Albani, 14, 8e
- BERNHEIM, Dr. S.—on tuberculosis: new treatment (int.), May 30, 7d
- BERNHEIM, Dr. S., and Dr. Louis Dieupart—on tuberculosis: new method of treatment (p.), May 24, 10c; 26, 6b
- BERNIER, Capt. — returning from attempt to discover North-West passage, Sept. 20, 3d; 21, 3d; arrives at Quebec, 27, 3c
- BERNSTEIN, Abraham J.—disobeying deportation order charge, Dec. 30, 2d
- BERNSTEIN, M. Henri (France)—obtains permission to re-enter army, Oct. 14, 6b
“Après Moi” — produced at Paris (sp. art., “M. Bernstein’s new play: ‘Après Moi’”), Feb. 21, 10d; demonstrations during performances at Paris, 25, 5f; 27, 5e; MM. Léon Daudet and Gustave Théry refuse to accept challenge to duel; M. Bernstein’s letter to seconds, 27, 5e; disturbances during production at Paris, Mar. 1, 5b; 3, 5b; sentences, 6, 5c; withdrawn, 4, 5d; M. Bernstein: letter to M. Monis, 6, 5c
- BERNSTEIN, Herr Max—“Die Sünde”: performed at Cripplegate Institute, April 12, 10f
- BERNSTEIN, Mr. Sigmund—death, Aug. 25, 6e
- BERON, Léon: see under MURDER
- BERON, Solomon — creates disturbance in Royal Courts of Justice; arrested, Mar. 18, 8d; health, 21, 3c
- BERRIDGE, Mr. Isaac L.—will, Sept. 27, 9c
- BERRIDGE, Mr. T. H. D.—leaves for New York, Jan. 9, 11a; Nov. 14, 11a
on Bryce, Mr. J. — attitude towards Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (l.), Dec. 23, 8c
- BERRIMAN, Mr. A. E.—at British Association, on aeroplanes, Sept. 5, 10a
- BERRINGTON, Mr. Arthur D.—will, May 15, 13e
- BERRINGTON, Mr. Charles—will, Mar. 15, 11d
- BERRY, Mr. A. J.—“England and the English” noticed (Ed. S.), Mar. 7, 67a
- BERRY, Edward—fraud charge, Oct. 18, 3f
- BERRY, Rev. G. B.—leaving for China: farewell service held at Emmanuel Church (Plymouth), Sept. 18, 4e
- BERRY, Mr. George A.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- BERRY, Henry—betting charge, April 20, 2f
- BERRY, Mr. James A.—suicide; inquest, May 11, 3e
- BERRY, Mr. John—death, Jan. 20, 11c; biographical, 25, 11d
- BERRY, Mr. W. W.—at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on sugar beet cultivation in Kent, April 24, 13c
- BERRY, Mr. William H. A.—on telephones: registration of calls (l.), July 17, 20d
- BERRYER, M. (Belgium) — to be minister of interior, June 14, 5b; 15, 5b
- BERRYMAN, John—thief charge, May 27, 3f
- BERTEAUX, M. Henri M. (France)—biographical, May 22, 7c; prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 27, 8b; prospects of appointment as minister of war, Mar. 1, 5a; appointed, 2, 8c; receives Gen. Bailloud, May 19, 5c; aeroplane accident (fatal), 22, 7a; condolences, 22, 7a; 26, 5b; funeral: state ceremony proposed, 22, 7d; 23, 7a; arrangements, 24, 7c; 25, 7c; 26, 5b; credits voted by Parliament, 24, 7c; state ceremony described, 27, 7c; low mass celebrated, 30, 7a; aviation prize founded in memory, June 2, 6c
at Blois, on Morocco—French intervention, May 16, 5a
in Chamber, on—army: horse supply: guns; Lebel rifle; ammunition supply; strength, Mar. 21, 5c; proposed medal for survivors of war of 1870, 22, 5d; reserve: training periods; Neufchâteau railway station: obstructions on mobilization platform, 24, 5c; foreign legion: proposed participation in review at Longchamp, 25, 5b; native troops: training in Algeria, April 8, 5a; — birth rate, Mar. 21, 5c
on Morocco—French policy (s.), April 26, 5b; (s.), May 2, 5a; Fez: relief force: delay explained (int.), 10, 7a

- BERTIE, Sir Francis—presents diplomatic corps to M. Fallières (s.), Jan. 2, 7*d*; congratulates M. Briand on escape from attempt on life, 19, 5*a*; opens exhibition of English pastel portraits at Galleries Brunner (Paris), April 8, 5*d*; to visit London, May 26, 11*a*; arrival date, June 14, 13*a*; returns to Paris, July 12, 5*a*; received by M. de Selves, 12, 5*a*; arrives in London, 24, 11*b*; present at conference between Mr. Asquith, Sir E. Grey, and Mr. Lloyd George, 26, 8*a*; received by King, 28, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 29, 8*c*; received by M. de Selves, Aug. 30, 3*a*; Sept. 2, 3*b*; 4, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*; 20, 4*d*; arrives in London, Oct. 23, 11*a*; leaves London, Nov. 2, 9*a*; receives M. Sazonoff, Dec. 9, 5*b* at Paris, on Edward VII., Oct. 23, 5*a*
- BERTILLON, Dr. Jacques :—
Cancer—publishes statistics, April 11, 3*f*
on population — birth rate (views), May 18, 5*c*
- BERTRAM, Mr. Anton—appointed attorney-general of Ceylon, May 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
- BERTRAM, Mr. H. (Ceylon)—entertained at Princes' Restaurant, April 4, 10*b*
- BERTRAM, J., and F. Russell—"The Starlit Mire" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*a*
- BERWICK—freedom : conferred on Sir E. Grey, Oct. 7, 8*f*
- BERWICK, Mr. W. E. H.—biographical; appointed assistant lecturer in mathematics at Bristol University, April 27, 7*f*
- BERWICK-ON-TWEED—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
- BERWICKSHIRE—election, Jan. 31, 12*a*
- BERZEVICZY, M. de (Hungary)—resigns presidency of Chamber, Nov. 8, 5*e*
- BESANT, Mrs. Annie—to lecture in London, Mar. 30, 11*b*; lays foundation-stone of new headquarters of Theosophical Society, Sept. 4, 2*d*
at universal races congress on child marriage in India, July 27, 4*e*;
Indians : emigration to European countries, 28, 85
- BESNARD, M. Rêne (France)—appointed under-secretary in ministry of finance, June 29, 5*c*
- BESSBOROUGH, Dowager Lady—death, Jan. 16, 11*c*; funeral service arrangements, 17, 11*b*; funeral, 19, 11*b*; 21, 13*b*; will, Mar. 2, 11*b*
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Grand Hotel, on hotel licence duties, April 8, 22*d*
on consols—proposed issue of small value securities (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*
- BESSEMER (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 21*c*
- BESSEMER gold medal : see under IRON and Steel Institute
- BESSEMER memorial laboratory : see under IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology
- BESSIM Bey : see under ALBANIA—Unrest
- BEST, Miss—endows bed at Chester Infirmary, Oct. 4, 3*c*
- BESTO, Rear-Adm. T. M. De L. (Brazil)—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport, Feb. 2, 12*e*
- "BETA"—on life assurance surrender values (l.), Mar. 30, 22*a*
- BETBEDER, Adm.—arrives in London, Jan. 17, 11*a*
- BETHEL, Mr. E. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : malingering (l.), Oct. 23, 7*f*
- BETHELL, Maj. A. B.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 16, 15*b*
- BETHELL, Mr. A. J.—collection of porcelain sold, Mar. 25, 11*c*
- BETHELL, Col. H. A. :—
"Modern Artillery in the Field" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 143*c*
on ordnance—manufacture (sp. art.), "Ordnance manufacture : some foreign specialities," E.S.), Mar. 1, 25*b*
- BETHELL, Sir John H.—health, Jan. 11, 11*a*; dinner given in honour of return for Romford division, Feb. 24, 11*a*; created baronet, June 20, 105; election agent summoned, 22, 3*c*
Wanstead residence—theft of horse and carriage, Feb. 1, 95; prosecution, Mar. 6, 3*d*; 30, 4*c*
- BETHLEHEM Hospital—report, May 31, 13*d*
- BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany)—reads speech from throne in Prussian Diet, Jan. 11, 55; visit to London : report contradicted, 10, 5*c*; invited to deliver address at launch of *Kaiser*, 17, 55; address delivered, 23, 8*e*; promoted major-general, 27, 5*c*; confers with M. Cambon, April 28, 5*a*; at Strassburg, May 8, 5*f*; to visit Wiesbaden and Heidelberg, 12, 5*a*; removes to country residence, July 10, 5*b*; confers with Emperor William and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 31, 9; returns to Berlin, Aug. 21, 3*e*; returning to Berlin, 29, 3*a*; receives Osmanieh order, Sept. 5, 3*a*; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 8, 6*a*; received by Emperor William, 15, 65; to give dinner to foreign affairs committee of federal council, Oct. 12, 3*f*; entertained at dinner by William II., Nov. 11, 8*c*; receives assurance of confidence from William II., 13, 5*c*; makes ascent in airship, 15, 7*e*; received by Emperor William, Dec. 19, 5*a*
William II., Emperor—letter of congratulation on passage of Alsace-Lorraine Constitution Bill and Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 2, 5*a*
at Heidelberg, on trade : relations between business men and state; business methods, May 15, 7*d*; —at Kiel, on *Kaiser* : launch, Mar. 23, 8*e*
in Prussian Diet, on—Alsace-Lorraine : constitution Bill; representation in federal council, Mar. 24, 5*d*; —Vatican, relations with, Mar. 8, 5*a*; modernism : dispensation from anti-modernist oath, Mar. 8, 5*a*; press comments, 9, 5*b*
in Reichstag, on—Alsace-Lorraine : constitution and franchise Bills, Jan. 30, 7*c*; constitution Bill, May 24, 7*a*; —Anglo-German relations, Nov. 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*a*; Dec. 6, 8*b*; French comments, Nov. 11, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 11, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*f*; Dec. 7, 5*d*; German opinion, Nov. 13, 5*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 13, 5*b*; —arbitration, international, Mar. 31, 8*c*; German opinion, April 1, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*; French opinion, 1, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 1, 5*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 1, 5*a*; —armaments : limitation; proposed exchange of infor-

- BETHMANN-HOLLWEG**, Herr von — in Reichstag, on (continued): —
 mation with Great Britain, Mar. 31, 8c; German opinion, April 1, 5a; 3, 5b; French opinion, 1, 5a; Austrian opinion, 1, 5a; U.S.A. opinion, 1, 5a; —foreign policy: proposed debate, Oct. 19, 5c; —Great Britain: navy: strength Mar. 31, 8c; —living, cost of, Oct. 24, 5c; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement; British attitude, Nov. 10, 8a; Dec. 6, 8a; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 10, 8a; 11, 5a; (Parlt. paper), 27, 8b; French opinion, 11, 5b; comments, Dec. 7, 5d; Austrian opinion, Nov. 11, 5b; 13, 5c; 14, 5f; Dec. 6, 8b; 7, 5d; German opinion, Nov. 13, 5b; Dec. 6, 8b; comments, 7, 5d; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 13, 5b; translation published (Parlt. paper), 15, 7e; —Prussia: franchise, Jan. 30, 7c; —tariff, Oct. 24, 5c
 on foreign policy: Moroccan international crisis; Turco-Italian war: explains government attitude towards debate in Reichstag: letter to president, Oct. 18, 5b
- BETHNAL-GREEN**—board of guardians: by-election: poll, Mar. 8, 10d; May 1, 6d; school: epidemic: particulars: July 26, 4d (e.e.); —borough council: by-election: South ward, Oct. 10, 4b; printing contract: correspondence with Messrs. Waterlow Brothers and Layton, May 6, 6b; —by-election: see under **BY-ELECTIONS**; —coronation: see under **CORONATION**; —electoral, June 28, 12e; —electricity supply: Mr. J. F. C. Snell to prepare scheme, Oct. 23, 11c; —housing: see under **HOUSING**; —infirmary: nurses: weekly rest day arranged, June 30, 4d; —library, free: books formerly belonging to Miss F. Nightingale presented, Jan. 16, 11d; Bp. of Hereford becomes vice-president, Oct. 18, 10b; contribution, 23, 13e; appeal, Dec. 23, 3b; —mayoralty: Mr. W. H. Clark elected, Oct. 14, 10c; Nov. 10, 7c; —museum: George V., King: Abyssinian collection on view, Aug. 10, 9d; King and Queen: lend coronation gifts from China, to collection, Nov. 8, 11d; —North-East: electoral, Jan. 25, 10b; —South-West: electoral, July 10, 7a; 14, 7b (e.e.); —Sunday trading: effect of Shops Bill: see under **SHOPS** —Bill—Sunday; —town clerk: appointed, May 19, 7c; —unemployed Workmen Act: see under **UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act**
- BETH Shemesh**: see under **ARCHAEOLOGY**
- BETHUNE**, Maj.-Gen. E. C.—riding accident, June 20, 13b
 at Liverpool, on territorials, Nov. 28, 6c; addresses members of stock exchange, Dec. 11, 15c; —at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14e
- BETHUNE-BAKER**, Rev. James Franklin—elected Lady Margaret professor of divinity at Cambridge University, July 21, 4e
- BETT**, Fleet-Surg. William—receives Victorian order, April 13, 11a
- BETTANY**, Mr. Lewis—"The Bargain Book" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 432c
- BETTING**—bookmakers' boys: imprisonment; see under **PARLIAMENT**; —football circulars: prosecution, Oct. 23, 15d; —frauds: prosecutions, Sept. 7, 2c; 9, 10e; Dec. 9, 4c; —law cases: see **LAW cases**—Gaming and wagering; —magisterial comments, Nov. 10, 2f; —Nottingham: boy's letter to Bp. of Southwell, May 2, 11c; —prosecutions, Jan. 24, 4c; Feb. 2, 16d; 8, 3f; 17, 4a; 22, 4a; 23, 15f; 27, 6a; April 13, 4b; May 15, 3e; July 25, 4a; Sept. 27, 2e; Oct. 26, 2e; 31, 3f; Nov. 8, 4c; 10, 2f; —Rochdale workhouse: alleged betting by paupers, Mar. 18, 8d
- BETRIDGE**, Ernest G.—neglecting children charge, Mar. 24, 3c
- BETRIDGE**, Rachael E. J.—inquest, Dec. 8, 4f
- BETTS**, Mr. W. A.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, April 6, 11a
- BEVAN**, Mrs.—at Treasury Offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 7a
- BEVAN**, Ven. E. L., Archdeacon of Brecon—in Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 4, 4d
- BEVAN**, Rev. J. O.—"Wits and Their Humours" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482b
- BEVAN**, Rev. R. F.—at Canterbury diocesan conference, on Biblical criticism, May 20, 6c
- BEVEN**, Mr. Thomas—death, Jan. 19, 11d; funeral, 21, 13b
- BEVERAGES**, non-alcoholic—trade: record for season, Aug. 7, 10a
- BEVERIDGE**, Mr. A. J. (U.S.A.)—on Lorimer, Mr.: bribery during election charge: minority report presented to Senate, Jan. 11, 5a
- BEVERIDGE**, Mr. Robert B. — drowned, June 19, 27d
- BEVERLEY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c: —Turner's charity: distribution of gratuities to female domestic servants, Jan. 14, 3f
- BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)** —report, June 16, 19f
- BEVILLE**, Gen. Sir G. F. — promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a
- BEVINGTON**, Col. R. K.—consents to become Unionist candidate for Southwark (Bermondsey), Aug. 4, 5f
- BEVINGTON**, late Col. S. B.—statue unveiled, Mar. 20, 8a (e.e.)
- BEVIONE**, Señor G.—"L'Argentina" reviewed (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4c
- BEVIR**, Mr. Raymond—on Oxford Union Society: opening of new buildings (1.), May 18, 11c
- BEVIS**, Mr. J. F.—"British Plants" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 320b
- BEWDLEY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- BEWES**, Mr. Wyndham A.: —
 on Morocco: French and Spanish intervention (1.), June 22, 4c; —railways: carriage of goods: use of bills of lading suggested (1.), Nov. 13, 13e; —Spain: new mining law: confiscation of concessions (1.), Sept. 21, 13f; —Uruguay: insurance: proposed monopoly (1.), Nov. 13, 21f
- BEXHILL**—colonnade: opened, July 25, 11c; —"Little Folks' Home": opening arrangements, April 29, 13a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c

- BEYER, Peacock, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3, 19b; report, 21, 20f; Mar. 2, 20b
- BEYERS, Gen. C. F. (Transvaal)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
- BEYERS, Gen. Fredrik W. (South Africa):—Education — language question: committee: to present minority report, April 14, 3d; presented, 18, 3b
- BHAI Ram Singh — appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
- BHAVNAGAR, Maharani of—receives decoration of order of Crown of India, Dec. 12, 6c; our correspondent's comments, 12, 6e
- BHOPAL, Begum of—biographical, June 7, 7a; to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11c; arrives at Dover, May 8, 7a; received by King and Queen, 10, 9a; received by Queen Alexandra, 11, 13a; leaves for Bad Nauheim, 13, 13a; at Bad Nauheim, 15, 13a; leaves Bad Nauheim, June 15, 11a; visits Mme. Tussaud's exhibition, 30, 11b; visits Festival of Empire, July 4, 11a; leaves England, 17, 11b; subscribes £5,000 to relief fund of Constantinople fire, Aug. 7, 3f; at Florence, Sept. 26, 7a; leaves Florence, Oct. 4, 11a; receives decoration of order of Crown of India, Dec. 12, 6c
- BHOPAL, Khan of — appointed honorary major, Dec. 13, 6a
- BHOPAL, Maharajah of—to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11c
- BHOR, Shankar Rav Chimnaji Pant Sachiv of—salute increased, Dec. 13, 6a
- BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M.—leaving for India; invited to contest constituency at next general election, Mar. 8, 11a; summoned for using abusive language, Aug. 12, 2e
at Waldorf Hotel, on India: imperial relations, Dec. 13, 6f
- BHUTAN, Maharajah of—granted salute of 15 guns, July 15, 5d; appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
- BIARRITZ—Edward VII. memorial: fund to be raised, Mar. 31, 7b
- BIBBY, Mr. Frank—receives presentation, Aug. 7, 13c
- BIBBY (J.) and Sons, Messrs.—explosion at Liverpool works: see under EXPLOSIONS—Liverpool
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 17, 24e
- BIBBY Line—cruises: arrangements, July 28, 8d; —services: Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 16, 16f; Easter holiday: arrangements, April 11, 7d
- BIBESCO, Prince Antoine (Rumania)—returns to London, Jan. 17, 11a; April 20, 9a; June 7, 11a
- BIBIANI (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 24f
- BIBI-EYBAT Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, Nov. 1, 20d
- BIBLE:—
Authorized version—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Mar. 31, 14e; —Alexander, Canon (sermon), Mar. 27, 4a; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 30, 7a; —Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), Jan. 24, 4d; Feb. 3, 7a; 10, 7f; 17, 6f; 21, 7b; —Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), April 21, 5d; —Bonney, Canon T. G. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4a; —Brown, Rev. C. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4a; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4b; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Mar. 22, 7c; 30, 7a; —Chandavarkar, Sir N. (art. quoted), April 21, 5d; —Cornish, Mr. F. Warre (l.), Feb. 2, 12d; —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. H. (s.), Mar. 27, 4b; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), Jan. 20, 7a; 31, 6c; Feb. 6, 4c; —Ely, Bp. of (sermon), Mar. 27, 4a; —Exeter, Bp. of (sermon), Mar. 27, 4a; —Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4b; —Fletcher, Rev. Dr. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4a —Harris, Rev. I. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4a; —Henson, Canon H. (l.), Feb. 8, 15a; 18, 7a; (sermon), Mar. 27, 4a; —James I., King: associations with: Sir J. Cockburn (l.), Jan. 2, 6f; correspondence, 5, 3c; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), Mar. 30, 7c; —Moulton, Prof. J. H. (l.), Feb. 7, 4a; —natural history of: exhibition from collections in Natural History Museum to illustrate: arrangements, Mar. 29, 8b; June 3, 10c; (sp art., "Bible natural history: exhibition at South Kensington"), 7, 4e; guide book published, Aug. 12, 5c; Northampton, Lord (s.), Mar. 30, 7a; —Oxford University Press edition of 1611 in Roman type: photographic fac simile of black letter original published, April 7, 14d; —Proctor, Canon H. (l.), Feb. 18, 7a; —production, associations of Stationers' Company with: Mr G. Chater (s.), Mar. 13, 11a; 22, 7c; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), 22, 7c; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 30, 7b; —special articles ("England's Bible: value and influence of the authorized version"), Mar. 21, 7a; ("The Bible,") L.S.), Mar. 23, 113b; Sir V. Strong (s.), Mar. 6, 4c; —Taft, Mr. W. H.: message read at Royal Albert Hall commemoration meeting, Mar. 30, 7c
Tercentenary — commemoration: King to receive deputation, Jan. 13, 11e; celebration arrangements, Mar. 24, 7b; Royal Albert Hall meeting; arrangements, 24, 7b; held, 30, 7a: special services in London churches held, 27, 4a; meeting at Dublin, 31, 14e; celebrated in New York; letters read from Mr. Taft and King George V.; Mr. J. Bryce (s.), April 28, 5c; —exhibition (British Museum): announced, Jan. 14, 7e; arrangements, Mar. 17, 4d; held, 20, 12c; guide: display in church porches: Rev. R. C. Nightingale (l.), 22, 7c; British and Foreign Bible Society: exhibits described, Mar. 29, 8b; at Bristol, Durham, Cardiff, Manchester, 24, 7b; —Frowde, Mr. H.: to issue reprint, Jan. 9, 12d; —George V.: to receive deputation, Feb. 6, 13c; receives deputation; replies to address; receives copy of Bible: described, Mar. 22, 7a, b; —National Bible Society of Scotland: meeting to celebrate held, Mar. 8, 9e; —Oxford

BIBLE—Authorized version—Tercentenary (continued):—

University Press: to issue reprint, Jan. 19, 12*d*; —Royal Albert Hall meeting: arrangements, Feb. 28, 10*a*; —Stationers' Company: give luncheon, Mar. 22, 7*c*
Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), Feb. 2, 12*d*; —Welldon, Bp. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*a*

Canonical Scriptures: Dean of Canterbury (p.), Jan. 11, 4*d*; —flood: discovery of tablet at Nipper: Prof. T. G. Pinches (s.), Mar. 21, 7*c*; —Greece: see under GREECE; —Gutenberg and Fust *editio princeps*: copy sold (£10,000), April 26, 5*e*; —Hoe Library, Robert (art.), "Robert Hoe library: rare Bibles", Mar. 27, 11*d*; —interlinear Bible: cheap edition to be issued by University Presses of Oxford and Cambridge, Mar. 29, 4*e*; —Jewish version: Rev. J. Abelson (p.), June 13, 4*a*; —Job, Book of: stage version: see under DRAMA; —Latin Bible, MS. of: sold (£810), April 6, 7*a*; —Mazarin: publication of facsimiles: arrangement concluded between Mr. Welter and Insel-Verlag (Leipzig), April 17, 2*e*; —New Testament: miracles in: Rev. H. D. A. Major (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 3*d*; Rev. J. M. Thompson: see THOMPSON, Rev. J. M.; —Origen: supposed manuscript commentary by, discovered: announcement by Prof. A. Harnack, Sept. 21, 3*b*

Revised version — editions (divided into verses): to be issued by University Presses of Oxford and Cambridge, May 29, 4*e*; —Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d*; Feb. 3, 7*a*; 10, 7*f*; 17, 6*f*; 21, 7*b*; —churches, use in: Dean of Canterbury (s.), May 5, 6*b*; Convocation of Canterbury: lower house passes resolution, 5, 6*b*; Canon H. Henson (s.), 5, 6*b*; Canon T. P. Papillon (l.), 9, 9*c*; —Cornish, Mr. F. Warre (l.), Feb. 2, 12*d*; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), Jan. 20, 7*a*; 31, 6*c*; Feb. 6, 4*c*; 14, 10*c*; —Henson, Canon H. (l.), Feb. 8, 15*a*; 18, 7*a*; —Moulton, Prof. J. H. L. (l.), Feb. 7, 4*a*; —Proctor, Canon H. (l.), Feb. 18, 7*a*; —Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), Feb. 2, 12*d*; —Welldon, Bp. (l.), Feb. 7, 4*a*

Rogers, Henry: "The Eclipse of Faith" quoted, Mar. 27, 9*e*; —sales: Mazarine Bible: copy (£5,800), Nov. 21, 11*c*; of Huth library collection, Nov. 21, 11*d*; 22, 6*c*; —vulgate: see that title

BIBLE Society, British and Foreign: see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society

BIBLE Society of Scotland, National: see NATIONAL Bible Society of Scotland

BIBLICAL criticism — Beeching, Very Rev. H. C. (p.), Oct. 5, 10*c*; —Bevan, Rev. R. F. (s.), May 20, 6*c*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 20, 6*c*; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 20, 6*c*; —Canterbury diocesan conference passes resolution, May 20, 6*c*; —Christ Church, Dean of (lect.), Nov. 24, 4*d*; —Cooke, Prof. G. A. (add.), Feb. 1, 14*f*; —Croydon, Bp. of (s.), May 20, 6*c*; —Knowing, Canon (p.), Jan. 11, 4*d*; —

BIBLICAL criticism (continued):—

Nairne, Rev. Prof. (p.), Oct. 5, 10*c*; —Selwyn, Rev. E. G. (p.), Oct. 5, 10*d*; —Thompson, Rev. J. M.: views discussed at Canterbury diocesan conference, May 20, 6*c*

BIBLICAL study — Cambridge: vacation term: Mrs. Benson with another (l.), Mar. 11, 4*d*; vacation terms held, Aug. 14, 2*e*; —Kennett, Canon R. H. (s.), Mar. 3, 4*e*; —Society for Biblical Study: see that title; —teachers in elementary schools: Bible study week at Claydon: arrangements, Mar. 9, 10*d*; Easter holiday classes at Claydon held, May 2, 7*d*

BICESTER Agricultural Association — president elected, Oct. 20, 9*a*

BICKER, Mr. William — celebrates diamond wedding: receives congratulations from King, Jan. 20, 11*a*

BICKERDIKE, Mr. (Canada) — at Montreal, on British preference, Sept. 2, 3*f*

BICKERDIKE, Mr. C. F. — at British Association, on land taxation, Sept. 1, 5*a*

BICKERSTAFF, Mary, and George Anderson — base-coin charge, Oct. 30, 4*b*

BICKERTON, Prof. A. W. — on astronomy: new star: theory of third body (l.), Jan. 4, 10*d*; 6, 10*e*

BICKFORD, Maj. Arthur L. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*

BICKFORD, Rev. W. Pennington — on Claremarket and Drury-lane Country Holiday Fund: appeal, Aug. 11, 11*f*

BICKNELL, Mr. Algernon S. — death, Oct. 31, 11*c*; will, Dec. 13, 11*d* (e.e.)

BIDDELL, Mr. Sidney — will, July 28, 5*b*

BIDDELL, Brothers, Messrs. — law case. Nov. 4, 3*b*

BIDDER, Mr. G. B. — on Victoria and Albert Docks (l.), Jan. 30, 14*d*

BIDDER, Mr. H. F., and Mr. W. V. Graham — on water supply: control (p.), Mar. 14, 23*b*

BIDDULPH, Gen Sir R. — leaving England, Jan. 18, 11*a*

BIDEFORD — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; — meningitis, cerebro-spinal: see under MENINGITIS

"BIDENTIS Amans" — on lopping of London trees (l.), Mar. 30, 13*f*

BIDOR Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 22, 13*d*

BIECKERT'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 26, 17*d*

BIELIAEFZ, M. Sergius — death, May 4, 11*b*

BIELOVUCIE, M. — reception at Lima, Jan. 9, 7*a*

Aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS

BIENAIMÉ, M. Maurice — balloon flight: see under AERONAUTICS

BIENERTH, Baron von (Austria) — to form new ministry, Jan. 2, 8*b*; ministry reconstructed, 10, 5*e*; ministry: resignation prospects, June 22, 5*c*; resigns, 27, 5*d*; to be appointed lord lieutenant of lower Austria, 25, 8*f* in Reichsrath, on ministry (Bienerth): policy, Jan. 18, 5*b*

BIER, Lieut. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Austria-Hungary

BIETSCHTAL Tunnel — construction: progress (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c*

BIFFEN, Prof. Rowland H. — experimenting to produce new variety of wheat, Aug. 28, 4*a*; exhibit wins prize at Dorset grain show, Oct. 16, 14*b*; elected fellow of Emmanuel College (Cambridge University), Nov. 1, 7*f*

- BIFFEN, Prof. Rowland H. (continued):—
at Royal Agricultural Society's office,
on wheat breeding experiments,
April 5, 7f
on Royal Botanic Gardens (Pera-
deniya) — administration (with
others, l.), May 27, 6b
- "BIG Ben"—on coronation: decoration of
Westminster Bridge (l.), April 21, 9e
- BIGELOW, Mr. A. B.—on Clemens, Mr. S. L.
(Mark Twain): biography: appeal for
papers (l., L.S.), Mar. 23, 115b
- BIGELOW, Mr. John—health, June 7, 8c;
death, Dec. 20, 11c
- BIGG, Mr. Heather—on surgery: mani-
pulative (l.), Feb. 11, 6e
- BIGG, Mr. Henry R. H. — death, Dec. 11,
11c
- BIGGAM, Mr. William—will, Nov. 22, 11c
- BIGGART, Mr. Y.—on Insurance (In-
dustrial) Bill: Scottish employers'
deputation to Mr. Lloyd George
(l. quoted, P.N.), Dec. 7, 8c
- BIGGE, Sir Arthur J.: see STAMFORDHAM,
Lord
- BIGGE, Mr. Selby:—
Education—minute: Mr. F. Kellaway
(s.P.), July 14, 15f; Mr. Runciman
(s.P.), 14, 15f
- BIGGS, Alfred—arson charge, April 1, 3d
- BIGGS, Annie—breaking widows charge,
Oct. 2, 2f; 9, 2e
- BIGGS, Mr. Claud—piano recital, May 13,
12e
- BIGGS, Ernest William—suicide, April
17, 8f
- BIGGS, Lieut. Geoffrey N.—bankruptcy:
public examination held, Feb. 9,
4c; scheme approved, June 29, 4b
- BIGLAND, Mrs.—names the *Adamant*, July
13, 4e
- BIGLAND, Mr. Alfred:—
in Parliament, on — Canada-United
States reciprocity agreement, Feb.
9, 14a; —fiscal policy, Dec. 15,
16e; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb.
9, 14a; May 23, 13e; —foot-and-
mouth disease, June 15, 12e; —
Germany, relations with, Dec. 15,
16e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill,
Dec. 1, 14a, d; —Parliament Bill,
April 21, 10f; May 11, 15c; —tea
duty, May 23, 13f
- BIGNOLD, Lady—death, May 23, 11d;
report contradicted, 24, 13b
- BIGNOLD, Sir Arthur—house party, Oct. 6,
9a
- BIGNOLD, Mr. C. A. Bathurst—resigns
general managership of Norwich Union
Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.), Nov. 1,
21d
- BIGNOLD, Rev. F. E.—withdraws resigna-
tion of rectory of Medstead, Sept. 26,
8d
- BIGOT, M.—model of ancient Rome
described, May 13, 7c
- BIGOUT, M.—on Jews: influence in
Turkey: participation in Adana and
Damascus massacres (l.), Aug. 15,
3f
- BIJAWAR, Maharaja of — appointed
K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
- BIKAM Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report,
Mar. 31, 21a
- BIKANIR, Maharajah of—biographical, June
7, 7a; prospects of attendance at
coronation, Jan. 12, 5f; awarded
honorary LL.D. degree of Cambridge
University, May 17, 6a; to arrive in
London, 22, 13b; arrives in London,
23, 11a; received by King, 25, 9a;
loses diamond, 31, 10b; lost diamond
- BIKANIR, Maharajah of (continued):—
returned, June 2, 4e; at Windsor
Castle; places wreaths on Edward
VII.'s coffin and Queen Victoria's
tomb, 12, 9e; visits Bromsgrove
Guild of Applied Arts, 13, 13a; re-
ceives LL.D. degree of Cambridge
University, 15, 6a; leaves for India,
July 13, 11e; promoted G.C.S.I.,
Dec. 12, 5e
at Cambridge, on native princes of
India: loyalty, June 16, 11b
- BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway
Company: see under SPAIN—Rail-
ways
- BILBY, Mr. H. W.—presides at meeting
of Surveyors' and Auctioneers' Clerks
Association, Mar. 2, 10d
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position
of Surveyors' and Auctioneers'
Clerks' Association (statement), Dec.
4, 7b
- BILES, Mr. J. Harvard:—
"Design and Construction of Ships,
The," Vol. II. reviewed (E.S.).
Aug. 30, 18e
at British Association, on ships:
rolling, Sept. 1, 5a; (E.S.), 6, 18c
—at Greenock, on modern battle-
ship (James Watt lecture), Jan. 21,
6f; —at Institution of Naval Archi-
tects, on dimensions of battleships,
April 6, 7c
on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction
theory (l.), Dec. 26, 6b
- BILETTA, Signor Roberto—song recital,
July 4, 7d
- BILGRAMI, Syed Ali — death, May 23,
11d
- BILINSKI, Dr. de (Austria-Hungary):—
in Reichsrath, on Austro-Hungarian
Bank: proposed treaty with Im-
perial Bank of Germany concerning
gold reserves, Jan. 21, 7c; 26,
5b
- BILLERICAY—housing: see under HOUSING
- BILLIARDS:—
Australia—Lindrum: notable break,
June 7, 13d; —Stevenson v. Lind-
rum, Aug 21, 12c
Championships:—
Amateur — matches played, Mar.
2, 15b; 3, 15c; 4, 14c; 7, 14b;
8, 14e; 9, 15c; 10, 15c; 11, 14f
Amateur (Billiard Association's)—
southern qualifying competition:
entries, Jan. 18, 21b; draw, 26,
16e (e.e.)
Billiards Control Club — Stevenson
v. Inman, May 1, 17c
Professional—Inman v. Rcece, April
4, 16b; 5, 16d; 6, 15e; 7, 15f;
8, 14f; 10, 13a; —Stevenson v.
Inman, 18, 13c; 19, 15d; 20,
13f; 21, 13f; 22, 13c; 24, 14e;
25, 13b; 26, 16f; 27, 16f; 28,
15a; 29, 16a; —Gray: applica-
tion to compete for championship
in 1912 considered by Billiards
Control Club, April 7, 15f
Chapman v. Stevenson, Jan. 30, 19b
Cook v. Peall Jan. 10, 15c; 11, 27b;
12, 15f; 13, 31e; 14, 15d; 16, 12d
Dawson v. Lovejoy, Oct. 3, 10b;
4, 13c; 5, 11c; 6, 11e; 7, 11e; 9,
12f; v. Aiken, Nov. 14, 15b; 15,
14f; 16, 15d; 17, 15e; 18, 15d;
20, 14c; v. Stevenson, 27, 6f
Diggle v. Aiken, Jan. 17, 16c; 18, 21b;
19, 21b; 20, 19c; 21, 17b; 23, 16f;
Sept. 5, 11f; 6, 11e; 7, 9f; 8, 11d;
9, 10e; 11, 11b; 12, 8b; 13, 9e; 14,

BILLIARDS—Diggle v. Aiken (continued):—
 9e; 15, 11c; 16, 10c; 18, 11d; v. Harverson, Nov. 28, 15e; 29, 17e; 30, 13b; Dec. 1, 15b; 2, 16d; 4, 12d
 Gray v. Diggle, Jan. 3, 13b; 4, 19e; 5, 15d; 6, 19d; 7, 16b; 9, 17c; 10, 15c; 11, 27b; 12, 15f; 13, 31e; 14, 15d; 16, 12d; methods of play discussed (art., "Gray and his future"), 10, 15c; v. Duncan, 27, 23c; 30, 19b; records: see Records, below; v. Diggle, Feb. 1, 22c; 2, 17d; 3, 19d; 4, 17b; 6, 18b; 7, 17b; 8, 14f; 9, 15b; 10, 15e; 11, 15d; 13, 13d; to play match at Holborn Hall, 3, 19d; v. Nelson, 20, 15b; v. Osborne, 21, 14e; 22, 16f; 23, 17c; 24, 15b; 25, 14e; v. Nelson, Mar. 2, 15b; 3, 15c; 9, 15c; v. Harverson, 14, 16f; 15, 14f; 16, 15d; 17, 15e; 18, 12c; 20, 14d; 21, 14d; 22, 14c; 23, 15d; 24, 15d; 25, 13d; 27, 14f; 28, 16d; 29, 16d; 30, 15c; 31, 15d; to play exhibition game at Royal Hospital for Incurables (Putney Heath), 22, 14c; v. Diggle, April 1, 14d; 3, 15c; v. Inman: match arranged, May 3, 16c; 6, 15e; v. Nelson, 15, 16f; v. Inman, June 6, 15d; 7, 13d; 8, 13c; 9, 13d; 10, 15d; 12, 13f; 13, 16d; 14, 15e; 15, 14d; 16, 15d; 17, 16c; 19, 38f; v. Cook, 20, 16b; 21, 16f; Sept. 19, 11b; 20, 9d; 21, 11d; 22, 9e; 23, 11d; 25, 11b; 27, 11c; 28, 11d; 29, 8d; 30, 12e; Oct. 2, 13e; v. Stevenson: match prospects, 26, 13e; v. Diggle, Nov. 6, 16f; v. Chapman, Dec. 4, 12d
 Championship: see under Championships—Professional, above
 Harverson v. Reece, Jan. 2, 17c; 12, 15f; v. Lovejoy, Feb. 7, 17b; 8, 14f; 9, 15b; 10, 15e; 11, 15d; 13, 13d; 28, 16b; Mar. 1, 17c; 2, 15b; 3, 15c; 4, 14c; 6, 15c; v. Williams, Nov. 20, 14c
 Inman v. Aiken, Feb. 14, 15b; 15, 15d; 16, 15b; 17, 15f; 18, 15f; 20, 15b; v. Reece, Mar. 7, 14b; 8, 14e; 9, 15c; 10, 15c; 11, 14f; 13, 14f; v. Aiken, Nov. 7, 18f; 8, 15c; 9, 15f; 10, 15e; 11, 15a; 13, 14d; v. Diggle, 21, 15c; 22, 15b; 23, 15b; 24, 13e; 25, 15c; 27, 6f; v. Reece, 28, 15e; 29, 17e; 30, 13b; Dec. 5, 15d; 6, 15e; 7, 15c; 8, 17e; 9, 14c; 11, 14d; 12, 17f; 13, 17c; 14, 13f; 15, 17e; 16, 16b; 18, 15c
 Lindrum, F. — leaves Australia for England, Sept. 21, 11d; method of play discussed, Nov. 28, 15e; v. Collens, 28, 15e; 29, 17e; 30, 13b; method of play discussed, Dec. 26, 11d; v. Collens, 1, 15b; 2, 16d; 4, 12d; v. Pearson, 5, 15d; 6, 15e; 7, 15c; 9, 14c; 11, 14d; v. Reece, 26, 11d; 27, 11f; 28, 9e; 29, 9d; 30, 12e
 Lonsdale, Mr. H. A. O., v. Stevenson, April 1, 14d; 3, 15c
 Mack v. Cook, Jan. 3, 13b; 4, 19e; 5, 15d; 6, 19d; 7, 16b; 9, 17c
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 16, 15d
 Records—by Gray, Jan. 6, 19d; 7, 16b; 9, 17c; 30, 19b; previous breaks of over 1,000: list, 7, 16b; by Gray, Feb. 8, 14f; Mar. 3, 15c; 20, 14d

BILLIARDS (continued):—
 Reece v. Cook, Jan. 24, 17a; 25, 21b; 26, 16e; 27, 23c; 28, 17e; 30, 19b; 31, 18f; Feb. 1, 22c; 2, 17d; 3, 19d; 4, 17b; 6, 18b; v. Mack, 22, 16f; 23, 17c; 24, 15b; 25, 14e; 27, 14c; v. Mack, Mar. 14, 16f; 15, 14f; 16, 15d; 17, 15e; 18, 12c; 20, 14d; v. Harverson, Oct. 24, 13b; 25, 10d; 26, 13e; 27, 13e; 28, 13b; 30, 15c; 31, 15d; Nov. 1, 15b; 2, 13f; 3, 17f; 4, 13f; 6, 16f
 Roberts v. Cook, Mar. 21, 14d; 22, 14c; 23, 15d; 24, 15d; 25, 13d; 27, 14f; 28, 16d; 29, 16d; 30, 15c; 31, 15d; April 1, 14d; 3, 15c; v. Diggle, 18, 13c; 19, 14b (e.e.); 20, 13f; 21, 13f; 22, 13c; 24, 14e; 25, 13b; 26, 16f; 27, 16f; 28, 15a; 29, 16a; May 1, 17c; v. Harverson, 2, 15c; 3, 16c; 4, 15c; 5, 15c; 6, 15e; 8, 14d; 9, 17d; 10, 15f; 11, 16f; 12, 15e (e.e.); v. Newman, Oct. 11, 13c; 12, 13e; 13, 11c; 14, 11c; 16, 14e; 17, 11e; 18, 10c; 19, 13e; 20, 11f; 21, 13b; 23, 15d; Dec. 19, 11a; 20, 13c; 21, 12f; 22, 11e; 23, 11b; 25, 11e
 Scoring — correspondence, Jan. 17, 16c
 Special article ("Billiards: recent matches"), Dec. 26, 11d
 Stevenson v. Inman, Jan. 9, 17c; 23, 16f; v. Diggle, May 2, 15c; 3, 16c; 4, 15c; 5, 15c; 6, 15e; 8, 14d; 9, 17d; 10, 15f; 11, 16f; 12, 15f; 13, 16b; 15, 16f; 16, 16e; 17, 17e; 18, 17a; 19, 15f; 20, 15e; 22, 17f; 23, 16d; 24, 18c; 25, 16b; 26, 16d; 27, 15e; 29, 15f; v. Gray: matches of 18,000 up: articles signed, Nov. 4, 13f; dates, 15, 14f; v. Dawson, Dec. 4, 12d; v. Gray, 5, 15d; 6, 15e; 7, 15c; 8, 17e; 9, 14c; 11, 14d; 12, 17f; 13, 17c; 14, 13f; 15, 17e; 16, 16b; 18, 15c
 Tournament, professional — Reece v. Harverson, Jan. 3, 13b; 4, 19e; 5, 15d; 6, 19d; 7, 16b; 17, 16c; 18, 21b; 19, 17b; 20, 19c; 21, 17b; 23, 16f; Stevenson v. Inman, 10, 15c; 11, 27b; 12, 15f; 13, 31e; 14, 15d; Diggle v. Inman, 24, 17a; 25, 21b; 26, 16e; 27, 23c; 28, 17e; 30, 19f; Harverson v. Stevenson, 31, 18f; Feb. 1, 22c; 2, 17d; 3, 19d; 4, 17b; 6, 18b; Inman v. Reece, 7, 17b; 8, 14f; 9, 15b; 10, 15e; 11, 15d; 13, 13d; Stevenson v. Diggle, 14, 15b; 15, 15d; 16, 15b; 17, 15f; 18, 15f; 20, 15b; Inman v. Harverson, 21, 14e; 22, 16f; 23, 17c; 24, 15b; 25, 14e; 27, 14c; Stevenson v. Reece, 28, 16b; Mar. 1, 17c; 2, 15b; 3, 15c; 4, 14c; 6, 15c; Diggle v. Harverson, 7, 14b; 8, 14e; 9, 15c; 10, 15c; 11, 14f; 13, 14f; Inman v. Stevenson, 14, 16f; 15, 14f; 16, 15d; 17, 15e; 18, 12c; 20, 14d; Diggle v. Reece, 21, 14d; 22, 14c; 23, 15d; 24, 15d; 25, 13d; 27, 14f; Harverson v. Stevenson, 28, 16d; 29, 16d; 30, 15c; 31, 15d; (Messrs. Burroughes and Watts's) competitors: names, Sept. 12, 8b; handicaps, 20, 9d; heats played: Mack v. Elphick, Oct. 10, 10b; 11, 13c; 12, 13e; 13, 11c; 14, 11c; 16, 14e; Reece v. Aiken, 17, 11e; 18, 10c; 19, 13e; 20, 11f; 21, 13b;

BILLIARDS — Tournament, professional (continued):—

23, 15*d*; Diggle v. Mack, 24, 13*b*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 13*b*; 30, 15*e*; 31, 15*d*; Inman v. Aiken, Nov. 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*f*; 3, 17*f*; 4, 13*f*; 6, 16*f*; Diggle v. Reece, 7, 18*f*; 8, 15*c*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*a*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*b*; Inman v. Stevenson, 15, 14*f*; 16, 15*d*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 14*c*; Harverson v. Mack, 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 13*e*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 6*f*; Inman v. Reece, Dec. 1, 15*b*; 2, 16*d*; 4, 12*d*; Aiken v. Elphick, 5, 15*d*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 17*e*; 9, 14*c*; 11, 14*d*; Diggle v. Harverson, 12, 17*f*; 13, 17*c*; 14, 13*f*; 15, 17*e*; 16, 16*b*; 18, 15*c*; Stevenson v. Reece, 19, 11*a*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*f*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 11*b*; 25, 11*e*; Harverson v. Aiken, 27, 11*f*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*d*; 30, 12*e*

Women (sp. art., "Billiards for women"), Jan. 31, 19*a*

BILLIARDS Control Club—council: meeting, April 7, 15*f*

BILLINGSGATE Market—fish: glut, Mar. 31, 22*c*; supply statistics for December, Jan. 11, 4*e*; for June, July 15, 8*d* (e.e.); for July, Aug. 14, 6*e* (e.e.); —porters: threatened strike: see under LABOUR — Transport workers — London—Strike: —shrimps and periwinkles: sale on Sunday: abolition discussed at Court of Common Council, Dec. 15, 14*f* (e.e.)

BILLINGTON, Mrs. —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 14, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*; given, Mar. 1, 11*a*

BILLINGTON-GREIG, Mrs. — to speak at Queen's Hall, Mar. 27, 6*e*; resigns from Women's Freedom League, Jan. 19, 10*c* "Militant Suffrage Movement, The: Emancipation in a Hurry" reviewed, Mar. 28, 14*d* at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, April 11, 13*f* on women's suffrage—agitation (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*c*

BILLITON — disturbances: see under EAST INDIES, Dutch

BILLOT, Cardinal Louis—biographical, Nov. 3, 5*d*; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

BILLS of exchange—Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), May 11, 8*b*; —London Chamber of Commerce: special committee of council (report), Mar. 28, 22*d*

BILLS of lading:—

Collateral security, use as: see under BANKING; —Corn trade frauds: United States: charges against Mr. P. Pitt, Nov. 6, 8*b*

Cotton:—

Forged — Bremen firm in financial difficulties, April 4, 22*d*; 5, 24*c*; United States Inter-state Commerce Commission issues order, May 20, 25*e*; law fixing responsibility on railways proposed, 20, 25*e*; —conferences: held, April 19, 19*f*; June 20, 7*d*; 21, 22*b*; 22, 18*b*; —Kern, Mr. H.: circular, July 21, 21*c*; —law cases: U.S.A. supreme court: appellate division's decision, June 5, 5*e*; Hannay v. Guaranty Trust Company: explanation of Judge Noyes's decision, May 27, 25*f*; Guaranty test case proposed,

BILLS of lading—Cotton—Forged (continued):—

June 30, 24*c* (m.e.); not to appeal against finding of federal circuit court, July 1, 23*b*; Hanover National Bank of New York v. Springs and Co.: new trial ordered, Feb. 3, 5*c*; Steel, Miller, and Co.: members prosecuted; sentenced, April 14, 3*e*; Louisville and Nashville Railway v. Southern Railway: announced, April 4, 5*c*

Protection against — clearing house, proposed: to be established in New York, April 14, 16*e*; discussed at conference at New York, June 20, 7*d*; 21, 22*b*; 22, 18*b*; establishment prospects, Aug. 18, 16*a*; attitude of directors of Cotton Exchange, 17, 10*b* (m.c.); agreement signed between committee of cotton bills of lading conference, American Bankers' Association, and U.S.A. railway companies: Mr. H. Kern (circular), Aug. 7, 10*f*; attitude of United States bankers and buyers, 29, 12*c*; attorney of Liverpool cotton bills of lading committee issues statement, Sept. 1, 16*a* (m.e.); approved by American Bankers' Association, 4, 15*a*; action of Southern cotton conference: opinion of New York bankers, 20, 14*b*; scheme revised: circular issued by committee of cotton bills of lading committee, 22, 14*b*; National City Bank of New York: decision not to accept committee's drafts contradicted, Oct. 27, 17*d*; Mr. F. H. Jackson (add.), Nov. 9, 22*a*; Guaranty Trust Company of New York: co-operation with central bureau in New York announced, 17, 22*c*; conference of bankers at New Orleans: decision, 28, 20*f*; agreement: American Bankers' Association: bills of lading committee (report), Dec. 11, 19*b*; —special article ("The American cotton bill frauds: possible remedies"), April 21, 15*c*

BILSBARROW, Rt. Rev. J., R. C. Bp. of St. Louis—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

BILSE, Mr. William H.—death, June 13, 13*c*

BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold—"The Protector" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*a*

BINGHAM, Edit*a* Agnes—murder charge: see under POISONING—Arsenic—Lancaster—Bingham, James

BINGHAM, Mr. Hiram—"Across South America" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 26

BINGHAM, James Henry: see under POISONING—Arsenic—Lancaster Castle

BINGLEY—urban district council: law case, Mar. 10, 3*a*

BINGLEY, Mrs. C. A.—will, Jan. 31, 13*d*

BINGLEY Training College for Women Students—principal appointed, May 26, 17*c*

BINNIE, Sir Alexander—leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 3, 3e
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28c

BINNIE, Mr. William—leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 3, 3e

BINNING, Lord—health: leaves Mellerstain for Algiers, Feb. 9, 11a; hunting accident, Nov. 17, 11a

BINNING, Mr. Alan—biographical; wins gold medal and travelling studentship of Royal Academy Schools, Dec. 11, 12b

BINNS, Mr. H. B.—“The Adventure” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 99a

BINTA—British expedition: see under ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf

BINYON, Mr. Laurence—to lecture at Kent House, Feb. 23, 6c

BIOGRAPHY—Mr. S. Lee (Leslie Stephen lecture), May 15, 6a

BIOLETTE, William, and others—betting charge, Nov. 8, 4c

BIOLOGY—study: progress: Sir N. Lockyer (l.), May 30, 12c; Prof. W. Bateson (l.), 31, 9b

BIPSINE (Ltl.)—compulsory winding up order made, May 31, 4a

BIRCH, Mr. A. L.—becomes Unionist agent for South-West Ham, July 14, 7b (c.c.)

BIRCH, Arthur—death, Feb. 4, 17a; will, 23, 11d

BIRCH, Sir Ernest W.—promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f

BIRCH, Mr. Francis C.—will, Jan. 9, 11b

BIRCH, Jane—burned (fatal), Feb. 13, 10a

BIRCH, Mr. Lamorna—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions

BIRCH, William—awarded Edward medal, Mar. 15, 9f

BIRCHAM, Mr. B. O.—“Public Companies” noticed, April 25, 23c

BIRD, Mr. Alfred:—
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
in Parliament, on—members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4f;
—Parliament Bill, April 12, 7d

BIRD, John—motor-car accident (fatal); inquest, Sept. 12, 2f

BIRD, Mr. M. C.—appointed captain of Surrey county cricket team, Mar. 11, 14c

BIRD, Mary Ann—bigamy charge, Mar. 6, 12c

BIRD, Mr. S. R. S.—on public records (evid.), Mar. 24, 14b

BIRD, Lieut.-Col. W. D. — lecture announced, Nov. 9, 4d

BIRD, Col. W. J.—on National Service League: attitude towards territorial army recruiting (int.), Dec. 15, 17a; (l.), 22, 10d

BIRD, Mr. William M.—will, April 24, 11c

BIRDCAGE-WALK—tramways in, suggested, Feb. 27, 4e

BIRDS—African: late Mr. Boyd Alexander's collection bequeathed to British (Natural History) Museum, June 1, 15b; —agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests; —bower birds: particulars, Aug. 21, 4f; —Cage Birds League: see that title; —captivity: effect on life: Dr. C. Mitchell (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 15d; —Christmas trees for: particulars, Dec. 26, 10e; —crops, damage to: see under AGRICULTURE — Pests; — Hampstead Heath: collection of local birds pre-

BIRDS (continued):—

sented to Hampstead borough council, Feb. 27, 4e; —herons: plumage: see Plumage, below; —India: plumage traffic: illegal exports: Mr. J. Buckland (l.), Jan. 9, 6c; special articles (“Some birds of an Indian district”), l., Dec. 16, 14a; ll., 29, 7e; —Kakapo, or New Zealand owl-parrot: described, June 12, 4c; —kingfishers: appearance in Regent's Park: correspondence, Jan. 7, 16d; 9, 6c; at Hounslow: correspondence, 14, 10b; —landrails: death from fright: instance: correspondence, Feb. 22, 16e; —larks: poisoned sold as food: prosecution, Mar. 10, 11d; —migration: Aberdeen University inquiry (circular), Sept. 4, 2e; (sp. art., “The on-coming of autumn: wanderings of birds”), Oct. 7, 4d; Mr. H. F. Witherby (l.), Dec. 2, 7d; —New Guinea: specimens exhibited, April 3, 15c; (sp. art., “Birds from New Guinea: inspection at the Natural History Museum”), 6, 6b; —Northwood, appearance of flock at: correspondence, Feb. 9, 15e; —owls: attack by: described, July 25, 10e; pair of screech owls observed at Kensington: correspondence, Aug. 29, 8f; —paradise, birds of: experiment in Trinidad: particulars, May 29, 12e

Pigeons — diphtheria, transmission of: see under DIPHTHERIA: —homing: bird found dead at Court Grange, Newton Abbot, Aug. 15, 5b; at Stoke Newington, 17, 10b; at Ruthin (North Wales), 21, 9d; —shooting: prosecution, Jan. 7, 13c; —wood-pigeons: damage to agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests

Plovers: special article (“Plovers”), Jan. 7, 4a

Plumage — Bill: Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 13a; Downham, Mr. C. F. (l.), April 21, 9c; Johnson, Sir H. H. (l.), 22, 4d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Buckland, Mr. J.: appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 30, 10d; —herons, white: cruelty of natives in Colombia and Venezuela: Mr. A. H. Meyer (statement), June 2, 15d (e.e.); —importation: international conference proposed (P.N.), April 28, 10b; —New York (state) Bill: Mr. J. Buckland (l.), Nov. 15, 7c; —ostrich: consignment leaves Liverpool for New York: estimated value, Aug. 7, 11d; —traffic: Buckland, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 9, 6c; correspondence, Aug. 18, 2f; India, smuggling feathers from: Mr. P. T. L. Dodsworth's statement, Oct. 9, 9e; London Chamber of Commerce: “The Feather Trade: The Case for the Defence” published, Jan. 12, 15b; New York (state): law: Mr. J. Buckland (l.), Aug. 12, 9e; —winter (sp. art., “Birds in English winters: contrasts of plumage”), Dec. 2, 7a

Razorbills: seen in London, Nov. 21, 14b; —redshanks: bird (London address affixed) shot at Westport, Nov. 29, 16d; —redstart, black: appearance in Cumberland: Canon Rawnsley (quoted), July 13, 7f; —ring-ouzel:

BIRDS (continued):—

appearance at Millbeck Chyll, Mar. 22, 10c;—robins: nest in bath room: instance, May 9, 12d (e.e.);—rooks: cruelty prosecution, April 1, 6b (c.c.); damage to agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests;—Royal Society for the Protection of Birds: see that title;—sales: by Mr. Stevens, Jan. 11, 11c;—sanctuaries: Brent valley: Mr. W. M. Webb (l.), Mar. 15, 4d; booklet: third edition of noticed, 25, 6f (e.e.); national: Mr. J. C. Tregarthen (s.), Mar. 21, 11c;—shows: London and Provincial Ornithological Society held, Feb. 4, 5b; London Cage Bird Society: held, Nov. 25, 15f;—special articles ("Summer warblers"), May 6, 8a ("Turning-points in nature: birds and butterflies"), June 3, 4a;—starlings: damage to fruit trees: see under FRUIT; incident at New Ross, Mar. 31, 14e;—storks: appearance of bird on Laindon-common, Jan. 12, 10a;—summer (sp. art., "Summer warblers"), May 6, 8a;—sun-birds: particulars, Aug. 7, 13d;—swallows: appearance at Crowhurst: correspondence, Dec. 5, 15b;—swans: Australian: pair placed on Thames at Kingston, May 15, 10e;—United States: wild game birds: protection campaign conducted by Zoological Society of New York and Dr. W. T. Hornaday, April 15, 11d;—wag-tails: appearance at Taplow Rectory (Buckinghamshire): correspondence, Feb. 13, 11d;—weather, effect of hot: Zoological Society's gardens: see ZOOLOGICAL Society;—wild, protection of: Collinson, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 30, 11c; Lancashire, order published, Sept. 2, 5e; Middlesex: Home Office order issued, Dec. 9, 7b; Sussex, East: order issued, Aug. 31, 9f

BIRDWOOD, Sir George:—

on Bible, English: Sir N. Chandavarkar; views quoted (l.), April 21, 5d;—"Folk-rhymes of Devon" (l. L.S.), Oct. 12, 385b;—George V.: visit to India: fires at Delhi: Hindoo omens (l.), Dec. 9, 8a;—Hindus: teeth (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 4e;—House of Lords: payment of members of Parliament (l.), Aug. 14, 5e;—India: unrest: murder of Mr. Ashe: civil service: natives, appointment of; suggested appointment of Prince of Wales as Viceroy (l.), July 14, 5d;—mosquito plant: Indian *Tulsi* (l.), April 7, 14d;—Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill" (l.), Mar. 28, 11d

BIRDWOOD, Col. William R.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c

BIRKBECK, Mr. Benedict—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 12, 4a

BIRKBECK, Mr. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. J. Tennant, Nov. 8, 9e

BIRKBECK Bank—history: suspends payment; official statement; bank taken over by senior assistant official receiver; last balance-sheet: particulars of investments, June 9, 8a; incidents at, 9, 8a; 10, 8a; clearing banks' offer to customers and depositors, 10, 10a; provisional order for compulsory winding-up made, 10, 10a;

BIRKBECK Bank (continued):—

application by depositor to magistrate at Marlborough-street police-court, 10, 10b; aid from Bank of England; payment of first instalment: arrangements, 12, 8c; reopened; 13, 11f; payments to depositors made: incidents described, 13, 11f; 14, 6a; 15, 13d; 16, 6a; 17, 12d; 19, 27e; 20, 6e; 26, 4c; arrangements: official notices, 16, 6a; 29, 15c; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 13, 11f; Mr. W. G. Wall (l.), 14, 6a; death of depositor, 17, 12d; 20, 6e; letter from Messrs. Rubinstein, Nash, and Co. to Mr. H. W. Roberts, 26, 4e

"A" shareholders—meeting held: message from official receiver read, June 21, 7d; adjourned meeting: arrangements, July 7, 20f; Mr. H. Brougham (l.), 8, 23c; held; passes resolutions, 11, 6e; payment of dividends: statement by Mr. Brougham, 14, 7f; special meeting held, 25, 4e; invited to send names and addresses to chairman of advisory committee, Aug. 19, 14b

"B" shareholders—liability: scheme of arrangement to be amended, July 22, 19b; Mr. H. Brougham (s.), 25, 4e; discussed at meeting of creditors and depositors, 25, 4e; Mr. E. F. Cray's amendment: poll to be taken, 25, 4d; ballot result, 27, 18d; discussed at meeting of "A" shareholders, 25, 4d

Building Societies' Association—Parliamentary committee (statement), Nov. 13, 22a

Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 22, 7b
Committee, advisory—letter to "A" shareholders, Sept. 7, 11d; Messrs. Hennen and Co. (l. quoted), 9, 14a

Creditors and depositors—meeting: announced; official receiver advises against attendance, July 3, 17d; private meeting announced, 20, 19e; held, 22, 18b; meeting: arrangements, 21, 21b; held, 25, 4e;—claims: treatment: official statement issued, July 7, 20f; priorities: applications to court, 12, 4d; 14, 7f; statement to be made by official receiver on financial position, 12, 4d; payments to shareholders deferred, 12, 4d

Depositors—meeting; priority of treatment claimed, Sept. 25, 14f; request for names and addresses: Mr. H. E. Hobbs (l.), Oct. 11, 16a; correspondence, 13, 14e; 14, 15f; judicial decision, Nov. 7, 26e; correspondence, 8, 26f; 9, 24c; 13, 22e; 14, 22e; Mr. A. W. Findlay (l.), 13, 22a; police-court application by depositor for summons against managing director, 22, 4d; meeting at Memorial Hall passes resolutions: Mr. L. Sinclair (s.); Mr. H. E. Hobbs (s.); Mr. T. K. Evans (s.), 30, 11f; applications for leave to appeal against Mr. Justice Neville's decision, Dec. 2, 3d; 5, 3a

Illegality, alleged—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Jackson, Mr. F. H. (s.), Nov. 9, 22a

Law case, Mar. 2, 18c

Liberal financial policy, alleged effect of—chief accountant letter quoted: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.P.), June 16, 12c

BIRKBECK Bank (continued):—

Liquidation—distribution of assets :
Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ;
Crown law officers : consultation by
official receiver : see under **PARLIAM-
ENT**

London County and Westminster
Bank (Ltd.), agreement with—
official statement, June 19, 27*e* ;
(sp. art., "The Birkbeck Bank :
sale of the premises"), 19, 43*d*

Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**

Properties—sales : date, July 15, 4*f* ;
held, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; 7, 10*f* ; 28, 14*b* ;
Nov. 15, 10*a* ; 29, 26*d* ; Dec. 9, 6*f*

Scheme of arrangement of affairs,
official receivers'—details, July 15,
7*b* ; "A" shareholders' committee
issues statement, 19, 22*c* ; amend-
ment in respect of "B" shareholders
liability announced, 22, 18*b* ; ballot
result, 27, 18*d* ; Mr. H. Brougham
(s.), 25, 4*c* ; discussed at meeting of
creditors and depositors, 25, 4*c*, *d* ;
application to court : hearings, 26,
3*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; official receiver's appli-
cation to court, Oct. 13, 3*b* ; hear-
ing, 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*a* ; judg-
ment, Nov. 7, 26*e* ; Mr. H. E.
Hobbs (l.), 7, 26*f* ; co-response, 7,
26*f* ; 9, 24*c* ; further litigation :
probable effect : official receiver's
views, 9, 24*c* ; application for leave
to appeal : Mr. Justice Neville's
decision, Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; Parlia-
ment : see under **PARLIAMENT**

Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 22, 19*e*

Securities, depreciation of—Sir W.
Plender (evid.), June 19, 27*d*

Securities lodged with—removal : an-
nouncement by official receiver,
Nov. 27, 15*f*

Shareholders, position of—corre-
spondence, Oct. 11, 16*a* ; 13, 14*e* ;
14, 15*f*

Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard (l.), June 10,
10*b*

Special article ("The Birkbeck Bank :
causes of the suspension"), June 19,
43*d*

Supernatuation fund (law case), Nov.
6, 3*a*

BIRKBECK College—session, winter : open-
ing arrangements, Sept. 21, 2*f*

BIRKBECK Permanent Building Society—
petition for winding up : hearing date,
June 14, 6*a* ; compulsory winding-up
order made, 21, 3*c* ; assets sold, Aug.
19, 10*d*

BIRKBECK School of Art—report, Sept. 26,
7*c*

BIRKDALE—Southport and Ainsdale : amal-
gamation with : see under **SOUTHPORT**

BIRKENHEAD—accident : fall of masonry
(fatal), June 24, 11*c* ; —Chinese :
anti-Chinese riot, April 3, 7*c* ; —gas
works : extension scheme : particu-
lars (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b* ; —mayor
elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —reservoir, new :
see under **CORWEN** ; —water supply :
details of new scheme (E.S.), Mar. 15,
24*e* ; Alwen (river) dam : particulars
(E.S.), June 28, 28*b* ; new works in-
spected, Oct. 4, 3*f*

BIRKENHEAD Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend,
June 8, 19*f*

BIRKETT, Mr. Arthur—elected master of
Ironmongers' Company, Sept. 1, 8*d*

BIRKETT, Mr. J. Stanwell—on Mall im-
provements : acquirement of No 55,
Charing-cross : arbitrator's compen-
sation award (l.), May 5, 7*c* ; 10, 4*d*

BIRKETT, W. J. H.—false pretences charge,
Nov. 21, 14*f*

BIRKETT, William—appeal against convic-
tion, Feb. 1, 3*a*

BIRKHEAD, Mr. H.—appointed private
secretary to Mr. F. D. Acland, Feb.
7, 9*e*

BIRLEY, Mr. Maurice—appointed warden
of Toynbee Hall, June 16, 4*e*

BIRMINGHAM:—

Boundaries (extension)—Bill : Mr.
W. R. Adkins (s.p.) ; Mr. J. Burns
(s.p.) ; Mr. E. Parkes (s.p.) ;
Mr. E. M. Pollock (s.p.) ; Mr. H.
Staveley-Hill (s.p.) ; Mr. S. Walsh
(s.p.) ; Feb. 17, 13*c* ; Parliament :
see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —city
council : boundaries committee :
report, June 5, 4*d* ; —Hands-
worth, annexation of : financial
adjustment with Staffordshire :
Mr. W. Edge (s.), May 17, 9*b* ;
—inaugurated, Nov. 10, 7*e*

Carr's-lane Church : vacancy in
pastorate : Rev. G. McLuckie : pro-
bable recommendation, May 9, 18*c* ;
Rev. G. McLuckie invited to accept,
June 9, 3*f* ; declines invitation, 19, 36*e* ;
—children : street trading : see under
CHILDREN—Trading, street

City council—aldermen : election :
Mr. L. C. Tipper (s.), Dec. 9, 7*a* ;
—election : Birmingham Liberal
Association (report quoted), May
9, 8*a* (e.e.) ; result, Nov. 2, 8*c* ;
3, 10*e* ; —electricity supply com-
mittee : report, May 18, 22*b* ; —
gas supply committee : report,
May 18, 22*b* ; —meeting, Nov.
16, 11*d* ; —water department : re-
port, May 18, 22*b*

—coronation : see under **CORONATION** ;
—corporation : town-planning depu-
tation to continental towns : see
under **TOWN-PLANNING** ; —council
House : extension : construction pro-
gress ; details (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*b* ;
—crime : chief constable's annual
report, Mar. 13, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —diocese :
conference held, Dec. 6, 14*c* ; plain-
chant : instructor appointed, June
22, 12*d* ; —drainage : new works
proposed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 5*c* ; —
Edward VII.'s memorial fund : con-
tributions, Jan. 9, 11*d* ; —electoral :
selection of candidates from Con-
servative and Unionist parties : Mr.
L. C. Tipper (s.), Dec. 9, 7*a* ; —
electricity : supply stations : new
plant proposed (E.S.), May 31, 27*b* ;
—explosion : see under **EXPLOSIONS** ;
—fire : see under **FIRES** ; —freedom :
conferred on Mr. J. Collings and Mr.
W. Kenrick, July 20, 11*b* ; —Gun
Trade Technical School : transfer to
city council proposed (E.S.), Mar.
1, 27*b* ; —lord mayor : receives
coronation robes, June 21, 13*b* ;
Mr. W. H. Bowater to be nominated
for re-election, July 18, 13*d* ;
elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —magis-
tracy : see under **MAGISTRACY** ; —
museum : portrait of Mr. J. Chamber-
lain presented, April 11, 10*c* ; —race
meeting : see under **TURF** ; —sewer-
age : new works : particulars (E.S.),
May 31, 27*b* ; —smallpox : see under
SMALLPOX ; —South : by-election :
see under **BY-ELECTIONS** ; —special
article ("Greater Birmingham : munici-
pal and industrial progress"), May
27, 21*c* ; —statistics, Nov. 10, 7*e* ;

BIRMINGHAM (continued):—

—Tame and Rea Drainage Board: electrical station: Mr. L. F. Mountfort (p., E.S.), Feb. 15, 26*b*; —Tangye, Mr. George: gifts to corporation, Nov. 16, 11*d*; —town planning scheme: Local Government Board inquiry held, Jan. 5, 12*f*; authorized by Local Government Board, Mar. 23, 7*f*

Tramways—cars, new: orders placed (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*e*; —City of Birmingham Tramway Company: acquisition of lines proposed, July 19, 20*f*; —Handsworth and Bristol road routes acquired by corporation (E.S.), July 12, 25*c*; —rails: contract awarded to German firm (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, May 11, 21*e*; —rolling stock, new: to be purchased (E.S.), May 31, 27*b*

BIRMINGHAM, Archdeacon of: see **BURROWS**, Ven. W. O.

BIRMINGHAM, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association:—

Meetings: resolutions outlined, Mar. 23, 8*d*; held (letter from Mr. Joseph Chamberlain read), 25, 6*b*; Aug. 3, 6*b*

BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of: see **GORE**, Rt. Rev. Charles; and **WAKEFIELD**, Rt. Rev. Henry Russell

BIRMINGHAM, R. C. Bp. of: see **LSLEY**, Rt. Rev. Edward

BIRMINGHAM, George: see **O'HANNAY**, Rev. J.

BIRMINGHAM Agricultural Exhibition Society—show: see under **CATTLE**—Shows

BIRMINGHAM and District Friendly Societies Council — Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under **INSURANCE** (Industrial) Bill; —meeting, Oct. 9, 4*d*

BIRMINGHAM Assay office — old silver plate stolen: particulars, Jan. 12, 6*d*

BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce:—
Jubilee: banquet given, Nov. 16, 8*d*

Meetings, Mar. 23, 19*c*; Aug. 23, 6*b*

BIRMINGHAM Conservative Association —meeting, May 13, 8*c*

BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association:—

Dinners: arrangements, Jan. 24, 4*c*; given, Feb. 6, 9*d*; arrangements, Dec. 23, 9*a*

Report, Mar. 17, 21*b*

BIRMINGHAM Liberal Association—report, May 9, 8*a* (e.e.)

BIRMINGHAM prison—Heath, Samuel E.: see **HEATH**, Samuel E.

BIRMINGHAM quarter sessions—sitting, July 6, 4*b*

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company (Ltd.):—

Dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b*

Labour — strike of engineers: see under **LABOUR** — Engineering trade — Disputes

Meeting, Oct. 5, 15*b*

Report, Sept. 26, 13*c*

BIRMINGHAM University — coal-mining: demonstrator appointed, Mar. 4, 11*b*; —degrees: awarded, July 13, 4*d*; presented in connexion with British

BIRMINGHAM University (continued):—

Medical Association's meeting, 28, 4*c*; —financial position (report), Feb. 7, 11*d*; Alderman Beale (s.), Mar. 1, 16*c*; —governors: meeting, Mar. 1, 16*c*; —grants: Mr. J. Chamberlain's appeal to Birmingham city council for further grant, Jan. 9, 4*d*; recommendation of Birmingham education committee to increase grant, 23, 4*a*; approved, 28, 9*d*; —medicine, faculty of: organization: changes announced, May 20, 5*b*; —physiology: lecturer resigns, Nov. 3, 11*d*; —principal: report, Feb. 7, 11*d*; —town planning: lectureship established, Sept. 23, 2*f*

BIRNBAUM, Mr. Bernard—will, Oct. 14, 9*a*

BIRNBAUM, Mr. Henry—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7*d*

BIRON, Mr. H. C. — health, Mar. 14, 11*a*

at Thames police-court, on late Mr. Pickersgill, Oct. 16, 14*d*

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine — returns to London from Continent, Jan. 20, 8*b*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 31, 13*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a*; unable to preside at meeting of United Kingdom Alliance, 24, 13*f*; rumours concerning peerage (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10*b*; denial by Mr. Birrell (s.), 18, 10*b*; rumoured intended retirement from chief secretaryship for Ireland and appointment to judgeship: denial by Mr. Birrell, 14, 10*a*; leaves for Dublin, June 3, 11*a*; motor-car tour in West of Ireland, 10, 6*f*; at Belfast, 12, 4*e*; in Aran Islands, 14, 12*e*; returns to London, 15, 11*a*; leaves London, Aug. 18, 9*d*; intervenes in Aran islanders' rate dispute, 25, 6*d*; motor-car tour in West of Ireland, 30, 9*a*; visits The O'Connor Don at Clonalis, Sept. 5, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 5, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle 11, 9*a*; elected lord rector of Glasgow University, Oct. 30, 10*e*

Glasgow University lord rectorship: accepts invitation to stand, Feb. 17, 6*a*

Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputation, June 19, 34*b*

Ireland—railway strike: attitude; Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Oct. 4, 4*c*; absence during: discussed at meeting of Blackrock (Dublin) urban council, 6, 5*c*

Russell, Mr. T. W.—congratulations to, on victory in Tyrone (North) by-election, Oct. 9, 8*e*

Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Feb. 10, 9*f*

Women's suffrage—receives deputation from Manchester branch of Men's league for Women's Suffrage, Dec. 14, 6*f*

at Althorp House, on Parliament Bill; proposed creation of peers; scene in House of Commons, July 27, 7*a*; — at Blebo, on Mr. Asquith, July 24, 7*f*; — at Boz Club, on Charles Dickens, Feb. 18, 15*b*; — at Bristol, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 19, 34*b*; referendum, 19, 34*f* (e.e.); on Adult Suffrage Bill, Nov. 22, 8*b*; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 22, 14*a*; — at Bristol Liberal Club, on House of

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine (continued):—

Lords: Parliament Bill, Feb. 4, 10b; — at Eighty Club, on House of Lords: Parliament Bill; referendum, Feb. 28, 10c; — at Hotel Cecil, on Bedford College for Women, Nov. 24, 7a; — at House of Commons, on Sir J. M. F. Fuller, April 7, 14b; — at Ilfracombe, on home rule: ministerial proposals, Oct. 20, 6a; Irish opinion, 21, 6d; Mr. W. Long (s.), 21, 6e; — at Leeds, on home rule; Adult Suffrage Bill; women's suffrage, Nov. 18, 11e; — at Liverpool Collegiate School, on education, Oct. 28, 8b (e.e.); — at Manchester, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty; referendum; Parliament Bill; home rule, Mar. 25, 6e; on Ireland: home rule: position of Protestants: Skipton speech; home rule (all round), Dec. 9, 7c; — at Mansion House, on Charles Dickens memorial stamp scheme; copyright (interrupted by women suffragists), Feb. 25, 6b; — at National Home Reading Union's meeting, on reading, Nov. 7, 18b; — at National Liberal Club, on Parliament Bill; Home Rule Bill, Aug. 17, 9e; — at Oxford Union Society, on home rule, Mar. 4, 10d; — at Rochdale, on John Bright, Nov. 17, 7a; — at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on authors, May 19, 7b; — at Skipton, on Ireland: home rule: position of Protestants ("billiard balls" speech), Nov. 29, 16b; Lord Aberdeen replies to editor of *Belfast Telegraph*, Dec. 2, 15c; Mr. A. B. Law, (s.), 8, 7c; Mr. A. Birrell (explanation, s.), 9, 6c; — at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 3, 8d

in Parliament, on—Belfast Resident Magistrates Bill, Dec. 5, 4e; — Copyright Bill, April 8, 12e; May 3, 6b; 10, 5e; — home rule, Feb. 8, 12c; 16, 14e; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13a, b; — Ireland: horse breeding, Mar. 7, 12d, e; grants for science and art classes, 7, 12d; crime, 11, 12b; land courts: receipts, 11, 12c; education grants; teachers, May 24, 16b; Labourers Bill, June 1, 13b; local taxation: railway companies, Aug. 4, 11a; Land Purchase Act (1903), administration, 17, 5c; — marriages, mixed: McCann case, Feb. 8, 12c; — pensions, old-age: administration in Ireland, Dec. 13, 15d

on Anchor Society: letter read at dinner, Nov. 14, 10c; — criminal law procedure: counsel's right to reply; correspondence with Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill, Jan. 28, 3b; — Ireland: land: statistics of farms purchased by tenants: letter to Mr. J. H. Heaton, Aug. 3, 13e; no prospects of legislation (statement quoted, Dec. 14, 7f; — local taxation committee: Irish representative: replies to letter from Mr. P. J. Brady, April 10, 8d; — Penn, William: letter read at commemorative dinner, July 14, 12a

BIRRELL, Mrs. Augustine—gives garden party, Aug. 26, 9a

BIRT, Rev. Henry N.—"Benedictine Pioneers in Australia" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 336a

BIRT, Sir William—death, May 19, 11c; will, Aug. 1, 11e

BIRT, Potter, and Hughes (Ltd.), Messrs. —services: Liverpool and River Plate: Argentine meat trade: arrangements (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5a

BIRTH-RATE—decline: Father Bernard Vaughan (sermon), April 3, 4b; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), May 31, 8c; National Council of Public Morals: manifesto, 31, 5d; Bp. of Durham (s.): conference at Jerusalem Chamber passes resolution, Nov. 21, 7a; —Elderton, Mr. W. P. (s.), Dec. 19, 8a

BIRTHS—King's bounty awarded, Jan. 11, 8a; —quadruplets, Jan. 16, 15f; Nov. 2, 6e (e.e.); —triplets, Jan. 5, 6c (e.e.); April 17, 8f; July 25, 6d; Oct. 21, 6b; Nov. 7, 9c (e.e.)

BIRTHS and deaths—lowest rates on record, Feb. 18, 6c; 1871 and 1910 compared (Parlt. paper), May 10, 8a; —Essex: see under ESSEX; —Middlesex: see under MIDDLESEX; —registrar-general: returns for December quarter; summary of returns for 1910, Feb. 18, 6c; returns published, May 13, 8c; —sea, deaths at: return for 1910, June 2, 15c (e.e.); Aug. 2, 13c; —statistics (quarterly), Aug. 22, 2e; Nov. 21, 8b; (weekly), Jan. 4, 3c; 11, 27d; 18, 20f; 25, 20e; Feb. 1, 5a; 8, 4c; 15, 15d; 22, 15d; Mar. 1, 4d; 8, 7e; 15, 6e; 22, 4c; 29, 17c; April 5, 7d; 12, 12e; 20, 5e; 26, 6a; May 4, 3f; 10, 6e; 17, 4c; 25, 5d; June 1, 13d; 8, 10d; 14, 5c; 22, 2c; 28, 4e; July 6, 4b; 12, 12d; 20, 15d; 28, 12e; Aug. 2, 13f; 10, 2e; 16, 9d; 23, 2d; 30, 8d; Sept. 6, 10f; 13, 6d; 20, 8f; 27, 9c; Oct. 4, 12b; 11, 6d; 18, 4b; 25, 10c; Nov. 1, 7b; 8, 15d; 15, 6b; 22, 6d; 29, 4c; Dec. 6, 4e; 13, 16c; 20, 6d; 30, 13c

BIRTWISTLE, Mr. C. A.—appointed member of committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19f

BISCOE, Mr. Henry S. T.—will, Oct. 28, 11c

BISCUIT factories—labour: see under LABOUR

BISGOOD, Mr. J. J.—at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants, Nov. 30, 8a

BISHENDEN, Mr. C. J.—on Crystal Palace proposed purchase for nation: contribution by members of Handel festival choir suggested (L), Nov. 11, 10e

BISHEN Narain Dar — elected president of Indian national congress, Oct. 31, 5c

at Indian national congress, on India: administrative changes: reforms, Dec. 27, 3f

BISHOP, Mr. (Newfoundland)—appointed to represent legislative council at coronation, Mar. 4, 8a; to attend imperial conference, 17, 5d

BISHOP, Mr. Alfred—health, Sept. 27, 8c

BISHOP, Maj. C. F.—at British Association, on sheep disease: louping ill, Sept. 6, 10a

BISHOP, Edward—outrage charge, Jan. 18, 4b

BISHOP, George, and others—false pretences charge, Jan. 30, 3b

BISHOP Auckland — sewage: disposal scheme: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27b

- BISHOP of Birmingham's Fund—contribution, Feb. 24, 4*d* —meeting, Feb. 22, 15*c*
- BISHOP of London's Evangelistic Council —Hyde Park: open-air services: arrangements, June 5, 3*f*; July 10, 4*b*; —lectures, mission: arrangements, May 31, 5*d*; —mission workers: services at St. Paul's cathedral arranged, Oct. 2, 11*d*; —procession from Charing-cross to St. Paul's cathedral: see under GOOD Friday; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E.: presentation: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.
- BISHOP of London's Fund—board of management: meeting, Feb. 21, 7*b*; —committee, executive: report, July 14, 16*d*; —contributions: Dec. 22, 4*d*; list of churches contributing over £100, Mar. 10, 4*e*; royal contribution, Feb. 9, 11*a*; —Grosvenor House meeting: arrangements, April 29, 6*c*; held, May 16, 4*c*, 6*a*; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 16, 4*c*; pastoral letter to be read in churches in diocese, 20, 6*b*; —meeting at Hampstead town-hall: held, Nov. 21, 6*j*
- BISHOP of St. Albans' Fund for "East London-over-the-Border" — appeal, Jan. 11, 4*d*; —Barking, Bp. of: appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 7*c*; —contributions, Jan. 18, 11*d*; Dec. 18, 12*c*; —council: meetings, Jan. 27, 4*f*; Feb. 24, 4*d*; Aug. 4, 13*e*; Nov. 24, 4*c*; —meeting, June 3, 4*b*; arrangements, Oct. 6, 10*c*; held, 19, 4*e*; —Procter, Canon J. M.: appeal (l.), Sept. 30, 7*c*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (add.), May 16, 4*c*
- BISHOP of Winchester's Fund—fête in aid: arrangements, July 21, 11*a*; held, 25, 11*a*; —meeting, Mar. 17, 4*d*
- BISHOP of Worcester's Church Extension Fund—meeting, Oct. 2, 11*d*
- BISHOPSBORNE — church: lych gate dedicated as memorial to Richard Hooker, July 21, 4*f*
- BISHOP'S Castle — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- BISHOPS' College (Cheshunt) — festival: held, Aug. 1, 6*e*
- BISHOPSGATE — incorporation of Bishopsgate-street Within and Bishopsgate-street Without effected, Aug. 12, 10*d*; —widening: vote granted by court of common council, Feb. 3, 11*d*; improvements and finance committee of corporation (report), Mar. 17, 6*e*
- BISHOPSGATE Institute — library, reference: reopening arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*d*; 28, 8*e*; building described, 23, 4*b*; re-opened, Nov. 8, 13*b*
- BISHOPSGATE Ward Club — dinner given, Feb. 22, 16*e*
- BISHOP'S Stortford — Gilbey, Sir W.: gift of land, Jan. 21, 9*b*
- BISHOP'S Stortford College — building fund: bazaar to be held, May 15, 9*d*
- BISLAND, Mrs. Elizabeth — "The Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 52*b*
- BISLETI, Cardinal — biographical, Nov. 3, 5*d*; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
- BISLEY — schoolboys' camp: see under MILITARY training
- BISMARCK, Prince — promotion as major-general recalled, Mar. 27, 5*c*; dispute with Count Waldersee (1888) recalled, Dec. 2, 5*f*
- BISMARCK, Prince (continued): — on international law—treatment of rice as contraband during war time: reply to Kiel Chamber of Commerce in 1885 recalled, June 27, 8*b*
- BISSEKER, Mr. H. — "A Student's Library" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*a*
- BISSOLATI, Signor (Italy) — received by King Victor Emmanuel, Mar. 24, 5*a*; declines proposed ministerial appointment, 29, 5*c*
- BITTENCOURT, Mme. — leaves for south of France, Nov. 25, 13*a*
- BITTENCOURT, Señor Don Julio F. A. (Chile) — leaves for France, Jan. 9, 11*a*; at Monte Carlo, 16, 11*a*; gives dinner, July 11, 11*b*; arrives in London from Norway, Sept. 6, 9*a*; leaves London for Continent, 11, 9*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 10, 9*a*; gives dinner, Nov. 25, 13*a*; leaves for Germany, Dec. 23, 9*a*
- BIXBY, Gen. (U.S.A.) — on *Maine* explosion: statement, July 7, 5*f*
- BIZOT, M. (France)—appointed to Foreign Office accounts department; appointed member of financial reorganization committee, April 20, 3*c*
- BLACK, Mr. C. E. D.—to lecture at Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 10, 8*b* at Royal United Service Institution, on proposed railway from Egypt to India, Oct. 19, 6*d*
- BLACK, Miss Clementina — "The Linleys of Bath" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 316*c*
- BLACK, Rev. Hugh — receives D.D. degree of Glasgow University, July 7, 8*e*
- BLACK, Mr. James T. — death, Nov. 20, 11*d*; will, Dec. 22, 9*e*
- BLACK, Miss Janet M.—appointed lecturer in English at Grenoble University, Sept. 6, 9*e*
- BLACK, Capt. R. B.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 25, 4*e*
- BLACK, Dr. T. P.—appointed registrar of Nottingham University College, Mar. 14, 4*c*
- BLACK, Mr. W. R. — drowning accident, July 21, 10*e*
- BLACKALL, Mr. A. T. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railway signalling (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*d*
- Black and White Publishing Company (Ltd)—receiver appointed, Oct. 25, 3*c*; debenture-holders' action, Dec. 5, 3*c*
- BLACKBURN — board of guardians: vaccination officer: increase of salary: Local Government Board's attitude: reply from board of guardians, Dec. 25, 9*c*; —borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —bridge (Moorgate-street), new: test described (E.S.), Jan. 11, 18*d*; —electoral, Jan. 11, 10*a*; —general election: personation prosecution, Feb. 10, 4*b*; —Holy Trinity: schools, new: dedicated, Dec. 11, 15*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —St. Bartholomew's Church: Lund, Miss: gift for tower and bells, Jan. 28, 12*e*; —St. Silas Church: Lund, Miss: gift for endowment, June 24, 3*f*; —socialism: see under SOCIALISM
- BLACKBURN, Mr. Douglas, and Capt. W. Caddell — "Secret Service in South Africa" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 320*a*; Sept. 7, 327*c*
- BLACKBURN, Mr. E. M. — "A Study of Words" reviewed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110*a*

- BLACKBURN** Aeroplane Company — list noticed (E.S.), May 24, 78c
- BLACKBURN** and East Lancashire Infirmary — contributions, June 24, 12a
- BLACKBURNE**, Miss Clara—piano recitals, Feb. 3, 10f (e.e.); Dec. 12, 10c
- BLACKBURNE**, Mrs. Georgiana A. — will, June 24, 13e
- BLACK** Eagle, order of : see under **ORDERS**, foreign—Prussia
- BLACKER**, Mr. C.—on “Agadir” : derivation (l.), July 25, 6a
- BLACKETT**, Canon Selwyn — appointed to canonry in Salisbury Cathedral, Mar. 16, 4b
- BLACKETT**, Rev. Thomas H.—inquest, Dec. 28, 4d
- BLACKETT**, Mr. W. C.—at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on coal-mining : rescue station at Elswick, April 10, 13d
- BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE**—widening : north-east corner : bronze tablet recording inserted ; hoarding removed, Jan. 27, 20e
- BLACKFRIARS-ROAD**—Railway Tavern : fall of coping (fatal), Jan. 13, 8c ; 17, 4d
- BLACKHEATH**—St. John, parish of : new schools opened, April 7, 4d
- BLACKHOLLY**, William — manslaughter charge, Jan. 17, 4e
- BLACKIE**, Mr. James R.—will, Sept. 6, 9b
- BLACKLANDS**—church : choir : strike of boys, Sept. 18, 6d
- BLACKMAIL**—prosecutions, Jan. 11, 3d ; 18, 4d ; Feb. 1, 4f ; 10, 4f ; 15, 4e ; Mar. 1, 3f ; 14, 14e ; April 29, 5e ; May 1, 3c ; 2, 4c ; 19, 3f ; 26, 4b ; June 1, 3b ; July 8, 4f ; 14, 3e ; 19, 4c ; Aug. 24, 2b ; Sept. 12, 2d ; Oct. 4, 3b ; Nov. 3, 10a ; 15, 4a ; 23, 4c ; Dec. 12, 3d ; 13, 4b ; 14, 4d
- BLACKMAN**, Prof. V.H.—biographical ; appointed professor of plant physiology and pathology at Imperial College of Science and Technology : resigning chair of botany at Leeds University, Feb. 16, 6c
- BLACKMAN**, William — charge against : bill ignored, Mar. 29, 4b
- BLACKMORE**, Mabel—murder : see under **MURDER**
- BLACKPOOL**—art gallery opened, Oct. 27, 4f ;—electricity : extensions proposed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27a ;—library, free : opened, Oct. 27, 4b ;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c ;—musical festival : held, Oct. 14, 8f ; 16, 11d ;—pleasure beach : scenic railway : accident, Aug. 15, 9d ;—promenade : improvements : construction arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15b ; extension : construction completed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22e ;—race meeting : see under **TURF** ;—sea water mains : extensions announced (E.S.), May 17, 26d ;—water supply : particulars of proposed new works (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19c
- BLACKROCK**—King : receives address : replies, July 10, 10b, 11a
- BLACK** sea—navigation : impeded by ice, Feb. 28, 21b ;—Russia : naval strength in : see under **RUSSIA**—Navy—Black sea ;—storm : shipping damaged, Feb. 23, 23f
- BLACK** Sea Oil Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 22e
- BLACKSMITHS’** Company—master elected, Aug. 9, 2e ;—wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2e
- BLACKSOD** Bay—motor-boat service to railway at Achill announced, Mar. 18, 6f ;—Transatlantic terminus. proposed : see under **SHIPPING**—Atlantic trade
- BLACKWALL** Tunnel—electric light : fails, Sept. 12, 6d
- BLACKWATER** Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 22f ; Oct. 5, 15d ; report, July 1, 22f
- BLACKWELL**, Mr. Ernley R. H.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b ; appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8b
- BLACKWELL**, Mr. P. T.—at Lincoln’s Inn, on law courts : shortening of long vacation, Jan. 19, 4c
- BLACKWOOD**, Mr. Algernon—“The Centaur” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 465c
- BLACKWOOD**, Mr. James—will, Aug. 8, 11e
- BLACKWOOD** Coffee Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 15b
- BLADY**, Adolph—assault charge, Oct. 16, 3f
- BLAENAVON** Company (Ltd.)—permitting naked lights in pit charge, Feb. 16, 6d ; debenture stock issue, June 1, 21f ; report, Dec. 11, 21d
- BLAIN**, Mr. Richard (Canada) :—in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 25, 5e
- BLAIN**, Sir W. A.—death, Feb. 13, 11d ; will, June 9, 11c
- BLAINE**, Mr. Charles H.—will, Dec. 26, 9e
- BLAIR**—drowned, Jan. 18, 10c (e.e.)
- BLAIR**, Rev. Sir D. II.—leaving for Brazil, Jan. 10, 11a
- BLAIR**, Rt. Rev. L. F. D., Bp. of Falkland Islands—leaving for England, Mar. 15, 4e ; itinerary campaign (S.A.S.), July 25, 5e ; lectures : arrangements, Nov. 2, 4e ; campaign : particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7c
- at His Majesty’s Theatre, on South America : Church work : British trade prospects, Oct. 26, 4b : — at Mansion House, on South America : British trade prospects, Oct. 28, 10b
- on America, South : church work : appeal (l.), Sept. 4, 9c : —Falkland Islands : diocese : appeal (S.A.S.), May 30, 3a
- BLAIR**, Mr. R. :—at imperial education conference, on trades schools, April 29, 9e
- on optical industry—establishment of technical institute (report), Mar. 3, 10c
- BLAIR**, Mr. Reginald—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley), April 6, 6d
- BLAIR**, Rupert Scott (*alias* Prof. Zodiac) — fortune telling charge, Oct. 30, 3d ; Nov. 6, 3e
- BLAIR** castle—Highland games : held, Sept. 7, 7a
- BLAKE**, Mr. E. H.—to read paper at Surveyors’ Institution, Jan. 7, 12f
- BLAKE**, Sir Henry :—at international rubber exhibition, on rubber industry, June 27, 16e ; letter quoted, 30, 4d ; on rubber cultivation, July 4, 19c
- on navy : Admiral of the Fleet : alteration of title to “Grand Admiral” or “Great Admiral” suggested (l.), Nov. 11, 11e ; —

- BLAKE, Sir Henry (continued):—
 railwaymen's strike: experiences in Fishguard express train (l.), Aug. 22, 7c
- BLAKE, Mr. Joseph Charles — threatening wife charge, Mar. 16, 4c; 23, 3e
- BLAKE, Lieut.-Col. Llewellyn — demanding money by threats from: prosecution, Mar. 22, 13d
- BLAKE, Superintendent W. E. — on Metropolitan District Railway: robberies (int.), April 24, 3b
- BLAKE, Rev. W. Norman — to be admitted to Church of England, Dec. 27, 2e
- BLAKE, Mrs. Warrenne — "An Irish Beauty of the Regency" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 205a
- BLAKE, William — grave identified, June 29, 11d; suggested interment of remains in Westminster Abbey: Sir W. B. Richmond (l.), July 6, 7f, "Marriage of Heaven and Hell" — copy sold (\$3,500), April 27, 5d "Milton" — copy sold (£1,800), April 27, 5d
- BLAKE Boiler, Wagon, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — railway wagons: receive contracts, Dec. 1, 20c
- BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.:—
 on Paget, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bp. of Oxford: contributions to theological literature (l.), Aug. 5, 9d; — printing: artistic (l.), Oct. 14, 9d
- BLAKENEY, Capt. William — banner made by: described, Nov. 9, 4c
- BLAKE-ODGERS, Dr. W. — elected president of Society of Public Teachers of Law, July 17, 5c
- BLAKEWAY, Ven. C. E. — biographical; appointed Archdeacon of Stafford, Aug. 2, 13c
- BLAKISTON, Dr. H. E. D.:—
 on "Complete Works of Emily Brontë, The" (l., L.S.), Jan. 19, 22c; — James I.: statues (l.), Jan. 3, 5f
- BLAKISTON, Mr. W. — on Children's Country Holidays Fund: unauthorized collections: letter quoted, July 5, 10b
- BLANC, M. Charles (France) — on Champagne: delimitation: report to Conseil d'Etat, May 20, 7c
- BLANC, Sir Henry — death, Oct. 3, 9c; will, Dec. 1, 11f
- BLANC, Louis — centenary celebrated, Nov. 27, 5f
- BLANCHARD, M. — balloon flight across English Channel in 1785: monument erected to commemorate, Aug. 16, 5e
- BLANCHET, M. — aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
- BLAND, Naval Cadet H. M. F. — funeral arrangements, June 9, 4d
- BLAND, Mr. J. D. — endows bed in Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 22, 9b
- BLANDFORD — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- BLANDFORD, Dr. George F. — death, Aug. 26, 9e; will, Oct. 23, 11c
- BLAND-SUTTON, Mr. J. — resigns post at Chelsea Hospital for Women, Oct. 19, 11a
 "Man and Beast in Eastern Ethiopia" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404b
- BLANE, Sir Seymour — death, June 27, 11d; funeral arrangements, 23, 13a; funeral, 30, 11d
- BLANKENBURG, Mr. (U.S.A.) — elected mayor of Philadelphia, Nov. 9, 5f
- BLASERNA, Prof. Pietro — biographical: awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Dec. 29, 2e
- BLASPHEMY — prosecution, Nov. 11, 3e; 17, 4c; 18, 21; 24, 2f; Dec. 6, 4d
- BLATCH, Mrs. Harriet S. — prevented from speaking at Wall-street, New York, Nov. 23, 8c
- BLAU, Jesin — carrying loaded revolver without licence charge, Dec. 28, 2e
- BLAXHALL — parish-room: opened, Dec. 18, 10e
- BLAZEK, Yosef and Rosa: see TWINS, inseparably joined
- BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.) — report, May 20, 25a; dividend, Dec. 11, 21d
- BLEACHING — electrolytic: Mr. E. Reuss (p., E.S.), Feb. 22, 28d
- BLEASE, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on lynching: speech: opinion in South Carolina, Nov. 14, 5f
- BLECH, Mr. — received by King George V. on board *Medina* at Port Said, Nov. 21, 8d
- BLECH, Aimée — "A Debt of Destiny" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90c
- BLED, Victor du — "La Société Française du XVIIe Siècle au XXe Siècle" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 144b
- BLENHEIM, battle of — anniversary: new flag placed in Windsor Castle, Aug. 3, 95
- BLENKHORN, Richardson, and Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 8, 19b
- BLENKINSOP, Mr. Edward R. K. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- BLENKINSOPP, Mr. George I. L. — will, May 16, 11d
- BLENNERHASSETT, Charlotte Lady — "Louis XIV. and Madame de Maintenon" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 205
- BLÉRIOT, M. Louis — monument to commemorate aeroplane flight across English Channel described, June 17, 12d
 Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- BLEZARD, Mrs. George — gives dance, July 7, 11c
- BLIGH, Mr. S. M. — "The Desire for Qualities" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403b
- BLIGHT, Mrs. J. T. — death, Feb. 4, 13b
- BLIND — annuities to: Mr. S. Johnston's volume noticed, Jan. 19, 15f; Rev. W. Hetherington's charity: qualifications of candidates required, Oct. 2, 2f; — Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind: see that title; — books for: suggested public library service: Miss E. A. Austin (p.), Sept. 8, 9c; — Chinese: Rev. W. H. Murray's teaching system: correspondence, Sept. 11, 9b; — conference, international (Exeter): held, July 5, 5f (e.e.); — Eason, Dr. H. L. (s.), April 10, 3f; — National Blind Relief Society: see that title; — Parliamentary representation: ballot of National League of the Blind to be taken, May 3, 14b (e.e.); National League of the Blind passes resolution, Sept. 12, 7f; — Society for Granting Annuities to the Poor Adult Blind: see that title; — teachers: training: discussion at international conference at Exeter, July 5, 5f (e.e.); — treatment: conference: Mr. J. M. Myers reports discussed, Aug. 7, 8a; — type-writers, appeal for: Mr. H. Stainsby (l.), Jan. 5, 15f; — United States: see under UNITED STATES; — work-shops, suggested national: Mrs. Humphry Ward (s.), Mar. 8, 7e; — writing and reading: Ryan system: demonstration given, Mar. 17, 10a

- BLINKS, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
- BLISS, Mr. Cornelius—death, Oct. 11, 11*d*
- BLISS, Sir H. W.:—
on Gainsborough, Thomas: portraits by in Abingdon corporation council chamber (l.), Feb. 15, 14*f*; — horses: overloaded (l.), Sept. 7, 5*c*
- BLITZ, Prof. R.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National (views), Nov. 3, 17*c*
- BLOCH, Max, and Herman C. Dausel— theft of bills of exchange charge, Jan. 7, 3*c*; 23, 3*e*; 24, 4*c*
- BLOCK, Sir Adam—on Turkey: fire at Stambul: relief: report, Sept. 12, 3*c* (e.e.); external debt; war with Italy (report), Nov. 30, 15*d*
- BLOEMFONTEIN — diocese: Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 6*f*
- BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of: see CHANDLER Rt. Rev. A.
- BLOEMFONTEIN Mission Association—meeting, Feb. 3, 6*f*
- BLOGG, Canon H. B.—death, Nov. 30, 11*e*
- BLONDEL, M.—balloon accident (fatal), June 27, 5*c* (e.e.); 28, 5*f*
- BLOMFIELD, Mr. Reginald — on new British school at Rome: study of architecture (l.), Nov. 23, 6*c*
- BLOOD — capillaries: Dr. J. Tait (p.), Sept. 6, 10*d*; —human: tests for detection: demonstration given at Royal Institute of Public Health, Feb. 14, 10*c*; Mr. Justice Darling: observations, July 4, 3*e*; —photography: see PHOTOGRAPHY
- BLOODHOUND Breeders' Association—report, Feb. 25, 6*c*
- BLOOMER, Joseph—contravention of Trade Boards Act charge, Aug. 26, 6*c*
- BLOSSOM, Mr. H.—at Bradford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7*f*
- BLOUNT, Mr. Bertram—at Institute of Chemistry, on cement (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c*; (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26*c*
- BLOUNT, Mr. G.—“The Blood of the Poor” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*a*
- BLOUNT, Mr. Henry E.—death, Jan. 13, 11*b*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; will, Mar. 14, 11*d*
- BLOXAM, Mr. F. Abel—on Seaside Camps for London Working Boys (l. quoted) Oct. 16, 4*a*
- BLOY, M. Léon—“Le Vieux de la Montagne” noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
- BLOYD, Mr. Francis G.:—
at Society of Engineers, delivers presidential address (E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*b*; —at Society of Engineers' dinner, on training of engineers, May 30, 9*c* (e.e.)
- BLUCHER, Princess — leaves London for Continent, Oct. 11, 11*b*
- BLUM, Herr Moritz—death, June 13, 13*d*
- BLUMENTHAL, Herr—dispute with Herr Baumbach von Kaimberg, May 6, 7*b*; challenged to duel by Herr Baumbach von Kaimberg, 10, 7*e*
- BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—on Small Holdings Act: evasions (l.), July 31, 10*d*
- BLUNDELL, Spence, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 14*d*; meeting, Feb. 2, 16*d*
- BLUNDELL of Crosby, Mrs.—gives dance, May 17, 13*d*
- BLUNDELL'S School (Tiverton)—buildings, new: plans approved, April 12, 11*b*; —scholarships awarded, June 26, 12*f*
- BLUNT, Mr. Reginald—on Chelsea: old burial ground (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 6*d*
- BLUNT, Mr. Wilfrid S.—“Gordon at Khartoum” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 394*b*; reference to battle of Abu Klea: Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*c*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 15, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BLYTH, Lord—gives dinner, June 22, 11*b*; holds reception at Hôtel Bristol (Karlsbad), Sept. 5, 9*a*; returns to London, 9, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, 23, 9*a*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (l.), Oct. 28, 6*b*; —House of Lords, May 4, 14*b*; disputes with House of Commons; dispute concerning Irish Church Disestablishment Bill recalled (l.), Feb. 7, 16*e*; 11, 12*f*; —penny postage, universal (l.), May 23, 9*b*; telegraphs: rates, May 29, 9*b*
- BLYTH, Mrs.—jewelry stolen, June 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
- BLYTH, Rt. Rev. G. F. P., Bp. of Jerusalem — on Jerusalem: Protestant cemetery (with another, l.), Mar. 27, 4*b*
- BLYTH, Mr. Hall—to receive presentation portrait, Dec. 28, 7*a*
at Dunbar, on Scottish fisheries: extension of territorial limit, April 15, 8*c*; —at Haddingtonshire by-election, addresses meetings, Mar. 31, 7*c*; on result of poll, April 21, 8*c*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*c*; —at Tramways and Light Railways Association, on tramways: transfer fares, July 14, 12*d* (c.c.)
- BLYTH, Mr. James—“The Peril of Pines Place” noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b*
- BLYTHWOOD, Lady—reception, May 3, 11*c*
- BOAG, Mr. Thomas—inquest, Jan. 21, 9*d*; Feb. 4, 8*d*
- BOAGA, Senhor Theophile (Portugal)—on republic (int.), Feb. 18, 5*e*
- BOAKES, William—shot by Mr. E. Charlesworth, Mar. 3, 10*c*; inquest, 6, 3*d*; 11, 6*a*
- BOALER, Mr. Bernard—application to institute criminal proceedings refused, Feb. 25, 3*a*
- BOARDING-HOUSES—luggage (law case)—Jan. 7, 6*d*
- BOARD of Trade: see TRADE, Board of
- BOATING:—
Accidents—Appledore (fatal), Sept. 2, 5*e*; —Barry Roads (fatal), Jan. 31, 12*c*; —Clacton, July 17, 12*f*; —Clyde (fatal), Sept. 9, 8*e*; —Corton (fatal), Aug. 5, 8*b*; 8, 3*e*; —Dartmouth, July 31, 6*a*; —Dover, Jan. 10, 6*c*; Aug. 9, 15*c*; —Durham (fatal), Feb. 25, 6*d*; —Falmouth (fatal), Sept. 25, 4*e*; —fishing-boats: see under SHIPPING casualties—Fishing vessels: —Gareloch (fatal), April 17, 5*b*; —Germany: Emmerich (fatal), July 26, 5*e*; —Hammersmith (fatal), April 17, 5*b*; —Kingston (fatal), July 10, 6*c*; —Kingstown (fatal), Sept. 19, 6*a*; —Lantic Bay (fatal), Sept. 12, 2*e*; 13, 6*c*; —Lea (fatal), April 20, 12*b*; —lifeboats: see under LIFEBOATS; —Lytham (fatal), April 17, 5*b*; —Mankala rapids (Finland) (fatal), Sept. 11, 3*b*; —Mersey (fatal), Sept. 25, 4*e*; —Portleven (fatal), Jan. 31, 12*c*; —Portsmouth (fatal), Aug. 24, 7*c*; 26, 5*e*; —Portsmouth

BOATING—Accidents (continued):—

harbour, June 26, 6*d*; —Queens-town (fatal), Oct. 31, 11*a* (e.e.); —Roker (fatal), Mar. 27, 7*a*; —Salcombe, July 31, 6*a*; —Saltford Weir (fatal), April 18, 4*f*; —Shanklin (fatal), Aug. 26, 5*c*; —Southampton Water (fatal), Aug. 29, 8*b*; 30, 5*b*; —Southend (fatal), Mar. 16, 14*c*; July 17, 12*f*; —Start Bay (fatal), Sept. 2, 5*c*; inquest, 9, 8*e*; prosecution, Nov. 3, 4*c*; —Swanage (fatal), July 6, 8*b*; 7, 11*c*; Board of Trade inquiry held, Sept. 6, 8*e*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 2*d*; —Switzerland: on Lake Geneva (fatal), July 25, 5*c*; —Waveney (fatal), Sept. 5, 8*b*

Boat, discovery of Roman: see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**; —motor-boats: see **MOTOR-BOATS**; —rowing: see under **ROWING**; —Thames: hiring regulations: coroner's comments, May 5, 11*c* (e.e.)

BOBBILL, Zimindar of—promoted G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*

BOBBY and Co., (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 7, 17*b*

BOBRINSKY, Count (Russia) — agitation in Ruthene territory alleged: M. Vassiliko (s.), Mar. 2, 5*c*

BOBRINSKY, M. Vladimir (Russia): — in Duma, on constitution: crisis, May 12, 5*c*

BOESLEIGHING — accidents: St. Moritz (fatal), Jan. 2, 18*a*; Semmering (fatal), Feb. 7, 16*d*; —special articles ("The alps in winter: bobsleighing"), Feb. 3, 19*c*; ("Tobogganing and bobsleighing," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 10*a*

BOBTCHER, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of public instruction, Mar. 30, 5*c*

BOCAS de Ceniza—described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*b*

BOCCACCIO—"Decameron": copy sold, (\$7,000), April 27, 5*d*

BOCK und Polack, Field Marshal von (Germany) — created field marshal, Jan. 3, 6*d*

BODDY, Mrs. Fanny — will, July 14, 12*b*

BODDY, Mary: see under **MURDER**—Hitch, George

BODE, Mrs.—on Mrs. Ramsay MacDonald: appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 7*b*

BODE, Mrs. Mabel — receives civil list pension, July 7, 9*f*

"**BODEGA**" Company (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 20*c*; dividend, Dec. 23, 15*c*

BODEN, Mr. Joseph — will, Jan. 16, 11*b*

BODENHAM—"England's Helicon": copy sold (\$1,500), April 27, 5*d*

BODEVE, S.—"Son Mari" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*a*

BODINGTON, Mr. —at British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, on French customs classification methods, Feb. 11, 19*d*

BODINGTON, Sir Nathan—health, May 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 8*d*; death, 13, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 15, 13*b*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; will, July 20, 11*d*

BODINIER, M. (France): — in Senate, on railways: accidents on Western Railway, Nov. 25, 7*b*

BODKIN, Mr. A. H.—health, Oct. 17, 4*c*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*

BODLEY, late Mr. George F.—memorial at Holy Trinity Church (Kensington-gore): to be unveiled, June 15, 11*a*

BODLEY, Mr. J. E. C.: — at Royal Institution on Cardinal Manning, April 26, 13*d*

BODLEY, Mr. J. E. C. (continued):—

on Bortholoni, Mine.: biographical (l.), Jan. 10, 11*c*; —France: ministry (Gambetta): Parliaments: dissolution; replies to Prof. Dicey (l.), Sept. 7, 3*f*

BODMIN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*

BODY, Canon George—death, June 6, 11*b*; correspondence, 7, 11*d*; memorial service to be held, 7, 11*b*; arrangements, 8, 11*a*; funeral, 9, 11*c*; will, 28, 13*d*

Memorial — Lord Ravensworth (l.), July 29, 11*d*

BODY, Mr. J. B.—entertains Gen. Diaz at Mexico, May 29, 7*d*

BOEHM, Herr Adolf—death, Nov. 21, 11*d*

BOEHM, Sir Edgar — exceeding motor speed charge, June 30, 11*e*

BOEHMER, Mr. E. E. B.—on public records (evid.), May 25, 17*a*

BOEHMER, Dr. Paul—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*

BOEHN, Lt. Gen. von (Germany) — Medjidich order conferred, Sept. 5, 3*b*

BOER War: see **SOUTH AFRICAN WAR**

BOESCHOTEN, Sir J. G. van — knighted, Jan. 2, 31*c*

BOESER, D. P. A. A.—"Beschreibung der Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederlandischen Reichsmuseums der Alterthümer in Leiden" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 52*c*

BOESLAGER, Mme. Millicent von — on Napoleon Buonaparte: Mme. Bertrand's sketches (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 17*d*

BOETHIUS — "De Consolatione Philosophiae": Flemish edition: copy sold, (\$4,900), April 27, 5*d*

BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 21*b*

BOGER, Maj. Richard W.—memorial at garrison church (Woolwich) unveiled, Sept. 19, 10*c*

BOGOJAVLENSKY, M. (Russia)—drowned, Feb. 13, 5*c*

BOGUTSKY, Dr.—on Manchuria: plague, reports quoted, Feb. 9, 5*c*

BOGYE, John—stealing and receiving jewelry charge, Jan. 10, 3*c*

BOHEMIA—language question: history of dispute between Germans and Slavs; Count Thun's policy; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 19, 5*b*

BOHET, M. René—violin recital, June 22, 11*d*

BOHLE, Mr. Hermann, and Mr. David Robertson—"A Treatise on Transformers" (E.S.), reviewed, Dec. 13, 26*c*

BÖHME, Herr—acroplane accident, Oct. 9, 4*a*

BOHN, Mr. Henry—death, Oct. 9, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*c*; biographical, 18, 11*c*

BOIL, Commander — appointed naval attaché to Russian embassy at Rome, Feb. 25, 11*b*

BOILEAU—bicentenary of death celebrated, Mar. 13, 6*b*

BOILEAU, Miss M. G.—will, Feb. 28, 11*b* (e.e.)

BOILERMAKERS and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society—report, May 11, 8*a* (e.e.)

BOILERS—Bettingdon type: coal dust experiment: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; —Buchan, Mr. W. (mem.), Dec. 5, 10*c*; —condenser tubes, corrosion of: Sir G. Muntz (s.), Sept. 21, 5*c*; —corrosion, prevention of:

BOILERS (continued):—

"caktine" : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18c; —design, improved: described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24d; special article ("The design of steam boilers: conditions of heat transference," E.S.), Dec. 6, 23b; —"Eau-Sho" type: described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18c; —"Ivanhoe" type: tests described (E.S.), April 5, 26d; —Jenkins (Robert) and Co.: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c; —Lancashire type: Mr. W. H. Casmey (lect., E.S.), Oct. 18, 21d; —live-steam feed heaters: Prof. A. H. Gibson (p., E.S.), Feb. 1, 8d; —"Niclausse" type: described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24c; —plates, large: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17b; 8, 25a; 15, 25b; large weldless stampings described (E.S.), June 26, 24c; —steam: care: Mr. W. Buchan (mem., E.S.), Dec. 13, 28d; —steam generators, new: Mr. G. R. Steward's invention described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24c; June 28, 26c; —trials: weighing apparatus for coal consumption (E.S.), June 14, 24c; —tubes: "Duro" type: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14c; —Yorkshire type: orders placed (E.S.), May 24, 78c; Aug. 23, 18c; Nov. 8, 22c; Mr. W. H. Casmey (lect., E.S.), Oct. 18, 21d.

BOINSU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 30, 17d

BOIS, Prof. Dr. Henri—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e

BOISSET, M. (France)—attempts to reach Capt. Moreau's force in Morocco, April 24, 8b; Legion of Honour conferred, 24, 8b; May 10, 7b

Alcazar incident: see under **MOROCCO—France and Spain—Alcazar**

BOKHARA:—

Enmir (Alim Khan)—arrives at New Bokhara: coronation ceremony, Jan. 9, 5e

Emir, late (Abdul Ahad)—death, Jan. 6, 11d

BOLAND, Mr. John P.:—

in Parliament, on—education: secondary school regulations, July 14, 15c; —workshops: hours: extension during coronation period, April 13, 7c

BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Company (Ltd.)

—dividends, Feb. 16, 19f; Sept. 2, 17d; —frauds, alleged steel rail: workman charged with blackmail, May 4, 6e; —meeting, Sept. 28, 15d

BOLES, Lt.-Col. Lennis Fortescue—biographical July 24, 7f; entertained, Oct. 20, 6b; receives presentation, Nov. 3, 11a

Somerset (West) by-election — selected as Unionist candidate, June 26, 6c; address, July 3, 6f; nominated Unionist candidate, 15, 7d; Mr. A. J. Balfour: letter quoted, 20, 8d

BOLITHO, Col. Otho G.—death, Oct. 31, 11b

BOLIVAR, Simon—special article ("Bolivar: the Washington of South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 4a

BOLIVAR Railway Company: see under **VENEZUELA—Railways**

BOLIVIA:—

Argentina, relations with: see under **ARGENTINA**

BOLIVIA (continued):—

Banking — Banco de la Nacion Boliviana: to be established: details, Feb. 3, 8b; (sp. art., "The Bolivian National Bank"), 9, 21b; formed (S.A.S.), June 27, 8c

Boundary — expeditions: particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10a

Brazil — commercial relations: treaty ratified (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10a

Chile — commercial relations (art., "Chile and Bolivia: revival of trade for 1911" S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 10c; —presidents: meeting proposed, April 20, 3d

Copper — production during 1910 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8b

Finance — taxation: mines: tax on net profits: Bill adopted by Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 13, 21f

Floods — particulars, May 3, 24f

Italy — arbitration treaty: prospects (S.A.S.), July 25, 5b

Marriage law, proposed civil—attitude of Liberal and Clerical parties (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 7a; Bill passed (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6b

Mines — tax: see under **Finance** — Taxation, above

Nitrate trade (art., "The great nitrate and mining regions of Chile, Bolivia, and Peru," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1c

Peru, relations with — attitude of Bolivian press (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 7a; —arbitration agreement: protocol signed, April 1, 5e; —boundary dispute: delimitation: British officers lent to Peru; names; leave England, Jan. 5, 6a; Maj. Fawcett leaving England, Feb. 28, 5c; mixed commission: protocol determining basis of procedure signed; names of commissioners, April 19, 5f; —frontier: fighting at Fortin Aberoa (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11a

Presidency — Col. Montes: candidature reported (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10a

Railways — Arica-La Paz Railway: track damaged by floods, May 3, 24f; —Potosi to Sucre, construction of railway between: Bill passed by Chamber, Nov. 18, 20f

Special articles — for list see under **SPECIAL articles**

Tariff — Bill: passed by Chamber of Deputies, Oct. 21, 18a

Tin — special article ("Tin deposits of Bolivia," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8a

Trade — condition (S.A.S.), May 30, 9c; —exports: statistics for March quarters, 1910 and 1911 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10b; —foreign: particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10a

Travel — correspondence (S.A.S.), May 30, 10b

United States — diplomatic service: legation at La Paz: tenders for new buildings issued (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10a

BOLLMANN, Rev. C. W. — celebrates Holy Communion in German at St. Mary's (Charing-cross-road), Dec. 11, 15d

BOLLON, Clarence — assault and libel charges, Oct. 4, 3b

BOLOO Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 25, 10b

BOLOTOFF, Serge V. de — unpaid licence duties prosecution, July 11, 4a

- BOLTON** — borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —electricity: power supply: statistics (E.S.), June 7, 26e; —gasworks: extensions described (E.S.), May 31, 27b; —King's Hall Wesleyan Mission: free from debt, Feb. 16, 7d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —police: see under **POLICE**; —water supply: new works approved (E.S.), April 5, 27b
- BOLTON, Mr. Arthur T.** — at Architectural Association, on Jacobean architecture, Nov. 28, 6c
- BOLTON, Mr. Edward** — at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 16, 10c
- BOLTON, Edward, and George Wilson** — house-breaking charge, Aug. 3, 2e
- BOLTON, Dr. Joseph S.** — appointed professor of mental diseases at Leeds University, Feb. 16, 7d
- BOLTON, Robert Fitzroy** — false pretences charge, April 3, 3e; May 20, 4b
- BOLTON, Mr. Thomas** — on telephones: control: proposed authority (l.), May 8, 20f
- BOLTWOOD, Lilly** — bravery at fire described, May 8, 6f
- BOLUS, Dr. Harry** — death, May 29, 12d
- BOMBAY** — arms traffic: seizure of rifles: see under **ARMS** traffic — Persian Gulf; —council, legislative: session opened, Jan. 27, 7c; —development (sp. art., "The expansion of Bombay: great schemes of development"), May 24, 43a; —docks: improvements outlined, May 24, 43d; —electricity: see under **INDIA** — Electricity; —exhibition: see under **EXHIBITIONS**; —fire brigade: new motor fire-ladder described (E.S.), April 19, 22c; —improvements: funds allotted by government, May 2, 5b; —land reclamation scheme: described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27c; plan, May 24, 43b; —Low, Commander C. R. (l.), May 29, 11f; —plan: see under **MAPS** — India; —population: census returns, Mar. 16, 5a; —religious riots during Mohurrum celebrations: see under **INDIA** — Mahomedans; —textile industry: condition, Oct. 10, 3j; —turf: see under **INDIA** — Turf
- BOMBAY, Bp. of:** see **PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.**
- BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company:** see under **INDIA** — Railways
- "**BOMBAY duck**" — described, May 24, 39f
- BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company (Ltd.)** — report, June 26, 19c
- BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.)** — dividends, Mar. 31, 21a; Sept. 15, 15d; report, April 21, 18d
- BOMPARD, M. (France)** — at Paris; confers with M. Cruppi, Mar. 28, 5e
- BOMPIANI, Gen. (Italy)** — on Turco-Italian war: operations: military situation in Tripoli (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 5c
- BONAPARTE, Prince Roland** — supports proposal for Academy of Women, Jan. 26, 5c; contributes to French Academy of Science, Nov. 28, 5e
- BONASI, Count (Italy)** — in Parliament, on Senate: reform, Feb. 11, 5b
- BONCOUR, M. Paul (France)** — appointed minister of labour, Mar. 2, 8c in Chamber, on pensions law, new, June 14, 5c
- BONCOUR, M. Paul (France) (continued):** — on labour: living, cost of (art. quoted), Sept. 23, 3f
- BOND, Mr.** — at Surrey county council, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, Mar. 15, 6e
- BOND, Dr. Francis T.** — death, Dec. 6, 11b
- BOND, Mr. Frederick** — will, May 2, 11d
- BOND, Mr. G. E.** — at Society of Architects, on registration of architects, Nov. 17, 15e
- BOND, Mr. R. Warwick** — "Early Plays from the Italian" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 317a
- BOND, Sir Robert (Newfoundland):** — in Parliament, on United States: proposed reciprocity, Feb. 10, 8d (e.e.)
- BOND-CABELL, Mrs. Margaret** — death, July 18, 11c
- BONDI, Com. Augusto** — "Memorie di un Qucestore" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 315b
- BOND-STREET** — motor-omnibus service: Messrs. Crichton Brothers (l.), April 5, 10c; coroner's comments, 7, 15f (e.e.)
- BONE, Prof. A. W.** — visit to U.S.A.: lectures described (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14d at Royal Institution, on gas: incandescent surface combustion (E.S.), April 2, 20c
- BONE-SETTING:** see under **SURGERY**
- BONNESS** — water supply: contracts awarded for new works (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d; 8, 24c
- BONGE, M. (France):** — in Chamber, on — foreign policy, Nov. 21, 5a; — Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreements: Franco-Spanish negotiations, Nov. 21, 5a
- BONI, Commendatore—Rome:** Forum; excavations: report, Sept. 5, 3e; 6, 3e; — discovers pavement of Domitian's dining-hall at Rome, Oct. 17, 5b
- BONI, Signor Livio** — violoncello recital, April 28, 10d
- BONI, Signor Livio, and Mme. Maria Carreras** — sonata recital, May 12, 10f
- BONIG, Mr. Max Carl Christian** — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
- BONILLA, ex-President (Honduras)** — proclaimed president, Jan. 4, 5d; 10, 6b (m.e.); defies commander of U.S.A. cruiser (*Tacoma*) to seize revolutionary gunboat (*Hornet*), 23, 5e; influence increasing, Feb. 4, 7b
- BONILLA, Señor Manuel (Mexico)** — appointed minister of communications and public works, Nov. 8, 5f
- BONINGTON, Richard P.** — memorial: statue unveiled, May 4, 11c
- BON Marché (Ltd.)** — report, Mar. 7, 20b; — theft from: prosecution, Jan. 12, 4f
- BONN, Mr. Leo** — at Upper Brook-street, on welfare of deaf: central bureau for education, June 10, 13c
- BONNAFOUS, Sergeant** — court-martial: see under **FRANCE** — Army
- BONNAL, Gen. (France)** — on Franco-Russian alliance: interview published as interview with Gen. Brun, Feb. 6, 7b
- BONNETT, Mr. John** — will, Jan. 7, 10c
- BONNEY, Mr. E. H.** — receives presentation, Jan. 4, 11a
- BONNEY, Canon T. G.** — at Exeter Cathedral, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4a

BONNINGTON Temperance Hotel — particulars; opened, April 24, 6e
 BONNYMAN, Capt. Charles Basil —suicide, May 17, 17d; inquest, 20, 4f
 BONSEY, Mr. H. D.—appointed judge of county courts circuit, No. 2, Feb. 15, 9f
 BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo—at Cannon-street Hotel, on suggested removal of Charing Cross station, Jan. 28, 12f
 BONYSSON, M. (France):—
 in Chamber, on religious orders: government attitude towards Ursuline school at Bazas, April 1, 5b
 BOOKKEMUELLER, Herr Hans — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 12, 6a
 BOOKBINDING—Stephens, Mr. G. A. (s.), Feb. 16, 7d
 Book exhibitions—Paris printed books, early (London Library): exhibits described, May 15, 3f
 BOOKKEEPING—farm: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: leaflet published, Mar. 31, 4b
 BOOKS—cheap: Murray, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 16, 9d; —“Constitutions of Charles II.”: copy discovered; particulars, Sept. 21, 9e; —horn books: Sir J. Evans’s collection described, Feb. 23, 7b; —museums and libraries. compulsory presentation of new works to: history: Mr. J. Murray (l.), July 7, 7f; correspondence, 7, 7f; 8, 9e; 12, 12f; 13, 6e; 14, 7b; Nov. 18, 6a; 20, 10e; 21, 14d; 22, 6a; 23, 11b; 24, 13a; 29, 16a; 30, 4f; —rare: owners wanted: police notice issued, Aug. 28, 5e; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 4a; Nov. 8, 13b; —superfluous: Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 17, 4a; Mr. E. Gosse (l.), 19, 11e; librarian of Guildhall Library (int.); views of librarian of subscription library quoted, 20, 7d; Prof. G. Saintsbury (l.), 21, 4f; Mr. J. Radford Thomson (l.), 21, 4f; Lord Rosebery (s.), Nov. 8, 13b; Mr. E. Gosse (l.), 9, 12f; Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 4, 10e; special article (“The superfluity of books”), Dec. 27, 9e; —titles, misleading: Dr. G. K. Fortesque (add.), Nov. 21, 14e (e.e.)

BOOK-SALES:—

Alexander, Sir W.: “Map and Description of New England, etc., 1630,” copy sold, Mar. 23, 7b; —Charlotte, Queen: works from library, Sept. 22, 7e; —“Cleriads and Meliades”: copy sold, April 27, 5d; —Cruikshank, volume illustrated by, July 29, 10e; —Dickens, Charles: copy of letters to Maria Beadnell, Aug. 8, 11b; first editions sold, Dec. 14, 11e; —“Horae”: Hoe collection: high prices, May 3, 5b; —Klein library: sold, Feb. 18, 5d
 Manuscripts — Almack’s “An Establishment for the New Raised Forces begun the 26 of January, 1660” (£710), May 27, 10d; —Bach, J. S.: MSS. sold, Nov. 18, 7f; —Chopin: MSS. sold, Nov. 21, 5e; —Cook, Capt.: journal of first voyage, July 28, 9e; —Haydn: MSS. sold, Nov. 18, 7f; 21, 5e; —Heine’s introduction to “Kahldorf über den Adel” (£350), May 5, 5b; —Moscules, Ignaz: collection sold, Nov. 18, 7f; —Mozart: MSS. sold, Nov. 18, 7f; 21, 5e; —Schiller’s “Hero and Leander” (£700), May 5, 5b; —Schubert: letter sold, Nov. 21, 5e; —Schültz,

BOOK-SALES—Manuscripts (continued):—
 Heinrich: note sold, Nov. 21, 5e; —Schumann: MSS. sold, Nov. 21, 5e; —Wagner, Richard: letters and MSS. sold, Nov. 18, 7f; 21, 5e; —Wilde, Oscar: autograph manuscripts, July 28, 9e; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Dec. 8, 5e; 9, 11e; forthcoming sale: private view 11, 12e; held, 15, 5b; 16, 6b; 20, 11d; —of Mr. A. Bovet’s collection sold, Nov. 18, 7f; 21, 5e; —of Mr. Patrick Henry’s collection, Jan. 5, 4e; —of Sir Thomas Phillipp’s collection, April 25, 11e; 26, 13e; 29, 13e; —of Townshend collection, Dec. 19, 9d; 20, 11d
 “Missale Romanum” (\$18,900). May 3, 5b; —“Nova Statua” from 1 Edward III. to 22 Edward IV. (\$5,200) May 6, 7e; —Sheridan, R. B.: first edition of “Rivals” (£16), Dec. 14, 11e; —Thackeray, W. M.: set of first edition of works, May 26, 10f; copy of “Flore et Zephyr” (£226), Nov. 18, 13e; —The Times Book Club: see under The Times Book Club: —Vespucci: “Lettera di Amerigo Vespucci delle isole nuovamente trovate in quattro suoi viaggi”: first edition copy to be sold (sp. art.). “The first edition of Vespucci: a treasure of the Hoe sale”), Aug. 25, 4e; —Walton, Izaak: “The Compleat Angler”: copy of first edition (high price), May 27, 10d
 by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 23, 7b; —by Messrs. Hodgson and Co., Jan. 25, 6d; 26, 11d; Mar. 23, 7b; April 28, 11d; Oct. 14, 9e; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, April 28, 11d; Oct. 7, 8f; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 4, 11e; 16, 11e; 17, 11d; May 4, 6e; 27, 10d; July 28, 9e; Aug. 8, 11a; Oct. 28, 10b; Nov. 11, 6d; Dec. 7, 6d; 15, 5b; 16, 6b; 19, 9d; 22, 10f
 of Anherst library: date, Nov. 20, 11b; held, Dec. 13, 11e; —of Bacon: “Essays” sold (£1,350). Nov. 18, 13e; —of late Col. Hanbury Barclay’s library, Feb. 10, 11e; —of Bridge library, Sept. 22, 7e; —of Burra, late Mr. J. S.: date, Nov. 20, 11b; held, Dec. 16, 6b; —of late Mr. Charles Butler’s library: announced, Mar. 9, 11b; April 6, 7a; 7, 11b; 8, 10b; 13, 11d; —of late Mr. D. Church’s library, May 2, 5d; —of George Cruikshank’s works (Douglas collection), Feb. 10, 11e; 11, 11d; 14, 11d; 15, 6d; 16, 4b; —of late Rev. J. H. Dent’s library, Jan. 25, 6d; 26, 11d; —of late Mr. E. Diecy’s library, Oct. 14, 9e; —of late Sir Charles Dilke’s library, May 2, 11d; 10, 12d; —of late Sir J. Evans’s collection of horn books, Mar. 20, 6a (e.e.); —of Mr. H. H. Gilchrist’s collection, July 28, 9e; —of Lord Ronald Gower’s library, Mar. 10, 10e; —of Mr. Hoe’s library, April 26, 5e; 27, 5d; 28, 5e; 29, 7a; May 1, 5b; 2, 5d; 3, 5b; 4, 5a; 5, 5d; 6, 7e; 8, 5d; arrangements, Aug. 25, 4e; catalogue issued: contents described, Nov. 27, 11e; —of Mr. Huth’s library: announced, Jan. 17, 11d; to be subject to sanction of Court of Chancery,

BOOK-SALES (continued):—

18, 11*d*; postponed, May 19, 11*d*; first portion of library to be sold: catalogue ("The Huth library sale: issue of the catalogue of the first portion"), Sept. 28, 9*c*; date, Nov. 7, 13*c* (art., "The Huth library: private sale of Shakespeare folios and quartos"), 11, 6*d*; sale held, 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 13*c*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*c* (sp. art., "The Huth library: the first day's prices"), 16, 6*b*;—of Rev. Dr. A. Jessopp's library, Dec. 5, 14*f*;—of Lord Kinnoull's library, Nov. 8, 11*c*; 9, 7*d*;—of Sir Theodore Martin's library, June 29, 11*d*; 30, 7*a*;—of Mr. W. Baskerville Mynors' library, July 20, 6*f*;—of late Mr J. F. Payne's library, July 13, 6*d*;—of late Sir Thomas Phillipp's library, May 9, 13*d*;—of Mr. James Round's library, Mar. 23, 7*b*;—of Princess Victor Dulcep Singh's library, Oct. 27, 9*c*;—of Townshend heirlooms, Feb. 23, 10*f*; date, Nov. 20, 11*b*;—of late Judge Willis's library, Dec. 13, 10*f*; 16, 6*b*;—of Xavier collection, Mar. 13, 6*b*

BOOKSELLING trade—Keay, Mr. H. W. (add.), July 17, 6*d*;—net price system: Sir F. Macmillan (s.), July 17, 6*d*

BOOKS reviewed and noticed: see PUBLICATIONS

BOOLE, Mr. M. E.—"Some Master-keys on the Science of Notation," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*b*

BOON, Dr. E. G.—exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions

BOON, Dr. James E.—at Camberwell, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon medical profession, June 1, 7*c*

BOONGAJA, Sharaer Musrwanji — inquest, Sept. 13, 9*c*

BOOSEY, Mr. William—on Copyright Bill (l.), May 1, 4*b*; 4, 7*c*

BOOT, Mr. Horace—at Institution of Municipal Engineers, on electric trackless tramways (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*d*

Boot and Shoe Retailer and Leather Trades Gazette—law case, June 22, 2*e*

BOOT and shoe trade—fair (Royal Agricultural Hall): held, Nov. 1, 10*e*;—imports and exports: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—labour: see under LABOUR;—output: statistics (blue-book), Jan. 13, 10*f*;—special article ("The British boot and shoe trade"), Mar. 22, 20*e*

BOOTH, "General"—future arrangements, Jan. 7, 3*d*; addresses meeting at Finsbury Park Empire, 30, 4*d*; leaving on Continental tour, Feb. 16, 7*d*; progress, 28, 7*c*; addresses meeting at Berne, Mar. 2, 4*f*; eyesight impaired; addresses meeting at Rome, 10, 4*e* (c.e.); addresses meeting at Naples, 11, 4*b*; arrives at Florence; receives message of sympathy from King of Italy, 13, 11*a*; returns to London, 21, 7*c*; 82nd birthday, April 10, 11*b*; receives congratulations from Queen, 11, 8*b*; addresses meeting at Clapton Congress hall, 11, 8*b*; health, May 3, 7*b*; leaving for preaching tour in Norway and Sweden, June 28, 16*f*; has interview with Gen. Botha, Aug. 2, 9*c*; motor car campaign: programme, 9, 2*f*; health; addresses meeting at Nuneaton; future arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*c*; seventh motor-

BOOTH, "General" (continued):—

car "campaign" ends, 26, 8*d*; converses with Princess Louise and Duke of Argyll; to visit Canada and United States, Oct. 10, 9*a*; to undergo operation for eyesight, 10, 9*a*; 30, 4*c*; addresses meeting at Balham Hippodrome, 30, 4*c*; leaves for Germany and Denmark, Nov. 18, 8*b*; addresses meeting at Berlin, 23, 6*e*

at Belfast, on reclamation of criminals, Jan. 16, 4*a*;—at Cannon-street Hotel, on work of Salvation Army, June 1, 11*e*;—at Eastbourne, on reclamation of criminals, Aug. 7, 2*f*;—at New Barnet Congregational Church, Feb. 16, 6*d*;—at Nottingham, on reclamation of criminals, May 3, 7*b*

on Salvation Army — self-denial week (tel.), Mar. 18, 4*f*

BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell:—

on children: homes for fallen (l.), Jan. 11, 10*e*;—girls: engagements on Continent (l.), Aug. 19, 9*c*

BOOTH, Mr. Charles—appointed director of Bank of Liverpool, Oct. 4, 16*a*

BOOTH, Mr. F. Handel—incident with Lord Winterton in House of Commons, Nov. 16, 12*e*; personal explanations, 17, 13*b*

at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 25, 5*c*;—at Pontefract, on Exeter general election petition result, April 29, 10*d* (c.e.)

in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4*b*;—Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13*b*;—Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*d*;—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*c*, *f*;—coal-mining: additional inspectors, Mar. 22, 12*d*;—Copyright Bill, April 8, 13*b*; July 29, 12*b*, *d*, *e*; Aug. 18, 5*a*;—Exeter general election petition, April 22, 12*b*;—India: law: High Courts Bill, July 22, 12*b*;—insurance, industrial, Feb. 8, 13*e*; Mar. 15, 14*a*;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*c*; 26, 13*d*; July 6, 13*f*, 14*e*, *f*; 11, 13*a*, *c*; 12, 15*d*, *e*, 14*a*; 18, 12*f*, 13*b*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*f*, 13*b*; Aug. 3, 11*c*; Oct. 25, 12*f*; 27, 12*b*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*f*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 10*f*; Dec. 1, 12*f*; 5, 14*b*;—Ireland: Public Health Bill, July 1, 13*a*;—land taxes: position of market gardens, Mar. 29, 14*c*; mineral rights duty, 31, 13*e*;—Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13*a*;—Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, Mar. 24, 13*d*;—Official Secrets Bill (s.p.), Aug. 19, 10*b*;—Old Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d*; (No. 3) Bill, June 20, 15*b*;—Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12*b*;—poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*;—rivers: pollution, June 16, 14*e*;—St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13*a*;—Swamped Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*a*

on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Aug. 31, 7*c*; Sept. 9, 5*c*; Nov. 7, 18*b*

BOOTH, Mrs. G. C.—riding accident (fatal), Nov. 13, 4*f*

- BOOTH**, Capt. Haworth (Australia) — appointed naval representative in London, Nov. 30, 5*f*; Dec. 1, 5*e* (e.e.)
- BOOTH**, Rev. J. B.—on Easter customs (l.), April 17, 5*b*
- BOOTH**, Mr. John R.—on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: letter read at meeting at Ottawa, Sept. 7, 3*e*
- BOOTH**, Mr. P. H.—at Wakefield, on formation of police reserve, Sept. 21, 6*c*
- BOOTH**, Mr. W. Bramwell:—
on crime: treatment of criminals (l.), Jan. 30, 4*a*; —Insurance (Industrial Bill: position of charitable institutions (l.), Nov. 17, 14*f*
- BOOTH**, Mr. W. H. — at Association of Engineers in charge, on well boring (E.S.), April 19, 23*c*
- BOOTHAM** School (York)—centenary of John Bright: see under **BRIGHT**, John—Centenary
- BOOTHBY**, Edwin—thrift charge, Feb. 2, 3*f* (e.e.)
- BOOTHBY**, Capt. William O.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*; receives Victorian order, July 5, 8*b*
- BOOTH** Steamship Company (Ltd.)—cruises: arrangements, July 28, 8*d*; —report, May 22, 24*e*; —services: Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*d*; Easter holiday: arrangements, April 3, 12*d*; —vessels: see their names under **SHIPPING**
- BOOTH-TUCKER**, "Commandant" — on India: administration: Salvation Army social work (int.), Dec. 26, 2*d*
- BOOTH-TUCKER**, Mrs.—health, Aug. 31, 7*a*
- BOOTLE**—electricity supply: extension proposed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- BOOTS** Cash Chemists (Eastern) (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*c*; meeting, June 9, 18*d*
- BOOTS** Pure Drug Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 1, 21*e*
- BOOTY**, Capt. E. L.—appointed captain of fleet for coronation review, Mar. 16, 14*d*; receives Victorian order, July 5, 8*b*
- BOR**, Col. James H.—receives C.B., June 20, 9*c*
- BORARADEJ**, Prince—leaving Paris for Siam, Jan. 6, 11*a*
- BORAX** Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 22*a*; April 20, 17*c*; Oct. 12, 17*c*; 25, 19*e*; —meeting, Feb. 25, 22*c*; —report, Feb. 17, 20*a*
- BORBHEEL** Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 4, 21*a*; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
- BORDEAUX** — Alcazar Theatre: false alarm of fire; panic created by "Apaches," Nov. 21, 5*a*; —port: new works announced (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c*
- BORDEAUX** (wine): see under **FRANCE**—Viticulture
- BORDEN**, Sir Frederick (Canada) — biographical, April 12, 5*f*; to represent Canada at imperial conference, Mar. 14, 8*c*; prospects of attendance at coronation, April 12, 5*f*; to confer with War Office, May 13, 10*d*; entertained at luncheon by Duke of Connaught, 27, 8*a*; health, 30, 7*f*; 31, 8*a*; departure date, June 17, 8*d*; appointed honorary surgeon-general, 19, 10*d*; visits Crystal Palace, 22, 10*a*; leaves London for Canada; departure from Liverpool delayed, July 3, 4*a*; to be appointed high commissioner in London, 12, 5*b*; expected not to take appointment, Aug. 3, 6*f*; not to be high commissioner, Sept. 23, 6*b*
- BORDEN**, Sir Frederick (Canada) (continued):—
at Canadian Artillery Association, on militia, Feb. 25, 5*d*; —at Imperial Institute, on Duke of Connaught's appointment as governor-general of Canada, July 1, 6*b*
- BORDEN**, Mr. Robert L. (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d*; leadership of Conservative party: resignation prospects, Mar. 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*d*; to continue leadership of Conservative party, April 3, 5*a*; to visit Nova Scotia, June 5, 5*f*; birthday celebrated, 28, 5*e*; confers with Mr. Cochrane and Mr. Rogers, Aug. 2, 3*a*; to address meeting at Toronto, 3, 3*c*; ministry: probable composition, Sept. 23, 6*b*; at Ottawa: demonstrations, 27, 3*c*; receives Lord Strathcona, Oct. 2, 3*f*; ministry: probable composition, 3, 3*f*; received by Lord Grey; invited to form ministry 7, 6*c*; appointed premier, 11, 8*d*; received by Duke of Connaught, 16, 5*e*; meeting of British imperialists at Chelsea town-hall passes resolution of congratulation, 18, 10*c*; leaving for holiday in Virginia, 23, 5*e*; returns to Ottawa, 31, 5*d*; to take charge of external affairs, Nov. 25, 7*f*; at New York, Dec. 9, 8*a*; entertained by Canadian Club at New York, 9, 13*a* (m.e.)
- General election — address, Aug. 1, 5*c*; campaign progress, Sept. 15, 3*a*; appeal issued, 20, 3*e*; result: congratulations from Constitutional Club, Oct. 9, 4*e*
- Monk**, Mr. (s.), Oct. 30, 5*a*
- Special articles ("Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Mr. Borden: the position of the leaders and their parties"), July 31, 5*e*; ("Mr. Borden's career: an appreciation"), Sept. 23, 3*c*
- Western tour — arrangements, June 5, 5*f*; 17, 7*e*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 5*d*; at Winnipeg, 20, 7*c*; at Brandon, 22, 5*d*; 23, 7*b*; at Calgary, 28, 5*e*; at Moosejaw, 28, 5*d* (e.e.); at Alberta, 29, 5*e*; at Edmonton, July 3, 5*c*; progress: our Toronto correspondent's comments, 5, 5*c*; 8, 7*f*; at Dauphin, 8, 7*f*; at Winnipeg; at Brandon; press comments, 18, 5*e*, *f*
- at Alberta, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, June 29, 5*e*; —at Brandon, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: receives deputation of grain growers, June 22, 5*d*; 23, 7*b*; —at Canadian Club, Ottawa, on imperial relations: Canada, Sept. 29, 3*a*; —at Chateau Frontenac, on Crown: Canadian attitude, Oct. 14, 6*d*; —at Dauphin, on imperial relations, July 8, 7*f*; —at Halifax (Canada), on imperial relations; tariff commission: civil service reform; Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement, Nov. 4, 7*f*; —at London, on Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement, Aug. 16, 3*c*; —at Montreal, on United States: proposed reciprocity, Jan. 21, 10*c*; on general election, Aug. 31, 3*c*; —at New York, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Dec. 9, 13*a* (m.e.); —at Toronto, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 8, 8*a*; —at Truro,

- BORDEN, Mr. Robert L. (Canada)** (continued):—
 on general election; Conservative's policy, Sept. 25, 3a; —at Winnipeg, on Conservative party's policy; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; imperial defence: Canadian attitude, June 20, 7e; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 5d
 in Parliament, on—Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement, Jan. 28, 10a; Feb. 10, 8c; (annexation), 23, 5a; Mar. 9, 8b; 16, 5c; naval vessels on great lakes, 28, 5f; Reciprocity Bill, July 25, 5a; —Festival of Empire: non-representation of battle of Chateaugay, May 17, 7d; —imperial conference: Sir W. Laurier's attendance, April 29, 10c; —navy: ministerial policy, referendum, Nov. 22, 5e; —parliamentary representation: redistribution, July 25, 5a; —speaker: Dr. T. S. Sproule's election, Nov. 16, 8c
 on Canada Cement Company: inquiry into formation proposed: correspondence with Sir R. Fleming, Dec. 1, 5d; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (int.), Jan. 6, 5e; (views), Feb. 15, 17d; April 3, 5a; issues statement, July 11, 5e; —general election: results (int.), Sept. 23, 6b; —parliamentary representation: redistribution, July 8, 7f
BORDER Mounted Rifles—dinner, April 19, 11a
BORDER Regiment—dinner, June 5, 11b
BORDIGHERA—notes, Dec. 5, 11a
BORDIGONI, Lieut. (Italy)—stranding of *San Giorgio*: sentenced, Aug. 21, 3e (e.e.)
BORDUBI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 12d
BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—crop: statistics, Dec. 23, 14b; —report, May 22, 24e
BORGENSTRÖM, Gen. (Finland) — resigns governorship of Abo, July 19, 5d
BORGES, Senhor Franca (Portugal): — in National Assembly, on republic: reactionary movement: proposed Bill, July 18, 5a
BORGHESE, Victor — attempted murder charge, Feb. 27, 4f; Mar. 4, 3e; wounding charge, April 5, 3f
BORGMAN, Prof. Ivan I. (Russia) — biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
BORGONE, Lieut. (Claude Farrère) — charges against MM. Lockroy and Pelletan; relieved from duties on naval general staff, Feb. 8, 5c; ordered to rejoin station at Toulon, 9, 5c (e.e.)
BORJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 5, 12d; Dec. 11, 21d
BORLAND, Mr.—at Birkbeck College, on singing in schools, Jan. 6, 3c
BORNE, Señor Frederico Puga (Chile)—received by M. Fallières, Nov. 15, 5b (e.e.)
BORNEO, British North: —
 Administration: Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20a; —coal industry: Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20b; —development: Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20a; —dinner in London: arrangements, Nov. 25, 13a; —labour, Chinese: Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), Dec. 15, 23d; —
 minerals: Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20b; —population: statistics, Dec. 15, 23c; —railways: Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20b; —rubber: see under RUBBER; —trade: condition: Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20a
BORNEO Mission Association—meetings, June 9, 3f; Dec. 22, 4d
BORNET, M. Edouard — death, Dec. 19, 9b
BOROD (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 16, 13e
BOROI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 21a
BOROUGH Market (Southwark)—law case, Jan. 18, 3c; April 28, 3b
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 17, 22c; Nov. 15, 19d
BOROUGH of Wandsworth Conservative and Unionist Association — meetings, open-air van: arranged, Sept. 4, 8d
BOROUGH Polytechnic — wall paintings: see under ART—Wall paintings
BORRADAILE, Mr. William McL.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Nov. 30, 3e
BORROW, George—memorial tablet affixed to Hereford-square residence, June 30, 3f
BORSTAL Association—committee: members join, April 19, 11c (e.e.)
BORSTAL Institution (Rochester)—escape of inmate, May 13, 4f; Mr. McKenna (l., quoted), Dec. 27, 9a
BORSTAL system: see under PRISONS
BORT, M. Teisserenc de — scientific observations recalled: Prof. H. H. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4a
BORUP, Mr. George—"A Tenderfoot with Peary" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356b
BORWICK, Mr. F.—on Clifton College: register (l.), Oct. 9, 9a
BORWICK, Mr. Leonard — piano recitals, Mar. 30, 10d; April 6, 10d
BORWICK, Sir Robert—leaving for New York, June 24, 13a
BOSANQUET, Mr. B. J. T.—on cricket: rules: no-ball (with others, l.), April 29, 16a
BOSANQUET, Prof. Bernard — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
BOSANQUET, Sir F. A.—at central criminal court, on costs in criminal cases, Jan. 13, 4c
BOSANQUET, Rev. G.—on late Rev. A. E. Northey (l.), Jan. 31, 17d (e.e.)
BOSANQUET, Mrs. Helen—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 21, 10f
BOSANQUET, Prof. R. C.—at Carmarthen, on Wales: archaeological research, Aug. 8, 8d
BOSCASTLE—accident, cliff (fatal), Aug. 9, 15c; 10, 6b
BOSDARI, Count (Italy)—at Sofia: visits M. Teodoroff, Oct. 2, 6c
BOSKOTITCH, Gen. (Montenegro) — appointed commander of frontier troops, May 27, 7a
BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA: —
 Annexation by Austria-Hungary — Sir E. Grey (s.p.), Mar. 24, 12f
 France, attitude of — M. Constant (s.); M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 17, 5a
 Russia — attitude: M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 13, 5b
 Fires—Visoko, Nov. 25, 7a
 Turkey — frontier incident: see under TURKEY—Austria-Hungary

- BOSSUET**—monument at Meaux : unveiled, Oct. 30, 5*d* ; M. Jules Lemaitre (add.), 30, 5*d*
- BOSTOCK**, Messrs.—lion, alleged cruelty to : employees prosecuted, July 12, 6*d*
- BOSTON**—bridge, new : construction announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- BOSTON**, Lord—on Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 2, 5*d*
- BOSTON**, David W. — wounding charge, Jan. 9, 3*a*
- BOSTON** (Lincolnshire) Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 16*c*
- BOSWORTH**, Mr. G. M.—arrives in England, June 2, 11*a*
- BOTELIER**, Mlle. Gauthier le—lectures at Little French Theatre, Nov. 25, 12*f*
- BOTHA**, Mr. Chris (South Africa)—on imperial relations : war : neutrality, colonial ; attitude of South Africa (views quoted), July 19, 5*c*
- BOTHA**, Gen. Louis (South Africa)—to visit England ; visits Kissengen, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; possible attendance at St. Patrick's day dinner at Dublin announced, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; to attend coronation ; to be guest of King, 22, 8*c* ; date of departure for England, April 25, 11*e* ; awarded honorary LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, May 17, 6*a* ; arrives in London, 22, 7*f* ; visits Sir E. Grey, 27, 8*a* ; entertained at dinner at Reform Club by Sir R. Solomon, 27, 8*a* ; attends dinner party at Norfolk House, 31, 8*a* ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 1, 6*d* ; receives, 12, 5*f* ; awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, 3, 14*c* ; at Bristol : signs roll of freemen ; attends dinner of Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 7, 6*d* ; visits St. Paul's cathedral, 9, 6*b* ; freedom of Glasgow : message to corporation, 9, 6*b* ; attends British Empire League's reception, 14, 8*d* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6*a* ; departure for Kissengen : date, 17, 8*d* ; to attend coronation service at Dutch Church (Austin Friars), 24, 13*a* ; returns from Kissengen, July 27, 11*a* ; visits Scala theatre, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; has interview with "General" Booth, 2, 9*e* ; receives freedom of Glasgow, 10, 8*d* ; leaves England, 14, 3*d* ; Transvaal provincial council passes resolution of welcome, 24, 3*b* (e.e.) ; arrives at Cape Town, 30, 3*b* ; to address meeting at Losberg, Sept. 11, 3*a* ; tour in Cape Colony : arrangements, Oct. 24, 5*c*
- Education** — language question : compromise : attitude, Aug. 25, 3*a*
- Goudy**, Prof. H. (s.), June 12, 5*f*
- Nationalist party** — leadership : see under AFRICA, South—Parties, political
- Policy** — our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 15, 5*f*
- Tour**—ends : returns to Pretoria, Nov. 15, 5*f*
- at Adelaide, on agriculture : co-operation ; irrigation, Oct. 24, 12*a* (m.e.) ; —at Bristol Chamber of Commerce, on South African union ; imperial relations, June 7, 6*d* ; —at Carnarvon, on agriculture : development : new taxation foreshadowed, Nov. 11, 5*e* ; —at Eighty Club, on language question ; imperial relations, May 29, 9*a* ; —
- BOTHA**, Gen. Louis (South Africa) (continued) :—
- at Glasgow, on similarity in characteristics between Scotsmen and Boers : South Africa, Aug. 10, 8*d* ; —at imperial conference, on Edward VII.'s death ; late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman ; South African union, May 24, 7*f* ; press : proposed, admission, 24, 8*a* ; on proposed imperial council, 26, 5*f* ; on Declaration of London, June 3, 8*a* ; on imperial labour exchanges, 6, 5*f* ; on proposed standing committee, 9, 5*f*, 6*a* ; on workmen's compensation, 14, 8*a* ; on income-tax ; death duties, 19, 29*e* ; on imperial and colonial ministers : suggested reciprocal visits, 21, 5*f* ; concluding speech, 21, 6*a* ; —at Kenhardt, on finance : proposed new loan, Nov. 7, 7*f* ; —at Losberg, on agricultural policy ; land settlement ; immigration ; education : language question, Sept. 26, 3*f* ; 27, 6*d* ; colonies : neutrality in war time ; natives : franchise question ; South African opinion, 27, 6*d* ; —at Pretoria, on South African party's congress : immigration ; white agricultural labour, Nov. 25, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —at Riet-Vley, on colour question ; native franchise question ; Post Office : mail contracts, Sept. 28, 3*f* ; —at South African party's congress (Blomfontein), on South African party : policy : education : language question ; immigration ; defence ; racialism, Nov. 22, 5*d* ; —at Wellington (Cape Colony), on South African union ; tariff ; irrigation, Jan. 23, 5*c*
- in Parliament, on—defence, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; —land : settlement, April 12, 5*c* ; —Miners' Phthisis (Compensation) Bill, April 25, 3*d* ; —Mines Regulation Bill, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; —Post Office Bill, Mar. 17, 5*a*
- in Senate, on—immigration : Senate committee's report, May 13, 7*b* ; —land settlement, May 13, 7*b*
- on Africa, South : union : language question (int.), May 4, 5*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; immigration : defence ; post office ; mail contracts, Aug. 14, 3*d* ; —finance : taxation : transfer tax (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 18*d* ; —imperial conference : joint sittings with Committee of Imperial Defence (int.), May 29, 9*c* ; colonies : consultation respecting imperial treaties and foreign relations (int.), June 22, 5*b* ; —imperial relations : war : colonial neutrality (statement), July 26, 5*c* ; 28, 3*d* ; *Cape Times* : criticism of policy, 27, 5*c* ; —ministry : changes : prospects (statement), July 26, 5*c* ; —native question (int.), June 14, 7*d* ; —shipping : rings : telegram to South African government, June 28, 5*e* ; —union (int.), June 1, 5*d*
- BOTHA**, Gen. Louis, and Dr. Leyds—action against Mr. Nyland in Dutch courts for restitution of Kruger relics, June 22, 5*a* ; appeal announced, Sept. 7, 3*c*
- BOTHAMLEY**, Margaret F.—on holidays for poor women (l.), June 23, 18*c*
- BOTKIN**, M. (Russia)—prospects of appointment as acting foreign minister, Mar. 17, 5*c* (e.e.)

- BOTKINE, M. Peter (Russia)—arrives at Fishguard, July 11, 11b
- BOTT, Mr. W. G.—summoned for refusing to permit holder of pawn-ticket of pledge to inspect books, Mar. 11, 3c
- BOTTERILL, Mr. Richard—will, July 1, 11c (e.e.)
- BOTTERMUND, Herr—violin-cello recital, April 28, 10d
- BOTTICELLI—"Scene from the Life of St. Zenobius" (picture): sold (10,800 guineas), May 6, 13c;—"Virgin, child, and angels" (picture): sold (3,300 guineas), Sept. 27, 9c
- "BOTTOMLESS pitman, A"—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10b
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—health, Jan. 9, 11a; 10, 11a; 14, 11a; nominated candidate for lord rectorship of Aberdeen University, Oct. 25, 11c; withdraws, 26, 4c; judgment summons against: application to court, Dec. 18, 3d
- Bankruptcy—voluntary receiving order made: Mr. H. Bottomley (statement), Dec. 8, 8c; creditors' meeting held: statement of assets and liabilities, 29, 14b
- Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation—summons: hearing adjourned, Nov. 29, 3b
- Law cases, Feb. 8, 3d; June 27, 3d; 28, 3c; July 1, 3c; 4, 3c; 8, 4a; 25, 3b; 26, 3d; 27, 3a; 28, 2d, e; 29, 3c; 31, 3b; (action by Miss Curtis), Aug. 1, 3a; statements by solicitors, 11, 5f; 15, 8c; appeal to House of Lords withdrawn, 11, 5f; Mr. H. Bottomley: explanation (s.p.), Oct. 25, 12a
- Prudential Assurance Company—action announced, Sept. 30, 10c; discontinues action against, Oct. 5, 6d
- at Bristol, on *John Bull* League: Parliamentary candidates, Oct. 31, 10c;—at Crystal Palace, on *John Bull* League's Parliamentary candidates, Oct. 9, 8c;—at Hackney Empire, on his relations with Liberal party, June 12, 10a;—at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill, May 4, 6c
- in Parliament, on—Bank Balances (Dormant) Bill, May 24, 16a;—Holidays (Working Classes) Bill, May 31, 14d;—Lowther, Mr. J. W.: Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 21, 13b;—members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 8, 13a; 17, 12f;—Parliament Bill, Feb. 8, 13a; Mar. 2, 13b; April 21, 10d, e; 25, 7c; May 16, 15a;—Shops Bill, April 1, 12b
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. J. H.—biographical: joins staff of Conservative Central Office, Feb. 18, 10a
- BOTTOMLEY, Prof. W. B.—at British Association, on plants: germination, Sept. 7, 8d
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. C.—appointed private secretary to Col. J. E. B. Seely, Jan. 20, 9f; appointed private secretary to Lord Lucas, April 4, 9f; appointed private secretary to Mr. A. Emmott, Oct. 28, 10a
- BOUCH, Miss Sarah A.—will, June 7, 11d
- BOUCH, Mr. T.—receives presentation, Sept. 4, 9a
- BOUCHER—pictures sold (£4,000 and £5,520), Dec. 4, 5b
- "Neptune et Amphitrite" (picture) theft: see under ARR—Thefts—Quimper
- BOUCHER, Col. Arthur—"La France Victorieuse dans la Guerre de Demain" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 43b
- BOUCHER, Rev. C. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), May 13, 8c
- BOUCHET—"L'Amoureux": copy sold (\$3,400), April 27, 5f
- BOUCK, Mr. John A.—will, Nov. 21, 11b
- BOUDOIR Theatre, Mar. 3, 10c; May 24, 12d; June 3, 10a; 5, 10c; 8, 10d;—stage plays, unlicensed: prosecution, Oct. 27, 2f; Nov. 11, 3c
- BOUÉ De Lapeyrère, Adm. (France)—to be appointed to command of squadron of battleships, May 1, 12c; July 10, 5c; assumes command of first (Dreadnought) squadron, Aug. 7, 4f
- in Chamber, on navy: new battleships, Feb. 14, 5c; 22, 5d
- BOUGHEY, Mr. A. H. F.—on Cambridge University by-election: Sir J. Larmor's candidature (l.), Jan. 26, 9f
- BOUGHTON—St. Paul's church: bazaar in aid: held, Dec. 14, 11a
- BOUGHTON, Robert—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Oct. 3, 2c; 17, 3c; Nov. 13, 3d
- BOULLARD, M.—visits Peking-Hankau Railway junction at Shihchiachuang, Nov. 11, 5d
- BOULANGER, Mr. P. A.—on Count Leo Tolstoy: last days (sp. art., "Tolstoy's last days"), Jan. 3, 3f
- BOULAOTE, Mr. E. F.—appointed mathematical master at Rugby School, July 10, 4d
- BOULARD, Col. (France)—reported as commanding flying column in Morocco, April 27, 8b
- BOULESTIN, Mr. X. M., and Mr. Francis Toye—"The Swing of the Pendulum" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119c
- BOULGER, Mr. Demetrius C.—"The Battle of the Boyne" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 391a
- BOULNOIS, Mr. Edmund—death, May 8, 11c; will, July 10, 11c
- BOULNOIS, Mr. H. P.—entertained on retirement from Local Government Board, April 29, 13c
- BOULTER, Harry—blasphemy: prosecution, Nov. 11, 3c; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.p.), 17, 14c; Mr. R. McKenna (s.p.), 17, 14c, f; Mr. W. Rutherford (s.p.), 17, 14c; surties: applications to Bow-street police-court, 18, 2d; 24, 2f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BOULTON, John, with others—attempted safe robbery charge, Aug. 29, 6c
- BOULTON, late Mr. Matthew P. W.—collection of pictures sold, Dec. 11, 12c; art collection sold, 13, 5d (e.e.); 16, 6a
- BOULTON, Maj. O. E.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11c
- BOULTON, Mr. Robert G. H.—gives dinner, June 29, 11b
- BOULTON, Sir S. B.—on labour: suggested arbitral court; London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board (l.), July 21, 6c

BOURASSA, Mr. H. (Canada)—offered nomination for County La Belle at general election, July 5, 5*c*; not to become candidate for House of Commons, Aug. 26, 3*c*; assaulted in St. Hyacinthe county, Sept. 22, 4*a*

Article ("The Nationalist leader: Mr. Bourassa's career"), Sept. 25, 3*b*

General election—manifesto, Aug. 3, 3*c*; campaign progress, Sept. 15, 3*a*

at Montreal, on Nationalist party's policy; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, April 11, 5*e*; June 2, 5*d*;—at Quebec, on Nationalist party's policy; navy: suggested plébiscite, Oct. 24, 5*e*;—at Sudbury, on Nationalist policy; imperial relations, Sept. 20, 3*e*

on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 5*f*; 10, 8*d*; pamphlet noticed, Mar. 8, 8*b*; attitude, 20, 5*f*;—Connaught, Duke of: proposed appointment as governor-general of Canada (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 8*d*;—defence, imperial (s.), July 5, 5*c*;—general election: results; attitude towards ministry (Borden): message to *Toronto News*, Sept. 25, 3*a*;—Hughes, Col.: military policy (s.), Dec. 27, 3*b*

BOURBON, Prince Alphonse d'Orléans: see Orléans - Bourbon, Prince Alphonse d'

BOURBON, M. Charles Louis de (France)—Naundorff claim: see under NAUNDORFF family

BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—joins theatre committee of Festival of Empire, Jan. 6, 11*c*; to lecture at Oxford University, 23, 4*a*; to deliver lecture on Shakespeare at Bristol, Feb. 13, 10*d*; to appear at Palace Theatre, Dec. 4, 6*d*

at Oxford University, on drama: Shakespeare, Feb. 4, 12*e*

on "Kismet": action of censor (statement), Nov. 25, 12*d*;—Shakespeare: national theatre; proposed costume ball in aid (l.), Feb. 7, 11*d*

BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G.—at Hampstead Garden Suburb, on St. Jude's-on-the-Hill Church, Mar. 20, 10*d*

BOURCHIER, Capt. R. W. H.—riding accident, Nov. 13, 4*f*

BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—received by M. Monis, May 26, 5*b*; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, June 27, 5*b* (e.e.); received by M. Caillaux, Dec. 30, 3*a*

in Senate, on—Champagne: delimitation, April 12, 5*a*;—Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Dec. 25, 3*b*

on Moroccan international crisis—letter to M. Caillaux requesting presentation of documents to Senate committee, Dec. 27, 3*a*

BOURGET, M. Paul:—

"Démon du Midi, Le"—publication announced, Mar. 15, 5*d*

"Envers du Decor, L'," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528*b*

"Tribun, Le"—M. Bourget (int.), Mar. 15, 5*d*; produced, 16, 5*d*

BOURKE, Mr. H. L.—death, Jan. 31, 13*c*; funeral: arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*c*; will, April 5, 11*c*

BOURN, Mr. William B.—purchases Muckcross estate (Killarney), Aug. 17, 9*a*

BOURNE (Lincolnshire)—Board of guardians: workhouse: resolution passed allowing inmates beer on Christmas day, Oct. 27, 4*a*

BOURNE, Cardinal Francis (Archbp. of Westminster)—biographical, Oct. 30, 9*f*; Pope accedes to requests: leaves Rome, Jan. 19, 12*d*; visits Cardinal Ferrari at Milan, 20, 11*a*; visits House of Studies at Friburg; visits Paris; returns to London, 23, 4*d*; opens exhibition of articles given by Pius X. to poor churches, Feb. 10, 7*f*; dines with King, Mar. 4, 11*a*; performs Maundy Thursday ceremonies in Westminster cathedral, April 14, 6*e*; lays foundation-stone of church at Bethnal-green, May 8, 6*d*; to consecrate motor mission chapel, June 12, 3*d*; consecrates, 15, 4*d*; visits Mgr. Granito de Belmonte, 22, 7*f*; holds reception, 26, 7*d*; receives address from Roman Catholic congress at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Aug. 5, 8*a*; present at opening of Roman Catholic church at Chigwell, 29, 2*f*; to attend pilgrimage at Willesden, 29, 2*f*; attends pilgrimage at Willesden, Sept. 4, 2*d*; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.); receives congratulations, Oct. 30, 9*f*; 31, 4*c*; leaving for Rome, 31, 4*c*; to visit English college (Rome), Nov. 20, 3*f*; leaves for Rome, 21, 6*f*; arrives in Rome, 23, 11*a*; to become titular of St. Padenziana, 24, 4*c*; received by Pope, 25, 6*c*; created Cardinal: receives *Biglietto* (add.) 28, 5*c* (e.e.); reception at English College in Rome, 29, 7*f*; received by Pope, Dec. 6, 14*e*; visits British School at Rome, 12, 11*a*; visits Malta, 25, 9*a*; 26, 3*f*; 27, 7*e*

Presentation—committee formed, Dec. 1, 8*c*

at Catholic Truth Society, on attitude of Roman Catholics towards rationalism, April 29, 6*b*; on Roman Catholic Church in England, Nov. 4, 10*b*;—at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9*d*;—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Portugal: government attitude towards British Roman Catholics: Board of Education: attitude towards religious teaching in schools, Aug. 5, 8*a*; Roman Catholic church: confederation, 7, 2*f*;—at Rome, on Roman Catholic Church in England, Dec. 5, 11*e*;—at Westminster cathedral: preaches Easter Sunday sermon, April 17, 5*d*

on coronation: letter to clergy of diocese quoted, June 12, 7*a*;—Holy Communion: first celebration (pastoral), Feb. 27, 7*e*;—Pope: temporal sovereignty (pastoral letter), Mar. 13, 12*b*;—Portugal: church and state: separation law: message to Portuguese episcopacy, Nov. 27, 5*f*;—Society of the Holy Childhood: message to members, Feb. 28, 7*c*

BOURNE, Prof. Gilbert C.—on science museum: proposed extension; British (Natural History) Museum: suggested removal of spirit room (l.), May 11, 5*d*

- BOURNE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)**—appointed president of Progressive Republic league, Jan. 24, 8e
- BOURNEMOUTH**—bands: proposed Sunday performances: town council's decision, July 29, 11b (e.e.); —centenary fêtes: call upon guarantors, Feb. 28, 4d; expenses of entertaining mayors: decision of Local Government Board auditor, Sept. 28, 7e; town council: entertainment of lord mayor of London; councillors surcharged, Nov. 1, 10e; —coronation: see under **CORONATION**; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —music: municipal orchestra: programme, Nov. 11, 10e; —Talbot Woods: Finance Act: claim for exemption from undeveloped land duty; town council passes resolution, May 3, 10d; —town clerk appointed, Feb. 18, 6b; —town planning: corporation authorized to prepare scheme, Nov. 11, 11c; —Undercliff-drive: foundation-stone laid, July 1, 13c
- BOURNEMOUTH, Exeter, and Plymouth Bioscope Theatres (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 22, 3a; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 5, 20f
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 17 20a; July 8, 23e; report, Mar. 6, 20c
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)**—reports, Feb. 10, 20a; Aug. 14, 16f
- BOURNVILLE model village**—administration of trust: complaint by tenants, June 28, 16f (e.e.); —house rents: secretary (l.), July 4, 14d (e.e.)
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.**—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7e
- BOUTELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—prospects of appointment as minister to Switzerland, April 21, 3a
- BOUTENEFF, M. (Russia)**—leaves London for Moscow, Sept. 9, 9a
- BOUTET, M.**—anti-militarist manifesto: see under **FRANCE**—Anti-militarism
- BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. in South Tokyo**—arrives in England, June 29, 7e on St. Hilda's Central House and School (Tokyo)—appeal on behalf of rebuilding fund (l.), Jan. 23, 4b
- BOUTROS Pasha, late**—memorial service held, Feb. 23, 5f (e.e.)
- BOUTROUX, M. E.**—“William James” noticed (L.S.), June 29, 248b
- BOUVIER, M.**—aeroplane: see under **AERONAUTICS**
- BOUVIER, M.**—at 35, Bryanston-square, on position of women, Mar. 25, 4d
- BOVARADEJ, Prince**—leaving Paris for Siam, Feb. 1, 13b
- BOVET, Alfred**—autograph collection: sold, Nov. 18, 7f
- BOVRIL (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 31, 16e; meeting, Feb. 8, 20e; dividend, July 15, 19b
- Bow**—children, poor: entertained, Jan. 3, 8c; —St. Stephen's Church: struck by lightning, May 15, 4a; school and institute: appeal: Mr. G. Lansbury (l.), Jan. 20, 7c
- BOWATER, Mr. W. H.**—to be nominated for re-election as lord mayor of Birmingham, July 18, 10d at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 22, 10d; on inland waterways (l.), Nov. 10, 7e
- BOWDEN, Rev. J.**—resigning benefice, Oct. 4, 3e
- BOWDEN-SMITH, Adm. Sir Nathaniel**—opens bazaar at Ealing, Oct. 19, 11a at Royal United Service Institution, on Edward VII.'s support to Royal Naval Fund, Jan. 27, 13b
- BOWDLER, Capt. B. W. B.**—appointed Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11e
- Bow Electric Theatre**—music: restricted licence granted, Nov. 11, 3d
- BOWELL, Sir Mackenzie (Canada)**—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f at Westminster Hall, on imperial relations, June 20, 6d
- BOWEN, Mr. Edward**—will, July 18, 11d
- BOWEN, Esther**—keeping disorderly house charge, Oct. 13, 2e; 14, 3d
- BOWEN, Miss Marjorie**—“Defender of the Faith” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69b
- BOWEN, Rev. Oliver**—Longcross-street Baptist Church: pulpit teaching: see under **CARDIFF**—Baptist Church
- BOWEN, Mr. York**—piano recital, Jan. 23, 10e
- BOWENS, Mrs.**—gives dance, Feb. 24, 11b
- BOWER, Prof. F. O.**—on medical education: training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 86a
- BOWER, Mr. George**—death, Nov. 30, 9c
- BOWER, Mr. George C.**—appointed official trustee of charitable funds under charity commission, July 8, 5c
- BOWER, Maj.-Gen. Hamilton**—biographical, Oct. 7, 3c; to command expedition against Abors, Sept. 6, 3f; Oct. 7, 3c; receives Rajah of Khamtis, 11, 3c Tibet—expedition (1891-92) recalled: correspondence, Nov. 28, 5f
- BOWER, Lieut.-Col. John**—will, Jan. 31, 13d
- BOWER, Capt. Sir John W. Nott**—biographical: knighted, Jan. 2, 10b; receives Victorian order, July 25, 11a at Mansion House, on police: arming, Feb. 21, 6b on St. Paul's Bridge, proposed (evid.), May 2, 7a
- BOWER, Canon Richard**—death, Nov. 4, 11b; will, Dec. 6, 11b
- BOWER, Mr. Richard**—death, Sept. 23, 6d; memorial service, 26, 7a; will, Dec. 2, 11b (e.e.)
- BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.**—biographical, Oct. 11, 8c; elected secretary to trade union congress, Sept. 5, 8a; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c at Oxford, on printing trade: reduction of hours, Jan. 10, 10d; —at Royal Albert Hall, on printing trade: reduction of hours, Jan. 2, 6b; —at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials, Sept. 6, 8a; —at White Swan Restaurant, on railway nationalization: quotes statement by minister, Oct. 14, 10d in Parliament, on—Argentina: cattle: British embargo, June 15, 12e; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14a on Death Certificates (Charges) Bill (int., P.N.), Mar. 13, 10a; —labour: railway commission's report, Oct. 23, 6e
- BOWERS, Rt. Rev. John P. A., Bp. of Thetford**—receives presentation from parishioners of North Creak, Jan. 17, 12e; holiday announced, July 28, 12 on George V., King—suggested universal thanksgiving service (l. quoted), July 20, 10b

- BOWERS**, Mr. William E.—will, Sept. 30, 11e
- BOWES-LYON**, Mr. Kenneth—will, Feb. 21, 11d
- BOWES-LYONS**, Mr. Francis—Norton Manor estate sold, July 17, 12a
- BOWICK**, Miss Ellen — gives recitations, June 14, 13c
- BOWIE**, Dr. J. T. B.—to visit England, Oct. 21, 5e
on New Hebrides—Great Britain and France: working of condominium (views), Oct. 21, 5e
- BOWIE**, Dr. John M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: proposed National Insurance Medical Association (l.), Dec. 28, 5f; (views), 28, 5f
- BOWKER**, Mr. Joseph—will, Aug. 16, 9b
- BOWLBY**, Sir Anthony A.—knighted, June 20, 10b
- BOWLES**, Mrs. H. C. B.—death, Oct. 11, 11d
- BOWLES**, Mr. Oliver—at Somerset Chamber of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease, Dec. 23, 10f
- BOWLES**, Mr. T. Gibson — to support Unionist party: issues manifesto to electors of Lynn, Dec. 23, 8c
Law case (income-tax)—Nov. 24, 8c; Dec. 2, 3e; 8, 3b; 13, 3b
at Baltic exchange, on Declaration of London, Feb. 3, 6e; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London, June 28, 9f; —at Imperial Industries Club, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6b
on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 14, 7b; 17, 7c; 24, 10d; Mar. 4, 6e; June 2, 8a; 5, 7f; 30, 7f; U.S.A. attitude (l.), Jan. 3, 5f; 26, 6b; on Second Peace Conference (Conventions) Bill (l.), June 17, 18f; —international law: mine-laying; Hague conventions (1907) (l.), Oct. 16, 4f; —ministry (manifesto), Dec. 23, 8c; —Parliament Bill: guarantees question: ministerial advice to crown (l.), Aug. 10, 5c; —Roman Catholic schools: Home Office attitude (l., quoted), Dec. 23, 9c; —sugar: price; effect of Convention and additional Act (1907) (l.), Nov. 1, 21d; —Turco-Italian war: Great Britain: proclamation of neutrality: omission of reference to blockade and contraband (l.), Oct. 7, 8c; mine-laying in Dardanelles (l.), 16, 4f; execution of Arabs; Hague convention respecting warfare on land (l.), Nov. 3, 7b
- BOWLEY**, Prof. A.—at British Association, on labour: wages; exchanges, Sept. 2, 10c
- BOWLING**, Mr. Peter—Australia: intervention in labour disputes recalled, Aug. 12, 3e
- BOWLS**—meeting, international: results, July 14, 17e; 15, 12f; 17, 15c
- BOWMAN**, Miss—canoe accident (fatal), April 18, 9a
- BOWMAN**, Mr. David (Queensland) — present at labour demonstration at Merthyr Tydvil, May 2, 6e; entertained at dinner by Labour party (P.N.), 3, 9f
- BOWMAN**, Sir W. Paget—elected chairman of Clergy Mutual Assurance Society (Ltd.), Dec. 13, 19c
- BOWNS**, Mr. Henry — will, Mar. 1, 11c
- BOWRING**, Mr. Charles C.—appointed chief secretary to government of British East Africa, Aug. 26, 8d
- BOWRING**, Mr. Edgar A.—death, Aug. 11, 9b; will, Oct. 17, 9b
- BOWRING**, Mr. F. C.—consents to name being submitted as Liberal candidate for Cardiff, Dec. 13, 13f; adopted, 23, 7f
- BOWRING-HANBURY**, Mrs.—estate (Derbyshire): sold, Mar. 25, 14a
- BOWRON**, John Allen — fraud charge, Mar. 29, 4a; May 4, 3f; 5, 4b; 8, 3d; June 28, 4d; 29, 4d; July 6, 3a; 7, 4c
- BOWRON**, Sidney—fraud charge, Mar. 29, 4a; May 4, 3f; 5, 4b; 8, 3d; June 28, 4d; acquitted, 29, 4d
- BOWRON Brothers**, Messrs.—bankruptcy: statement of affairs, Mar. 25, 22f; creditors' meeting held, April 4, 22e; public examination held, June 16, 20e; June 27, 22d
- BOW-STREET** police-court—magistracy: rumoured resignation denied, April 8, 6d; —photographing: prohibited, May 19, 3e; —poor-box: contributions, Jan. 7, 3c; Feb. 18, 3f; Nov. 14, 4c; Dec. 2, 3f; 9, 3e; 14, 4c; 15, 2e; 16, 3e; 21, 3f; 23, 2c; funds distributed, 25, 2e
- BOWYER**, Mr. George T.—will, Sept. 19, 9d
- BOWYERS' Company**—master elected, July 3, 6c; Aug. 9, 2c; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2e
- BOXALL**, Mr. George—will, Aug. 7, 9c
- BOXALL**, Mr. W. P. G.—appointed recorder of Brighton, April 4, 9f
- BOXING**:—
Army—competition for money prizes: army council replies to correspondent, Dec. 20, 12d; championships: see Championships, below
Australia—championships: heavy-weight result, Aug. 10, 13b; Lang v. Lester, Sept. 11, 10c; —MeVea v. Langford, Dec. 27, 11d
Bowker v. Houghton, Mar. 28, 16e
Burns — accepts challenge from Lang, Jan. 12, 15f
Cambridge University — competitions held, Feb. 28, 16d; v. London Hospital, Dec. 5, 15d
Carpentier v. Lewis, Dec. 14, 13f
Championships:—
Amateur—entries, April 5, 17a; competitions, 6, 15e; (world's) competitions: British representatives' names, May 6, 15c; stopped by police at New York, 22, 17e; competitions, 29, 8f
Army—date, Dec. 20, 13c; 23, 4e
Army and navy—competitions, Oct. 19, 12f; 20, 11c; 21, 13c; 23, 14f
Bantam-weight (amateur)—competitions, Feb. 28, 16d
Featherweight—Driscoll v. Robson, Jan. 31, 17e
Heavy-weight—Bombardier Wells v. Ian Hague, April 25, 13d
Light-weight—Welsh v. Wells, Feb. 28, 16d
Middle-weight, world's — Sullivan v. Papke, June 9, 13c
Public schools — entries, April 7, 15f; 8, 13f; date, Dec. 20, 13c
Welter-weight—Summers v. Lewis, Jan. 26, 16e
Charpentier v. Young Josephs, Oct. 24, 13b
Chase v. Storbeck, May 30, 17b
Colour question: see under COLOUR question
Dyson v. Kellar, Jan. 30, 18f
Eton College — competitions, Mar. 31, 15f

BOXING (continued):—

Fatal contests—*inquest*, Jan. 18, 21*b* ;
prosecutions, Feb. 28, 16*c* (e.e.) ;
fatal contest, Mar. 17, 10*j* ; 21, 4*e* ;
prosecution, April 22, 3*c* ; statistics,
Nov. 6, 18*f* ; *Parliament* : see under
PARLIAMENT

Flynn v. J. Burns, Feb. 2, 17*c*

Hague v. Chase, Jan. 31, 17*e*

Hospitals — competitions, Mar. 13,
15*b*

Johnson, Jack — arrives at Plymouth,
June 13, 16*d* ; (art., "The art of
Johnson"), July 4, 14*d* ; presented
to King Manoel, Aug. 25, 9*e* ; to
retire from boxing, Sept. 29, 7*f*

Johnson v. Langford—*matched*, Jan.
17, 10*d* (e.e.)

Johnson v. Wells — arrangements ;
date, Sept. 12, 8*e* ; prospects (sp.
art., "Boxing : Johnson v. Wells :
a study in style"), Sept. 12, 8*e* ;
application for use of Stadium
refused, 15, 6*d* ; Mr. E. Corri
declines to be referee (l. quoted),
25, 6*d* ; application on behalf of
Variety Theatres Controlling Com-
pany for injunction to prevent
Johnson competing, 26, 4*c* ; heard,
28, 8*b* ; Wells (int.), 26, 4*c* ; training
quarters, 27, 5*d* ; application by
Metropolitan District Railway Com-
pany for injunction against Earl's
Court (Ltd.) granted, 28, 7*f* ; sum-
monses granted against Johnson,
Wells, and others, 27, 5*d* ; heard,
28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*f* ; undertaking given
at Bow-street police court on behalf
of principals not to fight in England,
27, 7*f* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (int.),
29, 7*f* ; proposed transfer of con-
test to Paris : Mr. J. White (int.),
29, 7*f* ; failure of Johnson to keep
appointment with Wells : letter
from Wells received by *Sport-
ing Life* ; Johnson leaves for Paris,
30, 10*e* ; abandoned contest : Rev.
F. B. Meyer (sermon), Oct. 2, 13*e* ; —
Africa, South : press opinion, Sept.
20, 4*b* ; 23, 5*a* ; —Boxers' Union :
executive committee passes resolu-
tions, Sept. 21, 5*f* ; petition to Mr.
W. Churchill, 27, 5*d* ; —Brown,
Rev. C. (with another, l. quoted),
Sept. 16, 8*c* ; (sermon), 18, 5*d* ; —
Brown, Mr. J. C. (l. quoted), Sept.
15, 6*d* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of :
letter to Rev. F. B. Meyer, Sept. 20,
4*b* ; —Carlie, Preb. W. (tel.), Sept.
15, 6*d* ; —cinematograph reproduc-
tion : Africa, South : prohibition of
films suggested, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; 22,
4*b* ; London county council elemen-
tary schools : representative
managers pass resolution, 27, 5*d* ;
—correspondence, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; 27,
5*d* ; —Corri, Mr. E. (l. quoted), Sept.
25, 6*d* ; (s.), 27, 5*d* ; —Digby, Rev.
E. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*d* ; —Earl's-court
exhibition : letter from chairman
to chairman of London county
council, Sept. 15, 6*d* ; official's
views quoted, 15, 6*d* ; press man-
ager's views, 16, 8*c* ; attitude of
owners of building, 23, 5*a* ; action by
freeholders, 25, 6*d* ; —Evangelical
Free Churches : attitude of National
council, Sept. 14, 4*d* ; —Grahams-
town, Bp. of (l. quoted), Sept. 26,
4*c* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. J. (l.),
Sept. 22, 6*d* ; —Henson, Canon H.
(l. quoted), Sept. 22, 6*d* ; —

BOXING—Johnson v. Wells (continued):—

Hollander, Count V. (s.), Sept. 27,
5*d* ; —home secretary : decision,
Sept. 26, 4*c* ; Mr. J. White (int.),
26, 4*c* ; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (l.),
Sept. 21, 5*d* ; —Hotel Cecil : meet-
ing of sportsmen passes resolution,
Sept. 27, 5*d* ; —Jowett, Dr. J. H.
(int.), Sept. 21, 5*e* ; —Kensington :
protest by leading nonconformist
ministers, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; —London
county council : letter from chair-
man to licensee of Earl's-court
exhibition, Sept. 14, 4*d* ; —Lons-
dale, Lord (int.), Sept. 16, 8*c* ; (l.
quoted), 23, 5*a* ; (tel.), 27, 5*d* ; —
Memorial Hall : form of protest
circulated from, Sept. 21, 5*e* ; —
memorial to home secretary,
national : Rev. F. B. Meyer (int.),
Sept. 21, 5*e* ; support from Bp. of
London (tel.), 21, 5*e* ; text, 23, 5*a* ;
presentation to Mr. Churchill at
Balmoral Castle proposed, 25, 6*d* ;
Mr. W. Churchill : message to
Rev. F. B. Meyer, 26, 4*c* ; signatures,
26, 4*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; despatched, 28, 8*d* ;
Bp. of Birmingham : inclusion of
name unauthorized (l.), 29, 8*a* ; ex-
planation by secretary of Free
Church Council, 30, 10*e* ; —Meyer,
Rev. F. B. (with another, l. quoted),
Sept. 16, 8*c* ; (s.) ; (sermon), 18,
5*d* ; offers to start fund to indemnify
Mr. J. White (int.), 19, 5*a* ; 20, 4*b* ;
on national memorial to home
secretary (int.), 21, 5*e* ; replies to
offer made by Mr. J. White, 22, 6*d* ;
—O'Donnell, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 27,
5*d* ; —police attitude, Sept. 20, 4*b* ;
—Primitive Methodist Church :
general committee passes resolution,
Sept. 18, 5*d* ; —Sandow, Mr. E.
(views), Sept. 21, 5*e* ; —Stanhope,
Lord (l.), Sept. 23, 5*a* ; —Sunday
School Union : national council
passes resolution, Sept. 18, 5*d* ; —
Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), Sept.
19, 5*a* ; —Wain, Mr. L. (l.), Sept.
19, 5*b* ; —Wesleyan Methodist
Church : synod of second London
district passes resolution, Sept. 14,
4*d* ; —White, Mr. James (int.),
Sept. 15, 6*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; (l.), 18, 5*d* ;
challenge to Rev. F. B. Meyer, 18,
5*d* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer offers to start
fund to indemnify (int.), 19, 5*a* ;
20, 4*b* ; Mr. J. White (int.), 19, 5*a* ;
20, 4*b* ; 21, 5*f* ; offer to Rev. F. B.
Meyer ; Rev. F. B. Meyer's reply,
22, 6*d* ; on home secretary's decision,
26, 4*c* ; —Winchester, Bp. of (l.),
Sept. 25, 6*d*

Lang v. Curran, Jan. 19, 17*c* ; v.

Langford, Feb. 22, 16*e*

Langford v. MacVea, April 3, 15*b*

McFarland and Welsh — *matched*,
Jan. 5, 6*e*

McVea v. Lang, Oct. 30, 14*c*

Matches, professional — legality :
Moran v. Driscoll : test case an-
nounced, Nov. 6, 8*c* ; Mr. W. L.
Smith (l. quoted), 7, 18*f* ; sum-
monses to be issued, 8, 15*d* ; served,
10, 15*e* ; counsel retained for
defence, 10, 15*e* ; summonses heard
at Birmingham : decision of
stipendiary, 14, 7*d* ; notices served
on Birmingham stipendiary asking
for case to be stated, 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ;
Parliament : see under PARLIA-
MENT

BOXING (continued):—

- Meyer, Rev. F. B.—attitude: discussed at conference of North Glamorgan Welsh Congregationalists, Oct. 20, 10a
- Moir v. Wells, Jan. 12, 15f
- Navy—competition for money prizes prohibited, Oct. 30, 4f
- O'Toole v. Stanley, Feb. 10, 15e
- Oxford University—competitions, Mar. 4, 13b; Cambridge University: Oxford competitors selected, 10, 15d; competition, 14, 16e; novices' competition held, Dec. 2, 15c
- Professional—reform: Mr. L. Wain (l.), Sept. 19, 5b
- Referees—duties (sp. art., "Boxing: the referee and his duties"), Jan. 14, 15c
- Royal Navy and Army Boxing Association: see that title
- Rules: Mr. L. Wain (l.), Jan. 17, 16d
- Scotland—championships: amateur competitions, Mar. 20, 14d
- Smith v. Johnson, Jan. 24, 17a
- Special articles ("English champions"), July 29, 13c; ("The psychology of pugilism: boxing and physical pain"), Oct. 18, 13a
- Stanley v. Burns, Jan. 30, 18f
- Summers v. Josephs — contest abandoned, Mar. 28, 16c
- United States—public matches: first match held under new law; our New York correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 6f; Mackey v. Cohen, Dec. 11, 14f
- Wells v. Flynn, Mar. 9, 15e; v. Brown, Sept. 1, 6f; v. Attcll, 22, 9e; v. Moir: contest arranged, Oct. 2, 13e; v. Storbeck, Dec. 19, 11d
- Wolgast v. Brown, Feb. 10, 15e; v. Moran, July 5, 5f
- BOYCE, Mr. F. B. (Australia)—on empire day (l.), May 24, 9e
- BOYCE, Lieut.-Col. John H. A.—death, Oct. 27, 9e
- BOYCE, Sir Rubert—health, June 17, 13a; death, 19, 35c; funeral arrangements, 20, 13c
- Ramsay, Sir W.—appreciation (add.), Aug. 31, 8b
- "Yellow Fever and its Prevention" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 182b
- at African Society's dinner, on yellow fever in West Africa, May 13, 26b; —at West India Committee rooms, on suitability of West Indies as health resort, Jan. 19, 8c (e.e.)
- BOYD, Mr. Charles—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Rhodesia: proposed inclusion in South African Union; development, April 12, 5e
- BOYD, Rev. F. L.—resuming lectures at St. Paul's (Knightsbridge), Jan. 13, 4f
- BOYD, Florence—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 17, 9d
- BOYD, Mr. George — promoted second assistant registrar of deeds (Ireland), Oct. 27, 12f
- BOYD, Mr. H. C.—resigns directorship of East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.), Nov. 25, 21c
- BOYD, Rev. James — memorial being erected at National Scottish Church, Feb. 3, 7b
- BOYD, Miss Louisa S.—will, June 19, 35e
- BOYDE, Mr. W.—presents model motor-car for use of children at Princess Christian Holiday Home for London Crippled Boys, Mar. 17, 11a
- BOYES, Mr. John—"John Boyes, King of the Wa-Kikuyu" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464c
- BOYES, Mr. W. E.—at Sheffield, on fruit-growing, Nov. 15, 6c
- BOYLE, Mr. A. G. — sworn as acting governor of Southern Nigeria, May 19, 11c
- BOYLE, Hon. Alan—leaves for Beaulieu, Feb. 11, 11a
- BOYLE, Sir Cavendish—on Mauritius: riots (tel.), Jan. 21, 7b
- BOYLE, Sir Edward — leaves Ceylon for Japan, Mar. 1, 11a
- BOYLE, Hon. Georgiana — will, Nov. 9, 11b (e.e.)
- BOYLE, Col. Gerald—on Albuera, battle of (l.), May 17, 8a
- BOYLE, Capt. R. F.—assumes command of eastern coastguard district, Oct. 2, 5e
- BOYLE, Mr. William L.:—
in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14a; —poor law: removal of workhouse master at Launditch, Aug. 4, 10d
- BOYNE, battle of—celebrated, July 13, 7c
- BOYNE, Leslie — libel charge, April 11, 4c; June 29, 4d
- BOYNE, William—thrift charge, June 3, 3f; 15, 4c
- BOYNTON, Lieut.-Col. F.—appointed commandant of Purfleet rifle ranges, June 14, 16c
- BOYS—Mansion House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys: see that title; —sports, influence of (sp. art., "Games and the boy," Ed.S.), July 4, 101c
- BOYS, Mr. Graham—vocal recital, April 25, 10d (e.e.)
- Boys' Brigade for the United Kingdom—camps: appeal: Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M. Moody (l.), Sept. 15, 5d; —council: meetings (Plymouth): arrangements, Sept. 7, 2e; held, 11, 11c; (1912): invitation from Birmingham accepted, 16, 4f; —heroism, cross for: awarded Sept. 16, 4f; —membership: statistics, Sept. 11, 11e
- Boys' Brigades — Aberdeen section: King sends donation, June 3, 11a; —army council: attitude: see under PARLIAMENT; —army council cadet scheme: refusal of official recognition under, May 18, 6d; —camps: War Office attitude: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Church of England Council: formed, June 3, 10c (e.e.); —coronation procession: see under CORONATION; —cross: awards, May 13, 5a; —George V., King: review at Edinburgh, July 21, 8b; —Oratory Boys' Brigade: reviewed by Sir John French, June 26, 4f; —Roman Catholic branch: meeting, Aug. 7, 2f; —Royal Albert Hall demonstration: arrangements, April 22, 4a; demonstration held: messages from King, Archbp. of Canterbury, Lord Kitchener read, May, 5, 11c; —seaside camps: Duke of Argyll (with others, l.), July 17, 4d; —war office attitude: see under PARLIAMENT
- Boys' Country Work Society—appeal, June 20, 4f; —funds: contributions; appeal, July 15, 4b (e.e.)
- Boy scouts: see SCOUTS, boy
- Boy Scouts' Commissioners — dinner: date, Nov. 23, 11b
- Boys' naval camp (Marchwood) — particulars, Jan. 10, 3d

- Boys' Shelter Home Building Fund** — contribution, Dec. 4, 3c
- BOYTON, Mr. James** — re-elected president of Property Owners' Protection Association (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 18c
- in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 18, 14f; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 3, 10f; —land taxes: reversion duty, Mar. 10, 13a; — land valuation, Feb. 15, 13c; July 26, 12f; undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14f
- on land—valuation (l.), Aug. 23, 10b
- BOZ Club**—dinner given, Feb. 8, 15b
- BRABAZON, Mr. Ernest**—motor-car accident, May 23, 13f
- BRABAZON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John P.**—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
- BRABROOK, Sir Edward** —
- at Café Monico, on George Meredith, Jan. 26, 11b; — at Hotel Cecil, on East and West, Mar. 28, 14f; — at London School of Economics, on position of friendly societies: Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 17, 8e
- on insurance, industrial: international congress (Dresden) (l.), July 5, 13e; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill (with others, l.), May 26, 9b; June 5, 7b; Sept. 16, 8b; effect on friendly societies (l.), Dec. 12, 7b; — Shakespeare: Head Press (Stratford-on-Avon) (with others, l.), April 17, 9c
- BRABY, Mr. Frederick**—death, Oct. 10, 9c; will, Nov. 25, 13d
- BRACE, Mrs. Ellis**—will, April 29, 13c
- BRACE, Mr. William**—resigns position as advisory agent of Monmouthshire Western Valley district, Oct. 6, 5a
- at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials, Sept. 6, 8a
- in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 13e; — Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12d, f; Dec. 6, 12e; — fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 13e; —labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14d; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13c
- BRACE, William, and William Edward Brace**—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 16, 3c
- BRACHER, Mr. Edwin**—will, June 30, 11d
- BRACKFIELD, Mr. Frank**—cycling accident, April 15, 7f
- BRACKLEY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- BRACKLEY, Lord** — infant daughter christened, Oct. 17, 9a
- BRACQ, Dr. J. C.**—"France under the Republic" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59b
- BRADBURY, Mr. John S.**—biographical; appointed insurance commissioner for England, Nov. 29, 8b
- BRADBURY, William George** — manslaughter charge, Mar. 7, 3f (e.e.)
- BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Company (Ltd.)** —report, Feb. 2, 16c; dividend, July 3, 20c; 21, 20c
- BRADDELL, Mr. T. D de M. L.**—appointed attorney-general of Straits Settlements, Jan. 4, 12e
- BRADFIELD, Mr. George**—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Aug. 8, 7b
- BRADFIELD College**—Greek play "Agamemnon" of Æschylus: performance announced, May 20, 4a; Rev. H. C. White (l.), 29, 9c; performed, June 12, 7d; — scholarships and exhibitions: awarded, July 10, 4d
- BRADFORD**—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c; — Central: electoral, Jan. 6, 7d; —coronation of George V.: see under CORONATION; —education: director: appointment recommended, Jan. 5, 11d; director appointed, Mar. 8, 11e; —general election (1909) (January): altering poster prosecution, Jan. 6, 7d; — grammar school: Rev. W. H. Keeling (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79a; —Lister Park: trees: dispute, April 15, 6d (e.e.); law case (appropriation of land for road widening), July 27, 3b; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —recreation ground: presented by Lord Rosse, Oct. 28, 10d (e.e.); —royal infirmary, new: design competition: result, June 21, 13c; —storm (fatal), Feb. 24, 10d; 25, 6d; —trade: exports: effect of labour strikes, Sept. 2, 6e; —trams, trackless: electric: cars to be delivered (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c; inaugurated, June 20, 10d; 21, 7e; successful experiments; system to be extended, Sept. 12, 2e; —United States, trade with: see under FOREIGN relations; —water supply: scarcity reported, Sept. 2, 6b; effect on public health, 8, 6b; hours of supply curtailed, 9, 6e; lord mayor (statement), 12, 6d; effect of rain, 13, 5e; —West: electoral, June 29, 13c (e.e.)
- BRADFORD, Sir Edward** — death, May 15, 12d; correspondence, 16, 10e; funeral arrangements, 16, 11b; 17, 13d; funeral, 18, 11b; 19, 11b; Canon H. Henson (sermon), 22, 13b; will, July 6, 10e
- Memoir (sp. art., "Sir Edward Bradford"), May 15, 12d
- BRADFORD, Rear-Adm. Edward E.** — appointed rear-admiral commanding fourth cruiser squadron, Jan. 2, 10e; assumes command of fourth cruiser squadron, Feb. 9, 15f
- BRADFORD, Frederik D.**—appeal against sentence, Oct. 31, 3c
- BRADFORD, Mr. Gamaliel**—death, Sept. 2, 9e
- BRADFORD, H. H. Spencer**—altering election poster charge, Jan. 6, 7d
- BRADFORD, Dr. John** — receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2e
- BRADFORD, Sir John R.** — appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9e
- BRADFORD and District Machine Woolcombers' Association—Gasworkers' and General Labourers' Union:** employment at Bradford: agreement between, Nov. 17, 7b
- BRADFORD Chamber of Commerce** — dinner given, Feb. 18, 13c
- BRADFORD District Bank (Ltd.)** — dividends, Jan. 5, 13c; July 6, 21f; report, 15, 19d
- BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.)** —report, Feb. 17, 20a; meeting, Mar. 1, 22f; dividend, Aug. 18, 15e
- BRADFORD Grammar School**—speech day, Aug. 2, 5b (e.e.)
- BRADFORD Technical College**—extension: opened, Oct. 26, 12f
- BRADFORD town-hall**—prisoners: escapes from cells; recaptured, Dec. 25, 2c
- BRADLEY**—distress fund: Rev. E. F. F. Bradley appeal, June 15, 7f (e.e.)
- BRADLEY, Prof. A. C.**—appointed principal of Edinburgh Veterinary College, May 2, 12e

- BRADLEY, Mr. Arthur G.—“ Britain across the Seas. America ” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 505a
- BRADLEY, Charles T.—old-age pension : false representation charge, April 28, 4c
- BRADLEY, Fleet-Surgeon Cornelius — death, Sept. 5, 8c ; inquest, 6, 5c
- BRADLEY, Mr. Cuthbert (“ Whipster ”)—“ Good Sport seen with some Famous Packs ” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 49b
- BRADLEY, Mr. Henry B.—will, Mar. 21, 11d
- BRADLEY, Mr. Micah G.—will, April 24, 11c
- BRADLEY, Mr. R. N.—“ Latent Impulse in History and Politics ” noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187c
- BRADLEY and Burch (Ltd.)—tin, terne, and black plates : statistical card noticed, Mar. 23, 22c
- BRADLEY-MARTIN, Mr.—guests at Balmacaan : names, Sept. 19, 9a
- BRADLEY Williams Ore Treatment Company (1910) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 10, 13d ; new works to be opened at Tyneside (E.S.), April 12, 20d
- BRADNEY, Lieut.-Col. Joseph A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- BRADPOLE : see under PAGEANTS
- BRADSHAW, Mrs. Albert—gives “ at home,” Jan. 27, 13a
- BRADSHAW, Mrs. Emma L.—will, July 25, 11d
- BRADSHAW, John—theft charge, Dec. 20, 5b
- BRADSHAW, Dr. T. R.—on Oberammergau Passion Play (I.), Mar. 29, 10d
- BRADSHAW lecture—delivery arrangements, Nov. 27, 6c ; 28, 4d
- BRADSTOCK, Mr. William B.—“ Not at Gribbin’s ” noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178b
- BRADWALL (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24c
- BRADY, Sir A. N.—knighted, June 20, 10b
- BRADY, Mr. E. J.—“ The King’s Caravan ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 461a
- BRADY, Mr. Patrick J. :—
in Parliament, on—labour : railways : conciliation boards : royal commission’s report, Nov. 23, 14c ;
—Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14a ;
—Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12a
on Dublin : lord mayoralty : appointment of Protestants (I.), Nov. 10, 4f ;
—local taxation committee : suggested appointment of Irish representative : letter to Mr. A. Birrell, April 10, 8d
- BRAEMAR Royal Highland Society — gathering held, Sept. 8, 6e
- BRAGA, Pres. Theo. (Portugal) — biographical, Feb. 28, 5f
on Monarchist press — attack on offices at Lisbon : interviewed by *The Times* special correspondent, Jan. 19, 5e
- BRAGANZA, Dom Afonso of—reported on French frontier, Oct. 7, 6a ; reported in Galicia, 9, 6a
- BRAGANZA, Prince Francis-Joseph of—reported with royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 9, 6a
- BRAGANZA, Prince Joseph of—reported with royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 6, 6d
- BRAGANZA, Dom Miguel of—rumoured departure for Portugal contradicted ; departure for South of France delayed, Jan. 17, 5c ; expected at Barcelona, 18, 12a (m.e.)
- BRAGANZA, Dom Miguel of (continued) :—
Policy — programme outlined (int.), Jan. 7, 5e ; views : leader of Miguelista party at Lisbon, 25, 5d ; Dom Miguel’s views outlined ; our Vienna correspondent’s comments, 28, 7a ; leaves Vienna, 28, 7a
Portugal—movement in favour reported, Oct. 11, 3d
Portuguese succession — claims : see under PORTUGAL—succession
on Portugal—royalist movement (int.), Oct. 9, 6a
- BRAGANZA, Prince Miguel of—reported with royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 9, 6a
- BRAGG, Prof. W. H.—at British Association, on corpuscular rays, Sept. 7, 8a
- BRAGINGTON, Mr. William—Strand School, King’s College : proposed testimonial : Mr. G. H. Wallen (I.), Jan. 19, 10c
- BRAHMS—festival at Wiesbaden : see under MUSIC—Wiesbaden ; —Surette, Mr. (lect.), Nov. 3, 11c
- BRAID, James—wins *News of the World* golf tournament, Oct. 6, 11d
- BRAILEY, Dr. William A.—biographical, Nov. 9, 12b ; elected honorary fellow of Downing College, June 3, 14c ; Nov. 9, 12b
- Braille *Literary Journal*—first number noticed, Feb. 14, 10d
- BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—on women’s suffrage : memorandum on police treatment of woman suffragists (I.), Mar. 18, 10c ; Bill (Conciliation Committee’s), (I.), Dec. 28, 6d
- BRAIN, Tom—perjury charge, Oct. 30, 3e
- BRAINS—abnormal : Dr. Paton (observations), April 1, 11e
- BRAINTREE—water supply : new scheme proposed : details (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25b
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. Cecil—on British Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) : capital rearrangement scheme (I.), Oct. 7, 15d
- BRAITHWAITE, Maj. W. G.—appointed for service under New Zealand government, April 27, 7c
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. J. — appointed secretary to insurance commissioners for England, Nov. 29, 8b ; salary : amount fixed, Dec. 2, 6a
- BRAITHWAITE, Col. Walter P.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- BRACKAN (Transvaal)—government consents to laying out of township, April 6, 20c
- BRACKAN Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 10, 18c ; report, May 4, 20a ; circular Dec. 22, 15c
- BRAKSPEARE (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 23f
- BRAMALL, Mr. Walter—“ Requirements and Penalties ” noticed, Mar. 13, 21d
- BRAMLEY, Mr. Frank — biographical : elected Royal Academician, May 5, 8d
- BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur—at Waldorf Hotel, on cycle trade, Nov. 18, 12d
- BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22c ; dividend, Nov. 1, 19f
- BRAMWELL, Mr. A. R.—on trade : business methods (I.), Feb. 9, 19f
- BRAMWELL, Dr. Byron—receives LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, July 28, 4c ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 6c ; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Sept. 15, 8e
at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 27, 4b

- BRANCA, Dr. Wilhelm—"Der Stand unserer Kenntnisse Vom Fossilen Menschen" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*
- BRANCH, Mr. C. E. St. J.—appointed K.C. for Jamaica, Mar. 25, 12*f*
- BRANCHE, A., and L. Dagoury, Mesdames—"Recollections of a Parisian (Docteur Pouniès de la Siboutie) (1789-1863)" (ed.) (L.S.), June 1, 213*b*
- BRANCO, Senhor Castello (Portugal)—expulsion ordered, Feb. 20, 5*e*
- BRANCO, Senhor Jose Azevedo Castello (Portugal)—charges against: see under PORTUGAL—Republic
- BRANDER, Mr. Bruce M.—receives Pereira medal, May 5, 6*e*
- BRANDES, Prof. George—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
- BRANDON, Mr. Jocelyn—accident, Dec. 15, 9*d*
- BRANDON, Lieut. V. —espionage: see under Germany
- BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 19*f*; 22, 20*b*
- BRANDRETH, late Mr. Thomas — legacy received at Tower-bridge police-court poor-box, Feb. 18, 3*f*
- BRANDY — sales: high prices, July 28, 4*f*
- BRANFOOT, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur M. — promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
at Princes Restaurant, on London School of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 18, 7*b*
- BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank — authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, June 20, 13*e*
- BRANLIK, Mr. G. — electrical catalogue noticed, Sept. 13, 16*c*
- BRANLY, Prof. Edouard (France) — biographical; elected member of French Academy of Sciences, Jan. 24, 5*d*
- BRANTHWAITE, Dr. — at Church of England Temperance Society, on treatment of inebriates, May 17, 6*b*
- BRANWELL, Mr. Auckland — on commercial education (L.), April 14, 15*e*
- BRASS — corrosion: Mr. G. D. Bengough (p., E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*b*; Mr. P. T. Bruhl (p., E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*d*
- BRASSEY, Lady — gives dance; list of guests, Jan. 5, 11*a*; to give dance, Feb. 22, 11*a*; gives dinner, Mar. 4, 11*b*; dance, May 10, 13*b*
- BRASSEY, Lord — becomes president of Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club, Feb. 17, 15*d*; resigns mastership of Bexhill Harriers, Mar. 10, 15*c*; leaves for south of France, 27, 11*a*; entertains members of royal commission on canals and waterways, May 5, 11*b*; created earl, June 20, 10*a*; presents trays for competition to Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club, July 5, 17*b*; created earl: *Gazette* notice, 19, 11*e*; to receive freedom of Hythe, Aug. 10, 9*a*; to unfurl Australian flag at Hastings school, Sept. 30, 3*e*; completes cruise in *Sunbeam*, Oct. 7, 9*a*; invited to accept office as mayor of Hastings, 14, 10*c*; receives freedom of Hythe, 18, 11*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, delivers presidential address, Mar. 15, 7*c*; on Declaration of London, 15, 6*b*; imperial council, 16, 10*c*; on Irish industries; labour strikes: appreciation of Mr. G. R. Askwith's services, Aug. 30, 5*d*; —at Guildhall, on industrial training, Mar. 1, 4*d*; —at Hastings, on women's suffrage, May 22, 5*e*
- BRASSEY, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on — defence, national: Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Mar. 2, 12*c*; —House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12*f*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*a*; —navy: conversion of merchant vessels as cruisers, May 11, 14*b*
on Cook, Capt.: London memorial (with another, L.), Feb. 14, 4*f*; —home rule (all round); Parliamentary representation (L.), July 26, 7*e*
- BRASSEY, Mr. Albert — gives hunt breakfast, Oct. 31, 15*e*
- BRASSEY, Capt. R. B. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Bury, May 10, 15*d*
- BRASSEY, Mr. T. A.—accident, Jan. 6, 11*f*; hunting accident, Mar. 8, 11*a*
at Bexhill Conservative Club, on home rule, Jan. 21, 12*c*
on home rule (all round) (L.), Mar. 4, 10*d*
- BRASSEY, Lady Violet—health, Aug. 5, 9*a*
- BRASSINGTON, Mr. Isaac — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 7, 6*c*
- BRATT, Mr. Charles E. — inquest, April 27, 16*e*
- BRAUN, Lieut. von (Germany)—long distance ride begun from Danzig, May 20, 10*e*; progress, July 12, 5*b*
- BRAUN, Lily — "Memoiren Einer Sozialistin" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528*b*
- BRAUNSTEIN, Mr. Maurice A. — appointed chairman of Village Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), July 14, 21*c*
- BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 22, 16*a*
- BRAVA, Viscount Ribeira (Portugal) — biographical, Feb. 20, 5*f*
- BRAVERY — sailor: instance, Oct. 7, 5*e*; —Smith, Clive (police-constable): see SMITH, Clive (police-constable)
- BRAVERY rewarded:—
Albert medal awarded, Feb. 20, 3*e*; 24, 8*a*; Mar. 29, 8*c*; Sept. 4, 7*f* (e.e.); 27, 9*d*; Oct. 11, 11*a*; —Board of Trade awards, Mar. 8, 11*e*; —Boys' Brigade cross awarded, May 13, 5*a*; Sept. 16, 4*f*; —bulls, rescue from, May 24, 13*a*; Dec. 23, 11*f*; —burglar, attempting to arrest, Aug. 5, 2*e*; fight with, Nov. 30, 2*f*; —Carnegie Hero Fund: awards, Jan. 27, 12*c*; Feb. 20, 3*c*; 24, 11*b*; Mar. 31, 10*d*; June 30, 4*c*; —Christie, William James (attempt to save member of crew of *Marcus Hook*), July 25, 6*f*; —colliery rescues, Nov. 8, 11*c*; 18, 12*c*; —drowning rescues, Jan. 14, 10*d*; Feb. 15, 6*a*; 23, 10*b*; Mar. 7, 15*a*; April 4, 7*d*; 12, 7*f*; May 24, 13*a*; July 7, 11*d*; Sept. 4, 7*f* (e.e.) 11*c*; 27, 9*d*; Oct. 16, 12*b*; Nov. 16, 13*f*; Dec. 14, 7, —Edward medal awarded, Feb. 11, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*; 24, 8*b*; Mar. 4, 11*e*; 15, 9*f*; April 26, 13*d*; Sept. 23, 10*c*; Oct. 11, 11*a*; Nov. 18, 12*c*; —fire rescues, April 13, 4*e*; Aug. 19, 5*e* (e.e.); London firemen: fire brigade committee of London county council: recommendations, Oct. 23, 3*d*; confirmed, 25, 7*c*; Society for the Protection of Life from Fire: awards, Jan. 25, 19*c*; 31, 8*c*; Mar. 30, 3*d*; —Hanwell Asylum: saving life of patient, May 8, 12*f*; 24, 13*a*; —horses, runaway, June 2, 4*d*; Oct. 18, 3*f*; —King's medal awarded, April 21, 8*c*; —mining rescues, May 24, 13*a*;

BRAVERY rewarded (continued):—

- July 7, 11*d*; Sept. 23, 10*c*;—police, assisting, Feb. 16, 11*d*; Aug. 28, 2*e*;—railway rescue, Jan. 20, 10*b* (e.e.) Oct. 7, 7*e*;—Romford Brewery: rescue from vat, May 24, 13*b*;—Royal Humane Society: awards, Jan. 18, 18*e*; Feb. 15, 6*a*; Mar. 16, 11*c* (e.e.); April 4, 7*d*; 15, 4*c*; May 11, 4*c*; June 15, 7*d* (e.e.); July 3, 4*e* (e.e.); 13, 10*a*; Sept. 9, 2*f*; Oct. 16, 12*b*; 21, 13*f* (e.e.); 28, 7*d*; Dec. 14, 4*f*; 21, 4*c*;—St. John of Jerusalem, order of: awards presented, July 6, 15*b*;—scouts, boy: Frederick Hampton: receives medal, Dec. 16, 11*d*; J. Wynn, receives watch, 23, 11*f*;—shipwreck rescuers, Jan. 6, 6*d*; Board of Trade awards, April 25, 10*e*; May 3, 11*a*; July 7, 11*d*; 19, 13*f*; 22, 11*d*;—Stanhope medal awarded, Feb. 15, 6*a*
- BRAVINGTON**, Mr. George—will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
- BRAY**, Col. Claude A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
- BRAY**, Mr. Denys de Saumarez — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
- BRAY**, Mr. E. J.—on Mexico: ports: methods of discharging cargoes (l., S.A.S.), July 25, 6*b*
- BRAY**, Rev. Edward — resigns vicarage of St. Paul (Chichester), July 7, 4*f*
- BRAY**, Col. F. de—"Mémoires du Comte de Bray" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 240*b*
- BRAY**, Mr. F. E.:—
"British Rights at Sea under the Declaration of London" reviewed, Feb. 27, 6*b*
on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 25, 24*d*
- BRAY**, Mr. J.—at Guildford Rural Council, on houses at Ockham; condition, July 27, 4*b* (e.e.)
- BRAY**, Mr. John W.—will, Mar. 3, 11*b*
- BRAY**, Mr. R. A.—at London Education committee, on medical treatment of school children, Jan. 26, 10*c*
- BRAY**, Mr. Reginald—"Boy Labour and Apprenticeship" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 331*a*; correspondence, 18, 4*d*
- BRAY**, Sir Reginald M. (Mr. Justice)—health, Jan. 24, 3*c*; 31, 3*f*; Feb. 3, 11*a*; 6, 13*a*; 11, 11*a*
at Swansea Assizes, on garrotting: punishment, July 31, 6*d*
- BRAY** (Arthur) and Son (Ltd.)—Gibb (James) and Son: amalgamation announced, April 5, 21*a*
- BRAYBIN**, Claude Gregory (*alias* Claude Gregory)—theft charge, Jan. 16, 3*f*; 23, 3*e*; 28, 4*e*
- BRAVE**, Lord—received by Pope, Mar. 28, 11*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*c*
- BRAYN**, Sir Richard—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
- BRAYTON**, Miss Lily—health, June 7, 11*c*

BRAZIL:—

Agriculture—pests: locusts: extermination of: particulars (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*a*;—wheat: Rio Grande do Sul: particulars of cultivation scheme (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*a*

Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA

Banking—Bank of Brazil: branches to be established abroad, Mar. 13, 18*d*; managing-director: Senhor Nilo Peçanha refuses appointment

BRAZIL—Banking (continued):—

(S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5*c*; rubber trade: advances, Oct. 14, 15*f*;—Caixa de Conversao: see under Finance, below;—Pará: government to establish bank, June 17, 23*f*

Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA

Cables: see under CABLES

Caracá—particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9*f*

Coffee—crop prospects, Oct. 14, 15*f*; Nov. 13, 18*d*; our correspondent's comments, 6, 22*c*; reports (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*c*;—exports: statistics for six months, Aug. 15, 13*e*; statistics for nine months: 1910-11 compared, Dec. 7, 17*d*;—price increased, Oct. 14, 15*f*;—San Paulo: sale of government coffee announced, Jan. 6, 17*e*; Feb. 27, 17*b*; sale: prices realized, April 3, 21*e*; 24, 20*b*;—valorization scheme: effect on trade of São Paulo (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3*b*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime—bomb outrage: Pernambuco: particulars, Nov. 9, 8*e*

Customs — false declarations: protests by merchants in London, Feb. 10, 18*c*

Diplomatic appointments, May 2, 11*a*

Electricity — water power: Paulo Affonso Falls: concession awarded (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*

Exploration—Mr. A. H. S. Landor: journey described (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 7*e*

Finance—bond issue, Dec. 12, 24*d*;—

Caixa de Conversao: London branch to be established (art., "Brazilian exchange finance: a branch of the Caixa for London"), Mar. 7, 19*f*; our Brazilian correspondent's comments, April 10, 15*d*; fund: reduction (sp. art., "Brazilian trading and development: the Caixa de Conversao fund"), April 10, 15*d*; gold deposits; statistics, Oct. 14, 15*f*;—condition: President Hermes da Fonseca: message to Congress, May 4, 5*c*; Minister of Finance: message to Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons, 9, 22*d*; minister of finance: message to Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons, June 21, 19*d*;—currency: paper money: amount in circulation, May 4, 5*c*;—debt, external: redemption progress; statistics, May 4, 5*c*;—ebt, internal: statistics, May 4, 5*c*;—loans: issue arrangements—Mar. 25, 20*b*; 28, 21*f*; particulars of applications, 28, 20*d*; loan raised for port works (S.A.S.), April 25, 9*b*; proposed: particulars, May 30, 27*f*; bonds drawn for payment: numbers published, June 20, 20*e*; 1895 and 1900: dividends: payment arrangements, July 17, 20*a*;—revenue and expenditure: deficit anticipated, May 4, 5*c*;—special articles ("Brazilian finance," F.S.), Jan. 13, 21*e*; ("Brazilian finance: increase of expenditure," S.A.S.), June 27, 7*b*;—taxation: rubber export duty: details of projected increase, Sept. 29, 17*b*

Fires—Imprensa Nacional (National Printing Office): destroyed (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*c*;—Rio de Janeiro: National Printing offices burned, Sept. 18, 3*e*

BRAZIL (continued):—

Fisheries — industry to be developed (S.A.S.), April 25, 7c
 Gold—imports, Oct. 14, 15f
 Great Britain—commercial relations: opportunities for British capital (sp. art., "British opportunities in Brazil," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 9a
 Immigration—immigrants: conditions (S.A.S.), May 30, 8c; —Portuguese (sp. art., "The Portuguese in Brazil," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 5b; —Spaniards: treatment: attitude of Spanish council of emigration (S.A.S.), May 30, 8c
 Iron—deposits: working: companies organized, July 25, 22b
 Iron and steel—trade: official decree issued (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26d; establishment of works contemplated, April 10, 15d; concession for foundry near Rio de Janeiro awarded (E.S.) 12, 20c; (sp. art., "Brazilian government and the steel trade: remarkable concession"), 14, 13d
 Labour—living, cost of: increase in prices (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6c; Dec. 26, 6c
 Land—Sao Paulo: speculation, Nov. 13, 18d
 Law—Supreme Court: dispute with president concerning Rio de Janeiro city council: particulars, April 25, 3b
 Marble—deposits: working: company to be formed, July 25, 22b
 Meat — syndicate formed: grazing lands purchased, Dec. 28, 4d
 National characteristics—hospitality: described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9b
 Navy—battleships, new: vessel being constructed by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.): building risks: insurance placed, Oct. 2, 4d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —casualties: *Aquidaban*: recalled, Sept. 26, 3b; —mutiny at Rio de Janeiro: British fourth cruiser squadron under fire, Jan. 3, 6e; death of imprisoned naval mutineers, 9, 12a (m.e.); —officers: training and instruction: appointment of foreign naval mission approved by Congress, Oct. 14, 4b; —*personnel*: reform (S.A.S.), June 27, 8a; strength for 1912 fixed, Oct. 14, 4b; —*Rio de Janeiro*: Messrs. Armstrong submit plans for building (S.A.S.), May 30, 9a; construction progress, July 19, 25b; —special articles ("Naval strength of South America: the navy of Brazil," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1a; ("The navy of Brazil: its present position," S.A.S.) Nov. 28, 1b
 Paper-trade — prospects (S.A.S.), July 25, 5b
 Parliament (Congress)—Fonseca, Marshal Hermes da: messages: see under FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da; —session: opened, May 4, 5c
 Portugal—arbitration treaty: ratified by Portugal, Jan. 7, 5d
 Post office—newspaper duty: law revived: correspondence (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5c
 President: see FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da
 Press—*Diario de Pernambuco*: 85th anniversary celebrated (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4c

BRAZIL (continued):—

Railways — Brazil Great Southern Railway Company: report, Aug. 28, 15a; meeting, Sept. 5, 15e; 1893 six per cent. bonds: renewal announced, Oct. 24, 20f; —Brazilian Street Railway Company: report, Oct. 28, 19c; —Brazil Railway Company: Mr. H. A. Knox Little's services engaged, Oct. 27, 16d; bond issue, April 8, 21f; dividend, June 17, 24f; Dec. 20, 17c; report, Nov. 15, 19d; —Central Bahia Railway Trust: dividend, Jan. 4, 19b; —Central Railway: expenditure, (S.A.S.), April 25, 9b; —Great Western of Brazil Railway Company: dividend, April 6, 19c; report, 13, 17f; Oct. 18, 17c; locomotives: contracts awarded (E.S.), July 19, 24c; —Itabapoana Railway Company: extension from Antonio Caetano to Bom Jesus de Itabapoana: plans approved (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18c; —Jupia-Corumbá Railway: particulars; construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20b; —Leopoldina Railway Company: dividend, May 10, 22c; report, 11, 21d; meeting, 20, 24f; special article ("Brazil's railway policy: the Leopoldina line," S.A.S.), June 27, 10a; report: *Jornal do Comercio*'s comments, July 17, 17d; —Madeira-Mamoré Railway Company: bond issue, April 3, 18e; —Mogyana Railway Company: bond issue, Feb. 23, 22c; —policy: special article ("Brazil's railway and steamship policy: low freights on government lines"), July 17, 17d; —Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company: dividend, April 12, 17d; Oct. 11, 17c; report, April 14, 15e; capital: rearrangement proposed, Oct. 9, 18d; meeting; committee appointed to discuss, 10, 15d; —winding up circular, Dec. 25, 10b; Rio de Janeiro and Buenos Aires: proposed railway: scheme (S.A.S.), June 27, 10b; —San Paulo and Minas Railway Company: report, July 6, 21f; —San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 23, 20f; Sept. 7, 13c; report, April 14, 15e; Oct. 23, 19e; meeting, April; 27, 22c Nov. 2, 16c; —Sao Paulo-Rio Grande Railway Company: Extension from Jaguariyva to Colonia Mineira: plans approved (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18c; —Sorocabana Railway Company: debenture issue announced, Nov. 14, 20f; issued, 17, 19f; particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6e; —Southern San Paulo Railway Company: debenture issue announced, Feb. 7, 22c; issue, 8, 20c; result, 11, 20d; meeting, May 6, 25d; new bridges: contracts awarded (E.S.), July 19, 25b; —special article ("Railway enterprise in Southern Brazil"), April 28, 17d
 Rubber: see under RUBBER
 Shipbuilding — repair yard at Rio de Janeiro: contract for equipment awarded (E.S.), April 19, 22c
 Shipping—Amazon: Port of Para Company to organize transport fleet, June 17, 23f; —Brazilian Colonization and Development Company: formed (S.A.S.), July 23, 5a; —Lloyd Brasileiro Company: new

BRAZIL—Shipping (continued):—

European service announced (E.S.), Jan. 6, 15e; sale: negotiations rumoured, July 17, 17d; foreclosure effected by Bank of Brazil; temporary receiver appointed, Aug. 22, 13b; company not to be sold; new directorate appointed by government, 25, 12d; Dr. Rodriguez, accepts appointment as director, 26, 13c;—Mississippi Valley South American and Orient Company: formed (S.A.S.), July 25, 5a;—policy: special article ("Brazil's railway and steamship policy: low freights on government lines"), July 17, 17d;—services: new Belgian service announced; new service from New Orleans proposed, April 10, 15d

Sugar — export duty: petition to government to raise (S.A.S.), April 25, 10c; —trade: condition (S.A.S.), May 30, 9a;—valorization scheme: arranged, April 10, 17e

Tariff — customs duties on newspapers to be removed (S.A.S.), May 30, 9a

Tea—trade: prospects (S.A.S.), July 25, 5a

Timber—industry: particulars (S.A.S.), July 25, 5a

Trade — statistics (S.A.S.), June 27, 8a;—Sao Paulo: statistics for 1910 (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3b;—year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Brazilian trade in 1909," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8c

United States—commercial treaty: correspondence, Feb. 20, 7b;—diplomatic appointments, April 25, 11a

BRAZIL, James — estate: application to court by administrator, Aug. 26, 5c

BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company: see under **BRAZIL—Railways**

BRAZILIAN Extract of Meat and Hide Factory (Ltd.) — meeting, May 1, 21d

BRAZILIAN Lloyd Company: see under **BRAZIL—Shipping**

BRAZILIAN Street Railway Company: see under **BRAZIL—Railways**

BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 31, 23c; proposed reconstruction: circular, Oct. 21, 18c; meeting, 30, 20c

BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.) (new company) — prospectus, Dec. 20, 17c

BRAZIL Railway Company: see under **BRAZIL—Railways**

BREAD—bakers, London: exchange of stale bread for new: Local Government Board replies to letter from a nurse, Jan. 25, 20a; —competition: Royal Agricultural Society's Norwich show: Mr. T. McRow (l.), May 23, 6b; —dietetic values: Mr. A. Smethson (pamphlet noticed), Sept. 4, 5c; —flour: see **FLOUR**; —Local Government Board: Dr. J. M. Hamell's reports, April 7, 9f; —nutritive value: Dr. J. M. Hamill's report (buff-book), Aug. 16, 9d; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), 18, 2d; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; navy: see under **NAVY—Victualling**; —price: probable effect of Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (sp. art., "The price of bread: one result of reciprocity"), May 8, 5e; prices advanced, Aug. 11, 8b; —sale: Mr. A. L. Johnstone (add.), July 5, 10d (e.e.)

BREAD (continued):—

Standard—specimens on view in food section of Institute of Hygiene, Mar. 11, 8d; bakers' exhibition prizes: awarded, Sept. 9, 9b; —Brown, Dr. K. (s.), Mar. 30, 14b; —Cassa, Col. C. E. (add.), Mar. 16, 14d; —conference (Institute of Hygiene) held: passes resolution, Mar. 30, 14b; —Creswell, Mr. K. (l.), Feb. 18, 6e; correspondence, 20, 6d; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.), Mar. 30, 14b; —Goodall, Dr. S. (s.), Mar. 30, 14b; —Mayhew, Col. M. (s.), Mar. 30, 14b; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Richardson, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 30, 14b; —sales: unweighed loaves: prosecutions, Feb. 23, 4d; Mar. 17, 15f; April 7, 10a (e.e.)

Wholesale: Sir O. Mosley (circular l.), Jan. 12, 10c (e.e.); (int.), 14, 10b; replies to correspondents requesting samples made from flour ground at Rolleston Hall, Feb. 2, 13f

BREADALBANE, Lord — dinner, April 24, 11b

BREAD and Food Reform League—Queen Mary: letter to secretary, April 6, 11a

BRÉAL, M. Auguste — at Grafton Galleries, on Andalusia, June 10, 6d

BREATHWAITE, Mr. Alfred — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 13, 8b

BRECON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; — Priory Church: stained glass window erected in memory of Lord Battersea, May 23, 11a

BRECON, Archdeacon of: see **BEVAN, Ven. E. L.**

BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company: see under **WALES—Railways**

BREDON, Mrs. Annie L. — inquest, Jan. 4, 7c

BREDON, Sir Robert E. — authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Jan. 28, 13a

BREDOW, Herr (Germany) — at German Society of Naval Architects, on wireless telegraphy: Nauern station, Nov. 24, 5d

BREEDEN, Rev. John — biographical, April 18, 5f on India — education: Europeans and Eurasians (l.), Dec. 22, 10d

BREEDS, Mr. Alexander — will, July 17, 11c

BREGI, M. — aeroplane: see under **AERONAUTICS**

BREHAUT, Mr. Louis — biographical: appointed lecturer in ethics at Manchester University, June 24, 3d

BREIDENBACH, Mr. R. D. — on coronation: seats and stands: fire precautions (l.), June 12, 7c

BREITENBACH, Herr von (Germany): — in Prussian Diet, on importation of English coal, April 7, 21f in Reichstag, on labour: railways: dismissal of union employees, Nov. 14, 5c

BREITMEYER, Mrs. — gives dance, May 11, 13b

BREITTMAYER, M. — duel: see under **DUELLING—France**

BREMA, Miss Marie — vocal recital, Nov. 10, 11d

BREMA, Miss Marie, and Miss Mathilde Verne — concert, May 12, 10f

- BREMNER, Mr. Ashton—on turbines : steam (L., E.S.), Nov. 15, 22e
- BREMNER, Capt. Donald—health ; granted leave of absence, Feb. 3, 8d (e.e.) ; purchases Inch Shipbuilding Works (E.S.), July 5, 24e
- BREMNER, Dr. James — summoned for using armorial bearings without licence, June 3, 3f
- BREMOND, Maj. (France)—reports of death not confirmed, April 29, 10a
- BRÉMONT, Anna Comtesse de—"Oscar Wilde and his Mother" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167a
- BRENGUES, Dr. — murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- BRENNER, M. Ernest — death, Mar. 13, 11c
- BRENNER (L. F.) and Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 6, 3e
- BRENOT, Capt.—wireless telegraph experiments with aeroplane described, (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17b
- BRENT (river)—land skirting : accepted for public open space, Dec. 8, 7a (e.e.)
- BRENT, Vice-Adm. H. W.—death, Mar. 3, 11d ; funeral, 8, 11b
- BRENTFORD—board of guardians : Miss L. D. Ellis elected chairman, April 20, 4f
- BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 8, 20d ; July 27, 20f ; meeting, Feb. 25, 22d
- BRENTFORD Printing and Publishing Company—betting prosecution, Feb. 23, 15f
- BRENT Garden Village—purchase of estate completed, Feb. 3, 17c ; first house built occupied, Nov. 14, 7c
- BRENTHAM Garden Suburb—club and institute : opened, May 29, 8f ; —Connaught, Duke of : presents engravings, June 15, 11a
- BRÉQUET, M.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
- BRERETON-MACE, Mrs. Julia K.—will, Oct. 11, 11b
- BRESLAUER, M.—"Die Türkenbulle Papst Calixtus III" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 45b
- BRESLAU University—centenary : Cambridge University representative appointed, Mar. 15, 11d ; May 12, 6b ; London University representative appointed, Mar. 30, 4a ; Oxford University representative appointed, June 8, 3f ; held : cabinet order from Emperor William read, Aug. 3, 3c
- BRETHERTON, Rev. Humphrey W.—will, June 22, 11b (e.e.)
- BRETON, Miss A. C.—at British Association, on ancient frescoes at Chichen Itza ; archaeology in Peru, Sept. 2, 10f
- BRETT, Sir Cecil M. W. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
- BRETT, Edwin—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
- BRETT, Mr. Maurice—resigns commission in Coldstream Guards, Feb. 8, 11a
- BRETT, Mr. Oliver — receives presentation, July 6, 11a
- BRETT'S Stamping Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 25, 15b
- BREUER, Mrs. Ada M. L.—will, Dec. 14, 11c
- BREUL, Dr. Karl H.—appointed chairman of examiners for medieval and modern languages tripos (Cambridge University), Mar. 8, 7e
at Modern Language Association, delivers presidential address, Jan. 11, 4c
- BREW, Mr. J. B.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on sugar machinery (E.S.), April 26, 28c
- BREW, Mr. William—"Three-Phase Transmission. A Practical Treatise on the Economic Conditions Governing the Transmission of Electric Energy by Underground and Overhead Conductors" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25c
- BREWER, Mr. Alfred—to lecture at Baltic and Shipping Exchange, Mar. 15, 22e : Oct. 26, 18e
- BREWER, Mrs. Emma — will, Oct. 28, 11c
- BREWER, Florence Madden : see under MURDER
- BREWER, Mr. John—resigns post as clerk of Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, July 20, 11a (m.e.)
- BREWRIES—stocks : see under STOCKS and Shares
- BREWERS—companies : combinations (sp. art., "The position of brewery companies : advantages of combination"). July 18, 17d ; financial condition : correspondence, 22, 18c ; 27, 20c : —exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall) : arrangements, Oct. 9, 4d ; inaugural luncheon, 16, 14d ; held, prize-winners, 16, 14d ; 17, 8b ; 18, 10e ; 19, 10d
- BREWERS' Company—master elected, Aug. 9, 2e
- BREWERS' Society — dinner given, Nov. 18, 12d ; —meeting, May 20, 26b
on beer : brewing : use of hop substitutes (L.), Oct. 4, 12e
- BREWERS' Sugar Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 20, 17c
- "BREWERY directory, A"—on Licensing Bill (1908) : attitude of churchmen : Wales : church disestablishment, Nov. 7, 9f
- BREWIN, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9c
- BREWSTER, Alice Emily : see under MURDER—Godinho
- BREWSTER, Lieut. H. C.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Feb. 15, 11b
- BREWSTER, Thomas — theft charge, Aug. 26, 8d ; Nov. 3, 4c : 4, 14d
- BRIAND, M. Aristide (France)—returns to Paris, Jan. 10, 6a ; resigns premiership, Feb. 28, 8c ; received by M. Fallières, 28, 8c : Mar. 1, 5a ; holiday announced, 4, 5e ; leaves for Mediterranean cruise, 23, 11a ; leaves Nice for Monaco, April 7, 11b ; meets M. Clemenceau, Oct. 20, 5d
- Attempts on life — Auguste Jizoline arrested, Jan. 18, 8a ; congratulations on escape, 19, 5a ; 20, 5b : Jizoline declared mentally deranged, 19, 5a : declared insane : to be placed in asylum, Feb. 15, 5a : Lacour : sentence confirmed, Mar. 30, 5a : *camelots du roi* sentenced, 30, 5a
- Ministry : see FRANCE — Ministry (Briand)
- in Chamber, on church : grants for superannuated priests, Jan. 24, 5d : —Durand : strike murder case, Feb. 11, 5c ; —General Confederation of Labour, Jan. 21, 7a ; French opinion 23, 5c ; —police : alleged employment of agents-provocateurs, Nov. 24, 5a ; —poor law : administration, Jan. 18, 5c ; —religious orders : administration of laws, Feb. 25, 8b ; —wine trade : labourers' riots in Champagne, Jan. 21, 7a
on Brun, late Gen. (s.), Feb. 28, 5b

- BRIANT, Mr. Frank — appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
- BRIANT, Mr. Rowland — on singing : pronunciation of English (l.), Feb. 3, 10*f*
- BRIbery — gardeners, British : offers of secret commissions from foreign firms : warning issued by Secretary of Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League, Aug. 3, 8*e* ; —prosecutions, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; Oct. 6, 2*f* ; Nov. 10, 2*e*
- BRICARELLI, Father — libel action with Father Verdesi, May 29, 7*f* ; June 7, 5*e*
- BRICCOLA, Lieut.-Gen. Ottavio (Italy) — to command division in Tripoli, Oct. 9, 3*b*
on Turco-Italian war—Bengazi : military situation (tel.), Nov. 7, 7*a*
- BRICE, Mr. R. A.—elected to judge at Altcar Club Waterloo cup meeting, Jan. 25, 21*c*
- BRICE, Mr. W. H.—will, Mar. 20, 11*b* (c.e.), Mar. 31, 10*d*
- BRICOUT, M. J.—“ OÙ en est l'Histoire des Religions ? ” noticed (L.S.), July 13, 264*b*
- BRIDGEWELL and Bethlem Hospitals — clerk retires, July 20, 11*a* (e.e.)
- BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian — distributes prizes at Berkhamsted school, July 26, 4*e* ; granted good service pension, Sept. 14, 8*c*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on dimensions of battleships, April 6, 7*c* ; —at naval architects' congress, on naval architecture, July 6, 6*e*
on Admiralty : directors of naval intelligence (l.), July 3, 5*e* ; — Declaration of London (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 10*d* ; —shipping : all British route (report quoted), June 2, 5*e*
- BRIDGE, Sir Frederick — to lecture at Rayleigh House, Mar. 11, 4*d* ; new choral ballad performed at Royal Choral Society, 31, 10*d* ; gives Shakespeare concert, July 7, 7*d* ; entertained at dinner by Duke of Devonshire, 21, 8*b* ; appointed C.V.O., 25, 11*a*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on music at coronation, April 19, 11*c*
- BRIDGE, Mr. George E.—death, Jan. 9, 11*e*
- BRIDGE, Henry — manslaughter charge, Dec. 2, 3*f*
- BRIDGE, Hervey—arrested, Nov. 24, 10*b* ; manslaughter charge, 25, 4*f*
- BRIDGE, Messrs. John and John Gawler—collection of historic and royal relics : described, Aug. 26, 8*f* ; sold, Sept. 21, 9*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 4*d*
- BRIDGEMAN, Lady — entertains members of Royal Naval Friendly Union of Sailors' Wives, May 19, 11*a*
- BRIDGEMAN, Mrs. Francis — death ; funeral arrangements, Mar. 13, 11*b*
- BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir Francis C. B.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; Nov. 29, 8*a* ; appointed commander-in-chief of home fleet, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; Feb. 16, 7*c* ; assumption of command, date, 21, 7*c* ; to make presentation to Mr. M. J. Stapylton, Mar. 3, 11*a* ; assumes command of home fleet, 27, 4*d* ; promoted admiral, April 13, 5*d* ; receives Victorian Order, July 5, 8*b* ; health, 24, 4*c* ; 25, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; leaves Portsmouth for London, 24, 4*c* ; health, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; to resume command of home fleet, Sept. 9, 4*b* ;
- BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir Francis C. B. (continued) :—
appointed first sea lord, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; 30, 4*c*
Secretary, private — appointed, Dec. 6, 10*f*
- BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Gertrude C.—will, April 11, 10*e* (e.e.)
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W.C.—appointed Unionist whip (P.N.), June 24, 12*c*
at National Society, on education : endowments, June 16, 15*e* ; —at Torquay, on Wales : church disestablishment, Nov. 27, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—education : grants : agricultural districts, June 16, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*d* ; —magistracy : appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*d* ; —Parliament Bill, April 5, 14*b* ; May 2, 13*a* ; 16, 15*b* ; —small holdings : commissioners : appointments, June 16, 12*f* ; —Towyn church school : attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 13*c*
- BRIDGER, Albert Edward — inquest, July 15, 6*f* (e.e.)
- BRIDGER, Alderman Ernest — election as mayor of Godalming recommended, Oct. 18, 7*d*
- BRIDGER, Rev. John — death, July 21, 11*d*
- BRIDGES—electricity : use for demolition (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*
- BRIDGES, Mr. George—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 18, 19*b* ; public examination held, April 13, 3*e*
- BRIDGES, Mrs. M. M.—“ A New Handwriting for Teachers ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
- BRIDGES, Mr. Robert — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
“ Poems of Digby Mackworth Dolben. The ” (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 529*b*
- BRIDGES, Lieut.-Col. T.—arrives in London, June 5, 11*a*
- BRIDGES, Mrs. Walter — gives dance, Feb. 28, 11*b*
- BRIDGES-WEBB, Maj. W.—at Baltic exchange, on Declaration of London, Feb. 3, 6*e*
- BRIDGNORTH—mayoralty : Councillor R. Price accepts office, Oct. 16, 4*d* ; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- BRIDGWATER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
- BRIDIER, Abbé—“ A Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror ” reviewed (ed. L.S.), June 8, 219*b*
- BRIDLINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
- BRIDPORT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
- BRIEH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 16*d*
- BRIERLEY, Capt. E. C.—appointed director of physical training at Rugby school, July 10, 4*d*
- BRIERLEY, Prebendary Joseph H. — will, Oct. 21, 11*d*
- BRIEUX, M. Eugène — “ Three Plays by Brieux ” reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 184*b*
- BRIGG, Sir John—health, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; death, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; funeral arrangements, 3, 9*a* ; 4, 11*b* ; funeral, 5, 9*a*
- BRIGGS, Mr. A. F. — at Bradford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7*f*

- BRIGGS, Albert Edward — theft charge, Mar. 13, 3e
- BRIGGS, Mr. B. S. — appointed official receiver for Wakefield, July 28, 4d
- BRIGGS, Ben — falls from Seaford Head (fatal), May 22, 8e
- BRIGGS, Mr. G. S. E. — on horses: effect of heat: device for relieving (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 13c
- BRIGGS, Mr. George — biographical: July 4, 4c; Sept. 29, 10e; elected sheriff of City of London, July 4, 4c; committee formed to present chain and badge of office, 31, 13e; receives presentation of gold chain of office, Sept. 26, 6b (e.c.); admitted to office: gives dinner, 29, 10e
- BRIGGS, Mr. H. S. (Canada) — at Washington, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 22, 5c
- BRIGGS, Mr. J. — "History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178b
- BRIGGS, Joseph G. — disturbance in church charge, Jan. 10, 4a
- BRIGGS, Mrs. Louisa — inquest, Nov. 30, 4c
- BRIGGS, Alderman Thomas — will, Aug. 21, 9d
- BRIGHOUSE — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold — "The Price of Coal": to be performed at Playhouse, Nov. 11, 7e
- BRIGHOUSE Engineering Society — meeting, (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21d
- BRIGHT, Lady Catherine — will, Mar. 10, 11d (e.c.)
- BRIGHT, Mr. Charles: —
"Imperial Telegraphic Communication" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 199a
at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial cables, April 26, 24b
on Anglo-American Telegraph Company and Western Union Telegraph Company: agreement (int.), May 8, 22c
- BRIGHT, Mr. Ernest H. — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f
- BRIGHT, Rev. Hugh — at Church Congress, on Sunday school teaching, Oct. 6, 4e
- BRIGHT, John: —
Biography — to be written by Mr. G. M. Trevclyan, Nov. 18, 12f
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 7a
Birth — centenary commemoration at Roehdale proposed, April 13, 10d; celebration arrangements, Sept. 21, 9e; Conservatives to participate, 30, 10a; arrangements, Oct. 16, 7d; Cobden Club to give dinner, Nov. 6, 11a; given, 17, 7a; celebrated, 17, 7a; 18, 12f; — Bootham School (York): commemoration announced, Nov. 14, 6e; letter from John Bright preserved (art. quoted), 14, 6e; — special article ("The centenary of John Bright: his career and influence; lessons of his life"), Nov. 16, 9f
Child labour, attitude towards — Roehdale Trades Council's decision; Mr. John Bright: letter written in 1884 quoted, Nov. 16, 10b
Parliament Bill — suggestion in 1884; Sir J. Simon (s.), Oct. 19, 8d; Sir R. Edgecumbe (l.), 27, 8c
Russell, Mr. G. W. E. (s.), Nov. 17, 7b
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 17, 7a
- BRIGHTLINGSEA — mayor elected, Dec. 5, 7e
- BRIGHTON — aquarium: special committee (report), Jan. 16, 11c (e.c.); town council aquarium committee's report, Dec. 5, 15b; — art galleries: Swedish royal portraits exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; — board of guardians: receiving homes: scheme adopted, June 14, 13c; — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.c.); — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; — churches: discipline: see under CHURCH of England; — cinematograph exhibitions: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; — coronation: see under CORONATION; — guide: "The Book of Brighton" noticed, May 18, 4c; — Hôtel Métropole: coming of age celebrated, Oct. 28, 14b; — longevity: see under LONGEVITY; — mayoralty: Councillor C. Thomas-Stanford accepts invitation, Sept. 16, 6b; elected, Nov. 10, 7e; — music: orchestra, municipal: Mr. Lyell-Taylor's engagement as director inaugurated, June 26, 8c; special committee: report, Jan. 16, 11c (e.c.); special committee's recommendations, Feb. 20, 12b; decision of town council, Mar. 3, 11b (e.c.); aquarium committee (report), April 4, 16c; director appointed, 7, 14c; — Palladium Theatre of Varieties opened, Oct. 31, 11d; — pier: improvements: sanctioned by Board of Trade, June 1, 7e; — population: correspondence, May 30, 12c (e.c.); statistics, Sept. 11, 8d; — race-meeting: see under TURF; — Royal Pavilion: concerts announced, Oct. 28, 10f; — Royal York Hotel: Christmas tree dolls sold by auction, Dec. 29, 7b (e.c.); — St. Bartholomew's Church: vicar inducted: disturbance by Mr. J. A. Kensit, Jan. 14, 10b; Mr. C. A. Rubie (l.), 16, 7d; Mr. J. A. Kensit (l.), 18, 10e; — storm: house damaged, Nov. 11, 10f; — town council: financial condition: statement by Mr. Colbourne, July 29, 2e; — tramways: proposed construction of tramway from Worthing: see under WORTHING: railless services: Bill: decision of Brighton town council, Jan. 21, 16d; May 19, 14d; proposed service to Hove, Oct. 18, 13c; 25, 22f; Bill to be promoted, 27, 13f; Dec. 5, 14f; attitude of Hove town council, Nov. 13, 4c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; tramway department's report, May 29, 24b; — West Pier theatre: performance, Sept. 4, 9d; — workhouse administration: charges against late master: hearing, Sept. 6, 8f; 9, 4e
- BRIGHTON and Hove United Omnibus Company — Bill (railless traction): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BRIGHTON and Sussex Horticultural Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
- BRIGHTON College — prizes presented, Aug. 1, 6d
- BRIGHTON Guild of Applied Art — exhibition: see under ARTS and Crafts
- BRIGHTON Municipal Day Training College — particulars, Oct. 31, 10d
- BRIGHTON University, proposed — meeting announced, Nov. 17, 6f; Dec. 5, 11d; held, 13, 4f
- BRISTOCKE, Mr. Charles R. — appointed private secretary to Mr. G. Lambert, Oct. 28, 10a

- BRILLIANT and St. George United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, May 2, 22e; proposed reconstruction, June 15, 20e; (circular), Dec. 15, 25d
- BRILLIANT Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 13, 23e; Dec. 7, 19c
- BRILLIANT Extended Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 20d; dividend, June 16, 19f
- BRINDLEY, Oscar — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- BRINDLEY, Rev. R. B.—accepts pastorate of Southbourne church, Dec. 14, 4b
- BRINDLEY, Mr. Thomas W.—death, April 20, 8e; will, Aug. 25, 7b
- BRINE, Commander F. G.—drowned, Nov. 16, 8c; further particulars, 17, 10f; report corrected: Capt. D. Nicholson (l.), 20, 4c; funeral, 21, 11b; will, Dec. 26, 9e
- BRINE Bill: see under SALT—Trade
- BRINGAN, Surgeon J. C.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Sept. 16, 9a
- BRINSLEY-HARPER, Mr. Frank — appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4d
- BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons, Messrs.—Guildhall School of Music, pianos at: protest against proposed substitution of German-made for British make, Mar. 31, 6e
- BRIQUETTES: see under FUEL — Patents
- BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 23f; meeting, 28, 22e
- BRISBANE University — agriculture, tropical, and sub-tropical: foundation of chair: contribution, June 27, 8d
- BRISSEIS Tin and General Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21e; dividend, Nov. 24, 18d
- BRISSON, M. Henri (France)—elected president of Chamber, Jan. 11, 5e; received by M. Fallières, June 26, 5a
- BRISTOL—city council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —Colston Girls' School: prize distribution arrangements, Sept. 19, 9a; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: accounts: appointment of auditor: see under PARLIAMENT; finance: stock issue, Jan. 25, 18d; redemption funds: diversion: correspondence, Mar. 2, 19d; stamp duties on transfers: agreement with Inland Revenue, Oct. 25, 20f; —diocese: Bp. of Bristol (s.), Oct. 4, 10d; establishment of church house: provisional committee formed, Jan. 6, 3d; —dock: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; trade: docks committee's annual statement, Sept. 26, 14b; —East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Edward VII. memorial: Lord Knollys replies to letter from lord mayor, Feb. 18, 11e; —engineer, city: resigns, Sept. 13, 5d (e.e.); —freedom: conferred on Mr. A. Fisher and Sir E. P. Morris, June 8, 6a; —industries, local: particulars, May 9, 21c; —lord mayor elected, Oct. 9, 4c; Nov. 10, 7d; —museum: Dame Emily Smyth Room opened, Feb. 22, 11b; —police: see under POLICE; —poor: concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 24, 10e; —St. Aidan's Church: building fund contribution, Jan. 12, 7c; —St. Mary Redcliffe, Church of: Edward VII.'s death: tablet erected, Jan. 5, 11c; —special article ("Modern British ports: Bristol"), May 9, 21c;
- BRISTOL (continued): —
—sugar industry: Bristol Sugar Company (Ltd.): see that title; —work-house water supply: law case, Oct. 31, 3c
- BRISTOL, Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F.
- BRISTOL, Lord: —
Agricultural Holdings Act — compensation claim against, Feb. 9, 7b; correction, 14, 14a
at National Physical Laboratory, on national experimental tank, July 6, 6c
- BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Wagon Company — dividend, Feb. 2, 16c; report, 6, 17a
- BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 14, 14d; July 15, 19b; report, Feb. 1, 21c
- BRISTOL Chamber of Commerce — to entertain dominion premiers at dinner, June 1, 5f
- BRISTOL Channel—ports (sp. art., "The Bristol Channel ports: gateways of South Wales trade"), Dec. 11, 24a
- BRISTOL Fine Arts Academy—restoration scheme: meeting on behalf held, April 5, 11a
- BRISTOL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 16c
- BRISTOL General Hospital—extension fund: Lord Winterstoke contributes, Jan. 24, 7c
- BRISTOL Grammar School—Wills, Miss S. contributes £10,000, July 8, 5b
- BRISTOL Kennel Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
- BRISTOL Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 23f
- BRISTOL Royal Infirmary—Edward VII. memorial: foundation-stone laid, Mar. 15, 10e
- BRISTOL Sugar Company (Ltd.)—Bristol: lease of land for factory granted by city council, Nov. 10, 19a
- BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 19f; dividend Aug. 2, 17c
- BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 23f; July 21, 20e; report, Feb. 4, 16e
- BRISTOL University—chancellorship: Lord Haldane accepts, Nov. 27, 11a; elected, Dec. 21, 4c; —degrees conferred, Oct. 21, 4c; —history: lecturer appointed, May 3, 15b; —mathematics: assistant lecturer appointed, April 27, 7f; —scholarships: Merchant Venturers awarded, Sept. 20, 7c; Proctor Baker scholarship awarded, 11, 11e; —sports: field presented by Mr. G. A. Wills, Jan. 30, 4c
- BRISTOL University Colston Society — dinner, annual: given, Jan. 17, 11a
- BRISTOL Water Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 19e
- BRISTOW, Mrs. — celebrates 104th birthday, April 10, 11a; receives congratulations from King, 11, 11a
- BRISTOW, Mrs. Frances E.—death, June 1, 11d; will, 16, 11c
- BRISTOW, Canon Rhodes—on Country Clergy Holiday Fund: appeal, May 20, 6b
- BRITANNIC Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20a
- BRITISH Academy—fellows elected, July 6, 10d; —lecture: arrangements, April 25, 4a; —meetings: arrangements, April 25, 4a; held, Jan. 19, 4e; Feb.

- BRITISH Academy (continued):—
 23, 16c; June 8, 11e; July 6, 10d;
 Oct. 26, 4c; Nov. 24, 5f;—president
 elected, July 6, 10d;—Schweich Trust:
 archaeology: exploration work: Dr.
 A. Ward (s.), Dec. 16, 14d; lectures:
 arrangements, Nov. 24, 6b; delivered,
 Dec. 16, 14d; 19, 10d; 23, 4d
- BRITISH Aerial League—meeting, Oct. 19,
 6b;—report, Oct. 19, 6b
- BRITISH Aluminium Company (Ltd.)—
 report, Mar. 23, 20f; booklet issued
 (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20c; Dec. 13, 26c
 on aluminium—use for electric wiring
 (l., E.S.), July 5, 24d
- BRITISH American Land Company (Ltd.)—
 report, Mar. 22, 20b; dividend, Sept.
 16, 15c
- BRITISH American Tobacco Company—
 employees: wages paid for time lost
 during railway strike, Sept. 4, 8a
- BRITISH and African Steam Navigation
 Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 8,
 20a; report, 10, 21a
- BRITISH and American Mortgage Com-
 pany (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 20c;
 dividend, Sept. 5, 15f
- BRITISH and Australasian Trust and Loan
 Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7,
 20a; Oct. 11, 17c; report, April 14, 15d
- BRITISH and Benington's Tea Trading
 Association (Ltd.)—dividends, May
 26, 21f; Nov. 13, 20c; correction, 16,
 20f; report, 20, 20a
- BRITISH and Chinese Corporation (Ltd.)—
 report, Nov. 13, 20c; meeting, 24,
 18e
- BRITISH and Colonial Aeroplane Com-
 pany (Ltd.)—works (Filton) particu-
 lars: aeroplane demonstrations on
 Salisbury Plain described, Feb. 3, 6d
- BRITISH and Continental Tea Plantations
 Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 3, 19b
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—anni-
 versary, 107th: children's party given
 at Guildhall, Mar. 6, 4c;—appeal, Oct.
 21, 11d;—Bibles and New Testa-
 ments: circulation statistics for 1910,
 May 1, 12c;—Colchester and East
 Essex auxiliary: centenary: celebra-
 tion announced, Feb. 23, 7e;—exhibi-
 tion: see under BIBLE—exhibitions;
 —Farnham branch: meeting, Aug.
 5, 11d;—George V: to receive Bible
 and address, Feb. 6, 13c; 27, 11c;—
 meeting, May 4, 4c;—report, May 1,
 12c;—Rice, Rev. E. P.: see RICE,
 Rev. E. P.;—Salisbury, Bp. of: rela-
 tions with: see under WORDSWORTH,
 Rt. Rev. John;—Weymouth auxiliary
 centenary: celebration announced,
 Feb. 21, 7b
 on Bible—Greece: effect of new con-
 stitution (l.), July 21, 4f
- BRITISH and Foreign General Securities
 and Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report,
 July 20, 19c
- BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance
 Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 23a;
 dividend, June 24, 14c
- BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—
 contribution, May 16, 4c;—Malta:
 King Edward VII. Sailors' Rest:
 see under MALTA;—meeting (Man-
 sion House): held, May 16, 4c;—
 Victor Emmanuel, King: receives
 secretary, Feb. 6, 13c;—Wales, Prince
 of: investiture: commemoration an-
 nounced, May 18, 9e;—Weymouth:
 Sailors' Rest: see under WEYMOUTH
- BRITISH and Foreign Trust (Ltd.)—report,
 Mar. 8, 20b
- BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Associa-
 tion—president elected, June 9, 3f
- BRITISH and Irish Cattle Corporation
 (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order
 made, Jan. 18, 3a
- BRITISH and North Atlantic Line—pro-
 secution: see UNITED STATES—
 Trusts—Anti-Trust law—Ship-
 ping
- BRITISH Archaeological Association—
 London and Middlesex Archaeological
 Society: joint congress held, Sept.
 26, 7d
- “BRITISH Argentine trader”—on Post
 Office: South American mails: delays
 (l., S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 10b; Mar. 28, 10c
- BRITISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.)—
 dividend, Dec. 6, 20e
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement
 of Science:—
 Agriculture—subsection to be pro-
 moted to section, Sept. 1, 4a; general
 committee's decision, 7, 8a; designa-
 tory letter, 7, 8a
 ecting (Portsmouth)—arrange-
 ments: presidents of sections ap-
 pointed, Feb. 8, 8d; preliminary
 programme, April 27, 8d; social
 arrangements, July 14, 8e; 17,
 6a; forecast (sp. art., “The
 British Association meeting: a
 forecast”), 15, 6a; (sp. art.,
 “British Association: the Ports-
 mouth meeting”), Aug. 29, 8c;
 prospects: handbook noticed, 30,
 6f; Sir W. Ramsay: presidential
 address, 31, 8a;—agricultural
 section: to be held, Aug. 29, 8c;
 —corresponding societies, confer-
 ence of delegates of: held, Sept.
 2, 11f;—delegates: visit Ports-
 mouth dockyard, Sept. 1, 4a;
 statistics, 2, 10a; visit new filtra-
 tion works at Portsmouth water
 works, 2, 10a; (E.S.), 6, 19e; party
 visits Isle of Wight, 4, 4a; New
 Forest, 4, 4a; Chichester, 4, 4a;
 Arundel, 4, 4a; Goodwood House,
 4, 4a; naval demonstration given,
 5, 6e; 10a; resolution of thanks to
 Adm. Sir A. Moore and officers
 and men voted; Sir A. Moore (s.),
 7, 8e; mayor and corporation of
 Portsmouth: resolution of thanks
 voted, 7, 8e;—education section:
 programme for discussion, Aug.
 1, 109c;—section A. (mathe-
 matics and physics): sittings,
 Sept. 1, 4a; 4, 4a; 5, 10a; 7, 8a;
 —section B. (chemistry): sittings,
 Sept. 4, 4b; 7, 8b;—section C.
 (geology): sittings, Sept. 1, 4c; 7,
 8b;—section D. (zoology):
 sittings, Sept. 4, 4c; 6, 10a; 7,
 8b;—section E. (geography):
 sittings, Sept. 1, 10a; 6, 10b;—
 section F. (economic science and
 statistics): sittings, Sept. 1, 4d;
 2, 10c; 5, 10b; 6, 10c;—section
 G. (engineering): sittings, Sept. 1,
 5a; (E.S.), 6, 19e; 13, 17d;—
 section H. (anthropology): sit-
 tings, Sept. 2, 10e; 7, 8c;—sec-
 tion I. (physiology): meeting,
 Sept. 1, 5a; 2, 11a; 6, 10d;—sec-
 tion K. (botany): sittings, Sept.
 4, 4e; 5, 10c; subsection K.
 (agriculture): sittings, Sept. 2,
 11b; 7, 8d;—section L. (educa-
 tional science): sittings, Sept. 1,
 5c; (Ed.S.), 5, 116b; 6, 10e;—
 sittings, Aug. 31, 8a; Sept. 1,

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—Meeting (Portsmouth) (continued):—

4a; 2, 10a; 4, 4a; 5, 10a; 6, 10a; 19e; 7, 8a; 13, 17d; —special article ("The British Association: a retrospect"), Sept. 8, 4a; —visitors: list of foreign, Aug. 29, 8c

Meeting (1912): date; to be held at Dundee; president chosen, Sept. 2, 10a; —meeting (1913): invitation from Birmingham accepted, Sept. 2, 10a

BRITISH Association for Labour Legislation—meeting, June 30, 7f

BRITISH Association of Glass-Bottle Manufacturers (Ltd.)—law case, July 5, 3c

BRITISH Astronomical Association—meetings, April 1, 7d; 7, 11b; 29, 16a; Oct. 26, 4a

BRITISH Australian Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 18d; meeting, 13, 22d

BRITISH Automatic Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 17, 23f; Nov. 16, 20f; report, 18, 21c; meeting, 29, 24f

BRITISH Bank of Commerce—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 9, 4c; April 7, 3e

BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 21a; meeting, 25, 21e; dividend, Aug. 25, 13b; 26, 15a

BRITISH Beekeepers' Association—development commission: grant announced, July 31, 4d; correspondence, Aug. 3, 2f; 14, 11f

BRITISH Berkshire Pig Society—council: meeting, Nov. 27, 4c

British Birds—editor: on birds: migration (1.), Dec. 2, 7d

BRITISH Borneo and Burmah Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 6, 17a

BRITISH Borneo Development Company—(Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19d

BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Jan. 19, 14d; report, Nov. 3, 22a; dividend, 23, 20e; meeting of Adelaide shareholders held; official statement, Dec. 16, 21d

BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 13, 30e

BRITISH Burma Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—share issue, April 25, 21c

BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 3, 22a

BRITISH Canadian Association—formed, Aug. 4, 3d

BRITISH Canadian Lumber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 29, 22c

BRITISH-CANADIAN Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company—charter granted, April 14, 14d; incorporated, May 15, 22d

BRITISH Central Africa Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 20c

BRITISH Ceresit Waterproofing Company (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), May 3, 26d

BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for Italy—on Turco-Italian war: British attitude (1.), Oct. 18, 7b

BRITISH Colonial Petroleum Corporation (Ltd.)—Nigeria, Southern: works: engineer's report, Feb. 14, 20e

BRITISH Columbia:—

Asiatics: see under CANADA—Immigration

BRITISH Columbia (continued):—

Church—British Columbia Church Aid Society: see that title; —Columbia, Bp. of (with another, letter quoted), June 12, 3d; (s.), 13, 4c

Coal: see under CANADA—Coal

Commercial travellers—tax: Sir E. Fithian (circular), Feb. 20, 21b

Development—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 10, 12c; —McBride, Mr. R. (s.), June 10, 12c; —special article ("British Columbian investments: rapid growth and prosperity"), May 23, 19c

Electricity: see under CANADA—Electricity

Forestry—commission: report (sp. art., "The forests of British Columbia"), Feb. 8, 21b; —special articles ("The forest wealth of British Columbia"), I. ("The language of the woods"), May 24, 50a; II. ("The world's timber supply"), 24, 50f; III. ("The British Columbian forests"), 24, 50f; IV. ("Tenures of forest lands"), 24, 51d; V. ("Life in a lumber camp"), 24, 52a; VI. ("Tree-falling in the woods"), 24, 52b; VII. ("Taking out the logs"), 24, 52d; VIII. ("From the woods to the mill"), 24, 52f; IX. ("Forest fires"), 24, 53a; X. ("Timber as an investment"), 24, 53c

Fruit—apples: consignment sold at Covent Garden, Dec. 15, 2e; consignment from Okanagan Valley sent to England, 19, 11e; exhibited, 30, 5d

Fruit-growing—Barnes, Mr. C. E. (views), Feb. 20, 20e; —Barnes Company: land certificate scheme: particulars, April 22, 22e; —railway facilities (art., "Fruit farming in British Columbia"), April 22, 22e

Investments (sp. art., "British Columbian investments: the need for careful selection"), May 23, 19c; correspondence, 31, 24b; —British (art., "British Columbia and American capital"), June 12, 20f; —United States (art., "British Columbia and American capital"), June 12, 20f

Labour: see under CANADA—Labour

Land, forest — leases: methods described, May 24, 51f

Longstaff, Dr. T. G.—describes journey of exploration across Purcell range, Mar. 14, 5f (e.e.)

Lumbering — correspondence, June 6, 13c; conditions: adverse rumours denied: British Empire Trust Company (circular); Mr. A. D. McRae (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 17f; —special article ("The forest wealth of British Columbia"): V. ("Life in a lumber camp") May 24, 52a

Minerals—report of Bureau of Mines (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18c; —Kootenay: deposits discovered, Aug. 23, 13f; —output: statistics for 1910, Jan. 9, 13e; value, Aug. 26, 15b; —special article ("Mining in British Columbia: exploration of new fields"), Feb. 20, 20d

Mining — development: particulars of machinery required (sp. art., "Mining development in New British Columbia: openings for machinery," E.S.), Mar. 15, 23e

BRITISH Columbia (continued):—

Resources, natural: Mr. R. McBride (add.), July 11, 6c
Timber industry—Mr. W. C. F. Pretty (add.), April 26, 23d; statistics, May 24, 51c

BRITISH Columbia, Bp. of: see **PERRIN**, Rt. Rev. W. W.

BRITISH Columbia Church Aid Society—festival postponed, Jan. 24, 4d; —meeting, June 13, 4c

BRITISH Columbia dinner—date, April 14, 9a; May 19, 11b; 31, 13c

BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company: see under **CANADA** — Railways

BRITISH Columbia Land and Investment Agency (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 21, 19f; directors: chairman elected, Nov. 23, 21c

BRITISH Columbian Fisheries (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 12, 24d

BRITISH Columbia Steel Corporation (Ltd.)—particulars, June 20, 22f

BRITISH Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—stock issue, Oct. 13, 16a; —receiver and manager appointed, Nov. 18, 5b

BRITISH Constitution Association—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under **INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill**; —meetings, Jan. 17, 10b; 31, 12d; Feb. 21, 6c; Mar. 9, 14b; July 8, 9c; Nov. 21, 14b

on constitution: reform suggested (l.), Aug. 15, 5f; —Insurance Industrial Bill: referendum suggested (l.), Nov. 20, 7b

BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 21c

BRITISH Cotton Ginning Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 1, 24b; report, 17, 20c

BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—Egypt and Sudan: deputation to visit, Dec. 12, 19d; —funds: contributions, June 19, 48c; —meeting (annual): held, May '3, 24f; —operatives: contributions, Sept. 13, 14c; statistics, Dec. 1, 7d; —report, April 26, 23e

BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—chemist, consulting (report), Mar. 13, 13c; —council: members elected, Oct. 5, 4c; —meetings, Mar. 8, 7d; Oct. 5, 4c; —Netherlands: members' visit: particulars, May 15, 14d; —shows: see under **DAIRYING** — Shows

BRITISH Dental Association—meetings: arrangements, Aug. 1, 13c; held, 4, 13f; 5, 6c; (1912): arrangements, Aug. 4, 13f

BRITISH Dominions General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—name altered; fire insurance department opened, Mar. 4, 20b; report, April 4, 21f; meeting, 24, 20e

BRITISH Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18c

BRITISH East Africa Corporation (Ltd.) directors: change, Nov. 28, 22b

BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—reorganization; dinner to celebrate announced (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20; given, 13, 9b; —committee, executive and finance: elected, (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2d; —council: meeting: arrangements, Oct. 2, 8f; —secretary: appointed (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16d; —vice-presidents elected (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2d

BRITISH Electric Automatic Machines — stamp machines: orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16e; licence granted (E.S.), 11, 16c

BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—capital, reorganization of: circular issued, Aug. 2, 18b; (sp. art., "British Electric Traction: the reorganization of capital"), 5, 15c; sub-division scheme: Mr. E. Garcke (mem.), Mr. C. Braithwaite (l.), Oct. 7, 15d; circular to shareholders, 10, 13e; meeting, 18, 17d; new scheme: provisions, 31, 21b; amended scheme; meetings held, Nov. 4, 22d; 23, 22e; —directors resign, Dec. 20, 15d; —London motor-omnibus service (art., "London omnibus competition: the proposed British Electric Traction scheme"), Dec. 8, 15f; —meetings, Oct. 18, 17d; Nov. 4, 22d; 23, 22e; —report, June 10, 23c

BRITISH Electric Transformer Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 22a

BRITISH Empire:—

Cession of colonial territory: see under **Parliament**

Consuls-general, foreign — status: Canadian attitude, May 13, 7d

Development — Sir J. A. Baines (p.), June 14, 8d; Mr. G. De Wesselitsky (l.), 23, 16d

Dominions—proposal to place matters directly under prime minister of United Kingdom discussed at imperial conference, May 27, 8a

Exhibition, suggested: see under **EXHIBITIONS**

Governors — appointments: appointment of colonial civil servants suggested: Sir F. Swettenham (l.), Dec. 2, 5e; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —pensions: see under **PENSIONS**

High commissioners — functions discussed at imperial conference, May 27, 7f; Sir J. Ward (s.), 27, 7f; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 27, 7f; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), 27, 8a; Mr. Malan (s.), 27, 8a; Mr. Asquith (s.), 27, 8a

Indians, position of—Ameer Ali, Mr. (s.), Jan. 31, 8b; Australian comment, June 22, 5b; Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 20, 7f; correspondence, Jan. 5, 6d; Crewe, Lord (s.), June 20, 7e, f; Findlay, Sir J. G. (s.), 20, 7f; Imperial conference: discussion, 20, 7f; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), 20, 7f; Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), 20, 7f; Pearce, Mr. G. F. (s.), 20, 7f; special article ("India and the colour question"), May 24, 41a; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 20, 7f

Local taxation—return issued, July 29, 8b (e.e.)

Ministers, imperial and colonial—suggested reciprocal visits: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 21, 5f; Botha, Gen. L. (s.), 21, 5f; Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), 21, 5e, f; imperial conference discussion; resolution agreed to, 21, 5e, f; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), 21, 5e; Morris, Sir E. (s.), 21, 5f; Ward, Sir J. (s.), 21, 5e

Navies—Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 5, 13f; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), 5, 14f; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), 5, 14c; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —personnel, interchangeability of: Mr. McKenna (s.), June 14, 10b

BRITISH Empire (continued):—

- Officials, British—criticism: Lord Selborne (s.), May 4, 6a
 Police — examinations: list of successful candidates, Aug. 16, 9e
 Population — proposed redistribution: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Mar. 21, 7c
 Public schools — association in New Zealand: letter from Mr. H. Watson quoted (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148b
 Resources — Mr. G. R. Enock (p.), Sept. 5, 10c
 Self-governing colonies—Imperial Parliament's position: correspondence, Mar. 22, 10d; 25, 6f; —Liberal policy: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), May 29, 9a
 Shipping laws: see under SHIPPING—Law, maritime
 Stamps, postage: see under STAMPS
 Taxation, imperial military — official German publication noticed, Mar. 2, 5d
 Under-secretary, permanent—vacancy: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Wars, imperial—neutrality: see under INTERNATIONAL law
 BRITISH Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Company (Ltd.) — scheme of arrangement outlined, Feb. 25, 21f; report, Dec. 12, 22e
 BRITISH Empire League—meetings, date, Nov. 17, 11a; Dec. 6, 7d; —members elected, Jan. 13, 10a; —oversea visitors: entertainment arrangements, June 12, 7c; reception given, 14, 8d; dinner given, 17, 8d
 BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—“Cymbeline”: reading given, Jan. 18, 10e; —eloquence competition: arrangements, June 20, 12c (e.e.); —“King Henry IV.” (Part II.): reading announced, Nov. 24, 11d; play read, Dec. 4, 6d; —“King Richard II.”: reading: arrangements, April 17, 9d; play read, 25, 11d; —“Love's Labour Lost”: performance announced, Feb. 13, 10d; —report, annual, Sept. 5, 9e; —“Winter's Tale, The”: performances announced, Aug. 7, 8e; Oct. 6, 8d; 9, 9d; given, 10, 9d
 BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 27, 22f; Oct. 28, 19c; Nov. 23, 20c; —meeting, July 26, 20b; —reports, July 14, 21d; Dec. 29, 13e
 BRITISH Enterprise Insurance Society (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 13, 3e
 BRITISH Esperanto Association—Dr. J. Pollen: resigns presidency, Nov. 25, 16d
 BRITISH Fire-Prevention Committee — commission to Paris: leaves London, Aug. 9, 11c; in Paris, 11, 3f; attends fires: visits fire brigades and review of firemen in Tuileries gardens, 14, 3c; visits Montparnasse cemetery; Lord Londesborough places wreath on memorial to Paris firemen, 14, 3c (e.e.); entertained, 15, 3a; —coronation: report, July 28, 5c
 BRITISH Fireproof Partitions (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 12, 3a; stay of proceedings, May 3, 3f
 BRITISH Foundrymen's Association — London branch: formation voted at meeting at Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28d; —meeting (E.S.), Dec. 13, 28a

- BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 19f; Aug. 31, 13d
 BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 7, 20a
 BRITISH Guiana: see GUIANA, British
 BRITISH Holstein Cattle Society — new members elected, Dec. 11, 13c
 BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham)—ball in aid: date, June 5, 11a; arrangements, 10, 13a; —Christmas: entertainment given, Dec. 28, 7c; —contributions, Jan. 12, 11a; Feb. 2, 11a c; 9, 10b; —garden party: date, April 26, 13a; —jubilee: celebrations, June 5, 11a; dinner given, 15, 7f; —meeting, Nov. 17, 4d; —Queen Alexandra wing: building: contribution, Nov. 16, 11e; —royal gifts, Mar. 10, 11a; Dec. 7, 11a; —Stratheona, Lord: sends donation, Nov. 16, 11e
 BRITISH Honduras Rubber Company (Ltd.), —report, Feb. 8, 20e
 BRITISH Hospitals Association — conference (Manchester): arrangements, Sept. 21, 8d; held, 29, 9b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill; —meeting, June 3, 7a
 BRITISH Humboldt Engineering Company —order placed for Wetherill Magnetic Separator (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18c; —furnaces, roasting: order received for (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22c on Portland cement—use of slag (l., E.S.), Nov. 29, 28e
 BRITISH Immigration League of Australia—Mr. H. G. Easton (s.), June 14, 8d; particulars of work, Oct. 11, 3e
 BRITISH Imperial Council of Commerce—meeting (London): British Chamber of Commerce at Paris appoints representative, May 1, 15e; meeting of representatives of Chambers of Commerce; Mr. C. Charleton (s.); Lord Desborough (s.); Sir A. Spicer (s.); formed, July 6, 4e; —special article (“Proposed council of commerce: need for unification”), May 25, 19c
 BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 22c
 BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
 BRITISH Institute of Social Service—conference: arrangements, Nov. 30, 2f; —constitution: alteration proposed, Mar. 20, 7d; —meeting: arrangements, Mar. 20, 7d; held, April 7, 4d
 BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 21a
 BRITISH International Association of Journalists—dinner given, Feb. 1, 22d
 BRITISH Investment Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 25, 3e
 BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 14c; dividend, July 15, 19b
 BRITISH Iron and Steel Trades Association—meeting, May 13, 21d; —report, May 13, 21d
 BRITISH Labour party: see under PARTIES, political
 BRITISH Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 2, 16c; report, 10, 20a
 BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director appointed, Oct. 25, 19b; —dividend, July 1, 22f; —meeting, Mar. 11, 21f; —report, Mar. 3, 21a

BRITISH League of Unitarian and other Liberal Christian Women—meeting, June 8, 4c

BRITISH Linen Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 22a

BRITISH Lying-in Hospital (Endell-street)—contribution, Nov. 16, 11e; —governors: meeting, Mar. 21, 11d; —royal gift, April 27, 11a; —staff: appointment, Oct. 28, 11d

BRITISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 46c

BRITISH Medical Alliance — conference (Luton): held, Sept. 18, 8b

BRITISH Medical Association—chloroform: administration: special committee's report, July 13, 4c; —constitution: amendment proposed: Dr. F. J. Smith (l.), Jan. 29, 6a; —dinner, annual: given, July 28, 4c; —Edinburgh branch: meeting, July 17, 7b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Medical profession: —meeting (Birmingham): programme, Mar. 25, 7f; July 4, 7d; 24, 4d; 12, 12d; held, 22, 10d; 24, 4d; 26, 4c; 27, 4a; 28, 4b; 29, 4e; delegates entertained by Lady Warwick, 29, 4f; members visit Warwick and Leamington, 31, 6e; —Sandow Curative Institute: see that title; —Whitaker, Mr. J. Smith: appointment as medical commissioner: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Commissioners

BRITISH Medical Benevolent Fund and Guild—concert in aid: arrangements, April 24, 11a

BRITISH Medical Temperance Association—meeting: date, April 14, 11f

BRITISH Moss Litter Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23c

BRITISH Motor-boat Club—commodore: appointed, April 25, 13d; —dinner, Feb. 17, 11c; Dec. 16, 11a; —meeting held, Mar. 1, 17b

BRITISH Museum—visited by King and Queen, Mar. 23, 11a

Appointments, Nov. 16, 11d; —archæology: bronze head discovered at Meroë acquired (art., "The bronze head discovered at Meroë"), Aug. 2, 8e; sarcophagus of Qem-Ptah acquired: described, 23, 10f; —bible, English: see under BIBLE—Authorized version—Tercentenary: —books: misleading titles in catalogue: Dr. G. K. Fortescue (add.), Nov. 21, 14e (e.e.); —books, foreign: see under PARLIAMENT; —building, new (King Edward VII. galleries): plan, Jan. 21, 5b; special article ("The British museum extension"), 21, 5a; —coins: gift of Bleazby collection of Mahomedan coins of India (art., "Commemorative gift to the British Museum"), Dec. 13, 10f; —collections: additions described, Aug. 23, 10f; Persian manuscripts: additions described, April 27, 7f; —Cross, Mr. J. W.: unpublished letters acquired, Aug. 28, 7f; —explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS; —fossil mammals discovered in British East Africa: presented, May 25, 4c; —funds: particulars; petition to House of Commons for further financial support, May 4, 10b; —guide, official: to be provided, April 26, 6d; appointed (Ed. S.), May 2, 86c; permanent service: establishment authorized, Nov. 22, 8d; —guide demonstrators: Lord Sudeley (l.), Oct. 21, 4e; —Huth

BRITISH Museum (continued):—

collection: bequest announced, Jan. 17, 11d; selection of books by trustees (sp. art., "The Huth bequest to the British Museum"), April 10, 7a; —engravings purchased (sp. art., "The Huth engravings: British Museum acquisitions"), July 17, 6e; —Lewes, Mr. George Henry: letters acquired, Aug. 28, 7b; —Lewes, Mrs. M.E. ("George Eliot"), unpublished letters acquired, Aug. 28, 7f; —Meux's archæological collection bequeathed, Lady, Jan. 11, 8c; (art., "Lady Meux's antiquities: British Museum and the Egyptian relics"), Jan. 12, 8c; —music: King George lends library, Feb. 13, 8d; —Neall, Mrs.: gift of late Mr. G. E. Dering's archæological collection, Mar. 24, 8e; —Polynesian idols: London Missionary Society's collection purchased, May 3, 8b; described, 4, 4b; —press notices: alleged partiality: see under PARLIAMENT; —reading room: closed temporarily, Mar. 2, 15e; use: Mr. R. A. Peddie's lectures announced, Sept. 29, 8d; given (lect.), Dec. 4, 9e (e.e.); —report of director, annual (Blue-book), Aug. 23, 10f; —Swan, late Mr. J. M.: drawings presented, Jan. 16, 8d; —telephone, public: being installed, Mar. 28, 10b; —trustees elected, Feb. 16, 11d; May 25, 10e; —visitors: statistics: Easter Monday, April 18, 4c; bank holiday, Aug. 8, 8e (e.e.); for 1910, 23, 10f; bank holiday, Dec. 27, 7f

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—Bible: natural history exhibition: see under BIBLE — Authorized version—Natural history; —birds, African: Mr. Boyd Alexander's collection bequeathed, June 1, 15b; —buildings: correspondence, April 29, 14b; —collections: additions described, Jan. 2, 4e; April 22, 4d

Extension:—

Science Museum, relations with (proposed removal of spirit museum): Asquith, Mr. H. H.: memorial presented, May 29, 5d; —Bateson, Prof. W. (l.), May 31, 9a; —Bourne, Prof. G. C. (l.), May 11, 5d; —British Ornithologists' Union: passes resolution, May 22, 5e; —correspondence, May 2, 6f; 8, 7e; 9, 18a; 10, 8f; 11, 5d; 13, 6c; 17, 6b; 27, 6a; 29, 5d, c; 30, 12c; —correspondence between Office of Works and trustees of British Museum (P.N.), April 20, 8a; (Part paper), May 18, 10d; —Dufferin and Ava, Lord (with others, l.), May 9, 18a; —Entomological Society of London: passes resolution, May 11, 5d; —Gardiner, Prof. J. S. (l.), May 29, 5e; —Lanckester, Sir E. Ray (l.), June 3, 6c; 9, 6f; —Linnean Society of London: passes resolution, May 11, 5d; —Lockyer, Sir N. (l.), May 30, 12c; June 3, 6c; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), July 14, 15b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roscoe, Sir H. E. (l.), May 8, 7e; —Rothschild, Mr. W. C. (l.), May 17, 6b; —Royal Horticultural Society passes

- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—Extension—Science Museum (continued):**
 resolution, May 11, 5*d*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.p.), July 14, 14*a*; —Sedgwick, Prof. A. (l.), May 31, 9*b*; June 5, 7*d*; —Selborne Society passes resolution, June 26, 3*d*; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), May 2, 6*f*; 13, 6*c*; 27, 6*a*; June 6, 10*c*; 17, 13*d*; —South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies passes resolution, June 26, 3*d*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), May 17, 26*b*; —Thorpe, Sir T. E. (l.), June 6, 10*d*; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), May 11, 5*d*; —Wheeler, Mr. G. (l.), May 11, 5*d*
 Site acquired—particulars, Sept. 4, 6*c*
 Geological department: fossil worm-tubes exhibited (art., "Problems of chalk fossils"), May 5, 7*d*; —guide demonstrators: appointment suggested: Lord Sudeley (l.), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —New Guinea expedition, Dutch: gift of collection of zoological specimens: thanks of trustees, Dec. 8, 7*e*; —special article ("Natural History Museum"), Jan. 2, 4*e*; —spirit museum: proposed new building: correspondence between British Museum trustees and Office of Works (P.N.), April 20, 8*a*; correspondence, 29, 14*b*; —visitors: statistics: Easter Monday, April 18, 4*e*; for 1910, Aug. 23, 10*f*; bank holiday, Dec. 27, 7*f*; —whales: visit of school to Penzance: specimen and photographs acquired, Aug. 11, 11*f*
BRITISH Musicians' Pension Society—concert in aid: given, Mar. 31, 10*c*
BRITISH Mutual Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 14*c*
BRITISH Mycological Society — fungus foray in West Somerset, Sept. 19, 6*c*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Company (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 21*d*; meeting, July 1, 22*d*
BRITISH Niclausse Boiler Company (Ltd.) pamphlets described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*; noticed (E.S.), June 21, 24*c*
BRITISH North Borneo Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 16, 18*e*; —meetings, July 13, 20*a*; Dec. 15, 23*d*
BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 19*d*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—Manchester: new mills: construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*a*; —reports, Feb. 13, 18*e*; July 31, 18*b*
BRITISH Oil and Guano Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 29, 26*d*
BRITISH Optical Association—dinner given, May 18, 10*c*
BRITISH Ornithological Union:—
 Grant, government — Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.p.), Mar. 18, 7*c*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.p.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.p.) Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Hillier, Dr. A. (s.p.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.p.), Mar. 18, 7*c*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.p.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.p.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.p.), Mar. 11, 12*d*
 Meeting, May 22, 5*c*; —New Guinea, Tntch: expedition: see under NEW GUINEA, Dutch
BRITISH Orphan Asylum (Slough) — appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —contributions, Jan. 28,

- BRITISH Orphan Asylum (Slough) (continued):—**
 6*c*; April 20, 9*d*; June 20, 12*c* (e.e.); —meeting, Jan. 12, 10*d*; —prizes: distribution date, June 17, 13*a*; arrangements, 29, 13*c* (e.e.); distributed, July 28, 12*e*; —report, Jan. 12, 10*d*
BRITISH Oxygen Company — Sheffield: factory to be erected (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*c*
BRITISH Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — appointed suppliers of motor spirit to King (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*d*; —oil fuel: pamphlet, noticed (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*
BRITISH Pharmaceutical Congress: see under PHARMACY
"BRITISH Pharmacopoeia"—new issue: names of editors, Sept. 22, 4*e*; sales in 1911: statistics, Dec. 2, 13*a*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.)—formed (sp. art., "Portland Cement Developments: a new company formed"), Dec. 22, 13*d*; further details, 23, 15*c*; managing directorship: arrangements, 26, 6*d*
BRITISH Radium Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 13, 21*f*
BRITISH Red Cross Society — army, territorial: voluntary aid detachments: see under ARMY, territorial — Medical service: —concert in aid: given, Oct. 31, 11*a*; —Dorset: formation of detachments: progress, Oct. 19, 4*e*; —East Grinstead branch: meeting, Nov. 20, 11*a*; —Guildford branch: meeting, Dec. 11, 11*c*; —London branch, City of: meeting, Jan. 14, 11*c*; Oct. 12, 4*a*; —North Riding branch: county director appointed, May 1, 12*e* (e.e.); —Sussex branch: meeting, July 8, 13*a*; —Westminster branch: inspection arranged, June 28, 8*e*; —Winchester division: members attend camp at Salisbury, Aug. 4, 13*f*
BRITISH School at Rome: see under ARCHAEOLOGY — Rome
BRITISH Seicnee Guild — committee, executive: meetings, Jan. 20, 7*c*; Oct. 23, 11*c*; Nov. 18, 6*a*; —dinner: arrangements, Feb. 18, 13*a* (e.e.); —lectures: arrangements, Dec. 15, 9*d*; —meeting: arrangements, Mar. 17, 14*c*; 30, 6*d*; held, April 8, 7*b*; —report, April 8, 7*b*
BRITISH Seafarers' Union—formed, Oct. 7, 5*c*
BRITISH Sigarera (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 10, 3*e*
BRITISH Socialist party: see under PARTIES, political
BRITISH South Africa Company — Beira Railway: purchase of shares: see under RHODESIA — Railways — Beira Railway: —law cases, Oct. 25, 3*c*; (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 24, 3*a*; (exclusive right to mine for diamonds in Rhodesia), Dec. 5, 7*b*; 6, 22*c*; (art., "Diamond mining in Rhodesia: the judgment in the De Beers case"), 5, 19*f*; —Lichig's Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.): agreement completed, April 28, 18*c*; —Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways: financial returns, Jan. 17, 6*b*; —meeting, Feb. 24, 20*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, Feb. 16, 7*a*; —Rhodesia: agricultural estate: see under RHODESIA: commercial representative appointed, July 22, 17*d*; —special articles ("The 'Chartered' company: Rhodesian confidence"), Feb. 16, 17*c*; ("The 'Chartered' meeting: progress of Rhodesia"), 24, 17*c*

- BRITISH South Africa Company's Mines Development Company (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 1, 19c
- BRITISH South African Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20c
- BRITISH South African Explosives Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 31, 22a
- BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, July 15, 19b; Dec. 16, 21f; —meeting, July 27, 20e; —report, July 18, 19c
- BRITISH Steel Smelters' Society—Amalgamated Society of Cranemen, Boilermen, Firemen, and Electrical Workers and Iron and Steel Workers of Scotland: amalgamation conference, May 5, 7c
- BRITISH Stone and Marble Company (Ltd.)—ferro-stone grazing bars described (pamphlet, E.S.), Aug. 16, 18c
- BRITISH Sugar Beet Council—on sugar beet cultivation: mangold cultivation compared (l.), Dec. 18, 13e
- BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.)—on turbines: tests: Zoelly and Curtis types compared (l., E.S.), Oct. 25, 24c
- British Trade Journal*—editor: on fiscal policy; Brazil-United States commercial treaty (l.), Feb. 20, 7b
- BRITISH Tungsten Lamp Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 29, 3a; —Osram Lamp Works (Ltd.), action against (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18d (e.e.)
- BRITISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.)—Maclaren, Mr. A. J.: accepts managing directorship, Feb. 17, 18c; —meeting, June 17, 24b; —report, June 7, 19f
- BRITISH Union for the Abolition of Vivisection—on vivisection (l.), June 7, 7f
- BRITISH United Order of Oddfellows—council, legislative: meetings, Aug. 8, 7a; 9, 6d
- BRITISH Unity, Sickness, Accident, and Insurance Administration Company (Ltd.)—prosecuted by Board of Trade, Sept. 21, 2c
- BRITISH Wagon Company (Ltd.)—labour: see under LABOUR—Swansea
- BRITISH Welding Company (Ltd.)—Motherwell: works: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18c
- BRITISH West African Association—coronation exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —council: members join, Jan. 19, 8c (e.e.); —dinner: arrangements, Mar. 20, 11b; held, 23, 22b; —Festival of Empire: see under FESTIVAL of Empire; —meeting announced, Jan. 19, 8c (e.e.); —officials elected, Jan. 10, 12e
- BRITISH West Africa Trader (Ltd.)—liquidation: winding-up order made, July 19, 22c; creditors' meeting held, Nov. 11, 22d
- BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company—meeting, May 2, 22f; —pamphlets noticed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20c; —report, April 24, 20d; —turbines: orders placed (E.S.), April 5, 26d; May 31, 26c; July 12, 24c
- BRITISH White Cross Milk Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Feb. 15, 4d
- BRITISH Women's Emigration Association—meeting, Mar. 21, 7f
- BRITISH Women's Patriotic League—ball: date, May 20, 13a; —dinner, Nov. 24, 11a
- BRITISH Workmen's Club—manager prosecuted, April 12, 3f
- BRITNELL, Francis W.—theft charge, Mar. 9, 4e
- BRITTA, Mlle.—to appear at London Coliseum, Feb. 6, 12d
- BRITTAIN, Rev. Arthur H. B.—death, Oct. 11, 11d
- BRITTAIN, Mr. Harry—at Overseas Club, on cable rates, June 26, 7c
- BRITTAN, Col. Edward P.—death, Sept. 6, 9c
- BRITTANY—riots: see under FRANCE—Labour—Fisheries
- BRITTANY, Duchess Anne of—monument (Rennes): unveiled; attitude of Breton "Particularists," Oct. 30, 5d
- BRITTEN, Mrs. Penelope A.—will, Mar. 16, 11c
- BRITTEN, William H.—inquest, Jan. 18, 6f
- BRITTON, Mr. S. E.—on Chester: electricity: report on water power scheme (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21a
- BRIXHAM—breakwater: extension: development commissioners grant £10,000, Dec. 25, 6c (e.e.)
- BRIXTON—streets: widening: approved by London county council, Mar. 22, 13f
- BRIXTON Liberal Club—sale of work: opened, July 8, 13a
- BRIXTON prison—Brixton parish church, oratorio choir of: give performance, April 15, 5a
- BRIXTON Skating Rink (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3b; City of London Real Property Company (Ltd.) (l.), 10, 18a; creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, April 5, 24b
- BROACHA, Sir S. B.—knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
- BROAD, Mr. Charlie D.—biographical; elected fellow of Trinity College, Oct. 10, 4d
- BROAD, Mrs. Harriet Angelina—will, Nov. 6, 11d
- BROADBENT, Mr. Frank—on electricity: use for driving printing machinery (art. quoted), May 31, 26e
- BROADBRIDGE, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 2, 9c
- BROADHURST, Mr. Henry—health, Oct. 11, 11b; death, 12, 11c; funeral, 16, 11a; will, Dec. 12, 11e
- on Nightingale, Florence—memorial (l.), Mar. 3, 11b
- BROADLEY, Mr. A. M.—on Napoleon Buonaparte: portraits (l.), Sept. 2, 9e
- BROADSTAIRS—skeletons of prehistoric men discovered: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
- BROADSTONE Spinning Company (Ltd.)—meeting of shareholders called, April 11, 4f
- BROADWAY, Mr. Alexander—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
- BROADWAY Theatre (New Cross), Dec. 11, 6b
- BROADWAY Trust Company (Ltd.)—capital: proposed increase, Dec. 28, 14c
- BROADWOOD, Mr. A. S.—will, July 20, 11d
- BROADWOOD, Mr. Henry J. T.—death: funeral arrangements, Feb. 10, 11c; will, Mar. 30, 10e
- BROADWOOD, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 30, 11e
- BROADWOOD concerts, Jan. 20, 11d; Feb. 3, 10f; 10, 11d; 24, 11e; Mar. 10, 11d; 24, 10e; April 7, 10f; 27, 10f; 28, 10e; Oct. 27, 9c; Nov. 10, 11d; 17, 11c; Dec. 15, 13d
- BROADWOOD Rooms, Feb. 6, 12c; Mar. 8, 10f; 15, 11c; 22, 10e
- BROCK, M. (France)—expected in Manchuria, Feb. 7, 5b

- BROCK, Mr. Henry** — receives presentation, Feb. 23, 15f
- BROCK, Sir Thomas** — receives presentation on retiring from presidency of Artists' Annuity Fund, April 10, 6b; knighted, May 17, 12c, 12e, 13b; to execute statue of Capt. Cook, 20, 13e on British School at Rome: training of sculpture students (l.), Nov. 28, 11e; —Victoria, Queen: memorial (int.), May 15, 10b
- BROCK, Miss Vera**—piano recitals, April 25, 10d; Nov. 30, 9d
- BROCK (C. T.) and Co., Messrs**—firework season: model battleship noticed, Oct. 21, 14c
- BROCKBANK, Mr. Thomas H.**—will, Aug. 21, 9d
- BROCKINGTON, Mr. A. Allen**—"Mark of his Calling, The" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79c
- BROCKLEBANK** — dock: improvement proposed (E.S.), May 17, 26d
- BROCKLEBANK, Sir Thomas**—death, Jan. 13, 11d; funeral arrangements, 26, 11b; memorial service: funeral, Feb. 1, 13b; will, April 22, 11b
- BROCKLEHURST, Mr. Alfred**—will, Mar. 15, 11d
- BROCKLEHURST, Maj.-Gen. J. F.**—appointed master of Cottesmore hunt, Feb. 4, 17d
- BROCKMAN, Mr. Edward L.**—appointed colonial secretary of Straits Settlements, Jan. 14, 11f
- BROCKSOPP, Mr. William E. J.**—will, Jan. 6, 11d
- BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W.**—on Mabuse: "Adoration of the Magi" (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 6d
- BRODEUR, Mr. Louis P. (Canada)**—biographical, April 12, 5f; to visit Washington, Jan. 4, 5b; at New York, 7, 5e; at Washington, 10, 5d; presented to Mr. Taft, 10, 5d; Mr. Bryce: letter to Sir E. Grey quoted, 26, 5d; to represent Canada at imperial conference, Mar. 14, 8c; prospects of attendance at coronation, April 12, 5f; to confer with Admiralty, May 13, 10d; leaves London for Canada; departure from Liverpool delayed, July 3, 4a; leaves, 4, 7b; to take seat on supreme court bench, Aug. 7, 3c; official announcement, 12, 3c
- at imperial conference, on imperial court of appeal, June 14, 8c; on shipping rings, 19, 29f; insurance, marine: combine against British North-American ports, 19, 29f; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 20, 23b; shipping: colonial powers, 21, 6c; visits Crystal Palace, 22, 10a
- in Parliament, on St. Lawrence (river): shipping regulations, Mar. 28, 5f
- BRODHURST, Mr. Henry W. F. C.**—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9c
- BRODIE, Mr. J. A.**—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28c
- BRODIE, Lady Maria**—death, Feb. 2, 11d; will, 24, 11c
- BRODRICK, Miss Frances S.**—will, Sept. 2, 9c
- BRODRICK, Miss Sybil** — appointed maid of honour to Queen, Jan. 2, 9d
- BRÖGGER, Prof. Waldemar C.**—awarded Wallaston medal, Jan. 21, 10c
- BROKE, Rev. George**—"The Central Alps, Part II." reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 277b
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 23, 22d; May 18, 21f; Aug. 25, 13b; Nov. 17, 20c; —reports, Jan. 4, 19a; May 15, 22c; July 5, 22d; Nov. 3, 22a; Dec. 29, 13e
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, April 11, 19f; Oct. 24, 17f; —reports, Jan. 4, 19a; May 12, 19f; July 5, 22d; Nov. 6, 22b; Dec. 29, 13e; —Torrington Ore Company's Mine, projected purchase of: circular, Aug. 30, 14f
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 23, 17c; July 15, 19b; Oct. 21, 19c; —meeting, Feb. 27, 18d; —reports, Feb. 17, 20a; Aug. 17, 15c; Oct. 11, 17c
- BROKEN Hill South Blocks (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 3, 21a; —transfer books: closure announced, July 15, 18f; —Zinc Corporation (Ltd.): proposed amalgamation, May 12, 19d; sale to: arrangements, July 29, 18b
- BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 25, 22a; May 20, 25a; Aug. 26, 15a; Nov. 24, 18d; —reports, Feb. 17, 20a; Aug. 18, 15f
- BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 22, 23a; May 24, 76b; Sept. 2, 17d; Nov. 22, 19e; —reports, Feb. 3, 19a; April 4, 21f; Sept. 14, 12b; —water consumption: statistics for May, June 10, 24b; for October, Nov. 2, 16b
- "**BROKER**"—on consols: redemption (l.), July 27, 21b
- BROMBY, Canon Henry B.**—resigns vicarage of All Saints (Clifton), May 20, 6c; receives presentation, Oct. 6, 10c; death, Dec. 22, 9d
- BROMLEY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e; —St. Michael and All Angels, Church of: churchwarden: election announced, May 22, 18f
- BROMLEY, Mr.**—at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials; employment of military in labour disputes, Sept. 6, 7f, 8a
- BROMLEY, Mrs. Hannah**—will, Nov. 8, 11c
- BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 28, 22c
- BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Col. William**—libel action by, June 14, 3f; 15, 3c
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)**—dividend Mar. 4, 21f; report, 11, 21f; meeting, 17, 20c
- BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest**—appeal, Dec. 21, 13c; —Christmas celebrated, Dec. 30, 4c; —contributions, Jan. 11, 11e; Mar. 8, 11a; May 8, 7d; July 22, 6f; Nov. 11, 11a; 18, 8a; —funds: condition, July 22, 6f; —governors: court held, Mar. 18, 11d; July 22, 6f; meeting, Nov. 18, 8a; —laboratory, new: fund: Maharajah of Nepal contributes, Oct. 10, 6d; —sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS —Sanatoria
- BROMSGROVE School**—Cobham, Lord (s.), June 15, 10c (c.e.); —scholarships awarded, July 13, 10b
- BRONCHITIS**—treatment: new method discovered by Dr. A. de Szendeffy, May 26, 6b
- BRONTCHOUX, M. (France)** — arrested; incitement charges, Sept. 12, 3b

- BRONTË**, Charlotte — autograph letter : sale announced, Feb. 28, 11*d* (e.e.) ; manuscripts exhibited in London Library, Mar. 2, 11*d* ; sale of birthplace announced, May 3, 10*a*
- BROODBANK**, Mr. J. D. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on trade of Port of London, Aug. 5, 6*d* (e.e.)
on transport workers' strike — disturbance at Poplar : attitude of police, Aug. 19, 5*b*
- BROOK**, Maj.-Gen. E. Smith — memorial unveiled in Huddersfield parish church, July 24, 4*c*
- BROOKE**, Lord—infant son to be christened : date, May 2, 11*a* ; ceremony, 4, 11*a* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Aug. 4, 9*a*
- BROOKE**, Sir Arthur de C. — retires from prospective candidature for Northamptonshire (East), Feb. 27, 6*d*
- BROOKE**, Canon Charles E.—death, July 3, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; National Society passes resolution of sympathy ; Bp. Montgomery (letter quoted), 6, 11*d* ; will, Aug. 23, 9*b* ; memorial : committee formed, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; appeal by committee, Nov. 8, 10*c*
on Turner, late Bp. — memorial (l., with another), Jan. 13, 4*c*
- BROOKE**, Mr. Charles E.—on plague : outbreak in China (l.), Mar. 17, 5*e*
- BROOKE**, Henrietta Lady—death, Aug. 22, 7*a* ; will, Oct. 28, 11*c*
- BROOKE**, Rev. Hubert—to give addresses at All Souls' Church (Langham-place), Mar. 17, 4*d*
- BROOKE**, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 21*d* ; meeting, 30, 22*b*
on tea trade — report for 1910-11, Oct. 25, 20*a*
- BROOKE** (J. W.) and Company (Ltd.) — works : new equipment described (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a*
- BROOKE** (Joseph) and Co., Messrs. — United States : alleged customs frauds : see under UNITED STATES—Customs
- BROOKE-HITCHING**, Sir T. — elected master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, Jan. 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
- BROOKES**, Mr. Warwick — consents to contest Newington (West) again, Mar. 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
- BROOKFIELD**, Mr. Charles H. E.—biographical ; appointed joint examiner of plays, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; company of Pioneer Players passes resolution, 27, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT — Drama — Censorship ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12*d* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 2, 12*e* ; Mr. J. H. Whitchose (s.P.), 2, 12*e* ; leaves for Nimes, 18, 11*a*
- BROOKLANDS** Automobile Racing Club — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; — motor races : see under MOTORS—Races
- BROOKLANDS** Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.) — property : Mr. Gibson (report), Aug. 11, 16*b* ; —report, Oct. 21, 18*b*
- BROOK** Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—labour : see under LABOUR—Dress-makers—Disputes—Northampton
- BROOKS**, Dr.—at Cardiff, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 17, 9*c*
- BROOKS**, Mr.—retires from South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, April 1, 10*c*
- BROOKS**, Edward—illegal operation charge, Mar. 3, 4*c* ; 31, 4*b*
- BROOKS**, Mrs. Ellingham—art exhibition : see ART—Exhibitions
- BROOKS**, Mr. F. T.—at British Association, on diseases of cherry trees, Sept. 2, 11*d*
- BROOKS**, Maj. Francis A. — promoted Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*e*
- BROOKS**, Frederick, and others — fraud charge, July 25, 7*b*
- BROOKS**, Mr. Henry F.—will, Mar. 27, 10*a*
- BROOKS**, Mr. James H.—appointed director of victualling in navy, Oct. 4, 8*d*
- BROOKS**, Richard—burglary charge, Jan. 9, 3*a*
- BROOKS** (A. F.) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3*a*
- BROOKS** (J. B.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 17*d*
- BROOKS** and Doxey (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 14, 16*f*
- BROOMASSIE** Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 19*b*
- BROOME**, Lady—death, Mar. 7, 11*c*
- BROOME**, Col. Ralph C.—appointed C.I.E. Jan. 2, 9*e*
- BROOME** Park—particulars, April 15, 6*e*
- BROOMHALL**, Mr. Benjamin—death, May 31, 13*d*
- BROOMHILL** Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 23, 17*b* ; meeting, 30, 19*a*
- BROPHY**, Mr. Andrew—death, Dec. 13, 11*c*
- BROQUET**, Dr. (France)—on plague : outbreak in Manchuria (views), Feb. 17, 5*b*
- BROQUEVILLE**, Baron de (Belgium)—received by King Albert, June 9, 5*c* ; to form ministry, 10, 5*b* ; appointed premier and minister of railways, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; at Paris : confers with M. Caillaux, Sept. 11, 6*b* ; received by King Albert, 14, 3*c*
in Chamber, on—defences : condition, Dec. 1, 5*a* ; —ministerial policy, June 21, 5*b* ; Nov. 16, 5*b*
on Belgium — Education Bill (statement), Aug. 15, 3*c*
- BROSS** prize : see under LAKE Forest University
- BROSTER**, D. K., and G. W. Taylor—"Chantemerle" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 29*c*
- BROTHERHOOD** of St. Andrew—conference : held, July 17, 4*d*
- BROUGH**, Capt. J.—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
- BROUGH**, Mr. Lawrence — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Nov. 2, 3*d*
- BROUGH**, Mr. Sydney—death, Mar. 29, 11*e* (e.e.) ; funeral : arrangements, 31, 11*a* ; funeral, April 1, 11*b*
- BROUGHAM**, Mr. H. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Birkbeck Bank, July 25, 4*c*
on Birkbeck Bank—adjourned meeting of "A" shareholders (l.), July 8, 23*c*
- BROUGHAM**, Mr. Henry—operation, Feb. 9, 11*a*
- BROUGHAM**, Michael—attempted suicide charge, June 28, 4*a*
- BROUGHAM** and Vaux, first Lord—attitude towards Reform Bill (1832) : Mr. T. Baty (l.), Feb. 16, 10*d*
- BROUGHAM** and Vaux, third Lord—arrives at Cannes, Dec. 26, 9*a*
- BROUGH-SIMPSON**, Mr. W. and Mrs. A.—inquest, Aug. 4, 8*d*

- BROUGHTON, Sir Delves—sale of Haslington property announced, Feb. 25, 10a; sold, May 16, 10e; law case, Dec. 21, 11b
- BROUGHTON, Dr. Len G.—invited to accept pastorate of Christ Church (Westminster-bridge-road), Oct. 19, 4e
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Robert J. P.—death, June 16, 11c; will, Aug. 14, 9c
- BROWN, Col. Montague—raised from lower to royal foundation of Military Knights of Windsor, April 24, 3f
- BROUSSAIS, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on navy: concentration in Mediterranean, Mar. 10, 5d
- BROWN, Mgr.—receives presentation in celebration of silver jubilee in priesthood, Mar. 22, 11a
- BROWN, Mr. Alexander C.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- BROWN, Miss Ann—will, July 13, 6d
- BROWN, Mr. C. A.—on United States: patent law (views, E.S.), April 19, 22b
- BROWN, Charles — motor-car accident, Jan. 21, 8c
- BROWN, Rev. Charles—invited to attend unveiling of memorial to Queen Victoria, May 9, 9d; motor tour in Wales, Aug. 29, 2f
at Baptist Union of Great Britain, on Baptists; churches; inter-communion, April 26, 6d; —at Evangelical Free Churches conference, delivers presidential address, Mar. 8, 4f; —at Ferne Park Baptist Chapel, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6b; on coronation (sermon), June 26, 7d; on boxing: Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 18, 5d; —at Hornsey, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4a; —at Long Eaton, on Free Church Council: politics, relations with, Sept. 13, 6e
on boxing — Johnson-Wells match (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 16, 8c
- BROWN, Mr. Charles J.—appointed chief engineer to Great Northern Railway Company, June 7, 12d
- BROWN, Capt. Clifton—consents to contest Tower Hamlets (St. George's-in-the-East) as Unionist candidate again, Feb. 16, 14f
- BROWN, Mr. Curtis:—
Scandal-mongering — alleged letters to U.S.A. press: correspondence, Feb. 4, 10e
on press—attempted scandal-mongering by domestic servants (l.), Jan. 24, 8d; 27, 12f
- BROWN, Gen. David—will, Feb. 28, 11b (e.e.)
- BROWN, late Dr. Dyce—pictures sold, April 4, 10e
- BROWN, Prof. E. W.—elected honorary fellow of Christ's College (Cambridge University), Oct. 30, 4c
- BROWN, Mr. Edward:—
on eggs: preservation (l.), Mar. 13, 13d; —Germany: poultry industry (report quoted), Jan. 20, 16f
- BROWN, Mr. Edward H.—will, Dec. 13, 11b
- BROWN, Eliza—exposing children charge, Aug. 29, 6d
- BROWN, Mr. Elmer Ellsworth (U.S.A.)—inaugurated chancellor of New York University, Nov. 10, 5b
- BROWN, Elsie I. P.—inquest, Feb. 6, 8b
- BROWN, Ernest—drowned, Feb. 20, 12c
- BROWN, Mr. F. C.—“Elkanah Settle, His Life and Works” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 129c
- BROWN, Mr. Francis—discovers comet, Sept. 26, 5e
- BROWN, Rev. Francis Ernest—appointed headmaster of Preston Grammar School, July 6, 13c (e.e.); appointed principal of Church of England Grammar School (Geelong), Oct. 9, 2f
- BROWN, Mr. Frank P.—on Royal College of Art: appointments for students (l., Ed.S., with others), Nov. 7, 139b
- BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin:—
at Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies on ancient Greek dress, Nov. 15, 7c
on Tattershall Castle—sale of fire-places (l.), Oct. 14, 4d
- BROWN, Mr. George—on Cornwall: weather; flowers (l.), Jan. 3, 10a
- BROWN, Mr. George H.—will, Dec. 13, 11b
- BROWN, Mr. H. Y. L. (South Australia)—discovers uranium and corundum deposits, Sept. 16, 3c
- BROWN, Mr. H. Harris—gives private view at studio, Nov. 1, 11a
“Proclamation of his Majesty King George V. at Dublin Castle, The” (picture)—inspected by King, Mar. 28, 11a
- BROWN, Dr. Haydn—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: refusal of services by medical practitioners (l.), Dec. 28, 5f
- BROWN, Mr. Henry J. C.—appointed K.C. for Jamaica, Mar. 25, 12f
- BROWN, Mr. Hugh—will, July 13, 6d
- BROWN, Mr. J. Calvin—on boxing: Johnson-Wells match: letter to chairman of London county council, Sept. 15, 6d
- BROWN, Dr. J. Macdonald—at School of Pharmacy, on pharmacy, Oct. 5, 4c
- BROWN, Sir J. McL.—returns to London, Jan. 2, 13a; leaves for Berlin, Mar. 22, 11a; returns to London, 28, 11a
- BROWN, Capt. J. Martin—death, July 12, 11d
- BROWN, Rev. J. W.—“Florence Past and Present” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92a
- BROWN, James: see COOMBS, Valentine Lacey
- BROWN, James (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, June 2, 4d
- BROWN, Mr. James Birch—biographical; awarded mathematical studentship at Trinity College (Dublin University), Nov. 22, 6b
- BROWN, Dr. John—election as chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales proposed, Mar. 30, 7e
- BROWN, Mr. John—death, Feb. 4, 8f
- BROWN, Mr. John—death, Nov. 2, 9c
- BROWN, John, and Arthur Clark — disturbing political meeting charge, Mar. 24, 4c
- BROWN, Alderman Joseph — death, May 29, 12d
- BROWN, Dr. King—at Institute of Hygiene, on bread, Mar. 30, 14b
- BROWN, Mary C.—“Mary Tudor, Queen of France” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386b
- BROWN, Mr. R. Scott—accepts invitation to contest Aberdeen (North) as Unionist candidate again, Dec. 11, 7b
- BROWN, Mr. Richard Aldred—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 26, 5b
- BROWN, Rev. Richard G.—will, Oct. 27, 9d

- BROWN, Lady Richmond—returns from Lucerne, Feb. 9, 11*a*; leaves for south of France, 27, 11*a*; leaves for Rome, Mar. 20, 11*a*
- BROWN, Mr. Robert—elected provost of Dalkeith, Nov. 11, 11*b*
- BROWN, Mr. S. Stanley—resigns general managership of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), Dec. 21, 15*d*
- BROWN, Mrs. Sarah: see under CENTENARIANS
- BROWN, Mr. Stanley — drowned, Aug. 17, 2*e*
- BROWN, Mr. Stuart K.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe, Oct. 12, 9*c*
- BROWN, Brig.-Surg. Thomas E. B.—death, June 30, 7*c*: will, Aug. 8, 11*e*
- BROWN, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—on trade (int.), Oct. 6, 16*b*
- BROWN, Dr. W. Carnegie—at international rubber conference, on health of rubber districts, July 7, 30*f*
- BROWN, Rev. W. F.—appointed headmaster of Norwich Grammar School, July 21, 11*c*
- BROWN, Sir W. S.—knighted, July 19, 10*a*
- BROWN, William—summoned by Fishmongers' Company, May 12, 14*f*
- BROWN, William (Sgt.)—appointed senior inspector of Gibraltar police, Aug. 18, 11*e*
- BROWN, Mr. William—will, Sept. 27, 9*c*
- BROWN, William Andrew, with others—betting charge, Sept. 27, 2*e*
- BROWN, Mr. William Francis—will, Nov. 27, 11*d* (c.c.)
- BROWN, Westhead, Moore, and Co., Messrs.—complete order for china to be used during King's visit to India, June 2, 11*e*
- BROWN (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—Atlas works: described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 13*b*; —Clyde shipyard: extension described (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*d*; arrangements, Mar. 22, 27*a*; —dividend, Nov. 30, 17*d*; —meeting, July 1, 22*f*; —navy: machinery for cruiser awarded, Jan. 20, 6*e*; order for t.b.d.s placed with, Aug. 2, 4*d*; —report, June 16, 19*f*; —theft by storekeeper: prosecution, Mar. 25, 4*e*; —works: Sheffield: blast furnaces abandoned, April 12, 20*d*
- BROWN Bailey's Steel Works (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 20*b*
- BROWN Brothers (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 21*f*
- BROWNE, Father—at Classical Association, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher, Jan. 7, 4*d*
- BROWNE, Mr. Albert (South Africa)—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 10*c*; resigns chairmanship of civil service commission, Aug. 30, 3*c*
- BROWNE, Mr. B. S.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Oct. 28, 6*b*
- BROWNE, Mr. Balfour—at County of London Sessions, on Mr. Loveland Loveland, July 20, 2*f*
- BROWNE, Capt. Bankhead—hunting accident, Jan. 24, 15*f*
- BROWNE, Sir Benjamin C.:—
at Newcastle Economic Society, on labour: engineering trade: conditions (E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*b*
on boy labour: apprenticeship (l.), Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 10, 7*e*; —labour: strikes ("The lesson of the the strike," E.S.), Jan. 4, 13*b*; —Workmen's Compensation Act: working (l.), Jan. 30, 8*b*
- BROWNE, Mr. C.—will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
- BROWNE, Mr. C. F.—discovers banknotes, Sept. 9, 8*e*
- BROWNE, Mr. Charles M.—death: funeral arrangements, Feb. 13, 11*d*
- BROWNE, Prof. E. G.:—
"Persian Revolution of 1905-09, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2*b*
at Albemarle-street, on Persia: Indian Parsis, June 28, 7*b*
on Morocco: partition (l.), Aug. 5, 3*b*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy (l.), Nov. 15, 5*e*; dispute concerning inventory of Shua-es-Sultaneh's property (with others, l.), 22, 5*a*; dispute with Russia (with another, l.), Dec. 21, 5*a*
- BROWNE, Mr. Francis A.—will, June 30, 11*d*
- BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F., Bp. of Bristol—health, April 1, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*
at Bristol press fund dinner, on his probable retirement, Dec. 11, 15*d*; —at Cambridge, on Stuart dynasty, May 16, 10*c*; —at Church congress, on diocese of Bristol, Oct. 4, 10*d*
in Parliament, on mixed marriages: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*c*
on Romau Catholic Church, conversions to—replies to statement in *Vaterland* (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 7*c*
- BROWNE, Miss H. H.—suicide, Jan. 23, 10*b*; inquest, 24, 4*a*
- BROWNE, Gen. Sir J. F. M.—will, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
- BROWNE, Mr. J. H. B.—at Royal Institution, on water supply, Mar. 18, 3*e*; (E.S.), 22, 27*d*
- BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour — elected treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 5*f*
- BROWNE, late Col. J. Percy—memorial in Sherborne Abbey: unveiling arrangements, April 8, 7*e*; 29, 13*a*; unveiled, May 4, 11*b*
- BROWNE, Dr. Langley—at General Medical Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on medical profession, May 25, 5*b*
- BROWNE, Col. R. A.—death, Mar. 21, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 25, 11*a*
- BROWNE, Mr. Robert—joins board of London Produce Clearing House, April 27, 23*e*
- BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Cloyne—libel action by, Dec. 21, 2*f*
- BROWNE, Rev. Robert H. N.—will, May 27, 13*c* (c.c.)
- BROWNE, Thomas Sexton—libel charge, Nov. 22, 4*e* (e.e.)
- BROWNE and Eagle (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 19*a*
- BROWNING, Miss M. A.—memorial: fund inaugurated, Jan. 3, 9*a*
- BROWNING, Rear-Adm. M. E.—promoted rear-admiral, Sept. 25, 11*d*
- BROWNING, Mr. Oscar:—
on Cox, Mr. H.: proposed candidature for Cambridge University (l.), Jan. 11, 10*a*; —races congress, universal (l.), April 14, 8*d*
- BROWNING, Robert—"Pauline": copy of first issue sold (£164), May 4, 6*c*;
- BROWNING, Mrs. Robert—manuscripts exhibited at London Library, Mar. 2, 11*d*
- BROWNING, Mr. and Mrs. Robert—letters to be sold, Jan. 11, 9*f*; sold, 14, 10*c*; —spiritualism: see under PSYCHICAL
- BROWNING Hall (Walworth)—labour week: programme, April 15, 8*a*

- BROWNING-HALL, Miss Ellen A.—will, July 14, 12b
- BROWNLEE and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23c
- BROWNLEES, Dr. J. K.—elected medical officer of Strand Union poor law school, Oct. 18, 10e
- BROWNLOW, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 7, 11a; health, May 20, 13a
Tattershall Castle — preservation: to issue appeal, Sept. 11, 8c
- BROWNLOW, Sir Charles H.—on India: defence: proposed reduction of army (l.), June 8, 10c
- BROWN-SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Col. Edward D.—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e
- BROXBURN Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22f; awarded contract for supply of oil to railway company, Aug. 28, 15b
Oakbank Oil Company, Pumpherston Oil Company, and Young's Paraffin Oil and Mineral Light Company: amalgamation: see under SCOTLAND—Oil—Companies
- BROZEL, Mr. Philip—law case, Dec. 9, 3c; 14, 3d; 15, 3d
- BRUCE, Lord—at Limekilns United Free Church, on Church Union in Scotland, Jan. 17, 12e
- BRUCE, Dr. Alexander—death, June 8, 11d
- BRUCE, Mr. Charles T.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Whitefield's Tabernacle (l.), Oct. 16, 4c
- BRUCE, Col. Sir David—appointed head of special commission to investigate tropical diseases, July 7, 12c; assault charge, Aug. 7, 2d; arrives at Blantyre, Dec. 20, 5b
Sleeping sickness experiments—results placed before Royal Society, Feb. 3, 6c
- BRUCE, Col. Edward—death, June 8, 11d
- BRUCE, Mr. G. L.—on late Sir Charles Elliott (l., Fd S.), June 6, 95b
- BRUCE, Sir Gainsford—on shipping: law: compulsory pilotage: non liability of shipowners for damage (l.), Dec. 30, 12f
- BRUCE, Hon. Henrietta A.—will, June 3, 11d
- BRUCE, Mr. Henry J.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, June 3, 11a (c.c.)
- BRUCE, Adm. Sir James—on Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead): appeal (l.), Mar. 4, 13c
- BRUCE, Mr. W.—on agriculture: improvement of pasture land: report, July 17, 13b
- BRUCE, Ven. W. C.—at Newport, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill: effect on parishes in Monmouth, May 2, 11d
- BRUCE (Robert) and Son, Messrs.—Rosyth naval base: awarded contract for erection of explosives magazines, Feb. 25, 6c
- BRUCE-JOY, Mr. A. — bronze-bust of Edward VII. placed in main entrance to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, Feb. 10, 11d; 11, 10e; to execute statue of late Mr. Hornby, April 5, 11a; to execute memorial to Archbp. Crammer, 26, 8c; commissioned to execute bust of late King Edward VII. for Mayo Hospital, Punjab, Sept. 30, 5c
- BRUCHESI, Archbp. (Montreal) :—on Edward VII.: proposed memorial at Montreal, Jan. 17, 5d; —marriages, mixed: "*Ne temere*" decree: application in Canada (views), Nov. 23, 5e
- BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Lady Margaret — on National Association for the Feeble Minded: farm colony at Hildenborough: appeal (with others, l.), July 11, 6f
- BRUDER, Elizabeth: see under MURDER—Randall, Emily
- BRUEHL, Mr. Paul T. — at Institute of Metals, on corrosion of brass (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21d
- BRUN, Gen. Jean J. (France) — biographical: death, Feb. 24, 5d; tributes in Chamber, 24, 5d; funeral: state ceremony announced, 24, 5d; condolences, 25, 5d; messages exchanged by King George and M. Fallières, 25, 5d; state funeral; Gen. Michel (s.); M. Briand (s.), 28, 5b
Franco-Russian alliance — interview with Gen. Bonnal published as interview with Gen. Brun, Feb. 6, 7b
in Chamber, on courts martial, Feb. 4, 7f
- BRUNEL, Mrs. Geils—death, May 18, 11d; funeral, 26, 11c
- BRUNETIÈRE, M. Ferdinand — monument (Montparnesse): unveiled, Nov. 7, 7e
"Etudes sur le XVIII^e Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304b
- BRUNNER, Antoine — contravention of Marriage Registration Act charge, Mar. 10, 2f; 13, 3e; 31, 4b
- BRUNNER, Sir John—health; leaves for Continent, Jan. 26, 11a; gift of interest in Widnes and Runcorn Suspension Bridge to Widnes Corporation, April 7, 14c; returns to England, 28, 11a; arrives at Homburg, Aug. 18, 9d; arrives in London from Rome, Oct. 23, 11a; elected president of National Liberal Federation, Nov. 24, 8b
at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on William II.: influence on peace, Nov. 24, 8b
on Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 5, 8a
- BRUNNER, Mr. John F. L. :—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13f, 14a
- BRUNNER, Mond. and Co. (Ltd.)—assessment appeal; result, April 6, 10d (e.e.); —Crosfield (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Nov. 25, 10e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividends, May 13, 24c; 16, 22b; Nov. 4, 19d; —employees: boys to be provided with dinner, Dec. 11, 7d; —Gossage (W.) and Sons (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Nov. 25, 10e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour: see under LABOUR — Chemical trade
- BRUNO, Senhor Joseph Pereira (Portugal)—abandons political life, Feb. 20, 5e
- BRUNOT, Prof. — at Modern Language Association, on French language, Jan. 12, 7a
- BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG, Duke Ernest Augustus of—attends coronation, June 23, 12b
- BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG, Duke George William of—attends coronation, June 23, 12b

- BRUNTON, Mr. James Forest — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
- BRUNTON, Sir Lauder—elected to committee of London Library, Feb. 13, 10e at Royal Sanitary Institute, on milk: tuberculous, July 26, 6c
on tuberculosis — sanatoria: (with others: statement), July 14, 4c
- BRUNYATE, Mr. J. B.:—
in Indian legislative council, on expenditure, Jan. 26, 5c
- BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.)—particulars of orders for turbines (E.S.), May 31, 26c
- BRUSSELS — exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
- BRUSSELS Quartet — concert, Feb. 10, 11a
- BRUTON Company (Ltd.) — incorporated, Dec. 5, 23b
- BRUTTON, Maj. Edward—death, July 31, 11c
- BRUYÈRE, Miss de la—concert, April 26, 12e
- BRYAN, Mr. B. — appointed assistant curator at Stoke-on-Trent Municipal Museum, Aug. 4, 11b
- BRYAN, Mr. Charles P. (U.S.A.)—appointed United States minister at Tokyo, Aug. 9, 3d
- BRYAN, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—at Washington, April 5, 5a; reported on board *Prinz Joachim*, Nov. 23, 5a
Democratic party — influence in: our Washington correspondent's comments, Aug. 24, 3c
Policy—programme, April 5, 5b
Presidency — election prospects: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
Underwood, Mr.—dispute: Mr. Underwood replies to article by Mr. Bryan (s.), Aug. 3, 3c
on tariff—wool duties: issues manifesto, June 2, 5d
- BRYANS, Rev. Edward de V.—will, Aug. 8, 11e
- "BRYANSTON-SQUARE"—on motor horns: night use (l.), July 6, 4f
- BRYANT, Mrs.—portrait unveiled at North London Collegiate School for Girls, Mar. 31, 11d
- BRYANT, Mr. A.—alleged cure for tuberculosis: investigation begun, July 27, 10d
- BRYANT, Mr. Fredrick B.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- BRYANT, Mr. Walter W.—on Easter: weather: sunshine records for past 34 years (l.), April 17, 5b
- BRYANT, Sub-inspector William—granted retiring allowance, April 7, 10a; receives presentation from inhabitants of Portsoken ward, May 12, 3f
- BRYANT, Mr. William Cullen—"The Embargo": copy sold (\$3,350), April 27, 5d
- BRYANT and May (Ltd.)—chairman appointed, Dec. 29, 13c; —deputy-chairman appointed, Dec. 29, 13c; —dividend, Oct. 20, 15c; —report, May 2, 22d
- BRYCE, Mrs. Annan—gives dance, May 13, 13b
- BRYCE, Mr. J. Annan:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 3, 17a; 10, 13b; 22, 13b; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 25, 12c; —licence duties: assessment basis, Feb. 25, 12c; —Lloyd's Bill, June 16, 13a; —Scotland: administration, June 2, 12f; Small Landholders Bill, Aug. 3, 13d; Nov. 7, 18a; 18, 14c
- BRYCE, Mr. James—arrives at New York, meets Mr. Carnegie, Jan. 2, 10c; presents Mr. Brodeur and Sir A. B. Aylesworth to Mr. Taft, 10, 5d; appointed corresponding member of Russian Academy of Science, 12, 5d: to receive LL.D. degree of Johns Hopkins University, Feb. 20, 5b; 24, 11a; to visit Ottawa, Mar. 8, 8b; confers with Mr. Knox, April 1, 5b; visits Mr. Taft, 3, 8d; portrait to be unveiled at National Liberal Club, Oct. 25, 11a; unveiled, Nov. 9, 11d; at Ottawa, Dec. 6, 5f; confers with Duke of Connaught, 6, 5f; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 7, 5d (e.e.)
Ambassadorship at Washington—our Canadian correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 5f
"American Commonwealth, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 12b; (leading art., "American universities," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 65c
Ancient Order of Hibernians—alleged membership: see under PARLIAMENT
Canada—United States reciprocity agreement—assistance in negotiations: see under CANADA—UNITED STATES—Commercial relations
Dicey, Prof. A. V.—appreciation (l.), Nov. 13, 6e
Grey, Sir E.—appreciation (s.), Nov. 9, 11d
at Baltimore, on Ireland, Mar. 20, 6a; —at Detroit, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 22, 5c; —at New York, on arbitration, April 26, 5c; on Bible: tercentenary of authorized version, 26, 5c; —at Toronto, on imperial relations, May 10, 7d
on Atlantic fisheries question: negotiations at Washington: letter to Sir E. Grey quoted, Jan. 26, 5d; —missions (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 5f
- BRYCE, Mr. Lloyd (U.S.A.)—to be United States minister at The Hague, Aug. 9, 3c
- BRYDGES, Canon—at 24, Park-lane, on church work in Northern Victoria, Dec. 15, 5d
- BRYNDU Colliery Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 3, 3b
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—gives garden party, July 14, 11f; 80th birthday, Sept. 9, 9a; entertains school children attending Dalkeith Episcopal public school, 11, 9a
Estate (Furness)—transferred to Lord Dalkeith, Jan. 26, 10f
- BUCHAN, Mr. John—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Peebles and Salkirk, Mar. 27, 6f
- BUCHAN, Mr. John—"Sir Walter Raleigh" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 396c
- BUCHAN, Mr. William — on boilers (mem.), Dec. 5, 10e; (E.S.), 13, 28d
- BUCHANAN, Mr.—appointed professor of electrotechnics at School of Mines (Johannesburg), Feb. 28, 11d
- BUCHANAN, Prof.—appointed member of permanent committee of Oceanographic Institute, Jan. 25, 5c
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Alfred—"Where Day Begins" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215a
- BUCHANAN, Sir E. J. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
- BUCHANAN, Sir George—received by Tsaritsa, Feb. 16, 11a; gives reception, 18, 11a; leaves St. Petersburg, June

- BUCHANAN, Sir George (continued) :—
 6, 11a; arrives in London, 9, 11a;
 at St. Petersburg: confers with M.
 Neratoff, July 7, 5a; Aug. 5, 3d;
 health, 24, 3b; Sept. 20, 3a; in England,
 27, 9a; received by King, Nov. 11,
 11a; leaves for St. Petersburg, 15,
 11a; received by M. Neratoff, 22, 5b;
 confers with M. Sazonoff, Dec. 30,
 3d
 at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian
 relations, Jan. 13, 5f
 on Russia—espionage charge against
 Badaget (Povaget): denies com-
 plicity of embassy staff, April 7,
 8b
- BUCHANAN, Mr. George C.—appointed
 C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- BUCHANAN, Dr. George S.—biographical;
 appointed second assistant medical
 officer of Local Government Board,
 Feb. 27, 15c
- BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Courtney—at British
 Medical Association's meeting, on
 Insurance (Industrial) Bill; hospital
 reform, July 28, 4b
- BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Y.—awarded gold medal
 of Royal Scottish Geographical Society,
 Nov. 9, 11e
 on industrial military training: results
 in Germany (I.), April 3, 7c
- BUCHANAN, Mr. James—contributes to
 Tariff Reform League, Nov. 14,
 105
- BUCHANAN, Mrs. John—on women: emigra-
 tion (I.), Feb. 8, 6f
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Robert—at Hotel Great
 Central, on flour: adulteration,
 July 18, 6f
- BUCHANAN, Mr. T. R.—death, April 8,
 11c; funeral: arrangements, 10, 11b;
 W. Markby (I.), 11, 11b; funeral, 12,
 11a; will, May 25, 13e
- BUCHER, Prof.—mountaineering accident
 (fatal), Aug. 21, 3c
- BUCHLER, Robert (supposed lunatic) —
 incident at Bank of England; arrested,
 Jan. 24, 10c; charged at Mansion
 House police-court, 25, 4d; ordered to
 City of London Lunatic Asylum, 26,
 4f
- BUCK, Mr. P. C. — "Unfigured Harmony"
 reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 323a
- BUCK, Mr. W. J., and Mr. Abel Chap-
 man—"Unexplored Spain" reviewed
 (L.S.), Feb. 23, 77b
- BUCK and Hickman (Ltd.) — catalogue
 (E.S.), June 14, 24c
- BUCKELEY, Mr. B. W. L. — appointed
 director of education for Nottingham.
 Nov. 1, 14e
- BUCKELL, Sir Robert—elected vice chair-
 man of Thames conservancy board,
 Aug. 3, 4b
 at Donington House, on fish mortality
 in Thames, Oct. 10, 2f; —at Thames
 conservancy board, on destruction
 of fish in Thames, Aug. 1, 7b
- BUCKIE—harbour: extensions: construc-
 tion progress (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25a
- BUCKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e;
 —St. John's Chapel: appeal by
 National Trust, Feb. 23, 11c
- BUCKINGHAM, Duchess of—gives private
 view of paintings in aid of St. Mary's
 Club for Working Girls, Mar. 30,
 11a
- BUCKINGHAM, Maj. Aubrey W.—appointed
 lieutenant of City of London, Nov. 4,
 11b
- BUCKINGHAM, Mr. H. C. — infant daughter
 christened, Jan. 27, 13a
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Harvey—knighted, June
 20, 10c
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—receives pre-
 sentation, Oct. 3, 9a
- BUCKINGHAM Palace — art galleries:
 visited by members of National Art-
 Collections, Fund, Dec. 7, 11d; —
 gateway, proposed new: particulars,
 Feb. 18, 11e; construction prospects,
 Mar. 15, 10c; 18, 10f; —improve-
 ments proposed: Parliament: see
 under PARLIAMENT; —repair, pro-
 posed: Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.P.), Mar.
 7, 12c; correspondence, April 14, 9c;
 Mr. J. Smithers (I.), 18, 9b
- BUCKINGHAM Palace-road — accident:
 fall from travelling cradle (fatal).
 Aug. 8, 4f; correction, 15, 11e
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE — Coombe Hill: land
 purchased by Mr. A. Lee to be present-
 ed to public; National Trust for
 Places of Historic Interest and Natural
 Beauty (I.), April 25, 8d; correction,
 26, 8d; —deputy-lieutenants: ap-
 pointed, June 17, 13d (e.e.); —
 Edward VII. memorial: meeting held,
 Mar. 17, 10c; —North: general elec-
 tion: see under PARLIAMENT
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord — entertains
 tenants, Jan. 4, 11a
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Lace Association —
 sale: opened, May 5, 11a
- BUCKLAND, Rev. A. R. — at Jerusalem
 Chamber, on improper literature,
 Nov. 21, 7a
- BUCKLAND, Mr. James — to lecture at
 Hôtel Métropole, April 22, 6e
 on birds — plumage: illegal trade
 in India (I.), Jan. 9, 6c; Plumage
 Bill (with others, I.), Mar. 30, 10d;
 plumage: law in New York (state)
 (I.), Aug. 12, 9e; New York Plumage
 Bill (I.), Nov. 15, 7e
- BUCKLAND, William — forgery charge,
 June 5, 3c
- BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.—change of address,
 May 22, 13a
- BUCKLEY, Col. Arthur D. B.—appointed
 C.B., June 20, 9c
- BUCKLEY, Canon F. J.—will, April 25, 11c
 (e.e.)
- BUCKLEY, Sir H. B. (Lord Justice) :—
 at Holborn Restaurant, on unpaid
 magistrates, Oct. 26, 12f; —at
 Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Society,
 Dec. 1, 6c;
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Harold — drunk while
 in charge of motor-car charge, July
 3, 3d
- BUCKLEY, Mr. James F. — will, Oct. 21,
 11d
- BUCKLEY, Mr. R. R. — "The Shakes-
 peare Revival and the Stratford-
 upon-Avon movement" noticed (L.S.),
 April 20, 159c
- BUCKLEY, Mr. T. J. W. — death, Dec.
 4, 11d; funeral, 7, 11b
- BUCKLEY'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec.
 14, 18c
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. S. O. — biographical,
 Oct. 28, 9f; receives presentation,
 May 12, 11a; appointment as solicitor-
 general expected (P.N.), June 15, 10d;
 suggested, Oct. 20, 7e
 Parliamentary duties, alleged neglect
 of — debate with Mr. W. C. Ander-
 son announced, Oct. 23, 8e; held,
 24, 7e
- "Party System, The" — statements
 in: correspondence with Mr. H.
 Belloc and Mr. C. Chesterton, Mar.
 6, 12c

- BUCKMASTER, Mr. S. O. (continued) :—
 Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Oct. 10, 8a; 12, 10d; adopted, 13, 8b
 at Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election, addresses meetings, Oct. 17, 7e; on result of poll, 28, 9f
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12d
 on children—street trading: inquiry into London county council by-laws (report), Feb. 10, 6b
- BUCKMASTER, Mrs. Stanley O.—health, Sept. 28, 9a
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. Walter — polo play: our polo correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 14a
- BUCKNALL, Steamship Lines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 20d; meeting of first debenture-holders; passes resolution for reduction of debentures, Sept. 7, 14b
- BUCKNELL, Mr. Francis J.—will, Dec. 16, 11c
- BUCKNILL, Lieut.-Col. J. T. :—
 on labour: wages: effect of cost of living (l.), Aug. 24, 6d; —*Maine*, loss of U.S.A. warship (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 10a; —Turco-Italian war: Dardanelles: reported mine-laying (l.), Oct. 13, 9f
- BUCKNILL, Sir Thomas T. (Mr. Justice) — attack on, in connexion with decision in Hull (Central) general election petition, June 2, 8d
 at Emmanuel College Old Boys' Association's dinner, on sport: reminiscences, Nov. 30, 6c (e.e.); — at Epsom, on bar point-to-point steeplechases: alleged cruelty to horse, April 11, 13f; —at Guildford, on wearing of uniform by soldiers charged with crime, Mar. 3, 4d; —at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on intemperance: effect on crime, Jan. 25, 17f; —at Nottingham, on trial of election petitions by judges, May 20, 4a
- BUCKROSE, Miss—"Down Our Street" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6c
- BUCKROSE, Mr. J. E.—"Love in a Little Town" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287b
- BUCKS and Oxon District Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Jan. 4, 3c; summary of statement of affairs, April 6, 3c
- BUCKS Coalfields Syndicate (Ltd.)—registered, Oct. 7, 6e
- BUCKS Reef Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 22f
- BUCKTON, Col.—presents advowson of North Eling to Bp. of Liverpool, June 2, 4f
- BUCKWELL, Mr. J. C.—at Brighton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 6, 7a
- BUDAPEST — electricity: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Electricity; — finance: loan: terms, April 4, 20d; French tender accepted; our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 5, 23b; —railways: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
- BUDAPEST Bank and Trading Company: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
- BUDDE, Dr. K. F. R.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- BUDDHISM—India: special article ("Religion and caste: the failure of Buddhism"), May 24, 45a
- BUDGE, Dr. E. A. :—
 "Facsimiles of Egyptian Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 457a
 "Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 518b
- BUDGE, Señor Don Oscar (Chile)—death, May 25, 13c
- BUDGEN, Mr. Edward—will, Feb. 27, 11b
- BUDGET (1909)—framing: history recalled (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10b
 Arrcars, irrecoverable: see under PARLIAMENT; —Finance Act: appeals: rules of court regulating proceedings (Parlt. paper), Feb. 23, 15f; —hospitals: effect: Lord Sandhurst (s.), May 15, 8d; —House of Lords, rejection by: Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), Jan. 5, 7e; correspondence, 6, 7d; —house property, effect upon: judicial observations, Jan. 11, 6b; —hunting: effect upon masters of hounds: Mr. G. Hardy (s.), Jan. 14, 16b; —landlords, effect on: Lord Graham (s.), Feb. 21, 6f; Lord Onslow dismisses employees on Clandon estate, April 1, 10c; —land taxation: see under LAND; —licensing taxation: see under LICENSING; —motors, taxation of: see under MOTORS; —property market, effect on: see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 16, 6d; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), April 20, 7f
- BUDGET (1910-11) :—
 Insurance rates against duties, Jan. 26, 10a
 Ireland, position of — Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13e; — O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12e; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Walsh, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13f
 Reintroduction, partial introduction of second Finance Bill: probable provisions (so. art.). "The budget of 1910-11: the second instalment", Jan. 10, 10a; —Unionist budget committee: meeting summoned (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12d; Barric, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), 24, 13c; Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), 21, 14b; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 21, 13d; 24, 12d; Cripps Sir C. A. (s.P.), 21, 13e; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), 21, 14b; France, Mr. G. (s.P.), 21, 13e; Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), 21, 13f; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 21, 13c; 24, 12d; Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), 21, 14b; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 21, 14a; 24, 13c; McLaren, Mr. W. (s.P.), 21, 13f; Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), 21, 14b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pretymann Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 21, 13f; Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 21, 13f; Revenue Bill, 1911: provisions (P.N.), 27, 9f; Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 21, 13f; Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), 21, 13f; Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), 21, 13f
 Revenue Bill — carriage licences: see CARRIAGE licences; —clause 10: see LAND — Taxation — Exchequer, retention of proceeds

BUDGET (1910-11) — Revenue Bill (continued) :—

by ; — closure motion : see under **PARLIAMENTARY** procedure ; — income-tax : see **INCOME-TAX** ; — land taxes : see **LAND — Taxation** ; — licence duties : see **LICENSING — Taxation** ; — tobacco duty : see **TOBACCO** duty

BUDGET (1911)—annual statement, May 17, 15a ; analysis, 17, 10a

Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.p.), May 17, 16e ; — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.p.), May 18, 14d ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.p.), May 17, 16e ; 18, 14e ; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.p.), May 17, 16d ; Aug. 10, 4f, 5a ; — Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.p.), Aug. 10, 5b ; — Boyton, Mr. J. (s.p.), May 18, 14f ; — Burn, Col. C. R. (s.p.), May 17, 16f ; — Cassel, Mr. F. (s.p.), Aug. 10, 5b ; — Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord (s.p.), May 18, 14f ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.p.), May 17, 16b ; 18, 14f ; Aug. 10, 4b, c, d ; — Collins, Mr. G. (s.p.), May 17, 16f ; — Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.p.), May 17, 16f ; — Crooks, Mr. W. (s.p.), May 17, 17a ; — Davies, Mr. E. (s.p.), May 17, 16f ; — Davies, Mr. T. (s.p.), May 17, 16f ; — delayed introduction : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.p.), April 19, 12d ; Mr. A. Fell (l.), 28, 13d ; meeting of business men at London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, May 2, 8b, 21f ; Mr. W. J. Thompson (s.) ; Mr. S. Machin (s.) ; Mr. T. Lough (s.), 2, 21f ; ministerial intentions (P.N.), June 19, 32c ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; — Dillon, Mr. J. (s.p.), May 18, 14d ; Aug. 10, 4f ; — Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.p.), May 17, 16f ; — Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. M. (s.p.), May 17, 16e ; — Finance Bill : clause 9 quoted, June 3, 19d ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; — Healy, Mr. M. (s.p.), Aug. 10, 5b ; — Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.p.), Aug. 10, 4e, f ; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.p.), May 17, 17a ; Aug. 10, 5b ; — Howorth, Mr. A. A. (s.p.), May 18, 14e ; — Hunt, Mr. Rowland (s.p.), May 18, 14f ; — insurances effected : rates, Feb. 22, 20e ; 24, 14d ; 25, 8c ; April 22, 8d ; May 9, 10d ; 16, 8c ; position of underwriters, 18, 13c ; opinion of M.P.'s (P.N.), 17, 9a ; — Kebty-Fletcher, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), May 17, 16f ; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.p.), May 18, 14f ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), May 17, 15a ; 18, 11e ; Aug. 10, 4c, d, e ; — Lough, Mr. T. (s.p.), May 17, 16d ; Aug. 10, 5a ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), May 17, 16c ; — Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.p.), May 18, 14f ; — Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.p.), May 18, 14f ; — Mason, Mr. D. (s.p.), Aug. 10, 5b ; — Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.p.), May 17, 16f ; — Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; — Peto, Mr. B. (s.p.), May 17, 17a ; Aug. 10, 5b ; — Pointer, Mr. J. (s.p.), May 17, 16f ; — Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s.p.), May 18, 14b ; Aug. 10, 5a ; — Roberts, Mr. S. (s.p.), May 17, 16f ; — Spear, Sir J. W. (s.p.), May 18, 14f ; — Strauss, Mr. A. (s.p.), May 17, 17a ; — Strong, Sir T. V. (s.), July 22, 7a ; — Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.p.), May 18, 14f ; correction, 19, 14c ; — Younger, Sir G. (s.p.), May 17, 16c ; Aug. 10, 5b

BUDGET (1911-12) — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.p.), Dec. 14, 12b ; — Crawshaw-Williams, Mr. E. (s.p.), Dec.**BUDGET (1911-12) (continued) :—**

14, 12c ; — delay : attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 11, 8b ; — Finance Bill : cocoa duties : see under **COCOA** ; income-tax : see under **INCOME-TAX** ; land taxes : see **LAND — Taxation** ; licensing taxation : see under **LICENSING** ; money bill, not a : Speaker's decision : Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.p.), Dec. 16, 12a ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; petrol duty : see under **PETROL** ; tea duties : see under **TEA** ; — Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.p.), Dec. 14, 12a ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), Dec. 14, 13a ; — McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.p.), Dec. 14, 12e ; — Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.p.), Dec. 14, 12d ; — Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s.p.), Dec. 14, 12e ; — Snowden, Mr. P. (s.p.), Dec. 14, 12c

BUDGET (1912-13) : see under PARLIAMENT**BUDGET Protest League — Hutchinson. Robert H. P. : see FORGERY—Hutchinson. R. H. P.****BUDGETS—introduction : fixed date urged by London Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 26, 15b ; —referendum : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Feb. 7, 15b****BUDGETT, Mr. H. M.—at Royal Society, on adherence of flat surfaces (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26d****BUDIBERT, Leonard—inquest, Dec. 12, 6e (e.e.)****BUDWORTH, Rev. R. D.—on Durham school : new register (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 4e****BUENOS Aires (city) — demonstrations (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9b ; details of foundation (S.A.S.), 28, 10a ; described (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6a**

Administration : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6a ; —anarchists : see under **ANARCHISTS** ; —clock tower (British memorial) : described ; plan (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 10a ; —exhibition : see under **EXHIBITIONS** ; —finance : loan (1888) : payment of bonds announced, May 3, 20d ; loan (1906-9) : amortization arrangements, Nov. 28, 18c ; —fires : see under **ARGENTINA—Fires** ; —floods : particulars (E.S.), April 27, 5f ; May 15, 7b ; —living, cost of : increase in prices (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6a

Port — condition : *Review of the River Plate* comments, April 7, 22c ; Mr. R. P. Houston (l.), June 12, 19f ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; customs warehouse chiefs : legal action against president of Commercial Defence League begun, 21, 3b ; new works : contract awarded to Messrs. Walker and Co., May 1, 8e ; (E.S.), 3, 25d ; plan (E.S.), 3, 25d ; particulars of ferro-concrete work (E.S.), 10, 26c ; details of tenders (E.S.), June 7, 27c ; contracts awarded (S.A.S.), 27, 7f ; —finance : five per cent. debentures : number drawn for payment published, Mar. 3, 19b ; —insurance for storage of goods on lighters : see under **INSURANCE, marine**

Railways : underground construction begun (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5e ; —special article ("An impression of Buenos Aires," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2b ; —streets : widening scheme (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6a ; —tramways : reported financing of subsidiary company by Belgian Syndicate contradicted, Feb. 20, 19a ; —waterworks extension :

- BUENOS Aires (city) (continued):**—
contract awarded to Messrs. J. Simpson and Co. (Ltd.), April 11, 18*b*;
—wireless telegraphy: see under **WIRELESS telegraphy**; —Young Men's Christian Association: see under **YOUNG Men's Christian Association**
- BUENOS Aires (province)** — administration: particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*a*; —finance: budget approved by commission of deputies, Jan. 19, 5*c*; —industries: commercial and industrial establishments: particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*a*; —land: taxation: particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*a*; valuation: particulars, 28, 6*a*
- BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company:** see under **ARGENTINA—Railways**
- BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company:** see under **ARGENTINA—Railways**
- BUENOS Ayres Lacroze Tramways Company (Ltd.):**—report, Nov. 16, 20*f*
- BUENOS Ayres Midland Railway Company** see under **ARGENTINA—Railways**
- BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company:** see under **ARGENTINA—Railways**
- BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway Company:** see under **CANADA—Railways**
- BÜHLER, Herr (Austria-Hungary)** — on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 5*b*
- BUICK, Mr. T. Lindsay**—"An Old New Zealander" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b*
- BUILDING Construction Company (Ltd.):**—report, Oct. 12, 17*d*
- BUILDINGS**—construction: new methods (E.S.), April 26, 26*b*; — designs: competitive: Mr. R. W. Vawdrey (p., E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*d*; — ferro-concrete: new form of frame construction described (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*c*; use: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*b*; London county council buildings act committee: regulations drafted, Nov. 20, 14*e*; — roof construction: "Eureka" patent described (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*e*; — timber, use of (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*b*; — walls, concrete: casting: new method described (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*b*; — walls, damp: method of drying described (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*
- BUILDING trade**—exhibition (Olympia): arrangements; held, April 21, 8*b*; 24, 3*d*; engineering exhibits described (E.S.), 26, 25*e*; — land taxation: effect of: Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to letter from Lancashire builder, Mar. 9, 14*b*; — London: statistics from 1880 to 1909, Jan. 7, 12*f*; — Sunday work: Rev. W. H. Davies (l.), May 3, 6*d*
- BUISSON, M. Ferdinand (France)** — at Vienne, on Michael Servetus, Oct. 17, 5*c*
- BUKIT Cloh Rubber Company (Ltd.)** — meeting, Jan. 20, 17*d*
- BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates (Ltd.):**—dividend, April 6, 19*c*; report, Dec. 21, 17*c*
- BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates (Ltd.):**—report, Sept. 27, 15*c*
- BUKIT Mertajau Rubber Company (Ltd.):**—report, July 11, 21*b*
- BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.):**—dividends, Jan. 3, 12*a*; Mar. 30, 21*a*; Sept. 28, 15*c*; Dec. 30, 17*b*; report, July 5, 21*f*
- BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company (Ltd.):**—meeting, Mar. 16, 19*e*
- BUKIT Tambun Coconut Company (Ltd.):**—prospectus, Mar. 9, 20*d*
- BULBS:** see under **HORTICULTURE**
- BULGARIA:**—
Agriculture—crops, corn: official estimates, Dec. 29, 15*b*
- Albanian unrest:** see under **ALBANIA**
- Army**—clothing: credit allotted from surplus of budget, Jan. 30, 7*b*; — estimates: extra credits proposed, Nov. 7, 7*a*; — strength: statistics: Gen. Nikolaieff (s.), Jan. 28, 7*b*
- Austria-Hungary, relations with:** see under **AUSTRIA-HUNGARY**
- Capitulations** — renunciation by powers: M. Gueshoff (s.), Nov. 27, 5*c*
- Constitution**—Bill: provisions, Feb. 10, 5*a*; in Sobranje: first reading 14, 5*c*; third reading, 20, 5*b*; — National Assembly: elections to take place this year, Mar. 1, 5*b*; — Sobranje, great: convocation date, May 18, 5*e*; elections: date, May 3, 5*e*; results, June 20, 7*a*; opened by King Ferdinand: protest by M. Stambolisky, 23, 7*f*; presidents elected, 23, 7*f*; correction, 26, 5*e*; discussions, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*b*; 30, 5*b*; Bill: principle voted, July 1, 5*a*; second reading arrangements, 3, 5*c*; legislative committee: amendments agreed to by government, 8, 7*f*; second reading, 11, 5*e*; articles adopted, 15, 5*c*; 17, 5*b*; 21, 5*f* (e.e.); third reading, 22, 5*b*
- Crown Prince**—to attend coronation, May 24, 17*a*; date of arrival, June 8, 7*d*; leaving for England, 17, 10*a*; arrives in London, 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; lunches with Sir John Lister-Kaye, 26, 11*a*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*; receives Legion of Honour, Aug. 3, 9*a*; engagement to Grand Duchess Olga of Russia reported, Sept. 18, 6*e*
- Elections**—results, Sept. 19, 3*c*
- Engineering trade** — openings for British goods: consular report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*
- English** — society for promotion of study founded, Feb. 13, 5*f*
- Finance**—loans (1892): conversion arrangements, Jan. 6, 6*b*; particulars, Feb. 15, 18*b*; new issue announced, Feb. 15, 18*b*; prospectus, April 10, 20*d*; M. Kravareff (int.), 12, 15*d*; arrangements with English syndicate: extended period expires: government attitude; M. Kravareff (int.), May 17, 22*c*; new issue cancelled: Messrs. Oppenheimer, Blandford, and Co. (l.), June 19, 44*d*; (1907): bonds drawn for payment, July 17, 18*d*
- Floods**—particulars, July 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*d*; estimated damage, 5, 5*d*
- France**—conference (Paris): names of representatives: held, Jan. 6, 5*f*; — convention: signed, Oct. 30, 5*f*; — Paris: new street named as Sofia: King Ferdinand thanks municipal council, Jan. 19, 5*b*
- General election**—date, Aug. 12, 3*b*; campaign progress, 21, 3*e*
- Great Britain, relations with:** see under **FOREIGN relations** — Bulgaria
- Greece, relations with**—Greek press comments, April 28, 5*b*; — stu-

BULGARIA—Greece, relations with (continued):—

dents, Bulgarian: to visit Athens, Feb. 2, 5*d*; at Athens, April 24, 5*f*; M. Venezelos receives deputation (s.), 27, 5*b*; leaves for Varna, 27, 5*b*; Greek opinion, 27, 5*b*

Harbours — statistics of proposed expenditure (E.S.), April 19, 22*c*

Independence — proclamation: alleged previous understanding with Austria-Hungary: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 5*f*; anniversary celebrated, Oct. 6, 3*e*; King Ferdinand places wreaths on tombs of Stoiloff and Grekoff; entertains M. Kaltcheff at dinner, Dec. 22, 5*c*; —insurrection (1876): death of maker of cherry wood cannon, Dec. 22, 5*c*

Italy — consular convention: ratified by Sobranye, Feb. 24, 5*e*

King: see **FERDINAND**

Ministry (late Stambolovist)—charges against: debate in Chamber, Jan. 3, 3*d*; 14, 5*c*; 5, 5*e*; referred to committee, 4, 5*c*; functions of committee, 5, 5*e*; Russian opinion, 5, 5*e*; discussed in Chamber, Feb. 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*e*; Gen. Savoff (s.), 24, 5*e*; decision of Chamber: charges to be heard before special court, 27, 5*c*

Ministry (Malinoff)—resigns, Mar. 23, 5*c*; M. Daneff invited to form cabinet, 25, 5*c*

Ministry (Gueshoff) — appointed: composition, Mar. 30, 5*c*; M. Ivan Gueshoff invited to form cabinet, 29, 5*d*; declaration of policy to be issued, April 1, 5*d*; programme, Aug. 21, 3*e*

Orders—see under **ORDERS**, foreign
Parliament (Sobranye)—session closed, Mar. 1, 5*b*; opening date, Oct. 21, 5*b*; opened; speech from Throne, 30, 5*f*

Press—newspapers suspended, Oct. 7, 3*b*

Railways — statistics of proposed expenditure (E.S.), April 19, 22*c*; —Radomir to Dubnitsa: construction by government announced, Jan. 26, 5*d*; —rolling stock: shortage reported (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*

Rumania — improved relations: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 5*f* (e.e.); M. Gueshoff (s.), 16, 5*f* (e.e.); M. Gennadieff (s.), 16, 5*f* (e.e.); improved relations ascribed to Austrian influence, Dec. 7, 5*c*

Russia — absence of reference in Bulgarian speech from throne noticed, Oct. 30, 5*f*; —convention, alleged: disclosure during hearing of charges against ex-ministers, Jan. 4, 5*c*; —conventions (consular jurisdiction, civil courts jurisdiction, and extradition) signed, Nov. 13, 5*e*; —Eastern Rumelia: arrangements for payment of debt announced, Nov. 25, 7*c*

Servia—commercial relations: Servian mission arrives at Sofia, Nov. 7, 7*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 7, 7*a*

Turkey, relations with: see under **TURKEY**

BULGARIA, Prince Boris of—receives order of the Annunciation, Feb. 4, 7*d*; returns to Sofia from Constantinople, May 13, 7*f* (e.e.)

BULGARIA, Prince Cyril of—returns to Sofia from Constantinople, May 13, 7*f* (e.e.)

BULGARIAN Church—Greek Church: arrangement respecting defence of common educational interests reported, April 15, 3*d*

BULKELEY, Capt. T. H. R.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 18, 8*d*

BULL, Dr. G. J.—death, Jan. 4, 11*d*

BULL, Ex Sgt. George—libel charge, Nov. 17, 7*e*

BULL, Rev. Herbert—at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, Nov. 3, 11*d*

BULL, Mr. James—will, Feb. 20, 12*b*

BULL, Mrs. Ole—death, Jan. 20, 11*c*

BULL, Lieut. Philip T.—found shot, Mar. 13, 11*e*

BULL, Mr. Richard—on sheriffs: functions (1), Dec. 4, 10*d*

BULL, William, *alias* William Jones — arson charge, Jan. 23, 3*c*

BULL, Sir William — elected treasurer of London Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 3, 10*a*; elected chairman of Seaford Convalescent Home, April 10, 13*e*; gift of challenge shields to National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, May 20, 12*b*

Declaration of London — claims responsibility for issue of posters (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c*

at Grindell-Matthews Wireless Telephone Syndicate's meeting, on wireless telephony, Oct. 14, 16*a*

in Parliament, on—annuities, life: Bill, April 5, 13*f*; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*d*

on Anti Socialist Union: contributes £1,000 to funds (1), April 3, 6*c*; —Declaration of London (1), Mar. 16, 6*a*; —Second Peace Conference (Conventions) Bill (1), June 16, 6*b*

BULL and **Bull**, Messrs.—action against, Nov. 3, 10*c* (e.e.); 4, 4*b*; 6, 3*a*; 17, 3*f* on divorce court alleged sketching by representative of *Evening Times* (1. quoted), Nov. 10, 3*d*

BULL (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.) (London and Sydney) — issue of stock announced, Jan. 7, 14*c*; prospectus, 9, 13*d*; dividends, May 1, 21*d*; Oct. 16, 20*e*; report, 27, 18*d*

BULL (William) and Sons, Messrs.—orchids: show: see under **HORTICULTURE** — Shows

BULL Ant Proprietary Company — liquidation proposed: circular issued, July 17, 21*f*

BULLDOG Club (Incorporated)—show: see under **DOGS**—Shows

BULLEIR, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. H. St. G. Gray — "The Glastonbury Lake Village," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 535*b*

BULLEN, Mr. F. T.—at Royal Geographical Society, on deep-sea fish, Jan. 3, 10*b*

BULLER, Commander H. T. — receives Victorian order, April 13, 11*a*

BULLER, late Sir Redvers—memorial at Crediton church: unveiled, June 3, 11*a*; memorial in Winchester cathedral: particulars, Aug. 14, 4*d*; unveiling arrangements Oct. 26 9*a*; unveiled 30, 11*c*

BULLERS (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 20*a*

BULLFINCH East Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 7, 22*b*

BULLFINCH Proprietary (W. A.) (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 17*d*

BULLOCK, Lade, and Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 18, 15*e*

- BULLOCK, Rev. Charles — death, Sept. 25, 9d; will, Dec. 19, 9e
- BULLOCK, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. — promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b; promoted lieutenant-general, 28, 14d
at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14e
- BULLOCK, Jane, and James Bullock—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 11, 3e
- BULLOCK, Rev. T. L.—elected vicar of St. Mark (Clerkenwell), Mar. 17, 4d
- BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon G. R. :—
at Church Congress, on Church of England finance, Oct. 6, 4e; —
at Gloucester diocesan conference, on Church of England finance, Oct. 13, 10b
- BULLOUGH, Mr. T.—on rats: extermination (1.), Jan. 16, 7d
- BULL River Electric Power Company—formed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14d
- BÜLOW, Prince (Germany) — silver wedding celebrated, Jan. 9, 11a; 10, 5e; present at banquet to Crown Prince of Germany at Rome, April 7, 5f
on Delcassé, M.: speech on death of Baron von Ketteler: despatch quoted, Mar. 13, 5c; —Great Britain and France: foreign trade in Colonies attitude compared: statement recalled, Sept. 13, 4a
- BULSTRODE, Dr. H. T. — death, July 22, 10e; funeral arrangements, 24, 11b; funeral, 26, 11b
on shellfish — transmission of disease (report), April 1, 6c
- BULSTRODE, Mr. William — will, Jan. 5, 11e
- BULTEAU, Mme. ("Fœmina") — "L'Âme des Anglais" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 114b
- BULUWAYO Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18c
- BULWER, Miss D. E.—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: Newhaven-Dieppe route (1.), Sept. 13, 7b
- BULWER, Gen. Sir E. E. G.—will, Feb. 24, 11e
- BULWER, Col. W. E. G. L.—will, Feb. 1, 13d
- BUMLEY-CAMPBELL, Col.—tour round world recalled, Sept. 1, 9e
- BUNBURY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert N.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
- BUNBURY, Col. V. T.—appointed to command of Kent territorial infantry brigade, May 5, 6d; appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- BUNBURY, Col. William E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- BUNCH (B.) and Sons, Messrs.—works offered for sale (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25c
- BUND, Mr. J. W. W.—at Worcestershire quarter sessions, on creation of police reserves, Oct. 10, 5b
- BUND, Mr. Willis—at Worcester, on sanatoria: proposed government grants, May 23, 7c
- BUNDI (state)—special article ("A progressive Rajput state"), Dec. 26, 3f
- BUNDI (town)—special article ("The Queen-Empress in Rajputana: visit to Bundi"), Dec. 25, 3d
- BUNN, Mr. J. W.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on appointments of local education inspectors, April 19, 7a
- BUNN, Mr. W. G.—death, Sept. 23, 9b
- BUNSEN, Robert William — centenary: celebration: Mr. F. Jones and Mr. J. Grossmann (1.), Mar. 20, 4a
- BUNTING, Alderman J. H.—gift of Manor House to Spalding Unionists for club premises, Mar. 6, 11c
- BUNTING, Kate—poisoning charge, Sept. 8, 6d; 15, 5b (e.e.)
- BUNTING, Sir Percy William—death: funeral arrangements, July 24, 11b; memorial service: arrangements, 25, 11a; funeral, 26, 11b; will, Aug. 30, 6e
- BUNTINGFORD Association — insurance scheme: comparison with Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national
- BUNYAN, John :—
Anvil—history: Mr. J. Beagarie (1.), June 22, 3e
Foxe's "Book of Martyrs"—copy described, Feb. 2, 10f; 3, 11e; correspondence, 8, 15b; sale announced, April 27, 10d; correspondence, May 23, 10a; 25, 8b; 26, 10f; our Bedford correspondent's comments, 25, 8b; intervention of attorney-general; book withdrawn from sale, 27, 10d; authenticity of verse and signatures (art., "Bunyan's Foxe: the verse and signatures"), 27, 10d; Mr. W. Hale White (1.), 29, 11f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: attorney-general's decision, July 7, 8a; Bedford Library Council request compensation for government interference, 15, 8e; Mr. A. R. Goddard (1.), Aug. 4, 9b; offered for sale at Messrs. Sotheby's: withdrawn, Dec. 15, 5b; Mr. C. F. Farrar (1.), 28, 5e
Westminster Abbey — memorial window: described; presentation arrangements, Oct. 13, 10c
- BUQUOY, Count Charles (Austria-Hungary)—order of Golden Fleece conferred, April 14, 3c
- BURBANK'S Main Lode (1904) (Ltd.)—dividend, April 28, 21c; report, Nov. 15, 19d
- BURBIDGE, Mrs. Kate—found shot, July 14, 12c (e.e.)
- BURBURY, Mr. Samuel Hawksley—death, Aug. 23, 9e; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 26, 4c; Sept. 15, 8e; will, Dec. 19, 9e
- BURCHELL, Mr. Tufnell—appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8b
- BURCHETT, Mr. Godfrey—"The Indelible Factor of Individual Sentient Life" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231b
- BURCHETT, Mr. Sebastian — motor-car accident, Mar. 22, 11c
- BURCHINGER, George Henry — theft charge, Nov. 28, 4d
- BURD, Mr. Henry W.—biographical, Nov. 23, 6b
- BURDEN, Maj. Henry—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- BURDEN, Mr. Valentine — misapplying workhouse provisions charge, Sept. 6, 8f; 9, 4e
- BURDETT, Sir Henry :—
at British Hospital Association's congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 29, 9b; —at Home Hospitals' Association for Paying Patients, on administration of hospitals, Mar. 25, 4b; correction, 27, 6c; —at Mansion House, on Sunday cinematograph exhibitions in aid of hospitals, Mar. 11, 4b; 29, 4b; —at St. James's Palace, on League of Mercy finances; hospitals: posi-

- BURDETT, Sir Henry** (continued) :—
 tion, Dec. 16, 6a ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on voluntary hospitals, Dec. 2, 6a
 on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — effect on voluntary hospitals; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Dec. 2, 6a
- BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. L. A.**—gives dinners, Feb. 28, 11b; Mar. 9, 11a; leaves England, April 6, 11a; gives parties, June 2, 11a; garden parties: dates, July 1, 11b; 18, 11b; given, 13, 11e; 19, 11b
 Law case, Oct. 18, 3b
 in Parliament, on—army: horse supply, Mar. 23, 13b; —debates: arrangements between speaker and whips, Feb. 21, 13b; —horse breeding: government scheme, Feb. 25, 12f; —Parliament Bill, May 10, 15b; —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12a; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14c
- BURDITT, Ada Rose**—inquest, April 25, 4c
- BURDWAN, Maharajadhiraja** of — appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
- BURFIELD** (police-sergeant) — stops runaway horses, April 15, 7f
- BURFIELD, Mr. S. T.**—appointed assistant superintendent of museum of zoology at Cambridge University, July 24, 3d
- BURFITT, Mr. C. T.**—on proposed memorial to Rev. S. Marsden (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 4d
- BURG, Ferdinand Charles** (Archduke Ferdinand Charles of Austria)—renounces archducal rights; assumes name of Ferdinand Charles Burg, Oct. 25, 8d; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated; renunciation of archducal rights accepted, Nov. 18, 10c
- BURGE, Mr. C. O.** :—
 at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26e
 on New South Wales — Burrinjuck dam (sp. art., "Irrigation in New South Wales: the Burrinjuck dam," E.S.), Oct. 25, 23e
- BURGE, Mr. C. W.**—on railwaymen's strike: fund for loyal employees (l. quoted), Aug. 23, 6e
- BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Southwark** — biographical; April 25, 8d; correction, 26, 8d; health, Mar. 27, 8d; appointed Bp. of Southwark, April 25, 8d; consecration: arrangements, May 11, 4c; 22, 18f; 25, 6b; consecrated, 26, 17d; enthronement: arrangements, 25, 6b; does homage upon appointment, 31, 13a; enthroned at Southwark cathedral; addresses congregation, June 5, 3d; appointed chaplain to Guy's Hospital, July 10, 12b; leaves diocese for holiday, Aug. 3, 13e; accepts chairmanship of council of Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, Oct. 31, 4c
 at Battersea Town Hall, on temperance, Nov. 15, 11c; —at Church House, on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, July 12, 15f; —at Dulwich College, on public schools, July 28, 12d; —at Hannerton Hall, on South London Church Fund, Nov. 24, 4c; —at Southwark cathedral, sermon, Nov. 6, 15b; baptism; education: religious teaching in schools, 17, 6f; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4b; —at Southwark diocesan confer-
- BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Southwark** (continued) :—
 ence, delivers presidential address, Nov. 16, 4c
 on Royal Victoria Hall (Waterloo-road): Sunday night services (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 2f; —Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund: appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 4b; —Southwark diocese: clergy: training and supply (l.), Nov. 25, 13c
- BURGE, Woodall, and Co., Messrs.**—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 2, 3d; application for discharge, Oct. 19, 4b
- BURGESS, Prof. C. F.**—ferro-concrete: experiments concerning corrosion of iron described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24b
- BURGESS, Mr. C. T.**—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
- BURGESS, Emily** (*alias* Maythum)—fraud charge, July 29, 4c
- BURGESS, Frank**—shot, Mar. 23, 10b
- BURGESS, Helen**—inquest, Feb. 22, 10f
- BURGESS, Mr. J.**—at Independent Labour party's conference, on relations between Labour party and ministry, April 19, 7c
- BURGESS, Mr. Joseph**—will, May 17, 12e
- BURGESS, Mr. Joseph**—"John Burns" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177c
- BURGESS, Robert Percy H.**—misappropriation charge, Oct. 3, 8d; 6, 5e; 7, 8b; 14, 8b
- BURGESS, Thomas William**—biographical, Sept. 7, 4d; in London: reception, Sept. 9, 8e; gives sitting for portrait-model to be placed in Madame Tussaud's exhibition, 15, 11c
 Swimming: see under SWIMMING
- BURGH, Strabolgi, and Cobham, baronies** of—claims to: particulars, May 18, 4c
- BURGHCLERE, Lord**—leaves Paris for Cannes, Feb. 25, 11a; dinner postponed, May 26, 11c; given, July 7, 11c
 in Parliament, on Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12d; 14, 6d
 on Diseases of Animals Act: administration (l.), Nov. 20, 12d; —monuments, historic: preservation (l.), Sept. 26, 7d; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10a; —rats: extermination (l.), Jan. 10, 8b
- BURGIN, Mr. G. B.**—"The Vision of Balmaine" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102c
- BURGLARIES**—Ashstead: Mr. Meyer's residence, July 5, 10b; —Aston: offices of Healy and Co., April 10, 13d; —Belgrave-square: particulars, Dec. 7, 8c; —Bond-street: Messrs. Stewart and Co.'s premises, Jan. 12, 6d; —Brook-street (Old Bond-street): jewellers' premises, Sept. 15, 5f; —Carlton-house-terrace: man arrested, Dec. 4, 6c; reward offered for information, 4, 6e; prosecution, 5, 3f; 13, 4c; 15, 2e; 18, 4c; —Chelsea Theatre of Varieties: particulars, Mar. 6, 12a; —Cosham: Purbrook Grange: arrests, Dec. 11, 7a; —Croydon: premises of Louis Courlander (Ltd.), April 10, 13d; police-constable rewarded, May 19, 3c; prosecutions, Nov. 14, 8a (e.e.); —Dinas Powis: Cross farm, Dec. 28, 2c; —Dolgelly (Mannan): prosecutions, Sept. 6, 5c; —Ealing: prosecution, Aug. 3, 2e; —Elgin-avenue

BURGLARIES (continued) :—

- prosecutions, Oct. 13, 2e; 14, 3e;
—Elgin House (Osterley Park): prosecution, Feb. 6, 6f; 13, 3b; —Eton College: see under ETON College;
—Forest-gate: Mr. F. A. S. Stern's residence, July 5, 10b; —Great Dover-street: arrest of armed burglar: testimonial fund: meeting, Jan. 3, 6a; contributions, 6, 3a; prosecution, 6, 3a; trial, 16, 3e; Charles Arthur appeal rejected, Feb. 8, 3a; Mrs. Wright rewarded, 16, 11e; receives Albert medal, 24, 8b; police-constable Haytread receives King's police medal, 24, 8c; —Gregynog Hall: prosecutions, Mar. 21, 8e; 28, 3e; May 26, 3f; —Henley: Red Lion Hotel, April 10, 13d; —High-gate: particulars, Jan. 10, 3c; —Houndsditch: see under Houndsditch—Shooting outrage; —Islington: Englefield-road: prosecution, Dec. 22, 8c; 29, 2d; —Kensington, Talgarth - mansions: prosecutions, Mar. 8, 4a; 23, 3f; —Kingston-on-Thames: ladies attacked by burglar, Feb. 6, 13e; prosecution, 7, 6d; 22, 7b; Mar. 4, 3d; —Lennox House (Ovington-square): prosecutions, Feb. 23, 4c; —Montague-street: prosecutions, Feb. 22, 4d; Mar. 1, 4a; 30, 4c; April 26, 3b; —North Killingholme: police-constable injured, May 13, 8d; —Oxford-street: Westminster Photographic Exchange, Oct. 14, 10d; prosecution, 16, 3b; 23, 3d; Nov. 9, 2d; —Park-lane (Woods-mews): accident to supposed burglar, Sept. 22, 8d; —Pirie, Capt. D. V.: chateau de Varennes, Dec. 15, 13b; —post offices: see under POST OFFICES; —Regent-street: premises of Messrs. Revillon Frères (Ltd.): prosecution, Nov. 20, 3c; 27, 3b; —statistics: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sunderland: pawnbroker's shop, Mar. 21, 4e; April 4, 16d; —Thornton-heath: Messrs. Whitbread's stores, Jan. 9, 12f; —Thurgarton Priory, Feb. 21, 4f; —Totteridge Hill: Mr. E. H. Downe's residence: police-constable assaulted, May 3, 4c; —Vaughan-Morgan, Mr. Henry: house robbed, Nov. 23, 11b; —Ware Girls' Grammar School, June 27, 4e; —Windlesham: prosecution, May 17, 8c (e.e.); —Woking: prosecution, Aug. 9, 6c
- BURDON and Ball (Ltd.) — Sheffield works: described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15d
- BURGOYNE, Mr. Allan — garden party: date, June 1, 11a; given, July 3, 11c in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 13b; —navy: battle-ships: armament; torpedo-boat-destroyers, July 5, 14d
- BURGOYNE, Mr. P. B.—gives garden party, July 3, 11c
- BURGOYNE, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 28, 11c
- BURGWIN, Mrs.—at Patriotic Club, on feeble-minded children, Feb. 17, 10d
- BURIAL Laws Act (1880)—St. Crantoc (Cornwall): vicar refuses to allow burial of nonconformist: see under PARLIAMENT
- BURKE, Miss Billie—leaving for United States, Aug. 10, 12a
- BURKE, Capt. C. J.—lecture announced, Nov. 9, 4d at Royal United Service Institution, on design of military aeroplane, Dec. 7, 7d
- BURKE, Capt. D. C.—aeroplane casualty, Jan. 9, 7a
- BURKE, Edmund :—
Calcutta University — works excluded from curriculum: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
- BURKE, Mr. H. F.—received by King, Jan. 24, 11a; appointed C.B., June 20, 9b; appointed Norroy King of Arms, Oct. 28, 11e
- BURKE, Maude, and Fanny Burke — unbecoming conduct in church charge, Sept. 14, 6d (e.e.)
- BURKE, Patrick (solicitor)—struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4b
- BURKE, William J. (constable) — receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8c
- BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.)—dividends, May 27, 24e; Nov. 28, 20f; report, June 12, 20b
- BURKETT, Mr. Lawrence J.—will, June 23, 6d
- BURKILL, Miss M. L.—will, April 27, 11d (e.e.)
- BURKITT, Prof. Francis C.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- BURKITT, Rev. James—will, Oct. 23, 11c
- BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club—exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
- BURLINGTON Hotels Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 8, 20e; dividend, June 15, 19d
- BURLS, Mr. G. A.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: rating (E.S.), Feb. 15, 26c
- BURMA :—
Chinese colony — particulars, May 3, 5f
Concessions: see under INDIA—Concessions
Crime—charges against Mr. Dalrymple-Clark: re-trial held; acquitted, Mar. 11, 5b; Mr. Dalrymple-Clark discharged, 17, 5c
Development—Mr. J. Nisbet (sp. art., "The development of Burma: a flourishing province"), May 24, 40c
Education — religious teaching in schools: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—accidents: on Sodar-Lashio Railway, Mar. 9, 5f
Rice—crop prospects, Dec. 13, 13d
Yunnan—frontier question: British troops in disputed territory; Yunnan viceroy's attitude, Feb. 8, 5a; 20, 5d: (sp. art., "The Burma-Yunnan boundary"), 9, 5a; particulars of opposition to British police force, 10, 5d; delimitation arrangements, 10, 5d; commission being arranged, 20, 5d
- BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 25, 23a; 29, 26d; dividend, Oct. 26, 17d; 27, 18d
- BURMA Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 12, 21e
- BURMA Railways Company: see under INDIA—Railways
- BURMA Ruby Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 30, 17a; July 8, 23e; meeting, 18, 19b
- BURMA Society—club: opened; grant from secretary of state, April 3, 7e; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), 3, 7e; —Fryer, Lady: gives at home, April 3, 7e; —Fryer, Sir F. (s.), April 3, 7e; —meeting, Oct. 30, 12e; —White, Sir H. T. (s.), Oct. 30, 12e
- BURMA Solid Fuel Company (Ltd.)—registered, May 29, 22c

- BURMESTER, Miss Ellen—will, Aug. 21, 9d
 BURN, Col. C. R. :—
 in Parliament, on—army : 'soldiers' grievances ; officers' pay, Mar. 15, 14a ; officers : promotion from the ranks, 23, 12e ; —budget (1911), May 17, 16f ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 6f ; 29, 15b ; —Parliament Bill, May 3, 13b ; 10, 15a
 BURN, Mrs. Rosdew—gives dance, Mar. 8, 11a
 BURNABY (British Columbia) — municipality : debenture stock : issue announced, July 19, 18d
 BURNABY, Hon. Mrs. Sybil—falls from window, May 15, 8b ; death, 27, 3e ; inquest, 30, 9d (e.e.) ; funeral, 31, 13c
 BURNARDS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 1, 22c
 BURNE, Com. Charles—appointed to command of Chilean War College, Jan. 27, 5d
 BURNE, Mr. Henry H.—will, Oct. 10, 9c
 BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward—drawings, "The Crucifixion" and "The Nativity," presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Mar. 15, 11b
 BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—gives evening party, June 30, 11b ; leaves for Nice, Dec. 30, 11a
 on members of Parliament—payment (l.), Aug. 29, 6e
 BURNES, Mr. C. W. :—
 on friendly societies : reserve funds, (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 12b ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 6, 10d ; (int.), Oct. 21, 7c ; payment of sickness benefit (int.), Dec. 5, 9f
 BURNET, Mr. Arthur—on astronomy : conjunction of Mars and Saturn (l.), Aug. 15, 10d ; Mars : occupation by moon (l.), Dec. 4, 10d
 BURNET, Dr. John—on "quincentenary" (l.), Sept. 22, 6d
 BURNETT, Sir David—on motor-horns : night use (l.), Aug. 9, 10b
 BURNETT, Mrs. F. Hodgson—accident to motor-car, July 14, 5d
 BURNETT, Mr. John — biographical ; appointed member of royal commission on working of railway conciliation scheme, Aug. 23, 6a
 BURNETT, Mrs. Katherine C.—will, Dec. 25, 9c
 BURNETT, Samuel, and others — disturbances charge, Nov. 23, 4d
 BURNETT, Thomas — drunk charge, Nov. 3, 4a
 BURNEY, Vice-Adm. Cecil—biographical, Nov. 29, 8b ; appointed rear-admiral commanding fifth cruiser squadron, Jan. 2, 10e ; appointed to command Atlantic fleet, 29, 8a ; Dec. 6, 14e ; flag to be transferred to the *Prince of Wales*, 19, 11e
 BURNHAM, Lord—presides at meeting of Newspaper Press Fund, Feb. 27, 13e ; welcomes representatives of overseas press at Empire Press Union banquet, June 19, 28c
 at Princes Restaurant, on Empire Press League ; imperial unity, June 19, 28c
 BURNHAM, Mr. John C.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
 BURNLEY—borough council : election : result, Nov. 2, 8c ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —electricity : supply station : new plant proposed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25b ; May 10, 27c ;—
 BURNLEY (continued) :—
 extension sanctioned by Local Government Board (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19b ; —gas works : improvements proposed (E.S.), May 10, 27c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d ; —workhouse : heating system : improvement proposed (E.S.), May 10, 27c
 BURNLEY Paper Works (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 17, 20b
 BURNLEY Weavers' Association—membership : statistics, Dec. 25, 7f
 BURNS, Mr. C. O.—on Post Office savings banks : contract for home safes : replies to Mr. Newman's speech (l.), May 22, 18e
 BURNS, Mr. John — arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11a ; to open town-planning exhibition at Crosby Hall, 31, 12a ; awarded LL.D. degree of Aberdeen University, Mar. 1, 16c ; receives LL.D. degree of Aberdeen University, April 7, 7d ; visits Borough, 18, 8e (e.e.) ; replies to letter from aged inmates of Whitgift Hospital (Croydon), 22, 3d ; visits Goupil Gallery, May 10, 13a ; opens workmen's dwellings at West Byfleet, 15, 12b ; opens pumping station at Walton-on-Thames, June 12, 6e ; to address National Association for Prevention of Consumption's conference, July 15, 7c ; receives honorary degree of Birmingham University, 28, 4b ; visits Hampton Court, Aug. 14, 9a ; visits Treasury Office, Sept. 27, 9a ; at Stratford-on-Avon, visits Shakespeare Library and Museum, 29, 9a ; inspects National Sanatorium (Benenden), Oct. 5, 5b ; inspects arrangements at Quinton Polyclinic for sea-water treatment of disease, 6, 8c ; invited to address public meeting at Battersea on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 22, 8d
 Labour — London transport workers' strike : acts as chairman of conference, Aug. 19, 5d ; 21, 5e ; lightermen's dispute : acts as chairman of conference, 26, 8a
 Rag flock — receives deputation, Jan. 13, 10c
 Unemployed — suggestions to Central (Unemployed) Body for London : Canon Anderson (s.), Feb. 18, 6b
 Venereal disease — compulsory treatment : receives deputation, July 14, 16e
 Vermin — extermination : receives deputation, Mar. 17, 6e
 at Battersea Park, on Cardinal Manning, July 17, 11c (e.e.) ; —at Battersea Town Hall, on general election. House of Lords reform : fiscal policy, Jan. 11, 10a ; —at imperial conference, on emigration to colonies ; suggested colonial representation ; Emigrants' Information Office, June 10, 12a ; on suggested uniform law for destitute and deserted persons, 10, 12b ; —at London Docks, on settlement of transport workers' strike, Aug. 21, 5c ; —at National Association for Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis : Milk Bill, July 20, 6c ; —at Southwark Park, on settlement of railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 5b ; on settlement of lightermen's strike, 21, 5c ; —at Walton-on-Thames, on London's water supply, June 12, 6e ; —at West Byfleet, on housing, May 15, 12b

BURNS, Mr. John (continued) :—

in Parliament, on — Birmingham Boundaries Bill, Feb. 17, 13c; — children: school meals: proposed feeding during coronation holidays, Mar. 28, 14d; — poor law administration; boarding-out system, Aug. 4, 10e; remand homes, 4, 11a; — emigration: to colonies, Aug. 4, 10d; — Housing Act: administration; closing orders; appeals, Aug. 4, 10e, 11a; — labour exchanges: statistics, Feb. 11, 12d; Mr. H. G. Williams (l.), 13, 6f; — licensing: taxation: Cambridge, July 26, 13c; — London county council: payment of travelling expenses, May 5, 14d; — Metropolitan Water Board (new works), Bill, Aug. 1, 13b; — Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, Mar. 24, 13e; — poor law: relief, outdoor: expenditure, July 26, 12c; administration, Aug. 4, 10d; children's liability for parents' maintenance; dismissal of workhouse master at Launditch: outdoor relief, 4, 10e; — Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14c; — rivers: pollution, June 16, 14e; — smallpox: outbreak in London, April 13, 7e; — Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12c; — Unemployed Workmen Act: administration: Herne Bay scheme, Mar. 28, 14d; Hollesley Bay experiment, Aug. 4, 10e; — vaccination, April 13, 7e; officers: conditions, Aug. 4, 10e
— on Henderson, Rev. Ebenezer: appreciation (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 7d; — London water supply: Metropolitan Water Board's administration (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 4b; — pensions, old-age: removal of pauper disqualification: payments from boards of guardians to government: letter to Mr. C. Breach, Feb. 1, 9a
BURNS, Robert—patent as excise-man: sold (£500), Nov. 24, 6e
Poems—copy of Kilmarnock edition sold (\$1,625), April 27, 5d; copy of first edition sold (£730), Nov. 24, 6c
BURNS, Robert—assault charge, Nov. 22, 4e (c.c.)
BURNS, Walter, and Alfred W. Coleman—base coin charge, Dec. 5, 4a
BURNSIDE, Mr. Walter F.—on Greek: study (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52b
BURNSIDE, Mr. William E.—will, June 21, 13c
BURNSIDE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 21a
BURNS Steamship (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 22e
BURNEYAT, J. Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 15a
BURR, Mr. Arthur—
Libel on—prosecution, Nov. 14, 22b; 30, 6d; Dec. 14, 7a; 21, 4a; *The Times* report corrected, Nov. 15, 14c; Dec. 2, 3f; Rev. Sir C. J. Shaw (s.); Mr. A. Wells (s.), Nov. 27, 17e
at Dover, on coal-mining in Kent: alleged arrangement between ecclesiastical commissioners and Anglo-Westphalian Kent Coal Company, Nov. 27, 17e
BURRA, Mr. James S.—will, April 14, 9f; collection of engravings sold, Nov. 2, 12f; library sold, Dec. 16, 6b

BURRADON and Coxlodge Coal Company—collieries: electrification scheme: details (E.S.), July 12, 25b
BURRARD, Col. Sidney G.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
BURRELL, Miss—consents to defray cost of new out-patients' department at Royal South Hants and Southampton Hospital, June 16, 8b
BURRELL, Mr. Martin (Canada)—biographical; appointed minister of agriculture, Oct. 11, 8d; sworn in as minister of agriculture, 17, 5d
in Parliament, on Canada-United States Reciprocity agreement, Feb. 16, 8d
BURRELL, Sir Merrik R.—on horses: breeding: government scheme (l.), Dec. 23, 4b
BURRIDGE, Mr. F. V.—appointed principal of Central School of Arts and Crafts, Nov. 16, 7a
BURRILL, Mr. C. J.—will, Jan. 11, 11c
BURROUGH, Mr. Hubert A. R.—poisoned; particulars, Oct. 12, 3c; inquest, 16, 3b
BURROUGHS, Mr. E. A.—on Church of England prayer-book: suggested revision of lectionary (l.), June 15, 4d
BURROW, Mr. C. Kennett—“*Carmina Varia*” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482c
BURROWES, Lieut.-Col. Algernon St. L.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
BURROWS, Mr. Herbert—resigns membership of Social Democratic party, April 28, 13d
BURROWS, Mr. James M.—contempt of court: application to court, Nov. 24, 3e
BURROWS, Mr. John S.—death, Dec. 28, 7b
BURROWS, Miss Mary—will, Nov. 24, 11b
BURROWS, Ven. W. O., Archdeacon of Birmingham—
at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4b; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, May 3, 15a
BURROWS (T.) (Ltd.)—works, new: to be erected (E.S.), June 7, 27b
BURRY Port and Gwendraeth Valley Railway—light railway commissioners' order confirmed, Oct. 10, 10d
BURSTAL, Mr. E. K.—on Metropolitan Water Board: projected new Thames reservoirs (l.), Mar. 7, 14f
BURSTALL, Miss S. A.—
at British Association, on education: examinations (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116b; —at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 9, 4b
BURSTALL, Sarah A., and M. A. Douglas—“Public Schools for Girls” reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59a
BURSTON, Mr. Clement—on sheep: disease (l.), July 3, 12f
BURT, Sir Henry Parsall—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
BURT, Rev. J. H.—death, Jan. 30, 4d
BURT, Mr. Peter—motor-car engine: new type invented: described, Oct. 26, 4f
BURT, Mr. Thomas—biographical, Oct. 11, 8c; salary: Northumberland miners' decision, Jan. 19, 6e; to deliver lecture at Armstrong College, 24, 4f; to receive D.C.L. degree of Durham University, May 15, 13a; degree conferred, June 28, 17a; welcomed by delegates at trade union congress, Sept. 6, 7f; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c; to receive freedom of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nov. 6, 11a; celebrates 74th birthday, 14, 11a;
15—2

- BURT, Mr. Thomas** (continued):—
 receives presentation, Dec. 4, 5*f*;
 entertained at National Liberal Club,
 12, 6*e*
 Testimonial—appeal issued, April 14,
 9*f*
 at Armstrong College, on Mr. Joseph
 Cowen, Oct. 16, 13*f*; —at National
 Liberal Club, on home rule; labour
 prospects; trade unions, Dec. 12,
 6*e*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on
 labour: development of trade
 unions; collective bargaining, Sept.
 11, 5*a*; on railway commission's
 report, Oct. 23, 6*e*; —at trade
 union congress, on peace, Sept. 9, 8*a*
 on coal-mining accidents: effect of
 coal dust (circular), Feb. 3, 6*e*; —
 Ireland: railwaymen's strike (cir-
 cular), Oct. 4, 4*c*; —labour: rail-
 way commission's report, Nov. 6, 10*a*
BURTON—charge against: see **BELGIUM**—
 Crime—British engineers
BURTON, Lord—memorial at Burton: un-
 veiled, May 15, 13*b*
BURTON, Mr. (Natal)—at Graaf Reinet,
 on education: language question;
 natives, Sept. 6, 3*d*
BURTON, Mrs.—acts as coxswain of life-
 boat, Sept. 27, 6*d* (e.e.)
BURTON, Dr. C. V. I.—at British Associa-
 tion, on principle of relativity, Sept.
 4, 4*a*
BURTON, Mr. E. C.—memorial erected at
 Daventry, Feb. 7, 11*a*
BURTON, Staff-Surg. E. T.—receives order
 of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, July
 22, 11*b*
BURTON, Col. Edmund B.—appointed C.B.,
 June 20, 9*c*
BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa) — to
 retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2,
 10*c*
 at Burghersdorp, on native labour:
 proposed restriction of recruiting in
 agricultural districts: death rate,
 Dec. 16, 5*e*
 on labour: native and white; immi-
 gration (int.), Aug. 24, 3*f*; confers
 with Natal planters, 26, 3*f*
BULTOV, Mr. J. H.:—
 at British Association, on agriculture
 —education, Sept. 5, 10*e*
 on Canada — agriculture: education
 and research work: report to
 Somerset county council agricul-
 tural education committee, Oct.
 23, 13*b*
BURTON, James, and Charles E. Pike—
 false pretences charge, Aug. 7, 8*c*
BURTON, Mr. R. C.—appointed assistant
 superintendent in Geological Survey
 of India, Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.e.)
BURTON, Sir Richard:—
 Manuscripts (law case), Mar. 28, 3*c*
 "Sentiment of the Sword, The,"
 reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 15*a*
BURTON, Mr. W. S.—picture acquired for
 Guildhall Art Gallery, Dec. 21, 11*d*
 Testimonial, proposed — appeal: Mr.
 J. S. White (1.), Dec. 23, 10*c*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report,
 June 2, 18*f*
BURTON-BROWNE, Col.—at Church Asso-
 ciation's conference, on Prayer-book
 revision, Nov. 10, 2*f*
BURTON-ON-TRENT — borough council:
 election: result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.);
 —mayoralty: Lord Anglesey willing
 to accept, July 27, 11*a*; nominated,
 Aug. 1, 7*e*; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —
 town clerk appointed, May 1, 6*f*
BURTON-ON-TRENT Canine Society—show:
 see under **DOGS**—Shows
BURWELL, Mr. H. M.—at Canadian Society
 of Civil Engineers, on Vancouver:
 water supply (p., E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*d*
BURY (Lancashire) — borough council:
 election: result, Nov. 2, 8*c*; —corona-
 tion: see under **CORONATION**; —
 electricity: new works announced
 (E.S.), April 19, 22*e*; new station
 opened (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c*; —freedom:
 conferred on Mr. J. Kenyon, Alderman
 J. Parks, Col. O. O. Walker, and Col.
 G. E. Wike, Oct. 13, 9*a*; —gas works:
 extensions announced (E.S.), April
 5, 27*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10,
 7*d*
BURY, Capt. Lord—appointed aide-de-
 camp to Lord Denman, April 15, 4*b*
BURY, Mr. Ernest—at Institution of Mining
 Engineers, on coke oven by-products
 recovery (p., E.S.), June 7, 28*a*
BURY, Rev. G. F.—death, Oct. 31, 11*d*
BURY, Mr. G. Wyman—"The Land of
 Uz" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 49*6b*
BURY, Mr. George F. (Canada) — appointed
 vice-president and general manager
 of Western Canadian Pacific Railway,
 Oct. 6, 3*f*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H.—appointed bishop for
 European chaplaincies, Jan. 12, 7*e*;
 future arrangements, 26, 6*d*; resigns
 bishopric of Honduras, Feb. 21, 7*b*;
 at St. Petersburg; received by Tsar,
 April 6, 5*b*
 at St. Paul's cathedral, on home life,
 June 28, 16*f*
BURY, Prof. J. B.—to deliver Romanes
 lecture: date, Mar. 24, 14*a*; granted
 leave from duties at Cambridge Uni-
 versity, Nov. 10, 7*f*
 "Cambridge Medieval History, The,"
 reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 489*a*
 "Imperial Administrative System in
 the Ninth Century, The" (L.S.),
 June 29, 246*a*
BURY, Mr. Lindsay—authorized to accept
 order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
BURY, Mr. Oliver—elected chairman of
 railway general managers' conference,
 Nov. 8, 20*i*
 at Royal Commissions House, on rail-
 way men: working of conciliation
 boards; recognition of trade unions:
 Trade Disputes Act, Sept. 26, 8*c*
Bury Free Press—libel action against,
 Nov. 9, 2*e*
BURY Paper Making Company (Ltd.)—
 report, Dec. 21, 17*e*
BURY St. Edmunds—mayor elected, Nov.
 10, 7*c*
BUSCH, Carl—theft charge, Dec. 9, 4*c*
BUSH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected president of
 Missouri Pacific Railway Company,
 April 19, 20*a*; elected president of
 St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railway,
 21, 19*b*
BUSH, Agnes—attempted suicide charge,
 Sept. 12, 4*b* (e.e.)
BUSH, Mr. F. Robert—on London Playing
 Fields Society: appeal for bats and
 balls (1.), Sept. 13, 9*f*
BUSH, George—attempted murder charge,
 April 7, 4*a*
BUSH, Rear-Adm. P. W.—assumes com-
 mand of Cape station, Jan. 5, 4*c*
BUSH, Mr. William—will, May 30, 13*c*
BUSH, Mr. Edward P.—joins board of
 Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.),
 Dec. 7, 18*f*
BUSHE, Lady Kathleen—gives reception,
 May 26, 11*a*

- BUSHE**, Mr. Robert G.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
- BUSHEY** Heath Brick and Tile Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 25, 3c
- BUSHEY** Park—allotments : appropriation of land for benefit of parish of Hampton authorized, Dec. 14, 13b ; —chestnut Sunday : date, May 15, 9d ; observed, 22, 9d ; —entrance, new : particulars, July 21, 4f ; authorized, Dec. 14, 13b
- BUSH** Hill-park—St. Mark's church : alleged ritualistic practices : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- BUSHIRE**—trade : statistics, July 20, 5e
- BUSK**, Sir Edward—health, Jan. 14, 7f
on marriages, mixed — McCann case (l.), Feb. 14, 10b
- BUSK**, late Mr. George—memorial tablet : unveiling arrangements, April 17, 9a ; unveiled, 28, 11a
- BUSK**, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, June 5, 11e
- BUSSELL**, Dr. F. W.—“The Roman Empire” reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 246a
- BUSSEY**, Mr. John—will, Aug. 21, 9d
- BUSZARD**, Mr. Marston :—
at Leicester quarter sessions, on capital punishment : executions ; corporal punishment, Jan. 3, 12f
on Cambridge University by-election—Sir J. Larmor's candidature (l.), Jan. 25, 10a
- BUTCHER**, Miss—death, Jan. 9, 6e
- BUTCHER**, Dr. E. L.—“Egypt as we knew it” noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 16b
- BUTCHER**, Mr. J. G.—house party, Sept. 6, 9a
at Dinnington, on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers, July 24, 7e ; —at Nostell Priory, on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers, July 17, 7c ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on food supply in war time : Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 11, 8d ; —at York, on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers, July 31, 10b
in Parliament, on—army : officers : supply, Mar. 23, 13b ; —carriage licences : collection, Mar. 25, 12d ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14b, c ; Dec. 6, 13a ; —Declaration of London, June 29, 14e ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 13f ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 12f ; Oct. 28, 12a, b ; 31, 12d ; Nov. 17, 14c, d ; —Ireland : land valuation, Mar. 7, 12f, 13a ; tobacco cultivation : government grant, Mar. 31, 13d ; —land taxes : increment duty : evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12e ; increment value duty, 30, 13d ; position of market gardens, Dec. 13, 15c ; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13b ; —licence duties : assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13b ; —Naval Prize Bill, July 29, 14e ; Nov. 4, 12a, d, e, f ; Dec. 8, 14a, b ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14d ; —Parliament Bill, April 11, 12f, 13f ; 12, 7f ; 19, 13d ; 21, 10f ; 25, 6f ; May 3, 13b ; 4, 13f ; 10, 15a ; 16, 15b ; —Revenue Bill : closure motion, Mar. 28, 13d ; —vaccination officers : conditions, Aug. 4, 10c
on Grey, Sir E. : refusal to answer questions respecting Declaration of London (l.), June 16, 13f ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Oct. 25, 7b ; powers of commissioners (l.),
- BUTCHER**, Mr. J. G. (continued) :—
Nov. 29, 15e ; —Parliament Act : powers respecting bills other than money bills : Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Dec. 15, 14f
- BUTCHER**, Mr. S. H.—memorial service : arrangements, Jan. 2, 13b ; funeral : memorial services, 4, 11b ; Mr. Samuel Roberts (l.), 3, 9b ; Mr. J. C. Medd (l.), 5, 10c ; Lord Reay : appreciation (s.) ; British Academy passes resolution, 19, 4e ; will, Feb. 16, 11d
Browne, Father — appreciation (s.), Jan. 7, 4d
Classical Association — passes resolution, Jan. 7, 4d
Geikie, Sir A.—appreciation (add.), Jan. 7, 4d
Greek, study of — views quoted : Rev. E. Lyttelton (l.), Jan. 4, 11b ; Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), 6, 11f
Hastie, Prof. W. R. — appreciation (s.), Jan. 7, 4d
Knight, Prof. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50b
Long, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 13e
Mackail, Prof. J. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 4d
Murray, Prof. G.—to deliver commemorative address at Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 27, 15a ; delivers address, April 8, 7a
Postgate, Prof. — appreciation (s.), Jan. 7, 4d
- BUTCHER**, William — inquest, April 3, 3c
- BUTCHERS'** Charitable Institution—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 17, 9e
- BUTCHERS'** Company — master elected, Sept. 20, 9c ; —wardens elected, Sept. 20, 9e
- BUTE**, Lady — gives dance, May 31, 13a
- BUTE**, Lord — opens new Cardiff Railway, Feb. 28, 6c ; health, July 6, 11a ; 20, 11b ; Aug. 1, 11a ; 4, 9a ; 15, 9a
Wedding dowry — lord mayor of Cardiff : award, April 21, 12d
- BUTLEN** (driver)—accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 10c
- “**BUTLER**, A” — on press : scandal-mongering (l.), Jan. 28, 12f
- BUTLER**, Dr.—on Children Act : children in verminous condition : compulsory cleansing of home recommended (report), Aug. 14, 2f
- BUTLER**, Lady :—
“Floreat Etona” (picture) — sale announced, April 17, 9e
“Steady, the Drums and Fifes” (picture) — particulars, May 16, 5f
on coronation — horses : bearing reins (l.), June 13, 6e
- BUTLER**, Mr.—at Lake Mohonk arbitration conference, on peace : Mr. Carnegie's endorsement, May 25, 7e
- BUTLER**, Mr. A. J. :—
on Alexandrine Library (l.), June 27, 14d ; — Egypt : Coptic grievances (l.), Feb. 20, 6b
- BUTLER**, Lord Arthur — returns from Ireland, Mar. 21, 11a
- BUTLER**, late Mr. Charles — library : sale announced, Mar. 9, 11b ; collection : sale announced ; engravings sold, 30, 11d ; 31, 6d ; library sold, April 6, 7a ; 7, 11b ; 8, 10b ; 13, 11d ; pictures described, May 11, 8c ; sold, 23, 7d ; 26, 14d ; 27, 11e ; July 7, 10d ; 8, 13e ; collection of coins and medals : sale held, July 6, 7f ; 12, 14f
- BUTLER**, Constance — reported missing, Dec. 4, 5f

- BUTLER, Mr. G. G.—“Colonel St. Paul of Ewart” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402a
- BUTLER, Mr. G. Prentiss — death, April 10, 3e
- BUTLER, Mr. Geoffrey G.—on law courts: special tribunals; Star Chamber Court (l.), Sept. 1, 2f
- BUTLER, Mr. H. W. — resigns post as chief engineer to Electrical Power Storage Company (Ltd.), May 17, 27b
- BUTLER, Mr. Harcourt:—
Indian education department — particulars of functions, Jan. 5, 5a
at Delhi, on Indian education: proposed universities, Dec. 29, 6c; —
at Indian sanitary conference (Bombay), on public health; sanitation, Nov. 14, 5b
- BUTLER, Mr. Harold E. — biographical: appointed professor of Latin at London University, June 15, 6b
- BUTLER, Dr. Henry M. — appointed Romanes lecturer at Oxford University for 1912. Nov. 23, 6b; portraits painted by Mr. W. Orpen, 6, 12b; presented to Trinity College and to Mrs. Butler, 27, 6c
- BUTLER, Mr. J. G. — adopted as Socialist candidate for Reading, Aug. 4, 5f
- BUTLER, Mr. Montague S.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6c
- BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas Murray — elected member of American Academy of Arts and Letters, Feb. 14, 5b
on university examinations (evid.), May 8, 14f
- BUTLER, Mr. S. H.—on Aligarh University, proposed: confers with Mohomedans, Oct. 25, 5d
- BUTLER, Mr. S. M.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 26, 12b
- BUTLER, Mr. Slade — appointed recorder of Rye, April 26, 11c
- BUTLER, Sir Spencer H. — promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
- BUTLER, Capt. T. D.—promoted C.V.O., (P.N.), Feb. 9, 10f; 11, 10a
- BUTLER, Gen. Sir William:—
Autobiography — publication announced, Jan. 6, 11a
“Sir William Butler. An Autobiography” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 87a
- BUTLER, William H., and Herbert Marshall — blackmail charge, Dec. 12, 3d; 13, 4d; 14, 4d
- BUTLER (George) and Company (Ltd.) — Sheffield works: described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 16b
- BUTLIN, Miss F. M.—on International Visits Association: visit to Denmark: letter quoted, June 13, 6c
- BUTLIN, Sir Henry T.—to be entertained, May 12, 11b; 18, 11b; created baronet, June 20, 10b; entertained by medical profession to banquet, 14, 9a; elected president of Royal College of Surgeons, July 15, 5c; resigns presidency of Royal College of Surgeons of England: council passes resolution, Nov. 10, 14c
at Connaught Rooms, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession, June 2, 7f; 14, 9a; —
at International Dental Federation’s conference, on influence of smoking on cancer; dentistry, Aug. 2, 4f; —
at Royal College of Surgeons, on Museum of Royal College of Surgeons, Feb. 15, 6d; —at Royal Free Hospital, delivers address (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131e
- BUTLIN, Sir Henry T. (continued):—
on cancer — parasite (p.), Nov. 14, 6c; 16, 6c
- BUTT, Mine. Clara: see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
- BUTT, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp. of Cambysepolis — biographical; appointed Bp. of Cambysopolis, Jan. 12, 11c; takes episcopal oath, 20, 7b; consecration arrangements, 20, 7b; Feb. 2, 12c; consecrated, 25, 13e; to sing first pontifical Mass in Westminster cathedral, Mar. 18, 4d; sung, 20, 4c; appointment as auxiliary Bp. of Westminster confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
at Westminster Cathedral—preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4d
- BUTT, Thomas Henry, and Charles Edward—misappropriation charge, July 22, 3e
- BUTTAR, Mr. T. A.—on agriculture: live stock: winter feeding (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 12c
- BUTTE Coalition Company (Ltd.)—purchased by Anaconda Copper Mining Company (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 18b
- BUTTER — adulterated: prosecution, May 12, 4b; July 21, 2f; —manufacture: season: Westmorland farmers’ views, July 17, 13b; —output statistics (blue-book), Jan. 13, 10f; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
- BUTTERFIELD, Rev. Herbert — cycling accident (fatal), July 29, 11e
- BUTTERFIELD, Mr. W. J. A. — at international photometric commission, on photometric flame standards (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24b
- BUTTERFLIES — mimicry: Prof. E. B. Poulton (p.), Sept. 6, 10a; —peacocks: habits: particulars, Oct. 7, 4d; —Piccadilly tube station, specimen seen in: correspondence, Aug. 25, 6b; —scent-patches: Dr. F. A. Dixey (p.), Sept. 6, 10a; —special article (“Turning points in nature: birds and butterflies”), June 3, 4a; —vapourer moths: habits: particulars, Oct. 7, 4d; —white admirals: habits: particulars, Oct. 7, 4d
- BUTTERS Salvador Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 14f; Feb. 27, 20b; Mar. 29, 21f; April 28, 21c; June 2, 19d; Aug. 31, 13d; Dec. 2, 21a
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. Kaye:—
at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen—working of conciliation boards: recognition of unions; strike: volunteer workers: disputes on North-Eastern Railway; picketing, Sept. 29, 10a
on labour: railway strike: position of the North-Eastern Railway Company (l.), Aug. 29, 11c; —North-Eastern Railway Company: police: membership of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (circular), May 18, 15b
- BUTTERWORTH, Com. Henry — appointed captain-superintendent of training-ship *Indefatigable*, June 9, 4d
- BUTTON, Mr. Henry — “Flotsam and Jetsam” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70c
- BUTTON, Percy Charles — assault charge, June 10, 3e
- BUTTONS (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 25, 22a
- BUXTON, Dowager Lady—death, Aug. 21, 9d; funeral arrangements, 22, 7a; funeral, 23, 9a
- BUXTON, Mr. A. St. C.—on “Solos” (l.), May 12, 11c

- BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—not to contest Devon (Ashburton) again, Mar. 18, 10c (e.e.) ; 20, 10c
- BUXTON, Catherine Lady—will, Nov. 2, 9c
- BUXTON, Mr. Charles S.—health, Aug. 31, 7a ; death, Sept. 1, 9b ; funeral arrangements, 2, 9a ; funeral, 5, 9a ; will, Nov. 29, 11c
- Ruskin College — bequest, Oct. 3, 4b ; memorial scholarship endowed, Nov. 11, 4b
- BUXTON, Dr. Dudley W.—on chloroform : “delayed poisoning” (l.), June 7, 4c
- BUXTON, Mr. E. N.—on crime : treatment of habitual criminals (l.), Jan. 11, 8d
- BUXTON, Mr. Francis — leaves for Egypt, Jan. 26, 11a ; health ; returns to Grosvenor-gardens, Oct. 17, 9a ; operation, Nov. 11, 11a ; death, 15, 11b ; correspondence, 16, 11d
- on House of Lords : reform (l.), May 22, 8c ; —Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons (l.), July 27, 7b
- BUXTON, Mrs. Gerald — motor-car accident, Nov. 28, 4e ; 29, 11a
- BUXTON, Mr. J. B.—appointed professor of hygiene and dietetics at Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, June 29, 6e
- BUXTON, Rev. J. F. — resigning vicarage of St. Peter (Lee), April 26, 7b
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel—Turkish press attacks, Feb. 8, 5f ; 9, 5d ; Austrian press comments, 11, 5e ; leaves for the Wash, June 19, 35b ; arrives in Berlin, Oct. 7, 9a
- in Parliament, on—Baghdad Railway, Mar. 9, 14a ; —Edward VII., late King : memorials : London sites, Aug. 16, 5b ; —fisheries : government attitude : territorial limit, June 21, 14d ; —France, relations with, Nov. 28, 14c ; —Germany, relations with, Mar. 9, 14a ; Nov. 28, 14c ; —Malecka, Miss : arrest in Russia, July 5, 14f ; —Persia, relations with, Mar. 9, 13c ; —Turkey, relations with, Mar. 9, 13e, 14a
- on foreign relations : Germany : Sir E. Grey’s speech (l.), Dec. 9, 4a ; —Russia : Malecka, Miss Kate : arrest (with others, l.), July 6, 13c ; —Turkey : education of girls (with another, l.), Jan. 7, 4d ; reforms : cruelties in Macedonia (l.), Feb. 15, 6b
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel, and Mr. A. Ponsonby—on foreign relations, Parliamentary control of : proposed Liberal committee : letter to Liberal M.P.’s (P.N.), Nov. 22, 10c
- BUXTON, Mr. Sydney—returns to London, Jan. 19, 11a ; to be entertained by Swansea Chamber of Commerce, 25, 12a ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 27, 13a ; gives dinner in honour of King’s birthday, May 29, 4c ; visits Mr. Asquith, July 26, 8a ; gives dinner to London Liberal M.P.’s, Aug. 3, 6b ; leaves for Sussex, 26, 9a ; entertains members of Industrial Council at dinner, Oct. 27, 8b ; gives dinner, Dec. 16, 11a
- Insurance (Industrial) Bill—to receive deputation, July 10, 7b ; receives deputations, June 15, 7a ; July 13, 7b
- Labour—strikes : attends conferences at Downing-street, Aug. 16, 6b ; general railway strike : consults
- BUXTON, Mr. Sydney — Labour (continued) :—
- advisers at Board of Trade, 16, 8c ; meets representatives of railway companies and railwaymen at Board of Trade, 17, 7f ; takes part in negotiations, 19, 6c ; 21, 6b ; receives message of thanks from King, 21, 6b
- Mercantile marine — proposed conciliation board : correspondence with Shipping Federation (Ltd.), June 15, 10b
- Seamen, training of British—receives deputation, Feb. 24, 15f
- Shipping—conferences : receives deputation, May 12, 21f ; colonial legislation : receives deputation, 16, 24c
- Testimonial, public — committee formed, Nov. 6, 11a
- Trades union congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 11, 7d
- Welsh national library — proposed compulsory contributions by authors : receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10b
- at Association of Chambers of Commerce dinner, on relations between Board of Trade and Chambers of Commerce, Mar. 16, 10c ; —at Board of Trade offices, on labour disputes : Industrial Council, Oct. 27, 7f ; —at Chamber of Shipping’s dinner, on Board of Trade : relations with shipping trade, Feb. 18, 6c ; —at Criterion Restaurant, on Copyright Bill, Dec. 9, 11c ; —at Hotel Cecil, on commercial travellers : facilities for entry of samples abroad ; consular service ; Bankruptcy Bill : bills of exchange, May 11, 10b ; —at imperial conference, on proposed imperial labour exchanges, June 6, 5f, 6a ; proposed enforcement of commercial arbitration awards, 6, 6a ; proposed uniform imperial laws, 6, 6a ; metric system, 6, 6a ; international exhibitions, 6, 6a ; suggested preference to British shipping, 6, 6b ; colonies : position under imperial treaties, 4, 6b ; co-ordination of navigation laws, 6, 6b ; shipping rings, 17, 8b ; 19, 29f ; shipping : colonial powers, 21, 6c ; —at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Anglo-Japanese commercial treaty, April 29, 8b ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Brussels exhibition, Feb. 14, 14c
- Parliament, on—British Ornithological Union : government grant, Mar. 11, 12d ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 13b ; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 12a ; 28, 7c ; May 3, 6b ; 5, 4d ; 26, 17c ; June 16, 4e ; 28, 14c ; July 12, 12f ; Aug. 18, 5a, b ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 13b ; —Great Northern Railway Company : employes : contracting out of : arbitration award, Mar. 9, 13f ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14d ; 25, 15b ; July 6, 13f ; closure motion, Oct. 26, 11d, 12a, b ; Nov. 3, 6e, f ; 8, 7c ; 10, 13d, e ; 15, 12c, d ; 16, 14a, b ; 17, 12a, b ; Dec. 1, 14c, d ; 2, 12a, c ; —labour : shipping : strike : alleged Board of Trade assistance to Chinese seamen, June 21, 14d ; —Nether-

BUXTON, Mr. Sydney—in Parliament, on (continued):—

lands: tariff, June 1, 13a;—railways: accidents: labour conditions, June 18, 12d

on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: memorandum; delayed issue explained (P.N.), May 10, 12c;—shipping: labour: settlement of strike at Hull: congratulations to citizens (tel.), July 5, 10a

BUXTON, Mrs. Sydney—to give evening party at Board of Trade, Feb. 14, 11a; holds reception at offices of Board of Trade, Mar. 11, 11b; leaves for Continent, 17, 11a

BUXTON, Sir Thomas F.—resignation of chairmanship of Epping bench announced, Nov. 23, 11a; receives presentation, 29, 11a
at Prince's-gate, on education of Eurasians in India, Dec. 7, 4e
on Overstrand Church restoration, Dec. 9, 10f

BUXTON, Mr. Victor—at Far and Near Club, on missions, Nov. 15, 10e

BUXTON and District Cottage Hospital—foundation-stone laid, June 8, 6a

BUXTON Gardens—music: pavilion orchestra: director appointed, May 10, 3c

BUYERS' Association (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 20, 3f

BYARD, Mr. Theodore—gives concert at Vienna, Feb. 6, 12c; vocal recitals, Mar. 10, 11d; 30, 10d; May 4, 10c; Oct. 28, 10f

BYASSON, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 15, 10a

BYATT, Mr. Horace A.—appointed British commissioner in Somaliland, Aug. 5, 9b

BY-ELECTIONS:—

Ayrshire (North), Nov. 28, 10c; (labour candidate: prospects), 28, 10c; Dec. 5, 10d; 6, 13c; 7, 6b; 13, 13f; 19, 8b; 20, 10e; 21, 10c; (art., "North Ayrshire by-election: issues of the contest"), 20, 10e; poll, 21, 10c; result; Capt. D. F. Campbell (s.); Mr. A. W. Anderson, 22, 6a

Bedfordshire (Luton), June 20, 15c; 21, 10d, 15b; 22, 10a; 27, 13c; July 10, 7a; 15, 7d; 18, 7d; 19, 7c; 20, 13d; 21, 7f; nomination date; poll: date, 10, 7a; appeal for motors, 19, 7c; polling, 21, 7f; result, 22, 7e; Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill

Bethnal-green (South-West), July 15, 7d (e.e.); 17, 7d; 18, 7d; 19, 8e; 20, 13d; 21, 7f; 22, 7e; 24, 7f; 25, 6f, 13b; 26, 6f; 27, 10c; 28, 5e; 29, 7f; Saturday poll proposed: attitude of Jews: Lord Swaythling (s.), 26, 6f; Mr. E. Wild: appeal for motors (l.), 29, 7f; poll: result; Mr. E. Hoffgaard (s.), Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), 31, 8c

Birmingham (South), April 18, 6d; 19, 10c; 20, 7f; 22, 8c; 24, 10a; 26, 13d; 27, 15c; 28, 10a; 29, 12d; attitude of Liberals (P.N.) 21, 7f; 22, 8c; 24, 10a; 26, 13d; 28, 10a; May 1, 10a; Liberals not to contest, 2, 10e; unopposed return, 4, 10c

Brighton, June 10, 12c; 13, 12d; 15, 13d; 16, 10b; 19, 34a (e.e.); 22, 10a; decision of Liberals not to contest, 16, 10b; unopposed return, 27, 13e

BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—

Bristol (East), Oct. 24, 8a; 25, 10d; 26, 8a; 27, 8d; 31, 8d; Unionist party not to contest, 25, 10d; 27, 8d; Labour party not to contest, 26, 8a; nominations: date; poll: date, candidates nominated, 27, 8a; 31, 10c; *John Bull* League candidate nominated, 31, 10c; prospects, Nov. 3, 7c; poll: result, 4, 10c

Cambridge University, Jan. 9, 8c; 11, 10a; 14, 10b; 18, 10b; 19, 10a; 20, 6f; 21, 12b; 23, 9f; 24, 10a; 25, 9f; 26, 9f; 27, 12d; 28, 12a; Feb. 1, 12b; 2, 10b; 3, 10b; 4, 12c; 6, 12b; 7, 10d; 8, 7c; 9, 14c; 11, 13b; no Liberal candidate, 9, 14c; poll, 13, 10b; 14, 9f; 15, 14a; 16, 14f; 17, 10d;—correspondence, Jan. 7, 8c; 11, 10a; 14, 10b; 17, 10b; 16, 10b; 21, 12b; 23, 9f; 24, 10a; 25, 10a; 26, 9f; 27, 12d; 28, 12a; 30, 9d; 31, 12a; Feb. 1, 12b; 3, 10b; 6, 12b; 8, 7c; 9, 14c; 10, 10b; 11, 13b; 13, 10b;—Cox, Mr. H.: candidature: see under Cox, Mr. H.;—Larmor, Sir J.: candidature: see under LARMOR, Sir J.;—Page, Mr. T. E.: candidature: see under PAGE, Mr. T. E.;—Parsons, Mr. C.: candidature: see under PARSONS, Mr. C.;—Unionist candidate: Mr. R. T. Caldwell (with others, l.), Jan. 9, 8c; correspondence, 9, 8c; meetings held, 19, 10a; 21, 12b; Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Jan. 27, 12d:—women's suffrage: attitude of candidates: correspondence, Jan. 30, 9d

Carnarvonshire (Arfon), Feb. 10, 10b; unopposed return, 13, 10c

Cheltenham, Mar. 31, 7a; April 1, 10d; 4, 15f; 10, 10a; 13, 10b (e.e.); 14, 8c; 17, 6a; 20, 7f; 21, 8c; 24, 10a; 27, 15c; 28, 10a; poll: date, 21, 8c; result, 29, 10d; motor-cars required for use of Unionist candidate, 24, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: poll: result; Maj. Mathias (s.), May 1, 10a

Cork (East)—issue of writ: Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), July 7, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; nomination date, 10, 7a; poll: date, 10, 7a; conference of All-Ireland League members, 14, 7b; 15, 7d; unopposed return, 17, 7d

Cork (North-East)—(P.N.), July 5, 7f, 13c; 10, 7a; 14, 7b; 15, 7d; nomination date, 10, 7a; poll: date, 10, 7a; unopposed return, 17, 7d

Devonshire (Barnstaple), April 17, 6a; 19, 10c; 20, 7f; 24, 10a; 28, 10a; nominations and poll: dates, 24, 10a; May 1, 10a; 4, 10c; 5, 10c; 6, 12c; 8, 10a; candidates nominated, 1, 10a; poll, 8, 10a; result, 9, 12c

Dorset (East), April 17, 6a; 18, 6d; 19, 10c; 21, 8c; 22, 8c; 27, 15d; attitude of Unionists (P.N.), 21, 6f; 22, 8c; unopposed return, May 1, 10a

Glasgow (Tradeston), June 20, 15c; 21, 15b; 22, 10a; 24, 12e; 26, 6c; 27, 13c; 29, 13b; Labour party: attitude, 26, 6c; not to nominate candidate, 29, 13b; Irish Nationalist attitude, 29, 13b; July 3, 6f; 4, 7e; 5, 7e; 6, 8b; candidates nominated: poll: result, 7, 7a

BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—

Gloucestershire (Dean Forest), Jan. 27, 12e; 28, 12a; Feb. 1, 12c; 3, 10b; 4, 12c; 7, 10d; 9, 14e; 10, 10b; 11, 13a; 16, 14f; 17, 10d; 18, 10a; 24, 13f; Labour candidate: national executive of Labour party suggests nomination, 1, 12c; no candidate to be adopted, 10, 10b; poll, 25, 10b; result, 27, 6d

Haddingtonshire — prospects (P.N.), Mar. 23, 9f; 24, 10c; 25, 10a; 27, 6f; 31, 7c; April 5, 15a; 13, 10b (e.e.); 14, 8c; 15, 8c; 17, 6a; 19, 10c; 20, 7f; candidates nominated, 14, 8c; poll, 20, 7f; result, 21, 8c; Mr. J. D. Hope (s.), Mr. Hall Blyth (s.), 21, 8c

Hertfordshire (Hitchin), Oct. 25, 10d; 27, 8d; 28, 9f; Nov. 1, 8b; 2, 8b; 3, 7e; 6, 10d; 7, 9b; 8, 10b; 9, 7f; 10, 4f; 11, 7c; 13, 7a; 14, 10d; 15, 10b; 16, 14e; 17, 7c; 18, 9a; 20, 7e; 21, 10a; 22, 10d; 23, 9f; attitude of committee of Free Trade Union, 7, 9b; 1, 7c; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 14e; 17, 7c; 18, 9a; 20, 7c; 21, 10a; 22, 10d; 23, 9f; monthly "Journal" of young Unionists of Hitchin noticed, 16, 14e; *North Herts News Letter*: libel action by Lord R. Cecil against: see under *North Herts News Letter*; attitude of Socialists, 16, 14e; candidates nominated, 17, 7c; Lord Ebury (l. quoted), 21, 10a; poll, 24, 8b; result: Lord R. Cecil (s.); Mr. T. T. Greg (s.), 25, 9a

Hull (Central), June 3, 10c; 5, 7b; 8, 10c; 12, 10a; 13, 12d; 15, 13d; 19, 34a; 26, 6c; 27, 13c; 28, 12c; 29, 13b; poll: date, 26, 6c; July 3, 6f; 5, 7e; candidates nominated, 3, 6f; poll: result, 6, 8b

Kent (Dartford): expected (P.N.), May 10, 12c, 15d; (St. Augustine), June 20, 15c; 21, 15b; 26, 6c; 29, 13b; July 3, 6f; 5, 7e; Liberals not to contest, 5, 7e; unopposed return, 8, 12c

Kilmarnock Burghs, Aug. 28, 5d; 31, 7e; Sept. 1, 7e; 4, 8d; 5, 8d, 6, 8d; 7, 6d; 8, 6e; 9, 6d; 11, 5d; 12, 5f; 13, 5e; 14, 6c; 18, 8d; 19, 8c; 20, 6e; 21, 8c; 22, 6c; 22, 5d; 26, 6e; 27, 6b; Liberal candidate: Mr. A. Murray (l. quoted), 5, 8d; decision of Young Scots National council, 7, 6d; United Irish League issues circular, 11, 5d; Labour candidate adopted, 11, 5d; alleged support from Unionists; Sir J. D. Rees replies to question, 18, 8d; denial by Mr. McKerrell, 20, 6e; attitude of Liberals, 12, 5f; candidates: nomination date, 13, 5e; nominated, 20, 6e; poll: date fixed, 13, 5e; women suffragists: attitude towards candidates, 18, 8d; 19, 8c; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 6e; 21, 8c; 22, 6c; 23, 5d; 25, 5d; 26, 6e; poll, 27, 6b; result; ministerial congratulations to Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone, 28, 6d

Lanarkshire — (Govan), Nov. 28, 10c; (labour candidate: prospects), 28, 10c; Dec. 4, 8d; 7, 6b; 11, 7b; 12, 7e; 13, 13f; 14, 10c; 16, 10e; 21, 10c; candidates nominated,

BY-ELECTIONS—Lanarkshire(continued):—

16, 10e; Govan labour representation committee: decision to support Unionist candidate; Mr. Johnson (views), Mr. A. Henderson (views); Mr. J. H. Thomas (views), 22, 6b; (art., "The Govan contest: issues of the contest"), 22, 6b; poll: result; Mr. D. T. Holmes (s.), 23, 7f; —(North East), Feb. 11, 13a; 13, 10c; 18, 10a; 21, 10b; 23, 15f; Labour candidate: Scottish Miners' Federation: executive committee passes resolution, 13, 10c (e.e.); writ issued, 22, 12a; nominations and polling fixed, 23, 15f; Mr. A. Ure (s.), 28, 14e; prospects, Mar. 2, 14e; 3, 14e; 4, 10f; 6, 10a; 7, 14f; 8, 10b; 9, 14b; candidates nominated, 3, 14c; poll: result, 10, 9f

Lancashire — (Bootle), Mar. 14, 8c; 15, 14b; 16, 13f; 17, 10a; 18, 10c; 21, 10c; 22, 13d; 23, 14d; 24, 10c; 25, 10a; 27, 6f; nomination and polling dates, 16, 13f; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 10c; 21, 10c; 22, 13d; 23, 14d; 24, 10c; candidates nominated, 22, 13d; poll: result: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 28, 8d; —(Middleton), July 19, 8c; 21, 7f; 24, 7f; 28, 5f; 31, 8e; poll, Aug. 2, 11f; result: Sir R. Adkins (s.), Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.), 3, 6c

Liberal successes — Mr. A. Murray (s.), Nov. 25, 9d

Lincolnshire (Horncastle), Jan. 3, 8d; 4, 7a; 6, 7d; 9, 7b; writ: probable date of issue, 9, 7b; Sir J. Lawrence (l.), 9, 7b; prospects, Feb. 3, 10b; 7, 10d; 11, 13a; 13, 10b; 14, 2f; 15, 14a; 16, 14f; 17, 10d; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 10b; 11, 13a; 13, 10b; 14, 9f; candidates nominated, 13, 10b; 1910 election address of Mr. J. W. W. Weigall published: letter from Mr. J. W. W. Weigall to Capt. A. G. Weigall, 13, 10b; poll, 18, 10a; result: Capt. Weigall (s.), 18, 10a

Louth (North), Feb. 25, 10b; 28, 14e; Cardinal Logue: letter to clergy, 28, 14e; prospects, Mar. 11, 6d; 15, 14b; motion for writ: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; unopposed return, 16, 13f

Middlesex (Brentford), Mar. 15, 14b; 20, 10c; Liberals not to contest, 17, 10a; unopposed return, 24, 10c

Oldham, Oct. 24, 8a; 25, 10d; 27, 8d; 30, 7f; Nov. 1, 8b; 2, 8b; 3, 7e; 4, 10c; 6, 10d; 7, 9b; 8, 10b; 9, 7f; 10, 4c; 11, 7e; 13, 7a; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 10b; 9, 7f; 10, 4e; 11, 7e; 13, 7a; candidates nominated, 9, 7f; poll: result; Mr. E. R. B. Denniss (s.); Mr. A. L. Stanley (s.), 14, 8a; Tariff Reform League campaign (statement), 15, 10b (e.e.); Liberal opinion (P.N.), 15, 9f; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 15, 9f; selection of Liberal candidate: opinion at Liberal headquarters recalled (P.N.), 15, 9f

Primrose League—services: announcement, July 7, 7a

Ross and Cromarty, May 19, 14d; 25, 12d; large number of Liberal candidates noticed (P.N.), 25, 11f; Land League candidate, 26, 10c;

BY-ELECTIONS—Ross and Cromarty (continued):—

nomination and polling dates, June 1, 7f; candidates nominated, 7, 10a; poll, 15, 13d; result, 17, 12e

Somerset — (South), Oct. 24, 8a; 25, 10d; 26, 8a; 28, 9f; Nov. 2, 8b; 7, 9b; 9, 7f; 11, 7e; 13, 7a; 14, 10d; 15, 10b; 16, 8b; 17, 7c; 18, 9a; 20, 7e; 21, 10a; 22, 10d; candidates nominated, 17, 7c; poll, 22, 10d; result, 23, 9f; Central Church Defence Committee: particulars of propaganda (P.N.), 23, 10b; Mr. D. Lloyd George, (s.), 25, 12a; — (Wellington), June 20, 15e; 26, 6c; 28, 12e; — (West), July 3, 6f; 5, 7e; 8, 12c; 15, 7d; 17, 7d; 19, 7c; 20, 13d; 21, 7f; 22, 7e; 24, 7f; nominations: date, 8, 12c; candidates nominated, 15, 7d; appeal for motors, 19, 7c; polling, 22, 7e; result, 24, 7f; Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill

Tyrone (North), Aug. 24, 4e; 29, 7d; Sept. 4, 8d; 5, 8d; 6, 8d; 13, 6d (e.c.); 20, 6e; 21, 8d; 23, 5d; relations between Liberal and Nationalist parties: our Londonderry correspondent's comments, 4, 8d; issue of writ announced, 13, 6d (e.c.); candidates selected, 20, 6e; poll: date, 21, 8d; candidates nominated, 30, 10b; Oct. 6, 8c; poll, 7, 8a; result: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 9, 8e; Mr. W. W. Grantham (l.), 9, 8e; allegations by Mr. T. W. Russell of intimidation of illiterate Nationalists by Duke of Abercorn: Duke of Abercorn replies, 10, 7e

West Ham (North), June 21, 15b; 22, 10a; 27, 13c; 28, 12e; 29, 13b; (Protestant Alliance: handbill), 29, 13b; July 3, 6f; 4, 7e; 5, 7e; 6, 8b; 7, 7a; 8, 12c; London Society for Women's Suffrage publishes poster, 3, 6f; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: appeal; Women's Social and Political Union: circular, 5, 7e; party colours: confusion caused to visitors, 5, 7e; appeal to members of Primrose League, 5, 7e; candidates nominated, 6, 8b; Mr. J. J. Terrett withdraws nomination papers, 6, 8b; poll: result, 10, 7a; Baron de Forest on result; Liberal procession, 11, 7b; Edward Appleford: assault charge, 28, 12f

Wicklow (East), July 7, 7a (e.c.); nomination date, 10, 7a; poll: date, 10, 7a; unopposed return, 14, 7b

Wiltshire (Westbury), Feb. 4, 12c; 6, 12b; 8, 7f; 11, 13a; 15, 10d; 22, 10b; poll, 23, 15f; result, 24, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Women's Social and Political Union—attitude towards candidates: manifesto, July 3, 6f

Yorkshire (Keighley), Oct. 2, 8b; 7, 8a; 10, 8a; 11, 10b; 12, 10d; 13, 8b; 17, 7e; 18, 10b; 20, 7c; 21, 6f; 23, 10c; 24, 7d; 25, 10d; 26, 8a; 27, 8d; Labour party's attitude: *Labour Leader's* comments, 13, 8b; our special correspondent's comments,

BY-ELECTIONS—Yorkshire (Keighley) (continued):—

21, 6f; 23, 10e; 24, 7e; 25, 10d; 26, 8a; 27, 8d; candidates nominated, 23, 8c; poll: result: our special correspondent's comments, 28, 9b; Mr. S. O. Buckmaster (int.); Mr. W. M. Aeworth (s.), 28, 9f

BYETT, Miss — at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 21, 5c

BYLANDER, Mr. S. — at Junior Institution of Engineers, on Royal Automobile Club's new building (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28c

BYLES, Mr. A. H.—death, Dec. 23, 9b

BYLES, Mr. Robert H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 14, 20b

BYLES, Sir William P.—knighted, June 20, 10c

in Parliament, on — armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 13b; — debates: arrangements between whips and speaker, Feb. 21, 13a; — foreign policy: secrecy, Dec. 15, 16f; — Hieswall Nautical School: management, Feb. 24, 13e; — land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 8, 13d; — Louth (North): general election petition, Mar. 9, 12e; — Man, Isle of: Harbours Bill, Aug. 18, 5e; — members, private: appropriation of time, Oct. 25, 12d; — members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4e; — Nigeria: natives: liberty, July 21, 13e; — Official Secrets Bill, Aug. 19, 10c; — Parliament Bill, April 26, 10d; May 8, 13b; 11, 15c; — Revenue Bill: closure motion, Mar. 28, 13d; — Salford: postal address, May 19, 14b

on Lowther, Mr. J. W. — alleged letter published in *Midland Reporter* (Mullingar), Feb. 24, 10e

BYNDON-AYRES, Mr.—gives vocal recital, Mar. 24, 10e

BYNE, Mr. A. — drowned, Mar. 22, 11c

BYNG, Mr. Gustav — will, Jan. 11, 11c

BYRNE, Mr. Alfred — at Dublin corporation, on evicted tenants in Ireland, Nov. 25, 8e

BYRNE, Mr. J. — on Post Office telephones: installation delays (l.), Jan. 28, 6e

BYRNE, Sir William P.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 20, 9f; appointed to inquire into storage of explosives, Nov. 8, 14d

at Holborn Restaurant, on Social Union for Workers in Home Office Schools, Oct. 31, 10b; — at Royal Commissions House, on motor-cab trade, April 21, 6b

BYRON, late Lord — death place (Missonlonghi): memorial tablet to be erected, April 17, 3a; autograph letters sold, July 18, 10e; Dec. 8, 5e
Huth library collection of works — sold, Nov. 24, 6c

BYRON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14b; — Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12b

BYWATER, Dr. E. F. W. — appointed medical officer of health for Finchley, June 14, 10d (e.c.)

BYWATERS, Thomas George — inquest, Jan. 21, 4b

C

- "C"—on Edward VII., London memorial (l.), Mar. 27, 8d
 "C."—on literature: improper (l.), Mar. 25, 4d
 "C."—on postage stamps: suggests open competition for design (l.), July 3, 4b
 "C. A."—on Regent's Canal: dangerous condition at Grove-road (l.), Sept. 19, 9a
 "C. ALEX."—on Sir Wilfrid Laurier: policy respecting imperial relations and imperial defence; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (l.), June 14, 8f
 "C. F."—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332b
 "C. H. F."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 9, 10b
 "C. J. D."—on New Forest: military manoeuvres (l.), June 6, 11c
 "C. J. L."—on heraldry: "jail" (l.), May 9, 9c
 "C. O. B."—on planet Mercury: view from Hampstead-heath (l.), April 17, 8b
 "C. of P."—on crown prerogative: Mr. Gladstone's address respecting temporalities of Irish Church: corrects Lord Lansdowne's speech in Parliament (Mar. 31, 12a) (l.); April 1, 10e
 "C. R. E."—on stocks and shares: depreciation (l.), June 24, 7f
 "C. R. S."—on land taxation: letter quoted, July 13, 14d (c.e.)
 CAAMAÑO Tengucl Estate (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 20a; meeting, 24, 20e; share issue, Mar. 4, 20b; circular, Oct. 10, 15d
 CABALLERO, Señor Perez (Spain)—operation, April 15, 9a
 on Morocco — Franco-Spanish negotiations: statement, June 21, 5c
 CABANÈS, Dr.—"Balzac Ignore" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132b
 CABBURN, Mr. John—on Copyright Bill (l.), April 8, 13b
 CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association—contribution, Mar. 4, 15e; royal gift, Dec. 20, 11a
 CABINET councils: see under MINISTRY (Asquith)
 CABLES:—

Africa, French Central: from Libreville to Loango: appropriation of credits authorized, Mar. 6, 5c; — American, Azores, and European Cable Company (1875), proposed: see AMERICAN, Azores, and European Cable Company (1875), proposed

Atlantic — amalgamation of Anglo-American Telegraph Company and Western Union Telegraph Company: Mr. F. A. Bevan (s.), Feb. 4, 8c, 16d; 25, 6b; (sp. art., "Atlantic cable amalgamation: latest details of the new scheme"), April 14, 13c; Mr. J. H. Carson (int.); views of officials of Direct United States Company quoted, 25, 19d; agreement: Mr. T. N. Vail issues statement, May 4, 22e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (art., "The cable agreement: the dividend question"), 6, 23d; Mr. C. Bright (views), 8, 22e; Direct United States Cable Com-

CABLES—Atlantic (continued):—

pany (Ltd.): secretary (l.), 9, 24a; lease suggested (sp. art., "The proposed Atlantic cable combination: a lease suggested"), 22, 21d; terms (sp. art., "Cable companies' combination: terms of agreement"), Sept. 15, 13c; meeting to consider: date, 15, 13c; Mr. George Clapperton: (statement), 18, 13f; sanctioned by shareholders, 30, 19b; (sp. art., "The cable combination: shareholders' sanction"), 30, 17e; sanctioned by stockholders of Western Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Oct. 12, 18b; resolutions approving adopted by Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.), 17, 16f; —companies: agreement: London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Nov. 30, 18b; —control: special article ("All red" cable connexion with Australia: the Atlantic control"), June 20, 24a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

State-owned, proposed imperial—question in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 19, 5e; —Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 17, 7a; —Bright, Mr. C. (p.), April 26, 24b; —Canadian opinion, May 22, 7f; June 17, 7e; Dec. 9, 5d; —Findlay, Sir J. G. (s.), June 16, 5f; —Graaff, Sir de V. (s.), June 16, 5f; —imperial conference: resolutions discussed; Mr. Samuel's resolution agreed to, June 16, 5f; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 13, 5b; June 16, 5f; —Lemicux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6d; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 16, 5f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Pearce, Mr. G. F. (s.), June 16, 5f; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), June 16, 5f; —special article ("The imperial conference: the cable question") ("A state-owned Atlantic line"), June 15, 5f; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 16, 5f

Brazil: from Pernambuco to Monrovia laid, April 3, 10c; (S.A.S.), May 30, 9a; rates to be reduced (S.A.S.), 30, 9a; decree authorizing Mr. Reidy to lay cables: application by Western Telegraph Company for cancellation; decision, Oct. 23, 17f; —companies: special article ("The leading cable companies: their position reviewed"), May 8, 17c; cession by Direct United States Cable Company, 10, 20f; —England to Norway: new cable laid between Newbiggin and Arendal; particulars, Jan. 2, 10d; —Germany and Brazil: Emden-Teneriffe-Monrovia-Pernambuco connexion: communication established, Mar. 31, 5b; —heating: Mr. S. W. Melsom and Mr. H. C. Booth (p., E.S.), May 31, 27d; —imperial:

CABLES (continued) :—

Mr. C. Bright (p.), April 26, 24*b* ; state owned, suggested : Royal Society meeting at Ottawa ; approves Sir S. Fleming's memorandum, May 20, 7*a* ; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), June 7, 6*d* ; — inductance, application of : proposals of Prof. S. Thompson, Prof. Pupin, and Prof. Cuntz described (sp. art., "Transatlantic cables and telephony," E.S.), Oct. 4, 19*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 19*c*, 20*c* ; correspondence (E.S.), 4, 19*d* ; 11, 19*d* ; Mr. H. Laws Webb (l., E.S.), 11, 19*e* ; Prof. Cuntz's invention : Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l.), Nov. 1, 26*d* ; Mr. R. Appleyard (l.), 8, 21*c* ; — instrument, new reading : Mr. R. Appleyard (p., E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*d* ; — jointing materials : Messrs. (W. T.) Henley's Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) : booklet issued (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d* ; — Newfoundland: Commercial Cable Company : decision of supreme court as to landing taxes, May 10, 7*b* ; — Pacific : history, June 15, 5*f* ; 20, 24*a* ; Australia and New Zealand, proposed cable between : details of proposal (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b* ; — Pacific Bill : text issued, July 28, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pacific Cable Board : see that title ; — rates : see TELEGRAPHS—Rates

CABRAL, Father (Portugal)—expulsion from Spain requested, May 24, 10*b*

on Portugal — treatment of religious orders (l., quoted), Jan. 10, 6*b*

CABRERA, Bp. — ordains presbyters at Oporto, April 29, 6*c*

CABRIÈRES, Cardinal de—created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Duke of Orleans (tel.), 4, 7*d* (e.e.)

CABS :—

Accidents—Brompton-road (fatal), Sept. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; 30, 3*a* ; — Charing-cross (fatal), April 1, 11*c* ; — Fetter-lane (fatal), Jan. 11, 26*c* ; — Grosvenor-place (fatal), Jan. 11, 26*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; — Old Kent-road, Sept. 11, 5*d* ; — Trocadero Restaurant, outside, Jan. 13, 6*c* ; — Victoria Embankment (fatal), Aug. 30, 9*d*

Calls : all night telephone established, Jan. 12, 10*b* ; offer to fix telephone set at cab ranks at Great Cumberland-place refused, Nov. 22, 10*b* ; — drivers : labour : see LABOUR ; — fares : non-payment : magisterial comments, Feb. 11, 4*b* ; — licences : hire purchase agreements : refusal in respect of cabs purchased under : law case, July 27, 3*b* ; 29, 3*a* ; licences granted in 1910 : statistics, Nov. 23, 4*a* ; — ranks : London : list of appointments, Feb. 18, 10*f*

Taximeter—accidents : Caswell Bay, May 18, 10*d* ; Charing-cross (fatal), April 1, 11*c* ; Gray's Inn-road, May 9, 8*d* ; King's cross, May 26, 11*a* ; — companies (sp. art., "Motor-cab companies : capital invested and profits"), April 29, 21*b* ; — crawling : correspondence April 1, 10*a* ; — development : statistics, April 25, 12*c* ; years 1905-1909 compared, May 13, 9*b* ; Mr. J. S. Crutcliffe (p.), Jan. 5, 10*e* ; — drivers : Taxi-Couriers' Association : see that title
Fares—Bassoni, Superintendent (evid.), May 10, 4*f* ; — Bell,

CABS—Taximeter—Fares (continued) :—

Mr. H. (evid.), April 22, 7*f* ; — Byrne, Mr. W. P. (evid.), April 21, 6*b* ; — committee, Home Office appointed : terms of reference, April 6, 8*b* ; sittings, 12, 11*e* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 25, 12*e* ; May 2, 14*d* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 3*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 4*f* ; report : summary, July 27, 4*f* ; Mr. A. E. Hughes : statement, 27, 4*f* ; London Motor-Cab Proprietors' Association (Ltd.) : discussions at meetings of executive council, Aug. 2, 5*c* (c.e.) ; 11, 12*e* ; issues statement, 11, 12*e* ; remuneration : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Dalziel, Mr. D. (evid.), May 3, 6*d* ; — Davies, Mr. D. J. (evid.), May 4, 3*e* ; — Davies, Mr. J. E. (evid.), April 22, 7*f* ; — De Bertadano, Mr. (evid.), May 9, 7*c* ; — Du Cros, Mr. G. (evid.), May 3, 6*d* ; — extras : London Motor-cab Proprietors' Association (Ltd.) : attitude, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; strike of drivers : see under LABOUR—Cab trade ; — Greathed, Mr. (evid.), May 9, 7*c* ; — Jenkins, Mr. R. (evid.), May 4, 3*e* ; — London Motor-Cab Proprietors' Association : meeting : passes resolution, April 12, 11*c* ; (statement), 22, 7*f* ; — Lynch, Capt. D. A. (evid.), April 22, 7*f* ; — Russell, Mr. L. (evid.), April 25, 12*c* ; — Smith, Mr. A. (evid.), May 4, 3*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; — Smith, Mr. H. (evid.), April 25, 12*c* ; — stationary cabs : drivers' methods (A.N.), Aug. 8, 6*b* ; London : statistics, Aug. 11, 8*d* ; — prosecutions : driver, drunken, May 22, 4*e* ; Nov. 4, 4*b* ; driving, negligent, May 27, 3*f* ; Nov. 22, 4*d* ; Dec. 28, 2*b* ; — restriction of number suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — tampering, alleged : prosecutions : see under GENERAL Motor-Cab Company ; — theatre arrangements : Motor Cab Owner-Driver's Association (l.), Feb. 9, 10*c*

CACERES, President (Dominica) — assassinated, Nov. 21, 8*d*

CACHEUX, M.—aeroplane casualty, May 5, 7*e*

CADBURY, Mr.—at Lisbon ; confers with Senhor Gomes, Mar. 24, 5*c*

CADBURY Brothers, Messrs.—Bournville works : pension fund : meeting, Mar. 3, 4*f* ; employees : summer holiday begins, Aug. 3, 4*a* (e.e.) ; — capital : petition to confirm reorganization, Dec. 6, 3*c*

on Africa, Portuguese West — slave labour on San Thomé cocoa estates : letter to *African Mail*, Jan. 14, 14*d*

CADDELL, Col. Henry M. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Linlithgow, Aug. 16, 9*a*

CADNICK, Mr. David W.—on Chile and Great Britain : abandonment of British naval visit (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8*c*

CADDIES' Aid Society — objects, May 20, 15*f* ; members elected, 26, 16*b* ; meeting : date, Nov. 17, 15*d* ; 22, 15*b* ; held, 28, 11*c* ; acting committee : meeting, Dec. 9, 14*f*

CADET corps :—

- Appointments, June 10, 4e ; —
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12c ;
—Imperial Cadet Association : see
that title ; —Imperial Cadet Corps of
London : see that title ; —King's
Royal Rifle Corps : 1st Cadet batta-
lion : prize distribution arrange-
ments, Mar. 27, 4d ; —retirements,
Jan. 7, 12d ; 28, 6a ; Feb. 18, 7f ; 22,
16f ; Mar. 4, 7f ; April 12, 4c ; May 13,
5d ; 24, 6d ; June 3, 14f ; 10, 4e ; 21,
17b ; Sept. 20, 8f ; Oct. 21, 14c ; 25,
15c ; Nov. 4, 6d ; 11, 13d ; —yeo-
manry : see under YEOMANRY
- "CADIZ" — correspondence, July 25, 6a
- CADOGAN, Lady—joins Ladies' Committee
of Chelsea Hospital for Women, June
2, 11e ; gives dance, July 5, 11c
- CADOGAN, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Jan.
9, 11a ; becomes chairman of central
executive of National Society for the
Prevention of Cruelty to Children,
19, 10b ; received by King, Mar. 9,
11a ; leaving for Continent, 27, 11a ;
to hold canopy over King at corona-
tion, May 13, 9a ; dinner : date, June
7, 11a ; entertains Prince Arthur of
Connaught, 10, 13b ; gift of land to
Chelsea Hospital for Women for exten-
sion, 16, 8b ; entertains foreign repre-
sentatives, 27, 7c ; gives dinner, 28,
13b ; entertains employees on Culford
Estate, Sept. 25, 5c
at Culford, on Insurance (Industrial)
Bill, Sept. 25, 5c
- CADOGAN, Mr. Edward—to be appointed
private secretary to Mr. J. W. Low-
ther, Jan. 31, 10e ; appointed (P.N.),
Feb. 1, 12a
- CADOGAN, Mr. S. R.—death, Jan. 20, 11c ;
will, Mar. 28, 11d (e.e.)
- CADOGAN Hotel Company (Ltd.)—dividend,
Sept. 25, 15b
- CADOGAN Laundry Company (Ltd.)—
compulsory winding up order made,
June 15, 22d
- CADORIN, Signor E.—exhibition of bas-
reliefs : see under ART—Exhibitions
- CADOT, M.—at miners' international associ-
ation, on coal mines : suggested cur-
tailment of production, July 29, 7d
- CAELUWAERT, M.—at miners' international
congress, on coal mines : suggested
curtailment of production, July 29,
7d
- CAERPHILLY—national school administra-
tion of trusts (law case), Oct. 20, 3a
- CAERWENT : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- CAFTANZOGLU, M. (Greece) — leaves
London for New York, Jan. 16, 11a
- CAGE Birds League — formed ; objects,
June 14, 6d
- CAGNI, Rear-Adm. (Italy) — promoted
Rear-Admiral, Dec. 27, 3c
- CAHORS, Bp. of : see LAURANS, Mgr.
- CAHU, T. "L'Homme aux Papillons"
noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512b
- CAIR, Rev. Norman—receives call to St.
Paul's Presbyterian Church (Mon-
treal), Mar. 15, 4e ; declines, 18, 4d
- CAILLARD, Vice-Adm. (France) — retires
from active list : receives distin-
guished service medal, Jan. 24, 4e
- CAILLAUX, M. (France)—biographical, June
27, 5a ; appointed minister of finance,
Mar. 2, 8c ; prospects of forming
ministry, 26, 5a ; 27, 5a ; received by
M. Fallières, 27, 5a ; visits M. Monis,
27, 5a ; visits M. Fallières, 28, 5c ;
appointed premier and minister of
interior, 28, 5c ; visits ministry of

CAILLAUX, M. (France) (continued) :—

- marine, 29, 5b ; confers with Baron
von Schoen, July 3, 8c ; confers
with M. Jules Cambon, M. Delcassé,
and M. Messimy ; receives Signor
Tittoni, 5, 5b ; holiday announced.
Aug. 3, 6d ; confers with M. de
Selves, 4, 3a ; receives grand cordon
of Hafidian order, Aug. 5, 3a ; leaves
Paris, 7, 8a ; confers with M. Jules
Cambon, 23, 3a ; 24, 3a ; visits M.
Fallières, 25, 3c ; 26, 6a ; confers
with M. Lebrun, 28, 6b ; at Mamers, 28,
6b ; receives M. Jules Cambon, 31, 4a ;
confers with M. Pam and M. Couvba,
Sept. 2, 6a ; confers with M. Le Brun,
4, 6a ; to attend naval review, 4, 3a ;
confers with M. de Selves, 6, 6b ; 9, 6b ;
11, 6b ; 12, 4a ; 21, 6d ; visits M.
Fallières, 7, 4a ; confers with M.
Messimy, 9, 6b ; confers with Baron de
Broqueville, 11, 6b ; confers with M.
Paul Cambon, 12, 4a ; confers with
M. Geofroy, 12, 4a ; witnesses army
manœuvres, 14, 3c ; receives M.
Delcassé, 27, 3a ; confers with M.
de Selves ; receives M. de Verneuil,
30, 5a ; confers with M. Fallières,
Oct. 2, 4b ; receives Gen. Moinier,
7, 3d ; engagement to Mme. Rainouard
announced, 17, 6e ; marriage : see
under MARRIAGES celebrated ; re-
ceives M. Sazonoff, Dec. 11, 5a ;
health, 11, 8c ; receives M. Léon
Bourgeois, 30, 3a
- Moroccan international crisis — alleged
interference : French press com-
ments, Dec. 14, 5a
- at Alençon, on Moroccan international
crisis : Franco-German negotia-
tions, Sept. 25, 6a ; —at Lille, on
income-tax Bill, Jan. 10, 6a ; —
at Mamers, on Moroccan inter-
national crisis : Franco-German
negotiations, Aug. 28, 6b ; —at
Paris, on Moroccan international
crisis : Franco-German agreements :
Morocco : French policy, Nov.
16, 5c ; —at Saint Calais, on
Morocco : French policy ; Moroccan
international crisis : Franco-Ger-
man agreements, Nov. 6, 5c ; French
comments, 6, 5c ; on ministerial
policy, 7, 7f
- in Chamber, on—Bourse : treatment of
foreign securities, April 11, 18c ; —
Champagne : delimitation, June 9,
5d ; —labour : railways : reinstatement
of dismissed strikers, July
8, 7f ; 11, 8b ; 12, 5b ; —ministry
(Caillaux) : policy, July 1, 5b ;
—Moroccan international crisis :
Franco-Spanish negotiations, Dec.
15, 7e ; 19, 5d ; Franco-German
agreements, 19, 5c ; French opinion,
20, 5a ; conference at Kissingen
between M. Cambon and Herr von
Kiderlen-Waechter, 30, 3a ; evi-
dence before senate committee,
29, 3b ; —Ngoko Sanga Company's
claims, April 6, 5f ; —police :
alleged employment of *agents-pro-
vocateurs*, Nov. 24, 5a
- in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee;
on Moroccan international crisis :
Franco-German agreement ; Franco-
Spanish negotiations ; proposed Fez-
Tangier and Fez-Algeria railways,
Nov. 23, 5d
- on income-tax Bill : statement to
Senate committee, Mar. 16, 5b ; —
pensions, railwaymen's : Bill (retro-

- CAILLAUX, M. (France) (continued) :—**
 spective): statement to budget committee of Chamber, Mar. 16, 5b; —railways: *sabotage* (views), July 13, 5a
- CAIN, Mr. G. T.—**motor-car accident, Aug. 7, 5c
- CAINE, Charles W. (police-constable) —**
 receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8c
- CAINE, Mr. Hall—**new play to be produced at Theatre Royal, Manchester, Aug. 15, 11e
 Libel action against, Oct. 10, 8b
 at Newspaper Society's dinner on copyright—position of authors, May 11, 8d
 on Man, Isle of: —reform of constitution: thanks members of commission, May 24, 12e; administration of justice: letter read at dinner of London Manx Society: Mr. J. W. Ross-Brown (s.), Nov. 13, 4e
- CAIRD, Mr. David—**on Wales: church: purchase of Nonconformist buildings (l.), Sept. 28, 11e
- CAIRD and Co., Messrs.—**Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company place contract for two steamships, Feb. 23, 6b
- CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd.)—**Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.): acquisition of passenger and cargo business of Thomson Line from: particulars, Mar. 17, 9f, 18d
- CAIRNS, Mr. F. C. (U.S.A.)—**biographical: to be Persian director of taxation, April 6, 5b
- CAIRNS, Mr. Robert —**will, June 6, 11e
- CAIRO—**cholera: see under CHOLERA;
 —labour: see under EGYPT—Labour;
 —visitors: winter season: prospects, Nov. 27, 8c
- CAISSON disease: see under DISEASES, industrial**
- CAITHNESS, Lord—**law case (succession to Auchmacoy estate), Nov. 8, 11e; Mr. N. Sinclair (l. quoted), 9, 11d
- CALAIS—**dock workers strike: see under FRANCE — Labour — Transport workers
- CALCIUM carbide —**order in council, Aug. 19, 2f; —manufacture: methods outlined (art., "The calcium carbide industry: conditions of production"), Dec. 27, 13c
- CALCOTT Brothers (Ltd.)—**report, Sept. 29, 16e
- CALCULATING apparatus: see under MACHINERY**
- CALCUTTA—**capital: transfer to Delhi: see under INDIA—Capital; —improvement scheme: export duties on jute and gunnies involved, Mar. 13, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bill: passed by Bengal legislative council (sp. art., "The improvement of Calcutta: broad roads and open spaces"), Sept. 12, 3d; —pageant: see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to; —population: statistics, Mar. 14, 5d; —port: trust: finance committee's report, July 4, 21e; —Victoria memorial hall: (sp. art., "The all-India Victoria memorial," illus.), May 24, 46a; —zoological garden: report, Dec. 26, 11f
- CALCUTTA, Bp. of: see COPLESTONE, Rt. Rev. R. S.**
- CALCUTTA dinner—**given, May 30, 13b
- CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation —**
 director elected, Oct. 28, 18a;
 dividends, May 5, 20d; Oct. 27, 18d;
 report, May 16, 22b; units supplied to consumers: statistics for February, April 11, 19f; for March, May 31, 24b; for August, Sept. 20, 14f; for October, Nov. 4, 22e; for November, Dec. 14, 17d
- CALCUTTA Tramways Company (Ltd.)—**
 report, April 11, 19f; dividend, Oct. 4, 17a
- CALCUTTA University—**Burke, Edmund: works excluded from curriculum: see under BURKE, Edmund; —degrees conferred, Feb. 6, 7d
- CALDAS, Senhor Jose (Portugal) —**
 appointed minister to Italy, Jan. 9, 5c
- CALDECOT, Dr.—**on East Rand Proprietary Mines: alleged loss of gold (reports), Dec. 23, 13e
- CALDECOTT, Col. Charles T.—**will, June 5, 11e
- CALDER (James) and Company Distillery (Ltd.)—**dividend, Mar. 25, 21d
- CALDERON, Mr. George—**at Kingsway, on Maxim Gorki, Dec. 16, 14d
- CALDERON, Señor Manuel (Peru)—**appointed to represent Peru at coronation, June 9, 7b
- CALDICOTT, Mr.—**removal from Worcester Commission of peace: see under MAGISTRACY—Justices of the Peace—Worcester
- CALDWELL, Benjamin: see under MURDER —Harvey, George**
- CALDWELL, Mr. R. T.—**awarded LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, Nov. 1, 7f; receives degree, 24, 6d
 on Cambridge University: by-election: Unionist candidature (with others, l.), Jan. 9, 8c
- CALDWELL, Robert —**death, Jan. 14, 10d;
 Portland estates: Druce claim: see under PORTLAND, Duke of
- CALEDONIAN Ball—**date, May 6, 13b; held, 30, 13a
- CALEDONIAN Canal—**report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 14, 16e
- CALEDONIAN Insurance (Ltd.)—**dividend, April 5, 22b; report, 18, 10c
- CALEDONIAN Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways**
- CALENDAR reform—**Bills (Mr. R. Pearce's): memorandum (P.N.), Feb. 21, 10a; Archdeacon of Bath (add.), April 27, 7b; Convocation of Canterbury: lower house passes resolution, May 6, 6d; (Sir H. Dalziel's): memorandum, Aug. 23, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Convocation of Canterbury: appointment of committee: request from upper house to Archbp. of Canterbury, July 7, 4e; —Easter, effect on: sunshine records for past 34 years quoted: Mr. W. W. Bryant (l.), April 17, 5b; —Lynn, Mr. (p.), April 29, 16a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Phillip, Mr. A. (p.), Sept. 2, 10d
- CALENDARS: see under PUBLICATIONS**
- CALERO, Señor Manuel (Mexico)—**to be appointed foreign minister, Oct. 18, 5e; appointed, Nov. 8, 5f
- CALGARY—**diocese: Bishop Pinkham College: appeals, Jan. 21, 6f; Aug. 18, 2e; boys' department: principal appointed, July 13, 4e; churches, mission: increase needed, Aug. 18, 2e; division, proposed: Bp. of Calgary: appeal, Aug. 18, 2e; Edmonton bishopric fund: see under EDMONTON;

- CALGARY** (continued):—
 women workers: house for: Deaconess Lampard (appeal), Nov. 9, 12*d*; — finance: debenture issue, May 29, 22*c*; — particulars, Mar. 10, 20*e*; — statistics, Aug. 28, 15*c*
- CALGARY**, Bp. of: see **PINKHAM**, Rt. Rev. W. C.
- CALGARY** and **Edmonton Land Company** (Ltd.)—dividends, May 4, 22*f*; Sept. 26, 13*c*; — land sales: statistics, Mar. 3, 20*f*; May 3, 20*d*; June 3, 20*c*; Aug. 4, 18*c*; Sept. 4, 14*c*; Oct. 3, 14*b*; Nov. 3, 22*e*; — report, May 6, 24*a*
- CALICO** Printers' Association (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 14, 19*e*; Aug. 12, 17*e*; law case, Nov. 8, 3*c*
- CALIFORNIA**:—
 Aliens — Land Bill: see under **UNITED STATES** — Immigration — Asiatics
 Asiatics: see under **UNITED STATES** — Immigration—Asiatics
 Elections—results, Oct. 12, 5*e*; 14, 5*f*
 Law—recall of judges: see under **UNITED STATES**—Law
 Travel—English tourists missing; names, June 22, 5*e*
 Women's suffrage: see under **UNITED STATES**—women's suffrage
- CALIFORNIA** Amalgamated Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 26*d*; output: statistics, Sept. 2, 17*b*; share issue: circular, 21, 13*f*
- CALIFORNIA**, Arizona, and Santa Fé Railway Company: see under **UNITED STATES**
- CALIFORNIA-IDAHO** Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 10, 18*d*
- CALIFORNIA** Oilfields (Ltd.)—dividends, April 27, 22*f*; Oct. 6, 15*b*; report, May 1, 21*d*; meeting, 11, 21*e*
- CALISSANO**, Signor (Italy) — appointed minister of posts, Mar. 30, 5*c*
- CALLABY**, Samuel—drunk charge, Dec. 9, 3*e*
- CALLAGHAN**, Vice-Adm. Sir George — biographical, Nov. 29, 8*b*; to hoist flag in *Hercules*, July 25, 6*d*; appointed commander-in-chief of home fleet, Nov. 29, 8*a*; 30, 4*c*; flag hoisted in the *Hercules*, Dec. 6, 14*c*; flag transferred to *Neptune*, 15, 17*f*
- CALLAGHAN**, Thomas — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 10, 3*f*
- CALLAN**, Mr. Walter E. E.—appointed resident magistrate for King's county, Sept. 16, 9*d*
- CALLAO**—harbour: order for cranes placed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*
- CALLARD**, Mr. Ernest—on Insurance (Industrial Bill (s.)), Dec. 2, 21*c*
- CALLARD**, Stewart, and Watt (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 18*d*; meeting, Dec. 2, 21*c*
- CALLENDER**, Mr. A. R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
- CALLENDER's** Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 22*e*; meeting, June 9, 18*e*; dividend, Oct. 20, 15*c*
- CALLET**, M. Albert — “L'Agonie du Vieux Paris” noticed (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*
- CALLISH**, Miss Betty—takes leading part in “A Waltz Dream,” Mar. 10, 10*f*
- CALMETTE**, M. Gaston (France)—on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-Spanish negotiations (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 5*d*
- CALNE**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
- CALO**, Miss Speranza—vocal recitals, June 16, 10*f*; 30, 7*e*
- CALOSSO**, Signorina Eugenia — gives concert, July 11, 11*d*
- CALTROP**, Mr. D. C.—“Perpetua” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b*
- CALUMET** and **Hecla Copper Mining Company** (Ltd.)—amalgamation of nine subsidiary copper mining companies in northern Michigan ratified by shareholders, Mar. 8, 20*b*
- CALVERA**, President (Guatemala)—message to congress on finance: proposed U.S.A. loan, Mar. 3, 22*a* (m.c.)
- CALVERLEY**, Mrs. Selwin — gives dance, May 23, 11*b*
- CALVERT**, Mrs.—“An Irish Beauty of the Regency” reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 205*a*
- CALVERT**, Mr. A. F.:—
 “Nigeria and its Tin Fields” noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*b*
 “Spain” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*
- CALVERT**, Mrs. Betsy J.—will, Dec. 12, 11*e*
- CALVERT**, Mrs. Charles—“Sixty-eight years on the Stage” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 342*c*
- CALVERT**, Mr. Louis — to produce play at Empire Theatre, Nov. 22, 10*d*
- CALVINISTIC** Methodists—pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 5*c*
- CAMACHO**, Capt. (Portugal)—reported leading royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 7, 3*a*
- CAMACHO**, Senhor Brito (Portugal)—biographical, Feb. 28, 5*f*; — differences with Senhor Costa: our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 5*d*; invitation to form ministry expected, Aug. 31, 3*a*
 in Chamber, on Almeida, Dr.: attack on, Oct. 23, 5*d*
- CAMAGNA**, Signor Carlo (Italy)—on Turco-Italian war: attitude of British press (with others, 1.), Nov. 4, 7*e*
- CAM** and **Motor Gold Mining Company** (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 19*d*; meeting, 24, 18*e*
- CAMBERS**, Arthur (police-constable) — receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8*c*
- CAMBERWELL**—ball: arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*b*; — Camden Church schools: see **CAMDEN** Church (Camberwell); — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; — meals, school: see under **CHILDREN**; — North: electoral, Mar. 2, 14*e*; June 23, 6*e* (e.e.); — rates: see under **LOCAL** taxation; — registration fees: see under **FRANCHISE**
- CAMBERWELL** Mission—appeals, July 17, 15*d*; Dec. 18, 12*f*
- CAMBERWELL** School of Arts and Crafts — exhibition: see under **ARTS** and crafts—Exhibitions
- CAMBON**, M. Henri (France)—leaves London for Paris, Mar. 16, 11*a*
- CAMBON**, M. Jules (France) — confers with Herr Kiderlen-Waechter, April 11, 5*c*; confers with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 28, 5*a*; at Paris: confers with M. Monis and M. Cruppi, May 3, 5*a*; at Kissingen, June 21, 5*c*; returning to Berlin, July 4, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; received by M. Caillaux, 5, 5*d*; received by M. de Selves, 8, 7*a*; conversations with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter at Kissingen recalled, 8, 7*a*; at Berlin, 10, 5*b*; received by Herr von Kider-

CAMBON, M. Jules (France) (continued):—
 len-Waechter, 10, 5*b*; 13, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*; 24, 5*d*; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Aug. 3, 6*d*; 14, 3*b*; 19, 3*b*; visit to Paris announced; future arrangements, 21, 3*d*; arrives in Paris, 22, 3*c*; confers with M. Caillaux and M. de Selves, 23, 3*a*; 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*c*; health, 26, 6*a*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 3*a*; return to Berlin: arrangements, 30, 3*a*; confers with Baron von Schoen; confers with M. de Selves and M. Caillaux, 31, 4*a*; leaves for Berlin, 31, 4*a*; health, Sept. 2, 3*b*; 4, 6*a*; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 5, 6*b*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*a*; 16, 3*a*; 19, 6*d*; 22, 4*d*; 26, 3*a*; 28, 3*f*; entertained at dinner, by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 25, 6*b*; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Oct. 5, 3*f*; 10, 3*d*; 20, 5*d*; Nov. 1, 5*c*; 6, 5*a*; to leave Berlin on leave of absence, 7, 5*a*
 Moroccan international crisis—appreciation of work: our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 8*b*

CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—visits Foreign Office, Jan. 12, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 13*a*; visits Tewfik Pasha, 18, 11*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, Feb. 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; leaving for Continent, 15, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 16, 11*a*; returning to London, 21, 11*a*; arrives in London, 24, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, Mar. 3, 11*b*; 13, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; gives dinner, 10, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 20, 11*a*; returns to London, 24, 11*a*; presides at dinner of French Chamber of Commerce in London, 29, 4*e*; to visit Nice, 29, 11*b*; gives dinner, April 3, 11*b*; leaves for Paris, 8, 11*a*; arrives at Nice, 13, 11*a*; returns to Paris, 27, 11*c*; visits foreign office, May 8, 11*c*; 10, 13*a*; 25, 13*c*; leaves for Paris, June 1, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*a*; gives dinner, 20, 13*b*; visits Foreign Office, July 4, 11*a*; 26, 8*a*; holds reception at London embassy, 15, 5*c*; arrives in London, 25, 11*c*; visits Foreign Office, Aug. 2, 9*a*; leaving for Paris, 4, 9*a*; at Paris; confers with M. de Selves, 23, 3*a*; returns to London; visits Foreign Office, 24, 3*a*; received by M. de Selves, 28, 6*b*; returning to London, 30, 3*a*; returns to London from Continent, Sept. 5, 9*b*; visits Foreign Office, 5, 9*b*; 6, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, 11, 9*a*; at Paris, 11, 6*b*; confers with M. de Selves and M. Caillaux, 12, 4*a*; returns to London, 14, 7*a*; leaves for Continent, 25, 9*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 4, 11*a*; visits Tewfik Pasha, 6, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 13, 9*a*; returns to London, 18, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 31, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, Nov. 4, 11*a*; 25th anniversary of appointment as ambassador: receives presentation, 8, 5*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Home for French Governesses, Dec. 1, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 9, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 20, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 25, 9*a*
 at Café Royal, on study of French in England, Feb. 6, 4*d*; —at French Benevolent Society's dinner,

CAMBON, M. Paul (France) (continued):—
 on French Benevolent Society, Mar. 27, 7*d*; —at Fulham, on tire industry, Jan. 21, 6*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-French relations; arbitration, Mar. 18, 8*b*; —at London embassy, on *entente cordiale*, July 15, 5*c*; —at Mansion House, on study of French in England, Feb. 6, 4*d*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-French commercial relations, Mar. 29, 4*c*

CAMBRIAN Archaeological Association—meeting, Aug. 30, 8*b*; particulars of archaeological discoveries, Sept. 4, 2*e*

CAMBRIAN Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 4, 17*d*

CAMBRIAN Railways Company: see under WALES—Railways

CAMBRIDGE—borough council: Cambridge University: representative elected, Oct. 25, 11*d* (e.e.); —boundaries, extension of: Local Government Board order authorizing: Sir G. Fordham (s.), Mar. 17, 11*b*; letter from Local Government Board, April 7, 14*b*; draft provisional order received, May 13, 9*d* (e.e.); approved, Dec. 18, 10*d* (e.e.); Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Chesterton: electoral, Mar. 27, 6*f* (e.e.); —coronation: see under CORONATION; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, June 17, 13*d* (e.e.); —Edward VII. memorial: contributions to fund, June 26, 12*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*

CAMBRIDGE, Annie — illegal operation charge, Feb. 28, 4*c*

CAMBRIDGE Antiquarian Society—see under EXHIBITIONS—Historical

CAMBRIDGE Arts and Crafts Society—exhibition: see under ARTS and Crafts

CAMBRIDGE Drawing Society: see under ART—Exhibitions

CAMBRIDGE House—meeting, Nov. 30, 4*b*; report, Nov. 30, 4*b*

CAMBRIDGE Philosophical Society—officers elected, Nov. 1, 7*f*

CAMBRIDGESHIRE—fens: wildfowl: see under WILDFOWL; —Newmarket: electoral, July 31, 8*e*; —Wisbech: electoral, Sept. 4, 7*f*; 6, 8*d*; 14, 6*c*

CAMBRIDGE Union Society—officers elected, June 7, 10*c*

CAMBRIDGE University:—
 Abbot scholarship awarded, Mar. 23, 7*e*
 Acton Library — Library Syndicate (report), Dec. 6, 14*b*
 Adams prize awarded, Jan. 27, 23*d*; subject, Mar. 15, 11*d*
 Agriculture—diploma: alteration in regulations proposed, Feb. 22, 15*d*; examination results, June 8, 3*f*; 17, 6*c*
 Allen scholarship awarded, Mar. 7, 4*d*
 All Souls College—election of fellows: statute amended, Aug. 9, 7*b*
 Anthropology—expedition in Western Australia (sp. art., "Western Australian natives: The Cambridge anthropological expedition"), June 6, 3*f*
 Appointments, Mar. 15, 11*d*; May 3, 15*b*; Oct. 4, 3*d*; Nov. 1, 7*f*; 10, 7*f*; Dec. 6, 14*b*; 29, 2*e*
 Appointments Board — reports, Feb. 23, 16*c*; Nov. 15, 6*d*; (special article, "Commerce and the universities: work of the Cambridge Appointments Board"), Mar. 25, 19*c*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

- Arabic—teacher appointed, Nov. 1, 7f
- Archæology — examiners: additional appointments proposed, Feb. 9, 4f; study: Dr. C. Waldstein (l.), quoted, Nov. 15, 8b; *The Times* comment, 15, 8b; Prof. C. Waldstein (l.), 16, 12f
- Archæology and ethnology, museum of—block 2: tender for erection awarded, Dec. 4, 3b
- Architecture — lectures announced, Oct. 13, 10c; study offer by Dr. C. Waldstein, Nov. 15, 8b; accepted, 24, 6d
- Art—professor, Slade: Dr. C. Waldstein resigns, Nov. 15, 8b; —study: Dr. C. Waldstein (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 8b; *The Times* comment; 15, 8b; Prof. C. Waldstein (l.), 16, 12b
- Astronomy—Solar Physics Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
- Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
- B.A. degree — examination results, June 7, 4d; 8, 3f; 9, 3e; 10, 3d; 13, 4d; 14, 4d; Dec. 12, 4d; 13, 4f; 14, 4b; 15, 4e; 16, 4f; 18, 4f
- Barnes scholarship awarded, Mar. 23, 7e
- Bell scholarship awarded, Mar. 23, 7e
- Benn W. Levy studentship—awarded, Jan. 25, 14c; election announced, Nov. 23, 6b
- Bhaonagar medal—awarded, Oct. 25, 11d
- Bibliography—Sandars reader appointed, June 7, 4d
- Botany — demonstrations appointed, June 20, 4d
- Boxing: see under BOXING
- Browne's medals, Sir William: see Sir William Browne's medals, below
- Buildings, new (sp. art., "New buildings at Cambridge"), Dec. 28, 7e
- Burney prize awarded, Jan. 24, 4f; subject, Feb. 1, 5d
- Burney studentship awarded, June 22, 3f
- Butler prize, Montagu: see Montagu Butler prize, below
- By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- Cambridge Review* — 800th number noticed, Feb. 16, 7d
- Capitation tax—recommendation of council of Senate, Mar. 15, 11d; amended report issued, June 12, 7f; proposal for re-arranging rejected, Nov. 10, 7f
- Carus Greek Testament prizes—examination announced, Oct. 12, 12c; prizes awarded, Nov. 16, 4d
- Chancellor's medals awarded, Feb. 14, 7b; 24, 4c
- Chancellor's prizes—English verse: subject, June 1, 6d; presented, 9, 3e
- Charles Oldham classical scholarship awarded, June 22, 3f; Nov. 3, 11d
- Chawner, late Mr. W. — bequeaths fund, April 26, 6c
- Chemistry — examination results, June 15, 6b; Dec. 12, 4d
- Christ's College—fellows elected, Feb. 14, 7b; Oct. 30, 4c; Sir William Browne's medals awarded, Feb. 14, 7b

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

- Clare College—fellow elected, Nov. 8, 13b
- Classics—examination results, June 14, 4d; Dec. 14, 4b; tripos: class lists, June 14, 4d; 19, 36b; special board: members appointed, July 1, 4d; examiners: chairman appointed, Nov. 29, 16e
- Congregation—meeting, May 12, 6b; dates, Sept. 30, 7c; held, Oct. 2, 8a; Nov. 24, 6d
- Corpus Christi College — tutor appointed, Jan. 30, 4c; organists appointed, Mar. 17, 7a; dinner: date, June 29, 11c; fellows elected, June 20, 4d; Oct. 21, 4c
- Craven studentship awarded, June 22, 3f
- Crosse scholarship — examination announced, Oct. 12, 12c; awarded, Dec. 11, 11d
- Day Training College: see Schoolmasters — Training College for Schoolmasters, below
- Degrees awarded and conferred, Jan. 20, 7a; 25, 12c; Feb. 3, 7a; 17, 6a; 24, 4c; Mar. 6, 11d; 17, 7a; April 28, 6f; May 3, 15b; 12, 6b; 17, 6a; 24, 16e; 26, 17c; June 3, 14c; 7, 4d; 9, 3e; 15, 6a; 16, 6f; 21, 15c; July 14, 16c; Oct. 13, 10c; 27, 4e; Nov. 1, 7f; 10, 7f; 15, 6d; 24, 6d; Dec. 4, 3b; 8, 15f; 20, 13d; —B.A. degree: special examinations: proposed exemption of honours candidates: proposals of General Board of Studies; decision of Senate, Oct. 27, 4e
- Fees—recommendations of council of Senate, Mar. 15, 11d; amended report issued, June 12, 7f; report of council of senate (sp. art., "Degree fees at Cambridge: new proposals"), Oct. 9, 5c; proposal to be submitted to congregation, 11, 6d; Dr. J. N. Keynes (with others, circular l.), 24, 6e; Mr. St. J. Parry (l.), Nov. 6, 12b; 8, 13a; Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), 6, 12b; 9, 12c; Dr. H. M. Butler (with others): appeal, 6, 12b; Mr. L. Whebley (circular), 7, 14c; Mr. E. S. Roberts (views); attitude of students; Mr. G. B. Shirres (views): Mr. A. Gray (l.); Archdeacon Cunningham (l.), 8, 13a; Mr. Dootson (circular), 8, 13a; graces discussed and rejected, 10, 7f
- Divinity — new exhibition: particulars, May 29, 5f; Lady Margaret professorship: election announced, June 3, 14c; names of candidates, 28, 17a; candidates to deliver prelections: subjects, July 6, 17e; Rev. J. F. Bethune-Baker elected, 21, 4e
- Downing College — fellow elected, June 3, 14c; Nov. 9, 12b
- Economics—tripos: examiners: chairman appointed, Mar. 23, 7e; lecturer appointed, June 9, 3e; tripos: class list, 13, 4d; university lecturer appointed, Oct. 4, 3d
- Emmanuel College — master to be elected, April 6, 11d; master appointed, May 9, 18b; fellows elected, June 19, 36d; Nov. 1, 7f; research studentships awarded, July -0, 4f

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

English essay prize—subject, Mar. 15, 11*d*

English literature — King Edward VII. professorship : Mr. A. W. Verrall appointed, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; professor delivers lecture, May 11, 5*c*

Examination, general — results, June 15, 6*b* ; Dec. 16, 4*f*

Examinations—previous : Joint Matriculation Board's senior school certificate : exemption for students holding : council of Senate (report), Jan. 18, 10*f* ; results, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; 31, 6*f* ; April 1, 7*f* ; June 27, 4*e* ; 28, 17*a* ; Dec. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; —trips : lists of candidates issued, Mar. 9, 7*d*

Extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension

Fencing : see under FENCING

Finance—accounts for 1910 published, Mar. 24, 14*a* ; auditors appointed, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; revenue and expenditure estimates for 1911, May 8, 14*f* ; college contributions : financial board (report), Oct. 18, 6*c* ; Prof. W. Ridgeway (L. Ed S.), Dec. 5, 147*a*

Financial Board — representative of general board of studies appointed, Feb. 8, 6*a*

Fitzwilliam Museum — additions described, Jan. 19, 12*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; Sunday opening proposed, Feb. 9, 4*f* ; additions described, 16, 7*d* ; catalogue : new edition issued, 24, 4*c* ; King lends drawings, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; additions described, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; Dec. 1, 4*e* : —collections : pictures lent described, May 3, 15*b* ; additions, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; pictures lent described, Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —Sunday opening : vote in Congregation ; result, May 12, 6*b* ; —Vulliamy, Mr. E. O. : appointment extended, Nov. 15, 6*d*

Football : see under FOOTBALL

Forestry committee — members appointed, Dec. 29, 2*e*

Frank Smart prizes awarded, June 17, 6*c* ; Nov. 7, 14*c*

Geography — education fund : offer of council of Royal Geographical Society to contribute, June 7, 4*d* ; grant from University chest continued, 16, 6*e* ; lecturers : appointment announced, 7, 4*d* ; 16, 6*e* ; examination results, 7, 4*d* ; 19, 36*d* ; lecturers appointed, July 1, 4*d*

Geological Museum — theft of instruments : undergraduates charged, Jan. 16, 4*a*

Geology—examination results, June 8, 3*f*

George Williams prize—examination announced, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; awarded, Nov. 29, 16*e*

Girton College — Gamble Prize : awarded, Nov. 28, 11*a* ; —Pfeiffer fellowship awarded, July 1, 4*c* ; —prizes awarded, July 1, 4*e* ; —scholarships and exhibitions : awarded, April 17, 5*f* ; July 1, 4*e* ; examination arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*a* ; —senate : representative members appointed, Mar. 8, 7*e*

Golf : see under GOLF

Gonville and Caius College — Drosier fellowship awarded, Nov. 10, 7*f*

Gordon Wigan Fund—prize awarded, July 24, 3*d*

Hare prize—subjects, May 11, 5*a*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture—arrangements, Nov. 23, 6*b*

Hilary term — meeting days of colleges and halls, Jan. 17, 12*f*

History—examination results : amended list issued, Jan. 2, 6*f* ; examiners : additional appointments proposed, Feb. 9, 4*f* ; examination result, June 15, 6*b* ; trips : class lists, 19, 36*c* ; examination results, Dec. 18, 4*f* ; trips (part II.) : examiners : chairman appointed, Dec. 29, 2*e*

History, ancient — lecturer appointed, May 11, 5*a* ; professor : stipend increased, June 9, 3*e*

History, modern — reader : appointment announced, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; reader appointed, Dec. 1, 2*e*

Hopkins prize awarded, Feb. 1, 5*d*

Hospital, research—new : particulars, contributions, Aug. 8, 6*f*

Hulsean lecturer — election : date, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; elected, 20, 3*c*

Hulsean lectures—title, Nov. 8, 13*b*

Hulsean prize—not awarded, Feb. 20, 3*c* (1912) : subject, 22, 15*d*

Huntybun, Mr. E. W.—presents collection of drawings of flowering plants, July 1, 4*d*

India Civil Service—exhibition at Trinity College not awarded, Oct. 23, 15*e*

Indian Civil Service Board—teachers appointed, June 19, 36*d*

Isaac Newton studentship—awarded, Feb. 27, 15*c* ; election announced, Nov. 1, 7*f*

Jeremie prizes — examination announced, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; award, Dec. 1, 2*e*

Jesus College—fellows elected, Mar. 21, 7*d* ; May 4, 14*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*f* ; 30, 12*b* ; fellowship research : election announced, June 8, 3*f*

John Winbolt prize—awarded, Oct. 4, 3*d*

Lady Margaret preacher appointed, May 10, 8*e*

Languages, medieval and modern—trips examiners : chairman appointed, Mar. 8, 7*c* ; trips : class list, June 16, 6*e* ; examination results, 13, 4*d*

Latin—professor elected, Jan. 19, 12*c* ; professorship : reconstitution of board of electors proposed, Mar. 16, 6*c* ; grace approved, 17, 7*a* ; date of lecture, 23, 7*e* ; to be called, Kennedy professorship, June 7, 4*d*

Law — examination results, June 14, 4*d* ; Dec. 18, 4*f* ; trips : class lists, June 19, 36*b* ; trips (1912) : examiners : chairman appointed, Dec. 13, 4*f*

Le Bas prize awarded, May 26, 17*c*

Lecture arrangements, April 26, 6*c*

Leslie Stephen lecture — lecturer appointed, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; date, May 10, 8*e* ; delivered, 15, 6*a*

Local examinations—results, Jan. 30, 4*c* ; entries, June 9, 4*e* ; arrangements ; candidates : statistics, July 14, 3*a* ; class list, 17, 7*c* ; results, Aug. 25, 7*b* ; entries, Dec. 8, 8*a* ; (e.e.)

Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate — report, Mar. 29, 4*b*

Logic—examination results, June 15, 6*b*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

M.D. degree — examination result, Jan. 2, 6*f*
 McMahon law studentship—awarded, Jan. 31, 5*d*
 Magdalene College—Mr. Peskett, A. G.: portrait placed in combination room, Mar. 16, 6*c*; —Pepys's manuscripts, collection of: see under PEPYS, Samuel—Manuscripts
 Maitland prize — subject for 1912, Nov. 23, 6*b*
 Marmaduke Levitt scholarship awarded, Mar. 11, 4*c*
 Mason prize awarded, May 16, 4*c*
 Mathematical tripos—Parts I. and II.: changes in alterations announced, Feb. 9, 4*f*
 Mathematics—examination results, June 13, 4*d*; Dec. 16, 4*f*; tripos: class lists; wranglers names, June 16, 6*d*; Dec. 16, 4*f*; tripos (1912): examiners: chairman appointed, Dec. 6, 14*b*
 Matriculations—statistics, Jan. 31, 5*d*; Oct. 25, 11*d*; statistics for 1910-11, May 12, 6*b*
 Mechanical sciences—tripos: part II.: chairman of examiners appointed, Jan. 18, 10*f*; tripos: class list, June 14, 4*d*; examiners: chairman appointed, Dec. 6, 14*b*
 Mechanics — examination results, Mar. 29, 4*b*
 Mechanism and applied sciences — examination results, June 16, 6*e*
 Medical and surgical examination—results, April 28, 6*f*; June 19, 36*d*; 21, 15*c*; 23, 3*c*; 26, 3*d*; pass lists, Oct. 6, 10*b*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 6*d*; examination results, Dec. 18, 4*f*; 21, 4*e*; 23, 10*d*
 Medical students — number entered: statistics, Oct. 18, 6*c*
 Medicine, psychological — examination: diploma to be awarded to successful candidates, Mar. 1, 16*c*
 Members' prize (English essay)—awarded, Dec. 4, 3*b*; (Latin essay): awarded, Nov. 30, 12*b*
 Metallurgy—examination result, Jan. 18, 10*f*
 Military subjects—examination results, June 9, 3*e*
 Montagu Butler prize awarded, Feb. 23, 16*c*; subject, June 1, 6*d*; presented, 9, 7*e*
 Moral sciences — tripos examiners: chairman appointed, Mar. 1, 16*c*; lecturer appointed, May 10, 8*e*; tripos: class list, June 15, 6*b*
 Music—examination results, June 3, 14*c*; Dec. 14, 4*b*
 Natural sciences tripos — class lists, June 17, 6*b*
 Newnham College — fellowships awarded, May 29, 9*e*; —scholarships: awarded, Mar. 24, 11*c*; Aug. 7, 2*e*; —studentships awarded, June 22, 3*e*
 Non-collegiate students' board — appointments, Dec. 29, 2*c*; —exhibitions awarded, Dec. 29, 2*e*
 Officers training corps — artillery, field: reorganization as four-gun battery approved, Feb. 6, 6*d*; —commissions: number taken by members during last training year: table, Nov. 7, 14*f*; —October term: programme, Nov. 7, 14*f*; report, Nov. 7, 14*f*; —tournament, military: held, June 13, 7*d*; —training:

CAMBRIDGE University—Officers training corps (continued):—
 field artillery joins Bulford camp, April 6, 7*d*; artillery contingent: arrangements, May 17, 4*f*; cavalry contingent: arrangements, May 11, 6*c*; cancelled, 18, 6*c*; camp at Farnborough-common, June 24, 4*d*; operations described, 27, 16*f*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 17*d*; particulars of training; disperses, July 5, 4*c*
 Oriental languages tripos—examiners: chairman appointed, Mar. 15, 11*d*; class lists, June 17, 6*c*
 Palaeobotany—particulars of work: Prof. T. McKenny Hughes (l.), Sept. 4, 8*e*
 Pembroke College—fellows elected, April 28, 6*f*
 Pensions—for professors and readers: report of syndicate, Oct. 11, 6*d*
 Peterhouse College—chapel: Dr. A. Jackson's memorial tablet unveiled, Nov. 21, 14*e*; —fellow elected, Oct. 31, 14*c*; —Ward, Dr. A. W.: portrait to be hung in hall presented, Oct. 31, 14*c*
 Physics—examination results, June 10, 3*d*
 Physiology department of — site described, Feb. 9, 4*f*; recommendations of sites syndicate approved, 17, 6*a*; examination result, June 7, 4*d*
 Political economy — examination results, June 14, 4*d*
 Porson prize awarded, Feb. 23, 16*c*; subject, June 1, 6*d*; presented, 9, 3*e*
 Press—*Encyclopædia Britannica*: see that title; —syndics: secretary changed, Dec. 13, 4*f*
 Previous examination: see under Examinations, above
 Proctors—admitted, Oct. 2, 8*a*; nominations, 11, 6*d*
 Psychology — examination results, June 15, 6*b*
 Psychology laboratory — site described, Feb. 9, 4*f*; recommendations of sites syndicate approved, 17, 6*a*; erection authorized, April 23, 6*f*
 Racquets: see under RACQUETS
 Rayleigh prizes awarded, Mar. 23, 7*e*
 Rede lecture—delivery arrangements, May 24, 16*e*
 Reforms—Page, Mr. T. E.: (letter to senate), Feb. 3, 10*b*; —Ridgeway, Prof. W. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147*a*; correction, 7, 4*a*; —Senate, council of: remaining recommendations of report not to be proceeded with, Feb. 8, 6*a*
 Registry, assistant — appointed, June 1, 6*d*
 Ridley Hall — new building: particulars, April 5, 7*f*; dedication date, Dec. 7, 4*b*
 Rowing: see under ROWING
 Russian teacher appointed, Dec. 29, 2*e*
 St. John's College — choral studentship awarded, April 24, 4*b*; —classics: lecturer appointed, Feb. 27, 15*c*; —fellows elected, Feb. 27, 15*c*; Nov. 7, 14*c*; —president elected, Feb. 11, 6*c*; —quartercentenary celebration: arrangements, May 6, 9*d*; celebrated, June 30, 4*d*
 Sanitary science — examination result, April 26, 6*c*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Sanscrit—Rajah of Cochin prize: conditions of award, April 21, 5b
 Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions—awarded, Jan. 7, 4c; 10, 4c; 13, 7b; 16, 4e; Mar. 7, 4d; 11, 4c; 23, 7e; 25, 4a; 27, 15b; May 16, 4c; June 12, 7f; 22, 3f; 26, 3d; 28, 17a; Aug. 9, 7b; Dec. 18, 4e; 28, 9f; schools of successful candidates, Dec. 18, 4e
 Schoolmasters — Training College for Schoolmasters: new title, Mar. 15, 11d
 Scientific departments syndicate — fees: recommendation carried, Nov. 24, 6d
 Seatonian prize—subject, Mar. 15, 11d; awarded, Nov. 6, 12b
 Sheepshanks exhibition awarded, Jan. 23, 4a
 Signalling: see under SIGNALLING
 Sir William Browne's medals—subjects, June 1, 6d; presented, 9, 3e
 Smith prizes awarded, Mar. 23, 7e
 Solar Physics Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
 Sports: see under ATHLETICS
 Squire scholarships — not awarded, July 6, 17e
 Steeplechases: see under TURF
 Stephen lecture, Leslie: see Leslie Stephen, above
 Stewart of Rannoch prizes—awarded, May 10, 8e; 11, 5a
 Students—entry: statistics for October, 1910-11 compared, Oct. 12, 12c; in residence: table published, 24, 6e; —Wesleyan Methodist ministry, students for: proposed hostel: Mr. M. Gutteridge offers £5,000, Nov. 20, 3f
 Studies, general board of — representative of special board for moral science appointed, Oct. 18, 6e
 Summer meeting: see under UNIVERSITY extension
 Teachers — examination results, Feb. 1, 5d
 Term, new—opened, Oct. 2, 8a
 Theology — examination: results, June 15, 6b; 16, 6e; Dec. 16, 4f; pastoral: lecturer appointed, May 10, 8e; —trips: class list, June 19, 36c; —trips (1912): examiners appointed, June 14, 4d
 Theology, pastoral — lecturer appointed, Dec. 29, 2e
 Thirlwall prize awarded, Jan. 27, 23d
 Tiarks German scholarship awarded, June 22, 3f
 Trinity College—Butler, Dr. H. M.: portrait presented to be hung in hall, Nov. 27, 6c; —fellow elected, Oct. 7, 9a; 10, 4d
 Trinity Hall — fellows elected, Jan. 23, 4a; Feb. 3, 7a; offer £1,000 to university for maintenance of buildings, Mar. 8, 7e; 15, 11d; history lecturer appointed, Mar. 11, 4c
 Tropical medicine and hygiene — examination result, Jan. 18, 10f; diplomas awarded, Oct. 4, 3d
 Turkish—teacher appointed, Dec. 29, 2e
 Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarship awarded, May 16, 4c
 Tyson medal — awarded, June 16, 6d
 Undergraduates — charge against: see PERKY, Evelyn W. C., and SKINNER, Cyril R.

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Union: see CAMBRIDGE University Union Society
 Vice-chancellor — election announced, May 24, 16e; candidates nominated, June 1, 6d; Mr. R. F. Scott vacates office (valedictory add.); readmitted, Oct. 2, 8a
 Walsingham medal adjudged, Dec. 6, 14b
 Whewell scholarships in international law awarded, Nov. 24, 6d; examination (1912): notice issued by electors, 29, 16e
 Williams prize, George: see George Williams prize, above
 Wiltshire prize awarded, June 17, 6c
 Winbolt prize: see John Winbolt prize, above
 Winchester reading prizes—subjects, Mar. 15, 11d; awarded, May 2, 13f
 Youke prize awarded, Feb. 2, 12e; Yorke prize (1913): subject, Nov. 15, 6d
 Zoology—examination results, June 9, 3e
 Zoology, museum of—assistant appointed, Mar. 23, 7e; Mr. S. T. Burfield appointed assistant superintendent, July 24, 3d
 CAMBRIDGE University Athletic Club: see under ATHLETICS
 CAMBRIDGE University Boat Club: see under ROWING
 CAMBRIDGE University Carlton Club—dinner: arrangements, Feb. 28, 11d
 CAMBRIDGE University Eugenics Society—formed: council: names; president elected, May 1, 4a
 CAMBRIDGE University Settlement (South London)—appeal: Mr. A. Lyttelton (with others, 1.), Jan. 31, 12a
 CAMBRIDGE University Union Society—Garrett Memorial Library: opening arrangements, May 12, 6b; opened, 23, 14a; —House of Lords: Parliament Bill: debate announced, Mar. 13, 7d; held; resolution voted, 15, 10b; officers elected, Mar. 15, 14b; Dec. 6, 13b; Mr. J. H. Allen (1.), Mar. 18, 10b
 CAMBRON, Mr.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on silk trade, Nov. 1, 14d
 CAMBS, Hunts, and Isle of Ely Public House Trust Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 27, 4c
 CAMBUSLANG Gas Company (Ltd.)—works: extension begun (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27b
 CAMBYSOPOLIS, Bp. of: see BUTT, Rt. Rev. Joseph
 CAMDEN, Lady—performs naming ceremony of cruiser *Chatham*, Nov. 10, 14f
 CAMDEN Church (Camberwell)—schools: appeals, Mar. 4, 11d; July 10, 4b
 CAMDEN School (Frances Mary Buss School for Girls)—prizes distributed, June 9, 11c
 CAMDEN Town group—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
 CAMEL, M. Théophile—death, Jan. 31, 13c
 CAMERA Club—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
 CAMERON, Miss A. D.—to lecture at Imperial Institute, Feb. 6, 13b
 at Imperial Institute, on Canada—imperial relations, Feb. 25, 11d
 on Canada—mounted scout movement in Saskatchewan (1.), Mar. 3, 4b

- CAMERON, Mr. A. G.—selected as prospective Labour candidate for Durham (Jarrow), Mar. 27, 6f
- CAMERON, Lieut. C. Aylmer and Mrs.—robbed of necklace valued at £6,500, Feb. 10, 10e; arrested, 27, 8c; charged, 28, 8d; counsel retained, Mar. 7, 11e; application to appeal court announced, 8, 10e; application by Mr. Cameron to appeal court at Edinburgh, 9, 14e; fraud charge, May 4, 14f; 17, 8a; 30, 4e; 31, 5b; June 1, 6a; 2, 4d; 3, 8c; 5, 8d; Lieut. Cameron removed from army, 28, 14e; reported release of Mrs. Cameron contradicted; removed from Calton goal to private hospital, Sept. 5, 6c; released on licence, 14, 4d
- CAMERON, Sir Charles—receives freedom of City of Dublin, Feb. 21, 6c
at Dublin, on visit of King and Queen to Ireland, Mar. 13, 7c; May 4, 14a;—at Dublin Castle, on Irish milk supply, Nov. 30, 11c
- CAMERON, Mr. D. C.—sworn in as lieutenant-governor of Manitoba, Aug. 3, 3c
- CAMERON, Mr. D. T.—on Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill": proposed purchase for National Gallery (l.), Mar. 27, 10e
- CAMERON, Mr. D. Y.—elected associate engraver of Royal Academy, Jan. 27, 13d
- CAMERON, Mr. H. C.—appointed assistant physician to Guy's Hospital, May 12, 4b
- CAMERON, Sir Hector C.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 35, 8e
- CAMERON, Maj. John McL.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 11, 4b
- CAMERON, Mr. M. P. (New Zealand)—on engineering trade: report (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25b
- CAMERON Highlanders—detachment leaves London on return to Canada, July 8 15a
- CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—dinner, June 9, 11c
- CAMEROONS—Africa, French Equatorial (French Congo): boundary question: see under AFRICA, French Equatorial;—cotton see under COTTON;—crime: murder officials murdered at Buea, Feb. 20, 5a;—Great Britain: trading rights: Parliament see under PARLIAMENT
- CAMIDGE, Rt. Rev Charles E.—death, May 6, 13c
- CAMINE, Capt. V. A.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5f
- CAMMELL, Lieut. Reginald A.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 18, 6b; inquest, 20, 7d; funeral, 22, 7b; will, Oct. 20, 9a;—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- CAMMELL, Laird, and Company (Ltd.)—Birkenhead works: demand for labour, Jan. 17, 8d; dividend, Mar. 16, 19f; report, 21, 19f; meeting, 30, 20f; Sheffield works: large new mould described (E.S.), May 10, 27c; large steel ingot: details (E.S.), July 12, 25b; dividend, Sept. 14, 12b; Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 13a; fire at Tranmere yard: see under FIRES
- CAMMERMAN, Lieut.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
- CAMOËNS—331st anniversary of death celebrated, June 12, 5c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. A. C.—on Turco-Italian war: British attitude (l.), Oct. 18, 7b
- CAMPBELL, Mr. A. Y. G.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9e
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. C. H.—death, Feb. 3, 11c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. C. W.—resigns post as Chinese secretary to British legation at Peking, April 19, 5f
- CAMPBELL, Admiral Sir Charles—death: funeral arrangements, Feb. 10, 11c; funeral, 13, 11b; will, Mar. 20, 11b
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Colin—leaving Bristol, July 25, 11a
- CAMPBELL, Lady Colin—death, Nov. 3, 11b; funeral, 6, 11b; will, 20, 11b
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin G.—death, May 29, 12d; will, Aug. 8, 11e
- CAMPBELL, Miss D.—to compete in Scottish and open ladies' golf championships, Mar. 10, 15d; wins Ladies' Golf Championship, May 20, 15f
- CAMPBELL, Douglas—false pretences charge, Jan. 20, 4b; application for leave to appeal against sentence, Feb. 14, 3a
- CAMPBELL, Capt. Duncan—biographical, Dec. 23, 6a
Ayrshire (North) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, Dec. 6, 13c; receives congratulations, 22, 6a
at Ayrshire (North) by-election, on result of poll, Dec. 22, 6a
- CAMPBELL, Col. Duncan McN.—death, Oct. 12, 11d
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Ethel—false pretences charge, Aug. 24, 2b; 31, 2e; Sept. 1, 2d; 16, 2f
- CAMPBELL, Sir Francis A.—death, Dec. 29, 7c; funeral arrangements, 30, 11a
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Fraser—death, Nov. 10, 21e
- CAMPBELL, Mr. G. D.—on trade: business methods: Canada (l.), Dec. 23, 14a
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Garrett—at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 20, 10d
- CAMPBELL, Ven. H. E.—appointed to canonry of Carlisle, Nov. 15, 11c
- CAMPBELL, Capt. H. H.—biographical, July 31, 8c; received by King, Mar. 28, 11a; dines with King, 31, 11a; appointed governor to Prince of Wales, Aug. 8, 11a; appointed C.V.O., Nov. 11, 11a
on Wales, Prince of—duties on the *Hindustan* (int.), Oct. 26, 6c
- CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Hon. H. W.—will, Jan. 23, 11c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. J. C. (Australia)—retention of title of "honourable" approved, Jan. 14, 11a
- CAMPBELL, Mr. J. F.—"The Celtic Dragon Myth" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35b
- CAMPBELL, Mr. James—elected director of Republican Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.), Aug. 25, 14a
- CAMPBELL, Mr. James H. M.—called within Bar, Oct. 31, 3d
at Belfast, on home rule, Sept. 26, 6d;—at Bristol, on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy, July 31, 10b;—at Church of Ireland general synod, on mixed marriage: *Ne temere* decree, April 26, 15e;—at Constitutional Club, on home rule, Mar. 2, 10b;—at Dublin, on mixed marriages in Ireland, Jan. 31, 8e;—at Dublin, on Ireland: railwaymen's strike: government

- CAMPBELL, Mr. James H. M. (continued):—
policy, Oct. 4, 4c; —at Dublin University, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 27, 14d; —at Hitchin by-election, on ministry, Nov. 11, 7e; —at Hounslow, on home rule, Dec. 9, 7d; —at Somerset (South) by-election, on fiscal policy, Nov. 20, 7e
in Parliament, on—home rule, Feb. 8, 12c; —Ireland: local taxation: railway companies, Aug. 4, 10f; —marriages, mixed: McCann case, Feb. 8, 12c
on Ireland: railwaymen's strike: *Irish Worker's* alleged incitement to murder: Government attitude (l.), Oct. 21, 7e; Nov. 20, 7c; —Parliament Bill: home rule, Aug. 9, 6c
- CAMPBELL, Capt. Hon. John—not to contest Berwickshire again, Jan. 31, 12a
- CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Joseph A.—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e
- CAMPBELL, Senator Marshall (Natal) — operation, Sept. 16, 9a
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Muirhead — dance, May 2, 11b
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—"at homes": dates, May 19, 11a
His Majesty's Theatre—gala performance: text of verses to be spoken, June 27, 8d
- CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—alleged attempted fraud on: prosecution, Mar. 13, 3e; to attend Congregational Union meetings at Nottingham, Sept. 14, 8c; leaves for New York, Oct. 20, 9a
at City Temple, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4b; preaches Good Friday sermon, April 15, 5c; —at Congregational Ministers' National Fraternal on Christianity: history of Jesus, May 11, 4c; —at Congregational Union's conference, on Christianity, Oct. 12, 12e; on church attendance; religion: public attitude, 13, 10d; —at League of Liberal Christianity, delivers presidential address, Oct. 17, 4c; on Socialism, 18, 6d
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6b (c.e.); —United States tour: corrects press misreports (l.), Dec. 12, 4e
- CAMPBELL, late Lady Victoria—memorial at National Church of Scotland (Crown-court), Jan. 16, 4e
- CAMPBELL, Rev. W. A.—on late Lord Ancaster: appreciation, Jan. 3, 9d
- CAMPBELL, Mr. W. B.—death; funeral; memorial service, Feb. 28, 11b
- CAMPBELL, Rev. W. Hume—at Church congress, on Sunday school teaching, Oct. 6, 4e
- CAMPBELL, Mr. W. M.:—
at West India Committee, on relations between Canada and West Indies, May 12, 20b
on sugar — price; Berne convention (l.), Sept. 20, 14d; 29, 16f
- CAMPBELL, Mr. W. S.—expedition in Northern Territory (Australia): particulars, June 1, 5c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. W. W.—astronomical observations: Prof. H. H. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4a
- CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Walter—appointed temporarily as assistant commissioner of City police, Mar. 2, 11e
- CAMPBELL, Capt. Sir Walter—health, Sept. 13, 7a
- CAMPBELL, Gen. Sir William—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a
- CAMPBELL, William K.—inquest, April 25, 4b
- CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 19c
- CAMPBELL (P. and A.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 13, 20c
- CAMPBELL (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 26f; meeting, 19, 16b
- CAMPBELL-RANNERMANN, late Sir Henry —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 24, 7e; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 24, 7f; —statue at Stirling: meeting held: letter from Mr. H. H. Asquith read, Mar. 21, 8c; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 24, 7f
- CAMPBELL-PATTERSON, Miss Flora—vocal recital, June 17, 13b
- CAMPBELL-WALKER, Col.—funeral, April 21, 9c
- CAMPBELTOWN—harbour: dredging arranged (F.S.), Aug. 9, 23b
- CAMP Bird (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 14f; April 6, 19c; reduction in profits: official statement, May 24, 73f; report, June 10, 23f; redemption scheme: circular, July 10, 19c; meeting, 19, 20e; new share issue announced, 27, 19e; 28, 18b; dividend, 28, 18c; circular, Sept. 15, 13d; report, Oct. 19, 18c; meeting, 31, 20d; debentures: redemption announced, Dec. 2, 21c
- CAMPBROWDOWN, Lord—appointed chairman of House of Lords committees temporarily, May 11, 14c; 12, 12a
in Parliament, on—animals: Protection Bill, July 18, 12a; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10c; —copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12b; 16, 12b; —defence, national: Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Mar. 2, 12c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 1, 12a; 14, 6a; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14d; June 29, 12e; 30, 13f; July 7, 6d, f; 14, 13e; 21, 13a; Aug. 11, 4e; —pensions, old-age: Bill, Aug. 16, 4a; —Right of Way Bill, Mar. 22, 4a; —Scotland: House Letting Bill, Dec. 9, 12a; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6b; Dec. 5, 12c, e; 6, 6b, e; 15, 14c, d; —Small Holdings (Tenant-Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14a, b; —Small Holdings and Allotment Bill, May 12, 12b; July 26, 12a
on Parliament Bill—suggests passage by Lords and insertion of protest in journal (l.), July 28, 5b
- CAMPION, Mr. J. M.—appointed assistant to educational adviser to Indian students in England, Jan. 21, 5f
- CAMPION, Col. W. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, Nov. 11, 11a
- CAMPION, Mr. W. R.:—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14e
on coronation bonfires (with others. l.), June 28, 12d
- CAMPOS, Dr. Abel — arrested, June 19, 29b
- CANADA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crops: effect of frosts, Sept. 2, 17d; report, 7, 14f; yield in west: official statement, 9, 16b; bulletin, 15, 3a; acreage: statistics, Sept. 2, 17d; Alberta: statistics of grain yield for 1910, April 26, 24c; Southern: record crop anticipated

CANADA—Agriculture (continued):—

pated, Aug. 26, 15*b*; Canadian Agency: map issued, Sept. 20, 14*b*; Grey, Lord (int.), Oct. 21, 8*b*; Manitoba prospects, July 8, 23*a*; Ontario: damage by heat reported, July 8, 7*f*; 11, 5*e*; prospects, 11, 5*e*; prospects and reports, June 15, 7*b* (e.e.); 28, 22*e*; July 13, 22*b*; 15, 19*e*; 26, 5*e*; 26, 17*f*; Aug. 3, 3*e*; 11, 18*b*; 14, 15*f*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 13*f*; 30, 13*d*; official reports, 25, 12*e*; Western prospects, 30, 3*e*; Sept. 11, 8*e*; 13, 14*f*; Saskatchewan: final government report, April 8, 23*f*; statistics for 1910, Jan. 12, 5*f*; 1900 and 1911 compared, Nov. 7, 25*e*; values: statistics, Sept. 21, 16*e*; —dairymen: deputation received by government, Jan. 20, 5*e*; —development: Lord Strathcona (s.), Jan. 5, 14*e*; —education: Burton, Mr. J. H.: report to Somerset county council agricultural education committee, Oct. 23, 13*b*; University College. Reading (report), Jan. 2, 18*d*; —experimental farms. government: particulars: director appointed, April 18, 8*b*; —grain: inspection at Winnipeg: statistics, July 8, 23*c*; Bill: special article ("Canadian grain standards: scope of the consolidating Bill"), July 18, 7*e*; elevators, terminal: Bill (providing public control) introduced, Feb. 10, 5*d*; Bill to be introduced; Duke of Connaught (speech from Throne), Nov. 17, 8*a*; statistics of carloads inspected at Winnipeg, Aug. 26, 15*b*; —grasshoppers: pest reported, July 5, 5*b* (e.e.); —harvest: prospects, July 5, 5*b*; (e.e.); 10, 5*f*; 14, 5*f*; special arrangements for harvesters: Canadian Pacific Railway Company's scheme, July 25, 15*b*; 50,000 hands required, Aug. 1, 6*d*; British harvesters leave Bristol, 10, 5*b* (e.e.); report, 19, 13*f*; statistics of men transported by Canadian Pacific Railway, 26, 15*b*; —labour: see under Labour, below; —livestock: British: no embargo order; importation permits cancelled, Mar. 20, 13*a*; —machinery. use of (sp. art., "Automatic farming: grain growing by gasoline in western Canada"), Dec. 18, 13*a*; —methods, new: particulars of farm in Prince Edward Island: Dr. J. W. Robertson (views), April 14, 3*e*; —Ontario: northern survey results: Mr. J. L. Cochrane (s.), Oct. 30, 5*a*; —special article ("Country life in Canada: the children of the pioneers"), May 24, 55*a*; —state aid, proposed: Duke of Connaught (speech from Throne), Nov. 17, 8*a*; —tractors, motor: particulars of demand (F.S.), Feb. 8, 23*d*; —wheat: black rust: outbreak reports denied, Aug. 3, 3*e*; reported outbreak in Manitoba, 8, 5*a*; 14, 5*f*; competition. school boys' selection: particulars, June 13, 4*f*; (sp. art., "Canada's wheat crop: rapid development"), 30, 19*c*; crop: report, June 7, 20*f*; western: report of department of trade and commerce, Oct. 9, 3*e*; report, 18, 18*c*; alleged lowering of Manitoba grades: reports contradicted, Nov. 14, 21*b*; Marquis type

CANADA—Agriculture (continued):—

described, Dec. 4, 4*e*; North-Western provinces: estimate of acres of land to be sown, May 12, 20*f*; United States, diversion of supplies to: see under PARLIAMENT; trade statistics for 1908-1910: Mr. A. J. Nesbitt (l.), Sept. 19, 16*b*
 Aliens—immigration: Dr. Hodgetts (s.), Jan. 19, 5*c*;
 Asbestos—Mr. Fritz Cirkel: report quoted (art., "Asbestos in Canada: its exploitation and uses," E.S.), May 31, 25*d*
 Asiatics—immigration: see under Immigration, below
 Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
 Bahamas—proposed annexation: see under BAHAMAS
 Banking — Bank of British North America: reports, Feb. 15, 20*a*; 27, 20*b*; Sept. 7, 13*e*; dividends, Mar. 8, 20*a*; Aug. 9, 19*d*; Sept. 6, 15*b*; meeting, Mar. 8, 20*c*; charter renewed, June 30, 21*e*; new branch opened, July 27, 19*f*; New York (city): granted licence to transact business, Nov. 8, 18*b*; —Bank of Montreal: new branch to be opened, Mar. 7, 19*d*; dividends, May 1, 21*d*; July 31, 18*b*; Nov. 8, 19*f*; report, May 25, 23*c*; Nov. 30, 17*d*; Dec. 22, 16*e*; new branch opened, Sept. 4, 14*a*; capital: increase authorized, 8, 14*e*; burglary: missing bank-notes: numbers, Oct. 5, 14*b*; general manager resigns, Nov. 29, 20*d*; Dec. 5, 23*b*; new appointment, Dec. 5, 23*b*; 8, 24*d*; —Banque Internationale du Canada: application for charter, Jan. 27, 7*d*; in incorporation Bill: in Parliament: discussed in committee, Mar. 20, 5*b*; agreement between government and promoters: title changed, 28, 5*f*; —Canadian Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 23, 13*d*; April 24, 20*d*; July 24, 19*b*; Nov. 3, 22*a*; meeting (F.S.), Feb. 3, 16*e*; reports, Mar. 3, 21*a*; Dec. 11, 21*d*; 22, 16*e*; share issue, May 8, 18*e*; branches opened, Nov. 1, 22*b*; Eastern Townships Bank: amalgamation announced, Dec. 22, 14*d*; 25, 10*a*; —Dominion Bank: meeting, Feb. 14, 19*f*; branch to be opened in London, May 8, 18*e*; opened, July 7, 20*f*; —Eastern Townships Bank: Canadian Bank of Commerce: amalgamation announced, Dec. 22, 14*d*; 25, 10*a*; —Farmers' Bank of Canada: failure: Mr. Travers confesses theft from funds, Jan. 14, 5*f*; sentenced, 17, 5*e*; details of liabilities, 24, 5*c*; particulars of losses; shareholders' liabilities, May 5, 18*c*; —Imperial Bank of Canada: dividend, Jan. 4, 17*d*; April 11, 19*f*; July 8, 23*e*; Oct. 15, 15*d*; branch opened, Mar. 17, 19*f*; report, June 13, 23*e*; —Jackson, Mr. F. H. (s.), June 16, 20*f*; —Merchants Bank of Canada: meeting (F.S.), Jan. 13, 25*a*; —Molson's Bank (Ltd.): report, Feb. 20, 20*a*; Nov. 29, 24*e*; dividends, Mar. 7, 20*x*; June 2, 19*d*; Sept. 6, 15*b*; Dec. 5, 22*b*; —Royal Bank of Canada:

CANADA—Fanking (continued):—

dividend, Mar. 1, 23*a*; May 19, 20*f*; 27, 24*e*; Aug. 17, 15*c*; 28, 15*a*; Nov. 16, 20*f*; 27, 17*d*; Colonial Bank (Ltd.): amalgamation negotiations, Dec. 2, 19*e*; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), May 10, 24*c*; June 16, 20*f*; —special article ("Canadian banking in 1910"), Feb. 23, 19*d*; —statistics for 1910, Jan. 7, 14*c*; for May, June 28, 22*e*; for July, Aug. 26, 15*b*; —Stratheona, Lord (s.), May 10, 24*c*; —Taylor, Mr. F. W. (p.), May 10, 24*c*; —Union Bank of Canada (Ltd.): law case, Nov. 9, 3*a*; report, Dec. 28, 13*d*; —Walker, Sir E. (p.), June 16, 20*f*

Bounties — iron and steel: statistics, Nov. 7, 21*e*; (sp. art., "Canadian iron and steel bounties"), Feb. 9, 21*c*; no provision for continuance, April 5, 5*e*; Sir W. Mackenzie (views), 18, 3*e*; Liberal M.P.'s: meeting held; discussion, 21, 3*a*; cessation (sp. art., "The Canadian bounty system: cessation of payments"), May 1, 19*d*; —iron, pig: proposed renewal: deputation representing iron companies received by ministers, Nov. 24, 15*d*

Cables — rates: see under TELEGRAPHS—Rates—Atlantic

Cadets — Duke of Connaught (s.), Nov. 28, 5*b*; organization proposed: superintendents appointed, Dec. 27, 3*b*

Canals and waterways — Edmonton to Winnipeg: proposed canal: survey announced (E.S.), June 14, 25*b*; —Georgian Bay Canal: construction: special estimate to be voted, Jan. 25, 5*a*

Cattle — English: embargo imposed on imports, Mar. 16, 6*d*; removed, April 24, 13*e*; embargo imposed, July 8, 10*c*; extended, Aug. 29, 3*b*; rescinded, Sept. 29, 17*f*; permits cancelled, Oct. 4, 12*f*; —export trade: condition, May 5, 20*d*

Cement trade — statistics (E.S.), May 10, 26*d*

Chinese: see under Immigration — Asiatics, below

Chinese Famine Fund: see under CHINA—Famine—Relief

Church—Archbishops' Western Canada Fund appeal: Archbops. of Canterbury and York (l.), Jan. 28, 11*f*; contributions, April 11, 6*e*; 25, 14*b*; June 17, 4*d*; 28, 13*e*; council: vice-chairman appointed, April 3, 4*e*; members appointed, 25, 14*b*; chairman appointed, Oct. 31, 4*c*; Queen's Hall meeting postponed, 31, 4*c*; members nominated, Dec. 9, 6*b*; General Synod of Canada: passes resolution of thanks, Oct. 2, 11*d*; payments from, July 6, 4*d*; work: progress during 1910, Jan. 28, 11*f*; workers: services: Bp. Harding (l.), Jan. 10, 14*a*; dismissal service at Lambeth Palace chapel held, Feb. 25, 13*d*; July 1, 4*d*; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Nov. 15, 11*e*; —grants, Dec. 19, 4*a*; —Protestant communities: union: league formed, Mar. 28, 17*a*; —railway mission: Qu' Appelle: work: Rev. D. Ellison's letter quoted, May 22, 18*e*; headquarters house at Regina burned, Dec. 19, 4*a*; —St. John the Divine (Cariboo), parish of: forma-

CANADA—Church (continued):—

tion by vicar and parishioners of St. John the Divine (Kennington) projected; particulars, April 3, 4*e*; curates leave for Canada, 28, 15*e*; additional workers: appeal by Rev. D. Ellison, April 25, 14*b*

Churches—mission work, home: Presbyterian, Methodist, and Congregational denominations: report of joint committee, April 14, 8*e*; —union: Congregationalists, Methodists, and Presbyterians: votes, announced, Aug. 28, 2*f*

Cinematographs: see CINEMATOGRAPHS

Civil Service—officials participating in general election to be dismissed, Dec. 23, 5*f*; —commission, royal: appointed; composition, Dec. 21, 5*a*; powers outlined, 23, 5*f*

Coal—production: statistics for 1909 (E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*d*; —British Columbia: deposits reported at Skeena river, Oct. 14, 15*d*; (sp. art., "Coal in British Columbia: huge anthracite beds"), 14, 15*d*; —Copper River: London syndicate acquires bituminous coal lands, Aug. 23, 13*f*

Coal-mining — labour: see under Labour, below

Coal trade—labour: see under Labour, below

Colour question—negro immigration: see Immigration—Negroes, below

Companies — unsound companies founded in Great Britain: Mr. A. W. Smithers: warning, Nov. 23, 10*c*; —law: memorandum issued, Sept. 9, 13*f*

Consular service, commercial — establishment suggested, Nov. 10, 17*d*

Contracts, government — award of contracts by Laurier ministry: attitude of Borden ministry, Oct. 4, 5*c*

Copyright Bill — introduced: provisions, April 27, 5*c*; prospects, July 19, 5*c*; M. Pierre Baudin: to confer with Sir W. Laurier, June 28, 5*b* (c.e.); special article ("The Canadian Copyright Bill: a blow to Canadian authors"), June 23, 7*c*

Coronation: see under CORONATION

Costume—prices, May 24, 55*d*

Crime—murder: Neapolitana, Angelina: death sentence commuted, July 15, 5*b*; —Osborne, Charles A.: extradition appeal, Oct. 25, 4*a*

Crown — loyalty to: see under CROWN

Currency—special article ("The currency of Canada: large increase of paper money"), Nov. 17, 21*e*

Death duties: see under Finance — Taxation, below

Defence—Duke of Connaught (s.), May 25, 8*d*

Defence, imperial: see under DEFENCE, imperial

Devolution—Lord Grey (int.), Oct. 21, 8*b*; (s.), 25, 9*f*; Dec. 7, 5*a*; Mr. E. T. Powell (p.), Feb. 15, 14*b*; Lord Stratheona (s.), June 17, 8*c*; Oct. 18, 7*c*; Sir C. Tupper (s.), Nov. 14, 10*c*; Mr. W. H. White (s.), 27, 5*d*

Diamonds — deposit discovered in Tulameen River district, Mar. 23, 22*b*; —Black Lake deposits: consular report, June 27, 21*f*

CANADA (continued):—

Dominion — tablet to commemorate establishment affixed to Westminster Palace Hotel, May 20, 9e

Dominion day — dinner in London given, July 1, 6b

Education—conference (Montreal): arrangements, May 26, 5c;—McGill University: see that title;—physical drill: Strathcona Fund system: meeting of trustees; attitude of Roman Catholic public schools of Quebec, Jan. 4, 4f;—teachers: conference (London): arrangements, June 27, 16d (e.e.); visit to England: Mr. F. J. Ney (l.), Feb. 3, 16c; arrive in London, July 19, 5f (e.e.); entertained in Dominion Club's grounds, Crystal Palace, July 20, 6e;—technical: commission, royal: in England, April 14, 3e; future arrangements, 14, 3e; in London: visits Colonial Office, 21, 5c; examine work of London county council schools, 27, 11e; visits Borough and Battersea Polytechnics, 29, 13a; entertained by Lord Strathcona, May 1, 4f; future arrangements, 1, 4f; at Berlin, 26, 5c; 27, 7b; Robertson, Dr. J. W. (views), April 14, 3e;—universities: Lord Strathcona (s.), Feb. 11, 6c; conference (Montreal): secretary of imperial university congress to attend, May 18, 4a; McGill University: see that title

Edward VII., King—memorial: see under EDWARD VII., King—Memorials

Electricity—British Columbia: Bull River Electric Power Company formed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14d;—Niagara falls: new plant: orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c; power stations: plan; Dr. J. Wintthrop Spencer (sp. art., "The power of Niagara falls," E.S.), Mar. 8, 23b; Ontario: service inaugurated, May 4, 6c;—Winnipeg: new water power plant (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22c

Engines—oil: see under ENGINES—Oil

Englishmen, openings for—university men (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 107a; lawyers (Ed.S.), 1, 107b; doctors (Ed.S.), 1, 107c; correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135c; special article ("University men in Western Canada," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 107a

Exhibition, national: see EXHIBITIONS—Toronto

Festival of empire: see under FESTIVAL of empire

Finance—budget: introduction delayed, April 3, 5d; annual statement: Mr. Fielding (s.), 5, 5e; statistics, May 24, 53e;—debt: statistics, Nov. 7, 21e; 20, 21b;—estimates: supplementary: particulars, May 9, 7d;—loans: four-per-cent.: redemption of bonds announced, Mar. 1, 23b; statistics for 1910, Jan. 3, 3b;—municipal bond issues: statistics, July 8, 23c;—revenue and expenditure: statistics for nine months ending Dec. 31, Jan. 27, 7c (e.e.); statistics for fiscal year ended March 31, (surplus), April 3, 5d; revised statement, June 17, 7e; Nov. 7, 21c; statistics for June, July 1, 24b; for September, Oct. 19, 15d; for

CANADA—Finance (continued):—

first half of fiscal year, 19, 15d; for October; first seven months of fiscal year, 13, 21f; 20, 21b; statistics: for November; for eight months of fiscal year, Dec. 22, 16e;—taxation: death duties (sp. art., "Death duties in the United States: the case of Canada"), May 10, 24e; rebate of British duty on estates of British residents noticed, 19, 21d; provinces: levies compared, July 17, 22c; special article ("Canadian inheritance taxes: collection by provinces only"), July 17, 22c;—*Toronto Globe*: review for 1910, quoted, Jan. 3, 3b

Fires—Farnham, Aug. 2, 18c;—forest (sp. art., "Forest fires: the damage and the means of their control"), May 24, 53a; Northern Ontario: details, July 13, 8b; 14, 8b; 15, 8d; 17, 5f; 18, 8e; 19, 5c; relief funds: opened, 13, 8b; contributions, 15, 8d; 18, 8e; number of deaths, 13, 8b; 14, 8b; Mr. M. Wardrope describes experiences, 14, 8b; militia sent to survivors; mining plants destroyed; effect on insurance markets, 15, 8d; provisional list of dead and injured, 17, 5f; appeal by Bp. of Moosonee, Aug. 4, 13e;—Hamilton (Ontario): lunatic asylum burned (fatal), Aug. 2, 6f;—London (Ontario): details, Nov. 4, 7b;—Middleton (Nova Scotia), Jan. 28, 7d;—Owen Sound: grain elevators burned, Dec. 12, 24a (m.e.);—Porcupine goldfield, May 23, 24a; (m.e.), 25, 23b

Fiscal policy: see Tariff, below

Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial

Flax — cultivation: prospects of establishment of linen industry, Dec. 18, 13a

Forestry—British Columbia: see under BRITISH Columbia:—conservation: convention (Quebec): opened: Lord Grey (s.), Jan. 19, 5f (e.e.);—Fernow, Dr. (views quoted), May 24, 51c;—prairies: tree planting experiments: particulars, May 24, 53f;—Schlich, Mr. (views quoted), May 24, 51c;—statistics, May 24, 50f

France—commercial relations: imports and exports: statistics for nine months, July 8, 23c; 18, 5d;—commissioner, Canadian: appointed, April 26, 5d; 28, 5b;—postal relations: direct parcels post service suggested: parcels insurance suggested; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris; letter to Canadian Postmaster-general, Nov. 11, 5f; new arrangement concluded, Dec. 9, 5e (e.e.);—wireless telegraphy: see under WIRELESS telegraphy

French Canadians—statistics; Mr. Henry Lemay (art. quoted), June 24, 5c

Fruit—crop: report, Oct. 9, 17f;—peaches: trial shipment to Great Britain, June 28, 22e;—prairies: tree planting experiments: particulars, May 24, 53f

General election—prospects, April 12, 5f; May 8, 8a; 23, 5d; 26, 5c (e.e.); 27, 7d; Conservative party: attitude, 16, 5c; Liberals warned, 23,

CANADA—General election (continued):—
 5*d*; June 8, 8*d*; 19, 29*f*; campaign: progress, 8, 8*d*; 19, 29*f*; 26, 5*e*; probable effect of census, 24, 5*c*; prospects, July 3, 5*c*; 14, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*; campaign progress, 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*c*; *Toronto Globe* report, 14, 5*b*; probable date, 26, 5*c*; prospects, 31, 8*d*; United States opinion, 31, 8*e*; date, 31, 8*a*; campaign progress, Aug. 1, 5*c*; 2, 3*a*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 5*d*; 7, 3*c*; 11, 3*f*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*c*; 19, 3*b*; 23, 3*b*; 24, 3*b*; 26, 3*c*; 31, 3*c*; prospects, Sept. 2, 3*e*; 6, 3*a*; 8, 3*a*; 9, 3*c*; 13, 3*c*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*f*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 3*e*; 21, 6*c*; *Montreal Liberal*: forecast, 6, 3*a*; nominations, 15, 3*a*; party forecasts, 15, 3*a*; unopposed returns, 16, 3*f*; 18, 6*e*; press comment, 16, 3*f*; statistics of relative strength of parties in last Parliament, 21, 6*c*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 6*a*; results, 22, 3*a*, 4*a*; 23, 3*a*, *b*, 6*a*, *b*; 25, 3*a*; 26, 3*e*; 27, 3*c*; names of successful candidates, 22, 3*a*; 23, 3*a*, *b*; 25, 3*a*; 26, 3*e*; 27, 3*c*; ministry (Laurier): defeat reported, 22, 3*a*, 4*a*; 23, 6*b*; Mr. Bourassa assaulted, 22, 4*a*; statistics of relative strength of parties, 23, 6*a*; Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), 23, 6*a*; Sir W. Laurier (statement), 23, 6*b*; Mr. Borden (int.), 23, 6*b*; (s.), 25, 3*a*; Sir J. P. Whitney (statement), 23, 6*b*; United States opinion, 23, 6*c*; 27, 3*c*; Mr. Taft (views), 23, 6*c*; opinion in New Zealand, 23, 6*c*; effect on Chicago wheat market, 25, 18*b*, *c*; Mr. Bourassa: message to *Toronto News*, 25, 3*a*; attitude of Liberal party, 25, 3*a*; South African opinion, 25, 3*b*; Australia opinion, 25, 3*c*; German opinion, 25, 3*c*; Austrian opinion, 25, 3*c*; demonstrations at Ottawa, 27, 3*c*; shooting accident (fatal): Mr. D. Causton killed, 30, 5*f*; results, Oct. 6, 6*c*; 25, 5*c*; re-election of ministers: arrangements, 13, 5*f*; re-elected, 28, 5*f*
 Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 10*d*; —Begg, Mr. F. F. (s.), Nov. 23, 10*c*; —Borden, Mr. R.: address, Aug. 1, 5*c*; programme of meetings, 7, 3*c*; issues manifesto, 15, 3*b*; speech at London, 16, 3*c*; *Montreal Star* comments, 16, 3*c*; speech at Chatham, 19, 3*b*; speeches in Ontario, 23, 3*b*; speech at Montreal, 31, 3*c*; campaign progress, Sept. 15, 3*a*; appeal issued, 20, 3*e*; —Bourassa, Mr. H.: manifesto, Aug. 3, 3*c*; speech at St. Hyacinthe, 15, 3*d* (e.e.); campaign progress, Sept. 15, 3*a*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 20, 6*b*; Nov. 9, 10*e*; —Chelsea town-hall: demonstration to celebrate: arrangements, Oct. 12, 6*d*; held; message to Mr. Borden, 18, 10*c*; —Conservative and Nationalist parties: relations: Liberal press comments; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 31, 3*c*; —Conservatives: programme issued, Aug. 15, 3*b*; —Constitutional Club: congratulations to Mr. R. L. Borden, Oct. 9, 4*e*; —grain growers' Association: prospects of adoption of independent candidates, July 5,

CANADA—General election (continued):—
 5*c*; not to be adopted, Aug. 4, 3*d*; —Hearst, Mr. W. R.: copies of *Boston American* distributed in Canada: Conservative Association of Montreal demands explanation, Sept. 8, 3*a*; protest meeting held, 11, 3*a*; —Laurier, Sir Wilfrid (s.), July 25, 5*a*; address, Aug. 1, 5*c*; programme of meetings, 7, 3*c*; at Simcoe, 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*f*; at Three Rivers, 19, 3*b*; at St. Eustache, 24, 2*b*; at St. John, 31, 3*c*; campaign progress, Sept. 6, 3*a*; 9, 3*c*; 15, 3*a*; to become candidate for Soulanges, 6, 3*a*; speeches in Ontario, 9, 3*c*; elected by acclamation for East Quebec, 18, 6*c*; speech at Ottawa, 20, 3*c*; speech at Montreal, 21, 3*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*c*; —Lemieux, Mr. R.: speech at St. Hyacinthe, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.); —Macdonald, Baroness (l. quoted): correspondence, Oct. 6, 3*f*; —Newton, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 10*e*; —Oliver, Mr. (s.), July 3, 5*c*; —provinces: prospects, July 31, 8*d*; —Quebec: Liberals' campaign: progress, July 5, 5*c*; Nationalists' campaign: progress, 5, 5*c*; prospects, 31, 8*d*; —Quebec (East): Nationalist candidate withdraws: Sir W. Laurier elected: statement by Mr. Leduc, Sept. 18, 6*c*; Sir W. Laurier's reply to letter from Mr. Leduc, 19, 6*c*; bribery charge against Mr. Letourneau, 20, 4*e*; Mr. René Leduc's charges against Mr. Letourneau and Mr. E. Depeyne dismissed, Nov. 14, 8*c*; —Rowley, Mr. (s.), Oct. 11, 3*d*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 7*d*; —special article ("The Canadian elections: an exciting struggle"), Aug. 26, 3*c*; ("The Canadian elections") ("Progress of the struggle"), Sept. 2, 3*e*; ("Survey of the constituencies"), 13, 3*c*; —*The Times*: *New York Times* article quoted as *The Times* comment: *The Times* replies to correspondents, Oct. 10, 6*c*; —Tupper, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
 General election (second)—prospects, Sept. 2, 3*e*
 General election, next — appeal on naval policy probable, Nov. 23, 8*c*
 Geology — Hudson Bay expedition: *Jeanie* (schooner) wrecked, Jan. 13, 5*e*
 George V., King — message: Duke of Connaught (s.), Oct. 14, 6*d*
 Germany—commercial relations: proposed treaty: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; reported negotiations denied, May 5, 5*b*; 9, 7*c*; statement by Mr. Fielding, 9, 7*c*; Canadian surtax: repeal: effect on imports, Nov. 13, 21*f*
 Gold — output: statistics for 1910, Jan. 21, 15*c*; —Porcupine goldfield (sp. art., "The new goldfield: position at Porcupine"), April 13, 15*c*; Mr. F. Cochrane (int.), May 3, 24*d*; (sp. art., "The new goldfield: further particulars as to Porcupine"), 3, 24*d*; Mr. A. Gray (views), 3, 24*d*; fire: particulars of damage, May 23, 24*a* (m.e.); 25, 23*b*; plan, with notes by Mr. W. G. Miller: new edition noticed, July 12, 19*d*;

CANADA—Gold (continued):—

Rea mine new vein discovered, May 25, 23*b*; Messrs. Scott, Dawson, and Paterson: handbook noticed, May 18, 20*c*

Golf: see under GOLF

Governor-general — Lord Grey's administration: Ontario Legislature passes resolution, Mar. 22, 5*f*; appreciation (sp. art., "Lord Grey and Canada: a successful governor-general"), Oct. 12, 9*f*; —Connaught, Duke of: prospects of appointment, Jan. 20, 8*a*; question in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 17, 5*d*; Mr. Bourassa (art. quoted), 18, 8*d*; proposal not modified by King's visit to India, 26, 5*d*; appointed, 30, 10*d*; Canadian opinion, 31, 10*c*; Montreal Canadian Club passes resolution, Feb. 8, 5*f*; *Gazetted*, Mar. 22, 8*e*; sworn in, Oct. 14, 6*d*; —drawing rooms: presentation of foreign consuls: special arrangement announced Nov. 16, 5*f*; —Rideau Hall (residence): improvements: credits voted, May 13, 10*d*; —Teck, Duke of: prospects of appointment, Jan. 20, 8*a*

Gypsum — shipments from Merritt (B.C.): statistics, June 28, 22*e*

High commissioner — Lord Strathcona to resign, July 1, 6*b*; Canadian opinion, 3, 8*e*; names mentioned as to successor, 3, 8*e*; Sir F. Borden to be appointed, 12, 5*b*; Sir F. Borden not expected to take appointment, Aug. 3, 6*f*; names mentioned, Sept. 23, 4*b*; 25, 3*a*; Lord Strathcona to retain post, Oct. 2, 3*f*; 3, 3*f*; prospects of appointment of Mr. E. B. Osler, 3, 3*f*; appointment of Sir W. Laurier suggested, 4, 5*c*; appointment of Sir W. van Horne suggested, 4, 5*c*

Housing—building permits: granted during first seven months of 1911: value, Aug. 23, 13*f*

Immigration—estimate, April 17, 3*a*; government policy: Mr. Rogers confers with Atlantic shipping trade representatives, Dec. 14, 5*f*; —advertising campaign: decision of conference of representatives of ministries of agriculture and interior and Canadian Pacific Railway, July 10, 5*f*; —Asiatics: British Columbia: position of British Indians (art., "India and the colour question: the struggle in British Columbia"), May 24, 41*c*; Chinese: agreement with China proposed; head tax: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Feb. 1, 7*f*; Japanese: discussed in Parliament, May 20, 7*d*; to be administered by department of interior, June 6, 5*c*; royal commission report, July 24, 6*a*; Indians: Sikhs: permission to bring families to Canada proposed, Nov. 29, 5*a* (e.e.); immigration of wives and families to be permitted, Dec. 16, 5*e*; petition to King George announced, Dec. 19, 5*b*; Dr. Sunder Singh (s.), 19, 5*b*; Japanese (art., "Great Britain and Japan: Japan and Canada"), July 15, 8*c*; —British: Mr. J. S. Dennis (s.), Jan. 18, 20*e*; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 7, 6*a*; —Canadian Northern Railway: emigration department: first party organized by leaves England, Jan.

CANADA—Immigration (continued):—

12, 10*e* (e.e.); particulars, 14, 10*b*; —children, British: Mr. Smart's report quoted, Jan. 3, 5*e*; poor law: provision of farms: Mrs. Close (l.), Oct. 27, 13*e*; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 25, 8*d*; —deportations: statistics for fiscal year, June 1, 5*d*; —governments, provincial: co-ordination of policies probable, Oct. 30, 18*d*; —Great Britain: Mr. A. Hawkes to be appointed special commissioner, Nov. 14, 5*f*; —Grigg, Mr. R.: report quoted, April 1, 6*a*; —home-making: Miss M. K. Grimes: appeal, Aug. 18, 10*b*; —nationality: statistics, June 24, 5*c*; —negroes: influx from Oklahoma: Canadian attitude, April 10, 5*a*; article ("Canada and negro immigration: a growing problem"), 13, 5*b*; stopped, June 6, 5*c*; —rejections: statistics for fiscal year, June 1, 5*d*; —report, government: summary, Jan. 3, 5*e*; —Salvation army: Nova Scotia: see under SALVATION ARMY—Nova Scotia: —Scott, Mr. W. D. (int.), April 3, 13*f*; —servants, British domestic: Canadian Northern Railway Company (leaflet), Feb. 8, 6*f*; —statistics: for fiscal year ending March, 1910, Jan. 3, 5*e*; for first five months of fiscal year, 3, 5*e*; for first six months of fiscal year, 27, 7*c* (e.e.); for seven months of fiscal year, 28, 10*c*; from April, 1910, to February, April 1, 23*e*; for ten months to January, 8, 23*f*; for fiscal year, 26, 5*e*; May 24, 53*e*; for May, July 8, 23*c*; 18, 5*d*; Canadian Pacific Railway Company's report, 18, 5*d*; for June, 18, 5*d*; Oct. 30, 18*c*; for 1901-1911, 19, 5*c*; —Sutherland, Duke of: to co-operate with Canadian government, Oct. 26, 5*f*; —United States, from: Mr. W. J. White: special report quoted, Jan. 3, 5*e*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), May 24, 8*e*; statistics 1901-1910 compared (sp. art., "American migration figures: the exodus to Canada"), Dec. 12, 5*d*; U.S.A. commission's report (1909-10) quoted, 12, 5*d*; —White, Mr. W. T. (s.), Nov. 27, 5*d*

Imperial conference: see under IMPERIAL conference

Imperial federation:] see under IMPERIAL federation

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations

Indians: see under Immigration—Asiatics, above

Industrial training—commission, royal: see under Education—Technical, above; —Robertson, Dr. J. W. (views), April 14, 3*e*

Insurance—Act (1910): Mr. H. C. West (l.), Mar. 7, 22*c*

Insurance, marine—rates: see under INSURANCE, marine—Rates

Investments—British: statistics, Jan. 4, 5*f*; Mr. R. Grigg: report quoted, April 1, 6*a*; —Newton, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 10*c*; —United States: statistics, Jan. 4, 5*f*

Iron and steel—bounties: see under Bounties, above; —output: statistics, Feb. 9, 21*c*; —special article ("Canadian iron: the first year without the bounty system"),

CANADA—Iron and steel (continued):—

Dec. 9, 17*d*; —trade: statistics for 1909 (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*d*; special article ("Canada's iron and steel industry: 'recent mergers'"), June 20, 22*e*

Irrigation—Alberta, Southern: particulars (art., "Great irrigation works: watering the dry belt of Canada"), Mar. 2, 21*f*; —special article ("Irrigation in Canada," E.S.), July 26, 23*c*

Japan—commercial relations: question in Canadian Parliament, April 6, 3*b*; proposed new treaty: question in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 21, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; agreement: termination: most-favoured nation tariff arrangements to be extended, May 17, 7*d*; in Parliament: discussed; agreed to, 20, 7*d*

Japanese: see under Immigration—Asiatics, above

Labour—agricultural: scarcity reported, Jan. 3, 5*e*; large demand for labourers announced, June 30, 5*c*; shortage, July 10, 5*f*; —British Columbia: conditions, Oct. 13, 18*c*; —coal-mining: disputes: strike begun in Alberta and British Columbia, April 3, 5*d*; arbitration proposed, 12, 5*c*; strike ends; agreement signed, Oct. 28, 5*d*; Nova Scotia: strike at Springfields settled, May 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*a* (c.e.); conciliation board's award rejected by Crow's Nest miners, Aug. 3, 3*c*; British Columbia: Granby Mines and Smelter closed, Aug. 19, 3*b*; Western provinces: settled, Nov. 24, 5*f*; —congress: held, Sept. 12, 3*c*; 19, 3*b*; Canadian manufacturers' Association: relations: our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 3*c*; —navvies: appeal for newspapers and magazines, July 12, 4*d*; 24, 3*f*; —Prince Rupert: strike riots, April 8, 8*a*; —railways: disputes: Grand Trunk Pacific Railway: boiler-makers and machinists: strike begun, Oct. 12, 3*e*; Grand Trunk Railway strike (1910): amount of direct loss to company, May 3, 5*e*; —wages: Grand Trunk Pacific Railway: conciliation board recommends increase, Jan. 7, 5*e*; Canadian Pacific Railway: mechanics awarded increase, Aug. 29, 3*b*; Grand Trunk Railway Company: new agreement inaugurated, Dec. 30, 3*b*

Land — settlement: scheme to be promoted for settlement of England and Scottish farmers, Aug. 10, 5*b* (c.e.); homesteads: statistics of entries from January to November (1910), Jan. 27, 7*c* (c.e.); for 1910, Feb. 4, 12*b*; for February, Mar. 17, 21*b*; new free homesteads along new branches of Canadian Northern Railway: statistics, Aug. 26, 15*b*; —speculation (sp. art., "Land gambling in Canada: some words of warning"), Nov. 2, 15*c*; —Sutherland, Duke of: obtains option on site near Kamloops, Oct. 4, 6*c*; plan for settlement of Scotsmen in Alberta, Nov. 1, 8*c*; —values: increase, June 28, 22*e*

Law—supreme court: judge appointed, May 5, 5*b*

CANADA (continued):—

Law cases—Alberta and Great Waterways Railway Company v. Alberta province, Nov. 8, 5*f*; —Beiquer v. Montreal Street Railway, Oct. 26, 15*e*; —Workman, Dr. v. Wesleyan Methodist College (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 11, 8*c*

Legislatures, provincial—powers: Mr. G. L. Fox (1.), Aug. 4, 5*a*

Liberal party, British: see under PARTIES, political—Liberal party

Licensing — local option: result of voting in Ontario, Jan. 25, 12*d*

Lumbering — British Columbia: see under BRITISH COLUMBIA: —trade licences: statistics, May 24, 51*c*

Machinery — imports from Great Britain (sp. art., "British machinery exports: Canada," E.S.), Oct. 18, 19*d*; —trade: condition (F.S.), Feb. 8, 24*c*

Marine and fisheries department — Bellechasse contract: particulars of award, May 13, 26*c*; —Estevan contract: particulars of award, May 13, 26*e*

Marriages—civil: Bill to be introduced, Dec. 1, 5*b*; mixed—*Ne temere* decree: see under MARRIAGE—Mixed—Roman Catholics and Protestants

Militia — accidents: Ottawa: pom-pom cartridge explodes (fatal), Jan. 2, 6*c*; —appointments, Dec. 27, 3*b*; —artillery: Royal Canadian artillery team's visit to England: see under ARTILLERY: —committee, consultative: Col. Hughes accepts proposal for appointment, Nov. 20, 5*c*; —estimates: details; increase noticed, May 8, 5*d*; —French, Sir J.: reorganization: see under reorganization, below; —general staff: chief (Maj.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie) to visit British War Office, April 15, 3*c*; —Hughes, Col. S.: policy: particulars of proposals: Mr. Bourassa (s.), Dec. 27, 3*b*; —Indian immigrants: formation of regiment proposed: Col. Hughes (views), Nov. 14, 5*j*; —mission: at Harfleur; visits Creusot works, July 19, 15*c*; —officers: appointment of British contemplated, Mar. 23, 5*d*; appointed to command new military divisions: names, July 22, 5*d*; conference announced, Nov. 14, 5*j*; held, 18, 10*d*; 20, 5*c*; luncheon given, 18, 10*d*; —Quebec: commander appointed, Jan. 4, 5*b*; —Queen's Own Rifles: visit to England: gift from regiment to Col. Sir H. Pellatt; Sir J. Whitney (1.), Jan. 6, 6*f*; —reorganization: Sir J. French's recommendations to be adopted; Sir F. Borden (s.), Feb. 25, 5*d*; begun: Mar. 23, 5*d*; —Royal Canadian cavalry corps (Strathcona's Horse): Lord Strathcona gazetted honorary colonel, Oct. 27, 5*c*; —Royal Canadian Engineers: two officers of Royal Engineers required for temporary service, Feb. 17, 7*d*; —Royal Canadian Militia Artillery: visit to England: see under ARTILLERY: —Royal Military College, Kingston: surveying instructor appointed, May 31, 9*d*; —swords: German supplied as British: Col. Hughes's intimation to British agents, Nov. 23,

CANADA—Militia (continued):—

8*b*; British manufacturers' views quoted, 25, 8*b*

Minerals—output: values for 1909-10 compared, April 21, 19*f*; preliminary report for 1910 noticed (E.S.), May 3, 26*d*; report by department of mines (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d*

Ministry (Laurier)—charges against Mr. Frank Oliver: see under OLIVER, Mr. Frank; changes, Aug. 7, 3*c*; defeated at general election, Sept. 22, 3*a*, 4*a*; 23, 6*b*; cabinet meeting held, Oct. 2, 3*f*; resignation date, 5, 3*f* (e.e.); resigns, 7, 6*e*; award of contracts: see under Contracts, government, above

Ministry (Borden) — probable composition, Sept. 23, 4*b*; names mentioned, Oct. 3, 3*f*; 5, 3*f* (e.e.); 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*e*; Mr. R. Borden invited to form cabinet, 7, 6*e*; composition, 11, 8*d*; Canadian comments, 11, 8*d*; 12, 5*d*; 26, 5*e*; re-election of ministers: arrangements, 13, 5*f*; 26, 5*f*; re-elected, 28, 5*f*; —majority, Parliamentary: statistics, Oct. 6, 6*c*; —policy: Mr. Borden (s.), Sept. 25, 3*a*; Dr. G. R. Parkin (l.), 8, 8*c*; programme to be prepared, Nov. 6, 5*f*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Nov. 21, 5*d*; —special article ("The new Canadian ministry: Conservatives and their allies"), Oct. 26, 5*e*; —state and external affairs departments: separation proposed: Bill to be introduced, Nov. 25, 7*f*

Molybdenum mines — department of mines issues report (E.S.), Dec. 27, 13*e*

Mormons: see under MORMONS

Motor-boats: see under MOTOR-BOATS

Motors: see under MOTORS

Navy—Act: repeal prospects, Nov. 23, 8*c*; —casualties: *Niobe* ashore, July 31, 13*f*; particulars, Aug. 3, 3*c*; *Cornwall* leaves to assist, 5, 4*f*; court-martial: see under Court-martial, below; —construction: organization of shipbuilding company: particulars, July 17, 5*f*; —control: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Aug. 24, 3*b*; —court-martial: minute of council investing powers in minister of marine: approved by Duke of Connaught, Oct. 30, 5*a* (e.e.); *Niobe*, stranding of: arrangements, Oct. 26, 5*f*; officers from imperial navy to participate, 26, 5*f*; hearings, Nov. 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*; 20, 6*b*; Lord Alastair Graham to be reprimanded, 17, 5*c*; Lieut. White found guilty, 18, 5*b*; Commander Macdonald acquitted, 20, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —cruiser, new: construction progress (E.S.), July 19, 25*b*; defence scheme: details: memorandum presented to Parliament, July 29, 8*a*; agreement with imperial government (Parlt. paper); map, Aug. 1, 8*c*; —*Egeria*: purchase by British Columbia Navy League, Oct. 10, 16*a* (m.c.); —flag: use of white ensign: Rear-Adm. Kingsmill (s.), April 26, 5*c*; —ministerial policy (Borden): Canadian comments, Oct. 12, 5*d*; 24, 5*e*; *Montreal Star* comment, 24, 5*e*; Mr. Bourassa (s.), 24, 5*e*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 26, 5*e*; Sir W. Laurier, Nov. 21, 5*d*; Mr.

CANADA—Navy (continued):—

Borden (s.), 22, 5*e*; Mr. Hazen (s.), 23, 8*c*; Mr. F. D. Monk (s.), 24, 5*f*; Mr. Hazen to confer with Admiralty, Dec. 6, 5*f*; —Montreal works: see under MONTREAL; —*Niobe*: Sub.-Com. von Ferbonide Sposetti's comments: Adm. Kingsmill's statement, July, 20, 5*a*; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —officers: midshipmen appointed to battleship *Dreadnought* (imperial navy), Oct. 4, 8*e*; imperial navy; promotion: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; British: Lieut. C. White and Lord A. Graham: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Rainbow*: commander resigns, Aug. 7, 3*c*; —referendum: suggested: Mr. Bourassa (s.), Oct. 24, 5*e*; Mr. Pelletier (s.), 30, 5*a*; Mr. Laverne (s.), 30, 5*a*; Liberal press comments, 30, 5*b*; announced: Mr. Borden (s.), Nov. 22, 5*e*; appeal at general election probable, 23, 8*c*; —Royal Naval College: first session opened, Jan. 4, 5*b*; —strength: building programme: construction contracts: Mr. Borden to confer with imperial authorities, Oct. 3, 3*f*; —supply department: organization: Mr. J. Oliver lent by imperial government, Mar. 13, 4*d*; —warship construction: tenders invited, Jan. 6, 5*e*; Feb. 3, 5*b*; 20, 5*d*; list of British tenders, May, 4, 8*b*; attitude of ministry (Laurier): Mr. Hazen (s.), Nov. 23, 8*c*

New Zealand—shipping: see under SHIPPING

North-west — settlement: migratory movement from Edson begun, April 14, 3*e*

Nurses—visit to London: arrive in London, July 19, 5*f* (e.e.)

Orangemen—grand lodge: meeting; political programme adopted, July 3, 5*d*; —Ontario: parades held, July 13, 5*f*;

Parks—Jasper Park: decision of government, April 14, 3*e*

Parliament—address: in Commons: discussed, Nov. 21, 5*d*; 23, 8*c*; 30, 5*d*; Sir W. Laurier's amendment negated: division, 30, 5*d*; —business: government to have precedence, Feb. 24, 8*d*; condition, Mar. 27, 5*d*; —dissolution: prospects, Mar. 18, 5*a*; May 26, 5*c* (e.e.); 27, 7*d*; June 8, 8*d*; 19, 29*f*; dissolution probable, July 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*f* (e.e.); 24, 5*c*; dissolved, 31, 8*d*; —governor-general's assent to Bills: procedure by deputy: discussed in Senate, May 20, 7*d*; —Lanctot, Mr.: charges against: referred to committee of privileges, Mar. 7, 5*b*; report, April 8, 5*d*; —members: payment: return quoted March 9, 14*a*; non-attendance: fines, July 17, 5*f*; —Opposition: leader's salary: attacks on Mr. R. Borden recalled, Sept. 23, 3*c*; —Senate: appointments, May 5, 5*b*; Oct. 23, 5*e*; abolition proposed: resolution discussed in Commons, Feb. 1, 7*f*; Fox, Mr. G. L. (l.), Aug. 4, 5*a*; reform: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Feb. 1, 7*f*; in House of Commons: resolution discussed; Sir W. Laurier

CANADA—Parliament (continued):—

(s.), Mar. 1, 5c; —session: prospects of closing before coronation, Mar. 1, 5c; adjournment arranged, May 4, 8e; no arrangement reported, 5, 8b; arranged, 6, 7d; discussed in Parliament, 11, 10b; announcement by Mr. Fielding, 19, 5d (e.e.); reassembly date, June 26, 5e; opening arrangements, July 17, 5f; opened, 19, 5c; opening date, Aug. 17, 3f; Oct. 17, 5d; 26, 5f; business: programme to be drawn up, Nov. 6, 5f; Duke of Connaught's speech: forecast, 16, 8c; summary, 17, 8a; opened: ceremony described, 17, 8a; Christmas adjournment arrangements, Dec. 5, 5b; session (1912): list of proposed Bills, Oct. 26, 5f; —speakers appointed, Oct. 23, 5e; Commons: Dr. T. S. Sproule elected: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Mr. R. Borden (s.), Nov. 16, 8c; —supply: *interim* Bill voted, May 23, 5d

Parliamentary representation—census: effect: details, Oct. 19, 5e; —Redistribution Bill: prospects of introduction, May 8, 8a; probable effect of census, 13, 7f; Conservative party: attitude, June 19, 29f; probable effect of census (sp. art., "Canadian parties and the census: its influence on the coming election"), June 24, 5c; press comments, July 19, 5c; Mr. R. Borden (s.), July 8, 7f; 25, 5a; effect of census: our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 3e

Parties, political—Conservatives: leadership: resignation of Mr. Borden probable, Mar. 28, 5f; Conservative and Liberal press comments, 29, 5d; Mr. McBride's attitude; Mr. Borden to continue as leader, April 3, 5a; Nationalist party, relations with: our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 3e; 6, 3a; 15, 3a; Mr. Bourassa (s.), Oct. 24, 5c; (sp. art., "The new Canadian ministry: Conservatives and their allies"), 26, 5e; policy: Mr. Borden (s.), June 20, 7c; Saskatchewan convention: declaration respecting relations with federal party, July 18, 5e; —Liberal party: private meeting of M.P.'s, April 21, 3a; leadership: Sir Wilfrid Laurier: retirement prospects, Sept. 23, 6b; to continue as leader pending reorganization, 25, 3a; Mr. Lemieux: prospects of appointment, 23, 6b; Mr. Graham suggested, 29, 3a; Sir W. Laurier expected to continue as leader, Oct. 26, 5f; Mr. Graham: prospects of nomination on Sir W. Laurier's retirement, Nov. 20, 7c (e.e.); Nationalists, relations with: speeches in general election campaign noticed, Aug. 26, 3c; relations with Conservative party: Liberal press comments, 31, 3c; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 3e; 6, 3a; 8, 3a; —Nationalist party: probable effect of general election, Sept. 25, 3a; Conservative party, relations with: see under Conservative party, above; Liberal

CANADA—Parties, political (continued):—party, relations with: see under Liberal party, above; policy: Mr. H. Bourassa (s.), April 11, 5e; Oct. 24, 5e; Quebec Nationalists: meeting held, June 2, 5d; policy: Mr. Monk (s.), June 2, 5d; —special article ("Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Mr. Borden: the position of the leaders and their parties"), July 31, 5e

Pauperism — compared with Great Britain, May 24, 55c

Peat — tests to be continued, June 28, 22e

Police—dogs: purchased by North-West Mounted Police, Jan. 21, 12d —North West Mounted: party found dead near Fort Macpherson, April 19, 8c

Population—census: prospects, May 13, 7f; returns received: chief commissioners' estimate, June 1, 5d; estimates, 24, 5c; statistics, Oct. 19, 5e; Parliamentary representation: see under Parliamentary representation, above; —Grey, Lord (int.), Oct. 21, 8b

Postmaster-general—appointed, Aug. 7, 3c

Post office—mails: Great Britain: payment for carriage on poundage basis proposed, May 16, 5d; —stamps: design: details, Feb. 10, 6f; statement by Mr. Lemieux, April 12, 5c; to be issued, Nov. 25, 7c; particulars: issue announced, Dec. 28, 6d

Prairies—special article ("Fruit and trees for the prairies: some new experiments"), May 24, 53f

Prices—British labour disputes: effect, Aug. 17, 3b

Prince Edward Island—proposed car ferry service: see under PRINCE Edward Island

Provinces—lieutenant-governors: appointment: attitude of provincial governors, June 1, 5b; —Manitoba, Alberta, and Saskatchewan: western lands: proposed transfer from dominion control in exchange for withdrawal of annual subsidy, Aug. 12, 3c; extension arranged; subsidy to be readjusted, Nov. 22, 5f (e.e.)

Railways:—

Alberta and Great Waterways Railways—Alberta provincial government: claim against: particulars, June 7, 5b; law case: to recover proceeds of bonds, Nov. 8, 5f

Alberta Central Railway—purchased by Mr. Hill and Great Northern Railway, June 12, 20f Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company—meeting, Feb. 23, 22e; sale to Canadian Pacific Railway Company: resolution passed sanctioning, Feb. 23, 8d, 22c; report, Oct. 23, 19e

Algoma Eastern Railway Company —gold bond issue, July 11, 18d

Amalgamation—prospects, July, 28, 18e

Atlantic, Quebec, and Western Railway — investigating committee appointed, Jan. 12, 8a; investigation by Quebec legislature probable, 13, 8a; Mr.

CANADA — Railways — Atlantic, Quebec, and Western Railway (continued): —

Lemieux contradicts reported connexion with failure, 17, 8*b*; official receiver of Charing Cross Bank (report quoted), 21, 9*a*; subsidy: return presented to Parliament, Feb. 18, 5*d*; statement by Mr. Graham, 24, 5*b*

British Columbia Electric Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 15*f*; April 19, 19*d*; July 17, 20*e*; Nov. 24, 18*d*; stock issue, Mar. 22, 20*d*; share issue: circular, July 15, 17*d*; meetings, Nov. 23, 20*e*; Dec. 1, 21*a*; capital: increase sanctioned, 1, 21*b*; negotiations for purchase by corporation of Vancouver: Mr. H. M. Horne-Payne (s.), Dec. 1, 21*a*

Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company—reports, Feb. 13, 18*d*; Aug. 7, 10*d*

Canadian Northern Alberta Railway Company—stock issue, Mar. 15, 22*b*

Canadian Northern Ontario Railway — debenture stock issue, Dec. 7, 20*f*; 8, 20*f*

Canadian Northern Pacific Railway Company—debenture issue announced, Nov. 14, 20*f*; issue, 16, 18*c*; report, 15, 9*d*

Canadian Northern Railway Company—government to guarantee bonds: details, May 10, 24*c*; Parliament: resolution passed by House of Commons, 12, 5*b*; proposed transfer of head offices to Montreal rumoured, June 15, 20*e*;—express business to be placed with Dominion Express Company, Nov. 27, 11*d* (e.e.); temporary arrangements with Dominion Express Company: particulars, Dec. 2, 14*f*;—extensions: construction announced, Mar. 14, 5*d*; prospects: Mr. Hanna (statement), April 1, 23*c*; Sir W. Mackenzie: statement, 10, 5*a*; Toronto to Ottawa: contracts awarded for construction, May 20, 22*d*; construction progress, June 27, 5*f*; mountain sections: contracts awarded, 27, 5*f*; Selwood to Port Arthur: construction contract placed; cost of extension, July 15, 5*a*; Kamloops to United States boundary: construction contract let, Aug. 26, 15*b*;—immigration: see under Immigration, above;—land: English syndicate purchases 125,000 acres in Saskatchewan, May 3, 23*c*;—locomotives: orders placed, April 28, 18*e*;—Montreal: construction of new terminals proposed, June 15, 20*e*; new proposals outlined, Dec. 29, 3*f*;—Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Company: agreement ratified, Mar. 18, 21*a*;—rails: orders placed, April 28, 18*e*;—special articles ("The Canadian Northern Railway: from Atlantic to Pacific"), June 10, 21*c*; ("Canada's railways"), II, ("The Northern and the Inter-colonial"), Dec. 5, 22*f*;—stock issues, Mar. 15, 22*b*; 16, 18*e*; April 10, 16*c*

CANADA—Railways (continued):—

Canadian Pacific Railway Company

—Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company: sale to: resolution passed sanctioning, Feb. 23, 8*d*, 22*e*;—British Columbian section: Wallachin: improvements authorized, April 22, 22*e*; 27, 22*e*;—Calgary: hotel: construction begun, Aug. 26, 15*b*;—dividend increased to 3 per cent., Jan. 10, 8*d*;—dividends, Feb. 14, 19*e*; May 9, 26*b*; Aug. 15, 3*c*; Nov. 14, 21*b*;—earnings, Feb. 4, 8*f*; Mar. 29, 22*b*; April 18, 8*b*; 29, 28*d*; June 6, 12*c*; July 18, 20*b*; Aug. 18, 16*b*; Sept. 29, 17*f*; Oct. 4, 18*c*; Nov. 25, 22*c*; 29, 20*d*; Dec. 29, 13*d*;—Erie Railway Company: amalgamation reports denied, July 5, 22*a*;—extensions: programme for 1911, Jan. 24, 5*c*; construction announced, Mar. 14, 5*d*; Sir T. Shaughnessy (int.), April 6, 5*d*; new line from Smith's Falls to Toronto to be constructed, 26, 5*d*; projected: details, Aug. 30, 14*f*; new line from Victoria Harbour to point on main line between Toronto and Montreal: last rail laid, Oct. 31, 18*c*; particulars, Nov. 28, 21*e*;—law cases, Feb. 4, 3*a*; May 12, 20*c*;—meeting: date, Aug. 19, 13*e*; Oct. 5, 16*f*;—Montreal: Windsor-street station being enlarged, June 15, 20*e*;—offices (London): theft of gold dust, Nov. 4, 10*a*;—passenger statistics, July 8, 23*c*;—Père Marquette Railroad: rumoured proposed acquirement, Nov. 21, 21*d*;—Prince Albert: terminal facilities: negotiations, June 28, 22*e*;—Quebec Central Railway Company: lease to: provisional agreement (circular), Aug. 25, 11*d*;—rails: order placed, June 30, 23*b*;—report, Aug. 16, 15*b*; 30, 14*f*;—revenue accounts: separation (circulars to shareholders), April 3, 19*b*;—shipping: see under Shipping, below;—stock: depreciation noticed, Sept. 11, 3*a*; issued, Dec. 12, 19*e*; 14, 18*d*;—Toronto: water front: elevation of tracks ordered, April 26, 5*d*;—traffic congestion: Winnipeg Board of Trade passes resolution; Sir T. Shaughnessy (statement), Dec. 23, 13*f*;—Western system: Sir W. Whyte to resign control, Aug. 30, 3*c*; vice-president and general manager appointed, Oct. 6, 3*f*;—West Indies shipping service: see under West Indies, below

Canadian South Shore Railway Company—Quebec Southern Railway Company amalgamation: alleged conspiracy: judicial decision, Nov. 10, 17*d*

Central Ontario Railway Company—bonds: payment of coupons announced, June 1, 19*d*

Central Railway Company of Canada—mortgage bonds: issue announced, July 26, 19*f*

Commission—division into Eastern and Western sections announced: objects, Nov. 10, 17*d*

CANADA—Railways (continued):—

Construction — expenditure : statistics for 1910, Jan. 3, 3b; (special art., "Canada's railways : constructions proceeding and contemplated"), Nov. 28, 21e; correspondence, Dec. 14, 20a

Expenditure, proposed — particulars, June 15, 20e

Extensions — supplementary estimates proposed, May 9, 7d

Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company—construction : Scottish labourers to be employed : Mr. W. Stewart to visit Scotland, Jan. 4, 5b; completion : probable date, 4, 5b; effect of labour shortage, May 27, 10d; report, Oct. 18, 15e; —extensions : statistics of mileage projected and completed, April 18, 3c; —Hays, Mr. C. M. (int.), May 4, 17d; —labour : see under Labour, above; —law cases, Nov. 3, 3a; —Rail and River Coal Company : purchase of coal lands from reported, Dec. 26, 3e; 27, 10a; contradiction, 29, 15b; —share issue, Mar. 11, 21d; —works, new : contracts awarded, Mar. 25, 8b

Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada — administration : rearranged, Oct. 12, 17b; —cars : purchase of 2,000 cars in New York, Nov. 1, 20b; —construction progress, July 8, 23c; —director : Sir F. Schuster elected, Feb. 11, 21f; —extensions : contracts placed, April 18, 3c; —labour : see under Labour, above; —meetings, April 21, 18b; Oct. 27, 19a; —Montreal : projected improvement of terminals, May 3, 23c; construction of new buildings proposed, June 15, 20e; —North Bay to Cochrane : rights over Ontario government railway : negotiations, Aug. 19, 3b; —Ontario and Temiskaming Railway, running rights over : agreement with Ontario Government reported; Sir J. P. Whitney's election address quoted, Oct. 31, 5f; —rails : contract placed, April 5, 23e; 18, 3c; displaced tract to be used for yards and sidings on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 18, 3c; —report, Feb. 11, 22a; April 12, 17d; Aug. 12, 17c; Oct. 18, 17c; —stock issues, Jan. 28, 15d; Nov. 7, 26d; 8, 20a; —Toronto water front : elevation of track ordered, April 26, 5d; —transcontinental railway : see under Transcontinental Railway, below; —vice-presidents appointed, Oct. 12, 17b

Halifax and Eastern Railway — construction to be begun, April 1, 21c

Hudson Bay Railway, proposed—leasing : offers by Grand Trunk Pacific Railway and Canadian Northern Railway, Jan. 20, 5e; government control : particulars, Jan. 9, 5d; construction : government decision : statement by Mr. Graham, Mar. 11, 8a; tenders invited, May 25, 24b; June 3, 5b; supplementary estimate voted, May 9, 7d; tenders opened,

CANADA — Railways — Hudson Bay Railway (continued):—

Aug. 3, 3c; contract awarded, 12, 3d (e.e.); rails : tenders to be invited, Sept. 9, 16b; government intentions : Mr. White (s.), Nov. 3, 24a (m.e.); Duke of Connaught : speech from throne, 17, 8a

Inter-colonial Railway — surplus for fiscal year announced, May 20, 26f; extensions : contracts to be awarded by ministry (Laurier), Oct. 4, 5c; —improvements : proposed expenditure, July 8, 23c; —special article ("Canada's railways"), II. ("The Northern and the Intercolonial"), Dec. 5, 22f

Inverness Railway and Coal Company—coal : output statistics, Oct. 30, 21c

Labour : see under Labour, above
Maritime provinces — government acquires lines, May 17, 7c

New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island—tunnel, proposed : survey to be made (E.S.), June 21, 24d

Ontario—government subsidy proposed, Sept. 26, 3e

Ontario, Northern—construction of line urged, May 12, 5b

Ontario and Temiskaming Railway —Grand Trunk Railway : agreement : see under Grand Trunk Railway, above

Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Company—meeting, Mar. 18, 21a; interest on new debentures : payment announced, June 13, 23d; interest on seven per cent. income bonds declared, Aug. 25, 13b; report, 26, 15b; —Canadian Northern Railway Company—Canadian Pacific Railway Company, lease to : provisional agreement ratified, Mar. 18, 21a; agreement (circular), Aug. 25, 11d

Quebec Central Railway Company —report, Oct. 11, 17c; meeting, 19, 18a

Quebec Southern Railway Company—Canadian South Shore Railway Company : amalgamation : see under Canadian South Shore Railway Company, above

Quebec to Cape Sir Charles, proposed — particulars, May 10, 7b; charter proposed, June 29, 5e

Special articles ("Canada and her railways : their special importance"), May 24, 55d; ("Canadian railways : possibility of amalgamation"), July 28, 18e; ("Canada's railways"), II. ("The Northern and the Intercolonial"), Dec. 5, 22f

Statistics, Mar. 11, 8a; July 28, 18c

Temiscouata Railway Company—bondholders' committee : meeting of holders of provisional certificates, Dec. 6, 20f; —state lease, proposed : Mr. J. B. Ball (s.), Dec. 6, 20f

Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Company — Porcupine branch : opening prospects, May 16, 22c

Toronto Railway Company—dividend, Dec. 28, 13d

Traffic—congestion in Western Provinces, Dec. 23, 13f

CANADA—Railways (continued):—

Transeontinental railway — commission: chairman to resign; prospects of appointment of new commission, Sept. 26, 3c; appointment of chairman: name mentioned, Oct. 3, 3f; appointed, 23, 5e; — construction: government inquiry probable, Sept. 26, 3c; (sp. art., "Canada's railways: The national transeontinental road"), Nov. 28, 21e; —Grand Trunk Railway Company: expected to demand new terms of rental, Sept. 26, 3c; —Quebec terminals: contracts to be awarded by ministry (Laurier), Oct. 4, 5c; —St. Johns: improvement proposed, June 15, 20e; —Trancona: new plant described (E.S.), July 19, 24e

United States — statistics of ownership, April 11, 5e; competition (sp. art., "Canadian rails and the United States: influences of reciprocity"), May 12, 17c

White Pass and Yukon Railway Company—dividend, Dec. 22, 16a

Wellington, Grey, and Bruce Railway Company—bonds drawn for payment: numbers announced, June 10, 23f; report, Dec. 9, 19e

Reindeer — to be used for travel in Athabasca: animals purchased by government, June 21, 5c

Rifle shooting — Dominion Rifle Association: Duke of Connaught accepts office as patron, Oct. 26, 5f; Roads—maintenance: methods, May 24, 55c

Rocky Mountains—described, May 24, 54c

Scotsmen—Duke of Connaught (s.), May 4, 8d

Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy

Senate: see under PARLIAMENT, above

Shipbuilding — development (sp. art., "Maritime provinces of Canada: re-establishment of shipbuilding"), May 15, 22d; government policy (art., "Canada's marine and fisheries department: the 'made in Canada' policy for ships"), 13, 26e; —Port Arthur: new shipyard (sp. art., "Canada's Great Lakes: new shipyard and other developments"), April 28, 17c; —Vickers, Messrs.: proposed dock at Montreal: plans published, Oct. 20, 5d

Shipping — all-British service: see under SHIPPING; —Canadian Northern Royal Line: new London offices opened, May 16, 24c; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company mails: conveyance between Liverpool and Hong-kong: see under POST OFFICE — Mails — Hong-kong; prosecution: see UNITED STATES — Trusts — Anti-trust law —Shipping: vessels: projected new: particulars, Mar. 10, 21e; Clyde shipbuilders invited to tender, April 1, 10e; Sir T. Shaughnessy (int.) April 22, 20d; orders placed with Fairfield Company for two vessels, July 6, 13c (e.e.); Aug. 26, 15b; particulars of vessels (E.S.), 30, 19b; services: India, to: plans considered, Oct. 27, 6b; Liverpool: premises acquired to provide waiting accommodation, July 8, 15f; oil fuel: use: Capt. J. W. Troup's

CANADA—Shipping (continued):—

report (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2c; rates: Antwerp and St. John: third-class fares to be reduced, Dec. 15, 19d; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; —Europe: new service between United States, Canada, and Rotterdam proposed, Nov. 11, 5e; 16, 5f; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Service: Mr. C. M. Hays (int.), May 4, 17d—St. Lawrence (river): see ST. LAWRENCE (river); —subsidiaries: statistics, Nov. 7, 21e; —transportation routes (sp. art., "Canada and the British preference: transportation routes"), Jan. 4, 5f; —wireless telegraphy: see under WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, below

Silver—Cobalt: export statistics, Mar. 17, 21b; Sept. 9, 16b; output: statistics for 1910, Jan. 21, 15c; for 1911, Dec. 22, 15e;

Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX

Sports, winter — special article ("The Canadian winter." W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 7c;

State rights—law case, Dec. 15, 3b

Steel—bounties: see under BOUNTIES, above; —output: statistics, Feb. 9, 21c; —trade: condition: special article ("Busy time for Canada's rail mills"), May 12, 17d;

Tariff — British preference: prospects of increase, Mar. 18, 5a; question in Canadian Parliament; changes foreshadowed: Mr. Fielding (s.), April 13, 5a; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: duties on British goods to be lowered if necessary: statement by Mr. Fielding, Jan. 27, 10b; 28, 10a; Canadian opinion, 30, 10a; special articles ("Canada and the British preference"), II., ("The American tariff"), Jan. 2, 7f; III. ("The needs of the moment"), 4, 5f; effect on trade: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Courtney of Penwith (l.), June 21, 7d; grain-growers: declaration (text), June 22, 5d; July 18, 5e; Sir W. Laurier (s.), June 19, 28b; 21, 6d; Aug. 17, 3f; extension prospects: Mr. Lemieux (s.), Sept. 2, 3f; Mr. Maclean (views); *Globe* comment, 26, 3e; —commission: chairman: name mentioned, Oct. 3, 3f; Mr. Rowley (s.), 11, 3d; proposed permanent: Mr. Borden (s.), Nov. 4, 7f; Bill to be introduced: Duke of Connaught: speech from throne, 17, 8a; (sp. art., "Canada's new trade policy: a permanent tariff commission"), 10, 17e; —dumping duties: provision under Customs Act (1907) quoted, (blue-book), Nov. 16, 17e; —farmers' attitude: Mr. C. F. Chipman (views), May 4, 5e; —Fisher, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 5e; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6d; —Manitoba Grain Growers' Association: passes resolution, Mar. 4, 5a; —most favoured nation treaties: abrogation of existing treaties proposed, Mar. 14, 5a; report unauthorized; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 16, 5c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —revision: no further changes to be made: Mr. M. King (s.), Aug. 23, 3b; Canadian Manufacturers' Association: his-

CANADA—Tariff (continued):—

tory of agitation, Aug. 24, 11c; grain-growers: declaration (text), June 22 5d; Mr. Rowley (views), Oct. 12, 5d; 30, 17d; Mr. W. H. White (s.), Nov. 4, 7f

Telegraphs — rates, Atlantic: see under TELEGRAPHS — Rates — Atlantic

Timber — export: prevention: provincial laws (sp. art., "American lumbermen and Canada's timber"), I. ("Protective legislation"), Oct. 13, 13c; dominion government's power to levy duty; Ontario government's restrictions on crown lands: attitude of Michigan lumbermen (sp. art., "American lumbermen and Canada's timber") II. ("The counter-check to the Dingley Act"), Nov. 6, 20d; III. ("After the decision of the appeals"), 9, 23e; —supply: statistics, May 24, 50f

Trade — condition: June 28, 22e; Sir E. Walker (add., F.S.), Feb. 3, 16c; prospects (sp. art., "Business outlook in Canada: confidence revived by defeat of reciprocity"), Oct. 30, 17d; —department: reorganization expected, Nov. 10, 17d; —Grigg, Mr. R.: report (blue-book), April 1, 6a; 4, 19d; —imports and exports: statistics for 1909-10: January to October compared, Jan. 21, 15c; for first nine months of fiscal year, Feb. 8, 21d; 1909-10: January to November compared, 17, 18c; for first ten months of fiscal year, 18, 21f; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18d; for eleven months of fiscal year, April 3, 18d; for fiscal year, 3, 18d; 29, 27b; 1910-11: January compared, 21, 17e; January and February compared, May 19, 21b; January to March compared, June 22, 17a; January to April, July 21, 20f; January to May compared, Aug. 18, 15b; January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13d; for August, Oct. 19, 15d; for first five months of fiscal year, 19, 15d; for 1910-11: January to July compared, 21, 20d; for first six months of fiscal year, 24, 20b; Nov. 7, 21e; for 1910-11: January to August compared, 17, 21f; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22d; —special article ("Canada in 1911, a year of great prosperity"), May 24, 53e; —western provinces: Mr. T. R. Deacon (s.), Jan. 14, 5f; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade: Canada," F.S.), Jan. 13, 24c

Trade commissioners, imperial: see under Imperial relations, above

Tramways — accidents: Toronto (fatal), Dec. 26, 3e; —Montreal: amalgamation proposal (law case), Oct. 26, 15e

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

Turf — King's Plate: race: result, May 22, 8f

Union, Act of—Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 17, 8e; July 1, 6b; —Walker, Mr. H. De R. (l.), Oct. 30, 10f; —Westminster Palace Hotel: memorial tablet: unveiling date, June 12, 5f; unveiled; inscription described, 17, 8e

CANADA (continued):—

United State:—

Agent at Washington, proposed Canadian — preliminaries reported completed, Jan. 7, 5e; Sir W. Laurier denies report, 9, 8c

Annexation — *New York Times* (art. quoted), Feb. 9, 8c; Mr. Champ Clark (s.), 15, 8b; Nov. 3, 5d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; explains attitude (views), Dec. 23, 5f; Mr. Taft: letter to Mr. McCall, Feb. 16, 8d; Canadian opinion, 16, 5d; question in Canadian Parliament, 16, 8d; Associated Press Washington correspondent's explanation, 16, 8d; U.S.A. opinion, 17, 8d; 18, 8c; Mr. Bennett's resolution introduced, 17, 8d; U.S.A. opinion, 18, 8c; rejected by House foreign affairs committee, 18, 8c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; question in Canadian Parliament, 22, 5c; Mr. Fielding (s.), 22, 5c; 23, 5a; Mar. 29, 5d; Mr. Taft (s.), Feb. 22, 5c; April 28, 8c; June 24, 5f; Canadian Parliament: Mr. Monk's resolution carried, Feb. 23, 5a; Mr. Monk (s.), 23, 5a; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Feb. 23, 5a; Mar. 8, 8b; Mr. Borden (s.), Feb. 23, 5a; Mr. Fielding (s.), 23, 5a; Mr. E. Root (s.), June 22, 5d; 23, 7b; Mr. Bourassa: manifesto quoted, Aug. 3, 3c; (s.), Sept. 25, 3b; British Canadian Association: formed, Aug. 4, 3d; late President Cleveland: Dr. Parkin recalls interview (l.), Sept. 29, 8c; Lord Mountstephen: telegram to *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, Sept. 16, 3c; Dr. G. R. Parkin (l.), Sept. 29, 8c

Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 7, 7f (e.e.)

Commercial relations — British preference: see under Tariff, above; —commission, proposed international: Mr. Knapp and Mr. Mabce confer; reports presented to governments, Jan. 2, 7c

Reciprocity agreement—negotiations to be resumed at Washington: date, Jan. 2, 7c; arrangements, 2, 7c; 4, 5b; 7, 5e; no plenipotentiary powers secured by Canadian representatives, 4, 5b; limited agreement in natural products probable, 4, 5b; 7, 5e; 9, 8c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 5e; 9, 8c; U.S.A. official opinion, 7, 5e; negotiations, 9, 8c; 12, 8d; 13, 5e; 14, 5f; 17, 13a (m.e.); 20, 8a; 21, 10c; Canadian opinion, 11, 8e; 21, 10c; 25, 5c; agreement to be subject to ratification by Canadian Parliament: statement by Sir W. Laurier, 12, 8e; U.S.A. opinion, 12, 8e; agreement reported, 20, 8a; 21, 10c; prospects of legislative sanction, 20, 8a; *Journal of Commerce* forecast, 21, 10c; official announcement, 23, 5e; declaratory resolutions by congress and Parliament probable, 23, 5c; tariff reductions: arrange-

CANADA — United States — Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement (continued):—

ments for legalization, 25, 5a; scope indicated, 25, 5a; details outlined, 27, 10a; Mr. Taft's special message to congress, 27, 10a; Mr. Fielding: statement in Canadian Parliament, 27, 10a; U.S.A. state department issues summary of proposed tariff changes, 27, 10b; U.S.A. opinion, 27, 10a; 28, 10a; 30, 10a; 31, 10a; Canadian opinion, 27, 10b; 28, 10a; 30, 10a; 31, 10a; Congress: resolution referred to committee of ways and means, 30, 10c; special session to be called: statements by Mr. Taft, 31, 10a; statement by Canadian financial department respecting wood pulp and paper, Feb. 2, 5f; ext, 6, 9a; 7, 23c; effect on Canadian financial relations with Great Britain, 8, 8b; Canadian official correspondence (blue-books), 24, 6f; blue-book published, Mar. 1, 8c; discrepancy between texts of Canadian and U.S.A. Bills: Mr. Fielding (s.), 3, 5c; U.S.A. consul at Ottawa and Canadian minister visiting Washington respecting possible amendments, 3, 22a (m.c.); prospects, July 24, 5c; relation to imperial fiscal policy: Canadian opinion, Sept. 23, 6b; Mr. Taft's political aims: *New York Tribune's* comments, 26, 3e; revival prospects; U.S.A. opinion, 27, 3c

Alberta: attitude of legislature, Mar. 29, 5d; —Amcs, Mr. H. B. (s.), Feb. 23, 5a; —Amphill, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6b, d; (l.), 10, 5a; 22, 4d; (s.P.), May 19, 12d; —Anti-Reciprocity League, Canadian: campaign arrangements, Mar. 4, 5a; —Argyll, Duke of: addition to "Yesterday and To-day in Canada" quoted, Mar. 7, 5c; —Armstrong, Mr. C. N. (views), Feb. 13, 8b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14c; 10, 12e; U.S.A. opinion (*The Times* comment), 11, 8b; —Association of Chambers of Commerce: discussed at congress, Mar. 16, 10c; —Atwater, Mr. A. W. (s.), Feb. 16, 6b; —Austrian comments, Feb. 22, 5c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 15b; (s.P.), 7, 14a; 10, 13b; Mar. 9, 13a; (s.), May 24, 9b; Oct. 9, 8c; —Barnes, Mr. C. E. (views), Feb. 20, 20e; —Benn, Mr. I. H. (l.), Feb. 16, 6b; —Berridge, Mr. T. H. D. (l.), Dec. 23, 5c; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14a; —Blain, Mr. Richard (s.), Feb. 25, 5c; —Booth, Mr. J. R.: letter read at meeting at Ottawa, Sept. 7, 3c; —Borden, Mr. R. L. (int.), Jan. 6, 5e; (s.), 21, 10c; (s.), Jan. 28, 10a; Feb. 10, 8c; (views), 15, 17d; (s.), Mar. 9, 8b; 16, 5c; attitude, April

CANADA — United States — Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement (continued):—

3, 5a; (s.), May 8, 8a; June 20, 7c; 22, 5d; 23, 7b; 29, 5e; July 8, 7f; 25, 5a; issues statement, 11, 5e; (sp. art., "The campaign against reciprocity; Mr. Borden's tour"), 18, 5e; (s.), Aug. 16, 3c; Nov. 4, 7f; Dec. 9, 13a (m.c.); —Bourassa, Mr. H. (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 5f; 10, 8d; pamphlet noticed, Mar. 8, 8b; attitude, 20, 5f; (s.), April 11, 5e; June 2, 5d; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13e; —Brantford Liberal Convention: discussion; attitude, Aug. 15, 3b; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 6, 10c; —British Columbia: legislature passes resolution, Feb. 17, 8d; protests read in Parliament, 22, 5c; attitude: Mr. J. H. Turner (l.), Oct. 25, 20c; —British preference, effect on: text of Mr. Fielding's announcements in Canadian Parliament, 7, 8b; Mr. Foster prepares analysis of trade returns, 16, 8d; —Bryce, Mr. J.: attitude: Mr. Monk (s.), Feb. 10, 8c; Mr. Bourassa (views), 11, 8a; Mr. L. J. Maxse (add.), 15, 14b; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.), 20, 7b; Mr. Lemieux (s.), 23, 5b; Mr. Taylor (s.), 24, 8d; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6c; Lord Middleton (s.P.), 7, 6c; to visit Ottawa, 8, 8b; official correspondence: white paper issued (summary), 9, 5c; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 9, 13d; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 9, 13d; Lord Amphill (l.), 10, 5a; Mr. D. Macmaster (s.P.), 28, 14c; Sir G. Parker (s.P.), 28, 14c; Mr. J. F. Rennant (s.P.), 28, 14c; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), 28, 14c; Mr. F. E. Smith's speech: Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.P.), Nov. 10, 13b; Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.P.), 10, 13b; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), 10, 13c; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 10, 13c; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 13, 6c; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 13, 8b; (l.), 16, 7d; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 7, 6a; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 8, 5d (c.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Burrell, Mr. M. (s.), Feb. 16, 8d; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13b

Canada—opinion in; Feb. 1, 10a; 2, 5a; 3, 8a; 4, 10a; 6, 10a; 7, 8b; 8, 8b; 9, 8c; 11, 8b; 13, 8a; 14, 8c; 15, 8a; 16, 8d; 17, 8c, d; 18, 8c; 20, 8a; 22, 5c; 23, 5a; 24, 8d; 25, 5c; ministry: attitude, 1, 10a; 15, 8b; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 8e; application by United States firms for sites in Canada cease, 24, 8d; Quaker Oats (Ltd.) factory at Peterborough to be closed, 24, 8d; opposition being

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued):—

organized, 25, 5c; Mr. Clark (s.), 25, 5c; opinion in, Mar. 1, 8a; 17, 5f; 18, 5a; details of opposition, 18, 5a; (sp. art., "The reciprocity agreement"): ("Feeling in Canada"), 17, 5f; ("Prospects in Canada"), 20, 5f; —Conservative party: attitude, Feb. 2, 5f; 3, 8a; 4, 10a; 7, 8b; 9, 8c; 15, 8b; meetings held; decision, 3, 8a; campaign announced; arrangements, May 16, 5c; 23, 5d; policy, July 26, 5c; —Liberal party: attitude, Feb. 8, 8b; 15, 8b; manifesto to be issued, 20, 8a; meeting; resolution passed, Mar. 10, 5a; attitude, 18, 5a; campaign announced, May 16, 5c; 23, 5d; policy, July 26, 5c; attitude; differences reported, Nov. 23, 8c; —Nationalist party: attitude, May 16, 5c; —Parliament: ratification prospects, Feb. 3, 8a; 4, 10a; 25, 5c; debate arrangements, 4, 10a; 7, 8b; 8, 8b; postponed, 8, 8b; debate, 10, 8c; 15, 8a; 16, 8d; 18, 8c; Mr. Monk's amendment negatived, 10, 8c; postponed, 18, 8c; debate, 22, 5c; 25, 5a; 24, 8d; 25, 5c; Mr. Monk's amendment adopted, 23, 5a; debate, Mar. 1, 8a; 2, 5c; 3, 5c; 8, 8b; 9, 8b; 10, 5a; 16, 5c; 18, 5a; conservatives' policy, 1, 8c; United States opinion, 2, 5c; proposed postponement: government attitude, 6, 8a; motion announced, 8, 8b; discussed, 9, 8b; negatived; division, 10, 5a; resumption: question, 24, 5b; attitude of Opposition, April 3, 5a; 12, 5f; debate resumed, 8, 5d; Opposition amendment negatived, 8, 5d; prospects, 12, 5f; 18, 6b; rumours of compromise respecting delay to autumn, 12, 5f; Liberals decide not to participate in debate, 21, 3a; debate, 24, 5a; Conservatives' decision, 27, 8c; Liberals' decision, 28, 5b; discussion arrangements: Liberal party's decision, May 2, 5d; adjournment arranged, 4, 8e; no arrangement, 5, 8b; arranged, 6, 7d; Conservative campaign announced, 8, 8a; in Parliament: arrangement discussed, 11, 10b; (sp. art., "Party prospects in Canada: the coming census"), 13, 7f; closure resolution announced, June 28, 5e

Canadian Bankers' Association: attitude, Feb. 8, 8b; —Canadian Manufacturers' Association: memorial to government announced, Jan. 11, 8e;

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued):—

presented, 14, 5f; considered by tariff committee, Feb. 2, 5f; executive committee passes resolution, 18, 8c; policy outlined (sp. art., "Canadian industry and reciprocity: the manufacturers' policy"), Aug. 24, 11c; —Canadian National League: attitude, Aug. 26, 3d; —Cannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), Feb. 4, 13a; (m.c.); letter to Mr. Bailey, 13, 8a; (s.), April 20, 3d; —Cartwright, Sir R. (s.), July 3, 5d; Nov. 23, 8c; —Carvell, Mr. F. B. (s.), Mar. 3, 5c; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 6, 9d; (s.P.), 9, 12c, 13e; 10, 13a; (s.), Mar. 10, 10c; 18, 6b; 25, 6b; May 22, 8d; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter to tariff commission, Feb. 9, 8d; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 10, 14d; May 13, 8f (e.e.); (l.), Sept. 30, 9c; —Chelsea town hall: meeting of British imperialists passes resolution, Oct. 18, 10c; —Chipman, Mr. G. F. (views), May 4, 5e; —Clark, Mr. Champ (s.), Feb. 14, 8e; 15, 8b; Canadian opinion, 16, 5d; —Colonial office, British: white paper issued, Mar. 3, 5c; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14a; —correspondence, June 14, 8f; —Crews, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13c; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12a; June 1, 13a; —Crumpacker, Mr. E. D. (s.), April 18, 3c; —dairymen: attitude, Jan. 20, 5e; —Dalzell, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 15, 8b; —Democratic party, U.S.A.: decision, Feb. 8, 8a; caucus of senators announced, 9, 8c; —Dennis, Mr. J. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 10c; —Depew, Mr. C. (s.), June 29, 6b; —Desborough, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 9f; 24, 6f; —Fielding, Mr. W. S.: text of announcement (s.), Feb. 7, 8a; telegram to Lord Strathcona, 8, 8c; (s.), 10, 8c; receives deputations, 14, 8c; 17, 8c; (s.), 24, 8d; Mar. 9, 8b; 16, 5c; April 13, 5a; (l.), June 5, 9f; (s.), July 25, 5a; (l.), Aug. 31, 3c; —Fisher, Mr. A. (int.), Feb. 2, 5f; 20, 5d; —Fisher, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 1, 8c; 2, 5c; —fishing trade: attitude of U.S.A. fishermen, Jan. 28, 10b; —Fitch, Mr. C. (l.), Jan. 31, 8d; —foreign countries, position of: statement by Mr. Fielding, Feb. 17, 8c; —foreign policy, U.S.A.: influence: *New York Tribune* comment, Sept. 26, 3e; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), Feb. 7, 8b; 10, 8d; 15, 8a; Oct. 30, 5b; —fruit-growers, Canadian: attitude, Feb. 3, 5a; deputation to government, 11, 8a; —fruit trade: probable effect in Canada, Jan. 28, 10a; 31, 10a; —general election, Canadian: effect of results: press comments, Sept.

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—

16, 3*f*; defeat reported, 22, 4*a*; 23, 6*a, b*; United States opinion, 23, 6*a, c*; 27, 3*c*; Mr. Taft (views), 23, 6*c*; opinion in U.S.A. ("The defeat of reciprocity: its effect in the United States"), Oct. 6, 3*e*; (sp. art., "Business outlook in Canada: confidence revived by defeat of reciprocity"), 30, 17*d*; United States opinion (sp. art., "Canada and the United States: the rejected agreement"), Nov. 29, 5*f*; —George, Mr. H. (s.), April 19, 5*f*; —German, Mr. W. M. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b*; Mar. 3, 5*c*; —Germany: opinion, Jan. 28, 10*b* (e.e.); central committee of German Commercial Treaty Association issues statement, Mar. 2, 5*c*; press comment, May 2, 5*d*; —Gillett, Mr. (s.), April 20, 3*d*; —Goodeve, Mr. A. S. (s.), Mar. 10, 5*a*; —Grain Growers' Association, Canadian: agitation, Mar. 18, 5*a*; Mr. Borden receives deputation, June 22, 5*d*; declaration: text, 22, 5*d*; attitude, July 5, 5*c*; 8, 7*f*; 18, 5*e, f*; —Great Britain: position of: Mr. Taft (statement), July 31, 5*e*; attitude of public men: Sir R. Cartwright (s.), Nov. 23, 8*c*; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*d*; —Greville, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12*d*; —Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 9*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13*c*; —Griffith, Mr. W. L. (s.), Feb. 16, 6*b*; (l.), 23, 6*c*; —Griffiths, Mr. G. W. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*f*; —Grogan, Mr. (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c*; —Guthrie, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 8*d*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12*d*; —Hale, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 25, 5*c*; —Hammersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14*a*; —Harris, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 10, 5*a*; —Haultain, Mr. F. W. G. (s.), Mar. 11, 5*a*; attitude, May 16, 5*c*; July 18, 5*e, f*; (views), Sept. 7, 3*c*; —Hays, Mr. C. M. (int.), May 4, 17*d*; —Hearst, Mr. W. R.: attitude, Sept. 8, 3*a*; —Herron, Mr. J.: attitude, Sept. 13, 3*d*; —Heubach, Mr. F. W. (int.), Feb. 20, 17*d*; Hill, Mr. J. J. (views), Feb. 15, 17*c*; (int.), July 26, 5*c* (e.e.); —Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*d*; —Hinds, Mr. (s.), April 17, 3*a*; —Houston, Mr. R. P. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*f*; —imperial government: alleged pressure by: Mr. Bourassa (views), Feb. 11, 8*a*; Mr. L. J. Maxse (add.), 15, 14*b*; Mr. Asquith: statement, 16, 12*c*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Bourassa's pamphlet, Mar. 8, 8*b*; probable effect of possible trade arrangement: Toronto *Star* report, May 9, 7*c*; —imperial trade, effect on: Lord Selborn

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—

(s.), April 8, 6*c*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 10, 14*e*; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*e*; —Kipling, Mr. R. (tel.), Sept. 8, 3*a*; —Kitchen, Mr. (s.), April 17, 3*a*; —Knox, Mr. P. C. (s.), Feb. 16, 8*c*; —Kyte, Mr. G. W. (s.), Feb. 22, 5*c*; —labour congress: executive committee: declaration, Sept. 12, 3*c*; decision of congress, 19, 3*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; —Laurier, Sir W.: receives manufacturers' deputation; terms of memorial, Jan. 14, 5*f*; receives deputation, Feb. 11, 8*a*; (s.), Mar. 8, 8*a*; June 19, 28*b*; July 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; (statement), 31, 8*c*; general election address quoted, Aug. 1, 5*c*; 17, 3*f*; (s.), Sept. 20, 3*c*; Nov. 21, 5*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 22, 8*d*; Nov. 17, 10*c*; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*c*; Feb. 23, 5*a*; —Lennox, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*c*; —Lenroot, Mr. (s.), April 18, 3*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attitude: *Montreal Gazette* comment: correspondence, Oct. 6, 3*f*; —London: discussed at meeting of Canadians in (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 6, 6*c*; Oct. 4, 6*a*; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12*c*; —Lysaght (John) (Ltd.) (l.), Feb. 10, 14*c*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*d*; (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c*; —McBride, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*d*; —Macdonald, Baroness (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 3*f*; —McCumber, Mr. P. G. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*d*; —Macdonald, Mr. H. J. (s.), June 22, 5*d*; 23, 7*b*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*e*; —Mackay, Mr. A. G. (s.), Mar. 18, 5*a*; —Mackenzie, Sir William (views), Feb. 6, 9*b*; 15, 17*c*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (l.), Feb. 2, 10*a*; (s.P.), 10, 13*d*; —Maclean, Mr. (s.), July 25, 5*a*; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*a*; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (views), Feb. 6, 9*c*; (s.P.), 10, 13*e*; —Mallet, Mr. C. E. (p.), Sept. 6, 10*c*; —Manitoba: government attitude, Feb. 22, 5*c*; legislature: motion negatived, 25, 5*c*; meetings of farmers: resolutions passed, Mar. 10, 5*a*; —Manitoba Grain Growers' Association: passes resolution, Mar. 4, 5*a*; —Mann, Sir D.: attitude, Feb. 8, 8*c*; —manufacturers, Canadian: attitude, Mar. 29, 5*d*; Sir W. Laurier issues statement, 29, 5*d*; —Martin, Mr. J. (views), Feb. 16, 8*d* (e.e.); —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14*a*; —Massachusetts legislature: resolution introduced, Feb. 1, 10*b*; —Maxse, Mr. L. J. (add.), Feb. 15, 14*b*; —meat trade: deputation to

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued):—

Canadian government, Feb. 14, 8c; —Middleton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6c; May 19, 12c; —Miller, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 10, 5a; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 4, 6b; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14b; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13f; —Monk, Mr. F. D. (s.), Feb. 10, 8c; June 2, 5d; Aug. 26, 3e; —Montreal: demonstrations; riots, Mar. 22, 5f; —Montreal Board of Trade: passes resolution, Feb. 2, 5f; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6c; —Morris, Sir E. (int.), May 17, 7d; —most favoured nation treaties, position of: U.S.A. opinion, Feb. 11, 8b; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 24, 8i; clauses: decision of U.S.A. attorney-general, Mar. 2, 5e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; U.S.A. customs court: decision, April 11, 5e; state department issues semi-official statement, 12, 5c; Lord Selborne (s.), April 8, 6c; Tariff Commission: investigation published, April 11, 20b; Mr. Chaplin (l.); (mem.), May 8, 4d; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 10, 8a; 20, 8c; U.S.A. government's attitude, 10, 7d; Lord Selborne (s.P.), 19, 12a; Lord Lucas (s.P.), 19, 12c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 24, 9c; July 11, 7a; —Mountstephen, Lord: telegram to *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, Sept. 16, 3c; —Nationalist party, Canadian: attitude, Feb. 2, 5f; Aug. 26, 3c; declaration, Sept. 6, 3a; —Neely, Dr. (s.), Feb. 16, 22a (m.e.); —Nelson, Mr. (s.), May 25, 7e (e.e.); —New Brunswick legislature: resolution discussed, Mar. 29, 5d; adopted, April 6, 8e; —Newfoundland: opinion, Jan. 28, 10b; Feb. 8, 8b; —newsprint question in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 31, 10a; —Nova Scotia: legislature: resolution discussed, Mar. 29, 5d; influence in general election campaign: our correspondent's comments, April 29, 7b; —Ontario: Associated Boards of Trade pass resolution, Feb. 24, 8d; legislature: premier gives notice of motion, Mar. 7, 5c; debate: resolution adopted, 18, 5a; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13e; —Ottawa: protest meeting held, Mar. 11, 5a; —paper and wood pulp: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; duties to be imposed, July 25, 9c; provisions to remain effective, Sept. 23, 4a; 25, 3a; put into operation in U.S.A.: "most favoured nation" question: see under UNITED STATES—Tariff; —paper trade: deputation to Canadian government, Feb. 14, 8c; prospects, July 24, 5a; —Pardee,

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued):—

Mr. F. F. (views), Oct. 30, 17d; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14c; —Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 16, 10c; —Parliament, Canadian: debate, Nov. 23, 8c; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Paterson, Mr. (s.), Feb. 10, 8d; July 27, 5c; —Prince Edward Island: attitude of legislature, Mar. 29, 5d; —Quebec legislature: resolution respecting pulpwood introduced, Mar. 11, 5a; —Quebec Nationalist party: attitude: discussed at meeting, June 2, 5d; —railways: effect on, Jan. 30, 10a; (sp. art., "Reciprocity and the railways: views of authorities"), Feb. 15, 17c; Canadian opinion, 17, 8d (e.e.); (sp. art., "Canadian rails and the United States: influences of reciprocity"), May 12, 17c; probable effect on earnings, Sept. 11, 3a; —Rea, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13c; —Redmayne, Mr. J. S. (views), Feb. 17, 8d (e.e.); —Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 6, 10c; —Reid, Mr. (s.), Feb. 24, 8d; —Republican Club (New York): passes resolution, Feb. 21, 22a (m.e.); —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14a; —Roblin, Mr. (views), Feb. 4, 10a; 6, 10b; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 13, 8a; —Root, Mr. E. (s.), June 22, 5d; 23, 7b; —Rowley, Mr. W. H. (views), Jan. 30, 10b; (s.), Oct. 11, 3d; —Royal Colonial Institute: Empire Trade and Industry Committee passes resolution, May 11, 10b; —Saskatchewan Legislature passes resolution, Mar. 10, 5a; Conservative party's convention: attitude, July 18, 5e; —Schlick, Sir W. (l.), Feb. 1, 10b; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Mar. 27, 6f; —Selborne, Lord (s.), April 8, 6c; (s.P.), May 19, 12a; (l.), June 10, 12d; correction, 12, 3d; (s.), Nov. 20, 12d; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (views), Feb. 15, 17c; —Sifton, Mr. A. L. (views), Aug. 17, 3f; —Sifton, Mr. C. (views), Jan. 11, 8e; (s.), Mar. 1, 8a; 22, 5f; attitude of Liberal constituents, 8, 8b; conducting opposition campaign, 18, 5a; (int.), Aug. 1, 5c; (s.), 24, 3b; Sept. 7, 3e; —Silk Association of America: attitude, Feb. 13, 8a; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14b; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 7, 15d; May 22, 8e; —special articles ("Canada and the British preference"), II. ("The American tariff"), Dec. 2, 7f; ("The United States and Canada: some effects of reciprocity"), 31, 10a; ("Reciprocity and preference: effect on the wheat trade"), Feb. 3, 10a; ("British farming and the reciprocity agreement"), 6, 5a; ("Reciprocity and the rail-

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—

ways"), 15, 17c; ("The American view of reciprocity: feeling in congress"), May 1, 5c; ("Canada and the agreement: a western view"), 4, 5e; ("The price of bread: one effect of reciprocity"), 8, 5e; ("Canadian rails and the United States: influences of reciprocity"), 12, 17c; ("Party prospects in Canada"), 13, 7f; ("A western view of reciprocity: effect on capital"), 20, 7e; ("The campaign against reciprocity: Mr. Borden's tour"), July 18, 5c; —Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12d; (s.), Oct. 18, 10c; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13e; —stock exchange: proposed flotation of new stock in England reported postponed. Feb. 8, 8b; —Strathcona, Lord: alleged statement quoted in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 11, 5a; contradiction, 13, 5e; telegram read in Parliament, 14, 5a; explanation by Mr. Goodeve, 15, 5a; Canadian Associated Press not responsible: statement by Mr. Fielding, 16, 5c; *Standard*: explanation, 17, 5d; —Taft, Mrs.: alleged reference by Mr. Bergeron, June 29, 5d (e.e.); —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 10b; 11, 8a; 13, 8a; 14, 8c; 22, 5c; letter to Mr. McCall, 16, 8d; (s.), Mar. 13, 5d; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 15, 5e; prospects of message to congress, 21, 5a; quoted, April 6, 8e; (s.), 28, 8c; 29, 7b; June 5, 8b; 9, 8e; 26, 5e; issues statement (m.e.), July 24, 20a; effect of rejection: our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 3e; —Tariff Commission: to prepare memorandum, Feb. 10, 14d; memorandum to be issued, Mar. 4, 5a; issued: details, 6, 7a; sitting to consider, 31, 14c; correction, April 1, 6e; (mem.), May 18, 10e; —Taylor, Mr. (s.), Feb. 24, 8d; —Templeman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 9, 8b; —Thompson, Mr. F. W.: confers with Canadian ministers, Feb. 20, 8a; —Todd, Mr. E. E. (l.), Feb. 8, 8c; —Toronto: protest meeting, held, Mar. 11, 5a; —Toronto Board of Trade: resolution discussed and passed, Feb. 18, 8c; —Toronto live stock exchange passes resolution, Feb. 3, 8a; —trade. Canadian: statistics of imports from United Kingdom (Parlt. paper), May 12, 19f; —Tryon, Capt. B. C. (s.P.), June 1, 13b; —Tupper, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 14, 10e; —United Empire Club: luncheon to celebrate defeat announced, Oct. 24, 11a

United States — opinion in. Feb. 1, 10b; 3, 8a; 6, 10b; 7, 5a; 8, 8a, 21d; 9, 8c; 10, 8b (e.e.); 11, 8b; 13, 8a;

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—

16, 8c; 17, 8c; (sp. art., "The American view of reciprocity: feeling in Congress"), May 1, 5e; attitude of farmers and manufacturers, 9, 7c; Act to remain on statute-book, Sept. 23, 4a; —Congress: ratification prospects, 3, 8a; 6, 10b; 7, 5a; 8, 8a; 9, 8c; 11, 8b; 14, 8c; prospects of extra session, 9, 8c; 14, 8c; Mr. Taft gives notice to Congress, 9, 8c; Bill (McCall): report of House ways and means committee, 13, 8a; debate in House of Representatives, 14, 8c; 15, 8b; passed, 15, 8b; 16, 8d; in Senate: first reading, 16, 8d; prospects, 17, 8d; 20, 8a; 23, 5b; prospects of extra session, 20, 8a; 23, 5b; 25, 5c; 27, 5d; Mr. Taft's attitude: statement by Mr. McCall, 20, 8a; 21, 5a; in committee, 23, 5b; 24, 8d; resolution for submission of information passed, 24, 8d; reported, 25, 5c; debate, 27, 5d; prospects, Mar. 1, 8c; 2, 5e; 3, 5c; 4, 5a; prospects of extra session, 1, 8c; 2, 5e; 3, 5c; 4, 5a; extra session summoned, 6, 8a; Canadian opinion, 6, 8a; prospects of amendments, 6, 8a; prospects, 7, 5c; considered by Democratic members of ways and means committee, 7, 5c; re-introduction of new Bill: arrangements, 7, 5c; Mr. Taft; prospects of message to congress, 21, 5a; prospects, April 3, 5a; 5, 5a, b; 6, 8e; 11, 5a; 13, 5a; Mr. Taft's message read, 6, 8e; Bill: re-introduction; decision of Democrats; new clause added, 13, 5a; considered by committee of ways and means, 14, 5d; debate, 17, 3a; 18, 3c; 19, 5f; 20, 3d; 22, 5c; passed, 22, 5c; analysis of vote, 24, 5a; in Senate: prospects, 24, 5a; referred to finance committee, 25, 3f; debate, May 4, 5f; 9, 7c; 25, 7c (e.e.); prospects, 9, 7c; Mr. Root's proposed amendments, 20, 7d; Canadian opinion, 20, 7d; finance committee's decision, June 9, 8e; Mr. Root's amendment adopted by finance committee: prospects, 9, 8c; 12, 5e; 23, 7b; 26, 5e; rejected, 27, 5e; 28, 5a; Canadian opinion, 9, 8e; finance committee's report, 14, 5d; Mr. La Follette (views), 14, 5d; passage prospects, 17, 7c; 26, 5e; 28, 5b; Mr. Penrose (views), 17, 7e;

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued):—

discussed, 26, 5e; 27, 5e; 28, 5b; prospects, July 3, 5d; 10, 5f; debate, 10, 5f; 12, 5b; Mr. Cummins's amendments negatived, 10, 5f; passed, 24, 5a; press comments, 24, 5a; Canadian opinion, 24, 5c; Mr. Taft signs Bill, 27, 5c

Van Horne, Sir W. (views), Feb. 23, 5b; Mar. 21, 5a; Van Horne, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 21, 6c; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13f; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14a; (s.), Mar. 16, 10c; —Warburton, Mr. (s.), Feb. 17, 8c; —Welby, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12d; —Western Counties Tariff Reform Federation: executive committee passes resolution, Mar. 13, 7d; —West Indies, position of: correspondence, Feb. 25, 26b; —wheat and flour trades, position of (sp. art., "The price of bread; one result of reciprocity"), May 8, 5e; ("A western view of reciprocity: the price of wheat"), 20, 7e; —Whitney, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 17, 8d; (s.), Mar. 11, 5a; 18, 5a; —Whyte, Sir W. (views), Feb. 15, 17c; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 10c; —Winnipeg Board of Trade: passes resolution, Feb. 24, 8d; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), June 1, 13b; —wood pulp: see paper and wood pulp, above; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 2, 10a

Special article ("Canadian industry and reciprocity: the manufacturers' policy"), Aug. 24, 11c

Diplomatic negotiations — Mr. Bryce's work (sp. art. "The United States and Canada: Mr. Bryce's work"), Feb. 11, 5f

Fisheries—Atlantic dispute: settlement: our Canadian correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 5f; arbitration award: see under FOREIGN relations — United States; treaty: withdrawal of Canada announced, Sept. 7, 4b; United States opinion, 8, 3a; regulations: amendments proposed by United States Senate: protests in Canadian House of Commons, May 6, 7d; (art., "The Canadian-American fisheries: attitude of the Senate"), June 21, 5d; objections noticed, Sept. 8, 3a; U.S.A. state department: attitude, 11, 3a; —*Edrie* (schooner): seized for poaching, Feb. 25, 5d; decision of chief justice of British Columbia, May 31, 7d

Flags, United States—flying in Canada: discussed in Canadian Parliament, Feb. 28, 15a (m.e.); proposed elimination from cinematograph films: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS—Canada

Great Lakes, naval vessels on — discussed in Canadian Parliament: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Mr. Bordeu (s.), Mar. 28, 5f; 31, 5b;

CANADA—United States—Great Lakes, naval vessels on (continued):—

question in Canadian Parliament, April 11, 5e; Canada gives permission for *Dubuque* to pass through Canadian canals, 18, 3c; treaty negotiations: Sir W. Laurier's statement, July 28, 3d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Grey, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 6a

Immigration — treatment of Canadian immigrants in United States: Mr. Foster (s.), Mar. 28, 5f

Investments in Canada, United States—statistics, Jan. 4, 5f; Mr. R. Grigg: report quoted, April 1, 6a

Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 24, 8c

Sealing—Behring sea: see under BEHRING sea

Shipping — coasting trade: United States regulations respecting mercantile marine: Canadian attitude, Jan. 6, 5e

Taft, Mr. H.—attitude: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Sept. 9, 3e

Transport — conference between Mr. Knapp and Mr. Mabee: reports presented, Jan. 2, 7c; Mr. Graham to discuss question with Inter-state Commerce commission, 9, 8c; (sp. art., "Canada and the British preference: transportation routes"), 4, 5f; proposed tribunal: our Canadian correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 5f; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 24, 8e

Waterways commission—working: our Canadian correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 5f; United States members appointed: names, Mar. 15, 5a; functions announced, 17, 5d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Canadian members appointed, Aug. 12, 3c; Canadian representatives: appointment of Mr. Magrath, Mr. Chase Casgrain, and Mr. Powell recommended, Nov. 16, 5f; appointed, 28, 5f (e.e.)

Volunteers — Fenian raids 1865-70; recognition of services: Sir W. Laurier's statement, July 19, 5c; —pay: increase proposed, Dec. 27, 3b

Water power—statistics (E.S.), Mar. 22, 28c; conservation commission: report (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15b

Weather—snowstorm, Feb. 3, 5b; heat wave, July 4, 8b; 6, 8e; 8, 7f; number of deaths, 6, 8c; 8, 7f

West Indies — proposed union: Sir W. Grey-Wilson (s.), Oct. 27, 5e; —commercial relations: recommendations of royal commission: see under PARLIAMENT; reciprocity: correspondence, Feb. 25, 6b; Mr. W. M. Campbell (s.), May 12, 20b; proposed conference: Mr. L. Harcourt: despatch to acting governor of British Guiana quoted, Nov. 27, 5d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —commission, royal: report: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 16, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —shipping:

CANADA—West Indies (continued):—

Canadian Pacific Railway Company to establish service, Feb. 11, 5*e*; question in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 31, 5*f*; service not yet contemplated: Sir T. Shaughnessy, (int.), April 6, 5*d*; mail contract renewed, May 6, 7*d*

Wireless telegraphy — installation in ships: Bill (compulsory) introduced, Feb. 14, 5*b*

Women — institutes: work, May 24, 55*b*

Year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Canada in 1911"), May 24, 53*e*

CANADA Cement Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 31, 16*f*; July 24, 19*b*; report, Feb. 9, 20*a*; director elected, Mar. 15, 21*f*; inquiry into formation proposed: Mr. R. Borden: correspondence with Sir R. Fleming, Dec. 1, 5*d*

CANADA Club — dinners given, Feb. 16, 6*b*; Mar. 17, 6*a*; Dec. 7, 6*a*; entertains colonial visitors at dinner, June 1, 5*f*

CANADA Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20*b*; circular, June 13, 23*c*; dividend, Dec. 18, 18*b*

CANADA Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 22*e*; directors: changes, June 2, 5*d*

CANADA North-West Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 23*a*

CANADA Provident Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—share issue, May 23, 23*e*

CANADA Screw Company (Ltd.)—particulars, June 20, 22*e*

CANADIAN Agency — Canadian crops: map issued, Sept. 20, 14*b*

CANADIAN and American Mortgage and Trust—share issue announced, July 22, 19*f*

CANADIAN and Colonial Corporation (Ltd.)—register rectified, Dec. 1, 3*a*

CANADIAN and Empire Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 21*f*; dividend, Dec. 21, 17*e*

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking

"CANADIAN-BRITISH" on Union Jack: attitude of colonies (l.), July 31, 6*f*

CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 30, 21*d*; Nov. 4, 19*d*; report, Dec. 6, 20*e*

CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 20*a*

CANADIAN Cottons (Ltd.)—bond issue, April 25, 21*c*

CANADIAN Express Company (Ltd.)—christmas parcels: arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*d*

CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 8, 20*a*; June 8, 19*f*; Sept. 12, 13*c*; Nov. 30, 17*d*; report, April 6, 19*c*

CANADIAN Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 19*d*

CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association — memorial to government announced, Jan. 11, 8*e*; history (sp. art., "Canadian industry and reciprocity: the manufacturers' policy"), Aug. 24, 11*c*; meeting, Oct. 11, 3*d*; 12, 5*d*

Canadian Labour Congress, relations with: see under CANADA—Labour—Congress

Convention — arrangements, Aug. 24, 11*c*

CANADIAN Mineral Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20*d*

CANADIAN National League — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: attitude, Aug. 26, 3*d*

CANADIAN Northern Alberta Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

CANADIAN Northern Ontario Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

CANADIAN Northern Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 18, 14*c*;

—land: sale statistics, Mar. 27, 20*c*; May 2, 24*c*; Sept. 28, 15*c*; Oct. 27, 16*c*; —report, Mar. 4, 21*f*

CANADIAN Northern Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

CANADIAN North Pacific Fisheries (Ltd.)—dividend, July 25, 11*d*; —report, Mar. 6, 20*c*; —sale: statistics for September, Oct. 27, 16*c*

CANADIAN Oil Producing and Refining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 19, 15*c*

CANADIAN Pacific Lumber Company (Ltd.)—bond issue announced, July 17, 18*d*; earnings, Oct. 18, 13*f*; 30, 18*f*; lumber: manufacture and sale statistics, Oct. 18, 18*f*; 28, 18*b*; 30, 18*f*

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

CANADIANS in London — meeting held (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*c*

CANADIAN Society of Engineers — meeting (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*f*

CANADIAN South Shore Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

CANADIAN Steel Foundries (Ltd.)—bond issue, Mar. 11, 21*d*

CANADIAN Timber Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 26, 23*d*; prospectus, 27, 22*e*

CANADIAN Western Lumber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 19*d*; saw-mill described, May 24, 52*f*; —lumber: sale statistics, Mar. 27, 20*c*; May 1, 21*b*; 3, 24*c*; Sept. 28, 15*c*

CANADIAN Western Natural Gas Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 20, 20*c*

CANADIAN Wheat Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 6, 17*e*; meeting, April 8, 22*b*; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 13*a*

CANALEJAS, Señor (Spain)—received by King Alfonso: to reorganize ministry, Jan. 2, 8*a*; at Melilla, 11, 5*f*; at Alicante, Feb. 13, 5*b*; returns to Madrid, 16, 5*e*; received by King Alfonso, April 3, 5*f*; reconstructs ministry: submits names of new ministers to King Alfonso, 4, 5*f*; at Madrid, Aug. 31, 3*a*; confers with Alfonso XIII., Sept. 20, 4*a*; 21, 3*c*

Ministry: see under SPAIN

Senate, relations with—dispute concerning Octroi Bill (abolition), June 2, 5*c*; 6, 5*a*

at Madrid Central University, on Africa: Spanish policy, Oct. 3, 3*c*; —at Melilla, addresses chambers of commerce, Jan. 11, 5*f*; Spanish comment, 12, 5*a*

in Chamber, on—Ferrer: execution, Mar. 31, 5*c*; —ministry: crisis, April 6, 5*f*; —Morocco: Spanish policy, April 10, 8*a*; Spanish intervention, June 9, 5*b*; 21, 5*b*

in Cortes, on Morocco—unrest: Spanish policy, May 9, 7*a*; 17, 7*b*; 23, 5*c*

CANALEJAS, Señor (Spain) (continued):—

on Ferrer, execution of: forthcoming debate in Chamber, Feb. 22, 5b; —Moroccan international crisis: Spanish policy; occupation of Santa Cruz de Mar Pequeña (s.), Sept. 1, 3b; Franco-Spanish negotiations (int.), Oct. 31, 5b; Spanish policy; Franco-Spanish negotiations: statement, Nov. 25, 7c; —Morocco: Spanish policy (int.), April 19, 5a; 25, 8b; French plans: statement issued, 21, 6b; (int.), 25, 8b; 27, 5a; June 15, 5b; (s.), 19, 29a; Spanish operations against Riff tribes (s.), Oct. 20, 5c; —Portugal: royalist *émigrés* in Spain reply to protest from Spanish colony at Lisbon, Oct. 21, 5b; —revolutionary movement: statement, Sept. 20, 4a; 21, 3c; 22, 3c; —socialists, foreign: visits to Spain: statement, Aug. 25, 3d; —Vatican, relations with; law of associations, Feb. 22, 5b

CANALS and waterways:—

Birmingham and Bristol Channel ports: improvement of waterways, between: conference at Worcester held, Oct. 27, 19e; —Eowater, Alderman W. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 7c; —Cheshire: new canal between Crewe and Rokery Bridge proposed (E.S.), May 3, 27c; —commission, royal: tenth volume issued, Jan. 11, 7a; final report, April 29, 9f; members entertained, May 5, 11b; —development: Association of Chambers of Commerce discussion; passes resolution, Mar. 17, 7a; —Ireland: see under IRELAND; —Midlands and estuaries of Thames, Humber, Mersey, and Severn: water supplies: report prepared by Sir John Wolfe Barry and Partners, Jan. 11, 7a; —nationalization: Bill to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10a; trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 6, 8b; —rivers: Mr. W. H. Hunter (lect.), Feb. 15, 25d; pollution Bill: introduction recommended, May 11, 8c; Usk: report of Board of Conservators, May 15, 16d; —Weir meter: particulars (E.S.), July 19, 24c

CANARY Islands—administration: separation Bill: riots at Tenerife, May 11, 7c; —Agadir, German occupation of: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany—Intervention; —capital: claims of Las Palmas and Teneriffe: meetings held, Feb. 24, 5f; —fires: Las Palmas, Feb. 6, 8b; exaggerated reports corrected, 7, 5b

CANCER—fens: statistics of cases in 1910, Mar. 10, 4d (e.e.); —heredity ("Cancer problems: heredity"), Nov. 6, 4a; —Imperial Cancer Research Fund: see that title: —parasite: Sir H. T. Butlin (p.), Nov. 14, 6c; —research: Bashford, Dr. E. F.: report, July 21, 6b; Bedford, Duke of (s.), July 21, 6c; Church, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 6b; conference international (Paris): proceedings: Dr. Bashford (report, Parlt. paper), April 1, 4c; Gonnaught, Duke of (s.), May 24, 6d; Morris, Sir H. (s.), July 21, 6b; Northbrook, Lord (s.), May 24, 6d; Tweedy, Sir J. (s.), July 21, 6c; Walker prize: Dr. E. F.

CANCER (continued):—

Bashford receives, May 12, 14e; —special article ("Cancer problems"), Nov. 6, 4a; —statistics: published by Dr. J. Bertillon, April 11, 13f; fens: cases in 1910, Mar. 10, 4d (e.e.); —tar, spread through use of: see under PARLIAMENT; —tobacco smoking, influence of: Sir H. T. Butlin (s.), Aug. 2, 4f; —treatment: Mr. C. Ryall (s.), Feb. 23, 6c; —Wassermann, Prof. von (lect.), Dec. 22, 5c (e.e.)

CANCER Hospital—royal gift, Jan. 30, 13a; —appeal, Dec. 22, 11f; —chapel: memorial glass window unveiled, May 10, 13a; —contribution, Feb. 23, 6c; —governors' meeting, Feb. 23, 6c; —institute, research: opened; Lord Northbrook (s.); Duke of Connaught (s.), May 24, 6d; —nurses' coronation treat: contribution, June 19, 27e

CANCER Research Fund—contributions, Dec. 25, 9e; —George V.: patronage: Mr. S. Colridge (s.), May 9, 10c

CANCERUM oris—Great Harwood: cases (fatal), Mar. 4, 10e

"CANDIDATE"—on House of Lords reform: Unionist policy (l.), Feb. 27, 10c

CANDY, Maj. Henry A.—death, July 28, 9d

CANE, Adm. Sir Henry H.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a

CANEVA, Lieut.-Gen. Carlo (Italy)—to command expedition to Tripoli, Sept. 30, 8b; Oct. 2, 6b; 9, 3b; lands at Tripoli, 16, 5a; receives *The Times* special correspondent, 16, 5a; to retain general command of Italian expedition, Nov. 7, 7a; orders respecting execution of Arabs: corrects Reuter telegram (tel.), 9, 5b; on Turkish and Arab outrages on Italian soldiers: report, 10, 5c

CANEZ, Mgr. J.—appointment as prefect apostolic of Basutoland, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)

CANFORD—parish church: gifts from Lady Wimborne and Mr. O. Guest, Feb. 15, 7b

CANN, Mabel—inquest, Feb. 7, 6c

CANNAN'S Soap Works (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 1, 3e

CANNER, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 12, 11c

CANNES—particulars, April 1, 5f; —ball, mid-Lent: held, Mar. 27, 11b; —Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII.; —flower show: held, Mar. 27, 11b; —"Notes," Mar. 14, 11a; 23, 11a; 27, 11b; April 3, 11b; 6, 11b; 7, 11b; 10, 11a; 17, 9a; 21, 9a; 27, 11c; Nov. 30, 9a; Dec. 8, 11c; 14, 11b; —property market: mansions sold, Jan. 18, 11b

CANNIBALISM—Congo: see under CONGO; —Papua: see under PAPUA

CANNINGTON, Mr. Arthur—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 12, 3d; scheme approved, Sept. 13, 2e

CANNING-TOWN—St. Luke's Church: 25 marriages celebrated on Christmas day, Dec. 26, 4f

CANNON, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.):—at Washington, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 2, 13a; in Congress, on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement, April 20, 3d; on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: letter to Mr. Bailey, Feb. 13, 8a

- CANNON, James—awarded Edward medal, April 26, 13*d*
- CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 21*a*; dividend, July 22, 19*f*
- CANNON-STREET Hotel — to be remodelled; management taken over by South-Eastern Railway Company, Nov. 22, 6*d*
- CANOEING—accidents: Saltford (fatal), April 18, 9*a*; —Royal Canoe Club: regatta held, Sept. 11, 11*b*
- “CANTAB.”—on gold reserves of banks (L.), Feb. 25, 21*d*
- CANTACUZENE, M. Michel (Rumania) — appointed minister of justice, Jan. 14, 5*c*
- CANTER, Richard—attempted robbery charge, May 25, 4*a*
- CANTERBURY—diocese: conference: dates, Jan. 24, 4*d*; held, May 19, 4*a*; 20, 6*c*; —general election: libel case: see under GENERAL election; —Jews: see under JEWS; —King’s school: age: correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 51*a*; 6, 6*c*; 10, 4*d*; Feb. 7, 60*a*; scholarships awarded, June 20, 15*d*; Dec. 5, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —St. Augustine’s College: financial condition: appeal, June 8, 4*b*
- CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
- CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. H.
- CANTERBURY cathedral—French Huguenot church: 360th anniversary celebrated, July 24, 4*f*; —restoration: contributions: receiving addresses, Jan. 3, 5*d*; appeal: Dean of Canterbury (L.), Oct. 13, 10*e*; Chichele’s tower: appeal for funds: Dean of Canterbury (L.), Oct. 13, 10*e*; suggested appeal to kin of Archbp. Chichele: Mr. H. D. A. Major (L.), Oct. 18, 6*c*
- CANTERBURY Farmers’ Co-operative Association (of New Zealand)—report, Oct. 27, 18*d*
- CANTERBURY week—dinner: ball, Aug. 10, 9*e*; cricket: see under CRICKET; drama: see under DRAMA; special article (“Canterbury week: the epilogue”), Aug. 12, 5*b*
- CANTLIE, Dr. James:—
at China Society, on foot-binding in China, Jan. 20, 6*d*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on plague, Mar. 9, 14*e*
- CANTON — described, May 24, 54*d*; —finance: crisis: particulars, Oct. 17, 13*d*; —outrage, bomb: see under CHINA — revolutionary movement; —riots: see under CHINA — Revolutionary movement; —viceroy: Adm. Li-chun to be elected, Nov. 11, 5*d*
- CANTON, Mr. William — “A History of the British and Foreign Bible Society” (Vols. III., IV., V.) reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 148*b*
- CANTON-HANKAU Railway: see under CHINA — Railways
- CANTON Insurance Office (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 21, 19*c*
- CANTON-KAU-LUNG Railway: see under CHINA — Railways
- CANTON-KOWLOON Railway: see under CHINA — Railways
- CANTOR lectures—delivered (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*c*; 15, 26*c*; 29, 26*a*; Dec. 6, 25*d*; 13, 27*c*; 20, 21*d*
- CANUDO, R. — “Les Libérés” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b*
- “CANVASSER” — on late Sir William (Mr. Justice) Grantham, (L.), Dec. 4, 11*d*
- CANWELL — new church dedicated, Aug. 17, 11*f*
- CANZIANI, Estella — “Traditions and Songs of Savoy Costumes” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*
- CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R.—chess play discussed, April 21, 4*a*
- CAP d’Antibes — described, Mar. 11, 7*a*; correspondence, 25, 13*f*
- CAPE Colony:—
Council, provincial — session opened, Jan. 28, 7*d*
- Parties, political — bond: congress held: dissolution voted, Dec. 8, 5*c*; 12, 5*b*
- Railways: see AFRICA, South — Railways
- Shipping — coast lighting: debate in union parliament, April 21, 6*d*
- Sugar (beet) — cultivation prospects (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 18*e*
- CAPE Copper Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 25, 23*c*; Nov. 23, 20*e*; report, 29, 24*e*
- CAPE Electric Tramways (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 14, 17*b*; dividend, Nov. 2, 16*d*
- CAPEL, Hon. Mary Eliza — will, July 15, 11*c*
- CAPEL Mgr. Thomas J. — death, Oct. 25, 11*c*
- CAPEL Curig — school: headmistress appointed: dispute between ratepayers and county education authority, Sept. 19, 10*c*
- CAPEs, Mr. Bernard:—
“Gilead Balm” noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*
- “House of Many Voices, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 294*c*
- CAPEs, Dr. Robert — at Camberwell, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on medical profession, June 1, 7*c*
- CAPE to Cairo Railway: see under AFRICA — Railways
- CAPE Town — electricity: supply arrangements (E.S.), May 3, 26*d*; —Young Men’s Christian Association: see under YOUNG Men’s Christian Association
- CAPE Town Chamber of Commerce — special meeting summoned, Feb. 15, 6*a*
- CAPE Town Consolidated Tramways and Land Company (Ltd.) — report, June 3, 21*c*
- CAPE Town University—Africa, South: proposed conversion into university for: see under AFRICA, South—Education; —degree conferred, Feb. 20, 5*d*
- CAPE Verde Islands—Fogo, island of: Capt. Rocha (new administrator) opposed, June 17, 7*e*
- CAPGRAVE, John—“Ye Solace of Pilgrimes” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 463*a*
- CAPILLITAS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 2, 16*d*
- “CAPITAINE de Vaisseau”—on national defence (L.), Feb. 14, 7*c*
- CAPITAL—investments, foreign: see under INVESTMENTS
- CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 13*c*; July 6, 21*f*; meeting, 27, 20*e*; fraud upon: prosecution, July 12, 4*c*; report, 19, 20*f*; to establish branches at Westgate, Aug. 25, 12*f*; at Newport (Mon.), Dec. 11, 23*f*
- CAPITAL punishment — executions: Buzard, Mr. M. (charge), Jan. 3, 12*f*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), Nov. 11, 11*c*

- CAP Martin—described, Mar. 11, 7b;
"Notes," Dec. 7, 11a
- CAP Martin Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, July 17, 20c
- CAPPER, Prof. David — riding accident, June 7, 11c; health, 8, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 13a; 13, 13a; 15, 11a; 20, 13f
- CAPPER, Col. J. E.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers on engineers' training (E.S.), July 5, 25d; —at Royal United Service Institution, on design of Military aeroplanes, Dec. 7, 7d; 19, 10c
- CAPPS, Rear-Adm. W. L.—at naval architects' congress, on naval architecture July 6, 6c
- "CAPTAIN" Rim Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 20, 19b
- "CAR"—on motor-omnibuses: noise (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 9e
- CARACAS—described (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 5a; public works: concessions announced (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c
- CARADOC, Mr. Horace — "Geoffrey Sanclair" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130b
- CAR and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 28, 17c
- CARASSO Effendi (Turkey)—received by Said Pasha, Oct. 12, 5c; leaves Committee of Union and Progress, 16, 5b; 18, 5d; Austrian opinion, 20, 5a
- CARAT: see under WEIGHTS and measures
- CARBIC (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 3, 17e
- CARBUTT, Messrs. — rice mills: dispute; see under LABOUR — Rice trade — Disputes — Bermondsey
- CARCANO, Dr. (Argentina) — arrives in London, June 10, 13c; leaves London, July 12, 11a
- CARCHEMISH — archaeology: see under ARCHEOLOGY — Syria
- CARDEN, Mr. R. G.—on home rule: Mr. John Redmond's policy (l.), Mar. 6, 6c
- CARDEN, Rear-Adm. S. H.—strikes flag in the *London*, Aug. 30, 10d
- CARDEW, Mr. Cornelius — on Wellington, first Duke of: "I don't care a two-penny damn" (l.), Aug. 3, 5c
- CARDIFF — Baptist Church (Longcross-street): Rev. O. Bowen's pulpit teaching: protest by trustees; meetings held, Feb. 1, 14e; writ issued by trustees, Mar. 8, 4e; cavalry: application to War Office for regiment to be stationed permanently, Sept. 12, 6c; — Chinese gambling house raided, Jan. 21, 9b; — coronation: see under CORONATION; — electoral, Dec. 13, 13f; 23, 7f; — guardians, board of: maintenance of tuberculous patient: discussion, Feb. 20, 12e (e.e.) — industries: local particulars, May 30, 24e; — lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; — mercantile marine strike: see under LABOUR — Shipping — Strike; — musical festival: financial results, Mar. 14, 11b; — negroes: riot: see under LABOUR — Shipping trade; — police: see under POLICE; — port: special article ("The Bristol Channel ports: Cardiff and Newport"), Dec. 11, 24b; — riots: labour: claims settled, Oct. 31, 10d; — special article ("Modern British ports: Cardiff"), May 30, 22c; — storm: effect, July 31, 6a; — unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; — water supply: new works: name of engineer (E.S.), Feb. 1, 18d
- CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce — meeting, Dec. 21, 18f
- CARDIFF Junction Dry Dock and Engineering Company — dividend, Aug. 3, 17d
- CARDIFF Liberal Association — presidency: Sir C. Cory resigns, Nov. 27, 7e
- CARDIFF Railway Company: see under WALES — Railways
- CARDIFF Shipowners' Association — shipping trade strike: see under LABOUR — Shipping trade
- CARDIFF Steam Coal Collieries (Ltd.) — Energlyn mineral property purchased (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25b
- CARDIGAN — deputy-lieutenant appointed, July 1, 11a — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- CARDIGAN, Lady — driving accident, July 25, 11a
- CARDIGANSHIRE — electoral: Unionist organization: fund inaugurated; Sir E. P. Pryse (s.), Dec. 11, 7b
- CARDINALS: see under ROMAN catholic church
- CARD-PLAYING — cheating: Count Gisbert Wolff-Metternich charged: to be sent to hospital, April 15, 3a; false pretences charge, July 14, 8d
- CARDWELL, Rev. J. H. — appointed prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, Feb. 28, 7d
- CARELS, M. Gustave — death, June 26, 11c
- CAREW, Mrs. James (Miss Ellen Terry) — receives medal from founders of New Theatre (New York), Jan. 20, 8d; returns from United States tour, Mar. 11, 8a; to give entertainment at Royal Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath), April 17, 8c; gives, 20, 9a; to deliver lecture on Shakespeare, 26, 8c; to lecture at Haymarket Theatre, May 5, 10d; 22, 12a; delivers lecture at Haymarket Theatre, 26, 11c; to lecture at Garrick Theatre, 29, 8c; to give dramatic recital at Haymarket Theatre, July 8, 6e; 10, 6c; 17, 10c; given, 19, 10c; to lecture at Chesterfield, Oct. 9, 9d; health, Nov. 24, 8c
at Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare festival on Shakespeare's heroines, April 28, 6d
- CAREY, Mr. E. G.—on tubes: steel; cast iron (l., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26d
- CAREY, Mr. Frederick C.—death, April 25, 10a
- CAREY, Mr. Herbert S.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
- CAREY, John: see under MURDER
- CAREY, Capt. L. W. Le M.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 15, 11b
- CAREY, Canon Tupper — at York, on peace, Mar. 28, 14f (e.e.)
- CAREY United Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 21, 17c
- CARFAX Gallery — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
- CARFRAY, Mr. William — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 8, 5a
- CARGER, Catherine — attempted suicide charge, May 10, 4e
- CARGILL, Mr. L. Vernon — appointed senior ophthalmic surgeon at King's College Hospital, Jan. 12, 7d
- CARGO Fleet Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 21a
- CARIDIA, Mr. Alexander — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 11, 4b; public examination, Aug. 2, 2f

- CARILLON: see under BELLS
- CARINGTON, Col. Sir William—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 11a; receives Prussian order of Crown, May 18, 8c; promoted G.C.V.O., June 20, 9f
- CARISS, Rev. Walter H.—fraud charge, Feb. 28, 7f; Mar. 2, 4b; 17, 4c; 18, 3c
- CARLETON, Mr. F. M.—on telephones: administration (l.), July 31, 18d
- CARLETON-SMITH, Maj. Charles D.—permission to wear uniform on retirement cancelled, Dec. 2, 14c
- CARLILE, Sir E. H.—opens new parochial institute at St. Albans, June 2, 4f; knighted, June 20, 10c; receives presentation at St. Albans, Oct. 24, 11a
- at Mid Herts Conservative and Unionist Association, on next general election, July 3, 7d
- in Parliament, on—India: law: High Courts Bill, July 22, 12b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 31, 13a; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13a; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 13d; May 10, 14f; —post office: stamps: new design, Aug. 16, 5b
- CARLILE, Preb. W.—received by Queen, Feb. 13, 6a; Lady Llangattock issues invitation to garden party to meet, July 5, 4b; garden party given, 8, 13a; visits Church Army House, 26, 2f
- at St. Mary-at-Hill Church, on boxing: Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 18, 5d
- on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (tel.), Sept. 15, 6d; —Central Agency for the Aid of Discharged Convicts (views), Feb. 14, 14c; —Church Army: appeal for old clothing (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 14c; —Church Army Fresh Air Homes: appeal, June 13, 8e; —Davies, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor): Church Army: reclamation work among criminals (l.), Jan. 24, 9e; —Mary, Queen: sympathy with Church Army (int.), Feb. 13, 6a
- CARLIN, M. (Switzerland)—to attend as representative of Switzerland at coronation of George V., Mar. 15, 10c; leaves for Continent, April 8, 11a; change of address, June 14, 13a; leaves London, July 3, 11b; returns to London, 11, 11c; leaves London for Switzerland, Aug. 2, 9a; arrives in London, Oct. 4, 11a
- CARLING, Sir John—death, Nov. 7, 15b
- CARLISLE—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c; —diocese: conference held, Sept. 20, 7c; 21, 9e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- CARLISLE, Bp. of: see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
- CARLISLE, Dean of: see BARKER, Very Rev. William
- CARLISLE, late Lord—death, April 18, 9c; King sends message of sympathy; funeral arrangements, 19, 11a; funeral, 21, 9c; will, June 16, 8d
- Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 1, 7d
- on Edward VII. London Memorial—proposed defacement of St. James's Park (l.), Mar. 25, 8e; 29, 8b
- CARLISLE, Lord (10th Earl)—health, April 19, 11a; 20, 9a; 22, 11a; 24, 11a; May 1, 11a; 8, 11a; Sept. 22, 7a; Oct. 26, 9a; Dec. 22, 9a
- CARLISLE, Mr. F. M. M.—elected captain of Cambridge University Golf Club, June 5, 14e
- CARLISLE and Cumberland Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 15b; report, 30, 15d
- Bank of Liverpool (Ltd.)—amalgamation: terms of agreement, Feb. 21, 18c; Mar. 8, 22d
- CARLOS, late King of Portugal—arrangements for repayment of financial advances, Jan. 21, 10c; requiem Mass to be sung at Richmond, 31, 13a; assassination: anniversary celebrated, Feb. 2, 11e; disturbances at Coimbra, 3, 5d; state loans: statistics, May 11, 7e
- CARL ROSA Opera Company—operas: see under OPERA
- CARL Rosa Opera Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 9, 3a
- CARLTON, Mr. W. J.—“Timothe Bright, Doctor of Phisicke. A Memoir of ‘The Father of Modern Shorthand’” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 129c
- CARLTON Club—member elected (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10d
- CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.)—dividends, April 5, 22b; Oct. 26, 17d; meeting, Nov. 10, 20c; —fire: see under FIRES; —law case (alleged nuisance), Nov. 18, 5b; 25, 5a
- CARLYLE, Mr. A.—on Thomas Carlyle: corrects *Encyclopædia Britannica* article (l.), June 9, 13d
- CARLYLE, Rev. A. J.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Nov. 23, 14e
- CARLYLE, Thomas—birthplace: acquired by London syndicate, Jan. 21, 13b; —*Encyclopædia Britannica* article: Mr. A. Carlyle (l.), June 9, 13d; —memorial, national: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Mar. 9, 10e
- CARLYLE, Sir Robert W.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
- CARLYLE'S House Memorial Trust—meeting, Feb. 27, 6a
- CARLYLL, Dr. Hildred B.—on Edward VII.: London memorial: suggested site at Shadwell (l.), June 12, 4c
- CARLYON, Mr. Edmund—resigns registrarship of St. Austell county court, May 4, 3a; death, Aug. 2, 9e
- CARMAN, Bliss—verses quoted (L.S.), June 22, 233c, 234b
- CARMARTHEN—Great Western Railway bridge: see under GREAT Western Railway; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- CARMARTHEN county gaol—confirmation service held, Nov. 14, 6e
- CARMARTHENSHIRE—Western: electoral, Mar. 20, 10c
- CARMELIANUS, Petrus—“Carmen”: copy sold (\$3,000), April 27, 5d
- CARMEN, Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—report of Mr. A. Thomas on mines, May 12, 21b; transfer of property to Consolidated Mines of El Oro: circular, June 20, 21e; resolution approving passed, 28, 22c
- CARMEN Mines Subsidiary (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 28, 21b
- CARMEN'S Company—master elected; wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2e
- CARMEN Sylva: see ELISABETH, Queen of Rumania
- CARMICHAEL, Mr. A. C. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of education, Sept. 8, 3a (e.e.); resigns post as minister of labour, industry, and education, Nov. 24, 5b
- on finance: local sale of stock: statement, June 15, 18d

- CARMICHAEL**, Sir Thomas G.—arrives in London, July 1, 11*b*; leaves London for Madras, Oct. 4, 4*b*; arrives at Madras to take up office as governor-general, Nov. 1, 5*c*
- CARMONA**, Caños de: see under **ARCHÆ-
LOGY**—Spain—Seville
- CARNARVON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*;
—North: by-election: see under **BY-
ELECTIONS**; —pageant: see under
PAGEANTS; —St. Mary's church:
late Sir L. Turner: memorial window
dedicated, Aug. 29, 2*f*
- CARNARVON**, Lady—list of guests: enter-
tains schoolchildren, Jan. 2, 13*a*
- CARNARVON**, Lord—gives dance, Jan. 13,
11*b*; gives dinner, July 12, 11*a*;
entertains members of Institute of
Journalists, 24, 11*a*; health, Nov. 4,
11*a*; 6, 11*a*; contributes to Christ-
mas fund for working staff of Newbury
section of Great Western Railway
Company, Dec. 22, 2*f*; leaving for
Egypt, 29, 7*a*
Estate, Bretby—sale announced, June
16, 4*d*; offered at auction, July 12,
7*d*
- CARNARVON Castle**—history, Mar. 22, 11*d*;
workman falls from staging (fatal),
May 18, 15*a*; plan, July 14, 10;
illustration, 14, 11; future use:
suggestion; memorial to be presented
to commissioner of works, Dec. 2, 6*e*;
—alterations: particulars, Feb. 8,
11*f*; 21, 11*e*; —repair: Sir L.
Turner's services: Rev. J. W. Wynne-
Jones (l.), Mar. 25, 6*f*; —Segontium
Lodge of Freemasons: petition to be
allowed to use room refused, Nov. 4,
14*d*; —special articles ("Carnarvon
Castle"), Mar. 22, 11*d*; ("The
Prince's investiture: the story of
Carnarvon Castle"), April 17, 7*f*;
18, 5*a*; —Wales, Prince of: investi-
ture: see under **WALES**, Prince of
- CARNARVONSHIRE**—Arfon by-election: see
under **BY-ELECTIONS**; —small hold-
ings: see under **SMALL holdings**
- CARNAVALET Museum**: see under **PARIS**
- CARNEGIE**, Mr. Andrew—meets Mr. Bryce
at New York; predicts Mr. Taft's
re-election as president, Jan. 2, 10*e*;
gift to Carnegie institute at Washing-
ton; total value of public gifts, 21, 7*d*;
gift of telescope to Mount Wilson
observatory, 21, 7*e*; contributes to
University College (London), April 5,
6*d*; contributes towards building of
Medical Sciences Institute (London
University), May 18, 4*a*; dinner given
by National Liberal Club, June 2, 6*b*;
visits institutions at Dunfermline,
12, 11*d*; consents to stand as candi-
date for lord rectorship of Aberdeen
University, 26, 4*b*; receives free-
dom of Liverpool; opens new library:
Aug. 4, 8*a*; offer for three suburban
branch libraries at Manchester, 31, 4*a*;
gift of £15,000 towards branch libraries
at Manchester accepted, Sept. 7, 6*e*;
Mr. A. Carnegie: letter to lord
mayor of Manchester, 9, 6*c*; members
of St. Andrews University to present
portrait, 8, 9*d*; presented, 13, 6*c*;
address to be presented by municipali-
ties having conferred freedom: ar-
rangements, 11, 9*e*; receives address
16, 7*f* (e.e.); leaves England for New
York, Oct. 13, 9*a*; offers contribution
to provide new library at Thornton
Heath, 24, 10*d*; nominated candidate
for lord rectorship of Aberdeen Uni-
- CARNEGIE**, Mr. Andrew (continued):—
versity, 25, 11*e*; returned unopposed
for lord rectorship of Aberdeen Uni-
versity, 30, 10*e*; contributes
£5,000,000 to Carnegie Foundation,
Nov. 11, 8*d*
African Entomological Research Com-
mittee — gift to found scholarships,
Feb. 24, 6*e*
Belgium — endows hero trust fund,
May 24, 7*a* (e.e.)
Denmark—Hero Trust Fund: pro-
posed endowment, Feb. 20, 6*a*
Donaldson, Principal Sir J.—appre-
ciation (s.), Sept. 13, 6*e*
Dunfermline Trust — further gift;
letter to trustees, Feb. 1, 10*e*; re-
port, 24, 11*b*
Germany — Hero Trust Fund: see
under **GERMANY**
Italian Hero Fund—offers grant for
establishment, Sept. 28, 6*f*
Libraries — number founded; Lord
Rosebery (s.), Oct. 17, 4*a*
Norway—establishes hero trust fund,
Oct. 25, 5*c*
Peace foundation: see under **PEACE**
at Dunfermline, on local government,
Sept. 16, 7*f* (e.e.); —at Liverpool,
on peace, Aug. 4, 8*a*; —at National
Liberal Club, on peace, June 2, 6*b*
on Aberdeen University: lord
rectorship: letter to Sir H. Gilzean-
Reid, July 11, 15*d*; —United
States Steel Trust: labour riots at
Homestead: letter to lord mayor
of Manchester, Sept. 9, 6*c*
- CARNEGIE**, Maj. Donald C. S. L.—will,
Sept. 4, 9*b*
- CARNEGIE**, Mr. Lancelot D.—appointed
British minister plenipotentiary at
Paris, Feb. 8, 10*d*
on France—budget: old-age pensions
(report), Nov. 6, 22*f*
- CARNEGIE**, Mr. R. F.—death, Mar. 18,
18*a*; inquest, 21, 4*e*
- CARNEGIE Foundation (U.S.A.)**—organized
gift by Mr. A. Carnegie Nov. 11,
8*d*
- CARNEGIE Hero Fund**—awards, Jan. 27,
12*c*; June 30, 4*c*; July 28, 8*d*; Dec.
29, 8*f*; —meeting, Mar. 31, 10*d*;
—trustees: meeting, Jan. 27, 12*c*
- CARNEGIE Trust Company**: see under
UNITED States—Banking
- CARNEGIE Trust for the Advancement of
Teaching**—pension scheme (sp. art..
"Pensions and higher education: the
work of the Carnegie trust"), Dec. 26,
2*b*
- CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of
Scotland**—meeting, Feb. 8, 10*e*; re-
port, Feb. 8, 10*e*
- CARNEGIE**, Lieut.-Col. Charles G.—ap-
pointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
- CARNEGIE**, Col. Philip M.—appointed C.B.,
June 20, 9*c*
- CARNEVALI**, Mr. F.—at Iron and Steel
Institution, on metals: autogenous
melting (E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*c*
- CARNEY**, James: — burglary charge, Aug.
9, 6*c*
- CARNFORTH Hematite Iron (Ltd.)** — divi-
dend, July 28, 18*c*
- CARNIVALS**—Festival of Empire: see under
FESTIVAL of Empire
- CAROA**—Brazil: see under **BRAZIL**
- CAROL**, Stella — (street carol singer)
adopted by Mme. Amy Sherwin;
makes *début* as singer, May 5, 7*c*;
to sing at Queen's Hall, Nov. 6, 7*c*;
concert, 14, 11*d*

- CAROLAN, Albert J.—theft charge, Jan 16, 30c; application for leave to appeal against sentence, Jan. 31, 3b
- CAROLINE ISLANDS—natives: rising at Ponape; official report, Feb. 1, 7d; German sailors landed; fighting, 20, 5a; military operations completed, Mar. 6, 5d
- CAROLS—folk-carols: special article ("Music: the folk-carol"), Dec. 30, 11b; —Morgan, Mr. W. (p.), Oct. 5, 10f
- CARP, M. (Rumania)—to form ministry, Jan. 12, 5e; appointed premier and finance minister, 14, 5e
- CARPACCIO—"A Pietà": picture sold (12,300 guineas); (sp. art.), "A Carpaccio for New York: the Abdy 'A Pietà'", Aug. 4, 6f
- CARPENTARIA—diocese: appeal: Lord Beauchamp (l.), July 28, 9e
- CARPENTER, Alfred William—charges against: see under CHARGING CROSS Bank
- CARPENTER, Capt. B.—adopted as prospective Liberal Unionist candidate for Islington (West), Nov. 13, 7a
- CARPENTER, Mr. Charles—at De Keyser's Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 10, 17c
- CARPENTER, Mr. E. B.—appointed private secretary to Sir L. N. Guillemand, Aug. 1, 7b
- CARPENTER, Miss Eleanor—will, May 16, 11d
- CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. H.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on cast iron (E.S.), May 24, 81d
- CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. H. and Mr. C. A. Edwards—on copper-zinc alloys (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16b
- CARPENTER, Rev. H. S.—resigns vicarage of St. Andrew (Plaistow), Feb. 24, 4d; 27, 7e
- CARPENTER, Capt. J. P. Boyd—gives dinner to oversea visitors to coronation, June 15, 5f
- CARPENTER, Joseph, and John Watson—warehouse-breaking charge, Jan. 25, 4d
- CARPENTER, Robert—taking designation of police-officer charge, Oct. 16, 3e
- CARPENTER, Thomas L.—bigamy charge, Feb. 11, 4b
- CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B., Bp. of Ripon—biographical, Aug. 31, 4c; Oct. 5, 6d; health, Feb. 1, 13a; 70th birthday celebrated, Mar. 27, 4b; health, 31, 11a; April 6, 7d; to carry Bible at coronation, May 31, 10c; receives presentation of cope, June 19, 36e; decision to resign: letter to archdeacons of diocese, Aug. 31, 4c; appointed canon of Westminster; resigning bishopric of Ripon, Oct. 5, 6d; installation as canon of Westminster: date, Nov. 8, 10c; installed, 11, 4d; takes farewell of Ripon diocesan conference; not to accept pension, 9, 12f; voyage to United States abandoned, Dec. 2, 11a
- "Some pages of My Life" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 408b
- Testimonial proposed—Lord Harcourt and Sir H. Bell (l.), Nov. 7, 14f; closing announced, Dec. 21, 4d
- William II.—appreciation (s.), Oct. 27, 6b
- at Church House, on Navy Mission, May 27, 4a; —at Mansion House, on National League for Physical Education and Improvement, Dec. 9, 7f; —at Queen's Hall, on coro-
- CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B., Bp. of Ripon (continued):—
- nation, June 22, 4d; —at Yorkshire Association for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-minded, on care of feeble-minded, Oct. 13, 10d
- in Parliament, on—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12c; —Parliament Bill, July 6, 12e
- on Bcll, late Mr. C. F. Moberly; Rev. W. C. Greene (l.), April 11, 11b; —hygiene: teaching in schools: Dr. Addison's Bill (with others l.), July 1, 13e; —imperial relations (s.), June 15, 5f (c.e.); —milk: pure (with others, l.), Jan. 11, 12f; —Paton, late Dr. W. B.: appreciation, Mar. 21, 7c; —resignation: replies to correspondence (l.), Sept. 12, 7c
- CARPENTER, Mr. W. B. B.—invited to contest Blackburn as Unionist candidate at next election, Jan. 11, 10a
- CARPENTER, Walter—sentenced for disloyal speech, July 17, 7d; released from prison: meeting of Socialist party of Ireland to welcome, Aug. 28, 8c
- CARPENTERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 15, 2e; 16, 3e; 18, 3d; —dinners given, Feb. 21, 6f; July 1, 4b; Nov. 17, 11c; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 23, 11c (e.e.); —officers elected, July 29, 8b (e.e.)
- "CARPENTER'S mate, A"—on home fleet: extra days' coronation leave suggested: letter quoted, July 5, 4c
- CARPETS—Waring's galleries: exhibition of carpet made in Turkey, April 8, 24c
- CARPET trade—labour: see under LABOUR
- CARR, Mr. A.—on Peck, Fream, and Co.: strike of employees (l.), Aug. 18, 9c
- CARR, Mr. A. S. Comyns, and Mr. W. H. S. Garnett—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: new work announced, Dec. 15, 12b
- CARR, Arthur—inquest, July 14, 6d
- CARR, Capt. F. M.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 23, 9a
- CARR, Harry—theft charge, Jan. 4, 3b
- CARR, Mr. J. W. Comyns—at Criterion Restaurant, on Copyright Bill, Dec. 9, 11c
- CARR, Mr. Jonathan T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 18, 4d; public examination held, Dec. 21, 3f
- CARR, Mr. Norman—at Parkhurst prison, lectures to convicts, Oct. 19, 10d
- CARR, Mr. P. W.—elected director of River Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company, Feb. 17, 21d
- CARR, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 19, 9e
- CARR, Sir William—returns from South Africa, Feb. 6, 13a
- CARRÉ, M.—to lecture on Maeterlinck's plays, June 19, 36e
- CARRENO, Mme.—recitals, Oct. 3, 9d; Nov. 24, 10d
- CARRENO, Mme., and Mr. B. Binyon—concert, Dec. 1, 10e
- CARRENO, Mme., and Mr. Mischa Elman—concert, Dec. 2, 11d
- CARRERAS (Ltd.)—dividends, June 7, 19f; Nov. 30, 17d
- CARRERE, M. (France)—attacked: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica
- CARRE-SMITH, Dr. Herbert—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession (l.), June 14, 9b

CARR-GOMM, Mr. H. W. :—

- in Parliament, on—labour disputes : charges against police, Aug. 17, 5*b* ;
- Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14*a*

CARRIAGE licences—collection : provisions of Revenue Bill : Mr. E. G. Pretymann (s.p.), Mar. 25, 12*c* ; Dr. A. Hillier (s.p.), 25, 12*c* ; Mr. W. Long (s.p.), 25, 12*c*, *d* ; Lord A. Thynne (s.p.), 25, 12*c*, *d* ; Sir J. Simon (s.p.), 25, 12*c*, *d* ; Mr. H. Lawson (s.p.), 25, 12*d* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.p.), 25, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

CARRICK, Lord—at Dublin, on sale of foreign eggs as Irish in England, June 15, 13*e*

CARRICK-BUCHANAN, Lady — death, June 3, 11*d*

CARRIDON, Mr. William—found shot, Nov. 6, 6*e*

CARRINGTON, Lady — appointed lady of bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. April 1, 11*a* ; receives presentation, Nov. 24, 11*a*

CARRINGTON, Lord — claim to perform duties of lord great chamberlain of England at coronation of George V. allowed, 28, 10*d* ; at Windsor Castle, 28, 13*a* ; appointed to execute office of lord great chamberlain, Feb. 1, 13*e* : received by King, 6, 13*a* ; gives dinner, 10, 11*a* ; confers with Welsh party officials (P.N.), 15, 10*c* ; health. Mar. 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, May 29, 4*c* ; luncheon given to, 31, 5*e* ; gives dinner, July 3, 11*c* ; to be entertained at National Liberal Club ; portrait to be presented, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; presented, 19, 9*e* ; luncheon given at National Liberal Club, 17, 9*c* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 14, 7*a* ; to attend conference at North-Eastern Agricultural Federation, Oct. 2, 12*c* ; 7, 11*f* ; to address agricultural conference at Crystal Palace, 7, 11*f* ; at Balmoral Castle, 9, 9*a* ; appointed Lord privy seal, 24, 8*a* ; kisses hands upon appointment, 25, 11*a* ; to represent Admiralty in House of Lords, 27, 7*e* ; sale of farm in Deeping Fen, Nov. 16, 14*d*

National Poultry Institute, proposed—receives deputation, Aug. 18, 9*a* (e.e.)

Secretary private — appointed, Jan. 7, 9*e*

Vermin — extermination : receives deputation, Mar. 17, 6*c*

at Criterion Restaurant, on Land Banks Bill (Lord Carrington's), May 31, 5*e* ; —at Crystal Palace, on small holdings, June 26, 13*d* ; on agriculture : education : research ; Land Banks Bill, Oct. 19, 12*d* ; —at Darlington, on land taxation ; proposed Milk Bill ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 14, 10*e* ; —at Gardeners' Company's dinner, on small holdings, July 5, 3*d* ; —at National Liberal Club, on Parliament Bill ; ministry's attitude towards Crown ; George V. : age and experience, Aug. 17, 9*e* ; —at Slough, on land : dissolution of large estates : position of tenant farmers, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; —at Yorkshire Union of Agricultural Clubs, on land : position of tenant farmers

CARRINGTON, Lord (continued) :—

on change of ownership of estates, Feb. 24, 14*e* ; Mr. Pretymann (s.p.), 25, 12*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.p.), 25, 12*d*

in Parliament, on—Agricultural Credit and Insurance Societies Bill, Aug. 2, 10*a* ; —animals : Protection Bill, July 18, 12*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; —banking : Thrift and Credit Societies Bill, July 27, 12*b* ; —horse breeding, Feb. 10, 12*a* ; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 17, 14*c* ; —Naval Discipline (Dominion Naval Forces) Bill, Dec. 16, 12*a* ; —Poultry Bill, May 12, 12*b* ; —Purchase of Land (England and (Wales). Bill, May 4, 12*a* ; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 29, 13*b* ; Lord Tennyson (l.), 31, 14*c* ; —Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill, May 31, 14*a* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —Small Holdings (Tenants Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*a* ; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12*a* ; July 26, 12*a* ; Aug. 2, 10*c* ; —Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12*b* ; —sugar (beet) trade, Feb. 8, 12*a*

on Canada : agriculture : message published in *Macdonald College Magazine*, May 15, 14*c* ; —land : dissolution of large estates : position of tenant farmers : letter read at Liberal meeting at Bedford, April 1, 10*e* ; —Land Banks Bill : receives deputation, July 21, 6*f* ; —lands : Crown (report), Oct. 19, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —Parliament Bill (tel.), Aug. 9, 6*b* ; —Small Holdings Act : administration : receives deputation, April 7, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 8, 10*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; —small holdings on Welbeck estate : correspondence with Duke of Portland, May 1, 8*a*

CARRINGTON, Sir John—health, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; Oct. 3, 9*a*

CARROLL, Maj. F. F.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, June 17, 4*d*

CARROLL, Sir James (New Zealand)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*

CARROLL, John, and John Gillon—false pretences charge, May 18, 3*f*

CARROLL, William — warehouse-breaking charge, Jan. 26, 4*f* (e.e.)

CARRON Grove Paper (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 20*c*

CARRON Line—services : Easter arrangements, April 3, 12*d*

CARRUTHERS, Mr. A. G.—at Queen's Hall, on National Service League, June 29, 6*e*

CARRUTHERS, Mr. Douglas—Mongolia expedition : completes work ; returning, Oct. 4, 3*d*

CARRUTHERS, Dr. S. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : limitation of medical benefits (l.), June 22, 12*c*

CARSHALTON—church, parish : completion fund : pageant in aid : held, July 6, 4*c* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —Hospital for Children : see QUEEN Mary's Hospital for Children ; —urban district council (law case), Feb. 23, 3*c*

CARSON, Sir E.—elected chairman of Irish Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10*c* ; leaves for Gibraltar, April 13, 11*a* ; to speak at Caxton Hall, July 26, 8*b* ; letter read at Loyal Orange Institution of England's meeting, 28, 4*d* ;

CARSON, Sir E. (continued):—

at Homburg, Sept. 4, 9*a*; to address meeting at Edinburgh, 27, 9*d*; visits Lord Londonderry at Wynyard Park, 30, 11*a*; health, Oct. 19, 11*a*; accepts invitation to banquet at Constitutional Club, Nov. 17, 10*f*; distributes prizes at Croydon High School, Dec. 1, 7*b* (e.e.); to be entertained at Constitutional Club, 8, 7*d*; entertained at dinner at Constitutional Club, 12, 7*c*; to speak at Junior Imperial League, 16, 11*a*; to address meeting at Liverpool, 21, 10*a*

Benn, Sir J.—allegations respecting attitude towards home rule (s.), Sept. 20, 7*d*; Sir E. Carson (s.), 26, 6*d*

Home rule — attitude: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c*; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 14, 8*c*; 19, 10*d*; Mr W. Lawler Wilson (l), 17, 8*i*; policy: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Nov. 6, 10*e*

Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputation, Nov. 14, 13*f*

Russell, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 13, 13*e*

Ulster—proposed provincial government: leadership; resolution passed at conference of Irish Unionists at Belfast, Sept. 26, 6*d*

Unionist party—leadership: not to accept nomination, Nov. 11, 8*a*

at Belfast, on home rule, Jan. 31, 12*b*; on Sir John Benn; home rule, Sept. 26, 6*d*; —at Chelsea town-hall, on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers: Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*c*; —at Constitutional Club, on ministry; Unionist party, May 5, 10*c*; on Ireland: relations with imperial exchequer; Unionist policy; development; land purchase; home rule, Dec. 12, 7*c*; *Cork Free Press* comments, 14, 7*i*; —at Craigavon (Belfast), on home rule, Sept. 25, 5*a*; —at Croydon, on home rule, Dec. 9, 7*d*; —at Dublin, on Ireland: development; finance; contributions to imperial exchequer; home rule; land purchase; replies to Mr. H. Samuel's Belfast speech, Oct. 11, 7*a*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 12, 8*b*; —at Eastbourne, on ministerial policy; depreciation of consols; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; Parliamentary procedure: closure; home rule, Nov. 27, 7*d*; —at Edinburgh, on home rule; Mr. T. W. Russell, Dec. 16, 6*e*; —at Hotel Cecil, on university franchise, Feb. 17, 14*c*; —on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy: proposed creation of peers; home rule, July 27, 6*e*; —at Non-conformist Unionist Association's dinner, on home rule, Nov. 7, 12*e*; —at Portrush, on home rule: Ulster provisional government, Sept. 27, 7*c*; —at Runcorn, on House of Lords reform; Parliament Bill; creation of peers; home rule, May 15, 12*a*

in Parliament, on—home rule: ministerial policy, Aug. 9, 4*e*; —home rule (all round), Feb. 16, 14*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13*c*; 30, 10*a*; —Ireland: crime, Mar. 11, 12*b*; education grants: teachers', May 24, 6*b*; —Louth (North): general election petition, Mar. 9, 12*d*; —marriages,

CARSON, Sir E.—in Parliament, on (continued):—

mixed: McCann case, Feb. 8, 12*e*;

—Parliament Bill, Aug. 9, 4*e*

on Canada: imperial fiscal policy, Oct. 18, 10*c*; —home rule: attitude of Unionist party: inaccurate statements of Irish Nationalist press (tel.), Aug. 30, 8*c*; Eighty Club's visit to Ireland (l. quoted), Sept. 14, 6*c*; Ulster provisional government: letter to Capt. Craig, Oct. 3, 8*e*; attitude of Irish Non-conformist ministers (l. quoted), 11, 7*b*; letter to electors of Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, Nov. 14, 10*f*; —Ireland: boycotting: replies to Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*d*; —Parliament Bill and home rule; attitude of Unionist party (l.), July 22, 8*b*; 26, 7*c*; issues circular, 29, 8*d*; Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; 9, 6*b*

CARSON, Mr. J. H.—on Atlantic cable company amalgamation (int.), April 25, 19*d*

CARSON, Mr. T.—“Ranching, Sport, and Travel” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*b*

CART (river) — improvement suggested (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*a*

CARTAGENA—described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*

CARTAGENA (Colombia) Railway Company (Ltd.): see under COLOMBIA—Railways

CARTAGENA (Colombia) Waterworks (Ltd.) —dividends, May 30, 26*e*; Dec. 8, 23*a*

CARTARA, Alfred — shoplifting charge, Jan. 11, 3*b*

CARTER, Ada—“Priest and Layman” noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c*

CARTER, Albert—false pretences charge, Dec. 15, 14*c* (e.c.)

CARTER, Beatrice M.—theft charge, May 11, 12*e*

CARTER, Mr. C. A.—appointed clerk to Birmingham city justices, Sept. 13, 5*d* (e.c.)

CARTER, Mr. Charles E.—will, June 21, 13*c*

CARTER, Mr. E.—canoe accident (fatal), April 18, 9*a*

CARTER, Ebenezer T.—fraud charge, Jan. 23, 3*c*

CARTER, Very Rev. F. E.—admitted to deanery of Bocking as co-dean, Feb. 24, 4*d*

CARTER, Mr. Frederick J.—authorized to wear order of crown of Italy, Nov. 16, 11*a*

CARTER, Capt. G. R.—receives coronation medal, June 26, 7*c*

CARTER, Mr. G. R.—on labour: coal-mining: agitation for *minimum* wage (l.), Dec. 26, 8*e*; correction: Mr. D. Evans (l.), 30, 5*b*

CARTER, George — motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 5, 10*e*

CARTER, George — housebreaking charge, May 12, 4*a*

CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Gordon—biographical: appointed clerk of course for Ascot races, Feb. 18, 11*b*

CARTER, Mr. H.—“The Church and the New Age” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*b*

CARTER, Lieut. Henry F.—appointed M.V.O., July 8, 13*a*

CARTER, Capt. J. R.—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*

CARTER, Mr. James—will, July 10, 11*c*

CARTER, James William: see under MURDER

- CARTER, Mr. John L.—"The Pilgrimage of Delilah" noticed (L.S.), April 20, 159c
- CARTER, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.)—arriving in London, June 12, 11d; arrives, 16, 11a; reported appointment as American ambassador at Buenos Aires, Aug. 5, 3e; arrives in London, Oct. 14, 9a; leaves for Bukarest, 17, 9b; in London, Nov. 6, 11b
- CARTER, Mr. Lloyd—death, Feb. 2, 11d
- CARTER, Mr. Maurice B.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, July 4, 10d
- CARTER, Mr. R. H.—death, Feb. 9, 11d; will, June 16, 11e
- CARTER, Reuben—arson charge, Oct. 30, 3e
- CARTER, Mr. Roger N.—"The Institutes Examinations" noticed, Sept. 14, 14b
- CARTER, Mr. T. F. (Natal)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10e
- CARTER, Mr. Thomas B.—will, May 16, 11d
- CARTER, Mr. Thomas H. (U.S.A.)—appointed member of Canada-United States waterways commission, Mar. 14, 5a
- CARTER, Mr. W. H.—biographical, June 16, 6d
- CARTER, Mr. Wallace—Free Trade Union: resigns secretaryship; committee passes resolution of appreciation of services, April 29, 8d
- CARTER, Paterson, and Co. (Ltd.)—amalgamation rumours, June 22, 15d; —amalgamation with London Parcels Delivery Company (Ltd.) and Pickfords (Ltd.): rumours denied, April 20, 15d
- CARTER (James) and Co., Messrs.—new premises described, Jan. 2, 18b; catalogue noticed, 30, 5e
- CARTER (R. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Indian circular, Feb. 2, 14f
- CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 22f; report, 29, 26d
- CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 20f
- "CARTHUSIAN"—on late Mr. E. H. Pember: corrects *The Times* obituary notice, April 7, 11e
- CARTHY, Mr. Fenwick — authorized to wear Universal Badge of Honour, Jan. 28, 13a
- CARTIER, Messrs. — Middlesex Hospital funds: Savoy Hotel ball: the present diamond pendant, April 18, 9a
- CARTMEL—Lindale Church: memorial to late Sir John Hibbert; appeal, Jan. 5, 3e
- CARTMELL, Mr. A.—at Lincoln's Inn, on law courts: shortening of long vacation, Jan. 19, 4e
- CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium)—to be minister of justice, June 1, 5b; 15, 5b
- CARTWRIGHT, Sir F. L.—gives dinner, April 20, 9a; leaves for London, June 17, 13a; leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 2, 9a; gives dinner to representatives of Corporation of London, Sept. 13, 3b; leaves Vienna for Paris and London, Dec. 11, 11a
- Friedjung, Herr (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 3a
- Moroccan international crisis—alleged anonymous letter to *Neue Freie Presse*: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Aug. 26, 6a; German press comments, 28, 3a; 29, 3a; Sir F. Cartwright disclaims responsibility, 29, 3a; statement by *Neue Freie Presse*, 29, 3a; text of alleged
- CARTWRIGHT, Sir F. L.—Moroccan international crisis (continued): — interview, 29, 3a; French comments, 29, 3a; no British diplomatist responsible: Foreign Office statement, 31, 3a; Sir F. Cartwright: statement to *Neueste Nachrichten*, Sept. 13, 4b; British assurance to German government: *North-German Gazette* comment, 15, 6b; German opinion, 16, 3a; interpellation in Austrian Chamber; Baron Gautsch (s.), Oct. 6, 3f; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6a; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 10, 8a; 11, 5a; Herr von Heydenbrand (s.), 10, 8b; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 10, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CARTWRIGHT, Sir Richard (Canada): — at Toronto, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, July 3, 5d in Parliament, on Lord Grey: assent to Parliamentary Bills by deputy, May 20, 7d in Senate, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: attitude of English public men, Nov. 23, 8c
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. V. H.—on Olympic games: Football (Association): British team (with others. 1.), Sept. 11, 11a
- CARUSO, Signor—arrives in London: future arrangements, April 25, 8c; health, Nov. 1, 8b
- CARUSOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister to Rumania; leaves Athens for Corfu, April 18, 3a
- CARVALHO, Dr. (Portugal) — on royal family: return of property: issues declaration, May 3, 5e
- CARVALHO, Senhor (Portugal)—gives lecture at Ramblers' Club, May 6, 13a
- CARVEL, Miss Aimée—violin recital, June 8, 10e
- CARVELL, Mr. F. B. (Canada): — in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 3, 5e
- CARVER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 8, 11e
- CASABLANCA—water supply: new project announced (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24d
- CASALS, Señor Pablo—concert, May 29, 8a
- CASANO, Mr. Frederick — libel action by, Nov. 28, 3e
- CASCADE Water Power and Light Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, May 8, 22e
- CASE, Prof. Thomas: — at Oxford University, on Greek: proposed new statute, Nov. 29, 8d on Oxford University — Greek: proposed new statute (1.), Nov. 22, 6e; 27, 6c
- CASELLA, late Mr. Alexander—art collection sold, Feb. 10, 11e; 11, 10b
- CASEMENT, Sir Roger—knighted, June 20, 10c
- CASGRAIN, Mr. Chase (Canada) — appointed member of international waterways commission, Nov. 28, 5f (e.e.)
- CASGRAIN, Mr. J. P. B. (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f
- CASHMORE, Mr. John — will, Aug. 26, 9c
- CASMEY, Mr. W. H.—at Brighthouse Engineering Society, on boilers (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21d
- CASPAR, Heit—aceroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- CASPIAN Sea — ice accident: particulars, Jan. 11, 5a
- CASS, Henry—forgery charge: see under FORGERY

- CASSAGNE, A.—"La Vie Politique de François de Chateaubriand," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*
- CASSAL, Col. C. E.—at Royal Society of Arts, on standard bread, Mar. 16, 14*d*
- "CASSANDRA"—on Moroccan international crisis; German policy, Aug. 12, 3*f*
- CASSANS, Prince—at universal races congress, on Hague Arbitration Court: suggests extension of powers, July 31, 13*e*
- CASSEL, Sir Ernest—contributes to Church Army boys' emigration fund, Mar. 10, 4*e*; arrives in London, April 25, 11*a*; entertains George V. at Chippenhams Park, Oct. 14, 7*e*; contributes £50,000 to hospitals, Dec. 23, 6*e*
- King Edward VII. British-German Foundation: see that title
- Newmarket—gift of King Edward's Grafton House and grounds accepted; letter to urban district council, Aug. 30, 8*a*
- Zionist movement, attitude towards—debate in Turkish chamber, Mar. 3, 5*f*
- CASSEL, Mr. Felix:—
- St. Pancras (West) general election: petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
- at Holborn Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of small friendly societies, Oct. 10, 5*e*; — at Winchester House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 9, 10*b*
- in Parliament, on—budget (1910-11), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —budget (1911): Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b*; —Copy-right Bill, Aug. 18, 5*a*, *b*; —Housing Act: closing and demolition orders: appeals, Aug. 4, 10*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12*e*; 8, 14*a*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*, *b*; Aug. 1, 12*d*, 13*c*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*, *d*; 5, 10*a*; Oct. 28, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; 31, 12*c*, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 2, 11*d*, *e*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 12*c*; 16, 13*a*, *c*, *d*; 22, 12*c*, *d*, 13*b*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 10*e*, 11*c*; Dec. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*a*; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 21, 14*b*; increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13*e*; —land valuation, Mar. 28, 13*f*; July 26, 12*f*; increment value duty, Dec. 13, 15*b*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 14*a*; 11, 13*c*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 10*f*; May 8, 13*f*; 10, 14*f*; —post office: post-cards: new charges, May 19, 14*b*; —roads: work of board; maintenance contributions, Aug. 16, 5*a*
- on members of Parliament — payment (l.), Aug. 12, 10*c*
- CASSEL Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 21*d*
- CASSEL Cyanide (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 24, 18*d*
- CASSELL and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, May 31, 7*c*; —"lawyer" consulting certificate: judicial comments, Mar. 4, 3*e*; —report, Mar. 21, 19*f*; —rifle range on roof of works: opened, Sept. 7, 9*d*
- CASSON, Mr. George W.—will, Sept. 30, 11*e*
- CASSON, Mr. Herbert A.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
- on Dharmasala church: rebuilding: appeal for funds (with others, l.), June 5, 3*f*
- CASSOWARIES—specimen from Island of Jobi: described, Oct. 2, 12*f*
- CASTANEDA, Condesa de—will, April 15, 9*b*
- CASTE, Ernest and Frank Carter—burglary charge, Aug. 3, 2*e*
- CASTÉJA, Marquis de—death, Sept. 27, 9*c*; will, Dec. 5, 11*c*; 12, 11*d*
- CASTELL, Count von Faber—receives order of Merit of St. Michael with the Crown, Oct. 10, 10*d*
- CASTELLANE, Marquis de—"Men and Things of My Time" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*a*
- CASTELNAU, Gen. Curières de (France) — appointed chief of staff to Gen. Joffre, Aug. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
- CASTILLA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—winding-up-order made, Dec. 13, 3*d*
- CASTILLO, Dario del: see under COLOMBIA—Crime
- CASTILLON de Saint Victor, M. de (France) —resigns from Royalist party, June 14, 5*e*
- CASTLE, Mrs.—evening party: date, May 22, 13*a*; gives "at home," 27, 13*b*
- CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton—"The Lost Iphigenia" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 319*c*
- CASTLE, Mr. E. J.—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 25, 7*c*
- CASTLE, Mrs. Egerton—gives dinner, June 20, 13*c*; gives luncheon, 28, 13*a*
- CASTLE, Mr. Marcellus P.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
- CASTLE, Marie L. Egerton—"Italian Literature" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*a*
- CASTLE, Mr. William—death, May 10, 13*c*
- CASTLEHOW, Miss Ann E.—will, May 16, 11*d*
- CASTLEREAGH, Lord—elected director of North-Eastern Railway Company, May 9, 22*d*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 13, 7*a*
- in Parliament, on—army: horses: census, April 20, 10*d*; punishments: proposed extension of commanding officers' powers, 20, 11*a*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*a*, *c*; Dec. 6, 12*e*, *f*; —general election, Feb. 7, 13*e*; —home rule, Feb. 7, 14*e*; —horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 11*c*; —Ireland: horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12*d*; crime, 11, 12*a*; —land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*f*; retention of proceeds by exchequer, 30, 13*b*; —members, private: appropriation of time for government business, April 19, 12*e*; —North Eastern Railway Bill, July 14, 15*d*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 13*c*; April 4, 15*e*; 5, 14*c*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 14*d*; May 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*f*; 10, 14*e*; —Revenue Bill: closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*c*
- on Parliament Bill—scene in House of Commons: Parliamentary procedure: closure (l.), July 28, 5*a*
- CASTLEY, Rev. T. P.—resigns vicarage of Gailey-cum-Hatherton, Dec. 7, 4*b*
- CASTLING, Alfred—drunk charge, May 22, 4*e*
- CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 12, 19*f*; Nov. 9, 21*d*; report, 14, 20*c*; meeting, 24, 18*c*
- CASTRILLO, Señor Alonso (Spain) — appointment to ministry expected, Jan. 2, 8*a*; appointed minister of interior, 3, 3*d*

- CASTRO**, Gen. (Venezuela) — returns to Venezuela ; leading revolutionary movement, July 10, 8*e* ; reports not confirmed, 13, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- CASTRO**, Counsellor J. A. de A.—death, Jan. 5, 10*c*
- CASTRO**, Gen. Pimenta de (Portugal) — appointed minister of war, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; resigns, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; resignation explained, 11, 3*d*
- CASTRO**, Maj. Vieira (Portugal)—arrest : see under **PORTUGAL**—Republic — Reactionary movement
- CATALINAS** Warehouses and Mole Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17*c*
- CATALONIA**—history, Feb. 14, 5*d* ; —local autonomy : grant suggested, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; —Spain : movement for separation : particulars, Feb. 14, 5*d*
- CATANI**, Mr. R.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on Italy : metal trade : uses of electricity (E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*c*
- CATARGI**, M. Alexander (Rumania)—gives luncheon, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; leaves London, May 17, 13*d* ; returns to London, 24, 13*b* ; leaves London for Continent, Aug. 30, 9*a* ; returns to London from Continent, Sept. 22, 7*a* ; received by King George V. ; presents letter of recall, Oct. 11, 11*a* ; retiring from diplomatic service : leaves for Paris, 12, 11*d* ; Dec. 21, 11*a*
- CATARGI**, M. Alexis (Rumania)—appointed private secretary to minister of public works, Feb. 3, 11*a*
- CAT-BEARS** : see **PANDARS**
- CATELLANI**, Prof.—“ *Il Diritto Aereo* ” reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 258*b*
- CATERHAM**—storm : house struck by lightning, July 31, 6*a*
- CATERS**, Baron de—acroplane flight : see under **AERONAUTICS**
- CATHAY**, Messrs.—Shanghai stock exchange, financial relations with : particulars, July 17, 20*e*
- CATHCART**, fourth Lord—accepts chairmanship of general committee of University College Hospital, Jan. 13, 30*b* ; death, Sept. 4, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 20, 9*a*
- CATHCART**, Lord—lends picture to National Gallery, Nov. 30, 6*c*
- CATHCART**, Mr. William T. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
- CATHCART** District Railway Company : see under **SCOTLAND**—Railways
- CATHERINE** Gladstone Convalescent Homes (Mitcham)—“ at home ” in aid : given, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*
- “ **CATHOLIC**, A.” on marriages, mixed : *Ne temere* decree (l.), Jan. 11, 4*e*
- CATHOLIC** Altar Society—meeting, Mar. 25, 4*c*
- CATHOLIC** Association—dinner given, April 28, 15*d* (e.e.)
- CATHOLIC** Benefit Society—meeting, Aug. 8, 3*c*
- CATHOLIC** Church, Old : see **OLD Catholic Church**
- CATHOLIC** Federation—meeting, Aug. 7, 2*f*
- CATHOLIC** PRESS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Jan. 25, 3*a* ; creditors’ and shareholders’ meetings held, Mar. 17, 3*e* ; disclaimer by Catholic Publishing Company (Ltd.), 20, 3*e* ; summary of affairs, Sept. 5, 8*a*
- CATHOLIC** Prisoners’ Aid Society—appeal, Jan. 4, 3*c*
- CATHOLIC** Publishing Company (Ltd.)—Catholic Press (Ltd.) : disclaims connexion with, Mar. 20, 3*e*
- CATHOLIC** Reading Guild—meeting, Aug. 8, 3*c*
- CATHOLIC** Stage Guild—meeting, Nov. 28, 7*d*
- CATHOLIC** Truth Society—meetings, April 29, 6*b* ; June 24, 3*f* ; Nov. 4, 10*b* ; report, April 29, 6*b*
- CATHOLIC** Union of Great Britain—meeting, June 28, 20*b* (e.e.)
- CATHOLIC** Women’s League—meeting, Feb. 17, 6*d*
- CATON**, Dr.—at General Medical Council, on medical education in public schools (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146*c*
- CATOR**, Mrs.—silver-plate collection : described, June 12, 4*e*
- CATOR**, Mr. John—exhibits at Norwich fat stock show described, Nov. 20, 12*c*
in Parliament, on land taxes : increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13*e*
- CATO-STREET** conspiracy — recalled, Jan. 4, 10*c*
- CATS**—cruelty : prosecution, May 12, 4*b* ; —death of child from injuries caused by cat : particulars, April 7, 6*f* ; —fire at Commercial-road : cat incident : see under **FIRES**—Commercial-road ; —influenza : epidemic in South of England, Feb. 27, 8*c* ; *Lancet* comment, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; —sagacity : instance of walk from Kingston to Somerset, Sept. 29, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —shelters : appeal, April 18, 11*d* ; —shows : National Cat Club : held, July 6, 17*e* ; Dec. 13, 13*e* ; 14, 13*e* (e.e.) ; Southern Counties Cat Club : held, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; —wild, European : particulars, Dec. 25, 4*d*
- CATT**, Mrs. Chapman—dinner to : committee : names of members, June 28, 13*a* (e.e.)
at coronation exhibition, on women’s suffrage, July 5, 7*e*
- CATTAWADE**—new bridge tested (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c*
- CATTELL**, Alderman—at Sheffield city council, on proposed special constables, Oct. 26, 12*e*
- CATTERSON-SMITH**, Mr. J. K.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on turbo-electric generators (E.S.), Mar. 15, 26*c* ; May 3, 28*d*
- CATTLE** : —
Abortion : see under **Disease**, below ; —*Aldershaue Duchess* : death, July 29, 7*b* ; —Argentina : embargo on British cattle : see under **ARGENTINA** ; —breeding : Queensland stockowner’s views, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; —byres : ventilation : Mr. J. Hendrick (p.), Sept. 2, 11*c* ; —calves : rearing (sp. art., “ *Agriculture : calf-rearing* ”), Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —cows : cowhouses : construction : Board of Agriculture issues leaflet, Nov. 13, 13*c* ; feeding : see under **Food**, below ; milking yields : see under **MILK** ; —cruelty : prosecution, Sept. 5, 8*a* ; maiming at Cardiff, Oct. 19, 8*d*
Disease—abortion, contagious : Mr. Stockman’s preparation of anti-abortion, April 24, 13*b* ; Mr. P. Wrench’s infected animals cured, April 24, 13*b* ; Mr. J. W. Spear (s.p.), June 15, 12*e* ; —actinomycosis (hard tongue) : Board of Agriculture issues leaflet, Sept. 18, 10*c* ; —foot - and - mouth disease : see that title ; —gall sickness : experiments in Rhodesia, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; —redwater : inoculation against : result of experiments, Feb. 15, 7*d*

CATTLE (continued):—

Exports—large consignment to Rhodesia, June 17, 16c

Foods—acorns: deaths from, Oct. 23, 13c; 26, 12c; Mr. J. Hughes: pamphlet noticed, Oct. 13, 13c; (art., "Acorns and cattle"), Mr. L. Carrington Smith (l.), 30, 15f; —cows: evidence of Kent and Surrey farmers: report of South Eastern Agricultural College quoted (sp. art., "The feeding of cows"), Jan. 2, 18c; (art., "Feeding dairy cows"), April 3, 13c; Mr. P. McConnell (art. quoted), 3, 13c; —linseed cake: experiments at East of Scotland College of Agriculture: particulars, Nov. 6, 14c; —milk production, effect on: see under MILK—Cows, dairy; —oat straw: use advocated, Oct. 9, 10c; —soya bean (art., "The soya bean: its commercial value as a cattle food"), April 10, 18b; Midland Agricultural College experiments: results, Aug. 21, 13d; experiments at East of Scotland College of Agriculture: particulars, Nov. 6, 14c

Hereford: Shropshire: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 12c; —importation: restrictions: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 18, 14c; Irish opinion, 20, 7c; (art., "Animal diseases and the meat supply"), Mar. 20, 13c; Argentina: alleged cruelty: Humanitarian League letter to Mr. Runciman, Dec. 18, 13d; —markets: see their titles; —red poll: particulars, June 26, 13b

Sales—Aberdeen-Angus: *McLaphor* sold, July 24, 13a; Scotland: *Banffshire Journal* summary quoted, Nov. 13, 13c; at Birmingham, Mar. 10, 15f; —British Holsteins: Lord Rayleigh's Terling farms: herd to be sold, June 5, 8f; —Cooper, Sir Richard: herds at Ashlyns Farm (Berkhamsted) to be sold, Aug. 28, 4c; —Devon: of late Mr. E. W. P. Portman's herd, May 29, 14c; —foot-and-mouth disease, effect of: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease; —Herefords: at Hereford, Mar. 13, 13c; —Jersey: by Messrs. J. Thornton and Co. Jan. 2, 18c; of Lord Cadogan's herd announced, April 17, 5c; of Mr. E. R. Morrison's herd: announced, Jan. 2, 18c; —Matthews, Mr. F. P.: annual review noticed, Dec. 11, 13c; —red poll: of Mr. K. M. Clarke's herd, July 10, 13c

Shorthorns — *Beaufort Landmarker* (1,050 guineas), Mar. 4, 15c; —Lincolnshire Red Shorthorn Association: held, May 1, 15d; —Scotland: announced, Oct. 2, 12b; held, 16, 14c; *Banffshire Journal* summary quoted, Nov. 13, 13c; —*Struan Clarion* (1,500 guineas), Mar. 3, 15c; —at Aldershaw, July 12, 14f (e.e.); at Birmingham, Mar. 3, 15f; 4, 15c; 10, 15f; at Darlington, Mar. 13, 13c; at Holme Pierrepont, July 24, 13a; at Penrith, Mar. 13, 13c; at Perth, Feb.

CATTLE — Sales — Shorthorns (continued):—

27, 13c; at Royal Dublin Society's show, April 20, 4b; —by Messrs. Thornton announced, April 17, 4c; Oct. 16, 14c; —of Mr. Booth's herd, Feb. 27, 13c; of late Lord Calthorpe's herd announced, April 17, 4c; held, May 1, 15d; of Messrs. Dean's herd, Feb. 27, 13c; of Mr. Henry Dudding's herd, June 26, 13b; July 8, 15f; of Messrs. Dyke's herd, Feb. 27, 13c; Mar. 6, 13c; of Mr. F. J. S. Foljambe's herd announced, April 17, 4c; of Capt. W. B. Harrison's and Sir R. Cooper's herd announced, July 10, 13f; of Mr. Hickling's herd, July 17, 13d; of Mr. W. H. Hicks's herd announced, April 17, 4c; of Lord Manver's herd, July 17, 13d; of Duke of Northumberland's herd announced, April 17, 4c; of Mr. R. Phipp's herds: announced, Oct. 16, 14c; of late Mr. W. Richardson's herd announced, Aug. 28, 4c; of Mr. R. R. Rothwell's herd, Sept. 18, 10c; 21, 11f; of Mr. J. W. Sanders's herd: announced, May 1, 15d; of Mr. G. Taylor's herd: announced, May 1, 15d; of late Lord Winterstoke's herd: announced, Aug. 7, 4d

Sussex—of Mr. L. Huth's herd announced, Sept. 4, 5c

at Norwich: by Messrs. Thornton and Co., June 28, 6b; at Smithfield Club's show, Dec. 6, 14a; 7, 6c; 12, 6f; at York, Mar. 20, 13b; —by Messrs. J. Thornton and Co., Sept. 4, 5c; announced, 18, 10c; —of Messrs. Dean's herd announced, May 13, 13c; of Mr. William Nisbet's herd announced, Sept. 18, 10c; of George V.'s fat stock, June 14, 14c; Dec. 6, 14a; of Warlabay herd, Mar. 13, 13c

Shorthorns — George V., King: Windsor herd: catalogue published, July 24, 13c; —sales: see under Sales, above; —show: see under Shows, below; —Wrench, Mr. F.: herd: catalogue published, Jan. 30, 5c

Shows—Bath and West of England Agricultural Society: held, June 1, 15c; —Birmingham (Bingley Hall): arrangements, Sept. 4, 5c; Nov. 20, 12b; entries, 25, 16c; held, 27, 4d; list of prize-winners, 27, 4d; visitors: statistics, Dec. 2, 4f; —Chicago: Mr. J. J. Cridlan appointed British judge, June 5, 13f; —Dublin: held, April 19, 6f; 20, 4b; 21, 5b; 22, 6b; —Hereford Herd-Book Society: held, Mar. 9, 10c; —Leds: held, Dec. 6, 14a; —Newport (Monmouthshire): arrangements, Nov. 20, 12b; —Norfolk and Norwich Show Association: arrangements, Nov. 13, 13c; held, 17, 15f; 20, 12c; —Northern Counties Shorthorn Breeders' Association: held, Mar. 13, 13c

CATTLE—Shows (continued):—

—Oxfordshire Agricultural Society: held, May 18, 15*b*; —Palermo (Buenos Aires): prizes won by Aberdeen-Angus breed, Oct. 2, 12*b*; —Royal Agricultural Society (Norwich): held, June 27, 6*a*; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society: held, June 14, 14*e*; —Royal Jersey Agricultural Society: held, May 29, 14*c*; —Scottish Fat Stock Club: held, Nov. 30, 13*d*; —Short-horns: Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society: held, Mar. 2, 15*f*; prize-winners, 2, 15*f*; —Slough: held, Dec. 6, 14*a*; —Smithfield Club: butchers' reports, Jan. 2, 18*e*; prize schedule, June 19, 37*d*; arrangements, Nov. 20, 12*b*; entries: prizes: value, Dec. 2, 15*b*; (sp. art., "Agriculture: Smithfield show and its lessons"), 4, 4*a*; held, 5, 17*b*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 15*f*; 8, 15*c*; prize-list, 5, 17*b*; 7, 15*f*; attendance statistics, 6, 10*c*; 8, 15*c*; exhibits sold, 6, 14*a*; 7, 6*c*; seed firms' stands noticed, 11, 13*b*; new classification: particulars, 2, 15*b*; —Suffolk: held, Dec. 12, 6*f* (c.e.); King's Lynn: held, 12, 6*f*; —Turin exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS —Turin: —Wokingham: held, Dec. 6, 14*a*; —York: entries, Mar. 13, 13*c*; held, 20, 13*b*

Supply: scarcity of store cattle: article ("Scarcity of store cattle: the slaughter of young calves"), July 17, 13*a*; Bartrum, Mr. J. Arscott (l.), July 31, 4*d*; Board of Agriculture: correspondence with Mr. G. Grey, July 17, 13*a*; Whitehead, Sir Charles (l.), July 24, 13*d*; —Sussex: sales: see under Sales, above; *The Times* comment, June 12, 12*c*; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS (animal)

CATTLEDOWN—new church: foundation-stone laid, Sept. 11, 11*c*

CATTLEY, Gridley, and Co., Messrs.—on hop crop (circular), Sept. 12, 13*a*

CATTOLICA, Signor (Italy) — appointed minister of marine, Mar. 30, 5*c*

CATTON-WATSON, Mr. A. G.—death, Mar. 14, 11*d*; will, June 13, 13*d*

CATTRAIL, Mr. J. G.—death, Feb. 13, 12*d*

CATTY, Mr. A. B.—at Heidelberg College dinner, on attendance of George V. at Heidelberg College, Jan. 16, 11*e*

CAUCASUS—crime: Englishmen murdered: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder

CAUCASUS DOMAINS (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 15, 19*f*

CAUDERY and Co., Messrs. W.—failures: application for order of discharge, Nov. 23, 3*f*

CAULFIELD (J. F. and E.), Messrs.—new works acquired at Newton-le-Willows (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*e*

CAULLERY, Prof. Maurice J. G. C.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*

CAUMONT, Lieut. de.—funeral, Jan. 5, 11*b*

CAUSTON, Mr. Dudley—shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 5*f*

CAUSTON, Mr. Joseph:—

at Belfast, on printing trade dispute, June 13, 8*b*

on printing trade dispute (int.), Jan. 16, 6*b*; (l.), 23, 7*e*

CAUSTON (Sir Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—alleged fraud upon: prosecution, April 3, 3*e*; 7, 4*c*; 28, 4*a*

CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S.:—

in Parliament, on—housing: provision for agricultural labourers' cottages, April 13, 7*b*; —Parliament Bill, May 8, 13*f*

CAUZONS, M. Th. de—"La Magie et la Sorcellerie en France" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 80*b*

CAVALLETTI, Marquis Henri—received by Pope, Mar. 30, 11*a*

CAVALRY—brigade, 4th: commander appointed, Aug. 1, 6*c*; —calls: Army Council instructions, Mar. 20, 4*d*; —divisional: training arrangements, Sept. 4, 2*f*; abandoned, 12, 4*c*; —guns: machine, field firing practice arrangements, Feb. 11, 14*b*; —manœuvres: dates, May 16, 8*b*; —regiments: horses: additions approved, April 17, 8*c*; —Seaforth depot formed: appointments, Oct. 7, 10*a*; —training (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4*a*; composition of troops taking part in divisional training in manœuvre area from September 4 to 16, Mar. 2, 7*d*; 4th Brigade: arrangements, May 11, 6*c*; divisional: dates, June 22, 12*b*; 1st Brigade: machine gun sections arrive on Salisbury Plain, July 4, 6*d*; divisional: arrangements, Aug. 28, 11*c*; 31, 2*f*

CAVAN, Mr. James—will, June 14, 13*d*

CAVANAGH, Tom J.—assault charge, Oct. 27, 2*f*

"CAVE"—on electrical bed-warmers: fire dangers (l., E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*e*

CAVE, Mr. Edward L.—will (law case), Nov. 30, 3*e*

CAVE, Mr. George—resigns chairmanship of Surrey quarter sessions, Jan. 4, 3*a*; invited by Surrey magistrates to give sittings for portrait, Mar. 3, 11*a*; appointed to inquire into police evidence at trial of Stinie Morrison, 25, 8*d*; to be presented with portrait, Nov. 24, 11*a*; portrait presented, 29, 11*a*

Morrison, Stinie—trial: police evidence, inquiry into (report), April 13, 8*c*

at Guildford quarter sessions, on administration of Aliens Act, Jan. 10, 7*d*; —at Kingston-hill, on ministerial policy: House of Lords: Parliament Bill, Mar. 6, 10*c*

in Parliament, on—Archer-Shee, Mr. G.: charges against, April 7, 12*e*; —Declaration of London, July 4, 12*d*; 13*c*; —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*f*; 15*a*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, 14*b*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; 17, 14*c*; 22, 13*c*; 29, 15*b*, *c*; —labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 13*a*, 14*d*; —land taxes: reversion duty, Feb. 24, 13*a*; Mar. 10, 13*a*; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 12*e*; Mar. 28, 13*f*; —licence duties: new assessment basis, Feb. 24, 13*a*; Mar. 10, 13*b*; Devsburys: *minimum* scale, 29, 14*b*; *minimum* scale for boroughs, 31, 13*f*; Cambridge, July 26, 13*c*; —members of Parliament: pay—

- CAVE, Mr. George—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 ment, Aug. 11, 11*d*; 15, 4*e*, 5*b*;
 —Naval Prize Bill, July 4, 12*d*,
 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22,
 14*d*; April 4, 15*c*; 11, 13*a*; 12,
 7*b*, *f*; 21, 10*d*, *f*; 25, 7*b*; 27, 12*d*;
 May 2, 13*e*; 9, 16*b*
 on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: pro-
 posed closure motion (l.), July 1,
 7*c*; —Parliament Bill: proposed
 creation of peers; Unionist party's
 policy (l.), July 25, 7*c*; legality (l.),
 Aug. 4, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*
- CAVE, Col. Sir Thomas S.—promoted
 K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
 on astronomy: Brooks's comet (l.),
 Oct. 25, 8*b*; —defence, national:
 invasion; territorial army train-
 ing; Voluntary Service League,
 April 19, 3*a*
- CAVE, Mr. W. J. G.—appointed justice.
 Oct. 19, 6*b*
- CAVE, Mr. Walter—appointed consulting
 architect to trustees of Whiteley
 Homes, Oct. 9, 9*c*
- CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Sir Thomas—
 knighted, June 20, 10*c*
- CAVENDISH, Mr. E. W.—will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
- CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick—on National
 Food Reform Association: appeal
 (with others, l.), Mar. 18, 6*a*
- CAVENDISH, Col. J. C.—appointed deputy-
 lieutenant of Derbyshire, May 20,
 13*a*
- CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord II.:—
 at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (In-
 dustrial) Bill, July 28, 14*e*; —at
 Levens Hall, on Parliament Bill,
 July 31, 10*b*; —at National Equine
 Defence League, on treatment of
 pit ponies, May 4, 6*d*
 in Parliament, on budget (1911), May
 18, 14*f*; —children: poor law:
 boarding out system, Aug. 4, 10*c*;
 —Factory and Workshops Act:
 administration, June 27, 12*e*; —
 Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 30,
 16*f*; July 13, 14*e*; 18, 13*c*; Nov.
 10, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; —labour:
 children, employment of, June 27,
 12*e*; Midland Railway employees'
 grievances, July 5, 14*e*; —poor
 law: administration, April 28, 12*e*;
 —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 12*f*;
 —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15,
 12*b*; —tobacco duties, May 18, 14*f*
 on Apprenticeship and Skilled Employ-
 ment Association (with others, l.),
 July 14, 6*f*; —Parliament Bill:
 proposed creation of peers;
 Unionist party's policy (l.), July
 26, 7*f*
- CAVENDISH-BROWNE, Rev. Henry G.—
 will, Nov. 30, 6*e* (e.e.)
- CAVENDISH Club — formation announced:
 Duke of Devonshire (l.), Sept. 28, 8*j*;
 objects; building: particulars, 29,
 9*d*; —Barnett, Canon S. A. (l.),
 Oct. 5, 9*e*; —committee: names
 of members, Sept. 29, 9*d*; —Devon-
 shire, Duke of (l.), Oct. 6, 6*e*
- CAVENDISH Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—
 report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
- CAVICCHIONI, Cardinal—death, April 19,
 11*d*
- CAVOUR, Camillo Benso di—leading article
 ("The Italian jubilee"), June 6, 9*d*
- CAVOUR Restaurant—to be offered for
 sale, July 3, 6*f*; offered, 5, 3*f*
- CAWDREY, Ebenezer E.—accident (fatal),
 June 15, 6*a*; inquest, 16, 13*e*
- CAWDOR, Dowager Lady—health, Feb. 15,
 11*a*; 21, 11*a*
- CAWDOR, Lord—health, Jan. 4, 11*c*; 5,
 11*d*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 12, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*;
 21, 13*a*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 11*e*; 26,
 11*b*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 13*d*; 30, 10*c*; 31,
 13*d*; Feb. 1, 10*b*; 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*d*;
 4, 13*c*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 10*f*;
 death (sp. art., "Death of Lord
 Cawdor"), 9, 11*b*; funeral arrange-
 ments, 9, 11*d*; 11, 10*a*; Lord Crewe
 (s.P.); Lord Halsbury (s.P.); Lord
 Lunsdowne (s.P.), 9, 12*a*; Lord
 Curzon (s.), 11, 6*a*; Duke of Argyll
 (s.); central council of National
 Union passes resolution, 11, 10*a* (e.e.);
 funeral; memorial service, 13, 11*a*;
 will, April 26, 13*d*
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CAWLEY, Sir F.:—
 in Parliament, on—horse-breeding,
 Feb. 18, 12*e*; —House of Lords
 reform: ministerial policy, May 4,
 13*f*; —licence duty: assessment
 basis, Dec. 12, 16*c*; —Parliament
 Bill, May 4, 13*f*; —St. Mary
 (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13*a*
- CAWLEY, Mr. H. T.—appointed Parlia-
 mentary private secretary to Mr. R.
 McKenna, Nov. 23, 9*e*
 in Parliament, on —Declaration of
 London, June 29, 14*f*; —Insurance
 (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13*e*;
 19, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; —Old-Age
 Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's),
 May 20, 14*d*
- CAWSTON, Mr. John W.—appointed assist-
 ant comptroller and auditor, May 16,
 11*e*
- CAXTON—Malory's "Morte d' Arthur":
 copy printed by sold (£8,560), May 2,
 5*d*; Robert Hoe library: books
 described, Oct. 18, 11*d*
- CAXTON Hall, Feb. 21, 10*c*; exhibition
 of pictures: see under ART—Exhibi-
 tions; hallkeeper: vacancy: 900
 candidates, Dec. 19, 6*d*
- CAXTON Seaside Home (Lloyd Memorial)
 (Deal)—opening arrangements, Sept.
 4, 3*f* (e.e.)
- CAYLEY, Miss Violet — will, Feb. 13,
 11*d*
- CAZALET, Mrs.—sale of work at Grosvenor-
 square residence announced, Nov. 27,
 11*a*
- CAZALS, M., et M. Gustave Le Rouge—
 "Les Derniers Jours de Paul Verlaine"
 noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
- CAZAMIAN, M. Louis F.—awarded LL.D.
 degree of St. Andrews University, Aug.
 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15,
 8*e*
 "Angleterre Moderne, L'," reviewed
 (L.S.), Mar. 23, 114*b*
 "Angleterre Moderne, L': Son Evolu-
 tion," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*
 "Modern England," reviewed (L.S.),
 Dec. 14, 524*c*; M. Louis Cazamian
 (l., L.S.), 28, 541*b*
- CAZELAR, Mr. Oscar—will, Jan. 26, 11*b*
- CAZOT, M. Jules (France)—biographical,
 Jan. 11, 5*e*
 in Senate, address, Jan. 11, 5*c*
- CECCALDI, M. (France)—reported appoint-
 ment as governor-general of Antilles,
 July 28, 3*c*
- CECIL, Mr. Evelyn—health, Feb. 3, 11*a*;
 9, 11*a*; Mar. 29, 11*a*; leaves for
 Canada, Aug. 12, 9*a*
 at Didlington Hall, on Parliament
 Bill: proposed creation of peers,
 July 24, 7*e*

CECIL, Mr. Evelyn (continued):—

in Parliament, on fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13e; —labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14e; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7b; —tea duty, May 23, 13e

on magistracy: appointments (l.), May 9, 4c; —members of Parliament: payment (l.), Aug. 9, 8f; —Switzerland: referendum (l.), Jan. 9, 9f

CECIL, Mr. Henry—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, April 22, 3c; July 22, 3a

CECIL, Lord Hugh—to address meeting at Ripon, Oct. 19, 10b

MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.p.), Mar. 10, 13e

Oxford University — Parliamentary representation: correspondence, July 27, 7b; 29, 10c; 31, 6f; Aug. 1, 10d; resignation: replies to letter from Merton branch of National Workmen's Council, Sept. 5, 8d; *Oxford Magazine* comments, Oct. 20, 8d

at Chelsea town-hall, on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers: Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5c; —at Church House, on Wales: church disestablishment, April 8, 4c; —at Guildhall, on industrial training, Mar. 1, 4d; —at Hatfield Park, on church of England, July 17, 4d; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy, July 27, 6f; —at Pontypool, on Wales: church disestablishment, Sept. 22, 4e; —at Ripon, on home rule (Ireland): home rule (all round), Dec. 9, 7c; —at St. Albans diocesan conference, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 14, 10b; —at Skipton, on Unionist party leadership; home rule: referendum, Nov. 16, 7d; —at West Hartlepool, on House of Lords: restricted veto; Adult Suffrage Bill: home rule: Wales: Church disestablishment, Dec. 21, 10a; —at Wynyard Park, on National Society; religious instruction, Oct. 9, 5f

in Parliament, on—business: government programme, Oct. 25, 12c; —coinage: George V.: design, Mar. 4, 12b; —crime: remission of sentences at Pentonville prison, Feb. 22, 14f; —education: local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 12f; —government: party system, April 5, 4d, f; —home rule, Feb. 16, 13a; —horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12e; government scheme, 25, 13a; —House of Commons, April 5, 14d, f; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 4, 14a; —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13d, e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14b; 18, 13a; Nov. 30, 10f, 11a; closure motion, Dec. 1, 13c; —Ireland: land valuation, Mar. 7, 12f; crime, 11, 12c; —labour: South Wales coal strike: employment of Metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13d; railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 13d; —labour exchanges: buildings, Mar. 7, 12c; —land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12d, e; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13b, c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr.

CECIL, Lord Hugh—in Parliament, on (continued):—

Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14d; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 13d; April 4, 14e, 15b, c, e; 5, 14a, c, d, f; 6, 13c, 14a; 11, 12f, 13a, c, f; 12, 6f, 7a; 19, 12f, 13a, d; 20, 11f; 21, 10c, 12a, b, c; 25, 7c; 26, 14f, 15b; May 2, 13b, c, d, f; 3, 13f, 14a, b; 4, 14a; 9, 16c; 10, 14e, 15c, d; 11, 15a; closure motion, 9, 15c; Aug. 9, 4b, f; guarantees question: censure motion, 9, 4b; —parliaments: duration, May 3, 14b; April 19, 12f; Oct. 25, 12e; —privilege (Commons): Lord Aberdeen's intervention at Aberdeen general election, Feb. 7, 13d; —Stationery Office: estimates, Mar. 4, 12c; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir C. Kemp's), May 6, 14e

on Cox, Mr. H.: letter on his candidature at Cambridge University by-election, Feb. 8, 7f; —government: representative system: House of Commons; Capt. Waring's relations with Banffshire Liberal Association (l.), May 20, 8c; 27, 12b; —home rule: message to Ulster loyalists (tel.), Sept. 23, 5b; —House of Commons: all-night sittings (l.), Mar. 14, 7b; —Larnor, Sir J.: letter on his candidature at Cambridge University by-election, Feb. 8, 7f; —Parliament Bill: Lords' amendments: suggested creation of peers (l.), July 5, 6f; proposed creation of peers: scene in House of Commons (l.), 26, 7f; Unionist party's policy: scenes in House of Commons (l.), Aug. 1, 10d; —women's suffrage: press attitude towards agitation methods: Lady Selborne's unauthorized use of Lady Constance Lytton's name (l.), Mar. 20, 10a; police treatment of demonstrators (l.), 24, 6c

CECIL, Mr. John—cycling accident, Sept. 25, 9a

CECIL, Lord Robert—becomes trustee of Abley-road Permanent Building Society, Oct. 6, 15c; elected chairman of Hertfordshire quarter sessions, 17, 3e

Cambridgeshire (Wisbech) — proposed adoption as Unionist candidate, Sept. 4, 7f; correction, 6, 8d

Fiscal policy — attitude: Mr. H. Greenwood (s.), Nov. 3, 7e

Greg, Mr. T. T. — libel action by, Nov. 18, 9a; writ served, 20, 7e

Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election—adopted as candidate by Unionist party, Oct. 31, 8d; Nov. 1, 8b; candidature: decision of committee of Free Trade Union, 7, 9b; Lord Ebury (l. quoted), 21, 10a; address, 8, 10b; receives congratulations: public welcome at Hatfield, 25, 9a

Kensington, South — accepts invitation from Kensington branch of Centre Party Union to contest (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4e; Mr. C. Disraeli (l.), 25, 7d; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 28, 5d; Mr. S. C. Driver (l.), 28, 5d; Mr. R. A. Robinson (l.), 28, 5d; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 30, 7e; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), Sept. 1, 7c; Mr. R. A. Robinson (l.), 2, 6e

CECIL, Lord Robert (continued):—

Libel action — against *North Herts News Letter* announced, Nov. 16, 14e
Pensions, old-age—attitude: attack in *North Herts News Letter*, Nov. 16, 14e

at British Constitution Association, on land ownership, Jan. 17, 10b;
on Mr. W. Churchill's administration of Home Office, Mar. 9, 14b;
on government scheme of industrial insurance, April 13, 10c;
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 12b; —at Curzon Hotel, on women's suffrage, Jan. 25, 6e;
—at Girls' Friendly Society conference, on emigration: women for colonies, July 5, 15a; —at Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, on ministry; Unionist party's policy: fiscal policy, Nov. 1, 8b;
on members of Parliament: payment: disposal of salary, 6, 10d;
Insurance (Industrial) Bill; Adult Suffrage Bill; fiscal policy, 13, 7a; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 14, 10d; on fiscal policy; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 15, 8b; 18, 9a; correction, 20, 7e; on taxation, 17, 7c; addresses meetings; incidents with hecklers, 20, 7e; message to electors, 22, 10d; on result of election; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 25, 9a; —at Holborn Hall, on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers: Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5e; —at Labour Co-partnership Association, on labour co-partnership, Mar. 31, 7a; —at South London Metropolitan Gas Company's works, on labour: co-partnership, Dec. 9, 8b; —at Sylvan Debating Society, on House of Lords: Parliament Bill; payment of members of Parliament: government: growth of executive powers, May 19, 7e; —at Whitwell, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 10, 8c

in Parliament, on Buntingford Association: insurance scheme, Dec. 7, 13e; 12, 15c; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 5, 14c; 7, 13e; closure motion, 1, 13e; leaflet distributed at Hitchin by-election, 7, 13e

on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: proposed closure motion (l.), June 28, 8c; (add.), Nov. 8, 10b; (l. quoted), 10, 4f; replies to Buntingford elector, 22, 10d; —Parliament Act: government: party system; imperial relations: (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4e; —Parliament Bill (l.), July 1, 6d; —referendum (l.), Mar. 31, 14c; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 9, 12a

CECIL, Mr. Rupert—cycling accident, Sept. 25, 9a

CECIL, Canon Lord W. Gascoyne:—

at Charterhouse, on China: missions, Nov. 1, 7d; —at Church congress, on missions, Oct. 5, 10d

on China: plague (l.), April 21, 12d; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; churches: intercommunion (l.), Oct. 21, 12f

CECIL, Col. Lord William — appointed gentleman usher in ordinary, Feb. 15, 11a

CECIL Club — dinner: date, April 28, 11c;

—general election: seat-winning members entertained, May 5, 10e

CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness (Adelina Patti)—arrives in London, Feb. 8, 11a; to give concert in aid of Mr. W. Ganz, Mar. 17, 11a; gives concert, June 2, 10e; health, Aug. 7, 9a; to receive freedom of Swansea, Nov. 4, 11a

CEELY, Miss Julia I.—will, Sept. 26, 7e

CEFALY, Signor (Italy):—in Senate, on railways: railwaymen's agitation, Feb. 1, 7d

CEI, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 29, 15b

"CEIRIOG": see HUGHES, John Ceiriog

"CELEBRANT"—on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 9, 6f

CELER et Audax Club — dinner, June 3, 11b

CEMENT—Blount, Mr. B. (p. E.S.), Nov. 1, 26c; —Portland: see PORTLAND cement: —trade: Mr. B. Blount (p. E.S.), Dec. 6, 26b; imports and exports: statistics from 1856-1910 (art., "The cement trade: statistics of imports and exports"), April 29, 26f

CEMETERIES: see GRAVEYARDS and cemeteries

CENSUS: see under POPULATION

CENSUS office, proposed permanent — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

CENSUS of production: see under INDUSTRIES

CENTENARIANS—Bacon, Mrs.: 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, Jan. 16, 11a; —Bristow, Mrs.: receives congratulations from King, April 11, 11a; —Brown, Mrs. Sarah: receives message from King and Queen on 100th birthday, July 20, 11c; —Clark, Mrs. Rebecca: 107th birthday, June 9, 10e; visits Festival of Empire, 13, 7a; receives message from King, 15, 11a; attends Woodgreen coronation dinner, 27, 7d; —Coles, Robert: receives old-age pension, Jan. 7, 8e; attends Croydon coronation festivities, June 30, 10e; celebrates 104th birthday, Dec. 25, 9a; —Creely, Mr. James: celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Mar. 13, 11a; —Cunningham, Duncan: drunk charge, July 20, 2f; —Drew, Mrs.: celebrates 100th birthday: receives letter from King, Sept. 1, 9c; —Edwards, Mrs. C.: death, Jan. 18, 10a; —Fitzpatrick, Mrs.: death, Jan. 14, 8d; —Foster, Sarah: death, Sept. 29, 10d; —Griffin, Mrs. S. A.: celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Feb. 20, 11a; —Hake, Mr. W. A. G.: 100th birthday, April 5, 3e; —Hemins, Mrs. Sophia: receives congratulations from King, May 31, 17c (c.c.); —Hutchins, Ann: celebrates 100th birthday, Jan. 7, 11d; —Jay, Robert: death, Feb. 11, 11d; —Johnson, Mr. I. C.: celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Jan. 30, 10e; —Jones, Mr. Edgar: celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 6, 11a; —Leman, Miss: attends Church of England Zenaza meeting, Nov. 22, 11e; —Mitchell, Henry: death, Mar. 16, 14d; —Mitford, Mr. E. L. Osbaldeston: celebrates 100th birthday, Oct. 31, 11d; —Sinden, Mrs. Sarah: death: Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l.), Mar. 3, 4e; —Spooner,

CENTENARIANS (continued):—

Mr. Robert, July 20, 11a;—Thomas, Mrs. Louisa: death, Feb. 20, 11d;—Tomlinson, Mr. Henry: death, Sept. 13, 7b;—Waters, Mrs. K. S.: death, Jan. 18, 10a;—Welch, Mrs. Jean: receives congratulations from King on 100th birthday, Nov. 21, 11a;—White, Miss C. A.: celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Jan. 14, 8d;—Wood, Mrs. Rose: celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Mar. 24, 11a

CENTRAL Agency for the Aid of Discharged Convicts—formed; objects, Feb. 13, 4b; “Colonel” Hitching (views); Mr. T. Holmes (views); *Préb. W. Carlile* (views), 14, 14c

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meetings, Jan. 25, 7c; Feb. 22, 10e; April 5, 7e; May 3, 4c; 31, 9a; July 12, 7c, 17b; Nov. 1, 14d; Dec. 7, 7d;—dinner given, Dec. 6, 13c;—meeting (annual) held, Dec. 7, 15f;—Parliamentary committee and local taxation committee: meeting, Mar. 16, 10a;—weights and measures: committee appointed: see under WEIGHTS and measures—Agriculture

CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner, May 18, 5f; meeting, Mar. 2, 21b; May 18, 5f; 23, 5e;

CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust: see under BRAZIL—Railways

CENTRAL Carpathian Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus issued, July 25, 19e

CENTRAL Chamber of Agriculture—land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer: proposed amendment recalled (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10b

CENTRAL Chili Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 21, 10c;—output: statistics for January, Feb. 13, 18e

CENTRAL Church Committee for Defence and Instruction—appeal: Lord Ashcombe (l.), Mar. 18, 4e;—committee executive: meetings, Oct. 20, 4e; 26, 4e; (P.N.), 26, 8b; Dec. 22, 4b; chairman: change, Dec. 5, 4b;—conference: date, July 27, 4d;—electoral campaigns: organizer to be appointed (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8b; “Establishment and Endowment of Nonconformity, The”: pamphlet noticed, Dec. 28, 6e;—funds: appeal: Lord Ashcombe (with another, l.), July 17, 4a;—meeting: arrangements, Mar. 17, 4d; April 4, 10c; held, 8, 4c; July 27, 4d; (P.N.), Nov. 2, 12c;—meeting, autumn: date, July 27, 4d;—Somerset (South) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Somerset (South);—Wales: church disestablishment: leaflets and pamphlets: secretary (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 6e

CENTRAL Conservative Office: see under PARTIES, political—Unionist party

CENTRAL Creamery Company (Ltd.)—law case (butter: use of milk powder), July 21, 2f

CENTRAL criminal court—acoustics: Mr. Justice Grantham (observations), May 5, 4a;—bar mess: dinner date, Sept. 11, 9b;—business: increase: Sir F. A. Bosanquet (observations), July 12, 4e; Sir F. Fulton's comments, 18, 4a;—Commissions of Oyer and Terminer, new: an-

CENTRAL criminal court (continued):—

nounced, Aug. 14, 8d (e.e.); read, Sept. 6, 2f;—congestion: recorder's comments, Oct. 11, 2e; 12, 2f; presentment by grand jury, 12, 2f;—County of London Quarter Sessions cases: suggested trial at: see under LONDON—Sessions;—Frayling, Mr. F. G.: retiring, June 28, 4d;—London sessions: proposed hearing of cases at: see under LONDON—Sessions;—sittings, Jan. 11, 3e; 12, 4b; 13, 4c; 14, 4a; 16, 3e; 17, 4d; 18, 4a; 19, 4b; 20, 4b; Feb. 8, 4a; 9, 4e; 10, 4f; 11, 4c; 13, 3f; 14, 4c; 15, 4b; 16, 4f; Mar. 1, 3e; 2, 4b; 3, 4c; 4, 3f; 6, 3d; 7, 3d; 8, 4b; 9, 4d; 10, 4a; 11, 3f; 13, 4a; 14, 3c; 15, 4a; 29, 4b; 30, 4c; 31, 4b; April 1, 3d; 3, 4b; 4, 4b; 5, 3f; 6, 4d; 7, 4a; 26, 3b; 27, 4c; 28, 4a; 29, 5e; May 1, 3c; 3, 4a; 4, 4a; 5, 4a; 6, 6a; 8, 3d; 9, 4e; 10, 4e; 11, 4f; 12, 3e; 25, 4b; 26, 4a; 27, 3f; 29, 3c; 30, 4c; 31, 5f; June 28, 4d; 29, 4d; July 3, 3b; 4, 3e; 5, 4a; 6, 3a; 7, 4c; 8, 4f; 10, 4a; 11, 4a; 12, 4e; 13, 3d; 14, 3d; 17, 4a; 20, 2f; 21, 3d; 22, 3e; 24, 3c; 25, 4b; 26, 4b; 27, 3f; (arrangements), 15, 4c; Sept. 6, 2f; 7, 2d; 8, 2f; 9, 2f; 12, 2d; 13, 2f; 14, 2d; 15, 2c; Oct. 11, 2e; 12, 2f; 13, 2e; 14, 3d; 16, 3d; 17, 4e; 18, 4e; 19, 2f; 20, 2f; 24, 4b; 25, 2f; 26, 2c; 27, 2e; 28, 3f; 31, 4b; Nov. 1, 3e; 2, 4a; 3, 4a; 8, 3d; 9, 2e; 11, 3c; 13, 3d; 14, 4c; 15, 4b; 16, 3c; 17, 4a; 18, 6c; 22, 4e; 23, 4a; 24, 4f; Dec. 6, 4c; 7, 4d; 8, 4c; 9, 4c; 11, 3b; 12, 3d; 13, 4b; 14, 4d; 15, 2f; 16, 4b; 18, 4d; 19, 4b; 20, 6e;—temperature on July 7 noticed, July 14, 3d;—witnesses, girls and children as: accommodation arrangements, Mar. 3, 4c

CENTRAL Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20d

CENTRAL Emigration Board—Army Council: message of thanks, May. 27, 12a;—meeting, May 27, 12a

CENTRAL Fund for the Promotion of the Dispensary System for the Prevention of Consumption in London: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Dispensaries—London

CENTRAL Georgia Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

CENTRAL Land Association—committee, executive: new members elected (P.N.), Nov. 11, 7b on income-tax—concession to land-owners (l.), Mar. 23, 21d; June 26, 13d

CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 25, 11b;—building, new: construction begun, Mar. 29, 11d; foundation-stone to be laid, May 16, 11a;—meeting, Feb. 24, 11b (e.e.)

CENTRAL London Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents;—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—chairman elected (Mr. H. F. Parshall), April 6, 18b;—City and South London Railway: Bank stations: connecting subway: construction progress (E.S.), April 12, 19e;—correspondence, April 20, 18b;—director: change, July 26, 11e;—dividend, Jan. 19, 16c;—extensions: Ealing-Shepherd's Bush

- CENTRAL London Railway Company** (continued):—
line, projected (Great Western Railway): construction of line to connect with: Bill approved, Feb. 3, 8*d*; Sir H. Oakley (s.), 3, 18*f*; Mr. E. Moss (statement), Nov. 26, 6*f*; Liverpool-street, to: construction progress (art., "The Central London Railway: extension to Liverpool-street," E.S.), Mar. 1, 25*d*; discussed at meeting, Aug. 4, 17*c*; —Great Western Railway Company: through booking arrangements, June 8, 17*c*; 13, 12*b*; —law cases (land tax), Feb. 27, 3*f*; July 25, 3*a*; —manager appointed, Nov. 1, 18*b*; —meetings, Feb. 3, 18*f*; Aug. 4, 17*c*; —report, July 22, 19*f*; 26, 11*e*; —stock issue, April 4, 21*a*; —tickets, season: special reduction during January, Dec. 25, 9*a*; —ventilation: new system being installed (E.S.), May 10, 26*e*
- CENTRAL Loudon School District**—co-education system to be abolished, Oct. 3, 2*e*; —expenditure: statistics, Sept. 19, 9*d*; —meeting, Sept. 19, 9*d*
- CENTRAL London Throat and Ear Hospital**—annual meeting held, May 10, 12*e*; extension fund: contribution, June 12, 8*b*
- CENTRAL Midwives Board**—meeting, Jan. 21, 6*d*; —report (Parliamentary paper), Feb. 15, 6*d*
- CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)**—increase of capital proposed, May 4, 22*c*; meeting: resolution approving passed, 20, 24*a*; to be submitted at general meeting for confirmation, 25, 22*a*; meeting: increase of capital: resolutions confirming passed, June 7, 19*e*; issue arrangements, 20, 21*e*; dividend, Aug. 18, 15*e*
- CENTRAL Ontario Railway Company**: see under CANADA—Railways
- CENTRAL Pacific Railway Company**: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CENTRAL Park Amusements (Ltd.)**—supervision order made, Dec. 20, 3*f*
- CENTRAL Railway Company of Canada**: see under CANADA—Railways
- CENTRAL Railway Company of Ecuador**: see under ECUADOR
- CENTRAL Railway of Chubut Company**: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- CENTRAL School of Arts and Crafts**—principal: appointment projected, Aug. 4, 5*a*; appointed, Nov. 16, 7*a*
- CENTRAL South London Free Church Council**—report, Dec. 29, 2*f*
- CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)**—meetings, Feb. 15, 20*b*; Aug. 9, 19*d*
- CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)**—dividend, May 11, 21*d*; report, Oct. 16, 20*e*
- CENTRAL Telegraph Office Amateur Gardening Association**—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 29, 26*d*; May 1, 21*d*
- CENTRAL Trust Company (New York)**—(Ltd.)—to purchase bonds of Cuban-American Sugar Company, Feb. 17, 20*a*
- CENTRAL Trust Company of Chicago (Ltd.)**—Metropolitan Trust and Savings Bank: amalgamation announced, Nov. 14, 21*b*
- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company**: see under URUGUAY—Railways
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company**: see under URUGUAY—Railways
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway of Montevideo**: see under URUGUAY—Railways
- CENTRE Party Union and Middle Classes Defence Organization**—Disraeli, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 25, 7*d*; 28, 6*e*; —Driver, Mr. J. C. (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*; 31, 7*e* on House of Lords reform (manifesto), Mar. 6, 10*b*
- "CENTURIONS"** (athletic society)—formed, May 13, 15*e*
- CERCLE Musical de Paris**, Le—concert, May 30, 13*d*
- CERESIT**—described (E.S.), May 3, 26*d*
- CERNIKOFF**, Mr. Wladimir—pianoforte recital, July 6, 10*d*
- CESARESCO**, Countess Evelyn M.—"The Outdoor Life in Greek and Roman Poets" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 488*b*
- CESSNOCK Collieries (Ltd.)**—prospectus, Mar. 27, 19*b*
- CETRE**, Dr. Charles — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
- CETTO**, Mr. M. E. H. de—will, Jan. 5, 11*e*
- CEYLON**:—
Archæology—see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Buddhists—Mihintale Temple sacred lands included under waste lands ordinance: meeting at Colombo passes resolution, Feb. 21, 5*e*
Church work—Bp. of Colombo (s.), Dec. 6, 14*c*
Crime—murder: Mr. Mainwaring murdered, Mar. 18, 5*e*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1910-11, May 24, 49*e*
Hakgala gardens—curator appointed, Sept. 15, 6*c*
History — Sir Hugh Clifford (sp. art., "The premier crown colony: its landscape and its history"), May 24, 49*a*
India — railway and ferry scheme: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; ferry: contracts for steamers awarded (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*e*
Law—attorney-general appointed, May 3, 7*c* (e.e.); —counsel: appointments, Dec. 16, 15*b*; —judges: chief justice appointed (Mr. J. R. Grenier), Feb. 15, 11*b*
Liquor trade—proposed excise system: Commissioner's report, Jan. 11, 5*b*
Pearl fisheries—particulars, May 24, 49*f*
Population—census returns, Mar. 15, 5*b* (e.e.); statistics, 17, 5*a*; May 24, 49*e*
Railways — particulars, May 24, 49*e*; —Colombo-Negombo Railway: extension: estimate approved (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*c*; —extensions, proposed: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*c*
Royal Botanic Gardens (Peradeniya) see that title
Rubber: see RUBBER
Special articles ("The attractions of Ceylon: what visitors should see"), May 24, 40*e*; ("The island of Ceylon: facts and figures"), 24, 49*d*
Tea — exports: statistics (1910-11), Oct. 25, 20*a*
Trade—statistics, May 24, 49*f*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19*b*

- CEYLON Company of Pearl Fishers—lease : modification : negotiations between board and government, May 23, 23c ; report, Dec. 11, 21c
- CEYLON Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 8, 15e
- CEYLON Estates Investment Association (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 22f
- CEYLON Land and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 21c
- CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22d ; dividend, Oct. 26, 17d
- CEYLON Rubber, Tea, and General Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 21a
- CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company (Ltd.) report, April 26, 23e
- CEYLON Tea Plantations (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15e ; dividend, Oct. 5, 15d
- CEZANNE—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
- CHABOT, Miss Kathleen—piano recital, Mar. 31, 10f
- CHAD, Lake—Miss O. MacLeod's expedition described, May 10, 7f
- CHADBURN'S (Ship) Telegraph (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 19d ; Dec. 15, 22f
- CHADDERTON—Emmanuel church : district chapel : order in council, Nov. 15, 11c
- CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Derry : — at Church House, on mixed marriages : *Ne temere* decree, Feb. 27, 12f ; — at Lorronderry Cathedral, on mixed marriages : *Ne temere* decree ; home rule : influence of Roman Catholic Church, Mar. 7, 13f
- CHADWICK, Mr. Joseph — retires from Mersey Dock Board, April 7, 20d
- CHADWICK, Rev. Dr. William E. — at Church congress, on education, Oct. 6, 3d
- CHADWIN, Mr. W. T. : — on sugar (beet) (l.), Feb. 20, 13f ; Oct. 26, 4c : mangold cultivation compared (l.), Dec. 18, 13e
- CHADWYCK-BEALEY, Sir Charles E. H.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11b
- CHAFFIN, Mr. James—death, May 11, 13d
- CHAFY, Mr. H. E.—on members of Parliament : payment : attitude of Unionist party (l.), Sept. 9, 8c
- CHAGAS, Senhor Alvaro (Portugal)—expulsion ordered, Feb. 20, 5e ; expulsion from Spain ordered, June 17, 7c ; reported near Cape Finisterre, 26, 5b
- CHAGAS, Senhor João (Portugal) — biographical, Sept. 9, 3b ; appointed minister to France, Jan. 6, 5f ; ministry : formation prospects, 2, 3b ; appointed premier and minister of interior, 4, 3a ; receives Capt. Machado dos Santos, Oct. 13, 5f ; expresses wish to resign ministry ; attitude of president, 23, 5d ; resigns premiership, Nov. 9, 5c
- in Chamber, on ministry (Chagas), Sept. 5, 3b ; —royalist movement : proposed law for political trials, Oct. 17, 5c ; 18, 5b
- on ministerial policy (int.), Sept. 4, 3a ; — reactionary movement, threatened invasion : statement, Sept. 7, 3c ; —royalist movement : telegram to minister in London, Oct. 7, 6b ; (int.), 9, 6a
- CHAINS—weldless steel: Mr. A. G. Strathearn (p., E.S.), Oct. 25, 26d
- “CHAIRMAN of a county association recruiting committee, A” —on territorial army recruiting (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 6a
- CHAKRAPOUGSE, Prince (Siam) — appointed to represent Siam at coronation of George V., May 15, 9c
- CHAKRAVARTY, (constable) — murder : see under INDIA—Unrest
- CHALFONT St. Giles—Old Jordan farm : projected purchase by Society of Friends : see under SOCIETY of Friends
- CHALLENGE and Son (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, June 15, 22d
- CHALMER, Col. Reginald — death, Dec. 29, 7c ; memorial service arrangements, Dec. 30, 11a
- CHALMERS, Capt. Sir A. J. G.—biographical ; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b
- CHALMERS, Mr. B. C.—death, Mar. 30, 11d
- CHALMERS, Col. Charles — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Linlithgow, Aug. 16, 9a
- CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie D.—biographical ; appointed commissioner to inquire into finances of Malta, Aug. 5, 3b
- on Aliens Act : administration (l.), Jan. 10, 8c ; —United States : criminal law ; Kentucky : negro shot at Opera House (l.), April 24, 3b
- CHALMERS, Maj. Peter—death, Mar. 17, 11d
- CHALMERS, Sir Robert — biographical ; appointed secretary to treasury, July 18, 8b ; private secretary appointed, Oct. 10, 7e
- CHALONER, Col. R. G. W.—health, Mar. 3, 11a
- at Church Association, on Church of England : discipline, May 2, 7c
- in Parliament, on fiscal policy, imperial, June 1, 13b
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur — at Birmingham, on fiscal policy, April 6, 6b (c.e.)
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — to address meeting of Northern Tariff Reform Federation, Feb. 3, 9f ; accident, 7, 10b ; cancels meeting at New-castle (P.N.), 14, 10a ; health, Mar. 28, 10a ; arrives at Cannes, April 17, 9b ; garden party : date, May 20, 13a ; attends Alvechurch horse show, June 7, 11a (c.e.) ; political engagements : dates and places, Oct. 16, 4d ; to visit Stepney, 21, 8c ; dinner given by Tariff Reform League, Nov. 9, 8d, 10c ; visits Lord Lansdowne, 10, 5c
- Cecil, Lord Robert—letter to Hitchin Junior Conservative Association, on his candidature for Hitchin by-election, Nov. 9, 7f
- Parliament Bill — attitude : Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), Aug. 5, 5f
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10c
- Unionist party — leadership prospects : attitude of members of Halsbury Club, Oct. 19, 8c ; name mentioned, Nov. 9, 8c ; to second Mr. Bonar Law's nomination as leader, 11, 8a ; not to reconsider decision, 13, 8a ; Mr. R. Hunt : letter to *United Canada*, 21, 10c
- at Amalgamated Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, on Unionist party's policy ; Parliament Bill ; imperial fiscal policy, July 5, 7b ; —at Birmingham, on

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — (con-
tinued):—

education, Jan. 25, 10*d* ; on House of Lords question, 27, 12*c* ; on Birmingham Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association ; imperial fiscal policy : Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 6, 9*d* ; on imperial relations : union, July 15, 7*b* ; on women's suffrage, Nov. 8, 8*b* ; —at Birmingham town hall, on ministerial policy ; imperial fiscal policy ; Canada-United States reciprocity treaty : home rule ; Unionist party's policy ; House of Lords question, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —at Bristol, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; relations between ministry and Irish Nationalist party ; home rule, Dec. 9, 7*d* ; —at Carlton Club, on Unionist party leadership : Mr. Balfour's resignation : Mr. A. B. Law's election, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; —at Chelsea town hall, on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers : Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —at Derby, on fiscal policy : land law reform, Dec. 2, 10*c* ; —at Guildhall, on post office savings bank, Nov. 4, 17*f* ; —at Highbury, on members of Parliament : demands for local subscriptions, May 29, 8*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill : Unionist policy, July 27, 6*e* ; —at Leigh, on fiscal policy ; imperial fiscal policy : Canadian attitude ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 17, 7*d* ; —at Liberal Unionist Council, on home rule, Dec. 2, 10*d* ; —at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy : proposed Canada-United States reciprocity treaty, May 22, 8*d* ; —at Middleton, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 18, 6*b* ; —at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner, on Mr. A. J. Balfour ; home rule, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; —at Northern Tariff Reform Federation, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 10, 10*e* ; —at Stepney, on Mr. Leverton Harris ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; fiscal policy : home rule, Dec. 14, 14*e* ; —at Tariff Reform League's conference, on labour unrest : cost of living, Nov. 9, 10*e* ; —at White City, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of leadership of Unionist party, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; on fiscal policy, 9, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—army : employment of ex-soldiers, Mar. 23, 13*c* ; —Beauchamp, Lord : sale of Bromley estate, Feb. 21, 13*e* ; —budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13*d* ; —budget (1911), May 17, 16*b* ; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*b*, *c*, *d* ; Dec. 14, 12*b*, 13*f* ; —business : proposed suspension of eleven o'clock rule ; government programme, Oct. 25, 12*e* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 12*e*, 13*e* ; 10, 13*a* ; —cocoa duties, May 17, 16*b* ; Dec. 12, 15*d* ; —consols : depreciation, Aug. 10, 4*b* ; Dec. 14, 12*e* ; —expenditure, increased, Dec. 14, 12*b* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 12*e*, 13*e* ; 10, 13*a* ; May 23, 13*e* ; —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13*d*, *e* ; exemption of pensions of crown servants'

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—in Parliament,
on (continued):—

widows, 29, 14*c* ; delayed collection, May 12, 13*a*, *c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*b* ; 30, 16*a* ; July 6, 14*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, 15*a* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 14*c* ; 12, 13*f*, 14*b* ; 13, 13*e*, 14*b* ; 18, 12*e*, 13*a* ; 19, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b* ; 20, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*, *c* ; Aug. 1, 12*c*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *e* ; 2, 10*e*, *j*, 11*e* ; 3, 11*c*, *d* ; Oct. 25, 12*f* ; 27, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 28, 12*c*, *d* ; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; closure motion, 26, 11*b*, *d* ; 12*a*, *b* ; Nov. 1, 13*c*, *d* ; 2, 11*c*, *d* ; 3, 16*c*, *e*, *f*, 17*a* ; 14, 12*f* ; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*, *c*, *f* ; 22, 12*c*, 13*b*, *e* ; —labour disputes : government's policy, Aug. 17, 4*d* ; railways : general strike, 17, 4*e* ; settlement, 23, 4*e* ; conciliation boards : royal commission's report ; proposed conference, Nov. 23, 14*b* ; —land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer ; increment duty, Feb. 21, 13*e* ; Mar. 11, 14*f* ; position of market gardens, 29, 14*c*, *d* ; Dec. 13, 15*c* ; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 12*f*, 13*d* ; Mar. 28, 13*f* ; May 18, 14*f* ; July 26, 13*a* ; Aug. 10, 4*c* ; undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14*f* ; increment value duty, 13, 15*c* ; —licence duties : new assessment basis, Feb. 21, 13*e* ; Dewsbury : *minimum* scale, Mar. 29, 14*b* ; assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*c*, *d* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. : Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 12*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 12*e*, 13*e* ; —members of Parliament : payment, May 17, 16*b* ; Aug. 11, 11*d* ; —national debt : old sinking fund, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 13*a*, *c* ; 17, 16*b* ; sinking fund, Aug. 10, 4*b* ; reduction, Dec. 14, 12*b* ; —National Telephone Company : transfer to Post Office, June 20, 14*f* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 12*e* ; May 2, 13*e* ; guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8, 13*a* ; —pensions, old-age : local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 21, 13*d* ; Mar. 8, 13*b* ; Bill, Aug. 19, 10*c* ; —petrol duty : suggested allowance to veterinary surgeons, Dec. 13, 14*d* ; —Revenue Bill : closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*d* ; —tea duty, May 23, 13*e* ; Dec. 12, 15*d*
on fiscal policy : referendum (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 6*c* ; —House of Commons : all-night sitting (l.), Mar. 14, 7*a* ; —Parliament Bill : Unionist policy : letter read at meeting of Lord Halsbury's supporters (l.), July 31, 8*a* ; letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6*b* ; —telephones : flat rate : letter to Redditch urban district council, Feb. 9, 14*d* ; —Unionist party : organization : letter read at King's Norton Conservative Association, Feb. 13, 10*c* ; policy (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4*f* ; leaders : alleged attack by Lord Halsbury's supporters : letter to Mr. W. Long, 11, 5*e* ; —Wales : church disestablishment (letter to Rev. D. Macpherson), Nov. 27, 11*b*

- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. B. H.—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Oct. 21, 6c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Miss H. M.—will, Mar. 4, 11d
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. H. R.—death, funeral arrangements, Feb. 17, 11c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J.—entertains employees at Highbury, Jan. 12, 11a; in London, Feb. 1, 10b; health, 1, 10b; leaving for Cannes, 1, 10b; takes oath as M.P., 3, 10a; applications to court against, 15, 3b; 25, 3d; correction, 16, 3b; leaves for South of France, 28, 8d; at Cannes, Mar. 1, 8d; portrait presented to Birmingham by Sir C. Dilke's executors, April 11, 10c; date of departure from Cannes, May 5, 8c; health, 11, 13c; returns to London, 22, 10d; birthday: dinner: arranged, 26, 6a; message to editor on jubilee of *Christchurch Press*, 26, 6a; at Birmingham June 2, 8d; health, 2, 8d; returns to London, July 12, 14e; elected honorary member of British Medical Association, 22, 10d; certificate presented to Mr. N. Chamberlain, 26, 4d; returns to Birmingham, 31, 11a; elected vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, Aug. 3, 5e; becomes vice-president of Imperial Mission, Sept. 5, 8e; at Highbury, Oct. 7, 9a; health, Nov. 15, 8b
- Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T.—letter to, on his candidature for Cheltenham by-election, April 27, 15d
- Amery, Mr. L. S.—letter to, on his adoption as Unionist candidate for Birmingham (South) by-election, April 29, 12d
- Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 11, 7a
- Birmingham (West) general election—expenses, Jan. 3, 8d
- Birthday — dinner at Princes' Restaurant: arrangements (P.N.), June 15, 10d; celebration arrangements, July 8, 12b; celebrated; Birmingham University: congratulations; Mr. J. Collins (s.), Sir J. Ward (s.), 10, 7e; replies to congratulations from West Bromwich Unionists, 11, 7b; dinner given at Princes' Restaurant in commemoration; congratulatory message to Mr. Chamberlain, 11, 7a; Mr. Chamberlain replies, 12, 14e
- “Case against Free Trade, The”—contributes preface, July 11, 7a
- Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), July 15, 7b
- France, attitude towards — Baron d'Estournelles de Constant: letter to M. Caillaux quoted, Dec. 2, 5b
- Herbert, Mr. A.—letter to, on his candidature for Somerset (South) by-election, Nov. 18, 9a
- Hewins, Mr. W. A. S.—letter on his candidature for Middleton by-election, July 31, 8c
- Imperial relations—views: Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), Feb. 3, 10e
- Kyd, Mr. D. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Dean Forest by-election, Feb. 16, 14f
- Watts, Mr. J. II.—letter to, on his candidature for Tradeston, July 4, 7e
- Wild, Mr. E.—letter to, on his candidature for West Ham (North) by-election, July 7, 7a
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued):—
on Africa, South: union: letter read at dinner to Mr. J. N. Dunn, Jan. 30, 8c; —Birmingham University: appeal to Birmingham city council for further grant, Jan. 9, 4d; —Canada: result of general election (tel.), Sept. 23, 6a; —Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement: letter to tariff commission, Feb. 9, 8d; —fiscal policy: preface to Archdeacon Cunningham's “The case against Free Trade” quoted, Aug. 24, 6j; letter read at conference of Tariff Reform League, Nov. 9, 10e; correspondence with eighth Duke of Devonshire quoted, Oct. 16, 7b, c; —fiscal policy, imperial: letter to tariff commission, Feb. 9, 8d; letter read at annual meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 25, 6b; letter to Mr. L. S. Amery, April 29, 12d; letters read at meeting at Manchester, May 22, 8d; message read at Royal Albert Hall meeting, 24, 9a; letter quoted, 26, 6a; —home rule: letter to Mr. J. H. Watts, July 4, 7e; correspondence with eighth Duke of Devonshire quoted, Oct. 16, 7b, c; letter read at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner to Mr. A. J. Balfour, Nov. 7, 11f; —ministerial policy: letter read at annual meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 25, 6b; —New Zealand: development letter quoted, May 26, 6a; —Parliament Bill: Unionist policy: letter read at dinner to Lord Halsbury, July 27, 6a; telegram read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6b
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Joseph—leaves Birmingham, June 21, 13a
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville:—
at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of voluntarily supported hospitals, June 15, 7b; —at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of hospitals, July 27, 4b
- on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy: letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6b
- CHAMBERLAIN, King and Jones (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 8, 20a; report, 17, 20c
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. A. R.—unable to contest Glasgow (St. Rollox) as Unionist candidate again, Oct. 9, 8e
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. Tankerville — on railwaymen's strike: London and South Western Railway: fund for loyal employees (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 8c
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Gen. W. J.—will, Jan. 11, 11c
- CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—dinner given, Feb. 18, 6c; —meeting, Feb. 18, 6a; —Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval

- CHAMBERS, Capt. B. M.—lent to Australian government; to visit imperial naval establishments, Mar. 13, 4*d*; appointed member of Australian naval board, April 1, 5*e*; appointment as principal of Australian Naval College confirmed, June 6, 3*f*
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Ebenezer — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
- CHAMBERS, Mr. G. F. :—
on army, territorial: Sunday musketry practice (1.), Dec. 26, 9*f*; — Church of England: discipline: observation of festival of Corpus Christi (1.), June 23, 3*f*; — motor-cabs, crawling (1.), April 1, 10*a*; — weather: July, 1852 and 1911 compared (1.), Aug. 1, 7*d*
- CHAMBERS, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13*e*
- CHAMBERS, Miss Maude — on Charles Dickens: unveiling of bronze bust at Gravesend: letter quoted, June 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Robert W.—“The Common Law” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 38*6c*
- CHAMBERS, Rev. W. N.—on Adana hospital (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 8*d*
- CHAMBERS of Commerce — International congress (Boston): British Chamber of Commerce at Paris: representative appointed, May 1, 15*e*
- CHAMBRE Maritime de Compagnies de Navigation Etrangères (Constantinople)—on Turco-Italian war: suspension of lighthouse services: protest presented to foreign embassies and legations, Oct. 5, 3*c*
- CHAMBRUN Brazza, Countess de—on Moroccan international crisis: Congo, French: proposed cession to Germany: open letter to M. Fallières, Sept. 15, 6*a*
- CHAMBER, Mr. E. M. D. C.—appointed judge of high court of Allahabad, Mar. 10, 9*f*
- CHAMLEY, Maj. C. B.—death, Mar. 28, 11*b*
- CHAMPAGNE — delimitation of area: see under FRANCE—Viticulture; — France: wine riots: see under FRANCE—Viticulture — Champagne — Delimitation; — price: effect of riots in France: opinion of London wine merchants quoted, April 14, 1*b*; — vintage: Mr. C. Heidsieck (1.), Sept. 23, 5*c*
- CHAMPION, Mr. M. E.—wins long distance amateur swimming championship, July 17, 15*d*
- CHAMPION, Mr. William W.—bankruptcy: creditors’ meeting held, Nov. 18, 4*d*
- CHAMPION and See (Ltd.)—dividend, June 28, 22*c*; report, Dec. 8, 23*a*
- CHAMPION-DE-CRESPIGNY, late Capt. Claude — mausoleum erected over grave, Jan. 13, 11*b*
- CHAMPION Gold Reefs of West Africa (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 11*e*; meeting, 24, 15*b*
- CHAMPION Reef Gold (Ltd.)—dividend, July 21, 20*e*
- CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 21*a*; Dec. 1, 21*e*; report, 5, 22*b*; meeting, 15, 24*c*
- CHAMPION (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.)—dividend, July 1, 22*f*; —Naraguta Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.), interest acquired in, Dec. 15, 21*b*
- CHAMPLAIN—“Des Sauvages”: copy sold (\$3,825), April 27, 5*d*
- CHAMPLAIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrested at Fort St. George (Guernsey), on charge of espionage; released, Jan. 17, 6*e*
- CHAMPNESS, Mr. H. R.—name mentioned in connexion with directorship of naval construction to Admiralty, July 10, 5*c*
- CHAMPNEYS, Mr. A. C.—“Irish Ecclesiastical Architecture” reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 136*b*
- CHAMPNEYS, Mr. Basil — on Balliol College: proposed rebuilding (with another, 1.), Oct. 31, 8*e*
- CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis H.—appointed member of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of United Kingdom, May 6, 13*d*
- CHAMPRIS, M. Gaillard de — “Emile Augier et la Comédie Sociale” noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
- CHANCE, Lady — on imperial council, proposed (1.), April 5, 10*c*
- CHANCE, Mr. H. G.—coronation ode: King expresses thanks for copy, June 24, 12*a*
- CHANCE, Sir William :—
Fraud on, attempted—prosecution, Feb. 10, 4*e*
at British Constitution Association. on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 12*b*; — at Denison House. on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of hospitals, July 18, 7*b*; — at Guildhall, on feeble-minded, Feb. 23, 7*b*; — at prevention of destitution conference, on care of insane; prevention of destitution, June 1, 13*f*
on Cox, Mr. Harold — candidature at Cambridge University by-election (1.), Feb. 10, 10*b*
- CHANCE and Hunt (Ltd.)—new works: land acquired at Swansea, (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*b*
- CHANCELLOR, Mr. Albert—death, Nov. 11, 11*b*
- CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*e*
- CHANCELLOR, Maj. John R.—biographical: appointed governor of Mauritius, July 11, 8*b*; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Mauritius, Aug. 9, 11*a*; departure for Mauritius: date, Sept. 12, 7*a*; entertained at farewell dinner, 27, 3*d* (e.e.); leaving England, 27, 9*a*; arrives at Port Louis, Nov. 14, 11*a*
at Café Royal, on development of Mauritius, Sept. 27, 3*d* (e.e.)
- CHANCELLOR and Sons (Richmond and London), Messrs. — business acquired by Mr. W. R. Waters, Sept. 2, 5*f*
- CHANCELLOR of the Exchequer—House of Commons, representation in: see under PARLIAMENT
- CHANDAVARKAR, Sir Narayan :—
on Bible, English (art. quoted), April 21, 5*d*; —Nightingale, Florence: Indian memorial: letter to Indian press, Feb. 27, 7*e*
- CHANDBURY, Mr. A.—at Bengal provincial conference, on Indian police: charges against, Oct. 23, 5*f*
- CHANDLER, Mrs. — motor-car accident (fatal), June 7, 10*d*
- CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Bloemfontein—leaves Cape Town, Jan. 12, 11*a*
“Faith and Experience” noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*a*

- CHANDLER, Mr. F. — biographical: appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c
- CHANDLER, Janie — inquest, April 21, 4d
- CHANG, Gen. (China) — escapes from Nanking, Dec. 9, 5f
- CHANG-CHIEN (China) — appointed minister of commerce and industry, Nov. 17, 5c
- CHANG-HSUN, Gen. (China) — reported at Nanking, Nov. 16, 5a; price placed on head, 16, 5a
- CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin Company (Ltd.) — report, June 24, 14c; dividend, July 5, 22d
- CHANG MING-CHI (China) — attempt on life threatened; enters British consulate at Hong-kong, Nov. 10, 5a
- CHANG PIAO, Gen. (China) — reported killed by bomb explosion at Wuchang, Oct. 12, 8a; report contradicted, 13, 6a; dismissed, 14, 6b
- CHANG SAO-TSENG, Gen. (China) — appointed imperial commissioner to treat with rebels at Hankau, Nov. 7, 10a; declines appointment, 8, 5a; arrives at Tientsin, 14, 5a
- CHANG YUAN-CHI (China) — biographical, Dec. 1, 5f
- CHANG YUAN-FU — biographical, April 11, 5f
- CHANNEL Coast Resorts (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 27, 17f
- CHANNELL, Sir A. M. (Mr. Justice) — residence taken for use during Northamptonshire assizes, Feb. 6, 3f
- Beimondsey — franchise: freeholder of house in Marine-street: protests against inquiry by town clerk, Sept. 12, 6b
- at Bedford, on prisons and workhouses: administration compared, Feb. 6, 3c; — at Carnarvonshire assizes, on Welsh jurymen: ignorance of English language, Oct. 14, 6e; — at Lincoln, on prisons and workhouses: administration compared, Feb. 20, 3a; — at Metropolitan Prisoners' Aid Society, on prisons: treatment of offenders, April 28, 6c; — at Northampton assizes, on judges' charges to grand juries, Feb. 9, 8d
- CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 5, 20c
- CHANNING, Sir Francis — on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Aug. 19, 5b
- CHANNON, Mrs. Francis — "The Real Mrs. Holyer" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111b
- CHANOT, M. (France) : —
in Chamber, on Marseilles: quarantine arrangements, Jan. 21, 8a (e.c.)
- CHANTARD, Lieut. — aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS — Aeroplanes
- CHANTEMFSE, M. (France) : —
at Academy of Medicine, on cholera: precautions, Feb. 2, 5e (e.c.)
on typhoid fever — vaccination suggested (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 7e (e.c.)
- CHANTLEY (detective-inspector) — found dead, Sept. 21, 2d; inquest, 22, 6f
- CHANTREY Fund — pictures purchased by trustees, April 29, 10d; trustees to acquire "A Royal Game" (bronze group), May 27, 10b
- CHAO ERH-FENG (China) — biographical, Sept. 4, 3c; appointed viceroy of Szechuan, April 22, 5c; appointed warden of Tibetan and Yunnan Marches, Oct. 16, 8a
- CHAO ERH-HSÜN (China) — biographical: appointed viceroy of Manchuria, April 21, 3c
- CHAO PING-CHUN (China) — appointment to command Peking police expected, Oct. 30, 8a; appointed minister of interior, 31, 8a
- CHAPEL Royal (St. James's) — boys: master appointed, Dec. 20, 13d; — Good Friday service, April 15, 5b
- CHAPELS Royal — old boys' dinner: message from King read, May 15, 11f
- CHAPLEAU, Father — law case, Feb. 11, 13b
- CHAPLIN, Mr. C. W. — will, Jan. 2, 13e
- CHAPLIN, Miss Eva — law case, Feb. 4, 4d; 9, 4a
- CHAPLIN, Mr. H. — leaves for Marienbad, June 8, 11a; returns, 29, 11b; leaves for Bagnoles de l'Ornes, Aug. 30, 9a; leaves for Lilleshall, Dec. 25, 9a
- at Carlton Club, on Unionist party leadership, Nov. 14, 9f, 10a; — at Caterham, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 13, 8f (e.c.) — at Connaught Rooms, on Parliament: modern legislative methods; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 27, 8a; — at Hôtel Métropole, on Artists' Benevolent Institution, May 4, 10a; — at Mitcham, on Parliament Bill, July 17, 7c (e.c.); on result of Canadian general election; Unionist party: dissensions: leadership, Oct. 20, 6e; — at National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership: Canada: attitude towards imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 17, 10e; — at Raynes Park, on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers: Unionist party's policy: Mr. Austen Chamberlain's attitude, Aug. 5, 5f; — at St. Albans, on Adult Suffrage Bill; fiscal policy, Nov. 11, 7d; — at Speaker's House, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Mar. 31, 4d; — at Tariff Commission, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 14d; — at Tariff Reform League's conference, on food taxes, Nov. 9, 10e; — at White City, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of leadership of Unionist party, Nov. 9, 8d; on Canada: election result, 9, 10e; — at Worthing Conservative and Unionist Association, on Parliamentary procedure; closure by compartments, Nov. 20, 7d
- in Parliament, on — Declaration of London, June 29, 14f; — fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13f; — food supplies in war time, Mar. 21, 12f; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 28, 12d; closure motion, 26, 11c; — labour: railway strike, employment of military, Aug. 23, 5e; "picketing": corrects *The Times* report (l.), 25, 6a; — members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4e; — Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 13e; April 4, 15d; 5, 14c; 6, 14a; 12, 7e; May 10, 15b; — Scotland: Small Landholders' Bill, Nov. 7, 17a, c, 18b; 18, 14d; — tea duty, May, 23, 13f; — tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13d; — vaccination: exemptions: officers: conditions, Aug. 4, 10e

- CHAPLIN, Mr. H. (continued):—
 on Canada: general election, Sept. 30, 9e; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 30, 9e; effect on most-favoured-nation treaties (l.), (mem.), May 8, 4d; —Cottesmore hunt: procedure at meeting to consider Lord Lonsdale's resignation of mastership (l.), Jan. 21, 17e; correction (l.), 24, 10b; —fiscal policy, imperial, Sept. 30, 9e; —food supply during war time: royal commission's recommendations (l.), July 3, 6b; —home rule: letter to constituent quoted (l.), Oct. 16, 7d; —horse-breeding: memorandum from royal commissioners' report quoted, Nov. 6, 14f; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Oct. 30, 7d
- CHAPLIN, Miss Nellie — dance and music performances, Nov. 27, 10e
- CHAPLIN, Mrs. Nellie C. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Dec. 18, 10c (c.c.)
- CHAPLIN (Alex) and Company (Ltd.) — cranes: orders placed (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c
- CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, July 4, 21f; dividend, 12, 20c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston — on beer, alleged poisoning by (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 9, 4a
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Abel, and Mr. U. J. Buck — "Unexplored Spain" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 77b
- CHAPMAN, Adeline M. — on women's suffrage: methods (l.), Mar. 20, 10a
- CHAPMAN, Arthur — drowned, Aug. 28, 8f
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Arthur W. — on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: Newhaven-Dieppe route (l.), Sept. 8, 9c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—health, Oct. 26, 9a
 "Marriage and Divorce" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 107b
 at Denison House, on Children's Act, Jan. 12, 10c; —at Tower-bridge police-court, on labour: picketing, Sept. 6, 8b
 on Children's League of Kindness for South London — *matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre (l.), Jan. 27, 23c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Charles — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, held, Mar. 7, 3c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. George—will, Mar. 29, 11e (c.c.)
- CHAPMAN, George — housebreaking charge, Mar. 7, 4c
- CHAPMAN, Prof. I. J. — at British Association, on labour disputes: conciliation boards, Sept. 6, 10c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. J. B. — appointed town clerk of Burton-on-Trent, May 1, 6f
- CHAPMAN, John — false pretences charge, Jan. 18, 4b
- CHAPMAN, Dom John — "John the Presbyterian and the Fourth Gospel" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71c
- CHAPMAN, Theo. — on Duke of Wellington: reminiscence (l.), July 26, 8d
- CHAPMAN, Thomas — conviction quashed, Nov. 21, 3a
- CHAPMAN, Victor Harold: see under MURDER—Hill, Ralph
- CHAPMAN, Mr. W. Percy — on Florence Nightingale: memorial tablet erected in cloister of Santa Croce (Florence) (l.), Feb. 22, 15b
- CHAPMAN and Holland, Messrs. — on law case *Chapman v. Holland* (statement), Nov. 29, 4a
- CHAPMAN Orchestra, Audrey — concert, April 4, 10d
- CHAPPELL, Messrs. — ballad concert, Oct. 16, 11c
- CHAPPLE, Mr. Frederic N.—elected director of San Paulo Brazilian Railway Company, Sept. 28, 15a
- CHAPPLE, Dr. A.:—
 at Imperial Institute, on temperance, June 15, 7e (e.e.); —at Wanstead, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: provision of sanatoria, June 19, 34b
 in Parliament, on — Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12c; — horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12e; — House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 13, 14b; 20, 13c; Oct. 31, 12d, e; Nov. 1, 14b; 14, 13b; —land taxes: increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13e; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 14f; May 4, 13e; 11, 14f; —poor law administration, April 28, 13b; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18a; —smallpox: outbreak in London, April 13, 7f; —swimming: teaching in schools, July 14, 15e; —vaccination, April 13, 7f
 on agriculture: suggested demonstrations (l.), Sept. 4, 5d; —home rule (l.), Aug. 10, 5c; —land valuation: increment value duty (l.), July 18, 13e; Aug. 3, 5c; 8, 15b; 11, 5e; 18, 2f; —Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers; guarantees (l.), Aug. 7, 5d; 10, 5c
- CHAPPLE, Paymaster-in-chief John H. G.—receives C.B., June 20, 9c
- CHAPRON, M. (France) — offered appointment as civilian secretary-general, at ministry of war, May 29, 7b
- CHARACTER, aristocracy of: — Sir Bartle Frere (l.), Jan. 2, 6a
- CHARCOT, Dr. J.—biographical; awarded royal medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 17, 7e
 "Voyage of the *Whynot?* in the Antarctic" reviewed, May 25, 204b
 at Royal Geographical Society's dinner, on late M. Berteaux, May 27, 8c
- CHARD—church, parish: churchwarden elected by town council, April 17, 2e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- CHARDWAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15e
- CHARETTE, Gen. Baron de la—death, Oct. 11, 11d
- CHARGOLA Tea Association—report, June 2, 18d; dividend, Oct. 24, 17f
- CHARING-CROSS — bridge, new: proposed (sp. art.), "A King Edward memorial scheme", Feb. 7, 7e; correspondence, July 11, 10c; plans: plate published in *Architects' and Builders' Journal*, Sept. 15, 2e; —Cecil-court: cinematograph films: manufacture: Messrs. Spillman and Co. (l.), May 19, 7c; fire: see under FIRES; —improvement scheme: suggestion for (sp. art.), "A King Edward memorial scheme", Feb. 7, 7e; Swinton, Capt. G. S. C.: views quoted, Feb. 7, 7e
- CHARING-CROSS, Euston, and Hampstead Railway Company — extension: particulars, Sept. 18, 4b; preliminary work begun, Nov. 7, 13c
- CHARING-CROSS, West-end, and City Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 23a; dividend, Aug. 3, 17d

CHARING-CROSS Bank—properties to be sold: April 27, 7c; —Atlantic, Quebec, and Western Railway: see under CANADA —Railways; —Carpenter, Alfred William: bankruptcy: senior official receiver issues summary of statement of affairs, Jan. 21, 9a; public examination held, 27, 9c; 28, 9c; concluded, Feb. 10, 3e; charges against: proceedings at Bow-street police-court, April 26, 7a; May 18, 4b; 25, 4b; June 1, 21f; 3, 20b; 14, 4c; 15, 4b; 19, 27e; 22, 3d; July 3, 3d; 17, 3e; 18, 4b; 25, 4a; Sept. 15, 2e; Oct. 4, 3b; trial: postponed, 11, 2e; arrangements, Nov. 2, 4c; 8, 3d; true bill returned, Dec. 6, 4c; tried, 7, 4d; 8, 4b; 9, 4b; 12, 3d; 13, 4b; 15, 2f; 16, 4b; 18, 4d; sentenced, 19, 4b; —failure: relief fund: contributions, Jan. 14, 11c; Sir W. Dunn: appeal, 31, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —law ease, Mar. 29, 3d; —Runnemede Brewery (Egham): sold, June 23, 18c

CHARING-CROSS Hospital—appeal, Dec. 25, 11b; —concert given, Jan. 4, 7c; —contributions, May 20, 9c; —funds (£100,000): contributions, Jan. 2, 13c; 12, 7f; Feb. 13, 6c; appeal committee: composition, Jan. 3, 13c; Mar. 8, 10d; 23, 7d; May 5, 10d; David Livingstone centenary million shilling fund: Rev. A. W. Oxford appeal, Oct. 28, 4a; —medical school: prizes distributed (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131b; session: opening arrangements, Sept. 25, 9a; opened (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131b; —performances in aid: arrangements, April 5, 11a; —royal gift, Jan. 30, 13a; —Verity, Mr. G.: appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 13a

CHARING-CROSS station — suggested removal: Bonsor, Mr. Cosmo (s.), Jan. 28, 12e

CHARITABLE appeals, Jan. 4, 3c

CHARITIES —abuse: Col. W. Lloyd (s.), April 8, 4e; —administration: Sir G. Young (l.), May 1, 6d; —Battersea: see under BATTERSEA; —Derby: see under DERBY; —funds, pooling of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Guildford: see under GUILDFORD; —Hall's charity: see HALL'S charity; —London: income statistics for 1910-11, Dec. 30, 4c; —London, Corporation of City of: grants, June 9, 11c; —organization societies: conference arrangements, Jan. 7, 11b; held, 12, 10e; —railway companies: contributions in 1910 (white paper), Sept. 11, 9e; —St. Luke's: see under ST. LUKE'S; —St. Sepulchre, parish of: see under ST. SEPULCHRE; —societies: conference: arrangements, May 24, 16f; —theatrical and music-halls: collection in support: receipts, June 9, 3e; —Turner's charity: see TURNER'S charity; —Whitluck charity: see that title; —winnings: contribution suggested: correspondence, Jan. 3, 12f

CHARITY Commission—commissioners' report, Mar. 16, 11d; Rev. J. Howell (l.), April 28, 13f; Sir G. Young (l.), May 1, 6d; —Derby: scheme for amalgamating charities: see under DERBY; —trustee of charitable funds, official: appointed, July 8, 5c

CHARITY Organization Society—essays: prizes awarded, July 28, 9b; —

CHARITY Organization Society (continued):—

Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Mar. 23, 3e; —meeting, Mar. 23, 3e; —methods: press attacks: reply prepared, Mar. 2, 4b; —Mile-end and Stepney Committee: meeting: report, Mar. 25, 6a; —Sanderson, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 3c; —Social Warfare Association, relations with: see under SOCIAL Warfare Association; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

CHARKHARI, Maharajadhiraja of—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a

CHARLEBOIS, Mgr. Ovid—appointment as vicar of Keewatin confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)

CHARLEROI—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS

CHARLES I.—anniversary of death commemorated, Jan. 31, 15e; birchwood bowl reputed given to Duke of Buckingham sold, Feb. 27, 6a; —statue (Charing-cross): rewriting inscription suggested: correspondence, April 11, 10b

CHARLES II., King—army: MS. establishing described, April 12, 8c; flight from battle of Worcester: pilgrimage: particulars of route, Sept. 4, 9c; flight from Trent to Heale House (Salisbury); Caroline pilgrimage over route; visit to Mere (Wilts), Oct. 13, 10c

CHARLES V.—reign: unpublished history: see under FRANCE—History

CHARLES, King of Rumania — health, Mar. 6, 11a; 9, 11a; May 18, 5e; at Kustendji, May 18, 5c; receives Prince Yussuf-Izz-ed-Din, Aug. 28, 3d; witnesses army manoeuvres: leaves for Jassy, Oct. 10, 3f; returns to Sinaia, 17, 5c; attitude towards negotiations for reconciliation between Conservative party and Conservative Demo-ratic party, Nov. 1, 5d

CHARLES, Mr.—at London University, on Teachers' Council, Oct. 31, 8d (e.c.)

CHARLES, Prince—loving cup: sale, Mar. 27, 11c

CHARLES, Mr. Edward—at Royal Com-missions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 1, 8d; 2, 8a

CHARLES, Mr. F.—at University College School, on teachers' salaries and pensions, Jan. 14, 7f

CHARLES, Commander James T. W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c

CHARLES, Mr. R. Gaston—"Monsieur Charmet en Italie" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344b

CHARLES, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. H.—to be principal medical officer on staff of King for forthcoming visit to India, April 5, 11d; received by King, 11, 11a

CHARLES Edward Stuart, Prince—Rose-berry, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 6a

CHARLESWORTH, Mr. E. B.—will, Mar. 27, 10a

CHARLESWORTH, Mrs. E. B.—will, April 20, 9c

CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Erie — shooting incident (fatal), Mar. 3, 10c; inquest, 6, 3d; 11, 6a

CHARLET, M. Georges—duel: see under DUELING—France

CHARLETON, Mr. Charles—at Salters' Hall on British Imperial Council of Commerce, July 6, 4e

CHARLETON, Mr. G. B.—will, Mar. 9, 11c (e.e.)

- CHARLEVILLE, Emily Lady—death, April 24, 11e
- CHARLOTTE, Queen of Württemberg—celebrates silver wedding, April 8, 11a
- CHARLTON, Maj. C. E. C. G.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, June 17, 4d
- CHARLTON, Mrs. Graham—gives dance, Mar. 10, 11a
- CHARLTON, Mr. Randal—"The Bewildered Bride" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 7c
- CHARLTON Kings—proposed school: law case (erection on consecrated ground), July 25, 4f; application to Court of Arches, Dec. 9, 3f
- CHARWOOD, Lord (Mr. Godfrey R. Benson)—created baron, June 20, 10a; assumes title, July 12, 8c; takes seat in House of Lords, 18, 12a in Parliament, on Ireland: Public Roads Bill, Nov. 30, 10a on home rule (l.), Aug. 11, 5f
- CHARWOOD Forest—landscape: Mr. W. W. Watt (lect.), June 7, 15a
- CHARRINGTON, Mr. F. N.—on London poor: coronation entertainment: appeal (l.), June 21, 8f; lord mayor's dinner: appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 6c
- CHARRINGTON, Mr. J. D.—pictures sold, June 10, 12c
- CHARRON (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 26d
- CHART, Mr. Robert M.—on small holdings: Lord Dysart's Ham estate (l.), Aug. 16, 10e
- CHART, Mr. Roland—embezzlement charge, Oct. 4, 12f
- CHARTERED Accountants' Benevolent Association—report, April 26, 24f
- CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society of London—dinner given, Dec. 7, 6a
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—dividends, Mar. 9, 20a; Sept. 14, 12b; report, 16, 19f; meeting, 30, 20c; opens branch at Malacca, Aug. 22, 13c; new branch opened, Sept. 12, 12b
- CHARTERED Institute of International Commerce—formation suggested: Lord Farness (l.), Mar. 14, 23e; Sir H. Gilzean-Reid (l.), 22, 17b
- CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—dinner, May 17, 8c;—officers elected, Nov. 9, 21a;—report, Oct. 24, 20b;—secretary: Mr. R. Day resigning, Aug. 16, 13e; resignation accepted, 17, 8f
- CHARTERHOUSE Brotherhood—special article ("The brotherhood of Charterhouse: three centuries of English history"), Dec. 12, 10d
- CHARTERHOUSE Mission—building fund: ball in aid: date, April 24, 11a
- CHARTERHOUSE Mission Ladies' Guild—meeting arrangements, Mar. 1, 4c
- CHARTERHOUSE School—athletics: see under ATHLETICS;—bursar appointed, July 26, 4d;—dinner, tercentenary: given, Dec. 13, 11a;—headmaster resigns, Mar. 1, 10e; vacancy: announcement by governors, 21, 7c; headmaster appointed, May 18, 9e;—Manny, Sir W.: association with foundation of monastery: correspondence, July 10, 6b; 11, 13d;—measles: cases, Mar. 28, 11d;—scholarships: awarded, June 28, 17b; examination announced, Feb. 17, 11d; Dec. 9, 4c;—Silver, Mr. H.: bequeaths £5,000, Mar. 1, 8e;—sixth form, members of: on Cambridge University by-election: Mr. Page's candidature (l.), Jan. 28, 12a;—tercentenary:
- (CHARTERHOUSE School (continued)):—celebration: Rev. G. H. Rendall (l.), Mar. 25, 4a; arrangements, May 20, 6e; (sp. art., "Charterhouse: the old and the new"), July 8, 8a; celebrated, 10, 6a; commemorative service held, 10, 6a; "Love's Labour's Lost" performed, 10, 6a; "Masque of Charterhouse" performed, 10, 6a; King replies to loyal message, 10, 6b; dinner arrangements, Nov. 21, 11b; given, Dec. 14, 11a
- CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 22f; May 3, 22d; Dec. 15, 22f
- CHARTERLAND Goldfields (Ltd.)—liquidation: investigation report, July 3, 20a; 20, 19c
- CHARTER Trust and Agency (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 7, 15c; 20, 17c; meeting, 31, 17a; dividend, June 10, 23c
- CHARTRES, Duc de—will: bequest for army officers' sons, Feb. 9, 5b
- CHARTRES, Mrs. A. Vivanti:—"Devourers, The"—Italian version announced (L.S.), Mar. 9, 96b "Italy" (sp. art., "Italy: poem by Mrs. Chartres"), Dec. 2, 8b
- CHART Shipping Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 24, 18d
- CHARULA, Senhor (Portugal)—elected member of National Assembly, May 30, 7a
- CHASE, Ellen—"The Beginnings of the American Revolution" noticed (L.S.) Mar. 2, 90c
- CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely—leaving England on holiday, Aug. 7, 2f at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, May 6, 6d;—at Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, on missions: influence of women, May 9, 18c
- CHASLING, Mrs.—death, Dec. 25, 8c
- CHASTEAU, Mme. Louise—"La Ravageuse" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304b
- CHATEAUBRIANT, M. Alphonse de (France)—biographical: awarded Goncourt prize, Dec. 5, 5d "Monsieur des Lourdines" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 378b
- CHATEAUGUAY, battle of—non-representation at Pageant of London: see under PAGEANTS—London—Canadian section
- CHATENET, M. Henri—on labour: General Confederation of Labour (art. quoted), Sept. 7, 3a
- CHATER, Mr. G.—at Stationers' Old Boys' Association's dinner, on Stationers' Company's association with production of authorized version of Bible, Mar. 13, 11a
- CHATER, Mr. James Orde—disappearance, Sept. 13, 6d; 15, 5c; inquest, 22, 7c (e.e.)
- CHATER, Sir Paul—nominated to represent Hong-kong at coronation of King and Queen, Feb. 20, 10b
- CHATHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.);—church: appeal: Bp. of Rochester (l.), June 19, 30c;—Fort Amherst: alleged attack on sentry: particulars, Oct. 5, 8c;—Gillingham and Rochester: union with projected, Mar. 9, 14f;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d;—Navy House extension: foundation-stone laid, July 19, 21b;—Royal Naval Barracks: St. George's Chapel: memorial to Edward VII.: unveiling arrangements, Mar. 14, 10e; unveiled, 16, 6d;—

CHATHAM (continued) :—

Royal Naval Orphanage Home : building fund; tournament in aid announced, Aug. 16, 10*b*; —town clerk : resigns, Jan. 5, 13*d*; appointed, July 13, 6*f*; change, Sept. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)

CHATILLARD, M. (France)—at Bar-sur-Aube, addresses demonstrators, Mar. 21, 5*c*

CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Nagpur —at Congregational Union of England and Wales, on education in India, May 12, 6*b* (e.e.)

CHATTOCK, Mr. A. P.—receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 21, 4*c*

CHAUCER, Mr. Daniel—"The Simple Life Limited" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69*b*

CHAUMET, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for posts and telegraphs, Mar. 2, 5*c*; June 28, 5*c*
on navy — battleships : construction : report to navy committee of Chamber, Feb. 1, 7*a*

CHAURAND, Gen. de (Italy)—arriving at Tripoli, Nov. 6, 5*d*; arrives; takes command of second division of first army corps, 7, 7*a*

CHAUTEMPS, M. Félix (France)—in Chamber, on French Central Africa : French policy, April 6, 5*a*

CHAVANNES, M.—awards Stanislas Julien prize to Dr. H. A. Giles, Feb. 11, 5*b*

CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liverpool—health, May 23, 11*a*; motor-car accident, June 19, 30*f*; health, to take holiday, July 5, 4*b*

at Convocation of York, on Church of England; use of vestments, May 20, 6*b*; —at Liverpool, on education: Church schools : Board of Education policy, Jan. 25, 12*b*

CHAVE, Mr.—rescues drowning passenger, Aug. 1, 11*d*

CHAWNER, Mr. William—death, Mar. 31, 11*c*; biographical, April 3, 11*c*; funeral, 6, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; Prof. Seward corrects *The Times* obituary notice, 7, 11*c*; correspondence, 10, 11*c* (e.e.); memorial service : date, 22, 11*a*; bequeaths fund to Cambridge University, 26, 6*c*; memorial service held, May 1, 11*c*; will, July 20, 11*d*

CHAYET, M. Camille (France)—appointed consul-general in Canada, Feb. 27, 6*a*

CHAZANOEL, M.—charges against : see under RELICS, ecclesiastical—Saint Martin, chef de

CHEADLE, Mr. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on trade : statistics, May 12, 5*c*

CHEAM—Sutton urban district : projected inclusion : inquiry held; decision, June 14, 12*b* (e.e.)

CHEAPE, Lady Grizelda—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on women's suffrage agitation : moral effect, Oct. 11, 10*d*

CHEAPE, Capt. Leslie — health : report corrected, Dec. 21, 13*c*

CHEATHAM, Miss Kitty—*matinées* : date, May 18, 11*a*; given, 26, 10*e*; date, June 3, 11*a*; given, 20, 12*b* (e.e.)

CHEATLE, Mr. Arthur—presents specimens of aural pathology to Royal College of Surgeons, June 27, 8*e*

CHEDANNE, M. (France)—arrest : see under FRANCE—Foreign Office—accounts department

CHEESE—Cheshire : fair held, June 29, 15*c*; Chester fair held, Aug. 10, 12*b*; price

CHEESE (continued) :—

advanced, 31, 13*a*; Dutch, importation of : question in Dutch Parliament, Feb. 13, 5*c*; Dutch authorities agree to marking, May 15, 14*d*; standard : magisterial decision, Feb. 2, 13*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —cream, soft : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries leaflet issued, Jan. 9, 15*f*; —manufacture (sp. art., "The cheese-making industry"), June 5, 13*d*; season reviewed, Aug. 28, 4*b*; (sp. art., "The coming dairy show : modern taste in cheeses"), Oct. 2, 12*a*; Shropshire : operations at dairy farm near Oswestry described, Oct. 5, 4*a*; —sales : at Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association's show, Oct. 12, 6*e*; —shows : Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association : held, Oct. 11, 10*b* (e.e.); —Whitchurch cheese fair held, Nov. 9, 14*f*

CHEESEMAM, Alfred H.—wounding charge, Jan. 18, 4*e*

CHEESEMAM, Mr. George E.—on Wales : Church disestablishment : attitude of nonconformists (l.), Dec. 7, 4*a*; 18, 12*d*; 26, 2*e*

CHEESEMAM, Mr. W. B.—on Post Office employees : grievances (int.), Dec. 6, 7*d*; 7, 7*c*

CHEETHAM, Mr. C. E.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*

CHEETHAM, Mr. J. F.—biographical; sworn of privy council, Jan. 2, 10*a*; Feb. 6, 13*a*

CHEETHAM, Mr. J. N.—on Southern Nigeria : liquor traffic (l.), July 13, 5*d*

CHEFOO—port (sp. art., "Germany in Shantung : the decay of Chefoo"), Aug. 9, 3*c*

CHEKIANG—diocese : archdeacons appointed, Jan. 28, 12*e*

CHELMSFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —St. Mary's church : churchyard : application for faculty to erect staircase over rejected, July 8, 6*e* (e.e.)

CHELMSFORD, Lord — to visit England, Jan. 10, 6*b* (e.e.); infant daughter christened, June 13, 13*a*; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*

CHELMSFORD county court—registrar : resigns, May 9, 3*d*; appointed, 30, 9*f* (e.e.)

CHELSEA—accidents : collapse of coping in Bramerton-street, Aug. 1, 10*a* (e.e.); —cemetery, old : correspondence, Nov. 29, 6*d*; —church, old : lectures describing history : arrangements, May 3, 15*b*; —coronation : see under CORONATION; —electricity : Lots-road power station : purchase by District Railway Company and London Electric Railway Company : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Underground Railways Company of London issues circular, June 13, 19*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —Royal Hospital : pensioners inspected, May 30, 4*c*; Royal Oak day celebrated, May 30, 4*c*; —street-lighting : contract awarded to gas company (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*c*; 15, 23*d*; —town-hall : decoration : competition for panel design, May 5, 11*c*; —trees : lopping : correspondence, Feb. 6, 17*e*

CHELSEA, Lord—bankruptcy : receiving order made, June 17, 10*b*; creditors' meetings held, July 4, 3*f*; Aug. 1, 6*b*; Oct. 21, 3*f*; Nov. 11, 15*c*; public examinations, July 27, 22*d*; Nov. 16, 3*c*; Dec. 14, 3*c*

- CHELSEA Arts Club—costume ball: arrangements, Feb. 3, 11a; held, 23, 10d
- CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3, 19b; report, 25, 22a; meeting, Mar. 7, 20b
- CHELSEA Hospital for Women—royal gifts, Jan. 31, 13a; May 24, 13b; —appeal, Dec. 11, 3e; —Cadogan, Lord: gift of land for extension, June 16, 8b; —collecting-boxes outside hospital abolished, Jan. 20, 18e; —governors' meeting, April 1, 4e; —Ladies' Committee: member joins, June 2, 11c
- CHELSEA Tariff Reform League—Women's branch: meeting, Feb. 15, 14b
- CHELSEA Theatre of Varieties—burglary: particulars, Mar. 6, 12a
- CHELSEA town-hall—decoration: panels painted in large hall (art., "Chelsea town hall: novel scheme of decoration"), Dec. 9, 6e; —folk-music concert given, Mar. 1, 11c (e.e.)
- CHELTHENHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —corporation: law case (compensation), Oct. 25, 3a; —general election: petition against return of Mr. R. Mathias: see under GENERAL election—Petitions; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —race meeting: see under TURF
- CHELTHENHAM College—council: president elected, Nov. 20, 3e; —rifle range: accident: see under RIFLE shooting; —scholarships awarded, June 15, 6c
- CHELTHENHAM Ladies' College—librarians, course of training as: see under LIBRARIANS
- CHELTHENHAM Original Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, May 25, 23c
- CHELTHENHAM school—speech day, July 8, 17d
- CHEMBONG Malay Rubber (Ltd.)—circular, April 6, 20b; report, Oct. 7, 17b
- CHEMICAL industry—exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall): held, May 15, 3d; (sp. art., "Chemical engineering exhibition," E.S.), 17, 27c
- CHEMICAL trade—labour: see under LABOUR
- CHEMISTRY—applied: international congress (United States): arrangements, April 14, 5d; (E.S.), June 21, 24d; London University representative appointed, Dec. 14, 4b; —colloids, theory of: Dr. C. N. Desch (s.), Sept. 7, 8b; Prof. H. Freundlich (p.), 7, 8b; —Institute of Chemistry: see that title; —solutions, theory of: Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Sept. 4, 4c; Prof. J. Walker (add.), Sept. 4, 4b
- CHEMISTS—examination results, May 5, 6c; —exhibition held, May 9, 9c; —industrial: training: Reid, Mr. W. F. (add.), July 13, 6f; —pharmacists: see PHARMACISTS; —prescribing: coroner's comments, June 7, 14e (e.e.)
- CHÉN, Mr. Ivan (China)—leaving for Peking, Jan. 4, 11a; leaves, 7, 11b; appointed Taotai on frontier circuit in Yunnan, Sept. 2, 9a
- CHEN CHAO-CHANG (China) — memorial to throne; Empress-Dowager's reply, Dec. 11, 5b
- CHEN-CHIN-TAO (China) — appointed delegate to currency reform conference, June 28, 5c; appointed vice-minister of finance, Nov. 17, 5c
- CHÉNÉE—proposed bridge: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21b
- CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9e
- CHENEY, Mr. Edward J.—appointed assistant secretary of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, June 8, 9f
- CHENG Ju Cheng, Rear-Adm.—visits Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, July 18, 15b
- CHENG TU — agitation against Hukuang Railway loan agreement: see under CHINA—Railways—Hukuang Railway
- CHENIL Gallery—art exhibition: see under ART
- CH'EN Pao-ch'ên (China) — appointed assistant tutor to Emperor, Aug. 19, 3c
- CHEPSTOW-PLACE—rank for private motor-cars: correspondence, Feb. 10, 4e
- CHEQUES—frauds: crossed "opening": Mr. F. H. Jackson (add.), Nov. 9, 22a
- CHERADAME, M.: — at 22, Albemarle-street, on Baghdad Railway, May 23, 5e on Austria-Hungary — finance: proposed loan issue in France (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 3b
- CHÉRAU, M. Gaston—"La Prison de Verre" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 253a
- CHERBOURG — Englishman's body found; murder suspected, Nov. 29, 5f; —port: particulars of new works (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20e
- CHÉRON, M. Henry (France): — in Chamber, on—gunpowder scandal: M. Maissin's charges, Nov. 11, 5c; —pensions, old-age: new law, Jan. 27, 7a; —railwaymen's Pensions Bill (retrospective), Mar. 17, 5c on finance—budget (1912): report, Oct. 27, 5f
- CHERRIES—trees: disease: Mr. F. T. Brooks (p.), Sept. 2, 11d
- CHERRY, Mr. Albert—receives order of Bust of Bolivar, Aug. 12, 9a
- CHERRY, Mr. John L.—death, Nov. 21, 11d
- CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 5, 14f; meeting, 11, 26f
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CHESHAM, late Lady—memorial service: arrangements, Jan. 17, 11b
- CHESHIRE—ball, county: held, Dec. 15, 13a; —Knutsford: electoral, Dec. 6, 13c; —Macclesfield: electoral, Mar. 30, 14c; —roads: see under ROADS; —salt: scheme to convey brine from mid-Cheshire for chemical and salt manufacture at Widnes revived, Mar. 27, 18d; —small holdings: see under SMALL holdings; —Wirral: electoral, Jan. 28, 12a; Mar. 20, 10c
- CHESHIRE, Mr. Ebenezer—granted long service medal and gratuity by War Office, Feb. 20, 4d
- CHESHIRE, Mr. F. M.—appointed assistant to educational adviser to Indian students in England, Jan. 21, 5f
- CHESHIRE Agricultural College—our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 9, 10b
- CHESHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- CHESHIRE Dairy Farmers' Association—cheese show: see under CHEESE—Shows
- CHESHIRE Dairy Institute—Mr. C. P. Trevelyan receives deputation, Oct. 27, 8c
- CHESHIRE Regiment, 6th Batt. — commander appointed (P.N.), Mar. 8, 9f

- CHESHIRE'S Brewery (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 7, 19c
- CHESHUNT**—light railway: order of light railway commissioners confirmed, Aug. 10, 12a
- CHESHUNT College**—president: Dr. C. Morgan: conditional acceptance, Aug. 24, 2f
- CHESS**:—
Briton and the *Medic*—games played by wireless telegraphy between, Jan. 6, 11f
 Congress (Glasgow)—opened, Aug. 15, 9b; games, 15, 9b; 16, 9d; 18, 2e; 24, 9f; 25, 6e; 26, 7f
 Croydon, Borough of, v. Rest of Surrey, Jan. 30, 19c
 Great Britain v. United States: cable match: arrangements, Mar. 29, 16f; U.S.A. players invited, April 19, 11d; (sp. art., "The mastery of chess: to-day's cable match"), 21, 4a; names of players, 22, 6f; matches played, 22, 6f; 24, 6a; (sp. art., "International chess match by cable: victory of Great Britain"), 24, 6a
 Imperial Chess Club: see that title
 Karlsbad tournament: names of players, Aug. 16, 10f
 Tournament, international (Karlsbad)—arrangements, July 7, 10c (e.e.); —San Remo: competitions, Feb. 8, 14f; 11, 15f; 13, 6a; (San Sebastian): competitions, Feb. 21, 6c; 22, 11c; 23, 6d; 24, 6d; 25, 11d; 27, 12f; 28, 6c; Mar. 1, 11c; 3, 10e; 4, 10d; 6, 12c; 7, 11d; 8, 6a; 9, 10e; 10, 14d; 11, 5f; 13, 12d; 14, 14e; 5, 14f; 16, 6f; 17, 6e; 18, 11b; 20, 10e
 Tournament, ladies' (San Remo)—competitions, Mar. 8, 6a
 Wireless telegraphy match between passengers of *Marathon* and passengers of *Kinfauns Castle*, Feb. 27, 12f
- CHESTER**—accident: two children killed in sandpit, Sept. 5, 8d; —city council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —coronation: see under CORONATION:—eisteddfod, Christmas: held, Dec. 27, 5d; —electoral, Oct. 28, 9f; Dec. 18, 7b; —electricity: Dee water power scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 5, 24e; Mr. A. C. Hurtzig: report; Mr. S. E. Britton's report (E.S.), Oct. 21, 11a; —infirmary: Miss Best endows bed, Oct. 4, 3c; extension: contributions by Mr. A. Wood, Oct. 4, 3c; by Duke of Westminster, Dec. 8d; reconstruction as memorial to Edward VII.: particulars, Jan. 4, 10f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —medical officer of health appointed, June 29, 6c; —race meeting: see under TURF; —water supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- CHESTER, Bp. of**—see JAYNE, Right Rev. F. J.
- CHESTER, Dean of**: see DARBY, Very Rev. J. L.
- CHESTER, Dr.**—Turkey: project for Asiatic railways: see under TURKEY—Railways—Asia Minor
- CHESTER, Rev. F. E.**—resigning benefice, Sept. 20, 7c
- CHESTER, late Mr. H. G.**—hospital at Putney: see under PUTNEY
- CHESTER Cathedral**—canons appointed, Jan. 20, 7b
- CHESTER Charity Organization Society**—meeting, April 8, 4c
- CHESTER County Training College**—Mr. W. Runciman (s.p.), July 14, 14d
- CHESTERFIELD**—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —fire: see under FIRES; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —railwaymen's strike: see under LABOUR—Railway—Disputes—Strike, general; —schools: High School for Girls: opened, Sept. 19, 5f
- CHESTERFIELD, Lord**—presents address from House of Lords to George V., Feb. 10, 11a; leaves for Norway, Mar. 6, 11a; presents address from House of Lords to King, April 7, 11a; received by King, May 11, 13a; receives order of Red Eagle, 18, 8c; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4e; appointed G.C.V.O., June 20, 9f; received by King, Nov. 11, 11a
 Armour by Topf, 17th century — sale announced, May 25, 8c; sold (£2,000), June 24, 13d
 Law case (sale of suit of armour), Feb. 28, 10b; Mar. 1, 10d; 2, 7e
 on Dante: letter to son quoted: correspondence, Jan. 28, 12f; —St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin: appeal, Jan. 23, 15e (e.e.)
- CHESTER Paxton Society**—chrysanthemum show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- CHESTER Race Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, April 3, 14f
- CHESTER'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 2, 22d
- CHESTERTON, Mr. Cecil, and Mr. Hilaire Belloc**—"The Party System" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 56c; statements in: correspondence with Mr. Stanley Buckmaster, Mar. 6, 12c
- CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.**:—
 "Ballad of the White Horse, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 316b
 "Innocence of Father Brown, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287a
 "William Blake" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 249b
 Women's suffrage—debate with Miss Cicely Hamilton arranged, Mar. 20, 10b
 at Cambridge University, on Samuel Pepys: soliloquizing, Feb. 24, 14f; —at Memorial Hall, on Socialism: debate with Mr. G. B. Shaw, Dec. 1, 7b
- CHESTER Waterworks Company**—Bill (Rivers Pollution Acts): see under PARLIAMENT
- CHETWYND, seventh Lord**—death, Jan. 24, 11c; funeral arrangements, 25, 11b; will, Mar. 24, 11b
- CHETWYND, Lord**—precedence: granted to brothers and sisters, May 10, 13a
- CHETWYND, Mrs. Florence M.**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 8, 4c; 29, 3d
- CHETWYND, Mr. George**—Post Office savings bank, association with establishment of: General Post Office memorandum, Sept. 9, 4b
- CHETWYND, Sir George**—Grendon Hall estate: sale announced, May 5, 11c; sold, Oct. 26, 8c
- CHEUNG Fui-kwai (China)**—appointed acting commander of army and navy in Kwantung, Nov. 10, 5a
- CHEVALIER, M. Aug.**—at international rubber conference, on rubber cultivation in French West Africa (p.), July 7, 30c

- CHEVALIER, Mlle. Jacqueline le—*causerie* on Verlaine announced, Nov. 13, 12*d*
- CHEVILLY, Count de (France)—flat at St. Petersburg searched, Feb. 27, 5*a*
- CHEVIOT, Miss Lillian—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
- CHEVIOT Rubber (Ltd.)—meeting, May 23, 22*e*; share issue, June 14, 21*f*
- CHEVRILLON, M. André — “Nouvelles Etudes Anglaises” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 11*ab*
- CHEYLESMORE, Lord — purchases grounds of Royal Indian Engineering College (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*e*; leaves for Cannes, April 6, 11*a*; elected chairman of board of governors of Dulwich College, June 3, 14*f*
- Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — proposed exclusion from council: discussion, May 20, 4*b*
- at Bisley, on National Rifle Association's meeting, July 20, 4*e*; —at General Post Office, on National Rifle Association, Jan. 30, 6*e*; —at Royal Exchange, on work of Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association, May 4, 14*a*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on National Rifle Association: Bisley meeting, May 30, 9*e*; (e.e.); —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, Nov. 9, 8*b*
- on Coronation of George V. and Queen Mary—entertainment of Colonial troops, Jan. 26, 11*d*
- CHEYNE, Sir William W.—at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: intentions of medical profession, Dec. 20, 9*f*
- CHIAFFITELLI, M. Francisco—violin recital, April 5, 10*e*
- CHIANG CHUNG-LI (China)—impeachment of Prince Ching recalled, Nov. 16, 5*a*
- CHIARI, Baron von (Austria-Hungary): —in Delegations, on Friedjung forgeries, Feb. 24, 5*f*
- CHIARI, Vice-Adm. (Austria-Hungary)—on Austria-Hungary and Italy: war prospects (views), Jan. 27, 17*b*; statements in Italian press: question in navy committee of Hungarian Chamber: Adm. Count Montecuccoli (s.), Feb. 1, 7*b*
- CHIBCHA Indians—special article (“The Chibcha Indians: some of their beliefs and customs,” S.A.S.), June 27, 4*b*
- CHICAGO—buildings: height: proposed reduction of limit (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*b* —electricity supply: new stations (E.S.), Feb. 1, 12*e*; —fire department: high pressure system proposed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*a*; —gas: price reduction: People's Gas Light and Coke Company: application for injunction refused, Dec. 5, 23*b*; —iron and steel industries: British consular report, Aug. 23, 18*c*; —manufactures: census: returns, July 13, 22*c*; —riots: during mayoralty election, Mar. 1, 5*e*; —subways: plans submitted to city council (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*c*; —tuberculosis dispensaries: see under TUBERCULOSIS
- CHICAGO, Indiana, and Southern Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CHICAGO and North-Western Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 2, 21*a*; report, 8, 23*a*
- CHICAGO Elevated Railroad's Company (Ltd.): see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CHICAGO-GAICA Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 17, 15*f*
- CHICAGO Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CHICHEN Itza — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Yucatan
- CHICHESTER—diocese: conference held, Oct. 26, 4*b*; —Edward VII. memorial: contribution, July 6, 13*c* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —prebendal school: headmaster: resigns, Aug. 10, 9*d*; appointed, Dec. 14, 4*b*; —St. Pancras, Corporation of: mayor elected, Nov. 13, 11*b*
- CHICHESTER, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.
- CHICHESTER, Lady—at Chester Rescue Home meeting, on Mormon propaganda in England, Mar. 22, 10*c* (e.e.)
- CHICHESTER, Lord: —in Parliament, on Accountants (Professional) Bill, Mar. 28, 10*b*
- CHICHESTER, Elizabeth Lady — health: correction, Dec. 7, 11*a*
- CHICHESTER, Lilla Lady—death, Dec. 9, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*b*; funeral, 13, 11*b*
- CHICHESTER's, Miss Violet — company gives performance at Royal Court Theatre, Feb. 2, 10*d*
- CHICHESTER Cathedral—canons: retirement, Mar. 13, 12*c*; appointed, April 7, 14*d*; —treasurer appointed, April 13, 4*c*
- CHICHESTER-CONSTABLE, Mr. Raleigh C.—coming of age celebrated, Dec. 22, 9*a*
- CHICHESTER High School for Girls—governors: chairman appointed, May 22, 13*a*
- CHICK, Mr. H. G.—on Southern Persia: condition: consular report quoted, Nov. 24, 5*e*
- CHICKENPOX—notification: public health committee of London county council: recommendation, Mar. 13, 12*f*; adopted, 15, 7*f*; to be a notifiable disease in London for three months, Mar. 22, 4*c*
- CHIGNELL, Mr. Arthur K.—“An Outpost in Papua” reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 252*c*
- CHIGWELL—Roman catholic church opened, Aug. 29, 2*f*
- CHIGWELL, Loughton, and Woodford Gas Company—Gas Light and Power Company: amalgamation: see under Gas Light and Power Company
- CHIGWELL-ROW—All Saints Church: new tower and bells erected, Jan. 19, 12*d*
- CHIGWELL School—Penn, associations with William: see under PENN, William; —scholarships awarded, July 31, 6*d*
- CHILD, Mrs.—at Treasury Offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 7*b*
- CHILD, Mr. Coles—elected deputy-chairman of West Kent quarter sessions, Oct. 21, 3*e*
- CHILD, Lieut. H. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
- CHILD, Mr. Harold —“Aucassin and Nicolette” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 460*c*
- CHILD and Co., Messrs.—report, July 15, 19*b*

CHILD Emigration Society—appeal, Mar. 21, 7f; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), July 7, 4f; —meeting in support : held, July 7, 4f

CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine :—

“Framework of Home Rule, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 499a

“German Influence on British Cavalry” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 131a

CHILDREN :—

Act—Chapman, Mr. C. (p.), Jan. 12, 10e; —concert gardens at hotels : admission of children : refusal to renew licence to County Arms (Wandsworth - common) : appeal, April 8, 4e; —fireguards : provision of : coroner’s comment, Dec. 7, 15e; —prosecution, April 21, 4b

Boots—London Poor Children’s Boot Fund : see that title

Care of—Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 6, 12d; —trade unionists : conference held : passes resolution, Mar. 6, 12d

Coronation entertainments : see under CORONATION

Courts—prosecution, Feb. 6, 12f; 8, 10b

Crèches : see under Nurseries, below

Crippled—fête in aid, coronation : held, June 9, 11a; —Christmas hampers distributed, Jan. 4, 11c; —Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys : see that title; —Sir William Treloar’s Cripples’ Home and College (Alton) : see that title; —Treloar’s Christmas Hamper Fund, Sir William : King to contribute, Oct. 13, 9a; appeal : Sir W. Treloar (l.), 23, 11b; appeal : Sir W. Treloar (s.), Dec. 5, 4c; 11, 8c (e.e.); contributions, 25, 8a

Cruelty—National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children : see that title; —prosecutions, Jan. 7, 3c; 12, 4f; 14, 4a; 20, 4a; 27, 4c; Mar. 2, 6b; 23, 3c; 24, 3e; 25, 3d; June 8, 3c; July 18, 4a; Aug. 29, 6d; Charlwood, May. 17, 8c; Deptford, May 8, 3d; 15, 3d; Worcester, April 24, 3d; 25, 4d; 26, 7c; 29, 5e; May 1, 3c; 2, 7b; —statistics of cases investigated by National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children in 1910, May 2, 7b

Deaf—training (sp. art., “The training of deaf children : lip-reading and sign-language,” Ed.S.), April 4, 79c; Aldenham, Lord (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 96a; Love, Dr. J. K. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 111c; Oct. 3, 130c; Payne, Rev. Arnold H. (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 87c; July 4, 103c; *The Times* comments, 4, 104b; (l.), Aug. 1, 111c; Sept. 5, 121a; Royal School for Deaf and Dumb Children : report (Ed.S.), June 6, 96a; White, Mr. J. O. : report (Ed.S.), June 6, 96a; Yearsley, Mr. M. (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 88b; June 6, 95c

Dentistry—Cork : aid for poor children : Sir R. Barter : appeal, Oct. 2, 11e

Dentistry, school—Dorsetshire (West) : experiment described (sp. art., “School dentistry : A Dorset experiment”), Feb. 8, 4d; particulars of cases treated by Mr. Yeibury, Oct. 19, 11d

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Drink — effect of parental drinking : see under TEMPERANCE—Drink

Eyesight—Willesden schools : provision of spectacles : scheme sanctioned by Board of Education, Feb. 7, 11d (e.e.); to be provided, Nov. 9, 12f

Feeble-minded : see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded

Half-timers : see under LABOUR — Half-timers

Holidays, country : see under HOLIDAYS

Homes for fallen — Church Penitentiary Association : appeal (l.), Jan. 10, 4d; Salvation Army : Mrs. Bramwell Booth (l.), Jan. 11, 10e

Infantile mortality — Bermondsey : effect of work of lady health visitors : Dr. R. K. Brown (report), Sept. 2, 2e; —congress, international (Berlin) : arrangements, May 30, 4c; —diarrhoea, epidemic : Local Government Board circular to health authorities, Aug. 19, 9c (e.e.); —heat : effect : statistics, Aug. 10, 2e; 17, 10e; —Islington : medical officer (report), Aug. 28, 2f; —London : statistics, Sept. 13, 6d; 20, 8f; Dr. A. Newsholme (annual report), Nov. 15, 6a; —Nottingham : effect of hot weather, Sept. 11, 8e; —Portsmouth : statistics, April 21, 9d; —St Pancras : annual report, Aug. 8, 10d; —statistics : for 1910, Feb. 18, 6c; —Stepney : annual report, Aug. 8, 10d

Infants — “Practical Hints on the Feeding and Management of Infants” : booklet noticed, April 21, 9d; —food : use of condensed milk : Dr. A. Newsholme’s letter to Mr. J. Burns, Sept. 9, 8f; —nurseries : see Nurseries, below; —show (Crystal Palace) : held, Sept. 29, 8b

International Society for the Exchange of Children for the Study of Foreign languages : see that title

Labour : see under LABOUR

Meals — provisions by collective aid suggested : Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Sept. 15, 10e

Meals, school — Camberwell : Rev. W. H. H. Elliott : appeal, Dec. 8, 17e; —coronation, provision during : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. Burns (s.p.), 28, 14d; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.p.), 28, 14d; —Croydon : cost : decision of borough council, Sept. 19, 9e; —holidays : proposed supply by boards of guardians, Feb. 15, 6f (e.e.); expenditure not to be sanctioned : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Bill : to be introduced by Labour party (P.N.), Feb. 27, 9f; Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.p.), April 20, 10c; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Nottingham : education committee’s decision, July 21, 4e; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.p.), Aug. 4, 10c; —London county council schools : statistics for 1910, Jan. 25, 12b; estimates for 1911, 25, 12b; approved by London education committee, 26, 10c; parent summoned for recovery of cost of meals supplied to child, Feb. 7, 3f; selection of children : new scheme approved, Dec. 20, 7f (e.e.); —Parliament : see under PARLIA-

CHILDREN—Meals. school (continued):—
MENT; —Trimsaran: decision of Carmarthenshire education committee, May 13, 8*d* (c.e.)

Medical inspection — Board of Education: Sir G. Newman's report (sp. art., "The health of school children: Sir G. Newman's report"), Oct. 30, 4*a*; —British Medical Association: Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation, June 28, 4*f*; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Mar. 17, 6*c*; —Jones, Mr. R. T. (add.), Jan. 4, 3*f*; —London county council scholars: hospital treatment: Board of Education decision, Feb. 2, 12*e*; reorganization; children's care sub-committee (report), 22, 15*d*; —London schools: medical officer to London county council education committee (report), Oct. 18, 4*f*; —prosecution: children excluded for refusing inspection: parents summoned for non-attendance, July 27, 4*e*; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 17, 7*b*; receives deputation, June 28, 4*f*; (s.P.) July 14, 14*f*

Medical treatment — Barwise, Dr. (s.), July 29, 4*e*; —British Medical Association: Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation, June 28, 4*f*; discussion, July 29, 4*e*; —hospitals, London: charges to parents: overlapping by London county council and Hospital Saturday Fund (report), June 28, 4*d*; —Liverpool: treatment at local hospitals: practitioners' protest, Feb. 2, 12*d*; —London county council scholars: re-organization: children's care sub-committee (report), 22, 15*d*; recommendation carried, Mar. 2, 7*f*; charges: revision recommended: children's care sub-committee's recommendation adopted, Mar. 16, 6*c*; finance committee (report), April 3, 4*c*; children's care sub-committee's scheme discussed, July 20, 6*d*; Board of Education report, Mar. 22, 10*d* (c.e.); letter read at education committee of London county council, Nov. 9, 2*d*; —London Education Committee: discussion, Jan. 26, 10*c*; —Matheson, Miss M. C. (p.), Jan. 12, 10*e*; —Priestley, Dr. (s.), July 29, 4*e*; —Runciman, Mr. W., receives deputation, June 28, 4*f*; (s.P.), July 14, 14*f*; —Urban District Councils of England and Wales: conference passes resolution, July 24, 13*e*; —Wright, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 12, 10*e*

Medical work — London: establishment committee of London county council (report), Dec. 18, 15*f*

Mines, employment in: see under **LABOUR—Mining**

Morality—essays: see under **MORALITY**
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: see that title

Nurseries — crèches: control: Mansion House Council on Health and Housing passes resolution, Dec. 16, 17*c*; St. Pancras: proposed municipal crèches, Jan. 18, 4*e*; "John" Crèche: opening arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*; —National Society of Day Nurseries: see that title

CHILDREN (continued):—

Ophthalmia — treatment: Metropolitan Asylums Board: children's committee (report), July 31, 4*d*

Play centres — appeal: Mrs. Humphry Ward (l.), Jan. 21, 9*f*; —conference (Passmore Edwards Settlement): held, Feb. 18, 15*f*; —Dublin: Lord Iveagh's play centre described, July 10, 10*d*; —flowers, appeal for: Mrs. H. Ward (l.), July 31, 11*e*; —Hayward, Dr. (s.), Feb. 18, 15*f*; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Feb. 18, 15*f*; —Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), Feb. 18, 15*f*; (sp. art., "An experiment in organized playgrounds"), Sept. 5, 11*e*; —Wilkesden school playgrounds: to be opened out of school hours, April 10, 10*b*

Polio-myelitis: see **POLEO-MYELITIS**

Poor — Christian work: National Federation of Christian Workers among Poor Children: see that title; —Christmas: at People's Palace, Dec. 19, 8*a*; 30, 4*c*; visit pantomime, 25, 8*a*; —East London: entertained, Jan. 3, 8*c*; —Stepney: boot fund, appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*

Poor law—administration: Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*e*; Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), 4, 10*c*; Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 4, 10*c*; Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), 4, 10*c*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), 4, 10*c*; —boarding out: Brighton board of guardians: scheme adopted: June 14, 13*c*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*c*; Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), 4, 10*c*; Local Government Board: new order, Oct. 18, 4*e*; Lord Lytton (l., with others), Nov. 27, 4*c*; discussed, Dec. 27, 4*f*; report, for 1910, Nov. 11, 4*b*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*c*; —boys: employment: departmental committee appointed, Nov. 23, 10*c*; —Hampstead Garden Suburb: cottages to be erected for accommodation, May 5, 11*e*; —London: special article ("Legal poor of London: the children of the state"), Dec. 27, 4*c*

Publichouses—exclusion from: correspondence, Oct. 12, 6*d*; 13, 8*b*; presence in: prosecution: appeal (law case), Jan. 21, 3*b*

Remand homes — use of workhouses: Mr. Allen (s.P.); Mr. Burns (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11*a*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Social workers — appeal for: correspondence, Sept. 30, 3*b*

Society of the Holy Childhood: see that title

Stammering—class proposed: see under **EDUCATION—Schools—London county council**

Teeth—bread, effect of white: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —condition: Sir V. Horsley (s.), July 27, 4*b*; Dr. R. J. E. Young (s.), 27, 4*b*; discussed at British Medical Association's meeting, 27, 4*b*; —dental inspection: Mr. R. D. Pedley (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 112*b*; —International Dental Federation's campaign: Prof. E. Jessen (add.), Aug. 3, 9*d*; —Paterson, Mr. W. B. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*f*; —preservation: diet, relation to: Mr. W.

CHILDREN—Teeth (continued):—

B. Paterson (add.), Aug. 4, 13*f*; — Wickham village school: prize competition among children attending: result, Jan. 7, 6*c*

Theatrical performances — licences: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Trading, street—Bill: Ashbourne, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 31, 12*c*; May 11, 14*b*; Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.p.), May 11, 14*a*, *b*; Beauchamp, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 16, 12*a*; 31, 12*d*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.p.), Mar. 31, 12*e*; May 11, 14*a*; Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.p.), May 11, 14*a*; Faber, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 16, 12*b*; 31, 12*e*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.p.), May 11, 14*a*; London, Bp. of (s.p.), Mar. 16, 12*b*; 31, 12*e*; MacDonnell, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 16, 12*b*; May 11, 14*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Reay, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 16, 12*b*; Russell, Lord (s.p.), 31, 12*e*; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.p.), 31, 12*e*; Salisbury, Lord (s.p.), 16, 12*b*; 31, 12*e*; Shaftesbury Lord (s.p.), 16, 12*a*; 31, 12*e*; May 11, 14*a*, *b*; Sheffield, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 31, 12*e*; May 11, 14*a*; Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.p.), Mar. 16, 12*a*; 31, 12*e*; —Birmingham: report of committee, Dec. 5, 7*d*; —by-laws, London county council: public inquiry: Mr. S. O. Buckmaster (report), Feb. 10, 6*b*; new: adopted by London county council, Mar. 22, 13*f*; inaugurated, Aug. 22, 8*b*; —Dublin: boy (alleged legatee to £1,000) prosecuted: see under DUBLIN; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), June 27, 12*e*

Training—church congress: discussion, Oct. 6, 4*d*

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

Vermineous — forcible cleansing of homes recommended: Dr. Butler (report), Aug. 14, 2*f*

Victoria Station—child's body found, June 29, 10*c*; inquest, July 3, 4*d*

CHILDREN Act (1903)—Bill (Amendment): see CHILDREN—Trading, street—Bill

CHILDREN'S Aid Society—appeals, Jan. 4, 18*e*; Dec. 18, 12*f*

CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—appeals: Canon S. A. Barnett (with another), Mar. 21, 11*c*; Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), June 7, 10*b*; Mr. A. Lyttelton (with another, l.), 21, 7*e*; Bp. of London (l.), July 26, 8*c*; Mr. E. White (l.), Aug. 5, 9*e*; Lord Arran (l.), Sept. 2, 8*e*; collections, unauthorized: secretary: letter quoted, July 5, 10*b*; —Crossley, Sir S.: places rooms on route of coronation procession at disposal, April 29, 8*f*; —King contributes, July 8, 6*f*; —St. James's Theatre *matinée*: date, May 3, 6*d*; 22, 12*a*; —Strong, Lord Mayor (l.), July 8, 6*f*

CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission—meeting: arrangements, April 12, 11*b*; Sinclair, Archdeacon: appeal (l.), June 22, 6*e*

CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association—appeal for helpers: Lady Jersey (l.), Oct. 30, 11*b*; —competitions, physical: held, April 7, 11*a*; —dolls' show: to be held, Nov. 20, 11*a*; —Mary. Queen: sends gifts, Dec. 6, 11*a*; —meetings, July 5, 13*c* (e.e.); Dec.

CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association (continued):—

1, 7*c*; —physical competitions: Queen's banners: presentation arrangements, Mar. 2, 11*a*

CHILDREN'S League of Kindness for South London—His Majesty's Theatre: *matinée* in aid: Mr. C. Chapman (l.), Jan. 27, 23*c*; arrangements, Feb. 20, 10*c*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 10*d*; given, Mar. 1, 11*a*; Queen sends donation, Nov. 10, 11*a*

CHILDREN'S League of Pity—entertainment in aid: given, Jan. 23, 14*d*

CHILDREN'S Non-Socialist League—Ancaster, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 4*c*; —council meeting, Nov. 3, 11*a* (e.e.); —meeting held, Nov. 30, 4*c*; —objects, Dec. 11, 15*d*

CHILDREN'S Salon — competitions held, May 22, 12*c*

CHILDREN'S Social Sunday Union—appeal: Lady Jane Taylor (l.), Aug. 4, 11*c*; —“at home” in aid: given, May 12, 11*a*; —meeting held, Mar. 9, 11*b*; —offices: new address, July 11, 15*c*

CHILDREN'S “Sunbeam” Society of South Australia—London children entertained, Jan. 7, 6*f*

CHILDREN'S Union for the Support of Crippled Children: see under CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society

CHILDS (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, May 31, 4*a*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Aug. 2, 2*f*; statement of affairs, Sept. 19, 2*e*

CHILD Study Society—president: Lord Monk Bretton accepts office, April 21, 8*f*

CHILE:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA

Army—estimates: approved by Senate, Oct. 20, 5*d*

Art: see under ART

Banking—Banco de Chile: dividend, Jan. 3, 11*c*; July 8, 24*b*; —Bank of the Republic: French capitalists subscribe for £1,400,000 in shares, May 15, 22*c*; —foreign banks: Bill announced, June 16, 18*d*

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA

Copper — production during 1910 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8*b*

Defence—Arica province to be fortified (S.A.S.), April 25, 10*a*; —ports: fortification: government decision, Mar. 11, 5*f*

Diplomatic service—changes (S.A.S.), April 25, 10*c*

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Electricity—supply: San Vincente: new proposal announced, Sept. 13, 16*c*

Finance—bonds: new issue announced, May 24, 17*a* (m.e.); 25, 20*e*; —budget: particulars, June 16, 18*d*; —condition: Señor Barros Luco: message to Congress, June 2, 5*a*; proposed appointment of general commission to confer with ministry of finance, Aug. 26, 15*c*; —customs receipts: statistics for May, June 9, 17*b*; returns for seven months, Aug. 9, 20*a* (m.e.); increase in duties recommended, 31, 12*b*; —debt,

CHILE—Finance (continued) :—

external : amount, Jan. 20, 5e ; unification proposed, Nov. 28, 17f ; —deficit : Congress : session to be prolonged, Aug. 23, 3f ; announced ; *El Mercurio* (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 20f ; authoritative explanation, 27, 19c ; —estimates : discussed in Parliament ; economies urged, Nov. 29, 5e ; —loans : new issue : arrangements, Jan. 7, 5f ; 18, 17d ; prospectus, 21, 15c ; subscriptions, 24, 13d ; proposed internal issue of bonds : Bill abandoned, June 1, 19d ; interest : payment announced, 15, 20d ; consolidation suggested, Aug. 26, 15c ; new issue : finance committee of Chamber (report), Aug. 31, 12b ; Bill passed by Chamber, Sept. 13, 3b ; authorized, Oct. 22, 20f ; prospectus, Nov. 23, 22e ; over-subscribed, 24, 15d ; 25, 19f ; allotment, 28, 17f ; 29, 19e ; —public works, new : estimated cost, Aug. 26, 15c ; —revenue and expenditure : surplus anticipated, June 19, 48a (m.e.) ; returns for 1910, Aug. 14, 16c ; deficit announced, Sept. 8, 14a

Fires—Santiago Central Railway station ; strikers supposed to have caused, Jan. 9, 8d

Fisheries—Argentine and Uruguay : proposed international treaty : see under AMERICA, South—Fisheries

Fuel, liquid : see under FUEL, liquid

Gold—Putu : deposit discovered, Sept. 25, 16d ; details ; company formed, 28, 13d

Great Britain—commercial relations : consular report, April 24, 22c ; Aug. 26, 14e ; diplomatic service : London legation : impending change of address, Mar. 27, 11a ; address changed, May 11, 13a : 25, 13c ; —naval visit, British : abandonment : correspondence (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8c ; *Kent* and *Challenger* to visit Valparaiso, Feb. 25, 5b ; opinion in Chile, Mar. 31, 22a (m.e.) ; cruisers *Kent* and *Challenger* at Valparaiso, April 4, 6c ; 10, 6d ; officers entertained at banquet, 13, 5c ; leave Valparaiso, 19, 3a, 5c

Horses—ponies (sp. art., "Chilian ponies for mounted infantry," S.A.S.), June 27, 9c

Hydraulic works department — reorganization announced (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14c

Independence—France : representation : Señor F. P. Borne presents thanks to M. Fallières, Nov. 15, 5b (e.c.) ; —special article ("Chilian independence," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7c ; independence day celebrated in London, Sept. 19, 9a

Iron—trade : new works erected at Corral (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20d

Irrigation — construction of works expected : consular report, April 24, 22c ; government policy outlined, July 18, 20a (m.e.)

Labour—tramwaymen : general strike : failure expected, Oct. 10, 3e ; ends : 12, 5e

Mercantile marine — Bill : announced, June 6, 18d

Mexico — diplomatic service : appointment, Mar. 11, 11a

CHILE (continued) :—

Mining — iron (sp. art., "Iron mines and iron-working in Chile," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 4c

Ministry (Ibanez) — resigns ; prospects of appointment of new cabinet, Jan. 12, 5d

Ministry (Orrego) — prospects of appointment, Jan. 12, 5d ; appointed, 13, 5e ; resigns, Aug. 10, 3b

Ministry (Gutiérrez)—formed, Aug. 16, 3c

Navy — battleships, new : two vessels ; contracts to be opened in London and Washington, Jan. 20, 8c ; particulars of tenders, April 10, 5b ; construction contracts : attitude of United States firms, July 5, 5b ; contracts awarded Aug. 4, 6f ; Messrs. Armstrong's tender accepted, 7, 6f ; government proposals, 8, 5d ; vessel being constructed by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.) : building risks : insurance placed, Oct. 2, 4d ; purchase of second vessel proposed, 24, 20f ; contracts : details of United States competition, Nov. 9, 5f ; rumours explained, 20, 5a : new vessel being constructed, by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. ; first keel plate laid, Dec. 5, 15c ; —*Blanco Encalada* : at Valparaiso ; body of Señor Montt disembarked, Feb. 4, 7b ; —casualties : Admiralty launch fouls propeller of transport : sailors drowned, Sept. 15, 3c ; (e.c.) ; —*Chacabuco* : at Sheerness, July 19, 15c ; leaves for Teneriffe, 25, 15c ; —estimates : approved by Senate, Oct. 20, 5d ; —gunnery : target practice : improvement ascribed to British officers, Oct. 10, 3e ; —*Hai-chi* : leaving Devonport, July 11, 15c ; —strength article ("The South American navies"), April 10, 5b ; —submarines new : tenders to be opened in London, Jan. 10, 7d ; contracts awarded to U.S.A. firms, May 5, 5d ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : construction : contracts awarded to British firms, May 5, 5d ; order for six vessels placed, Aug. 18, 9a ; 19, 5e : contract for six vessels awarded to Messrs. J. Samuel White, Sept. 27, 10c ; —training : special articles ("The Chilean navy : methods of training and instruction," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 1a ; war college : command : Com. C. Burne appointed, Jan. 27, 5d

Nitrate industry (art., "The great nitrate and mining regions of Chile, Bolivia, and Peru," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 2f ; —council : representations to government to permit importation of coal, petrol, and dynamite free of duty, Aug. 24, 14f ; —exports : statistics, Dec. 5, 20c ; —grounds, sale of : Bill announced, June 16, 18d ; sale projected ; details, Dec. 9, 18c ; —investments : American consular report quoted, Oct. 11, 18c ; —output : statistics (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5a ; Dec. 6, 21b ; probable effect of departure of Peruvians from Iquique and Antofagasta, 23, 5f ; Oct. 31, 5a ; —supervision : Nitrate Association invited to constitute committee, May. 5, 22e

CHILE (continued):—

Parliament (Congress) — session: opening: summary of President's message, June 2, 5*a*; to be prolonged, Aug. 23, 3*f*; adjourned; re-assembly date, Sept. 13, 3*b*; extraordinary session opened, Oct. 17, 5*d*; closed, 24, 20*f*; opposition adopts obstructionist policy: serious situation reported, Dec. 30, 3*b*

Peru — boundary dispute (Arica and Tacna): settlement prospects (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*a*; particulars of dispute (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*b*; arbitration proposed: special articles ("Peru and arbitration," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2*a*; ("Chile and arbitration: the interests involved," S.A.S.), April 25, 7*b*; disturbances in Tacna nitrate districts: migration of Peruvians: editors pass resolutions (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*b*; Peruvian attitude, 27, 5*e*; Chilean declaration of annexation probable, 27, 5*e*; —cattle: importation of cattle forbidden in Peru (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*a*; —espionage: Chilean spies escape from Callao, June 26, 5*e*; —Iquique: reported attacks on Peruvian club and consulate, May 29, 5*d*; 31, 7*b* (e.e.), June 1, 5*f*; Peru expresses satisfaction at Chilean attitude, 2, 5*a*; —war prospects: Señor A. Leguía (s.), Chilean opinion, Oct. 20, 5*d*; Chilean preparations reported, 21, 5*d*; improved relations reported, 25, 5*e*; details of Peruvian preparations, 27, 5*e*; statement by Chilean war minister, 27, 5*e*; our Santiago correspondent's comments, 27, 5*e*; President Leguía (s.), Peruvian Foreign Office telegram to Paris legation, Nov. 1, 5*e*

President: see LUÇO, Señor Barros

Railways — development (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5*b*; —accident: near Braden copper mines (fatal), Feb. 25, 5*d*; —Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company: extension from Viacha to La Paz: particulars, May 3, 24*f*; report, 21, 21*f*; special article ("The Antofagasta railway: further extensions," S.A.S.), June 27, 7*b*; dividend, Oct. 11, 17*c*; wagons: contract placed, Dec. 1, 20*e*; —Arica-La Paz Railway: construction progress, April 22, 22*b*; date of inauguration; particulars of construction (S.A.S.), 25, 9*a*; track damaged by floods, May 3, 24*f*; progress (E.S.), May 3, 27*c*; time to complete extended by government (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*c*; —Arica to Tacna Railway: track damaged by floods, May 3, 24*f*; —Chilian Northern Railway Company: debenture issue, Dec. 15, 20*f*; —Chilian Transandine Railway Company: meeting, Jan. 20, 17*d*; —construction: government programme, Feb. 24, 22*a* (e.e.); —goods traffic: passenger services suspended to provide engines, Oct. 24, 20*f*; —passenger trains: services suspended: Valparaíso merchants protest, Sept. 28, 3*f*; —rolling stock: Congress: credits not voted, Sept. 28, 3*f*; state: Chamber: opposition refuses to vote supplies, Oct. 24, 20*f*; —

CHILE—Railways (continued):—

Taltal Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f*; Oct. 19, 18*c*; report, 23, 19*e*; meeting, Nov. 2, 16*c*; —Transandine Railway, proposed: survey begun, Mar. 10, 5*a* (e.e.); extensions: consular report (S.A.S.), May 30, 2*a*; issue of mortgage bonds probable, Dec. 23, 5*f*; special article ("The Transandine lines: Argentine-Chilian railway commission," S.A.S.), June 27, 2*c*

Sheep — breeding (sp. art., "The progress of South America: sheep raising in Southern Chile," S.A.S.), June 27, 3*c*

Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX

Southern (sp. art., "The progress of South America"): V. ("The development of Southern Chile," S.A.S.), May 30, 1*c*; VII.; Sept. 30, 7*a*

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Tariff — reform: Senate adopts resolution, Jan. 21, 7*e*

Telephones—constitution: establishment of service proposed: decree issued, Sept. 13, 16*c*

Trade — condition (art., "Improvement in Chilian trade"), Feb. 27, 20*e*; May 27, 26*d*; —imports and exports: statistics for six months (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*c*; —special article ("The resources of Chile," S.A.S.), May 30, 3*c*; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance" and trade: Chile," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26*e*

Tramways — labour: see under Labour, above

United States — Alsop claim: history, July 12, 5*e*; arbitration: King George's award, 12, 5*e*; United States opinion, 13, 5*d*; Chilean government orders payment to Alsop firm, 18, 8*c*; Senator W. Martinecz (views); press comments, 21, 5*f*; award paid in London, Aug. 10, 3*a*; (e.e.); —diplomatic service: appointment, Mar. 11, 11*a*

Weather—cyclone at Iquique: particulars of damage, June 24, 8*c*; 26, 20*a*; 27, 24*c*; 28, 24*c*

Wireless telegraphy — Morro: installation (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*c*

CHILE Telephone Company (Ltd.) — report, July 4, 21*f*; meeting, 21, 20*a*

CHILIAN Northern Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways

CHILIAN Transandine Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways

CHILLAGOE and Etheridge Railway: see under VICTORIA—Railways

CHILLAGOE Company (Ltd.)—gold mines on Etheridge goldfield: company formed to take over, Jan. 12, 14*f*; reports, April 8, 24*f*; Sept. 27, 15*c*; circular, Aug. 21, 10*e*

New Einasleigh Company, proposed purchase of mining property and railway sidings (of circular), Nov. 24, 18*e*; sanctioned, Dec. 7, 17*d*

CHILSTON, Lord (Mr. Aretas Akers-Douglas) —presentation from constituents, Jan. 30, 9*e*; appointed *locum tenens* at Cettigne, April 11, 5*b*; created viscount, June 20, 10*a*; assumes title, July 12, 8*c*; takes seat in House of Lords, 26, 12*a* in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 8, 13*a*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: election as speaker, Feb. 1, 8*f*

CHILTERN Hundreds, steward of — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 CHILVERS, Sarah : see under MURDER
 CHIMNEYS—heightening : work described (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19c; tall : design : Mr. H. Adams (p., (E.S.)), Dec. 6, 26b

CHINA :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Anti-foreign movement : see under Foreigners, below
 Appointments, Board of — changes, Jan. 7, 5c
 Army — Chang Piao, Gen. : dismissed, Oct. 14, 6a; —general staff created, May 9, 10d; particulars, Oct. 21, 5f; chief appointed, Nov. 2, 6a; assistant chief appointed, 13, 5f; —guns and ammunition: consignment : arrangements at Genoa, June 18, 10d; —instructors : Germans appointed in place of Japanese, Aug. 7, 3d; —Japan : influence : particulars, Oct. 21, 5f; —Manchu guards : commander appointed, Dec. 11, 5b; —Manchuria : troops to be reinforced, Aug. 3, 3b (e.e.); —manœuvres : abandonment expected, Oct. 13, 6a; postponed, 14, 6a; —reorganization : special article ("The new Chinese army : its qualities and defects") Oct. 21, 5f; —revolutionary movement : see under Revolutionary movement below; —strength : statistics, Oct. 21, 5f
 Austria-Hungary — diplomatic service : change, April 3, 5e
 Banking — Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation : dividend, Jan. 14, 13c; July 12, 21e; report, Mar. 9, 20a; meeting, April 1, 23a; Sept. 21, 15b; London office : Mr. A. M. Townsend retiring, Oct. 14, 15c; appointments, Dec. 23, 11d
 Belgium—diplomatic service : appointment, Mar. 11, 11a
 Calendar — adoption of western proposed : edict issued, Dec. 8, 5d
 Chang-Yuan-fu : see CHANG-YUAN-FU
 Christian Literature Society for China : see that title
 Commercial Press (Ltd.) — history (sp. art., "A Chinese educational force : story of the commercial press"), Dec. 1, 5e
 Communications, ministry of — changes, Jan. 7, 5c
 Concessions — Szechuan : concession to Mr. W. P. Morgan (law case), Mar. 25, 3a
 Constitution — programme of changes as revised by throne, Jan. 20, 5c; framing : National Assembly demands to be consulted, Oct. 30, 8a; imperial decree issued, 31, 8a; northern army's demands : text, Nov. 2, 6a; adopted by National Assembly, 2, 6a; drafting powers conferred on National Assembly, 3, 8a; principles accepted by Emperor; text, 4, 8d; imperial edict issued, 6, 8a; Prince Chun takes oath to Imperial ancestors, 27, 5e; —provinces : delegates appointed to announce throne's intentions : attitude, Nov. 16, 5a
 Consular service : see under CONSULAR service
 Coronation : see under CORONATION
 Cotton : see under COTTON

CHINA (continued) :—

Council, proposed advisory — appointment : provisions of programme of constitutional changes, Jan. 20, 5c
 Court, imperial — audience granted to foreign ladies, April 19, 5e; —eunuchs : abolition suggested, April 11, 5f
 Crime — Li-chun, Adm. : attempt on life, Aug. 14, 3f (e.e.); —murder : Canton : acting Tartar general assassinated, April 11, 5c; —outrage, bomb : Canton : see under Revolutionary movement, below
 Customs, social — interference by missionaries : London Missionary Society's recommendations, May 3, 15b
 Customs service—inspector - general : Sir R. Hart decides to retire, May 2, 8b; Mr. Aglen's administration : our Peking correspondent's comments, 2, 8b; Mr. Aglen appointed, Oct. 26, 6e
 Development — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (add.), Jan. 26, 7b; —Morrison, Dr. G. E. (int.), Jan. 21, 4f
 Drama : see DRAMA
 Drugs — suggested suppression of importation, June 5, 5f
 Dynasty — anti-dynastic movement : see under Revolutionary movement—Manchu dynasty, below
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Education—colleges : training : new : China emergency appeal committee contributes, May 8, 6d; —reform : Mr. M. T. Z. Tyau (p.), April 22, 4d; —students : political agitation : Mr. M. T. Z. Tyau (l.), Jan. 3, 4e; —universities, proposed : president appointed, July 15, 8c; united universities scheme : Dr. T. H. Warren (l.), Nov. 4, 5d; —Yunnan : development, May 2, 5f
 Emperor (Hsuan Tung) — birthday : no ceremony to be held at legation in London, Feb. 11, 11a; receives foreign ladies, April 19, 5e; contributes to Yangtze flood relief funds, Aug. 23, 3c; —education (sp. art., "The Chinese Emperor : programme of education"), Aug. 19, 3e; edict issued in reply to National Assembly's demands : text, Oct. 31, 8a; guardians appointed, Dec. 7, 8d
 Empress, late Dowager — treasure to be conveyed to London, April 15, 3c; plot against (1898) recalled : Yuan Shih-kai (int.), Nov. 21, 8a
 Empress Dowager (Lung Yü)—receives foreign ladies, April 19, 5e; presents million taels to military funds, Oct. 28, 8a; receives Yuan Shih-kai, Nov. 15, 5c; powers : to be associated in state functions and signature of edicts with emperor : edict issued, Dec. 7, 8d; Empress-Dowager replies to memorial by Chen-chao-chang : edict issued, 11, 5b
 Engineering—Yangtze : new works : progress (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20d
 Famine — grain speculation : effect : letter from correspondent in North Kiangsu to our Shanghai correspondent, Aug. 23, 3c; —relief : Canadian fund : Lord Grey becomes patron, Mar. 23, 5a; government attitude towards foreign assistance :

CHINA—Famine (continued):—

effect of "graft": letter from correspondent in North Kiangsu to our Shanghai correspondent, 23, 3c
 Finance—adviser: appointment: proposal reported abandoned, Jan. 11, 5b; accuracy of report doubted, 12, 5b; contradicted, 17, 5b; M. Vissering offered nomination, April 28, 8b; —Boxer indemnity: November instalment: collection difficulties anticipated, Oct. 17, 6a; application for postponement of payment of instalments, 25, 8d; to be paid, 26, 6d; —crisis prospects of: probable effect of revolutionary movement, Oct. 12, 8a; treasury at Wuchang captured by rebels, 12, 8a; effect on bonds, 14, 6b; run on government banks and cash shops at Peking, 16, 8a; ends: ministry of finance advances silver, 16, 8a; run on Russo-Asiatic Bank, 17, 6a; Shanghai run on native banks, 17, 6a; 19, 8c; foreign banks extend time for payment of native bank-orders, 19, 8c; situation improving, 24, 5a; government difficulties reported, 21, 8a; foreign banks ship consignments of silver to North China, 20, 10a (m.e.); treasury order to restrict disbursements to military and foreign loan payments, 23, 8a; situation reported improving, 24, 5a; treasure removed from Peking, 25, 8d; Banque de l'Indo-Chine: advance to Taehing government bank reported, 25, 8d; government's difficulties: our Peking correspondent's comments, 25, 8d; Nov. 13, 20d; Prince Chun, Prince Ching and Na Tung withdraw sums from banks, 13, 20d; treasury: shortage of money reported, 13, 20d; —currency: notes: uncontrolled issues: our Peking correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 13d; reform: Chinese-American bank scheme suggested, Jan. 10, 5e; discussed during United States loan negotiations, 17, 5e; loan: see Loans, below; Mr. H. B. Morse (views quoted), May 19, 5e; (I.), July 28, 19b; conference: to be held in Europe; Chinese delegate appointed, June 28, 5e; meetings of banks in London held, Aug. 2, 18b; scheme accepted by banks, Oct. 16, 18c; imperial decree (May 24, 1910) recalled, July 31, 20d; special articles ("Currency reform in China," I. ("A retrospect"), May 19, 5e; II. ("Account of the present system"), July 19, 22e; III. ("The imperial decree of May 24, 1910"), July 31, 20d;—customs: collection: arrangements for continuance, Nov. 7, 10a; effect of abolition of *likin* by rebels: our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 7, 10a; loan services: attitude of revolutionaries and imperial government: arrangements for payment: our Peking correspondent's comments, 23, 5a; appointment of committee to disburse funds proposed, 29, 5a; deficiency expected, 29, 5a; arrangement during

CHINA—Finance (continued):—

revolution outlined (art., "The Chinese rebellion: customs service and revenue: courage of the commissioners"), Dec. 27, 3c; —gold: shipment reported Dec. 1, 8a
 Loans — Anglo-German (1896): monthly payment not paid, Nov. 23, 5a; —Anglo-German (1898): monthly instalment paid, Nov. 7, 10a; revolutionary party provides funds, Dec. 7, 8d; —Canton: concluded, Sept. 9, 3e; —currency reform issue: agreement reported, April 14, 3d; authorized, 15, 3c; signed, 17, 6d; terms, 17, 6d; United States opinion, 17, 6d; Mr. Knox (views), 17, 6d; edict issued May 6, 7b (e.e.); objects outlined, 19, 5f; first advance made, 25, 7c; Manchurian revenues pledged as security: alleged representations by Russia and Japan contradicted, 25, 7d; reported allocation of funds to payment of Boxer indemnity, May 19, 5f; correction, June 6, 5e; clauses of agreement quoted (sp. art., "Chinese borrowing clauses in the currency loan agreement"), 19, 46d; correction: no prospectus yet issued, 20, 20e; Japan and Russia: representations against clause 16 reported, 28, 5e; United States government: probable attitude, 30, 5d; representations by Russia and Japan: particulars, July 26, 21b; French representations: Russian opinion, 31, 16f; currency reform scheme accepted by banks, Oct. 16, 18c; probable effect of revolutionary movement, 16, 18c; *force majeure* clause applied, 24, 5a; U.S.A. negotiations, 24, 20d; M. Vissering appointed adviser to government in connexion, Nov. 10, 21b; —Hukuang Railways issue: see under Railways, below; —Japanese railway issue announced, April 18, 10b; our Tokio correspondent's comments, 19, 5e; —Manchuria: Russian advance against Chinese shares in Russo-Asiatic Bank: agreement concluded, Nov. 8, 5a; new advance proposed: negotiations, 23, 5a; —new international issue proposed: negotiations resumed, Jan. 11, 5b; progress, 17, 5e;—new issue, proposed: foreign banks reject proposals, Oct. 16, 8a; 23, 8a; 24, 5a; particulars of proposal, 25, 8d; Japanese opinion, 30, 8a; contract signed by Anglo-Belgian-French syndicate, 30, 8a; German opinion, 30, 8a; agreement: in National Assembly: discussed at secret session, Nov. 1, 8a; 2, 6a; negotiations reported, 13, 20d; United States opinion, Dec. 11, 5c; 12, 5a; United States government attitude 11, 5e; 12, 5a; 20, 7e; Wu Ting-fang: circular to representatives of foreign banks at Shanghai, 11, 5e; negotiations deferred, 13, 6d; —Russo-French (1895): interest in default, Nov.

CHINA—Finance—Loans (continued):—

17, 18e; —six per cent. (1895) gold loan: payment of bonds: numbers announced, June 21, 22c; coupon payment arrangements, Dec. 22, 14c; —telegraph issue: contract signed, April 11, 5c; —Tse Yoh Chang Lu, Mr. (s.), July 28, 6b; —U-chaun-pu five per cent.: contract signed, Mar. 25, 20b; Japanese banks participating, 27, 18d

Provinces: loans: contravention of memorial of 1891 (sp. art., "Finance in China: the methods of the provinces"), Oct. 17, 13d; —revenue and expenditure: deficit for 1909 announced, Jan. 25, 5e; —wealth at Peking Palace, hoarded: estimate, Nov. 13, 20d; gold ingots sold to foreign banks, 25, 7b; (sp. art., "The Palace treasure in Peking"), Dec. 11, 5b

Fires—Hankau, Oct. 24, 5a; —Kirin, May 12, 5d; particulars of damage, 18, 5e; —Peking: ministry of civil office burned: incendiarism alleged, Nov. 8, 5a; —Tientsin: cotton-drying compounds, April 26, 22a

Fisheries — Lutsao: riots, April 26, 5e

Floods — reported in Yangtze Valley July 28, 3c; particulars, Aug. 15, 3c; 16, 3d (e.e.); 23, 3c; correspondent in North Kiangsu: letter to our Shanghai correspondent, 23, 3c; relief funds: contributions, Aug. 23, 3c

Foreigners—anti-foreign movement: menaces in Manchuria: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 13, 8c; movement reported, Mar. 6, 5f; no official knowledge at Peking, 6, 5f; activity of Yellow Sky sect noticed, 6, 5f; rumours reported without foundation, 8, 5e; alarmists reports contradicted, 15, 8c

Foreign office (Wai-wu-pu) — constitution criticized by our Peking correspondent, Mar. 28, 5c

France—mission, Chinese: at Paris, Aug. 23, 3c; names; received by M. Fallières, 23, 3c; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 17, 5a

Germany — diplomatic service: Herr von Haxthausen to be appointed minister at Peking, Feb. 8, 5a; —Shantung, rights in: special article ("Germany in Shantung: the decay of Chefoo"), Aug. 9, 3c; —trade: business methods: *Cologne Gazette* comments, April 20, 16b

Grand council — abolished, May 9, 10d

Grand secretariat—abolished, May 9, 10d

Great Britain, relations with—Burmah-Yunnan frontier question: see under BURMAH — Yunnan; —commercial relations: Mr. F. Anderson (s.), April 26, 8c; —diplomatic service: Mr. C. W. Campbell resigns post as Chinese secretary at Peking legation, April 19, 5c; military attaché appointed, Nov. 4, 6a; —opium agreement: see under Opium—India, below

Great Britain and Japan — alliance: see under FOREIGN relations — Japan—Alliance

CHINA (continued):—

Hair, human—trade: Mr. R. S. Pratt: consular report quoted, July 18, 20c

India—frontier: Indian military police expeditions to leave for Rima and Mishmi, Sept. 14, 3d; Chinese military movements: cessation probable, 16, 6c

Iron mines — development: Dr. O. Junghann (lect.), April 20, 16b

Irrigation — new works urged: our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Aug. 23, 3c, d

Japan, relations with — our Peking correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 3d; —anti-Japanese movement: particulars, Sept. 15, 3e; Japanese opinion, 15, 3e; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 7c; —Fushun: police incident, Mar. 15, 8b; Japanese version, 30, 5b; —shipping: Chinese steamer stopped by Japanese on Tumen river, June 20, 7d; —war prospects: insurance rate quoted, Dec. 6, 21c

Labour—Chinese Eastern Railway: Russian Employees' strike begun, Jan. 30, 7f

Li-Lien-ying: see LI-LIEN-YING
Manchuria, relations with: see under MANCHURIA

Manchus—anti-Manchu agitation: see under Revolutionary movement, below

Map: see under MAPS

Marriages — son of Prince Ching to daughter of Sun-pao-chi: arrangements, April 24, 5b

Meat—pork: export to Great Britain: see under MEAT—Foreign

Medical—degrees conferred (first), May 19, 5a; —practitioners: medical diploma granted to lady, April 3, 7f

Mining—Anglo-French syndicate: rights to be redeemed: agreement arranged, Sept. 1, 3e

Ministry (cabinet)—institution: provisions of programme of constitutional changes, Jan. 20, 5c; created; edicts issued, May 9, 10d; exclusion of members of imperial family demanded by National Assembly, Oct. 30, 8a; imperial decree issued, 31, 8a; to be entrusted with responsibility for political affairs, Dec. 7, 8d

Ministry (Prince Ching) —appointed, May, 9, 10d; reported resignation of premier, Aug. 5, 3d; resigns; resignation not accepted, Sept. 30, 5f; ministry of communications: Sheng-Hsuan-huai dismissed; Tang-Shao-yi appointed, edict issued, Oct. 27, 6a; minister of interior: change, Oct. 31, 8a; —ministers resign, Nov. 2, 6a

Ministry (Yuan-Shih-kai) — appointment as premier reported recommended, Sept. 29, 3a; appointment expected, Oct. 31, 8a; appointed, Nov. 2, 6a; attitude of National Assembly, 2, 6a; declines appointment, 4, 8d; 6, 8a; appointment voted by National Assembly, 8, 5a; 9, 5a; commanded to accept premiership, 15, 5c; difficulties: our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 5a; provisional cabinet formed, 17, 5c; efforts to form cabinet fail, 27, 5e

CHINA (continued):—

Missionaries—customs, social : see Customs, social, above;—Yunnan : Father Mériqot murdered ; Christians attacked, Feb. 1, 7c
 Missions—Cecil, Canon Lord W. G. (s.), Nov. 1, 7d; —Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 1, 7d; —Iliff, Bp. (s.), Feb. 8, 15a; —Montgomery, Bp. (s.), May 9, 18c; —North China and Shantung Mission : see that title; —Yuan Shih-kai (proclamation quoted), Nov. 13, 4c
 Motor-boats : see MOTOR-BOATS
 National anthem—text, Oct. 28, 8a
 National Assembly : see under PARLIAMENT, below
 Navy—*Chao Ho* : launch arrangements, Oct. 17, 4c; launched, 24, 5e; —*Hai Chi* : leaves Plymouth, Sept. 1, 2e; at New York, 12, 3c; —*Ying Swei* : launched; details, July 15, 12c
 New Year's Day—celebrated in London, Jan. 31, 13a
 Opium—increase of smoking and poppy cultivation reported : effect of revolution : our Peking correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 6d; —Great Britain : agreement proposed : negotiations resumed, Jan. 3, 6a; Evangelical Free Council conference passes resolution, Mar. 9, 14d
 India, imports from—reduction to be adhered to : Indian *communiqué* issued, Jan. 2, 7a; issue of special certificates announced, 2, 7a; opinion at Hong-kong, 4, 5a; reduction only to hold good during 1911, 12, 5f; negotiations between Great Britain and China resumed, 3, 6a; earmarking arrangement : particulars, April 18, 3d; reduction : progress of negotiations, 18, 3d; 19, 8e; details of British concessions, 19, 8e; Chinese foreign office receives deputation, 19, 8e; Indian government issues statement, 21, 3c; Indian opinion, 22, 5c; Mr. E. Lewis (l.), 27, 15b; —agreement : signed; provisions, May 9, 10d; Indian opinion, 10, 7d; 11, 7b; text published, June 15, 5f; position of Indian revenue : correspondence, June 13, 6d; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Canton : additional tax imposed, July 20, 5c; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; tax not to be imposed : viceroy to conform to edict forbidding ultra-taxation, Aug. 23, 3c; —correspondence, Jan. 4, 4f; —Evangelical Free Churches conference passes resolution, Mar. 9, 14d; —Hong-kong : importation of unauthorized opium prohibited : decision of Legislative Council, Sept. 4, 3f (e.e.); —Native States, effect on : Sir C. A. Elliott (l.), May 17, 8d; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), Aug. 12, 8e; —smuggling : anticipated, July 11, 5e; —special article ("China and Indian opium : the position

CHINA—Opium—India, imports from (continued):—

to-day"), April 18, 3d; —Wilson, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 2, 5b; —world missionary conference : memorial : Rev. F. B. Meyer (l.), Jan. 9, 6d
 Persia, imports from : prohibited from January, 1912, July 19, 5b; notification to powers, 20, 5c; —poppy cultivation : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
 Suppression—edict issued to provincial authorities, May 10, 7d; —Foochow : anti-opium bureau prohibits sales, June 8, 5b; —Hong-kong : uncrificated Indian opium to be prohibited, Aug. 23, 3c; —Hosie, Sir Alexander : report (Parlt. paper), June 15, 5f; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Persian opium : arrangement respecting importation at Hong-kong, Aug. 23, 3c; Mr. S. C. Taylor (l.), 26, 3f; —prohibition suggested for provinces where cultivation has ceased, Jan. 3, 6a; —special article ("China and Indian opium : the position to-day"), April 18, 3d; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.p.), July 21, 14c; —tax : amount fixed, May 10, 7d; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.p.), July 21, 14c; —Yunnan : progress of movement, May 2, 5f
 Taxation : amount fixed, May 10, 7d; Canton : guild introduces new taxes, Feb. 2, 13a (m.c.); —Turkey, imports from : prohibited from January, 1912, July 19, 5b; notification to powers, 20, 5c
 Parliament—agitation for immediate convocation; leader of Tientsin students' demonstration banished, Jan. 10, 5e; to be organized in 1913, 20, 5c; —National Assembly : demand : memorials presented to Throne, Oct. 30, 8a; attitude of Gen. Chang Shiao-tseng, 30, 8a; imperial decree accepting demands issued, 31, 8a; adopted : edict issued, Nov. 4, 8d; session summoned : edict issued, 6, 8a
 Assembly, national—attitude towards government, Jan. 10, 5d; session opened, Oct. 23, 8b; sittings 24, 5a; revision of rules; protest by Shansi deputy, 24, 5a; president : change, 31, 8a; leaders confer with Yuan Shih-kai's supporters, Nov. 2, 6a; secret sittings held, 2, 6a; non-representative character alleged, 6, 8a
 Piracy—West river : activity of pirates reported, Nov. 9, 5a; British steamer (*Shin On*) attacked and looted : chief officer killed, 25, 7b; steamboat services suspended, 25, 7b; British navy to establish patrol, 27, 5e; Parliament, British, see under PARLIAMENT; punitive expedition despatched by Canton government : villages captured, Dec. 6, 5b
 Plague : see under PLAGUE
 Postal service—to be taken over by ministry of communications, May 16, 5d; foreign director-general : independent control urged, 16, 5d; arrangements completed, 30, 7c; (sp. art., "The Chinese post office : inception and development"), 30, 7c

CHINA (continued):—

Prisons—condition: particulars, Aug. 19, 3e (e.e.)

Privy council—to be instituted, Jan. 20, 5c; created, May 9, 10d; president and vice-presidents appointed, Nov. 2, 6a

Queue—proposed abolition: views of Chinese in Burma, May 2, 5f; edict permitting abolition, Dec. 8, 5d; decision of seamen on Blue Funnel steamships, Dec. 15, 8e (e.e.)

Railways—Canton-Hankau railway: bonds: redemption arrangements, May 20, 10b; director-general appointed, May 19, 5a; loan: issue authorized, April 15, 3c; construction: begun, Aug. 26, 3b; delay: probable effect of revolutionary movement, Oct. 18, 8a; —Canton-Kau-Lung Railway: British section: construction: credit voted by Hong-kong legislative council, April 28, 5c (e.e.); services suspended, May 2, 5c; resumed, 4, 5f; through service inaugurated, Oct. 5, 3f; loan: payment of coupons: date, Nov. 21, 18c; map: see under MAPS; special article ("The Canton-Kowloon Railway," E.S.), April 12, 19d; —Chinese Eastern Railway: labour: see under Labour, above; —Hang Chau-Ningpo Railway: construction: Shao-hsing: disputes between unpaid coolies and countrymen, Aug. 29, 3c; Chêkiang and Kiangau railway bureaux: policy: our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 3c; —Hankau-Szechuan Railway: director-general appointed, May 19, 5a; loan: negotiations resumed, Jan. 10, 5c; agreement: Szechuan: provincial agitation: see under Revolutionary movement, below; —Hukuang Railway: British section: engineer appointed, June 24, 5a; loans: United States allotments: arrangements, May 27, 25b; prospectus, June 16, 19f; subscriptions, 6, 21b; 17, 23d; 20, 20e; United States: subscriptions invited, 15, 21b; subscriptions, 16, 21b; —Ichang-Kuangshui Railway: construction announced, May 20, 10b; —Ichang-Szechuan Railway: construction announced, May 20, 10b; —Kochui Railway: route selected (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24d; —loans, foreign: table, Oct. 21, 17e; (sp. art. "Chinese railway finance: a review of the situation"), Oct. 21, 17d; —nationalization: Canton Railway Bureau: deputation to Peking: at Shanghai: meeting held, Sept. 25, 3d; —Peking-Hankau Railway: loan, proposed: Messrs. Dunn, Fischer and Company taking up balance, Jan. 6, 6b; conditions of preliminary agreement, 9, 5e; contract signed, 25, 5c; correspondence: *The Times* comment, Feb. 23, 21f; redemption loan: dividend, Nov. 10, 20c; —Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway: loan: payment of coupon: date, Nov. 21, 18c; —Shanghai-Nanking Railway: loan: payment of coupon: date, Nov. 21, 18c; —South Manchuria Railway: see under MANCHURIA—Railways; —Sun Chun-Swatow Railway, proposed: particulars (E.S.), April 26, 26c; —Swatow-Chenghai Railway, proposed—par-

CHINA—Railways (continued):—

ticulars (E.S.), April 26, 26c; —Szechuan-Hupeh Railway: construction progress (E.S.), April 5, 28c; —Tientsin - Pukau Railway: British section: construction to be completed in 1911, May 22, 7e; German section: construction to be completed in 1912, May 22, 7c; construction completed, Dec. 1, 8a; —Wuchang-Hunan Railway: construction announced, May 26, 10b; —Yangtze railway loan: contract signed; objects outlined, May 20, 10b; Japanese comment, 25, 7d

Reforms — new edict: provisions, May 9, 10d; Commission of Constitutional Reform: abolished, May 9, 10d; Emperor's attitude towards future reforms: edict issued, Nov. 6, 8a; National Assembly: demands accepted: imperial edict; Prince Chun's message to Assembly, 1, 8a; Chinese opinion, 1, 8a; secret sittings held, 2, 6a; northern (Lanchau) army's demands accepted, 2, 6a; probable demands outlined, 3, 8a; non-representative character alleged, 6, 8a, b; Prince Chun takes oath to imperial ancestors, 27, 5c; —army, northern: demands: text; adopted by National Assembly, Nov. 2, 6a; —constitution, proposed: see under Constitution, above; —National Assembly: see under Parliament—National Assembly, above; —rebels: dissatisfaction reported, Nov. 6, 5d; our Peking correspondent's comments, 7, 10a; Lanchau troops express satisfaction, 14, 5a

Regency—Prince Chun resigns, Dec. 7, 8d; edict issued, 7, 8d

Regent: see CHUN, Prince

Revolutionary movement — outbreak in Honan, Hupeh, and Hunan reported: particulars, Oct. 12, 8a; 13, 6a; progress, 12, 8a; 13, 6a; 14, 6a; 16, 8a; 17, 6a; 18, 6a; 19, 8a; 20, 6d; 21, 8a; 23, 8a; 24, 5a; 25, 8d; 26, 6e; 27, 6a; 28, 8a; 30, 8a; 31, 8a; our Peking correspondent: comments, 12, 8a; 13, 6a; 23, 8a; prevented from reaching Hankau, 23, 8a; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 13, 6a; 23, 8a; causes outlined, 13, 6a; British Legation at Peking: message to Foreign Office, 13, 6a; leaders: names, 14, 6a; 16, 8a; edict pardoning repentant mutineers issued, 14, 6a; suppression prospects, 19, 8a; 20, 6d; edicts issued, 20, 6d; 31, 8a; proclamations promising pardon to be issued, 21, 8a; distribution from late Empress-Dowager's savings in relief of distress ordered, 21, 8a; extension prospects, 27, 6a; peace: negotiations reported, 28, 8a; progress, Nov. 1, 8a; 2, 6a; 3, 8a; 4, 8d; 6, 8a; 7, 10a; 8, 5a; 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 11, 5d, 8d; 13, 5f; 14, 5a; 15, 5c; 16, 5a; 17, 5c; 18, 7a; 20, 5a; 24, 5a; 25, 7a; 27, 5e; 28, 5d; 29, 5a; 30, 5d; suppression prospects: our Peking correspondent's comments, 7, 10a; rebel programme outlined, 17, 5c; Chinese scholar's letter to our Peking correspondent: text, 28, 5d; progress, Dec. 1, 8a; 2, 5a; 4, 5a; 5, 8b; 7, 8d; 9, 5f; 11, 5b; 12, 5a; 20

CHINA—Revolutionary movement (continued):—

13, 6*d*; 14, 5*f*; 16, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 8*c*; 23, 6*d*; 25, 6*a*; 27, 3*c*; 29, 4*d*; 30, 6*d*; rebel dissensions reported, 1, 8*a*

Amnesty, proposed—demanded by National Assembly, Oct. 30, 8*a*; imperial decree issued, 31, 8*a*

Anhui—outbreak feared, Oct. 13, 6*a*

Armistice — Li-Yuan-hung's proposal for three days' truce accepted by Yuan-Shih-kai, Dec. 1, 8*a*; signed, 4, 5*a*; published, 5, 8*b*; extension: proposed, 4, 5*a*; extended, 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*a*; 11, 5*b*; violation by rebels reported, 16, 5*a*; further extension decided, 21, 8*c*

Army — troops mutiny, Oct. 12, 8*a*; foreign drilled troops: 9th division disbanded at Nanking, 17, 6*a*; disarmed at Suchau, 23, 8*a*; soldiers' pay reported in arrear, 14, 6*a*; 40th division refuses to entrain at Lanchau, 30, 8*a*; Honan troops at Hankau; disaffection reported, 31, 8*b*; outrages by soldiers reported, 31, 22*a* (m.e.); loyal troops ordered to Wuchang, 12, 8*a*; movements, 12, 8*a*; 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*b*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*; 24, 5*a*; 31, 8*a*; transport arrangements, 17, 6*a*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*, *c*; general staff (views), 16, 8*a*; composite force to be organized, 14, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The military situation; resources of the government"), 18, 8*b*; arrangements modified, 20, 6*d*; expeditionary force: composition, 23, 8*a*; movements, 23, 8*a*; 27, 6*a*; loyal troops: outrages by soldiers reported, Nov. 1, 8*a*; Nanking: particulars of excesses, 16, 5*a*; troops ordered to Hankau, 18, 7*a*; Tsinanfu; troops declare allegiance to Yuan Shih-kai, 25, 7*b*; disloyal troops, Lanchau; mutiny, 2, 6*a*; transferred to Yungpingfu, 14, 5*a*; mutiny in Shensi, 3, 8*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*

Austria-Hungary — navy: sailors ordered to Peking, Dec. 4, 5*a*

Bank-notes, revolutionary — specimens noticed, Dec. 16, 5*a*

Canada—protection of missionaries: question in Canadian Parliament, Nov. 24, 5*a*

Canton—riots, particulars, April 29, 7*b*; May 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; extension of disturbances, 2, 5*c*; Canton-Kaulung Railway: services suspended, 2, 5*c*; resumed, 4, 5*f*; British missionaries: no news received, 3, 5*c*; names, 3, 5*c*; quiet situation reported, 4, 5*f*; attack on Sheklung threatened, 8, 5*f*; Adm. Li-chun: attempt on life, Aug. 14, 3*f*; wealthy residents leaving Canton, 16, 3*d*; 28, 6*e*; seditious pamphlets discovered, 28, 6*c*; outbreak expected, Oct. 13, 6*a*; quiet situation reported, 16, 8*b*; war stores purchased, 19, 20*a* (m.e.); bomb outrage: Tartar general (Gen. Fong) killed, 26, 6*d*; merchants and gentry decide not to assist government, 26, 6*d*; meet-

CHINA — Revolutionary movement—Canton (continued):—

ing of Manchu bannermen held, 30, 8*a*; independent flag hoisted, circular issued to Manchu garrison; viceroy's assurance to foreigners, 31, 8*b*; foreign concessions: defence preparations, Nov. 1, 8*a*; French sailors landed, 1, 8*a*; viceroy sends to Hong-kong for ammunition, 4, 8*d*; Yamên: fire reported, 6, 8*a*; Capt. Corbett to arrange for protection of Shameen, 8, 5*a*; attack expected, 9, 5*a*; negotiations for surrender reported, 9, 5*a*; viceroy: threats against life, 10, 5*a*; takes refuge in British Consulate at Hong-kong, 10, 5*a*; leaves Hong-kong for Shanghai, 18, 7*a*; meeting of rebels held, 10, 5*a*; republic proclaimed, 10, 5*a*; Adm. Li Chun to be elected viceroy, 11, 5*d*; contradiction, 13, 5*f*; Manchus submitting, 11, 5*d*; troops pay: arrears to be paid by new government, 15, 5*c*; new flag flown, 15, 5*c*

Censorship — telegraph service in Yang-tze provinces censored, Oct. 17, 6*a*

Chanchung—garrison revolts, Nov. 1, 8*a*

Chang-hsun, Gen. — at Nanking, Nov. 16, 5*a*: price placed on head, 16, 5*a*; issues proclamation, 16, 5*a*; escapes from Nanking, Dec. 9, 5*f*; rear guard attacked near Pukau, 12, 5*a*; at Suchau, 16, 5*a*

Changsa — outbreak feared, Oct. 13, 6*a*; quiet situation reported, 16, 8*b*; captured by rebels, 23, 8*a*; contradiction, 25, 8*d*; report confirmed, 26, 6*d*; rebels declare adhesion to republican government, 27, 6*a*; fighting, Nov. 4, 8*d*

Chang Shao-tseng — attitude towards National Assembly's demands: refuses to entrain at Lanchau, Oct. 30, 8*a*; appointed imperial commissioner to confer with rebels, Nov. 7, 10*a*; declines appointment, 8, 5*a*; announces intention to enter Tientsin, 10, 5*a*; at Teintsu, 14, 5*a*

Chifu — secedes to rebels, Nov. 14, 5*a*

Chihli province—secession demanded by provincial assembly, Nov. 9, 5*a*

Chun, Prince (regent)—attitude: our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 7*b*; takes oath to imperial ancestors: text, 27, 5*e*; agitation for resignation of regency, 29, 5*a*; resignation of regency probable, Dec. 5, 8*b*; resigns: edict issued, 7, 8*d*; attitude of rebels, 7, 8*d*

Chungking — outbreak reported, Nov. 25, 7*b*

Conference (Wuchang)—held, Dec. 1, 8*a*

Conference (Nanking)—held, Dec. 16, 5*a*

Conference, joint — arrangements, Dec. 1, 8*a*; venue: Shanghai suggested, 1, 8*a*; Hankau suggested, 5, 8*b*; imperial delegates names, 9, 5*f*; leaving for Hankau: 9, 5*f*; Hankau selected: Li Ynan hung's telegram to Mr. E. Little,

CHINA—Revolutionary movement—Conference, joint (continued):—

12, 5a; attitude of Shanghai revolutionaries, 13, 6d; Tang Shao-yi to proceed to Shanghai, 13, 6d; prospects, 13, 6d; 16, 5a; British and Japanese consuls-general to act as mediators, 18, 5e; United States opinion, 20, 7e; held at Shanghai, 19, 5b; representations by powers, 21, 5c; official statement issued, 21, 8c; proceedings suspended, 21, 8c; resumption prospects, 25, 6a; decisions, 30, 6d

Contraband — Gen. Li-Yuan-hung: statement to diplomatic corps, Oct. 26, 18a (m.e.)

Convention, national — convocation of provincial delegates proposed, Nov. 18, 7a; 20, 5a

Coup d'état (1898) recalled—history: Yuan Shih-kai (int.), Nov. 21, 8a

Court — flight: Prince Su denies rumours Nov. 10, 5a; withdrawal to Jehol: prospects, 13, 20d; proposed, 20, 5a; Yuan Shih-kai (int.), 21, 8a; Prince Ching's attitude, 25, 7b

Customs—administration by rebels proposed: foreign ministers object; arrangements for collection by inspector-general, Oct. 28, 8a

Diushupao—captured by rebels, Dec. 2, 5a

Dudgeon, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 9, 11d

Empress-dowager. — contributes million taels to military funds, Oct. 28, 8a

Extradition — case of Yunnan custom official: our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 17, 5c

Feng Shan — killed, Oct. 26, 6d; biographical, Nov. 15, 5c

Finance — prospects of crisis: see under Finance, above

Foreigners — treatment: rebels assurance to consuls, Oct. 12, 6a; assembling in concessions at Hankau, 13, 6a; protection of concessions: arrangements, 14, 6a; Li Yuan-hung: communication to foreign consuls at Hankau, 16, 8a; our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 5a; attitude of robbers, 18, 5a; Honan: missionaries attacked, Nov. 22, 5e; Linchen: four wounded, Nov. 1, 8a; Sianfu: massacre: report confirmed, Nov. 22, 5e; relief measures announced, Dec. 11, 5b

France — opinion in, Oct. 17, 6a; navy: warship movements, 19, 8a; 20, 6d; sailors landed at Canton, Nov. 1, 8a; increase of legation guards proposed: question in Chamber, Dec. 1, 8a; detachment of troops leaves Hong-kong for Peking, 6, 22a (m.e.)

Fuchau — captured by rebels, Oct. 27, 6a; report contradicted, Nov. 1, 8a; Manchu garrison ask permission to enter British consulate, 8, 5a; captured by rebels, 10, 5a

Germany—*Illis* (gunboat) ordered to Canton, May 1, 5f; opinion in, Oct. 30, 8a; navy: warship movements, 16, 8b; 17, 6a; 18, 8a; 19, 8a; 26, 6d;

CHINA — Revolutionary movement—Germany (continued):—

sailors landed at Hankau: street fighting, 18, 8a; 19, 8a; Great Britain: attitude, 19, 8a; France attitude, 19, 8a; admiral's report, 24, 5a; admiral reported negotiating with rebels, 19, 8a German official statement, 27, 6a press comments, 27, 6a; warship ordered to Shanghai, Nov. 7, 10a; warship movements, 21, 5b

Great Britain—marines guarding Shameen, May 3, 5c; attitude, Oct. 19, 8c; British vessels boarded by rebels, 31, 22a (m.e.); Nov. 1, 8a; fired on, 6, 8a; protection of subjects: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; attitude: Chinese opinion, Dec. 29, 4d; — army: particulars of troops at Tientsin and Hong-kong, Oct. 19, 8c; legation guards at Peking to be strengthened, 26, 6d; *Somali* (transport) detained at Chingwangtao, 30, 8a; orders to troops at Hong-kong, Nov. 7, 10a; Foreign Office issues statement, 8, 5a; British troops patrol Shamchun river frontier, 15, 5c; landing of troops suggested: government confers with British minister, Dec. 1, 8a; troops at Hong-kong ordered to Hankau, 5, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —intervention, suggested: see under Intervention, below; — navy: warship to be despatched to Hankau, Oct. 12, 8a; list of vessels available, 13, 6b; warship movements 14, 6a; 17, 6a; 18, 8a; 19, 8a; 20, 6d; *Woodcock*: damaged during bombardment at Wuchang, Nov. 6, 8a; Capt. Corbett at Canton, 8, 5a; *Taku* leaves Hong-kong for Canton, 8, 5a; warship movements, 9, 5a; shortage of gunboats reported, 10, 5a; reinforcements urged: *North China Daily News* comment, 24, 5a; cruisers from Australian station arriving, 24, 5a; strength: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peking Syndicate: employees in Honan appeal for protection, Nov. 25, 7b; —policy: our Peking correspondents' comments, Nov. 8, 5a; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 10, 10c

Hangchau: riots: influence of revolutionaries alleged, May 9, 7d; occupied by rebels, Oct. 21, 5a; captured by rebels, Nov. 6, 8a, b; 7, 10a; exaggerated reports of fighting contradicted, 7, 10a

Hankau — plot discovered in Russian concession; bomb factory discovered, Oct. 11, 3c (e.e.); rebels' assurance to foreign consuls, 12, 8a; occupied by rebels, 13, 6a; city described, 13, 6b; reformed government proclaimed, 14, 6a; Manchus massacred, 14, 6a; government troops arrive, 14, 6a; incendiarism reported, 14, 6a; telegraphic communication interrupted, 16, 8b; street fighting, 18, 8a; German sailors landed,

CHINA — Revolutionary movement —
 Hankau (continued), —
 18, 8a; German admiral's reply to inquiry, 24, 5a; Admiral Sa to be instructed to preserve foreign concessions, 18, 8a; Admiral Sa Cheng-ping lands sailors, 29, 8a; fighting, 19, 8a; 20, 6d; 21, 8a; 23, 8a; rebel casualties: number, 19, 8a; retreat of government troops reported, 21, 8a; joint despatch from Jui-cheng and Adm. Sa Cheng-ping quoted, 23, 8b; fire, 24, 5a; fighting near, 26, 6d; fighting, 27, 6a victory of imperial troops reported: our Peking correspondent's comments, 30, 8a; details, 31, 8a; imperial troops enter city; town reported burned, 31, 8a; fighting: details, Nov. 1, 8a; casualties: statistics, 1, 8a; Dragon flags rehoisted, 1, 8a; recapture by rebels reported, 1, 8a; massacre reported, 4, 8d; fire reported, 4, 8d; 9, 5a; details, 10, 5a; shelled by loyal troops, 4, 8d; 6, 8a; Yuan Shih-kai ordered to investigate damage, 6, 8a; fighting, 6, 8b; 20, 5a; 22, 5e; 24, 5a; 27, 5e; imperial troops recapture arsenal, 28, 8d; rebels request armistice, 29, 5a
 Hanyang — arsenal captured by rebels, Oct. 13, 6a; 18, 8b; government money captured, 13, 6a; city described, 13, 6b; fighting, Nov. 3, 8a; bombarded, 6, 8a; imperialist success near, 25, 7b; recaptured by imperialists, 28, 8d; 29, 5a; fighting described, 29, 5a
 Honan — provincial assembly assumes control, Nov. 13, 5f
 Hong-kong — Canton rebels demand surrender, Nov. 9, 5a; meeting of rebels held, 10, 5a; republic proclaimed, 10, 5a; British troops called out, 27, 5e; disturbances; special law proclaimed, 30, 5d
 Hukau—captured by rebels, Oct. 26, 6d
 Ichang—captured by rebels, Oct. 23, 8a; 25, 8d; Manchus executed: see under Manchus. below
 India — effect on trade at Bombay. Nov. 4, 8e
 Intervention by powers—opinion of foreigners at Shanghai, Oct. 14, 6d; United States opinion, 17, 6a; *North China Daily News* comment, Nov. 11, 8d; Great Britain, Japan, and United States to act in concert, Dec. 1, 8a; reports of British and Japanese intentions contradicted, 18, 5e; 19, 5b; 25, 6a; Yuan Shih-kai's views, 23, 6d; 25, 6a; Japanese comment, 29, 4d; our Peking correspondent's comments, 29, 4d; attitude of United States, 20, 7e; alleged statement by Mr. Ijuin, 25, 6a; Japanese preparations reported, 25, 6a; —Germany: attitude: our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 5a; —Great Britain: despatch of troops to Shanghai suggested: Adm. Sir A. Winsloe's recommendation,

CHINA — Revolutionary movement — Intervention by powers (continued), —
 Nov. 6, 8b; attitude of British minister and consul, 14, 5a; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 14, 5a; official statement, 15, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Japan: opinion, in, Nov. 14, 5a; attitude; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 14, 5a
 Italy—navy: warship movements, Oct. 17, 6a
 Japan—allegations of complicity denied, Oct. 20, 6d; press comments, 26, 6d; opinion, Nov. 8, 5a; 14, 5a; 20, 5a; instigation alleged: Japanese comments, Dec. 12, 5a; joint meeting of elder statesmen and cabinet held, 26, 5e; Maj. Gen. Shiba summoned to Tokyo, 26, 5e; press opinion, 29, 4d; 30, 4d; —army: Peking legation guards to be increased, Nov. 27, 5e; troops leave for China, 30, 5d; troops arrive at Niuchang, 30, 5d; troops landed at Niuchang; Japanese officer wounded in error, Dec. 4, 5a; —navy: sailors landed at Chifu, Nov. 20, 5a; 21, 5b; —Red Cross Society: corps to be despatched to Hankau, Nov. 11, 5d
 Jehol—military governor appointed. Nov. 16, 5a
 Jui-cheng—cashiered: edict issued, Oct. 13, 6a; at Kiu Kiang, 24, 5a; at Shanghai, 27, 6a
 Kaifeng — revolt expected, Nov. 1, 8a; provincial assembly assuming control, 13, 5f
 Kang-Yu-Wei — arrest ordered by rebels, Nov. 16, 5a
 Kinchaufu — fighting expected. Nov. 1, 8a
 Kiukiang — rebels demand surrender, Oct. 18, 8a; captured by rebels, 25, 8d; attitude of troops, 27, 6a
 Komingtang (revolutionary society) —converted into political party: edict issued, Nov. 6, 8a
 Kwangsi — independence declared, Nov. 14, 5a
 Kwangtung — declaration of independence demanded, Nov. 1, 8a; rebel plans outlined, 9, 15a; secession declared, 10, 5a; republic: proclaimed by rebels at Canton and Hong-kong, 10, 5a; acting commander of army and navy appointed, 10, 5a; acting president appointed, 10, 5a
 Li Adm.—joins rebels, Nov. 10, 3a
 Liuchiamiao—fighting; occupied by imperial troops, Oct. 31, 8b
 Liu - Yu-lin (views), Oct. 14, 6a
 Li Yuan-hung—biographical, Oct. 18, 8b; (int.), 16, 8a; communication to consuls at Hankau, 16, 8a; coercion into rebel leadership alleged, 19, 8a; 23, 8a; 24, 5a; negotiating with Adm. Sa Cheng-ping, 19, 8a; letter to Adm. Sa Cheng-ping, 25, 8d; 26, 6d; proclaimed president of republic, 28, 8a; no news received by foreign office, 28, 8a; letter to viceroys and governors,

CHINA — Revolutionary movement — Li Yuan-hung (continued):—

30, 8a; negotiates with Yuan Shih-kai, Nov. 2, 6a; 9, 5a; appointment demanded by National Assembly, 2, 6a; acting as representative of republican government: message to consuls, 16, 5a; on Manchu dynasty: letter to Yuan Shih-kai, 18, 7a; accepts Yuan Shih-kai's terms, 29, 5a

Lofong — customs station burned, Nov. 8, 5a

Macao — demonstrations, Nov. 8, 12a (m.e.)

Manchu dynasty — anti-dynasty movement: Wu Ting-fang and Wen Tsung-pao. (tel.), Nov. 16, 5a; Yuan Shih-kai: attitude, 16, 5a; (int.), 21, 8a; attitude of rebel leaders, 18, 7a; Li Yuan-hung: letter to Yuan Shih-kai, 18, 7a; revolutionaries demand abdication, Dec. 13, 6d; 23, 6d; 25, 6a; Yuan Shih-kai's attitude, 23, 6d; 25, 6a

Manchuria — provincial assembly expected to declare independence, Nov. 13, 5f; peace society formed, 14, 5a; outbreak feared: Japanese consul-general (tel. quoted), 14, 5a; Gen. Khorvat (tel.), 18, 7a; independence declared, 21, 5b; unrest reported, 30, 5d; fighting, Dec. 2, 5a; Japanese reports, 4, 5a

Manchus—agitation against dynasty, Oct. 12, 8a; 13, 6a; 14, 6a; (leading art., "The Wuchang rising"), 12, 9c; Manchus: massacre at Hankau reported, 14, 6a; massacre reported at Wuchang, 10, 8a; anti-Manchu proclamation issued, 16, 8a; anti-Manchu feeling at Tientsin, 17, 6a; anti-Manchu demonstrations: at Hong-kong, 19, 8c; at Macao, 19, 20a (m.e.); appointments of Chinese noticed, 28, 8a; Ichang Manchu officials killed, 31, 22a (m.e.); Ichang officials killed, Nov. 1, 8a; executions: protests by Rev. D. T. Huntington, 6, 8a; National Assembly: probable demands outlined, 3, 8a; Shensi: massacre reported, 3, 8a; rebel leaders at Shanghai: demands, 6, 8b; confiscation of princes' possessions proposed, 8, 5a

Missionaries — safety reported, Oct. 13, 6a; 14, 6b; 17, 6b; 21, 8b; 23, 13a (m.e.); ordered to leave Wuchang, Hanyang, Hankau, Kwangtsi, 17, 6b; North West Honan: arrangements for withdrawal, 19, 8a; women and children at Hankau to be sent to Shanghai, 19, 8c; leave, 31, 22a; (m.e.); leave Kinchafu, Nov. 1, 8a; Fukien: ordered to Fuchau, 13, 22a (m.e.); safety reported, 16, 5b (e.e.); 23, 5a; two Australian ladies arrested at Ichang, Dec. 18, 5c; safety reported, 21, 8c

Mois Bay — captured by rebels, Nov. 9, 5a

Monarchy, proposed limited—Yuan Shih-kai: attitude, Nov. 16, 5a; (int.), 21, 8a; attitude of rebel leaders, 18, 7a; Li Yuan-hung: letter to Yuan Shih-kai, 18, 7a

CHINA — Revolutionary movement (continued):—

Mongolia — concentration of troops ordered, Oct. 17, 5b; Western Kalka princes revolt: independence declared, Dec. 4, 5a; meeting of Mongolian Princes held: decision, 29, 4d

Mukden — provincial assembly expected to declare independence, Nov. 13, 5f; peace society formed, 14, 5a; outbreak feared: Japanese consul-general (tel. quoted), 14, 5a

Nanchang—outbreak feared, Oct. 16, 8a

Nanking—outbreak expected, Oct. 13, 6a; 14, 6a; 16, 8a; United States consul's report, 18, 8a; viceroy disappears, 18, 8a; troops disarmed, 25, 8d; surrender to revolutionaries reported, Nov. 9, 5a; viceroy attempts suicide, 10, 5a; massacre by Manchus reported, 11, 8d; *North China Daily News* comment, 11, 8d; British and German admirals advise consuls to withdraw, 14, 5a; Chinese warships arrive, 14, 5a; excesses by imperial troops reported, 16, 5a; Gen. Chang-hsun issues proclamations, 16, 5a; railway authorities withdraw employees, 17, 5c; battle expected, 17, 5c; 20, 5a; imperialist retreat, 24, 5a; rebels bombard town, 27, 5e; strategical positions captured, 28, 8d; fighting, 29, 5a; captured by rebels, 30, 5d; fighting, Dec. 2, 5a; rebels capture Purple Mountain, 2, 5a; capture town, 4, 5a; Tartar city sacked, 4, 5a; Gen. Chang escapes, 9, 5f; concentration of rebel troop reported, 16, 5a

National Assembly — demands outlined, Oct. 30, 8a; imperial edicts issued, 31, 8a; requests suspension of hostilities: telegram to Li Yuan-hung, Nov. 2, 18a (m.e.)

Navies, foreign — list of available vessels, Oct. 13, 6b

Navy, Chinese—Adm. Sa Cheng-ping's squadron: arrives at Hankau, Oct. 19, 8a; sailors landed: fighting, 19, 8a; our military correspondent's comments, 19, 8b; desertion of gunboat to revolutionaries reported, 21, 8a; wooden shells used at Hankau, 23, 8a; rebels shelled at Hankau, 31, 8b; gunboats at Shanghai join revolutionaries, Nov. 7, 10a; warships arrive at Nanking, 14, 5a

Netherlands — navy: marines sent to Peking, Nov. 29, 5a

Niangtze-kwan — fighting, Dec. 14, 5f; 18, 5c

Ningyuan — rebels defeated, Dec. 1, 8a

Niuchwang — Japanese soldiers acting as police, Dec. 4, 5a

Opium — effect on: see under Opium, above

Paotingfu — situation reported quiet, Oct. 25, 8d; garrison revolts, Nov. 1, 8a

Peace prospects—our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 29,

CHINA—Revolutionary movement—Peace prospects (continued):—

- 5a; prospects, Dec. 5; 8b; 9, 5f; 11, 5b; 16, 5a
- Peking—order maintained, Oct. 17, 6a; Chinese and Manchus leaving, 25, 8d; 30, 8a; legation guards strengthened, 26, 6d; police: appointment of Chao Ping-chun as commander expected, 30, 8a; mission houses protected by foreign troops, Nov. 1, 8a; calmer situation reported, 3, 8a; refugees enter foreign concessions, 7, 10a; ministry of civil office burned: incendiarism alleged, 8, 6a; treasure removed, 11, 5d; 13, 20d; quieter situation reported, 16, 5a; representations to Yuan Shih-kai by diplomatic corps, 27, 5e; Chinese troops reinforced, Dec. 1, 8a; —legations: reinforcement of guards discussed at conference, Nov. 25, 7b
- Pekin Syndicate—agent-general at Tientsin (tel.), Oct. 14, 15f
- Powers — intervention: see Intervention, above; neutrality: consuls issue proclamation, Oct. 23, 8a; agreement as to attitude reported, 24, 5a; representatives protest against massacres, Nov. 17, 5c
- Press—comments, Nov. 8, 5a
- Railways — Peking-Hankau Railway: damaged, Oct. 13, 6a; 16, 8a; effect on services, 16, 8a; congestion reported, 27, 6a; strategic value: our military correspondent's comments, 18, 8b; northern services: interrupted by requirements for troop trains: protocol violated, 17, 6a; order rescinded, 18, 8a; portion reported captured by Tai-yuan-fu rebels, 31, 8a (e.e.); Hong-kong-Canton services suspended, Nov. 8, 5a; Peking-Hankau Railway: damage at Shihchiachuang repaired, 11, 5d; reports of fighting contradicted, 11, 5d; M. Bouillard visits junction, 11, 5d; houses of engineer staff sacked by villagers, 11, 5d; report contradicted, 13, 13f; services resumed, 11, 5d; Shanghai: rebels receive British consul's permission to transport troops, 16, 5a; Tien-tsin-Pukow Railway: pillaging by banditti reported, 16, 5a; Peking-Tien-tsin Railway: guarding arrangements: United States troops to be held in readiness: foreign ministers at Peking informed, 30, 5d; Tsinpu Railway: section destroyed by rebels, Dec. 16, 5a; Canton and Hong-kong; through service resumed, 16, 5a
- Red Cross Society—work reported, Oct. 21, 8a
- Republic — proclaimed at Canton and Hong-kong, Nov. 10, 5a; acting commanders of army and navy appointed, 10, 5a; acting president appointed, 10, 5a; Wu Ting-fang: appointed foreign minister (int.), 11, 5d; telegram to regent, 14, 5a; Chinese opinion, 14, 5a; financial difficulties reported: effect of abolition of taxes, 15, 5c; Gen. Li Yuan-hung acting as representative of

CHINA — Revolutionary movement — Republic (continued):—

- central government: message to consuls, 16, 5a; Wu Ting-fang and Wen Tsung-pao: programme, 17, 5c; discussed at conference at Nanking, Dec. 16, 5a; establishment urged at joint conference, 21, 5c; statement by Tang-Shao-Yi, 21, 8c; Chinese opinion, 23, 6d; Yuan Shih-kai's attitude, 23, 6d; 25, 6a; 29, 4d; Tang-Shao-Yi: memorial to throne, 29, 4d; imperial edict issued, 29, 4d; British and Japanese intervention to support monarchy feared: see under Intervention by powers, above
- Convention, national (Shanghai)—delegates arriving, Nov. 17, 5c; 23, 5a; prospects: Wu Ting-fang (int.), 23, 5a; agenda paper outlined, 23, 5a; to be convened to decide between republic and monarchy; imperial edicts issued, Dec. 29, 4d; decision of peace conference, 30, 6d
- Government, proposed provisional central — establishment urged; foreign opinion at Shanghai, Nov. 23, 5a
- Japan—press comments, Dec. 29, 4a; 30, 4d
- Mongolian princes — attitude; decision at meeting, Dec. 29, 4d
- Presidency — offered to Yuan Shih-kai by rebels, Dec. 13, 6d; Yuan Shih-kai's attitude, 29, 4d; election of Sun Yat Sen anticipated, 28, 4c; elected by Nanking assembly, 30, 6d
- Yuan Shih-kai (int.), Nov. 21, 8a
- Robberies — particulars, Nov. 16, 5a; party of engineers robbed, 18, 7a; missionaries' reports, Dec. 14, 5f; 21, 5c; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 16, 5a
- Russia—subjects at Hankau ordered to leave by consul, Oct. 16, 8b; attitude, 21, 8a; opinion in, 21, 8a; navy: *Mandjour* ordered to Hankau, Oct. 16, 8b; steamer fired on by rebels, Nov. 3, 8a; attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5b
- Shamchun — raided, Nov. 8, 5a; captured by rebels, 9, 5a
- Shanghai—refugees arrive, Oct. 24, 5a; revolt reported, Nov. 4, 8c; arsenal captured by rebels, 4, 8c; 6, 8b; our Peking correspondent's comments, 6, 8a; gunboats captured by rebels, 6, 8b; British policy: our Peking correspondent's comments, 8, 5a; Mixed Court: Manchu magistrate flees: new magistrates nominated by treaty consuls, 13, 5f; British consul's warning to traders: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; concentration of rebel troops reported, 16, 5a; large number of refugees reported, 25, 6a; conference: see Conference, joint, above; — foreign settlement: attitude of rebels, Nov. 9, 5a; —insurance against riots: large amounts placed in London, Nov. 24, 19b

CHINA — Revolutionary movement (continued):—

Shansi—massacre by rebels reported, Nov. 3, 8*a*; imperial edict issued, 25, 7*b*; rebels express satisfaction with decrees, 6, 8*a*; return from Shih-kia-chwang, 11, 5*d*; fighting, Dec. 14, 5*f*

Shantung — secession reported, Nov. 8, 5*a*; mass meeting held: demands outlined, 8, 5*a* (e.e.); progress, 22, 5*e*

Sheng Hsuan-huai — dismissed from post as minister of railways, Oct. 26, 7*a*; decapitation demanded by National Assembly: foreign representatives hold protest meeting, 28, 8*a*; assassination attempted, 28, 8*a*

Shih-kia-chwang — fighting, Dec. 12, 5*a*

Shipping — *Kwang-ping*: detained by revolutionaries, Dec. 11, 5*f*

Shu Yen-fang — letter to customs commissioner at Tientsin, Oct. 31, 8*b*

Sianfu—captured by rebels, Oct. 25, 8*d*; troops mutiny, Nov. 13, 20*d*

Sinyangchau—fighting, Oct. 25, 8*d*; reports of fighting on October 24 contradicted, Nov. 11, 5*d*

Special articles ("The military situation: resources of the government"), Oct. 13, 8*b*; ("Prospects of the rebels: attacks too long delayed"), 19, 8*b*; ("The crisis in China: its origin and development"), Nov. 28, 5*d*

Straits Settlements — attitude of Chinese, Nov. 11, 5*d*; Perak mine-owners contribute to rebel war funds, 11, 5*d*

Su, Prince (int.), Nov. 10, 5*a*

Suchau—captured by rebels, Nov. 6, 8*a*, *b*; panic reported, 15, 5*c*

Sungkiang — captured by rebels, Nov. 6, 8*b*

Sun Yat Sen — organization attributed to, Oct. 16, 8*c*; appeal to prevent massacre of Manchu non-combatants: Mr. A. Diósy (l.), 18, 8*a*; alleged telegram to Kai-Fung, 19, 8*c*; arriving at Shanghai, Nov. 11, 5*d*; nomination as president of Republic probable, 17, 5*c*; in London: leaves for China, 22, 5*e*; at Singapore, Dec. 18, 5*c*; election as president anticipated, 28, 4*c*; elected president by Nanking assembly, 30, 6*d*

Swatau—outbreak reported, Nov. 2, 6*a*

Szechuan — provincial agitation against Hankau-Szechuan Railway: details, Sept. 4, 3*c*; 6, 3*c*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*b*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 3*b*; 20, 3*f*; government attitude, 4, 3*c*; 6, 3*c*; attitude of Sheng Hsuan Luai, 4, 3*c*; foreigners: precautions taken, 7, 14*a* (m.e.); 8, 3*a*; 8, 10*b* (m.e.); Chengtu: riots, 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*e*; 22, 3*b* (e.e.); siege reported 16, 6*c*; 18, 3*e*; fighting, 13, 3*e*; 18, 3*e*; particulars of troops at, 14, 3*b*; 16, 6*c*; suppression of railway league at Chungking ordered, 13, 3*e*; missionaries: arrive at Chungking, 13, 3*e*; detained, 14, 3*b*; names, 16, 6*c*; 18, 3*e*; safety

CHINA — Revolutionary movement — Szechuan (continued):—

reported, 16, 6*c*; 18, 3*e*; Chinese foreign office: message to minister in London, 15, 3*c*; ministry of war: attitude, 16, 6*c*; Tsen Chun-hsuan ordered to Szechuan, 16, 6*c*; edict issued, 16, 6*c*; engagement at Lung-Chenie, 18, 3*e*; ringleaders handed over to Tartar general, 18, 3*e*; British consul at Chengtu: report, 19, 3*b*; 22, 3*f*; Sir J. Jordan (tel.), 22, 3*f*; Chinese foreign office: report, 22, 3*b* (e.e.); Shuangluhsien: fighting, 27, 3*c*; Omeih sien: magistrate's yamen plundered, 27, 3*c*; rebels retiring on Kiating, 27, 3*c*; Chengtu: casualties: estimate, Oct. 7, 3*d*; troops despatched against rebels, 7, 3*d*; progress, 11, 3*d* (e.e.); 12, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*; capture of Kiating and Yachowfu by rebels reported, 12, 8*a*; probable effect of outbreak at Wuchang, 13, 6*a*; Japanese consul's report, 18, 8*a*; activity by secret societies reported, Nov. 10, 5*b*

Great Britain—H.M.S. *Widgeon*: ordered to Kiatingfu, Sept. 8, 3*a*; to communicate with Chengtu, 14, 3*b*; leaving Suifu, 16, 6*c*

Taiyuanfu — reports of massacre contradicted, Nov. 13, 5*f*; destruction reported, 22, 5*e*; occupied by imperialists, Dec. 18, 5*c*

Taku — ammunition landed from Japanese vessel, Dec. 2, 5*a*

Tang Hua-ling (int.), Oct. 16, 8*a*

Telegraphs — Peking-Hankau line working, Oct. 17, 6*b*; 18, 6*b*; telegrams for China accepted at owner's risk, 30, 8*a*; 31, 8*b* Shanghai: strike reported, Nov. 7, 10*a*

Tibet—revolt expected, Nov. 23, 5*a*; Chinese customs official at Yatung withdraws, 23, 5*a*; troops mutiny, 28, 8*d*; troops mutiny at Lhasa, Dec. 20, 7*e*; Chumbi: fighting, 20, 7*e*

Tientsin—opinion at, Oct. 17, 6*a*; foreign troops paraded, 31, 8*b*; customs commissioner receives letter from Shu Yen-fang, 31, 8*b*; unrest reported, Nov. 7, 10*a*; foreign troops ordered, 7, 10*a*; police taotai assures gentry of neutrality, 7, 10*a*; viceroy prepares for flight, 10, 5*a*; Chang-Shao-tseng announces intention to enter, 10, 5*a*; foreign consuls decline to interfere, 10, 5*a*

Tsinanfu — garrison revolts, Nov. 1, 8*a*; troops declare allegiance to Yuan Shih-kai, 25, 7*b*

Tsing-kiangpu — looting reported, Nov. 16, 5*a*

Tuan Chih-Kwei — appointed viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, Nov. 16, 5*a*; appointment cancelled, 18, 7*a*

Tuan Chi-jui — appointed viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, Nov. 18, 7*a*; ordered to Hunan, 18, 7*a*

Tuan-fang — murder reported, Dec. 19, 5*b*; confirmed, 21, 5*c*; escape to Peking reported, 30, 6*d*

Turner, Mr. W. F. (s.), Oct. 28, 19*e*

CHINA — Revolutionary movement (continued) :—

United States — opinion in, Oct. 17, 6a; attitude, 24, 5a; — army: troops to be sent from Manila to Chingwantao, Nov. 16, 5b; troops to be held in readiness to guard Peking-Tientsin Railway, 30, 5d; — navy: *Wilmington* (gunboat) ordered to Canton, May 1, 5f; warship movements, Oct. 23, 8b; sailors landed at Chifu, Nov. 21, 5b

Wafangtien — fighting: rebels executed, Dec. 2, 5a

Waichau — rebels marching on, Nov. 9, 5a

Wang, Gen.—reported killed, Nov. 29, 5a

Wuchang—arrests, Oct. 11, 3c (e.e.); attack premeditated, 11, 3c (e.e.); rising reported: details, 12, 8a; ringleaders executed, 12, 8a; Treasury captured, 12, 8a; viceroys (Jui-cheng): takes refuge on warship, 12, 8a; cashiered: edict issued, 13, 6a; ministerial council to be held, 12, 8a; appeal to foreign gunboats for assistance, 12, 8a; Gen. Chang Piaoou reported killed, 12, 8a; report contradicted, 13, 6a; safety of Col. Teranishi reported, 13, 6a; government buildings destroyed, 13, 6a; engagement between loyal cruisers and forts, 13, 6a; city described, 13, 6b; massacre of Manchus reported, 16, 8a; bombardment threatened: foreign consuls urge representations to China, 16, 8a

Wuchanu—bombarded, Nov. 6, 8a; rebels capitulate, 29, 5a

Wu Lu-chen—despatched to confer with Chang Shao-tseng, Oct. 30, 8a; assassinated by Manchus, Nov. 8, 5a

Yang-tsze-Kiang—navigation conditions described, Oct. 13, 6b

Yang-tsze valley — battle expected: preparations by rebels and imperialists, Nov. 16, 5a

Yin-Chang—biographical, Oct. 18, 8b; ordered to Hankau, 13, 6a; proclamations to be issued, 21, 8a; movements, 24, 5a; recalled to Peking, 28, 8a

Yuan Shih-Kai—appointed viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, Oct. 16, 8a; arrangements, 18, 8a; acceptance withheld, 19, 8a; accepts appointment, 19, 8a; appointment not definitely accepted, 20, 6d; 21, 8a; naval and military forces on Yang-tsze placed under control, 20, 6d; Yuan Shih-Kai's reply, 23, 8b; appointed military dictator in Hupeh, 28, 8a; at Sinyuanchau, Nov. 1, 8a; 2, 6a; appointed premier, 2, 6a; negotiates with Li Yuan-hung, 2, 6a; 9, 5a; supporters confer with leaders of National Assembly, 2, 6a; near Hankau, 3, 8a; to negotiate with rebels, 3, 8a; National Assembly: attacks on, 6, 8a; expected to arrive at Peking, 10, 5a; Prince Su expresses confidence in (int.), 10, 5a; delays return to Peking, 11, 5d; arrives at Peking, 14, 5a; command of

CHINA—Revolutionary movement—Yuan Shih-Kai (continued) :—

troops in Peking district conferred, 14, 5a; commanded to accept premiership, 15, 5c; difficulties: our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 5a; visits foreign legations, 20, 5a; interviewed by our Peking correspondent, 21, 5a; (views), 25, 7b; issues edict, 29, 5a; (views), Dec. 1, 8a; revolutionaries offer presidency of republic, 13, 6d; Yuan Shih-Kai's attitude, 29, 4d; attitude towards proposed republic, 23, 6d; 25, 6a; 29, 4d; to confer with leading princes, 28, 4c; retirement prospects, 28, 4c

Yunnan — army: disaffection reported, Oct. 21, 8a; removed, 25, 8d; rising reported, Nov. 2, 6a; taotai of Tengyueh takes refuge at Bhamo, 15, 5c; customs taotai takes refuge at Hongkong: extradition question: our Peking correspondent's comments, 17, 5c; Mengtze pillaged, Dec. 8, 5d; French military post reinforced, 8, 5d

Rice—riots: see under Riots, below; —supply: scarcity reported at Changzoh and Shanghai: corner reported, Sept. 5, 3d (e.e.); 9, 3b

Riots — Canton: see under Revolutionary movement, above; — Changzoh: rice riots, Sept. 5, 3d (e.e.); 9, 3b; — Hangchau: rice riots, May 9, 7d; — Lutsao: see under Fisheries, above; — Szechuan: agitation against Hankau-Szechuan Railway loan: see under Revolutionary movement, above

Russia — alleged violation of agreements by China: *Rossiia* comments, Feb. 13, 5f; Russian grievances, 16, 5a; Russia to present ultimatum, 17, 8a; correction, 21, 5c; Chinese contentions; Russian attitude, 18, 5c; Chinese reply: outlined, 20, 8d; not published in St. Petersburg, 21, 5c; Chinese legation at St. Petersburg advised 21, 5c; attitude of Russian minister at Peking, 21, 5c; received at St. Petersburg, 22, 5a; Russian attitude, 22, 5a; *Ketch* publishes summary, 22, 5a; Russian decision concerning publication, 23, 5c; summary, 23, 5c; statement by M. Kazakoff, 23, 5c; Prof. Schiemann (art. quoted), 17, 8a; Russian opinion, 18, 5c; 20, 8d; 22, 5a; 23, 5c; 24, 5b; 27, 5c; 27, 5c; opinion, 18, 5c; 20, 8e; 23, 5c; Chinese opinion, 20, 8d; our Peking correspondent's comments, 20, 8d; Austrian opinion, 20, 8c; 21, 5c; 22, 5a; Mr. Akidzuki (views), 20, 8c; Japanese attitude, 21, 5c; 22, 5a; German "scare reports" noticed, 24, 5b; (art., "The Russian grievances"), 23, 5c (e.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Russian reply to Chinese note, Mar. 2, 5a; Japanese attitude: our Tientsin correspondent's comments, 6, 5f; Chinese reply, 13, 5d; Russian comments, 14, 5f; Russian reply, 15, 8d; Chinese attitude: our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 5a; 20,

CHINA—Russia (continued):—

8a; 21, 5b; 27, 8a; 28, 5c; Japanese opinion, 17, 5e; 18, 5e; Sir F. Younghusband (l.), 17, 5e; M. Korostovetz (tel.), 17, 5d; Chinese reply, 20, 8a; Russian opinion, 20, 8a; settlement reported, 20, 8a; 21, 5b; *Novoe Vremya* version, 25, 5e; Russia presents ultimatum (text), China submits to Russian proposals, 27, 8a; effect on Russian bourse, 27, 8a; Chinese reply, handed to M. Korostovetz, 28, 5c; text, 29, 8c; received at St. Petersburg; Russian reply; Tsar's satisfaction communicated to M. Korostovetz, 29, 8c; Chinese opinion, 29, 8c; 30, 5b; Russian opinion, 30, 5b; alarmist Russian press reports criticized, May 22, 8a

Commercial treaties—negotiations: prospects, Aug. 3, 3b (e.e.); M. Malevsky-Malevitch appointed special plenipotentiary, 24, 3d; conference held, Sept. 1, 3b

Guchkoff, M. (int.), May 22, 8a

lii (Turkestan)—occupation by Russian troops threatened, Feb. 16, 5a; disposition of Russian and Chinese troops: particulars, 18, 5c; 20, 8e; Russian attitude, 21, 5c; proposed occupation by Russia: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 5d; military preparations being completed, 15, 8c; our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 5a; 20, 8c; Sir F. Younghusband (l.), 17, 5c; mobilization of troops explained: Russian official *communiqué* issued, 20, 8a

Kharbin—attitude of Chinese authorities towards Russians, Mar. 6, 5f

Manchuria—movements of Chinese troops: Russian press reports, May 12, 5c; Chinese troops: increase proposed, Aug. 3, 3b (e.e.); Russian troops reported in Manchuria, 3, 3b (e.e.); wheat exports: China threatens to close frontier, Sept. 1, 3b

Mongolia—appointment of Russian consuls: Chinese attitude, Feb. 25, 5a

Tea: see under Tea. below

War prospects—insurances effected at Lloyd's; our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 27, 8a; 28, 5c

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Tea—crops: Hankau: insurance against damage by riots effected, Mar. 30, 19c;—export tax: proposed reduction (art., "Proposed reduction of the export tax"), Mar. 23, 19f;—Indian: importation: prohibition proposed, Mar. 17, 22a (m.e.); (sp. art., "The rumoured prohibition of India's tea in China"), 23, 19f;—Russia: re-imports question: Chuguchak agreement: Chinese attitude, Mar. 20, 8a; Russian attitude, 21, 5b;—trade: Messrs. Brooke Bond and Co. (Ltd.) (report), Oct. 25, 20a; special articles ("The future of China's tea trade: imports to be made difficult"), May 5, 22d; ("China's tea trade: no restriction contemplated"), June 21, 19d

CHINA (continued):—

Telegraphs—administration ordered not to accept cipher telegrams, Oct. 20, 10a (m.e.);—loan: see under Finance, above

Trade—foreign (sp. art., "Foreign trade of China: industrial conditions and outlook"), Aug. 19, 13d

United States—commercial relations: special article ("The decline in America's Asiatic trade"), Mar. 7, 20e;—Murray, Mr. John: attacked, April 3, 5f;—naval visits: *Hai-chi* at New York, Sept. 12, 3c

Volunteers (national merchants' volunteer corps) (sp. art., "Chinese volunteer movement: the national merchants' corps"), June 3, 5d

Wai-wu-pu: see Foreign office, above

Women—footbinding: particulars of custom in Yunnan, May 2, 5f; Dr. Cantlie (s.), Jan. 20, 6d; Mrs. Little (s.), 20, 6d; (l.), 23, 10a; Li-Yu-lin (s.), 20, 6d

Yangtze valley—floods: see under Floods, above

CHINA Association—dinner, Nov. 9, 11d;—meeting, April 26, 8c

CHINA Clay Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19c; meeting, 31, 20e

CHINA Emergency Appeal Committee—Christie, Dr. (l.), April 8, 11d; correction, 12, 11e; contributions, Jan. 16, 8d

CHINA Inland Mission—meeting (annual): held, April 26, 7b;—report, April 26, 7b

CHINAMEN—immigration: see under PARLIAMENT

CHINA Mutual Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 21a

CHINARD, M. Gilbert—"L'Exotisme Américain dans la Littérature Française au XVI^e Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452b

CHINA Society—meetings, Jan. 20, 6d; April 22, 4d

CHINA Tea Association—on tea: China: imports: proposed differential duty (l.), Dec. 19, 17c

CHINAWARE—special articles ("Old China"), I. ("Amateurs in the making making"), Nov. 24, 6a; II. ("Some great collections"), Dec. 1, 4c; III. ("Europe and the East"), 8, 4a

CHINDA, Baron (Japan)—prospects of appointment as ambassador at Washington, Oct. 30, 5d; received by Emperor William, Nov. 16, 11a; appointed minister at Washington, 24, 11a

CHINERY, Mrs. E. F.—promoted lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d

CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.)—new capital powers: meeting announced, April 1, 22d; meetings, May 18, 21c; Oct. 28, 19d; report, 20, 15c

CHING, Prince (China)—biographical, May 17, 7f; designated president of proposed advisory council, Jan. 20, 5c; to represent China at coronation of George V., 26, 11d; presidency of Wai-pu-pu: our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 5c; appointed prime minister, May 9, 10d; sp. art. ("China's first prime minister: Prince Ching and his record"), 17, 7f; reported resignation of premiership, Aug. 5, 3d; receives Sir J. Jordan, Sept. 4, 3c; resigns premiership; re-

CHING, Prince (China) (continued):—
 signation not accepted, Sept. 30, 5*f*;
 appointed president of privy council,
 Nov. 2, 6*a*

CHINKIANG—trade: consular report, April
 25, 23*c*

CHIPMAN, Mr. C. C.—returns to England,
 Nov. 25, 13*a*

CHIPMAN, Mr. G. F.—on Canada-United
 States: commercial reciprocity agree-
 ments (views), May 4, 5*e*

CHIPPENDEN, Richard — motor-omnibus
 accident: inquest, June 27, 16*e*

CHIPPENHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10,
 7*d*

CHIPPERFIELD, Mr. Robert—will, Aug. 7,
 9*e*: Dec. 5, 11*c*

CHIPPING Norton—mayor elected, Nov. 10,
 7*c*

CHIROL, Mr. Valentine:—
 "Indian Unrest": Lord Morley of
 Blackburn (art. quoted), Jan. 30,
 10*c*; quoted, Sept. 14, 3*e*
 at Oldham chamber of commerce,
 on Japanese tariff; Chinese com-
 mercial classes, Feb. 4, 10*c*

CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh—leaving for New
 York, Jan. 6, 11*a*; elected member
 of Athenæum club, Feb. 8, 11*a*;
 dinner to: committee formed, Mar.
 17, 9*f*; complimentary dinner: ar-
 rangements, April 11, 11*b*
Encyclopædia Britannica — dinner
 given by contributors: Dr. E.
 W. Hobson (s.); Sir D. Gill (s.); Sir
 S. Colvin (s.); Mr. H. Chisholm
 (s.); Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.),
 May 17, 9*c*
 at New York, on relations between
 Great Britain and United States,
 Jan. 23, 11*e*

CHISHOLM, Mr. John, and Mr. John Don—
 "Modern Methods of Water Purifica-
 tion" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 9,
 22*e*

CHISHOLM, Mr. R. F.—on India Museum
 (l.), Aug. 31, 3*d*

CHISWICK—tramways bill: see under PAR-
 LIAMENT

CHITNAVIS, Sir G. M.—promoted K.C.J.E.,
 Dec. 12, 6*a*

CHITTENDEN, Mr. F. J.—on fruit fertiliza-
 tion: influence of bees (l.), May 18,
 15*a*

CHITTY, Mr. Edward—appointed justice,
 Oct. 19, 6*b*

CHLOROFORM — anæsthetics: see under
 ANÆSTHETICS; —sweets, use in:
 Bell, Dr. J. C. (views), May 19,
 7*a*

CHOAT (police-constable): see under
 HOUNSDITCH—Shooting outrage

CHOATE, Mr. J. H.—"Abraham Lincoln
 and other Addresses in England"
 reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 95*a*

CHOBHAM-COMMON—tent destroyed (fatal),
 April 13, 10*c* (e.e.)

CHOCOLATE—duty: Free Trade Union
 passes resolution, April 8, 6*d*

CHOISEUL-PRASLIN, Duchesse de—charges
 against Mr. Daulby: see under
 DAULBY, Mr.

CHOLERA—supposed case at Battersea,
 July 26, 4*e*
 Albania—reported among troops at
 Ipek, July 28, 3*c*; case, Aug. 3, 3*a*;
 outbreak among Turkish troops,
 3, 3*b*; 11, 3*c*; alleged cases: atti-
 tude of Turkish doctors, Nov. 9,
 5*c*
 Arabia — outbreak at Camaran
 reported, July 7, 5*b* (e.e.)

CHOLERA (continued):—

Argentina—quarantine made com-
 pulsory (m.e.), July 25, 22*a*

Austria-Hungary — case at Trieste,
 (m.e.), July 24, 20*a*; cases reported,
 Aug. 10, 18*a* (m.e.); 30, 3*d*; cases
 at Neu Pest, 30, 3*d*; port of Trieste
 declared infected, 7, 11*f*; declared
 free, 21, 11*a* (m.e.); case, Sept. 7,
 14*a* (m.e.)

Batavia—cases, April 25, 3*d*

Belgium—cases, Aug. 30, 3*d* (e.e.)

Cairo: see under Egypt, below

Egypt — cases alleged: reports ex-
 plained, Jan. 18, 5*f*; cases at
 Alexandria, Aug. 29, 14*a* (m.e.);
 30, 3*d* (e.e.); no cases in Cairo:
 our correspondent's comments, Nov;
 27, 8*c*

France—regulations: statement by
 public health official, Feb. 2, 5*e*
 (e.e.); precautions taken, June
 29, 5*d* (e.e.); cases reported, July
 26, 5*d*; Aug. 2, 3*d*; 8, 4*a* (m.e.);
 Marseilles: case reported, July 21,
 5*e* (e.e.); Aug. 10, 3*c*; 16, 3*a*;
 18, 3*c*

Goeben—case, June 26, 5*d*

Hispania—case on board, July 14, 6*d*

India, Nov. 6, 8*d*; Delhi: cases re-
 ported, Aug. 19, 3*c*; Royal Scots
 (Lothian Regiment): cases at
 Benares, Nov. 1, 8*e*; 6, 15*a*; 7, 10*b*

Italy—Taranto: precautions taken;
 riots (fatal), Jan. 2, 7*b*; alleged
 false warnings to intending visitors:
 foreign minister issues circular to
 consuls, Feb. 16, 5*b*; cases, July
 5, 5*f*; 13, 5*f*; our Rome correspon-
 dent's comments, 5, 5*f*; Segni:
 riots, Oct. 17, 5*f*; troops occupy
 town, 17, 5*f*

Kamran Islands — cases, Jan. 20,
 5*e*

Madeira—cases, Jan. 2, 7*b*; particulars
 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; 16, 6*a* (m.e.); 18, 5*f*;
 28, 7*c*; disturbances, 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*;
 troops called out, 5, 5*d*; troops
 despatched from Portugal, 6, 6*a*;
 9, 5*c*; relief measures outlined, 12,
 5*e*; *Almirante Reis*: attitude of
 crew criticized, 12, 5*e*; effect of
 expulsion of nuns, 12, 5*e*; *Almi-
 rante Reis* returns to Lisbon, 18,
 5*f*; official statement, 25, 5*d*;
 no further cases, Feb. 13, 5*b*; con-
 suls issue clean bills of health, 21,
 5*f*

Malta—cases, Nov. 2, 5*e*; 14, 5*f*

Montenegro—cases at Cettigne, Aug.
 4, 3*c*; frontier: sanitary cordon
 re-established, Oct. 11, 3*d*

Oceanic—case, June 26, 5*d*

Precautions—M. Chantemesse (p.),
 Feb. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)

Prussia—cases reported at Marienburg,
 July 28, 3*e*

Re d'Italia—cases reported, Aug. 19,
 3*e*

Red Sea—cases, Jan. 20, 5*e*

Rumania—cases, Sept. 11, 3*b*

Russia—congress opened, Mar. 9,
 5*b*; cases, July 8, 7*e*; Aug. 2, 3*d*;
 30, 3*d*; Sept. 1, 3*b*

Servia—cases, Sept. 6, 3*f*; 13, 3*e*
 (e.e.)

Tripoli—outbreak reported, Oct. 13,
 5*a*; 16, 8*a*; 23, 5*c*; quarantine
 arrangements at Malta, 14, 5*a*; out-
 break: progress, Nov. 8, 5*d*;
 preventive measures taken, 11,
 5*f*; reported decreasing, 29, 5*c*;

CHOLERA—Tripoli (continued):—

Italian remedial measures (sp. art., "The cholera in Tripoli: energetic Italian action"), Dec. 29, 3c

TURKEY—cases, Jan. 20, 5e; June 3, 5d; Aug. 5, 3d; 4, 3b (e.e.); cases among troops, Sept. 1, 3c; names of affected provinces, 26, 3c; —Constantinople: case reported, July 28, 3e; Aug. 5, 3b; 7, 3f (e.e.); 15, 3b; 17, 3c; 19, 3f (e.e.); 24, 3b; 29, 3d; 30, 3d; 31, 3a; declared infected, Aug. 7, 11f; schools closed, 24, 3b; cases, Sept. 4, 3f; 6, 3d; 11, 16a (m.e.); 12, 14a (m.e.); 13, 3e (e.e.); 21, 3f (e.e.); sanitary precautions taken, 26, 3e (e.e.); statistics of total cases and deaths, 26, 3e (e.e.); —Jeddah: outbreaks reported, Jan. 12, 5e; Sept. 27, 3d; —Monastir: agitation against sanitary precautions, Sept. 18, 3d; riots, 18, 3d; riots: d tails, 26, 3c; —Salonika: cases, Sept. 13, 3e (e.e.); —Skutari: outbreak reported, Oct. 11, 3d

UNITED STATES—cases at New York on board *Duca Degli Abruzzi*, July 6, 5b; New York: cases, July 18, 5d

WAKEFIELD—cases reported, Aug. 3, 3d

YEMEN—cases, Jan. 30, 7d; outbreak amongst Turkish troops, June 24, 8e

CHOLMELEY, Mr. E. N.—journey from Rhodesia to Egypt described, Feb. 1, 14e

CHOLMELEY, Edith Sophia Lady — will, Feb. 17, 11d (e.e.)

CHOLMONDELEY, Miss Mary—on Academic Committee (l.), April 4, 3f

CHOLULA—riots (fatal), May 31 7e

CHOPIN—relations with Maria Wodzinska (sp. art., "Music: A Chopin relic"), Feb. 25, 10e; centenary: memorial: correspondence, May 19, 12f; MSS. sold, Nov. 21, 5c

"CHOPIN lover, A"—on Frederic Chopin: memorial, May 19, 12f

CHORLEY—coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —sewerage: extensions proposed (E.S.) Mar. 22, 27a; new scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 19, 25b

CHORLEY Union—law case, Dec. 22, 3e

CHORLTON, Canon Samuel—death, Nov. 20, 11d

CHORLTON, Mr. Samuel—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 7, 6d

CHRISTCHURCH—boundary, extension of: inclusion of Hengistbury Head: Sir G. Meyrick withdraws opposition, July 4, 10e (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —Priory church: application for faculty to remove pews: decision of chancellor, Oct. 14, 10b

CHRIST Church (Isle of Dogs)—repair: Rev. E. Hartley: appeal (l.), Jan. 21, 6f

CHRIST Church (Lancaster-gate) — Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7d

CHRIST Church (St. Giles)—repair: Rev. S. A. Griffiths: appeal for funds (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 2f

CHRIST Church (Westminster - bridge-road)—pastorate: Rev. Dr. L. G. Broughton invited, Oct. 19, 4e; —sale of work opened: Queen's gifts sold, Nov. 16, 11a

CHRIST Church, Dean of: see STRONG, Very Rev. Thomas B.

Christchurch Press—jubilee: message from Mr. J. Chamberlain to editor, May 26, 6a

CHRISTCHURCH Tramway Board Loan, 1910—debenture issue, Mar. 14, 22c

CHRISTIAN, Adm. Henry — biographical: receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9a

CHRISTIAN, late Mr. John—heirs discovered, April 6, 11d

CHRISTIAN, Mr. William—will, Feb. 10, 11c (e.e.)

CHRISTIAN Endeavour Union of Great Britain and Ireland — convention (Middlesbrough): held, June 6, 11b (c.e.)

CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—meetings: arrangements, Sept. 15, 2f; —Sanday, Prof. (with others): appeal, Jan. 16, 4e

CHRISTIANIA University — centenary: Cambridge University and Oxford University representatives appointed, Mar. 3, 15f; British Academy representative appointed, April 25, 4a; Cambridge University representative appointed, May 12, 6b; London University representative appointed, 18, 4a; Oxford University representative appointed, June 8, 3f; —degrees conferred, Sept. 8, 2c; —jubilee celebrated, Sept. 8, 2c

CHRISTIANITY—Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), Oct. 12, 12e; —Eastern races, attitude of: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (add.), Jan. 26, 7b; —Forsyth, Dr. P. T. (s.), Oct. 12, 12e; —Hull, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 21, 12e; —Jesus Christ: history: Principal W. B. Selbie (p.); Rev. R. J. Campbell (p.), May 11, 4c; —Jewish basis: Canon H. S. Holland (lect.), Feb. 7, 4b; —London, Bp. of (add.), June 22, 4d; —Mahomedanism, relations with: Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), Sept. 28, 6d; correspondence, 29, 3b; London, Bp. of (s.), 28, 8d; (l.), 30, 5e; Margoliouth, Prof. D. S. (l.), 29, 5f; Mirza Ali Baig, (l.), 29, 5f; Sierra Leone, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 2, 11f; *Tanin* (art. quoted), Sept. 28, 3a; Turkish press comments, Oct. 17, 5d; —resurrection, doctrine of: Edinburgh, Bp. of (p.), Oct. 7, 5e; Lichfield, Dean of (p.), 7, 5e; Thompson, Canon D. (p.), 7, 5e; Wellton, Bp. (s.), 21, 12e; York, Archbp. of (s.), 21, 12e; —Schweitzer's theory: Prof. J. H. Moulton, (s.), Mar. 8, 4f

CHRISTIAN Literature Society for China—meeting, May 4, 4d

CHRISTIAN name, change of: see under NAMES

CHRISTIAN science—Davidson, Mr. W. (evid.), Dec. 19, 10b; —Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. George V.: treatment: see HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. George V. —Knight, Mr. John T.: treatment: see KNIGHT, Mr. John T.

CHRISTIAN Social Union—Holland, Canon H. S.: address presented from London branch, Mar. 15, 6d; —London branch: sermons arranged, Feb. 25, 13d; —meetings (Lincoln): held, Nov. 29, 6d; —officers elected, Nov. 29, 6d; —presidency: change, Nov. 29, 6d

CHRISTIE, Dr.—on late Dr. A. F. Jackson: death; proposed memorial, Aug. 8, 11d

CHRISTIE, Alexander (*alias* Bruno von Hohnfeldt)—false pretences charge, Feb. 10, 4e; 17, 4c

- CHRISTIE, Mr. J.—at Municipal Electrical Association, presidential address (E.S.), June 28, 28c
- CHRISTIE, Mr. Louis P.—on New Zealand : compulsory military training : protest demonstration at Christchurch (and another, l. quoted), Nov. 23, 15f
- CHRISTIE, Mr. Robert H.—“Banquets of the Nations” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 381a
- CHRISTIE, Mr. W. H.—will, Jan. 18, 11c
- CHRISTIE, Mr. William James—awarded silver medal for life saving, July 25, 6f
- CHRISTIE, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recital, June 3, 10c
- CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs.—art sales : see under ART—Sales
- CHRISTINEVILLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus : misrepresentation, alleged (law case), Nov. 3, 3c
- CHRISTISON, Mr. Robert—offers to contribute towards foundation of chair of tropical agriculture at Brisbane University, June 27, 8d
- CHRISTMAS—appeals, Dec. 11, 3e ; 13, 16c ; 18, 12f ; 21, 13e ; 22, 11f ; 23, 3b ; —Asuncion (sp. art., “Christmas eve in Asuncion,” S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5b ; —dinners to poor : materials distributed, 23, 10f ; 25, 8a ; —entertainments to children, 19, 8a ; 25, 8a ; 30, 4c ; —Germany : celebration : our correspondent’s comments, 25, 3c ; —holidays : attitude of City of London wholesale firms, Nov. 8, 14c ; London firms : arrangements, Nov. 23, 11b (e.e.) ; Dec. 15, 5c ; reports, 27, 7f ; —hospitals : entertainments : arrangements, Dec. 23, 3d ; given, 25, 8a ; 26, 4c ; 27, 8a ; 28, 7c ; 29, 7b ; 30, 4c ; —hotels : entertainments (art., “Christmas at the hotels : programmes of entertainments”), Dec. 16, 14c ; —numbers : see under PUBLICATIONS—Christmas numbers ; —parcels : duplicate labels : notice issued by Pickfords (Ltd.), Dec. 13, 15c (e.e.) ; Canada, traffic to : Canadian Express Company : arrangements, Nov. 17, 7d ; —poor law institutions : celebrated, Dec. 26, 4e ; —railways : see under RAILWAYS ; —services held, Dec. 26, 4a ; —toys : see under TOYS ; —travel : arrangements (sp. art., “Winter holiday travel : arrangements for Christmas”), Dec. 8, 16c ; (art., “Christmas travel : some further suggestions”), 16, 16f ; —United States : charity dinners at New York : arrangements, Dec. 26, 3b
- CHRISTMAS-BOXES — railwaymen : suggested gifts to permanent way employees : Rev. J. G. Cornish (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 3f
- CHRISTMAS-CARDS : see under PUBLICATIONS
- CHRISTO, Senhor Homen (Portugal)—reported leading royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 7, 3a
- CHRISTO, Senhor Manuel (Portugal)—*Poro do Arceiro* suppressed ; manifesto issued, Jan. 25, 5d
- on republic (views), Feb. 18, 5f ; Mar. 4, 5f
- CHRISTOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, Mar. 30, 5c
- CHRISTOFFERSEN, M. Pedro (Norway) — offers to pay expenses of Capt. Amundsen’s expedition, June 19, 29b
- CHRISTOPHER, Mr. H. S.—funeral, Mar. 3, 11b
- CHRIST’S Hospital—Amicable Society of Old Blues : see that title ; —Chichester, Bp. of (s.), June 12, 7d ; —coronation : presentation of previous addresses recalled : King consents to receive address (art., “The King and Christ’s Hospital : an address at St. Paul’s”), June 12, 7b ; presents address, 30, 10a ; —dinner (founders’ day) : arrangements, Oct. 14, 9a ; given, 25, 10c ; —Morgan, Sir W. V. (s.), April 26, 7c ; —officers training corps to be inspected by Gen. Sir J. French, Mar. 20, 4d ; inspected, 27, 6c ; —rifle range to be opened, Mar. 20, 4d ; —St. Matthew’s day : boys to attend service at Christ church (Newgate-street), Sept. 4, 3f (e.e.) ; attend service ; visit Mansion House ; receive gifts, 22, 8d ; —speech day : date, May 12, 4b ; held, June 12, 7d ; —West foundation : income : Board of Education scheme (Parlt. paper), Aug. 17, 10c ; position of Newbury : see under PARLIAMENT
- CHRIST’S Hospital Girls’ School (Hertford)—speech day : arrangements, May 31, 9c
- CHRISTY, Mr. Cuthbert—“The African Rubber Industry and Funtumia Elastica” reviewed, July 7, 29a
- CHRISTY, Mr. Joseph Fell—will, July 18, 11d
- CHRISTY, William, and Thomas Sutherland — blackmail charge, Mar. 14, 14c
- CHRYSANTHEMUMS : see under HORTICULTURE
- CHRYSTAL, Mr. G. W.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, Nov. 23, 9e
- CHRYSTAL, Prof. George—death, Nov. 4, 11b ; funeral, 8, 11a ; awarded royal medal of Royal Society, 9, 11c ; Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 6c
- CHRYSTIE, Mrs. Mary—will, Sept. 19, 9d
- CHUB—special article (“Chub”), Aug. 22, 9d
- CHUBB, Sir George H.—leaving for south of France, Mar. 1, 11a
- at De Keyser’s hotel on Brussels exhibition, Feb. 16, 5f ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Nonconformist Unionist Association, home rule, Nov. 7, 11f ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Edward VII.’s support to Royal Naval Fund, Jan. 27, 13b
- on home rule — appeal to Nonconformist Unionists (with others, l.), May 15, 10c
- CHUBB, Mr. Laurence W.—on London water supply : Metropolitan Water Board’s extension scheme (l.), Mar. 8, 10c ; 11, 10c
- CHUBB and Sons Lock and Safe Company —strong room fitted for Messrs. Lloyds Bank described (E.S.), May 31, 26c
- CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 22c ; dividend, Nov. 2, 16d
- CHUN, Prince (China)—receives Si Chia-chu ; message to National Assembly, Nov. 1, 8a ; receives Yuan Shih-kai, 15, 5c
- Regency—agitation for resignation, Nov. 29, 5a ; resignation probable, Dec. 5, 8b ; resigns ; edict issued ; retiring allowance granted, 7, 8b

CHUN. Prince (China) (continued):—

Revolutionary movement — attitude : our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 7b
on constitution ; reforms ; takes oath to imperial ancestors, Nov. 27, 5e

CHUQUET, A. :—

" Etudes d'Histoire " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484b

" Quatre Généraux de la Révolution " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296b

CHURCH, Mr. Dwight—library sold, May 3, 5d

CHURCH, Mr. George — elected director of American Sugar Refining Company, Mar. 9, 21a

CHURCH, Mr. W. C. H.—on South Eastern and Chatham Railway Company fares : charges for use of Pullman cars (1), June 27, 22b

CHURCH, Sir William :—

at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer research, July 21, 6b ; —at Mansion House, on Hospital Sunday Fund : grant to St George's Hospital, Dec. 22, 11e

CHURCH and state—correspondence, Jan. 5, 3f ; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), Oct. 2, 11f ; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (1.), Jan. 10, 4e ; —Wells, Dean of (add.), Oct. 12, 12d

CHURCH Army—royal gift, Dec. 21, 11a :

—Alexandra, Queen : gives bath chair, Aug. 21, 9a ; —appeals, Dec. 18, 12f ; 21, 13f ; —Bailey, Sir Abe : gift of South African version, Oct. 7, 7e ; —" blue-book " noticed, Mar. 13, 12b ; —chapel (Marylebone-road) : dedicated, Nov. 3, 11d ; —clothing, old : Preb. Carlile's appeal (1. quoted), Dec. 6, 14c ; —contributions : money and jewelry found in old clothes, Jan. 10, 4d (c.e.) ; anonymous, Sept. 21, 6b (c.e.) ; Oct. 4, 3e ; —criminals, reclamation of : see under CRIME ; —emigration : see under EMIGRATION : —Fife, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 7c ; —Fresh Air Homes : Preb. Carlile appeal, June 13, 8e ; —garden (Kensington) : opened May 8, 6d ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Dec. 9, 6c ; —labour depôts : Artillery-row (Westminster) : opened, Dec. 5, 4b, 11a ; Estcourt-road (Fulham) : re-opened, 13, 4b ; King Edward's Labour Tents : opening : date, Nov. 20, 11a ; 21, 6f ; 24, 11a : opened, 28, 7c ; —Mary, Queen : contributes, Jan. 10, 11a ; message to workers : Preb. Carlile (int.), Feb. 13, 6a ; —Marylebone-road : building opened, April 7, 4d ; march, midnight : date and arrangements, Nov. 15, 11c ; —meetings (annual) : held, May 5, 6b ; drawing room : to be held in aid, Nov. 6, 11a ; held, 22, 11a ; —Mount-Stephen, Lord : contributes, Mar. 24, 7e ; —prison work : meeting in hall of Middle Temple : arrangements, Mar. 17, 11a ; held, 31, 4d ; Mr. Justice Grantham (s.), 4d ; Mr. H. D. Greene (s.), 4d ; Mr. W. F. Hamilton (s.), 4d ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), April 7, 4d ; —sale of work (Portman Rooms) : Queen contributes, Nov. 21, 6f ; —Thames embankment : discontinues provision of food for vagrants : Rev. E. Rainbow (s.), Dec. 9, 6c ; —Thornton, Bp. : to render episcopal assistance, Jan. 4, 3e ; —treasurer appointed, Nov. 21, 6f ; —vans, mission : van presented for use in diocese of Llandaff ; dedication date, Sept. 14, 8c ;

CHURCH Army (continued):—

on Evans, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor) (1.), Jan. 21, 9e

CHURCH Army Boys' Home—opening date, Nov. 6, 11a

CHURCH Army League of Friends of the Poor—concert in aid : arrangements, Mar. 20, 11a : royal patronage, 20, 11a ; arrangements, June 22, 11b ; held, 29, 11b

CHURCH Association—conference (Birmingham) : held, Nov. 10, 2f ; —meeting, May 2, 7c ; —report, May 2, 7c ; —secretary appointed, Feb. 17, 6d ;

CHURCH bells — agitation against ringing : Nottingham : All Saints' Church : see under NOTTINGHAM — All Saints' Church

CHURCH Benefit Society—deaf members : correspondence, Nov. 16, 14c

CHURCH Building Society—contributions, July 21, 4f

CHURCH Congregation Society — parties leaving for Canada, Dec. 25, 4c

CHURCH Congress (Cambridge)—meeting of general committee ; balance allotted, Mar. 28, 17a

CHURCH Congress (Stoke)—arrangements, Jan. 20, 7b ; April 13, 4c ; illustrated guide in preparation, Jan. 20, 7b : programme, June 9, 3f ; arrangements, Sept. 5, 8e ; 27, 5c ; revised programme issued, 13, 8c ; held, Oct. 4, 9f ; 5, 10a ; 6, 4a ; 7, 5c ; Canon H. Henson (sermon), 2, 11f ; Bp. of Sierra Leone (sermon), 2, 11f ; receptions by mayor, 3, 4d ; 4, 9f ; luncheon given to press representatives attending, 3, 4d ; Federation of Evangelical Free Churches of North Staffordshire : address to members ; Bp. of Lichfield replies, 4, 9f ; procession from town-hall to parish church : protest by Wycliffe preachers, 4, 9f ; Bp. of London (sermon) ; Bp. of Carlisle (sermon) ; Archbp. of Canterbury : message read : president's address, 4, 9f ; papers read and discussed, 4, 10d ; 5, 10a ; 6, 4a ; 7, 5c ; members visit local pottery manufacturers, Denstone College, Penkhull garden village, 5, 10a ; —ecclesiastical art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

CHURCH Congress (1912)—to be held at Middlesbrough, Oct. 5, 10a

CHURCH Education Society of Ireland—meeting, April 29, 14b

CHURCHES :—

Ancient, protection of : congress of archaeological societies at Burlington House passes resolution ; Mr. P. M. Johnston (s.), July 6, 4d ; —attendance : Rev. R. J. Campbell (s.), Oct. 13, 10d ; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 26, 12c

Inter-communion — Batley parish church : coronation day service : attitude of vicar ; town council withdraw acceptance to attend, June 19, 36c ; —Baynes, Bp. (s.), Oct. 11, 13c ; —Brown, Rev. C. (add.), Mar. 8, 4f ; April 26, 6d ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), Oct. 30, 10a ; (s.), Nov. 24, 4c ; —Canterbury House of Laymen : notice of motion, June 30, 3f ; —Church of Scotland : general assembly : discussion, May 29, 5f ; —correspondence, May 27, 4f ; —Ely cathedral : united communion coronation service proposed, May

CHURCHES — Inter-communion (continued) :—

8, 7*a*; —Forsyth, Rev. P. T. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*f*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c*; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*f*; (add.), May 27, 5*d*; 29, 5*f*; (Robert Lee lecture), 29, 3*c*; (sermon), Oct. 2, 11*f*; 30, 10*a*; —Hereford, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 27, 4*c*; —Hereford cathedral, united communion coronation service proposed: Bp. of Hereford's letter to diocese, May 2, 6*a* (art. "The Hereford united communion service; approval of Free Churchmen; the Grindelwald precedent"), 3, 7*c*; discussion at convocation of Canterbury; Bp. of Winchester (s.); Bp. of Hereford (s.); Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), 6, 6*a*; Mr. H. W. Hill (add.), 5, 6*c*; *gratamen* presented in lower house of convocation of Canterbury, 5, 6*b*; Canon H. Henson (l.), 6, 6*f*; Rev. E. H. Dykes (l.), 6, 6*f*; Dean of Windsor (l.), 9, 9*c*; Mr. G. N. Ford (add.), 10, 6*d*; Lord Halifax (l.), 12, 10*b*; Archbp. of Canterbury's letter to Lord Halifax, 15, 9*b*; united coronation service held, Bp. of Hereford (sermon), June 29, 7*e*; —Hurst, Mr. G. S. (l.), June 21, 9*e*; —Horsley, Canon (s.), Dec. 13, 4*b*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. (add.), Nov. 25, 6*c*; —Jowett, Dr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 7, 11*c*; —Lampden, Rev. H. D. (l.), May 29, 9*e*; —Leeds parish church: coronation day service: vicar invites nonconformists to attend, June 19, 36*e*; —Lichfield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 4, 9*f*; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*f*; —Medlicott, Rev. R. S. (s.), Mar. 7, 11*c*; —Mitchell, Dr. M. (s.), May 29, 5*f*; —National Free Church Council (statement), May 9, 9*b*; —Nelson, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c*; —Pitt, Prof. B. (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c*; —preaching: Bill to legalize preaching by Anglican clergy in Nonconformist chapels and Nonconformist ministers in Anglican churches to be introduced (P.N.), May 26, 10*c*; —Queen's Hall: united prayer meetings: Rev. F. S. Webster (l.), June 16, 7*d*; —Representative Church Council: resolution discussed and adopted, Nov. 24, 4*c*; —Riley, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c*; —Ripon, Dean of (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c*; —St. Austell, vicar of: invited to attend service in Wesleyan chapel on coronation day: Bp. of Truro: letter quoted, June 10, 9*d*; —Schröder, Mr. W. (s.), June 22, 12*d*; —Williamson, Dr. W. (s.), May 29, 5*f*; —Worcester cathedral: united coronation service: suggested reading of lessons by Nonconformists: attitude of Dean and Chapter, May 3, 7*c*; Canon Knox-Little (statement), 4, 7*a*; Dean of Worcester (views), 12, 10*b*

Social work, attitude towards: see under SOCIAL work; — union: Canon H. Aitken (p.), Jan. 11, 4*d*; Archdeacon of London (s.), 11, 4*d*

CHURCH Farm Industrial School—electric light production: instruction to be given to boys, Aug. 26, 2*e*

CHURCHILL, Lord—list of guests, June 10, 13*c*; to continue as second Unionist whip in House of Lords, Nov. 30, 8*d*; to continue as Unionist whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10*e*

at Harborough Division (Leicestershire) Conservative Association, on ministerial policy; House of Lords question, Mar. 13, 7*d*; —at Paddington station, on Great Western Railway Company: strike of carmen: Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 11, 17*b*

in Parliament, on Belfast Corporation Bill, Nov. 17, 12*c*

CHURCHILL, Lord Edward Spencer—death, May 6, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*b*; will, July 17, 11*c*

CHURCHILL, Harriet—see under PRESS—Scandal-mongering

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph—on home rule: views quoted: correspondence, Mar. 1, 7*d*

CHURCHILL, Lieut.-Col. Seton—at Church House, on Wales: church disestablishment, April 26, 7*b*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston — nominated vice-president of Eighty Club, Jan. 18, 10*c*; received by King, Feb. 3, 11*a*; to speak at spring assembly of Liberal-Christian League, 16, 7*d*; present at Mrs. Sydney Buxton's reception at Board of Trade: attacks by suffragists, Mar. 11, 10*c*, 11*b*; rumours concerning appointment to chief secretaryship for Ireland and Home Rule Bill, 14, 10*a*; visits Carnarvon Castle, April 18, 9*a*; received by King, May 3, 11*a*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*a*; entertained by Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, July 17, 11*b*; visits Mr. Asquith, 26, 8*a*; visits Mr. Lloyd George, 26, 8*a*; hostile reception by spectators of fire at Carlton Hotel, Aug. 10, 6*e*; at Broadstairs, Sept. 2, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, 6, 9*a*; at Dieppe, 12, 7*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 25, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 25, 9*a*; visits Mr. Asquith at Archerfield; visits Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 11, 11*b*; attendance on King at investiture, 11, 11*b*; rumoured appointment as Irish secretary contradicted, 21, 8*e*; appointed first lord of admiralty, 24, 8*a*; kisses hands upon appointment, 25, 11*a*; German comment, 28, 5*b*; Lord C. Beresford (int.), 28, 6*c*; infant son christened, 27, 9*a*; to remain in charge of Shops Bill (P.N.), 31, 10*b*; confers with Lord Fisher and Lord Charles Beresford (P.N.), 31, 10*b*; inspection of Devonport dockyard, Nov. 3, 7*d*; visits Royal Naval College (Osborne), 6, 6*c*; at Portsmouth; trip in submarine, 7, 10*b*; received by King, 9, 11*a*; returns to London, 8, 12*c*; cruise in t.b.d. *Swift*, 11, 13*b*; on the *Enchantress*: witnesses exercises of first division of home fleet in English Channel, 14, 6*b*; returns to London, 15, 4*e*; leaves Devonport on board *Enchantress* for Dartmouth, 21, 6*c*; resignation of post of vice-president of Edinburgh University Liberal Association explained (P.N.), 21, 10*b*; leaving Portsmouth in the *Enchantress* for Cowes, 25, 8*b*; on board the

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—

Enchantress: gives dinner parties; visits Cowes, 27, 6b; abandons projected trip in t.-b.-d.; returns to London, 28, 6c; at Portsmouth: inspects naval establishments, 12, 16f; at Blenheim, 23, 9a

Aberdeen University — lord rectorship: election prospects (P.N.), May 20, 11f

Attack on, threatened—prosecution, June 19, 27d; 21, 4c; Aug. 3, 2d

Censure motion: see under PARLIAMENT

Coal Mines Bill—receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10b

Coal-mining—accidents: receives deputation from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Mar. 4, 10f

Crime—suspends warrant for arrest of woman charged with fraud on Warwick tradesmen: Warwickshire county council passes resolution, July 10, 8e; Mr. Churchill issues statement, 21, 7c; intervenes in case of Henry William Marck, Aug. 12, 2d

Daylight Saving Bill—receives Mr. W. Willett (views quoted), Jan. 31, 10b

De Forest, Baron—letter to, on his candidature for West Ham (North), by-election, July 4, 7e

Delhi, wreck of the—message on services of French sailors, Dec. 18, 8c

Harmsworth, Mr. C.—letter to, on candidature for Luton, July 19, 7c

Home Office administration—Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14c; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14a; Lord R. Cecil (s.), Mar. 9, 14b; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), June 27, 12b; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), 27, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

House of Commons—leadership: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Jews—anti-Jewish riots in Wales: sentences on rioters: decision, Oct. 16, 4c

Johnson, Alfred James—remits part of sentence, Mar. 10, 14d

Labour—intimidation during strikes: circular letter to chief constables, Aug. 12, 6c; strikes: attendance in London during: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; London transport workers' strike: attends conferences, 19, 5d; suggested employment of military: Mr. A. Murray (int.), 22, 4d

Liverpool disputes — functions of Home Office committee: replies to representation of Liverpool justices, Aug. 31, 4c

London county council—intervention in dog licence case: discussed, Feb. 8, 10e; Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), 22, 15d

Lunatic incident: see CRAIK, James G. Man, Isle of—constitution: dispute: see under MAN, Isle of—Constitution

Navy — appointed first lord of admiralty, Oct. 24, 8a; Lord C. Beresford (s.), Dec. 12, 7d: contracts: allotment to Thames; receives deputation, Nov. 10, 7c; message read at meeting of workmen, 28, 8e

Pentonville prison—remission of sentences: see under CRIME—Sentences

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—

Poacher—delayed intervention in conviction by Newmarket bench: Mr. G. H. Verrall (s.), Jan. 31, 12b

Scotland—Sunday trading: receives deputation, Oct. 6, 8a

Secretaries appointed, Feb. 14, 9f; Oct. 27, 7e

Shop Hours Bill—receives deputations, April 5, 6d; 28, 7b; to receive deputation from Association of Municipal Corporations, 24, 13c; receives it, 28, 7b; Parliamentary committee: members protest against non-attendance at meeting, June 30, 3e; receives deputation at Dundee, Oct. 6, 8a

Sidney-street anarchist fight: see under HOUNDSDITCH — Shooting outrage—Sidney-street

Slander action against Mr. T. B. Spencer, April 10, 8d

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10c

Stanley, Mr. A. L.—telegram to, on his candidature for Oldham by-election, Nov. 10, 4c

Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 17, 14a

Winterton, Lord — incident in House of Commons, April 21, 12c

at Association of Municipal Corporations dinner, on local government, Mar. 22, 6e; —at Dundee, on ministry; peace: international commercial influences; Moroccan international crisis; labour: unrest; railwaymen's strike; government's policy; nationalization of railways; increased cost of living; increased gold output; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; home rule: Unionist party's policy, Oct. 4, 7a; German comments, 7, 3d; on autumn session: proposed legislation; Shops Bill; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; relations between Labour and Liberal parties; Parliamentary representation of Dundee, 5, 5a; on ministry; home rule (Scotland), 6, 8a; —at Free Trade Union conference, on fiscal policy, Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; peace; Anglo-Japanese commercial treaty, April 8, 6d; —at Guildhall, on Daylight Saving Bill (suffragist interruptions), May 4, 7b; on Navy; Lord, Fisher of Kilverstone; building programme; relation to German building programme; Anglo-German relations, Nov. 10, 10b; Lord C. Beresford (s.), 11, 6b; French comment, 11, 5b; Austrian comment, 11, 5b; —at Home Office, on labour: Home Office legislative programme, Feb. 17, 14a; on judges attitude towards trade unions, Mar. 15, 4d; Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT—Law —Judges; —at imperial conference, on naturalization laws, June 14, 7f; workmen's compensation, 14, 8a; deportation of aliens, 14, 8a; —at National Liberal Club, on Liberal party's position; House of Commons all-night sitting; Unionist party's policy; referendum; House of Lords question (interrupted by male suffragists), Mar. 11, 10b; —at St. David's Day dinner, on Welsh national characteristics, Mar. 2, 10c; —at Savoy Hotel, on development of British Columbia, June 10, 12c;

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—
—at Speaker's House, on Church of
England Waifs and Strays Society,
Mar. 31, 4*d*

in Parliament, on—Aerial Navigation
Bill, May 30, 16*f*; —Aliens (Preven-
tion of Crime) Bill, April 19, 12*b*; —
Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April
19, 12*c*; 29, 5*a*; —army: use of
military in civil disputes: payment,
June 27, 12*c*; —Coal Mines Bill,
Mar. 18, 7*c*; —crime: remission
of sentences, Feb. 22, 14*e*; June
27, 12*c*; —Factories and Work-
shops Act: administration, June
27, 12*e*; —government: party
system, April 5, 14*d*; —Heswall
Nautical School: management,
Feb. 24, 13*d*, *e*; —Home Office:
administration, June 27, 12*c*; —
home rule, Feb. 16, 14*a*; —House
of Commons, April 5, 14*d*; —House
of Lords reform: ministerial policy,
May 4, 14*a*; —income-tax, Mar. 10,
13*e*; —insurance, industrial, Mar.
15, 14*a*; Bill, May 26, 13*e*; —
judges: alleged bias, May 31, 15*c*;
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;
National Society of Amalgamated
Brass-workers and Metal Mechanics'
conference passes resolution, June
6, 7*a*; —labour: South Wales
coal strike riots, Feb. 8, 13*c*;
allegations against police, Mar.
7, 13*b*, *d*; 18, 7*c*; 24, 13*c*; employ-
ment of children; accidents;
juvenile: committee to inquire
into night work, June 27, 12*e*;
disputes: charges against police,
Aug. 17, 5*b*; railways: general
strike, 15, 4*b*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*e*;
19, 10*a*; 23, 5*a*; Home Office
bulletins: employment of military,
23, 5*a*; transport workers' strike,
15, 4*b*; 16, 4*c*; 18, 4*d*; —lead
poisoning, June 27, 12*f*; —mem-
bers, private: appropriation of
time, Feb. 17, 13*d*; —navy:
Admiralty changes, Nov. 29, 15*d*;
preparedness for war, Dec. 7, 12*b*; —
Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 15*a*; April
4, 15*c*; *d*; 5, 14*b*, *d*, *e*; 6, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a*;
11, 12*f*; 13*c*, *e*, *f*; 12, 7*f*; 19, 13*d*,
14*b*; 21, 10*e*, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 25, 7*c*, *d*; 26,
15*b*, *c*; May 2, 13*e*; 3, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *f*,
14*a*; 4, 14*a*; 9, 16*b*; 10, 15*a*, *c*; 16,
15*c*; Aug. 9, 4*e* 5*a*: guarantees
question: censure motion, 8, 14*e*; —
Parliaments: duration, May 3, 14*a*;
—Pistols Bill, forthcoming, April 19,
12*c*; —Preventive Detention Act:
administration: new regulations,
June 27, 12*d*; —Revenue Bill:
closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*d*;
—Shops Bill, April 1, 12*e*; 28, 7*b*;
May 3, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; 19, 14*d*;
24, 16*d*; June 16, 14*c*; 21,
15*a*; July 7, 15*d*; 12, 12*c*; 19,
4*d*; 21, 6*f*; Dec. 1, 12*c*; 9, 12*b*, *c*,
d, *c*, *f*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill,
May 31, 15*d*; —Workmen's Com-
pensation Act: administration
committee to be appointed, June 27,
12*e*

on boxing: Johnson-Wells match:
decision, Sept. 26, 4*c*; memorial:
message to Rev. F. B. Meyer, 26,
4*c*; —Davies, David (old shepherd
of Dartmoor): statement issued, Jan.
27, 9*a*; —Hawkins (gunner):
attempted drowning rescue (l.,
quoted), Aug. 24, 7*e*; —Insurance

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—
(National) Bill: letter to Baron de
Forest, July 4, 7*e*; —Mulvaney,
police-superintendent H.: retire-
ment; appreciation of services.
Sept. 4, 5*d*; —Parliament Bill:
letter to Baron de Forest, July 4, 7*e*;
—police: Metropolitan: strength:
use in South Wales coal-mining dis-
pute: correspondence with London
county council, Mar. 13, 4*c*; special
constables: formation of force
proposed, Sept. 14, 4*c*; circular to
chief constables, 20, 6*c*; position
of strikers (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 7*f*; —
prisons: preventive detention rules
(mem.), Feb. 18, 4*a*; —Shops Bill:
enforcement of closing orders: cor-
respondence with Islington borough
council, Aug. 8, 11*c*; passage pros-
pects: statement (P.N.), Nov. 1,
10*d*; —Sidney-street: fight be-
tween anarchists and police (l.), Jan.
12, 8*a*; —town-planning: letter
read at Doncaster conference, Jan.
17, 10*d*

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston—son born, May
29, 10*d*; to launch battleship *Centu-
rion*, Oct. 26, 6*c*; name submitted
to King by Mr. R. McKenna, 27, 9*a*;
launches battleship *Centurion*, Nov.
20, 8*d*

CHURCH House—corporation: annual
meeting, July 7, 4*f*

CHURCH Lads Brigade—anniversary, twen-
tieth: souvenir noticed, Aug. 18, 2*c*;
—coronation: see under CORONATION;
—dinner in aid: arrangements.
Jan. 23, 4*b*; —government attitude:
Bp. of Manchester (s.), Mar. 31, 11*c*;
—Kensington Batt., 13th: colours
presented, July 24, 4*e*; —London
(City) Batt., 5th: colours presented,
July 24, 4*e*; —London diocesan
branch: annual display: Sir E. Wood
(add.), Mar. 28, 10*d*; inspected by
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Turner, June 6, 10*e*
(c.e.); —Westminster Batt.: colours
consecrated, July 24, 4*e*

CHURCH Lawford—parish church: late
Rev. D. Wanchope: memorial
window placed, Oct. 13, 10*b*

CHURCHMAN, Col. W. A.—appointed justice.
Oct. 23, 11*b*

CHURCHMEN'S Union—meeting, July 15, 4*c*
on Church of England: discipline
(circular), Jan. 5, 3*c*

CHURCH Missionary Society—breakfast,
missionary (Oxford): given, Feb. 13,
4*a*; —Calcutta: Boys' Boarding
School: successful candidates at
Calcutta University Matriculation.
Nov. 17, 6*e*; —Church of England
Zenana Missionary: negotiations for
union abandoned, July 24, 4*e*; —
committee, general: meeting, June
14, 6*e*; secretary appointed, Oct. 12,
12*e*; —contributions, July 6, 4*d*;
Dec. 21, 4*d*; —finances: Sir J.
Kennaway (s.), May 3, 15*b*: report,
July 12, 15*a*; statistics, Aug. 12, 4*e*;
—meetings, Jan. 13, 4*f*; May 3, 15*b*;
July 12, 15*a*; —missionaries: leaving
and returning: statistics, July 12,
15*a*; withdrawals announced, Aug.
12, 4*e*; 14, 2*e*; statistics: farewell
meeting held; Bp. of London (add.),
Sept. 28, 8*d*; —report (annual), Aug.
12, 4*e*; —St. Paul's cathedral: young
people's service held, May 1, 12*e*; —
secretaries (report), Jan. 18, 11*d*;
Feb. 15, 7*b*; April 12, 4*d*; —statistics.

CHURCH Missionary Society (continued):—
Aug. 12, 4e; —Tinnevely: district
church council's report, Dec. 15, 5d

CHURCH Music Society—Temple Church:
recital announced, July 18, 15c

CHURCH Nurses Guild—sale in aid: ar-
rangements, Feb. 15, 11a; held, 22, 11a

CHURCH Nursing and Ambulance Brigade
for Women and Girls—sale of work:
date, Nov. 8, 11a

CHURCH of England:—

Altar, washing the—performance in
English churches: correspondence,
April 21, 4e

Appointments, Jan. 3, 5c; 4, 3e; 5,
3c; 6, 3d; 9, 4e; 10, 4a; 11, 4d;
12, 10d; 13, 4f; 14, 7c, 10d; 17,
12e; 19, 12d; 20, 7b; 21, 6f; 23,
4b; 25, 12d; 27, 5b; 28, 12e; 30,
4d; 31, 6b; Feb. 1, 14e; 2, 12c;
3, 7b; 6, 4c; 7, 4b; 8, 15a; 9, 4e;
10, 7e; 13, 4a; 14, 7c; 15, 7b;
16, 7d; 17, 6d; 18, 7b; 21, 7b;
23, 7d; 24, 4d; 25, 13d; 27, 7e; 28,
7d; Mar. 1, 4c; 2, 4e; 3, 4c; 4,
4e; 6, 4d; 7, 4d; 8, 4e; 10, 4e;
11, 4d; 13, 12c; 16, 4b; 17, 4d;
18, 4d; 20, 4c; 21, 7c; 22, 7c; 24,
7c; 27, 4b; 28, 17a; 29, 4e; 30,
7c; 31, 11e; April 1, 7c; 5, 7d;
6, 7d; 7, 4d; 11, 6e; 12, 4d; 13, 4c;
15, 5f; 17, 2e; 19, 3c; 20, 5d; 21,
4e; 22, 7c; 24, 3e; 25, 14b; 28,
15c; May 2, 7c; 3, 15b; 4, 4c;
5, 6c; 6, 6c; 8, 6d; 10, 6d;
11, 4c; 12, 6c; 13, 5a; 15, 6b; 16,
4c; 17, 6b; 18, 6d; 19, 4b; 20, 6c;
22, 18f; 23, 14c; 25, 6b; 26, 17d;
27, 4b; 29, 3b; 30, 4e; 31, 5d; June
2, 4f; 3, 4c; 5, 3f; 7, 4d; 9, 3f; 10,
4e; 12, 3d; 13, 4c; 14, 6e; 15, 4d;
16, 15e; 17, 4d; 19, 36e; 20, 4e, 12e;
21, 15c; 22, 12d; 28, 16f; 29, 7e;
30, 3f; July 1, 4e, 6c; 3, 15c;
4, 4c; 5, 4b; 6, 4d; 7, 4f; 8, 5c, 9f;
10, 4b; 11, 15c; 13, 4e; 14, 16d;
17, 4d; 18, 15c; 19, 4e; 20, 4f; 21,
4f; 22, 4c; 24, 4e; 25, 4e; 27, 4d;
28, 12c; 29, 2d; Aug. 1, 6e; 2, 13c;
4, 13e; 8, 3d; 10, 9d; 11, 2e;
12, 4d; 14, 2e; 16, 10f; 17, 11f;
18, 2e; 19, 4f; 21, 13f; 23, 10b;
25, 2e; 28, 2f; 30, 9c; Sept. 1, 2f;
4, 2d; 5, 8e; 6, 9d; 7, 8c; 8, 5d; 9,
4f; 11, 11c; 14, 8c; 15, 2f; 19, 9e;
20, 7c; 22, 8d; 23, 12a; 26, 8d; 27,
5c; 28, 11f; 29, 10c; 30, 7d; Oct.
3, 4c; 4, 3e; 5, 4f; 6, 10c; 7, 5d;
9, 2j; 10, 4c; 11, 13b; 12, 12e; 13,
10b; 17, 4c; 18, 4d; 19, 4d; 20,
4f; 21, 12e; 23, 15d; 25, 15c; 26,
4b; 27, 4c; 28, 7b; 30, 4c; 31, 4c;
Nov. 1, 7d; 2, 4d; 4, 4c; 7, 14e; 8,
10c; 9, 12c; 10, 2j; 11, 4d; 14,
6d; 17, 6c; 21, 6j; 22, 7d; 23,
6e; 24, 4c; 25, 6c; 27, 11c; 28,
7d; 29, 7f; 30, 4b; Dec. 1, 2e; 2,
13b; 4, 3c; 5, 4b; 6, 14c; 8, 15f; 9,
6b; 11, 15d; 13, 4b; 14, 4b; 15, 5d;
18, 12c; 19, 4a; 20, 13d; 21, 4d;
22, 4d; 23, 3f; 25, 5f; 26, 2f; 27,
2e; 28, 2d; 29, 2f; 30, 4b

Australia: see under AUSTRALIA

Baptism—Canon H. Horsley (s.), Nov.
17, 6f; Southwark diocesan con-
ference passes resolution, 17, 6f

Benefices — augmentation: grants
awarded by governors of Queen
Anne's bounty, Mar. 23, 7b; orders
in council, May 27, 4a; ecclesiasti-
cal commissioners' grants, July 24,
4e; orders in council, Aug. 7, 2j;

CHURCH of England — Benefices (con-
tinued):—

—ecclesiastical commissioners:
grants, Jan. 28, 12e; Mar. 4, 4e;
20, 4c; April 1, 7c; May 27, 4a
June 10, 4f; Nov. 25, 6c; —
exchange: convocation of Canter-
bury: upper house resolutions
adopted by lower house, Feb. 15,
7a; official appointed, May 26, 17d;
—patronage transferred, Jan. 25,
12d; 28, 12e; orders in council.
Mar. 8, 4e; 25, 4c; May 27, 4a;
July 12, 15a; Aug. 9, 2f; 16, 10f;
Oct. 11, 13b; Dec. 20, 13d

Bishoprics—additional: committee:
member appointed, May 31, 5d; —
Bill: in Lords: third reading, Aug.
2, 10a; Canterbury, Archbp. of
(s.P.), July 26, 12c; St. Aldwyn.
Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12c

Bishops — appointments, new: British
chaplaincies in Northern and Central
Europe: (Rt. Rev. H. Bury), Jan.
12, 7e; 26, 6d; Winchester (Rt.
Rev. E. Talbot), 21, 10d; Grafton
and Armidale (Rt. Rev. C. H.
Druitt), Mar. 27, 4b; Auckland
(Rt. Rev. T. L. Crossley), April 4,
16e; Niagara (Rt. Rev. W. R.
Clark), May 4, 8c; Korea (Rt. Rev.
M. N. Trollope), 9, 18b; Taunton
(Rt. Rev. C. F. De Salis), 12, 6b;
Gibraltar (Rt. Rev. H. J. C. Knight),
16, 6a; Willesden (Rt. Rev. W. W.
Perrin), Aug. 9, 11e; Bathurst
(Rt. Rev. M. Long), 30, 9c; Bir-
mingham (Rt. Rev. H. R. Wake-
field), Sept. 6, 6b; Salisbury (Rt.
Rev. F. E. Ridgeway), 8, 6d; Ken-
sington (Rt. Rev. J. P. Maud), Nov.
8, 8b; Ripon (Rt. Rev. Thomas W.
Drury), 14, 6f; British Columbia (Rt.
Rev. J. C. Roper), 27, 11d; Sodor
and Man (Rt. Rev. D. Thompson),
Dec. 5, 4f; Uganda (Rt. Rev. J. J.
Willis), 23, 3d; —consecrated, July
26, 15a; —judicial powers, limita-
tion of: Bp. of Truro's letter to
clergy of diocese, May 31, 5d; —
mitres at coronation: see under
CORONATION—Bishops

Canons—Canon H. Henson (l.), Dec.
12, 4f; 14, 4a; Rev. C. S. Horne
(l.), 13, 4e; 15, 5e; correspondence,
18, 12c

Cecil, Lord H. (s.), July 17, 4d

Civil life, influence on—Rev. J. H. B.
Masterman (add.), Mar. 30, 7c

Clergy—age limit: Canterbury, Arch-
bp. of (s.), Feb. 18, 7c; convocation
of Canterbury: resolution dis-
cussed, Feb. 16, 7e; —Association
for Improving the Status of the Un-
beneficed Clergy: see that title; —
Islington meeting held, Jan. 11, 4d;
—lectures to: at Oxford: arrange-
ments, April 20, 5d; —pensions:
grants: order in council, Feb. 25,
13e; grants, Oct. 28, 7b; Sir A.
Cripps (s.), 31, 4c; ecclesiastical
commissioners: on grants, Nov. 25,
6c; Dec. 9, 6b; Poor Clergy Re-
lief Corporation: see that title; —
poor: Essex and Herts Clergy
Charity: see that title; London,
South: Canon A. Edwards' appeal
(l.), Mar. 13, 12b; correspondence,
17, 4d; —salaries: augmentation
grants, July 24, 4e; —stipends:
Bp. of Manchester (add.), June 14,
6e; Sir V. Strong (s.), Oct. 31, 4e
21

CHURCH of England (continued):—

Curates—position: Bp. of Manchester (s.), Jan. 17, 12e
 Deacons—admissions: statistics for 1911, Oct. 9, 2f
 Dilapidations—convocation of Canterbury: lower house committee's report: discussion, July 6, 4c; modifications agreed to by lower house accepted by upper house, 7, 4e
 Dilapidations Act—Bill (amending): Bp. of St. Albans (charge), May 18, 6d; St. Albans diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 13, 10b
 Dioceses—creation of new: Bp. of Worcester (s.); Bp. of Southwell (s.); Bp. of Bristol (s.), Oct. 4, 10d
 Discipline—advowson (full catholic practices observed) announced for sale: *Church Union Gazette* quoted, April 8, 4d (e.c.); —bishops, attitude of: Sir E. Clarke (s.), Oct. 17, 8d; —Brighton churches: Bp. of Chichester (pastoral l.), Jan. 3, 5d; correction, 4, 3e; references in parish magazine of Christ Church, St. Leonards, correspondence, 7, 3f; —Chaloner, Col. R. G. W. (s.), May 2, 7c; —Churchmen's Union (circular), Jan. 5, 3c; —Corpus Christi, festival of: observations: Mr. G. F. Chambers (l.), June 23, 3f; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill: Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), May 20, 14e; Kyffin-Taylor, Col. G. (s.P.), 20, 14e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 20, 14e; —Gower, Rev. D.: charge against: decision of Llandaff consistory court, Jan. 28, 12d; —Hamilton, Rev. W. J.: charge against: decision of consistory court, Oct. 14, 10a; —Kensit agitation: Bp. of London (add.), May 18, 6c; —Lax, Rev. J. G.: trial: date altered, Jan. 7, 3d; arrangements, 13, 4f; 28, 12e; 31, 6b; charges against: hearing, Feb. 23, 7c; 24, 4c; appeal announced, 25, 4b; appeal lodged against judgment of Carlisle Consistory court, Mar. 10, 4e; sentence pronounced, 16, 4c; appeal against conviction dismissed, May 23, 4a; —Liverpool: St. Thomas's church: Rev. A. H. Stanton; engagement to preach cancelled; Rev. E. Underhill (s.); Rev. A. H. Stanton (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 7d; —London, diocese of: Bp. of London (add.), May 18, 6c; Oct. 13, 10a
 Ornaments—Convocation of York: upper house discussion, May 20, 6b; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 6b; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), May 20, 6b; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), May 20, 6b; —Manchester diocese: Bp. of Manchester's correspondence with Archdeacon of Rochdale, Feb. 10, 7d; new regulations: Bp. of Manchester: receives deputation, Mar. 15, 6d; replies to letter from committee of South-East Lancashire District Union of English Church Union, 25, 4b; Rev. A. Pinchard (s.), 15, 6d; Bp. of Manchester replies to rejoinder of (Manchester) English Church Union, April 24, 3e; laymen's memorial to Bp. of Manchester, May 8, 6d; Bp. of Manches-

CHURCH of England—Discipline—Ornaments (continued):—

ter replies to memorials, 25, 6b; —National Church League: council passes resolution, July 27, 4d; —prayer book rubric: convocation of Canterbury: upper house; resolution discussed, July 7, 4c; 8, 5d; passed, 8, 5d; —Rochdale, Archdeacon of: correspondence with Bp. of Manchester, Feb. 10, 7d; —vestments, use of Eucharistic: Sir E. Clarke (s.), Oct. 17, 8d; Nov. 15, 10e; committee, laymen's protest: formed, 18, 8c; conference of laymen (Inns of Court Hotel) held, 18, 8c; National Church League: protest meeting at Manchester passes resolution, 15, 10e; —York, Archbp. of (s.), May 20, 6b

St. Mark's Church (Bush Hillpark): alleged ritualistic practices: dispute between Mr. A. Thorpe and Rev. R. L. L. James, April 21, 4c; —Thorpe (St. Mary's church): altar furniture removed, Aug. 4, 13e; Mr. H. A. Baker: admits removing as protest, 7, 2c; charges against vicar: Sir E. Clarke (s.), Oct. 17, 8d; —vestments: see ORNAMENTS, above

Disendowment —Dr. J. Clifford (s.), Oct. 18, 6d; term explained: Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), Nov. 30, 4a

Disestablishment —Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Nov. 25, 6a; —correspondence, May 27, 4b; Sept. 25, 11d; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), Dec. 18, 12d; —Fullagar, Mr. W. P. (l.), Dec. 7, 4a; —Henson, Canon H. H. (l.), Jan. 30, 6c; —Larmor, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 25, 9f; —Lindley, Lord (letter to Bp. of Norwich quoted), June 3, 4c; —Manning, Cardinal: views quoted: correspondence, Dec. 28, 2d; —Morley, Mr. H. W. (l.), Nov. 28, 7c; —Wales: see under WALES —Church

Duty—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (lect.), Dec. 2, 13c

Eastward position —dispute at Christ Church (Wellington), Jan. 10, 4a

Elections —women's right to vote: resolution discussed at Representative Church Council; Bp. of Oxford (s.); Canon H. Henson (s.); Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Nov. 23, 6d

Endowments —Bp. of Carlisle (l.), Oct. 10, 4c; Chancellor E. V. Smith (l.), 19, 4e

Episcopacy, increase of—convocation of Canterbury's report of committee received, Feb. 17, 6c

Finance —Archbp.'s committee: meetings, Feb. 14, 7c; July 22, 4c; preparing report, May 9, 18c (e.c.); report: publication announced, Sept. 8, 5d; issued (sp. art., "Church finance: report of the archbishop's committee"), 20, 4e; discussion at Church congress, Oct. 6, 4c; Gloucester diocesan conference passes resolution, 13, 10b; Worcester Diocesan House of Laymen: discussion, 13, 10b; Cobham, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 10b; supplementary volume, "Facts and Figures," published, Nov. 11, 10c; Representative Church Council passes resolution, 23,

CHURCH of England — Finance (continued):—

6*d*; to issue leaflet for sale, Dec. 6, 14*c*; —Barnard, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 4*e*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 18, 7*b*; —Bullock-Webster, Canon G. R. (s.), Oct. 6, 4*e*; —contributions: suggestion of Archbishops' committee, Sept. 20, 4*c*; —correspondence, Sept. 25, 11*d*; —Derby, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 6, 4*e*; —Durham diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 14, 6*d*; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 10, 2*f*; —Oxford diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 10, 2*f*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 19, 4*b*; —Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 23, 6*d*; —Wakefield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 19, 4*d*

Government — high church theory:

Mr. D. C. Lathbury (l.), Jan. 10, 4*e*; Mr. G. A. Lee (l.), 11, 3*f*; Sir E. Russell (l.), 14, 7*d*; Mr. D. C. Lathbury (l.), 19, 2*f*; Mr. G. Ambrose Lee (l.), Feb. 1, 5*f*

Holy Communion — disease, transmission of:

correspondence, Aug. 9, 6*f*; 11, 9*c*; 14, 2*f*; 15, 9*b*; 16, 10*f*; 18, 2*e*; 22, 2*e*; 24, 2*f*; 25, 2*e*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 2*f*; 30, 9*c*; Sept. 1, 2*f*; 2, 8*f*; —Hereford cathedral: united service: see under CHURCHES — Intercommunion; —marriage with deceased wife's sister: see under MARRIAGE — Deceased wife's sister; —Nonconformists, admission of: Sir C. T. Dyke Acland (s.), July 15, 4*c*; —“occasional conformity”: correspondence, May 27, 4*b*; 29, 9*e*; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), June 2, 10*f*; —tuberculosis: infection from use of cup: see under TUBERCULOSIS — Holy Communion

Holy orders, candidates for — Central

Ordination Candidates' Fund: select candidates, Dec. 4, 3*c*; —Colchester, Bp. of: appeal, Oct. 4, 3*c*; Exeter, Bp. of (s.), 24, 6*c*; —Hardcastle, Rev. E. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 4*c*; —Jenks, Rev. D. (s.), Oct. 24, 6*c*; —London, Bp. of: appeal (l.), Dec. 15, 5*f*; —Protestant Reformation Society offers exhibitions and prizes, Jan. 9, 4*e*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (add.), May 12, 6*b* (e.e.); —Southwark diocese: appeal: Bp. of Southwark (l.), Nov. 25, 13*c*; —supply: Canon Petit: statement, June 29, 7*c*; —training: Archbp. of York (l.), Jan. 3, 5*d*

Income — voluntary offerings in 1909-10, Feb. 17, 6*e*

Kensitite agitation — Battersea: scene at church of the Ascension, Jan. 30, 4*d*; —Brighton: scene at St. Bartholomew's church, Jan. 14, 10*b*; correspondence, 16, 7*d*; 18, 10*e*; —Church congress (Stoke): procession: protest, Oct. 4, 9*f*; —Hoxton: Holy Trinity church: adoration of Cross; disturbance, April 15, 5*e*; Mr. J. A. Kensit (int.); telegram to Bp. of London, 15, 5*e*; (l.), 20, 5*d*; correspondence between Rev. H. W. G. Kenrick and Bp. of London; service of reparation held, 18, 4*a*; meeting of Wickliffe Preachers to celebrate announced, 20, 5*d*

Liturgy, representation of—Bp. of Lichfield (add.), Oct. 4, 10*c*

CHURCH of England (continued):—

Laymen, rights of—correspondence, Sept. 25, 11*d*; lay workers festival (Hatfield Park) held, July 17, 4*d*

Licensing Bill (1908) — attitude towards: see under LICENSING—Bill

Litany — inclusion of reference to airmen proposed: Rev. C. de Havilland (l.), Feb. 9, 14*d*

Liturgy — reform: Bp. of Salisbury (add.), April 27, 7*b*

Marriage service: see under MARRIAGE

May meetings: see MAY meetings

Nonconformists, attitude of — Rev. C. S. Horne “pagan church” speech, Dec. 8, 15*a*; corrects press reports, 11, 15*d*; Canon H. Henson (l.), 12, 4*f*; 14, 9*a*; Rev. C. S. Horne (l.), 13, 4*c*; 15, 5*e*

Ordinations:—

Statistics for 1911, Dec. 4, 3*c*

at Bangor, June 12, 3*e*; correction, 15, 4*d*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Bath and Wells, June 13, 4*b*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Birmingham, June 12, 3*e*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Bristol, June 13, 4*b*; Oct. 2, 11*e*; Dec. 25, 5*c*; Canterbury, June 12, 3*e*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Carlisle, Dec. 23, 3*c*; Chester, June 12, 3*e*; Sept. 25, 11*e*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Chichester, Jan. 11, 4*d*; June 12, 3*e*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Durham, Mar. 14, 7*b*; June 13, 4*b*; Sept. 26, 8*d*; Dec. 19, 4*b*; Ely, June, 13, 4*b*; Dec. 19, 4*b*; Exeter, June 13, 4*b*; Sept. 26, 8*d*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Gloucester, June 12, 3*f*; Hereford, June 13, 4*b*; Oct. 31, 4*c*; Dec. 19, 4*b*; Lichfield, Mar. 14, 7*b*; June 12, 3*f*; Sept. 25, 11*e*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Lincoln, June 13, 4*b*; Sept. 26, 8*d*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Liverpool, Mar. 14, 7*b*; June 13, 4*b*; Sept. 26, 8*d*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Llandaff, Mar. 14, 7*b*; June 12, 3*f*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; London, Mar. 13, 12*c*; June 12, 3*e*; Oct. 2, 11*e*; correction, 3, 4*c*; Dec. 25, 5*c*; Manchester, Dec. 22, 4*c*; Newcastle, June 13, 4*b*; Norwich, Sept. 26, 8*d*; Dec. 25, 5*c*; Oxford, June 13, 4*b*; Sept. 26, 8*d*; Dec. 23, 3*d*; Peterborough, Mar. 14, 7*b*; June 13, 4*b*; Sept. 25, 11*e*; Ripon, Mar. 13, 12*c*; June 12, 3*f*; Sept. 25, 11*e*; Oct. 31, 4*c*; Dec. 23, 3*d*; Rochester, June 12, 3*f*; Sept. 25, 11*e*; Dec. 23, 3*d*; St. Albans, Mar. 13, 12*c*; June 12, 3*f*; Sept. 25, 11*e*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; St. Asaph, Sept. 26, 8*d*; St. Davids, Sept. 26, 8*d*; Dec. 23, 3*d*; Salisbury, Mar. 14, 7*b*; July 4, 4*c*; Southwark, June 12, 3*f*; Sept. 25, 11*e*; Dec. 18, 12*c*; Southwell, Mar. 13, 12*c*; June 13, 4*c*; Sept. 30, 7*d*; Southwold, Dec. 23, 3*d*; Truro, June 13, 4*c*; Dec. 21, 4*d*; Wakefield, Mar. 13, 12*c*; Sept. 25, 11*e*; Dec. 22, 4*d*; Winchester, June 12, 3*e*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Worcester, Mar. 14, 7*b*; June 13, 4*c*; Sept. 26, 8*d*; Dec. 23, 3*d*; York, Mar. 13, 12*c*; June 12, 3*c*; Oct. 2, 11*e*; Dec. 23, 3*c*

Parsonages Bill—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Prayer-book—affinity, table of: marriage with a deceased wife's sister: see under MARRIAGE—Deceased wife's sister; —coronation souvenir

CHURCH of England—Prayer-book (continued):—

editions to be issued by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, Mar. 27, 8e; issued by Oxford University Press: particulars, 30, 7e; —lectionary: revision: Mr. S. Holland (l.), June 9, 3f; Mr. N. Smith (l.), 12, 3f; Rev J. W. Nutt (l.), 13, 3f; Mr. E. A. Burroughs (l.), 15, 4d; Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), July 19, 4e

Revision—Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), May 6, 6e; (s.), 12, 6c; —Birmingham, Archdeacon of (s.), May 3, 15a; (p.), Oct. 6, 4b; —Birmingham, Bp of (s.), July 7, 4e; —Birmingham diocesan conference passes resolution, Dec. 7, 4b; —Bristol, Bp. of (s.), May 6, 6d; —Burton-Browne, Col. (s.), Nov. 10, 2f; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 6, 6d; July 7, 4e; 8, 5d; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 3, 15a; —Canterbury diocesan conference passes resolution, May 19, 4a; —Canterbury House of Laymen: discussion: passes resolution, April 27, 7b; —Church Association: passes resolution, Nov. 10, 2f; —church congress: discussion, Oct. 6, 4a; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 17, 8d; —Convocation of Canterbury: King's letter read, Feb. 15, 7a; lower house: committee on royal letter of business (report), 16, 7e; resolutions discussed and adopted, 17, 6b; 18, 7b; discussion by lower house, May 3, 15a; committee on royal letters of business: recommendations discussed, upper house: committee's suggestions: resolution of Bp. of Gloucester: discussion withdrawn, 6, 6d; lower house: report of committee on royal letters of business: recommendations discussed, July 5, 4b; 7, 4e; 8, 5d; upper house: recommendations in report 427 of royal letters of business discussed; resolutions passed, 7, 4e; report to Crown on ornaments rubric and use of *Quicumque* suggested by Canon J. M. Lister, Sept. 28, 11f; —Convocation of York: address adopted, Feb. 16, 7e; report of sub-committee on royal letter of business received: Bp. of Durham (s.), Archbp. of York (s.), 17, 6c; —correspondence, April 28, 15c; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), April 27, 7b; —Ely, Bp. of (s.), May 6, 6d; —English Church Union: secretary (l.), Jan. 3, 5d; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), May 6, 6d; —Gamble, Rev. H. R. (l.), June 5, 3c; —Green, Rev. Prof. E. T.: memorial against: signatures obtained, July 6, 4d; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 6b; Oct. 6, 4b; (statement), Nov. 3, 8e; —Harford, Canon F. K. (s.), Oct. 6, 4b; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), May 3, 15a; Oct. 6, 4b; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (add.), May 5, 6c; —Jackson, Rev. Dr. F. (p.), Oct. 6, 4b; —Leeds rural deanery: chapter passes resolution, Feb. 15, 7b; —Leicester, Archdeacon

CHURCH of England—Prayer-book — Revision (continued):—

(p.), Oct. 6, 4a; —Lichfield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 6, 4b; —Lincoln, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 6, 4b; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 6, 6d; July 7, 4e; —ornaments, rubric: see under Discipline—Ornaments, above; —Oxford diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 9, 12d; —Riley, Mr. A. (s.), April 27, 7b; —Robinson, Rev. A. W. (s.), May 19, 4a; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 6, 6d; (add.), 16, 4c; —Upton, Mr. W. P. (s.), Nov. 10, 2f; —Webb-Peploe, Preb. H. W. (s.), Oct. 6, 4b; —Worlledge, Rev. A. J. (p.), Oct. 6, 4a

Records, local—convocation of Canterbury: joint committee on local ecclesiastical records (report), May 3, 15a

Retreats and quiet days—list issued, Mar. 15, 4e

Russia—visit of representatives to: see under FOREIGN relations —Germany—Churches

Social work: see under SOCIAL work

Sunday schools: see SUNDAY schools

Teaching—Canon H. Henson (sermon), Oct. 2, 11f

Theological colleges — examination results, April 13, 4c; Aug. 12, 4e; 31, 2c; Dec. 28, 2d; Bp. of Carlisle (add.), Sept. 20, 7c

Theology — examination: successful lady candidates: diplomas conferred, Jan. 24, 4d

Unionist party, relations with—Dr. J. Clifford (l.), Dec. 18, 12e

Unity—Bp. of Winchester (add.), Dec. 22, 4d

CHURCH of England Liberal and Progressive Union—meeting, Nov. 30, 4d; —president retiring, Nov. 24, 4e

CHURCH of England Men's Society—conference: arrangements, Oct. 12, 12c; 18, 6d; held, 26, 4b; 27, 4a; reception at Guildhall: arrangements, 12, 12c; held, 26, 12c; service at Westminster Abbey, 27, 4b; —conference (1912): to be held at Leeds, Oct. 27, 4b; —council meeting, July 26, 15a; delegates elected, Nov. 6, 15b; —London, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 26, 12c; —meeting (Royal Albert Hall): held; message from Archbp. of Canterbury read, Oct. 27, 4b; —overseas branches: reception to members: arrangements, June 9, 6c; —report, July 26, 15a; published, Sept. 30, 7d; —secretaries of federations: meeting, May 11, 4c; —secretary, lay: resigns, Dec. 4, 3c; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 26, 12c; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 26, 4b

CHURCH of England Mission to Hop-pickers: see under HOP-PICKERS

CHURCH of England Peace League — Lincoln, Bp. of: appeal, Feb. 6, 4c

CHURCH of England Scripture Readers Association — appeals, Feb. 22, 15a; Dec. 25, 11b; —contributions, Jan. 6, 3d; Feb. 4, 9f; Mar. 2, 4c; —finances: condition, April 7, 4d; —meeting, April 28, 15c (c.e.)

CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Society — appeal, Sept. 7, 8f

CHURCH of England Temperance and General Permanent Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 21f

CHURCH of England Temperance Society — London diocesan branch: festival at Crystal Palace held, May 29, 3*b*; meeting, May 17, 6*b*

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society — Adelphi theatre: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 7, 15*f*; date, April 22, 11*a*; arrangements, May 1, 10*c*; given, 17, 13*c*; — Alexandra, Queen (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 4*d*; — appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*; — art exhibition in aid: date, May 15, 13*a*; — Ashbourne: home for girls opened, Aug. 10, 9*a*; — “at homes” in aid: arrangements, Jan. 17, 11*a*; held, May 4, 11*a*; July 13, 11*e*; — bazaars in aid (Brighton): arrangements, Nov. 13, 4*e*; held, 17, 11*a*; (Caxton Hall), opened, 30, 9*a*; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 31, 4*a*; — Children’s Union for the Support of Crippled Children: coronation *fete* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*c*; 27, 11*a*; date, May 26, 11*a*; opened, June 9, 11*a*; conference held, Nov. 3, 11*c*; Westminster Abbey: collection in aid, Dec. 29, 2*f*; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 31, 4*d*; — contributions, Feb. 7, 15*f*; — emigration branch: Rev. E. de M. Rudolf’s appeal (l.), April 5, 15*c*; — garden party in aid: held, July 7, 11*a*; — home (Broadstairs): opened, June 24, 12*a*; — homes: inmates: statistics, Jan. 26, 17*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE, industrial; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 31, 4*d*; — meetings in aid: held, Feb. 28, 11*a*; meetings at Speaker’s House: arrangements, Mar. 18, 4*d*; held, 31, 4*d*; (King’s Hall) arrangements, May 26, 17*d*; held, 31, 5*d*; (Stoke-on-Trent): arrangements, Sept. 27, 5*c*; held, Oct. 5, 10*f*; (25, Park-lane): arrangements, Nov. 17, 6*e*; held, Dec. 5, 11*a*; — Smith, Lady Esther: reception: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*a*

CHURCH of England Women’s Help Society — home: appeal, Oct. 18, 6*c*

CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society — Calcutta, Bp. of: letter on work of society, April 26, 7*b*; — Church Missionary Society, relations with: see under CHURCH Missionary Society; — finances condition: Sir W. M. Young (l.), April 26, 7*b*; — meeting, Nov. 22, 11*c*

CHURCH of Ireland — bishops: appointments: Down, Connor, and Dromore (Rt. Rev. C. F. D’Arcy), Mar. 29, 4*c*; Ossory (Rt. Rev. J. H. Bernard), June 15, 4*d*; — finance: report, April 28, 6*b*; — general synod: session held, April 25, 14*b*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 14*b*; — Gwynn, Very Rev. J. (s.), Feb. 17, 10*e*; — home rule, position under: see under HOME rule; — marriages, mixed: see under MARRIAGES; — Representative Body: report, April 28, 6*b*

CHURCH of Scotland — appointments, Feb. 11, 6*f*; Mar. 16, 4*b*; April 14, 8*c*; May 18, 6*d* (e.e.); June 13, 4*c*; July 12, 15*a*; Aug. 17, 11*f*; Sept. 28, 11*f*; Oct. 17, 4*c*; Nov. 21, 6*f*; Dec. 15, 5*d*; — assembly: moderator nominated, Nov. 16, 4*d*; — bazaar (Hall of St. Columba’s): arrangements, Nov. 21, 6*f*; — disestablishment: Prof. J. A. Paterson (l.), Nov. 29, 7*f*; Archbp. of York (s.), 22, 7*d*; Rev. J. Wallace (l.), Dec. 8, 15*f*;

CHURCH of Scotland (continued):—

— general assembly: Lord High Commissioner appointed (Sir E. Tennant), Mar. 4, 8*b*; arrangements, May 8, 6*d*; held, 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*f*; 26, 17*d*; 27, 5*d*; 29, 5*f*; greetings from Bp. of London and Archbp. of York, 25, 8*f*; meeting, June 3, 4*c*; — George V., King: presents address: King replies, July 19, 10*a*; — ministers pension fund: Lord Mount-Stephen offers conditional contribution of £10,000, April 25, 14*b*; contributes £10,000, Aug. 29, 2*f*; — missions, committee on foreign: report, May 26, 17*d*; — moderator: precedence at Holyrood during King’s visit: publication of official list: Lord Chamberlain’s reply to Mr. Primmer, Aug. 12, 9*d*; — temperance, committee on: report, May 26, 17*d*; — United Free Church of Scotland: union: committee of Church of Scotland (report), May 18, 8*d*; Canon H. Henson (add.); Prof. Bannatyne (s.), 27, 5*d*; Dr. N. Macleod (s.), Rev. Dr. Henderson (s.); motions discussed and adopted by general assemblies, 31, 8*b*; Rt. Rev. Stewart (s.), June 3, 4*c*

CHURCH of Scotland (Crown-court): see National Church of Scotland

CHURCH of the Annunciation (Bryanston-street)—rebuilding fund: appeal, July 25, 7*e*

CHURCH Orchestral Society — meeting: arrangements, Nov. 14, 6*e*

CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society — grants, June 19, 36*e*; — meetings (Manchester) in support: held, Jan. 17, 12*e*; (annual) May 5, 6*c*; — report, May 5, 6*c*

CHURCH Penitentiary Association — on children: proposed homes for: appeal (l.), Jan. 10, 4*d*

CHURCH Reform League — meeting (annual): date, May 2, 7*c*; held, 29, 3*b*; — members enrolled (1909): statistics, Jan. 12, 7*e*; (1910), 30, 4*d*

CHURCH Schools Emergency League — lecture arrangements, Mar. 2, 4*e*; — London centre: chairman: change, Nov. 24, 4*e*; 25, 6*c*

CHURCHWARD, Col. P. R. S.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

CHURRUCA, Señor Don Pablo de (Spain)—received by King, Nov. 7, 13*a*; leaves for Madrid, 16, 11*a*

CHURSTON, Lord—will, Jan. 13, 11*b*

CHURTON, Ven. T. T., Archdeacon of Lewes — at Hastings, on Mormons: propaganda in England, May 25, 12*e* (e.e.)

CIA Brasileira de Energia Electricia: — on Rio de Janeiro: electricity supply concession (l.), Nov. 4, 22*d*

CICADA: see under INSECTS

CICELY Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 19*f*; Dec. 6, 20*e*; report, July 7, 19*f*

CICERO—“Rhetorica Nova”: copy sold (\$1,825), April 27, 5*d*

CIDER — sickness: Messrs. B. T. P. Barker and V. F. Hillier (p.), Sept. 2, 11*c*; — trade: special article (“A pilgrimage of British farming: cider and forest sheep”), Sept. 29, 10*a*

CIGARS — Havana: law cases, June 28, 3*d*; Nov. 2, 3*a*

CINATTI, Senhor Demetrio (Portugal)—appointed commercial attaché to London legation, Oct. 27, 9*a*

- CINCINNATI — water supply (art., "Cincinnati water supply," E.S.), Nov. 22, 3a
- CINCINNATI Breweries (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 22d
- CINCINNATI Northern Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 19d; closing of Angelo Deep, effect of: circular, July 11, 21d
- CINEMATOGRAPHS—new process described (art., "A new cinematograph process"), Dec. 23, 11d
- Canada: supply of British films proposed: Overseas Club's letters to Canadian newspaper editors: Mr. R. J. Macadam (l. quoted); *Hamilton Herald* (art. quoted); Overseas Club (l.), Sept. 22, 6b; Overseas Club (l.), Oct. 30, 6b; Mr. H. C. Ferraby (l.), 31, 6c; proposed elimination of U.S.A. flag from films: decision of Ontario board of censors, Nov. 24, 5e; — copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
- Exhibitions — fires: see under FIRES
- Sunday — Brighton: attitude of borough council, Mar. 30, 14c; decision, May 5, 10f; Sunday performances abolished, Dec. 22, 4d; —hospitals, in aid of: see under HOSPITALS; — Kinnaird, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 4f; —London county council: theatres and music-halls committee (report), Mar. 27, 4c; theatre and music-halls committee's recommendations agreed to, April 12, 4e; — Newcastle-upon-Tyne: safety: town improvement committee's decision: protest meeting, held, Dec. 26, 11c; —prosecutions, Jan. 3, 2f; April 14, 2f; 24, 3b; May 19, 3f; —Worthing: licences refused, Mar. 30, 14c
- Tozer, Mr. B. (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 8b
- Fire, alarm given by: instance, Aug. 30, 5e; —Fulton, Capt. O.: invention: demonstration given, Feb. 18, 13c (e.e.); —insects, flights of: use in recording: Prof. W. Stirling (add.), May 13, 6c; —schools: use of pictures to illustrate lessons: performances arranged, Feb. 15, 15d; —Turco-Italian war: pictures of bombardment of Tripoli to be shown at London Hippodrome, Oct. 21, 13c
- CINGRIJA, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — in Reichsrath, on treatment of Slavs, Dec. 20, 7e
- CIPPICO, Dr. J. A.—appointed lecturer in Italian language at University College (London), Aug. 18, 2e; Oct. 9, 5b
- on Turco-Italian war: Turkish attack on M. Jean Carrère (l.), Dec. 14, 5c
- CIRCUITS: see under ASSIZES
- "CIRCUIT Tramp, A"—"Pie Powder" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 67b
- "CIRCUMSPEX"—on ministerial policy (l.), Dec. 22, 8e
- CIRENCESTER Agricultural College — old students' jubilee dinner given, Dec. 8, 11b
- CIRKEL, Mr. Fritz—on Canada: asbestos: report issued (E.S.), May 31, 25d
- CISTERNS—17th century cistern discovered, Mar. 6, 10f
- CITIES Service Company (Ltd.) — share issue, Nov. 28, 20d
- "CITIZEN"—on stamp duties on transfer of shares: methods of Inland Revenue (l.), April 21, 17e
- "CITIZEN, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: suggested postponement in Lords to next session (l.), Dec. 5, 10c
- "CITIZEN of London, A"—on Jews: alleged instigation of massacres at Adana (l.), Aug. 11, 3d
- CITIZEN State Supply—formed: Mr. J. Sutherland (l., E.S.), Sept. 6, 18c
- CITIZEN Sunday — date, May 25, 6b; celebration arrangements, Oct. 28, 7c
- "CITY"—on consols: post office facilities for investment (l.), Jan. 28, 12c
- CITY and General Properties (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 27, 18b
- CITY and Guilds (Engineering) College — electricity: course of dynamo design: arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18d
- CITY and Guilds of London Institute — address changed, July 20, 13e; — diplomas awarded, 25, 11c; — fellow elected, April 8, 24c; —meeting, May 23, 10d; —prizes: distribution arrangements, Feb. 1, 9b; distributed, 18, 6c; —technology department: examinations board: members appointed, Aug. 26, 9c
- CITY and Hall Lines—India: King's visit: passenger arrangements: see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to—Shipping
- CITY and South London Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Central London Railway Company, relations with: see under CENTRAL London Railway Company; —director elected, July 12, 19c; —dividends, Jan. 18, 18e; July 12, 21e; —meetings, Feb. 1, 21d; July 26, 20d; —reports, Jan. 23, 14e; July 15, 19b; —Tooting, suggested extension to: decision of company, Oct. 14, 10e
- CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 2c; Dec. 15, 22f
- CITY Auction Rooms—law case (sale of watch), Jan. 19, 3e; 25, 3e; May 25, 3c
- CITY Bank of Sydney (Ltd.): see under New South Wales—Banking
- CITY Conservative Association—meetings, political education: particulars, June 30, 12f
- CITY Deep (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 6, 17a; May 12, 19f; meeting, Mar. 30, 20f; titles to properties: statement by directors, Nov. 20, 19f; summons issued, Dec. 25, 10a
- CITY Dispensary—Lord Mayor Strong: appeal (l.), Feb. 21, 7e
- CITY Liberal Club—chairman elected, April 24, 11c
- CITY Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) — report, May 27, 24e
- CITY of Birmingham Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22f; meeting, Oct. 19, 17f
- CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904) (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 4, 16f; April 27, 22f; July 27, 20f; Oct. 26, 17d; report, Feb. 9, 20a
- CITY of Chicago Brewing and Malting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 7, 19c; report, 12, 22f
- CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
- CITY Offices Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 14f; Sept. 7, 13c; report, Feb. 11, 22a

- CITY of Glasgow Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 14, 13c; Feb. 18, 22a; officials: changes, Mar. 1, 23a; dividend, Aug. 11, 17e
- CITY of Leeds Permanent Money Society —suspends payment, Oct. 21, 20d
- CITY of London, 1st C.B.—prizes: distribution arrangements, Nov. 10, 14b
- CITY of London, 5th Batt. (London Rifle Brigade) — Easter training: arrangements, April 11, 6f; leave London, 14, 4f; to attend service at St. Paul's cathedral: date, 25, 14a; members attend service at St. Paul's cathedral, May 15, 5b; dinners, Feb. 25, 11b; May 23, 11d; prizes distributed, Nov. 16, 8b
- CITY of London, 6th Batt. — prizes presented, Nov. 15, 4f; distributed, Dec. 2, 15b
- CITY of London, 7th Batt. — prizes: distribution arrangements, Oct. 26, 4d; distributed, Nov. 20, 4e
- CITY of London, 8th Batt. (Post Office Rifles)—prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 10, 11a; distributed, Feb. 27, 7c
- CITY of London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—circular issued, July 26, 11e; —dividend, July 22, 19f; —Hoare and Co., Messrs.: working agreement arranged, Feb. 9, 10a; debenture-holders: meeting announced, June 29, 22e; held, July 1, 22e; debenture-holders: meeting, 8, 23d; voting results, 11, 18d; 12, 19c; circular issued by Hoare and Company, 5, 22f; correspondence, 22, 18c; 27, 20e; —meeting, Aug. 3, 17b; —report, Jan. 31, 16f
- CITY of London Chess Club—dinner, May 29, 13b
- CITY of London College—London county council: withdrawal of grant postponed, Jan. 25, 12b; recommendation of education committee discussed and carried, Oct. 18, 4a; —London School of Economics exhibitions: awarded to students, Sept. 20, 6c; —principal: new appointment: London county council education committee's decision, Feb. 15, 6c; London county council's recommendation, July 17, 15e; —prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 6, 3a; distributed, 17, 12d; Dec. 6, 6d; —reorganization: conference held; plans, Feb. 27, 11b; London county council higher education sub-committee's recommendations, May 31, 5c; London county council education committee adopt resolution of higher education sub-committee, June 1, 7f; demand by London county council, July 17, 15c; London county council's attitude: Sir E. Clarke (s.), Dec. 6, 6d; —Royal Society of Arts examination: statistics of prizes obtained by students, Sept. 20, 6c
- CITY of London Conservative Association —committee, executive: meetings, July 11, 7b; 26, 8a; —meetings, Feb. 28, 14f; Nov. 9, 8a, 9f; —Stock exchange branch formed, April 4, 10a
- CITY of London Court—bailiff appointed, April 29, 5e; May 12, 3f
- CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 22a; report, Mar. 6, 20c
- CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.) (continued):—on London, City of — street lighting in Cheapside and Watling-street (l., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14e
- CITY of London Freeman's Orphans' School (Brixton) — report, Aug. 4, 9d
- CITY of London Free Trade Committee —dinner given, Mar. 24, 4f
- CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest — appeal, Nov. 1, 11b; —contributions, June 16, 8b (e.e.); Dec. 9, 7b; 14, 13c; 18, 11e; —governors meeting, Mar. 25, 4f; —Ladies Association Sanatorium Fund: *matinée* in aid: date, May 15, 12b; 19, 11a; 22, 12a; 29, 8c; held, 30, 13a; proceeds: amount, July 8, 9d
- CITY of London International Commercial Association—dinner given, April 29, 9d; Roubaix exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
- CITY of London Lying-in-Hospital (City-road)—appeal, Dec. 25, 11b
- CITY of London Pension Society—festival: arrangements, Mar. 18, 7f
- CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.)—chairman elected, Nov. 21, 18c; —directors: changes, Nov. 21, 18c; —report, May 25, 23c
- CITY of London School—measles: reported epidemic: report contradicted, Mar. 4, 13d; —prizes: distribution arrangements, July 13, 14e; distributed, 27, 4d; —report for 1910, June 7, 14e (e.e.)
- CITY of London School for Girls—prizes distributed, Oct. 12, 10a
- CITY of London School Mission—report, Mar. 2, 4e
- CITY of London Solicitors' Company—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 30, 13b; given, Mar. 7, 3f; —lecture arrangements, Oct. 31, 3d; —meeting, Feb. 23, 8e (e.e.)
- CITY of London Truss Society—royal contribution, Mar. 17, 11a; —festival; arrangements, Mar. 27, 4f; dinner given, May 5, 10c
- CITY of Montevideo Public Works Corporation (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: winding-up order, July 26, 3c; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 22, 2e
- CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Lands Company (Ltd.)—registered, Sept. 29, 14d; bond issue announced, Oct. 30, 18e; prospectus, Nov. 9, 21f
- CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.) — share issue, May 9, 25f; dividends, April 8, 22e; Oct. 4, 17a; report, April 14, 15f; meeting, 27, 22a
- CITY Parochial Charities Act —administration: Mr. E. Freshfield (l.), Jan. 21, 9e
- CITY Police Athletic Club—prizes distributed, Feb. 21, 6b; Dec. 19, 4b
- City Press—banking statistics: chart noticed, Aug. 30, 15d
- "CITY solicitor for over thirty years, A"—on law: special tribunals; commercial arbitration (l.), Sept. 6, 8e
- CITY Steamboat Service (Ltd.): see under THAMES steamboat service
- CITY Swiss Club—dinner given, Dec. 2, 15f
- CITY Temple—Good Friday service, April 15, 5c

CIVIL Contingencies Fund — return, Nov. 17, 5c

CIVIL list — pensions: see under PENSIONS

CIVIL service—returns showing number of additional posts created since 1906, July 26, 4c

Admiralty writers: conditions: Mr. C. Duncan (s.p.), July 5, 14d; — appointments: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: text of memorial to be presented, (P.N.), May 30, 12b; commission, suggested: Dr. L. E. Shaw (l.), Dec. 9, 10a; new posts created since 1906: see under PARLIAMENT; patronage: see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Patronage appointments; women: Bill see under PARLIAMENT; —commission, royal: appointment: Mr. H. H. Asquith: letter to Mr. P. Snowden, Dec. 21, 8e; —commissioners: assistant secretary appointed, Aug. 4, 8a; —customs and excise: see CUSTOMS AND EXCISE; —David, Dr. A. A. (s.), Dec. 8, 15f (e.e.); —estimates: appropriation accounts: summary (P.N.), Feb. 21, 10a; particulars (P.N.), Feb. 28, 10a; Mar. 4, 10c; (P.N.), 6, 10a; 7, 10b; 8, 9f; 9, 10b; 10, 12a; for year ending March, 1912; memorandum quoted (P.N.), 29, 10c; particulars (P.N.), April 1, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —supplementary estimates (Parlt. paper) issued, Aug. 9, 11d

Examinations — new regulations, Dec. 6, 11b; —Anson, Sir W. (s.p.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.p.), Mar. 4, 12a; —candidates: increased number: diversion of persons training for teaching profession suggested (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10b; —coronation week: suggested alteration of date: correspondence (Ed. S.), May 2, 86a; —Craik, Sir H. (s.p.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Feb. 2, 12f; —customs and excise appointments: arrangements; subjects, Oct. 30, 6b; candidates: limit of age, Nov. 13, 12c; —dockyard apprentices and boy naval artificers: arrangements, Feb. 18, 7e; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.p.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.p.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Gow, Dr. G. (s.), Dec. 23, 10b; —Hartog, Mr. P. J. (p.), Feb. 2, 12f; —headmasters' conference passes resolution, Dec. 23, 10b; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.p.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Home, Indian, and Colonial: result, Sept. 23, 4c; successful candidates: list showing places of education and services assigned, Oct. 20, 8d; —junior appointments: results, Feb. 1, 9c; Sept. 16, 9d; —Lowry, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 23, 10b; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.p.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 55c

Home, preference of best candidates for: Lord Selborne (s.), Oct. 28, 7a; —Imperial and Colonial civil servants, proposed interchange of: imperial conference: resolution agreed to; Sir J. Ward (s.); Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), June 9, 6a; —Imperial service medal: see under MEDALS; —

CIVIL service (continued):—

messengers and similar occupations: statistics of number employed; statistics of ex-service men employed (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 13e; —patronage: see under MINISTRY (Asquith): —politics, interference in: Miss Adelaide M. Anderson: letter (with others) to *The Times*, Dec. 6, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —promotion: Sir G. Kekewich (s.), May 22, 5f; Mr. M. Jackman (s.), Sept. 25, 8e; —retirement: return of civil servants retained after attaining age of 65 (Parlt. paper), May 10, 8b; —strength: statistics for 1910, July 14, 12b (e.e.); —superannuation: law case (trustee in bankruptcy: right to claim special allowance), July 25, 3d; —tax-collectors: grievances: statement, Sept. 18, 5c

CIVIL Service Bank (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 29, 21f

CIVIL Service Commission — supplementary estimates: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

CIVIL Service Co-operative Society (Ltd.) —report, April 21, 18c; meeting, May 2, 22f; dividend, Sept. 22, 13d

CIVIL Service Lifeboat Fund—committee meeting, Feb. 25, 7f

CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 22, 23a; meeting, Mar. 1, 22f

"CIVIS" —on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 17, 7d; Mar. 4, 6f

"CIVIS Britannicus"—on government: party system: proposed imperial council (l.), June 26, 6d; —Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 22, 7d; —Unionist party: policy: "Tory traditions" (l.), Nov. 20, 10a

CLAGUE, Mrs. M. E.—will, Mar. 7, 11c (e.e.); 8, 11b

CLAIR, Alfred — drowned, April 17, 5b

CLAMPITT, Mr. Richard V.—will, June 24, 13e

CLANCARTY, Adeliza Lady—law case, July 5, 3c; death, Nov. 8, 11c; funeral, 11, 11a

CLANCARTY, Lady — gives "at home," Mar. 3, 11a; dance: postponed, April 21, 9a

CLANCARTY, Lord — gives "at home," Feb. 15, 11a; law case, Mar. 24, 6c

CLANCY, Mr. J. J.—testimonial to be presented: committee of Irish Nationalist party formed (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10b; completes 25 years of representation of Dublin (North): receives presentation, Dec. 29, 6c

at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—attitude of Irish Nationalist party, Oct. 21, 6d

in Parliament, on—budget (1910), Mar. 8, 12e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15d; Nov. 15, 13d, e; —Ireland: Housing (Labourers' cottages) Bill, Aug. 12, 10a; agriculture: transport facilities, 17, 5d; —licence duties: assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13b; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12d; Dec. 9, 12c

CLANCY, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Elphin at Church of Sacred Heart (Roscommon), on public morality in Connaught, June 7, 10c; —at Sligo, on socialism, Oct. 27, 12f

CLAN Lindsay Society—meeting, Sept. 11, 11c

- CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.)—dividends, April 21, 18*d*; Oct. 6, 15*b*
- CLAN-NA-GAEL Society: see under IRELAND
- CLANRICARDE, Lord—estates (Ireland): purchase by estates commission; Mr. W. J. Duffy (s.), Sept. 9, 8*c*
- CLANWILLIAM, Lord — elected president of Benevolent Society of St. Patrick, Feb. 4, 13*a*
in Parliament, on—army: horse supply, May 5, 12*b*; —Parliament Bill, July 4, 6*d*; 5, 12*f*
- CLAPHAM — electorate: statistics of voters on Parliamentary register, Oct. 23, 10*e*
- CLAPHAM-COMMON—murder of Léon Beron: see under MURDER—Beron, Léon
- CLAPHAM High School for Girls—prizes distributed, Feb. 24, 13*f*
- CLAPHAM Maternity Hospital—meeting, June 20, 9*f*
- CLAPHAM-PARK — St. James's Church: sacrilege: prosecution, July 13, 3*e*
- CLAPPERTON, Mr. Alexander—poisoned (fatal), Feb. 6, 10*d*; 10, 10*f*
- CLAPPERTON, Mr. George—on cables: projected agreement between Anglo-American Telegraph Company and Western Union Telegraph Company (statement), Sept. 18, 13*f*
- CLAPPERTON, John (*alias* Clarke, Hulton, Bannerman)—attempted fraud charge, April 27, 4*c*; May 1, 3*d*
- CLARA, Señor (Spain)—appointed agent at Alcazar, July 21, 5*d*
- CLARE—outrages: see under IRELAND—Crime—Outrages
- CLARE, Mr. Edward L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 22, 14*f*; public examination held, April 13, 4*f*
- CLARE-MARKET and Drury-lane Country Holiday Fund—Rev. W. P. Bickford: appeal, Aug. 11, 11*f*
- CLARENONT Mines (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 19*f*
- CLARENDON, Lady—law case (sale of chandelier), Oct. 21, 3*c*
- CLARETIF, M. Jules (France)—duel: see under DUELLING
- “Obsession, 17,” noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
- “Vie à Paris, La,” noticed (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*
- CLARIDGE'S Hotel—jewelry theft: prosecution, June 15, 4*c*
- CLARK, Mr.—attacked by tramwaymen at Oporto, June 29, 5*b*
- CLARK, Dr. (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3*f*
- CLARK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Congo: condition of natives (views), Feb. 7, 5*e*
- CLARK, A. H.—“A Clipper Ship Era” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 96*c*
- CLARK, Mr. Alexander—death, Aug. 4, 13*b*
- CLARK, Mr. Alexander—appointed keeper of register of deeds and protests, Sept. 7, 7*b*
- CLARK, Mr. Champ (U.S.A.)—designated speaker in next congress, Jan. 20, 5*c*; 21, 7*f*; assumes speakership, April 5, 5*a*
Presidency — candidature: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
at Fremont, on Canada: suggested annexation, Nov. 3, 5*d*; —at Illinois, on Mr. Taft, Sept. 2, 3*b*; —at Quincy, on tariff revision: threatens to stop tariff board's supplies, Aug. 30, 3*c*
- CLARK, Mr. Champ (U.S.A.) (continued): —
in Congress, on—Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement; annexation, Feb. 15, 8*b*; Canadian opinion, 16, 8*d*; United States opinion, 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*c*; —commercial reciprocity (views), Feb. 14, 8*e*
on Canada—United States: annexation question: explains speeches, Dec. 23, 5*f*
- CLARK, Charles—burglary charge, Jan. 9, 3*a*
- CLARK, Mr. Charles—song recital, Nov. 24, 10*d*
- CLARK, Daniel—inquest, June 7, 3*f*
- CLARK, Mr. E. C.—on Mr. Harold Cox: candidature for Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 11, 13*b*
- CLARK, Mrs. Ellen—will, May 26, 11*c*
- CLARK, Mrs. Fanny—will, Oct. 31, 11*d*
- CLARK, Mr. G. Foster—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
- CLARK, George—arson charge, Nov. 1, 3*b*
- CLARK, Sir George D.—death, Dec. 4, 11*d*; funeral, 7, 11*b*
- CLARK, Harry, and Albert Owen — loitering charge, July 10, 3*f*
- CLARK, Mr. Henry W. — “History of English Nonconformity from Wiclif to the close of the nineteenth century” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 462*b*
- CLARK, Mr. J. H. — appointed London secretary to New Kleinfontein Company, Mar. 9, 20*f*
- CLARK, Mr. J. J.—at meeting of Maynards (Ltd.), on increased price of sugar (s.), Oct. 7, 15*e*
- CLARK, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R. A. — appointed chief commissioner of St. John Ambulance Brigade, Jan. 12, 11*a*; promoted knight of justice of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*e*
- CLARK, late Mr. J. W.—biography to be published, May 9, 13*c*
- CLARK, Lieut.-Col. James — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
- CLARK, John Joseph — suicide, Dec. 26, 2*e*; inquest, 27, 8*d*
- CLARK, Mrs. Maria—will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
- CLARK, Mr. Michael (Canada): —
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 25, 5*c*
- CLARK, Mrs. Rebecca—107th birthday, June 9, 10*e*; visits Festival of Empire, 13, 7*a*; receives message from King, 15, 11*a*; attends Wood-green coronation dinner; receives presentation, 27, 7*d*
- CLARK, Mr. Reid P. (U.S.A.) — biographical, Nov. 1, 21*c*; nominated receiver-general of Liberia, Oct. 14, 5*d*; appointed, Nov. 1, 21*c*
- CLARK, Mr. T. — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
- CLARK, Mr. T. — electrical apparatus designed for use of electricity in plant culture: demonstration given, Oct. 12, 10*a*
- CLARK, Mr. W. H. (India) — horse accident, Jan. 2, 10*e*; appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
in legislative council, on cotton excise duty; proposed sugar import duty, Mar. 10, 5*e*
- CLARK, Rt. Rev. W. R.—biographical; elected Bp. of Niagara, May 4, 8*c*
- CLARK, Mr. W. S.—death, May 26, 9*f*
- CLARK, William — bravery rewarded, April 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
- CLARKE, Lady — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*

- CLARKE, Capt. A. E. S. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Norfolk (South-West), Mar. 16, 13*f*
- CLARKE, Ven. A. F., Archdeacon of Rochdale — on Church of England: vestments: correspondence with Bp. of Manchester, Feb. 10, 7*d*
- CLARKE, Mr. Alexander H. — will, Aug. 23, 9*b*
- CLARKE, Sir C. P. — death, Mar. 30, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 31, 11*a*; funeral, April 3, 11*b*; will, May 10, 13*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. Charles — resigning secretaryship of South London Church Fund, Dec. 15, 5*d*; 16, 7*f*
- CLARKE, Gen. Sir Charles — leaves for South of France, Jan. 24, 11*a*
- CLARKE, Sir E. — addresses students at City of London College, Jan. 17, 12*d*; leaving for India, Mar. 24, 11*a*
- Judges — long vacation: notice of motion at meeting of Bar Council, Jan. 13, 4*a*
- at Lincoln's Inn, on law courts: shortening of long vacation, Jan. 19, 4*c*; — at Manchester: on Church of England; use of mass vestments, Nov. 15, 10*e*; — at Mansion House, on proposed reorganization of City of London College: attitude of London county council Dec. 6, 6*d*; — at National Church League (Strattham branch), on Church of England: illegal practices in southern diocese: attitude of bishops; Prayer-book revision, Oct. 17, 8*d*; — at Working Men's College, on late Dr. Furnival, May 25, 15*f*
- CLARKE, Mr. Edward H. S. — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 6*a*
- CLARKE, Emily — receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 27, 3*d*
- CLARKE, Mrs. Ernest — "at home" postponed, July 6, 11*a*
- CLARKE, Frederick — inquest, July 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
- CLARKE, Sir Frederick J. (Barbados) — promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. G. F. — consents to contest Lancashire (West Houghton) again, Feb. 27, 6*d*
- CLARKE, George — court-martial held, Mar. 24, 7*d*
- CLARKE, Sir George — opens Bombay legislative council, Jan. 27, 7*c*; promoted Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*; not to attend lunch at Poona races, Sept. 12, 3*c*; appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
- at Bombay, inaugurates electric power scheme (s.), Feb. 9, 5*a*
- in Bombay legislative council, on Nasik conspiracy, Jan. 27, 7*c*
- CLARKE, Harry: see CLAPPERTON, Johu
- CLARKE, Mr. Henry — gives gardeu party, July 3, 11*c*
- CLARKE, Mr. J. C. — aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 26, 3*e*
- CLARKE, Capt. J. R. — death, Oct. 5, 9*c*; inquest, 7, 10*a*
- CLARKE, James A. — falls from train (fatal), Aug. 26, 5*c*
- CLARKE, Miss Jane — will, Sept. 29, 9*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. John H. — on tarantism: effect of spider-bite (l.), Sept. 18, 4*b*
- CLARKE, Joseph — motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 13, 6*f*; inquest, 14, 4*c*
- CLARKE, Most Rev. L., Archbp. of Melbourne — libel action (law case), July 29, 3*a*
- CLARKE, Michael — arson charge, Oct. 30, 3*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. Richard H. — death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 2, 11*d*; will, Oct. 4, 11*d*
- CLARKE, Robert H. — motor-omnibus accident: inquest, June 27, 16*e*
- CLARKE, Samuel — converting bankers' cheque charge, Oct. 27, 4*a*
- CLARKE, Mr. Somers: — at House of Commons, on St. Paul's bridge (evid.), July 13, 8*c* on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 11, 9*c*
- CLARKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley — health, Nov. 27, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; death, 30, 9*c*: memorial service to be held, Dec. 2, 11*b*; funeral; King sends representative, 4, 11*b*
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Stephenson R. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
- CLARKE, Mr. Thomas — will, April 8, 11*b*
- CLARKE, Mr. W. — on labour: Great Eastern Railway Stratford workers: reinstatement dispute, Aug. 31, 4*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. W. G. — "Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society of East Anglia" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353*c*
- CLARKE, Rev. W. K. L. — "Facing the Facts" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*c*
- CLARKE, Nickolls, and Coombs (Ltd.) — on sugar convention (Brussels) (l.), Sept. 23, 16*a*
- CLARKE-JERVOISE, Florence Lady — gives *matinée* in aid of East London Hospital for Children (Shadwell), Feb. 17, 11*a*
- CLARKE-JERVOISE, Sir H. S. C. — death, May 30, 13*c*; will, July 25, 11*d*
- CLARK'S College — prosecutions: Royal Society of Arts medals obtained by tutors, May 15, 3*e*
- CLARKSON, Commander — appointed member of Australian naval board, April 1, 5*e* on government small arms factory — equipment (views), June 22, 5*d*
- CLARKSON, Rev. W. F. — resigns pastorate, Mar. 2, 4*f*
- CLARKSON, William — contravention of Factory and Workshop Act charge, Jan. 19, 4*b*; June 17, 4*c*
- CLASSICAL Association — meetings, Jan. 7, 4*d*; 9, 4*a*; — officers elected, Jan. 7, 4*d*
- "Year's Work in Classical Studies, The" (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*b*
- CLASSICAL Concert Society — concerts, Jan. 12, 11*e*; 26, 11*c*; Feb. 2, 11*c*; 16, 10*f*; 23, 10*e*; Mar. 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; 23, 10*d*; Oct. 12, 10*e*; 19, 10*e*; Nov. 2, 9*c*; 9, 14*c*; 16, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; 30, 9*c*; Dec. 7, 10*e*; 14, 10*f*
- Chairman — on pianoforte duets (l.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
- Season (1911): programme, Sept. 18, 9*d*
- "CLASSICAL master" — on education: attitude of public schools towards elementary scholars (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79*b*
- CLASSICS: — Greek — Oxford University: see under OXFORD University; — Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies: see that title; — study: Gardner, Prof. (add.), June 28, 17*b*; compulsory: Anderson, Mr. J. D.

CLASSICS—Greek (continued):—

(*l.*, Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*b*; Burnside, Mr. W. F. (*l.*, Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*b*; Butcher, Mr. S. H.: views quoted, Rev. E. Lyttelton (*l.*), Jan. 4, 11*b*; Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (*l.*), 6, 11*f*; Classical Association: discussion, Jan. 9, 4*a*; correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*a*; Feb. 7, 60*c*; Mar. 7, 68*b*; Dunn, Mr. T. W. (*l.*, Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*c*; Headlam, Dr. A. C. (*l.*), Nov. 23, 6*d*; Keeling, Rev. W. H. (*l.*, Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*a*; Lankester, Sir E. R. (add.), Jan. 12, 7*b*; Smith, Canon I. G. (*l.*, Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*c*; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5*e*

Latin—teaching: prose: Prof. Postgate (*s.*), Jan. 9, 4*a*; schools: "direct" method: experiment at Bangor held; Dr. E. V. Arnold (*s.*), Dr. W. H. D. Rouse (*s.*), Sept. 11, 8*b*; corrects *The Times* report (*l.*), 16, 9*e*

Teaching—Steege, M. Maurice: replies to petition, May 18, 5*d*; —Usherwood, Mr. T. S. (*l.*, Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*b*

CLATWORTHY, Dr.—at Camberwell, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon medical profession, June 1, 7*c*

CLAUDE Eliot Lads' Club (Hoxton)—portrait of Prince Francis of Teck: inspected and approved by King and Queen, Oct. 23, 11*a*; unveiled, 25, 11*a*

CLAUGHTON, Mr. G. H. — biographical, Jan. 5, 8*e*; Oct. 11, 8*c*; appointed chairman of London and North-Western Railway, Jan. 5, 8*e*; Feb. 18, 22*d*; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*

at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on railwaymen's agitation, Nov. 16, 8*d*; —at Crewe Mechanics' Institute, on railwaymen's agitation, Nov. 29, 6*b*; —at Dudley, on railway conciliation boards: agreement (views), Dec. 13, 7*b*; —at Euston-station, on London and North-Western Railway; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 12, 17*c*

CLAUSEN, Mr. George—at 27, Grosvenor-square, on Royal Amateur Art Society, Mar. 7, 11*d*

CLAUSENTUM: see under ARCHEOLOGY

CLAUSON, Maj. J. E.—appointed lieutenant-governor and chief secretary at Malta, Feb. 8, 9*f*

CLAVILLE, M. (France)—biographical; appointed director of state railways department, Feb. 20, 5*a*

CLAY—duties on: see under LAND—Taxation

CLAY, Sir Arthur—"Syndicalism and Labour" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 307*b*

CLAY, Mr. C. F.—on "Encyclopædia Britannica": withdrawal of Russian censorship: letter from M. Stolypin quoted (*l.*), Sept. 20, 3*b*

CLAY, Mr. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6*c*

CLAY, Capt. Spender—health, Dec. 29, 7*a*; 30, 11*a*

in Parliament. on—army horse supply, Mar. 23, 13*b*; —licence duties: position of free houses, Feb. 24, 12*f*; —Parliament Bill, April 25, 7*b*

CLAY, Mr. W. M.—on navy: casualties: *Saldanha* (1911) (*l.*), Dec. 28, 8*e*

CLAYDON, George William — receiving stolen property charge, Sept. 6, 2*f*

CLAYTON, Arthur—intimidation charge. Sept. 7, 6*a*

CLAYTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir FitzRoy—health. Feb. 17, 11*a*

CLAYTON, Mr. Joseph—on women's suffrage: men's deputation to Mr. H. H. Asquith (*l.*), Mar. 21, 10*c*; 23, 14*d*; announcement reported unauthorized, 22, 13*c*

CLAYTON, Mr. William N.—death, Mar. 25, 6*f*

CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.) — report, April 4, 21*f*; works: extensions announced (E.S.), 19, 22*e*; proposed sale of foreign assets: circular to debenture stockholders, Oct. 16, 17*c*; meeting of debenture-holders held, 25, 22*b*

CLEARY, Mrs. Edmund C.—appointed private secretary to Prince Louis of Battenberg, Dec. 6, 10*f*

CLEARY, Mrs. Fanny—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*

CLEARY, Rt. Rev. H. W., R.C. Bp. of Auckland — appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.c.)

CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway—dividends, Feb. 4, 16*f*; Aug. 5, 17*c*

CLEAVER, Mr. H. M.—appointed joint registrar of diocese of St. Asaph, Mar. 7, 4*d*

CLEAVER, Mr. R. S.—appointed president of Joint Board of Legal Education for Wales, Sept. 19, 2*e*

CLEETHORPES-WITH-TREUNSCOE — sewerage: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), May 3, 27*b*

CLEGG, Sir William—at Sheffield city council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*f*

CLEGHORN, Miss Isabel — receives presentations, April 18, 5*c*; receives M.A. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 11, 4*b*

at National Union of Teachers' conference, delivers presidential address, April 18, 5*c*

CLELAND, Prof. John—portrait presented to Glasgow University; receives LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, April 27, 7*f*

CLEMENCE, Mr. Walter—at Association of Water Engineers, on water supplies: sterilization (p. E.S.), May 2, 10*d*

CLEMENCEAU, M. Georges (France)—attitude in Dreyfus case recalled, Feb. 16, 5*b*; meets M. Briand, Oct. 20, 5*d* "Notes de Voyage Dans l'Amérique du Sud" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*

"South America To-day" reviewed (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 2*b*

at Toulon, on armaments—limitation, Oct. 23, 5*b*

on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations (int.), Oct. 14, 5*d*; delayed meeting of French Parliament (int.), 20, 5*d*; —police: employment of *agents provocateurs*: contradicts reports of relations with Metivier (*l.* quoted), Nov. 25, 7*f*

CLEMENS, Mr. Samuel (Mark Twain)—will, July 15, 8*d*; Nov. 4, 11*e*

Biography—Mr. A. B. Paine appeals for papers (*l.*, L.S.), Mar. 23, 115*b*

CLEMENTEL, M. (France)—prospects of appointment as war minister, May 23, 5*a*

in Chamber, on—armaments: limitation, Mar. 18, 5*c*; —army: Lebel

- CLEMENTEL, M. (France)—in Chamber on (continued):—
rifle, Mar. 15, 5c; estimates; recruiting: strength, 18, 5c; —birth rate, Mar. 18, 5c; —German army, Mar. 18, 5c
on army estimates: report to Chamber, Jan. 25, 5c; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations (s.), Aug. 23, 3a
- CLEMENTI, M.—arrest: see under ORDERS, foreign—France
- CLEMENTI, Mr. Cecil—"Pervigilium Veneris" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 422c
- CLEMENTI-SMITH, Rev. P.—on church of St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe: Mercers' Company's contribution to restoration fund (l.), Mar. 14, 7c
- CLEMENTS, Mrs. A.—will, July 31, 11b
- CLEMENTS, Hon. Francis P.—disappearance: description issued, Mar. 6, 12c; supposed burial at Bonchurch, 6, 12c; views of member of Lord Leitrim's family and police officials at Bonchurch quoted, 7, 11b; description of body buried at Bonchurch issued, 8, 11d; body of unknown man buried in 1907 at Bonchurch churchyard exhumed: examined by Mr. Pepper, April 7, 10f
- CLEMENTS, Thomas George—inquest, Aug. 26, 5c
- CLEMENTS, William — inquest, June 8, 3c
- CLENOW, Dr. F. G.—on plague: outbreaks in Kirghiz steppes (l.), Mar. 1, 5f
- CLEOPATRA'S Needle—renovating methods: correspondence, Mar. 17, 14c; to be cleaned, Aug. 4, 11c; new site suggested: correspondence, Sept. 8, 2e
- CLEPINGTON Spinning Company (Ltd.)—suspends payment, Oct. 11, 15f; creditors' meeting held, Dec. 7, 19c
- CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society—report, July 27, 20f; meeting, 29, 19b; Dean Wace resigns chairmanship, Nov. 30, 4b, 15d: explains reasons: to remain member of board, Dec. 2, 19e; chairman appointed, 13, 19c
- CLERGY Orphan Fund—contribution, Nov. 18, 8b
- CLERGY Widows' Fund—meeting, Mar. 16, 4b
- CLERICAL Medical and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—new director appointed, Mar. 2, 19f; dividends, June 16, 19f; Nov. 15, 22f; report, 4, 19d; meeting, 4, 19e
Life assurance — new schemes: details, Sept. 29, 15f
M.P.'s — insurance policy: leaflet noticed, June 9, 17b
- "CLERICAL Onlooker, A"—on clerical destitution in South London (l.), Mar. 17, 4d
- CLERK, Lady—collection of curios: sale announced, May 19, 17c (e.e.)
- CLERK, Mr. Dugald — appointed member of committee for assessment of motor taxation, Dec. 15, 8b
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27e
- CLERKENWELL—St. Mark's Church: vicar elected, Mar. 17, 4d
- CLERKENWELL police-court — charges heard: statistics for 1910, Jan. 16, 3f; —poor-box: contribution, Dec. 2, 3f; 23, 2e
- CLERKS of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY
- CLERMONT Tonnerre, Comtesse de—reported as accompanying Salar-ed-Dowleh in Persia, Oct. 5, 3e; 9, 3d; gift to ex-Shah's campaign fund reported, 5, 3e
- CLERY, Mr. William E.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, May 11, 3d
- CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CLEVELAND, late President—on Canada: relations with United States: Dr. Parkin recalls interview (l.), Sept. 29, 8c
- CLEVELAND, Sir Charles R.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
- CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power (Ltd.)—supply stations: extensions: particulars (E.S.), June 21, 24c
- CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18c
- CLEVELAND Salt Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 7, 24f
- CLEVELAND-STEVENS, Mr. Edward—on International Society for Promoting Commercial Education (l.), Mar. 23, 21f
- CLEWER—poor: King to present Christmas gifts, Nov. 20, 11a
- CLEWER House of Mercy—wardenship: Rev. G. S. Cuthbert resigning, Aug. 1, 6e
- CLEWS, Rev. Richard—dispute with congregation: see under LIGHTBOURNE—St. Luke's Church
- CLEWS (Henry) and Co., Messrs.:—"Investment Guide" noticed, April 13, 18f
on United States—finance (circulars), Feb. 15, 19d; April 25, 23c; Aug. 8, 3e; —tariff revision (circular), May 16, 23b; —trade, condition of (circulars), June 19, 46f; 27, 22f; —trusts: prosecutions (circular), May 16, 23b
- CLIFDEN, late Lord—estates: sale announced, April 13, 10d
- CLIFDEN, Lord—leaves for Cap Martin, Mar. 17, 11a; becomes treasurer of Church Army, Nov. 21, 6f; Worthinghall and Thornley estate sold, July 26, 4d
- CLIFFE, Mr. Frederic — "Coronation march" noticed, June 7, 10e
- CLIFFORD, Lady—"Master Christopher" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 255e
- CLIFFORD, Miss: see BENNETT, Mrs.
- CLIFFORD, Mr.—at Rye, on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, July 20, 6b
- CLIFFORD, Private (Canada)—wins King's prize at Bisley, July 24, 4a; health, 25, 15d; reception at Toronto, receives gifts, Aug. 16, 10b
- CLIFFORD, Rt. Rev. A.—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Indian missions, Jan. 4, 3e
- CLIFFORD, Mr. A. W.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Yorkshire (Cleveland), Oct. 23, 10c; Dec. 1, 10e
- CLIFFORD, Mrs. Fanny—motor accident (fatal), July 18, 8c, 15a
- CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh — leaves for Ceylon, Jan. 3, 9a
"Downfall of the Gods, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 158c
on Ceylon (sp. art., "The premier crown colony: its landscape and its history"), May 24, 49a
- CLIFFORD, Mr. James—will (law case), Nov. 10, 3b

- CLIFFORD, Dr. John—leaving for New York, May 13, 13a; to deliver presidential address at Baptist world congress (Philadelphia), June 19, 36e; returns from Canada, July 31, 13e
Political sermons, alleged: see under NONCONFORMISTS — Politics, interference in
- Runciman, Mr. W. — "You lead: we shall follow": Archbp. Hsley (s.), April 11, 14f (e.e.)
- at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on education, Mar. 9, 14d; —at League for Liberal Christianity, on religion; Churches: disendowment, Oct. 18, 6d; —at National Education Association, on education, Feb. 8, 10d; —at Portsmouth, on education, Mar. 8, 4f
- on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6b (e.e.); —Wales: Church: distabishment: nonconformists: interference in politics (l.), Dec. 14, 4a; 18, 12e; 23, 3a; 28, 6f; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 5, 10e
- CLIFFORD, Mr. Julian—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, Feb. 28, 10e
- CLIFFORD (Charles) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 22d
- CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Children (Street Trading) Bill, May 11, 14a; —emigration: to colonies, May 2, 12a; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 14d; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, Feb. 23, 12a; —Parliament Bill, July 7, 6f; —Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill, May 31, 14a; —Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12a
- CLIFFORD'S Inn—acquisition by Society of Knights Bachelor: see under SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor
- CLIFTON College—cnapel: enlargement dedicated, May 23, 6b; —masters: new appointment, June 10, 4f; —register: Mr. F. Borwick (l.), Oct. 9, 9a
- CLIFTON House Nursing Association—London county council prosecution, Nov. 30, 2e
- CLIFTONVILLE Hotel (Margate)—improvements described, July 7, 13d
- CLINTON, Lady—gives ball, June 2, 11a
- CLINTON, Lord — elected president of English Forestry Association, Jan. 20, 16e; appointed member of council of Prince of Wales, Mar. 15, 11e
at Surveyor's Institution on forestry, Jan. 20, 14e
in Parliament, on—Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill, May 31, 14a; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 5, 12d; 6, 6a, c; 15, 14d; —Small Holdings (Tenants Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14a; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, July 26, 12a
- CLINTON, Mr.—on wreck of the *Fifeshire*: fate of missing boat (int.), Sept. 18, 5e
- CLINTON, Mr. Clement W. F. (solicitor)—suspended, Nov. 10, 3c
- CLINTON, Mr. W. C.—lectures announced, Dec. 5, 4b
- CLIPPER Tyre Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 14, 14d
- CLISSOLD, Mr. Edward M.—will, Sept. 4, 9b
- CLITHEROE—inayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- CLIVE, Lord—memorial: church house and institute at Moreton Say: opened, June 14, 13d
- CLIVE, Capt. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on—army: officers' pay; health of soldiers, Mar. 23, 13e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12f; Aug. 1, 12d; —local authorities: exchequer contributions, Mar. 8, 13c; —Morgan, Col.: appointment as messing adviser to War Office, June 1, 12d;
- CLOCKMAKERS' Company—Dyson, Mr. F.: admitted to freedom, Oct. 23, 11e; —master elected; wardens elected, Jan. 16, 11d
- CLOCKS—Marble Arch: presented by Mrs. Mocatta, May 24, 13d; —Royal Liver Friendly Society: Liverpool office: new clock described (E.S.), June 28, 26b; —synchronization: new arrangement described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26c; British Science Guild: special committee's second report, Jan. 18, 9d; North London Railway: see under NORTH London Railway; Post Office arrangements, Feb. 2, 16d; Magneta clock: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26d; Greenwich Time (Ltd.): system described (E.S.), 8, 24c; demonstration given by Greenwich Time (Ltd.) (E.S.), May 31, 26c; revised rates for transmission of Greenwich time signal, July 3, 4f; City of London: particulars, Aug. 3, 7e; 5, 2e; —Throgmorton-street: new public clock described, Jan. 21, 15c
- CLODD, Mr. Edward—on coronation stone (l.), Sept. 23, 8c
- CLODION—"Leda and the Swan" sold (£1,224), May 31, 7d
- CLOGG, Mr. Henry—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4d
- CLOMAN, Capt. S. A.—entertained at Carlton Hotel: leaving for New York, Jan. 7, 11b; leaves, 9, 11a
- CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
- CLONBROCK, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—animals: Protection Bill, July 28, 10a; —Parliament Bill, July 6, 12e
- CLOSE, Adm.—at Navy League, on Declaration of London, Oct. 23, 4b
- CLOSE, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—biographical: appointed director-general of Ordnance Survey, Aug. 31, 4c
at British Association, on geography; maps: list of government surveys; Ordnance Survey, Sept. 2, 10a
- CLOSE, Mrs. H. G.—gives dance, July 13, 11c
on emigration; farms for poor law children in Canada (l.), Oct. 27, 13e
- CLOSE, Capt. Vere H.—will, Aug. 22, 7b
- CLOTH—Stonchenge homespun: sale held, Nov. 10, 11a
- CLOTHING trade — labour: see under LABOUR; —manufacture: output statistics (blue-book), Jan. 13, 10f
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 26, 17c; 28, 6b; 30, 13d; Feb. 2, 11c; April 12, 11b; 14, 10f; Dec. 23, 2e; —dinner given, Dec. 7, 6a; —King Edward's Hospital Fund, contributes to, April 29, 6c
- CLOTILDE, Princess—health, Feb. 13, 11a; 14, 5c; 15, 11a; 20, 11a; 23, 11a
- CLOUGH, Arthur H.—"Poems of Clough" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 161b
- CLOUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, April 26, 13d

- CLOUGH, Mr. W.—assaulted in division lobby at House of Commons, April 6, 14*b*; (P.N.), 7, 10*b*
 Libel actions by—Mar. 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*; result: Skipton Division Liberal Association passes resolution, April 3, 10*c*
- CLOUSTON, Sir Edward—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*; resigning general managership of Bank of Montreal, Nov. 29, 20*d*; resigns, Dec. 5, 23*b*
- CLOUSTON, Mr. Robert S.—death, May 1, 11*d*
- CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas S.—knighted; biographical, July 22, 10*a*
- CLOWES, Miss E. M.—“On the Wallaby, Through Victoria,” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 336*b*
- CLOWES, Mr. W. A.—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
- CLOWES, Hickley, and Seward, Messrs.—on Elin Park-gardens: alleged dangerous area steps: London county council surveyor’s fees (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 15*d*
- CLOYNE, R. C. Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert
- CLUBS—boys: formation: correspondence, Sept. 25, 2*f*; — cosmopolitan: progress of movement in Europe, Oct. 7, 7*f* (e.e.); —drinking: statistics for 1910, Aug. 16, 10*b*; coroner’s comment, Sept. 12, 4*d* (e.e.); —liquor licence: see under LICENSING; —social: working men’s: Federation of Working Men’s Social Clubs: see that title
- CLUER, Judge Albert-Rowland — biographical; appointed county court judge, July 19, 8*e*; Mr. Madgett (s.), 20, 2*f*; takes seat in county court, 26, 10*d*
- CLUNE, Father — appointment as R.C. Bp. of Perth ratified, Jan. 14, 7*c*; appointment confirmed, Nov. 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
- CLUNIES-ROSS, late Mr.—burial: discussion at Bonchurch vestry meeting, May 6, 8*c*; Mr. G. Woods (l.), 10, 6*d*
- CLUTTERBUCK, Rev. F. C. — will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
- CLYDEACH Permanent Building Society — secretary charged, Nov. 6, 3*c*
- CLYDE (river)—bridge, new: construction approved, Sept. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); —dredger, new: contracts: tenders invited (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b*; — ferry (Renfrew and Roker) taken over by Clyde trustees (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*b*; improvements: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*a*; — fog: steamship traffic suspended, Feb. 2, 13*e*; 3, 12*d*; 4, 8*a*; — granary (Meadowside): contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*a*; construction: offer accepted, Oct. 4, 16*a*; contract awarded (E.S.), 11, 20*c*; — harbours: new works inspected by Clyde navigation trustees, Sept. 6, 16*b*; (E.S.), 13, 17*b*; — improvement: deepening proposed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*b*; Sept. 20, 17*a*; deepening at Greenock proposed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c*; widening at Newshot Isle: progress (E.S.), 15, 23*a*; Clyde Lighthouse Boards’ new scheme: attitude of Port Glasgow Harbour trustees (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*a*; — trustees: new tug: order placed (E.S.), April 12, 20*d*; contract awarded (E.S.), June 14, 25*a*
- CLYDE, Mr. J. A.:—
 at Kilmarnock, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 25, 5*d*
 in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 2, 10*f*; 14, 13*a*;
 — Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14*c*; 2, 13*a*; — Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18*a*
 CLYDEBANK — water supply: reinforced concrete pipes: particulars (E.S.), April 26, 27*b*
 CLYDE Navigation Trust — dinner, Sept. 6, 8*c*
 CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 24, 13*d*
 CLYDESDALE Chemical Company — “Cake-tine,” leaflet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*e*
 CLYDESDALE Horse Society — report, Feb. 6, 5*c*
 CLYDE Shipping Company (Ltd.) — cruises: arrangements, July 28, 8*d*; — services: Easter holiday arrangements, April 11, 7*d*
 CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company — Motherwell power station: new turbo-generator ordered (E.S.), April 5, 26*d*
 CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—biographical: appointed member of industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
 at Leicester, on war: prevention, Feb. 1, 9*b*; —at trade union congress on proposed citizen army, Sept. 7, 6*a*; on labour exchanges, 8, 7*f*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 8, 8*a*
 in Parliament, on—India: High Courts Bill, Aug. 12, 10*a*; civil service: Pensions Bill, 16, 5*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 13, 14*d*; 20, 13*c*; Nov. 21, 13*d*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*b*; — Ireland: Housing (Labourers’ cottages) Bill, Aug. 12, 10*a*; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*d*; — Pensions (Colonial Governors) Bill, June 23, 14*b*; July 13, 14*d*; — poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*; — Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*c*; — Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*a*
 on Ashton, Lord — sympathy with trade unionism (s.), Nov. 11, 7*a*
 COACH and Coach Harness Makers’ Company — master elected; wardens elected, Oct. 2, 5*d*
 COACHING — “Beau Brocade” (play): century-old coach used in: history, Jan. 19, 6*f*; — Brighton-road: arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*a* (e.e.); — coach (century old): described, July 4, 4*f*; — Coaching Club: meet (art.), “First meet of the Coaching Club”, May 29, 16*f*; general meeting, 17, 18*f*; meet, July 3, 4*c*; — coronation coach: see under CORONATION; — Four-in-hand Club: committee: meeting, May 13, 15*f*; meet, July 4, 4*i*; president: appointed, May 13, 15*f*; — London to Brighton: season begins, May 2, 15*d*; — London to Windsor: Mr. R. Craig-McKerrow to run coach daily, April 5, 7*d*; — Margate to Herne Bay: arrangements, Aug. 3, 4*b*; — post-boy, oldest surviving: biographical, Jan. 28, 12*f*
 Races—Corinthian: date, June 12, 8*e*; held, 22, 9*f*; — “Marathons”: date and route, May 25, 13*c*; Hampton Court to Olympia:

COACHING—Races (continued):—

date, June 12, 8e; held; described, 19, 28e; Hyde Park to Richmond: arrangements, 8, 8d; held, 10, 7a

COACHING Club: see under COACHING

COACHMAKERS' and Coach-Harness-makers' Company of London—competition: arrangements, Nov. 29, 17e

COAL:—

Buckinghamshire (Calvert): boring operations, Aug. 28, 16b; seams struck, Oct. 4, 8e; (art., "Coal in Bucks: the reported discovery at Calvert"), 5, 5d; company formed, 7, 6c; —carbonization: Hunt, Mr. P. C. H. (p., E.S.), June 21, 25d; Lewes, Prof. V. B. (p., E.S.), Nov. 29, 30b; (lect., E.S.), Dec. 6, 25d; 13, 27e; 20, 21d; Newbigging, Mr. J. G. (p., E.S.), June 21, 25d; *The Times* comment (p., E.S.), June 21, 24b; —conservation: correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 9, 21d; Sir W. Ramsay (add.), 31, 8d; supply: Sir W. Ramsay (add.), 31, 8d; —engineering works: storage suggested (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20b; —export: Italy: contract for supply of 150,000 tons of Welsh coal placed, Dec. 15, 2e; statistics: 1909-10 (white paper), May 13, 22d; years 1906-10 compared, June 10, 21f; for 1910, Dec. 8, 7e; strikes: effect in South Wales, Nov. 11, 7a; for 1911, Dec. 30, 17a; —formation: Prof. F. E. Weiss (add.), Sept. 4, 4e; —Germany: reported large orders for Welsh steam coal, Sept. 16, 6d; —Kent: further deposits discovered, Aug. 10, 17a; Medway Coal Exploration Company (Ltd.): application for mining lease, Jan. 16, 6d; —Lancashire: seam discovered at Leigh, Oct. 19, 16c; —Leeds: exchange to be established, May 10, 24b; —navy: see under NAVY; —oil fuel compared: see under FUEL—Oil; —output: monthly publication of returns suggested: Mr. C. T. Grant (circular), Jan. 19, 14e; statistics for 1910, Aug. 4, 11b; Dec. 9, 7e; Lord Aberconway (s.), 11, 7b; —prices, Jan. 9, 6e; advanced, Sept. 13, 14b; 20, 4b; Oct. 6, 5a; 9, 4c; —railway companies: renewal of contracts for supplies from South Yorkshire collieries settled, Dec. 30, 16b; —Scotland: output to be reduced, June 17, 12d; price advanced, Oct. 2, 5d; —screening plant: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20c; —supply: correspondence, Nov. 10, 13f; McKenna, Mr. R. (statement), Oct. 31, 8c; Ramsay, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 1, 8c; Robinson, Mr. S. Whitmore (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17d; Simpson, Dr. J. B. (s.), 14, 6d; West India committee (l.), 4, 15f; —testing: laboratory to be established at Birkenhead (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25c

Trade — conditions (sp. art., "Changed conditions in coal," F.S.), Jan. 27, 15b; —Doncaster: exchange: establishment proposed, April 28, 24c; —Durham: large sale of bunker coal, Oct. 30, 21e; —Fulham Palace: festival held, July 12, 14f; —railway contracts: renewal: advance in prices to be demanded, Nov. 18, 20f; —short weight (art., "Short weight in coal: misleading rail-

COAL—Trade (continued):—

way trucks"), Mar. 2, 21f; —Wales, South: condition, May 1, 20d; 22, 25d; 29, 22c; June 12, 20f; 19, 46b; 26, 18b; July 3, 20c; 10, 19c; 17, 20d; 24, 18c; 31, 17f; condition, Aug. 7, 10a; 4, 14a; 21, 10d; 28, 15f; Sept. 4, 15f; 11, 15f; 25, 15f; Oct. 2, 17c; 9, 17f; 16, 20d; 23, 19c; 30, 21f; Nov. 6, 22f; 13, 18c; 20, 20f; 27, 17f; Dec. 4, 22c; 11, 22b; 18, 20d; 25, 10d; —year 1910 reviewed (art., "The coal trade: labour disputes," F.S.), Jan. 13, 18b; —Yorkshire: Doncaster district: discovery at Edlington Colliery (E.S.), July 19, 25c

Welsh: carrying trade to Italy: provisions of subsidies Bill outlined, Jan. 3, 3e; —winding machinery: over-winding: Mr. Shaw's and Mr. Walker's devices described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19b

COAL-MINING:—

Accidents—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8c; —Annfield Plain (Charley pit): fire, Sept. 19, 8e; —Bamfurlong pits (Wigan): No. 1 pit flooded: rescue work described, Dec. 25, 8b; —Bignell Hill colliery: Jammage pit (fatal), Nov. 27, 7a; ponies rescued, Dec. 19, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —black damp, test for: Dr. J. S. Haldane (p., E.S.), June 7, 27d; —Blairhill pit (Culross) (fatal), April 12, 12d; —Brookhill colliery, April 20, 9d; —Cannock Chase colliery company: Hednesford pit: fire: (fatal), names of entombed miners, Dec. 15, 8f; rescue work, 16, 6b; 18, 10e; William Bradbury: body removed from pit, 19, 10c; Mr. Foggo (statement), 19, 10c; —Castle pit (fatal), Jan. 31, 5b; —Charlotte pit (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), Feb. 20, 12f; —coal dust, effect of: Mr. T. Burt (circular), Feb. 3, 6e; experiments: Sir H. Hall (p., E.S.), Jan. 18, 16c; Altofts: plant taken over by Home Office: committee appointed, May 4, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Coedcac colliery, April 3, 6b; —Coleorton mine: bravery rewarded, Mar. 15, 9f; —conference: suggested (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26b; —correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14d; Feb. 22, 25e; —Crown colliery (Llanelly) (fatal), Aug. 1, 13d; —Cwmaman (Shepherd's pit): explosion (fatal), Sept. 18, 5d; —Cymmer colliery (Porth) (fatal), Jan. 11, 12f; —earthquakes: effect: Mr. F. Napier-Denison: results of experiments (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16d; —Felling colliery (fatal): inquest, Nov. 3, 10a; —firedamp: apparatus for detecting described (E.S.), July 26, 24c; —Gilfach Goch (fatal), Mar. 25, 10d; —Granville colliery (Swadlincote) (fatal), Mar. 25, 10d; —Grime Thorpe colliery (fatal), July 12, 7e; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), Mar.

COAL-MINING—Accidents (continued):—

22, 12e; —Home Office: proposed order: committee's report (P.N.), Mar. 1, 10a; —Hulton colliery: Home Office inquiry held, Feb. 21, 6c; Mr. H. Twist (s.), 28, 6f; report of Mr. R. A. S. Redmayne, May 31, 5f; Mr. Redmayne's report (E.S.), June 7, 26c; rescuers receive Edward medal, Oct. 11, 11a; —inspectors' reports, publication of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Leigh: miners imprisoned, Sept. 16, 6d; —Loanend (Canbuslang): rescuers receive Edward medal, Oct. 11, 11a; —Low Valley Field: three miners entombed, Mar. 10, 8b; —Maltby colliery: explosion (fatal), Aug. 22, 6e; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12e; —Maypole colliery (1908): bodies found: inquest, Oct. 30, 8d; —Netherton (Bell colliery): explosion, Sept. 16, 6d; —Northumberland collieries: return, April 26, 6b; —Oakwellpet (Ilkington), Jan. 3, 10f; —Oulton: Water Haigh collieries: Edward medal awarded for rescue work, April 26, 13d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Pretoria pit—body wrongly identified, Jan. 2, 14d; bodies recovered, 2, 14d; 3, 10f; 4, 7a; 5, 10c; 10, 6c; inquest, 2, 14d; 3, 10f; 5, 10c; 7, 6d; 9, 7a; 14, 12f; 17, 6f; 25, 7b; 26, 12c; 27, 4f; 28, 8b; 31, 5b; evidence of miners: attitude of employers: correspondence, 7, 6d; application for disinterment of a body, 3, 10f; official inspection of pit, 5, 10c; special inquiry to be held, 11, 12f; Dr. Thornton and Mr. R. Smellie investigate mine, 12, 10f; Lord Derby places wreaths on graves of victims, 12, 10f; jurymen inspect mine, 14, 12f; visit described (art., "The Pretoria pit disaster: a visit to the mine"), 17, 6f; inquest, Feb. 1, 5e; 3, 6e; 7, 10b (e.e.); 11, 4f; verdict, 14, 10c; Mr. J. A. Seddon (s.), 2, 10e; Home Office inquiry held, 23, 17f; 24, 10e; 25, 10b; Mar. 8, 6b; 9, 14e; 10, 10f; miners' representatives report, April 10, 13d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —relief funds: contributions, Jan. 2, 14d; 3, 10f; 7, 6d; 11, 12f; 31, 5b; from New Zealand Government, 2, 14d; from Mr. H. H. Asquith, 3, 10f; correspondence, 3, 10f; lord mayor of London remits contributions received at Mansion House, 3, 10f; 5, 10c; 6, 6c; 9, 7a; football matches played for benefit, 4, 19d; joint central committee: formation approved, 11, 12f; amalgamation approved, 26, 12c; contributions, Mar. 6, 10e (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; report of Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Permanent Relief Society, 27, 7d; general committee: meeting, April 7, 14f

COAL-MINING—Accidents (continued):—

Prevention: Mr. W. Churchill, receives deputation from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Mar. 4, 10f; —relief funds: correspondence, Jan. 3, 10f; national fund suggested: Midland District Miners' Fatal Accident Relief Society passes resolution, Feb. 1, 5e

Rescue and aid — Aberaman Rescue Station: medals distributed to successful candidates, May 8, 8c (e.e.); —committee, departmental: commendations, Mar. 4, 10f; —Elswick: station inaugurated, Mr. W. C. Blackett (s.), April 10, 13d; —Home Office draft order: terms, May 22, 15e; —Howe Bridge rescue station: medals and certificates presented, June 19, 40d; —life-saving apparatus: Royal Society of Arts medals awarded, June 19, 40b; 29, 7f; —New Tredegar: station erected, Jan. 31, 5b; —stations: erection progress, Nov. 17, 21f; —Yorkshire (South): stations to be established, Mar. 7, 13d

Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12c; —safety suggestion-book, workmen's: coroner's recommendations, April 17, 8e; —St. Margaret's pit (Frizington): fire, May 11, 8b; —Southgate Colliery (fatal), Nov. 23, 14f; —South Pelaw colliery: fire; miners rescued, Sept. 16, 6d; —sparks from brakes and machinery, effect of (sp. art., "Sparks and brakes: safety in mines," E.S.), May 3, 25b; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12d; —statistics: for 1910, Aug. 4, 11b; Nov. 17, 21f; —Tunnel colliery (Nun-eaton): fire, Dec. 27, 8d; —Tynywain (fatal), July 7, 7a; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12d; —warnings (sp. art., "Colliery warnings," E.S.), Jan. 4, 13d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 14b; Mr. A. von Groling (l., E.S.), 18, 13e; Mr. A. Oliver (l., E.S.), 18, 13e; correspondence (E.S.), 25, 14e; Feb. 1, 16d; (E.S.), 15, 23c; 22, 25e; Mar. 1, 25e; —Whitehaven colliery (Wellington pit): Mr. R. A. S. Redmayne (report); Mr. S. Pope (report), Feb. 17, 7c; Edward medals awarded in connexion with rescue operations, 24, 8b; reports of Mr. T. Richards, Mr. H. Smith, and Prof. Galloway, Mar. 3, 4d; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 22, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. T. Richardson (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12c; —Whitwood: Messrs. Henry Briggs, Son, and Co.'s colliery (fatal), April 3, 6b; —Woolley colliery (Crook), Feb. 1, 5f

Air currents, main: reversing: Mr. J. Bain and Dr. J. S. Haldane (p., E.S.), June 7, 27d; —anthracite: condition: restriction of output proposed, Mar. 20, 10d; 24, 6b; proposal abandoned, 29, 13c; —Baggeridge Wood: colliery: particulars of plant (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15c; —baths: proposed provision at collieries

COAL-MINING (continued):—

(leading art., "The miner's bath"), April 21, 7e; Mr. J. S. Haldane (l.), 29, 14a; magisterial comments, May 2, 6c; Miners' Federation of Great Britain issues circular, 16, 15d; Cumberland Miners' Association passes resolution, 26, 14d; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: discussion, June 15, 10d; Northumberland Miners' Association: ballot result, July 24, 6d; —Bristol: Easton colliery closed, June 26, 6b; —Bwallfa Oda colliery: water in: deputation of miners attend executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation, Jan. 11, 12f; —dust: Mr. S. Mavor (p., E.S.), Sept. 20, 18b; —earthquakes: seismograph apparatus installed at Tunnel colliery (Nuneaton) to ascertain relation to falls of coal, Aug. 28, 5e

Electricity, use of — committee (Home Office): report, Feb. 14, 10c; (sp. art., "Electricity in mines: the new Home Office rules," E.S.), 15, 23b; —Craighead and Bothwell Castle collieries: installations described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17a; —Great Fenton Collieries: particulars of installations (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21b; —Kilburn, Mr. E. (p., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26c; —Northumberland, Durham, and Cleveland district: extension: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15d; —Pelton Fell Colliery: installation described (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17b; —regulations, new: objections by owners of mines, July 7, 7a; —Scott, Mr. E. K. (p., E.S.), Jan. 4, 15d; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), July 26, 24b; —Twist, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 6f; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 28, 6f; —Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company: issues pamphlet (E.S.), May 17, 26e; —winding machinery: particulars (E.S.), April 5, 27c; described (E.S.), June 14, 25a

Exhibitions: Manchester: date (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27b; held, May 13, 8d; (sp. art., "Manchester colliery exhibition," E.S.), 17, 27a; —explosives: testing station (Carhouse): particulars, Mar. 27, 7d; Home Office order: text published, May 13, 4f; —firedamp, tests for: card and leaflet issued, Feb. 10, 6f; —Haydock: collieries owned by Messrs. Richard Evans and Co. closed, Sept. 23, 8a; —housing of miners: see under HOUSING

Inspectors — appointments, additional: Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.p.) Mar. 22, 12d; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.p.), 22, 12e; nomination system: attitude of Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), May 30, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Richardson, Mr. T. (s.p.), Mar. 22, 12e; Stanley, Mr. A. (s.p.), 22, 12d; Walsh, Mr. A. (s.p.), 22, 12d; Westhoughton: meeting passes resolution, Feb. 28, 6f; —examination: revised scheme: Home Office circular, Sept. 16, 9c; —junior: appointed, Aug. 19, 15b; —reports: alleged editing: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.p.), Mar.

COAL-MINING—Inspectors (continued):—

22, 12d; Mr. T. Richardsou (s.p.), 22, 12c; —sub-inspectors: new appointments: qualifications required, April 8, 10b

Joicey, Lord: acquires collieries from Hetton Coal Company, April 27, 24b; —Kent: Anglo-Westphaliau Kent Coal Company: see that title; —labour: see under LABOUR

Lamps—Ackroyd and Best, Messrs.: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16e; electric (sp. art., "Electric lamps for miners: their employment and possibilities," E.S.), April 26, 25d; £1,000 prize for best invention: conditions of competition, May 27, 5d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31, 26b; safety: proposed government testing station: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Home Office purchases land for, 25, 10b; Mr. G. H. Winstanley (s.), Feb. 15, 10b; Regulations Bill: see under Regulations Bill, below

Machinery: see MACHINERY—Coal-cutting; —managers, examinations for: arrangements, Jan. 11, 12f; York and North Midland districts: results, Oct. 4, 4d; —miners: training: Mr. T. Richard (s.), Aug. 8, 15f; —output: suggested limitation: resolutions discussed at miners' international congress, July 29, 7d; —Pearson and Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.): extensions announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27a; —Pemberton Colliery Company: extensions announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27b; —ponies, treatment of pit: royal commission's recommendations, Mar. 17, 14d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rescue from Glamorgan colliery: medals presented, 11, 11b; National Equine Defence League (l.), April 10, 10e; Mr. H. Lauder's letter read at meeting of National Equine Defence League; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.), May 4, 6d; Coalmines Regulations Bill: see below; pamphlet noticed, July 12, 4a; —Powell-Duffryn Company: Bargod south pit: carriage guides changed, Dec. 27, 10b; —prosecutions: (reaches of regulations), Jan. 27, 4f; Feb. 4, 12b; 16, 6c (e.c.), d; 22, 7d (e.c.); 23, 17f; Mar. 2, 4c; May 23, 14d; Nov. 25, 8b; payment of fines by fellow workmen: magisterial observations, Mar. 30, 7f; —railwaymen's strike, effect of: see under LABOUR—Railway—Strike—Trade, effect on; —refilling hydraulic system: consular report (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18e; —refuse: utilization: new process described (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19b

Regulations Bill—provisions (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10b; —Adamson, Mr. W. (s.p.), Nov. 24, 12e; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.p.), Mar. 18, 7e; Nov. 24, 12c, d; 25, 14c; Dec. 6, 12e; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.p.), Nov. 24, 12e; 25, 14a; —Balcarras, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 18, 7e; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.p.), Nov. 24, 12d; 25, 14b, c; Dec. 6, 12d, 13a; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.p.), Nov. 25, 14b, c; Dec. 6, 13b; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.p.), Nov. 24, 12e, f; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.p.) Nov. 24, 12d, f; Dec. 6, 12e; —Buckmaster, Mr. S. O

COAL-MINING — Regulations Bill (continued):—

(s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d*; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*b*, *c*; Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*a*, *c*; Dec. 6, 12*e*, *f*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*d*; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*e*; —Chilston, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 8, 13*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 14*a*; receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*; (s.P.), 18, 7*c*; (s.), Oct. 5, 5*a*; —conference of representatives of miners and coal-owners; held, May 20, 8*d*; —Cory, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*c*; Nov. 24, 12*d*, *e*; 25, 14*a*, *c*; Dec. 6, 12*e*, 13*a*; —Craig, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*e*; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*b*, *e*, *d*; —Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*e*; —Edwards, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 1, 3*f*; (add.), Oct. 4, 4*d*; (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 13*b*; —electricity, use of: Mr. E. Kilburn Scott (p., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c*; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 8, 13*a*; 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; —Fenwick, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*d*; Nov. 25, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 12*d*, *f*; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*c*; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a*, *b*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*e*; —Hardie, J. K. (s.), May 2, 6*e*; (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d*, *f*; 25, 14*a*, *c*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 20, 15*c*; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*b*; Dec. 6, 12*d*; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 12*d*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*c*; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*f*; June 1, 3*f*; Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*b*, *c*; Dec. 6, 12*e*; —Hunt, Mr. Rowland (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*d*; —Hunter, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 19, 4*d*; 20, 15*c*; Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*b*, *c*; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*a*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 12*f*; Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*a*, *b*; —lamps, safety: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*a*; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*e*, *f*; 25, 14*a*, *c*; Dec. 6, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*b*; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*e*; June 1, 3*f*; Nov. 24, 12*e*, *f*; 25, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; Dec. 6, 12*d*; *e*, 13*a*, *b*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.: receives deputation of Wigan pit-brow girls, Aug. 4, 4*f*; receives deputations, Nov. 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*b*; 17, 7*d*; promises amendments, 17, 7*b*; (s.P.), 24, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 25, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; Dec. 6, 12*d*, 13*a*, *b*; —Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*e*; —Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain: conference held, April 1, 10*c*; passes resolution, 27, 6*b*; discussion, June 15, 10*d*; —Mining

COAL-MINING — Regulations Bill (continued):—

Association of Great Britain: meetings; discussion, Oct. 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*c*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman receives deputation; Nov. 1, 10*c*; —Mullin, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 5, 7*f*; —National Association of Colliery Managers: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman receives deputation, Nov. 3, 10*b*; —Neville, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*e*; —Newdigate-Newdigate, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*e*; 25, 14*b*; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*b*, *c*; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*a*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —pit-brow girls: Wigan workers' deputation: received by Mr. C. F. G. Masterman at House of Commons, Aug. 4, 4*f*; attend protest meetings in London; Mr. W. S. B. McLaren (s.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; prohibition of: clause to be deleted: statement by home secretary, 2, 12*e*; correspondence, 7, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —pit ponies: protection: clause to be inserted, May 24, 16*d*; Mr. H. Lauder's attitude (P.N.), 25, 12*a*; Mr. Butcher's proposed amendments noticed (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10*c*; Mr. Greenwood's proposed amendments noticed (P.N.), 24, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Richards, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*b*; Dec. 6, 13*a*; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.P.), Dec. 8, 13*a*; —Scottish Miners' Federation: attitude, Mar. 21, 8*c*; requisition to Miners' Federation of Great Britain for special conference, 27, 7*d*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*d*; —Stanley, Mr. A. (views), April 3, 6*b*; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d*; —Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*e*; Nov. 24, 12*e*; Dec. 6, 12*d*; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*d*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*b*; Dec. 6, 12*d*, *c*; —Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*a*; —Webb, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*b*, *c*; —weekly pay system, proposed: Mr. D. Evans (l.), Nov. 20, 20*c*; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*f*; Nov. 24, 12*d*, *c*; —Williams, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*f*; —Wilson, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*f*; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 12*d*, *c*

Rescue and aid stations: see under Accidents —Rescue and aid, above: —shafts: deepest: particulars, Feb. 14, 20*c*; —Sheffield: special article ("Sheffield as a mining centre: coal and mineral resources," E.S.), Nov. 22, 10*d*; —Tipton: new collieries to be opened, Oct. 6, 5*a*; —ventilation: royal commission on mines: recommendations, Mar. 17, 14*d*; —Wales (South): new works: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b*; development (s.p. art., "South Wales coalfield: recent

- COAL-MINING (continued):—
developments"), Mar. 20, 18c; —
Warwickshire: development scheme
particulars, Feb. 23, 24f; —washing
plant, new: particulars (E.S.),
Dec. 27, 14e; —Wearmouth Colliery:
shaft completed, Feb. 14, 20e; —
winding machinery: particulars (E.S.),
Feb. 15, 2c; prevention of over-winding,
Mr. W. H. Pickering and Mr. G. Poole
(p., E.S.), June 7, 27d; —winding
engines: Falcon Iron Works (Ltd.):
pamphlets described (E.S.), Sept. 13,
16c; Corliss type: tests de-
scribed (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21b; —
Yorkshire (South): collieries:
development; Lord Allerton (s.), Feb.
11, 22c; sp. art., "South Yorkshire
colliery extensions"), 27, 20d; new
collieries: particulars (E.S.), May 24,
79b; new works: development progress
(E.S.), Dec. 20, 21a; —Yorkshire and
North Midland district: Mr. W. H.
Pickering (report), Aug. 1, 13e
- COAL Smoke Abatement Society—Des
Vœux, Dr. (l.), Jan. 23, 7a; —meeting,
June 14, 9f
- COAL Trade Benevolent Institution—dinner
given, Feb. 20, 14c
- COAST corrosion—commission, royal: final
report (P.N.), June 16, 10e; issued,
27, 7f; (E.S.), 28, 26b; —correspond-
ence (E.S.), Feb. 23, 5c; —Douglass,
Mr. W. T. (p., E.S.), Feb. 22, 28a;
—Pakfield: new works proposed
(E.S.), Dec. 20, 20e
- COASTGUARD—Eastern district: Capt. R.
F. Boyle assumes command, Oct. 2,
5c; —officers: pensions to widows:
Gazette notice, Oct. 28, 6c; —strength:
see under PARLIAMENT; —Western
district: offices of district captain re-
moved, Mar. 21, 10c
- COAST watching — Mr. J. King (s.), June
17, 14e; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.), 17,
14e: Parliament: see under PARLIA-
MENT
- COATES, Maj. E. F.—health, Jan. 2, 13a;
6, 11a; 20, 11a; leaves for Japan, 30,
13a; arrives in England, June 3, 11a
- COATES, Sir Edward F.—created baronet,
June 20, 10b; presentation from York-
shire tenantry, Oct. 9, 9a; receives
presentation, Dec. 22, 9a
at Catford, on Parliament Bill: scene
in House of Commons, July 28, 6d
(e.e.)
- COATES, Mr. John—will, Feb. 7, 11d
- COATES, John C.—shooting cow charge,
Aug. 4, 8e
- COATES, Dr. Matthew — death, Jan. 20,
11c
- COATES, Deputy - Inspector General
Matthew—will, Mar. 17, 11b
- COATES, Mrs. Meeson — designs poster
for National Service League, April 7,
7d; 10, 7c
- COATES, Mr. W.—at Manchester, on In-
surance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 12b
- COATH, Mr. D. D.:—
on Canada: railway extension (l.),
Dec. 14, 20a; —labour: railways:
strike; promotion (l.), Aug. 26, 8c
- COATH, Mr. Howell — appointed town
clerk of Swansca, Jan. 19, 7c
- COATS, Mr. George — entertains party for
grouse shooting, Sept. 18, 9a
- COATS, Mrs. George—"at home": date,
Nov. 25, 13a
- COATS, Mr. Stuart—invited to contest Dept-
ford as Conservative candidate again,
Jan. 19, 10c
- COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.)—dividends, May
24, 76b; Aug. 25, 13b; Nov. 3, 22a;
24, 18d; report, 17, 20c; —cotton
yarns: contracts placed with Man-
chester firms, Dec. 1, 21d
- COBALT Town Site Silver Mining of Canada
(Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 7, 19c
- COBB, Mr. Cyril S.—receives M.V.O., July
25, 11a
at Board of Education, on reduction
of size of classes in London county
council schools, April 6, 7e; —at
His Majesty's Theatre, on study
of Shakespeare's plays by school
children, April 11, 11b; —at
London county council, on Mall
improvement, Feb. 1, 9f; on educa-
tion estimates, May 17, 9b
- COBB, Rev. Hamilton S.—death, Aug. 31,
7d
- COBB, Mr. John W.—at Iron and Steel
Institute, on iron: corrosion (p., E.S.),
May 24, 81d
- COBB, John Joseph—thrift charge, Dec. 25,
2f
- COBB, Octavia L.—on women's suffrage:
cavass at Reading (l.), Jan. 6, 7d
- COBB, Mr. Thomas—"Phyllida" noticed
(L.S.), Jan. 5, 7c
- COBBETT — birthplace: preservation
scheme: particulars, Feb. 10, 4d
- COBBETT, Sir William:—
at British Hospitals' Association, on
Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 3,
7a; Sept. 29, 9b; —at House of
Commons, on Insurance (Industrial)
Bill, July 26, 6a; —at Manchester,
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June
28, 8b
- COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn—leaves for Egypt,
Jan. 5, 11a
- COBDEN Club—new premises, May 20, 8d;
meeting: arrangements, July 12, 17c;
dinners: given, 20, 11a; date, Nov.
6, 11a; given, 17, 7a
Great Britain and United States —
proposed arbitration treaty: see
under FOREIGN relations — United
States
- COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. T. J.:—
on education: appointment of in-
spectors: Mr. Holmes's circular
(l.), July 21, 14d; —Kelmscott
Press (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 369b; —
"Shakespearean Punctuation" (l.,
L.S.), Nov. 2, 433a
- COBERT, Hans—ski-ing accident (fatal),
Feb. 7, 16d
- COBHAM, Lord:—
at Birmingham, on cricket cham-
pionship, Sept. 22, 4b; —at Old
Bromsgrovia dinner, on Broms-
grove School, June 15, 10c (e.c.); —
at Worcester Diocesan House of Lay-
men, on church finance, Oct. 13,
10b
- COBHAM, Mr. Claude D.—"The Patriarchs
of Constantinople" noticed (L.S.),
July 20, 271a
- COBIAN, Señor (Spain)—offered appoint-
ment as governor of Bank of Spain,
April 4, 5f; appointed, 7, 21d
- COBURG Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, May 11,
21d
- COCAINE—conference, international: see
under OPIUM — Conference, inter-
national; —trade: export of coca
leaves from Peru and Bolivia: par-
ticulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4c
- COCHABAMBA—described, April 25, 1c
- COCHIN, Raja cf.—appointed G.C.I.E., Dec.
12, 6a

- COCHIN, M. Denys (France) — biographical; elected member of French Academy, Feb. 17, 5a
in Chamber, on—Anglo-French relations: interests in middle east, Jan. 14, 5d; —Edward VII., death of, Jan. 13, 5a; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Dec. 18, 5a; —Morocco: Franco-Spanish relations: French policy, Mar. 25, 5d
- COCHIN-CHINA, French — rice trade: statistics for first nine months of 1909-10 compared (E.S.), Jan. 6, 16a
- COCHRANE, Lord: see DUNDONALD, tenth Lord
- COCHRANE, Lady Adela C.—divorce case, April 29, 3f; death, May 19, 11c; funeral arrangements, 20, 13b; 22, 13b; memorial service arrangements, 23, 11b; funeral, 24, 13c; memorial placed in Isle of Wight workhouse infirmary, June 16, 11a; proposed memorial in Christbrook Castle, Aug. 28, 9a; will, Nov. 2, 9c
- COCHRANE, Mr. Arthur W. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f
- COCHRANE, Miss C.:—
on housing: rural (L), Aug. 31, 7d; —morris dancing: revival (with another L. quoted), Aug. 26, 4f
- COCHRANE, Capt. E. G. L. — death, Feb. 3, 11c; funeral arrangements, 6, 13b
- COCHRANE, Mr. Frank (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8d; confers with Mr. R. Borden, Aug. 2, 3a; prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3f; appointed minister of railways and canals, 11, 8d
on Porcupine goldfield (int.), May 3, 24d
- COCHRANE, Lady Gertrude—gives dance, Feb. 28, 11b
- COCHRANE, Thomas: see DUNDONALD, tenth Lord
- COCHRAN-PATRICK, Mr. N. K.—consents to contest Roxburghshire as Unionist candidate again, Feb. 14, 9f
- COCKBURN, Henry—manslaughter charge, June 13, 6c
- COCKBURN, Sir John—elected chairman of council of management of London School of Economics and Political Science, June 22, 12d
at Islington, on tuberculosis, April 21, 12c (e.e.)
on James I.—proposed statue (L), Jan. 2, 6f
- COCKBURN, Mr. John S.—appointed general manager of National Bank of Scotland, Nov. 13, 20c
- COCKBURN High School (Leeds)—speech day, Dec. 19, 10f
- COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company—reports, Feb. 21, 20f; Aug. 22, 13b
- COCKLE Park — experiments: see under AGRICULTURE—Manuring — Experiments
- COCKLES—Shoebury Sands: see under SHOEBURY SANDS
- COCKS, Mr. Edward L.—reception: arrangements, Oct. 11, 11b
- COCKS, Mrs. Edward S.—gives dance, May 4, 11a
- COCKS, Mr. P. A. S.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
- COCKS, Biddulph, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 14, 13c
- COCKSHOTT, Mr. J. J.—on Licensing Bill (1908) (L), Nov. 11, 7f
- COCKSHUTT, Mr. John—collection of porcelain sold, May 5, 11c
- COCKSHUTT Plaw Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 19, 18e
- COCOA—adulteration: prosecution, Jan. 6, 3b; —duty: abolition: decision of Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10a; Free Trade Union passes resolution, April 8, 6d; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 3, 10d; Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation (P.N.), May 10, 12c; Mr. S. Maclean (with others, L), Sept. 5, 13b; Bernhard, Mr.: agitation: see under BERNHARDT, Mr.; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Dec. 14, 16a; Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16a; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10d; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16b; Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16a; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16a; Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 24f; Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16a; chocolate duty: new arrangement: budget provisions: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 16a; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 17, 16b; Mr. R. A. Cooper (s.P.), 17, 16j; —prices: proposed agreement between Portuguese, Brazilian, and Ecuador planters, Oct. 23, 17e
- CODFISH—purse found in fish at Queens-town, Nov. 24, 7d
- CODRINGTON, Mrs.—gives dance, May 17, 13d
- CODRINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E.—inspects 1st Batt. Scots Guards at Tower of London, Feb. 18, 7d; appointed general officer commanding London district during coronation, Mar. 9, 8d; received by King, May 18, 11a; promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9f; inspects infantry of Honourable Artillery and first London division of territorial army, July 17, 4a; inspects 1st Infantry brigade at Aldershot, Aug. 15, 10b
- CODRINGTON, Dr. Oliver—awarded silver medal of Royal Numismatic Society, June 16, 8d
- CODY, Mr. S. F.—to lecture on aeronautics at Imperial Institute, Jan. 27, 10c; lectures at Northampton Institute, May 20, 8d; aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
at Royal United Service Institution, on design of military aeroplanes, Dec. 7, 7d
- COE, Mr. R. W.—will, Jan. 3, 9c
- COELHO, Capt. Bernardino José (Brazil)—appointed naval attaché to legation in London, May 27, 13a
- COERPER, Adm. (Germany)—to represent personnel of German navy at coronation, May 29, 9c
- COCOS Island—history of hidden treasure (S.A.S.), June 27, 8c
- COFFEE—consumption: statistics for 1909-10 (white paper), Sept. 21, 14a; —poisonous beans, alleged: London Chamber of Commerce issues protest, Feb. 10, 10j; —trade: special articles ("Speculation in coffee," F.S.), Jan. 6, 13d; ("The recovery in coffee"), Feb. 27, 17d; —world's produce: statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7a
- COFFIN, Mr. A. C.—appointed director of education in Bradford, Mar. 8, 11e

- COFFIN, Mr. Haydn, and Mr. Maurice Parkoa—concert, Mar. 10, 11*d*
- COFFIN, Mr. Howard E.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers on motor-chassis design (E.S.), Nov. 15, 24*c*
- COGALNICEANO—statue (Jassy): unveiled, Oct. 17, 5*c*
- COGAN, Mr. John M.—appointed high sheriff of Dublin city, Feb. 1, 9*c*
- COGHLAN, Sir Charles—in Rhodesian legislative council, on jury system: abolition in cases between Europeans and natives proposed, Dec. 2, 15*c*
- COGHLAN, Mr. T. A. (New South Wales)—operation, July 25, 11*a*
- COHEN, Mr.—labour exchanges: experiment in 1885 recalled: correspondence, Sept. 6, 8*b*
- COHEN, Mr. Abraham—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 16, 3*f*
- COHEN, Mr. Arthur—to lecture on Declaration of London, April 22, 7*d*; practice: future arrangements, Nov. 1, 3*b*
on Declaration of London (l.), Mar. 1, 16*c*; 13, 7*f*; June 3, 8*b*; lecture at University of London published in book form, 22, 8*c*; —Hague Conventions: land warfare (l.), Nov. 6, 15*a*; 10, 5*f*; —House of Lords reform: Parliament Bill (l.), Jan. 4, 7*a*; —Naval Prize Bill (l.), Nov. 6, 15*a*
- COHEN, Rev. Francis L.—at Great Synagogue, on coronation, June 26, 12*c*
- COHEN, Sir Herbert—unable to attend Maccabæan dinner, Jan. 17, 11*a*
- COHEN, Rev. J. S.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Nov. 14, 6*e*
- COHEN, Mr. J. T.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 3, 7*b*
- COHEN, Mr. L. L.—at Jewish board of guardians, on Houndsditch shooting outrage, Mar. 27, 4*b*
- COHEN, Mr. N. L.—health, Mar. 10, 11*a*; May 3, 11*b*; 25, 13*a*; resigns membership of London county council, Oct. 16, 4*a*
- COHEN, Nathan, and others—unlicensed auctioneers' charge, Aug. 12, 2*e*
- COHEN, Mr. Nathaniel—will, Dec. 29, 7*d*
- COHEN, Mr. W. L.—health, Jan. 26, 11*a*
- COHEN, Mr. W. S.—appointed member of committee on Irish linen trade wages, July 31, 6*f*
- COHEN, Woolf—receiving stolen leather charge, April 7, 4*a*
- COHN, Mr. Rudolf—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Dec. 7, 3*f*
- COHU, Rev. J. R.—“St. Paul in the Light of Modern Research” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*
- COIGNET, M. Edmond—contract concluded for public works for Guayaquil, Feb. 15, 5*c*; to be consulted concerning Panama Canal plans, Feb. 14, 5*c*
- COIGNET (Edmond) (Ltd.)—Buenos Aires port extensions; particulars of ferro-concrete work (E.S.), May 10, 26*e*
- COIMBRA—anti-monarchist disturbance: see under PORTUGAL—Republic
- COIMBRA, Bp. of—resigns mandate, Dec. 5, 5*c*
- COINAGE—decimal system, proposed adoption of: Batchelor, Mr. (s.), June 6, 6*a*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), 6, 6*a*; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), 6, 6*a*; imperial conference: resolution discussed and COINAGE—Decimal system (continued):—withdrawn, June 6, 6*a*; Malan, Mr. (s.), 6, 6*a*; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), 6, 6*a*
George V., King—(art., “The old and new coinage”), Jan. 21, 5*f*; —design: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*b*; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 4, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; deputy-master of Royal Mint (report), Oct. 27, 4*f*; —silver coin: design: proclamation, Jan. 25, 10*f*; —specimen coins, sets of: issue by royal mint: official notice, Jan. 25, 10*f*
Gold, loss on: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12*b*; Mr. A. Fell (s.P.), 4, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —imperial system, suggested uniform: discussed at imperial conference; Sir J. G. Ward (s.); Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), June 19, 29*c*; —Royal Mint: see ROYAL Mint; —Wales, proposed representation of: Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12*b*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 4, 12*b*, *c*; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 4, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roch, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12*c*
- COINS—Alexander II. of Scotland: found at Southgate, May 20, 9*f*; —base: prosecutions, Feb. 8, 4*a*; 13, 3*f*; Mar. 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*f*; April 4, 4*b*; Oct. 30, 3*d*, 4*b*; statistics, 27, 4*f*; Nov. 14, 4*e*; Dec. 5, 4*a*; 12, 3*d*; —Blackhills (Corsock): discovery of coins: particulars, Sept. 5, 6*d*; —British, early: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Corstopitum: discovery: Duke of Northumberland (s.), Jan. 26, 11*c*; discovery of Roman coins: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Corstopitum; —counterfeit: return issued (blue-book), July 22, 7*b*; —East Raynham: gold coins sold, Nov. 29, 11*d*; —Edward III., gold noble of reign of: discovered at Fakenham, Jan. 20, 10*b*; —Greek, earliest: Prof. P. Gardner (p.), June 8, 11*e*; —Henry III. found at Southgate, May 20, 9*f*; —Italy: see under ITALY; —Jersey: guineas found, Mar. 27, 7*e*; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 29, 15*f*; —Palmer's-green: silver coins discovered, May 8, 8*b*; —penny, silver: coin acquired by Norwich Castle Museum described, Sept. 18, 5*c*; —sales: by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 8, 11*d*; July 27, 11*b*; Dec. 22, 4*f*; of late Mr. C. Butler's collection, July 6, 7*f*; 12, 14*f*; of Mr. J. G. Sandeman's collection, June 14, 12*d*; 19, 40*b*; 22, 11*d*; —Stephen pennies: to be sold, July 27, 11*b*; —Thorpuess: recovered from sea, April 4, 8*b*; 8, 11*d*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 11*b*; inquiry held, 14, 8*d*; decision of Crown, June 26, 4*d*
- COKAYNE, Mr. G. E.—death, Aug. 8, 11*b*; will, Sept. 5, 9*e*
- COKE—Burkhalter-Eloy oven system: company formed to work (E.S.), May 31, 27*c*; —ovens: by-product: construction at Moresby: particulars, Jan. 14, 12*d*; Mr. E. Bury (p., E.S.), June 7, 28*a*
- COKE, Mr. A. J.:—on cats' shelters: appeal (l.), April 18, 11*d*; —Our Dumb Friends League: children's branch: publication of members' addresses (l.) Feb. 27, 6*b*

- COKE, Rear-Adm. Sir C. H.—appointed senior officer on coast of Ireland, Mar. 3, 7c; 29, 6d; appointed K.C.V.O. July 13, 11d
- COKER, Prof. E. G.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26c
- COLACCO, Charles (otherwise Saruco) — bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Aug. 23, 2e
- COLCHESTER — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —oyster fishery opened, Sept. 8, 9d; feast: date, 20, 5e; acceptances, 25, 9a; —parochial boundaries: Bp. of St. Albans' scheme ratified, July 15, 4e (e.c.); —recorder appointed, Jan. 30, 11f
- COLCHFSTER, Bp. of: see WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. R. H.
- COLCHESTER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, May 25, 14e; July 4, 6b
- COLCHESTER Brewing Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 15a
- COLD storage: see REFRIGERATING
- COLD Storage and Ice Association—dinner, May 4, 15d; —meetings: held (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 10c; arrangements, April 26, 6b
- COLD Storage Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 23, 14f
- COLDSTREAM Guards—colonel appointed, April 1, 7d
- COLDSTREAM Guards, 3rd Batt.—returning from Egypt, Feb. 25, 7d; arriving from Egypt, Mar. 22, 4d; to be inspected, 23, 14c; returns, 24, 7f; inspected by Duke of Connaught, 27, 10a; colour sold, Oct. 26, 12c
- Band—to play at national exhibition at Toronto, Feb. 14, 8d; leaves for Canada, Aug. 26, 9c; details: dissatisfaction at accommodation, Sept. 25, 11d; leaves for Scottish national exhibition (Glasgow), 25, 11d
- COLE, Lord—at Florence-court, on home rule, Jan. 15, 6d
- COLF, Maj.—banishment of Dr. Fraser from Lushai: see under INDIA—Missionaries
- COLE, Mr.—at Repton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7f
- COLE, Mr. Alfred Clayton — elected governor of Bank of England, April 5, 8d, 20c; chosen to be recommended for re-election as Governor of Bank of England, Nov. 10, 19b
- at Country Bankers' Association's dinner, on consols, May 13, 24f; —at Mansion House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: probable effect on taxation; death duties; consols: depreciation and transfer; Birkbeck Bank: suspension; Bank of England: relations with Bankers' clearing house, July 22, 7b
- COLE, Mr. Charles—will, May 17, 12e
- COLE, Florence J.—inquest, July 5, 5f (e.e.)
- COLE, Mr. Galbraith—leaves Mombasa, Oct. 10, 3f
- Africa, British East — deportation from: see under AFRICA, British East
- COLE, Mr. George, and Mr. W. S. Cox—breach of Mitcham-common regulations charge, June 10, 12d
- COLE, Nellie—perjury charge, Feb. 25, 4b
- COLE, Walter—lift accident (fatal); inquest, Jan. 23, 6b
- COLEBROOKE, Lord—to be chief whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10a; appointed captain of gentlemen-at-arms, June 27, 10d; receives insignia of office, 28, 13a
- COLEFAX, Mr. H. A.—withdraws candidature for Manchester (S.W.), Aug. 25, 6d
- COLE-HAMILTON, Commander Charles R.—death, Oct. 17, 9b
- COLEMAN, Mr. A. P.—“The Canadian Rockies” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467c
- COLEMAN, Mrs. C. B. (U.S.A.)—successful candidate at examination for theological diplomas, Jan. 24, 4d
- COLEMAN, Charles—murder charge: see under MURDER—Gurney, Rose
- COLEMAN, Major Edward—will, July 18, 11d
- COLEMAN, Signor Enrico—death, Feb. 20, 11c
- COLEMAN, John Richard—murder charge: see under MURDER—Yardley, Frederick
- COLEMAN, Mr. William—will, May 20, 13e
- COLENBRANDER, Col. Johann W.—alleged fraudulent conversion of funds charge, April 26, 6a; May 3, 4b; 10, 4e; 11, 4b
- COLERIDGE, Miss E.—death, Jan. 27, 13c
- COLERIDGE, Mr. E. H.—at Poetry Society's meeting, on poetry, June 19, 28d
- COLERIDGE, Miss Mary—“Jane Oglander” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 110b
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen:—
at Bristol, on vivisection: debate with Mr. S. Paget, Mar. 8, 6b; Mr. S. Paget (l.), 10, 11c; —at Oxford, on Research Defence Society; replies to Lord Cromer's speech on vivisection, Feb. 18, 13a; —at Waterford, on George V.: patronage of Cancer fund, May 9, 10e
on hospitals: relations with medical schools (l.), Jan. 6, 10c; 18, 6a; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: attitude towards vivisection (l.), May 23, 7c; 25, 17c; —St. George's Hospital: medical school: diversion of funds to (l.), April 3, 15d; —vivisection: relations between Research Defence Society and Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), June 1, 7e
- COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Mr. S.—accepts conductorship of Stock Exchange Orchestral and Choral Society, Nov. 11, 10e
- COLES, Edward—theft charge, Sept. 13, 2f; 20, 2e
- COLES, Sir Jenkin—death, Dec. 7, 11d
- COLES, Robert—attends coronation festivities at Croydon, June 30, 10e; celebrates 104th birthday, Dec. 25, 19a
- COLFOX, Miss Betty—drowned, Feb. 24, 6c
- COLFOX, Lieut.-Col. T. A. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, April 26, 13a
- COLGAN, Most Rev. Joseph, Archbp. of Madras—death, Feb. 14, 11c
- COLGRAVE, Mr. Alfred—death, Aug. 24, 7d
- COLIGNY calendar: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- COLIJN, Maj. (Netherlands)—appointed war minister, Jan. 3, 3d
- Defence—views, Jan. 4, 5d
- COLISEUM, London: see LONDON Coliseum
- COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 12c; report, Feb. 2, 16c; meeting, 10, 20d
- COLL, Mr. Anthony M.—appointed chief justice of Jamaica, Jan. 28, 14c
- COLL, Edward—inquest, July 3, 4d

- COLLARD, Mr. Allington—on sea gulls : damage to corn (views), Sept. 23, 11*d*
- COLLARD, Mr. Ernest—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), June 8, 6*c*
- COLLAS, M.—“ Valentine de Milan ” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*
- COLLBRAN, Mrs. Louisa—will, May 1, 11*e*
- COLLCUTT, Mr. T. E.—on St. Paul’s bridge : Bill (evid.), July 12, 8*b*
- COLLÈGE de France—chair of central Asian languages, history, and archæology : chair of Hebrew converted ; decision of professors, Jan. 31, 7*c*
- COLLEGE for Working Women — session (winter) : arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*e*
- COLLEGE of Preeceptors — meetings : arrangements, Jan. 5, 14*d* ; held, 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*f*
- COLLEN, Gen. Sir Edwin H. H.—death, July 12, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*e* ; will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
on Indian army : proposed reduction (1.), May 31, 7*b*
- COLLETON, Gen. Sir R. A. W.—leaves Cape Town, Sept. 7, 7*a*
- COLLETT, Miss Katharine—will, Nov. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
- COLLEY, Miss E. C.—will, Jan. 19, 11*b*
- COLLEY Hill : see under REIGATE
- COLLEYS Patents (Ltd.)—on Metropolitan Water Board — law case : appeal for funds (1.), Jan. 18, 6*d* ; Feb. 25, 3*d* ; May 20, 6*d*
- COLLIE, Dr.—at British Medical Association’s meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : malingering, July 29, 4*e*
- COLLIER, Rev. H. N.—receives presentation, July 25, 4*c*
- COLLIER, Mr. N. M.—summoned for taking undersized fish from Thames, July 28, 13*f*
- COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—appointed minister of mines and railways, Oct. 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
- COLLEFF, Mr. Price :—
“ West in the East : From an American Point of View, The,” reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 210*c*
Women’s suffrage—views quoted, Mar. 24, 6*c*
- COLLINGE, late Mr. R. S.—pictures sold, Feb. 6, 19*b*
- COLLINGE, Mr. Walter E. :—
at Association of Economic Biologists, on insect pests, April 10, 4*e* ; —at Birmingham, on transmission of disease by house flies, April 7, 14*b*
- COLLINGRIDGE, Dr. William—milk : city of London : report on examination of samples, July 26, 4*b* ; resignation announced, Nov. 29, 16*b* ; corporation of London passes resolution, Dec. 1, 2*d*
- COLLINGS, Mr. Ferdinand Marcus (solicitor)—struck off roll, Nov. 10, 3*e*
- COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—presides over meeting of Rural League, Feb. 11, 10*a* (e.e.) ; to receive freedom of Birmingham, May 16, 11*b* ; June 14, 6*a* ; 20, 13*b* ; receives freedom, July 20, 11*b* ; receives presentation, 31, 11*a*
Birmingham (Bordesley) general election — return of expenses, Jan. 3, 3*d*
“ Meaning of Home Rule, The,” noticed, Nov. 16, 13*f*
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, July 10, 7*e* ; —at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Land Purchase Bill, Feb. 22, 10*e*
- COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse (continued) :—
on fiscal policy : referendum, Jan. 3, 8*d* ; —home rule (1. quoted), Nov. 7, 11*f* ; —Small Ownership and Land Bank Bill (1.), May 13, 16*b* ; —Unionist party : policy : programme suggested (1. quoted), Oct. 13, 6*c* ; (1.), 27, 6*c*
- COLLINGWOOD, Fleet-Surgeon G. T. — awarded Blane medal, Jan. 27, 5*d*
- COLLINGWOOD, Mr. W. G.—“ The Highland Girl. A Play in Five Acts ” (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*b*
- COLLINI, Signorina Ines — recital at Palladium, Sept. 20, 7*b*
- COLLINS, Lord—death (sp. art., “ Obituary : Lord Collins ”), Jan. 5, 10*a* ; memorial service : arrangements, 6, 11*b* ; Classical Association passes resolution, 7, 4*d* ; funeral, 10, 11*b* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 13, 4*a* ; will, Mar. 4, 11*d*
Woods, Dr. H. G.—appreciation (sermon), Jan. 9, 11*e*
- COLLINS, Mr. A. E.—appointed member of committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19*f*
- COLLINS, Mr. A. G.—death ; funeral arrangements, Mar. 21, 11*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. Alexander F.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Mar. 2, 3*d*
- COLLINS, Col. Arthur—operation, Oct. 12, 11*a* ; death, Nov. 23, 11*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 25, 13*a* ; funeral, 27, 11*b* ; will, Dec. 25, 9*c*
- COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—Drury-lane Theatre : command performance of “ Money ” : receives thanks of King and German Emperor, May 19, 10*d*
- COLLINS, Arthur—theft charge, Dec. 20, 5*b*
- COLLINS, Mr. Arthur E.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
- COLLINS, Mr. E. H.—elected master of Fannakers’ Company, Dec. 26, 10*f*
- COLLINS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Mar. 17, 11*b*
- COLLINS, Francis John—sentence remitted, April 19, 14*b* (e.e.)
- COLLINS, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16*f* ; —income-tax, May 17, 16*f* ; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*d*
- COLLINS, George—burglary charge, Mar. 4, 3*e*
- COLLINS, Herbert—theft charge, April 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
- COLLINS, Mr. L. C.—“ Life and Memoirs of John Churton Collins ” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 352*b*
- COLLINS, Michael : see under MURDER—Kempster, Elizabeth Ann
- COLLINS, Mr. P.—resigns secretaryship of International Hockey Board, Jan. 12, 15*a*
- COLLINS, Capt. R. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6*c*
- COLLINS, Capt. R. M.—returns from Switzerland, Feb. 6, 13*b* ; to deliver address on Australia, Mar. 22, 11*c* ; visits British and Colonial Aeroplane Company’s flying school (Salisbury Plain), 23, 14*d* ; leaving for Roubaix, April 27, 11*a* ; operation, July 7, 11*a* ; to represent Sir G. Reid at international conference on unemployment and international statistical conference, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; appointed member of advisory committee to Board of Trade on commercial intelligence, Sept. 2, 7*e*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Australia, April 5, 7*b*

- COLLINS, Robert Daniel : see under MURDER—Hill
- COLLINS, Col. Robert J. — appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9c
- COLLINS, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on—arbitration, international, Mar. 21, 13b ; —navy : expenditure, Mar. 21, 13b ; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 15c ; —St. Paul's Bridge Bill, July 19, 13d
- COLLINS, Mr. S. O. Henn—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : commissioners' powers (l.), June 19, 34b
- COLLINS, Mr. T. A. — at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 20, 8c
- COLLINS, Mr. Thomas—death Dec. 25, 9f
- COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E., Bp. of Gibraltar — at Constantinople ; health, Mar. 17, 11a ; death, 25, 11b ; funeral : arrangements, 27, 11b ; funeral, 29, 11b ; memorial services, April 4, 11b ; 27, 11a ; will, 24, 11b
- Biography — request for papers : Canon A. J. Mason (l.), April 19, 3a
- Memorial—appeal for funds : Bp. of Gibraltar (with others, l.), Oct. 10, 9e
- on Malta—Roman Catholic chaplains : correspondence with Colonial Office, Mar. 23, 8b
- COLLINS, Mr. William — death ; funeral arrangements, July 10, 11e
- COLLINS, Mr. William — will, July 10, 11e
- COLLINS, Sir William — appointed secretary to political committee of Reform Club (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10c ; elected vice-chancellor of London University, June 15, 6b ; appointed member of University College committee, July 31, 3d ; returns to London, Dec. 25, 9a
- at Criterion Restaurant, on royal commission's recommendations on London University, Mar. 27, 15d ; — at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 21, 7a ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, April 8, 8d ; July 18, 10a ; —at nurses' conference, on nurses, April 6, 4c
- on Parliament Bill — provisions as to money Bills (l.), April 18, 8a
- COLLINSON, Mr. — appointed engineer of British section of Hukuang railway, June 24, 5a ; reported in Hunan ; surveying for Hankau-Canton railway, Oct. 18, 8a
- COLLINSON, Mr. Joseph — will, Oct. 31, 11d
- COLLINSON, Mr. Joseph—on wild birds : protection (l.), Dec. 30, 11c
- COLLINS's Music-hall—sold, Mar. 31, 14c
- COLLIS, Dr.—on industrial diseases : effect of factory dust (evid.), Jan. 13, 6b
- COLLISSON, Dr.—gives entertainment, May 16, 10d
- COLLISTER, Mr. John G. H.—will, July 29, 11b
- COLLOREDO, Count (Austria-Hungary) — receives order of Red Eagle, April 27, 5b
- COLLS, Mr. J. H. — memorial service : arrangements, Jan. 2, 13b ; held, 6, 11b ; will, Mar. 7, 11c
- COLLUM, Capt. Arthur P. T.—death, Jan. 30, 13d ; will, Sept. 12, 7b
- COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—list of guests, July 8, 13a
- COLMAN, Mr. John—dinner given to celebrate long connexion with Messrs. A. Gagnière and Co., Sept. 22, 4c (c.c.)
- COLMER (James) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 20a
- COLNAGHI (P. and D.) and Obach, Messrs. —formed, July 3, 4b
- COLNE—Jubilee Cottage Hospital : offer of Sir W. P. Hartley to enlarge, Mar. 31, 7b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- COLNE (river)—entrance : lighting : representations made to Colchester town council and Trinity Brethren (E.S.), May 10, 27d
- COLNE Valley and Halstead Railway Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 24, 13c
- COLNE Valley Water Company (L'd.)—reports, Jan. 25, 19e ; July 22, 19f
- COLOGNE—Hohenzollern bridge opened, May 23, 5f
- COLOMBIA :—
Administration—Dr. C. A. Mendoza (statement), June 20, 20d
- Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
- Banana Trade—Mr. Marshal : consular report, July 26, 22b
- Banking—special article ("Banking in Colombia : high rate of interest"), Aug. 17, 16e
- Crime—Castillo, Dario del—receiving stolen jewels charge, Jan. 21, 4c ; 23, 3c
- Currency reform—proposed exchange of paper currency for silver coins (art., "Colombian currency reform : a strange anomaly"), Sept. 7, 11e
- Development (art., "Colombia," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11b
- Finance—budget : statement (S.A.S.), July 25, 6c : —claims : settlement arrangements, June 20, 20d : —debt : sinking fund : second application : tenders accepted, April 6, 20b ; debt, external : payment plans, Mar. 4, 20c : redemption of bonds : tenders accepted, May 4, 22c : monthly remittances to London : increase : decree passed, June 6, 12c : payment of interest announced, 8, 18c : 30, 20f ; service : remittance, Oct. 25, 18b ; —loans : interest payments announced, June 10, 21d
- Great Britain—commercial relations : Board of Trade : special mission of inquiry appointed, Nov. 11, 19c
- Minerals—special article ("The mineral wealth of Colombia," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 5b
- Panama—dispute : attitude of United States (art., "Colombia : the United States and Panama," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11b ; dispute : particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9a
- Peru—Bogota : Peruvian legation attacked : Colombia gives satisfaction, Nov. 7, 7f ; frontier : Colombian troops occupy Caqueta (Yapura), Jan. 19, 5c : Colombian military expeditions despatched to river Putumayo, Feb. 11, 5e ; Peruvian commission in Putumayo, May 20, 7d : Colombian expeditions : movements, 20, 7d ; battle at Caqueta reported, Aug. 7, 3a ; further particulars, 8, 5f ; Colombian minister issues statement, Oct. 6, 3e ;
- Post Office—Pacific Steam Navigation Company : new arrangement concluded, June 20, 20d
- President—elected (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11b

COLOMBIA (continued):—

Railways—minister of public works: report (names and mileage. S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9c; —Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company (Ltd.): meeting, Nov. 11, 21b; government proposal made for settlement of outstanding subvention claims of allied navigation companies, Dec. 7, 19c; —Colombian National Railway: bond service: payment on account, Dec. 16, 20c; —Dorada Extension Railway Company: report, May 22, 24c; —Great Northern Central Railway: report, Mar. 27, 21b; bond service: payment on account, Dec. 16, 20c; —National Railway Company: debentures funds for payment of interest deposited, Mar. 13, 18c; —Pacific Railway of Colombia: bond issue, Nov. 30, 16d

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

War—preparations reported, Oct. 23, 13a (m.e.)

COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11, 26f

COLOMBO—described, May 24, 54d: proposed cathedral: meeting announced, Oct. 31, 4c; meeting at Westminster Palace Hotel in support: arrangements, Nov. 14, 6d; held, 16, 4c; Bp. of Colombo (l. quoted), 14, 6d; (s.), 16, 4c

COLOMBO, Bp. of: see COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. Ernest A.

COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 27, 22f

COLOMBO-NEGOMBO Railway: see under CEYLON—Railways

COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—Canada: aid to missionary work: resolution passed by synod of Church of England in Canada, Oct. 18, 6d; —meetings, May 4, 4b; (Queen's Hall): arrangements, Nov. 9, 12d; held, 15, 11c; —Metropolitan and South-Eastern district: organizing secretary appointed, June 23, 3c; —report, May 3, 15a

COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 19f

COLONIAL and United States Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 18c; dividend, Nov. 3, 22a

COLONIAL Bank (Ltd.)—chairman appointed, Sept. 21, 16c; —dividends, Mar. 16, 19f; Sept. 14, 12b; —reports, Mar. 28, 22c; Sept. 26, 13c; —Royal Bank of Canada (Ltd.): amalgamation: negotiations, Dec. 2, 19c

COLONIAL Bank of Australasia (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking

COLONIAL conference: see IMPERIAL conference

COLONIAL Gas Association (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 27, 18d

COLONIAL Intelligence League for Educated Women—Buchan, Mrs. J. (l.), Feb. 8, 6f; —Grosvenor, Mrs. N. (s.), Mar. 15, 6d; Dec. 7, 6b; —meetings in support, Mar. 15, 6d; arrangements, Nov. 23, 15f; held, Dec. 7, 6b; —objects, Mar. 15, 6d; Nov. 23, 15f; —work: progress (report), April 15, 7e

COLONIAL Missionary Society—meetings: arrangements, Feb. 3, 7b; held, May 10, 6d

COLONIAL Mutual Fire Insurance Company—report, Jan. 19, 14d

COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—statistics of new business in 1910, Mar. 7, 18d; meeting, May 11, 20d

COLONIAL Mutual Life Office (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 20c

COLONIAL Nursing Association—meeting: arrangements, May 13, 13a; held, 26, 6c

COLONIAL Office—administration: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), June 30, 7b; —Africa, British East: Mr. H. J. Read's mission: arrangements, Nov. 2, 5e; —Dominions department: report, April 13, 5a; —estimates: supplementary: see under PARLIAMENT: —legal advisers appointed, May 10, 8c; Nov. 18, 13c; —Lucas, Sir C. P.: retires, Oct. 2, 7f

Reorganization —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 30, 7b; —imperial conference: Sir J. G. Ward's resolutions; text: discussed, May 26, 5d; 27, 7e; imperial government proposes alternative scheme: discussed, 26, 5d; 27, 7e; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.), 27, 7f; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 27, 7f; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 27, 7f; Mr. Asquith (s.), 27, 7f, 8a; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), 27, 8a; Mr. Malan (s.), 27, 8a; acceptance prospects, 27, 7e; Mr. L. Harcourt's resolutions discussed and withdrawn: New Zealand government's proposals discussed and withdrawn, June 9, 5e, f, 6a; —Jenkins, Mr. J. G. (s.), Mar. 15, 10b; —special articles ("Colonial office reorganization: the discussion in 1907"), June 8, 5e; ("Imperial conference: the central problem"), 10, 11f

Secretaries, proposed appointment of two permanent: Mr. R. Harcourt (s.); discussed at imperial conference, May 27, 7f; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 27, 7f; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 27, 7f; —secretary, permanent under: Sir F. Hopwood reappointed temporarily during imperial conference, May 4, 8c; Sir John Anderson appointed, June 27, 8e

COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20i; meeting, 7, 20b; dividend, Aug. 4, 17d

COLONIAL Rubber and Produce Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 1, 19b

COLONIAL Securities Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 8, 20e

COLONIAL Stock Act—Treasury announcement, May 31, 21f; June 19, 44d; British Honduras stock: provisions complied with, Oct. 2, 17c

COLONIAL Troops' Entertainment Fund: see under CORONATION—Military

COLONIES: see BRITISH empire

COLONNA, Princess—on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs (l.), Nov. 8, 5d

COLONNA, Don A. dei P.—arrives in London, Mar. 1, 11a

COLONNA, Don Prospero—on Turco-Italian war: alleged outrages by Turkish troops: statement, Nov. 9, 5b

COLORADO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 5, 20d; report, Nov. 6, 22b; 7, 24f

COLOUR, trooping of the: see GEORGE V. —Birthday

- COLOUR-BLINDNESS : see under EYESIGHT
- COLOUR question—boxing matches, effects of : correspondence, Sept. 19, 5*a*; 23, 5*a*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*; Grahams-town, Bp. of (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 4*c*; Hollander, Count V. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*d*; Shakespeare, Rev. J. H. (l.), Sept. 19, 5*b*; Stanhope, Lord (l.), Sept. 23, 5*a*; Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), Sept. 19, 5*a*; Winchester, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 25, 6*d*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (add.), Jan. 26, 7*a*; —special article ("India and the colour question"), May 24, 4*la*
- COLQUHOUN, MRS. Archibald—at Criterion Restaurant, on women's suffrage, May 4, 10*d*
- COLQUHOUN Club—dinner given, Jan. 26, 11*b*
- COLSON, Mr. F. H.—on English : teaching (l. Ed. S.) Feb. 7, 60*a*
- COLSTON banquet (Bristol)—given, Nov. 14, 10*c*
- COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 21*a*
- COLTON, Mr. W. R.—at Royal Academy, on art, Feb. 3, 11*f*
- COLUMBIA, Bp. of : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev W. W.
- COLUMBIA River Lumber Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, April 25, 21*c*; lumber : manufacture and sale statistics, Sept. 30, 18*e*
- COLUMBIA University—bequests by Mr. Joseph Pulitzer, Nov. 15, 8*b*
- COLVILLE, Vice-Adm. S. C. J.—received by King, Mar. 4, 11*a*; promoted vice-admiral, April 13, 4*d*; to accompany Prince Alexander of Teck to Siam, Sept. 27, 6*e*; leaves for Siam, Oct. 28, 11*a*
- COLVILLE of Culross, Lord — returns from United States, Sept. 18, 9*a*
- COLVIN, Sir Elliot G.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
- COLVIN, Lieut.-Col. Richard B. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
- COLVIN, Sir Sidney — biographical ; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*
- "Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. The," reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), June 8, 219*b*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Hugh Chisholm's editorship of "Encyclopædia Britannica," May 17, 9*e*
- COMBE, Lady Constance — reception : arrangements, April 19, 11*a*
- COMBE, Mr. Harvey A. B. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 14, 20*e*; public examination held, Nov. 30, 3*e*
- COMBE, Mr. R. G. W. — "Treatise on the Law of Light" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 384*c*
- COMBER, Mr. George—joins board of Manchester North Borneo Rubber Company, Nov. 10, 20*d*
- COMBES, M. Justin L. E. (France) — prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 27, 8*b*; visited by ministers, Mar. 3, 5*a*; visits M. Monis, May 31, 7*d*; health, Aug. 29, 7*a*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 7*a*; Sept. 1, 9*a*; Oct. 7, 3*f*
- Ministry (Briand), attitude towards : see under FRANCE — Ministry (Briand)
- at Poitiers — on electoral reform, Aug. 15, 3*c*
- COMBINATION Metallie Packing Company—steam whistle described (E.S.), April 19, 22*c*
- COMÉDIE Française, Oct. 10, 9*a*; Nov. 21, 10*e*
- COMEDY Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 9, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*; 19, 6*d*; Feb. 20, 10*c*; April 3, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 24, 12*a*; May 1, 10*b*; June 5, 10*e*; 8, 9*f*; July 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*b*; 10, 6*e*; 31, 10*e*; Aug. 28, 9*b*; Sept. 11, 9*c*; 18, 9*d*; 25, 8*c*; Dec. 18, 11*d*
- COMENIUS, John Amos — "The Great Didaetic" : revised translation noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 49*c*; (L.S.), 5, 7*b*
- COMETS : see under ASTRONOMY
- COMMISSIONING, Mr. W. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
- "COMITATUS" — on office of sheriff : position of chairmen of county councils (l.), Nov. 28, 6*d*
- COMMERCE — Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : see that title; —British Imperial Council of Commerce : see that title
- COMMERCE, chambers of : see CHAMBERS of commerce
- COMMERCIAL Advance Company (Ltd.)—contravention of Moneylenders Act : prosecution, Aug. 24, 2*d*
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.) : see under NEW SOUTH WALES—Banking
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
- COMMERCIAL Cable Company (Ltd.) — Newfoundland : landing taxes ; decision of supreme court, May 10, 7*b*
- COMMERCIAL education — Bramwell, Mr. A. (l.), April 14, 15*e*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Jan. 28, 9*d*; —Furness, Lord (l.), Mar. 14, 23*e*; —International Society for the Promotion of Commercial education : see that title; —lectures (London) : arrangements, June 19, 46*b*; —London Chamber of Commerce : scheme : contribution, Jan. 9, 7*b*; commercial education committee's scholarships and prizes distributed, 28, 9*d*; course of lectures arranged; general committee ; composition, Jan. 12, 7*d*; London University representatives appointed, Feb. 23, 16*c*; lectures : arrangements, Mar. 29, 22*b*; handwriting regulations : correspondence, Oct. 3, 4*c*; —special article ("The commercial future of Great Britain"), Mar. 16, 17*d*; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 28, 9*d*; —Taylor, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 15, 19*f*; —universities : see under UNIVERSITIES
- COMMERCIAL Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 28, 17*c*; reports, Feb. 16, 19*j*; Aug. 3, 17*d*
- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association — parade : see under MOTORS —Commercial vehicles
- COMMERCIAL travellers — appointments : correspondence, April 8, 21*a*; —samples : foreign countries, agreements with : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Samuel, Mr. A. (l.), April 10, 18*d*; —United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association : see that title
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Association — dinner held, Mar. 2, 10*a*; meeting, June 28, 16*f* (e.e.)
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools — meeting, June 29, 15*d*; dinner given, Dec. 16, 11*a*; governors' court held, Dec. 29, 9*f*

- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) — acquirement of premises, No. 55, Charing-cross by London county council : compensation claim, April 12, 4e ; 14, 4b ; arbitrator's award, May 2, 4f ; —director elected, Aug. 30, 13e ; —dividends, April 26, 23f ; Oct. 4, 17a ; —life assurance, new scheme : prospectus, Dec. 1, 18c ; —marine department : premiums ; statistics for 1910, April 28, 24d ; —report, April 28, 21c
- COMMINGES, Comte de — “Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Régiment, 1831-1870-71” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112b
- COMMISSIONAIRES, corps of — governors meeting : arrangements, April 29, 6c ; held, June 12, 4b ; —inspection : arrangements, April 29, 6c ; date, May 30, 13b ; —parade : held, Feb. 13, 4e ; —report, June 12, 4b ; —Strong, Lord Mayor : inspects corps, June 12, 4b ; —Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), June 12, 4b
- COMMITTEE for the Formation of Societies of Free Workers—Dysart, Lord : appeal, Nov. 17, 22d
- COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—colonial premiers, attendance of : statement by Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.p.), April 20, 11d ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.p.), 20, 11e ; —composition : see under PARLIAMENT ; —imperial conference : joint sittings : arrangements, May 26, 6a ; held, 27, 7d ; 30, 7f ; 31, 8a ; Gen. L. Botha (int.), 29, 9c ; Mr. Fisher (int.), 29, 9c ; —meeting, Mar. 25, 10a ; May 5, 10d ; Dec. 15, 12e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- COMMITTEE of International Arbitration and Peace Association — on imperial council, proposed : resolution passed, June 9, 6a
- COMMITTEES, departmental — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- COMMON council, court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
- COMMONS — committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; —manor, lords of : encroachments : Lord Eversley (s.), June 2, 6d
- COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society — meetings, Mar. 4, 6b ; June 2, 6d
- on New Forest — military manoeuvres : letter to Lord Haldane quoted, June 5, 4e
- “COMMON sense” — on House of Lords reform : compromise (l.), Jan. 6, 7d
- COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation (Ltd.) — report from chief representative of consulting engineer, April 7, 21f ; report, June 16, 19f ; receivers and managers appointed : official circular ; proposed reconstruction, Dec. 30, 16a
- COMMUNIST Club, Charlotte-street — particulars, Jan. 4, 10b
- COMYN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Killala — death, Aug. 28, 9c
- COMORO Islands—sultan renounces rights in favour of France, Aug. 14, 3f (e.e.)
- COMPAGNIE Franco-Hollandaise — concession : Peruvian government warning, Feb. 23, 22f
- COMPANHIA do Nyassa — campaign against natives on Rovuma river : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East
- COMPANHIA de Morambique (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 17, 15e
- COMPANIA de Electricidad de la Provincia de Buenos Aires (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 12, 24d
- COMPANIES—foreign : meetings in London proposed : Mr. E. Davis (l.), Dec. 19, 16d ; —law : reforms suggested (sp. art., “Company law defects : lessons from the Measures case”), Nov. 7, 21c ; imperial : suggested co-ordination : Empire trade and industry committee of Royal Colonial Institute passes resolution, May 11, 10b ; memorandum prepared for imperial conference issued (Parlt. paper), Sept. 9, 13f ; reform suggested (sp. art., “Investigation of companies : more suggestions for better facilities”), Dec. 11, 18c ; correspondence, 14, 18b ; —meetings, statutory : Mr. F. A. Govett (s.), Oct. 24, 17f ; —prospectus forms : bankers' requirements : committee appointed, May 3, 22c
- COMPANIES (Consolidation) Act, 1908—Board of Trade report, Oct. 5, 13f ; —winding-up of companies : receipts and expenditure (white paper), Nov. 16, 21d
- COMPASS, gyroscope—Elphinstone, Mr. (p.), April 1, 7d ; Anschütz gyro-compass—described (E.S.), June 7, 26d
- COMPETITIONS—*Lotinga's Weekly* : prosecution, Jan. 25, 4d
- COMPONENTS (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18c
- “COMPROMISE”—on Wales : church disestablishment (l.), Oct. 12, 12a
- COMPTON—recreation ground : given, May 19, 14f
- COMPTON, Mrs. Abingdon — death, Nov. 17, 11b
- COMPTON, Lord Alwyne—biographical : resigns seat, Mar. 15, 14b ; *The Times* report corrected, 16, 13f ; receives presentation, Nov. 8, 11a ; death, Dec. 18, 11b ; funeral arrangements, 19, 9a ; memorial service arrangements, 20, 11a ; funeral, 22, 9a
- COMPTON, Mr. C. G. — “The House of Bondage” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130b
- COMPTON, Mr. Edward—motor accident, June 23, 18f
- COMPTON, Mr. Robert H.—awarded Walsingham medal, Dec. 6, 14b
- COMPTON-BURNETT, Miss—“Dolores” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88c
- COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph—biographical ; sworn of privy council, Jan. 2, 10a ; Feb. 6, 13a
- at Congregational Union's conference, on church attendance, Oct. 13, 10d
- in Parliament, on—Germany, relations with, Nov. 28, 14a ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 13d ; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13d
- on Education Bill, proposed (l.), Nov. 17, 6f
- COMTE, Col. (France)—to command second field regiment in Morocco, April 7, 8b
- COMYN, Mr. D. C. E.—“Service and Sport in the Sudan” reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 196b
- CONACHER, Mr. H. M. — appointed secretary to committee on North Sea fisheries, Sept. 8, 9e
- CONACHER, Mr. John—death, Oct. 20, 9b ; funeral arrangements, 21, 11a ; funeral, 24, 11a ; will, Dec. 21, 11d
- CONCEPCION—described (S.A.S.), May 30, 1c

- CONCERT-GOERS' Club—concert, Feb. 28, 10e; —dinner: date, May 1, 11a
- CONCRETE—compressed air, application by: described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23d; —ferro-concrete: see FERRO-CONCRETE; —“Holcrete” apparatus described (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14c; —lamp-posts: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19d; —monolithic: buildings: construction at Gary (U.S.A.) announced (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15a; —reinforced: see FERRO-CONCRETE; —testing: Concrete Institute: report of test standing committee (E.S.), June 14, 25d; —Winget machine described (E.S.), May 3, 26d
- CONCRETE Engineering Company (Ltd.)—name changed (E.S.), June 21, 26c
- CONCRETE Institute — meetings (E.S.), Feb. 8, 26d; Mar. 15, 25c; April 12, 22d; arrangements, May 31, 26d; held, June 14, 25d; (E.S.), Nov. 15, 24c; —reinforced concrete practice committee: report (E.S.), June 14, 26b; tests standing committee: report (E.S.), June 14, 25d
- CONDER, Mr. Josiah — “Paintings and studies by Kawanabé Kyosai” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 533b
- CONDON, Mr. H. J. (U.S.A.)—bankruptcy proceedings instituted against, April 13, 15d
- CONDON, Mr. T. J. — at Clonmel, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 16, 7f
- CONDOYANNIS, M. (Greece)—attacked by Turkish police: see under TURKEY—Greece — Consulate in Constantinople
- CONE Jackson Engineering Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3a
- CONNELLAN, James — summoned for recovery of cost of school meals supplied to child, Feb. 7, 3f
- CONFECTIONERS', Bakers', and Allied Traders' Exhibition and Market — held, Sept. 4, 8c; prizes awarded, 9, 9b
- CONFECTIONERY — manufacture: conditions: Mr. A. H. Smith (p.), July 29, 4e; Mr. G. E. Davies (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 15f; —caramels: wrapping: London county council public health committee's report discussed, Dec. 6, 6d; (statement), 11, 13c; secretary of Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l. quoted), 7, 6e (e.e.); M. R. McKenna: replies to inquiry by Mr. E. Harvey, 26, 8b; —sugar, effect of increased price of: Mr. J. J. Clark (s.), Oct. 7, 15e; —trade: labour: see under LABOUR
- CONFEDERATION Life Association—reports, Jan. 26, 14a; Mar. 20, 19d
- CONFERENCE, imperial: see IMPERIAL conference
- CONFERENCE, suggested international — Fisher, Mr. A. (int.), July 13, 8c
- CONFUCIUS—anniversary of birth celebrated, Oct. 19, 8c
- CONGLETON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- CONGLETON, Lady—will, Jan. 4, 11c
- CONGLETON, Lord — takes seat in House of Lords, Nov. 1, 12a
- CONGO:—
- Administration — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), May 2, 12b; —Congo Reform Association: correspondence with Foreign Office published, Aug. 7, 3d; —Mayo, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12b; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 - Congo (continued):—
 - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 - Banking — National bank: to be formed, Jan. 10, 6a (e.e.)
 - Belgium — annexation: recognition by Powers: delay in Great Britain: Belgian opinion, Feb. 7, 5f; 11, 5c; Mar. 2, 5f (e.e.); Parliament, British, see under PARLIAMENT; —United States: attitude: questions in Belgian Chamber; M. Davignon (s.), Aug. 4, 3b
 - Cannibalism — Mr. H. G. Mackie: bearers captured by cannibals, Aug. 29, 3d
 - Concessions—Abir Congo Concessionaire Company: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.): granted concession of land to establish palm-oil industry, Mar. 3, 21c; approved by Belgian colonial council, 21, 5c; discussed in Belgian Chamber, April 5, 5e; Mr. W. Lever (s.), Dec. 18, 10e (e.e.); —mines: concession granted to Deutsche Bank and Banque d'Outre Mer of Brussels, June 26, 18b
 - Copper — export: shipment to Belgium, Dec. 1, 18a
 - Diamonds —Haut Kasai district: deposit discovered, Oct. 26, 15e
 - Emigration — commission: appointed, Jan. 23, 5a
 - Finance — budget: particulars: M. Renkin (views), Feb. 7, 5e; debate in Belgian Chamber, 7, 5e; passed, 10, 5f; —grants: prospects of advance by Belgium, Feb. 7, 5e; advance by King Albert, 7, 5e; —loans: alleged misappropriations by late King Leopold: M. Royer (s.), Dec. 9, 5c; M. Renkin (s.), 9, 5c; debate in Belgian Chamber; motion rejected, 9, 5c; —taxation: rubber tax: head tax substituted: Rev. J. H. Harris (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 3d; Belgian authoritative statement, 7, 3e; continuance reported: Congo Reform Association journal quoted, Nov. 3, 13b
 - France — contingent reversionary rights: Franco-Belgian agreement (1908) recalled: discussed in French senate committee, Dec. 11, 5c; German demands: see under MOROCCAN international crisis —Germany — Demands; Franco-German agreement: see under MOROCCAN international crisis —France and Germany — Agreement
 - Fuel, liquid: see under FUEL—Liquid
 - Germany—policy: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany —Demands
 - Gold — Kivu mines: nugget discovered, Dec. 2, 22d
 - Great Britain — consular reports: issue: correspondence between Mr. E. D. Morel and foreign secretary, Aug. 22, 3b; —trade: prospects (consular report), Oct. 10, 15a
 - Katanga—speculation in securities in Belgium noticed, Feb. 7, 5e; —Belgium: trade: M. Renkin explains proposed measures for development, Jan. 11, 5a; proposed promotion of emigration to, Feb. 7, 5e; —concessions: royal decree examined by Belgian colonial council, Jan. 2, 8a; legality recognized, 9, 5d; alleged discrimina-

CONGO—Katanga (continued):—

tion against British subjects: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —governor-general: appointed, Aug. 30, 3*b*; —Great Britain: trade: M. Wangermée's report: M. Renkin explains proposals to Belgian Chambers of Commerce, Jan. 10, 5*a*; Prof. G. de Leener (report) (sp. art., "British enterprise in the Katanga") Mar. 3, 17*d*

Maritime League—council: appointments announced, Jan. 10, 6*a* (e.e.)

Missions—Baptist Missionary Society: treatment: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; steamer for service named, Mar. 28, 17*a*; Great Britain: failure to secure rights: Congo Reform Association's journal noticed, Nov. 3, 13*b*

Natives—institute, proposed: discussed at conference of missions, Nov. 21, 5*b* (e.e.); —plot: discovered, Mar. 11, 5*f*; question in Belgian Senate, 15, 5*b*; —treatment: Armstrong, Mr. H.: consular report, quoted, Nov. 22, 5*f*; Arnold, Maj.: charges against: acquitted on appeal, Jan. 27, 7*b*; reported acquittal corrected, Feb. 4, 7*a*; Belgium: Parliamentary inquiry proposed: Bill to be introduced, Dec. 4, 5*a*; 6, 5*d*; debate in Chamber, 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; Clark, Mr. (views), 7, 5*e*; Congo Reform Association's journal noticed Nov. 3, 13*b*; Mackie, Mr.: consular report quoted, Nov. 23, 5*f* (e.e.); missions: charges against M. Vandervelde: statement, Dec. 4, 5*a*; (s.), 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*b*; M. Renkin (s.), 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*b*; debate in Chamber, 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Renkin, M. (s.), Feb. 7, 5*e*; Tecklenburg, M. (views), 7, 5*e*; Uele: Mr. Armstrong: consular report quoted, Nov. 22, 5*f*; British representations to Belgium: Belgian reply (Parlt. paper), Nov. 22, 5*f*

Officials — salaries: our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*e*

Oil, palm—Messrs. Lever Brothers' proposed factory: Rev. J. H. Harris (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 3*d*

Petroleum—pipe line to be constructed (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*e*; 22, 27*b*

Railways — extension: from Elizabethtown to Kambove: contract awarded to Belgian company, Mar. 6, 20*d*; Pauling and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 11, 20*b*; —Great Lakes Railway: increase of capital: Bill passed, April 7, 21*b*; increase of capital to connect region of Haut-Lualaba with Tanganyika: Bill passed, 7, 21*b*; —Katanga Railways Company: increase of capital authorized, April 7, 21*b*; council: English members resign: Belgian members appointed, April 7, 21*b*; extension: line from Elizabethville to Berkana: funds for construction authorized, April 7, 21*b*; Lobito Bay Railway connexion: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Railways

Reforms (sp. art., "Belgium and the Congo: M. Renkin's reforms"), Feb. 7, 5*e*; Belgian comment, 11,

CONGO—Reforms (continued):—

5*c*; —Chamber, Belgian: M. Vandervelde gives notice of motion, Nov. 23, 5*d*; —Congo Reform Association: executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 22, 4*f*; journal noticed, Nov. 3, 13*b*; —Cromer, Lord (s.), May 30, 7*e*; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Feb. 17, 10*f*; —Evangelical Free Churches conference passes resolution, Mar. 9, 14*d*; —Harris, Rev. J. H.: letter quoted, Sept. 4, 3*d*; Belgian authoritative statement, 7, 3*e*; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (s.), Mar. 9, 14*d*; schemes discussed in French Chamber, April 7, 5*c*; (e.e.); corrects statements in Belgian government advertisements (l.), July 11, 5*d*; —Thurstan, Mr.: consular report quoted, Nov. 22, 5*f*; —Uele: earlier application proposed: exchange of views between Mr. Renkin and Sir A. Hardinge; Mr. Armstrong: consular report quoted (Parlt. paper), Nov. 22, 5*f*

Rhodesia—frontier: delimitation: commission appointed, April 28, 5*c*; British officers appointed, June 20, 4*d*; Anglo-Belgian commission leaving to investigate, July 29, 5*c*

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Shipping—new steamers: King Albert sets aside annuity grant for purchase, Jan. 12, 5*b*; new river steamers ordered (E.S.), May 10, 27*d*

Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness

Taxation: see under Finance, above

Trade—removal of restrictions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: imports and exports: returns for 1910: second six months, Sept. 4, 3*d*; —missions: British, America, Swedish, and Belgian: conference held; decision to undertake industrial enterprise, Nov. 21, 5*b* (e.e.)

Wireless telegraphy—communication to be established between Banana, Boma, and Elizabethville, Dec. 2, 22*d*

Congo, French: see AFRICA, French Equatorial

Congo Reform Association — committee, executive: meeting, Feb. 22, 4*f* on Congo—reforms (l.), July 11, 5*d*

CONGREGATIONAL, Presbyterian, and Baptists' boards—meeting, Mar. 31, 11*c*

CONGREGATIONAL Church — attendance: Sir J. Compton-Rickett (s.),; Rev. R. J. Campbell (s.), Oct. 13, 10*d*; —finance: Mr. G. N. Ford (add.), Oct. 11, 13*c*; —ministers: augmentation of stipends: recommendation of council of Congregational Union, Jan. 26, 6*d*; augmentation fund: contributions, Feb. 23, 7*c*; — pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 5*c*; 5, 3*c*; 9, 4*c*; 12, 7*f*; 16, 4*e*; 23, 4*b*; 26, 6*d*; 30, 4*d*; Feb. 2, 12*c*; 9, 4*e*; 14, 7*c*; 16, 7*d*; 20, 3*d* (e.e.); 23, 7*c*; Mar. 2, 4*f*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 14*d* (e.e.); 13, 12*c*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 4*b*; 20, 4*c*; 23, 7*b*; 30, 7*c*; 31, 11*e* (e.e.); April 17, 2*c*; 20, 5*d*; 24, 3*e*; 27, 7*b*; 29, 6*c*; May 1, 12*f* (e.e.); 8, 6*d*; 22, 18*f*; 26, 17*d*; June 1, 11*d*; 5, 3*c*; 8, 4*b*; 12, 3*d*; 26, 4*d*; July 7, 4*f*; 13, 4*e*; 20, 3*f*; 27, 4*d* (e.e.); Aug. 3, 13*c*; 8, 3*d*; 21, 13*f*; 24, 2*f*; 31, 2*c*; Sept. 7, 8*e*; 8, 5*d*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 9*e*; 28, 11*f*; Oct. 5, 4*f*; 12, 12*e*;

CONGREGATIONAL Church (continued):—

20, 4*f*; 30, 4*c*; Nov. 9, 12*d*; 23, 6*e*; Dec. 4, 3*c*; 19, 4*a*; 29, 2*f*;—statistics, Sept. 7, 8*c*; Dec. 28, 2*d*

CONGREGATIONAL Memorial College (Brecon)—past principals: memorials unveiled, Feb. 23, 7*d*

CONGREGATIONAL Ministers' National Fraternal — meeting, May 11, 4*c*

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales — assembly (annual): arrangements, April 21, 4*b*; held, May 9, 18*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*b* (e.e.); — assembly (Nottingham): arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*d*; 5, 4*f*; 9, 2*f*; held, 10, 4*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 10*d*; reception of delegates at Nottingham Castle, 10, 4*e*; Church of England deputation offers welcome, 11, 13*c*; — central fund: contributions, Jan. 19, 12*d*; 26, 6*d*; May 10, 6*d*; June 29, 7*e*; Oct. 11, 13*c*; 13, 10*d*; Dec. 21, 4*d*; — chairman: Dr. John Brown: election proposed, Mar. 30, 7*c*; (1912): nominations, April 3, 4*e*; elected, May 9, 18*c*; — council: meeting, Mar. 2, 4*f*; — ministers: stipends: contribution to raise, May 11, 4*c*; — report, May 9, 18*c*; — treasurer appointed, May 9, 18*c*

CONGREVE, Mr. Hubert — body found, Oct. 9, 9*c*; inquest, 10, 2*f*

CONGREVE, Col. Walter N.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Army Rifle Association, Jan. 13, 7*c*

CONIGRAVE, Mr. J. F.—on Western Australia: condition of trade (report), Jan. 9, 15*c*

CONLON, Harry — appeal against sentence, Aug. 19, 2*f*

CONNAUGHT — public morality: Bp. Clancy (sermon), June 7, 10*c*

CONNAUGHT, Duchess of — visits King, Feb. 25, 11*a*; to open exhibition of Royal Amateur Art Society, Mar. 1, 11*a*; opens, 7, 11*d*; to present Queen's banners at physical competitions of Children's Happy Evenings Association, Mar. 2, 11*a*; to open Royal Irish Industries sale, 8, 11*a*; visits Queen, 10, 11*a*; to be entertained to dinner by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 21, 11*b*; visits exhibition of lace at Grosvenor-street, 23, 11*d*; visits London Hospital 31, 11*b*; at Motherwell: receives address of welcome: arrives at Dalzell House, May 3, 8*d*; presents challenge shield awarded by St. John Ambulance Association, 13, 8*f*; present at aeroplane demonstrations at Hendon Aerodrome, 13, 10*a*; visits exhibition of Home Arts and Industries Association, 18, 6*b*; present at dinner of Ladies' Empire Club, 30, 13*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Church of St. Andrew (Frimley-green), June 10, 13*a*; celebrates 51st birthday, July 25, 11*a*; visits Lord Wemyss at Gosford, Sept. 19, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 25, 9*a*; takes leave of King and Queen; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9*a*; arrives in London, 3, 6*d*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 4, 11*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 6, 6*c*; at Liverpool: receives basket of fruit and bouquets of flowers; leaves for Canada, 7, 7*f*; arrives at Quebec, 13, 6*d*; at Ottawa, 16, 5*c*; at Montreal, Dec. 13, 6*d*; 14, 5*f*; addresses presented by McGill University, 14, 5*f*; health, 15, 7*b*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of:—

Jan.—biographical, 30, 10*d*; at Bagshot, 2, 13*c*; to open Scottish exhibition, 7, 11*e*; visits Queen's Theatre, 14, 11*a*; visits Lyric Theatre, 21, 13*e*; leaves Windsor Castle, 30, 13*a*; consents to distribute prizes to London Irish Rifles, 31, 8*b*

Feb.—takes oath in Lords, 1, 8*b*; visits Lyric Theatre, 3, 11*a*; becomes honorary member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists and vice patron of City of London General Pension Society, 6, 13*a*; presents prizes to London Irish Rifles, 4, 12*d*; selects date of dinner in aid of Royal Albert Orphan Asylum; Lord Northcote (l.), 6, 8*f*; entertained to dinner by Haberdashers' Company, 8, 11*a*; visits King, 10, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; visits Palace Theatre, 15, 11*a*; visits Modern Gallery, 16, 11*a*; entertained to dinner by Third Guards' Club, 16, 11*b*; elected president of Royal Society of Arts, 18, 13*c*; visits new premises of Royal Automobile Club; to preside at concert of Royal Amateur Orchestral Society, 20, 11*a*; entertained to dinner by Lord Farquhar, 22, 11*b*; entertained by African Society, 23, 6*a*; present at address given by Miss A. D. Cameron on Canada, 25, 11*d*; inspects 1st Batt. Scots Guards, 27, 7*c*

Mar.—to present Queen's banners at physical competitions of Children's Happy Evenings Association, 2, 11*a*; visits King, 3, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; dines with King, 4, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; to preside at South African Union celebration dinner, 4, 11*b*; presides, 22, 6*c*; entertains King to dinner, 8, 11*a*; presents King's cup at Hunters Improvement Society's show, 9, 15*f*; to open Scottish national exhibition, 14, 11*e*; visit to Scotland: arrangements, 14, 11*e*; to preside at dinner in aid of Royal Albert Orphan Asylum (Bagshot), 17, 11*a*; to be entertained to dinner by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 21, 11*b*; to inspect 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 23, 14*c*; inspects, 27, 10*a*; entertained at luncheon at Mansion-house, 25, 10*e*; dines with Mr. H. H. Asquith, 25, 11*e*

April — health, 4, 8*d*; 8, 11*e*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 8*e*; not to attend Italian jubilee celebrations, 12, 8*e*; 13, 10*i*; to attend Royal Academy dinner, 13, 10*b*; receives invitation to open central Canada exhibition at Ottawa, 20, 9*a*; engagements postponed, 24, 8*e*; Glasgow visit: arrangements, 26, 12*c*; programme of visit to Glasgow issued, 28, 10*f*

May — at Clarence House, 1, 6*f*; 61st birthday, 1, 6*f*; celebrated, 2, 11*a*; receives congratulations, 2, 10*a*; visit to Scotland: arrangements, 2, 10*a*; at Motherwell: receives address of welcome; replies; arrives at Dalzell House, 3, 8*d*; at Glasgow: receives freedom of city; opens Scottish National Exhibition, 4, 8*d*; appreciation of reception at Glasgow, 5, 7*e*; plants tree near main avenue of Dalzell, 5, 7*e*; returns to London, 6, 13*a*; sends contribution to national testimonial for Dr. Alexander, 8, 11*e*; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, 11, 13*c*; receives address from Freemasons, 12, 8*b*; present at

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—

aeroplane demonstrations at Hendon Aerodrome, 13, 10a; accepts presidency of Royal Automobile Club, 13, 13a; sends contribution to Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, 15, 13a; visits Kew Gardens, 15, 5d; consents to open research institute at Cancer Hospital, 17, 8a; opens, 24, 6d; becomes member of King Solomon's Temple Lodge, 20, 13a; visits Bushey Park, 22, 9d; present at dinner at Trinity House, 23, 6b; to accompany King and Queen on visit to Ireland, 24, 9e; opens club at Brentham Garden Suburb, 29, 8f

June — leaves for Bagshot; gives sitting to Messrs. W. and D. Downey, 5, 11a; sends framed proof engravings to Brentham Garden Suburb (Ealing), 15, 11a; to inspect corps of No. 1 District of St. John Ambulance Brigade, 15, 6c; distributes prizes at Wellington College, 19, 36a; becomes president of Royal Geographical Society, 19, 35e; inspects colonial troops, 20, 8f; meets royal guests attending coronation at Victoria station, 20, 11f; to present colours to 2nd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 21, 17c; gives dinner on behalf of King to royal representatives attending coronation, 22, 11a; visits children's fête at Wandsworth, 27, 7c; inspection of Yeomen of the Guard, 28, 12c

July — at Aldershot: presents new colours to 2nd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 3, 4b; presents cup for competition to Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club, 5, 17b; holds investiture of junior Knights of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 6, 15b; inspects Canadian contingent of boy scouts at Rochampton House, 7, 8c; presents Albert medal to Sir C. Parsons, 17, 8e; inspects St. John Ambulance Brigade, 24, 10f; accompanies King and Queen on visit to Ireland, 8, 10a; 10, 9f, 11a; 12, 11a; 13, 11d; accompanies King and Queen to Wales: present at investiture, 14, 11a; visits Ranelagh, 17, 11b; leaves for Scotland, 17, 8a; in Edinburgh, 18, 11a; dines with Duke of Buccleuch, 18, 11a; leaves for London, 21, 11a; opens rifle range at Bagshot, 27, 11c

Sept. — presides at farewell dinner given to detachment of Royal Canadian Militia Artillery visiting England, Sept. 6, 5b; visits Col. J. Leslie at Glaslough (Monaghan), 9, 9a; visits Lord Erne at Crom Castle, 13, 7a; leaves Glaslough for Balmoral, 14, 7a; visits Lord Wemyss at Gosford, 20, 7a; plays golf on Craigielaw links, 21, 9a; to open exhibition of old masters in aid of National Art-Collections Fund, 22, 7a; 30, 11e; at Balmoral Castle 25, 9a

Oct. — takes leave of King and Queen; leaves Balmoral Castle, 2, 9a; arrives in London, 3, 6d; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 4, 11a; opens exhibition of old masters at Grafton Galleries, 4, 11c; visits Haymarket Theatre, 6, 6c; accepts presidency of Northampton Polytechnic Institute, 24, 11e

Nov. — visit to Toronto: arrangements, 13, 5e; to open Parliament: forecast of speech, 16, 8c; to hold

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—

drawing room: arrangements for presentation of foreign consuls, 16, 5f; opens Parliament: summary of speech, 17, 8a; entertained at luncheon by Col. Hughes, 18, 10d; accepts post as chief scout-master of boy scouts, 20, 5c; holds drawing-room, 20, 5c; presents prizes to successful candidates in Associated Royal Academy and Royal College of Music examinations at Ottawa, 23, 5c; at Toronto: 28, 5b; 29, 5e; 30, 5d; demonstrations: replies to address, 28, 5b; receives honorary degree of Toronto University, 30, 5d; replies to addresses 29, 5e

Dec. — at Toronto, 1, 5d; at Hamilton: receives addresses, 2, 5d; 4, 5d; at Kingston: returns to Ottawa, 4, 5d; at Ottawa, 6, 5f; receives Mr. J. Bryce, 6, 5f; at Montreal, 13, 6d; 14, 5f; receives LL.D. degree of McGill University, 13, 6d; Hebrew farmer to present address on grain of wheat, 30, 5b (e.e.)

Africa—visits: Sir G. Goldie (s.), Feb. 23, 6a

Africa, South — visit to: honours list, Jan. 7, 11e; reference to speech from throne in Transvaal provincial council, 19, 5b; Duke of Connaught (s.), 31, 9a; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Sir R. Solomon (s.); Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 31, 9d; contradicts reported laying of foundation-stone of Jesuit College of Bulawayo: letter to Protestant Alliance, 31, 10c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 9d

Canada — prospects of appointment as governor-general, Jan. 20, 8a; question in Canadian Parliament, 17, 5d; Mr. Bourassa (art. quoted), 18, 8d; proposal not modified by King's visit to India, 26, 5d; appointed governor-general (official announcement), Jan. 30, 10d; Canadian opinion, 31, 10c; appointment as governor-general; Montreal Canadian Club passes resolution, Feb. 8, 5f; Canada Club: congratulations from members (tel.), 16, 6b; Lord Stratheona (s.), 25, 11d; appointment as governor-general gazetted, Mar. 22, 8e; credits voted for improvements at Rideau Hall, May 13, 10d; Sir F. Borden (s.), Duke of Connaught (s.), July 1, 6b; departure for Canada: date, Sept. 2, 7e; arrangements, 29, 6d; 30, 11e; kisses hands on appointment, 30, 11a; arrangements, Oct. 3, 6d; 5, 8d; 6, 6c; cabin accommodation in the *Empress of Ireland*: particulars, 5, 8d; 7, 7f; reception: arrangements, 6, 6c; 12, 9f; expresses thanks to Canadian Pacific Line: leaves, 7, 7f; *Empress of Ireland*: reported off Point Armour, 12, 8d; arrives at Quebec, 13, 6d; official reception: arrangements, 13, 6d; entertains Lord Grey at dinner, 14, 6e; lands at Quebec, 14, 6d; demonstrations described, 14, 6d; sworn in as governor-general, 14, 6d; addresses of welcome read, 14, 6d; speech in reply, 14, 6d; message to Methodist Ecumenical conference, 14, 6d; entertained at luncheon at

CONNAUGHT, Duke of — Canada (continued):—
 Château Frontenac; speeches quoted, 14, 6*d*; at Ottawa: demonstrations, 16, 5*e*; receives Mr. R. Borden; Sir W. Laurier, 16, 5*e*; first official business: Mr. M. Burrell sworn in as minister of agriculture, 17, 5*d*; to visit Toronto, 23, 5*e*; accepts office as patron of Dominion Rifle Association, 26, 5*f*; official visit to Montreal: date, 28, 5*e* (c.c.)
 Staff — appointments, Aug. 25, 8*f*; 26, 11*e*; Oct. 4, 11*a*; composition, Sept. 2, 7*e*
 Freemasons — Grand Lodge of England: letter read at annual meeting; to present address on South African mission and appointment as governor-general of Canada, April 27, 11*e*
 Italy, visit to — to represent King George at jubilee celebrations, Mar. 11, 8*b*; date of departure, 28, 5*b*
 Lemieux, Mr. Rodolphe (s.), Feb. 28, 5*d*
 London, Corporation of — accepts invitation to receive address at Guildhall; arrangements, Jan. 2, 13*e*; 5, 11*d*; 18, 8*d*; 28, 13*f*; date fixed, 3, 9*e*; address to be presented, in gold box, 20, 10*b*; Hon. Artillery Company to furnish guard of honour, 20, 10*b*; programme, 30, 12*a*; gold casket described, 30, 12*a*; at Guildhall: receives address; entertained at luncheon, 31, 9*a*; appreciation of preparations, Feb. 2, 11*c*
 Newfoundland, visit to — prospects, Nov. 3, 8*b*
 Rideau Hall—changes announced, Oct. 24, 5*e*
 at African Society, on Africa, Feb. 23, 6*a*; —at Bagshot Miniature Rifle Club, on military training, July 27, 11*c*; —at Cancer Hospital, on cancer research, May 24, 6*d*; —at Château Frontenac, on imperial relations: influence of Crown; King George: message to Canada, Oct. 14, 6*d*; —at Chelsea Town Hall, on London Irish Rifles: territorial army, Feb. 4, 12*d*; —at Connaught Rooms, on international congress of naval architects, July 5, 4*d*; on work of National Artillery Association; visit to detachment of Canadian Royal Militia Artillery to England, Sept. 6, 5*b*; —at Dominion day dinner, on suggested visit of Prince of Wales to Canada: appointment as governor-general of Canada, July 1, 6*b*; —at Glasgow, on Scotsmen in Canada, May 4, 8*d*; —at Grafton Galleries, on art, Oct. 4, 11*c*; —at Guildhall, on South Africa: visit to; union, Jan. 31, 9*b*; —at Hotel Cecil, on South Africa, Mar. 22, 6*c*; —at Hotel Métropole, on boy scouts, Jan. 24, 10*d*; —at Ottawa, on Lord Grey; replies to addresses, Oct. 16, 5*e*; on militia: officers' conference, Nov. 18, 10*d*; —at Portman Rooms, on work of St. John Ambulance Association; railwaymen, May 13, 8*f*; —at Quebec, on appointment as governor-general: replies to address of welcome from Quebec government, Oct. 14, 6*d*; —at Ritz Hotel, on Royal Albert

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—

Orphan Asylum, May 13, 8*f*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial conference; imperial relations; Dominions: development; defence, May 25, 8*d*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, May 26, 17*a*; —at Toronto, on cadets, Nov. 28, 5*b*;

on McGill University — funds: telegram to Mr. Angus, Nov. 27, 5*d*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of:—

Jan.—visits Lord Londesborough at Blankney Hall, 5, 11*a*

Feb.—sits for portrait, 4, 13*a*; joins regiment at York, 16, 11*a*; visits King: entertained by Lord Lytton, 20, 11*a*

Mar. — to receive Freedom of Haberdashers' Company, 4, 11*a*; to preside at dinner of London Playing Fields Society, 7, 11*a*; elected president of royal commission for exhibition of 1851, 14, 11*e*; visits King and Queen, 23, 11*a*; admitted to freedom of Haberdashers' Company: casket containing certificate described, 24, 11*c*

April.—leaving for Munich, 3, 11*a*; leaves, 4, 11*a*; invests Prince Regent of Bavaria with insignia of Garter, 5, 5*e*; order of St. Hubert conferred, 6, 5*d*; at Munich; visits treasure-house of Palace, 8, 11*e*; received by King, 12, 11*a*; returns from Munich; to represent King at Rome during Italian jubilee fêtes, 12, 8*e*; 13, 10*f*; leaves for Rome, 19, 11*e*; at Rome, 21, 3*d*; 22, 5*a*; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 21, 3*d*; visits Ethnographical exhibition; visits Fine Arts Exhibition, 22, 5*a*; returns from Rome, 26, 12*c*; to open Coronation Exhibition, 28, 11*a*

May—opens Coronation Exhibition at Shepherd's Bush, 19, 10*e*; to be initiated as member of Royal Alpha Lodge (No. 16), 22, 13*a*; initiated as freemason, 26, 11*d*; portrait presented to Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs, 26, 17*d*; entertains Canadian delegates to imperial conference at luncheon, 27, 8*a*

June.—present at "Fourth of June" celebrations at Eton College, 5, 8*a*; opens pageant of London, 9, 7*e*

Aug.—to attend Russian army manoeuvres, 17, 3*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, 19, 9*a*; at St. Petersburg, 22, 3*b*; takes part in ride with cavalry commanders at Krasnoe Selo, 25, 7*a*; visits Winter Palace; visits fortress of St. Peter and St. Paul, 28, 9*a*

Sept.—leaving St. Petersburg for Stockholm, 5, 9*a*; leaves Peterhof, 6, 9*a*; present at marriage of Princess Helena of Serbia and Prince Ivan Constantinovitch, 4, 3*b*; elk shooting expedition, 4, 3*f*; to open bridge across Tees: date, 8, 9*a*; arrive at Hull, 16, 9*a*; leaves for York, 19, 9*a*

Oct.—leaves for York, 9, 9*a*; visit to Middlebrough: arrangements, 17, 9*a*; at Middlebrough: opens bridge; plants tree in public park; opens Kirby Secondary School, 18, 11*e*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued):—

Nov.—to be elected president of Old Etonian Association, 3, 8a; to be member of commission to exercise royal functions during King's visit to India, 8, 6c; 11, 10a; unveils memorial statue of King Edward, at York Minster, 9, 11a; 11, 10b; visits Haymarket Theatre, 13, 11b; leaves London, 14, 11a

Dec.—leaves for York, 19, 9a

University College chemical laboratory committee — assistance given to work: thanked by London University Senate, Feb. 23, 16c

at Mansion House, on commercial education, Jan. 28, 9d; —at Metheringham, on rifle shooting, Jan. 4, 6b; —at Rome, on Anglo-Italian relations, April 24, 5c; entertained at banquet; leaves for London, 24, 5c; —at Royal Academy banquet, on Rome exhibition, May 1, 7b; —at Savoy Hotel, on London Playing Fields Society, May 4, 10d; —at University College (London), on chemical science, Jan. 18, 6e

on University College chemical laboratories: Mr. R. C. Forster's contribution (tel.), Feb. 1, 11f; acknowledges contribution by Mr. R. C. Gregory, July 6, 8c

CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of—25th birthday, Mar. 17, 11a; awarded decoration of crown of India, June 20, 9a; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9a; arrives in London; leaving for Sweden, 3, 6d; departure for Canada: arrangements, 3, 6d; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 7, 9a; leaves for Sweden, 9, 9a; returning to London, Nov. 11, 11a; leaving for Canada, 29, 11a; opens bazaar in aid of Soldiers' Church (Tidworth), 29, 11a; leaving for Canada, Dec. 1, 8a; leaves London, 2, 11b; arrives at Halifax, 9, 11a; arrives in Ottawa, 11, 11a

CONNAUGHT Gardens building estate—plans: application to court, Mar. 1, 3a

CONNAUGHT Rangers—dinner, June 21, 13b

CONNAUGHT Rangers 2nd Batt. — old colours deposited, Nov. 29, 16f

CONNEAU, Lieut. Jean ("Beaumont")—biographical, June 2, 6c; July 27, 10b; received by King George; to be entertained at dinner by Council of Festival of Empire, 28, 6e; 29, 7a; entertained; receives gold cup, 31, 6c; received by M. Paul Cambon, 29, 7a; gift to London charities, Aug. 8, 10c; sum handed over to Hospital Sunday Fund, 10, 8f; aeroplane accident, Oct. 7, 3f

Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: European circuit race, July 5, 10c; *Daily Mail* race, 29, 7a

on aeronautics—use of aeroplane in naval warfare (int.), Aug. 1, 7e; (l. quoted), 11, 12b; transmission of wireless telegraphy messages from aeroplanes (l. quoted), 11, 12b

CONNELL, Rev. Alexander—at City Temple, on missions, May 11, 4c

CONNELLY, Albert V.—deserter from army charge, Feb. 20, 3c (e.e.); 22, 7d (e.e.)

CONNER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—leaves London, July 21, 11b

CONOR, Mr. H. C. H.—appointed member of Seychelles legislative council, Sept. 30, 10a

CONQUEST, Mr. George—law case, Feb. 24, 10f

CONRAD, Mr. Joseph—receives civil list pensions, July 7, 9f

"Under Western Eyes" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 385a

CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, Jan. 2, 14c; 10, 4f; 18, 20b; 19, 8a (e.e.); 23, 7a; Feb. 1, 9a; 3, 10d; 20, 10f; 25, 11e; amount received during 1904-11: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; acknowledged, Mar. 22, 6e; 25, 6c; 28, 14d; 30, 11b; April 11, 14f; 19, 11c; 21, 9d; 25, 4c; May 3, 11c; 10, 15f; 18, 11e; 23, 6c; 29, 8c; June 5, 6c; 6, 11c; 8, 10c; 13, 8e; 22, 11c; July 6, 13c (e.e.); 13, 4c; 17, 12d; 20, 7f; 22, 11b; 26, 7b; Aug. 15, 9d; 22, 7b; 24, 6a; Sept. 18, 7e; 27, 9c; Oct. 6, 6d (e.e.); 9, 4e; 20, 9b; 26, 4a; Nov. 1, 8b; 7, 13c; 11, 6c; 16, 7f; Dec. 14, 11b; 18, 11e; 27, 9e

CONSERVATIVE Agents Society—council meeting, July 29, 7f

Conservative and Unionist—April number noticed, Mar. 31, 11c; published in new form, July 5, 7c

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Women's Franchise Association—committee, executive: composition, Jan. 16, 10b; —meetings: dates, Jan. 16, 10b; arrangements, 21, 13a; held, 25, 6e; arrangements, Mar. 3, 7c; held, 10, 4e; Nov. 9, 7e; —reception: date, June 8, 11a; —vice-presidents list: additional signatures, Nov. 21, 7b

CONSERVATIVE Central Office—Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland appointed in charge: report of committee on Unionist organization quoted (P.N.), June 28, 12d; 29, 10b; new premises acquired: chief organizing secretary appointed, Aug. 28, 6c

National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations — relations (sp. art., "Unionist organization: the central office"), Jan. 23, 8a

on Middlesex and General Conservative and Unionist Registration office (l.), Feb. 13, 9f

CONSERVATIVE party: see under PARTIES, political

CONSETT—St. Patrick's Roman Catholic School: appointment of caretaker: law case, July 29, 3b

CONSETT county court—judgeship: vacancy: trials delayed, Feb. 2, 4a

CONSETT Iron Company (Ltd.)—coaling staiths (Derwenthouse): improvements announced (E.S.), April 19, 22c

CONSISTORY Court of London—sittings, Feb. 22, 3e; May 30, 3e; 31, 4d; July 6, 3f

CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.)—part sale of rubber crop announced, Mar. 2, 22f; reports, April 6, 20b; Oct. 20, 15c

CONSOLIDATED Exploration and Development (Rhodesia) Company (Ltd.) (in liquidation)—shareholders requested to forward share certificates for exchange in new company, April 27, 23e

CONSOLIDATED Fund — account (Parlt paper), Dec. 5, 24e

CONSOLIDATED Fund Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

CONSOLIDATED Gas Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 20a; Mar. 17, 20b; June 16, 19f; Sept. 6, 15b; Dec. 9, 19e; bond issue, May 29, 22c; earnings, July 1, 21f

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 21a

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.)—reports, July 1, 22f; Oct. 27, 18d; dividend, 5, 15d

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa (Ltd.)—share issue : circular, Feb. 13, 18c; meeting, 22, 22a; increase of capital sanctioned, 22, 22a; (sp. art., "Gold Fields enterprise: new capital for America and Rhodesia"), 22, 19d; meeting to confirm resolutions; Mar. 10, 22d; reply of company to application from Paris Bourse authorities, 16, 18c; report, Oct. 30, 20f; meeting, Nov. 8, 19d

General Petroleum of Trinidad (Ltd.)—proposed sale of properties to : conditional agreement, May 12, 19d; circular, Aug. 16, 14b; option extended, Dec. 19, 15d

CONSOLIDATED Gold Trust (Ltd.)—super-
vision order made, Feb. 8, 3b

CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 25f; report, 29, 26e

CONSOLIDATED Main Reef (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 19d; Dec. 16, 21f; report, Oct. 12, 17d

CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 23a; meeting, May 4, 20f

CONSOLIDATED Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—formed, Feb. 28, 21b

CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.)—capital: proposed reduction, May 27, 22f; meeting; reduction of capital: resolution passed confirming, June 7, 19f; circulars, July 31, 18d; Oct. 14, 17f

CONSOLIDATED Rubber and Balata Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, July 14, 21d

CONSOLIDATED Signal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7, 20a; Oct. 20, 15c

CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 7, 15c; May 3, 22d

CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 22, 21e; Oct. 21, 19c

CONSOLIDATED Waterworks Company of Rosario (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 22, 20b; Sept. 20, 14f; report, Mar. 25, 21d

CONSOLIDATION Coal Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, Feb. 16, 18c

CONSOLIDATION Mining Company—dividend, Feb. 17, 21d

CONSOLS—bearer securities, suggested conversion into : correspondence, Nov. 13, 19a; —Charity Organization Society: meeting of council announced, Feb. 6, 16e; Mar. 1, 10e; held, 7, 21b

Depreciation—instance, July 12, 8e; fall in price noticed, Sept. 20, 4e; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 27, 7d; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 4b; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), May 13, 24f; July 22, 7b; —correspondence, Feb. 10, 20e; —Goschen, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 22b; —Jackson, Mr. F. H. (add.), Nov. 9, 22a; —Liberal policy, alleged effect of; Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), June 16, 18c; (s.P.), 21, 14d; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.),

CONSOLS—Depreciation (continued) :—

Dec. 14, 12c; correspondence, July 13, 22f; Crawshaw-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12c; Franqueville, Comte de (l.), July 3, 18d; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12d; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 7b; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 16, 12c; 20, 14a; 21, 14e; Dec. 14, 12e; Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 4d; —Mackinnon, Mr. F. G. (l.), Dec. 18, 18c; —Morley, Lord (s.), May 11, 8c; —Murphy, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 31, 12b; Aug. 1, 19d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —press: attitude of British: correspondence, July 13, 22f; —Rollit, Sir A. K. (l.), April 5, 22e; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 8a; Mar. 7, 21b; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 22, 19e; special article ("Delusions as to consols: schemes for raising their price"), Nov. 9, 18d; —transfer facilities: new arrangement: Mr. A. C. Cole (s.), July 22, 7b; —United States government stock compared: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Income-tax: exemption: see under INCOME-TAX; —post office facilities for investment: Sir M. Nathan (l.), Jan. 27, 8c; (art., "Popularizing consols: Post Office facilities"), 27, 8c; creation of small bearer certificates proposed: Mr. A. J. Waley (l.), 27, 8c; correspondence, 28, 12c; Mr. B. S. Straus (l.), 31, 12b; Mr. J. W. B. Pease (s.), Feb. 4, 14c; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13d; leaflet issued by order of postmaster-general: text, Sept. 5, 13d; correspondence, 11, 14c; 13, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —price: Lord Faber (l.), Feb. 3, 6c; advance (sp. art., "The rise in consols"), Nov. 1, 17d; correspondence, 13, 19a; —redemption: correspondence, Jan. 27, 8b; July 27, 21b; 31, 17f; Dec. 14, 18b; 15, 22d; 18, 18c; 22, 14c; 29, 14a; Sir R. H. I. Palgrave (art. quoted), Aug. 1, 17d; Lord Faber (l.), Dec. 15, 22d; —sales, heavy: completed, July 14, 20c; suggested removal of restrictions: Mr. R. Flick (l.), Dec. 18, 18c; —sinking fund for extinction at par suggested: Lord Faber (l.), Feb. 3, 6c; —small value securities, issue of: Sir F. Schuster (s.), Jan. 26, 8d; Lord Bessborough (l.), 30, 10d; Mr. A. C. Cole (s.), May 13, 24f; —special article ("Illusions as to consols: the reason of their rise and fall"), Feb. 7, 19c; —stock: suggested alternative issue of three per cent.: Mr. A. H. Goschen (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 19d; correspondence, 14, 18b; Lord Faber (l.), 15, 22d; —stock exchange: see under STOCK EXCHANGE; —taxation: effect on quotations: correspondence, Jan. 28, 12c; —three per cent. stock, conversion into: Sir F. Schuster (s.), Jan. 26, 8d; Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), 27, 8a; Mar. 7, 21b

Transfer facilities, increased—Associated Stock Exchanges: manifesto (sp. art., "The transfer of consols: manifesto by Asso-

CONSOLS—Transfer facilities, increased (continued):—

ciated Stock Exchanges"), Mar. 24, 17*d*; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), May 13, 24*f*; —correspondence, Mar. 14, 24*e*; —Faber, Lord (l.), Feb. 3, 6*c*; —Rollit, Sir A. K. (l.), April 5, 22*e*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 21*b*; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*d*; —Straus, Mr. B. S. (l.), 31, 12*b*; —transfer by deed: budget provisions: clause 9 of Finance Bill quoted, June 3, 19*d*; Finance Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**

CONSPIRACY and Protection of Property Act (1875)—Churchill, Mr. W.: letter to chief constables, Aug. 12, 6*c*; —revision suggested: *Railway News* comment, Aug. 26, 8*b*

CONSTABLE, Rev. Albert E. B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 28, 4*d*

CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C.:—
"Personality and Telepathy" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 17*9b*

on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 3, 5*c*

CONSTANCE, Lady—"Because of a Kiss" noticed (L.S.), June 29, 24*7c*

CONSTANT, M. Emile (France):—
in Chamber, on Bosnia-Herzegovina: Austrian annexation; French attitude, Jan. 17, 5*a*

CONSTANTINESCU, M. U. R.—appointed chancellor to Rumanian legation, Oct. 7, 9*a*

CONSTANTINOPLE—British school: British government grant: see under **PARLIAMENT**: —buildings: description of constructional materials required (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d*; —cholera: see under **CHOLERA**—Turkey: —fire: see under **TURKEY**—Fires: —governor: resignation threatened, Sept. 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*c*; resigns, 9, 3*b*; withdrawal: urged, 11, 3*b*; —Greeks: language question: see under **GREECE**—Language question: —Moslem university, suggested: see under **TURKEY**—Education: —municipal councils: dissolution urged: attitude of Hakki Pasha, Sept. 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*c*; decision of council of ministers, 8, 3*c*; —Persian Liberal Committee: addresses protest to British Parliament against Russian policy in Persia, Aug. 4, 3*b*; —public works: formation of company proposed: meeting held, Dec. 9, 20*f*; —telephones: establishment: contract awarded to Mr. H. L. Webb (sp. art., "A telephone system for Constantinople: success of British tender"), Mar. 23, 17*d*; contract signed, May 8, 5*b*; particulars (E.S.), June 14, 25*c*

CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 20, 20*c*

CONSTANTINOVITCH, Prince Ivan—marriage with Princess Helena of Serbia: see under **MARRIAGES** celebrated

CONSTITUTION—"Estates of the realm, three": Greenwood, Mr. G. G. (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; Howorth, Sir H. II. (l.), Jan. 5, 7*f*; Teignmouth-Shore, Canon T. (l.), Jan. 5, 7*f*; 10, 10*d*; —House of Lords: see under **HOUSE of Lords**: —reform, suggested: British Constitution Association (l.), Aug. 15, 5*f*; correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 22, 7*d*

CONSTITUTIONAL Club — imperial conference: premiers invited to luncheon, May 26, 5*f*; June 1, 5*f*; given, 19, 28*a*;

CONSTITUTIONAL Club (continued):—

luncheon given to Lord Selborne, July 22, 7*c*; —dinner given to Unionist seat-winners at general election, Feb. 7, 15*b*; —theft from: prosecution, Jan. 12, 4*f*; 17, 4*d*

CONSTITUTION-HILL—arch-quadrige: construction progress, Mar. 25, 8*e*

CONSULAR service—appointments, Jan. 5, 4*b*; 14, 11*a*; 28, 6*e*; Feb. 4, 13*a*; 8, 11*a*; 18, 10*d*, 11*a*; 27, 20*c*; Mar. 8, 11*d*; 11, 11*a*; 25, 12*f*; April 1, 11*c* (e.e.); 12, 12*d*; 22, 3*c*; 25, 10*b*; May 8, 15*a*; 20, 6*e*, 10*d*; 24, 9*e*; June 17, 12*a*, 13*b* (e.e.); July 1, 6*d*; 22, 10*b* (e.e.); Aug. 5, 9*b*; 12, 10*c*; (e.e.); 24, 3*d*; 26, 8*f*; 30, 8*d*; Sept. 23, 9*b*; Oct. 4, 11*e*; 21, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 11*b*; 11, 8*d* (e.e.); 18, 12*a*; 25, 13*c*; Dec. 2, 10*d*; 9, 6*e*; 20, 11*d*; 23, 8*d*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), May 11, 10*b*; —China: British consuls appointed, Feb. 18, 11*d*; —commercial travellers: appointment suggested: Mr. R. G. de Beaumont (l.), Mar. 22, 17*b*; —Congo: reports: see under **CONGO**—Great Britain: —correspondence, Feb. 13, 17*e*; —duties: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*b*; —Furness, Lord (l.), Mar. 14, 23*e*; —reports: return, July 29, 19*f*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**: colonies: proposed expedition of circulation: Mr. A. Fisher (s.), May 24, 8*a*; —Russia: suggested additional appointments: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**: special article ("British consular service in Russia: how it can be strengthened," R.S.), Dec. 15, 24*a*; —special article ("Commercial future of Great Britain: importance of consuls,"), Feb. 11, 19*c*

CONSUMPTION: see **TUBERCULOSIS**

CONTEMPORARY Art Society — members: reception held, June 17, 13*a*; —Nicholson, Mr. W.: picture by purchased, May 9, 10*c*

Contemporary Review—temporary editors appointed, July 28, 9*b*

CONTENET, M.—aeroplane: see under **AERONAUTICS**

CONTESSE, M. Georges (France)—"The Navy of Former Days": copy discovered in wreck of *Liberté*, Oct. 19, 5*c*

CONTI, Señor (Argentina)—shoots student: arrested, Feb. 14, 5*a*

CONTI, Mme. Emilia — concert: date, May 22, 13*a*; held, 25, 13*a*

CONTI, Miss Italia—announces short play competition, Mar. 20, 12*c*

CONTINENTAL Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha Company (Hanover) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 20*a*

CONTINENTAL Union Gas (Ltd.)—dividends, May 17, 23*f*; Nov. 1, 19*f*; meeting, Dec. 6, 20*c*

CONTRACTS, government:—

Fair wages clauses: Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), June 1, 13*b*; —Labour party: Leicester conference passes resolution, Feb. 4, 12*b*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), April 7, 13*f*; June 1, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**: —trade unions: conference at Essex Hall passes resolution, July 19, 21*b*; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 10*d*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 7, 13*f*; June 1, 13*b*; —Workers' Union: discussion, July 10, 7*d*

CONTRACTS, government (continued) :—

Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold, Messrs. : alleged contract for Indian railway material : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gwynne's (Ltd.), allegations against : ex-workman prosecuted, Mar. 22, 3e ; 29, 4b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —post office home safes : see under POST OFFICE—Savings banks : —*The Times* comment (E.S.), May 10, 26b ; —trade depression, allocation during : see under PARLIAMENT

CONTY, M. (France)—to be appointed political director of Foreign Office. Nov. 15, 5b

CONVALESCENT Dinners Society—Hon. Mrs. P. Thesiger : appeal, Mar. 9, 11c

CONVALESCENT Home (Tankerton) — exhibition in aid, Nov. 4, 11d

CONVALESCENT Homes Association—Mr. M. O. FitzGerald, work (with another, l.), June 10, 10d (e.e.)

CONVEYANCING Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

"CONVEYANCING counsel"—on Post Office telegrams : suggested accelerated service (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 8e

CONVOCAION :—

Canterbury—clergy, representation of parochial : lower house passes resolution, May 5, 6b ; —George V., King : reply to address, constitutional aspect : Dean of Ripon (l.), Jan. 30, 11f ; Canon H. Hensley Henson (l.), 31, 6c ; address of upper house : text, Feb. 15, 7a ; amended and adopted by lower house, 15, 7a ; to receive deputation : date, 16, 7e ; receives deputation : replies to address, Mar. 3, 8e, 11a ; —Hereford, Bp. of : proposed united service at Hereford cathedral : see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion ; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 5, 3c ; 23, 12d ; held, Feb. 2, 12d ; 15, 7a ; 16, 7e ; 18, 7r ; May 3, 15a ; 4, 4d ; 5, 6a ; 6, 6d : arrangements, Dec. 23, 3f ; —prolocutor : Very Rev. Sir P. F. Eliot elected, Feb. 2, 12d ; —St. Paul's Cathedral : Latin service held, Feb. 2, 12d

Meetings held, July 5, 4b ; 6, 4c ; 7, 4e ; 8, 5e, 9a ; —prayer-book revision : see under CHURCH of England

Proctors, election of—Bristol : poll, Jan. 5, 3c ; —Canterbury : candidates nominated, Jan. 14, 7c ; poll, 19, 12d ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 15, 7a ; —Carlisle, representative elected, Jan. 11, 4d ; —Chichester : names of candidates : poll demanded, Jan. 11, 4d ; poll, 19, 11d ; 20, 7b ; —clergy, unbenefticed : voting right : proposed high court proceedings, May 27, 4a ; —Cleveland : candidates nominated, Jan. 14, 7c ; poll, 19, 12d ; —Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : discussion, July 7, 4e ; —curates : voting rights : clergy in Worcester diocese pass resolution, Jan. 25, 12d ; —East Riding : unopposed return, Jan. 11, 4d ; —Ely : poll, Jan. 19, 11d ; —Exeter : poll, Jan. 21, 6c ; 26, 6d ; —Exeter Cathedral, chapter of : representative elected, Jan. 31, 6b ; —Gloucester : poll, Jan. 12, 7c ;

CONVOCAION—Proctors, election of (continued) :—

—Hereford : candidates nominated, Jan. 12, 7e ; poll, 21, 6e
—Lichfield : poll, Jan. 21, 6e ;
—Lincoln : nominations : unbenefticed clergymen nominated, Jan. 7, 3d ; —London : poll, Jan. 5, 3c ; 17, 12e ; —Norwich : poll, Jan. 17, 12e ; —Oxford : meeting : candidates nominated, Jan. 19, 11d ; poll, 27, 5b ; —Peterborough : poll, Jan. 21, 6e ; Canon F. Jackson and Rev. E. W. Harrison's address to clergy : Rev. W. S. Law (l.), 23, 4b ; —St. Paul's Cathedral, dean and chapter of : representative elected, Jan. 23, 4b ; —Salisbury : arrangements, Jan. 14, 7c ; representatives returned, 25, 12d ; —Southwell : poll, Jan. 23, 4b ; —Surrey : representatives elected, Jan. 12, 7e ; —Truro Cathedral, chapter of : representative elected, Jan. 28, 12d ; —Worcester : representatives elected, Jan. 12, 7e ; —Worcester, dean and chapter of : representative elected, Jan. 2, 6d ; —York : representatives elected, Jan. 12, 9e ; —York Cathedral, chapter of : representatives elected, Jan. 6, 3d

Reform—Green, Rev. E. T. : memorial : signatures received, Feb. 28, 7e ; Ripon, Dean of (l.), Jan. 30, 11f ; —York : George V., King : address adopted, Feb. 16, 7e ; receives deputation : replies to address, Mar. 3, 8e, 11a ; meeting date, Jan. 12, 7e ; held, Feb. 16, 7e ; May 19, 4b ; 20, 6b

CONWAY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d

CONWAY, Sir Martin—on Inambari Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) : alleged cruelty to natives (l.), Feb. 16, 5d

CONYBA, M. (France) — confers with M. Caillaux, Sept. 2, 6a

CONYBEARE, Mr. C. A. V.—accusations against Mr. Speaker Peel in 1893 recalled (P.N.), Feb. 18, 9f

CONYBEARE, Mr. F. C.—on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons : Lord H. Cecil : representation of Oxford University (l.), July 29, 10c

CONYERS, Miss Dorothea—"Some Happenings of Glendalyne" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 142c

CONZE, Dr. (Germany)—appointed under-secretary in Colonial Office, Oct. 6, 3d

COOCH, Col. Charles—receives Royal Victorian Order, June 7, 11a (e.e.)

COOCH Behar, Maharajah of—biographical, June 7, 7a : health, Jan. 6, 11a : prospects of attendance at Coronation, 12, 5f ; probable attendance at coronation, Feb. 22, 8e ; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, May 22, 6c ; received by King, 25, 9a ; health, Aug. 29, 7c ; 30, 9a ; 31, 7a ; Sept. 1, 9a ; 2, 9a ; 4, 9a ; 9, 9a ; death, 19, 6c ; funeral arrangements, messages of condolence, 20, 7a ; military funeral : King's decision, 21, 9a ; service held ; body cremated ; ashes to be sent to India for interment, 22, 9a ; family send contribution to Bexhill local charities, 30, 11c ; memorial to be erected at Bexhill, Oct. 23, 11a

- *COOCH Behar, Maharani of — leaving England for India, Sept. 27, 9a; leaves London, Oct. 5, 9a
- *COOCH Behar, Prince Jitindra of—bankruptcy: receiving order made, July 8, 13c; creditors' meetings, 20, 2b; Aug. 3, 2f; public examination adjourned, 30, 2f
- *COOCH Behar, Maharajah Rajendra Narayea Bup Bahadur of—installed as Maharajah, Nov. 28, 11a
- *COOK, Capt.—manuscript of first voyage sold, July 28, 9c; —memorial (London): Mr. H. Samuel and Lord Brassey (l.), Feb. 14, 4f; site on the Mall, May 19, 8d; to be erected; design commissioned, 20, 13e; Mr. G. Beckett (l.), 27, 8e; —explanation, June 5, 9f; —Whitby: statue: Mr. G. Beckett consults with local authorities; Mr. J. Tweed appointed to execute, June 5, 9f
- *COOK, Lady—gives "at home," July 3, 11b
- *COOK, Mr. Charles A. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
- *COOK, Lieut.-Col. E. B.—received by King, Feb. 16, 11a
- *COOK, Mr. E. T.:—
"Life of Ruskin, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 444b
on Tintoretto: "The Doge at Prayer" (picture) (l.), Jan. 23, 10d
- *COOK, Mr. Edward A.—will, Oct. 17, 9b
- *COOK, Dr. F. A.—lectures at Copenhagen, Oct. 25, 5c
"My Attainment of the Pole" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 519a
- *COOK, Sir Frederick—"at home": date, June 26, 11b
- *COOK, Herbert—death, Aug. 4, 8d
- *COOK, Mr. Theodore A.:—
Port of London authority—*Lady Truscott* (tug): reckless navigation in Thames on university boat-race day (l.), April 3, 13b; 4, 7d; May 1, 15d
- *COOK, Mr. William A.—"Through the Wilderness of Brazil" (S.A.S.) reviewed, April 25, 4b
- *COOK, Son, and Co. (Ltd.)—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Private funds
- *COOK (James W.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 21d; Sept. 30, 19b; Dec. 14, 18c
- *COOK (Thomas) and Son, Messrs.—branches, new: opening announced, Nov. 29, 7d; —Christmas: travel arrangements, Dec. 16, 14f; —coronation holidays: closing of warehouses announced, Mar. 3, 8d; travel during: London offices to remain open, June 15, 10c; —Easter holiday: travel arrangements, April 3, 12d; —imposter: issue warning to householders, Mar. 31, 14d; —law case, Nov. 24, 4a; —naval review, coronation: charter four steamships, Feb. 28, 11d; —Nile season: arrangements, Oct. 6, 6d (c.e.); —world tour, education: announced, Dec. 1, 2d
- *COOKE, Maj.—wounded in action near Bannu, May 23, 5c
- *COOKE, Mr. Campbell — death, Nov. 17, 11b; funeral, 21, 11b; will, Dec. 25, 9c
- *COOKE, Mr. Charles W. Radcliffe—death, May 27, 13d
- *COOKE, Miss E. A.—will, April 5, 11c
- *COOKE, Rev. F. H.—appointed secretary of Northern district of National Society, July 6, 4d
- COOKE, Canon G. A.—receives D.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 8, 5b
at Sion College, on Biblical criticism, Feb. 1, 14f
- COOKE, Mr. G. I. F.—on Hope diamond (l.), Feb. 7, 16b
- COOKE, Mr. John—at Norwich, on wool supply; sheep breeding in Australia and New Zealand, June 26, 13c
- COOKE, Mrs. John—killed on railway, Feb. 27, 15c
- COOKE, Lady Mary—"at home," Jan. 20, 11a; gives dinner and dance, Feb. 1, 13a
- COOKE, Mr. S. C. F.—appointed secretary and cashier at Hong-kong dockyard, July 3, 15d
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14f; 7, 13b; 13, 14c; 18, 12f
- COOKE, Mr. Temple—at Southampton quarter sessions, on working of Aliens Act, Jan. 6, 10b
- COOKE, Mr. W. H.—receives presentation, Jan. 21, 13a
- COOKE, William J. — false pretences charge, Feb. 14, 4e
- COOKE, Mr. William W.—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 5, 4d; 6, 4a
- COOKE (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 12d; dividend, Dec. 6, 20e
- COOKERY — electric appliances: Mr. N. Prentice's patents described (E.S.), May 31, 27b; —exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall): arrangements, Oct. 20, 9a; held, Nov. 1, 11c; —French, influence of: Duke of Argyll (s.), June 8, 11c; —Institute of Hygiene: see under INSTITUTE of Hygiene
- COOKS' Company — master elected; wardens elected, Oct. 2, 5d
- COOKSEY, Mr. Charles F.—on archaeology: discoveries at Clausentum (l.), April 18, 5b
- COOKSON, Col. George A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- COOLIDGE, Senator (U.S.A.) — "The United States as a World Power" quoted (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5b
- COOMBE, Mr. Gordon—presentation, Jan. 28, 12c
- COOMBE hill: see under BUCKINGHAM-SHIRE
- COOMBES, Valentine Lacey (*alias* Gordon Wilson, *alias* James Brown)—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Sept. 25, 2f; 29, 2f; Oct. 18, 4c
- COOPER, Lady—gives dance, May 31, 13a
- COOPER, Miss A. J.—receives presentation, July 24, 3d
- COOPER, Arthur—burglaries charge, Oct. 27, 2f
- COOPER, Mr. Arthur—biographical: elected president of Iron and Steel Institute, Nov. 10, 4c
- COOPER, late Sir Astley P. — triennial prize: competition conditions, Mar. 11, 7b
- COOPER, Mr. Bertram—at British Association, on aeronautics: maps, Sept. 6, 10b
- COOPER, Capt. Bryan—gives luncheon to members of Eighty Club visiting Dublin, Sept. 18, 5f
at Irish Unionist Alliance, on home rule: position of Unionists, April 25, 7d
on Eighty Club — visit of members to Ireland (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 5c

- COOPER, Mr. David—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 21, 10c
- COOPER, Mr. E.—design for new Marylebone town hall: acceptance recommended, Nov. 29, 16c
- COOPER, Elizabeth, and others—shop-lifting charge, Nov. 11, 3e
- COOPER, Mr. Evelyn A.—biographical: elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6a
- COOPER, Harriet Lady — gives dinners, Mar. 4, 11b; 18, 11b; gives dance, May 28, 11b
- COOPER, Henry Stanley—fraud charge, May 5, 4e; struck off rolls, June 22, 5b
- COOPER, Herbert: see under MURDER—Sanger
- COOPER, Mr. Nasarwanji — gives "at home" to Parsis resident in England, June 28, 7b
at Albcmarle-street, on Persia: India Parsis, June 28, 7b
- COOPER, Sir Pope (Queensland)—leaves England for Brisbane, June 10, 13a
- COOPER, Mr. R. A.:—
"Pros and Cons of Doctors, Pharmacists, and Dentists" noticed, July 3, 6f
in Parliament, on budget (1911), May 17, 16f; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 14a; —cocoa duty, May 17, 16f; Dec. 12, 16a; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 14a; —navy: Mr. Keir Hardie's speech in 1909 quoted, Mar. 14, 14d; —Parliament Bill, May 16, 14b; —Revenue Bill: closure motion, Mar. 28, 13d; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14b
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—canvass or electors of Walsall (int.), Dec. 2, 6b
- COOPER, Mr. W. R.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Benko primary battery (E.S.), May 31, 27e
- COOPER, Mr. W. S.—law case, June 2, 3f
- COOPER, Sir William C.—law case, Feb. 11, 4b
- COOPER, William W. (police-constable)—struck by lightning (fatal), June 1, 8d; inquest, 5, 6b
- COOPER (William) and Goode (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 20b
- CO-OPERATION — festival: arrangements, July 17, 17b; —London, Bp. of (s.), July 29, 14e; —societies: conference of delegates (Bradford): held, June 6, 7d; 7, 15a; 8, 6e: North Wales Quarries (Ltd.): see that title: —trusts, effect of: Prof. Macgregor (P.), June 8, 6e
- CO-OPERATIVE Trade Protection Society (Ltd.)—director charged, Sept. 16, 2f
- CO-OPERATIVE Union — Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill
- CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Society — cotton-weaving plant: extension announced (E.S.), July 19, 25b
- COOPERS' Company — master appointed; wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8d
- COOPERS Hill College—sold, Jan. 26, 8a; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16c
- COOREMAN, M. (Belgium)—received by King Albert; declines to form ministry, June 9, 5c; elected president of Chamber, Nov. 16, 5b (e.e.)
- COOTE, Rev. Herbert—on Wordsworth, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Salisbury (l.), Aug. 19, 9c
- COOTE, Mr. W. A.—at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, Nov. 3, 11d
- COPAQUIRE Copper Sulphate Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 1, 3a; official receiver issues summary, July 29, 2f
- CO-PARTNERSHIP — festival (Hampstead Garden Suburb): arrangements, Aug. 11, 9d; held, 28, 4d
- CO-PARTNERSHIP Tenants (Ltd.) — directors: changes, Mar. 16, 13f (e.e.)
- COPE, Mr.—motor-car accident, Aug. 7, 5c
- COPE, Mr. Arthur—portrait of Edward VII. inspected by King, Mar. 4, 11a
- COPE, David — betting charge, July 25, 4a
- COPE, Harry F.—accident (fatal), April 13, 4c; inquest, 14, 4d
- COPE, Mrs. Hautenville—on fruit fertilization: influence of bees (l.), May 16, 7f
- COPE, Mr. Richard—retirement as Chapter clerk of St. George's Chapel (Windsor) announced, Nov. 27, 11b
- COPE Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 24, 13c
- COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. Ernest A., Bp. of Colombo:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on proposed cathedral for Colombo, Nov. 16, 4c
on Colombo: proposed cathedral (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 6d
- COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. R. S., Bp. of Calcutta—health, Aug. 1, 6e
at Church congress, on India: education of Europeans and Eurasians, Oct. 6, 4c; —at St. Paul's cathedral (Calcutta), on prospects of continuing see, Aug. 1, 6e; —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on church work in Ceylon, Dec. 6, 14c
on Church of England Zenana Missionary Society: work in India: letter quoted, April 26, 7b
- COPLEY, Mr. John—appointed secretary of Senefelder Club, Feb. 10, 4c
on Senefelder Club — exhibition of lithographs (l.), May 16, 7e
- COPPER—colloidal: coagulation: Mr. H. H. Paine (p.), Sept. 7, 8b; —conductivity standards: *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 26, 26b; —corrosion: Mr. G. D. Bengough (p., E.S.), Mar. 1, 28b; —hard-drawn: Mr. D. R. Pye (p., E.S.), Sept. 27, 19c; —output: special article ("Copper position: the agreement to restrict the output"), May 20, 21e; statistics for 1910 (sp. art., "the copper supplies of 1910"), April 5, 22b; —smithing: Galician gipsies' methods described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24e; —special article ("The copper position"), Mar. 17, 17d; —trade: special articles ("The position of copper: an uncertain outlook"), July 21, 17d
- COPPET, M. de (France)—appointed consul-general in France, April 25, 10b
- COPPIN, Mr. W. N. M.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Oct. 28, 6b
- COPPING, Mr. A. E.—"Canada To-day and To-morrow" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 416b
- COPPINGER, Thomas H. —false pretences charge, Sept. 14, 2e
- COPPOLA, Giuseppe, and Luigi d'Amato—insurance frauds charge, Nov. 28, 4e; Dec. 2, 3f
- COPPULI Ring Spinning Company (Ltd.)—financial difficulties reported, April 11, 4f
- COPSEY, Henry John—warning motor-car drivers of police controls charge, Aug. 10, 8d (e.e.)

COPYRIGHT—authors, position of : Mr. Ifall Caine (s.), May, 11, 8*d*
 Bill—Agnew, Sir G. (s.P.), April 8, 12*d*; 28, 7*e*; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e*; May 3, 6*b*; July 12, 12*f*; 29, 12*c*; Aug. 18, 5*a*; —artists, position of : Mr. C. Thomas (l.), April 19, 6*c*; 22, 3*d*; Mr. E. Bale (l.), 20, 12*d*; 22, 3*d*; correspondence, 21, 12*f*; Artistic Copyright Society (l.), 24, 4*b*; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*a, b*; Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Bailey, Mr. J. C. (l.), Nov. 22, 6*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 8, 13*a*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), July 29, 12*c*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c*; July 29, 12*e*; Aug. 18, 5*b*; —Bell, Mr. E. (l.), April 20, 12*c*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e*; May 3, 6*b*; 10, 5*e*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b*; July 29, 12*b, d, e*; Aug. 18, 5*a*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 8, 12*a*; 28, 7*e*; May 3, 6*b*; 5, 4*d*; 26, 17*c*; June 6, 4*e*; 28, 14*c*; July 12, 12*f*; 29, 12*b, d, e*; Aug. 18, 5*a, b* —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*b*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*b*; —Cassell, Mr. F. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 5*a, b*; —clause 21 : correspondence, April 5, 7*a*; 8, 12*b*; *The Times* comment, 6, 7*a*; —Cornish, Mr. H. (l.), May 11, 5*b*; 27, 5*d*; —correspondence, April 4, 11*d*; 5, 7*a*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 11*c*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*f*; 22, 3*d*; 24, 4*b*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*e*; May 1, 4*b*; 2, 10*b*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 4*d*; 9, 4*d*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 5*f*; 17, 6*c*; 20, 6*f*; 24, 12*a*; July 7, 7*f*; 8, 9*c*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 6*a*; 25, 10*f*; 26, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 14*f*; 3, 10*e*; 6, 12*b*; 9, 2*f*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 6*a*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 8*f*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 4*f*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*a*; Dec. 5, 12*a*; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e*; May 5, 4*d*; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c*; 16, 12*a*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*a*; Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Derby, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a*; —Dickens, Charles : "Nicholas Nickleby" quoted, May 1, 4*b*; —Dow, Mr. J. (l.), May 17, 6*c*; —Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), July 29, 12*d*; —Gorell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*a, b*; Dec. 5, 12*a, b*; —gramophone records : Mr. W. Boosey (l.), May 1, 4*b*; 4, 7*e*; Mr. J. D. Robertson (l.), 2, 10*b*; 9, 4*d*; Mr. J. Murray (l.), 3, 6*c*; Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), 4, 7*e*; Sir E. Sullivan (l.), April 27, 7*e*; Mr. W. Wallace (l.), 28, 7*c*; —Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.), June 5, 7*c*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c*; 15, 12*a, b*; (correspondence, 16, 7*a*); (s.P.), 16, 12*a, b*; Dec. 5, 12*a, b*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*b*; —Ingram, Mr. B. S. (l.), April 26, 8*e*; —Institute of Journalists (l.), May 11,

COPYRIGHT—Bill (continued) :—
 5*b*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), May 26, 17*c*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b*; May 5, 4*d*; —journalists, position of : Institute of Journalists : attitude (P.N.), Nov. 13, 7*b* (l.), 17, 4*c*; Mr. J. S. R. Phillips (l.), 14, 11*b*; Mr. B. Welier (l.), Dec. 7, 6*b*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 8, 12*d*; 28, 7*e*; May 3, 6*b*; 5, 4*d*; June 28, 14*c*; July 14, 7*b*; 29, 12*b, d*; Aug. 18, 5*b*; —Labour party : attitude : Mr. W. Boosey (l.), May 1, 4*b*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c*; May 5, 4*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b*; —lantern slides, position of : Prof. M. Hartog (l.), May 20, 6*f*; —libraries, free copies to privileged : Cambridge University library (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*; correspondence, 21, 14*d*; 24, 13*a*; Goudy, Prof. H. (l.), 29, 16*a*; Heilmann, Mr. W. (l.), 21, 14*d*; 23, 11*b*; Jenkinson, Mr. F. (l.), 22, 6*a*; Macmillan, Mr. F. (l.), 21, 14*d*; Murray, Mr. J. (l.), 18, 6*a*; 21, 14*d*; 25, 8*f*; 30, 4*f*; Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland issues memorandum to members of House of Lords, 13, 3*d*; reply of authorities of Cambridge University library, 20, 10*c*; Stewart, Mr. H. P. (l.), 24, 13*a*; 29, 16*a*; —Longman, Mr. C. J. (l.), April 17, 8*c*; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c*; July 29, 12*c*; —Macmillan, Sir F. (l.), April 4, 11*d*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), May 5, 4*d*; July 12, 12*f*; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a*; —Marks, Sir G. (s.P.), July 29, 12*c*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 5, 4*d*; —M.P.'s : meeting held (P.N.), April 25, 10*b*; —Middleton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c*; 15, 12*b*; Dec. 5, 12*a*; —Monckton, Mr. L. (l.), May 1, 4*b*; —Montagu de Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b*; Dec. 5, 12*a, b*; —music, performing rights in : Mr. J. S. Curwen (l.), April 28, 7*c*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), July 29, 12*c*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), April 8, 12*c*; 28, 7*c*; May 26, 17*c*; June 28, 14*c*; Aug. 18, 5*a, b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Photographs : Newspaper Society (l.), July 31, 10*c*; —pictures in public places, photographs of : Library Association (l.), Nov. 22, 6*a*; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*a, b*; Dec. 5, 12*a*; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), July 29, 12*c*; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), July 29, 12*d*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 28, 1*c*; —Rayleigh, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Redesdale, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*a*; —registration, proposed abolition of : Mr. Charles Baker (l.), Nov. 6, 12*b*; 13, 3*c*; Newspaper Society (l.), 3, 10*e*; 9, 2*f*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a, b*; Dec. 5, 12*a*; —Shaw, Mr. G. (l.), May 4, 7*e*; —Shorter, Mr. C. K. (l.), April 20,

COPYRIGHT—Bill (continued):—

12*d*; June 5, 7*c*; July 31, 11*c*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c*; May 3, 6*b*; 31, 15*f*; July 29, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; Aug. 18, 5*a*, *b*; —special article ("The Copyright Bill, 1911: the proposed changes"), April 3, 7*a*; —Stationers' Company's position: Library Association (l.), Nov. 1, 14*f*; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 5, 4*d*; —Thomas, Mr. C. (l.), April 19, 6*c*; —Thomson, Mr. D. Croal (l.), April 24, 4*b*; —Toulmin, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 3, 6*b*; June 6, 4*e*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c*; May 5, 4*d*; June 23, 14*c*; July 29, 12*d*, *c*; —Weller, Mr. B. (l.), May 5, 4*d*; —Welsh National Library, compulsory presentation of new works to: Murray, Mr. J. (l.), July 7, 7*f*; Mr. W. Heinemann (l.), 8, 9*c*; Mr. J. G. Evans (l.), 12, 12*f*; Mr. T. F. Unwin (l.), Mr. J. E. Hogg (l.), 13, 6*a*; —Welsh party: passes resolution (P.N.), May 3, 9*f*; —White, Mr. J. D. (l.), April 26, 8*e*; (s.P.), July 29, 12*b*; —Whorlow, Mr. H. (l.), May 5, 4*d*; 13, 5*f*; 24, 12*a*. Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 25, 6*b*; —cinematographs: law case, July 20, 2*f*; United States: see under UNITED STATES; —drama: "Broken Mirror, The" (law case), Nov. 14, 3*c*; 17, 3*b*; "East Lynne" (law case), Mar. 10, 4*c*; Nov. 15, 3*b*; Heinemann, Mr. W. (add.), 31, 7*d*; "New Lady Bantock, or Fanny and the Servant Problem, The" (law case), Nov. 25, 5*a*; Publishers' Association passes resolution, Mar. 31, 7*d*; —music: law case, Feb. 8, 6*b*; —news: correspondence, April 8, 12*b*; 10, 11*e*; —songs: "Coke for the Fire" (law case), Jan. 27, 3*d*; —unpublished works: correspondence, Aug. 8, 15*f*. COQUARD, Father—on Southern Nigeria liquor traffic (views), June 30, 5*f*. COQUELIN, late M. Constant—monument inaugurated at Boulogne, July 17, 5*d*. COQUELIN, late M. Ernest—monument inaugurated at Boulogne, July 17, 5*d*. CORBALLY, Mr.—infant son baptized, Dec. 13, 11*a*. CORBEN, Mr. John E.—will, April 27, 11*d*. CORBET, Mr. F. H. M.—receives presentation, July 6, 11*a* on Wales—church: report of royal commission (l.), Aug. 12, 4*f*. CORBET, John—incorrigible rogue charge, Jan. 9, 3*a*. CORBET, Sir W. O.—will, Mar. 22, 11*c*. CORBETT, Capt. (China)—leaves Hongkong for Canton, Nov. 8, 5*a*. CORBETT, Mr. Alfred E.—at Concrete Institute, on Young Men's Christian Association: new building at Manchester (E.S.), June 19, 25*d*. CORBETT, Mr. Archibald C.—see ROWALLAN, Lord. CORBETT, John—theft charge, Feb. 9, 4*e*. CORBETT, Mr. Julian S.—"Some Principles of Naval Strategy"—quoted, Dec. 4, 5*e*; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 520*g* on public records (evid.), July 1, 4*d*

CORBETT, Sir Vincent—presents credentials to King of Wurtemberg, Mar. 20, 11*a*

CORBIN, M.—balloon accident; body recovered, July 14, 8*e*

CORBIN, Mr. Horace H.—appointed lecturer in forestry (Adelaide University), Sept. 28, 11*e*

CORCORAN, Rev. T.—"Studies in the History of Classical Teaching" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*a*

CORDEAUX, Capt. Harry E. S.—biographical; appointed governor of St. Helena, Nov. 11, 11*b*; leaving for St. Helena: date, 10, 11*a*

CORDEAUX, Maj. W.—on kingfishers: appearance at Hounslow (l.), Jan. 14, 10*b*

CORDEAUX, Mr. W. W.—on Duke of Wellington: "I don't care a twopenny dam" (l.), July 29, 10*b*

CORDITE—acetone: government factory to be established in Dean Forest (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

CORBOBA and Rosario Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

CORDOBA Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

CORDOBA Central Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

CORDOBA Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 23*a*; meeting, 22, 15*a*

CORDOBA Light, Power, and Traction Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, July 13, 20*e*; Nov. 23, 20*d*; dividend, 9, 21*d*; report, 13, 20*c*

CORDWAINERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 20, 2*d*; 21, 2*f*; —master elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*

CORDWAINERS' Hall—rebuilding: to be commemorated, April 14, 4*c*

CORELLI, Miss Marie—to write play for London Hippodrome, Feb. 9, 11*c*; to be entertained, Dec. 21, 11*a*

COREY, Mr.—resigns presidency of United States Steel Corporation, Jan. 4, 5*d*

CORFE, Bp.—return to Manchuria: prospects, Nov. 18, 8*b*

CORFU—archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

CORGIALEGNO, M. Marinos (Greece)—gift for national gallery at Athens, April 6, 5*f*; death, 28, 5*b*, 21*f*; large bequests to Greek nation, 28, 5*b*; 29, 10*b*; funeral arrangements, 29, 10*b*; funeral, May 2, 11*b*; Greek man-of-war to transport body to Cephalonia, 3, 11*b*; will, Aug. 2, 9*b*

CORK (city)—council: election results, Jan. 18, 10*d* (e.e.); —East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —general election: petition against return of Capt. A. J. C. Donelan: see under GENERAL election—Petition; —Tariff Reform League: alleged propaganda: Mr. Devlin (s.P.); Mr. Goulding (s.P.), July 7, 12*d*; —lord mayoralty: Alderman O'Shea elected, Jan. 16, 6*d*; Mr. T. Donovan's appeal against judgment of ouster dismissed, 21, 12*b*; Alderman Simeox elected, 24, 10*b*; —North-East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 7, 14*b*; 8, 6*b*; 24, 8*c*

CORK (county)—East: general election: petition against return of Capt. A. J. C. Donelan: see under GENERAL election—Petitions

- CORK**, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
- CORKEY**, Rev. William—on mixed marriages : McCann case ; correspondence with Lord Aberdeen, Jan. 10, 6*d*
- CORKRAN**, Maj. C. E.—appointed brigade-major of 1st guards infantry brigade at Aldershot, June 10, 4*b*
- CORN**—charlock : destruction : report on experiments at University College of North Wales, Feb. 27, 13*c* ; —crops (sp. art., "The cereal year: fine quality of British crops"), Sept. 6, 13*c* ; statistics, 27, 8*c* ; frosts : June : effect, Nov. 6, 14*f* ; —trade : bills of lading : see under **BILLS of Lading** ; condition, June 19, 46*f* ; Antwerp : failures reported, Nov. 11, 5*e* ; special article ("The international grain trade: review of the past year's shipments"), Sept. 14, 11*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : declaration as contraband : see under **TURCO-ITALIAN war**
- CORNER**, Mr. A.—"The Drift in Agriculture" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177*b*
- CORNER**, Rear-Adm. J. T.—on metals : corrosion (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*b*
- CORNES**, Mr. H. F.—on Parliament Bill : attitude of Unionist party (L.), July 25, 7*e*
- CORNFORD**, Mr. L. Cope—"No Surrender" noticed, Oct. 3, 4*d*
- CORNISH**, Rt. Rev. C. E., Bp. of Grahams-town—health ; arrives in England, July 3, 15*c*
on boxing—Johnson-Wells match (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 4*c*
- CORNISH**, Dr. F. Warre—on Bible : authorized and revised versions (L.), Feb. 2, 12*d*
- CORNISH**, Rev. Frank F.—death, April 29, 13*d*
Ward, Dr. A. W. (L.), May 2, 6*c*
- CORNISH**, Mr. Herbert—on Copyright Bill (L.), May 11, 5*b* ; 27, 5*d*
- CORNISH**, Rev. J. G.—on railwaymen : Christmas gifts for men employed on permanent way (L.), Dec. 11, 3*f*
- CORNISH**, Mrs. Vaughan—death, Mar. 27, 11*c*
- CORNWALL**—deputy-lieutenants appointed, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; —Launceston : electoral, Mar. 2, 14*e* ; —St. Crantock : vicar refuses to permit burial of non-conformist : see under **BURIAL Laws Act (1880)** ; —sheriffs nominated, Dec. 16, 3*b* ; —weather : flowers gathered on New Year's day : correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*a* ; —winter resort, suitability for : flowers exhibited by Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 4, 12*c*
- CORNWALL**, Duchy of—accounts : annual (Parlt. paper), Mar. 21, 11*e* ; —Dartmoor : see under **DARTMOOR** ; —estates : Kennington : reconstruction : plans and drawings by Prof. Ais-head deposited at Lambeth borough council office for inspection, April 7, 11*b* ; exhibited, 8, 10*b* ; Edward VII. : speech in 1900 recalled ; Mar. 17, 8*c* ; Kennington re-housing scheme : particulars, 17, 8*e* ; *The Times* comment, 18, 13*c* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), 21, 10*e*
- Cornwall* (training-ship) — prizes distributed, July 25, 13*f*
- CORNWALL**, Sir Edwin—
in Parliament, on — government : growth of executive powers, May 12, 13*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial
- CORNWALL**, Sir Edwin—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Bill, July 20, 13*d* ; Oct. 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 10, 13*d* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 14*a* ; —Shops Bill, May 19, 14*d*
- CORNWALLIS**, Mr. F. S. W.—receives presentation, May 22, 13*a*
- CORNWALLIS-WEST**, Mrs. George — on Shakespeare, : national theatre (L.), June 15, 11*e*
- CORNWALL** Tailings Company (Ltd.) — report, April 19, 19*d* ; meeting, 25, 22*e* ; dividends, June 22, 17*e* ; Dec. 20, 17*c*
- CORONA Club**—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; given, June 30, 7*b*
- CORONATION Exhibition** : see under **EXHIBITIONS**
- CORONATIONS**—Lethaby, Prof. W. R. (p.), Mar. 23, 14*b*
- CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary**—royal programme, Feb. 21, 7*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; provisional programme for Coronation period, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; further arrangements, April 12, 8*e* ; diary of events during coronation week, June 19, 32*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; ceremony : see **Ceremony**, below ; —King's message to people, July 1, 8*a*
Aberdeenshire : King gives coronation supper to tenants and workmen, July 22, 11*a* ; —Abyssinia : mission arrives : composition, June 16, 7*d* ; in London, 17, 10*a* ; presents to King and Queen described, 17, 10*a* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; Emperor Menelik sends presents to King and Queen, July 7, 11*d* ; —Aetion : celebrated, June 24, 12*b* ; (e.c.) : —addresses : delivery : gramophone records : replies to correspondence, Jan. 19, 8*b* ; addresses presented : statistics, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; addresses and gifts from Dominions : received at Colonial Office, Oct. 10, 6*d* ; —aeroplanes : see under **AERONAUTICS**—Aeroplanes : —Africa, South : representation arrangements, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; representatives' names ; entertainment arrangements, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; representatives : names, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; Parliamentary representatives : names, 20, 8*b* ; military contingent : see under **Military**, below ; Natal Indians : to reconsider decision not to participate, April 29, 7*e* ; local celebrations : arrangements, May 31, 7*f* ; Lord Gladstone gives dinner, June 21, 5*a* ; celebrations : arrangements, 22, 5*a* ; Parliamentary representatives : see under **Parliaments**, Dominion — Representatives, below ; —aircraft, use of : see under **AERONAUTICS**—Navigation ; —ambulance service arrangements, April 14, 7*f* ; May 23, 6*a* ; St. John's Ambulance Association : see that title, below ; —Appleby : proposed memorial, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; —*Aragon* : banquet given on board (S.A.S.), July 25, 4*c* ; —Ardingly : celebration arrangements, May 3, 7*c* ; —Argentina : representative appointed, April 20, 9*c* ; celebrations held, June 24, 5*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
Australia — representative announced, Jan. 30, 13*e* ; not to erect coronation arch in London, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; proposed contingent of cadets : approved by govern-

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Australia (continued):—

ment, 20, 22*a* (m.e.); government attitude towards displays, Mar. 2, 5*a*; representatives: names, 13, 8*a*; military review to be held, 16, 14*d*; Parliamentary representatives: names, 20, 8*b*; Australian artists to entertain, April 11, 10*a*; local celebrations: arrangements, May 31, 7*f*; representatives: Australian artists in London give reception and tableaux, 31, 8*b*; celebrated, June 22, 5*a*; 23, 10*a*; 26, 5*f* (e.e.); —cadets: receive presentation from Devon entertainment committee; departure arrangements, Sept. 1, 2*f*; party leaves, 2, 5*c*; awarded coronation medal, 4, 9*c*; presentation arrangements, 29, 9*c*; medals presented to mounted contingent, 30, 3*e*; —New South Wales: Parliament; loyal addresses voted, June 21, 5*a*; —Parliament: resolutions adopted, Sept. 6, 3*a*; —Queensland: gift to King George: horse chosen, July 4, 5*f*

Austria-Hungary — representatives appointed, Feb. 21, 7*a*; 27, 11*c*; report corrected, Mar. 2, 5*a*; Archduke Charles Francis Joseph appointed representative, Mar. 23, 14*b*; June 9, 7*b*; Archduke Francis Ferdinand's non-attendance explained, Mar. 23, 14*b*; battleship *Radetsky* to attend naval review, 24, 8*b*; greetings exchanged between Emperor and George V., 25, 8*a*; mission: names, April 24, 7*b*; representatives: particulars of suite, May 17, 12*e*

Bacup: celebrated, June 23, 9*d*; —Bangor: celebrated, June 23, 9*d*; —Barbados: representatives appointed, April 21, 9*c*; —Barnet: East Barnet Valley urban district council's expenses: ratepayers' protest (law case), July 1, 3*c*; —Barnstaple: celebrated, collapse of triumphal arch, June 23, 9*d*; —barriers: see under PROCESSIONS, below; —Basingstoke: celebration arrangements, April 3, 11*e*; —Batley parish church: see under CHURCHES —Intercommunion; —Battersea: King unable to visit: expresses regret, June 15, 8*b*; entertainment for poor persons: telegram from Sir A. Bigge to mayor, 22, 7*f*; —Bavaria: representative appointed, May 8, 7*a*; representative and suite appointed, June 13, 9*b*; —Belfast and district: women to present Irish lace train to Queen, May 13, 9*b*; celebrations held, June 23, 9*d*; Belfast ladies send Irish lace train to Queen Mary; public inspection permitted, Nov. 1, 11*a*; described, 4, 11*c*; delivered at Buckingham Palace, 6, 11*d*; Queen expresses pleasure, 7, 13*a*; sends letter to Lady Mayoress of Belfast, 8, 11*e*; —Belgium: representation under consideration, Mar. 3, 8*d*; representatives appointed, May 6, 9*c*; Antwerp: celebration arrangements, 18, 7*c*; celebrations held, June 23, 10*a* (e.e.); 24, 5*f*; —Bermuda: military contingent: see under Military, below; —Bible to be used at ceremony: see under Ceremony, below; —Birming-

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—

ham: celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b*; celebrated, June 23, 9*b*; —bishops: wearing of mitres suggested: correspondence, Feb. 8, 11*e*; 9, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; 20, 3*e*; 24, 7*c*; —Bolivia: representative and suite appointed, June 7, 7*d*; representative arrives, 21, 9*d*

Bonfires — probable organization on lines of previous coronation, Feb. 22, 8*e*; arrangements, June 9, 7*b*; list of places, 16, 7*a*; correspondence, 17, 10*b*; lighting arrangements, 22, 8*c*; unauthorized fire lighted, 23, 9*d*; lighted, 23, 10*c*; fire lighted on Schynige Platte (Switzerland), 23, 10*b*; Mr. W. R. Campion (with others, 1.), 28, 12*d*; —“Bonfire Ballad for Boy Scouts. A”: noticed, Mar. 2, 8*a*; —Central Coronation Bonfire Committee: meeting: Canon Rawnsley (statement), Dec. 19, 9*e*; —correspondence, Feb. 17, 8*e*; 20, 10*b*; 21, 7*b*; —Parliamentary committee: formation proposed (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10*b*; meeting at House of Commons, 22, 8*a*; central committee: formed; recommendations, 22, 8*a*; —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (1.), Feb. 17, 8*e*; Mar. 15, 10*c*; May 25, 12*e*; —special articles (“The coronation bonfires”), June 13, 9*c*; (“The coronation: bonfires on the hills”), 16, 7*a*; —Wales: discussed (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*b*

Bournemouth: celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b*; 17, 6*a*; —Bradford: celebration: grant recommended, Jan. 17, 8*a*; celebrated, June 23, 9*b*; —Brazil: representative appointed, May 4, 7*a*; celebrations held, June 24, 5*f*; Chamber of Deputies passes resolution: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Brighton: celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b*; 4, 7*a*; June 23, 9*d*; —Bristol: celebration arrangements, April 5, 11*d*; celebrated, June 23, 9*b*; —Bulgaria: attendance of King Ferdinand reported, Feb. 2, 9*f*; representative and suite appointed, May 24, 17*a*; date of arrival of Crown Prince, June 8, 7*d*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*; —Burnley: celebration arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*c* (e.e.); —Bury: celebration: vote granted to mayor, Feb. 3, 11*d*

Cake: Messrs. Gunter and Co. to present to King and Queen, June 8, 7*d*; —Camberwell: King consents to receive address from citizens, Mar. 2, 11*e*; decoration arrangements, 16, 14*d*; —Cambridge: celebrated, June 23, 9*b*; —Campania: celebrated on board, June 24, 13*e*

Canada—attendance of Canadian Parliamentary delegation: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Jan. 13, 8*b*; representatives announced, 25, 11*d*; names, Mar. 13, 8*a*; Parliamentary representatives: names, 25, 8*a*; Manitoba legislative council passes vote to defray expenses of Parliamentary deputation, 28, 8*b* (e.e.); names of ministers to attend (sp. art., “Canada and the coronation: effect of the party struggle”), April 12, 5*f*; (“Provincial representatives”), 20, 3*f*; (“The Par-

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Canada (continued):—

liamentary representatives"), 21, 3*f*; chosen as guests of Lords and Commons Committee, 10, 8*b*; prospects of withdrawal of Liberal members, 28, 5*b*; Sir W. Laurier to attend, May 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 7*d*; Canadian opinion, 16, 5*c*; local celebrations: arrangements, 31, 7*f*; June 21, 5*a*; held, 23, 10*a*; 24, 5*e*; —Canadian Mounted Police: contingent arrives, June 10, 7*c*; —Empire Club of Canada: to present chest containing block of gold-bearing quartz, June 19, 32*c*; —Georges of Canada: see under Georges of British Empire, below; —military contingent: see under Military, below; —naval contingent: see under Naval, below; —Royal North-West Mounted Police detachment to attend, Mar. 23, 14*a*

Cardiff: celebrated, June 23, 9*d*; —*Carmania*: celebrated on board, June 26, 7*e*; —Carshalton: celebration arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*c*; (e.e.); —casualties: particulars, June 23, 9*e*, 15*f*; 24, 11*d*

Ceremony — previous ceremonies recalled: Prof. W. R. Lethaby (p.), Mar. 23, 14*b*; past ceremonies: history, June 19, 3*a*; Archbp. of Canterbury to crown King and Queen, 25, 8*a*; Archbp. of York commanded to preach sermon, 25, 8*a*; official photographer appointed, 29, 7*e*; rehearsals, June 8, 7*c*; 10, 9*c*; 20, 11*f*; 21, 10*a*; described, 23, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 15*a*, *b*; *Gazette* supplement published, Sept. 28, 9*b*; —anointment: oil to be used, June 20, 8*b*; —Bible and altar services: particulars, Mar. 3, 8*d*; design described, 8, 11*c*; published by Oxford University Press, 30, 7*e*; —brooch, lost diamond: see under JEWELRY; —canopy holders: names, May 13, 9*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 6, 10*d*; —Cinque Ports, Barons of the: Sandwich Corporation: representatives appointed, June 10, 12*e* (e.e.); —county councils: representatives: correspondence, June 2, 10*a*; —Labour representatives: selected by trade union congress, May, 31, 10*d*; —London, City of: representative appointed, April 6, 6*a*; —London, corporation of City of: court of common council: councillor invited to attend, June 7, 7*e*; councillor appointed, 9, 7*b*; —mayors, provincial: non-invitation: protest by council of Association of Municipal Corporations, May 13, 9*b*; —music: see under Music, below; —officers of state: special articles ("Officers and offices"), June 19, 8*a*; ("Prelates, peers, and others who will take part in the coronation, service: the great officers of state"), 19, 18*a*; —Oxford University: representatives: arrangements, June 22, 3*f*; —pages, King's: names, May 13, 9*a*; —Parliamentary representatives:

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Ceremony (continued):—

arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT — picture: Mr. J. Bacon commanded to paint, June 2, 9*f*; 24, 11*d*; Messrs. William Doig and Co. appointed publishers to reproduce; prices of reproductions, 24, 11*d*; —service, order of approved by King, Mar. 23, 14*a*; text: (sp. art., "The coronation: official order of service"), 29, 7*a*; supply of copies: official notification, April 5, 11*d*; use of word "altar" in: vestry meeting of parish of St. Thomas (Lancaster) passes resolution, 19, 11*c*; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.); Bp. of Manchester (s.); Archbp. of York (s.), May 19, 4*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; distribution of copies to peers and councillors: arrangements, June 10, 9*d*; form and order (sp. art., "The coronation service"), 19, 12*a*; history (sp. art., "The coronation service: an historical account"), 19, 14*b*; Bible and communion services: design on covers described, 20, 8*d*; (sp. art., "The Abbey ceremony: the crowning of the King: the crowning of the Queen"), 22, 8*b*; (sp. art., "The coronation service: the ceremony in the Abbey"), 23, 13*d*; arrangements: message from King to Earl Marshal, 26, 3*c*; —Society of Women Journalists: seat allotted, June 14, 12*b*; —standard bearers: names, May 13, 9*a*; —Thistle, order of: dean appointed to walk in procession, April 11, 10*a*; —trainbearers: appointments, Mar. 9, 8*d*; 10, 11*c*; Duchesses of Hamilton, Montrose, Portland, and Sutherland chosen to hold pall, 11, 8*e*

Westminster Abbey — preparations, Jan. 7, 11*d*; 13, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; Feb. 17, 8*e*; 27, 11*c*; Mar. 1, 6*c*; applications for seats by M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 25, 10*c*; carpet to be used described, Mar. 2, 6*a*; annexe: particulars, 2, 6*a*; 16, 14*d*; chairs: coverings described, 24, 8*a*; thrones: Messrs. Morris and Co. (l.), 25, 8*b*; coronation committee's orders issued, April 1, 11*e*; carpet exhibited, May 30, 9*f* (e.e.); admission cards issued, June 13, 9*b*; (art., "Furnishing of the Abbey"), 15, 8*a*; armour, particulars, 16, 7*b*; photographic apparatus forbidden, 19, 13*f*; visit of King and Queen, 20, 11*f*; proposed extension of admission hours (P.N.), 20, 12*d*; granted, 21, 14*b*; (art., "Entering the Abbey: scene in the annexe"), 23, 12*f*; order of processions, 23, 12*f*, 13*a*; ceremony described, 23, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 15*a*, *b*; choir: message from King George, July 21, 7*b*; —fire: precautions: see under PARLIAMENT; —previous ceremonies: see under Ceremony, above; —special articles ("West-

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary — Ceremony — Westminster Abbey (continued):—

minster Abbey: the coronation church"), June 19, 3a; ("The ceremony in the Abbey"), 23, 13d; ("Plan of the seating in Westminster Abbey"), 23, 14; — stone, history of: Ven. A. Wilberforce (sermon), Sept. 18, 6b; Mr. E. S. Foot (l. quoted), 19, 9c; Mr. E. Clodd (l.), 23, 8c; — thrones: described, June 15, 8a

Wicks, Mr.—invited to attend; attendance at previous coronations as chorister recalled, June 22, 10d

Ceylon; celebration arrangements, June 22, 5a; congratulatory telegrams despatched by native communities, 24, 5c; — chairs, purchase of: see under Peers and Peeresses, below; — chamberlain, duties of: Mr. A. G. Maskell's claim disallowed, Jan. 28, 10d; — Chester: celebration: vote granted to mayor, Jan. 26, 11d; celebration arrangements, Mar. 6, 8c (e.e.); celebrated, June 24, 6c

Children — entertainment arrangements, Jan. 30, 13c; Mar. 2, 6a; — Bethnal-green: entertainment arrangements, July 24, 6c; — Chelsea: entertained, June 22, 10a; 24, 6c; — Croydon: entertained, 24, 6c; — Crystal Palace fête: 35,000 primary school children to be entertained, Mar. 17, 6a; — Ecclesall: fête given by Mr. Samuel Roberts at Queen's Tower, July 11, 11b; — Finsbury: entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6c; — Gray's Inn: poor children entertained, July 3, 4f; — Grimsby: entertained, June 24, 12b (e.e.); — holidays: proposed closing of London schools, Mar. 8, 11d; — Islington: borough council to entertain children, Mar. 21, 10c; entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6c; fête held in Alexandra Palace, 27, 7c; — Kensington: garden fête given, July 27, 11a; — King's fête (Crystal Palace): to London school children: arrangements, Mar. 6, 8c; 21, 10c; 23, 14a; June 2, 9f; 24, 11d; committee: formed, Mar. 3, 8c; sittings, 8, 11c; 21, 10c; 100,000 beakers ordered by King: design described, 8, 11c; manufacture prospects, 10, 11c; use of boy scouts to control children suggested: correspondence, 8, 11c; recommendations of day-schools sub-committee of London education committee, 9, 8d; Mr. A. Visetti (l.), 13, 8b; committee meeting: arrangements, April 25, 11c; correspondence, June 3, 10a; (art., "The Crystal Palace fête: his Majesty's young guests"), 26, 7b; railway arrangements, 28, 6f; time-table issued, 29, 7c; arrangement for King's visit, 30, 7a; held, July 1, 9f, 11a: King's letter to secretary of fête, 1, 9f; (art., "The spectacle at the Palace"), 1, 10a; King and Queen drive through the

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Children (continued):—

grounds, 1, 10b; safety of children reported to King, 1, 10c; message from children: King's reply, 3, 7c; work of London county council's officials and teachers: appreciation by London county council, 5, 13c; — Kingstown: fête held, July 13, 10a; — London, City of: school children entertained at Guildhall, June 22, 10a; — Newcastle-on-Tyne: fête held: message from King, July 1, 10c; — St. George's East: Chapman estate: Lord Winterton to present souvenirs, July 4, 11b; — St. Pancras: entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6c; — Shoreditch: entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6c; — Victoria Park: fête held, July 1, 10c; — Wandsworth: entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6c; fête held in grounds of Royal Hospital for Incurables, 27, 7c; — Westminster: entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6c; — Wight, Isle of: medals to be presented to school children, Mar. 16, 14d; Princess Henry of Battenberg's gift to children, May 16, 7f; — Windsor Castle: entertainment on slopes: arrangements, Mar. 25, 8a

Chile: representation arrangements, Feb. 7, 7d; representatives appointed, May 6, 9c; celebrations held, June 24, 5f; — China: representative and suite appointed, Jan. 26, 11d; Mar. 13, 8a; May 8, 7a; 15, 9c; probable departure date, April 1, 11c; special mission: date of arrival, June 8, 7d; 14, 11f; arrives, 17, 10a; presents for King and Queen, 21, 10a; celebration in China, 24, 5c; treatment of representative: Chinese press comments, Aug. 5, 3d; despatch of special mission: King's letter of thanks handed to Regent, Sept. 25, 9a; gifts to King and Queen to be lent to Victoria and Albert museum and Bethnal-green museum, Nov. 8, 11d; naval review: see under NAVY—Review: — Chorley: celebration arrangements, Mar. 6, 8c (e.e.); — Christ's Hospital: presentation of previous addresses recalled; King consents to receive address (art., "The King and Christ's Hospital: an address at St. Paul's"), June 12, 7b; presents address, 30, 10a; — Church Lads' Brigade: arrangements, June 22, 7f; — Church of Scotland: representatives, June 23, 9c; — church service (coronation day): "Forms of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God": issued by Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Mar. 23, 14a

Claims — claims, court of: meeting: date, Jan. 7, 11d; 19, 8b; held, 28, 10d; claims made: particulars, 16, 10a; 19, 8b; 24, 11d; 28, 10d; *Gazette* notice, Feb. 11, 10f; no further meeting necessary: judgments to be issued in book form, Mar. 17, 6a; — Cork Herald of Arms: claim allowed, Jan. 28, 10d; — "Coronation claims" (new ed.) noticed, Jan. 5, 11c; — Dublin Herald of

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Claims (continued):—

Arms: claim allowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*; —Harp, King's silver: Sir M. Lloyd's claim disallowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*; —Lord High Chamberlain of England: Lord Carrington's claim allowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*; —Lord High Constable of Scotland: Lord Erroll's claim allowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*; —Royal Standard of England: Mr. J. T. Roe de Morley's claim disallowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*; —spurs, great: claims of Lord Grey de Ruthyn, Lord Loudoun, Lord Hastings: decided, Jan. 28, 10*d*

Coach: burned, Feb. 11, 8*d*; —Cohen, Rev. F. L. (sermon), June 26, 12*c*; —Colombia: representative and suite appointed, June 8, 7*d*; celebrated, 24, 5*e*; —colonial troops: see under Military, below; —colonies: representation arrangements, Jan. 4, 5*b*; entertainment arrangements, 4, 5*b*; representatives: list, Mar. 13, 8*a*; official list of delegates, May 13, 9*a*; local celebrations: arrangements, 31, 7*f*; send message of congratulation to King and Queen, June 30, 7*a*; military contingents: see under Military, below; Parliamentary representatives: see under Parliaments, below; —committee, executive: meeting announced, Jan. 2, 13*a*; held, 13, 8*b*; additional appointment, Feb. 11, 10*f*; meetings, Mar. 3, 8*d*; April 12, 8*e*; May 27, 9*b*; —committee, privy council: meeting, Feb. 9, 6*d*; —Compton (Surrey): mugs presented to children by Mrs. G. F. Watts, June 30, 10*e*; —concerts: see under Music, below; —Costa Rica: representative and suite appointed, June 3, 9*f*; —costume: see under COSTUME; —county councils: representatives appointed, May 29, 9*c*; —County Councils Association: motion announced, Jan. 21, 10*d*; —Coventry: celebration arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*e*; Mar. 10, 11*c* (e.e.); —Coves: King Alfonso sends contribution towards celebration, June 9, 7*c*; —Crewe: celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8*a*; —Croydon: celebration arrangements, May 16, 7*f*; old people entertained, June 30, 10*e*; —Cuba: probable representative, Jan. 25, 11*d*; representative and suite appointed, June 3, 9*f*; arrives at Plymouth: date of arrival, in London, 9, 7*b*; gift of cigars to King, 9, 7*b*; —Cumberland, Duke of: representative appointed, April 17, 9*c*; —Cyprus: gift presented to Queen Mary, June 20, 13*a*

Darrington: celebration; accident (fatal); King expresses sympathy, June 24, 11*d*; —Dartford: celebration arrangements, June 22, 7*f*; —Darwen: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a*; —decorations: see under Processions and under London, City of, below; —Denmark: representative appointed, Mar. 13, 8*a*; names of suite, May 3, 7*c*; representative arrives, June 19, 31*e*; celebrated, 23, 10*b*; —Derby: celebration arrangements, May 2, 6*b*; celebrated, June 23, 9*b*; —Devonshire: ladies to present lace handkerchief to Queen, May 4, 7*a*; 13, 9*b*; —Dorchester: celebration arrange-

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—

ments, Mar. 17, 6*a*; celebrated, June 23, 9*d*; —Dorsetshire: celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b*; —dress-makers: extension of hours: see Workshops below; holidays: Lady Laura Ridding (with others, 1.), May 13, 9*c*; —Druids: festival at Crystal Palace to commemorate: held, Oct. 16, 7*e*; —Dudley, Lord (s.), June 23, 10*a*; —Durham: celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b*; 17, 6*a*; —Durham, Bp. of (s.), June 22, 4*d*

Earl Marshal: message of thanks from King and Queen, June 24, 8*c*; —Ecuador: representative and suite appointed, Mar. 30, 7*d*; June 7, 7*d*; —Edinburgh: celebration arrangements, May 9, 9*b*; celebrated, June 23, 9*c*; —Egypt: representative: arrival date, June 10, 9*c*; 14, 11*f*; arrives 17, 10*a*; celebrations held, 26, 5*f*; —Ely cathedral: suggested intercommunion service: see under CHURCHES — Intercommunion; —Empire Press Union: see that title; —Esher village: commemorative oak planted, Nov. 16, 11*a*; —Essex: celebrated, June 23, 9*d*; —Eton: King visits: receives address from urban council; replies, July 3, 7*b*; —Eton College: King receives addresses; replies, July 3, 7*a*; —Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of: commemoration service prepared, Mar. 14, 9*f*; representation at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, 14, 9*f*; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —expenditure: official grant in aid, Mar. 6, 8*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.p.), May 17, 15*b*; allocation: see under PARLIAMENT; control: see under PARLIAMENT

Fanmakers' Company: Queen Mary to accept fan from, Mar. 14, 9*f*; presentation of fan to Queen; Sir H. Crawford (s.), May 2, 6*b*; fan presented, June 20, 13*a*; —fans: large order of lace placed with Brussels firm: correspondence, May 15, 9*d*; —Festival of Empire: celebrations described, June 23, 18*d*; —fire: precautions: British Fire Prevention Committee issues notice, June 10, 9*c*; report, July 28, 5*e*; —fire brigade arrangements, May 29, 9*c*; —food: prices (sp. art., "The coronation: the feeding of London"), May 18, 7*a*; —foreign representatives: suites: probable size, Feb. 18, 10*b*; names, Mar. 13, 8*a*; 15, 10*c*; 25, 8*a*; London houses lent to King, April 17, 9*c*; official list, June 19, 31*c*; arrivals, 20, 11*f*; 21, 9*d*; (sp. art., "Foreign visitors"), 19, 22*b*; received by King, 21, 13*a*; 22, 11*a*; royal representatives entertained by Duke of Connaught on behalf of King, 22, 11*a*; attend coronation, 23, 12*b*; visit Windsor Castle, 26, 7*b*; 11*a*; entertained at embassies and legations, 26, 7*a*; dates of departure, 26, 7*b*; 28, 6*d*; entertained, 27, 7*c*; 28, 6*d*; —France: mission: representatives appointed, Feb. 25, 10*c*; embassy extraordinary: credits voted by Chamber, April 17, 3*f*; Paris: celebration arrangements, April 24, 7*b*; date of arrival of French mission,

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—

June 13, 9b; 15, 8c; celebrations held at Paris, 23, 10b; press comment, 20, 8c; 24, 5e; messages from Paris municipal council to London county council and Corporation of London, 24, 11e; date of departure of mission, 26, 7b; correction, 27, 7c; mission leaves London, 29, 7d; — friendly societies: representatives commanded to attend ceremony, June 1, 7b

Gaelic service (London): arrangements, Feb. 3, 11d; — Gardeners' Company: to accept bouquet from, Mar. 6, 8c; 14, 9f; 15, 10c; Queen consents to accept bouquet: flower selected, May 3, 7c; presents basket of flowers to Queen Mary, June 20, 13a; — Garter, Knights of the: badge of order presented to King, July 27, 8c, 11a; — Georges of British Empire: gift: Lord Curzon (with others, (1.), Feb. 24, 7d; Georges of Canada: projected presentation, 11, 8e; Lord Northbrook consents to receive contributions from Georges of Hampshire, Mar. 13, 8b; contributions invited; collecting cards: particulars, May 4, 7a; closing date, 24, 17a; Sir G. Barham (1.), June 10, 9d; amount contributed; allocation of: King's decision, Dec. 16, 8d; correspondence, 19, 6b; — Germany: representatives appointed, Feb. 18, 10b; names of suite, May 4, 7a; naval representatives appointed, 29, 9c; Crown Prince to represent Emperor, June 3, 9f; arrival date, 10, 9c; arrives at Sheerness, 19, 31e; in London, 20, 13a; semi-official note issued 22, 5a; coronation service held at Berlin, 23, 10b; states: list of representatives; suites, June 3, 9f; naval review: see under NAVY — Review; — Gibraltar: celebrated, June 23, 10b (e.e.); 24, 5e; 26, 5f; — Girdlers' Company: to present girdle and stole to King, June 9, 7b; King receives deputation; accepts girdle and stole, 10, 9c; 13a; — Glasgow: celebration arrangements, May 9, 9b; children entertained, June 13, 9b; celebrated, 23, 9e; projected presentation to Queen Mary; meeting held, Feb. 14, 11e; — Gloucester cathedral: ode sung at special service; King expresses thanks for copy, June 24, 12a; — Glovers' Company: to present gloves to Queen Mary, Mar. 14, 9f; June 17, 10a; presented, 20, 13a; — government hospital fund: see under PARLIAMENT; — Grain Growers' Association: sends gift to King, June 29, 7b; — Grays' Inn, Society of: celebration arrangements, Feb. 24, 7d; entertainments: details, May 19, 10a; — Greece: celebrations held; King George I. attends Te Deum at English Church at Athens, June 24, 5c; — Grenada: gift to Queen Mary, June 20, 13a; — Grimsby: Sir G. Doughty to give fête to children, June 10, 9d; — Guatemala: representative and suite arrive, June 14, 11f; — Guiana, British: "Maries" gift to Queen: see under Maries of the British Empire, below; — Gwalior, Maharajah of: gift to King George; distributed; Sir W. Carington (1.), July 27, 8c; correction, 28, 9b

Harrow: celebration arrangements,

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—

Mar. 6, 8c (e.e.); — Hastings: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a; — Haussonville, Comte d' (1.), June 26, 7e; — Hebrides: royal monument erected; tweed workers' address to King, Aug. 31, 7b; — Hereford: celebration arrangements, Mar. 6, 8c (e.e.); — Hereford cathedral: suggested inter-communion service: see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion; — Highgate: extension of hours of licensed houses refused, May 18, 7c; — High Wycombe: celebration arrangements, Mar. 6, 8c (e.e.); — Hintlesham church: Sir G. Ryan restores porch as memorial, July 4, 11a; — His Majesty's Theatre: gala performance announced, Jan. 17, 8a; committees formed, 17, 8a; date, Feb. 9, 6d; programme, Mar. 8, 11c; 13, 8b; arrangements, April 24, 7b; official programme, May 12, 10b; correction, June 1, 7b; performers, 13, 9a; 26, 8a; decoration described; dress rehearsal, 27, 8d; held, 28, 11f, 12a; — "Historical Record": Messrs. McCorquodale and Co. (Ltd.) to prepare, May 5, 11c

Holidays—June 22 to be made bank holiday, Mar. 10, 11c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Early Closing Association (1.), 10, 11c; statement by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 22, 8a; royal proclamation, 24, 8b; read from steps of Royal Exchange, 25, 8a; Lord Knollys replies to correspondent, April 6, 6a; payment of workpeople: Mr. G. Lansbury (s.p.), 13, 7e; second holiday: attitude of North of England manufacturers, May 3, 7c (e.e.); royal proclamation, 6, 9b; holidays celebrated, June 23, 9a; — Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth): arrangements, June 20, 8e; — dockyard employees, government: pay: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Ireland: coronation day to be observed as bank holiday, April 5, 15c; Great Southern and Western Railway Company: grant day's holiday to employees, May 16, 6d; — law courts: arrangements, May 5, 7b; Gazette notice, 11, 4d; — navy: official orders, June 13, 9d; — railways: Great Northern Railway Company: arrangements, May 26, 10f; London and North-Western Railway: arrangements, 26, 10f; London and South-Western Railway Company: arrangements, 24, 8b (e.e.); Midland Railway: arrangements, 26, 10f; — schools: Mr. Runciman's statement, May 16, 7f; King and Queen suggest week's leave, 19, 9f; (sp. art., "Public schools and the coronation: leave and holidays; their majesties' desire"), 19, 9f; public school arrangements, 20, 8b; 23, 6b; 27, 9b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bedford School: arrangements, June 9, 7b; London county council: grant (Ed. S.), May 2, 85b; passes resolution, 18, 7b; children to be entertained, 9, 7b; Preston Grammar School: boys to be included

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Holidays (continued):—

in civic procession, June 3, 10a; loss to parents: correspondence (Ed.S.), July 4, 102b; —Scotland: steel trade: coronation holiday: date, June 9, 7b; —South Australia: celebration: arrangements, May 17, 12e; —wages, payment of: Rev. G. J. Watts-Ditchfield (l.), June 20, 8c; payment of government employees: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Hong-kong: representatives nominated, Feb. 20, 10b; —Honiton Lace Guild: to present lace handkerchief to Queen, May 4, 7a; 13, 9b; —honours list, June 20, 9a, 10a; correspondence, 24, 3b; *Gazette* notice, July 1, 11b; investiture held, 7, 11d; —Hornsey: celebration arrangements, May 16, 7f; Mr. A. A. Yeatman to entertain school children and old-age pensioners, June 10, 9d; —horses: bearing reins: see under HORSES; —hotels: accommodation (art., "Hotels and boarding houses"), May 4, 7a; ("A problem in housing: hotel provision in London"), 15, 9c; correspondence, 16, 6d; 19, 11d; —House of Commons: invitation to members issued; dress regulations, Feb. 13, 6b; arrangements, Mar. 14, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Houses of Parliament: catering arrangements, April 28, 6e; application for permission to use Westminster Hall (P.N.), 29, 12d; —house-rents: warning to owners: correspondence, Jan. 26, 11d; —Hove: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a (e.e.); —Hull: celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6b; celebrated, June 23, 9b; —hymns: accepts dedication of collection published by Messrs. Skeffington and Son, Feb. 17, 8e; Welsh hymn issued, April 22, 10a

Illuminations: General Electric Company's catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 14c; Electrical Company (Ltd.): catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26c; preparations at banks, May 24, 17a (e.e.); police regulations, June 6, 8b; London (sp. art., "Street illuminations"), 19, 21b; 22, 10c; described, 23, 10e; 24, 12b; 26, 7e; special article ("Engineering and the coronation: precautions for public safety," E.S.), 7, 25b; —Independent Labour party: resolution to be submitted to Birmingham conference, April 3, 6b; —India: representation: original arrangements modified, Jan. 6, 5b; probable arrangements, 12, 5f; address from: announcement by government, Feb. 20, 10b; celebration arrangements, May 20, 8b; no local celebrations to be held, 31, 7f; presentation of addresses: King's desires, June 10, 9c; celebrated, 23, 10b; congratulations from people: King-Emperor replies to message from Viceroy, 24, 8c; ruling chiefs: attendance, Feb. 22, 8e; list of names, Mar. 8, 11c; arrivals, May 22, 13b; June 12, 7a; official list of those attending coronation, 7, 7a; military contingent: see under Military, below; —India, in: see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to; —Indian aides-de-camp: King commands

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—

attendance, Feb. 9, 6d; commands communicated by government of India, 22, 8e; —Indian army: —see under Military, below; —insurance: rates quoted, Jan. 3, 6b; 26, 11d; inquiries received at Lloyd's, Feb. 15, 18b; jewelry to be worn by Indian Princes: insurances effected, May 17, 10b; Westminster city council: policy effected, May 9, 9b; Railway Passengers' Assurance Company (Ltd.): prospectus, June 15, 8d (e.e.); —intercession, day of: meeting at Queen's Hall held; message from King read, June 22, 4d; —Ireland: addresses, presentation of: Mr. R. Hazleton (s.), Jan. 5, 6c; schools: closing arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT; presentation from Irish ladies proposed: meeting at Belfast, Feb. 13, 6b; Dublin: United National Societies committee: inscription erected, June 19, 30e; decorated; illumination arrangements, 22, 7f; celebrated, 23, 9d; 24, 14f; Roman Catholic bishops send congratulations (tel.); reply of King and Queen, June 21, 7d; Nationalist opinion, 22, 12b; —Irish Nationalist party: meeting held; decision not to participate; statement issued (P.N.), Feb. 22, 10a, 8e; Irish Unionist opinion, 23, 15e; —Islington: proposed presentation of address, Mar. 16, 14d; —Islington, Lord (s.), June 22, 5a; —Italy: probable representative, Feb. 28, 11d; representative appointed, Mar. 7, 8c; 17, 8a; names of suite, May 3, 7c; King Victor Emmanuel's letter of congratulation announced, Mar. 17, 6a; press comments, June 21, 5a; celebrations in Italy, 24, 6e; Conferenza Distrettuale of Lombardy and Venice: holds service, July 10, 4b

Jamaica: representatives; governor leaves for England, May 2, 6b; Archbp. of West Indies to attend, 4, 7a; celebrations held, June 24, 5e; —Japan: representatives appointed, Jan. 11, 5b; Feb. 15, 10d; date of arrival in London, April 5, 11d; mission at Singapore, May 1, 6a; Prince Higashi-Fushimi arrives in England, June 8, 7d; celebrations held at Tokyo, 23, 10b; naval review: see under NAVY—Review; —jewels, crown: use (sp. art., "Crown jewels at the coronation"), Jan. 7, 11c; correction: Lord Dillon (l.), 10, 11d; —Jews: order of service to be used, June 15, 8b; services held, 23, 6d; Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons: special coronation gift to Jewish board of guardians, July 1, 6c; —Jones, Mr. E. P.: gift to Ellesmere Port, May 13, 9c

Kendal: celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8a; —Kensington: celebration arrangements, May 18, 7b; celebrated, June 24, 6c; —Kilburn: celebrated, June 23, 9d; —King's Lynn: celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8a; —Kingston (Jamaica): dinner given on board *Prinz Joachim*, June 26, 5f; —Kingston-on-Thames: celebration arrangements, May 1, 6b; celebrated, June 23, 9d; —Kingston Vale: cost of festivities: Queen contributes, June 26, 8b; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), June 22, 4d

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—

Lace: for fans: large order placed with Brussels firm: correspondence, May 15, 9*d*; —Lagos: celebrated, June 24, 5*e*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.p.), June 16, 14*e*; —Leeds: celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b*; extension of hours of licensed trade refused, June 10, 9*d*; celebrated, 23, 9*c*; —Leicester: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a*; —Lewisham: celebration arrangements, June 24, 12*b* (e.e.); —Lichfield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 4, 10*b*; —Liverpool: celebration: grant to mayor recommended, Feb. 11, 10*f*; celebration arrangements, Mar. 16, 14*d*; celebrated, June 23, 9*c*; disturbances, 24, 8*d*; balance of fund to be expended in providing portraits of King and Queen for town hall, Oct. 14, 7*e*; —Llangattock's Embroidery Guild, Lady: to present cushion to Queen, July 11, 11*b*; —Lloyd's: underwriters sing National Anthem, June 22, 18*f*; —local expenditure: *The Times* comment, Feb. 23, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Local Government Board order sanctioned, April 20, 9*e*; position of railways: correspondence, June 3, 10*a*; —London: traffic arrangements: announcement by commissioner of police, April 21, 9*e*; special articles ("Imperial London in holiday attire: the eve of the coronation"), June 20, 8*c*; ("The crowds in London: some of the decorations"), 21, 10*a*; ("Eve of the coronation: great crowds in the streets"), 22, 7*d*; ("London after the coronation: the break-up of the crowd"), 23, 6*a*; ("The vigil of the crowd"), 23, 11*f*; —London, Bp. of (s.), June 22, 4*d*

London, City of — visit: route.

Mar. 3, 8*d*; 13, 8*a*; approved by King, Mar. 3, 8*d*; alteration in route from St. Paul's Cathedral to Guildhall, 25, 8*a*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 27, 8*e* (e.e.); probable programme, 7, 8*c*; members to witness naval review, 31, 17*e*; reception arrangements, 31, 7*e*; April 12, 8*e*; visits of King and Queen (art., "The royal visits to the City: civic preparations"), May 5, 7*c*; military arrangements, June 10, 9*d*; Prince of Wales reported not to attend, 17, 10*a*; Royal Courts of Justice: courts of K.B.D. to be closed, 24, 12*a*; traffic: police regulations for control, 26, 6*e*; carriage arrangements, 26, 6*e*; ceremony: arrangements, 26, 8*b*; official order, 28, 10*a*; military escort, 27, 10*d*; Dr. Gould: letter quoted, 27, 10*d*; to receive address from Society of Gray's Inn, 28, 10*b*; order of procession, 29, 7*a*; Messrs. Keith, Prowse, and Company offer stand round St. Martin's Church to poor children, 29, 7*b*; visit to City described, 30, 9*f*; 11*a*: ceremony at Temple Bar, 30, 9*f*; address from Christ's hospital, 30, 10*a*; city's address, 30, 10*c*; Metropolitan Water Board's address; return journey to Buckingham Palace, 30, 10*d*; London Corporation receives gift

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—London, city of (continued):—

of screen from King, July 28, 9*c*; visit of King and Queen: reception sub-committee of celebration committee of corporation: luncheon given, Oct. 24, 12*e*; —badges, commemorative: described, June 30, 10*e*; order placed, May 13, 9*c*; —decoration: arrangements, Mar. 31, 7*e*; scheme, May 6, 9*b*; danger: correspondence, June 28, 6*e*; —expenditure on festivities: statistics, Aug. 7, 2*d*; —Guildhall entertainment: corporation committees appointed, Mar. 3, 8*d*; meeting, 15, 10*c*; corporation's invitation accepted, 15, 10*c*; luncheon: arrangements, April 12, 8*e*; ceremonies: arrangements, May 5, 7*c*; 18, 7*c*; luncheon: arrangements, 22, 8*b*; invitation card and menu: designs selected, 26, 6*d*; described, 29, 7*b*; luncheon, 30, 10*c*; offer of Mr. J. Wanamaker to present picture of ceremony to corporation accepted, Nov. 3, 7*a*; Sir T. V. Strong (l.), 9, 11*d*; King accepts copy of "The City and the Crown," 9, 13*c*; —Livery companies: celebration arrangements, June 12, 7*c*; —progress through: see Processions — Procession (Royal progress), below

London, East-end of: drive through: arrangements, Feb. 28, 11*d*; not to be visited: Stepney borough council discussion, Mar. 9, 8*d*; 10, 11*c*; King sends letter to mayor of Stepney, 11, 8*e*; —London, visit to South: suggested wearing of coronation robes: Southwark board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 10, 11*e*; reply received to petition to wear coronation robes, Mar. 9, 8*d* (e.e.); —London borough councils, North: address: King's reply, June 24, 10*f*; —London borough councils, South: address: King's reply, June 24, 11*b*; —London county council: King consents to receive address, April 10, 8*b*; King's reply, June 24, 10*e*; replies to message from Paris municipal council, 24, 11*e*; work of staff: appreciation by chairman, July 5, 13*c*; —Londonderry: celebrated, June 23, 9*d*; —London Orphan Asylum (Watford): see that title

Maidenhead: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a*; celebrated, June 23, 9*d*; —Man, Isle of: celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8*a*; celebrated, June 23, 9*c*; —Manchester: celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b*; celebrated, June 23, 9*c*; —Maries of the British Empire: gift proposed: executive committee: composition, Jan. 5, 11*c*; Lady Mary Trefusis (with others, l.), April 3, 13*c*; closing of fund announced; executive committee: composition, May 23, 6*c*; Maries of British Guiana contribute, 4, 7*a*; amount of subscriptions, June 2, 9*f*; Queen receives ladies of executive committee; amount collected, 8, 7*c*; her Majesty's reply, 9, 9*f*; public view: announcement, 13, 9*d*; surplus to be allocated to holiday home in connexion

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—

with London Girls' Club Union, Nov. 7, 13a; —Marylebone: proposed presentation of address, Mar. 16, 14d; celebration arrangements, June 24, 6c

Medals—coronation: Mr. W. Roch (s.p.), Mar. 4, 12c; —manufacture at Birmingham: particulars, Mar. 9, 8d (c.e.); April 12, 8e; (sp. art., "The coronation medals: souvenirs of previous reigns"), 13, 8d; medals awarded to London police, June 7, 7c; 26, 7e; design described, 13, 9b; (art., "The coronation medal"), 19, 22c; to be presented to members of royal household; presented to members of City corporation, 24, 8c; conferred on Capt. Carter, 26, 7c; conferred on Military Knights of Windsor, 27, 7d; conferred on Canon Clement Smith; Mr. Andrew Thomson, and Mr. Robert Scott, 30, 14e; conferred on Indian ruling chiefs, July 1, 11a; on colonial and Indian contingents, 1, 11a; precedence: special army order issued, 7, 15e; conferred on Mr. W. J. McCormack, 12, 11a; conferred on Col. Apperley, 18, 8b; St. John Ambulance Brigade: awarded to officials, 26, 4a; conferred on Mr. John J. Richardson, 31, 11d; precedence: army order issued, Aug. 3, 9b; conferred on Mr. G. Jeal, 8, 11a; conferred on Australian cadets, Sept. 4, 9c; conferred on masters of 12 chief livery guilds of City of London, 25, 9a; date of last applications to be received by mint, Nov. 30, 9b; issue: delay: correspondence, Dec. 16, 14b; 20, 12a; —London Fire Brigade: medal awarded to members, Nov. 20, 14e; —police: see under Police, below; —war: to be worn: official announcements, May 17, 12e; June 16, 7d

Members of Parliament: steamboat service from Chelsea to Westminster: arrangements, June 19, 31f; —mercantile marine: congratulations from strikers to King: reply received, June 24, 6c; —Merthyr Tydvil: celebrated, June 23, 9d; —Metropolitan Water Board: King consents to receive address, June 26, 8b; presents address, 30, 10d; —Mexico: representative's name, Mar. 25, 8a; representative and suite appointed, June 13, 9h; arrives in London, 16, 17d; mission leaves London, 29, 7d; —Middlesbrough: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a

Military — arrangements, Jan. 3, 9e; 13, 8b; 17, 8a; reported misleading reports, 3, 9e; probable review, 13, 8b; holding uncertain, 28, 10e; (art., "The coronation: military arrangements"), 17, 8a; display (art., "The coronation: great military display"), Mar. 15, 10c; number of troops to be employed, May 8, 7a; names of officers in command, June 5, 10c; disposition of troops on route, 6, 8b; further particulars, 8, 7d; mounted troops arrive in London, 21, 8f; distribution (art., "The troops in

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary — Military (continued):—

London: Lord Kitchener's forethought", 22, 7e; organization (sp. art., "The military organization of the coronation ceremonial"), 26, 4a; —Africa, South: arrangements, Jan. 20, 8e; contingent: Dutch burghers to be included, Mar. 3, 8d; Imperial Light Horse: probable attendance of contingent, Feb. 28, 11d; arrival date, April 14, 7f; 20, 9e; May 11, 8b; sails for England, 23, 6h; contingent arrives, June 14, 12b; —army, territorial: representation: under consideration by Army Council; published statements unauthorized, Jan. 9, 3e; (art., "The coronation: representation of the territorial force"), 21, 10d; representation arrangements, Mar. 30, 7d; pay for duty on coronation day, May 23, 6a; —Australia: government decides not to send troops, Jan. 20, 8e; representation being considered, 31, 13e; government maintains decision not to send troops, Feb. 17, 8e; 20, 10b; cadets leave for England, April 22, 10a; arrival date, June 3, 10a; arrive in London, 5, 10c; 15, 8b; 16, 7c; non-recognition: Australian opinion, July 4, 5f; to be reviewed by Lord Roberts, Aug. 3, 4f; reviewed, 5, 9b; Australian government recognition announced, 26, 6d; retrospect of European tour, 28, 5b; —bands: statistics, June 22, 7f; —Bermudan contingent: composition; arrives at Duke of York's School (Chelsea), June 10, 7c; embark at Liverpool, July 3, 4a; —camps: arrangements, May 5, 7b; 18, 7c; June 1, 7b; concentration: date, 5, 10c; (art., "Coronation troops in London"), 13, 8f; inspections, 16, 7c; concentration, 21, 9a; Soldiers' Christian Association work at Wormwood-scrubs described, 22, 7h; —Canadian contingent: composition, Feb. 21, 7a; reported selection of men by political committees contradicted by Sir F. Borden, Mar. 7, 8c (c.c.); composition; departure arrangements, April 6, 6a; arrival date, 14, 7f; names of officers, 24, 7b; date of arrival, May 11, 8b; public welcome at Liverpool; arrives at Duke of York's School (Chelsea), June 10, 9c; inspected by Sir F. Borden, 22, 7f; date of departure, 26, 7c; leaves London; embarks on *Empress of Britain* at Liverpool; departure delayed, July 3, 4a; leaves, 4, 7b; Col. H. H. McLean: appreciation of entertainment, 3, 4a; disappointment expressed at non-parade in processions, 11, 5c; opinion of Toronto members, 13, 5f

Colonial troops—invitations to troops to attend forwarded, Jan. 3, 9e; probable strength, 13, 8b; quartering arrange-

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Military—Colonial troops (continued):—

ments, 13, 8b; 17, 8a; entertainment arrangements: Lord Cheylesmore (int.), 26, 11d; representation arrangements, Feb. 21, 7a; to be quartered at Duke of York's School (Chelsea), Mar. 9, 8d (e.e.); representation arrangements made by Colonial Office, 29, 7f; to be led by Sir Ian Hamilton, April 26, 8c; composition of contingents, 27, 6f; date of reception by King, May 11, 8b; detachments visit Birmingham and Warwick Castle, June 17, 10b (e.e.); inspected, 17, 10b; attend St. Paul's, cathedral and Westminster cathedral, 19, 31e; inspected by Duke of Connaught; entertained at Festival of Empire, 20, 8f; inspected by Lord Haldane, 21, 9a; inspected by Prince of Wales; robberies from officers: prosecution, 29, 4b; receive coronation medals, July 1, 11a; (art., "Medals for the oversea contingents"), 1, 6a; —commands: appointments, Mar. 23, 14a; —committee: composition, Mar. 23, 14a; —entertainment: arrangements, Feb. 25, 10c; Mar. 23, 14a; April 7, 6f; 24, 9e; Sir A. Bailey to entertain, 17, 9c; arrangements, May 11, 8b; programme of entertainments, 23, 6a; committee: appeal, Mar. 27, 8d; Duke of Abercorn (1.), Feb. 1, 7f; July 6, 7f; additional members of committee, Feb. 4, 13c; composition, 11, 10f; preparations, 16, 6a; fund: contributions, Feb. 7, 7d; 11, 10f; 16, 6a; 25, 10c; Mar. 9, 8d; April 7, 6f; 28, 6d; —St. Paul's cathedral: to attend service, April 14, 7f; route of march to, 21, 9e; —Windsor Castle: visit: arrangements, May 4, 7a; June 28, 10d; visit Windsor Castle, 29, 7d, 11a

Command: appointment of Lord Kitchener surmised, Feb. 21, 7a; appointments, Mar. 9, 8d; 23, 14a; —Federated Malay States contingent: date of arrival, May 11, 8b; June 1, 7b; arrives, 3, 9f; —foreign representatives: official list, June 19, 31e; received by King, 21, 13a; —Indian army: representation: negotiations proceeding, Jan. 12, 5f; quartering arrangements, 17, 8a; probable composition of contingent, 27, 10d; representation arrangements: King expresses approval, Feb. 4, 13c; senior Indian officers to be selected, Feb. 20, 10b; proposed representation of militia and frontier levies abandoned, 20, 10b; contingent: composition, Mar. 8, 11c; list of British officers selected for duty, 13, 8b; final arrangements, April 14, 7f; arrival

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Military (continued):—

date, 20, 9e; volunteer officers to participate in procession, 11, 10a; names of officers, May 6, 9c; date of arrival, 11, 8b; 13, 9b; 30, 9f; officers leave Bombay, 20, 8b; camp at Hampton Court: particulars, 30, 9f (e.e.); June 9, 7e; arrival date, June 8, 7c; future arrangements, 15, 8b; arrive: in London; composition, 12, 7c; to be inspected by Lord Kitchener 13, 8f; inspected, 15, 8b; visited by Lord Roberts, 19, 31b; visits Portsmouth, 21, 9a; visits Windsor Castle and Frogmore, 29, 7d; 11a; receives coronation medals, July 1, 11a; (art., "Medals for the oversea contingents"), 1, 6a; departure arrangements, 3, 4a; leaves England, 5, 8c; —Malta: representation arrangements, Jan. 30, 13c; departure from Malta: date, May 20, 8b; —New Zealand: no troops to be sent, Feb. 21, 7a; voluntary contingent to attend, 21, 7a; Mar. 7, 8c; contingent arrives June 3, 10a; —officers: uniforms: special army order issued, April 20, 9e; general officers commanding: suggested entertainment allowance: see under PARLIAMENT: —officers training corps: representation arrangements, Feb. 18, 6f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reviews: see under ARMY—Reviews; —Rhodesia: arrangements, Jan. 20, 8e; contingent: composition, April 19, 11c; arrives, June 14, 12b; —special reserve: probable representation, Feb. 21, 7a; —West Indies contingent: date of arrival, May 11, 8b

Military aspect: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mold: Mr. P. E. Roberts to present memorial, May 1, 6b; —Monmouth: ladies present cushion to Queen; message of thanks from her Majesty, Sept. 18, 9a; —Monmouthshire: celebrated, June 23, 9c; —Montenegro: representatives leave Cettigne, June 10, 9c; King Nicholas tenders congratulations to Mr. Akers Douglas, 23, 10b; message from Mayor of Cettigne to Lord Mayor Strong, 24, 11c; —Morocco: embassy not to be received by British government, June 3, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —motor-car drivers: petition for cancellation of endorsements on licences, April 7, 6f; Home Office decision, June 28, 8c; —mugs: large number of orders placed, April 24, 7b; Wallasey: see Wallasey, below; —museums: opening arrangements, June 14, 12b

Music — (art., "The coronation: music in Westminster Abbey: new British works"), Mar. 24, 8a; Sir F. Bridge (s.), April 13, 11c; published, May 15, 9c; rehearsals: date, May 9, 9c; held, June 17, 11a; 19, 34d; —ceremony (sp. art., "Coronation music: the orchestral programme"), June 17, 11a; ("The

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen

Mary—Music (continued):—

music : its place in the ceremony"), 19, 17c; — concert at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, Feb. 28, 11d; April 11, 10a; May 18, 10d; 20, 12c; 26, 10c; held, 29, 8b; — processions : bands: arrangements, June 8, 7d; statistics, 22, 7f; special article ("The coronation: band music and the processions"), June 6, 8a; — publications: see under PUBLICATIONS — Music; —special article ("Music: Coronation music"), May 6, 12d

Music-hall performance, gala: committee: additional members, April 1, 11c; command performance at Empire Theatre of Varieties (Edinburgh): Mr. F. Allen (int.), May 11, 12b; King's visit cancelled, 16, 8e; — musicians: engagements at local festivities: Sir E. Elgar (l.), Mar. 28, 11c; Mr. L. Ronald (l.), 30, 10c; — Musicians' Company: offer prize for coronation march: regulations, Mar. 14, 9f; competition for prize for coronation march: no prize awarded, April 26, 8c

National Rose Society: to present basket of roses to Queen Mary, June 17, 10a; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: to send illuminated address to King and Queen, June 14, 12b

Naval — arrangements: suggested extra leave: replies to correspondents, Feb. 25, 8b; King sends message of thanks to officers and men for services at coronation, July 1, 8a; — brigade in London: command: Rear-Adm. Sir C. R. Keppel appointed, April 11, 10a; — Canadian contingent: arrival date, June 10, 9c; arrives at Liverpool, 12, 7c (c.e.); — Caxton Hall: accommodation arrangements, Feb. 1, 10e; — commanding officers: suggested entertainment allowance: see under PARLIAMENT; — foreign representatives: official list, June 19, 31e; received by King, 21, 13a; —New Zealand: voluntary contingent to attend, Mar. 7, 8c; —Nore command: King replies to congratulations, June 27, 7d; —Portsmouth command: congratulations; King's reply, June 24, 8a; — review: see under NAVY — Review; — Royal Naval College (Osborne): sixth term cadets to be stationed outside Westminster Abbey, June 22, 7f

Needlemakers' Company: to present gold needlescope to Queen, Mar. 14, 9f; June 12, 7c; 17, 10a; presented, 20, 13a; —Netherlands: representative appointed Jan. 3, 9e; Mar. 13, 8a; arrangements, 23, 14b; names of suite, May 4, 7a; arrival date, 15, 9c; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6b; —Newfoundland: representatives appointed, Mar. 4, 8a; —New South Wales: cadets leave for England, April 22, 10a; —New Zealand: invitations from

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—

British Parliamentary committee received, Feb. 27, 11c; proposed erection of arch: letter from high commissioner to Westminster city council coronation committee, 28, 11d; Sir J. G. Ward and Mr. Findlay entertained at farewell banquet at Wellington, Mar. 5, 2a; no Parliamentary deputation to attend, 7, 8c; names of representatives, 13, 8a; military deputation: see under Military, above; naval deputation: see under Naval, above; local celebrations : arrangements, May 31, 7f; June 21, 5a; held, 22, 5a; 23, 10a; 28, 5e; gold nugget presented to King, 22, 11a; Maoris present address to King; women present address to Queen, 22, 11a; —Nigeria, Northern: celebration arrangements, May 12, 10a; —Northampton: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a; —Norway: representative appointed, Mar. 11, 8e; suite appointed, June 7, 7d; arrival date, 17, 10a; service held; King and Queen visit British legation, 23, 10b; —Norwich: to present address, Mar. 18, 8e; celebration arrangements, April 11, 11c; celebrations, June 22, 7f; described, 23, 9c; —Nottingham: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a; celebrated, June 23, 9c; —Nuneaton: tenants and workpeople of Arbury entertained, July 10, 11c

Oath: removal of reference to Roman Catholics: see under ROMAN Catholics; —opera: gala performance: arrangements, April 22, 11c; May 31, 10c; date: scheme of decoration, June 2, 9f; programme, 9, 7c; 26, 8a; held, 27, 9f; jewelry lost: reward offered, July 1, 11e; —Oxford: celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6b; service to be held at St. Mary the Virgin: arrangements, June 15, 8b; held: celebrated, 23, 9c

Paddington: celebration arrangements, May 18, 7b; —Paddington borough council: presentation of address proposed, Mar. 20, 8b; —Paraguay: representative and suite appointed, June 3, 9f; —Paris: committee formed to organize celebrations, Mar. 23, 22a (m.e.); British colony: arranging fête, 28, 8b (c.e.); celebrated, June 23, 10b

Parliaments, Dominion:—

Representatives — invitations issued to by Lords and Commons committee, Feb. 16, 6a; Mar. 4, 8a; 20, 8b; Australian and South African representatives, 20, 8b; Canadian representatives, 25, 8a; official list of delegates, May 13, 9a; arrival of delegates, 23, 6a; 25, 12e; future arrangements, June 5, 7e; 9, 6b; Birmingham visit: arrangements, 9, 6b; 22, 4c; received by King, 22, 10a, 11a; July 1, 11a; Mr. A. Fisher receives freedom of Glasgow, 7, 8e; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 8, 12c; Sir E. Morris and Sir J. G. Ward receive freedom of Glasgow and LL.D. degree of Glasgow

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Parliaments, Dominion—Representatives (continued):—

University, 7, 8e; Sir E. Morris receives freedom of Edinburgh and LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, 8, 12c; Sir J. Ward receives LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, 10, 4c; at Stratford-on-Avon, Coventry, and Warwick, 15, 7b; at Birmingham, 15, 7b; Parliamentary committee gives farewell dinner, 19, 11c; correction, 20, 11c; meeting of executive committee to wind up affairs, Aug. 5, 11b; —Africa, South: delegates arrive, June 15, 8c; —Canada: names of members chosen to be guests of Lords and Commons Committee, April 10, 8b
Entertainments—arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a; April 4, 8e; 8, 8b; 28, 6d; May 1, 6a; 9, 9b; 16, 7f; 20, 8a; 26, 11c; (art., "The coronation: entertainment of Parliamentary delegates"), 20, 8a; —Atlantic Union: arrangements, July 7, 7d; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: banquet given, 10, 4c, 7e; —Committee, Lords and Commons joint: composition, Mar. 4, 8a; April 4, 8e; 8, 8b; —Constitutional Club: luncheon given, June 19, 28a; —coronation exhibition: council give luncheon, June 27, 7e; —Devonshire, Duke of: at Chatsworth, July 10, 11c; —Eighty Club luncheon: arrangements, April 20, 9e; 22, 10a; —Houses of Parliament Committee: privileges granted at Houses of Parliament, June 8, 6a; take up residence at Waldorf Hotel, 19, 29f (c.e.); luncheon in Westminster Hall: arrangements, April 4, 8e; (P.N.), 7, 10b; 8, 8b; (P.N.), 19, 10d; May 13, 9b; 20, 8a; June 8, 6a; King permits royal arms to be used on menus, 14, 12a; tickets: official announcements, 14, 12b; particulars, 16, 7b; given: list of guests: Lord Rosebery (s.), 20, 6b; —London county council: dinner, June 28, 13c; —Mercers' Company: give luncheon, June 22, 10a; —Northcliffe, Lord: gives reception at Dominion Club, July 7, 11a; —Norwich: visit Royal Agricultural show: entertained, June 30, 15c; —Pilgrims Club dinner: arrangements, April 5, 11b; 13, 11b; 19, 11a; —Portsmouth: offer of mayor to entertain representatives, April 20, 9e; accepted, 22, 10a; mayor's banquet cancelled, May 31, 8b; —Royal Colonial Institute dinner: arrangements, April 29, 6b; —Sutherland, Duke of: holds reception,

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary — Parliaments, Dominion — Representatives — Entertainments (continued):—

June 27, 11b; —Windsor Castle: visit, June 29, 7d
Harcourt, Mr. L.: appoints representative, May 5, 7b; —Ireland: visit: reception committee formed, May 4, 7a; —Labour M.P.'s: conference with Labour party held (P.N.), July 20, 7e; —special article ("The Oversea dominions: official delegates"), June 19, 22a
Peeresses: coronets and tiaras to be worn exhibited, April 4, 10e; 6, 11a; dress regulations, June 16, 7b; alleged attendance of minor peeress contradicted: Duke of Norfolk (l.), July 7, 8b; —peers: hiring of steamer from Chelsea to Westminster suggested, May 11, 8b; arrangements, Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; steamer to be hired to convey from Chelsea to Westminster: arrangements, June 14, 12a; 19, 31f; 21, 9d; 22, 7f; particulars, 23, 15f; arrangements for widowers, 15, 8b; stands: see under Seats and stands, below; —peers and peeresses: chairs: purchase arrangements, July 21, 10e; —Persia: mission appointed, May 27, 9b; arrival date, June 10, 9c; 14, 11f; celebrations held at Teheran, 23, 10b; 24, 5e (c.e.); —Perth: celebration arrangements, May 9, 9b; —Peru: representative appointed, April 24, 7b; May 9, 9b; June 9, 7b; suite appointed, May 17, 12e; celebrations held, 24, 5f; 26, 5f (c.e.); mission leaves London, 29, 7d; —Peterborough: celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8a; —Peterborough, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 12, 12c; —photographer, official: appointed, Mar. 29, 7e; statement by Sir B. Stone on his appointment, April 6, 6a; —photographs of King and Queen: taken by Messrs. W. and D. Downey, June 24, 8c; —Piccadilly: illumination: decision of Westminster city council, April 12, 8c; —Pilgrims' Club: dinner: arrangements, May 3, 7c; June 2, 11b; given, 29, 6a; —Pius X., Pope (s.), July 10, 5f; —Playing Card Makers Company: present playing cards to Queen Mary, June 20, 13a; —Plymouth, celebrated, June 23, 9c; —poems ("The Coronation"), June 19, 18e; ("To the King's Most Excellent Majesty"), 21, 10b; ("Coronation day"), 22, 8c
Police — City: thanks from Lord Mayor, July 1, 8a; proposed grant of three days' extra pay, 12, 3a; granted, 14, 7b (c.e.); Sir A. Newton (s.), 19, 7c; grants to superintendents and inspector announced, 19, 7c; medals awarded to London police, June 7, 7c; 26, 7e; appreciation of work: correspondence, 19, 32e; 30, 3c; messages of thanks from King, 24, 8c; 26, 7e; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 24, 11f; strength: provision of meals: arrangements, 22, 7d; issued to City force, Dec. 30, 5c; —provincial constables, medals for: Mr. C. E. Schwann (l.),

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Police (continued):—

May 18, 7c; M.P.'s memorial to Mr. Churchill (P.N.), June 20, 12d; to be given in commemoration: arrangements, July 5, 8b; — public attitude (sp. art., "The police and the public: demonstrations of gratitude"), June 24, 11f

Police courts, Metropolitan: Home Office order, April 29, 5d; statistics of cases: Mr. Plowden (comments), June 24, 11f; —poor: aged: entertainment arrangements, Mar. 2, 6b; London: east-end entertainment: appeal, June 21, 8f; —poor law institutions: entertainment of inmates: Local Government Board order, April 20, 9c; —Portland: celebration arrangements, Mar. 6, 8c (e.e.); —portraits of King and Queen: state copies to be presented to dominions, June 22, 8d; —Portsmouth: celebration: vote to mayor, Feb. 8, 11e; arrangements, Mar. 2, 6b; April 17, 9c; May 9, 9a; celebrated, June 23, 9c; —postal and telegraphic arrangements, April 20, 9e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Post Office: see Post Office; —post offices: working hours: see under PARLIAMENT; —prayer-book, special: dedication: permission granted to Oxford University, Feb. 15, 10d; souvenir editions to be published by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, Mar. 27, 8c; publications: see under PUBLICATIONS; —prayer meetings (Queen's Hall): Rev. F. S. Webster (1.), June 16, 7d; —prayers: forms for sale, May 8, 7c; 9, 9b; —press: telegrams: statistics compared with coronation of King Edward VII., June 28, 6c; —Prince Edward Island: representative appointed, June 15, 8c; —prisoners: proposed remission of sentences: see under PARLIAMENT; —Privy Council: meeting of committee, Mar. 22, 8b

Processions—arts and industries, representation of peaceful: Duke of Norfolk replies to inquiry from National Peace Council, Mar. 11, 8c; —barriers, street: list, June 19, 22e; arrangements, 20, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; effect of barriers (art., "Police and the crowd"), 23, 6d; our military correspondent's comments, 26, 4c; —cadets: representation: arrangements, April 8, 8b; —civil life, representation of: suggested government invitations: see under PARLIAMENT

Decoration of route—artists offer services (leading article, "Artists and the coronation"), Mar. 15, 9e; Mr. L. Stokes (1.), 18, 8d; —Bond-street: meeting of inhabitants, Mar. 23, 14a; —London, City of: designs of Messrs. C. T. Brock and Co. accepted, April 22, 10a; —Oxford-street: design described, June 24, 3f; —Pall-mall: arrangements, April 22, 10a; —Southwark: fund opened, Mar. 16, 14d; —special articles ("The coronation: street decorations"),

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary — Processions — Decoration of route (continued):—

June 8, 7a; ("The street decorations and illuminations"), 19, 21b; 22, 10c; ("The crowd in London: some of the decorations"), 20, 10a; —Westminster: City council appoint special committee, Feb. 3, 11d; Mr. F. W. Speaight's scheme outlined, 3, 11d; sub-committee of coronation committee: meetings, Mar. 23, 14a; schemes selected; designs described, 20, 8b; one triumphal arch to be erected, 28, 8b; Sir W. Richmond (with others): protest against city council, June 22, 10e; Mr. W. Emden (1.), 24, 12b; —Whitehall: New Zealand arch described, June 3, 10a

Finsbury, drive through: arrangements discussed by borough council, Mar. 8, 11d; arrangements, April 22, 10a; council vote £2,000 for celebrations, 22, 10a; —lavatories: arrangements, June 20, 8f; —London, City of: visit: see London, City of, above; —music: see Music, above; —nurses, hospital: Mr. Astor's invitation to London hospitals, June 20, 8c; —police: warning issued, May 16, 7f; employment of pensioners: see under PARLIAMENT; rations: see under PARLIAMENT

Procession (coronation day)—route to Westminster Abbey: provisional arrangements, Jan. 5, 11c; 13, 8b; 14, 8a; application to include Victoria-street in route: decision of executive committee, 5, 11c; notice issued by metropolitan police commissioner, 14, 8a; position of troops along route, June 6, 8b; programme of procession, 19, 31a; 22, 7b; time-tables for sightseers, 19, 32b; revised arrangements for carriage processions to Westminster Abbey, 20, 8b; (art., "Arrangements for the procession"), 21, 8a, 9b; ("Coronation day: the royal procession to the Abbey"), 22, 8a; procession described, 23, 12b; return journey described, 23, 15b; (art., "The arrival at the Palace: the King and Queen on the balcony"), 23, 15d; King and Queen express appreciation of reception, 23, 10c; —casualties: statistics, June 23, 15f; accident to Canadian officer, 23, 8b; —civilians, exclusion of: International Arbitration and Peace Association: protest: resolution passed, June 28, 6f; —order: *Gazette* supplement published, Sept. 23, 9b; —route: arrangements, Mar. 13, 8a; June 5, 10c; 21, 8a; maps, Jan. 14, 8c; June 7, 7; 19, 22; 21, 8; (art., "Scenes on the route"), 23, 15f; special articles ("The coronation route: notes for spectators"),

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Procession (coronation day) (continued):—

June 9, 7a; —traffic: arrangements, June 1, 7a; 6, 8b; 8, 7c; 19, 22c; 20, 8a; 21, 8e
 Procession (royal progress)—route through London; arrangements, Jan. 13, 8b; notice issued by Metropolitan police commissioner, 14, 8a; plan, 14, 18a; route described, Mar. 13, 8a; arrangements, May 5, 7c; 8, 7a; London county council to present address, 29, 9c; arrangements, June 5, 10c; position of troops along route, 6, 8b; seating facilities for workhouse inmates, 13, 9b; programme of procession, 19, 31a; time-tables for sightseers, 19, 32b; 22, 6b; (art., "The royal procession: military arrangements"), 19, 21a; arrangements for carriages, 22, 6a; 23, 4a; order of procession, 22, 6c; 23, 4a; 24, 10a; procession described, 24, 9f, 10a, 11a; King receives addresses from Westminster city council, Metropolitan borough councils, and London county council: his Majesty's replies, 24, 10e, f, 11c; ceremony at Temple Bar described, 24, 11a; King and Queen express satisfaction with arrangements: message of thanks to police, 24, 8c; (sp. art., "The progress and the crowd: an onlooker's impressions"), 24, 11e; ("On the Surrey side: 'voces populi' in the Borough-road"), 24, 12a; exclusion of people from precincts of St. Paul's: question in court of common council, 27, 7c; —Bermondsey borough council: Earl Marshal replies to petition, Mar. 21, 10e; —Lambeth: rating claim against board of guardians, June 30, 10e; —London, City of: seats allotted to workhouse inmates, June 13, 9b; —route: maps, June 22, 6; 23, 4; —Strand: to pass to south of both churches of St. Mary-le-Strand and St. Clement Danes, Mar. 21, 10e; —traffic: regulations, June 1, 7a; 6, 8b; 8, 7c; 19, 22c; 20, 8a; 22, 6b
 Routes—cadets and veterans: representative announced, Mar. 18, 8e; Boys' Brigade: detachment to line Constitution-hill, April 1, 11c; protection of trees: Metropolitan Gardens Association discussion, May 5, 7b; regulations for police, 12, 9f; lining with troops: arrangements, June 6, 8b; chart noticed, 17, 16f; rules for carriage traffic, 19, 22c; 22, 6a
 Seats and stands — accommodation ("Seats along the royal routes"), Mar. 20, 8b; (art., "Seats for the procession: accommodation and prices"), May 1, 6a; correspondence, 10, 10c; description of stands along route, 15, 9a; demand for, 20,

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary — Processions—Seats and stands (continued):—

8b; building progress, 20, 8b; 24, 17a; facilities for seat-holders to reach seats suggested: correspondence, June 9, 7b; facilities for seatholders' return journeys: notice issued, 16, 7b; —Admiralty stand: see under PARLIAMENT; —Africa. South: visitors: high commissioner issues notices, June 2, 10a; 21, 9d; —barristers: accommodation: notice issued by General Council of the Bar, April 27, 6f; —Borough Polytechnic stand: robbery, June 22, 10f; —British Empire League stand: erection announced, June 10, 9d; —fire precautions: correspondence, June 8, 7c; 12, 7c; 13, 8f; —hiring: form of agreement suggested, May 8, 7c; —Indian representatives: accommodation: India Office announcement, Mar. 6, 8c; —London county council: accommodation for members: arrangements, Mar. 13, 8b; —Mall: correspondence, May 23, 6b; seating facilities for workhouse inmates, 24, 17a; —members of Parliament: arrangements: notice issued from Speaker's office, Mar. 24, 8b; —officers, military: accommodation: War Office announcements, Feb. 3, 11d; 7, 7d; 16, 6a; accommodation: War Office announcement, Mar. 23, 14a; —officers, naval: accommodation; Admiralty notices, Feb. 11, 10f; 23, 11c; —Parliamentary press gallery: stand in palace yard to be reserved for other purposes (P.N.), May 31, 12a; Press gallery's message to Mr. J. W. Lowther (P.N.), June 2, 10c; explanation (P.N.), 2, 10c; accommodation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —pavement lights, erection over: attitude of Westminster city council, May 24, 17a; —peers: accommodation arrangements, Mar. 30, 7d; separate tickets required for each day, April 4, 8c; ticket lists for stands closed, May 2, 6b; announcement by Lord Chancellor, 31, 10a; Lord Chancellor's statement, June 3, 10a; warning issued, May 16, 7f; —price-quoted, Mar. 20, 8b; May 1, 6a; 24, 17a (e.c.); 27, 9b; June 5, 10d; 21, 10b; —Royal United Service Institution: accommodation for members: arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a; —Royal Victoria Patriotic Asylum: arrangements for children, June 22, 10a; —St. Clement Danes, church of: petition to erect: faculty granted, Mar. 24, 4a; —St. Mary-le-Strand church of: petition to erect: faculty granted, Mar. 24, 4a; —St. Paul's Churchyard: erection of stand: application to consistory court, May 30, 3e; —

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Processions—Seats and stands (continued):—

special article ("Engineering and the coronation: precautions for public safety," E.S.), June 7, 25*b*;—veterans, accommodation for: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Westminster city: correspondence, June 8, 7*d*; 10, 9*f*;—Westminster Hospital: granted permission to erect wooden stand in front of building, Mar. 14, 9*f*; Special article ("The royal processions: advice to spectators"), June 20, 8*a*;—traffic: regulations issued, May 6, 9*a*; 12, 9*f*; arrangements, 17, 12*e*; special article ("The coronation: crowded London streets"), May 12, 9*f*;—veterans: representation: arrangements, April 8, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Public school men's meeting: see under SOCIAL service

Railways: services: see under respective companies;—Reading: celebrated, June 23, 9*d*;—regalia: office bearers appointed, May 31, 10*c*; crowns exhibited at Messrs. Garrard, June 1, 7*b*; transferred from Tower of London to Westminster Abbey, 22, 8*c*; special article ("The regalia"), June 19, 11*a*;—Reid, Mr. W. (s.), July 5, 15*b*;—Rhodesia: representative appointed, June 3, 9*f*; military contingent: see under Military, above;—Richmond: celebration arrangements, Feb. 18, 10*b*; Mar. 10, 11*c* (e.e.); mayor presents cheque to Royal Hospital, June 20, 13*a*;—Ripon. Bp. of (s.), June 22, 4*d*

Robes—designer: new address, Jan. 3, 9*d*; places order for Irish lace: purchases lace from St. Helena government lace school, Feb. 7, 7*d*; particulars of mantle to be made by Messrs. Wilkinson, 7, 7*d*; places order for Nottingham lace, 8, 11*e*; to be made by Messrs. Wilkinson, Feb. 7, 7*d*; (art., "The coronation: the King's mantle"), 15, 6*a*;—exhibition: Imperial Institute: arrangements, July 3, 7*c*; 8, 13*d*; 14, 11*e*; held, 11, 8*e*; closing date, 19, 10*c*;—King's South African emblem: suggested substitution of protea for wattle, May 6, 9*b*;—Queen's: gown and robe described (art., "The coronation: the Queen's gown and robe: a design of national emblems"), June 12, 7*a*; (sp. art., "The Queen's gown and robe"), 19, 18*d*;—silk for: order placed with Shaldon Lace School, Jan. 18, 8*b*; correction, 20, 6*b*; conference of British silk manufacturers held, 20, 6*b*;—tunic (art., "The King's tunic"), Mar. 24, 8*a*

Rochdale: extension of infirmary recommended, Feb. 18, 10*b*; celebrations, June 23, 9*d*;—Roman Catholics: loyal message from Australia, May 25, 12*c*; dispensation granted by Pope to British Catholics, 26, 6*d*; celebrations: Archbp. Bourne: letter to clergy of

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—

diocese, June 12, 7*a*; Westminster cathedral: silver missal stand presented in honour, 22, 7*f*;—Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message of congratulation: King George's reply, June 26, 8*e*;—Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 20, 6*b*;—Royal Drawing Society: address: King expresses thanks, Sept. 26, 7*c*;—Royal Societies Club: High commissioners of dominions elected members, July 31, 11*a*;—Royal Society of British Artists: present water colour drawings to King and Queen, Oct. 30, 11*a*;—Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers: presents cases of engravings to King and Queen, July 26, 10*d*;—Rumania: Crown Prince and Princess Maria to attend, Feb. 18, 10*b*; representative appointed, Mar. 13, 8*a*; Crown Prince: arrival date, June 13, 9*b*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*;—Russia: representatives: no decision made, Mar. 16, 14*d*; representative appointed: names of suite, May 3, 7*c*; naval representative appointed, June 8, 7*d*; date of arrival, 15, 8*c*; Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch unable to attend, 15, 8*e*; naval deputation arrives in London, 19, 31*e*; British colony at St. Petersburg: celebration arrangements, 21, 5*a*; service held, 23, 10*b*; press comments, 23, 10*b*; celebrated at Moscow, 23, 10*b* (e.e.); naval review: see under NAVY—Review

Safety, public: see Fire precautions, above; London, City of—Decorations, above; Processions—Seats and stands (special article), above;—Saffraenberg: mother of Ursuline convent sends congratulations to King: King's reply, June 29, 11*b*;—St. John Ambulance Association: cases treated, June 24, 11*f*; work: Sir Edward Henry acknowledges services, June 26, 7*e*;—St. Lucia: gift presented to Queen, June 20, 13*a*;—St. Mary Abbot: celebration arrangements, June 24, 12*b* (e.e.);—St. Paul's Cathedral: service announced, Mar. 4, 8*a*; arrangements, 6, 8*c*; May 5, 7*c*; 8, 7*a*; 24, 17*a*; retrospect of previous royal visits, 15, 9*b*; thanksgiving service: Lord Chamberlain's notice, June 8, 7*d*; congregation: composition; music arrangements, 12, 7*b*; accommodation of M.P.'s: arrangements (P.N.), 15, 10*d*; order of thanksgiving service, 29, 7*a*; service held, 30, 10*a*; National anthem: alteration: correspondence, 30, 10*e*; National Free Church Council in: seats allotted, 29, 7*b*; thanksgiving service: King sends letter of thanks to dean, July 3, 7*c*;—St. Vincent: gift of parasol to Queen from women, April 5, 11*d*;—Salisbury: celebrated, June 23, 9*d*; 24, 6*c*;—Salters' Company: gives donation in commemoration to Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association, Aug. 11, 9*e*;—salutes, royal: firing arrangements, June 22, 7*e*;—Sandringham: celebrations described; King's tenants entertained, June 23, 9*a*;—San Marino: representative appointed, May 18, 7*c*;—Sarawak: to be represented by Rance, June 22, 7*f*;—Saxony: representative appointed, Mar. 1, 11*c*; 13, 8*a*;—

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—
 Sehinznaeh: celebrated, June 24, 5f;
 —School of Art Woodcarving (South Kensington): cabinet to be presented to King and Queen, June 14, 11f;
 —Scotland: celebration arrangements, May 9, 9b; —scouts, boy: contingent to represent Ontario, April 7, 6f;
 —sermon: by Rev. C. Morgan on "kingship": copy presented to King and Queen, 27, 11c; —Servia: Crown Prince to attend, Feb. 2, 9f;
 Mar. 7, 8c; composition of suite, May 19, 10a; date of arrival, June 14, 11f; attends coronation, 23, 12b;
 —services: ceremony: see under Ceremony, above; parish churches, Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), May 19, 4a; arrangements, June 21, 9e; 22, 12d; held, 26, 7d; —Sheerness: celebrated, June 23, 9d; —Sheffield: celebration arrangements, April 14, 7f; celebrated, June 23, 9c; —shops: closing arrangements, June 10, 9d; 12, 7a; 14, 12b; 15, 8b; 17, 10b; bakers: London Master Bakers' Protection Society: passes resolution, 8, 7c; grocers: Metropolitan Grocers' and Provision Dealers' Association passes resolution, 15, 8f;
 —Shoreditch: celebration arrangements, May 18, 7b; —Siam: representative and suite appointed, May 15, 9c; Prince Chakrabongse to represent; arrival date, June 9, 7b; attends coronation, 23, 12b; —Slough: visit of King and Queen; addresses to be presented, June 27, 10d; arrangements, 29, 7c; King receives addresses; replies, July 3, 7a; —Society of the Cincinnati: message of congratulation: King George's reply, June 26, 8e; Mr. W. Reid (s.), July 5, 15b; —Southampton: celebrated, June 23, 9c; —South Australia: representative, Jan. 17, 8a; —Spain: representative appointed, Mar. 6, 8c; 13, 8a; June 9, 7b; names of suite, May 4, 7a; 23, 6a; cruiser *Reina Regenta* to attend naval review, 28, 8b; celebrations in Spain, 23, 10b (e.e.); —special articles ("The vigil of the crowd"), June 23, 11f; ("The ceremony in the Abbey"), 23, 13d; ("London after the coronation"), 26, 6a; ("Plan of the seating in the Abbey"), 23, 14; ("Two coronations—1838-1911"), 23, 10d; —stamp, suggested special: replies to correspondents (l.), Jan. 11, 8a; —steamboat service: City Steamboat Company (Ltd.): to run steamers from Greenwich to Kew, June 21, 9d; particulars, 23, 15f; —Stoke Newington: celebration arrangements, Mar. 22, 8b; —Swansea: celebrated, June 23, 9d; —Sweden: Crown Prince: probable appointment as representative announced, Jan. 24, 11d; representatives: names, Mar. 28, 8b; names of suite, May 3, 7c; —Switzerland: representative: name, Mar. 15, 10e; bonfire lighted at Sehynige Platte, June 23, 10b
 Taft, Mr. W. H.: telegram to King George, June 23, 10b; —Tasmania: Sir N. E. Lewis to attend, Jan. 31, 13c; —Teignmouth: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a (e.e.); —theatres: closing arrangements, June 16, 7b; 19, 34e; —Togo, Adm.-Count

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued):—
 (l.), July 29, 11e; —traffic: see under Processions, above; —tramways: see under TRAMWAYS; —Turkey: representatives appointed, Feb. 22, 8e; May 6, 9c; mission: arrival date, June 14, 11f; naval review: see under NAVY
 —Review
 United Free Church of Scotland: representatives appointed, May 29, 9c; —United States: Mr. Taft's representative: probable appointment, Feb. 15, 10d; President Taft's representative appointed, Mar. 1, 11c; military aide-de-camp selected, 9, 8d (e.e.); Rear-Adm. C. E. Vreeland to attend, 25, 8a; Maj.-Gen. A. W. Greely to attend, April 14, 7f; special ambassador (Mr. J. H. Hammond) entertained by Pilgrims' Society of New York, May 25, 7c; *Irish American* comment, 29, 10b; representative appointed, June 3, 9f; attends coronation, 23, 12b; —Uruguay: representative and suite appointed, May 17, 12c; celebrations held, June 24, 5f
 Vatican: mission: composition, May 19, 10a; Pius X. receives mission: representative appointed, June 14, 11f; mission leaves Rome, 16, 7d; —Venezuela: representative and suite appointed, June 3, 9f; —veterans: Balaelava survivors to view procession: arrangements, June 13, 9d; —Victoria: representatives appointed, Jan. 11, 5b; —Victoria, Queen: sp. art., ("Queen Victoria's coronation: letting of seats in the Abbey and on the route"), June 14, 12a; extracts from *The Times* reprinted, 15, 7f; 16, 7d; 17, 12b; 19, 28d; 20, 8f; 21, 9f; 23, 9c; 24, 7b; sp. art., ("Two coronations—1838-1911"), 23, 10d; —Victoria League: essays competition announced, Mar. 25, 8a
 Visitors—accommodation: problem of housing, May 22, 8b; travel arrangements (art., "Over-sea visitors"), Mar. 4, 8a; names, May 2, 6a; 3, 7c; entertainment arrangements, 2, 6b; 20, 8a; —articles ("Over-sea visitors"), May 2, 6a; ("Visitors from abroad"), June 7, 7e; —Australia, from: travel arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a; —Barkingside: Dr. Barnado's girls' village homes visited, June 12, 5f; —British Empire League: arrangements, June 12, 7c (e.e.); give reception, 14, 8d; give dinner, 17, 8d; —Canadian visitors: statistics, Mar. 14, 9f; —committee: composition, Mar. 28, 8b; —entertainment: arrangements, 25, 8a; 31, 7e; —Haber-dashers' Company: invite visitors to view hall in Gresham-street, June 14, 8d; —Inner Temple: benchers give concert, June 14, 8d; —Ireland: visits to Belfast and Dublin announced, May 20, 8b; colonial visitors at Belfast, June 3, 6b (e.e.); 7, 10c; at Dublin, 7, 10c; —Lambeth palace: reception given, June 15, 5f; —League of the Empire: garden party: arrangements, June 8, 6a; given, 13, 5c; —*Mauretania*: large number of

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen

Mary—Visitors (continued):—

passengers noticed, April 6, 5e;
 —National Liberal Club: gives luncheon, June 21, 6d; —Northcliffe, Lord and Lady: give luncheon, June 8, 6a; —Parliamentary representatives, Dominion: see Parliaments, Dominion, above;
 —Poetry Society: invitation to visitors to attend meetings, June 12, 5f; —press representatives: Empire Press Union: give dinner, June 19, 28c; Dr. A. Bartolo (s.), Mr. H. E. Easton (s.), 29, 6c;
 —royal guests: housing: London houses lent to King, April 17, 9c; —St. John of Jerusalem, Hospital of: holds reception, July 8, 9e; —United States: Cunard Steamship Company: arrangements, Mar. 25, 8a

Volunteer officers—decorations: see under PARLIAMENT

Wallasey: souvenir mugs for school-children: contract placed with German firm, April 13, 8d; official statement, 14, 7f; opinion in Potteries, 17, 9c; order cancelled, 19, 11c; order placed with Messrs. Taylor and Kent, 20, 9e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Messrs. Oddy and Whitworth: letter to Mr. S. Buxton, 28, 6d; —weather: prospects, June 20, 8e; 21, 10b; 22, 8c; (sp. art., "The coronation: weather probabilities"), 16, 7c; comparison with coronation of Charles II., 26, 12d; —Wellington College: commemorative oak planted; Lord Redesdale (s.), Nov. 24, 10c; —Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Synod: representatives appointed, May 29, 9c; —West Clandon: old people and children to be entertained, May 16, 7f; —Western Australia: premier to attend, Feb. 10, 11e; —Westminster: coronation committee: meeting, Feb. 24, 7d; —Westminster Abbey: public view: admission arrangements, Jan. 26, 11d; Free and Open Church Association: passes resolution, July 22, 8d; annexe: sale announced, 18, 8c; ceremony: see Ceremony, above; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; to be opened to visitors for three weeks after coronation; arrangements, June 15, 8b; 20, 8e; 24, 11f; admission fees: allocation of proceeds: arrangements, July 1, 8b; time extended, 6, 8b; statistics of visitors, June 27, 7d; July 14, 11c; 17, 11c; 18, 10d (c.c.); —Westminster-bridge: decoration: committee appointed, April 13, 8d; correspondence, 20, 9d; 21, 9e; —Westminster city council: present address to King, his Majesty's reply: text, June 24, 10e; —Westminster Hospital: coronation memorial beds endowed, Nov. 16, 11e; —Westminster school (sp.a.t., "Westminster boys and the coronation"), June 23, 6c; —West Stanley: celebration: accident (fatal), June 24, 11d; —Weybridge: Mr. J. Durant (centenarian): to be invited to plant memorial oak, May 2, 6b; celebration held, June 23, 9d; —Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street-Sellers' Union: representatives invited to Buckingham Palace by King, June 28, 6d; —Wigan:

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen

Mary (continued):—

celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8a;
 —Wight, Isle of: celebrated, June 23, 9c; —Williams, Mr. Robert: presents lion to King, Aug. 11, 9a; —Wilton recreation ground: trees planted in commemoration, Oct. 12, 11a; —Wimbledon celebration: borough council's grant to mayor (law ease), April 12, 3b; 26, 3b; resolution rescinded, 22, 10a; —Winechester: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a; —Winechester, Bp. of: gives party, Aug. 14, 8d; —Windsor: celebration: meeting, Feb. 25, 10c; arrangements, Mar. 6, 8c (e.e.); April 1, 11c; visit of King: arrangements, Mar. 18, 8e; April 7, 6f; 21, 9e; May 8, 7c; 13, 9b; oak to be planted, 31, 7e; celebrations held, June 23, 9c; King receives addresses; replies, July 3, 7b; commemorative oak planted at Flemish farm, Nov. 16, 11a; —Windsor Home Park: commemorative oak planted, Nov. 17, 8c; —Wood-green: dinner given to 500 people, June 27, 7d; —Woolwich: mayor to defray expenditure of celebration, Mar. 22, 8b; old people entertained, June 24, 6c; —Worcester: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a; celebrated, June 23, 9d; —Worcester cathedral: suggested intercommunion cathedral: see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion; —workshops: extension of hours: Home Office order: Mr. J. B. Bolland (s.P.), April 13, 7c; Mr. T. Harvey (s.P.), 13, 7c; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.P.), 13, 7c; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 13, 7c; receives deputation, 20, 8c; order not to be made, 25, 5a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wurtemberg: representative appointee, May 8, 7a
 Yarmouth: town council to contribute to King Edward's Hospital Fund, June 14, 12b; —York: celebrated, June 23, 9d

CORONATION Agency: see ART, Frederick

CORONATION Seats and Processions Syndicate (Ltd.)—police-court proceedings, Oct. 11, 2f

CORONERS—Basingstoke district: divided into two separate districts, Oct. 28, 4d; —committee, departmental: second report (part III., blue-book), Feb. 14, 14d; —courts: Lancashire (East) coroner's district: return for 1910, Jan. 21, 9d; Poplar: new building opened, Feb. 25, 11d (e.e.); —Middlesex: districts readjusted, Feb. 27, 6c; alterations of districts: petition to privy council, Aug. 11, 12e; —York (Northern district): new appointment, Mar. 24, 6e

CORONET Theatre, Jan. 21, 13b; Feb. 6, 12d; 7, 10e; 13, 10d; 14, 10d; 20, 10c; 21, 10e; Mar. 17, 6d; 24, 10f; April 3, 11d; 15, 9a; 17, 9d; 19, 11e; 24, 12a; 26, 12d; May 1, 10c; 3, 11c; 6, 12e; 15, 12b; Sept. 7, 7d; 11, 9e; 18, 9d; 19, 8e; 25, 8d; 29, 8d; Nov. 13, 12d; 20, 11c; 21, 10c; 27, 10d; repertory company being formed: particulars, Mar. 24, 10f; action against tenants, Dec. 21, 2f

COROT, M. Etienne—"De Loin" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404b

COROT, J. B. C.—"Le Marais" (picture) sold (1,550 guineas), May 1, 11c

CORP, William F.—impure milk charge, Nov. 2, 13f

- CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders—report (sp. art., "Foreign Bondholders : the annual report of the corporation"), Mar. 16, 17c
- CORPORATION of Western Egypt (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 24, 14f; report, July 7, 19f; meeting, 18, 19a
- CORRADINI, Signor Enrico :—
"Guerra Lontana, L.", reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449b
"Ora di Tripoli, L'" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 406c
- CORRAL, Señor (Mexico)—applies for leave of absence, April 5, 5d; resignation urged, May 6, 10b; to resign, 19, 5d
- CORRÉ, Mr. Louis—artificial wood : manufacturing process described (E.S.), July 5, 24d
- CORREIA, Manoel — biographical (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5a
- "CORRESPONDENT"—on China : opium imports from India (l.), Jan. 4, 4f
- CORRI, Mr. Eugene :—
at Hotel Cecil, on boxing : Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 27, 5d
on boxing—Johnson-Wells match (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 6d
- CORRIE, Mr. Alfred W. — presents portrait to Oswestry corporation, Sept. 8, 9a
- CORRIGAN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on New York crime : criticizes Mr. Gaynor's administration (l.), Mar. 24, 5e
- CORRUPTION Act, Prevention of : see PREVENTION of Corruption Act
- CORRUPT Practices Act—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- CORRY, Edward John—confesses to murder in Canada ; detained at Chatham Asylum, Feb. 9, 14d
- CORSELLIS, Mr. H. N.—will, Jan. 16, 11b
- CORSICA—fir cones : consular report, July 5, 13c (e.e.)
- CORSTOPITUM : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- CORT Development Syndicate—concession : see under GOLD Coast Colony
- CORTIE, Rev. A. L.—at British Association, on proposed Australian observatory, Sept. 1, 4c; on Sun : recent eclipse, 7, 8a
- CORTOT, M. Alfred—gives concert, Mar. 29, 11c; piano recitals, April 1, 11d; 10, 10c
- CORUNDUM — particulars (E.S.), May 10, 26e; South Australia : see under SOUTH Australia
- CORWEN—reservoir (Birkenhead corporation's) : contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16e
- CORY, Miss Alice — vocal recital, April 29, 12e
- CORY, Sir Clifford — leaves for Canary Islands, Jan. 16, 11a; polo accident, July 17, 11b; resigns presidency of Cardiff Liberal Association, Nov. 27, 7e
at National Union of Social Service, on unemployed, Nov. 29, 7c
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines Bill, Mar. 18, 7d; Nov. 24, 12d, e; 25, 14a, c; Dec. 6, 12e, 13a; — Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14b
on home rule—attitude (l. quoted) (int.), Nov. 27, 7e
- CORY, Mr. Richard — resigns seat on executive council of Cardiff Liberal Association, Dec. 23, 8c
on home rule (int.), Dec. 23, 8c
- CORY (Horace) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 19, 16b; meeting, 27, 23e
- CORY (Wm.) and Son (Ltd.)—dividends, May 17, 23f; Nov. 8, 19f; report, June 5, 12b; meeting, 14, 21c; law case, Nov. 4, 22c
- CORYELE, George — false pretences charge, April 29, 6e
- CORYNDON, Mr. Robert T. — appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
- CORY-WRIGHT, late Sir F.—mansion at Highgate sold, Jan. 18, 11e
- COSIO, Señor (Mexico)—appointed minister of war, Mar. 28, 5e
- COSTA, Senhor Afonso (Portugal)—biographical, Feb. 28, 5f; Sept. 9, 3a; differences with Senhor B. Camacho and Senhor d'Almeida : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 5d; arrest in 1908 recalled, 20, 5f; arrives at Oporto, Jan. 30, 7f; entertained at banquet, 31, 7e; health, May 22, 10a; June 5, 5b; attitude towards suggested inclusion in new ministry, Aug. 26, 3a; demonstrations in favour at Lisbon, Oct. 21, 5b; to support ministry (Vasconcellos), Nov. 15, 5d
Radical party : see under PORTUGAL—Parties, political
at Braga, on church and state—separation, April 25, 3c
in Chamber, on—ministry (Chagas), Sept. 5, 3b; —royalist movement : proposed law for political trials, Oct. 17, 5c; 18, 5b
on church and state (s.); statement by Senhor B. Machado, April 1, 5b; —monarchist newspapers : offices attacked (tel.), Jan. 10, 5e; —reactionary movement (tel.), Jan. 2, 7b
- COSTA, Señor Joaquin (Spain)—death, Feb. 9, 11d; funeral, 13, 5e
- COSTA Rica—finance : debt, external : meetings of bondholders : arrangements, Jan. 3, 11c; held; settlement accepted, 12, 14e; Feb. 25, 20c; 27, 22a (m.e.); held, July 6, 21f; loan interest : announcement by Messrs. Dunn, Fischer, and Co., Oct. 10, 13e; —population : statistics (S.A.S.), May 30, 7c; —railways : Costa Rica Railway Company : report, July 10, 19e; meeting, 18, 19b; —special article ("Costa Rica : its industries and social life," S.A.S.), May 30, 7a; —tramways : Alajuela to Grecla : contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2e; —travel : correspondence (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 2c
- COSTA Rica Railway Company : see under COSTA Rica—Railways
- COSTELLO—dam accident : particulars, Oct. 2, 4a
- COSTERMONGERS—Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street-Sellers' Union : see that title
- COSTIESCO-GHICA, M. Matila (Rumania)—appointed attaché to Rumanian legation in London, Feb. 28, 11a; assumes duties, Mar. 7, 11a
- COSTUMES—ankle-skirt : Furniss, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 10, 11e, 17, 11e; April 28, 8d; roller-skating : costume worn by women skaters at Hainpstead Roller Skating Palace, Mar. 13, 7e (e.c.); Rosebery, Lord (s.), 14, 7d; special article ("The changing mode : the 'jupe culotte'"), 20, 11d; —ball dresses (sp. art., "Ball dresses for débutantes"), Dec. 25, 9d; —cloaks (sp. art., "Paris fashions : hats and cloaks"), May 8, 11d; —colour,

COSTUMES (continued):—

choice of (sp. art., "The choice of colour in dress"), Mar. 13, 10*d* ; —coronation (sp. art., "The gowns and jewels in the abbey"), June 23, 6*b* ; —courts : see under MARY, Queen—Courts ; —dresses : day (sp. art., "Paris fashions : day dresses"), May 15, 13*c* ; evening (sp. art., "Paris fashions ; dresses for the evening"), 22, 12*e* ; —England : effect of modern fashions on West Indian cotton industry : *West India Committee Circular* comments, Aug. 30, 9*b* ; —exhibitions : British (Crystal Palace), arrangements ; Lord Hill (l.), Jan. 23, 10*c* ; at Claridge's Hotel, May 4, 11*d* ; London fashions and English fabrics (Kensington-gore) : held, June 10, 15*d* ; Paris : held, May 19, 5*b* ; Royal Agricultural Hall : held, April 25, 4*f* ; —Fair of Fashions, *Daily Mail* : see under FESTIVAL of Empire ; —fancy dresses (sp. art., "Fancy dresses"), Dec. 11, 12*d* ; —France : first empire : Mlles. Yvonne de St. André and Marguerite Scialtiel describe modes, Nov. 29, 16*c* ; second empire : Mlles. M. Scialtiel and Y. de St. André give representations, Dec. 6, 11*d* ; —furs : special article ("Fashions in Paris : furs"), Oct. 16, 6*c* ; —George V. : Indian visit : see under GEORGE V. —India, visit to—Coronation durbār (Delhi) : —Greek dress, ancient : Prof. G. B. Brown (add.), Nov. 15, 7*c* ; —hats : special articles ("Some new hats"), Feb. 27, 11*d* ; ("Paris fashions : hats and cloaks"), May 8, 11*d* ; Berlin : wearing in theatres prohibited, Aug. 28, 6*d* ; large : wearing in church : correspondence, 30, 9*c* ; pins : length considered by New York aldermen, Jan. 27, 7*d* ; —historical : London Museum : see under LONDON Museum—Costume section ; —"hobble-skirt" effect upon woollen trade ; correspondence, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; —leading article ("The dulness of the immediate past"), Dec. 7, 9*e* ; —mountaineering : special article ("Dress for moor and mountain"), July 17, 10*d* ; —Riviera (sp. art., "Dresses for the Riviera"), Jan. 9, 11*c* ; —sale : of late Mr. E. Croft's collection, Dec. 20, 11*d* ; —special articles ("The changing mode"), Mar. 20, 11*d* ; ("Paris fashions"), I. ("General survey"), May 1, 10*d* ; II. ("Hats and cloaks"), 8, 11*d* ; III. ("Day dresses"), 15, 13*c* ; IV. ("Dresses for the evening"), 22, 12*e* ; ("Fashions in Paris") ("Furs"), Oct. 16, 6*c* ; ("Day dresses"), 23, 12*a* ; ("Hats and cloaks"), 30, 12*b* ; ("Fashions in Paris : evening dresses"), Nov. 6, 7*b* ; —sports, winter : special article ("Women's dress for winter sports," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 11*a* ; —tailor-made (sp. art., "The tailor-made costume"), Jan. 23, 11*d* ; —turf : Ascot race meeting (sp. art., "Dress for Ascot"), June 5, 11*c* ; —yachting (sp. art., "What to wear at Cowes"), July 24, 11*c*

COS Y Machio, Cardinal — created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; Nov. 28, 5*c* ; (e.e.)

COTSWOLD district—pageant : see under PAGEANTS

COTTAGE Homes for Aged Persons Bill : see under HOUSING

COTTAM, Mr. William—elected sheriff of Lincoln, Oct. 17, 10*d*

COTTER, Patrick—murder charge : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — O'Marar

COTTER, Rt. Rev. W., R.C. Bp. of Portsmouth—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

COTTERILL, Mr. C. C.—"The Victory of Love" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8*b*

COTTERILL, Mr. George—wins prizes at Fenny Compton foal show, Sept. 19, 5*e*

COTTINGTON, John—inquest, Jan. 17, 10*e* (e.e.)

COTTLE, Dr. W., and Dr. R. Cunyngham-Brown—on animals : sulking (l.), Feb. 20, 12*f*

COTTLow, Miss Augusta—piano recital, July 8, 12*d*

COTTON—Africa, German East : cultivation : Dr. von Lindequist (s.), Oct. 10, 3*e* ; —Africa, South : cultivation prospects : Sir R. Solomon (p.), Mar. 1, 5*d* ; —America, Central (sp. art., "Cotton manufacturing in South and Central America," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 4*a* ; —America, South (sp. art., "Cotton manufacturing in South and Central America," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 4*a* ; —Brazil : crop : consular report, Mar. 10, 22*c* ; —British Cotton Growing Association : see that title ; —Camerouns : cultivation : Dr. von Lindequist (s.), Oct. 10, 3*e* ; —chemical study : Prof. E. Knecht (p.), April 29, 24*c* ; Mr. M. Musprat (s.), 29, 24*c* ; —China : new mill established at Shanghai : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*c* ; Shanghai Cotton-yarn Guild : authorizes repudiation of forward contracts, Nov. 3, 8*a* ; —colonies, cultivation in : see under PARLIAMENT : —Companies Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Rotherham (add.), Sept. 8, 9*d* ; —congress, international (Barcelona) : held, May 9, 8*b* ; 10, 20*e* ; 11, 6*b* ; (1912) : invitation to meet in Netherlands accepted, 11, 6*b* ; —consumption : statistics for year ended August 31, Oct. 5, 13*e* ; —continent : Mr. T. R. Ellison (circular), May 5, 20*f* ; —cultivation : experiments : appointment of central board for encouragement suggested, Sept. 14, 6*e* ; Mr. W. R. Dunstan's book noticed, Nov. 6, 23*f*

Egypt — crop : correspondence, Feb. 25, 23*f* ; Mr. J. J. Stavridi (s.), Mar. 15, 21*b* ; reports, May 5, 21*b* ; June 5, 12*f* ; July 4, 22*b* ; Aug. 4, 18*d* ; 26, 15*c* ; Sept. 5, 16*e* ; Dec. 11*e* ; Oct. 5, 16*f* ; Nov. 4, 20*d* ; Dec. 5, 21*f* ; condition : Messrs. Reid, Barnard, and Co. (l.), Aug. 3, 15*d* ; damage by worm : details, 18, 15*e* ; damage by boll-worm described, Sept. 12, 11*e* ; acreage under cultivation : statistics, 27, 8*c* ; Alexandria General Produce Association's report, Oct. 5, 16*f* ; output : forecast, 25, 17*f* ; statistics, 1895-6 to 1910-11 ; Dec. 13, 24*f* ; —cultivation : International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : delegation to visit Egypt, Oct. 11, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —exports : value statistics for 1908-9-10, Oct. 16, 17*b* ; Dec. 25, 3*c* ; —trade : condition, Oct. 16, 17*b*

COTTON (continued):—

Goods, manufactured : effect of sizing : Mr. W. Whowell (s.), April 29, 24c;—handling methods : Mr. H. Jordan (s.), May 10, 20f

India—crop (1910-11) : final official memorandum, Mar. 6, 21d; reports, June 16, 21c; Aug. 4, 18c; 18, 16d; Sept. 12, 14b; Central Provinces and Behar : final report of Department of Land Records, April 25, 21e; commercial intelligence department (mem.), Nov. 7, 26c;—cultivation : Mr. B. Coventry (s.), May 10, 20c; Mr. R. H. Jackson (s.), 10, 20e; Mr. H. M. Leake's experiments : Mr. W. Bateson (add.), Sept. 2, 11b; Mr. J. Howard Reed (p.), 2, 10c; long staple : Bombay Mill-owners' Association agree to pay premium, Oct. 11, 3c;—Eastern Bengal and Assam : crop : final official forecast, Mar. 21, 21d;—excise duty : see under INDIA—Finance—Taxation;—Punjab : prospects, Aug. 9, 3f;—trade : condition, Oct. 10, 3f

Insurance, fire : see under INSURANCE, fire;—International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : see that title;—Italy : Poland, exports to : see under Poland, below; trade : statistics for 1910, May 5, 5f;—Japan : effect of Chinese revolutionary movement, Nov. 10, 21f; trade statistics, Sept. 6, 15d;—Lombardy : trade : consular report Aug. 25, 13f;—Nigeria, Northern : trade : particulars, Sept. 18, 3f;—Nigeria, Southern : production, May 24, 56c;—Nyasaland : cultivation : conference at Manchester held; Mr. J. S. McCall (s.); Mr. J. A. Hutton (s.), Nov. 3, 10a;—Poland : Italian exports : consular report, Dec. 5, 22c;—Rhodesia : cultivation : Duke of Westminster's estate, experiments : particulars, Jan. 26, 6d; Lord Winchester (s.), April 12, 5e;—Russia : trade (R.S.), Dec. 15, 27b; (art., "Russian industries : cotton-growing and cotton spinning," R.S.), Dec. 15, 35b;—statistics (world's) : for year ended August 31, Oct. 5, 13e;—stocks : statistics for half-year, April 5, 23c; held by spinners : statistics for year ended August 31, Oct. 5, 13e;—Sudan : cultivation : see under PARLIAMENT; experimental plantation : Sir E. Grey : letter to British Cotton Growing Association, Aug. 21, 10c;—supply : International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : international committee passes resolution, Oct. 12, 5f; Sir C. Macara (s.), 12, 5f;—Togoland : cultivation : Dr. von Lindequist (s.), Oct. 10, 3e

Trade—Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners (report), Dec. 1, 7d;—bills of lading : see under BILLS of lading;—condition : committee of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : reports, Oct. 11, 3d;—contract, proposed uniform : discussed at meeting of committee of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations, Oct. 11, 3c;—Ellison, Mr. T. R.

COTTON—Trade (continued):—

(report), Oct. 30, 18d;—Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association : see that title;—labour : see under LABOUR;—Lancashire : boom in East Lancashire : particulars, Jan. 14, 12f; (art., "The cotton trade : a spell of prosperity"), 17, 8d; new looms installed : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18c; cotton-spinning companies : analysis for 1911, Dec. 6, 20d;—Liverpool Cotton Association (report), Sept. 23, 17b;—Macara, Sir C. W. : report, May 9, 8b; (int.), 15, 19d; Nov. 6, 21b;—mills, new : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25b;—Rotherham, Lord (add.), April 28, 24e;—short time : general committee of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations' recommendations; opinion on Manchester Royal Exchange, Feb. 8, 8c; Mr. W. T. Stubbs (s.); Mr. F. Ashworth (views), 14, 14d; recommended in Lancashire, Mar. 3, 21c; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : meeting of American spinning section, 11, 8d; ballot to be taken, 11, 8d; result, 25, 4c; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; indemnity fund suggested : M. Ribatto (s.), May 11, 6b; International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners (circular), May 27, 10c; meeting of general committee of Federation of Employers held, June 14, 9c; passes resolution, 21, 7c; Lancashire trade : American section declines to adopt proposal : scheme abandoned, July 8, 10c;—speculation : Sir C. J. Macara (s.), May 9, 8b;—spindles : statistics, Oct. 5, 13e;—Stavridi, Mr. J. J. (s.), Mar. 15, 21a;—Tattersall, Mr. (circulars), Feb. 18, 20d; April 22, 19d; May 13, 23f; June 17, 23f; July 15, 18a; Aug. 19, 13f; Sept. 18, 14a; Oct. 14, 15c; Nov. 20, 20d; Dec. 16, 23f;—year reviewed (art., "The cotton industry," F.S.), Jan. 13, 18d

United States—large consignment to Ghent by the *Ballochmyle*, Nov. 22, 17d;—acreage in 1912 : proposed reduction, Nov. 6, 23d;—Carolina, North : combination of cotton mills proposed, May 3, 23c; 5, 21c; attitude of governor of South Carolina, 17, 24d;—Carolina, South : amalgamation of cotton mills : negotiations completed, Feb. 23, 23b; further amalgamations announced, Mar. 16, 18c; Parker Cotton Mills Company (Ltd.) : see that title;—crop : reports, Jan. 7, 13e; 24, 12c; 26, 12c; (quantity gained report), 11, 12c; June 2, 20b; 3, 22b; 17, 25c; July 1, 23f; 4, 22c; Aug. 1, 20b; 3, 18b; 31, 14c; Sept. 2, 18b; 9, 16d; 27, 16c; 30, 20c; Oct. 3, 16b; 26, 18c; 28, 20b; Nov. 2, 18c; 9, 23d; 18, 22c; 22, 20b; Dec. 9, 20b; 21, 8c; harvest at Texas : labour : proposed petition to government, Aug. 16, 14f; final statistics, Sept. 4, 15a; New York *Commercial and Financial*

COTTON—United States (continued):—

Chronicle annual statement, 8, 16*b*; New York cotton exchange annual statement, 9, 16*d*; Anglo-French financial syndicate guarantee reported, Sept. 14, 14*a*; 15, 13*d*; 29, 13*d*; London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company: cotton crop book noticed, Oct. 2, 16*e*; output: government estimate, Dec. 12, 23*b*; —Fall River Companies (art., "New England cotton mills: lower dividends"), May 23, 24*c*; —finance: Col. R. Thompson's scheme postponed, Dec. 28, 3*e*; —prices: decision of Southern growers, Sept. 7, 14*a* (m.e.); increase proposed: meeting of governors of cotton States, Oct. 31, 22*b*; conference of governors held: proposals discussed, Nov. 1, 22*a* (m.e.); 2, 15*f*; special article ("American cotton: the attempts to organize higher prices"), Dec. 1, 17*c*; —Southern Cotton Congress (growers' combination): formation proposed (sp. art., "American cotton prices: growers' combination projected"), Sept. 29, 13*d*; —supply and distribution: report for first half of season, Mar. 25, 22*c*; regulations: proposals recommended by conference of governors of cotton States, Nov. 1, 22*a* (m.e.); 2, 15*f*; —tariff: see under UNITED STATES—Tariff

Trade—curtailment of output recommended, Jan. 19, 5*f*; prospects, Feb. 10, 17*d*; —condition, Aug. 26, 16*e*; (sp. art., "American cotton trade troubles: the views of experts"), Oct. 27, 15*c*; Mr. F. W. Hobbs (s.), 27, 15*c*; —exports: statistics for 1910, Jan. 14, 5*b*; for eight months, April 26, 24*f*; statistics for nine months ended September, Dec. 6, 20*d*; —piece goods: export statistics, Sept. 6, 15*d*; Oct. 28, 20*b*; —special article ("American cotton industry: the present anomalous position of the United States"), Feb. 15, 21*c*; —year (1910) reviewed "The cotton situation," F.S.), Jan. 13, 23*c*

Venezuela: trade: Messrs. F. de Sales Perez and Co.'s factory: British syndicate formed to acquire, Aug. 16, 18*c*; —West Indies: supply of cotton to Lancashire: conference at Manchester held, Sept. 14, 6*e*; trade: effect of modern fashions in England: see under COSTUME—England

COTTON, Sir Henry:—

"Indian and Home Memories" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 508*b*
Indian unrest—speech at Mr. Bepin Chandra Pal's residence: correspondence, Jan. 4, 4*e*; 6, 4*c*; 9, 6*b*; Sir H. Cotton (l.), 5, 6*d*; 7, 6*b*; Indian comments, 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*b*; Mr. W. H. Seed (l.), 7, 6*b*; 11, 6*b*; *Daily Chronicle* report quoted, 7, 6*b*; Sir W. Wedderburn (s.), 9, 6*b*

COTTON, Maj. Powell—returns from Portuguese Guinea, Aug. 21, 8*b*

COTTON, Mr. W. F.—declines lord mayoralty of Dublin, Jan. 16, 6*d*

COTTON-JODRELL, Col. Sir Edward T. D.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*

COTTON Seed Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 18*b*

COTTON Trades Tariff Reform Association—council meeting, Jan. 9, 7*b*

COUCEIRO, Capt. Paiva (Portugal)—issues manifesto, April 17, 3*f*; dismissed from army, 19, 5*b*; reported leading monarchist expedition, June 14, 10*d*; expulsion from Spain ordered, 17, 7*e*; reported near Cape Finisterre, 26, 5*b*; leading royalist army in Portugal, Oct. 3, 6*e*

COULLIÉ, Cardinal (France)—on Mormons: propaganda in France: circular issued, June 29, 5*f*

COULSDON—Wesleyan church, new: foundation-stone laid, April 7, 4*d*; opening arrangements, Oct. 31, 4*c*

COULSON, Mr. Basil J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 29, 3*d*

COULSON, Col. William L. B. — death, June 3, 11*d*

COULTER, Mr. J. C.:—

Bankruptcy — creditors meeting held, Jan. 5, 3*a*

Gardiner and Co. (the Scotch House) (Ltd.), connexion with—secretary (l.), Jan. 7, 7*f*

COULTER, Mr. R. P.:—

Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Jan. 5, 3*a*

Gardiner and Co. (the Scotch House) (Ltd.) connexion with—secretary (l.), Jan. 7, 7*f*

COULTHWAIT, Mr. T.—*Scisdon Squire* (racehorse): see under TURF

COUNCIL for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives—meeting, Mar. 30, 10*a*

COUNCIL of Justice to Animals—formed; objects, Mar. 8, 4*b*

COUNCIL of Legal Education: see under BAR

COUNSINS, Miss E. C.—will, Mar. 28, 11*d*

COUNTRY Bankers' Association—dinner, May 13, 24*f*

COUNTRY Clergy Holiday Fund—Bristol, Canon R.: appeal, May 20, 6*b*; —Phillips, Mr. M. B.: letter quoted, July 31, 13*e*

Country Life (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*c*

"COUNTRYMAN"—on Edward VII. London Memorial (l.), Mar. 27, 8*d*

COUNTY councils—clerks: appointments: Bill (Lord Morpeth's): provisions (P.N.), April 13, 9*f*; Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), 17, 8*d*; Wallace, Mr. J. (l.), April 19, 6*f*; —medical appointments: Local Government Board (mem.), June 8, 10*e*

COUNTY Councils Association—committee, executive: meeting, Feb. 23, 10*c* (e.e.); —council, executive: meetings, Jan. 26, 6*d* (e.e.); Nov. 23, 7*a*; —meeting (annual): held, April 27, 7*c*; —poor law reform: see under POOR law

"COUNTY court judge"—on connexion between Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) and Hampton and Sons (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 7, 14*d*

COUNTY courts:—

Bill—to be abandoned (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12*c*; —Alverstoke, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12*b*; (s.P.), July 13, 13*a*; 26, 12*b*; —correspondence, July 18, 4*e*; 21, 6*c*; Nov. 25, 5*c*; correction, 27, 8*c*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12*b*; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.),

COUNTY courts—Bill (continued):—

July 13, 13b; —Gorell, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12b; July 13, 13a, b; 26, 12b, c; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12b; July 13, 13a, b; 26, 12b; —Incorporated Law Society's meeting: discussion, Sept. 28, 5f; —jurisdiction, provisions respecting: objections discussed (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10b; Bar Council: attitude (P.N.), 23, 10b; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12b; July 13, 13a, b; 26, 12b; Bar Council passes resolution of protest, Aug. 1, 3f; —Mersey, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robson, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 13a; 26, 12b; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 13a; —*The Times* comments, Oct. 13, 3a

Business: statistics for 1910 (blue-book), Sept. 18, 2f; Mr. W. H. White-lock (l.), 27, 2f; —debtors: judgment summonses: see under DEBTORS; —judges: new appointments (Mr. H. D. Bonsey), Feb. 15, 9f; (Mr. F. H. Mellor), Mar. 29, 9f; (Mr. T. C. Granger), Oct. 16, 11e; (Mr. A. P. Longstaffe), Nov. 14, 11e; (Mr. F. Mackarness), Dec. 14, 8c; Mr. T. Marsden (p.), Sept. 28, 5f; average annual sittings (P.N.), Lord Loreburn (s.P.), July 13, 13a; correspondence, 18, 4d; Nov. 23, 10b; 25, 5c; changes, Dec. 14, 8c; —perjury: see under LAW—Perjury

“COUNTY justice, A” —on crime: sentences, severe: replies to Mr. Churchill (l.), Mar. 20, 10e

COUNTY of London (Finsbury Rifles), 11th Batt.—prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 10a

COUNTY of London (Kensington), 13th Batt. — Duchess of Argyll to inspect, May 5, 6d; inspected, July 24, 4c

COUNTY of London (London Scottish Rifles), 14th Batt.—march in Scotland: arrangements, Jan. 3, 5b; church parade in St. Columba's Church held, April 24, 3f; inspected by Col. Malcolm, July 17, 4a; camp at Dover: training ends, Aug. 12, 11c; theft from: prosecution, Oct. 18, 7d (e.e.); march from Oban to Glasgow: route: arrangements, Aug. 12, 11c; leaves London; at Oban; march begun, 14, 4b; described, 16, 10b; 17, 2e; 18, 11e; 19, 4e; 21, 13f; transport difficulties described, 16, 10b; South-end: operations described, Oct. 9, 13d

COUNTY of London (Queen's Westminster Rifles), 16th Batt.—attend Church Parade in Westminster Abbey, Feb. 20, 4d

COUNTY of London (London Irish Rifles), 18th Batt.—prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 31, 8b; distributed; Duke of Connaught (s.), Feb. 4, 12d; distributed, Dec. 11, 15c

COUNTY of London (1st Surrey Rifles), 21st Batt.—prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 5, 4c; distributed, 31, 6c

COUNTY of London, 23rd Batt.—drill-hall: opening arrangements, April 28, 15b

COUNTY of London (Artists' Rifles), 28th Batt.—Easter training: detachment leaves for Sandhurst, April 12, 4a; arrangements, 13, 10c; prizes distributed, Jan. 20, 6e

COUNTY of London Electrical Power Distribution Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20b

COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 21d; July 25, 11d; report, Mar. 6, 20c; mains from London Bridge to Finsbury: permission granted to begin laying and mending, April 1, 15b

COUNTY of London quarter sessions—court-house, proposed new: see under LONDON—Sessions; —deputy-chairman: Mr. L. Loveland retires, Sept. 30, 3a; Mr. A. J. Lawrie appointed, Oct. 10, 6d; takes seat, 11, 2f; —sittings, Jan. 11, 3b; 12, 2f; 13, 4d; 14, 3f; 18, 4b; 19, 4e; 20, 4a; 25, 4d; 26, 4f (e.e.); 27, 4e; Feb. 1, 5e; 9, 2f; 10, 4a; 11, 4a; 15, 4b; 17, 4a; 22, 4a; 23, 4c; 24, 3e; 25, 4a; Mar. 8, 3a; 9, 4b; 10, 4b; 11, 4a; 22, 3f; 23, 3f; 24, 3c; 25, 3d; April 6, 4f; 7, 4a; 8, 4e; 26, 4c; 27, 4a; 28, 4a; May 10, 4d; 12, 4a; 13, 4d; 16, 4c; 24, 3e; 25, 3b; 26, 15f; 27, 3f; June 15, 4c; 16, 4c; 17, 4b; 27, 3d; July 12, 4e; 13, 2f; 14, 3f; 15, 4c; 28, 12e; 29, 4c; Aug. 26, 2f; 30, 2e; Sept. 15, 2d; 27, 2e; 28, 2e; 29, 2c; Oct. 11, 2f; 12, 3d; 13, 2e; 14, 3e; 25, 2f; 27, 2f; 28, 4b; 31, 4d; Nov. 8, 4c; 10, 2c; 11, 4c; 22, 4a; 23, 2f; 24, 3f; 25, 5d; Dec. 6, 4d (e.e.); 13, 4a; 14, 4f; 20, 5c; 21, 2f

COUNTY Polo Association — committee meetings, Jan. 18, 21c; July 11, 15b; —meetings, April 4, 16d; 25, 13d; June 3, 14b

COUPÉ Company and Motor Cab Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22f

COUPER, Mr. L.—appointed member of committee of West African currency, Dec. 5, 19f

COURBET, Gustave — exhibition of paintings: see under ART — Exhibitions

COURSING:—

Abergele and Rhuddlan meeting—abandoned, Feb. 2, 17b

Altcar Club—meeting: draw, Jan. 4, 19d; held, 5, 15b; Feb. 16; 15a; 17, 15a; 18, 15a; arrangements, Sept. 20, 9c; prospects, Oct. 2, 13e; held, 5, 11c; 6, 11c; 7, 11c; Nov. 16, 14f; 17, 15e; 18, 16d; —Altcar United Cup: competitions, Dec. 21, 13b; 22, 11a; —Ridgway Club: amalgamation announced, Jan. 25, 21c; amalgamated; named, Mar. 28, 16c; —season, next: programme, April 7, 15d; —Waterloo Cup: nomination transferred, Jan. 23, 17b; judge appointed, 25, 21c; representatives selected, 31, 18d; nominations, Feb. 1, 22b; 2, 17b; 3, 19d; 4, 17b; 6, 19b; 7, 17b; 8, 14c; 9, 15d; list, 11, 15e; nominations returned, 8, 14c; 9, 15d; (art., “Coursing: the Waterloo Cup”), 11, 15e; greyhounds arrive, 13, 13d; 14, 14f; draw, 15, 15c; running, 16, 15a; 17, 15a; 18, 15a; nominations, Nov. 21, 17e

Articles (“Coursing: meetings of the week”), Jan. 2, 17c; 9, 16c; 24, 17a; 30, 19c; Feb. 6, 19b; 20, 13f; Oct. 10, 10d; 23, 14d

Basingstoke Club—meeting held, Jan. 25, 21c

COURSING (continued) :—

Beccles Club—meeting held, Oct. 27, 13c
 Bexhill Harriers—master resigns, Mar. 10, 15c
 Border Union—meeting held, Oct. 27, 13c; 28, 13e
 Corrie Club—meeting held, Dec. 6, 15b (e.e.); 7, 15a
 Cramlington open meeting—held, Jan. 23, 17b
 Cruelty to rabbit—prosecution, Dec. 1, 7b (e.e.)
 Everleigh meeting held, Feb. 8, 14c; Sept. 27, 11c; 28, 11d
 Fakenham and Walsingham meeting—held, Jan. 12, 15d
 Farcet Fen Coursing Club—Barbican cup : nominators, Feb. 27, 14c; courses run, Mar. 1, 17b; 2, 15b; 3, 15c; meeting, Nov. 25, 15f
 France—season : prospects, Aug. 26, 10f; Dieppe meeting abandoned, Sept. 9, 10d
 Gravesend, Cliffe, and Hundred of Hoo meeting—held, Feb. 25, 14e; Nov. 2, 13c
 Greyhounds—sales : see under DOGS
 Guildford meeting—postponed, Dec. 21, 13b
 Hesketh Bank meeting—held, Dec. 14, 13e (e.e.)
 Hewell Park meeting—held, Jan. 28, 11e
 Hornby Castle meeting—held, Feb. 24, 15b
 Lancashire, South—meeting, Nov. 2, 13c
 Market Drayton meeting—held, Nov. 10, 14c
 Meetings—arrangements, Oct. 30, 15a; Nov. 6, 16d; 13, 15d; 20, 14d; Dec. 11, 14c; 18, 14c; held, 4, 13d; 18, 14c
 Mid-Annandale meeting—held, Oct. 11, 12d; 12, 13d; 14, 11d
 National Coursing Club : see that title
 Netherby cup—entries ; meeting : date, July 22, 13f
 Newmarket—meeting held, Dec. 1, 15b; 2, 16d
 Newmarket old champion meeting—prospects, Nov. 27, 6e; held, 30, 13c
 Norfolk and Norwich meeting—held, Feb. 25, 14e
 North of England Club—Coquetdale meeting abandoned, Jan. 13, 12f
 Oakley, Brome, and Eye meeting—held, Jan. 13, 12f; 14, 15b; Nov. 10, 14c; Dec. 6, 15e; Eye Club competitions, Dec. 6, 15e; 7, 15a
 Poulton (Cirencester)—meeting—held, Oct. 13, 11e; 14, 11d
 Poultry Priory (Cirencester) meeting—held, Jan. 13, 15d (e.e.)
 Ridgway Club—meeting : programme, Jan. 24, 17a (e.e.); held, 26, 16e; (e.e.); 27, 23b; amalgamation, with Altcar Club : see Altcar Club above
 Sale of greyhounds : see under DOGS—Sales
 Scottish National meeting—postponed, Oct. 14, 11d; date fixed, 18, 12d; meeting postponed, Nov. 22, 15b; held, 23, 15d
 Season—prospects (sp. art., “ Coursing : the coming season ”), Sept. 25, 10f
 South Lancashire (Southport) meeting—abandoned, Feb. 2, 17b

COURSING (continued) :—

Southminster (Essex) Coursing Club—meetings : dates ; judge and slipper engaged, Sept. 13, 9e; held Dec. 14, 13e (e.e.)
 Stanton Harcourt meeting—abandoned, Jan. 4, 19d
 Stokesay meeting—held, Feb. 8, 14c
 Sully opening meeting—held, Mar. 24, 15e; Nov. 2, 13c
 Sussex County Coursing Club—meeting cancelled, Jan. 6, 19d; held, Feb. 10, 15d; meeting : prospects, Oct. 17, 11e; held, 21, 13e; Nov. 4, 13c; arrangements, Dec. 25, 11c; held, 29, 9b; 30, 12e
 Swaffham meeting—held, Nov. 10, 14c
 Sydmonton meeting—held, Oct. 28, 13e
 United Produce meeting—postponed, Jan. 9, 16c
 COURT, Mr. James P.—will, July 11, 11e
 COURT, Mr. N. R.—appointed master of Cheshire Hunt, Feb. 14, 14f
 COURT, Thyra—appeal against conviction, Feb. 1, 3a
 CURTAULD (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 20d; dividend, Aug. 26, 15a
 COURTENAY, Maj.-Gen. Henry R.—death, Mar. 11, 11d; will, April 7, 11d (e.e.)
 COURTHOPE, Mr. G. L.—Bexhill Conservative Club passes resolution of confidence, Mar. 4, 10d
 in Parliament on—income-tax : position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13f;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 10e; Dec. 5, 14b;—land : taxation : position of market gardens, Dec. 13, 15c;—land registry office : administration, Mar. 22, 13c;—Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5b;—Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 16f;—sinking fund, old : calculation, Mar. 25, 12d
 on wood-pigeons—extermination (l.), Feb. 20, 13c
 COURTHOPE, Dr. W. J.—appointed by British Academy Warton lecturer on English poetry, April 25, 4a
 at British Academy, on English poetry ; romance, Oct. 26, 4c
 on “ quincenary ” (l.), Sept. 19, 9e
 COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert—to be entertained, Nov. 3, 11a; entertained, Dec. 11, 11d
 at O.P. Club dinner on national theatre, Dec. 11, 11d
 COURTNEY, Prof. W. L.—appointed professor of dramatic literature at Royal Society of Literature, May 25, 10d
 “ In Search of Egeria ” noticed (L.S.), July 6, 255c
 “ Pericles and Aspasia ” produced, June 27, 10c
 COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord—health, Jan. 20, 11a; 26, 11a; to deliver address at Dublin, April 20, 4b; elected vice-chairman of political committee of Reform Club (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12c
 at Church House, on press, April 29, 9d;—at Cobden Club, on fiscal policy, July 20, 11a;—at Dublin, on home rule : proportional representation, April 21, 5b
 in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10b;—Copyright Bill, Nov. 1, 12c; 15, 12a; 16, 12a; Dec. 5, 12a;

- COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 —County Courts Bill, July 26, 12c; —Declaration of London, Mar. 14, 6f; —France, relations with: treaty (1904), Nov. 29, 12a; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 29, 12a; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 12a; —India: police methods, Mar. 17, 12a; —Moroccan international crisis: proposed Parliamentary discussion, Oct. 26, 10a; Franco-German negotiations: British attitude; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 29, 12a; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13c; —Parliament Bill, June 29, 12e; July 5, 12e; 7, 6d; 14, 13a, b
 on Canada: tariff: British preference (l.), June 21, 7d; —home rule: letter to Mr. T. Sexton, Jan. 19, 10d; —House of Lords question: referendum (l.), April 29, 8d; —proportional representation: letter to Mr. T. W. Russell, Jan. 28, 12c
 COURT of pie-powder: see under LAW
 COURT Theatre, Royal: see ROYAL COURT Theatre
 COUSENS, Mr. Henry — on archæology: India: proposed abolition of archæological department (l.), Oct. 12, 10a
 COUSENS, Walter, and others — conspiracy to defraud charge, Dec. 18, 4d; 23, 2e
 COUTINHO, Mr. Henry — life-saving apparatus: demonstration given, Jan. 4, 11b (e.e.)
 COUTINHO, Senhor Souza (Portugal) — expulsion ordered, Feb. 20, 5e
 COUTTS, Dr. John A.—death, Nov. 6, 11b
 COUTTS, Maj. M.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 25, 4e
 COUTTS and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 28, 15c; report, July 28, 18c
 COUYBA, M. (France)—appointed minister of commerce, June 28, 5c
 at International Maritime conference, on International Maritime Committee: objects, Oct. 10, 3d
 COVARUBIAS, Señor Miguel (Mexico) — appointed minister to Vienna, June 7, 5e; July 12, 11b
 COVENT Garden Market—London transport workers, strike, effect of: see under LABOUR — Transport workers — London — Food supplies; —porters: see under LABOUR—Transport workers
 COVENT Garden Theatre—balls: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11b; Mar. 27, 11b; Sept. 21, 9d; held, 30, 10f; arrangements, Oct. 9, 9c; 18, 11a; 21, 11a; date, Dec. 29, 7a; —concert, Dec. 8, 5f; —opera: see under OPERA
 COVENTRY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c; —church work: appeal: Bp. of Worcester (l.), Aug. 25, 2f; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: electricity department: report, June 1, 20e; gas department, June 1, 20e; waterworks: report, June 1, 20e; —electoral, May 12, 10d; June 29, 13c (e.e.); —electricity: corporations' works: new plant installed (E.S.), May 17, 26e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —population: correspondence, May 29, 12b; —streets: new scheme: particulars of opposition (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15c
 COVENTRY, Lady—health, April 20, 9a; 21, 9a; 24, 11a
 COVENTRY, Mrs. — murder charge: see under MURDER—Gilks
 COVENTRY, Mr. Bernard—at cotton congress (Barcelona), on cotton cultivation in India, May 10, 20e
 COVENTRY, Mr. Henry—lists of guests, June 10, 13c; Sept. 30, 11a
 COVENTRY Ordnance Works (Ltd.) — Scotstown works: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24e; unfenced machinery: prosecution, Aug. 28, 10f
 COVIL, Mr. Edward S.—will, July 21, 11f
 COWAN — charge against: see BELGIUM—Crime—British engineers
 COWAN, Mr. W. H.:—
 at Yarmouth, on Scottish fisheries: state loans to fishermen, Nov. 20, 6e
 in Parliament on—Parliament Bill, April 26, 15b; —Scotland fisheries: suggested loans, June 2, 13a; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18a
 COWANS, Maj.-Gen. John S.—biographical, Sept. 27, 6d; appointed C.B., June 20, 9d; appointed quartermaster-general, Sept. 27, 6d
 at Caxton Hall, on territorial army, Dec. 11, 15c; —at Dukes-road, on territorial army, Jan. 20, 6e; —at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14f
 COWARD, Dr.—Sheffield choir: foreign tour: arrangements, Feb. 8, 4d (e.e.)
 COWARD, Rev. John H.—death, May 16, 10e; funeral arrangements, 17, 13d; will, June 28, 13d
 COWBRIDGE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
 COWDRAY, Lady—ball: postponed, May 15, 13a; gives dance, June 17, 13b
 COWDRAY, Lord—gives dinner, June 28, 13b; contributes to Chichester memorial to Edward VII., July 6, 13c (e.e.); returns to London, Nov. 17, 11a; purchases estate of Forest of Birse (Aboyné), Dec. 18, 6a
 COWEN, Sir Frederick H.—health, Feb. 3, 11a; 4, 13a; knighted, June 20, 10
 "Veil, The" performance: arrangements, Sept. 19, 8e; performed, Oct. 31, 10e
 COWEN, Mr. Joseph—Mr. T. Burt, (lect.), Oct. 16, 13f
 COWEN, Mr. Laurence:—
 "Pity of It, The" (play)—licence refused: Mr. L. Cowen (l.), Dec. 2, 10e; application for summons against Lord Chamberlain, Dec. 9, 4b; 12, 4f; 16, 4b; 30, 6b; Lord Chamberlain (l. quoted), 12, 4f
 "Tricked" (play)—licence refused: Mr. L. Cowen (l.), Dec. 2, 10e; application for summons against Lord Chamberlain, Dec. 9, 4b; 12, 4f; 16, 4b; 30, 6b; Lord Chamberlain (l. quoted), 12, 4f
 on drama—censorship: licences refused for "The Pity of It" and "Tricked" (l.), Dec. 2, 10e
 COWES—breakwater, construction of: application of Cowes harbour commissioners; inquiry held, Feb. 2, 10f; letter from Board of Trade to harbour commissioners, 25, 14f; Board of Trade decision considered by commissioners, Mar. 11, 6b (e.e.); —coronation: see under CORONATION; —fires: see under FIRES; —harbour: oyster fishery dispute settled, May 13, 5e; —poor: Tsar's Fund: parcels presented, Dec. 23, 10f; —schools (Cross-street): ownership dispute, Mar. 6, 4f

- COWIE, Mr. J.—elected chairman of Irish railway managers' conference (1912), Oct. 24, 7*d*
- COWLEY, Lord—accepts presidency of British West African Association, Jan. 10, 12*e*
- COWLEY, Mr. F. A. A.—attempt on life: see under INDIA—Uwest
- COWLEY, Mr. J. Arthur—on Marbury brine pipe: dispute between Salt Union (Ltd.) and North Stafford Railway Company (Ltd.) (l.), Feb. 20, 22*e*
- COWLEY-BROWN, Canon G. J.—on Holy Communion: transmission of disease by use of cup (l.), Aug. 28, 2*f*
- COWPER-COLES, Mr. Sherard—laboratories opened (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*d*
- COWPER Society—meeting (Northampton): held, April 27, 7*d*
- COWSLADE, Mr. Henry A.—death, Dec. 9, 11*b*
- COX, Rev. A. H. G.—on archæology: Uriconium (l.), Sept. 28, 9*b*
- COX, Dr. Alfred—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: attitude of British Medical Association (int.), Dec. 6, 9*f*; formation of National Medical Union (int.), 16, 7*d*
- COX, Mr. C. T. (British Guiana):—in Legislature, on officials: appointments, Mar. 22, 5*c*
- COX, Rev. Charles—"Memorials of Old Surrey" reviewed (ed.), (L.S.), June 15, 227*a*
- COX, David—"Peace and War" (picture): sold (950 guineas), May 1, 11*c*
- COX, Sir Edmund C.:—"Achievements of John Carruthers, The," noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215*b*
- "Police and Crime in India," reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 164*c*
- COX, Mr. Edmund Charles—claim to baronetcy of Cox of Dunmanway, May 27, 9*e*; hearing: date, Oct. 17, 6*c*; decision of committee of privy council, Nov. 10, 3*f*
- COX, Edmund Ley, and John Mallett—fraud charge, May 16, 4*c*
- COX, Mr. F. J.—on air-gas plant (l., E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c*
- COX, Frederick—court-martial held, Mar. 24, 7*d*
- COX, Mr. G. H.—at Northwick, on salt trade: Brine Bill, Dec. 1, 17*d*
- COX, Lieut. G. W.—selected for employment with Royal Canadian Militia Infantry, Oct. 17, 4*c*
- COX, late Mr. H. W. C.—death from use of X rays: memorial in Hackney town-hall unveiled, Mar. 24, 6*a*
- COX, Mr. Harding de F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 2, 16*f*
- COX, Brig.-Gen. Herbert V.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
- COX, Mr. Harold—receives M.A. degree of Cambridge University, Feb. 3, 7*a*, 10*b*
- Army and navy expenditure—attitude: Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), Feb. 15, 14*a*
- Cambridge University by-election—candidature suggested: Mr. A. Gray (l.), Jan. 7, 8*e*; candidature probable, 9, 8*e*; Mr. O. Browning (l.), 11, 10*c*; invitation from members of Cambridge University Senate, 14, 10*b*; Mr. F. J. Foakes-Jackson (l.), 14, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; Ven. W. Cunningham (l.), 16, 10*b*; Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), 17, 10*b*; Sir T. Cox, Mr. Harold—Cambridge University by-election (continued):—
- Morison (l.), 17, 10*b*; address, 18, 10*b*; correspondence: Sir E. Tennant (l.), 25, 10*a*; committee composition, 26, 9*f*; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 26, 9*f*; Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), 30, 9*d*; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 31, 12*a*; additional names added to committee, Feb. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*b*; 4, 12*c*; Dr. G. W. Prothero (l.), 1, 12*b*; Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), 1, 12*b*; 11, 13*b*; Mr. A. Gray (l.), 1, 12*c*; Mr. F. J. Foakes Jackson (l.), 3, 10*b*; correspondence, 3, 10*b*; Mr. J. Ward (l.), 6, 12*b*; Mr. Cox (l.), 9, 14*e*; 13, 10*b*; Sir W. Chance (l.), 10, 10*b*; Mr. E. C. Clark (l.), 11, 13*b*
- Franchise, university—attitude: Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), Feb. 1, 12*b*; 11, 13*b*; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 13, 10*b*
- Ministry—relations: Rev. J. B. Lock (l.), Jan. 31, 12*a*
- at British Constitution Association, on state telephones, Feb. 21, 6*c*; — at Cambridge Union Society, on referendum: home rule; House of Lords: Parliament Bill, Mar. 15, 10*b*; — at London county council, on local taxation, Mar. 8, 6*f*; on tramways, May 24, 17*a*; — at Sylvan Debating Club, on government: growth of executive powers, May 19, 7*e*
- on fiscal policy: referendum (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; — franchise: University (l.), Jan. 31, 12*a*; Feb. 9, 14*e*; 13, 10*b*; — Great Britain and U.S.A.: commercial treaty; most favoured nation clause (l.), May 10, 8*a*; 22, 8*e*; — home rule (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; — House of Lords question (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 6, 6*e*; 19, 7*d*; letters reprinted from *The Times* in pamphlet form, Oct. 16, 10*f*; referendum suggested (l.), Nov. 20, 7*b*; — members of Parliament: payment (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; — navy: strength (l.), Feb. 13, 10*b*; — women's suffrage: letter to Mr. H. Rackham (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*
- COX, Mr. Horace — to publish pamphlet on archæological excavation at Jerusalem, Sept. 16, 3*e*
- COX, Mr. Hugh B.—biographical: appointed solicitor to Board of Inland Revenue, May 10, 8*f*
- COX, Rev. J. C.:—"Sanctuary and Sanctuary Seekers of Medieval England, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 299*b*
- on public records (evid), Dec. 15, 5*c*
- COX, Miss Maria G.—will, June 29, 11*e*
- COX, Dr. Michael F.—to be sworn of privy council of Ireland, June 20, 10*b*
- at Dublin, on home rule, Sept. 18, 5*f*
- COX, Lieut. Col. Sir P. Z.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec., 12, 6*a*
- COX and Co., Messrs.—balance sheets, April 28, 19*c*; Oct. 23, 19*c*; branch to be opened, at Calcutta, 24, 20*f*
- COXHEAD, Mr. J. J.—on education: local inspectors (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*c*
- COX MOORE, Mr. Edward W.—on Moodies Gold Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) (l.), Aug. 14, 14*a*
- COX of Dunmanway, baronetcy of —claim: see Cox, Mr. Edmund C.
- COYNE, Mr. Joseph — dangerous dogs prosecution, Sept. 13, 6*a*

- COZENS-HARDY, Sir Herbert — becomes honorary member of Society of Public Teachers of Law, May 17, 3f
at Fishmongers' Company, on government: growth of executive powers, May 4, 10c; — at Guildhall, on judges; business of courts; government: growth of executive powers, Nov. 10, 10d; — at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4b
- CRABB, Mr. Edward — appointed second secretary to Post Office, Aug. 16, 6a
- CRABBE, Miss A. M.—will, Jan. 4, 11c
- CRABBE, Mr. H. E. — on Cromwell, supposed head of (l.), April 20, 2f
- CRABS — sales: Fishmongers' Company issues notice, Aug. 24, 5e (e.e.)
- CRABTREE, Mr. J. W.—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 11, 11d; inquest, 12, 10b
- CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. Montague:—on "anti-cyclone": proposed substitution of "haleyon" (l.), Mar. 4, 12a; — Galton, Sir Francis (l.), Jan. 25, 10e
- CRACOW—new bridge damaged by storm Feb. 21, 5f
- CRACOW University — students strike begun; riots, Jan. 31, 7b
- CRACROFT, Miss Mary — pianoforte recital Dec. 12, 10e
- CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald H.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e; appointed as member of Indian viceroy's council, 18, 5f
- CRADOCK, Rear-Adm. C. G. F. M.—appointed rear-admiral in Atlantic fleet, Aug. 3, 8f; 17, 7e; flag hoisted in the *Implacable*, 30, 10d
- CRADOCK-WATSON, Mr. H.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on Bible teaching in secondary schools, Jan. 12, 7a
- CRAFER, Mr. T. N.—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 3, 11d
- CRAIGES, Mr. William F.—death, Oct. 25, 11c
- CRAIG, Mr. C. C.:—at Bangor, on Ireland — education, April 19, 7b
in Parliament, on—Ireland: horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12d; Labourers Bill, June 1, 13c; —Louth (North): general election petition, Mar. 9, 12c; — Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14b; April 6, 13c; 25, 6c; May 9, 16d
- CRAIG, Mr. E. H. C.—on Trinidad: oilfields (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 16f
- CRAIG, Mr. Gordon—to be entertained, June 29, 11c; date, July 3, 10b; entertained, 17, 11d; exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions: stage scenery: designs (sp. art., "Mr. Gordon Craig's designs: art in stage scenery"), Sept. 7, 7e; new invention described (sp. art., "Stage scenery: Mr. Gordon Craig's new invention"), 23, 8e
"On the Art of the Theatre" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 504c
- CRAIG, Mr. H.:—in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12e; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 2
- CRAIG, Capt. J.—at Belfast, on: attitude of Ulster; National party, Sept. 2, 5c
in Parliament, on—home rule, Aug. 8, 14b; —Ireland: horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12d; criminal prosecutions, 18, 7a; education grants, May 24, 16b; Public Health Bill, July 1, 13a; —members, private: appro-
- CRAIG, Capt. J.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
priation of time, Feb. 8, 12c; 17, 13e; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14f; April 19, 14b; 21, 12c; 26, 15c; Aug. 8, 14b; —privilege, Commons: Lord Aberdeen's intervention at Aberdeen general election, Feb. 7, 13d, e
on home rule—powers of Roman Catholic Church (l.), Feb. 25, 6d
- CRAIG, Mr. Norman:—in Parliament, on—Archer-Shee, Mr. G.: charges against, April 7, 13e; —civil service: appointments, April 28, 13c; —labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14a; —licence duty: assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16b, c; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 13e; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12c, d, e; —Soares, Sir E.: appointment as assistant comptroller of National Debt Office, April 28, 13c
- CRAIG, Judge Walker—appointed recorder of Belfast, Nov. 8, 7d
- CRAIG and Rose (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 24c
- CRAIGELLACHIE-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 8, 3e
- CRAIGFARGOED Chapel — sacrilege: particulars, Feb. 11, 6f
- CRAIGHEAD Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20c
- CRAIGIE, Dr.—at Yorkshire Dialect Society, on preservation of dialects, Oct. 50, 12c
- CRAIGIE, late Mrs. Pearl—"The Life of John Oliver Hobbes" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 108b
- CRAIGIE, Adm. R. W.—death, Aug. 23, 9c; funeral arrangements, 24, 7c
- CRAIG-MCKERROW, Mr. R.—to run coach daily from London to Windsor, April 5, 7d
- CRAIK, Sir Henry—nomination as principal of Queen's College (Harley-street) approved, Nov. 13, 4b
"Life of Edward Earl of Clarendon" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 350b
at Harrington-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 27, 5c
in Parliament, on—army officers: examinations: pay, Mar. 16, 13a; —civil service: examinations, Mar. 4, 12a; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 12c; May 5, 4d; —education grants: necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12d; —Heswall Nautical School: management, Feb. 24, 13d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 13c; 12, 13d, 14c, d; 18, 13c; 20, 12c; Aug. 1, 12f; 2, 11c; 3, 10f; Nov. 14, 13b; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 16, 13a; —Parliament Bill, April 25, 7b; —Scotland: administration; grants to universities, June 2, 12f; teachers superannuation, 21, 14c; 27, 12a
on army—efficiency of officers (l.), April 4, 6a
- CRAIK, James G.—assault charge: release from Banstead Asylum by order of Mr. Churchill: magisterial comments, Aug. 31, 4b; Home Office statement, Sept. 1, 7c; asylums committee of London county council (report), Oct. 30, 3d; release from Banstead Asylum: asylums committee of London county council (report): Mr. W. C. Johnson (s.), Lord Middleton (s.), Nov. 29, 16d

- CRAMB, Prof. J. A.—to lecture at Queen's College (Harley-st.), Feb. 2, 11a; lecture arrangements, May 15, 13a; to deliver lectures at 13, Cadogan-square, Oct. 13, 9a; lecture arrangements, Nov. 3, 11e (e.e.)
- CRAMB, Miss Susan—will, May 12, 11d
- CRAMLINGTON—park given by Lord Ridley, May 11, 8b
- CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—lecture announced, Dec. 6, 7d
at London Chamber of Commerce, on gold reserves in time of war, Mar. 14, 23f; —at Royal Statistical Society, on Scottish financial relations with England and Ireland, Dec. 20, 12f
- CRAMP, Mr. William—"Continuous Current Machine Design" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25b
- CRANBROOK, Lady—operation, June 7, 11a
- CRANBROOK, Lord (1st)—memorial in St. Mark's Church, Lowmoor, May 11, 4c
- CRANBROOK, Lord (2nd)—death, July 14, 12c; funeral arrangements, 15, 11c; 17, 11b; funeral, 18, 11b; will, Aug. 16, 9b
in Parliament, on—army: territorial: condition, April 5, 12d; —military training, compulsory, April 5, 12d
- CRANBROOK, Lord (3rd)—sale of estates announced, Oct. 24, 11d; infant daughter christened, Nov. 18, 13a
- CRANE, Mrs., and others—appeal against convictions, May 4, 3a
- CRANE, Mr. C. R. (U.S.A.)—appointed secretary of Progressive Republican League, Jan. 24, 8e
- CRANE, Mr. Newton—gives address on eugenics, Nov. 23, 11a
- CRANE, Mr. Walter:—
"William Morris to Whistler" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433b
at National Society of Art Masters, on art teaching, July 28, 9e
- CRANE, William — theft charge: bill ignored, May 24, 3c
- CRANES—accident: New Kent-road (fatal), Oct. 4, 3c; 7, 8a; —design: Mr. Tannett-Walker's patent described (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23c; —electric: safety devices (sp. art., "Safety devices on electric cranes," E.S.), July 19, 23d; new truck type described (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24d; —engine-shop, overhead: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25b; —floating: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27a; No. 415: sunk, Sept. 25, 16f; 26, 14e; —large: described (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27b; 22, 26e; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c; —magnets, electro: "Phoenix" type described (E.S.), July 19, 24c; —slab handling machine: particulars (E.S.), May 24, 78c; —Titan (art., "Titan cranes," E.S.), Aug. 2, 19c
- CRANLEIGH School—headmaster appointed, July 5, 15f (e.e.)
- CRANLEY, Lord—appointed private secretary to Sir A. Nicolson, July 8, 11e
- CRANMER, Archbp.—memorial to be placed in Jesus College (Cambridge University), April 26, 8c
- CRANSTON, Sir Robert—at Edinburgh, on territorial army, Nov. 2, 4c
- CRASKE, Mr. Alfred—on North-West London Hospital: new building: appeal (l.), Dec. 18, 10b
- CRATHIE—parish church: bazaar in aid held, Aug. 25, 7d; royal contributions, 26, 9c; George V. unveils communion table placed in memory of King Edward VII., Sept. 11, 6a
- CRAUGHWELL—crime: see under IRELAND
- CRAVEN, Lord—house party, Aug. 11, 9a; claim to be placed on Burgess list at Coventry withdrawn, Sept. 14, 6d; appointed captain of Yeomen of the Guard, Oct. 3, 7e; receives insignia of office, 24, 11a
- CRAVEN, Miss Priscilla—"The School of Love" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 199b
- CRAVEN, Mr. Rupert C.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 1, 3d
Craven Herald—libel action against, Mar. 27, 6d
- CRAVERI, Capt. (Italy)—ordered to organize aerial-line force in Tripoli, Oct. 6, 6b
- CRAWFORD, Lord—presents steam pinnace to Royal Naval College (Osborne), Feb. 21, 11b; to be deputy to Great Steward of Scotland at coronation, May 31, 10c
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers: Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 9f
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Alexander—"Kapak" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187b
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Arthur T.—death, Jan. 13, 11d; biographical, 20, 10d
- CRAWFORD, Mr. C. E.—death, Feb. 8, 11c
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Charles—receives civil list pension, July 7, 9f
- CRAWFORD, Col. E. R. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Stirling, April 22, 11a
- CRAWFORD, Maj. G. S.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11e; promoted esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d
- CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood—to entertain children of Freeman's Orphan School (Brixton), Jan. 12, 11a
at Fanmakers' Company's dinner, on presentation of coronation fan to Queen Mary, May 2, 6b; —at Guildhall, on examinations for local government officers, Oct. 31, 10a
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Hugh (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10
- CRAWFORD, Dr. J. D.—will, Mar. 30, 10e
- CRAWFORD, Mr. J. N.—retiring from college mastership; to remain in South Australia, Mar. 3, 15d
- CRAWFORD, Mary S.—"Hazel Grafton" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90c
- CRAWFORD, Sir Richard F.—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f; confers with Djavid Bey, Hakki Pasha, and M. Saratoff respecting Turkish and Bulgarian tariffs, 30, 7d; knighted receives order of St. Michael and St. George, May 24, 13a; appointed financial adviser to Turkish government, Dec. 4, 19b; 18, 5c
- CRAWFORD, Miss T. J.—will, May 13, 13e (e.e.)
- CRAWFORD, Mr. W. E.—on labour: railway: new national all-grades programme (int.), Nov. 7, 8c
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Walter W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 22, 4c
- CRAWFORD, Sir William—at Belfast, on Irish linen trade, Mar. 6, 6d
- CRAWFORTH, Miss Lily—vocal recitals, Feb. 25, 10f; Dec. 9, 10e
- CRAWFORD, Dr. Raymond — to deliver Fitzpatrick historical lectures, May 24, 17b
"King's Evil, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 284b

- CRAWFURD, Dr. Raymond (continued):—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession; resignation of Mr. J. S. Whitaker suggested (l.), Dec. 27, 5a
- CRAWLEY, David — disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 7, 2e
- CRAWLEY (*alias* Stanley Gordon), George Stanley — fraud charge, Nov. 24, 4d
- CRAWLEY, Mr. R. G.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Nov. 11, 13d
- CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. E.:—
at House of Commons, on proposed imperial council, April 23, 8d
in Parliament, on—consols: depreciation, Dec. 14, 12d; — Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12c; —imperial conference: suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11b; —Parliament Bill: guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 8, 13e, f; — Persia: Anglo-Russian agreement: declaration by British minister at Teheran: dispute with Persia, Dec. 15, 15f; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15c
on Adult Suffrage Bill (l.), Nov. 9, 7e; — electoral reform: second ballot; alternative vote (l.), Dec. 26, 8c; — imperial council, proposed (l.), April 19, 10a; — imperial federation (l.), Mar. 17, 6f; — riots, local: use of military and police: liability of local authority for cost (l.), Mar. 27, 7c
- CREAGH, Mr. Arthur G.—death, Nov. 8, 10d
- CREAGH, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H. D.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
- CREAGH, Miss Dora—will, Sept. 16, 9b
- CREAGH, Gen. Sir Garrett — appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5c
- CREAGH, Lilah Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e
- CREAGH, Sir O'Moore — retirement as commander-in-chief in India: reports contradicted, June 15, 8e; appointed aide-de-camp to King, Dec. 2, 8b; appointed Knight of Grace, of St. John of Jerusalem, 2, 11e
- CREAGH-OSBORNE, Com.—gift of gun to Royal Yacht Squadron, Sept. 30, 10f
- CREAM—making of clotted: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: leaflet, Jan. 9, 15f
- CREAN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 14a
- CREDARO, Signor (Italy)—ministerial appointment probable, Mar. 29, 5e; appointed minister of education, 30, 5c
- CREDIT Bank (Ltd.) — share issue, May 15, 20d; 16, 21f; compulsory winding-up order made, June 28, 3c; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Oct. 5, 15b
- CRÉDIT Foncier: see under FRANCE — Banking
- CRÉDIT Foncier of Mauritius (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 23c; capital: reorganization scheme (circular), Nov. 6, 21a
- CREDITO Italiano (Milan): see under ITALY—Banking
- CREDITON — church: memorial to Sir Redvers Buller unveiled, June 3, 11a
- CREE, Rev. T. G.—at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 7b
- CREEDY, Mr. H. C.—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 11a
- CREEDY, Mr. James — celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Mar. 13, 11a
- CREEL, Señor (Mexico)—on revolution: movement of U.S.A. troops: issues statement, Mar. 10, 8c
- CREESE (seaman) — drowned, July 7, 11e
- CREIGHTON, Mrs.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Bedford College for Women, Nov. 24, 7b; — at Sion College, on Socialism: attitude towards religion; Mr. J. R. Mc Donald, Dec. 2, 13c; — at York, on missions, July 14, 16d
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—inclusion of servants (with others, l.), Dec. 6, 10b
- CREIGHTON, Dr. Charles — receives civil list pension, July 7, 9f; lectures on plague: arrangements, Nov. 3, 8b
- CREIGHTON lecture — delivered, Nov. 9, 12b
- CREMATION—Great Britain: statistics for 1910, Mar. 3, 2f; — Prussia: Bill adopted in Diet, June 21, 5b; — religious service: Convocation of Canterbury: discussion, Feb. 17, 6b; lower house: report of joint committee: discussion, July 6, 4c; Ely, Dean of (s.), July 6, 4c; Lincoln, Archdeacon of (s.), July 6, 4c; — statistics for 1910, June 8, 3e; — urn found by trawlers, July 25, 15c
- CREMATION Society of England—council: report, Mar. 3, 2f
- CREMER, Sir W. R.—bust to be placed in Temple of Peace (Hague): British group of inter-Parliamentary union contributes (P.N.), Feb. 24, 10e; bust unveiled, Dec. 8, 11e
- CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company (Ltd.) — report, July 21, 20e
- CRESPO, Dr. (Governor of Santa Fè)—charges against: decision of Chamber, April 14, 3d
- CRESSWELL, Mr. Charles G.—on education: industrial fellowships: Prof. R. K. Duncan's scheme (l.), Aug. 16, 15e
- CRESSWELL—mission room opened, Jan. 9, 4c
- CRESSWELL, Mr. Keppel—on standard bread (l.), Feb. 18, 6e
- CRESSWELL, Rear-Adm. Sir W. R.—appointed senior member of Australian naval board, April 1, 5c; promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9c
- CRESWICK, Mr. Paul—"The Ring of Pleasure" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 141b
- CRETE:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Census — Christians and Muslims: dispute respecting nomenclature, June 24, 5a
Constitution—Kadis: appointment: Turkish government's action: protest meetings at Canca, May 12, 5c; attitude of Cretan government, 19, 5b; decision of Commission de Pouvoir Exécutif, 27, 7b (e.e.): dispute between Mahomedans and Christians: Canca: demonstrations announced, June 3, 5b; held, 8, 5a; Candia: demonstrations suggested, 3, 5b; held, 8, 5a; Greek comments, 8, 5a (e.e.)

CRETE (continued):—

Crime — Musulman murdered by

Christians, April 26, 5e

Great Britain — landing of marines
at Suda Bey reported: Turkish
comments, Dec. 11, 5e

Greece:—

George I., King of Greece—replies
to message from mayor of Candia;
Turkish attitude, May 23, 5e

Union question—Greek ministerial
policy: press attitude, Jan. 23,
5b; Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5b;
Greek commission to visit powers:
Turkish government's instructions
to ambassadors; attitude of
powers: *Popolo Romano* com-
ments, Feb. 6, 7e; Greek National
Assembly: Christian members:
meeting held, Feb. 13, 5e; Hakkı
Pasha (s.), April 21, 3e; German
comments, 21, 3e; powers' assur-
ance to Turkey, Dec. 5, 5d; corre-
spondence, Aug. 26, 3e; Mous-
tapha Hilmi (l.), Sept. 16, 3f;
Turkey: attitude: council of
ministers: instructions to diplo-
matic service proposed, Aug.
15, 3a; Porte sends memoran-
dum to protecting Powers, 18,
3c; suggested monetary com-
pensation: correspondence, 26,
3e; Turco-Italian war: effect;
our Constantinople correspondent's
comments, Oct. 2, 6e; Cretan
Assembly opened in name of King
George, 10, 3e; motion discussed
in secret; M. Venezelos's attitude,
Greek opinion, 31, 5e; agitation
in Crete: particulars, Nov. 24,
5d; raid on Canca anticipated,
24, 5d; M. Dragounis (s.), 25, 7c;
Turkish note to powers, 27, 5a;
Cretan opinion, Dec. 2, 5a; powers
present note, 2, 5a; M. Des-
caloyannis and M. Tsuderos
arrive at Athens, 11, 5e; in-
surrectionary assembly's pro-
gramme; attitude of consuls:
attitude of Cretan Government,
13, 6b (e.e.)

Chamber of deputies, Greek —
interpellation; M. Venezelos (s.),
Nov. 24, 5d; election of Cretan de-
puties: Greek quarantine regula-
tions imposed on vessels from
Crete, Dec. 9, 8d; Canea shipping
agencies prohibited from book-
ing passages; action taken by
foreign consuls, 11, 5e; pre-
cautions taken at Athens, 9, 8d;
11, 5e; Col. Lapathiotis: atti-
tude, 11, 5e; correction, 20, 5c;
banished to Corfu, 20, 5c;
sympathetic committee formed
at Athens: names, 11, 5e;
embarkation prevented; depu-
ties arrested, 16, 5e; 18, 5c;
deputy arrives at Piræus:
deported to Crete, 19, 5f; M.
Xenikaki arrives at Athens:
presents despatches from Cretan
revolutionary assembly to Greek
Chamber, 19, 5f; question in
Greek chamber, 23, 5a; M.
Venezelos, 23, 5a; M. Dra-
gounis (s.), 23, 5a; deputies to
be released, 27, 3f

High Commissioner—no successor to
M. Ziamis to be appointed: Cretan
government notified, Sept. 15, 3e;
King George I. notified, 16, 3f;

CRETE—High Commissioner (continued):—

Turkey notified, 19, 3c; Turkish
opinion, 19, 3e; Greek opinion, 19,
3c

Kadis — appointment: see under
Constitution, above

Mahomedans — attacked at Retimo,
Jan. 14, 6a

Ministry (Kondouros)—crisis reported,
Feb. 27, 5a; resigns, Oct. 25, 5b

National Assembly — meeting of
members announced, Aug. 2, 3f; pay-
ment of members; salaries voted:
resolution passed at protest meeting
at Canea; committee appointed, Oct.
25, 5b

Troops, international — reoccupation:
powers' intimation to Turkey, 27,
5a

Turkey — withdrawal of troops in
1898: correspondence published by
Ittihad, June 20, 7a

CREWDSON, Mr. Wilson — authorized to
accept order of Rising Sun, Oct. 28, 6b

CREWE—coronation: see under CORONA-
TION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d

CREWE, Col. (South Africa)—at East
London, on Defence Bill, Dec. 2, 5b

CREWE, Lady—birth of son, Feb. 9, 8b;
10, 8e; removed from Crewe House to
Lord Rosebery's residence, 11, 8d;
health, 13, 11a; opens bazaar at
Leicester, Nov. 14, 11a; opens
bazaar at Nantwich, 16, 11a; leaves
for Northampton, 23, 11a; receives
decoration of order of Crown of India,
Dec. 12, 6c

CREWE, Lord—received by King, Jan. 24,
11a; at Stoke, on India, Jan. 23, 9f;
gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 6,
8d; received by King, 15, 11a; to
probably accompany King on visit
to India, 17, 8e; elected Elder Brother
of Trinity House, 23, 6c; to accom-
pany King during visit to India, Mar.
2, 11e; injured by fall, 6, 8d; corre-
spondence, 6, 8c; Lord Amptill
(s.p.), 7, 8b; Lord Morley of Black-
burn (s.p.), 7, 8c; health,
7, 8d; 8, 8d; 9, 8e; 10, 8e; 11, 8b;
13, 8e; 14, 8c; 15, 8c; 16, 9f; 17, 10a;
18, 10a; 20, 9f; visited by King,
April 6, 11a; infant son: christening:
King to act as sponsor, April 6, 8b;
christened, 10, 8b, 11a; leaves for
Italy, 12, 11a; health, May 8, 11a;
15, 13a; 25, 10b; to hold canopy
over King at coronation, 13, 9a;
attends meeting of cabinet, 25, 10b;
to resume duties at India Office (P.N.),
25, 11f; received by King; kisses
hands on appointment, 26, 11a;
gives dinner in honour of King's
birthday, 29, 4b; receives LL.D.
degree of Cambridge University, June
15, 6a; created marquess, 20, 10a;
resumes seat in House of Lords, 29,
12a; created marquess: *Gazette* notice,
July 19, 11e; visited by Lord Knollys,
Aug. 9, 8d; visits King at Bucking-
ham Palace, 11, 6c; arrives at Crewe
Hall, 18, 9d; at Crewe Hall; entertains
tenants from estates, Sept. 9, 9a;
arrives at Balmoral Castle, 19, 9a;
visits Lord Rosebery at Dalmeny, 20,
7a; leaves Balmoral Castle, 25, 9a;
to open extension at Sandbach Gram-
mar School, Oct. 5, 9d (e.e.); leaves
for Chatsworth, 9, 9a; leaves Crewe
Hall, 17, 9a; delivers up Privy Seal,
25, 11a; received by King, Nov. 8,
11a; entertained, 10, 11a; at Bombay,

CREWE, Lord (continued):—

- Dec. 5, 8a; to visit Barrackpur Park, Calcutta, 16, 5c
 Crewe House—fire: see under FIRES
 Edinburgh University—lord rectorship, candidature for: Sir J. A. Simon (s.), Oct. 19, 8d
 Greyhound Inn: see under LICENSING
 India — education: deputation postponed, July 25, 8b; receives deputation, 28, 4f
 India, visit to—staff: names, Sept. 9, 3b
 Law case, May 22, 15e
 Secretary, private — appointed, Oct. 12, 9e
 Sewage — new works: contract placed (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20d
 at imperial conference, on colonies: Indian immigration: mercantile marine: Asiatic seamen, June 20, 7e, f
 in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 12f; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 13c: —Cawdor, Lord: appreciation, Feb. 9, 12a; —Declaration of London, Feb. 7, 13c: —defence, national: Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Mar. 2, 12b; —finance: ministerial policy, Feb. 7, 13a; —George V. King: visit to India, Feb. 7, 13a: —imperial conference, Feb. 7, 13a: —India: army: proposed reduction; appointment of Sir W. Nicholson's committee announced: administration: proposed abolition of inspectors-general, Nov. 3, 12c: —insurance, industrial Feb. 7, 13a: —Japan-Great Britain: proposed commercial treaty, Feb. 7, 13a: —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 1, 12a; —Macedonia: disarmament, Feb. 7, 13b; —marriages, mixed: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12b; —members of Parliament: payment, Feb. 7, 13b; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 13b; guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 9, 12c; —Persia: condition of Southern, Feb. 7, 13a; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 3, 6e; —sugar (beet), trade, Feb. 8, 12a; —Wolverhampton, late Lord, Mar. 1, 12a
 on Africa, South: Asiatics: Immigration Bill: despatch to Lord Gladstone quoted, Mar. 22, 5e; —India: administrative changes: official correspondence with Government of India, Dec. 13, 5a; —Rawson, late Sir Harry: appreciation (l.), Jan. 5, 10c
 CREWE, Col. C. P. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
 CREWE Mechanics' Institute—prizes distributed, Nov. 29, 6b
 CRICHTON, Mr. A. W.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Mauritius: shortage of labour, July 7, 19d
 CRICHTON, F. E.—"The Soundless Tide" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90b; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 101a
 CRICHTON, Mr. Haldane—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 11, 2f
 CRICHTON, Col. Sir Henry G. L.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
 CRICHTON, Lady J. E.—jewelry stolen, Feb. 17, 8d
 CRICHTON, James—Mantua church: memorial tablet proposed, June 23, 18f

CRICHTON Brothers, Messrs.:—

- on Dixon's collection, late Mr. Joseph: sale of rosewater ewer and dish (l.), Mar. 28, 10e (e.e.); —motor-omnibus service in Bond-street (l.), April 5, 10c
 CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—appointed chairman of National Health Society, Nov. 9, 11b (e.e.)
 at Bovril (Ltd.) offices, on beef-tea, Jan. 27, 14f; —at Child Emigration Society, on child emigration, July 7, 4f; —at Glasgow, on tuberculosis, Sept. 23, 5b; —at Guildhall, on plague: extermination of rats, Feb. 7, 16b; —at Incorporated Sanitary Inspectors' Association's congress, on sanitary condition of Great Yarmouth: tuberculosis, Sept. 6, 10f; —at Institute of Certificated Grocers' dinner, on technical education for grocers, Sept. 22, 9e; —at Island Barn, on London water supply, Nov. 6, 4b; —at Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, on Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, April 1, 4b; —at Midland Grand Hotel, on national memorial to Carlyle, Mar. 9, 10e; —at Mothers' Union, on marriage laws; divorce, June 29, 7e; —at nurses' conference, on mental nursing, April 6, 4c; —at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's dinner, on London fogs, Feb. 6, 4d; —at Savoy Hotel, on *Encyclopædia Britannica*, May 17, 9c
 on polio-myelitis—Sir Walter Scott: memoir in Lockhart's "Life" quoted (l.), Nov. 6, 4c
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Ninian—health, June 22, 11a; Aug. 24, 7a; infant daughter: accident, 15, 9b; addresses constituents at Llantrisant, Oct. 26, 9a; health, 26, 9a; 28, 11a; 30, 11a; 31, 11d; Nov. 1, 11a; 4, 11a; 15, 11a; Dec. 8, 11b; elected director of Railway Passengers' Assurance Company (Ltd.), 14, 16d; leaves for London, 15, 13a
 in Parliament, on—coinage: absence of Welsh emblem, Mar. 4, 12b; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12c; —Scotland: administration, June 2, 12f
 CRICK, Mr. Harold—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 19, 4f
 CRICKET:—
 Advisory committee—meeting: date, Mar. 25, 10a
 Africa, South—visit to Australia: see under Australia, below
 Alletson—notable batting score, May 22, 18d
 All-Indian team: see India, below
 Apled, Sam—retirement announced, Nov. 22, 15c
 Argentina — M.C.C. visit: British team chosen, Dec. 28, 9b
 Australia—Australian XI. v. Rest of Australia, Mar. 18, 12b; 21, 14d; —Board of Control: Mr. Findlay appointed secretary to represent the Board in England, Mar. 3, 15d
 M.C.C. team—official statement June 13, 16b; message from Australia, 16, 15b; M.C.C. decide to send team, 20, 17b; arrangements, July 4, 16c; 11, 14d; 13, 15e; 18, 14e; 22, 13c; 25, 15b; 27, 15e; 28, 13c; date of sailing

CRICKET—Australia—M.C.C. team (continued):—

for Australia, 24, 15c; arrangements, Aug. 2, 13c; 11, 13f; 12, 12e; 15, 11d; 16, 11d; 17, 11d; 19, 11d; team: composition, 21, 12d; Mr. G. L. Jessop declines invitation, 24, 9d; Mr. P. F. Warner accepts captaincy, 25, 9e; Vine invited, 26, 10f; composition, Sept. 29, 11f; leaves; Mr. Warner (s.), 30, 12e; selection committee appointed to choose Australian eleven, Oct. 14, 11e; M.C.C. team arrives, Nov. 1, 15c; fixtures; date of return to England, Nov. 7, 19d; team chosen to play v. South Australia, 8, 15c; 10, 15e; match played, 11, 14f; 13, 15a; 14, 14c; at Melbourne, 16, 15d; entertained, 17, 15c; v. Victoria, 18, 15d; 20, 14d; 21, 15d; 22, 8c, 15c; 23, 15d; v. New South Wales: teams chosen, 23, 15d; 24, 13c; match played, 25, 15e; 28, 15b; no play, 27, 13b; match abandoned, 29, 17d; George Gunn; injury to hand, 27, 13b; v. Queensland: team chosen, Dec. 1, 15e; match played, 2, 16c; 4, 12f; 5, 16d; Ilitch injured, 4, 12f; v. Toowoomba XI., 7, 15c; 8, 17d; v. Australian XI.: Australian team chosen, 4, 12f; holiday proclaimed in Brisbane, 5, 16e; teams chosen, 8, 17d; match played, 9, 14d; 11, 14e; 12, 17b; v. Bendigo XV., 27, 11f; 28, 9b

Test match, first—"barracking": steps to prevent, Dec. 5, 16c; teams chosen, 12, 17b; arrangements, 13, 17c; 14, 13c; match played, 15, 10c; 16, 8b, 16c; 18, 8d, 14d; 19, 6e, 11b; 20, 8b, 13a; 21, 8b, 13c; 22, 11a; second: arrangements, 29, 9d; M.C.C. team chosen, 30, 12b; match played, 30, 6d

Melbourne Club: secretaryship: changes, Feb. 14, 15b; secretary resigning, Nov. 3, 5e (e.e.); secretary appointed, 17, 15c; —New South Wales v. Victoria, Feb. 1, 22d; v. Queensland, Nov. 7, 19d; v. South Australia, Dec. 7, 15c; —South Africa v. Australia: second test match, Jan. 2, 18b; 3, 13c; 4, 19e; presentations to members of South African team, 11, 27c; third test match, 9, 16e; 10, 14f; 11, 27c; 12, 15e; 13, 31d; 14, 15e; Australian opinion, 14, 15e; South Africa comment, 16, 16c; v. Tasmania, 18, 20f; 19, 17c; 20, 19c; 21, 17b; 23, 17b; 24, 16d; Mr. Noble (views), 27, 23c; v. Sixteen of Hamilton, 28, 17e; 30, 19a; v. Fifteen of Ballarat, 31, 18e; Feb. 1, 22d; v. Victoria, 4, 17b; 6, 18e; 7, 17c; 8, 14c; v. Australia: fourth test match, 10, 15e; 11, 15d; 13, 12d; 14, 15b; 15, 15b; 17, 15b; 18, 15b; 21, 14f; 22, 17c; v. New South Wales, 24, 15c; 25, 14b; 27, 14f; 28, 16c; Mar. 1, 17c; 2, 15c; v. Australia: fifth test match, 2, 15c; 4, 14d; 6, 14f; 7, 14e; 8, 14c; 9, 15c; v. South Australia: South Australian team selected, 10, 15c; match played, 11, 14e; 13, 15b;

CRICKET—Australia (continued):—

14, 16d; v. XIII. of Broken Hill, 16, 15e; 17, 15f; departure arrangements, 13, 15b; team leaves, 21, 14d; visit of Australian team: date not yet arranged, 8, 14c; —South Australia v. Victoria, Nov. 8, 15c; —Victoria v. South Australia, Nov. 29, 17d; v. New South Wales, Dec. 28, 9b; Mr. W. Bardsley injured, 28, 9b

Authors v. Publishers, Aug. 23, 11c

Averages, June 5, 15c; 12, 14d; 19, 39d; 26, 15d; July 3, 14d; 17, 15b; 24, 15c; 31, 13c; Aug. 7, 13c; 14, 11c; 21, 12f; 28, 11d; 30, 11e; Sept. 4, 11e; 6, 11d; 11, 10f; 15, 11d

Baker, G. R.—resigning post of coach at Harrow School, April 12, 13c

Batting — new methods discussed (sp. art., "Cricket: batting"), Sept. 18, 10f

Berkshire County Club — Prince Christian accepts presidency, Mar. 21, 14d

Board of Control—meetings, April 27, 16e; Aug. 19, 11c

Cambridge University—"Cricket: the University teams", May 1, 16f; seniors' match: teams, May 1, 16f; match played, 2, 16a; 3, 16d; 4, 14e; Freshmen's match: teams, 4, 14f; matches played, 5, 15c; 6, 15d; v. Surrey, 9, 17f; 10, 16d; v. Gloucestershire, 17, 18f; 18, 16e; 19, 14f; v. Sussex, 22, 18c; 23, 16c; 24, 18c; 25, 16f; v. Yorkshire, June 1, 15b; 2, 14f; 3, 13f; 5, 15c; v. Free Foresters, 6, 15c; 7, 14d; 8, 14d; v. All-India team: see under India, below; v. Oxford: team chosen, 28, 16c

Cambridge University Club—president elected, April 28, 15a; meeting; officers elected for 1912, Oct. 31, 15d

Canterbury week—prospects, Aug. 7, 8c; matches played, 8, 17a; 9, 14f; 10, 13c; 11, 13d, 9d; 12, 12c

Ceylon—M.C.C. team v. Ceylon team, Oct. 14, 11e

Charterhouse School v. Army Service Corps, May 22, 18b; v. Old Wykehamists, 29, 16d; v. M.C.C. and Ground, June 1, 15a; v. Prince Albert of Schleswig, Ifolstein's "Team of Veterans," 12, 14d; v. Free Foresters, 19, 39d; v. Wellington College, July 17, 15a

Cheltenham College v. Marlborough College, June 15, 15c; v. Mailebury, Aug. 5, 12e; 7, 13b

Clifton College v. Cheltenham College, July 17, 15a

Clubs—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National, exemption from: see under Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National Conference, imperial — date, July 25, 15b; correction, 26, 14f

County advisory committee — meeting; agenda, Feb. 24, 15c; held, 25, 14b; April 7, 16e

County championship:—

Cobham, Lord (s.), Sept. 22, 4b

Counties, position of, May 29, 16d; June 5, 15c; 12, 14d; 15, 15c; 19, 39e; 26, 15e; July 3, 14d; 6, 17c; 17, 15a; 24, 15c; 27, 15e; 31, 13c; Aug. 3, 13c; 7, 13c; 10, 13c; 14, 11c; 17, 11d; 21, 12f; 24, 9d; 28, 11d; 31, 9d; Sept. 4, 11e; 6, 11e

CRICKET — County championship (continued):—

Derbyshire v. Yorkshire, May 26, 16c; 27, 15c; 29, 16c; v. Surrey, June 13, 16f; 14, 16a; 15, 15b; v. Warwickshire, 20, 17a; 21, 16d; 22, 13f; v. Hampshire, 27, 16a; 28, 16c; 29, 16e; v. Northamptonshire, July 3, 14b; 4, 16b; 5, 16c; v. Lancashire, 14, 17e; 15, 13c; 17, 15a; v. Leicestershire, 31, 13b; Aug. 1, 14f; 2, 13b; v. Essex, 8, 17c; 9, 15b; 10, 13c; 28, 11b; 29, 9e; 30, 11d; averages, 30, 11f

Essex v. Yorkshire, May 12, 15d; 13, 15e; 15, 16b; v. Middlesex, 30, 18a; 31, 16c; June 1, 15a; v. Derbyshire, 6, 15c; 7, 14c; 8, 14c; v. Worcestershire, 20, 17b; 21, 16e; 22, 13e; v. Sussex, 23, 19c; 24, 15e; 26, 15c; v. Surrey, July 21, 15d; 22, 13c; 24, 15b; v. Lancashire, 25, 15a; 26, 14d; 27, 15d; v. Nottinghamshire, Aug. 11, 13f; 12, 12e; v. Kent, Sept. 1, 11e; 2, 13a; 4, 11a; averages, 4, 11d

Gloucestershire v. Nottinghamshire, May 26, 16c; 27, 15d; 29, 16c; v. Hampshire, June 13, 16c; 14, 16a; v. Lancashire, 16, 14f; 17, 15d; 19, 39c; v. Warwickshire, 26, 15c; 27, 16a; 28, 16b; v. Middlesex, 30, 16e; July 1, 14f; 3, 14c; v. Surrey, 18, 14d; 19, 14d; 20, 15a; v. Somerset, Aug. 8, 17b; 9, 14f; 10, 13d; v. Worcestershire, 15, 11d; 16, 11d; 17, 11c; 20, 9f; 30, 11e; 31, 9d; v. Kent, 18, 11c; 19, 11d; v. Northamptonshire, 22, 9c; 23, 11c; 24, 9d; averages, 31, 9c

Hampshire v. Somerset, May 12, 15c; 13, 15e; 15, 16e; v. Derbyshire, June 2, 15b; 3, 13c; 5, 15b; v. Kent, 7, 14a; 8, 14b; v. Leicestershire, 20, 17b; 21, 16c; 22, 13f; v. Middlesex, July 18, 14c; 19, 14e; 20, 15a; v. Worcestershire, 21, 15e; 22, 13d; v. Warwickshire, Aug. 1, 14f; 2, 13b; 3, 13a; v. Sussex, 4, 13b; 5, 12e; 7, 13b; v. Gloucestershire, 11, 13d; 12, 12d; 14, 11a; v. Yorkshire, 22, 9c; 23, 11c; 24, 9c; v. Surrey, 29, 9e; 30, 11d; 31, 9d; v. Lancashire, Sept. 1, 11d; 2, 12f; 4, 11b; averages, 4, 11e

Kent v. Gloucestershire, June 2, 15b; 3, 13f; 5, 15b; v. Essex, 13, 16b; 14, 15f; 15, 15a; v. Northamptonshire, 16, 14c; 17, 15d; 19, 39b; v. Nottinghamshire, 27, 16b; 28, 16b; 29, 16d; v. Leicestershire, 30, 16e; July 1, 14c; v. Somersetshire, 11, 14c; 12, 16c; 13, 15e; v. Sussex, 14, 17d; 15, 13d; 17, 14c; v. Worcestershire, 18, 14d; 19, 14d; 20, 14c; v. Middlesex, 21, 15d; 22, 13c; 24, 15a; v. Surrey, 28, 13d; 29, 13c; 31, 13a; v. All-India team: see under India, below; v. Hampshire, Aug. 8, 17a; 9, 14f; 10, 13c; an objection by Mr. Fry to Blythe's bowling methods, 9, 14f; statement by committee of Kent County Club, 29, 9f; v. Lancashire, 11, 13d; 12, 12c; 14, 11a; v. Yorkshire, 25,

CRICKET — County championship — Kent (continued):—

9d; 26, 10f; 28, 11a; special article ("Kent cricket: a retrospect"), Aug. 7, 13a; averages, Sept. 4, 11c

Lancashire v. Warwickshire, May 12, 15e; 13, 15f; 15, 16b; v. Derbyshire, 23, 16c; 24, 15b; 25, 16e; v. Somerset, June 2, 15b; 3, 13e; 5, 15b; v. Yorkshire, 6, 15a; 7, 14a; 8, 14a; v. Kent, 9, 12d; 10, 15a; 12, 14b; v. All-India team: see under India, below; v. Surrey, 23, 19c; 24, 15e; 26, 15c; v. Northamptonshire, 27, 16b; 28, 16b; 29, 16f; v. Worcestershire, 30, 16d; July 1, 14f; 4, 16e; v. Hampshire, 4, 16e; 5, 16d; v. Nottinghamshire, 18, 14d; 19, 14e; 20, 14e; v. Sussex, 21, 15e; 22, 13d; 24, 15a; v. Gloucestershire, Aug. 4, 13a; 5, 12f; match abandoned owing to weather, 7, 13c; v. Middlesex 18, 11d; 19, 11c; 21, 12e; v. Essex, 22, 9c; 23, 11b; v. Leicestershire, 25, 9e; 26, 10c; 28, 11b; averages, Sept. 4, 11c

Leicestershire v. Nottinghamshire, May 18, 16e; v. Lancashire, 19, 14e; 20, 15d; 22, 18b; v. Kent, 26, 16c; 27, 15c; 29, 16b; v. Northamptonshire, June 6, 15b; 7, 14c; v. Worcestershire, 9, 12c; 10, 15b; v. Sussex, 16, 14f; 17, 15c; 19, 39c; v. Derbyshire, 23, 19c; 24, 15e; 26, 15d; v. Hampshire, July 11, 14d; 12, 16e; 13, 15c; v. Nottinghamshire, 24, 15b; 25, 15b; 26, 14c; v. All-India team: see under India, below; v. Yorkshire, Aug. 11, 13d; 12, 12c; 14, 11b; v. Surrey, 15, 11c; 16, 11c; Warwickshire 21, 12e; 22, 9b; averages, 28, 11d

Middlesex v. Kent, May 23, 16b; 24, 18b; 25, 16d; v. Lancashire, May 26, 16c; 27, 15c; 29, 16b; v. Sussex, June 6, 15a; 7, 14b; 8, 14b; v. Nottinghamshire, 13, 16b; 14, 15f; 15, 15a; v. Yorkshire, 16, 14c; 17, 15d; 19, 39b; v. Gloucestershire, 20, 17b; 21, 16e; 22, 13c; v. Somerset, July 14, 17c; 15, 13d; v. Worcestershire, 25, 15a; 26, 14d; 27, 15d; v. Essex, 28, 13d; 29, 13c; 31, 13a; v. Sussex, Aug. 8, 17a; 9, 15b; 10, 13c; v. Hampshire, 25, 9d; 26, 10c; 28, 11a; v. Surrey, Sept. 1, 11d; 2, 12f; 4, 11a; averages, 4, 11e

Minor counties championship — matches played, Sept. 2, 13b

Northamptonshire v. Lancashire, May 16, 16d; 17, 18f; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 18c; 23, 16c; 24, 15b; v. Surrey, 26, 16c; 27, 15d; 29, 16b; v. Kent, 30, 18a; 31, 16c; v. Derbyshire, June 9, 12c; 10, 15b; 12, 14c; v. Yorkshire, July 21, 15d; 22, 13c; 24, 15b; v. All-India team: see under India, below; v. Leicestershire, Aug. 8, 17c; 9, 15a; 10, 13c; v. Sussex, 11, 13c; 12, 12c; 14, 11b; averages, 30, 11f

Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, May 16, 16c; 17, 18f; v. Lancashire, 30, 18a; 31, 16f; June

CRICKET—County championship—Nottinghamshire (continued):—

1, 15a; v. Surrey, 6, 15b; 7, 14b; 8, 14c; v. Kent, 23, 19c; 24, 15d; 26, 15e; v. Yorkshire, 30, 16d; July 1, 14f; v. Sussex, 7, 14c; 8, 17b; 10, 15b; v. Essex, 14, 17d; 15, 13d; 17, 14f; v. Gloucestershire, 28, 13d; 29, 13e; 31, 13b; v. Derbyshire, Aug. 15, 11d; 16, 11c; 17, 11d; v. Middlesex, 22, 9b; 23, 11b; 24, 9c; averages, 30, 11f

Rules—M.C.C.: decision, May 25, 17a

Scheme, revision of—Lancashire County Cricket Club passes resolution, April 8, 14f

Scoring—suggested revision, Lancashire County Club's decision, Jan. 12, 15e; meeting to consider announced, 19, 13c; suggested methods, Feb. 18, 15b; 24, 15c; discussion at meeting of advisory committee: Somerset's proposal outlined, 24, 15c; carried 25, 14b; Somerset's proposal approved by M.C.C. committee, Mar. 7, 14e

Somersetshire v. Yorkshire, May 19, 14e; 20, 15d; 22, 18a; v. Gloucestershire, June 6, 15b; 7, 14c; 8, 14c; v. Hampshire, 23, 19d; 24, 15e; 26, 15d; 27, 16a; v. Middlesex, 29, 16e; v. All-Indian team: see under India, below; v. Surrey, Aug. 4, 13b; 5, 12f; matches abandoned owing to weather, 7, 13c; v. Worcestershire, 11, 13c; 12, 12c; 14, 11b; 25, 9d; 26, 10c; 28, 11c; v. Kent, 15, 11c; 16, 11c; v. Lancashire, 29, 9e; 30, 11e; 31, 9d; averages, Sept. 6, 11e

Special articles ("Cricket: the county championship"), July 24, 15a; ("Cricket in 1911: the counties"), Sept. 11, 10d

Staffordshire v. Yorkshire, May 2, 16a; 3, 16d; 4, 14e

Surrey v. Warwickshire, May 5, 15c; 6, 15e; v. Leicestershire, 12, 15d; 13, 15f; 15, 16b; v. Essex, 23, 16b; 24, 18b; 25, 16d; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 18a; 31, 16e; v. Sussex, June 2, 15a; 3, 13d; 5, 15b; v. Hampshire, 9, 12d; 10, 15a; 12, 14b; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 16b; v. Cambridge University: teams, 15, 15c; matches played, 16, 15a, 17, 15f; v. Northamptonshire, 20, 17a; 21, 16d; v. Middlesex, 28, 16b; v. Worcestershire, July 14, 17c; 15, 13d; 17, 14f; v. Derbyshire, 25, 15b; 26, 14c; 27, 15e; v. All-Indian team: see under India, below; v. Lancashire, Aug. 1, 14f; 2, 13b; 3, 13a; v. Nottinghamshire, 8, 17b; 9, 15a; 10, 13d; v. Middlesex, 11, 13c; 12, 12d; v. Yorkshire, 18, 11c; 19, 11c; 21, 12c; v. Kent, 22, 9b; 23, 11b; 24, 9c; v. Sussex, 25, 9d; 26, 10f; 28, 11b; v. Somerset, Sept. 5, 11d; 6, 11d; averages, 6, 11d

Sussex v. Nottinghamshire, May 19, 14e; 20, 15c; 22, 18b; v. Essex, June 9, 12c; 10, 15b; 12, 14c; v. Northamptonshire, 13, 16e; v. Cambridge University, 20, 17b; 21, 16c; v. Leicestershire, July 4,

CRICKET—County championship—Sussex (continued):—

16b; 5, 16e; 6, 17b; v. Warwickshire, 18, 14e; 19, 14c; 20, 15a; v. Lancashire, 28, 13d; 29, 13f; 31, 13b; v. Kent, Aug. 1, 14c; 2, 13a; v. Hampshire, 15, 11c; 16, 11c; v. Yorkshire, 29, 9c; 30, 11d; 31, 9d; v. All-Indian team: see under India, below; v. Worcestershire, Sept. 1, 11d; 2, 13a; 4, 11b; averages, 4, 11d

Two-day matches — Yorkshire County Club passes resolution, Feb. 1, 22d; Hon. F. S. Jackson (s.), 25, 14b

Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, May 23, 16b; 24, 18a; 25, 16e; v. Sussex, 26, 16e; 27, 15c; 29, 16c; v. Yorkshire, June 9, 12e; 10, 15b; 12, 14b; v. All-Indian team: see under India, below; v. Hampshire, 30, 16e; July 1, 14f; 3, 14c; v. Surrey, 4, 16b; 5, 16d; 6, 17b; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 17e; 15, 13e; 17, 14f; v. Gloucestershire, 24, 15b; 25, 15b; 26, 14e; v. Worcestershire, Aug. 8, 17c; 9, 15a; 10, 13d; v. Derbyshire, 11, 13e; 12, 12d; 14, 11b; v. Lancashire, 15, 11c; 16, 11b; 17, 11d; v. Northamptonshire, 28, 11c; 29, 9f; 30, 11d; averages, 30, 11e; dinner: arrangements, 19, 11d; dinner given to members to celebrate winning championship, Sept. 22, 4b

Worcestershire v. Surrey, May 19, 14e; 20, 15d; 22, 18c; v. Yorkshire, 23, 16b; 24, 18c; 25, 16d; v. Sussex, 30, 18a; 31, 16f; v. Warwickshire, June 5, 15b; 7, 14d; 6, 14c; v. Lancashire, 13, 16c; 14, 16a; 15, 15b; v. Middlesex, 23, 19c; 24, 15d; 26, 15b; v. Leicestershire, July 7, 14d; 8, 17b; 10, 15c; v. Essex, Aug. 1, 14e; 2, 13a; 3, 13b; v. Kent, 4, 13b; 5, 12c; 7, 13b; v. Hampshire, 18, 11d; 19, 11c; 21, 12d; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 9d; 26, 10e; 28, 11c; averages, Sept. 4, 11d

Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, May 16, 16d; 17, 18e; v. Somerset, 30, 18b; 31, 16e; v. Leicestershire, June 13, 16c; 14, 16a; 15, 15b; v. Kent, 20, 17a; 21, 16d; 22, 13e; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 19d; 24, 15d; 26, 15c; v. Surrey, 27, 16a; 28, 16a; v. Worcestershire, July 4, 16b; 5, 16d; v. Hampshire, 14, 17d; 15, 13c; 17, 14e; v. Essex, 18, 14d; 19, 14d; 20, 14e; v. Sussex, 25, 15a; 26, 14c; 27, 15d; v. Warwickshire, 28, 13d; 29, 13f; 31, 13b; v. All-Indian team: see under India, below; v. Nottinghamshire, Aug. 1, 14c; 2, 13a; 3, 12e; v. Lancashire, 8, 17b; 9, 15b; 10, 13c; v. Middlesex, 15, 11c; 16, 11b; 17, 11c; averages, 31, 9e

Derbyshire County Cricket Club, April 8, 14f

Eastbourne Cricket Club—Duke of Devonshire grants lease of ground, Feb. 22, 17c

England v. The Rest—arrangements, June 21, 16f; 28, 16a; 29, 16f; played, 30, 16d; July 1, 14c; 3, 14a

CRICKET (continued):—

Essex County Cricket Club—captain appointed, April 3, 15b
 Eton College—trial matches, May 12, 15e; v. Oxford University Authentics, 22, 18c; v. Butterflies, 29, 16d; v. Liverpool, June 5, 15c; v. Free Foresters, 12, 14d; v. Eton Ramblers, 21, 16f; v. Winchester, 24, 15c; 26, 15a; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 30, 16f; v. I. Zingari, July 3, 14c; 5, 16f; v. Harrow School: Harrow team, 6, 17c; prospects, 7, 14d; lady visitors dresses described, 8, 13b; match played, 8, 17a; 10, 15a; v. The Masters, 29, 13f; special article ("Cricket: Eton v. Harrow"), July 7, 14d
 Faulkner, Mr. G. A.—to play for Middlesex or Surrey, June 27, 16b
 Fixtures—list, April 13, 13b; fixtures for 1912 issued, Dec. 6, 15c
 Free Foresters v. Germantown (U.S.A.): see under United States, below
 Fry, Mr. C. B.—unable to play in first trial test match; May 30, 18b
 Gentlemen v. Players—teams, July 1, 15a; 6, 17c; matches played, 7, 14d; 8, 17b; 10, 15b; teams, 10, 15c; matches played 11, 14c; 12, 16d; 13, 15d
 Gloucestershire County Club—balance-sheet, Jan. 12, 15c; meeting, 27, 23c; Mr. G. L. Jessop resigns secretaryship, Dec. 19, 11c
 Haigh—India engagement cancelled, Sept. 29, 11f
 Hampshire County Club—annual report issued, Nov. 18, 15d; meeting, 29, 17d
 Harrow School v. Mr. M. C. Kemp's Eleven, May 22, 18c; v. Free Foresters, June 5, 15c; v. Oxford University Authentics, 9, 12f; v. Quidnuncs, 12, 14c; v. Harlequins, 16, 15b; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 19, 39d; v. I. Zingari, 26, 15b; v. Old Harrovians, July 3, 14c
 Hirst—India engagement cancelled, Sept. 29, 11f
 Household Brigade v. Butterflies, May 15, 16c; v. Free Foresters, 19, 14f; v. Old Wykehamists, 22, 18c; v. I. Zingari, June 13, 16c; 14, 16b; v. Eton Ramblers, July 5, 16c; v. Gentlemen of Sussex, 12, 16c; v. Harrow Blues, 20, 14f; v. Royal Artillery, 26, 14f
 Imperial—conference: held, Sept. 12, 8d; —match between English and Colonial born players suggested: Mr. F. Mitchell (l.), Feb. 27, 14f; British teams selected, May 29, 16d; trial matches: Mr. Warner's XI. v. Mr. Jessop's XI., June 2, 14c; 3, 13d; 5, 15a; inclusion of Tarrant in team: correspondence, 28, 16c; special article ("Cricket: recent matches: the first 'test trial match'"), June 5, 15a; inclusion of Tarrant; Lord Harris (s.), July 11, 15b; proposal to play match at Birmingham: Advisory Committee passes resolution, Aug. 24, 9d; test trial matches: dates and grounds, Sept. 12, 8d; —test matches: arrangements, Nov. 20, 14d; rules republished, June 28, 16c; (1912) fixtures, July 1, 14c; Australian Board of Control's decision and arrangements, Dec. 30, 12b

CRICKET (continued):—

Incogniti Cricket Club—to celebrate 50th anniversary, July 14, 17e; 50th anniversary: celebration dinner announced, Oct. 24, 13b; jubilee dinner: date, Nov. 9, 15b
 India—visit of All-Indian team to England: arrangements, Mar. 3, 15d; M.C.C. committee's decision, May 16, 16e; arrival of team, 22, 13b; v. Oxford University: arrangements, June 1, 15b; matches played, 2, 15a; 3, 13c; v. South Wales, 6, 15c; 7, 14d; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 9, 12d; 10, 15a; v. Cambridge University, 13, 16c; 14, 16b; 15, 15b; v. Warwickshire, 16, 15a; 17, 16a; v. Lancashire, 20, 17b; 21, 16f; v. Staffordshire: no play, 27, 16b; v. Surrey, 30, 16e; July 1, 15a; 3, 14c; v. Kent, 4, 16c; 5, 16e; v. Northamptonshire, 7, 14e; 8, 17c; v. Yorkshire, 12, 16e; v. Leicestershire, 14, 17e; 15, 13c; 17, 15a; v. Somerset, 18, 14e; 19, 14e; 20, 15a; v. Scotland, Aug. 4, 13b; 5, 12f; 7, 13c; v. Sussex, 22, 9c; 23, 11c; 24, 9d; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 9c; 26, 10f; 28, 11c; averages, 28, 11d; Dr. H. D. Kanga (with another, l.), Sept. 5, 11f
 Kent County Club—meetings, Feb. 28, 16c; Nov. 28, 15b
 Lancashire County Club—committee: meeting, Jan. 12, 15c; meetings: held, Mar. 4, 14d; April 8, 14f; meeting: fixtures for 1912, Sept. 2, 13b; report, Nov. 23, 15d; meeting, Dec. 9, 14d
 Lancastrians in London v. Society of Yorkshiresmen — date, Sept. 4, 11c
 Leicestershire County Club—meeting, Mar. 30, 15b; team: captain resigns, 23, 15c; Mr. J. Shields declines captaincy, April 13, 11b; captain appointed, 27, 16e
 Leveson Gower's Eleven, Mr. H. D. G. v. Cambridge University, June 27, 16a; 28, 16a; 29, 16d; v. Oxford University, 30, 16e; July 1, 14e; 3, 14b
 Lilley, A. A.—to retire from county cricket, Aug. 5, 12f
 London Daily Newspaper Cricket League — *The Times* team wins cup, Nov. 27, 13b
 M.C.C.—annual meeting, May 4, 14f; v. Royal Artillery, July 20, 14f; 21, 15c; —Argentina, visit to: see under Argentina, above; —Australia, visit of team to: see under Australia, above; —Ceylon: see under Ceylon, above; —West Indies visit: see under West Indies, below
 M.C.C. and Ground v. Nottinghamshire, May 4, 14e; 5, 15c; 9, 17e; v. Yorkshire, 9, 17e; 10, 16d; 11, 16d; v. Kent, 12, 15d; 13, 15e; 15, 16a; v. Hampshire, 16, 16d; 17, 18c; v. Middlesex, 19, 14e; 20, 15d; v. Leicestershire, 30, 18a; 31, 16c; June 1, 15a; v. Cambridge University, 23, 19d; 24, 15c; v. Oxford University, 26, 15d; 27, 16e; 28, 16a; 29, 16d; v. Royal Engineers, July 18, 14e; 19, 14f; v. The Public Schools, Aug. 8, 17c; 9, 15c
 Marlborough College v. I. Zingari, July 17, 15a

CRICKET (continued):—

- Meetings of captains and secretaries—
dates, Oct. 7, 11e
Middlesex County Club — meeting,
Dec. 1, 15c
Minor Counties' Association—meet-
ing, Dec. 6, 15e
Northamptonshire County Club—
annual meeting, May 9, 18a
Nottinghamshire County Club—meet-
ing held, Mar. 4, 14d
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v.
Royal Navy and Army, July 7, 14d;
8, 17b; 10, 15b
Oxford University Cricket Club—
(sp. art., "Cricket: the University
teams"), May 1, 16f; seniors'
match: matches played, May 2,
16a; 3, 16d; 4, 14e; freshmen's
match: teams, 4, 14e; matches
played, 5, 15e; 6, 15d; 8, 13d;
trial matches: teams, 8, 13d;
matches played, 9, 17f; 10, 16d;
11, 16d; 15, 16a; v. Surrey, May
16, 16e; 17, 18e; 18, 16e; v. Kent:
teams, 18, 16e; matches played,
19, 14f; 20, 15e; 22, 18d; v.
Worcestershire, 25, 16d; 26, 16d;
27, 15d; 29, 16c; trial matches,
June 7, 14d; 8, 14d; 9, 12e;
v. M.C.C. and Ground: sides,
15, 15e; 16, 15a; 17, 15e; 19, 39c;
v. Cambridge University: Oxford
team, July 1, 15a; prospects, 3,
14a; matches played, 4, 16a;
5, 16c; 6, 17a; averages, 6, 17b;
officers elected, Nov. 2, 13e
Perambulators v. Etceteras, May 26,
16d; 27, 15d (e.e.); 29, 16d
Repton School v. Malvern College,
July 13, 15e
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery
July 22, 13d; 24, 15c
Royal Military Academy v. Royal
Military College, June 17, 15f;
19, 39d
Royal Navy v. Army, June 2, 15a;
3, 13f
Rugby School v. Clifton College, June
29, 16f; 30, 16f; v. Marlborough:
team arrangements, Aug. 2, 13c;
matches played, 3, 12e; 4, 13a
Rules—no-ball: alteration suggested;
approved in South Africa, Mar. 7,
14; proposed alteration: Mr.
B. J. T. Bosanquet (l., with others),
April 29, 16a; M.C.C. meeting to
discuss, May 3, 16d; discussion,
4, 14f; our correspondent's com-
ments, 8, 13d; statement issued
by M.C.C., 12, 15d; correspondence,
May 3, 16d
Russia — growth described (R.S.),
Dec 15, 20e
Scarborough festival—arrangements,
Aug. 24, 9d; Gentlemen v. Players,
Sept. 5, 9a, 11d; 6, 11d; 7, 9c;
Lord Londesborough's eleven v.
M.C.C. Team for Australia, 8, 11f;
9, 10d; 11, 10e; ball given, 9, 9a
Scotland v. All-Indian team: see
under India, above
Season—prospects (sp. art., "Cricket:
prospects of the season; 'probables'
v. 'possibles'"), April 13, 13a;
(sp. art., "Cricket in 1911; a
review of the season"), Sept. 11,
10d; season (1912): meeting of
country secretaries: date, Dec. 5,
16e
Somerset county club—balance-sheet,
Jan. 7, 16c

CRICKET (continued):—

- South London v. West London—
teams: composition, Aug. 23, 11e;
match played, 24, 9d
Special articles: for list see under
SPECIAL articles
Suburban (art., "Suburban
cricket"), Aug. 23, 11d (e.e.)
Surrey v. All-Indian team: see under
India, above
Surrey County Club—captain ap-
pointed, Mar. 11, 14e; meeting, May
5, 15f; trial matches, 2, 16a; 3,
16d
Sussex v. Cambridge University —
University side, June 19, 39d
Sussex County Club — meeting held,
Mar. 1, 17e
Test matches: see Imperial, above
Umpires in 1912—chosen, Dec. 5, 16e
United States—England, visit to:
team arrives in England, July 27,
11e; Germantown team: v. Free
Foresters, Aug. 2, 13b
Warwickshire v. Rest of England,
Sept. 12, 8d; 13, 9e; 14, 9e; 15,
11e
Warwickshire County Club—report,
Feb. 13, 12d; meeting, Mar. 2, 15c;
captaincy: offered to Mr. F. R.
Foster, 22, 14e; to play at Nune-
aton, Oct. 7, 11e; meeting held,
Nov. 22, 15c
Wellington College v. Haileybury
College, June 10, 15e; 12, 14e
West Indies—M.C.C. team: com-
position; arrangements, Jan. 14,
15e; 18, 20f; leaves England, 19,
13c; v. All Jamaica, Mar. 30, 15b
Westminster School v. Charterhouse
School, July 1, 15a; 3, 14d
Wicket-keeping — notable perfor-
mance by Huish, Aug. 24, 9c; 29, 11a
Wickets—rolling: resolution passed
by advisory county committee,
April 28, 15a; M.C.C. decision, May
4, 14f; correspondence, 10, 16e
Windsor Home Park Club—president
elected, Mar. 17, 11a
"Wisden's Cricketer's Almanack,
John," noticed, Jan. 27, 23c
Worcestershire County Cricket Club—
report, Dec. 6, 15e (e.e.); meeting,
11, 14f
York Cricket Club—dinner, Feb. 24,
14b
Yorkshire v. M.C.C. and Ground, Sept.
1, 11e; 2, 13a; 4, 11b
Yorkshire County Club—committee
meeting, Feb. 1, 22d; meeting,
Oct. 25, 14d
CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—con-
tributions, Nov. 21, 15d; —meeting,
July 11, 15b
CRICKLEWOOD—churches: Wesleyan, Con-
gregational, Baptist, and Presbyterian
churches to co-operate in religious
and social work, Nov. 28, 7d; —St.
Peter's Church: petition to authorize
alterations, May 13, 4b
CRIDLAN, Mr. J. J.—appointed British
judge at Chicago cattle show, June 5,
13f
CRIME—abduction: alleged abduction of
Swiss lady in London, Nov. 14, 7b
(e.e.);—army: employment by civil
authorities: see under Army—
Civil authorities
Criminals—dogs: use in tracking:
see under POLICE—Dogs; —
habitual, treatment of: Mr. E. N.
Buxton (l.), Jan. 11, 8d; —

CRIME—Criminals (continued):—

Hayrod-street Lads' Club: discharged prisoners' aid department: see under MANCHESTER
 Reclamation—Booth, "General" (s.), Jan. 16, 4a; (add.), Mar. 13, 3d; (s.), May 3, 7b; Aug. 7, 2f; —Central Agency for the Aid of Discharged Convicts: see that title; —Church Army: work: Preb. W. Carlile (l.), Jan. 21, 9e; —Morrison, Rev. W. D. (add.), Mar. 13, 3d; —Salvation Army: proposals: "General" Booth (s.), Jan. 16, 4a; Home Office attitude (art., "After-care of released prisoners: Home Office and the Salvation Army"), Jan. 18, 10a
 Treatment: Mr. W. Bramwell

Booth (l.), Jan. 30, 4a

Discharged prisoners, care of: Mr. F. Wellesley (l.), Oct. 9, 2e; —drink, effect of: Mr. Justice Bucknill (s.), Jan. 25, 17f; —hooligans: correspondence, Sept. 25, 2f; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Sept. 15, 10e; —Howard Association (report), Jan. 4, 3a; —identification: finger-print system: United States: see under UNITED STATES—Crime; —Jews: statistics of convictions in London (1904-10): Mr. F. A. Davis (l.), Feb. 7, 6d; —juvenile offenders: treatment: international congress (Paris) held, June 30, 5a; —"loitering": correspondence, Mar. 20, 10e; —London: metropolitan police commission: report for 1910 (blue-book), Nov. 23, 4a; Mr. H. Smith (l.), 28, 4e; —obscene language, use of: correspondence, Mar. 20, 10e; —prevention: Sir R. Anderson (l.), Oct. 5, 9d; —Prevention of Crime Act: administration: Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), Jan. 11, 8d; Rev. W. D. Morrison (l.), Jan. 19, 4f; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (l.), 21, 9e; Sir Alfred Wills (l.), 16, 9f; 30, 4a; —Preventive Detention Act: new regulations to be issued: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), June 27, 12d; administration: Mr. Lyttelton (s.P.), 27, 12b; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 27, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rules issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 5, 6e; —prisoners: wives: sale in aid held, Nov. 15, 11a; —prisons: see PRISONS; —prisons commissioners: report, Oct. 2, 11c; Sir R. Anderson (l.), 5, 9d

Punishment, corporal (garrotting)—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14a; —Bray, Mr. Justice (comments), July 31, 6d; —Buszard, Mr. M. (charge), Jan. 3, 12f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Re-arrests at prison gates: Mr. Churchill's statement, July 21, 7c

Robberies—Dalston: see HOPTON, Mr. M.; —Dolgelly, near: particulars, July 29, 8f; —Fleet-street: Bombay merchant robbed, July 15, 7d; —post offices: see under POST OFFICES

Sentences:—

Remission of—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 12c; —Davey, James William: case of further conviction, July 10, 8e; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 27, 12b; —Parliament: see

CRIME—Sentences—Remission of (continued):—

under PARLIAMENT; —Pentonville prison: Lord Winterton (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14c; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), 22, 14e; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 22, 14f; Mr. Pickersgill (s.P.), 22, 14f; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 22, 14f; —Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), April 22, 12c

Severe—Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), Jan. 27, 9a; —correspondence, Mar. 20, 10e; —Davies, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor), case of: see DAVIES, David; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Standard—recorder's comments, July 6, 4b

Simpson, Mr. H. B.: introduction to blue-book giving statistics for 1909, Feb. 3, 6b; —statistics: for 1909 (blue-book), Feb. 3, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Surrey: statistics, Jan. 4, 3a; —warrants: Mr. W. Churchill's suspension of warrant for arrest of woman charged with fraud on Warwick tradesmen: Warwickshire county council passes resolution, July 10, 8e; Mr. W. Churchill: statement, 21, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —youthful offenders: imprisonment: see under PARLIAMENT

CRIMINAL Appeal Act: see under LAW—Criminal

CRIMINAL Evidence Act: see under LAW—Criminal—Evidence

CRIPPEN, Mrs. (Pelle Ehnore)—jewelry sold, Sept. 15, 5d; property sold, 16, 8c; estate: application for grant of letters of administration, Jan. 31, 3c; Feb. 7, 3b; 14, 3e; granted, Mar. 15, 11c

CRIPPEN, Hawley Harvey: see MURDER—Crippen

CRIPPLES' Guild of Handicrafts—sale of work: date, Nov. 17, 11a

CRIPPLES' Hospital and College (Alton)—Alexandra, Queen: letter to Sir W. Treloar, Nov. 30, 9c; —cinematograph pictures depicting life of inmates: shown at Pyke's Picture Palace, Nov. 30, 9c

CRIPPS, Sir C. A.—elected treasurer of Canterbury House of Laymen, April 26, 7b; elected chairman of Canterbury House of Laymen, July 5, 4b; leaves England, Sept. 7, 7a

Buckingham (Wycombe) general election—expenses, Jan. 3, 8d

at Bath, on education: National Society: attitude of Board of Education, Nov. 1, 7d; —at Brewers' Society's dinner, on Unionist party leadership, Nov. 18, 12d; —at Canterbury House of Laymen, on Prayer-book revision, April 27, 7b; —at Mansion House, on pensions for clergy, Oct. 31, 4c; —at National Society, on religious teaching in schools, June 15, 4e; on Oxford, late Bp. of, Aug. 7, 9d; —at Slough, on payment of members of Parliament; Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 5, 5c; —at South Bucks Conservative and Unionist Association on Unionist party, Oct. 23, 7c; —at Wycombe, on Church of England: disestablishment Dec. 18, 12d

CRIPPS, Sir C. A. (continued):—

in Parliament, on—budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13e; —Declaration of London, June 30, 13e; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, May 20, 14e; —education: new arrangements for local taxation accounts, Mar. 11, 13a; 25, 12a; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12e; 12, 13d; 18, 12f; 20, 13a; Aug. 2, 11a; 3, 10f, 11c; Nov. 2, 10f, 11d; 9, 6c, d; 10, 12c; 17, 14c; 21, 13c, d; 29, 14e, f, 15a, b, c; 30, 10f, 11a; Dec. 1, 14a; 5, 14a; —labour: railways: royal commission's report: proposed conference, Nov. 23, 14a; —land taxes, Feb. 21, 13e; Mar. 8, 12d; retention of proceeds by exchequer, 8, 12d; increment duty: evasions by lessors, 10, 12c, d; undeveloped land duty, 28, 12e; —land valuations, Feb. 25, 12a; —licence duties: assessment basis, Feb. 25, 12b; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12c; Mar. 8, 12c; 25, 12a; —Naval Prize Bill, June 30, 13e; Nov. 4, 12c, d, e; Dec. 8, 14a; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15a, c; 5, 14c; 6, 13d, 14a, b; 11, 12e, f; 13d; 19, 13b, d; 21, 10e, 11f; 26, 14e; May 2, 13c, d, e; 4, 13d; 11, 14f; —pensions (old-age): local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 21, 13e; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15b

on Cecil, Lord R.: proposed Parliamentary candidature for South Kensington (l.), Aug. 28, 5d; 8 pt. 1, 7e; —Church of England: disestablishment and disendowment: terms explained (l.), Nov. 30, 4a; —education: settlement scheme (l.), Aug. 8, 6d; —House of Lords reform: official report of Unionist M.P.'s meeting: issues statement (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of curates (l.), Dec. 6, 10c; —marriage: Church of England licences (l.), Feb. 4, 12f; —National Society: centenary (l.), Mar. 6, 4f; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 28, 5e; —Representative Church Council: postponement of meeting (l.), June 1, 11d; —tithes: organ (l.), Dec. 9, 6c; 19, 4a; 26, 2f

CRIPPS, James Edward—suicide, Aug. 25, 6c; inquest, 28, 8f

CRIPPS, Mr. Reginald—on licensing taxation: assessment on sales suggested (l.), Oct. 16, 4e

CRIPS, Albert Hamilton—attempted jewel robbery, Jan. 14, 5b

CRISP, Mr. Frank—on election petitions, Parliamentary: trial (l.), April 21, 8b

CRISPE, Mr. Thomas E.—death, July 18, 11c

CRITCHELL, Mr. Edward—will, Mar. 21, 11d

CRITCHLEY, Dr. H.—at Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, on co-operation between ophthalmic surgeons and opticians, Nov. 30, 6c

CRITCHLEY, Mr. J. S.—at Royal Automobile Club, on development of taximeter cabs, Jan. 5, 10c

CRITERION Theatre, Jan. 2, 13d; 5, 10e; Feb. 13, 10d; 23, 10c; May 4, 10e; 8, 10d; 12, 11c; 15, 12b; 19, 10d; 26, 6a; June 21, 12f; 24, 12b; 26, 11d; July 1, 10d; 3, 10b; 7, 10f; 26, 6c; Sept. 9, 9b; 11, 9e; 18, 9d; 25, 8d; Oct. 2, 8b; 23, 11d; Nov. 9, 11d (e.e.); Dec. 20, 10c

CRITICISM—Alverstone, Lord (s.), June 15, 7e; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 8, 9c

CROATIA—Ban: see TOMASITCH, Dr.; —diet dissolved, Nov. 8, 5e (e.e.); —general elections: results, Dec. 16, 5b; 19, 5a; 20, 7e; attitude of Dr. Tomasitch, 16, 5b; Austrian opinion, 20, 7c

CROCE, Benedetto — dramatic criticism: see under DRAMA—Criticism

CROCKER, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 12e; Aug. 2, 17c: report, Jan. 30, 17b

CROCKETT, Mr. (Canada) — prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3f

CROCKETT, Mr. J. H. C.—biographical: appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c

CROCKETT, Mr. S. R.—“The Lady of the Hundred Dresses” noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303c

CROFT, Bandmaster — receives presentation from Eton College Officers' training corps, April 5, 7d

CROFT, Mr. Allen—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 20, 4c

CROFT, Miss Grace—takes leading part in “Princess Clementina,” Feb. 15, 14d

CROFT, Mr. Henry P.—gives reception, July 1, 11b

at Chelsea town hall, on imperial fiscal policy, Oct. 18, 10c

in Parliament, on—army: officers' pay, Mar. 23, 13b; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 12a; June 1, 13a; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 12a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14f; Nov. 22, 13c; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13d; —Parliament Bill, April 11, 13b; May 2, 13c; 4, 13d; 10, 15c; 11, 15c; Aug. 9, 6a; —tea duty, Dec. 12, 15d

on fiscal policy, imperial: Imperial Mission (l.), Mar. 1, 7c; —Imperial Mission: letter quoted, June 12, 4e; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7e

CROFT, Mr. W. Osborne—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill; friendly societies' reserve funds (l.), Oct. 28, 8b

CROFTON, Mr. Francis B.—death, Oct. 27, e

CROFTON, Mrs. H. Woodward — dance, June 27, 11b

CROFTS, Mr. Ernest—health, Jan. 2, 13a; 3, 9a; 5, 11a; 7, 11a; 9, 11a; 11, 11a; 12, 11a; 13, 11a; 14, 11a; 21, 13a; death: funeral arrangements, Mar. 20, 11c; 21, 11b; memorial service: arrangements, 21, 11b; funeral, 24, 11a; will, May 27, 13c; Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 1, 7d; collection of costumes and armoury sold, Dec. 20, 11d

CROKER, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) — resigns post as chief of New York fire department, April 18, 3b

- CROKER, Mr. Richard**—contributes towards monument to Mr. C. S. Parnell; Mr. J. Redmond (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 8c
- CROLE, Mrs. Violet**—assault charge, May 18, 4b
- CROMBEZ, M.**—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- CROMBIE**—sea wall, new: construction begun (E.S.), April 26, 26e
- CROMER**—landslide: particulars, Feb. 22, 7d
- CROMER, Lord**—re-elected president of National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, July 1, 6c; to act as arbitrator in Midland Railway employees' dispute, 22, 10b; health, Aug. 10, 6b; 12, 9a; 14, 9a; 17, 9a; leaves for Scotland, 15, 9a; health, Dec. 4, 11a; 5, 11a; 6, 11a; 7, 11a; 8, 11b; 11, 11a
- Coleridge, Mr. Stephen (s.)**, Feb. 18, 13a
- Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals**—passes resolution for retirement from vice-presidency, May 20, 4b; Lord Cromer (l.), 23, 7c; correspondence with council, 30, 9e (e.e.); Mrs. Tharp (l.), 25, 17c
- at Cambridge Guildhall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 4, 10e; — at Criterion Restaurant, on women's suffrage, July 1, 6c; — at Egypt Exploration Fund, on archaeology in Egypt, Nov. 11, 6c; — at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on entomology: study of insect pests, Mar. 3, 10f; — at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, Mar. 28, 6b; — at Regent's Park, on Zoological Society's gardens, April 29, 16a; — at Royal Society of Arts, on civil service examinations, Feb. 2, 12f; — at Whitehall Rooms, on Mr. E. D. Morel; Congo reforms, May 30, 7e
- in Parliament, on — animals: protection Bill, July 28, 10a; — Copy-right Bill, Nov. 1, 12e; 16, 12a, b; — India: army: proposed reduction; decentralization: proposed abolition of inspectors-general, Nov. 3, 13b; — marriages, mixed: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12c; — Parliament Bill, May 25, 14a; June 29, 12b, f, 13b; 30, 12b; d.; July 7, 6b, d; 14, 13b; — Referendum Bill, Mar. 30, 12b
- on Research Defence Society: objects (l.), Jan. 27, 8e; — Stephenson, late Sir F. (l.), Mar. 13, 11c; — women's suffrage: municipal canvass (tel.), May 4, 10d (e.e.)
- CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia)**—returns to London, Jan. 9, 11a; visits Paris, 13, 5c; returns to London, 16, 11a; visits Foreign Office, 19, 11a; leaves for Paris, 27, 13a; returns to London, 28, 13a; arrives in London, April 5, 11a; leaves for Holland, July 31, 11b
- CROMPTON, Col. R. E.**—
at Berkshire Automobile and Aero Club, on condition of roads in Kent, May 15, 8c
on roads — tarred: effect of rain-storms (l. E.S.), Aug. 2, 19c
- CROMPTON (J. R.) and Brothers (Ltd.)**—new works acquired (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24e; new paper mill; construction contract awarded, June 7, 27b
- CROMPTON and Co., Messrs.**—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24c; report, July 22, 19f
- CROMPTON and Evans Union Bank (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 10, 13d; July 7, 19f
- CROMWELL, Oliver**—miniature sold, Mar. 4, 15c; supposed head exhibited to members of Royal Archaeological Society; Rev. H. R. Wilkinson (s.), April 6, 6a; Sir H. Howorth (s.), 6, 6a; (l.), 7, 14c; 14, 7c; Prof. B. Dawkins (s.), 6, 6a; correspondence, 7, 14c; 8, 6d; 10, 6b; 11, 7c; 13, 11e; 14, 7e; 15, 8e; 18, 6b; 19, 11f; 20, 2f; 24, 7d; 29, 13e; Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), 10, 6b; 17, 8c; Mr. C. R. Haines (l.), 11, 7c; 29, 13c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. Harley (l.), 15, 8c; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 18, 6b; 24, 7d; Prof. K. Pearson (l.); Mr. A. E. Legge (l.), 19, 11f; Mr. H. E. Crabbe (l.), 20, 2f; MS. in Bodleian Library quoted, 29, 13c
- Navy—expenditure: see under NAVY**
— Estimates — Commonwealth
Pass signed by — sold, April 28, 5e
- CRONJE, Gen. Piet.**—death (sp. art., "Death of General Cronje"), Feb. 6, 7f
- CRONWRIGHT-SCHREINER, Mrs.** ("Olive Schreiner") :—
"Woman and Labour" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79c
on Africa, South: native question: letter read at universal races congress, July 27, 4e
- CROOK, Edward**—death from heat, July 11, 6b
- CROOK, Mr. W. M.** :—
on "anti-cyclone": proposed substitution of "haleyon" (l.), Mar. 7, 13f; —House of Lords: special creation of peers; replies to Mr. G. Cave (l.), Aug. 8, 7d
- CROOKE, Mr. W.**—at British Association, on India: reverence for cow, Sept. 2, 10f
- CROOKE-LAWLESS, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren R.**—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d
- CROOKENDEN, Mr. C. P.**—on railwaymen's strike: collections for loyal employees (l.), Aug. 19, 5d
- CROOKES, Mr. Walter S.**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 15, 4d
- CROOKES, Sir William**—portrait presented to Royal Society, Feb. 17, 6a; health, acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 31, 7a
- CROOKS, Mr. W.**—visits Poplar workhouse, Dec. 26, 4e
- Industrial Disputes Bill**—introduction without authority of trade unions: trade union congress passes vote of censure, Sept. 9, 8a; Mr. W. Crooks (s.), 11, 5b (e.e.)
- Winchester Bn. of**—appreciation (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 4f
- at Leicester, on Lord Morley of Blackburn: views on labour, Feb. 3, 11e; — at Plumstead, on government work for Woolwich Arsenal, Mar. 27, 7d (e.e.); on Industrial Disputes Bill (Mr. Crooks's), Oct. 17, 8b (e.e.); — at Sheffield, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 9, 8b; — at Woolwich, on labour disputes: establishment of award court proposed, Aug. 16, 8c
- in Parliament, on — army: soldiers' pay, Mar. 15, 13f; — budget (1911), May 17, 17a; — children: poor law, Aug. 4, 10d; — factories, government: wages, June 14, 14c; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July

CROOKS, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—

6, 15*a*; 11, 13*a*; 18, 13*c*; Aug. 3, 11*d*;—labour: *minimum* wage, April 27, 14*f*;—Woolwich Royal Arsenal: dismissals, Mar. 15, 13*f*

CROOKSHANK, Maj. Sidney D'A.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*

CROOKSHANKS, Maj.—tramcar accident (fatal), July 12, 7*e*

CROPPER, Mrs. John—death, June 8, 11*d*

CROPPER, Mrs. Susanna G.—will, Aug. 12, 9*e*

CROPSEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as police commissioner at New York, May 25, 7*c*

CROQUET :—

Bexhill tournament — competitions, Sept. 5, 11*f*; 6, 11*e*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 11*b*

Bournemouth tournament — competitions, June 3, 14*b*; Sept. 11, 11*b*

Brighton tournament — competition, May 16, 16*c*; 17, 18*f*; 18, 16*f*; 19, 15*e*; 20, 15*c*; 22, 18*d*; Sept. 12, 8*d*; 13, 9*e*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 11*e*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 11*f*; 19, 11*b*; 20, 9*d*

Championships—county : final tie competition, June 5, 14*f*; —Croquet Association : competitions, June 27, 16*d*; 28, 16*e*; 29, 16*c*; 30, 16*f*; July 1, 15*a*; 3, 14*e*; —inter-club : competitions, June 6, 14*c*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 14*d*; 9, 13*b*; 12, 13*f*; —Roe-hampton Club : competition, May 23, 15*c*

Croquet Association — gold medals : competitions, July 18, 14*e*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*e*; 22, 13*f*; 24, 15*f*; champion cup : competitions, Aug. 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 11*d*

Eastbourne tournament — competitions, Oct. 3, 11*c*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 11*f*; 6, 10*f*; 7, 11*c*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 12*d*

England v. Ireland, June 10, 14*d*

Epsom open tournament—competition, May 23, 15*c*

Felixstowe tournament — competitions, Aug. 29, 7*c*; 30, 9*c*; 31, 9*f*; Sept. 1, 11*c*; 2, 12*c*; 4, 10*e*; Oct. 3, 11*c*; 6, 10*f*; 7, 11*c*; 9, 12*f*

Folkestone tournament—competitions, Sept. 26, 9*d*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 12*d*; Oct. 2, 13*c*; 4, 13*c*; 5, 11*f*

Hurlingham tournament — competitions, June 13, 16*a*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 15*c*; 17, 16*a*; 19, 38*f*; Aug. 8, 17*c*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 13*b*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*d*

Ladies' champion cup—competitions, Aug. 9, 14*e*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 11*b*

Leamington tournament — competitions, Aug. 28, 10*e*

Lewes tournament — competitions, Aug. 29, 7*c*; 30, 9*c*; Sept. 1, 11*c*; 2, 12*c*; 4, 10*e*

Peel memorials meeting—competitions, May 23, 15*c*; 24, 18*d* (e.e.); 25, 16*c* (e.e.); 27, 15*b*; 29, 15*c*

Ranelagh open tournament — competitions, July 4, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 17*d*; 10, 14*f*

Roe-hampton club—competitions, July 4, 15*b*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 17*c*; 15, 12*f*; 17, 14*d*; May 2, 15*d*; 3, 16*f*; 4, 15*d*; 5, 15*d* (e.e.); 6, 15*e*; 8, 14*c*

CROQUET (continued) :—

Romford open tournament — result, July 31, 12*e*; competitions, Oct. 17, 11*d*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 13*c*; 21, 13*b* (e.e.); 23, 14*f*

St. Leonards tournament—competition, Sept. 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*f*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 11*d*; 25, 10*f*

Walton and Hersham open tournament—final round, May 13, 15*f*; 15, 16*f*

CROSBIE, Lieut.-Col. Henry—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*

CROSBIE and Co., Messrs.—summoned under Factory and Workshops Act, June 3, 3*f*

CROSBY, Miss (lady mayoress)—maids of honour : names, Oct. 23, 11*a*; Nov. 10, 7*b*

CROSBY, Sir Thomas B. (lord mayor)—biographical, Sept. 30, 7*f*; Oct. 13, 9*d*; elected lord mayor of London; entertained by Lord Mayor Strong, Sept. 30, 7*f*; chaplain and private secretary appointed, 4, 11*a*; date of reception by Lord Chancellor, 6, 9*d*; presentation dinner : date, 9, 9*a*; leaves for Gibraltar, 14, 9*a*; elected liveryman of Society of Apothecaries, 30, 7*d*; admission arrangements, Nov. 2, 4*b*; to open Messrs. William Whiteley's new premises, 6, 11*a*; entertains members of corporation at luncheon, 9, 13*c*; admitted to office, 9, 13*c*; reception at Royal Courts of Justice, 10, 7*b*; presides at meeting of Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, 11, 7*d*; takes seat at Mansion House justice room, 11, 11*b*; receives congratulations from Mayor of Prague, 13, 11*b*; to act as treasurer of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 16, 11*c*; opens new store of William Whiteley (Ltd.), 22, 6*d*; receives presentation from St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 28, 11*a*; to take up residence in Mansion House, Dec. 4, 11*a*; future arrangements, 28, 7*a*; visits Evelina Hospital, 29, 7*b*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*e*

Banquet (Guildhall)—toast list, Nov. 8, 9*e*; invites judges, 10, 7*b*; list of guests; given, 10, 9*f*; message of thanks from poor guests at great Assembly Hall read, 10, 10*a*

Grantham, Mr. Justice (s.), Nov. 10, 7*a*

Show—programme, Nov. 2, 4*b*; 9, 13*a*; described, 10, 7*a*

at Apothecaries' Hall, on medical practitioners : attitude towards municipal office, Nov. 30, 8*f*; —at Guildhall, proposes toasts "The King" and "His Majesty's Ministers," Nov. 10, 10*a*; on territorial army: recruiting, 20, 4*c*; —at House of Lords : reception by Lord Loreburn (s.), King's approval; Sir F. Fulton (s.), Oct. 13, 9*d*

on Charity Organization Society: selection of patients for tuberculosis sanatoria : appeal for funds (with others, l.), Nov. 25, 13*c*; —Crystal Palace (int.), Nov. 20, 8*c*; —Royal Society of Medicine : appeal, Dec. 20, 6*a*; —Shakespeare : national theatre : appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 9, 11*d*

CROSBY Hall : see under London—Houses, historic

CROSFIELD, Mr. A. H.—dinners, May 26, 11*b*; July 3, 11*c*

- CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) — Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation with : see under BRUNNER, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.)
- CROSLAND, Mr. T. W. H.—libel action against Mr. H. Bottomley, Mar. 24, 3e
- CROSLAND, Mr. W.—on agriculture : live stock : winter feeding prospects (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 13b
- CROSLAND Moor United Handbell Ringers —to appear at London Hippodrome, Mar. 24, 10f
- CROSS, Charles—burglary, Mar. 8, 3a
- CROSS, Mr. F. J. K.—on Small Holdings Act : administration in Berkshire (l.), July 12, 17b
- CROSS, Mr. J. W.—letters to Mrs. Alma Stuart acquired by British Museum, Aug. 28, 7f
- "CROSS-CHANNEL" — on Ireland : labour disputes (l.), Oct. 9, 4e
- CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Aldershot command championship—
race result, Mar. 30, 15d
Blackheath Harriers — ten miles race
for Rowland challenge cup : result,
Feb. 6, 19a
Cambridge University Hare and
Hounds v. Blackheath Harriers, Jan.
30, 19c ; v. South London Harriers,
Feb. 6, 19a ; v. Thames Hare and
Hounds, 13, 13d : races held, Nov.
1, 15b ; v. South London Harriers,
13, 14f ; v. Highgate Harriers, 20, 13e
Championships — national : competi-
tions, Mar. 6, 14e
Eton College—steeplechases : results,
Mar. 11, 14f
Harrow School — competitions, Mar.
15, 14f
Highgate Harriers—ten miles race, Jan.
30, 19c
International race — result, Mar. 27,
14d
Ireland — championship competitions :
Mar. 13, 14f
Law case (trespass), April 7, 15d
Metropolitan Club of Paris—challenge
to Birchfield Harriers, Jan. 7, 16b :
Birchfield Club team selected,
25, 21c ; race postponed, 26, 16b
(e.e.) ; v. Birchfield Harriers — race :
result, Feb. 6, 19a
Midland counties championship —
race : result, Feb. 20, 15a
Northern counties championships —
race : result, Feb. 20, 15a
North of the Thames Cross-Country
Association — championship race,
Feb. 6, 19a
Oxford University Hare and Hounds
v. South London Harriers, Feb. 13,
13a ; v. Rugby School, 15, 15d ;
Mar. 11, 14f ; v. Oxford Harriers,
13, 14f ; freshmen's race : result,
Nov. 6, 16e ; v. Thames Hare and
Hounds, 20, 13e ; v. Highgate
Harriers, 27, 12f ; v. Cambridge :
Cambridge team chosen, 29, 17e ;
Oxford team : chosen, Dec. 1, 15d ;
arrangements, 5, 16c ; match played,
11, 14f ; v. Oxford House, 4, 12f
Ranelagh Harriers v. South London
Harriers, Jan. 9, 17b
Scotland — championships : national
competitions, Mar. 6, 14e
Southern counties championship —
Oxford University team selected,
Feb. 14, 15b ; race : result, 20, 15a
South London Harriers—ten miles race,
Jan. 30, 19c ; v. Ranelagh Harriers,
Dec. 18, 15c
- CROSS-COUNTRY running, (continued) :—
South of the Thames Cross-Country
Association — championship race,
Feb. 6, 19a
Surrey Athletic Club v. Oxford Uni-
versity, Nov. 13, 14f ; v. Cambridge
University, 27, 12f
Thames Hare and Hounds—challenge
cup race : result, Feb. 27, 15a ; v.
Racing Club de France, Mar. 27,
14d ; short distance cup : competi-
tions, Dec. 4, 12f ; long distance
cup : competition, 18, 15c
United Hospitals' Hare and Hounds—
seven miles race for challenge cup :
result, Mar. 27, 14d
Wales—championship result, Mar.
20, 15b
- CROSSE, Mr. G.—on poor law : new out-
door relief order (l.), Mar. 11, 4f
- CROSSE, Mr. S.—at National Union of
Social Service, on unemployed, Nov.
29, 7c
- CROSSE, Mr. Thomas E.—wins King's
gold medal offered to cadets on board
the Worcester (training ship), Aug. 1,
6d
- CROSSE and Blackwell (Ltd.)—prosecution
(Factory Acts), July 24, 3c
- CROSSES and Winkworth (Ltd.)—dividend,
Oct. 17, 15d
- CROSSING, Mr. William—"Folk-Rhymes of
Devon" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 369a ;
Sir G. Birdwood (L. L.S.), 12, 385b
- CROSSLEY, Lady—health, April 26, 13a
- CROSSLEY, Miss Betsy—will, Nov. 18, 13b
- CROSSLEY, Mr. F. W. :—
on Ireland : roads : attitude of Kerry
county council to Road Board's
scheme (l.), Sept. 8, 9d : —railways
rates : proposed increased (l.), Aug.
24, 13d
- CROSSLEY, Sir Savile—places rooms on
route of coronation procession at
disposal of Children's Country Holiday
Fund, April 29, 8f ; received by King,
May 3, 11b
at House of Commons, on Insurance
(Industrial) Bill, July 26, 6a
- CROSSLEY, Stanley—falls from Buckton
cliff, July 6, 13e
- CROSSLEY, Rt. Rev. Thomas L., Bp. of
Auckland—elected Bp. of Auckland,
April 4, 16e
- CROSSLEY, Sir William J.—death, Oct. 13,
9c ; funeral arrangements, 14, 9a ;
funeral, 17, 9a ; will, Dec. 5, 11c
- CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—reports,
Jan. 13, 30c ; Dec. 23, 15c : branch to
be opened in United States, June 28,
22e ; dividend, July 1, 22f
- CROTHWAITE, Sir C. H. T.—on India :
army : proposed reduction (l.), June
6, 5c
- CROWELLER, Mr. William T.—will, Aug.
14, 9c
- CROTHERS, Mr. T. W. (Canada)—biographi-
cal, Oct. 11, 8d : prospects of appoint-
ment to ministry, 3, 3f : appointed
minister of labour, 11, 8d
- CROTON, George—demanding money with
menaces charge, Mar. 22, 4e ; 29, 4b
- CROTCH, Mr. E. H.—"Sonnets of South
Africa" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271c
- CROW, Mr.—on Basra : custom house con-
dition : consular report, July 18, 20f
- CROWDEN—appeal against conviction, May
4, 3a
- CROWDER, Mrs. A. G.—on kingfishers :
appearance in Regent's Park (l.), Jan.
7, 16d

- CROWDER, Mr. W. I. R.—90th birthday : receives congratulations from Carlisle corporation, Feb. 15, 11a
- CROWDY, Miss Henrietta—will, Oct. 25, 11e
- CROWE, Daisy E.—excise prosecution, Dec. 14, 4c
- CROWE, Mr. Edward T. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
- CROWE, Mr. Eyre—will, Feb. 6, 13d
- CROWE, Sir Eyre—biographical, Mar. 7, 9f; speech at Hague arbitration court in Savarkar case noticed, Feb. 25, 8a; appointed K.C.M.G., Mar. 7, 9f; investiture, May 24, 13a
- CROWLEY (John) and Company (Ltd.)—Meadow Hall ironworks described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15e
- CROWLY, Mr. Joseph P.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
- CROWN—advice, right to independent : control by ministry : Mr. A. Ward (l.), Aug. 8, 10a; 10, 5d; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 9, 13f; 14, 8e; King William IV. : private secretary's letter quoted, 9, 13f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 7, 6e; Oct. 23, 10d; —Bourassa, Mr. H. (art quoted), Jan. 18, 9d; —Canadian loyalty : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 9f; Mr. R. Borden (s.), 14, 6d; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), July 3, 10a
- Party politics, introduction into—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), July 24, 8d; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 5a; —House of Lords : guarantees question : see under HOUSE OF LORDS—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Bill—Peers, creation of; —McNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Aug. 14, 8e; —Redmond, Mr. W. A. : speech at New Zealand : Mr. G. F. Houlder (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11b; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (s.P.), 4, 11a; Mr. A. Murray (s.P.), 4, 11b; Mr. E. M. Pollock (s.P.), 4, 11b; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 4, 11b; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 4, 11b; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. A. Redmond (int.), 7, 8b; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 8c; 22, 6a; (art. quoted), July 12, 7d; (s.), 13, 7c; 28, 12d; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Aug. 14, 8d
- Prerogative : creation of Peers : see under HOUSE OF LORDS—Peers, creation of; Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.), April 8, 6a
- CROWN, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- CROWN, order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
- CROWN Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 22c; report, April 28, 21c; dividends, June 14, 21f; Dec. 16, 21f; position : chairman replies to letter from Sir E. P. Solomon, Dec. 16, 19d; management : rumoured proposed change denied, Dec. 16, 19d
- CROWN of India : order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- CROWN of Italy, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- CROWN of Siam, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
- CROWTE, Mr. Frederick—appointed clerk of peace and clerk of county council for Shropshire, Oct. 16, 11b
- CROWTHER-BRYNOR, Rev. S. B.—will, Feb. 4, 13c
- CROXTON Park—race meeting : see under TURF
- CROYDON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —cattle market held, Mar. 15, 6c; —coronation : see under CORONATION; —Grand Theatre, Sept. 27, 9b; —library, public : Mr. A. Carnegie offers to contribute, Oct. 24, 10d; —mayoralty : Alderman J. Trumble accepts office for second time, Sept. 19, 6b; elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —meals, school : see under CHILDREN; —North End : widening scheme : inquiry announced, Jan. 21, 9d; —old : prints and etchings exhibited, May 14, 4c; —police-court : London, Corporation of City of : withdrawal of prosecution : magisterial comments, April 3, 7c; —street cries : new by-law issued, July 6, 6c; —water supply : taking water from hydrants : prosecution, Aug. 15, 11e (e.e.)
- CROYDON, Bp. of : see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
- CROYDON Antiquities Protection Society—meeting, Mar. 14, 4c
- CROYDON Constitutional Club—opened, Jan. 17, 10a
- CROYDON Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 14, 16f
- CROYDON General Hospital—Edward VII. memorial : contributions, Jan. 2, 13c
- CROYDON High School—prizes distributed, Dec. 1, 7b (e.e.)
- CROZIER, Dr. John B.—“Sociology applied to Practical Politics” noticed (L.S.), July 27, 279c
- CROZIER, Most Rev. John B., Archbp. of Armagh—biographical; elected Archbp. of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, Feb. 3, 8d; enthronement arrangements, 6, 12f; 18, 13d; enthroned, Mar. 18, 4d; preaches at cyclists' service at Wynyard Park, Aug. 21, 9a
- at Belfast, on attitude of Roman Catholic Church towards mixed marriages, Jan. 6, 7e; —at Church of Ireland general synod, on mixed marriages : *Ne temere* decree, April 26, 15e; —at St. Patrick's cathedral, on George V., King : visit to Ireland (sermon), July 10, 10e
- on Eighty Club : visit of party to Ireland (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5b; —home rule : prayer suggested, Sept. 20, 7a; —India : education of Europeans and Eurasians (l.), May 1, 4f
- CROZIER, Lieut.-Col. R. Pearson—funeral, Oct. 30, 11a
- CRUCHET, Dr. and Dr. Mounier—on aeronautics : effects of flying on airmen (report), April 26, 8d
- CRUCHON-DUCPEYRAT, M.—at Paris Chamber of Commerce, on commercial relations between France and Russia, Feb. 11, 16d
- CRUDEN—parish church : memorial to Bps. Drummond and Dunbar dedicated, Sept. 2, 8c
- CRUFT, Mr. Charles—dog show : see under DOGS—Shows
- CRUICKSHANK, late Miss Anne H.—bequeaths funds to Aberdeen University, April 25, 4c; will, June 24, 13e
- CRUICKSHANK, George—works : Douglas collection : particulars, Jan. 10, 11c; sold, Feb. 10, 11e; 11, 11d; 14, 11d; 15, 6d; 16, 4b

CRUISING Company(Ltd.)—services : cruises to Norway : arrangements, May 22, 14*d* ; King's visit to India : passenger arrangements : see under George V.—India, visit to—Shipping

CRUM, Rev. J. M. C.—on late Bp. Paget : biography : request for letters (with another, l.), Dec. 14, 11*b*

CRUMP, Mr. C.—at Stepney, on labour : railway commission's report, Nov. 6, 10*a*

CRUMP, Sir William—garden party : date, June 15, 11*a* ; given, July 5, 11*b*
on licensing : Compensation Act : non-levy in Middlesex during 1911 (l.), Jan. 17, 4*e*

CRUMPACKER, Mr. E. D. (Canada) :—
in Congress, on Canada - United States reciprocity agreement, April 18, 3*c*

CRUNDALL, Sir William — receives officer's cross of Oldenburg order, Aug. 25, 7*a*

CRUPPI, M. (France) — biographical : appointed foreign minister, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; German government notified of appointment : semi-official note issued, 6, 5*d* ; to accompany M. Fallières on visit to Tunis, 21, 5*b* ; not to accompany M. Fallières to Tunis, April 15, 3*d* ; confers with M. Cambon, May 3, 5*a* ; visits Brussels, 11, 7*c* ; confers with King Albert and M. Davignon, 12, 5*d* ; appointed war minister temporarily, 22, 7*c* ; prospects of forming ministry, June 26, 5*a* ; appointed minister of justice, 28, 5*c*
in Chamber, on Morocco : French policy ; Franco-Spanish policy, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; unrest, April 12, 5*d* ; French intervention and policy, June 14, 5*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; Spanish intervention, 17, 7*c*

in Senate, on — foreign relations, April 8, 5*a* ; —Germany, relations with, April 8, 5*a* ; —Great Britain, relations with, April 8, 5*a* ; —Italy, relations with, April 8, 5*a* ; —Morocco : unrest : French policy, April 8, 5*a* ; June 15, 5*b* ; —Russia, alliance with, April 8, 5*a* ; —Turkey, relations with, April 8, 5*a*

on Morocco : relief of Fez ; letter to Gen. Moinier, May 25, 7*a* ; French intervention : telegram to Gen. Moinier, June 21, 5*c*

Crusade, The—numbers noticed, Feb. 8, 4*a* (e.e.)

CRUTCHLEY, Mary—death, May 8, 7*d* ; inquest, 9, 8*d*

CRUTTWELL, Rev. C. T. — death, April 5, 11*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 6, 11*b* ; will, June 1, 11*b*

CRUTTWELL, Miss Maud—"Donatello" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 191*a*

CRYER, Frederick W.—inquest, July 10, 12*c*

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—study : correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*c* ; —Tutton, Dr. A. E. H. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 15, 25*c*

CRYSTAL Palace—to be offered for sale, Aug. 11, 9*a* ; history (art., "The Crystal Palace: the origin of the scheme"), Sept. 11, 8*d*

Architecture and sculpture museum, proposed : Mr. W. A. Probert (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e* ; —Christmas entertainments programme, Dec. 14, 11*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; —concerts, April 15, 5*a* ; —Edward VII. memorial scheme : see under EDWARD VII. ; —Festival of Empire : see FESTIVAL of Empire ; —fire : refreshment room damaged, June

CRYSTAL Palace (continued) :—

7, 8*d* ; —fireworks : annual display by Messrs. James Pain and Sons : held, Sept. 29, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —"flying chairs" : apparatus described, Aug. 28, 5*d* ; —plan of grounds (illus.), May 12, 7*c*

Preservation — schemes outlined.

Oct. 23, 12*c* ; —article ("The Crystal Palace: plans for its future"), 13, 4*b* ; —correspondence, Sept. 26, 9*d* ; —Matthews, Mr. H. W. (l.), Sept. 22, 9*f* ; —meeting (Mansion House) : date, Sept. 11, 8*d* ; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*e* ; —Rosebery, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 9*e* ; —St. Cedd, Mr. W. (int.), Oct. 17, 9*e* ; —Treloar, Sir W. P. (l.), Aug. 25, 2*f* ; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 18, 5*b* ; 23, 9*b*

Refreshment contract : law case.

July 28, 2*e* ; —sale : application to court by holders of first debentures : order granted, Mar. 9, 3*a* ; appeal from judgment, April 26, 3*a* ; sale by auction announced, May 24, 10*d* ; (sp. art., "The sale of the Crystal Palace: financial history of the institution"), June 2, 17*c* ; preliminary announcement issued, 19, 33*e* (e.e.) ; (art., "The Crystal Palace: the forthcoming sale by auction"), Sept. 11, 8*d* ; Mr. H. Frank (with another, l.), Oct. 17, 9*e* ; final edition of particulars issued, Nov. 16, 14*d* ; —season tickets : issued, Aug. 10, 9*c* ; —skating rink : opening announced, Nov. 16, 10*b* ; —staircases, new reinforced concrete : particulars (E.S.) June 21, 23*d* ; —state purchase, suggested : Mr. L. Cust (l.), June 23, 3*e* ; Mr. Bayst's scheme : Mr. M. H. Story and Mr. W. Maloney (l.), Aug. 24, 3*f* ; conference (Mansion House) : date, July 22, 6*f* ; corporation of city of London : delegates appointed, 29, 4*f* ; arrangements, Oct. 13, 4*b* ; 23, 12*c* ; Lord Rosebery unable to attend, 17, 9*c* ; held : passes resolution, 24, 6*c* ; Mr. H. Frank (with another, l.), 17, 9*c* ; fund : contributions, 24, 6*c* ; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 24, 6*c* ; sale : contract confirmed by court : price, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; Sir T. Crosby (int.), 20, 8*c* ; Lord Plymouth (l.), 20, 8*c* ; question at London county council, 22, 6*b* ; guarantee fund : provided by Lord Plymouth, 9, 8*c* ; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 13, 17*d* ; Handel Festival choir : contributions suggested : Mr. C. J. Bishenden (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 10*e* ; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 13, 17*d* ; London county council : general purposes committee's recommendation discussed, 6, 6*d* ; Lord Plymouth (s.), 13, 17*d* ; —visitors : Easter Monday : statistics, April 18, 4*e* ; statistics on opening of Festival of Empire, May 13, 10*d* ; statistics, Dec. 27, 8*c*

CRYSTAL Palace Company—dinner, May 5, 7*b* ; —sale : see under CRYSTAL Palace

CRYSTAL Palace School of Practical Engineering—certificates presented, April 15, 8*b* ; Dec. 20, 10*d* ; —prizes distributed, Aug. 3, 9*b* ; —Wilson premium awarded, Dec. 20, 10*d*

CRYSTAL Palace Theatre, Nov. 22, 10*c*

"CSARDAS" — spelling : correspondence, Aug. 25, 7*e*

CSEKONIKS, Count Ivan—arrives in London, Jan. 19, 11*a*

CUBA :—

Banking—mortgage bank, proposed : particulars, April 10, 18*d*

Cattle—breeding : particulars, April 10, 18*d*

Development (sp. art., "Cuban progress," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 5*a*

Electricity — hydro-electric works to be constructed (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*

Finance—bond issue, Feb. 4, 15*d*;—debt : statistics, April 10, 18*d*; —loan (£20,000,000) : issue projected, Sept. 23, 16*a*; —revenue : statistics for 1907-10, April 10, 18*d*; —special article ("Cuban finance," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*b*

Great Britain—diplomatic service : appointment, Aug. 1, 11*a*

Holiday, national — celebrated in London, Feb. 25, 11*b*

Independence, war of—foreign claims : British, French, and German joint note presented, Nov. 10, 5*d*

Industries — particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*c*

Mining industry — statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*b*

Navy—cruisers, new : construction in England : Señor Abreu appointed to inspect, Mar. 2, 7*d*; —Cuba : named, particulars, Mar. 7, 7*e*; —Patria : named; particulars, Mar. 7, 7*e*

Population — statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*b*

Ports—new tonnage dues : particulars, June 30, 23*b*; collection : statistics, Oct. 6, 15*c*; 14, 16*a*; 31, 21*a*; Nov. 17, 20*d*

President : see GOMEZ, Gen.

Railways—Cuban Central Railways : dividend, April 13, 17*f*; stock issue, June 10, 22*a*; report, Oct. 19, 18*d*; —Havana Terminal Railway : stock issue announced, Jan. 25, 18*d*; issue, 26, 16*e* (e.e.); —mileage (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*c*; —special article ("Position of Cuban railways: crop and traffic prospects"), Mar. 14, 19*c*; —United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : increase of share capital : meeting announced, April 19, 14*b* (e.e.); stock issue, June 8, 18*d*; debenture issue, July 3, 19*b*; capital increase (circular), Nov. 3, 19*d*; dividend, Oct. 6, 15*b*; report, 13, 15*c*; Western Railway Company, proposed purchase of shares of : negotiations, Nov. 3, 19*d*; meetings held : resolutions approving passed, 23, 21*f*; —Western Railway Company : United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : proposed acquisition : see under United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, above; dividends, Mar. 24, 19*f*; Oct. 6, 15*b*; report, 14, 17*b*

Resources—sp. art. ("The resources of Cuba : openings for enterprise"), April 10, 18*d*

Revolt—begun, Aug. 2, 3*a*; Gen. Acevedo issues proclamation, 2, 3*a*

Special articles—fo list see under SPECIAL articles

Sugar—crop : prospects, Mar. 14, 19*c*; estimate, Nov. 22, 14*a* (e.e.); Mr. G. Mathieson (l.), Nov. 29, 26*d*; Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), Dec. 5, 24*d*

CUBA (continued) :—

Tobacco—crop prospects, Mar. 14, 19*c*

Trade—statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*c*

United States—intervention reported : Mr. Knox (statement), July 20, 15*d* (m.e.)

CUBAN-AMERICAN Sugar Company (Ltd.)—gold bonds : sum allocated for purchase, May 31, 21*f*; reports, Aug. 29, 12*b*; Oct. 23, 19*e*

CUBAN Central Railways : see under CUBA—Railways

CUBAN Ports Company (Ltd.)—gold bonds : issue announced, May 17, 22*d*; issued, 19, 18*e*; report, 27, 22*e*

CUBAN Sugar Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 29, 24*d*

CUBAN Telephone Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Jan. 26, 14*b*

CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 27, 22*f*; Oct. 12, 17*e*; meeting, 26, 18*f*

CUBITT, Mr. B. B.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*

CUBITT, Col. Hon. H.—presents recreation ground to Dorking, Jan. 23, 10*e*

CUBITT, Lieut.-Col. Henry — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*

CUBITT, Mr. Henry—on Edward VII., late King : Surrey memorial (l.), May 11, 13*c*

CUDBIRD, Mr. Charles — railway rescue ; receives Edward medal, Oct. 11, 11*a*

CUDDESDON Theological College—festival held, June 14, 6*e*

CUDHAM—storm : vehicles snowed up, April 8, 6*e* (e.e.)

CUEVAS, Mme.—leaves London for South of France, Mar. 24, 11*a*

CUFF, Mr. Archibald—at Sheffield, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 20, 10*b*

CUFF, Mr. S. H. (mayor) — consents to defray coronation celebration expenditure at Woolwich, Mar. 22, 8*b*

CUFF, Rev. William—resigning pastorate of Shoreditch Tabernacle, June 8, 4*b*; explains report, 10, 4*f*

CULISON, Mr. A.—on Mitcham fair (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 13*f*

CULL, Mr. James—will, July 1, 11*c* (e.e.)

CULLEN, Maj. Ernest H. S. — appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*

CULLEN, Mr. Horace—elected master of Mercers' Company, Oct. 2, 5*d*

CULLEN, Sir W. P. (New South Wales)—knighted, Jan. 2, 9*f*; opens New South Wales Parliament, May 17, 7*c*

CULLIFER, Stanley, and others — frauds charge, Nov. 2, 8*b* (e.e.)

CULLIFORD (*alias* Herbert Jones), Herbert, and others—frauds charge, Dec. 16, 4*c*; 20, 6*f*

CULLINAN, Sir Frederick—biographical ; retires from post as principal clerk in chief secretary's office at Dublin Castle, Mar. 1, 7*c*; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*

CULLODEN Tea and Rubber Investment Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 10, 18*f*

CULME-SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir M.—on navy : casualty : *Hawke-Olympic* collision : "suction theory" (l.), Dec. 28, 9*d*

CULP, Miss Julia—vocal recitals, May 22, 12*d*; June 8, 10*c*; Dec. 4, 6*c*

CUMBERLAND—Eskdale : electoral, Feb. 3, 10*b*; —Penrith : electoral, Oct. 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*f*

- CUMBERLAND, Duke of:—
Coronation of George V. and Queen Mary: representative appointed, April 17, 9c
- CUMBERLAND Infirmary — Edward VII. memorial: opened; message from George V. read, Oct. 30, 8c
- CUMBERLAND Iron Ore Miners' Association—workmen's compensation dispute: see under WORKMEN'S compensation—Infirmary
- 'CUMBERLAND landowner, A' — on income-tax: super tax (l.), Mar. 8, 9e
- CUMBERLAND Lodge—grape vine: yield: statistics, Aug. 11, 6b
- CUMBERLEGE, Mr. Edward — will, Nov. 21, 11b
- CUMMING, Mr. H. P.—will, Jan. 3, 9e
- CUMMING, late Rev. Dr. John—memorial at Scottish Church (Crown-court): dedication arrangements, Jan. 13, 4f; dedicated, 16, 4e
- CUMMING, Mr. John G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- CUMMINGS, Mr. W. C.—attends trade union congress on behalf of Board of Trade: protest against, Sept. 6, 7f
- CUMMINS, Mr. W. J.—sentence: see under UNITED STATES — Banking — Carnegie Trust Company
- CUNARD, Lady—gives dinner, May 25, 13b
- CUNARD, Mr. W. S.—funeral, Nov. 18, 13a
- CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Anchor Line (Henderson Brothers, Ltd.), agreement with: particulars, Nov. 28, 17f; working arrangement: *Cameronia* to take place of *Lusitania* on voyage from Liverpool to New York on January 27, Dec. 28, 4d: —Cairn Line of Steamships (Ltd.): acquisition of passenger and cargo business of Thomson Line from: particulars, Mar. 17, 9f, 18d: —Canadian service, new: vessels to make Southampton port of call, Mar. 28, 24c: —capital: rearrangement proposal (circular), Dec. 9, 8d: meeting; resolutions carried, 20, 15c: —coronation: visitors from United States: arrangements, Mar. 25, 8a: —"Coronation Booklet" noticed, June 10, 4a; —Hungarian emigrants: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping: —meeting, April 7, 20d; —officers, junior: alterations in pay announced, April 7, 20i: —prosecution: see under UNITED STATES—Trusts—Anti-Trusts law—Shipping: —report, Mar. 24, 14f
- Services—Atlantic: statistics for 1910, Jan. 2, 18b; 14, 8a; —Canada, Southampton to: new service inaugurated by the *Albania*, May 3, 4a; —Fishguard: *Franconia* calls on homeward trip from United States, May 11, 8d (e.e.); —Mediterranean cruises: arrangements, Jan. 14, 10c; Dec. 16, 16f: —New York, sailing of vessels from: alterations announced, Dec. 29, 8c: —Queens-town: see under QUEENSTOWN
- Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- CUNINGHAM, Mr. Francis G.—will, June 29, 11e
- CUNINGHAME, Capt. Sir T. A. A.—lecture announced, Dec. 8, 17a
- CUNLIFFE, Lady Alexandrina V.—death, Nov. 24, 11a; memorial service held, 25, 13a; funeral, 27, 11b
- CUNLIFFE, Mr. W.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill; effect on building trade, Dec. 9, 10a
- CUNLIFFE, Mr. Walter—elected deputy-governor of Bank of England, April 5, 20c
- CUNLIFFE, Dobson, and Co., Messrs.—on France: wine trade (report), Mar. 6, 20d
- CUNNIFF, Nora: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- CUNNINGHAM, Mrs.—burned (fatal), Sept. 4, 8d
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. D.—on telephones: Post Office service (l.), May 16, 22c
- CUNNINGHAM, Duncan — drunk charge, July 20, 7f
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. E.—at British Association, on principle of relativity, Sept. 4, 4a
- CUNNINGHAM, Miss Jane E.—will, Aug. 8, 11e
- CUNNINGHAM, Miss Marta — concert: arrangements, Feb. 28, 11a; given, Mar. 3, 11a; *matinée musicale*: date, June 15, 11a
- CUNNINGHAM, Michael: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. R. A. — appointed demonstrator in chemistry (Toronto University), Sept. 28, 11e
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. A.—resigning head-mastership of Exeter School, Oct. 6, 9a
- CUNNINGHAM, Ven. William — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- "Case against Free Trade, The"—Mr. J. Chamberlain contributes preface, July 11, 7a; reviewed (leading article), Aug. 24, 5d; Mr. J. Chamberlain's preface quoted, 24, 6f
- at British Association, on labour exchanges, Sept. 2, 10c; —at Royal Historical Society, on nationality, Feb. 17, 11b
- on Cambridge University: by-election (l.), Jan. 16, 10b; degree fees (l.), Nov. 8, 13a; —*Encyclopædia Britannica*: publication by Syndics of Cambridge University (with another, l.), Dec. 6, 6f
- CUNTZ, Prof.—cable invention described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 19e
- CUNYNGHAME, Sir Henry—at Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, on English water-colour painting, April 6, 14d
- CURATE'S Augmentation Fund—on Wales: Church: disestablishment: position of curates (l.), Dec. 27, 2e
- CURATULO, Dr. Giacomo E.—"Garibaldi, Vittorio Emanuele, Cavour nei Fasti della Patria" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 361a
- CURIE, Mme.—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a; election to French Academy of Sciences: prospects, Jan. 5, 5b; defeated, 24, 5d; awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, Nov. 8, 9e; receives prize, Dec. 11, 8b
- CURLE, Mr. James—"A Roman Frontier Post and its People" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 100b
- CURLING:—
Bernese-Oberland challenge cup—competition result, Feb. 8, 14c
P'Anson Cup—competitions, Feb. 16, 15e; 17, 15f; 18, 6e

CURLING (continued) :—

- International bonspiel (Wengen)—results, Jan. 31, 18e; Feb. 1, 22b; 2, 13f; 3, 19e; 4, 17a; 6, 18b; date (W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 12a
- Lady Muriel Watkins challenge cup—competition : result, Feb. 1, 22b
- Prince's Curling Club—championship : result, Dec. 11, 15d
- Prince's Skating Rink—competitions, April 22, 10e
- St. Moritz — development at : particulars, Jan. 11, 6b
- Scottish team — leaves for Canada, Dec. 25, 11c
- Special article ("Curling," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 12a
- Villors cup—competition, Jan. 24, 6c
- CURLING, Mrs. Flora J.—will, May 8, 10c
- CURNOCK, Mr. G. D.—will, Mar. 18, 11b (e.e.)
- CURNOW, Edwin George—court-martial held, Aug. 10, 12a
- CURRAN, Albert—inquest, June 5, 6b
- CURRENTS—dietetic value : see under FOOD
- CUREY, Commander E. Hamilton :—
"Sea-Wolves of the Mediterranean : the Grand Period of the Moslem Corsairs" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 33a
on America, South : navies ("Naval strength of South America," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1a; —Brazil: navy (sp. art., "The navy of Brazil : its present position," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 1b; —Chilean navy ("The Chilean navy : methods of training and instruction," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 1a; —Panama Canal (sp. art., "When the Panama Canal is opened," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1b
- CURREY, Mr. H. L. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
- CURRIE, Dr., and Dr. Bramwell — at Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, on polio-myelitis : paper noticed : correspondence, Nov. 6, 4c
- CURRIE, Rev. Adam — slander action against, Nov. 27, 3d
- CURRIE, Bertha F.—on Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 28, 6c
- CURRIE, Mr. Hay—law case, Oct. 21, 3b
- CURRIE, Mr. Laurence — biographical ; appointed member of Council of India, July 14, 8b
- CURRIERS' Company—master elected, Oct. 23, 11e
- CURRY, Col. Montagu C.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- CURTEIS, Col. Francis A. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- CURTIES, Capt. Henry — "A Queen's Error" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59a
- CURTIS, Mr. F. J.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Feb. 25, 11d
- CURTIS, Mr. G. C.—will, April 3, 11d
- CURTIS, Mr. George S. — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- CURTIS, Mr. Harper — "The Lord Dollar (Don Dinero)" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111b
- CURTIS, Rev. Hubert — on house-keeping : teaching (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 102a
- CURTIS, William—admitted into Huntingdon workhouse (possessing £1,000), Sept. 18, 5b
- CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. Noel — appointed private secretary to Lord Lucas, Dec. 6, 10e

CURTISS, Mr. G. — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS; —hydroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

CURTIS's and Harvey (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 19f; dividend, Dec. 4, 18d

CURTIS's and Harvey, Canada (Ltd.)—formed (E.S.), May 31, 26c

CURWEN, Mr. H.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Nov. 11, 13d

CURWEN, Mr. J. Spencer :—
on Copyright Bill (l.), April 28, 7c; —Richards, late Mr. Brinley : suggests memorial : (quoted), July 8, 9b

CURZON, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Mar. 22, 11a

CURZON-HOWE, Adm. Sir A. G.—death, Mar. 2, 11c; King sends messages of sympathy, 2, 11c; 3, 10f; funeral arrangements, 4, 11e; Portsmouth town council passes resolution, 4, 11e; 6, 11d; memorial service : arrangements, 6, 11d; funeral, 7, 11b; message of thanks from Lady Curzon-Howe to detachment from Portsmouth command taking part, 10, 8c; will, May 23, 11d; memorial tablet in Portsmouth dockyard church : Admiralty approval, Oct. 16, 13c
Hubborn estate — announced for sale, Nov. 6, 6b

CURZON Mill Company (Ltd.) — winding-up : meeting of members called to consider resolution, June 30, 22d

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—arrives at Glasgow; reception by university students, Jan. 25, 10e; at Windsor Castle, 28, 13a; to open building of Oxford Union Society, Feb. 20, 10e to preside at annual meeting of Association of Conservative Clubs, Mar. 15, 14b; consents to be nominated president of Royal Geographical Society, 29, 15b; arrives at Windsor Castle, April 20, 9a; appointed trustee of National Gallery, 29, 10b; makes passenger aeroplane flight, May 15, 8e; to be guest at banquet of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, 20, 12b; elected President of Royal Geographical Society, 23, 14b; created earl, June 20, 10a; leaves London, July 31, 8a; health, Oct. 26, 9a; elected chancellor of Primrose League, Nov. 3, 10b; London Gazette notice of titles conferred, 4, 11d; purchases Tattershall Castle, 7, 10b; entertained at Birmingham Conservative Club, 9, 7c; presides at meeting of Keats-Shelley Memorial Association, Dec. 20, 11d

Glasgow University — lord rector : installation arrangements, Jan. 23, 4a; installed, 26, 7a; entertained at luncheon : responds to toast, 26, 7c

Milner, Lord (sp. art., "India under Curzon"), Oct. 3, 7f

at Birmingham Conservative Club, on ministry : Adult Suffrage Bill; women's suffrage : Unionist policy, Nov. 9, 7e; —at Derby, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 10, 8c; —at Empire Press League's banquet, on press : coronation ; imperial unity ; imperial conference, June 19, 28d; —at Eton Society's dinner, on Eton Society; Eton College, July 15, 6c; —at Glasgow, on Lord Rosebery, Jan. 26, 10b; —at Glasgow University, on east and west, Jan. 26, 7a;

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued):—on women, 26, 7c; —at Grafton Galleries, on art: private collections; National Gallery grant; salaries of members of Parliament, Oct. 4, 11c; —at Liberal Union Club, on Unionist party's policy, April 27, 6a; —at Lincoln, on Tattershall Castle, Nov. 25, 9c; —at Mansion House, on India: education of Europeans and Eurasians, May 6, 13d; —at National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' dinner, on organization of Unionist party; Parliament Bill, July 6, 7c; —at Nottingham, on compulsory military service; national defence: Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Feb. 1, 14c; —at Oxford University, on Oxford Union Society, June 2, 6c; —at Persia Society's dinner, on Persia: independence, Nov. 16, 7c; opinion in English colony at Teheran, 18, 7c; Calcutta Red Crescent Society (tel.), 20, 8a; —at Portman Rooms, on House of Lords: Veto Bill, May 20, 12b; —at Royal Albert Hall, on House of Lords question, May 12, 14d; —at Royal Geographical Society, on George V.'s travels; exploration, May 27, 8c; on Dr. Arthur Neve's work as medical missionary, June 13, 12c; on Dr. Nansen, Nov. 7, 8a; —at 10, Downing-street, on women's suffrage: proposed referendum, Dec. 15, 9a; —at United Club, on late Lord Cawdor: House of Lords question; Unionist Party unity, Feb. 11, 6a; (P.N.), 17, 10c; —at Westminster Hall, on House of Lords, June 20, 6c

in Parliament, on—Africa, South: position of British Indians, Dec. 7, 14a; —arms traffic: Persian Gulf: Muscat trade, Mar. 23, 6a; French opinion, 24, 5a; —army: organization, April 5, 12j; —army, territorial: condition, April 5, 12j; —Baghdad Railway, Mar. 23, 6a; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 16, 12a; Dec. 5, 12b; —defence, national: invasion, April 5, 12j; —House of Lords: Foreign Office representation, Mar. 23, 6a; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lonsdowne's), May 18, 12a; —India: army: proposed reduction, Nov. 3, 12a; financial condition: decentralization: proposed reduction of inspectors-general, 3, 12a; administrative changes, Dec. 13, 12a; —Korea: protection of British interests, Mar. 28, 12a; —Mahomedans: British policy, Dec. 8, 12a; —Parliament Bill, June 29, 12d; 30, 12d, f; July 4, 6d; 5, 13a, b; 7, 6c, f; Aug. 9, 12a; guarantees question: censure motion, 9, 12a; —Persia: Southern: condition: proposed trans-Persian Railway; proposed Khanikin-Teheran railway, Mar. 23, 6a; British policy: Anglo-Russian agreement: dispute with Russia: proposed dismissal of Mr. Shuster: Russian attitude towards ex-Shah, Dec. 8, 12a, 13a; Russian opinion, 11, 5a; —Persian Gulf: arms traffic, Mar. 23, 6a; —purchase of land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12b; —Russo-German negotiations, Mar. 23, 6a; —Scotland: Small Land-

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—holders Bill, Dec. 5, 12e; —Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12b

on antarctic: Capt. Scott's expedition (l.), Nov. 21, 8e; —archæology: India: preservation; proposed abolition of archæological department (l.), Oct. 7, 4a; —George V.: coronation gift—(with others, l.), Feb. 24, 7d; —Park, Mungo, and Richard Lander: memorial (with others, appeal), Oct. 2, 8b; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 24, 8c; —Royal Geographical Society: new building: appeal (l.), July 5, 6c; —Unionist party: organization: London appeal for voluntary workers (with others, l.), Dec. 22, 8e

CUSSE, Mr. Edmund—will, May 3, 11e

CUSSELL, Alfred—receives Queen Victoria box of chocolates: instance of belated delivery, May 12, 10d

CUST, Sir Charles—receives order of Red Eagle, May 18, 8c; promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9j

CUST, Rear-Adm. Herbert E. P.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c

CUST, Mr. Lionel:—at National Art-Collections Fund, on export of works of art, May 11, 8d on Crystal Palace—suggested state purchase, (l.) June 23, 3e

CUST, Mr. R. H. H.—"Life of Benvenuto Cellini" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 134c

CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald:—at Admiralty offices, on Admiralty library, Sept. 21, 10j on Naval Prize Bill (l.), Dec. 12, 9e

CUSTOMS, ancient —Blenheim, battle of: anniversary: new flag placed in Windsor Castle, Aug. 3, 9h —Easter (sp. art., "The Easter days: ancient customs and their survival"), April 15, 5d: correspondence, 17, 5b; —Guildford: charity decided by dice-throwing, Jan. 20, 6b; —London, corporation of: crown lands: quit rent services rendered to King's Remembrancer, Oct. 25, 4b; Court of Aldermen selects cloth annually sent to officers of state, Dec. 6, 10d (c.e.); —Man. Isle of: hunting the wren described, Dec. 27, 9e; —St. Bartholomew the great, churchyard of (West Smithfield): observed, April 15, 5a; —St. Valentine's day: observance (sp. art., "St. Valentine's day"), Feb. 14, 6d; —Waterloo, battle of: anniversary: Duke of Wellington places banner in guard-room of Windsor Castle, June 19, 35d; —Worminghall almshouses: particulars, April 13, 10d

CUSTOMS and Excise departments —amalgamation: report of committee of Treasury (white paper), Aug. 16, 15c; —commissioners appointed, Sept. 27, 6c; Dec. 8, 11c; —excise officials: grievances: National Excise Federation: London branch: meeting: passes resolution: Mr. H. Benner (s.), Aug. 30, 5f; protest meetings: held; Mr. H. Benner (s.), Nov. 20, 20d; —inspector, chief: appointed, Oct. 30, 9c; —report (second): for year ended March 31 (blue-book), Oct. 25, 20c

CUSTOMS and Inland Revenue Act (1881)—contravention: prosecution, Aug. 24, 12b

- CUTHBERT, Col. G. J.—appointed field officer in brigade waiting on King during November, Oct. 26, 9a
- CUTHBERT, Rev. G. S.—resigning wardenship of Clewer House of Mercy, Aug. 1, 6e
- CUTHBERTSON, Miss (Victoria)—to visit London, Oct. 6, 3d; arriving in London, Nov. 27, 5d
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr.—riding of *Seisdon Squire*: see under TURF
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr. John:—
at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 31, 6b; Sept. 1, 8c; —at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8a
- CUTHELL, Mrs. Edith C.—“An Imperial Victim, Marie Louise, Archduchess of Austria” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327a; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 351a
- CUTLACK, Mr. W. — on magistracy: appointments (L.), May 6, 10b
- CUTLER, Mr. Cecil—portrait of King: inspected by his Majesty, Feb. 23, 11b
- CUTLER, Mr. Edward — on Parliament Bill (L), Aug. 1, 10b
- CUTLER and Co., Messrs.—labour: see under LABOUR
- CUTLERS’ Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 28, 4e; Feb. 2, 11c; master elected: wardens elected, June 19, 30c
- CUTLERS’ Company of Hallamshire: see under SHEFFIELD
- CUTLERS’ Company of Sheffield: see under SHEFFIELD
- CUTLERY — exports to Canada and United States; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Sheffield: see under SHEFFIELD: —“Sheffield” (trade mark): see under TRADE marks
- CYPR — “Cows on a mound in a meadow”: forged picture sold at Paris, May 19, 5f; —“Départ pour la Chasse” (picture): sold (£6,400), June 12, 5c; —“Matin, Le” (picture): sold (£5,920), June 12, 5c
- CUZCO—described (S.A.S.), May 30, 9c; —lighting: electric installation: particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 9c; —special article (“Cuzco: the city of the sun,” S.A.S.), July 25, 4a
- CYCLE and Motor-cycle Manufacturers and Traders’ Union — dinner given, Nov. 18, 12d
- CYCLES—show: Olympia: dinner given, Nov. 18, 12d; (art., “Olympia cycle show”), 20, 12c; (sp. art., “Motor-cycles at Olympia: progress in design,” E.S.), 22, 4a; —thefts: prosecutions, Jan. 10, 12e; 11, 3e; —trade: article (“Olympia cycle show: predominance of British Cycles (continued):—
trade”), Nov. 20, 12e; Brampton, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 12d; exports: statistics, June 20, 21e
- CYCLING:—
Accidents — Crawley (fatal), April 15, 7f; —Garstang (fatal), July 1, 6e (e.e.); —Hampstead (fatal), July 20, 8e; —Hooton (fatal), June 6, 6e; —Kingston-hill (fatal), Aug. 12, 8e; —London-road (Maidstone), April 15, 7d; —Preston, near (fatal), July 29, 11e
India: use of cycles recommended, May 24, 38d; —lights, rear: Automobile Association: executive committee issues statement; free distribution of reflex lights announced, July 17, 12d; (A.N.), Aug. 22, 8a; —motor: see MOTOR-CYCLING; —motor-cars, hanging on: see under MOTORS; —races: King George V., presents cup for competition, May 11, 16e; —Six Days’ Cycle Race: result, Dec. 18, 14f; —Wynyard Park: annual service held, Aug. 21, 9a
- CYCLISTS’ Touring Club — president elected, Jan. 26, 16e (e.e.)
- CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymrodorion
- CYPRUS — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY; —chief secretary appointed (Capt. C. W. J. Orr), Mar. 13, 13d; —church buildings: Ven. B. Potter: appeal, July 13, 4e; —executive council: member appointed, June 24, 7d; —high commissioner appointed (Sir H. J. Gould-Adams), April 3, 9e; —law: judges appointed, May 3, 7c (e.e.); 17, 10d (e.e.); —legislative council: members appointed, Dec. 2, 16f
- CYRENAICA—Italy, occupation by: see TURCO-ITALIAN war; —Jews: see under JEWS
- CZARNIKOW, Mrs. — funeral, May 2, 11b; 5, 11b; will, June 29, 11e
- CZARNIKOW, Mr. C. — on sugar: price; convention: Russian proposal (L.), Nov. 6, 24d
- CZECHSEN, Count (Austria-Hungary) — appointment as ambassador to France recalled, Jan. 4, 5e; presents credential: to M. Fallières, Mar. 22, 5f (e.e.)
- CZERNIN, Count Eugene (Austria-Hungary) —order of Golden Fleece conferred, April 14, 3c
- CZERNY, Franz (Austria): see under MOROCCO—Unrest—Austria-Hungary
- CZIRAKY, Count Antony (Austria-Hungary) —order of Golden Fleece conferred, April 14, 3c

D

- “D.” — on income-tax: assessment (L) Nov. 14, 13f
- “D. E.” — on South Wales coal trade: miners’ wages (L), Jan. 12, 6d
- “D. L. B. S.” — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of clerks (L), May 20, 8c; 27, 5b
- “D. O.” — on Malt: improvement (L), Jan. 24, 8d
- “D. O.” — on military impostor: warning: letter quoted, June 6, 13c
- “D. P.” Battery Company (Ltd.) — contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26c
- DABIR-UL-MULK (Persia)—appointed minister of justice, July 26, 5f; correction: appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, 27, 5d

- DACCA College — seditious propaganda : see under INDIA — Unrest
- DACEY, Mr. (New South Wales) — appointed treasurer, Nov. 28, 5*f*
- DADABHOY, Mr. M. B.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
in legislative council, on cotton excise duty, Mar. 10, 5*e*
- DADE, Mr. Willoughby D. — appointed assistant secretary in civil service commissioners' department, Aug. 4, 8*a*
- DAEJAN (Java) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 17*a*; meeting, 12, 17*d*
- DAESCHNER, M. (France) — leaves for Continent, Jan. 28, 13*a*; arrives in London, Feb. 10, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, July 22, 11*b*; Nov. 7, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 19, 9*a*; returns to London, 23, 9*a*
- DAFFODILS : see under HORTICULTURE
- DAFT, Mr. H. — at Bradford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7*f*
- DAGG, Mr. A. Ross (solicitor)—suspended, Nov. 9, 3*d*
- DAGGAFONTEIN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 16, 20*f*
- DAGGAFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.) — report Dec. 9, 19*f*
- DAGHAVARIAN, Dr. (Turkey)—elected vice-president of Party of Union and Liberty, Nov. 24, 5*e*
- DAGLISH, Mr. W. S.—death, April 11, 11*e*
- DAILUAINE-TALISKER Distilleries (Ltd.) — re-organization : circular, Sept. 2, 17*d*; report, Dec. 6, 20*e*
- Daily Chronicle* — libel actions against, Feb. 23, 3*c*; Mar. 7, 3*a*; 9, 3*b*; 15, 4*f*; April 1, 3*b*; 4, 3*a*
- DAILY Events Company (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding-up order, Mar. 2, 3*a*
- Daily Express* — libel action against, Jan. 14, 3*e*; —libel actions by, Mar. 2, 3*a*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*a*
- Daily Graphic* — comments on Russo-German relations quoted at Vienna : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 5*d*; editor of *Daily Graphic* (l.), 13, 5*e*; *The Times* comment, 13, 5*e*; —anniversary, 21st : celebrated; message from King, Jan. 4, 10*e*; —libel action against, Mar. 2, 3*b*
- Daily Herald* — suggested publication as labour newspaper : Mr. Taylor (s.), Sept. 7, 5*f*
- Daily Mail* — aeronautical prize : see under AERONAUTICS—Prizes; —Fair of Fashions : see under FESTIVAL of Empire; —fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy; —sweet pea prizes : see under HORTICULTURE—Sweet peas
- Daily Mirror* — libel action against, Mar. 31, 3*a*; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Press
- Daily Telegraph* — choral championship : see under MUSIC
- Daily Telegraph* Cup (shooting) — competition date, Mar. 29, 6*d*; result, May 8, 14*c*
- DAIMLER Company (Ltd.)—scholarships : particulars, July 19, 13*e*
- DAINE, Rev. W. R.—wagonette accident (fatal), Nov. 25, 13*b*
- DAIREN—trade : consular report, Nov. 20, 20*c*
- DAIRYING—Cheshire (sp. art., "A pilgrimage of British farming : Cheshire : dairying and intensive culture"), Oct. 9, 10*a*; —congress, international (Stockholm) : date : arrangements, Mar. 6, 13*c*; —congress (1913), pro-
- DAIRYING (continued) :—
posed : Council of British Dairy Farmers' Association appoints committee : government grant proposed, Oct. 9, 10*c*; —diplomas : examination results, Dec. 2, 10*e*; *The Times* comment, 11, 13*b*; —examinations : dates, July 24, 15*c*; —farmers : conference held, June 8, 6*d*; —research station, proposed central : selection of University College, Reading, suggested : Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 30, 15*f*; —shows : British Dairy Farmers' Association (Agricultural Hall) : corporation of City of London offers challenge cups, May 8, 12*d*; entries; prize list, Oct. 3, 10*c*; exhibits described, 3, 10*c*; held, 4, 12*b*; 5, 4*c*; prizes : lists of awards, 4, 12*b*; 5, 4*c*; butter-making competitions, 6, 11*f*; milking trials : results : prizes distributed, 7, 11*f*; special article ("The coming dairy show : modern tastes in cheeses"), 2, 12*a*; —Shropshire : dairy farm near Oswestry described, Oct. 5, 4*a*
- DAIRY Shorthorn (Coates's Herd Book) Society—meeting of council, Dec. 25, 2*c*
- DAIRY Students' Union — year book noticed, April 3, 13*c*
- DAIRY Supply Company (Ltd.)—milk : warranty : conviction, quashed, Nov. 29, 3*c*
- DAISCHES, Rev. Dr. Salis—at Portman Rooms, on Jews : Christian propaganda, June 14, 6*e*
- DAISH, John R. L. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
- DAKAR—port described, April 25, 3*e*; coal-ing facilities : Mr. Menada (l.), May 8, 6*b*
- DAKIN, Dr. W. J.—at British Association, on food of aquatic animals, Sept. 6, 10*e*
- DAKIN, Mr. F.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7*d*
- DAKYNS, Mr. H. G.—awarded decoration of Officier d'Académie, Sept. 20, 3*f* (e.e.)
- DAKYNS, Mr. Henry G.—death, June 26, 11*c*; will, July 29, 11*b*
Women's suffrage movement, support to—Mrs. Fawcett : letter quoted, June 27, 11*d* (e.e.); 28, 13*d*
- DALAI Lama : see under TIBET
- DALBIAC, Lieut.-Col. Philip H. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
- DALBIEZ, Gen. (France) — arriving at Rabat, May 12, 8*c*; assumes command of Algerian brigade in Morocco, 15, 10*d*
- DALBY, Prof. W. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers; training (E.S.), July 5, 26*c*, 28*a*
- DALDY, Canon A. E.—appointed to honorary canonry in Winchester cathedral, Aug. 2, 13*c*
- DALE, Sir A. W. W.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
- DALE, Miss Amelia—will, Sept. 2, 9*b*
- DALE, Mr. F. H. B.—appointed member of committee on elementary school play-grounds, Aug. 15, 2*f*
- DALE, William—accident, Jan. 7, 16*d*; career as huntsman : our hunting correspondent's comments, 14, 16*c*; testimonial : letter from committee, Aug. 23, 11*e*
- DALEY, Victor—verse quoted (L.S.), June 22, 23*a*
"Wine and Roses" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 27*c*
- DALEY, Mr. William—motor-launch accident (fatal), May 22, 9*c*

- DALGETY and Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, April 29, 26*d*; deputy-chairman appointed, Mar. 24, 19*e*; report, Nov. 4, 19*d*; meeting, 17, 20*b*
on Australasia—wool (circular), Aug. 30, 16*c*
- DALHOUSIE, Lady**—opens sale of work at Royal Hospital for Incurables, June 14, 13*a*
- DALHOUSIE College (Nova Scotia)**—physiology: lecturer appointed, Nov. 3, 11*d*
- DALKEITH, Lord**—infant son christened: King and Queen as sponsors, Aug. 7, 9*a*
- DALKEY**—accident: fall from cliff (fatal), Aug. 30, 5*b*
- DALLAS, Lieut.-Col. Charles M.**—appointed, C.S.I., Dec. 12, 6*a*
- DALLWITZ, Herr von (Prussia)** :—
in Diet, on Berlin: Moabit riots, Jan. 18, 5*a*; —franchise, Jan. 16, 5*e*
- DALMELLINGTON Iron Company (Ltd.)**—report, Aug. 31, 13*d*
- DALMENY, Lord** — at East Haddon, Nov. 7, 13*a*
- DALMENY Oil Company (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 28, 13*f*
- DALRYMPLE, Sir Charles** — on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 10*d*
- DALRYMPLE, Mr. J. E.**—biographical; appointed vice-president of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada in charge of traffic, Oct. 12, 17*b*
- DALRYMPLE, Sophie Lady**—death, June 19, 35*d*
- DALRYMPLE-CLARK, Mr.**—charges against: see under BURMA—Crime
- DALSACE, Lionel**: see BLECH, Aimée
- DALSTON**—drinking fountain: gift of Mr. J. Passmore Edwards, May 11, 13*d*
- DALSTON Refuge for Women**—meeting in behalf: held, Mar. 2, 3*f*; —Ruggles-Brise, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 2, 3*f*
- DALTON, Mr.**—robbed in Persia, Feb. 11, 5*c*
- DALTON, Mr. Arthur** — accepts Labour candidature for Darlington at next election, Mar. 14, 10*d*
- DALTON, Sir Cornelius N.** — “The Real Captain Kidd” noticed (L.S.), May 25, 20*c*
- DALTON, Rev. E.** — at Primitive Methodist conference, on religion: relation to politics, June 14, 6*a*
- DALTON, Mr. Hugh** — on labour exchanges (l.), April 27, 10*c*
- DALTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C.** — appointed commissioner for St. John ambulance brigade overseas, Mar. 6, 11*c*
- DALTON, Canon Sir John N.**—promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9*a*; leaves, 18, 9*a*
- DALTON, Richard Irwin**—fraud charge, July 20, 4*b*
- DALTON, Mr. W.** — “Auction Bridge Up-to-date” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 32*b*
- DALY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh** — appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
- DALY, Mr. P. T.**—intimidation charge, Dec. 21, 10*f*
- DALY, Mr. Thomas M.**—death, June 26, 11*c*
- DALY, Mr. William** — will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
- DALY's Theatre**, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 9, 10*c*; 16, 10*c*; Mar. 10, 10*f*; April 10, 11*a*; July 26, 6*c*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 14, 9*e*; hours of performances altered, Mar. 2, 10*e*; earlier opening of pit and gallery doors during winter months announced, Dec. 1, 10*c*
- DALZELL, Mr. John (U.S.A.)** :—
in Congress, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 15, 8*b*
- DALZIEL, Mr. Davison** :—
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: European circuit race, July 5, 10*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 5, 14*e*; —motor-cab fares (evid.), May 3, 6*d*
- DALZIEL, Sir Henry** — dinner: date postponed, May 3, 11*d*
at Leysian Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 12, 6*f*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics: military: aeroplanes, Oct. 31, 13*d*; —army: expenditure, Aug. 15, 5*b*; —business: government programme, Oct. 25, 12*e*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*c*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*d*; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*a*, *c*, *d*; 11, 12*f*, 13*c*, *f*; 19, 13*b*; 26, 15*b*; Aug. 9, 5*d*, *f*; —privilege, Commons': Lord Aberdeen's interference at Aberdeen general election, Feb. 7, 13*e*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14*c*; —Stationery Office: estimates, Mar. 4, 12*c*
- “DAM, I don't care a twopenny”—Mr. W. W. Cordeaux (l.), July 29, 10*b*
- DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)** — report, Mar. 28, 22*d*; dividends, July 7, 19*f*; Nov. 8, 19*f*
- DAMASCUS** — massacres (1896): participation by Jews: see under JEWS
- DAMER, Mr. Frank** — death, Sept. 19, 8*e*
- “DAMN” — method of printing: correspondence, Mar. 27, 3*d*
- DAMOUR, M. (France)** :—
in Chamber, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Moroccan international crisis: French yellow book, Dec. 6, 5*f*
- DAMPIER, Capt. Bennett** — opens *sudd* factory at Khartum, April 20, 3*a*
- DAMPIER, E. M. S.** — “Oil of Shipenard” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b*
- DAMS, Mr. Charles J.**—will, Oct. 18, 11*b*
- DANBURY** — parish-room: entertainment in aid given, Jan. 5, 11*a*
- DANCE, William**: see under MURDER—Dance
- DANCING** — ballets: see BALLETS; —classical: Bp. of London (s.), Dec. 8, 4*d*; —competitions: Children's Salon: arrangements, May 5, 10*d*; —folk-dances (sp. art., “Music: English folk-dances”), July 22, 11*c*; Stratford-on-Avon, vacation-school: correspondence, Aug. 10, 9*b*; —ice-valsing: special article (“Ice-valsing at Prince's Club,” W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 11*c*; —Imperial Society of Dance Teachers: see that title; —leading article (“The revival of dancing”), Jan. 17, 9*e*; —Mordkin, M.: to open school in London, July 10, 4*c*
Morris dances — Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire: revival amongst school children: class for elementary teachers arranged: correspondence, Aug. 26, 4*f*; —Espérance Guild of Morris Dancers, see that title; —Keswick: dances by school children, Jan. 16, 11*d*; —Mawdsley morris-men: dances described, Jan. 16, 11*d*; —Sharp, Mr. C. J. (lect.), Jan. 18, 6*d*

DANCING (continued):—

- Russia: see under RUSSIA; — waltzing, back-to-back: performance by Oscar and Regine described, Oct. 26, 8a; — Webb, Mr. F. G. (s.), Aug. 1, 8c
- DANCKELMANN, Herr von (Germany)—resigns post as permanent official at Colonial Office, Nov. 4, 7b
- DANCKWERTS, Mr. W. O. A. J.—health, Oct. 18, 11a; 19, 11a
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on National Association of Local Government Officers, Oct. 28, 10d
- DANDO, Dr. E. A. — receives Edward medal, Feb. 24, 8b
- DANDREY, M. (Russia) — impeachment, Feb. 25, 5a
- DANDRIDGE, Gen. Edward — death, June 3, 11d
- DANE, Sir Louis — meets German Crown Prince at Lahore, Jan. 9, 5d; health; absence on leave announced, April 20, 3d; leaves Bombay, May 15, 13a; promoted G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
at Lahore, on intemperance in Punjab, Mar. 7, 5d; — at Lyallpur agricultural college, on Punjab irrigation colonies, Jan. 6, 6b
- DANEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—invited to form ministry, Mar. 25, 5e; leaves Sofia for Constantinople, Oct. 16, 5e (e.e.)
- DANFORD, late Mr. George—memorial tablet: unveiling arrangements, Mar. 3, 11a
- DANIEL—"Delia": copy sold (\$3,800), April 28, 5e
- DANIEL, Mr. Edward—will, June 7, 11d (e.e.)
- DANIEL, Mr. H. T.—receives presentation portrait, Dec. 30, 11a
- DANIELAU, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on—gunpowder scandal: M. Maissin's charges, Nov. 11, 5c; —navy: *Liberté* explosion, Nov. 11, 5e
- DANIELL, Col. A. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Oct. 28, 6d
- DANIELL, Rev. G. W.—on Camden Church schools: appeal (l.), Mar. 4, 11d
- DANIELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry — resigns chief constableness of Hertfordshire, June 24, 14f; receives presentations, Nov. 2, 9a
- DANIELS, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
- DANIELS, Charles—thrift charge, Mar. 6, 3b
- DANKS, Canon W.—contradicts reported appointment to rectory of St. George (Canterbury), Dec. 4, 3c
at Canterbury Cathedral, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6b
- DANNESKJOLD-SAMSOE, Comte (Denmark)—retires from diplomatic service, Dec. 6, 11a
- DANSON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 24, 11b
- DANTE—Cheslerfield, Lord: letter to son quoted: correspondence, Jan. 28, 12f; —"Divina Commedia": English and French translations: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), Sept. 11, 8c
- DANTE Society—dinner: date, June 6, 11a; given, 16, 6c
- DANUBE — international commission: H.M.S. *Barham* leaves Constantinople for Danube, Oct. 28, 5d
- DANUBE-ADRIATIC Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways

- DANUBE Mining Concession (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 20, 20e
- DARBEL, Vice-Adm. Marin (France)—succeeds to Vice-Adm. Jauréguiberry's post at Toulon, Jan. 24, 4e
- DARBHANGA, Maharajah of—contributes to fund for proposed Hindu University at Benares, Oct. 18, 5a
- DARBISHIRE, Mr. A. D.—"Breeding and the Mendelian Discovery" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 374c
- DARBY, Very Rev. J. L., Dean of Chester—receives presentations, Nov. 27, 11a
- DARBY, Mr. James—will, Jan. 14, 11b
- DARBY, Mr. William H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 21, 2e
- D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C. F.—elected Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dromore, Mar. 29, 4e
at Down Synod, on home rule—Roman Catholic Church: claims. Nov. 2, 12e
- DARDANNELES—Hussein Djahid Bey: articles in *Tanin* discussed by committee of Committee of Union and Progress, Dec. 26, 3c: —neutralization proposed: prospects of revival of question, Oct. 7, 3b; —Russia: alleged negotiations with Turkey for exclusive rights: *Reichspost* (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 5e (e.e.); Russian opinion, 13, 5e; proposal to Turkey reported, Dec. 6, 5b; 7, 5e; report contradicted, 7, 5e; informal discussions admitted, 7, 5e; discussion during M. Sazonoff's visit to Paris probable, 8, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5a; Austrian opinion, 9, 5e; 11, 5a; Austro-Hungarian attitude, 9, 5e; alleged arrangement between M. Isvolsky and Count Aehrenthal during Buchlau interview (1908) recalled, 9, 5a; reports of negotiations denied, 11, 5a; Austrian representation to Turkey, 18, 5e; German representation to Turkey, 18, 5e; Turkish opinion, 18, 5e; —Turco-Italian war: blockade suggested: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations
- DARE, Miss Phyllis—law case, Feb. 18, 11e
- DARFUR: see under AFRICA, Central
- DARIEN—railway: see under PANAMA—Railways—Puerto Piñas to La Palma
- DARJEELING Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 24c
- DARKIN, Edward — inquest, April 7, 15f (e.e.)
- DARLSTON, Rev. G. E.—accepts pastorate of Park Chapel (Crouch-end), Oct. 2, 11d
- DARLEY, Mr. C. W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28d
- DARLING, Sir C. J. (Mr. Justice)—leaves for Italy, April 8, 11a
at central criminal court, on law as to dying declarations, May 25, 4b; on human blood: tests for detection, July 4, 3e; —at Drury Lane, on Inns of Court Mission, May 18, 6d; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on accommodation for witnesses at Royal Courts of Justice: Lord Welby's complaint, Jan. 19, 6f; on rules for Saturday sittings, May 15, 3d
- DARLING, Mr. H. W.—presentation, Jan. 16, 11a

- DARLINGTON—electoral, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; Nov. 25, 9*a* ; —gas works : committee visits works (E.S.), May 31, 27*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —*Times* (Printing-house-square) : correspondence, Feb. 15, 10*b*
- DARLINGTON Chamber of Agriculture—dinner given, Jan. 6, 12*c*
- DARLOW, Mr. T. H.—“Letters of George Borrow to the British and Foreign Bible Society” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 43, 473*a*
- DARNELL, Mr. Harry — trapeze accident (fatal), July 28, 6*e*
- DARNLEY, Lady — gives dance, May 5, 11*b*
- DARNLEY, Lord — gives dinner, April 3, 11*a* ; unveils portrait of Mr. H. E. Davis at Town-hall (Gravesend), June 15, 11*a*
- DARRACQ (A.) and Company (1905) (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 20*c* ; June 20, 22*f* ; 30, 22*e* ; Oct. 2, 18*e* ; report, Dec. 6, 20*d* ; meeting, 14, 18*a*
- DARRACQ-SERPOLLET Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13*d*
- DARRINGTON — coronation : see under CORONATION
- DARTFORD — electoral, May 10, 15*d*
- DARTFORD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 23, 20*f* ; Sept. 20, 13*d* ; meeting, 29, 16*d*
- DARTFORD Grammar School — Havelock, Gen. : associations, June 17, 14*d*
- DARTFORD-HEATH—Maypole estate : new school : dispute between parents and Kent education committee, Sept. 30, 10*a*
- DARTMOOR—ancient monuments, preservation of : correspondence between Duchy of Cornwall Office and Okehampton rural district council, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; —Cornwall estate, Duchy of : increase of cottage accommodation announced, Nov. 8, 13*b* ; —sheep (law case), Mar. 28, 3*b*
- DARTMOOR, old shepherd of : see DAVIES, David
- DARTMOOR prison — convicts : Bruce shot, Sept. 27, 6*c* ; Albert E. Lewis escapes, 27, 6*c* ; bloodhound used to track, 30, 10*c* ; Lewis recaptured, Oct. 2, 4*c* ; —Davies, David (old shepherd) : see DAVIES, David ; —warder attacked by convict : particulars, Dec. 26, 6*e*
- DARTMOUTH :—
 Britannia Royal Naval College—assault-at-arms : held, July 20, 4*b* ; —cadets : measles : cases, Feb. 6, 6*d*, 13*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 11*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; deaths of cadets, 9, 8*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; Prince of Wales and Prince Albert withdrawn from studies, 11, 8*d* ; cases, Mar. 3, 9*f* ; 6, 11*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; 11, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; holidays begun, April 11, 4*a* ; cadets visit Devonport dockyard, June 8, 4*b* ; —examinations : passing out : results, April 29, 6*d* ; —King’s gold medal and prizes presented, Nov. 16, 8*c*
 Corporation—Prince of Wales offers to restore ancient symbol of rights, Mar. 28, 8*d* ; presents silver oar (s.) : mayor’s reply (s.), 30, 8*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —nuisance :
- DARTMOUTH (continued) :—
 (steam syrens) Capt. Evan-Thomas complains to harbour commissioners, Jan. 26, 12*c* ; —regatta : [see under ROWING
- DARTMOUTH, Lady—launches cruiser *Dartmouth*, Feb. 15, 7*c*
- DARTMOUTH, Lord—opens new wings of Royal Orphanage (Wolverhampton), July 8, 13*a* ; lays foundation-stone at extension of Miller General Hospital for South-East London, 20, 3*e*
 at Birmingham, on Mr. A. J. Balfour—leadership of Unionist party, Mar. 3, 7*c*
 in Parliament, on—army, territorial : strength ; mobilization, Dec. 14, 6*e* ; —Dewsbury Grammar Schools : religious teaching, April 6, 12*a* ; —Parliament Bill, July 6, 12*f*
 on magistracy : appointment of justices (l.), Dec. 25, 2*f* ; —Parliament Bill : Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*a*
- DARWEN—coronation : see under CORONATION ; —electricity supply : extensions proposed (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
- DARWIN, Charles—death : anniversary, April 19, 7*b*
 “Origin of Species, 1859” : presentation copy to Herbert Spencer sold, Mar. 8, 11*b*
- DARWIN, Col. Charles W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d* ; appointed vice-lieutenant to lord-lieutenant of Durham, Dec. 20, 11*a*
- DARWIN, Dr. Francis :—
 at British Association, on plants, Sept. 7, 8*d* ; —at University Hall (Gordon-square), on education, Jan. 14, 7*f*
- DARWIN, Sir George H.—nominated to represent Cambridge University at centenary of Christiania University, Mar. 3, 15*f* ; elected president of Cambridge Philosophical Society, Nov. 1, 7*f* ; awarded Copley medal of Royal Society, 9, 11*e* ; receives Copley medal : Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 6*c*
 Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—attitude towards vivisection (l.), May 23, 7*c*
 at Royal Society’s dinner, on his experiments, Dec. 1, 6*d*
 on Cambridge University : by-election (l.), Jan. 26, 9*f* ; —Trinity College, Cambridge : Magpie and Stump Debating Society : dinner to celebrate 1,000th meeting (with another, l.), Dec. 2, 6*e*
- DARWIN, Mr. Horace—instrument for measuring velocity of motor in relation to air : particulars (E.S.), June 28, 26*d*
- DARWIN, Maj. Leonard :—
 at Eugenics Education Society, on eugenics, June 2, 6*f* ; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Capt. Scott’s antarctic expedition, April 11, 10*b* ; delivers presidential address, May 23, 14*b*
- DARYA Begi (Persia)—to be superseded in governorship of gulf ports, April 8, 8*c*
- DASENT, Mr. Arthur I.—presents portrait of late Mr. John Delane to National Portrait Gallery, Feb. 28, 11*e*
 “Speakers of the House of Commons, The,” reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 138*c*
 on Westminster Hall—underground chamber (l.), Aug. 25, 5*f*

- DASENT, Sir John—leaves for West Indies, Oct. 26, 9a
- DASHWOOD, Lady—elected churchwarden, April 22, 7c
- DASTRE, Prof. A.—“Life and Death” noticed (L.S.), June 8, 224b
- DAUBENEY, Mr. William A.—will, Sept. 29, 9e
- DAUBENY, George—inquest, Jan. 24, 11b
- DAUBINE, M. Felix A., and M. Eugène V. Roy—at Iron and Steel Institute, on air : desiccation (E.S.), May 17, 27d
- DAUDET, Mme. Alphonse — poetry : Duchesse de Rohan (lect.), June 19, 36e
- DAUDET, M. Ernest—“Nouveaux Récits des Temps Révolutionnaires d’après des Documents Inédits” noticed (L.S.) Mar. 30, 132b
- DAUDET, M. Léon (France)—arrested, Feb. 25, 5f; refuses to fight duel with M. Bernstein, 27, 5e; duel: see under DUELLING
- “Mésentente, La,” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48b
- DAGLISH, Mr. M. G.—death, Mar. 1, 7d
- DAULBY, Mr.—sale of counterfeit pictures charge, Jan. 4, 5b; sentenced, 16, 6a; history of case, 16, 6a
- DAUMET, M. Honoré—death, Dec. 15, 13b
- DAUNTESSEY, Capt. W. S.—horse accident, April 24, 3f
- DAUTHENDEY, Max—“Raubmenschen” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483a
- DAUTREMER, M. Joseph—“Le Yangtsen : La Grande Artère de la Chine” noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180b
- D’AUVERGNE, Mr. Edmund B.—“The Coburgs” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402a
- DAUZAT, M. Albert—“Mers et Montagnes d’Italie” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372b
- DAVAR, Sir Dinshaw D. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
- DAVELUY, Capt. (France)—appointed to organize service of naval aeronauts, Aug. 23, 3d
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Ira E.—death, July 10, 11d
- DAVENPORT (John) and Sons’ Brewery (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 21f
- DAVENTRY—mayor elected, Nov. 19, 7c
- DAVEY, late Lord—on Royal Courts of Justice : accommodation : criticism recalled, Jan. 19, 6f
- DAVEY, Alfred T.—exhibiting cinematograph pictures on Sunday charge, May 19, 3f
- DAVEY, Mr. Arthur—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Surrey (Guildford), Jan. 28, 12a; appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11b
- DAVEY, James W.—housebreaking charge, July 10, 8c; severe sentence : see under PARLIAMENT—Crime—Sentences, severe
- DAVEY, Mr. Murray—vocal recital, Jan. 27, 13d
- DAVEY, Mr. Richard—“The Sisters of Lady Jane Grey” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370a
- DAVEY, Mr. W. H.—on Ireland : position of Protestants : case of lord mayoralty in Dublin and Belfast (L.), Nov. 11, 6b
- DAVID, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—attacked during riots at Vienna, Sept. 18, 6c
- DAVID, Dr. A. A. :—
at Headmasters’ conference, on training of teachers, Dec. 23, 10b :—
at Strand School, on civil service, Dec. 8, 15f
- DAVID, Mr. A. J.—at Newcastle-under-Lyme quarter sessions, on Houndsditch shooting outrage, Jan. 7, 7f
- DAVID, Mr. Percy F.—appointed master of Chapel Royal boys, Dec. 20, 13d
- DAVID, Sir Sassoon J.—created baronet. Dec. 12, 6d; gift to found agricultural institute in India to commemorate Coronation durbār (Delhi), Nov. 28, 5a; Dec. 13, 10f
- DAVID, Prof. T. W. Edgeworth—arrives in London, Jan. 20, 11a; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University. Feb. 8, 6a; received by King, 17, 11d
- Antarctic—geological discoveries during Shackleton expedition : publishing report; to discuss problems at meeting of Royal Geographical Society, Jan. 30, 8a
- at Royal Geographical Society, on antarctic : suggests establishment of wireless telegraphy stations. Feb. 17, 11d
- DAVIDSON, Mr. A. W. — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
- DAVIDSON, Emily Wielding—on Children Act : exclusion of children from public-houses (L.), Oct. 13, 8b
- DAVIDSON, Mr. George—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 21, 10c
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. L. S.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8c at Oxford University, on optional Greek, May 17, 6a
- DAVIDSON, Rev. M.—at British Astronomical Association, on meteors, April 29, 16a
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. Margaret—receives civil list pension, July 7, 9f
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 23, 11a; leaves, 24, 11a; present at launch of battleship *Thunderer*, Feb. 2, 8c; introduces German churchmen to King, 6, 13c; elected president of British Council of Associated Councils of Churches in the British and German Empires for Fostering Friendly Relations between the two Peoples, 7, 4b; addresses clergymen leaving for Western Canada, 25, 13d; preaches at Manchester Cathedral, 27, 7c; presents address from convocation of Canterbury to King, Mar. 3, 11a; introduces deputation to King to present copy of authorized version of Bible and address, 22, 7a; received by King, 23, 11a; health, 25, 8c; 27, 11a; to preach at missionary congress at Croydon, April 14, 8c; to speak at Mansion House meeting on Anglo-American arbitration, 15, 10f; at Mullion, 22, 11a; holds reception, May 4, 11a; to receive delegates of All-India Central Committee for Education of Europeans and Eurasians, 8, 6d; receives, 13, 5a; dedicates Archbishops’ memorial in Addington churchyard, 15, 6c; received by King, 29, 13a; leaves for Edinburgh, June 2, 11a; gives reception to over-sea visitors to coronation, 15, 5f; reception at Church House of colonial and missionary church workers, 16, 15e; presides at court of assistants of Sons of the Clergy Corporation, 17, 4d; dinner to Lord Mayor Strong and stewards of festival of Sons of the Clergy Corporation postponed, 17, 4d; received by King, 24, 13a; receives Victorian order, 28, 10b; to open new buildings of Sutton Valence School, July 1, 4e; gives afternoon party, 10, 11c; gives garden

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—
 party, 13, 11e; entertains stewards of Sons of the Clergy Festival at dinner, 27, 4d; visits Mr. Asquith, Aug. 19, 6e; leaving for Italian Alps, 23, 9a; arrives at Monte Generoso, Sept. 11, 9a; arrives at Milan, 21, 9a; health, Oct. 23, 11a; 24, 11c; 27, 9a; 28, 11a; message read at annual meeting of Church of England Men's Society, 27, 4b; present at consecration of Bp. of Birmingham 30, 4c; leaves for Scotland, 30, 11a; to be member of commission to exercise royal functions during King's visit to India, Nov. 8, 6c; 11, 10a; reception at Lambeth Palace to members of Far and Near Club, 15, 10e; visitation: arrangements, Dec. 7, 4b; consecrates Bp. Maud, 29, 2f
 Addington churchyard—gift of stone cross as memorial to Archbishops buried in: replies to letter of thanks from vicar of Addington, Aug. 3, 13e
 Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed—attitude: Mr. W. T. Stead (add.), April 17, 8d
 Boys' Brigade—message at Royal Albert Hall demonstration, May 5, 11e
 "Captains and Comrades in the Faith" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 202c
 Church congress (Stoke) — message read, Oct. 4, 10a
 Coronation—to crown King and Queen, Mar. 25, 8a
 House of Laymen for Canterbury—letter read at meeting, April 26, 7b
 Labour—strikes: recommends prayer for use during; text, Aug. 19, 7e
 at Addington churchyard, on Archbp. Tait, May 15, 6c; —at Canterbury Cathedral, on English history, Jan. 2, 6c; —at Canterbury diocesan conference, on coronation: education; marriage; divorce, May 19, 4a; Biblical criticism, 20, 6c; —at Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction, on Wales: church disestablishment, April 8, 4b; —at Church House (Westminster), on education of Eurasians in India, May 13, 5a; on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 1, 11d; on National Society; religious teaching in schools, Oct. 17, 8c; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on election of proctors; marriage laws, Feb. 15, 7a; on divorce, 17, 6b; on Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle's resignation of bishopric of Winchester; ecclesiastical records, May 3, 15a; on intercommunion of churches: Bp. of Hereford's invitation to Nonconformists to united communion service at Hereford cathedral, 5, 6a; on prayer-book revision, 6, 6d; July 7, 4c; 8, 5d; —at Croyden, on missions, May 23, 14c; —at Dominion day dinner, on Lord Stratheona, July 1, 6b; —at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9c; on Lord Mayor Strong, Nov. 10, 10d; —at Jerusalem Chamber, on English mission to New Zealand, Feb. 10, 7c; —at Lambeth Palace, on temperance, May 17, 6b; on missions, Nov. 15, 10c; —at Lansing College, sermon, July 19, 4e; —at Liverpool,

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—
 on Liverpool cathedral, Nov. 1, 10e; —at Mansion House, on Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund, Feb. 22, 15c; on National Society, Mar. 24, 7a; on coronation ceremony: meaning of service, July 6, 10d; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, May 9, 18b; —at National Society, on training colleges: religious teaching, June 15, 4c; —at Queen's Hall, on relations between Germany and Great Britain, Feb. 7, 4b; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 7c; church elections: right of women to vote, 23, 6d; intercommunion of churches, 24, 4c; —at Royal Albert Hall, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 30, 7a; —at St. Mary's cathedral (Edinburgh), on union of churches, Oct. 30, 10a; —at S.P.G. House, on Bp. Montgomery, April 11, 6e; on missions, May 12, 6c; —at Stationers' Hall, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 22, 7c;
 in Parliament, on—children (Street Trading Bill, Mar. 31, 12e; May 11, 14a; —Church of England: Bishops' Bill, July 26, 12c; —Congo: administration, May 2, 12b; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 16, 12b; —Dewsbury grammar schools: religious teaching, April 6, 2b; —Education (School Attendance) Bill (No. 2), May, 5, 12a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14a; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14b; June 29, 12f; July 21, 12d; Aug. 11, 5b; —Parsonages Bill, Mar. 1, 12a
 on Anglo-German relations: letter to *Peacemaker* quoted, July 25, 6b; —boxing: Johnson-Wells match: letter to Rev. F. B. Meyer, Sept. 20, 4b; —Canada: Church: Archbishops' Western Canada fund: appeal (l.), Jan. 28, 11f; —churches: intercommunion: Bp. of Hereford's action: letter to Lord Halifax, May 15, 9b; —marriage: Church of England licences (l.), Feb. 4, 12f; mixed: *Ne temere* decree (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 10b; —National Home Reading Union: letter read at Bridgewater House meeting, May 19, 4c; —Parliament Bill: explains vote of Bishops in House of Lords: letter to Chichester churchman, Aug. 24, 4b; —Penn, William: memorial in All Hallows (Barking): letter to officers of Pennsylvania Society, July 12, 15d; —social service: coronation meeting at Queen's Hall: letter read, June 21, 15b; —Society for Propagation of the Gospel: Western Canada fund (l.), Jan. 21, 6f; —South American Missionary Society: letter read at farewell meeting to missionaries leaving for South Africa, Mar. 8, 4e; —Sunday observance: letter read at conference at Westminster Palace Hotel, Feb. 27, 4f; message read at Portsmouth conference of National council of Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 9, 14d; —Wales: church disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4e

- DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall T.—to launch battleship *Thunderer*, Jan. 14, 7*d*; at Windsor Castle, 23, 11*a*; leaves, 24, 11*a*; launches battleship *Thunderer*, Feb. 2, 8*c*
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. Scott—burned (fatal), May 2, 4*b*
- DAVIDSON, Lady Theodora—arrives in London from Canada, Aug. 31, 7*a*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. W. E.—entertained, Oct. 13, 9*b*
at Dieudonné's Restaurant, on Seychelles: administration of governorship, Oct. 13, 9*b*
- DAVIDSON, Sir W. E.—to be acting councillor of embassy in diplomatic service, Jan. 4 11*a*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Walter—at Richmond on Christian science Dec. 19 10*b*
- DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Lieut.-Col. Wilfred B.—appointed C.M.G. June 20, 9*e*
- DAVIE, Very Rev. Thomas—will, June 22, 11*b* (e.e.)
- DAVIES, Commander — death, Jan. 5, 4*c*
- DAVIES, Albert—inquest, Jan. 18, 21*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T.—alleged government appointment: business relations with Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), July 1, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- DAVIES, Mr. Allen—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 6, 4*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. Crompton L.—biographical: appointed joint solicitor to Post Office, Dec. 19, 7*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. D.—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. D. J.—on cab fares (evid.), May 4, 3*e*
- DAVIES, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor)—released from Dartmoor convict prison, Jan. 7, 8*d*; leaves situation without permission, 11, 8*d*; Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), 11, 8*d*; police search for, 12, 8*d*; Sir A. Wills (l.), 16, 9*f*; 30, 4*a*; Rev. W. D. Morrison (l.), 19, 4*f*; correspondence, 20, 4*d*; Mr. E.H. Pickersgill (l.), 21, 9*e*; Church Army (l.), 21, 9*e*; Mr. W. Churchill: statement, 27, 9*a*; Mr. W. Bramwell Booth (l.), 30, 4*a* Mr. Justice Grantham (observations), Feb. 2, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Crime; house-breaking charge, April 5, 8*e*; 14, 8*c*; 22, 10*d*; imprisonment; cost, 12, 11*d*; Col. W. C. West (l.), 22, 10*d*; church theft charge dismissed, 24, 3*c*; remission of sentence: Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), June 27, 12*b*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 27, 12*c*; house-breaking charge, July 6, 8*c*
- DAVIES, David — wounding charge, Oct. 27, 11*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. David — elected chairman of Cambrian Railways Company, Nov. 4, 18*b*
- DAVIES, Rev. David:—
on titles: origin (l.), Dec. 21, 4*c*; — Wales: Church disestablishment (l.), Mar. 17, 4*e*; correction: Mr. W. M. J. Williams (l.), 18, 6*d*; (l.), Dec. 1, 2*f*; 13, 4*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. Dixon H.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on trade unions; settlement of labour disputes, Sept. 27, 5*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. Edward — will, Sept. 28, 9*b*
- DAVIES, Mrs. Edwin—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 2, 9*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. Ellis W.—appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
at Carnarvon, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 24, 10*a*: —at Four Crosses, on Land Banks Bill: Board of Agriculture policy; small holdings, Oct. 20, 11*f*: — at House of Commons, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 8, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16*f*; —death duties, Dec. 13, 15*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 30, 10*f*; —land taxes: increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13*c*; —land valuation, Mar. 28, 13*f*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*; —Wales: law: language question, Oct. 27, 12*c*
- DAVIES, Miss Emily:—
on Cambridge University by-election attitude of candidates towards education of women (l.), Feb. 10, 10*b*; —women's suffrage: agitation methods (l.), Mar. 16, 8*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. Ernest — "The Moment" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. F. A.—elected vice-president of United Synagogues, Jan. 18, 11*d*
- DAVIES, Miss Fanny — concert, May 9, 12*d*; 29, 8*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. G. E. — on confectionery: manufacture: conditions (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 15*f*
- DAVIES, Rev. Gwilym — on Ireland: finance: contributions from imperial exchequer; Welsh Parliamentary party: list of honours and offices conferred (art. quoted), April 15, 8*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. Henry — "The Miners' Bath" noticed, April 21, 7*e*
- DAVIES, Sir Horatio — at Holborn Restaurant, on Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, Dec. 1, 14*f*
- DAVIES, Mr. J. C. — "Folklore of West and Mid Wales" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 207*a*; reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 257*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. J. E. — on motor-cab fares (evid.), April 22, 7*f*
- DAVIES, Rev. J. E. — will, Mar. 2, 11*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. J. H.:—
Wales — church: voluntary contributions (mem.); Bp. of St. Davids (s.), May 19, 4*b*; (l.), 25, 6*b*
- DAVIES, Canon J. J. — appointed canon in Newcastle cathedral, May 27, 4*b*
- DAVIES, Rev. J. Llewellyn:—
on Bible: authorized and revised version (l.), Jan. 20, 7*a*; 31, 6*c*; Feb. 4, 4*c*; 14, 10*c*; —House of Lords reform: Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 24, 7*a*
- DAVIES, Mr. John — elected chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Jan. 31, 16*f*; contributes to building fund of University College of North Wales, July 3, 15*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. John L.—bravery rewarded, Sept. 4, 11*e*
- DAVIES, Joseph — frauds charge, Oct. 28, 4*b*; 31, 4*d*
- DAVIES, Dr. Llewellyn — "Peace and war" sermon quoted, July 29, 10*b*
- DAVIES, Llewellyn H., and others — false pretences charge, Jan. 28, 16*f*

- DAVIES, Miss Margaret L.L. :—
Insurance (Industrial) Bill — position of women (l.), Oct. 31, 13c
at Treasury offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 17, 9b
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 24, 12d
- DAVIES, Mr. Philip — will, June 20, 13c
- DAVIES, late Mrs. Philip — memorial to be placed in Crickieth free library, Jan. 19, 11a; unveiled, June 8, 11a
- DAVIES, Mr. R. — at Mansion House, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution; inadequate funds, Feb. 28, 15e
- DAVIES, Brig.-Gen. R. H. (New Zealand) — commanding 6th Infantry Brigade at Aldershot, May 6, 7f
- DAVIES, Mr. Robert O. — death, Aug. 17, 10c; inquest, 18, 11f; Sept. 1, 9b
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas — will, July 6, 10e
- DAVIES, Mr. Timothy :—
at Barmouth, on Mr. D. Lloyd George's health, Mar. 13, 8b; — at Carmarthen, on railwaymen's strike, Aug. 22, 4d (e.e.);
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16f; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 25, 13b; — Parliament Bill, April 4, 15d; — Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12b, c, e
- DAVIES, Mr. W. — at Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference, on grievances of Post Office *employés*, April 7, 14d (e.e.)
- DAVIES, Mr. W. Cowell — death, Nov. 24, 11b; funeral, 27, 11b
- DAVIES, Mr. W. H. — "A Weak Woman" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79b
- DAVIES, Rev. W. H. — on building trade: Sunday work (l.), May 3, 6d
- DAVIES, Sir W. H. :—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 10f; — tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13e
- DAVIES, Dr. Walford — organ recital arrangements, Jan. 26, 11c; new symphony performed at Queen's Hall, Nov. 6, 7e; gives recital at Temple Church, Dec. 21, 11e
"Everyman" performed at Norwich musical festival, Oct. 28, 10e
"Five Sayings of Jesus" performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 13, 3f
- DAVIES, Rev. William — at Cardiff, on Welsh church disestablishment, Feb. 3, 6f
- DAVIES, Mr. William H. — receives civil list pension, July 7, 9f
- DAVIES, Mr. Yeo — at Salisbury, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 15, 4c
- DAVIES-COLLEY, Miss Eleanor — biographical; admitted fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, Dec. 15, 9d
- DAVIGNON, M. (Belgium) — confers with M. Cruppi, May 12, 5d; to be foreign minister, June 14, 5b; 15, 5b
in Chamber, on Congo: recognition by Powers: attitude of United States Aug. 4, 3b
- DAVILA, President (Honduras) — attitude of Congress, Feb. 4, 7b
Congress — message quoted, Jan. 7, 5d
- DAVIS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — murder reported: see under GUIANA, British—Missions
- DAVIS, Mr. — on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs: joint statement with Mr. Grant and Reuter's correspondent: test, Nov. 6, 5e
- DAVIS, Mr. A. C. — at Society of Arts, on Portland cement (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25d
- DAVIS, Mr. A. W. — at St. George's Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 3, 7a
- DAVIS, Annie — burglary charge, April 5, 3f
- DAVIS, Lieut. E. — appointed representative of Marine Society in South Wales district, April 11, 6f
- DAVIS, Mr. Edmund — on foreign companies: meetings in London suggested (l.), Dec. 19, 16d
- DAVIS, Mrs. Edmund — exhibition of fans held, July 12, 10f
- DAVIS, Mr. F. L. — biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c
- DAVIS, Mr. Felix A. — on Jews: convictions for criminal offences in London (l.), Feb. 7, 6d
- DAVIS, George and others — attempted housebreaking charge, Jan. 18, 4d
- DAVIS, Alderman H. E. (mayor) — receives order of Rising Sun, Jan. 24, 11a; contributes to Edward VII. memorial for Gravesend, Feb. 23, 6b
Memorial — portrait unveiled at Town-hall, Gravesend, June 15, 11a
- DAVIS, John A. — breach of Pistols Act charge, Aug. 16, 2f
- DAVIS, Mr. John W. — will, Nov. 1, 11b
- DAVIS, Joseph — Sunday cinematograph show prosecution, April 14, 2f
- DAVIS, Mr. Maurice — appointed managing director of S. Hoffnung and Co. (Ltd.), May 30, 28b
- DAVIS, Mr. S. Kennard — retiring from underwritership to London Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), May 23, 24c; presentation from underwriters, Aug. 2, 18f
- DAVIS, Mr. W. J. — at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8a
- DAVIS, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — to lecture at Paris Sorbonne, Nov. 10, 5b
- DAVIS, William, and William Paul — attempted burglary charge, Feb. 23, 4c
- DAVIS, Winifred — motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 13, 4f
- DAVIS and Scheff, Messrs. — "Electrical Engineers' Diary" noticed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16c
- DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.) — negotiations with owners of Margam estate (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25b; report, Mar. 2, 20f; dividend, July 26, 11c; "B" debenture-holders: proposed alteration of articles of association: circular issued, July 27, 20f; Welsh Navigation Steam Coal Company (Ltd.): amalgamation projected, Sept. 22, 14f; meeting announced, Oct. 27, 16d
- DAVIS and Tinmins (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 7, 20a
- DAVIS Gas Stove Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 11, 21f
- DAVISON, Mr. : see under AFRICA, South—Civil service—Retrenchments
- DAVISON, Miss Emily W. — House of Commons: intended breach of peace prosecution, June 27, 3e; attempt to fire letter-box charge, Dec. 15, 2e; 22, 2e
on women's work (l.), April 22, 6f
- DAVISON, Mr. William H. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants: choice of doctors (l.), Dec. 8, 6b; — telephones: registration of calls, July 25, 22f

- DAVOS—Queen Alexandra's Sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
- DAVY, Sir James S.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a
- DAVY Brothers (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 21f
- DAVYKOFF, M. (Russia) — prospects of appointment as finance minister, Mar. 22, 5a
- DAW, Mr. W. Herbert—on Metropolitan Water Board: charges for trade purposes (l.), Dec. 2, 22e
- DAWBARN, Mr. C. — "France and the French" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356b
- DAWE, Mr.—at British Association, on navy: dockyard schools, Sept. 6, 10e
- DAWES, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS; aeroplane accident, April 18, 6d
- DAWES, Henry A.—court-martial held, Mar. 24, 7d
- DAWES, Mr. J. A. :—
at Browning Settlement, on work of Canon Horsley in South London, Sept. 18, 4e
in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5b; — Old-age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14a
- DAWKINS, Prof. Boyd — presented with portrait, Feb. 9, 4f; awarded Huxley gold medal of Royal Anthropological Institute, June 21, 12f
at Cambrian Archaeological Association, on pre-historic Wales, Aug. 30, 8b; —at Royal Archaeological Society, on supposed head of Oliver Cromwell, April 6, 6a
on archaeology — lake dwellings in Great Britain: effect of drought (l.), Oct. 6, 7f
- DAWSON, Mr. — railway accident (fatal), May 13, 8c
- DAWSON, Sir Bertrand—knighted, June 20, 9f
- DAWSON, Mr. Coningsby—"The Road to Avalon" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327b
- DAWSON, Col. Sir Douglas — arrives at York Cottage, Sandringham, Jan. 6, 11a; leaves, 7, 11a; received by King, April 20, 9a; 29, 13a; May 4, 11a; 11, 13a; promoted G.C.V.O., June 20, 9f; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 18, 9a; leaves, 22, 7a
- DAWSON, Edward Bruce—libel charge, Nov. 14, 22b; (*The Times* report corrected), 15, 14c; 30, 6d; (*The Times* report corrected), Dec. 2, 3f; 14, 7a; 21, 4a
- DAWSON, Mr. Edward R.—on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: effect on prospects of reciprocity between Canada and West Indies (l.), Feb. 25, 6b
- DAWSON, Capt. Edward S. — appointed treasurer of University College Hospital, Feb. 9, 6f; appointed chairman of University College Hospital, Nov. 29, 11c
- DAWSON, Gen. Francis—death, Dec. 27, 9b
- DAWSON, Rev. J.—on Southern Nigeria liquor traffic: views quoted, July 7, 5f
- DAWSON, Mr. James—death, Feb. 1, 13c; will, Mar. 11, 11e
- DAWSON, Councillor Owen—at Waterford, on visit of King to Ireland: presentation of loyal addresses, May 22, 16b
- DAWSON, Mr. Philip :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: electrification (E.S.), Mar.
- DAWSON, Mr. Philip (continued) :—
15, 25b; —at Royal Automobile Club, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, London to Brighton electrification scheme, Dec. 9, 6d
- DAWSON, Mr. Richard—on Small Ownership and Land Bank Bill; land banks (l.), May 20, 6e
- DAWSON, Sir Trevor — in Germany: visits naval construction works at Essen and Kiel, Mar. 2, 11a; gives "at home," June 19, 35b
- DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—at Woolwich, on personation at Woolwich general election, Jan. 26, 10a
- DAWSON, Mr. W. R.—appointed inspector of lunatics in Ireland, Mar. 31, 14e
- DAWSON, Commander William — death, Oct. 17, 9b; memorial service: arrangements, 18, 11a; held, 20, 9a
- DAWSON, Mr. William—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on London and North-Western Railway Birmingham (New-street) station roof: Arpley-bridge (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23c
- DAWTREY, Mr. Herbert—hunting accident (fatal), Feb. 10, 14d (e.e.)
- DAY, Mr. Arthur—appointed official for exchange of benefices in province of Canterbury, May 26, 17d
- DAY, Mr. C.—at British Association on Diesel oil engine (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17d
- DAY, Charlotte—inquest, Jan. 21, 4b
- DAY, Mr. E. Hermitage—"Some London Churches" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509b
- DAY, Mr. E. Southgate—on Basingstoke canal: preservation (appeal), Nov. 7, 12e
- DAY, Francis Meredith (solicitor)—struck off roll, Nov. 11, 3c
- DAY, Frederick—drowned, July 31, 4d
- DAY, George—negligent driving charge, Dec. 28, 2b
- DAY, Mrs. J. D.—death, Feb. 20, 11e; correction, 24, 11c
- DAY, James—negligent driving charge, Jan. 19, 4b
- DAY, Joim—manslaughter charge, Dec. 12, 3d
- DAY, Mr. Lewis F. :—
"Alphabets Old and New" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417b
"Penmanship of the XVI., XVII., and XVIII. Centuries" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417b
- DAY, Mr. Russell—resigning secretaryship of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Aug. 16, 13c; resignation accepted, 17, 8f
- DAY, Mr. Thomas—voyage across Atlantic in yawl, July 19, 5f (e.e.)
- DAY, Mr. W. A.—elected president of Equitable Life Assurance Society, April 21, 3a
- DAY, Mr. William—elected director of Manhattan Railway Company, Nov. 9, 23b
- DAY, Mr. William—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
- DAY and Martin (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20f; meeting, Mar. 2, 20l; director elected, Nov. 23, 18d
- DAYLIGHT saving :—
Bill (Mr. R. Pearce's)—text, Feb. 24, 10b
Bill (Mr. Willett's)—Churchill, Mr. W.: receives Mr. W. Willett (views quoted), Jan. 21, 10b; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 4, 7b; —correspondence, Feb. 2, 10e;

- DAYLIGHT saving — Bill (Mr. Willett's) (continued):—
 May 18, 11c; 19, 14d; 20, 13d;
 —Guildhall: meeting in support;
 arrangements, Mar. 20, 16c; held
 passes resolution, May 4, 7b; —sun-
 dials, effect on: correspondence,
 May 20, 13d; Prof. H. H. Turner
 (l.), 24, 12a; —Willett, Mr. W.: in-
 terviews Mr. W. Churchill, Jan. 21,
 10b; (l.), 30, 9f; Willett, Mr. W.
 (l.), Feb. 10, 10e; April 13, 13f;
 May 4, 7b; —Winchester city
 council: experiment: correspon-
 dence, May 16, 10c
 Board of Education: experiment by
 officials: result, April 4, 11f; —Fort
 William (Ontario): experiment: Mr.
 W. Willett (l.), July 12, 6b; —McVitie
 and Price, Messrs.: arrangements,
 Nov. 8, 7c
 DEACON, Mrs. C. L.—will, Mar. 14, 11d
 DEACON, Mrs. Emma E.—will, June 19,
 35c
 DEACON, Miss J. B.—will, Mar. 29, 11e
 (e.e.)
 DEACON, Mr. J. F. W.—accepts presidency
 of Protestant Reformation Society,
 Dec. 16, 4e
 at Wormwood-street, on immigration,
 Jan. 19, 6d
 DEACON, Mr. T. R. (Canada)—on trade
 in Western Provinces, Jan. 14, 5f
 DEACON, William—begging charge, Dec.
 11, 3d
 DEADMAN'S Island (Vancouver)—law case
 (ownership), July 26, 3b
 DEAF and dumb—children: see under
 CHILDREN; —education: establish-
 ment of central agency announced: Mr.
 A. J. Story (s.), Mar. 13, 12c; —Insti-
 tute of the Royal Association in Aid of
 the Deaf and Dumb: see that title; —
 London, north: proposed church:
 appeal: Duchess of Westminster (with
 others, l.), July 18, 11b; —National
 Association of Teachers of the Deaf:
 see that title; —National Bureau for
 Promoting the General Welfare of the
 Deaf: see that title; Parliament: see
 under PARLIAMENT; —welfare: meet-
 ing: arrangements, June 7, 11a; held,
 10, 13c
 DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia):—
 at Ballarat, on constitutional amend-
 ments, Mar. 3, 5d
 in Parliament, on imperial relations:
 colonial neutrality in war-time,
 Sept. 7, 3d; Nov. 17, 5b
 on Anglo-Japanese alliance (views),
 July 17, 5a
 DEAL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
 DEALERS in the Fine Arts Provident In-
 stitution—president elected, June 2,
 4c
 DEAMOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—reports,
 May 13, 24c; Dec. 4, 18d
 DEAN, Mr. Alfred—will, Jan. 9, 11b
 DEAN, Mr. Basil—to lecture at Liverpool
 Playgoers' Society, Oct. 2, 8b
 DEAN, Frank (*alias* Gray)—forgery charge:
 see under FORGERY
 DEAN, Henry Charles—drowned; inquest,
 Aug. 22, 8f
 DEANE, Canon A. M.—on Wales: Church:
 Disestablishment Bill; endowments
 (l.), Dec. 16, 4d
 DEANE, Sir Bargrave (Mr. Justice)—leaves
 Cape Town for England, Sept. 22,
 7a
 at Royal Courts of Justice, on sketch-
 ing in court, Nov. 7, 4d; 9, 2d
 DEANE, Sir Thomas Manley—knighted,
 July 10, 10c
 DEANE, Mr. W. A. (Natal)—to retain title
 of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
 DEANE, Walter Charles—wounding charge,
 Nov. 10, 2e
 DEAN Forest—electoral: labour candidate:
 meeting of colliers held, Aug. 7, 8c
 (e.e.); —hospital, proposed: appeal;
 contributions, Oct. 21, 4e; —verderer
 elected, Mar. 16, 6c
 DEAR, Alice — inquest, May 16, 6d
 DEAR, Mr. Charles — at Royal Commis-
 sions House, on working of railway
 conciliation boards, Sept. 5, 4c
 DEAR, Mr. John — will, Aug. 14, 9c
 DEAR, Mr. Philip J. — on eggs: use of pre-
 servatives (l.), Mar. 8, 6e
 DEARMAN, Mr. J. — to stand as Unionist
 candidate for Leeds (North), April 3,
 10c
 DEARMER, Mrs. C. M.—will, April 8, 11b
 DEARMER, Rev. Percy — on flower-sellers
 at Piccadilly-circus: proposed re-
 moval (l.), Feb. 21, 11d
 DEAS, Mr. F. — on Insurance (Industrial)
 Bill: position of medical profession
 (l.), Dec. 11, 10e
 DEASY, Mr. H. H. P. — on railway acci-
 dents: precautions (l.), Jan. 3, 10c
 DEATH — certificates: coroners' views,
 Feb. 14, 14d; proposed reduced
 charges: Mr. W. Churchill, 17, 14a
 DE'ATH, Mr. Ambrose—collection of Japa-
 nese pictures: exhibition: see under
 ART — Exhibitions — Japanese
 DEATH Certificates (Charges) Bill — pro-
 visions (P.N.), Mar. 13, 10a; Mr.
 Bowerman (int.), 13, 10a
 DEATH duties — Ailesbury, Lord (s.), July
 13, 4f; —assessments, checking of:
 see under PARLIAMENT; —British
 Empire: double tax question:
 discussed at imperial conference:
 Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Gen. Botha
 (s.); Mr. F. S. Malan (s.), June 19,
 29c; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 22, 7b:
 —collection: delays: see under PAR-
 LIAMENT; methods: correspondence,
 Jan. 10, 8d; Dr. A. S. Lewis (l.),
 11, 8a; Parliament: see under PAR-
 LIAMENT; —insurance: see under
 INSURANCE; —legacies revoked in con-
 sequence: instances, Jan. 4, 11c; —
 life interests, effect of surrender of:
 see under PARLIAMENT; —Lloyd George,
 Mr. D. (s.P.), May 18, 14e; —Par-
 liament: see under PARLIAMENT; —
 Pretymman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), May 18,
 14c; —property abroad, position of:
 see under PARLIAMENT; —timber
 estates: expense of replanting to be
 allowed as outgoing to maintenance,
 Oct. 25, 10c; —valuation: Finance
 Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Beach,
 Mr. M. H. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15a; Cham-
 berlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 13, 15a;
 Davies, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), 13, 15a;
 Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), 13, 15b; Lloyd
 George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 13, 15a, b;
 Pretymman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 13, 15a, b;
 Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), 13, 15b;
 Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), 13, 15b; Wedg-
 wood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 15a, b;
 Wood, Mr. J. McKinnon (s.P.), 13, 15b;
 —widows, position of: see under PAR-
 LIAMENT
 DEATHS: see BIRTHS and deaths
 DE BARY, Mr. Richard — "A New Rome.
 A Study of Visible Unity Among Non-
 Papal Christians" noticed (L.S.),
 June 22, 240a

- DE BATHE, Lady (Mrs. Langtry) — gives performance at Finsbury Park music-hall, Jan. 24, 10e; dresses in "The Sins of Society" described, Mar. 31, 10d; engaged by National Sunday League to give recitals, Oct. 19, 10e
- DE BEAUMONT, Mr. R. G. — on consular service: appointment of commercial travellers suggested (l.), Mar. 22, 17c
- DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 27, 20d; Sept. 23, 17b; Dec. 22, 16a; —Koffyfontein Mines (Ltd.): acquire control of, Aug. 12, 15e; Sept. 4, 13e; —law cases ("repayment of 'profits-tax'"), Nov. 28, 17f; (exclusive right to mine for diamonds in Rhodesia), Dec. 5, 7b; 6, 22c; (art., "Diamond mining in Rhodesia: the judgment in the De Beers case"), 5, 19f; (repayment of profit-tax), 20, 18b; —meetings, Jan. 6, 14d; Dec. 11, 18d; —report, Dec. 8, 23a; —steam separator: order placed (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d
- DEBENHAMS (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 21, 20f
- DEBENTURE Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 10, 13f; meeting, 18, 18d
- DEBENTURE Corporation Founders' Share Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 18, 18d
- "DEBENTURE-HOLDER" — on Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.): meeting of debenture-holders suggested (l.), July 25, 21a
- DE BERNICEY, Baron — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 16, 4a
- DE BERTADANO, Mr. — on motor cab fares (evid.), May 9, 3c
- DEBOUT, M. Henri — biographical: appointed Bp. of Langres, Feb. 2, 5e; correction, 4, 7f
- DE BOVES, Hugh (Abbot) — memorial at Reading Abbot unveiled, July 11, 6d
- DE BRATH, Mr. Stanley — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25d
- DE BROME, Adam — Shadwell, Dr. C. L. (s.), Sept. 29, 5a
- DEBT, national: see NATIONAL debt
- DEBTORS — imprisonment: Amphlett, Judge (observations), Jan. 5, 2e; Mulligan, Judge (observations), Jan. 7, 3b; Snagge, Judge (observations), Nov. 29, 16b; Whitelock, Mr. W. H. (l.), Sept. 27, 2f; —judgment summonses: Granger, Judge (observations), Nov. 2, 3e; Snagge, Judge (observations), Oct. 25, 4d; —solicitors' clerks: conduct of plaintiffs' cases: Judge Rentoul (observations), Oct. 28, 3b
- DEBTORS Act—non-traders: section 11, sub-section 15, not to apply: judicial ruling, Nov. 13, 3d
- DE BUNSEN, Lady—on Madrid: proposed home for Catholic English and Irish girls (l.), Feb. 27, 6a
- DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice—arrives in London, June 12, 11d; received by King, July 29, 11a; arrives at San Sebastian, Aug. 4, 9a; present at meetings of M. Geoffray and Señor Prieto, Dec. 8, 5d; 13, 6c; 21, 5d; gives dinners, 15, 13a; 30, 11a; gives tea party, 22, 9a
- DEBUSSY: —
 "Children's corner"—performance recalled: Mr. H. Bauer (l.), Jan. 10, 10e
 "Pelléas et Mélisande"—music (sp. art., "A reflection on Debussy"), July 15, 11d
- DECAZES, Duc — motor-car accident, Mar. 22, 11c
- DECAZES, Duchesse — motor-car accident, Mar. 22, 11c
- "DECCANI"—on India: hunting (sp. art., "Gun and rifle in India: how and where to shoot"), May 24, 42a
- DECEASED wife's sister, marriage with a: see under MARRIAGE
- DE CHAIR, Capt. D. R. S. — appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, Mar. 14, 4d
- DE CHAIR, Rev. F. B.—window in Norwich Cathedral to commemorate ordination unveiled, Feb. 25, 13e
- DECHAURAND, Gen.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
- DECIE, Col. Prescott—to attend coronation, May 29, 9c
- DECIES, Lady—operation, May 13, 13a; health, 15, 13a; 16, 11a
- DECIES, Lord—presides at dinner in aid of Royal Eye Hospital (Southwark), June 10, 4e; leaving for New York, Nov. 11, 11a
- DECORATIVE Needlework Society—exhibition: see under NEEDLEWORK—EXHIBITIONS
- DECOURCELLE, M. Pierre — art collection sold, May 31, 7d
- DE COURCELES, Rev. J. Hector—on tuberculosis: infection by use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 26, 5b
- DE COURCY, Rev. Stephen—accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 5f
- DECROCE, Signor — aeroplane accident (fatal), Nov. 27, 10c
- DE DIEN Bouton (1907) (Ltd.)—London motor omnibus service: proposed competition with London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (statement), Dec. 2, 19e
- DEE—electric power scheme: expert to advise, June 29, 10e; —improvements, proposed: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21b
- DEEDER, Canon A. G.—installed as honorary canon of Southwark cathedral, April 5, 7d; appointed vicar of St. John the Divine, Kensington, July 28, 5e
- DEEDER, Lieut. W. H. — receives order of Medjidieh, May 10, 13a
- DEEPIING, Mr. Warwick: —
 "Fox Farm" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327b
 "Joan of the Tower" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 151b
 "Seven Streams, The," noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231a
- DEER—Japanese, wild (*Cervus sika*): described, Nov. 13, 13d
- DEERHURST, Lady—"at home," June 29, 11b
- DEERHURST, Lord—on Parliament Bill: home rule: Sir E. J. Soares's circular letter to constituents quoted (l.), Aug. 8, 7d
- DEFENCE, imperial—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), May 24, 7d; —Australia, attitude of Mr. A. Fisher (s.), May 19, 6f; press comments, 30, 7f; (s.), June 5, 7c; Mr. J. Wilson (s.), June 5, 7c; —Beresford, Lord Charles (s.), May 31, 12a; —Bourassa, Mr. (s.), July 5, 5c; —Canada: press comments, June 10, 5b; Oct. 12, 5d; Borden, Mr. (s.), June 20, 7c; correspondence, 14, 8f; Col. S. Hughes (s.), Dec. 22, 5c; —Cecil, Lord R. : (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4c; —colonial contributions: Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.),

DEFENCE, imperial (continued):—

Sept. 6, 10c; —colonies. attitude of: article ("Meaning of the agreement"), July 29, 8a; Australia: press comments, June 27, 5f; Sir J. Forrest (s.), 16, 6f; —Committee of Imperial Defence: see that title; —correspondence, April 18, 7f; Findlay, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 5a; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 24, 7e; Oct. 24, 8e; —Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 10a; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 20, 11a; —Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.), May 31, 9c; June 20, 8f; —Henderson, Adm. Sir R. (s.), Mar. 3, 5d; —imperial conference: South African proposals outlined, Feb. 14, 5e; withdrawn, 15, 8e; withdrawal explained, 17, 5d; official correspondence published, 18, 8b; discussion: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; joint sittings with Committee of Imperial Defence: held, May 27, 7e; 30, 7f; 31, 8a; Gen. Botha (int.); Mr. Fisher (int.), 29, 9c; Lord Haldane of Cloan (int.), 31, 9c; report of committee quoted (Parlt. paper), Aug. 1, 8c; —imperial general staff: Maj. H. Guest (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12d; correction, 24, 13f; —India: position (sp. art., "India and imperial defence: the problem and its scope"), May 24, 35f; —inspector-general of overseas forces: see under ARMY; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6d; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 20, 11d; (s.), Oct. 5, 5c; —*Melbourne Argus* comment, Mar. 20, 5d; —ministerial policy: Mr. R. McKenna (s.), June 14, 11e (e.c.); —naval: imperial agreement with dominions: arrangement: Mr. R. McKenna (s.), June 14, 10b; text of memorandum, July 29, 8a; (Parlt. paper), Aug. 1, 8c; Australian opinion, 1, 8d; maps: see under MAPS; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; control of colonial navies: correspondence, April 19, 9f; —imperial conference (sp. art., "The crux of the imperial conference: defence and foreign affairs"), May 23, 9f; —neutrality, colonial: see under IMPERIAL relations—War: —New Zealand: attitude; press comments, April 22, 7a; —Nicholson, Sir W. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 10b; —organization: existing arrangements outlined (art., "Defence and foreign affairs"), May 26, 6a; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (add.), Nov. 15, 7a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Mr. (s.), Mar. 3, 5d; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Mar. 2, 5d; —staff: chief appointed (Gen. Sir J. French), Aug. 10, 6f; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Feb. 24, 8c; Mar. 2, 5a; (s.P.), 13, 5e; (s.), Aug. 28, 3d; —war time: colonial neutrality: see under IMPERIAL relations—War

DEFENCE, national—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13c; 17, 13d; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12a; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 6c; Invasion—Admiralty memorandum: Lord Lucas (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6a; Lord Newton (s.P.), 7, 6a; Lord Portsmouth (s.P.), 7, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 14, 13d; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 14, 12e; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 15, 12c; —Admiralty notes supplied to War Office: white paper issued (P.N.), Feb.

DEFENCE, national — Invasion (continued):—

24, 10c; —aeroplanes, use of: Maj. B. Baden-Powell (l.), April 7, 9e; —Amptill, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12c; —army, territorial: employment: Lord Haldane (s.), Sept. 28, 8d; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13d; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6b; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), April 5, 12c; —Cave, Col. T. S. (l.), April 19, 3a; —correspondence ("Colonel von Donner und Blitzen"), Jan. 18, 9f; German comments, 21, 7d; ("Col. von Donner und Blitzen"), Feb. 4, 6a; ("Kapitan Zur See"), 11, 14a; ("Capitaine de Vaisseau"), 14, 7c; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 14c; (s.P.), April 5, 12f; —Derby, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12d; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 14a; —Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (s.), Jan. 18, 10c; —Haldane, Lord (introduction to "Compulsory Service"), Jan. 17, 10a; (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12b; April 4, 12e; (s.), May 1, 7b; 15, 5c; (s.P.), Nov. 21, 12a; (s.), Dec. 18, 6f; —Hale, Col. Lonsdale (l.), April 15, 4a; —Hamilton, Sir I.: "Compulsory Service": see under HAMILTON, Sir I.; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 20, 12a; —Inverclyde, Lord (s.), Jan. 25, 6b; —Lovat Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13d; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6a; April 5, 12b; —Maguire, Dr. M. (s.), Jan. 18, 10c; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12a; correction, 6, 14b; —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12d; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6a; April 5, 12d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Patriotic Club's dinner: discussion, announced, Jan. 10, 4d; held, 18, 10c; —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14a; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6a; —Richardson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 18, 10c; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 6a; (s.P.), April 4, 12a; (tel.), Nov. 25, 12d; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 4, 6a; —special articles ("The admiralty and national defence: the naval view"), Jan. 19, 9f; ("The debate on defence: strategic conditions in Europe"), April 7, 7a; —Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13d; —Tree, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 8, 6a; —Wemyss, Lord (s.), April 6, 6c; —Wilson, Adm. Sir A. K. (appendix to "Compulsory Service"), Jan. 17, 10a; discussion at Patriotic Club's dinner, 18, 10c; Lord Curzon (s.), Feb. 1, 14c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; memorandum: Lord Selborne (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12b, d; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 2, 12b; Lord Ellenborough (s.P.), 2, 12b; Lord Camperdown (s.P.), 2, 12c; Lord Middleton (s.P.), 2, 12c, d; Lord Brassey (s.P.), 2, 12c; Lord Lucas (s.P.), 2, 12c, d; Parlia-

- DEFENCE, national — Invasion (continued):—
 ment: see under PARLIAMENT;
 —Wyatt, Mr. H. F. (s.), Jan. 18, 10c
 Mersey of Toxteth, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 6c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (l.), Oct. 9, 9f; Dec. 16, 15a; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.), June 20, 7d (c.e.); —Social Democratic party's conference passes resolution, April 17, 5e; referendum result, July 24, 7e; —Ward, Sir J. G. (int.), April 25, 3d; —Wemyss, Lord (s.), April 28, 13d; (l.), Dec. 21, 10c
- DEFOE, Daniel—"Robinson Crusoe": first edition copy sold (\$1,425), April 28, 5e
- DE FOREST, Baron—biographical, July 10, 7a; consents to preside at congress of Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain, Nov. 21, 3f
 Acronautics—prize: see under AERONAUTICS
 Law cases, Jan. 12, 10c; 13, 3a; Feb. 8, 3c; Mar. 8, 3b; 9, 4b; 28, 7a
 West Ham (North) by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, June 22, 10a; address, 27, 13c; Protestant Alliance: handbill, 29, 13b; National Union of Women Suffrage Societies and Women's Social and Political Union: attitude, July 5, 7e
 at West Ham (North) by-election, on House of Lords question, June 27, 13c; denies allegations of purchase of peerage, July 12, 7b
 in Parliament, on—Austria-Hungary: cost of living; riots at Vienna, Dec. 15, 15f; —fiscal policy, Dec. 15, 15f; —foreign relations, Dec. 15, 15f; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Dec. 15, 15f
 on Bedford, Duke of: possession of shum property in London: Duke of Bedford (l.), Aug. 7, 6b; 26, 6f; Baron de Forest (l.), 11, 9d; 30, 9b; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7d; replies to Sir H. Howorth (l.), Aug. 4, 5c
- DE FREYNE, Lady — gives dance, June 3, 11a
- DEFTERDAR Tahsin Effendi (Turkey) — remains removed from Seven Towers to Mosque of Zeinab Sultana, Aug. 29, 3d
- DEGANI, Miss—appointment as lecturer at University College, Dublin: see under PARLIAMENT
- DEGNER, August: see under GERMANY—Crime
- DÉGREMONT, M. le Pasteur—jubilee of ministry at French Protestant Church in London, June 21, 15c: special service to commemorate held; Pastor Lacheret (sermon), 26, 4d
- DE GROOT, Dr. J. M.—"The Hand of Venus" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187b
- DE GUERVILLE, Mr. A. B.—health, Aug. 26, 9a
- DE HAVILLAND, Rev. C.—on Church of England: Litany: inclusion of reference to airmen in prayer (l.), Feb. 9, 14d
- DEINES, Gen. Adolf von—death, Nov. 20, 11e
- DEIRO, Baron de Sousa—bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Nov. 9, 3d
- DEISSMANN, Prof. Dr. Adolf—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- DEJAZMATCH Kassa (Abyssinia)—attends coronation, June 23, 12b; visits St. Thomas's hospital, 28, 13a; received by King, July 7, 11d
- DE KEYSER's Royal Hotel (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 18e; June 15, 19d; meeting, Jan. 27, 23e
- DEKHARI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24e; dividend, Nov. 17, 20c
- DELACOMBE, Mr. William B.—death, Oct. 17, 11d
- DE LACUE, Mr.—murder: see under TRI-POLI—Crime—Murder
- DE LACY, O'Brien—murder charge: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
- DE LAFONTAINE, Rev. H. T. C.—to be candidate for shrievalty of City of London, April 24, 3f
- DELAFOSSÉ, M. Jules (France):—
 in Chamber, on—Germany, relations with, Dec. 22, 5d—Netherlands: new defence scheme, Jan. 17, 5a
- DELAGOA Bay—unrest: see MOZAMBIQUE—Unrest
- DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 17f
- DELAHAYE, Ivy H.—fraud charge, July 1, 4b
- DELAHAYE, M. Jules (France):—
 in Chamber, on—Italy: jubilee of unity: French embassy extraordinary, April 17, 3f; —ministerial policy, Mar. 7, 8a
- DELAHAYE (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 15, 3b
- DELAIRE, Jean—"Letters to Louise" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510b
- DE LAMAR Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 18, 18c
- DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter — receives Edmond de Polignac prize, Nov. 24, 6b
- DELAMERE, Augusta Dowager Lady—death, Feb. 27, 12d; will, April 5, 11c (c.e.)
- DELANE, late John Thadeus — portrait presented to National Portrait Gallery, Feb. 28, 11e; *The Times* comment, Mar. 1, 11e
- DELANNEY, M. (France)—to be prefect of Seine department, June 29, 5b
- DELANY, Most Rev. P., R.C. Archbp. of Hobart—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (c.e.)
- DELANY, Dr. William—on Sir Edward Fry's reference in pamphlet to Jesuit teaching: letter to Irish press, Nov. 30, 11c; Dec. 5, 7d
- DE LA PASTURE, Mrs. Henry: see CLIFFORD, Lady
- DE LARA, Mr. Frederic—recitation recital, Nov. 1, 10c; to give dramatic recital, Dec. 4, 6d
- DE LARA, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic—dramatic recitals: arrangements, Oct. 16, 12c; 30, 11d
- DE LA RUE, Sir Thomas A.—health, Jan. 7, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 17, 11a; Feb. 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 4, 13a; 6, 13a; 7, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 13, 11a; 14, 11a; 17, 11a; 22, 11a; 25, 11a; 27, 11a; death, April 10, 11c; memorial service: arrangements, 10, 11b; funeral, 14, 9b; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 15, 9b; will, June 5, 11c; correction, 10, 13d; art collection sold, 15, 6c

- DE LA RUE and Co., Messrs.**—India: stamp contract with government renewed, Nov. 10, 4f
- DELA RUE-MARDRUS, Mme. Lucie**—"Tout l'Amour" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180b
- DELA VRANCEA, M. (Roumania)**—appointed minister of public works, Jan. 14, 5c
- DELA WARE, Bp. of:** see KINSMAN, Rt. Rev. F. J.
- DE LA WARR, Lord**—law cases, Jan. 28, 3c; Mar. 24, 3a; July 12, 3c
- DELBET, Prof. Pierre (France)**—at Sorbonne, on surgeons: liability, Feb. 20, 5d
- DELBÜCK, Herr Hans (Germany)**—grand cross of order of Red Eagle conferred, June 2, 5a
at Berlin, on International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations, Oct. 12, 5f
in Reichstag, on—Alsace-Lorraine: Constitution Bill, Jan. 27, 7e; French comments, 28, 7b; Feb. 16, 5d; 17, 5a; —banking laws, Mar. 15, 5f; —finance: foreign securities in Germany: investments abroad, Feb. 13, 5c; —insurance, industrial: consolidation Bill, May 12, 5a; law, 29, 7e; —labour: regulation; wages contracts, Mar. 14, 5f; —social policy, Mar. 14, 5f; —on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations; British attitude (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 6a
- DELCASSÉ, M. (France)** — prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 27, 8b; Austrian comments, 28, 8d; prospects of appointment as minister of war, Mar. 1, 5a; appointed minister of marine, 2, 8c; German comments, 2, 8d; 6, 5d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 5a; Austrian comments, 3, 5b; to be present at coronation naval review at Spithead, April 24, 7b; prospects of forming ministry, June 26, 5a; German comments, 26, 5a; Spanish comments, 26, 5a; appointed minister of marine, 28, 5c; received by M. Caillaux, July 5, 5a; returns to Paris, Aug. 18, 9d; at Toulon; on board *Edgar Quinet*, Sept. 4, 3a; returns to Paris, 12, 4a; leaves for Brest and Lorient, 22, 3d; at Brest: launches *Jean Bart* (s.), 23, 4b; present at launch of *Courbet*, 25, 3c; confers with M. Caillaux, 27, 3a; visits wreck of *Liberté* at Toulon, 28, 3a; received by M. Sazonoff, Dec. 11, 5a
Foreign policy — M. Waldeck-Rousseau's attitude: private papers published, Mar. 13, 5c; attitude towards Germany: Prince Bülow's despatch quoted, 13, 5c
at Port Vendres, on French flag, Sept. 16, 3a; —at Toulon, on navy, Sept. 5, 6a; 11, 6b
in Chamber, on navy: new battleships; building programme, Feb. 25, 5e; statement of policy, Mar. 8, 5c; ammunition; *Liberté* explosion, Nov. 15, 5a; command; fuel, Dec. 12, 5a; defective ammunition, 12, 5b (c.e.)
in Senate, on armaments: limitation, April 1, 5a; correction, 3, 5b; —defence, national, April 1, 5a
on France: relations with Italy: declaration in July, 1902, recalled, Jan. 10, 5a; —navy: building programme: report discussed by Radical left, Jan. 21, 7a; (views),
- DELCASSÉ, M. (France) (continued):**—
Feb. 23, 5b; 22, 24a (m.e.); expresses appreciation of work of dockyard hands, Sept. 15, 3c (e.e.)
- DELEVIGNE, Mr. Malcolm**—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
- DELHI**—described (sp. art., "Imperial Delhi: the city of Shah Johan"), May 24, 37e; —capital: transfer from Calcutta: see under INDIA—Capital; —coronation durbār: see under GEORGE V.—India; —Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials
- DELHI and London Bank:** see under INDIA—Banking
- DELHI Umballa Kalka Railway Company:** see under INDIA—Railways
- DELIUS, Mr. Frederick**—works performed by orchestra, June 17, 12b
- DELL, Cecil L.:** see under MURDER—Lutty, Rosina
- DELL, Rev. Robert**—death, Jan. 28, 13c; 30, 8b
- DELLAGANA, Mr. William A.**—unlicensed dogs charge, Oct. 7, 5c
- DELLAR Brothers (Ltd.)**—summons for irregularity under London Building Act, July 21, 4c
- DELMAS, M. (France)** — charges against: see under RELICS, ecclesiastical—Saint Martin, chef de
- DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Col. Charles**—received by King, Mar. 23, 11a; authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, July 29, 11e
- DE LONG Hook and Eye Company (Ltd.)**—law case, Nov. 4, 3e
- DELPHIAN Coterie**—meeting, Mar. 21, 10e
- DELPHIN, Léonce:** see under FORGERY—
- DELPHIN, Lionel**—theft charge, June 28, 4d
- DEL REY Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, Nov. 16, 20f (c.e.)
- DEL RIEGO, Miss Tereza**—vocal recital, April 7, 10f (c.e.)
- DEL TOTA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Plantation (Ltd.)**—prospectus, Mar. 6, 18d; report, Dec. 13, 22f
- DELYANNI, M. Petre (Greece)**—appointed second secretary to Greek legation, Nov. 15, 11b
- DELYANNIS, Mr. Demetrius**—law case, July 13, 21f
- DEMARTEAU, Prof.**—death, Sept. 15, 9b
- DE MARTINO, Mr. Edward**—received by King, April 11, 11a
- DE MATOSE, George**—death, May 10, 13c; Queen expresses sympathy with mother, 12, 8b
- DE MELLO Brazilian Rubber Company (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 28, 13d
- DEMERRA Railway Company:** see under GUIANA, British—Railways
- DEMERRA Rubber Company (Ltd.)** — report, Dec. 4, 18d
- DE MEZA, Mr. Nathaniel**—at Winchester House, on tobacco duties, Mar. 9, 20d
- DEMOCRACY**—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 29, 6a; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), Nov. 11, 11c; —Morley, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 10d; —Napoleon: *dictum* recalled (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10a; —York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 12, 6b
- DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. F. R.**—will, Feb. 23, 11d
- DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G.**—awarded King Edward VII. Scholarship for Legal Study and Research, Nov. 10, 2f on public schools: old (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60a
- DE MORGAN, Mr. William**—"A Likely Story" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 442a

- DE MORLEY, Mr. J. T. R.—claim to bear Royal Standard of England at coronation of George V. disallowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*
- DEMPSEY, Sir Alexander — knighted, June 20, 10*c*
- DENBETH—new sea-wall : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*b*
- DENBIGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- DENBIGH, Lord—appointed aide-de-camp to King, April 22, 4*c*
Estate (Downing)—to be sold, April 22, 11*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on admission of diseased animals; sugar-beet industry, Dec. 6, 13*c*; —at King's Lynn, on sugar-beet cultivation, Jan. 28, 8*f*; —at Royal Agricultural Hall, on sugar-beet industry, May 15, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial, April 4, 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*e*; Aug. 10, 11*f*; —Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b*; —sugar (beet) trade, Feb. 8, 12*a*; government attitude, Mar. 22, 4*a*
on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital: appeal, May 22, 12*f*; —sugar (beet): preface to "England's Foundation: Agriculture and the State" quoted, Jan. 30, 5*d*; (l.), Feb. 6, 5*c*; cultivation, 14, 14*b*; non-imposition of excise duty (l.), Oct. 4, 12*b*
- DENBIGHSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 23, 9*a*; —East: electoral, Mar. 27, 6*f*; —police: see under POLICE
- DENBIGHSHIRE and Flintshire Agricultural Society—shows: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- DENBIGHSHIRE Society in London — formed, Mar. 24, 11*b*
- DENBURY—parish church: re-roofing: appeal, June 19, 36*e*
- DENDY, Prof. A.—at British Association, on momentum in evolution, Sept. 6, 10*a*
- DENDY, Mary C.—inquest, Oct. 21, 12*d*
- DENERLEY, Mrs. Catherine—will, Nov. 4, 11*e*
- DENHAM, Mr. A. C.—at Hotel Cecil, on motors: speed limit, Dec. 11, 7*e*
- DENHAM, Dr. D. F. (Queensland)—appointed premier, Feb. 7, 5*c*
at Brisbane, on development, April 21, 3*a*
- DENHOF, Mr. Ernest—opera season at Leeds: see under OPERA
- DENIHAN, William (police-constable)—receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8*c*
- DENING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lewis—death, Feb. 27, 12*c*
- DENIS, M. Pierre—"Brazil" reviewed (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4*b*
- DENISON, Mr. F. Napier—on earthquakes: relation to coalmining accidents: results of investigations (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*d*
- DENISON, Lady Irene — twenty-first birthday: celebration arrangements, July 17, 11*b*; receives presents, Aug. 26, 9*a*
- DENISON, Vice-Adm. J.—promoted vice-admiral, Feb. 11, 14*b*
- DENISON-PENDER, Mr. John C. D. — adopted as Unionist candidate for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket), July 31, 8*e*
- DENMAN, Lady—received by King, June 20, 13*a*
- DENMAN, Lord—biographical; to be appointed governor-general of Australia, Mar. 3, 8*d*; appointed, 4, 9*f*; resigns position of chief whip in House of Lords (P.N.), 15, 10*a*; appointment as governor-general of Australia gazetted, April 8, 11*a*; staff appointments, 11, 8*e*; entertains tenants, 18, 9*a*; house party, 24, 11*a*; entertains Mr. A. Fisher at dinner, May 30, 7*f*; makes passenger aeroplane flight, May 15, 8*e*; gives dinners, 19, 11*b*; 30, 9*f*; dinner given by Sir T. Robinson, June 13, 12*c*; receives presentation, 15, 11*a*; receives order of St. Michael and St. George, 20, 13*a*; entertained by Mr. Alexander Murray, 27, 11*b*; kisses hands on appointment as governor-general of Australia, 28, 13*a*; entertained by Sir George Reid, 28, 13*c*; leaves for Australia, 29, 11*c*; arrives at Perth, July 26, 5*f*; arrives at Melbourne; takes oath in Parliament House, Aug. 1, 5*c*; opens Australian Parliament; speech quoted, Sept. 6, 3*a*
Chamberlain appointed, Aug. 16, 9*a*
Pheasants (Balcombe estate)—alleged shooting: prosecution, Nov. 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
Staff — appointments, May 13, 5*d*; 27, 9*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on 'Australia', April 5, 7*b*
- DENMAN, Mr. George L.—at Marlborough-street police-court, on disorder in Hyde Park, Sept. 19, 2*f*; on aliens: unlicensed carrying of firearms, Dec. 28, 2*c*
- DENMAN, Mr. R. D.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 2, 12*d*; —Post Office: employees' grievances, May 19, 14*b*; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*b*; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*f*
- DENMARK:—
Agriculture—co-operation (sp. art., "Rural Denmark"), IV. ("Comments on co-operation"), Mar. 13, 13*e*; Mr. R. Westenholz (l.), 20, 13*e*; Mr. H. Rider Haggard (l.), 22, 7*f*; Mr. P. McConnell (l.), 27, 12*d*; Mr. D. Jurgensen; pamphlet quoted, 27, 12*d*; correspondence, April 3, 13*e*; Mr. R. A. Westenholz (l.), 3, 13*e*; Mr. H. Rider-Haggard (l.), 3, 13*e*; —rats: see under Rats, below; —Tesdaorpf's farm, Mr. R. Haggard (sp. art., "Rural Denmark: a great farm"), Mar. 6, 13*e*
- Banking—National Bank of Denmark: rate changed, Mar. 3, 18*d*; Sept. 21, 14*a*
- Butter — trade: M. Sonne's lecture noticed: correspondence, April 3, 13*e*; Mr. R. A. Westenholz (l.), 3, 13*e*; Mr. H. Rider Haggard (l.), (l.), 3, 13*e*
- Church, national — Local Councils Bill: provisions outlined, Dec. 26, 3*b*; particulars of opposition, 26, 3*b*
- Crown Prince—to attend coronation of George V., Jan. 16, 10*a*; names of suite, May 3, 7*c*; arrives in London, June 19, 31*e*; attends coronation, 23, 12*c*

DENMARK (continued):—

Dairying—Trifolium dairy: Mr. H. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "Rural Denmark"), 11. ("The Trifolium dairy"), Feb. 27, 13*d*

Drama: see DRAMA

Eggs — Danish Farmers' Co-operative Egg Export Association: Mr. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "Rural Denmark"), 11. ("The egg export association"), Feb. 27, 3*d*

Finance — budget (1912-12): particulars, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); Nov. 6, 21*b* (e.e.); introduced, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); —reform (sp. art., "The finances of Denmark"), June 30, 19*d*; taxation Bills: in Folke-thing: in committee, Dec. 26, 3*b*

France—arbitration treaty: signed, Aug. 10, 3*a*

Germany — waterways, international: alleged favouritism to German warships: semi-official telegram issued, Sept. 23, 4*a* (e.e.)

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Denmark

Hero Trust Fund—Mr. Carnegie; proposed endowment, Feb. 20, 6*a*

Insurance, industrial—new Bill to be introduced, Dec. 26, 3*b*

King: see FREDERICK VIII.

Labour — agricultural labourers and domestic servants: protection; bill introduced, Dec. 26, 3*b*; —disputes: lock-out announced, May 16, 5*d*; settled, 18, 5*d*; — hours: statistics, Feb. 15, 10*e*

Land — small holdings: Mr. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "Rural Denmark"), 1. ("State small holders: Mr. Larsen's holding"), Feb. 22, 10*c*

Navy—*Ingolf*: at Dover, April 4, 6*b*; —*Soriddeven*: particulars; launched, Mar. 1, 16*d*; trial, June 26, 4*d*; leaves Messrs. Yarrow's yard, July 12, 15*c*

Parliament — session (art., "The Danish Parliamentary session: social and economic legislation"), Dec. 26, 3*b*

Railways — locomotives, new: contract placed with Belgian firm (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*; — state: tariffs: increase adopted, June 30, 19*d*

Rats—Act: provisions, Feb. 18, 13*a*; —agriculture, effect on: "Rural Denmark and its Lessons" quoted, Feb. 18, 13*a*

Russia — *Princess Marie*: sinking by cruiser *Terek* in 1905; compensation paid, May 4, 22*d*

Sugar beet — cultivation: Mr. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "Rural Denmark; sugar-beet"), Mar. 6, 13*e*; (s.), 1, 6, 13*f*

United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES

DENMARK, Prince Hans of — health, May 23, 11*d*

DENMARK, Princess Valdemar of—will, Aug. 16, 9*b*

DENMARK-HILL — motor-omnibus service over: announced; trees on route ordered to be lopped, April 12, 4*e*; inaugurated, 15, 8*c*

DENNANT, Alfred — burglary charge, Feb. 6, 8*f*; 13, 3*b*

DENNE, Col. A. R. — death, Nov. 10, 11*d* (e.e.)

DENNEHY, Mr. William F. — on Irish nuns: proposed foundation in United States: appeal (l.), Jan. 10, 4*f*

DENNETT, Mr. R. E. — "Notes on West African Categories" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353*c*

DENNIS, Canon — at Church congress, on religious teaching in schools, Oct. 6, 4*c*

DENNIS, Mr. Alfred H. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*

DENNIS, D. H. — "Soul of the Snows" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b*

DENNIS, Mr. E. R. B. — biographical, Nov. 14, 8*a*

Oldham by-election — address, Oct. 31, 10*c*; Nov. 2, 8*b*; receives congratulations on result, 14, 8*a*

at Oldham by-election, on result of election, Nov. 14, 8*a*

in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 7, 14*a*

DENNIS, Mr. J. S. (Canada) — at London Chamber of Commerce, on increased British immigration; trade relations with Great Britain, Jan. 18, 20*e*; on reciprocity agreement between Canada and United States, Nov. 23, 10*c*

DENNIS, Mr. John — death, Feb. 15, 11*e*

DENNIS (W.F.) and Co. Messrs. — on daylight saving (l.), May 19, 14*d*

DENNIS Brothers (Ltd.) — particulars of orders for fire-engines (E.S.), April 26, 26*c*

DENNISON, Timothy — inquest, April 4, 8*b*

DENNY, Mrs. Elizabeth R. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 13, 3*e*; public examination adjourned, June 29, 4*b*; held, July 20, 3*a*

DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.) — meeting, July 26, 20*a*; share issue, Oct. 17, 15*a*; report, Dec. 16, 21*f*

DENOIX, M. (France): — in Chamber, on Champagne: delimitation, April 12, 5*a*

DENSHAM, Mr. J. Lane — at Cannon-street Hotel, on tea trade, Mar. 17, 20*f*

DENSMORE, Miss Frances — "Chippewa Music" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 86*c*

DENSTONE College — old boys meeting, Aug. 10, 2*f*; speech day, Oct. 5, 10*a*

DENT, Mr. Ben — adopted as prospective Unionist working man candidate for Cheshire (Macclesfield), Mar. 30, 14*c*

DENT, Mr. C. H.: — at Royal Commission House, on Ireland — railwaymen: working of conciliation boards; strike: recognition of unions, Sept. 28, 5*a*

on Ireland: labour: railway strike (l.) Sept. 19, 8*b*; proposed recognition of unions: alleged recognition of Mr. Hudson (with others, l.), Oct. 6, 3*c*; —labour: railway strike (l.), Sept. 19, 8*b*

DENT, Mr. C. T. — elected vice-president of Royal College of Surgeons, July 15, 3*c*

DENT, Mr. Edward J. — "The Magic Flute" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 472*b*

DENT, Mr. Francis H. — biographical: appointed general manager of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, Jan. 28, 12*f*; health, Nov. 29, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; Dec. 1, 11*a*; at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen: working of conciliation boards; recognition of unions, Sept. 21, 10*b*

DENT, late Rev. J. H. — library sale announced, Jan. 23, 15*c* (e.c.); sold, 25, 6*d*; 26, 11*d*

- DENT and Sons, Messrs. J. M.**—Aldine House : new buildings opened : reception held, Nov. 4, 11*c*
- DENTISTRY**—Butlin, Sir H. T. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*f*; —children : see under **CHILDREN** —Teeth; —law case (negligence), Feb. 20, 3*a*
- DENTISTS**—Bill : British Dental Association : referendum result ; discussion, Aug. 4, 13*f* ; Paterson, Mr. W. B. (add.), Aug. 4, 13*f* ; —British Dental Association : see that title ; —International Dental Federation : see that title
- DENTON**—"Brief Description of New York" : copy sold, April 28, 5*e*
- DENTON, Sir George**—at African Society's dinner, on development of Gambia, Nov. 30, 8*f*
- DENTON, Mr. H.**—at Leeds, on railwaymen : conditions of service, Sept. 11, 5*e*
- DENTON, Mr. Henry**—drowned, June 22, 11*d*
- DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Company** : see under **UNITED STATES** —Railways
- DENVER United Breweries Company (Ltd.)** —meeting, Sept. 29, 16*d*
- DENYN, M. (Belgium)**—gives annual recital on bells of Cattistock church, July 28, 8*e* ; rings carillon at Loughborough, 31, 11*e*
- DE PENCIER, Rt. Rev. A. W., Bp. of New Westminster**—leaving England, July 3, 4*a*
on British Columbia—church : letter quoted, June 12, 3*d*
- DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey (U.S.A.)**—arrives in London, June 29, 11*b* ; leaves Liverpool for New York, Sept. 8, 9*a*
at New York, on Anglo-American relations ; proposed arbitration treaty, May 25, 7*e* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and United States ; Canada —United States reciprocity agreement, June 29, 6*b*
- "**DEPOSITOR**"—on Post Office savings banks : suggests issue of cheque-books (l.), Sept. 19, 16*f*
- DEPTFORD**—electoral, Jan. 19, 10*c* (c.c.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; —medical officer of health appointed, Sept. 13, 6*e* ; —rates : see under **LOCAL TAXATION** ; —St. Nicholas, church of : restoration : appeal : Mr. C. A. M. Barlow (with others, l.), July 13, 4*d* ; masonic service in aid : held, Oct. 16, 11*a*
- DE RAMSEY, Lord**—house party, July 11, 11*b*
on magistracy : appointments in Isle of Ely : correspondence with Lord Loreburn, April 26, 10*d*
- DERBY**—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —charities : proposed amalgamation : Charity Commissioners scheme : Rev. J. Howell (l.), Mar. 6, 3*e* ; Sir G. Young (l.), 13, 12*a* ; Sir G. White (s.), 13, 12*a* ; —coronation : see under **CORONATION** ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; —race meeting : see under **TURF** ; —woman, unknown : body recovered from canal, Jan. 20, 12*c*
- DERBY, Bp. of** : see **ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles T.**
- DERBY, late Lord**—statue in St. George's Hall (Liverpool) unveiled ; Lord Halsbury (s.), Nov. 4, 6*a* ; bust unveiled at Guildhall (Preston), Dec. 28, 7*a*
- DERBY, Lord**—leaves for continent, Feb. 28, 11*a* ; appointed honorary commander in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Mar. 4, 7*e* ; leaves London, 20, 11*a* ; resigns from divorce commission, 31, 4*d* ; received by King, May 4, 11*a* ; gives dinner, 24, 13*c* ; two horses to run for Derby, 30, 17*b* ; entertains King and Queen, June 3, 11*c* ; gives supper party, 28, 13*d* ; accepts chairmanship of conference on religious dissensions at Liverpool, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; consents to be nominated for lord mayoralty of Liverpool, Oct. 10, 9*b* ; elected lord mayor of Liverpool, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; (s.), 10, 7*e*
Ambitions—speech at Nelson, Oct. 20, 6*e*
at Guildhall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 16, 10*f* ; —at Heywood, on Liverpool : religious differences, Nov. 17, 6*b* ; Unionist party leadership : Mr. Balfour's retirement : Mr. A. B. Law's appointment, 17, 10*f* ; —at Liverpool, on education, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; on territorial army : Lord Roberts's attitude, Dec. 21, 8*e* ; —at Manchester, on general election ; immigration of aliens : Unionist party's organization : fiscal policy, Jan. 9, 7*e* ; on British Cotton Growing Association, May 3, 24*i* ; —at Preston, on territorial army : compulsory military training, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; on Mr. Balfour's retirement from leadership of Unionist party, Dec. 11, 7*e* ; —at Unworth, on working men Unionist, April 21, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—animals : Protection Bill, July 28, 10*a* ; —army, territorial : condition, April 5, 12*d* ; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12*a* ; —defence, national : invasion, April 5, 12*d*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy : letter to Mr. Hewins, July 28, 6*d* : (l.), 29, 9*f*
- DERBY Gas-Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 10, 20*a*
- DERBYSHIRE**—deputy-lieutenants : appointed, May 20, 13*a* ; —Ilkeston : electoral, Nov. 27, 7*f* ; Dec. 18, 7*b* ; —North-East : electoral, Mar. 11, 6*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; —South : electoral, Mar. 27, 6*f* (c.c.) : general election : illegal practices : prosecution, Feb. 18, 10*e* ; —West : electoral, Feb. 27, 6*d*
- DERBYSHIRE Agricultural Society**—show : see under **AGRICULTURE**—Shows
- DERBYSHIRE Festival of Empire Choir**—concert, Sept. 18, 8*b*
- DERBY Tea Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 12, 14*f* ; report, May 19, 20*f*
- DERING, Mr. G. E.**—will, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; biographical, Feb. 13, 6*c* ; art collection (sp. art., "The Dering collection"), 13, 6*c* ; correspondence, 15, 14*f* ; Mr. C. R. Ashbee (l.), 20, 6*c* ; Mr. A. J. Evans (l.), 28, 15*a* ; will, Mar. 24, 8*e* ; contents of mansion of Lockleys to be sold (art., "The Dering sales : disposal of valuable pictures"), Dec. 1, 4*d* ; sale held, 13, 16*b* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 14*e* (e.e.)
Barham Court—sale announced, April 4, 11*d*
- DERING, Mr. Herbert**—acting as British chargé d'affaires at Bern, Jan. 24, 5*a*
- DERITEND**—church of St. Basil consecrated, Nov. 20, 3*f*

- D'ERLANGER, Baron E. B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on American railroads rates decision, Mar. 1, 22*f*
- DERMATINE Company (Ltd.)—managing director appointed, Aug. 23, 19*f*
- DERMATOLOGICAL Society, London: see LONDON Dermatological Society
- DERNBURG, Herr (Germany)—elected director of Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, June 9, 8*d*
- DE ROBECK, Rear-Adm. J. M.—relinquishing appointment as inspecting captain of boys' training establishment, Dec. 21, 4*f*
- DE RODAKOWSKI, Mr. E. — appointed chairman of United Motor Industries (Ltd.), Mar. 22, 18*d*
- DÉROULEDE, M. Paul (France)—on Moroccan international crisis: German warship at Agadir: letter to M. Prissin, Nov. 23, 5*d*
- DERP, Fräulein Clothilde von — classical dances, May 12, 11*c*
- DERRY, Bp. of: see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A.
- DERRY, R. C. Bp. of: see MCHUGH, Rt. Rev. Charles
- DERU, M. Edouard—concert, May 9, 12*d*
- DE RUTZEN, Sir Albert—reported intended retirement denied, July 8, 12*d*
at St. Giles's Christian Mission, on mission work, Nov. 25, 5*c*
- DERVIEU, R.—"Le Couvent des Orfèvres" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 18*ob*
- DERVISH Bey (Turkey)—assaults Ismail Kemal Bey in Chamber, Mar. 7, 8*b*
- DERWENT, Mr. Clarence—at His Majesty's Theatre, on drama: payment for rehearsals, Feb. 8, 6*a*
- DE SALS, Count de—arrives at Cettigne, Aug. 1, 5*a*
on Germany—finance: report, Mar. 16, 5*e*
- DE SALS, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Taunton—biographical; appointed Bp. of Taunton, May 12, 6*b*; appointed Archdeacon of Taunton, 13, 5*a*; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, June 30, 6*e*; consecration arrangements, July 4, 4*c* (e.e.); consecrated, 26, 15*a*; health, Nov. 18, 8*b*
- DE SALS, Mr. R. Fane—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision; "suction theory" (L.), Dec. 28, 9*e*
- DE SALS, Rear-Adm. William—promoted rear-admiral, Feb. 11, 14*b*
- DESART, Lord—unable to attend Lord Cawdor's funeral, Feb. 13, 11*b*; leaves for Italy, April 20, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, Mar. 9, 6*c*; —Ireland: railway strike: government policy, Nov. 17, 12*c*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 12*d*, 13*a*, *c*
- DESART, Ellen Lady—contradicts reported attendance at ball of Girls' Anti-Suffrage League, Feb. 11, 11*a*
- DESART, Dowager Lady:—
at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants, Nov. 30, 8*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of domestic servants (with another statement), Nov. 20, 7*b*; letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 29, 7*c*; Royal Albert Hall protest meeting (L.), Dec. 5, 10*c*; on Servants' Tax Registers' Defence Association (L. quoted), 18, 7*b*; circular, 29, 6*c*
- DE SATGÉ, Mr. H. V.—on Australian sugar trade: condition; effect of deportation of Kanaka labour (L.), Sept. 26, 13*c*
- DESBLEDS, Mr. L. B. — to lecture at Polytechnic (Regent-street), Jan. 6, 6*d*; lectures announced, Nov. 11, 10*c* at Women's Aerial League, on aeronautics, Feb. 3, 6*d*
on aeronautics: aeroplanes: effect of speed on stability (L., E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*e*; design: M. Eiffel's researches (sp. art., "Modern aeroplane design: M. Eiffel's investigations," E.S.), July 26, 23*b*; French airmen: training: letter quoted, July 31, 6*c*; scientific training: suggested college courses (L., E.S.), Aug. 23, 10*c*; war time, use in (L.), April 10, 10*b*
- DESBOROUGH, Lady—appointed lady of bedchamber to Queen, Jan. 2, 9*d*; gives dance, 17, 11*a*
- DESBOROUGH, Lord—elected chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, Jan. 10, 3*e*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 27, 13*a*; re-elected president of London Chamber of Commerce, April 7, 4*d*; holds reception to meet delegates of Primrose League, May 11, 15*f*; leaving for Budapest, 20, 13*a*; arrives at Montreal, Aug. 26, 9*a*; date of arrival in England, Nov. 3, 11*a*; house party, 21, 11*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*a*; — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London June 28, 9*a*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7*c*; —at Caxton Hall, on Primrose League, May 11, 15*f*; —at Crystal Palace, on International Correspondence Schools, June 19, 34*f*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Declaration of London, April 13, 7*f*; — at London Chamber of Commerce, on Declaration of London, April 7, 4*d*; —at Salters' Hall, on British Imperial Council of Commerce, July 6, 4*e*; —at Thames Conservancy meeting, on London water supply: projected new reservoirs, May 2, 7*a*; press reports corrected; Mr. F. W. Geary (L.), 9, 18*d*; on abstraction of water from Thames: agreement with Metropolitan Water Board, June 20, 15*c*; on drought: effect upon water supply of London, Nov. 21, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, Mar. 14, 6*d*, *f*; —Metropolitan Water Board (new reservoirs) Bill, Mar. 14, 6*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*a*
on Canadian-United States reciprocity agreement (L.), Feb. 22, 9*f*; 24, 6*f*; — Declaration of London: treatment of food as contraband of war (L.), April 10, 8*c*; 14, 4*c*; 24, 7*d*; —telephones: proposed central authority (L.), April 15, 7*f*
- DESBOROUGH Castle—law case, Aug. 1, 3*d*
- DESCALOYANNIS, M. (Crete)—at Athens, Dec. 11, 5*e*
- DESCH, Dr. C. H.—at British Association, on theory of colloids, Sept. 7, 8*b*
- DESCHAMPS, Corporal — espionage: see under FRANCE—Espionage

- DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—prospects of appointment as foreign minister, Feb. 27, 8*b*; presides at international congress on treatment of juvenile offenders, June 30, 5*a*
 Chamber of deputies — presidency: announces candidature, Jan. 7, 5*b*; defeated, 11, 5*c*
 at Fontenay-le-Pesnel, on Segrais, Oct. 17, 5*c*; —at Nogent-le-Rotrou, on Moroccan international crisis: France-German negotiations; General Confederation of Labour's agitation, Sept. 28, 3*b*
 in Chamber, on—Foreign Office: proposed reorganization, Dec. 1, 5*a*; —foreign relations, Jan. 13, 5*a*; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreements, Dec. 18, 5*a*; —Morocco: French intervention, June 17, 7*e*
 on foreign relations — annual report, Nov. 21, 5*a*
- DE SÉLINCOURT, Mrs. Basil—"Tante" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 4, 43*lb*
- DE SÉLINCOURT, Mr. Hugh—"A Fair House" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57*b*
- DES GRAZ, Mr. C. L.—leaves Lima for England, Feb. 22, 11*a*; kisses hands on appointment as minister at Lima, May 30, 8*a*
- DESIGNS—comptroller-general: report for 1910, Mar. 27, 3*d*; —industrial: competition by students of schools of art: result, Sept. 29, 8*b*
- DESMOND, John Michael: see under **FOREIGNERY**
- DESMOND, Mr. Patrick—benefit concert given, June 7, 11*d*
- DESMOULINS, M. (France)—visit to Spain; statement by M. Canalejas, Aug. 25, 3*d*
- DESPARD, Mr.—at Hyde Park, on Shops Bill, July 10, 7*d*
- DESPARD, Mrs.—refusal to pay taxes; goods sold by auction, May 20, 12*c*
 at Holloway, on non-payment of taxes by women suffragists, Oct. 2, 8*a*; —at 10, Downing-street, on Adult Suffrage Bill: effect on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 18, 10*a*; —at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, April 3, 8*a* (e.e.); —at Women's Freedom League on census: boycott by women suffragists, Mar. 17, 14*d*
- DESPARD, Rev. E. F. F.—on Bradley distress fund: appeal, June 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
- DESPARMET, M. Jean—aeroplane accident, (fatal), Oct. 28, 7*f*
- DESSIRER, Lieut.—murder: see under **YUNNAN**—Natives
- DESTAILLEUR, M. (France) — biographical, Oct. 23, 5*e*; arrest: see under **MOROCCO** —Ujda—Scandal
- DESTITUTION: see under **POOR**
- DES VŒUX, Dr.—on fog in London; Coal Smoke Abatement Society (L.), Jan. 23, 7*a*
- DES VŒUX, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles H.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*; death, Oct. 24, 11*d*
- DETHRIDGE, Mr. Frank—death, Jan. 5, 10*b*
- DETROIT (river)—tunnels: Mr. W. J. Wilgus (p., E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*a*
- DETROIT United Railway Company: see under **UNITED STATES**—Railways
- DEUCHAR, Mr. John J. W.—death, June 7, 6*c*; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*a*
- DEUCHARS, Mr. David — retires from North British Railway Company, Sept. 16, 14*b*; appointed M.V.O., Oct. 18, 11*a*
- DEUTSCHE Bank: see under **GERMANY** —Banking
- DEUTSCHE Betriels-Gesellschaft für Drahtlose Telegraphic M.B.H.—formed, Jan. 16, 8*b*; (F.S.), 20, 14*f*
- DEUTSCHE Linoleum - Werke Hansa. Delmenhorst—share issue, July 31, 18*f*
- DEUTSCHER Bühnenverein (London)—objects; gives performance at Cripple-gate Institute, Feb. 21, 10*e*; performance at Cripple-gate Theatre announced, April 5, 10*e*
- DEUTSCHE Telefunken Gesellschaft—order placed for connecting Smyrna and Tripolis, April 21, 3*e*
- DEUTSCHE Waffen und Munitions Fabriken—on Persian: crisis: order for arms: telegram to Persian Government, Oct. 30, 8*b*
- DEVANT, Mr. David, and Mr. Nevil Maskelyne—"Our Magic" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 517*a*
- DEVAS, Routledge, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 22*a*
- DEVILLE, M. Jules (France)—prospects of appointment as foreign minister, Mar. 2, 8*d*; 3, 5*a*
- DEVELOPMENT Commission—address, Jan. 14, 11*c*; —agriculture: see under **AGRICULTURE**; —commissioners: to inspect harbours on east coast of Scotland, Aug. 3, 5*e*; —fisheries: see under **FISH** and fishing; —flax cultivation: see under **FLAX**; —forestry committee: see under **FORESTRY**; —horse breeding: see under **HORSES**; —meetings, Jan. 6, 7*a*; Feb. 4, 5*a*; —report: summary (Parlt. paper), July 18, 6*a*; —tobacco cultivation: see under **TOBACCO**
- DEVELOPMENT Company of Santa Fé (Ltd.)—meeting, April 25, 22*a*
- DEVELOPMENT fund—agricultural co-operative societies: see under **AGRICULTURE**: Co-operation: —grants: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b*; conditions: extracts from commission's report quoted, July 18, 6*a*; particulars of application and recommendations, 18, 6*c*; agriculture: see under **AGRICULTURE**; bee-keeping: see under **BEE-KEEPING**; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**: Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), April 13, 7*c*; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- DE VENE, Harry—burglary; shoots at police-constables, Oct. 14, 10*d*; charged, 16, 35; 23, 3*d*: Nov. 9, 2*d*
- DEVENTER, Mr. C. Th. van—appointed president of Fédération Internationale pour la Protection des Races Indigènes contre l'Alcoolisme, Sept. 20, 3*e*
- DE VILLIERS, Lord—leaves for England, June 17, 13*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, July 11, 12*a*; date of departure, 31, 11*a*
 on Asiatic immigration: judicial comment, Jan. 26, 5*e*
- DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. A. J.—receives command to hand copies of Hakluyt Society's "Storm van's Gravesande, The Rise of British Guiana" to Queen Wilhelmina, Feb. 9, 11*a*; to lecture before Royal Geographical Society of the Netherlands, 9, 11*a*; lectures announced, Nov. 15, 7*d*

- DEVINE, Mr. Henry—at Imperial Restaurant on training of women farmers and gardeners, Feb. 24, 14f (e.e.)
- DEVINE, William Thomas: see under AFRICA, South—Crime
- DEVITT, Mr. T. L.—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c
at Lloyd's Register of Shipping luncheon, on shipbuilding, July 6, 6c;
on Lloyd's Register of Shipping: promotion of training of naval architects, 7, 7c
- DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 22d; meeting, 23, 20e; crops: output statistics, Aug. 16, 15f; Sept. 26, 13c; Oct. 24, 16d; Dec. 20, 16c
- DEVIZES—cottage hospital: Edward VII. memorial: contributions, Mar. 27, 8d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- DEVLIN, Mr. Charles (Canada)—arrives in London, Nov. 23, 11a
- DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—gives reception to members of Eighty Club, Sept. 20, 7d
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7f
Irish Nationalist party—influence: our Dublin correspondent's comment, Oct. 17, 7f
Nationalist party, influence in—Irish press comment, Nov. 16, 14c
at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 3, 6f; on visit of members of Eighty Club to Ireland: attitude of Nationalist party, Sept. 21, 6c; —at Birkenhead, on home rule, Dec. 4, 6e (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 13f, 14c; —Ireland: Cork (East): general election petition, July 7, 12d; —local taxation; railway companies, Aug. 4, 10f; —marriages, mixed: McCann case, Feb. 8, 12f
on Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 5e; —Ireland: railwaymen's strike: Great Southern and Western Railway Company's reinstatement terms (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 9f
- DEVON, Mr. James—"The Criminal and the Community" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506c
- DEVON and Cornwall Liberal Federation—conference, Dec. 6, 7c
- DEVON Cattle Breeders' Society—herd book: supplementary register: provisions as to groups, Jan. 9, 15f; —Royal Agricultural Society—show (Norwich): see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- DEVON Estates (Malacca) (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11, 26f; prospectus, 13, 29c
- DEVONPORT—borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.): —dockyard: Lords of the Admiralty: inspection held, Nov. 3, 7d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —St. Boniface, church of: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 5, 4f
- DEVONPORT, Lady—gives dance, June 15, 11a
- DEVONPORT, Lord:—
Liberal party, reported secession from—contradicts reports (l.), July 13, 7f
on labour: stevedores: dispute respecting discharge of *Sea Belle* (l.), Nov. 9, 14a; —London, port of: proposed extension: statement to general purposes committee of port authority, Jan. 28, 5a
- DEVONSHIRE—Ashburton: electoral, Mar. 18, 10c (e.e.); 20, 10c; —Barnstaple: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —South Molton: electoral, Nov. 27, 7f; —Tavistock: electoral, Feb. 28, 14e
- DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—opens bazaar at Nottingham, Jan. 13, 11a; reception: arrangements, April 13, 11a; gives dinner and ball, June 1, 11c; gives garden party, July 7, 11a; opens home for girls at Ashbourne, Aug. 10, 9a; opens High School for Girls at Chesterfield, Sept. 19, 5f
- DEVONSHIRE, late Duke of — biography (official): publication announced, Feb. 14, 11b; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 11c; —memorial (Whitehall): unveiling arrangements, Jan. 26, 8e; Feb. 14, 11b; unveiled, 15, 11c; —yawn: correspondence, Oct. 18, 11c; Sir A. M. Porter (l.), 21, 4f; Mr. T. Sinclair (l.), 26, 8c
on home rule; fiscal policy; correspondence quoted from "Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire," Oct. 16, 7b
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — becomes president of Children's Sanatorium (Holt), Jan. 6, 10a; to give ball on Derby night, Feb. 21, 8d; agrees to lease Saffrons cricket ground and Larkins field to Eastbourne cricket and football club, 22, 17c; leaves London, 27, 11a; presents facsimile copies of MS., "Benedictional of St. Æthelwold," to dean and chapter of Winchester Cathedral and to library of House of Lords, Mar. 11, 7f; holds reception, May 27, 13b; to carry Queen Mary's crown at coronation, 31, 10c; presides over meeting of Provincial Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Derbyshire, June 8, 6a; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6a; entertains foreign representatives to coronation, 28, 6d; entertains members of dominion Parliaments, July 10, 11c; opens extension of Nightingale Nursing Home (Derby), Aug. 7, 2d; to take office as mayor of Sheffield next term, Sept. 30, 11a; not to visit India, Oct. 31, 11a; elected mayor of Chesterfield, Nov. 10, 7c; appointed Unionist whip in House of Lords, 30, 10d; accepts chairmanship of executive of Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction, Dec. 5, 4b; appointed president of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 7, 7c; leaves for Chatsworth, 19, 9a
- Chatsworth House — admission fees: distributed among local charities, Nov. 2, 9c
at Ashbourne Shire Horse Society's luncheon, on shire horse breeding, Sept. 29, 11f; —at Chesterfield, on university for Derbyshire; girls' scout movement, Sept. 19, 5f; —at Cutlers' Company's feast: proposes toast "His Majesty's Ministers," Oct. 18, 7c; —at Derby, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 7, 2d; —at Imperial Club (Dorking), on ministry; Unionist leadership; home rule; Parliament Bill: guarantees question, Nov. 2, 8b; —at Institution of Civil Engineers' hall, on abandonment of proposed visit of Iron and Steel Institute to Italy, Oct. 6, 10c; —at Leeds University, on West Riding county council grant—

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of (continued):—

- Jan. 7, 4c; on appointment of Prof. M. E. Sadler as vice-chancellor of Leeds University, Oct. 21, 4c; —at Matlock, on distribution of wealth: Unionist party's social policy, Sept. 25, 5c; —at Savoy Hotel, on iron and steel trade, July 1, 10c; —at Swadlincote, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: closure motion; ministerial policy; Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 20, 6f
- in Parliament, on — House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12d; —Parliament Bill, June 30, 12a; July 5, 12f; Aug. 11, 5a; —Shops Bill, Dec. 15, 14d; 16, 12a
- on Balfour, Mr. A. J.: resignation of Unionist leadership (views), Nov. 9, 8d; —social work: men's meeting at Queen's Hall (l., P.N.), April 12, 10b; (l.), May 15, 9d; club to be opened (l.), Sept. 28, 8f; Cavendish Club (l.), Oct. 6, 7e; —tuberculosis: campaign in Chesterfield (int.), Nov. 10, 7c
- DEVONSHIRE, Mr. Easton, and Mr. William Matthews —** at Institution of Water Engineers, on waterworks management (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27b
- DEVONSHIRE, Louise Duchess of—**health, Feb. 6, 13a; April 21, 9a; July 15, 8d; death, 17, 8c; date of birth: "Almanach de Gotha" quoted; funeral arrangements, 18, 11b; funeral: memorial service, 19, 11c; will, Aug. 30, 6e
- Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Louise Duchess of Devonshire"), July 17, 8c
- DEVOT, Mr. John—**at New York, on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Feb. 22, 5c
- DEW, Maj. Armine B.—**appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
- DEW, Mr. Henry Robert—**death, Sept. 8, 9b
- DEW, Inspector Walter —**libel actions by, April 1, 3b; 4, 3a; May 2, 3f; 12, 3c; 13, 4c; June 3, 3d
- DE WAAL, Sir N. F. (Cape Colony) —**appointed K.C.M.G.; to retain title of honourable, Jan. 2, 10c; invested, May 24, 13a
- DEWAR, Mr. Archibald —**drowned, Oct. 31, 11a (e.c.)
- DEWAR, Mr. J. R. U. —**resigns principalship of Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Mar. 10, 10e
- DEWAR, Sir James —**receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2c; elected honorary doctor of natural philosophy of Friburg University, Nov. 14, 11a
- Royal Institution — to defray cost of decorating lecture-room: appreciation by Duke of Northumberland (l. quoted); managers pass resolution, Dec. 5, 7b
- DEWAR, Sir John A. :—**
- at Library Association, on public libraries, Sept. 6, 5d
- in Parliament, on — licence duties, Mar. 30, 13e; —Scotland: administration, condition of cottages at Mallaig, June 2, 12f; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14a
- DEWAS, Raja of —**appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
- DEWES, Rev. Alfred—**death, Jan. 11, 11d

- DE WET, Gen. C. R. (South Africa)—**to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
- at Bloemfontein, on education — language question compromise, Nov. 24, 5b
- DE WET, Sir J. A. (Cape Colony)—**to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c; death, Mar. 28, 11b
- DEWEY, Mr. T. C.—**at Holborn Bars, on industrial insurance: government's sickness and invalidity scheme, Mar. 3, 20e
- DEWHURST, Mrs. Frances A. L.—**will, Aug. 16, 9b (e.c.)
- DE WINDT, Mr. Harry—**on Falkland Islands: Bp. Blair's fund (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 10b
- DEWING, Miss—"A Big Horse to Ride"** reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303a
- DEWSBURY—**licence duties: see under LICENSING — Taxation; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —sewage works: improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14d; —Wheelwright Grammar Schools: Board of Education's scheme: Mr. L. Scott (s.P.), July 14, 15d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; prizes distributed, Dec. 13, 15d; religious teaching: Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12a; Canterbury, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12a; Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12a; Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12b; Halifax, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12b; Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12b; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12b; Wakefield, Bp. of (s.P.), 6, 12b
- DEXTER, George William —**conspiracy charge, July 31, 2f; Sept. 18, 2f
- DHAR, Raja of—**appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
- DHARMSALA—**church, rebuilding of: appeal for funds: Mr. H. A. Casson (l.), June 5, 3f
- D'HARTY, Mr. William C.—**authorized to accept order of Star of Ethiopia, May 27, 13a
- DHASUK, Maharaj of —**appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- D'HAVILAND, Mr. G.—**acropolanc: see under AERONAUTICS
- D'HELLENCOURT, Mr. Henri (Canada) —**appointed assistant commissioner to France, April 28, 5b
- DHENDAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—**report, May 15, 22c
- DHOLPUR, Maharajah of—**death, April 3, 11c; biographical, 4, 11a
- DHRANGADHRA, Maharana of—**death, Feb. 27, 12d
- DHULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick—**on Overstrand church (Cromer): preservation (l.), Dec. 11, 13f
- DHULEEP Singh, Princess Sophia—**summoned for using armorial bearings without licence, May 23, 16d; 24, 10c
- DHULEEP Singh, Princess Victor—**library sold, Oct. 27, 9c
- DIAGHILEW, M. Serge de—**on dancing: imperial Russian ballet (l.), Mar. 10, 10f
- DIAMANDY, M. (Rumania)—**entertained at farewell dinner at Sofia, Nov. 16, 5f (e.c.)
- DIAMANTINO Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—**circular, Aug. 29, 11f; meeting, Oct. 7, 15f; plantations: inspection to be made, Dec. 22, 16d
- DIAMOND, Frank—**bravery rewarded, Feb. 20, 3e; receives Albert medal, 24, 8b
- DIAMOND Exploration and Finance Syndicate (Ltd.)—**report, Oct. 10, 15d

- DIAMONDS**—exhibition: Crystal Palace, June 16, 6*f*; —Hope: history; purchased by Mr. E. McLean, Jan. 30, 10*d*; correspondence, Feb. 7, 16*b*; —trade: Jews: participation: membership of Amsterdam exchange instanced, June 17, 16*d*; labour: see under **LABOUR**
- DIAMOND Workers' Union**—dinner given, Oct. 23, 6*b*
- DIARIES**: see under **PUBLICATIONS**
- DIAZ, Gen. (Mexico)**—health, Mar. 9, 6*c*; 10, 8*c*; 14, 5*a*; retirement from presidency urged, April 19, 8*a*; statement by Gen. Madero, 24, 5*a*; resignation from presidency demanded by revolutionaries, May 3, 5*b*; statement by Gen. Madero, 6, 10*b*; issues manifesto, 8, 8*d*; 9, 7*d*; statement by Señor Limantour, 15, 7*c*; to resign, 18, 8*d*; 19, 5*d*; date of retirement, 20, 7*f*; to visit Europe, 22, 8*a*; health, 25, 7*c*; resigns presidency, 26, 8*c*; leaves Mexico City, 27, 7*b*; train attacked near Tepeyahualco, 29, 7*d*; at Vera Cruz, 29, 7*d*; at Vigo, June 17, 7*d*; at Coruña; at Santander, 19, 29*b*; arrives at Plymouth, 21, 13*d*; at Paris, 21, 15*a* (n.e.); 22, 5*d*; at Cologne, July 18, 5*b*; visits Napoleon's tomb, 21, 5*c*; entertained by municipality of Paris, 27, 11*a*; arrives at Ems, Sept. 12, 7*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 14, 9*a*
- Administration (sp. art., "The outlook in Mexico: the revolution and its causes")**, Oct. 27, 5*d*
- Congress**—message: summary: United States opinion, April 3, 5*a*
- Holdich, Sir T. H. (l.)**, Mar. 13, 5*b*
- Revolution**: see under **MEXICO—Revolution**
- Special articles** ("Mexico's grand old men: Juarez and Diaz," S.A.S.), April 25, 1*a*; ("The Mexican revolution: Diaz, Madero, Limantour," S.A.S.), 25, 6*a*
- on presidency: prospects of resignation (int.), Mar. 30, 5*b*; —revolution: attitude of United States (tel.), Mar. 13, 5*a*; (int.) 14, 5*a*
- DIAZ, Señor (Nicaragua)**—succeeds to presidency, May 11, 7*c*
- DIAZ, Diego**—exhibition of pictures: see under **ART Exhibitions**
- DIEDIN, Sir Lewis**:—
at Oxford, on divorce: Church of England law, July 25, 4*e*
on marriages: Church of England licences (l.), Feb. 4, 12*f*
- DICEY, Prof. A. V.**—to be entertained, Nov. 15, 11*a*
"Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution" quoted, Feb. 6, 11*f*
"Leap in the Dark, A. A Criticism of the Principles of Home Rule as illustrated by the Bill of 1893" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 27*a*
on Bryce, Mr. A. J.: alleged action during negotiations for Canada—United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. F. E. Smith's speeches (l.), Nov. 13, 6*c*; —France: ministry (Gambetta): dissolution of Parliament: replies to Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), Oct. 12, 10*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Dec. 4, 7*c*; —Parliament Act (l.), I., Aug. 21, 4*d*; II., Sept. 2, 9*d*; Rev. T. A. Lacy (l.), 4, 8*c*; Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), 6, 3*f*; III., 12, 5*f*;
- DICEY, Prof. A. V. (continued)**:—
IV., 23, 5*f*; V., Oct. 3, 8*d*; (l.), Dec. 26, 5*e*; —Parliament Bill (l.), May 22, 8*c*; Unionist policy (l.), July 21, 10*c*; proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), 26, 7*b*; 28, 5*d*
- DICEY, Mr. Edward**—death July 8, 13*e*; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*c*; funeral, 11, 11*c*; will, Sept. 23, 8*d*; library sold, Oct. 14, 9*c*
- DICK, Col. A. R.**—receives order of the Red Eagle, Jan. 28, 8*a*
- DICK, Arthur**—disturbing congregation charge, Sept. 22, 6*e*
- DICK, Mr. Charles G.**—death, Aug. 15, 9*b*
- DICK, Mrs. Douglas**—gives dance, May 27, 13*c*
- DICK, Dr. Ernest**—"George Meredith, Drei Versuche" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*
- DICK, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Sept. 20, 13*d*; meeting, 29, 16*a*; awarded contract for construction of sewerage works at Surbiton, Aug. 19, 2*f*
- DICK (R. and J.) (Ltd.)**—report, Nov. 4, 19*d*
- DICK-CUNNINGHAM, Sir W. S.**—Tenantry estate sold, Sept. 21, 9*c*
- DICKENS, Charles**—memorial plate to be affixed to cottage at Chalk, May 26, 17*d*; June 1, 13*e*; correspondence, 9, 8*c* (c.e.); copy of letters to Maria Beadnell sold, Aug. 8, 11*b*; memorial tablet affixed to Johnson-street residence, 25, 6*c*; Atlantic Union dinner: see under **ATLANTIC Union**; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 8, 15*b*; 25, 6*a*; —birthday: anniversary: celebration arrangements, Feb. 6, 4*c*; —centenary: proposed testimonial for descendants: stamp scheme: decision of Messrs. Macmillan and Caxton Publishing Company, Jan. 14, 4*e*; committee: additional names, Feb. 8, 11*a*; meeting at Mansion House: arrangements, 16, 10*e*; 23, 11*d*; held: Lord Rosbery (s.), Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 25, 6*a*; Mr. H. F. Dickens (l.), Mar. 20, 9*f*; 22, 7*f*; executive committee (l.), 21, 8*a*; meeting, 25, 3*e*; statement as to allocation of fund, 30, 6*c*; correspondence, 24, 14*a*; 28, 11*e*; Mr. Beckles Willson (l.), 27, 10*c*; sale of stamps: statement by committee, 25, 3*e*; Mr. F. Wells: decision to affix stamps to innkeepers' signs, 25, 3*e*; letters from headmasters of public schools read at meeting of committee, 25, 3*e*; register described, May 31, 4*e*; costume ball (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*a*; evening performance at Coliseum in aid of grandchildren: date and arrangements, Dec. 30, 11*c*; —exhibition: date, Dec. 30, 11*c*; —MSS sold, July 18, 10*e*; —portrait: attributed to Daniel Maclise: correspondence, May 8, 4*f*; 10, 15*f*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Feb. 25, 6*a*; —sales: autographs and books, Dec. 14, 11*e*; MSS., July 18, 10*e*
- DICKENS, Mr. Henry F.**—on Charles Dickens: centenary testimonial stamp scheme (l.), Mar. 20, 9*f*; 22, 7*f*
- DICKENS, Walter Landor**—grave at Alipor discovered, Jan. 9, 11*b*
- DICKENSON, Miss Mary**—violin recital, May 6, 12*e*
- DICKEY, Mr. Bruce G. (U.S.A.)**—to be appointed to Persian finance department, April 6, 5*b*

- DICKIE, Mrs. —biographical; appointed Irish insurance commissioner, Dec. 8, 6a
- DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 9, 20a; dividend, Sept. 12, 13c
- DICKINSON, Mr. E. D. and Mr. L. T. Robinson — on steam turbines: testing (p., E.S.), Jan. 11, 23c
- DICKINSON, Mr. E. G.—death, April 21, 9d
- DICKINSON, Rev. F. R.—appointed organizing secretary of Colonial and Continental Church Society for the Metropolitan and South Eastern district, June 23, 3c
- DICKINSON, Mr. G. Lowes — "Religion and Immortality" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 152a
- DICKINSON, Mr. J.—health, Nov. 18, 13a
- DICKINSON, Mr. Jacob M. (U.S.A.)—resigns war secretaryship, May 13 10b; 15, 7c
- DICKINSON, Mr. Reginald — will, June 10, 13d
- DICKINSON, Mr. Thomas F.—death, April 18, 13d
- DICKINSON, Mr. W. H.—leaves for Far East, Sept. 23, 9a
- in Parliament, on— Declaration of London, June 30, 13e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14d; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13e; — Naval Prize Bill, June 30, 13e; — navy: estimates, Mar. 17, 14b; — Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14b; —St. Paul's-bridge: Bill, July 19, 13c
- on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 25, 24d
- DICK-LAUDER, Sir Thomas—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 12, 7a; leaves 15, 9a
- DICKS, Beatrice—discharge from Chelsea workhouse: reference to at Westminster police-court, Dec. 11, 3d
- DICKSON—motor-car accident (fatal), May 31, 8b
- DICKSON, Capt. Bertram — health; acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 3, 9a
- DICKSON, Mr. H. N.—on weather forecasts (l.), July 6, 15c
- DICKSON, Mr. J. D. Hamilton: — on gas fires (l., E.S.), Mar. 1, 25e; correction (E.S.), 8, 23e; —Lloyd, late Rev. A. (l.), Nov. 23, 11c
- DICKSON, Canon W. E.—funeral, Jan. 2, 13b
- DICKSON, Mr. William B. — resigns vice-presidency of United States Steel Corporation, Mar. 17, 18b
- DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company—reports, Feb. 13, 18d; Aug. 7, 10d
- "DIDYMUS"—on Parliament Bill (l.), May 15, 4d
- DIELS, Prof. Hermann—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8c
- DIESEL Engine Company (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), May 10, 26c
- DIESEL engines: see under ENGINES—Internal combustion
- DIEUDONNÉ Hotel—enlargement: particulars, April 14, 11b
- DIEULAFOY, Prof.—death, Aug. 18, 9e
- DIEUPART, Dr. Louis, and Dr. S. Bernheim—on tuberculosis: new method of treatment (p.), May 24, 10c; 26, 6b
- DIGBY, Lady—at Treasury offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 7a
- DIGBY, Lord — elected president of Dorchester Agricultural Society, Mar. 6, 13c
- DIGBY, Rev. Everard—at Hotel Cecil, on boxing: Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 27, 5d
- DIGBY, Mr. W. Pollard, and Capt. Sankey—at British Association, on vibration (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17d
- DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle—health, Dec. 5, 4b; New Year pastoral letter, 29, 6f
- at Carlisle diocesan conference, on theological colleges, Sept. 20, 7e; on Wales: Church disestablishment, 21, 9e; —at Church congress (sermon), Oct. 4, 10a; —at Threlkeld Church, on Christianity, Jan. 19, 12d
- on Church of England endowments (l.), Oct. 10, 4c —Wales: Church disestablishment (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 6f
- DIGGLE, Mr. Joseph R.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, May 12, 3e
- DIGGORY, Reginald W.—false pretences charge, Nov. 4, 4a
- DIGHTON, Mr. B. L., and Mr. H. W. Lawrence—"French Line Engravers of the Late XVIII. Century" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11b
- DI HSIANG HSU—falls from tramcar (fatal); inquest, April 5, 16e
- DIJON, Bp. of: see MONESTES, Mgr. M.
- DILKE, late Lady—"The Book of the Spiritual Life" noticed, Sept. 28, 355c
- DILKE, Sir Charles—death, Jan. 27, 11f; Greek sympathy; French press sympathy, 28, 13b; executive council of Forest of Dean Liberal Association passes resolution, 30, 9d; messages of sympathy, 30, 13b; funeral, 31, 13a; paper prepared for universal races congress on indentured labour to be published, Feb. 9, 14e; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 13, 10c; resolution passed by Radical M.P.'s (P.N.), 16, 10d; will, Mar. 30, 10e; April 1, 11c
- Art collection—sold, May 9, 13d
- Biography — request for papers, June 22, 11c
- Keats, John — relics: collection described, Jan. 27, 12c
- Library—to be sold, May 2, 11d; sold, 10, 12d
- Memorial—meeting at Cinderford, Sept. 15, 9d; committee: names, Oct. 2, 9d; appeal; contributions, 21, 4e; appeal to be issued (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b; international council formed, 18, 6e; contributions, 18, 6e
- Pictures—to be sold, April 5, 11d; sold, 11, 10c; executors present portrait of Mr. J. Chamberlain to Birmingham Museum, 11, 10c
- Silver plate—sold, May 15, 13b
- Special article ("Death of Sir Charles Dilke"), Jan. 27, 11f
- DILL, Dr. Marcus—biographical; nominated moderator of general assembly of Church of Scotland, Nov. 16, 4d
- DILL, Mr. R. F.—appointed headmaster of Foyle College, Jan. 13, 11e
- DILLON, Lord—on crown jewels: corrects *The Times* article (l.), Jan. 10, 11d
- DILLON, Mr. and Miss—vocal recital, Feb. 16, 10f
- DILLON, Miss E. F.—will, Jan. 24, 11c

- DILLON, Mr. John — motor-car accident, June 6, 10a; health, 7, 10c; 14, 13a; returns to Dublin, 16, 11a; appointment as chancellor of exchequer in Ireland (under home rule) anticipated, Oct. 12, 6b
Home rule — policy: *Irish Independence* comment, Oct. 17, 7f
at Aberdeen, on home rule, Mar. 6, 10c; — at Dublin, on Irish farmers: *Freeman's Journal* comment, Dec. 14, 7f; — at Halifax, on home rule finance, Mar. 20, 7e; — at Manchester, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6b; — at Portunna, on home rule; position of landlords, Oct. 16, 7e; — at Trim, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 9, 8d
in Parliament, on—Ancient Order of Hibernians, Nov. 15, 14c; — arbitration, international, Mar. 17, 14a; — budget (1910), Feb. 21, 14b; — budget (1911), May 18, 14d; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4f; — Egypt: administration, July 28, 11a; — foreign relations, Nov. 28, 13f; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 14c; 16, 13b; 30, 11d, e; — Ireland: education: grants, Feb. 21, 14b; Mar. 25, 12a; May 18, 14d; 24, 16a; new arrangement for local taxation accounts, Mar. 25, 12a; teachers, May 24, 16a; finance: relations with imperial exchequer, May 18, 14d; Labourers Bill, June 1, 13c; local taxation, Feb. 21, 14b; Mar. 25, 12a; railway companies, Aug. 4, 11a; — marriages, mixed: McCann case, Feb. 8, 13a; — Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations: British attitude, Nov. 28, 13f; — navy: two-power standard: building programme, Mar. 17, 14a; — Parliament Bill, April 25, 6d; — Persia: Southern: policing; British policy; Anglo-Russia policy, Mar. 24, 12e; Nov. 28, 14a
on Ireland: land purchase (l., quoted), Dec. 14, 7f; — Irish Agricultural Organization Society: attitude towards Nationalist party (l., quoted), Dec. 16, 14f; — land purchase: letter to Swinford branch of United Irish League, Jan. 2, 12c
DILLON, Laurence—libel charge, Aug. 26, 5f; Sept. 1, 8d; Nov. 24, 4a; application for leave to appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3a
DILNOT, Mr. Frank—"The Old Order Changeth" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451a
DILTHEY, Dr. Wilhelm—death, Oct. 5, 9c
DIMAN, Mr. Homer — mountaineering accident (fatal), July 25, 5c
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 20a; Sept. 6, 15b; report, Mar. 13, 21a
DIMNET, M.—"Les Sœurs Brontë" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104b
DIMOND, Elizabeth M.—inquest, Oct. 26, 4d
DIMSDALE, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 15, 11a
DIMSDALE, Sir Joseph—receives freedom of Haberdashers' Company, Mar. 24, 11c; elected master of Grocers' Company, July 20, 6f; elected chairman of Council of Japan Society, Nov. 1, 11d; health, Dec. 20, 11a
DINES, Mr. J. S.—at British Association, on aeroplanes, Sept. 5, 10a
DINGLE, Mr. Edwin J.—"Across China on Foot" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388b
DINGLESTAD, Dr. Hermann, Bp. of Münster—death, Mar. 7, 11c
DINING—genial influence: political suggestion: Lord Mayor Strong (s.), Mar. 24, 6b
"DIOCESAN bishop, A"—on use of mitres by bishops at coronation (l.), Feb. 11, 6f
DIOCLETIAN, baths of: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Rome
DIOSY, Mr. Arthur—on China: revolutionary movement; appeal to Dr. Sun Yat Sen (l.), Oct. 18, 8a; Dr. Sun Yat Sen (tel.), 19, 8c
DIPHTHERIA—Elton: cases, Mar. 18, 6c; — pigeons: supposed transmission: Dr. Elliott (report), Mar. 18, 6c; — Scotland: cases reported, May 11, 17d
"DIPLOMAT"—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 19, 8b
DIPLOMATIC service—commercial attachés: see under PARLIAMENT; — pay: Mr. J. L. Baird (s.p.), Mar. 22, 13c
DIPNALL, Mr. James Fairlie Thomas—will, July 18, 11d (e.e.)
"DIRECTOR"—on labour: coal-mining: threatened general strike (l.), Oct. 19, 10c
DIRECTORIES—bogus: prosecutions, May 18, 3f
"DIRECTOR of the Excess Insurance Company (Ltd.), A"—on insurance against rain (l.), April 7, 20a
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 20a; Sept. 23, 15c; meeting, Mar. 23, 20e; report, 15, 21e
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 26f; April 12, 17d; July 12, 21e; Oct. 18, 17c; meeting, Jan. 25, 19e; reports, Jan. 17, 15e; Sept. 15, 15d
Western Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.): agreement with: see under WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.)
DISBROWE, Canon—health, Jan. 16, 11a
"DISCIPLINARIAN"—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7f
DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT (Berlin): see under GERMANY—Banking
DISEASE—causes: researches authorized by Local Government Board; particulars, June 20, 15f; — dogs, transmission by: coroner's comments, April 3, 3c; — cyc: trachoma transmitted by aliens: Dr. H. L. Eason (s.), April 10, 3f; (art., "Aliens and eye diseases"), 11, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — flies, transmission by: Mr. W. E. Collinge (p.), April 7, 14b; Local Government Board: reports, June 5, 6b; Dr. F. M. Sandwith: lecture announced, Oct. 6, 10e; — gastrostaxis (rare disease): instance, May 8, 7d; — Manchuria: unknown disease: cases, Sept. 1, 3c; — microbes: living: Sir E. R. Lankester (lect.), Mar. 11, 4c; Sir A. Wright (add.), 29, 7f; — notification: London county council issues notices respecting cases of polienccephalitis and poliomyelitis, Sept. 4, 2e; — prevention: research work: Mr. L. Hill (s.), Sept. 8, 8c;

DISEASE (continued):—

- sea-water treatment : arrangements at Quinton Polyclinic : particulars, Oct. 6, 8c; —shellfish, transmission by : Dr. H. T. Bulstrode's report, April 1, 6c; —tropical diseases : see that title; —Wright, Sir Almroth (add.), Mar. 18, 6c; —zymotic effect of use of milk, cheese, and butter : Prof. A. Henry (add.), Mar. 13, 12f
- DISEASES, industrial—caisson sickness : Mr. L. Hill (p., E.S.), Mar. 8, 26b; (p.), Sept. 2, 11e; —dust, factory : effect : Dr. Collis (evid.), Jan. 13, 6b; —Hatch, Sir E. (p.), Oct. 4, 10e; —lead poisoning : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 12f; Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), 27, 12f; Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 27, 12e; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 27, 12e; painters : two Home Office committees appointed, Feb. 1, 5f; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 27, 12f; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 27, 12f; —Oliver, Sir T. (p.), Oct. 4, 10e; —Ridgway, Mr. J. (p.), Oct. 4, 10e; —shuttle-making : use of African boxwood : correspondence, Jan. 2, 7f; —telegraphists' eramp : departmental committee (report; blue-book), Dec. 12, 6f; —weavers (Tuberculosis) : see under TUBERCULOSIS
- DISEASES of Animals Act—inspectors appointed, Aug. 26, 6b
- DISLOYALTY—Chesterton incident : see WARREN, Frederick William
- DISRAELI, Benjamin : see BEACONSFIELD, late Lord
- DISRAELI, Mr. Coningsby—on Lord R. Cecil : suggested Parliamentary candidature for South Kensington; Centre Party Union (l.), Aug. 25, 7d; 28, 6e
- DISS—water supply scheme : details (E.S.), July 26, 25b
- DISTILLERS' Company—master and warden elected, Oct. 23, 11e; charitable contributions, Dec. 18, 3d; 20, 2d
- DISTILLERS' Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15c; June 17, 24f; report, 22, 17d
- DISTRESSED Gentlefolks' Aid Association—funds : appeal : Adm. E. R. Fremantle (l.), June 10, 3d; royal gift, Nov. 13, 11b; Dec. 28, 7a; appeal, 30, 2e
- DISTRICT Messengers' Company—anniversary, 21st : celebration arrangements, Oct. 7, 8b; church parade to celebrate : held, Nov. 13, 4c; celebrated; Mr. Manners entertains employees and old boys, 20, 3e; —Boys' Seaside Camp Fund : appeal, May 26, 14d; —Christmas holidays : arrangements, Dec. 23, 6e; —coronation holidays : offices : opening arrangements, June 21, 7e; —history, June 30, 7b; —messengers : duties (art., "The District Messengers' Majority"), June 30, 7b; entertainment to old messengers announced, April 27, 6a; —prize distribution : postponed, July 17, 11b
- "DISTRICT scoutmaster"—on boy scouts' review : services of Mr. J. A. Kyle (l.), July 6, 7e
- DITCHFIELD, Rev. P. H.—slander action against, June 6, 3e
- DITCHFIELD, Mr. Thomas—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 13, 8a
- DITTE, Gen. (France)—appointed to command colonial field brigade at Casablanca, April 27, 8b; leaving for

DITTE, Gen. (France) (continued):—

- Morocco, May 1, 5c; leaves, 3, 5a; expected to assume command of expedition in Morocco, July 13, 5a
- DITTON Priors—vicarage : vacancy : election announced, April 26, 7b
- DITZEN, Lieut. O. S.—removed from special reserve of officers, July 8, 15b
- DIVER, Miss Maud—"Lilamani" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 197b
- DIVETAIN, Mr.—aeroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
- DIVETT, Lieut. Randolph — court-martial held; dismissed from navy, Aug. 1, 6c
- DIVORCE—Bill (Maxwell's) : see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (Pilkington's) : see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (Mr. Watson's) : see under PARLIAMENT; —Birmingham, Bp. of (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 6d; —Church of England law : Sir L. Dildin (lect.), July 25, 4e; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), Jan. 16, 4b
- Law—Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 6b —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 6b; (add.), May 19, 4a; —commission, royal : sittings, Mar. 31, 4d; Lord Derby resigns, 31, 4d; report : draft circulated, Dec. 5, 8c; —Convocation of Canterbury : discussion; passes resolutions, Feb. 17, 6b; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 3f; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), June 29, 7e; —Gorell, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 8f; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 6b; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (l.), Jan. 10, 4e; —Lee, Mr. Ambrose (l.), Jan. 11, 3f; —London, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 6b; —St. Albans diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 13, 10b; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), Nov. 28, 7e; —Watts-Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. (p.), Jan. 11, 4d
- DIWAN Amar Nath, Rai Sahib — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
- DIWAN Jamiat Rai, Rai Bahadur — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- DIX, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—refuses to support Mr. Sheehan's candidature for senate, Jan. 20, 5e; appoints commission to study improvement of New York harbour, Mar. 4, 5a; senate election : proposal for withdrawal of Mr. Sheehan's candidature rejected, 7, 5d; invites Mr. Gaynor and Mr. Murphy to discuss New York senate election deadlock, 14, 5d; confers with Mr. Gaynor and Mr. Murphy, 17, 5d
- New York (state) legislature—message, Jan. 5, 5c
- DIXEY, Dr. F. A. :—
at British Association, on butterflies : scent patches, Sept. 6, 10a; —at Entomological Society of London, delivers presidential address, Jan. 19, 12d
- DIXEY, Dr. H. E.—at Worcester, on tuberculosis, May 23, 7c
- DIXON, Dr. A. C.—to conduct services at Metropolitan Tabernacle during January, Jan. 5, 3c; invited to accept pastorate of Metropolitan Tabernacle, Mar. 15, 6c; accepts, April 26, 7b; ministry at Metropolitan Tabernacle : commencement date, May 15, 6b; June 13, 4c
- DIXON, Mr. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13b; 12, 14c; —Parliament Bill, May 16, 15b

- DIXON, Mr. Cromwell — aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 6*d*
- DIXON, Lieut.-Col. George — receives presentation portrait from and elected chairman of Cheshire county council, Mar. 10, 11*a*
- DIXON, Mr. James S.—death, July 19, 11*d*; will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
- DIXON, Mr. Joseph — will, Jan. 25, 11*b*; silver-plate and faience collection: particulars, Mar. 13, 10*c*; silver-plate sold, 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*; 18, 11*d*; 24, 6*b*; correspondence, 28, 10*e*; (e.e.); faience sold, 17, 11*c*; pictures sold, 20, 7*f*
- DIXON, Miss Phyllis — awarded Gilchrist trustees' fellowship, Aug. 4, 4*e*
- DIXON, Prof. S. M.— at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*d*
- DIXON, Mr. T. H. — will, Feb. 21, 11*d*
- DIXON, Prof. W. M.—“Thomas the Rhymcr” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 235*a*; produced, Oct. 4, 9*e*
- DIXON, W. Willmott (“Thornanby”) — “The Lion of Lyboro” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b*
- DIXON, Mr. Walter — at West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute, on electricity and gas: use in iron and steel trade (E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*c*
- DIXON, Mr. Walter, and Mr. G. H. Baxter — on docks: electrical equipment (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*c*
- DIXON (William) (Ltd.) — report, May 2, 22*e*
- DIYARDIN-BEAUMETZ, M. (France)—at budget commission, on theft of Leonardo da Vinci's “La Gioconda,” Oct. 19, 5*d*
- DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, July 7, 19*f*; meeting, 15, 19*a*; circular, Nov. 13, 20*c*
- DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
- DJAVID Bey (Turkey) — Committee of Union and Progress: vote of confidence, Jan. 7, 5*c*; confers with M. Sarafoff and Sir R. Crawford respecting Bulgarian tariff, 30, 7*d*; prospects of resignation from ministry, Feb. 13, 5*d*; vote of confidence passed by committee party, Feb. 16, 5*c*; prospects of resignation of post as minister of finance, April 25, 3*a*; offer of resignation reported, May 5, 5*d*; 6, 7*b*; 8, 5*a*; resignation accepted, 9, 7*d*; tour in Asia Minor proposed, 9, 5*d*; 10, 10*d*; term of office reviewed, 10, 10*d*; accepted by Sultan; invited to accompany Sultan on tour in Macedonia, 12, 5*c* (e.e.); reported to be touring in Asia, July 15, 5*b*; returning to Constantinople, Aug. 25, 3*d*; returns to Constantinople from tour in Eastern Anatolia, Sept. 8, 3*c*; arrives at Salonika; visits Said Pasha, Oct. 11, 3*a*; arrives at Constantinople, 12, 5*c*
- Financial administration — Zeki Bey: letter disclosed in trial of Mustafa Nazim Bey and Ahmed Aga, Nov. 8, 5*f* (e.e.); 9, 5*c*
- in Chamber, on — Baghdad Railway, Mar. 13, 5*f*; — budget, Feb. 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*b*; — education: ministerial policy, Jan. 11, 5*f*
- DJAVID Pasha: see under ALBANIA — Unrest
- DJEBEL — autonomy: Hilmi Pasha's scheme outlined, Feb. 1, 7*e*
- DJELAL Bey (Turkey) — biographical, Oct. 6, 6*a*; appointed minister of interior, 5, 6*c*
- DJELI, Sahary — dancing performance described, Jan. 31, 12*d*
- DJEMAL Bey (Turkey) — retiring from army, June 2, 5*c*
- DJEVAD Bey (Turkey) — returns to London, Jan. 9, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, July 28, 9*a*
- on Turco-Italian war—offers of service by Englishmen (l.), Oct. 2, 6*c*
- DOBBS, Mr. Thomas S. — on Galway: proposed transatlantic port (l.), Sept. 11, 15*f*
- DOBELL, Mr. Bertram — on Shakespeare memorial press (Stratford-on-Avon) (l.), April 19, 11*e*
- DOBLE, Mr. E. M.—elected master of Blacksmiths' Company, Aug. 9, 2*e*
- DOBSON, Mr. Austin — poem (“To the King's Most Excellent Majesty”), June 21, 10*b*
- DOBSON, Mr. G.—appointed graduate assistant for research in atmospheric electricity at Meteorological Office, Nov. 14, 8*c*
- DOBSON, Mr. J. G.—on telephones: proposed central authority (l.), April 24, 18*e*
- DOBSON, Rev. Father Joseph — contravention of Explosives Act charge, Sept. 6, 10*e*
- DOBSON, Miss Mildred Eaton — biographical; appointed warden of St. Andrews University Hall, July 18, 10*c*
- DOCHERTY, Mr. Richard — accepts appointment under Buenos-Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, July 7, 10*f*
- DOCKER, Mr. Frank Dudley — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
- at Birmingham, on Quebec bridge — contract, June 2, 19*d*
- on Quebec bridge — reconstruction: contracts (l.), June 9, 10*c*
- Docks — electricity, use of: Mr. G. H. Baxter and Mr. W. Dixon (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*c*; discussed at Institution of Mechanical Engineers; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 22, 8*a*; —floating: casualties: vessel being towed from Avonmouth to Brindisi, Sept. 19, 16*f*; Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) (l. quoted), 22, 14*c*; — ships, large: effect (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*b*
- DOCKSIDE Home for Boy Waifs — appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*
- “DOCTOR of medicine” — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, effect upon medical profession (l.), May 10, 5*e*
- “DOCTOR'S daughter, A” — on Marylebone: basement sleeping accommodation: borough council's prohibition order (l.), Aug. 9, 6*c*
- DODD, Mr. J. Theodore:—
- on pensions, old-age: removal of pauper disqualification; position of husband and wife (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 12*f*; —Wales: church endowments: Bp. of London's speech on Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 8*d*
- DODD, Mr. Jabez (Western Australia)—appointed to ministry, Oct. 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
- DODD, Joseph—death, July 7, 7*d*

DODD, Mr. Justice W. H. :—
 at Dublin, on late Sir Samuel Walker, Aug. 18, 11e; on crime in Dublin, Dec. 12, 16d (e.e.); —at Hull, on law courts, suggested local, July 15, 7f

DODDS, Sir James M.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a

DODOE, W. P.—"The Crescent Moon" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59b

DODGE, William—wounding charge, Jan. 11, 3b

DODGSON, Miss—inquest, July 18, 10c

DODS, Maj.—death, Aug. 14, 5b

DODS, Mr. Marcus—"Later Letters of Marcus Dods" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494c

DODSWORTH, Mr. P. T. L.—on birds: traffic in plumage from India (statement), Oct. 9, 9e

DOEUILLET (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 2, 16d; Sept. 13, 13b; meeting, 20, 13d

DOEZI, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—on Austria-Hungary: alliance with Italy: article in *Neues Pester Journal* attributed to, Nov. 14, 5f

DOGGER Bank—fishery: Mr. F. M. Duncan (s.), Dec. 30, 5e

DOOS—accidents: burnt to death, Nov. 29, 6f; —bite (fatal), April 13, 10d (e.e.); —Bloodhound Breeders' Association: see that title; —bulldogs: incident with police: particulars, Jan. 11, 8a; 14, 4c; *Royal Stone*: death, 24, 10a; —crab-eating: particulars, Nov. 6, 17d; —cruelty: poisoning during lambing season: Mr. A. Nance (l.), Mar. 27, 12b; prosecutions, Jan. 30, 8c; Aug. 11, 12e

Disease—special article ("An epidemic among dogs"), April 14, 11e; —transmission of: see under **DISEASE**

Field trials—bloodhounds arrangements, Dec. 22, 11d; championships: Retriever (International Gundog League): held, Nov. 4, 13c; 30, 13d; —Cheshire, North Wales, and Shropshire Retriever Society: held, Oct. 11, 12d; 12, 13c; —Eastern Counties meeting: held, Oct. 18, 12d; —English Setter Club: held, April 27, 16d; 28, 15a; —Horsham and District Dog Club: meeting, Nov. 11, 15a; —International Gundog League: held, Aug. 4, 12b; Nov. 4, 13c; —Kennel Club: arrangements, Jan. 7, 16a; held, April 20, 13f; 21, 13f; retriever trials: Lord Lonsdale's offer accepted, May 20, 15f; held, Nov. 17, 15d; 18, 15d; —National Field Trials Association: meeting: date, April 28, 15a; held, May 3, 16e; 4, 15c; 6, 15c; —Northumberland County Retriever Society: held, Oct. 16, 15c; —Scottish Field Trials Association: arrangements, Oct. 18, 12d; held, 19, 13c; 20, 11e; 21, 13c; Dec. 7, 15c (e.e.); 8, 17d; —Scottish Gamekeepers' Association: held, Oct. 27, 13e; 28, 13e; —Sharbrook: arrangements, Oct. 3, 11c; held, 4, 13c; —Spaniel Club: meetings, Nov. 8, 15c; 9, 15c; 10, 14c; 16, 14f

Fire: incident at Marylebone: see under **FIRES** —Marylebone: in-

Dogs (continued):—

cident at Bexhill: see under **FIRES**

—Bexhill; —greyhounds: breeding: Afghan greyhound registration: suggestion approved by Lord Sefton, Feb. 18, 15a; coursing: see **COURSING**; —home; finding way: Southampton to Kingston, Sept. 8, 9b; —Kennel Club: see **KENNEL CLUB**; —Ladies' Kennel Association: see that title; —law cases: see under **LAW CASES**—Animals; —licences: exemption: false declaration: prosecution, Aug. 12, 4a; —nuisance in streets: Mr. C. Head (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 3c; —Pekingese: *Goodwood Chun*: death, Jan. 28, 17e; —police: see **POLICE**—Dogs; —quarantine, in: licence prosecution at Southampton, Oct. 7, 5c; —railways: London and North-Western Railway: *Brum* (collecting dog): incident with George V., July 8, 10a; —*Sabine Forever*: described, Dec. 21, 13b

Sales—bulldogs: at Messrs. Aldridge's repository, Aug. 14, 10d; —foxhounds: of Lord Lonsdale's kennel, April 22, 11c; —fox-terriers: *Collar of Notts* (high price, May 24, 17f (e.e.); —greyhounds: by Mr. Stollery, Feb. 27, 14c; Mar. 13, 15c; April 3, 15b; Dec. 11, 14c; —hounds: by Messrs. Tattersall, May 20, 15f; by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, May 15, 16f; 20, 15f; —sporting: at Aldridge's repository, June 17, 15c; July 8, 17d; 15, 12e; 22, 13f; 29, 14b

Scottish Kennel Club: see that title

Shows—Bath dog show: held, May 19, 15c; —Beagle Club: held, June 22, 13b; —Borzoi (Crystal Palace) held, Mar. 8, 10d; 9, 15c; —Bristol Kennel Club: held, Nov. 11, 15c; —Bulldog Club (incorporated) (Westminster): held, May 24, 17f; —Burton - on - Trent Canine Society: show held, May 22, 18d; —Cheetham Hill (Manchester) Canine Society: held, Nov. 6, 16d; —Cruft's: schedule issued, Jan. 7, 16b; entries, Feb. 3, 19d; 9, 15d; prizes awarded, 9, 15d; 10, 15d; —Ealing and District Canine Association: held, Mar. 30, 15b (e.e.); —Edinburgh dog show: held, May 25, 16c; —foxhounds: Peterborough: held, July 6, 17e; —Fox-terrier Club: held, Nov. 24, 13a; —French Bulldog Club: held, Mar. 31, 15d; —Gilbertson and Page, Messrs. (Earl's-court): held, April 6, 15d (e.e.); —Great Dances (Crystal Palace): held, Mar. 8, 10d; 9, 15e; —Griffon Club: held, Mar. 31, 15d; —Harpenden: held, June 6, 15c; —Heythrop Hunt puppies, July 8, 15f; at Cirencester, 31, 12c; —hounds (Reigate): held, May 25, 17a; —Kennel Club: judges appointed, April 15, 11b; arrangements, Sept. 22, 9d; Oct. 5, 5d; entries, 25, 14d; held, 26, 13f; —Ladies' Kennel Association: arrangements, Jan. 28, 17e; May 6, 15c; date, June 3, 13c; entries, 8, 14f; held, 9, 11d; 10, 13c;

Dogs—Shows (continued):—

Nov. 23, 15*d*; (1912) arrangements, Dec. 14, 13*e* (e.e.); —Leeds and County Bull Dog Club: held, Jan. 16, 12*f*; —London and Provincial Collie Club: held, May 29, 15*d*; —London Bulldog Society: held, Nov. 10, 14*c*; —London Fox-terrier Club (Crystal Palace): held, May 24, 17*f*; —Manchester Dog Show Society: held, Mar. 23, 15*c*; —National Dog Show Society (Birmingham): arrangements, Jan. 14, 15*b*; held, 19, 17*c*; 20, 18*f*; —Norfolk and Norwich Kennel Club: held, June 29, 16*c*; —Old English Sheepdog Club: held Mar. 17, 15*f*; —Pekinese (Horticultural-hall): arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*; held, 12, 15*d*; —Pekinese Club: held, May, 19, 15*e*; Dec. 15, 17*e* (e.e.); —Pekin Palace Dog Association: date, May 15, 16*d*; held, 31, 16*d*; (1912) date, Dec. 6, 11*a*; —Pet Dog Society: held, Dec. 9, 14*f*; —Peterborough: held, July 6, 17*e*; 7, 13*f*; —Pomeranian Club (Regent's Park): held, May 26, 16*d* (e.e.); —St. Albans: held, May 4, 15*c*; —Scottish Kennel Club: entries, Sept. 30, 12*e*; held, Oct. 5, 11*c*; 6, 11*c*; —South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Society: held, July 24, 15*f*; —South-western Canine Society: held, Jan. 6, 19*f*; —terriers: Sealyham (Slade): held, April 10, 13*a*; Royal Botanical Society's gardens: held, June 12, 14*e*; —Toy Dog Society: held, May 10, 15*f*; 11, 16*f*

Smuggling: prosecution, Oct. 14, 3*e*; —streets, safety in: correspondence, June 6, 6*e*; —Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs: see that title; —trams, carriage on: law case, Aug. 5, 2*e*; —Wales: national show held, Sept. 21, 11*d*; —Woodstock Agricultural and Horticultural Society: dog section: prize list, Sept. 13, 9*d*; *Young Boy Blue*: death, May 26, 16*d* (e.e.)

Dogs, Isle of—St. Luke's parish hall: appeal, Nov. 23, 6*e*

DOHERTY, Mr. Charles Joseph (Canada): biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d*; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3*f*; appointed minister of interior, 11, 8*d*

DOHERTY, Mr. R. F.—funeral, Jan. 3, 9*b*; will, Feb. 14, 11*d*

DOIG (William) and Co., Messrs.—to publish reproductions of official picture of coronation ceremony, June 24, 11*d*

DOKE, Mr. W. W.—will, April 8, 11*b*

DOLBY, Mr. C. O.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*e*

DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.):—reports, Feb. 13, 18*e*; Aug. 19, 13*e*: meeting, Feb. 23, 22*f*; dividends, July 24, 19*b*; Nov. 28, 20*f*; capital: circular, Aug. 19, 13*e*

DOLEMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Feb. 3, 10*e*

DOLGOROUKI, Prince Alexis — arrives in England, Jan. 2, 13*a*; house party, June 13, 13*a*; arrives in London, 20, 13*b*; gives entertainment in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, July 13, 11*e*; arrives in London, Aug. 29, 7*a*

DOLLMAN, Mr. John C.—“A Hot Day in Sussex” (picture): purchased by German Empress, May 18, 8*c*

DOLLS—shows: Bath House: held; Nov. 29, 16*b*; *Evening News*: show described; visited by Queen Alexandra and King and Queen of Norway, Dec. 14, 11*d*; held, 15, 13*e*; *Truth*: date, Dec. 6, 11*c*; held, 13, 4*d*

DOLOK Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — visit to property by Mr. Sulger (report), Mar. 6, 20*d*

DOLOO Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 16, 22*b*

DOLPHIN Society — dinner: arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*a*; given, Nov. 14, 10*c*

DOMES of Silence (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 19, 18*d*

DOMESTIC servants—female servants: Beverley: gratuities from Turner's Charity distributed, Jan. 14, 3*f*; —law case (wages), Feb. 14, 14*a*; —scandal-mongering: see under PRESS —Scandal-mongering

DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Institution—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*

DOMINGO Tomba Estates (Bodegas and Vineyards) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 27, 19*b*; profits for the year ended February, May 19, 21*d*

DOMINGUEZ, Señor (Mexico)—appointed minister of communications, Mar. 28, 5*e*

DOMINGUEZ, Marshal José Lopez (Spain) —death, Oct. 18, 5*b*; biographical, 19, 11*e*

DOMINGUEZ, Señor Don Placido (Cuba)—transferred from London legation to Washington consulate, Feb. 8, 11*a*

DOMINGUEZ, Señor Don V. J. (Argentina)—presents letter of credence to George V., Feb. 6, 13*a*; received by George V., Mar. 9, 11*a*; appointed to represent Argentina at coronation of George V., April 20, 9*e*; holds reception, May 26, 11*a*; received by King, 27, 13*a*; gives dinner, July 5, 11*b*; gives luncheon, Dec. 15, 13*a*

DOMINGUEZ, M. Vicente (Argentina)—on Patagonia: Welsh colony (l.), Aug. 31, 3*c*

DOMINIC, Helcn, and Dominica Ferre —“ringing the changes” charge, Mar. 9, 4*b*

DOMINICA — council, executive: member appointed, Feb. 11, 14*d*; —president: see CACERES, President

DOMINICA Forests and Sawmills (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 20*d*

DOMINICI, Dr. Santos (Venezuela) — to represent Venezuela at coronation, June 3, 9*f*; arrives in London, 20, 11*f*

DOMINICUS, Herr (Germany)—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, British (art. quoted), June 16, 5*d*

DOMINION Bank, Canada: see under CANADA—Banking

DOMINION Cotton Mills Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 8, 3*a*

DOMINION Day dinner—arrangements, Mar. 25, 10*b*; June 30, 11*c*; hour altered, 29, 11*c*; given, July 1, 6*b*

DOMINION Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) —report, June 16, 19*f*

DOMINION of Canada Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 18, 15*f*

DOMINION Sawmills and Lumber (Ltd.)—report from managing director, May 25, 23*e*; share issue: prospectus, June 28, 22*e*; advertisement, 27, 19*f*; *The Times* comment, 30, 22*f*

DOMINIONS Club (Sydenham) — proposed permanent continuance: special committee to be formed; Duke of Argyll (s.), Nov. 14, 8*b*

- DOMINION Steel Corporation—report, June 14, 21f; dividends, Sept. 26, 13c; Dec. 28, 13d
- DOMINION Textile Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 22, 22f; Mar. 17, 23f; Aug. 23, 15a; Dec. 14, 18c; sales: statistics for March, April 24, 21f
- DOMINION Western Lands Corporation (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Nov. 11, 21c; prospectus, 13, 19b
- "DOMINUS" — on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (1.), July 25, 7b
- DOMITIAN—discovery of dining-hall: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy—Rome
- DOMMES, Maj. von — receives Victorian Order, May 18, 8c
- DOMONEY, Mr. J. W. —
at House of Commons, on St. Paul's Bridge, April 28, 7a; —at London county council, on Mall improvement, Jan. 25, 10d
on St. Paul's Bridge (int.), April 26, 6d; (1.), June 14, 13c; (int.), 17, 6a
- DOMPÉ, Mr. L., and Mr. F. S. Pucci—at Iron and Steel Institute, on Italy: metal trade (E.S.), Oct. 18, 22b
- DON, Mr. John, and Mr. John Chisholm—"Modern Methods of Water Purification" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22e
- DONACHIE, Thomas: see under MURDER
- DONALD, Mr. John S.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- DONALDSON, Sir Hay F.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26e; —at St. Andrews University, on Mr. Carnegie: appreciation, Sept. 13, 6e; welcomes delegates to quincentenary celebrations of university, 14, 6a; receives address of congratulation from Senatus of St. Andrews University, 15, 8e
- DONALDSON, Rev. Dr. S. A. — at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Police Orphanage, Jan. 9, 11b
- DONAMARIA, Viscount Fuente de — appointed Spanish Minister to Central American States, Jan. 28, 13a
- DONAT, Lieut. Karl von — "German Official Account of the Russo-Japanese War" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 99b
- DONCASTER—housing: see under HOUSING; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —race meeting: see under TURF; —town planning: see under TOWN planning
- DONCASTER (Daniel) and Sons (Ltd.) — Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15d
- DONEGALL, Lady—leaving for East Africa, Jan. 23, 11a; leaving Marseilles for East Africa, Feb. 3, 11a; leaving for Canada and Japan, Aug. 30, 9a; in India, Nov. 21, 11a
- DONEGALL, Lord—at Crystal Palace, proposes toast "The King," April 4, 11e
- DONEGAN, Col. J. F. — relieved from charge of Parkhurst military hospital, May 4, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; resumes duty at Parkhurst military hospital, June 17, 14d
- DONELAN, Capt. A. J. C.—to be entertained at dinner by Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), May 6, 12c
- DONKIN (East) general election: petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
- Wicklow (East) by-election—returned unopposed, July 14, 7b
- DONES, John W. C. — appeal against conviction, Jan. 7, 16c
- DONEY, John — accident (fatal): inquest, Oct. 30, 4f
- DONKEYS — cruelty: prosecution, Mar. 22, 3e; 25, 3e; —show: arrangements, April 6, 11a
- DONKEY-ZEBRA hybrids — Zoological Society's gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
- DONKIN, Mr. Bryan — "Gas, Oil, and Air Engines" reviewed (E.S.), June 28, 28a
- DONKIN, Sir H. B. — biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b
- DONMEH — origin (sp. art., "A Judæo-Turkish sect: the origin of the Donmeh"), May 12, 5e
- DONNAY, M. (Belgium): —
in Chamber, on King Albert and Queen Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 5b
- DONNE, Mr. John H. — will, Sept. 20, 7b
- DÖNNIGES, Helene von—death, Oct. 4, 5c
- DONOUGHMORE, Lord — accepts trusteeship of London Homœopathic Hospital, Mar. 17, 10d; prospects of appointment as chairman of House of Lords committees (P.N.), May 13, 9f; appointed, 16, 12a
at Church House, on mixed marriages —*Ne temere* decree, Feb. 27, 12f
in Parliament, on — animals: protection Bill, July 18, 12a; —army: horse supply: May 5, 12a; census, April 28, 12a; —Belfast: Corporation Bill, Aug. 16, 4a; Nov. 17, 12c; —"Compulsory Service," Mar. 7, 6b; —London water supply: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12a; —marriage, mixed: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12a, d
- DONOVAN, Mr. Dick — "The Trap" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111c
- DONOVAN, Mr. J. T.—at Wellington, June 29, 5e
- DONOVAN, Mr. T. — lord mayoralty of Cork: appeal dismissed, Jan. 21, 12b
- DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 22, 24e; Dec. 7, 19c; bonus: proposed issue of shares, May 31, 19c; meeting, June 9, 18c
- DOOLEY, Mrs. — motor-car accident, June 19, 30f
- DOOLEY, Mr. John E.—will, June 10, 13d
- DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 2, 16d; June 2, 18d; dividend, Dec. 12, 22e
- DOOM Dooma Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 25a; Dec. 4, 18d
- DOOTSON, Mr. — on Cambridge University: degree fees (circular), Nov. 8, 13a
- DORANA Extension Railway Company: see under COLOMBIA — Railways
- DORCHESTER — coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —museum, Dorset County: Mr. T. Hardy presents autograph manuscript of "Mayor of Casterbridge," Nov. 23, 11d
- DORCHESTER Agricultural Society — meeting: president elected Mar. 6, 13c
- DORCHESTER Debating and Dramatic Society — performances announced, Oct. 31, 11d; Nov. 6, 12c; 13, 12d
- DORCHESTER Missionary College — meeting, June 15, 4d
- DORCHESTER Players, Oct. 4, 8e; 5, 6c
- DORDRECHT — museum: collection of anti-British pictures: Mr. F. H. Rose (1.), Sept. 5, 3f; President Kruger relics: see under KRUGER, late president

- DOREFF, M. (Turkey) — on Macedonia: riots at Ishtih: letter to grand vizier, Dec. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
- DORÉ Galleries—visited by Queen, Mar. 1, 11*a*; exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; theft from: prosecution, Nov. 14, 4*c*; 21, 3*a*
- DOREZ, M. Leon L. M. — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
- DORINAT, M. Louis — “La Vie Blanche” noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b*
- DORINGTON, Sir John — death, April 6, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 7, 11*b*; funeral, 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*a*; will, June 1, 11*b*
- DORKING — Imperial Club: opening arrangements, Oct. 27, 9*c* (e.e.); opened, Nov. 2, 8*b*; —recreation ground presented, Jan. 23, 10*e*
- DORKING High School — master, dismissal of: Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools (L. Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138*a*; Surrey Education Committee (L. Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146*a*
- DORMAN, Long, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 12, 19*f*; Nov. 11, 21*d*; report, 17, 20*c*; meeting, Dec. 7, 19*d*
- DORMER, Mr. C. F. J.—appointed acting second secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 1, 11*b*
- DÖRPFELD, Prof. Wilhelm — visits archaeological excavations at Corfu (views), April 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*d*; awarded degree of Litt.D. by Cambridge University, June 7, 4*d*; presented, 27, 13*d*; health, 27, 11*b*
- Pite, Prof. B. (s), June 27, 13*d*
- DORRELL, Miss Muriel—violin recital, Jan. 25, 10*f*
- DORRINGTON, Mr. Albert:—
“Children of the Cloven Hoof” noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*e*
“Our Lady of the Leopards” noticed (L.S.), July 6, 255*c*
- DORSET — Edward VII. memorial: meeting held, Mar. 20, 12*f*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —water supply: effect of drought, Sept. 12, 6*d*
- DORSET assizes — sittings, Oct. 19, 2*f*
- DORSET Regiment — dinner, June 3, 11*b*
- DORSETSHIRE—ball, county: held, Jan. 14, 11*a*; —bishopric, proposed: Bp. of Salisbury (L.), Jan. 10, 4*a*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —deputy-lieutenant: appointed, April 26, 13*a*; —East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Jan. 20, 6*f*; Nov. 2, 8*b*; general election disturbances: prosecutions, Jan. 20, 6*f*; —Edward VII. memorial meeting, Feb. 21, 11*d*; scheme selected, 27, 10*e*; —muscum (county): Mr. T. Hardy presents set of works to library, Feb. 15, 11*a*
- DORTMUND Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11, 26*f*; report, Dec. 23, 15*c*
- DOTY, Dr. (U.S.A.) — charges against: Mr. Boulger’s report quoted; resignation of post as New York port health officer requested, Dec. 29, 3*c*
- DOUBLEDAY, Miss Leila—violin recital, June 12, 10*c*
- DOUBLE Dragon, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
- DOUCET, M.—decorations scandal: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- DOUET, Mr. Edward—body found, Oct. 16, 4*c*
- DOUGHERTY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—appointed second-deputy police commissioner at New York, May 2, 5*d*
- DOUGHERTY, Sir J.—appointed K.C.V.O., July 13, 11*d*
on Ireland—railway strike: alleged interview: see under IRELAND—Labour—Railways — Disputes — Government policy
- DOUGHTY, Dr., and Lieut.-Col. Wood—“The King’s Book of Canada” reviewed, Nov. 6, 15*b*
- DOUGHTY, Sir George — health, April 12, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; to entertain children of Grimsby at coronation fête, June 10, 9*d*; gives dinners, 30, 11*c*; July 12, 11*c*
at Grimsby, on White Sea: foreign fishing limit, Jan. 23, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding’s), April 29, 4*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*c*; 20, 13*c*; Nov. 17, 14*e*; 21, 12*f*; 22, 13*b*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher’s), May 20, 14*d*; —Parliament Bill: guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 8, 14*b*; —Workmen’s Compensation Act: extension to share fishermen: Bill, April 27, 12*c*
- DOUGHTY, Mr. James—celebrates 93rd birthday; gives farewell performance at West Pier, Brighton, Aug. 29, 6*c*
- DOUGHTY, Martha M.—motor-omnibus accident; inquest, June 27, 16*e*
- DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, late Sir A. J.—estates: sale announced, Jan. 17, 10*a*
- DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir J.—coming-of-age: celebration preparations at Alresford, Jan. 16, 11*a*; celebrated, 19, 11*a*; Lincolnshire estates sold, June 7, 11*d*
- DOUGLAS—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; —Villa Marine estate: pavilion: prize for plans awarded, Sept. 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
- DOUGLAS, Mrs.—portrait in Paget Memorial Hall unveiled, May 23, 14*c*
- DOUGLAS, Miss A. C.—will, Jan. 3, 9*e*
- DOUGLAS, Adm. Sir A. L.—promoted G.C.B., Jan. 2, 9*e*; leaves England, 19, 11*a*; at Lisbon: confers with Portuguese minister of marine, June 2, 5*c*
- DOUGLAS, Lady Alfred—“The Inn of Dreams” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 500*b*
- DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred — received into Roman Catholic church, May 31, 5*d*
- DOUGLAS, Archibald — shooting Chinese seaman charge: see under SHIPPING casualties — Bannockburn
- DOUGLAS, Rev. Arthur J.—murder: see under NYASALAND—Crime
- DOUGLAS, Mr. C. P.—will, Feb. 14, 11*d*
- DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir Charles—appointed commander of section of route of coronation procession, Mar. 9, 8*d*; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*; appointment as inspector-general of home forces expected, July 21, 7*d*; appointed, Aug. 10, 6*f*; date of assumption of duties as inspector-general, Dec. 6, 14*e*
on army—training in southern command: criticism, Oct. 6, 5*d*
- DOUGLAS, Frank C.—assault charge, Oct. 11, 2*e*
- DOUGLAS, Sir George — excused service as special juror at Royal Courts of Justice, Oct. 14, 3*b*
“Book of Scottish Poetry, Thè,” reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 193*a*

DOUGLAS, Sir George (continued):—
 "Scottish. Poetry: Drummond to Fergusson" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 193a
 DOUGLAS, Dr. James—biographical, Nov. 21, 8b; large gifts to McGill University, June 7, 5b; Nov. 21, 8b
 DOUGLAS, Mrs. Jane S. S.—will, June 17, 13d
 DOUGLAS, Prof. Loudon M.—leaving for Rhodesia to advise on establishment of pork and bacon factories, July 1, 21a
 DOUGLAS, Miss Margaret:—
 at Bedford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants, Dec. 21, 10a
 on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—servants' campaign (int.), Dec. 2, 6b; 12, 7b; position of governesses (statement), 12, 7b
 DOUGLAS, Mrs. Marie—will, Dec. 25, 9c
 DOUGLAS, Mr. Norman—"Siren Land" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103c; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 127b
 DOUGLAS, Capt. R. J. H.—Cruikshank collection: sale announced, Jan. 10, 11c; sold, Feb. 10, 11e; 11, 11d; 14, 11d; 15, 6d; 16, 4b
 DOUGLAS, Mr. Robert—"The Choice" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 488c
 DOUGLAS and Oliver (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 11, 26f
 DOUGLAS-IRVINE, Miss Helen—"Royal Palaces of Scotland" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371c
 DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Mr. Alan—operation, Sept. 9, 9a; health, 11, 9a
 DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Mr. George A. S.—coming of age: to receive presentations, June 9, 11a
 DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Hon. Louisa Mary—will, July 25, 11d
 DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Hon. Nesta—shooting accident, Nov. 22, 8b; health, 23, 11a
 DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Violet—appointed insurance commissioner for Wales, Dec. 18, 12b
 DOUGLASS, Dr. James—lecture announced, Nov. 23, 6b
 DOUGLASS, Mr. W. T.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on coast erosion (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28a
 DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Lord Charles T. M.—will, Nov. 25, 11c
 DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, Mr.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 28, 20d; 29, 4a
 DOUIE, Sir James McCrone—to act as lieutenant-governor of Punjab, April 20, 3d; promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5c
 DOUMER, M. Paul (France)—received by Tsar, Jan. 7, 5b (e.e.); *Neue Freie Presse* report, 10, 5b; gives dinner, Feb. 18, 5b
 St. Petersburg—proposed French institute: see under ST. PETERSBURG
 at Roubaix, on army—condition; navy: reorganization, Aug. 4, 3d
 DOUMERGUE, Prof. Emile—biographical, Dec. 29, 2e; awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; Dec. 29, 2e; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
 DOURO river—navigation: blocked, Dec. 2, 15d; reopened, 12, 24e
 DOUTY, Dr. Edward H.—death, May 29, 12d; biographical, June 1, 11d
 DOVE, Mr. J. J.—at Surveyors' Institution, on land taxation, May 9, 8a
 DOVER—board of guardians: chairman elected, April 21, 12c (e.e.); —citadel

LOVER (continued):—
 battery: big gun removed; stranded on Folkestone-road, Mar. 6, 10c (e.e.); —gales: barges damaged, Dec. 11, 4b; —harbour: night attack by torpedo craft, April 22, 4b; dock, naval floating: to be stationed, Nov. 24, 4e; new marine station: construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —pier, Admiralty: damaged by gale, Oct. 23, 6a; 27, 12e; repairs begun, 24, 10c; —St. Margaret's Bay: fall over cliff (fatal), July 10, 7a; —tramways Sunday service: ballot result, Mar. 20, 7e
 DOVER, Bp. of: see WALSH, Rt. Rev. W.
 DOVER, Canon T. B.—on Old Malden elementary schools: repair: appeal (L.), Mar. 24, 7c
 DOVER College—speech day, Nov. 1, 7a
 DOVER Hospital—convalescent home: premises acquired, April 12, 4d (e.e.)
 DOVEY, Tom—boxing contest (fatal), Mar. 17, 10f
 DOW, Mr. John—on Copyright Bill (L.), May 17, 6c
 DOWDESWELL'S Galleries, Messrs.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
 DOWLAIS—housing: see under HOUSING
 DOWLING, Mr.—receives presentation from Archduke Charles Stephen of Austria, Sept. 16, 9a
 DOWLING, Mr. Joseph—will, Sept. 21, 9c
 DOWN, Bp. of: see CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. B.
 DOWN, Connor, and Dromore, Bp. of: see D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C. F.
 DOWNER, Sir John—received by Pope, Mar. 6, 11a
 DOWNES, Lady:—
 Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of domestic servants; name erroneously included in list of supporters of mistresses' protest meeting, Nov. 25, 9e
 DOWNES, Sir Arthur—on poor law reform (views), Feb. 21, 3f
 DOWNES, Mr. Lacey—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 14, 24f
 DOWNEY, Messrs. W. and D.—photograph royal representatives at coronation, June 27, 11a
 DOWNHAM, Mr. C. F.:—
 "Feather Trade: the Case for the Defence, The," reviewed, Jan. 12, 15b
 on Plumage Bill (L.), April 21, 9c
 DOWNS, Mr. R. S.—retiring from head-mastership of National Schools, Ifigh Wycombe, Jan. 31, 14f
 DOWNSHIRE, Lord—appointed high steward of Wokingham, Aug. 7, 9c; gives garden party, 14, 9a
 DOWRY, William—cruelty to dog charge, Jan. 30, 8c
 DOWSE, Miss E. A.—authorized to return badge of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, Mar. 18, 4b
 DOWSE, Mr. Henry A.—will, Nov. 18, 13b
 DOWSON, Mr. J. Emerson—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on gas producers (E.S.), May 3, 27d
 DOXAT, Mr. E. T.—at 47, Bishopsgate, on Australia land tax, Nov. 17, 20b
 DOXFORD (W.) and Sons (Ltd.)—coal carrying trade: receive orders to construct vessels of special design, April 27, 23e; —law case, Dec. 6, 13b; —Norway: orders for steamships received, Feb. 11, 23b

DOYLE, Alderman—at Dublin corporation, on Lord Mayor Farrell, Oct. 3, 8f

DOYLE, Sir A. Conan:—
 "Last Galley, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 166b
 "Songs of the Road" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119c
 on Congo reform (l.), Feb. 17, 10f;
 —home rule (Ireland); South African union: letter to editor of *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, Sept. 22, 6e; —motors: Prince Henry tour: welcome in Germany to competitors (l.), July 11, 4e

DOYLE, Col. Arthur—"A Hundred Years of Conflict, 1756-1856," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 448c

DOYLE, Mr. John A.—"Essays on Various Subjects" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 427a

DOYLE, Mr. Michael (lord mayor)—accepts invitation to dine at Viceregal Lodge: National Council (Sinn Fein) passes resolution, Feb. 20, 6c

D'OYLY, Lady—jewelry: robbery: see under JEWELRY—Robberies

DOZITCH, Councillor (Montenegro) — appointed minister of justice and public worship, Aug. 24, 3b

DRAWELL, Mabel Violet—inquest, Jan. 16, 7b

DRAKE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
 "Imperial Organization of Trade, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 74c
 at London county council, on training in seamanship, Oct. 23, 4b; —at Navy League's meeting, on navy estimates, Oct. 23, 4b
 on mercantile marine: *personnel*: decrease in numbers of British seamen: training (l.), July 6, 6d;
 —navy estimates: expenditure during Commonwealth (l.), Mar. 17, 14b;
 —poor law reform (l.), May 13, 8d; 20, 8b

DRAGOON Guards (Royal Irish), 4th—dinner: arrangements, Feb. 21, 11b

DRAGOON Guards, 7th—history: Lart, Mr. C. E. (p.), Mar. 10, 4c; Thompson, Col. C. (l.), Mar. 16, 6b

DRAGOTMIS, M. (Greece)—in Chamber, on Crete: Greek union question: agitation in Crete, Nov. 25, 7c; proposed Cretan deputies in Greek Chamber, Dec. 23, 5a

DRAINAGE—Public Health (Sewers and Drains) Bill: see that title

DRAKE, Mr. Bernard M.—on electricity: concentric wiring (l., E.S.), May 17, 25d

DRAKE, Sir Francis — special article ("Englishmen in South America: Sir Francis Drake," S.A.S.), July 25, 2b

DRAKE and Gorham (Ltd.)—reports, Oct. 2, 18e; 7, 17b; meeting, 12, 17b

DRAKE and Mount (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 30, 21a; report, June 13, 23c

DRAMA:—
 Abbey Theatre Company: season arrangements, May 22, 12a; 29, 8c; programmes, June 5, 10e; 12, 10b; 26, 11d; "The Piedish," 6, 10e;
 "Mixed Marriage," 8, 10d; "Birth-right," 9, 10e; "Les Fourberies de Scapin," 13, 12b; "The Full Moon," 16, 11c; "The Clancy Name," 21, 13d; "King Argives"; "The Well of the Saints," 27, 10d; leaving for United States, Sept. 11, 9e; leaves, 18, 9d; —"Above Suspicion": production announced, June 22, 11d; 26, 11d; produced, 29, 6d; —"Ab-

sinthe": performed, June 17, 13b;
 —Academy of Dramatic Art: see that title; —"Accolade, The": production announced, Feb. 27, 10d; produced, May 9, 12c; —acting profession: Irving, Mr. H. B. (s.), May 11, 8e; Vaughan, Father (s.), 11, 8e; —Adelphi Play Society: see that title; —"Admiral Speaks, The": performance arrangements, Sept. 29, 8d; revived, Oct. 3, 8c; —"After Jena": production announced, June 12, 10b; —"After the Honeymoon": production announced, Oct. 30, 11d; produced, 31, 10d; —"Alice in Ganderland": production announced, Oct. 2, 8b; east, 19, 10c; produced, 28, 10b; —"All that Matters": production announced, Jan. 24, 10d; 30, 12c; Feb. 6, 12d; performed, 9, 10d; Mar. 8, 10b; 13, 10b; music described, 8, 10f; —"Amateur Hairdresser, The": production announced, June 26, 11d; July 24, 10d; produced, 25, 10c; —"Anatol": production announced, Feb. 6, 12d; performed, 7, 10c; 27, 10d; 28, 10d; Mar. 13, 10c; 20, 12b; —"Après Moi" produced at Paris (sp. art., "M. Bernstein's new play: 'Après Moi'"), Feb. 21, 10d; disturbances during performances, 25, 5f; 27, 5e; 28, 5b; performance at Paris suspended, Mar. 1, 5b; disturbances, 3, 5b; withdrawn, 4, 5d; sentences, 6, 5c; M. Bernstein's letter to M. Monis, 6, 5c; —"Arcadia," Feb. 21, 10b; —"Areadians, The," Mar. 13, 10b; April 29, 8a; new dresses described, 28, 11a; second anniversary celebrated, 29, 8a; date of final performance: July 10, 6e; —"Are You There?": production announced, Nov. 2, 9a; —"Ariadne in Naxos": production announced, June 20, 12c (e.e.); produced, July 10, 6d; —"Arms and the Man": performance announced, May 1, 10c; performed, 19, 10d; —"Art of Timmins, The": production announced, June 12, 10b; —"Aspasia's Statue": production announced, Jan. 30, 12d; —"As you like it" performed, April 26, 12d; May 1, 10c; 6, 12e; 11, 12c; —"Atalanta in Calydon": production arrangements, Mar. 13, 10b; 30, 3e; performed, April 5, 11e; —"At the Court of Xerxes": production announced, April 3, 11d; —"Aurora's Captive": production arrangements, Oct. 23, 11d; —Australia: repertory theatre established at Melbourne: particulars, Aug. 15, 9d; —authors (sp. art., "The theatre: authors and critics"), Aug. 21, 8e; rights: Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), meeting of dramatic members of Incorporated Society of Authors passes resolution, April 1, 6b
 "Baby Mine": production announced, Jan. 30, 12c; Feb. 13, 10d; produced, 23, 10c; 200th performance given, Sept. 11, 9d; —ballets: see BALLETS; —"Bardelys the Magnificent": production announced, Feb. 6, 12d; 13, 10d; performed, 22, 10e; 27, 10d; Mar. 13, 10b; —"Baron Trench": production announced, Feb. 27, 10d; Mar. 20, 12b; 24, 10f; April 3, 11d; produced, 24, 12b; act remodelled, May 29, 8c; —"Bear, The," May 15, 12e; —"Beau Brocade," Jan. 2, 13d; —"Bella Donna":

DRAMA (continued):—

production announced, Nov. 20, 11c; 27. 10c; full east, 30, 9b; produced, Dec. 11, 6a; —"Belle of New York, The," Feb. 14, 11b; —"Better not Enquire": production announced, April 10, 11d; produced, 21, 8f; —"Between the Nightfall and the Light," Mar. 7, 10c; —"Bill Biffin's Baby": production announced, July 3, 10b; produced, 4, 10c; —"Birthright": performed, June 9, 10e; —"Blind Woman, A": production announced, June 12, 10b; —"Blue Bird, The," Jan. 10, 10c; produced in Paris, Mar. 3, 10e; autumn tour: arrangements, Aug. 22, 7d; to be performed at Queen's Theatre, Nov. 24, 11d; performance arrangements, Dec. 4, 6d; performed, 27, 8a; —"Bonita": to be produced, Aug. 4, 8a; 28, 9b; date, 18, 9d; cast, Sept. 9, 9b; produced, 25, 8d; —"Borstal Boy, The": production announced, Nov. 20, 11c; —Bourchier, Mr. A. (lect.), Feb. 4, 12e; —"Bretis Perdue, La": produced at Paris, Nov. 21, 10e; —"Bridge, The": cast, Sept. 4, 9d; —"Brownies, The": production postponed, Jan. 20, 10d; —"Builders of Empire": production announced, May 29, 8c; —"Bunt Pulls the Strings": production announced, July 3, 10b; produced, 5, 10e; 19, 9e; 21, 8e; —"Business": production announced, Mar. 13, 10b; performed, 21, 11c; —"Butterfly on the Wheel, A": production announced, Mar. 30, 10a; April 3, 11d; cast, 6, 10b; produced, 19, 10e; performances to be resumed at Queen's Theatre, Nov. 7, 9c (e.e.); performed, 13, 12c; —"Buying a Gun," May 9, 12c; —"Byeways of Byron, The": production arrangements, Sept. 28, 5d

Canterbury week: performances, Aug. 8, 10e; 9, 11d; 12, 5b; —"Career of Nablotsky, The": production announced, Feb. 21, 6f; 27, 10d; produced, Mar. 1, 11c; —"Casting-out of Martin Whelan, The": produced, June 15, 7d; —"Castles in the Air": performed, April 12, 10f; —"Cat and the Cherub, The": to be performed, May 17, 9b; 22, 12a; 29, 8c; performed, June 1, 10f; —"Cavalleria Rusticana": performed, April 25, 10c; —"Celibate, The": produced, Dec. 4, 6c; —censorship: joint examiner of plays appointed, Nov. 27, 8d; Mr. Charles Brookfield's appointment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. R. Harecourt (s.p.), Dec. 2, 12d; Mr. R. McKenna (s.p.), 2, 12d; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.p.), 2, 12d; repertory theatre conference passes resolution, 12, 10e; Mr. G. A. Redford resigns, 22, 6c; Sir H. Tree, Dec. 4, 6b; —"Pity of It, The": see "Pity of it, The," below; —"Kismet": see "Kismet," below; —"Tricked": see "Tricked," below; —"Vierge Folle, La": see under French season in London, below; —"Chair of Love, The": production announced, June 12, 10b; July 3, 10b; produced, 4, 10c; —"Charley's Aunt": to be revived, Dec. 18, 11d; cast, 21, 10b; performed, 27, 8c; —"Cherry Orchard, The": to be produced, May 22, 12a; 29, 8c; produced, 30, 13d; —Chinese: Dr. MacGowan (lect.), Dec. 14, 10b;

DRAMA (continued):—

—"Chinese Honeymoon, A," Mar. 17, 6d; —"Chocolate Solider, The" (law case), April 8, 3a; 400th performance given; souvenirs presented to audience, Sept. 12, 6c; final performance: date, Nov. 13, 12d; 20, 11c; —"Choice, The": production announced, Nov. 20, 11c; —"Christina": production arrangements, Nov. 11, 7e; 13, 12d; 24, 11d; produced, 29, 10e; —"Circe and the Pigs": produced, May 27, 12d; 31, 13c; —"Clancy Name, The": performed, June 21, 13d; —"Coats": produced, June 15, 7d; —"Colonel and the Lady, The": production announced, Oct. 28, 11b; 30, 11d; —"Concert, The": production announced, Mar. 23, 10a; July 31, 10e; Aug. 21, 8f; produced, 29, 7d; —conference of dramatists: announced, Mar. 14, 11d; —copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; —"Count of Luxembourg, The": date of production, May 15, 12b; produced, 22, 10d; —"Cousin Kate": revival announced, Mar. 24, 10f; revived, April 17, 9e; —"Critic, The": production announced, Feb. 6, 12d; performed, 7, 10e; April 24, 12c; —criticism: Benedetto Croce's: attitude: Prof. Spingarn's views (sp. art., "The theatre: criticism and Croce"). Mar. 20, 12a; (sp. art., "The theatre: authors and critics"), Aug. 21, 8c; —"Crucible, The": to be produced, May 22, 12a; 29, 8c; June 5, 10e; produced, 8, 9f; —"Cupid's Understudy": production announced, July 17, 10c; 24, 10d; produced, Aug. 1, 10e

"Dad": production announced, Oct. 28, 11b; 30, 11d; produced, Nov. 6, 12e; —"Darby and Joan": production announced, Feb. 13, 10d; —"David Copperfield": produced at Paris, Nov. 9, 14d; —"David Garrick": production announced, May 29, 8c; —"Dawn of Love, The": withdrawn from Palladium Theatre, Nov. 15, 6b; question at London county council, 22, 6b; —"Death of Wallenstein, The": performance announced, July 7, 4e; special arrangements for members of Oxford University Extension meeting, 10, 6e; date, 31, 10e; —"Débuts de Chichine, Les": production announced, June 5, 10c; produced, 6, 10e; —"Diana of Dobson's": performed, Sept. 19, 8c; —"Distracted Preacher, The": production arrangements, Oct. 4, 8c; 5, 6c; 16, 12c; 13, 12d; 20, 11c; produced, 16, 10c; —"Doll's House, The": performances announced, Feb. 15, 14d; 27, 10d; Mar. 13, 10b; 14, 11d; 20, 12c; 23, 10a; east, April 19, 11c; performed, 24, 12b; performance announced, Nov. 20, 11c; —"Dolly Cutting Herself," Jan. 3, 8c; —"Dombey and Son": to be produced, May 22, 12a; production: postponed, June 6, 6c; date, 12, 10b; produced, 15, 7d; —"Dramatist at Home, The": to be produced, July 1, 10d

"Eager Heart": date, Dec. 7, 10d; cast, 11, 6b; —Edwardes, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 27, 10d; —"Eleanor's Enterprise": performance announced, Dec. 11, 6b; —Elstead Village Players: performance, June 29, 6c;

DRAMA (continued):—

—“Ending, The”: production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; performed, 7, 11*d*; —“Enfant de l'Amour, L'”: produced in Paris, Feb. 28, 8*c*; —“Enfant Prodigue, L'”: adapted as cinematograph play, May 9, 12*d*; —“Erbe Das,” May 22, 12*b*; —“Escarpolette, L'”: performance announced, Oct. 20, 10*d*; —“Esther Waters”: performance arrangements, Dec. 4, 6*f*; produced, 12, 10*f*; —“Everyman”: Herr Hugo von Hofmannsthal's adaptation produced at Berlin, Dec. 4, 5*c*; —“Expiation”: to be produced, July 10, 6*e*; performed, 15, 11*e*; —“Eye-opener, The”: production announced, June 26, 11*d*

—“Failure, The”: production announced, Oct. 31, 11*a*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; —“Falsely Truc”: production announced, Mar. 3, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; —“Fanny's First Play”: production announced, April 10, 11*d*; performed, 20, 8*b*; translation produced at Kleines Theatre, Oct. 23, 11*d*; —“Father, The”: to be performed, July 10, 6*e*; produced, 24, 10*d*; performance announced, Sept. 25, 8*d*; —“Faust”: Part II. produced in Berlin, Mar. 16, 5*d*; —“Fire Screen, The”: production arrangements, Nov. 6, 12*c*; —“First Actress, The”: production announced, Mar. 21, 11*d*; April 26, 8*c*; May 1, 10*c*; produced, 9, 13*e*; —“Five Georges, The”: to be produced, May 24, 12*d*; 29, 8*c*; —“Flambée, La”: produced at Paris, Dec. 8, 5*c*; —“Flower o' the Rose,” Mar. 24, 10*f*; —“Fool There Was, A’”: production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 20, 12*b*; performed, 22, 10*d*; —“Forest of Happy Dreams, The”: performed, April 17, 8*f*; —“For the Defence”: production announced, Jan. 2, 13*d*; arrangements, 9, 10*d*; —“Fourberies de Scapin, Les,” June 13, 12*b*; —“Freddie's Flat”: production announced, Sept. 4, 9*d*; —French season in London: (Boulevard Theatre) programme, May 29, 8*c*; —“Octave”: to be performed, June 5, 10*c*; performed; “Quart de Soupir,” 8, 10*f*; programme, 12, 10*b*; “Le Basier”; “La Villa des Fleurs Sanglantes,” 17, 13*e*; French autumn season: performances announced, July 1, 10*d*; Aug. 24, 8*f*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; (Coliseum) “Fedora,” Oct. 3, 8*c*; (Rehearsal Theatre) “Les Boulingrins,” Oct. 25, 11*d*; arrangements, Nov. 2, 9*a*; 13, 12*d*; 20, 11*c*; “L'Escarpolette,” 17, 11*d*; “Les Deux Piccrots”; “Le Portefeuille”; “La Fugue de Madame Caranon”; “Le Petit Hôtel,” 21, 10*e*; “Dépit Amoureux”; “La Revenante”; “Je sais bien quelque chose,” 22, 10*d*; —“La Vierge Folle”: performance at Coronet Theatre: licence withheld by Lord Chamberlain, Nov. 18, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; performance at Paris: comments of Paris correspondent of *The Times* recalled, 18, 12*f*; production announced, 20, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; licensed, 23, 8*c*; our dramatic critic's comments; performed, 27, 10*d*; —“Fulfillment, The,” May 12, 11*c*; —“Full Moon, The”: production announced, June 15, 7*d*; produced, 16, 11*c*; —“Fundamental

DRAMA (continued):—

Principle, The”: production announced, Feb. 13, 10*d*; performed, 17, 11*a*; —“Garden in the Desert, A’”: performed, April 24, 3*e*; —“Gate of Dreams, The”: to be produced, July 10, 6*e*; 24, 10*f*; 27, 11*d*; produced, Aug. 2, 8*c*; —“Gay Lord Quex, The”: to be produced at Copenhagen, Oct. 28, 11*b*; —“Gentlemen — the King”: production announced, May 29, 8*c*; —German plays: “Der Dunkle Punkt,” Dec. 18, 11*e*; —German season: programme of plays, June 14, 12*e*; (Court Theatre) “Mauerblümchen”: production announced, Oct. 28, 11*b*; performed, 30, 11*e*; —“Girl in the Train, The,” Mar. 9, 10*e*; —“Girl Who Couldn't Lie, The”: production announced, June 21, 12*f*; 26, 11*d*; to be produced: cast, July 1, 10*f*; 3, 10*b*; produced, 7, 10*f*; —“Girl with the Acrobatic Wink, The”: production announced, Nov. 27, 10*c*; —“Girl with the Cash, The”: produced, Sept. 21, 8*c*; —“Glad Eye, The”: cast, Sept. 4, 9*d*; production announced, Oct. 28, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; produced, Nov. 6, 12*d*; *matinée* announced, 11, 7*e*; to be transferred to Apollo Theatre, Dec. 22, 9*c*; —“Glaube und Heimat”: performed at Kiel; Emperor William congratulates author, Mar. 23, 5*f*; production announced, July 3, 10*b*; produced, 17, 11*d*; —“Gods of the Mountains, The”: to be produced, May 22, 12*a*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 8*c*; produced, June 2, 10*e*; —“Golden Land of Fairy Tales, The”: production announced, Nov. 20, 11*c*; Dec. 11, 6*b*; produced, 15, 12*c*; —“Golden Mean, The”: production arrangements, Oct. 2, 8*b*; —“Goldfish, The,” Jan. 28, 12*b*; —“Good Sort, A’,” June 17, 13*b*; —“Grace,” Feb. 6, 12*d*; —Gramscere dialect play: see “Mistress of Mosshead, The,” below; —“Great Adventurer, The”: production announced, Sept. 11, 9*e*; —“Great Gay Road, The”: arrangements, Dec. 5, 7*c*; cast, 18, 11*d*; produced, 22, 8*f*; —“Great Name, The”: to be produced, July 10, 6*e*; 31, 10*e*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; cast, Sept. 4, 9*d*; produced, 8, 6*c*; —“Great Young Man, The”: production announced, Oct. 30, 11*d*; produced, Nov. 1, 10*e*

Greek plays — “Agamemnon” (Brafield College): production announced, May 20, 4*a*; Rev. H. C. White (l.), 29, 9*c*; performed, June 12, 7*d*; —“Ajax”: performed by Islington Day Training College, Dec. 21, 10*c*; —“Alcestris”: performed by Elizabethan Stage Society, Dec. 16, 6*c*; —“Frogs, The” (Leeds University): arrangements, Nov. 9, 12*b*; performed, Dec. 1, 11*c*; —“Trachiniae”: to be performed, July 3, 10*b*; performed, 7, 10*e*; —“Wasps, The” (Radley College), Nov. 6, 12*f*

—“Green Elephant, The”: to be produced: cast, July 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*b*; produced, 4, 10*e*; —Gresham School (Holt): “The Taming of the Shrew”: to be performed, July 5, 7*b*; —“Grossstadtluft”: performance arrangements, Sept. 28, 5*d*; performed, Oct. 2, 8*c*

DRAMA (continued):—

"Half-a-Crown": to be produced, May 17, 9*b*; 22, 12*a*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 8*c*; produced, June 1, 10*j*;—"Hamlet," Mar. 20, 12*b*; May 1, 10*c*; 10, 12*d*; July 17, 10*e*; Mr. L. Irving's version: arrangements, Nov. 6, 12*c*;—"Hampton Club, The": production announced, Mar. 20, 12*c*;—"Hand on the Latch, The": production announced, Mar. 6, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*; performed, 20, 12*e*;—"Hartley Family, The": produced, Nov. 6, 12*b*;—"Hawtreys, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 28, 10*c*;—"Hedda Gabler": to be produced, May 15, 12*b*; cast, 24, 12*d*; performed, 29, 8*d*;—"Herr Berteldiger, Der": produced at Berlin, Jan. 23, 10*c*;—"His Majesty's Theatre: gala performance: see under His Majesty's Theatre;—"Honeymoon, The": production announced, July 25, 11*e*; 31, 10*e*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; Sept. 18, 9*d*; cast, 21, 8*d*; produced, Oct. 7, 8*c*;—"Honour is Satisfied": production announced, Mar. 20, 12*c*; performed, 21, 11*b*;—"Hooligan, The": performed, Mar. 1, 10*e*; 13, 10*b*; 22, 12*c*;—"Hope, The": production announced, Sept. 4, 9*d*; cast, 8, 6*c*; produced, 15, 6*c*;—"House on the Heath, The": production announced, Mar. 20, 12*c*;—"How He Lied to Her Husband": revival announced, Nov. 30, 9*b*; performed, Dec. 5, 7*e*

"Importance of Being Earnest, The": revival announced, June 26, 11*d*; performed, 27, 10*e*;—"In a Balcony," July 22, 10*a*;—"Inconstant George," Mar. 20, 12*b*;—"In the Clouds": production announced, July 5, 13*c* (e.e.);—"In the Eyes of the World": to be produced, July 10, 6*e*; performed, 15, 11*e*;—"In the Workhouse": production announced, Mar. 21, 11*d*; May 1, 10*c*; produced, 9, 13*c*;—"Irving, Mr. H. B. (s.), April 24, 7*a*;—"Is Matrimony a Failure?" Jan. 5, 10*f*

"Jack and Jill and a Friend": production announced, Mar. 21, 11*d*; May 1, 10*c*; produced, 9, 13*c*;—"Jacob and Esau": production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; performed, 7, 11*d*;—"James and John": production announced, Mar. 13, 10*b*; 20, 12*b*; performed, 24, 10*j*;—"Jappy Chappy," May 12, 11*c*;—"Jenny of St. Giles's": production announced, April 24, 12*a*;—"Jewish: Sir J. Montefiore (s.), Sept. 18, 9*c*;—"Jimmy": date of production, May 12, 11*c*;—"Jim the Rat": production announced, May 23, 8*c*; produced, 31, 13*c*;—"Job, Book of: stage version produced at Norwich, Mar. 24, 10*d*;—"John Gabriel Borkman," Jan. 27, 12*f*;—"Judith": performed at New York, Jan. 20, 10*d*;—"Jug of Wine, The": production announced, Nov. 20, 11*c*;—"Just my Luck!": production announced, May 15, 12*b*

"King and the Countess, The": production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; performed, 7, 11*d*;—"King Argimenes": produced, June 27, 10*d*;—"King Henry V.": performed, Sept. 14, 7*a*;—"King Henry VIII.," Jan. 26, 6*d*; Mar. 20, 12*b*;—"King René's Daughter," May 15, 12*b*;—"King

DRAMA (continued):—

Richard III.": to be produced at Berlin, April 3, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*;—"Kipps": to be produced, July 24, 10*d*;—"Kismet": production announced, April 3, 11*d*; performed, 20, 8*c*; 100th performance, July 15, 6*f*; censor objects to incident, Nov. 23, 8*c*; statement by Mr. A. Bouchier, 25, 12*d*; special *matinées* announced, Dec. 11, 6*c*;—"Knife, The," Mar. 13, 10*b*;—"Knight of the Burning Pestle, The": production announced, Feb. 6, 12*d*; performed, 14, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*

"Lady of the Shadowed Hill, The," July 22, 10*a*;—"Lady Patricia": production announced, Mar. 13, 10*b*; 20, 12*b*; cast, 15, 10*c*; performed, 23, 10*c*; dresses described, 23, 10*c*; Mr. C. Frohman secures right of play, May 3, 11*c*;—"Lady Venborough's Vow": produced, Oct. 17, 9*e*;—"Lady Windermere's Fan": performance arrangements, Oct. 10, 6*f*; performed, 16, 12*b*;—"Laitière de Trianon, La," May 17, 8*d*;—"Last of the English, The," July 22, 10*a*;—"Latin play: "Phormio" performed at Westminster School, Dec. 15, 13*c*; final performance given; text of prologue and epilogue, 21, 6*c*;—"Laughter of Fools, The": production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; produced, Mar. 10, 11*c*;—"Lavender Blue," Jan. 27, 12*f*;—licence, proposed single (theatre and music-hall): Mr. C. Raleigh (s.); meeting of dramatist members of Incorporated Society of Authors passes resolution, April 1, 6*b*;—"Life for the Tsar, A": produced at St. Petersburg, Mar. 6, 5*a*;—"Lifeguardsman, The": production announced, Mar. 29, 11*b*; April 24, 12*a*;—"Lily, The": production announced, Jan. 30, 12*c*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; performed, 24, 10*f*; to be removed from Kingsway Theatre to Duke of York's Theatre, Mar. 23, 10*a*;—"Little Dream, The": production at Manchester announced, April 13, 10*c*; performed, 17, 19*e*;—"Little Japanese Girl, The": production announced, July 17, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; produced, 25, 10*e*;—"Little People of the Sea, The": performed, April 18, 8*e*;—"Little Stone House, The," Jan. 31, 12*e*;—"Loaves and Fishes": production arrangements, Feb. 9, 10*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; performed, 25, 8*d*;—"Lord Jack Intervenes," Nov. 28, 10*a*;—"Love Mills, The": production arrangements, Sept. 4, 9*d*; 25, 8*d*; 28, 5*d*; hour of first production, Oct. 3, 8*c*; produced, 4, 6*c*;—"Love of Annie Lee, The": performed, Feb. 27, 11*a*;—"Love's Labour Lost," July 10, 6*a*;—"Lower Depths, The": production announced, Nov. 22, 11*b*; 27, 10*c*; produced, Dec. 4, 6*d*; limited number of performances announced, 11, 6*c*;—"Lucky Miss Deane," July 6, 13*d* (e.e.)

"Macbeth": date of production, May 12, 11*c*; 15, 12*b*; performance announced, July 17, 10*c*; 31, 10*e*; cast, Aug. 11, 9*a*; date, 21, 8*f*; (Sir H. Tree's production): hour of first performance, Sept. 1, 6*c*; performed, 6, 6*e*; last performance announced, Nov. 20, 11*c*;—"MacGregor's

DRAMA (continued):—

Mixture": production announced, June 12, 10*b*; —"Madame Butterfly," Mar. 17, 6*d*; 20, 12*c*; performed, 21, 11*b*; —"Mad Pierrot, The," Mar. 13, 10*b*; performed, 14, 10*e*; —"Madras House, The": published in book form (sp. art., "The Madras House" in print"), Jan. 16, 10*d*; —"Magistrate, The": performance, May 26, 15*d*; —"Maid of Orleans, The," Jan. 3, 4*d*; —"Man and Superman": performed, Sept. 29, 8*d*; changes in cast, Dec. 20, 10*e*; —"Man in the Case, A": production announced, Dec. 13, 11*c*; —"Man in the Stalls, The": produced, Oct. 3, 8*c*; —"Man in the Street, The," performed, Mar. 13, 10*b*; Dec. 12, 10*f*; —"Man's Foes, A," July 22, 10*a*; —"Margaret Catchpole": to be produced, May 10, 12*d*; produced, 22, 12*b*; —"Mariage de Mlle. Beulemans, Le": performance announced, Sept. 4, 9*d*; performed, 18, 9*e*; —"Marionettes, Les": to be produced, July 10, 6*e*; 31, 10*e*; production announced, Aug. 21, 8*f*; performed, Sept. 25, 8*c*; production at New York announced, Nov. 11, 7*e*; —"Marriage of Kitty, The," to be received, May 1, 10*c*; cast, June 5, 10*e*; performed, 9, 10*e*; —"Married by Degrees": production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; produced, Mar. 6, 10*c*; further performances announced, July 17, 10*c*; 31, 10*c*; performed, Sept. 18, 9*c*; —"Married Woman, A": production announced, May 29, 8*c*; June 5, 10*e*; 12, 10*b*; performed, 13, 12*b*; Mr. C. B. Fernald (L.), July 11, 6*e*; —"Martyre de Saint Sébastien, Le" production announced; Signor d'Annunzio (int.), Mgr. Amette issues warning to Roman Catholics; reply by Signor d'Annunzio and M. Debussy, May 19, 5*b*; produced, 23, 8*b*; —"Master Builder, The," Mar. 29, 10*e*; —"Master of Mrs. Childers, The": production announced, Mar. 6, 10*d*; 16, 11*c*; 20, 12*c*; April 19, 11*c*; cast, 24, 12*a*; performed, 27, 10*c*; —"Matrimony, Limited," May 2, 10*d*; —"Merry Wives of Windsor, The," Feb. 27, 10*c*; —"Message from Mars, A": performed, Dec. 11, 6*c*; hour of performances, 14, 11*d*; —"Mexico": to be produced, Aug. 18, 9*d*; produced, 22, 7*c*; —"Midsummer Night's Dream, A," Mar. 7, 11*d*; 20, 12*b*; April 18, 9*c*; July 13, 8*b* (e.e.); —"Milestones": rights acquired by Messrs. Vedrenne and Eadie, Oct. 19, 10*c*; —"Miniature, The": production announced, Sept. 18, 9*d*; cast, 21, 8*d*; produced, 23, 8*d*; —"Miracle, The": wordless spectacle: production arrangements, July 5, 7*b*; Herr Humperdinck to write music, 18, 10*c*; further particulars, 31, 10*f*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; 18, 9*d*; 28, 5*d*; production: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*b*; sale of seats: booking arrangements, Dec. 2, 15*a*; performance arrangements, 11, 6*b*; date, 18, 11*d*; scenery described, 22, 9*e*; produced, 25, 8*d*; attendance, 27, 8*b*; —"Miss Hobbs": production announced, Jan. 13, 11*a*; produced, Feb. 2, 10*d*; —"Mistress of Mosshead, The" (art., "The Grasmere dialect play"), Jan. 24, 11*e*; —"Mixed Marriage," June 8, 10*d*;

DRAMA (continued):—

—"Money": command performance at Drury Lane Theatre: see under DRURY Lane Theatre; —"Monna Vanna": cast, April 21, 9*d*; production announced, May 1, 10*c*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 8*c*; to be performed in Dublin, Nov. 13, 12*d*; —"Moonshine": production announced, July 17, 10*c*; 31, 10*e*; —"Mother, The": produced, Oct. 17, 9*a*; —"Mousmé, The": production announced, Sept. 4, 9*d*; produced, 11, 9*d*; special matinées announced, Nov. 13, 12*d*; —"Mr. Jarvis": production announced, Feb. 6, 12*d*; performed, 17, 10*f*; —"Mr. Pickwick": produced at Théâtre de l'Athénée (Paris) (sp. art., "Mr. Pickwick in Paris: staged at the Athénée"), Sept. 22, 7*c*; —"Mrs. Pleasance," May 15, 12*e*; —"Mrs. Waterlow Chaperones": production arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*a*; performed, 25, 14*f*; —"Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch" (law case), April 11, 10*b* (e.e.); 27, 10*d*; —"Much Ado About Nothing": cast, May 3, 11*c*; 6, 12*e*; —"Mystery of St. Nicholas and of the Three Fair Maids whom he Saved from Sin": performed at Rouen, June 9, 5*d*; —"Mystery of Saint Romain": performed at Rouen, June 9, 5*d*; —"Nan": date of production, May 12, 11*c*; produced, 17, 9*c*; —"Near Thing, A": production announced, Feb. 13, 10*d*; performed, 21, 10*b*; —New York: New Theatre to be abandoned, Mar. 4, 10*c*; abandoned, 11, 8*b*; —"Night Birds, The": production arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*d*; Nov. 13, 12*d*; Dec. 11, 6*b*; 18, 11*d*; —"Night with the Sultan, A," production announced, July 27, 8*f*; produced, Aug. 1, 10*e*; —"Nihilist, Die," Mar. 13, 10*b*; —"Nobody's Widow": date of production, May 8, 10*d*; —"Octave": cast, May 24, 12*d*; —"Œdipus Rex": production in London announced, April 7, 11*b*; Mr. M. Harvey receives licence for performance, Mar. 2, 8*b*; 3, 10*c*; arrangements, July 3, 10*b*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 11*a*; 31, 10*c*; production described, 31, 10*e*; date, Oct. 5, 9*d*; arrangements, Dec. 7, 10*d*; 14, 11*d*; —"Ogre, The": date of production, Aug. 18, 9*d*; cast, 21, 8*f*; cast, Sept. 1, 6*c*; produced, 12, 4*c*; —"One of the Dukes": production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*; performed, 20, 12*e*; —"Only a Woman," June 17, 13*b*; —"Only Way, The": date of production, May 8, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; produced, 25, 12*a*; —"Op o' me Thumb": to be produced, July 10, 6*e*; performed, 15, 11*e*; —"Orpheus in the Underground": production announced, Nov. 13, 12*d*; cast, 17, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*; Dec. 11, 6*b*; arrangements, 18, 11*d*; produced, 21, 10*d*; —"Outlawed": production announced, Nov. 20, 11*c*; produced, 24, 11*d*; —"Pains and Penalties": to be produced, July 31, 10*e*; production announced, Oct. 30, 11*d*; performed, Nov. 27, 8*d*; —pantomimes: see PANTOMIMES; —"Papa's Day Off," Mar. 13, 10*b*; —Paris: Théâtre Français: disturbances during per-

DRAMA (continued):—

formance of "Après Moi": see under "Après Moi." above; —"Parisiennne, La": production announced, June 12, 10b; cast, 26, 11d; produced, 27, 10c; —"Passers-by": production announced, Mar. 13, 10b; 20, 12c; 27, 10d; performed, 30, 10a; —"Passing of Talma, The," Jan. 31, 12e; —"Peer Gynt": to be produced, May 15, 12b; costume recitals to be given at Kensington Town Hall, July 3, 10b; performed, 8, 12c; —"Peggy": production announced, Feb. 27, 10d; produced, Mar. 6, 10e; new songs announced, Oct. 3, 8c; 14, 9c; performance, 16, 12b; —"Pelteas and Melisande": performance announced, July 3, 10b; cast, 10, 6e; performed, 12, 10a; —"Penelope": performance announced, Sept. 5, 9a; 16, 9a; performed, Oct. 7, 9a; —"People's Free Theatre for Poetic Drama": see PEOPLE'S Free Theatre for Poetic Drama; —"Pricles and Aspasia": production announced, June 12, 10b; cast, 26, 11d; produced, 27, 10c; —"Perplexed Husband, The": production announced, Aug. 21, 8f; cast, Sept. 4, 9d; produced, 13, 4d; —"Peter Pan": revival: date, Dec. 11, 6b; cast, 15, 8f (e.e.); performed, 25, 8c; —"Pietro of Siena": production arrangements, Oct. 2, 8b; 3, 8c; —"Piedish, The," June 6, 10c; —"Pigeon, The," to be produced, Aug. 28, 9b; —"Pink Lady, The": production arrangements, Oct. 9, 9d; —"Piper, The": performed, April 28, 6d; —"Pity of It, The": licence refused: Mr. L. Cowen (l.), Dec. 2, 10c; application against Lord Chamberlain for detaining MS., 9, 4b; 12, 4f; 16, 4b; 30, 6b; Lord Chamberlain (l. quoted), 12, 4f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Playing with Fire," May 1, 10b; —"Poem in Pantomime, A," Jan. 18, 10f; —"Polygon, The": production announced, Jan. 23, 10c; —"Pomander Walk": production announced, June 5, 10c; cast, 26, 11d; produced, 30, 7d; —"Popinjay, The": production announced, Jan. 9, 10d; produced, Feb. 3, 10d; —"Pot Luck": to be produced, Aug. 4, 8a; produced, 8, 10d; —"Preserving Mr. Panmure": cast, Jan. 9, 10d; performed, 20, 8d; —"Pretenders, The": to be produced, May 8, 10d; July 24, 10d; —"Price of Coal": production announced, Nov. 11, 7c; 13, 12d; produced, 29, 10e; —"Pride of Life," Jan. 31, 12c; —"Primrose": produced, Oct. 10, 9d; —"Princess Cleopatra, The," Mar. 1, 14f; 6, 10d; —"Prisoner of Zenda, The": revival: date, Feb. 27, 10d; performed, Mar. 2, 10c; —"Psyche": performed at Rouen, June 9, 5d; —"Quaker Girl, The," Mar. 23, 10a; 250th performance: new costumes, July 17, 10c; *matinées* discontinued, 18, 10c; anniversary performance, Nov. 6, 12f; 400th performance, Dec. 26, 9c; —"Queen Herzeliel": production announced, Mar. 13, 10b; 20, 12c; —"Ratten, Die": production announced, Jan. 3, 8e; performed, 14, 11f; —"Real Napoleon, The": produced, Mar. 10, 10f; —rehearsals: payment: Mr. C. Derwent (s.), Feb.

DRAMA (continued):—

8, 6a; —"Remedy, The," May 6, 13d; —"Rialon": production announced, Oct. 13, 9f; produced, 17, 9d; —"Rip van Winkle": performance announced, Sept. 7, 7d; performed, 22, 4c; —"Rococo": production announced, Feb. 7, 6c; performed, 22, 10f; Oct. 4, 6f; —"Roi, Le": prohibited in Finland, Feb. 17, 5e; prohibition to be removed, Mar. 4, 6b; —"Romanticismo": permission refused for production at Florence, Feb. 27, 5c; —"Romeo and Juliet" (New Theatre): performance announced, June 26, 11d; July 31, 10e; date, Aug. 4, 8a; cast, 18, 9d; 21, 8f; performed, Sept. 4, 9e; —"Rosamond": production announced, Feb. 21, 6f; 27, 10d; produced, Mar. 1, 11e; May 15, 12b; —"Royal Divorce, A": to be performed, July 17, 10c; 24, 10d; performed, 27, 11d; —"Runaway, The": produced at New York, Oct. 12, 8c; —Russia: special article ("The drama: no great dramatist since Chekhov," R.S.), Dec. 15, 38c; —"Saint Sébastien, Le Martyre de": production announced; Signor d'Annunzio (int.); Mgr. Annette issues warning to Roman Catholics; reply by Signor d'Annunzio and M. Debussy, May 19, 5b; produced, 23, 8b; —"Sally Bishop": to be produced at Glasgow, April 19, 11c; to be produced, July 3, 10b; 17, 10c; cast, 10, 6e; 24, 10d; produced, 26, 10d; —"Salome": production: date, Feb. 27, 10d; performed, 28, 10d; —"Saloon, The," Jan. 18, 10f; —"Samaritaine, La": banned at Philadelphia, Feb. 1, 7f; —"Sauterelles, Les": produced at Paris, Dec. 14, 5b; —"Saxon and Norman": production announced, April 24, 12a; performed, May 1, 10e; —"Scarlet Pimpernel, The," Jan. 3, 8e; revival announced, June 26, 11d; performed, 27, 10c; —scenery: Mr. G. Craig's designs (sp. art., "Mr. Gordon Craig's designs: art in stage scenery"), Sept. 7, 7c; new invention described ("Stage scenery: Mr. Gordon Craig's invention"), 23, 8d; —"Sedan Chair, The": production announced, Feb. 13, 10d; —"Sentimental Cuss, A": to be produced, May 22, 12a; —"Sentimentalists, The": performed, Oct. 4, 6f; —Shakespeare festival: see under SHAKESPEARE, William; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (lect.), Nov. 10, 4c; (l.), 15, 11d; —"Shearing of Samson, The": production announced, April 22, 10c; produced, May 9, 12c; —"Sherbet Jones": produced, Sept. 21, 8c; —Sicilian players: London season begins, April 25, 10c; "Malia," May 2, 10d; "Feudalismo," 5, 10e; "Pietra fra Pietri," 9, 12c; "Othello," 16, 10c; —"Silver Box, The": production announced, Feb. 13, 10d; performed, 21, 10e; —"Sins of Society, The": revival announced, Feb. 13, 10d; 27, 10d; Mar. 20, 125; performed, 31, 10d; Mrs. Langtry's dresses described, 31, 10d; —"Sister Beatrice," Feb. 20, 10f; —"Slice of Life, A" Feb. 25, 10f; —"Shun Angel, The": production announced, Nov. 20, 11c; produced, 28, 10c;

DRAMA (continued):—

—"Smile that Beguiled, The": production announced, April 20, 8c; 24, 12a;—"Snow Flakes": to be produced, Aug. 4, 8a;—"Soldiers' Daughters," Mar. 24, 10f;—"Soul of Patricia, The": production announced, Mar. 8, 10b;—"Soul of the World, The": production arrangements, Oct. 23, 11e; 30, 11d; date, Nov. 24, 11d; 27, 10c; performed, Dec. 2, 10e; extra evening performance announced, 4, 3f;—"Speckled Band, The," Feb. 7, 11c;—"Spring Maid, The": production announced, July 17, 10c; 31, 10e; cast, Sept. 19, 8e; production arrangements, 25, 8d; produced, Oct. 2, 8e;—"Staatsanwalt Alexander," Feb. 21, 10e;—"Storm in a Tea Shop, A": produced, Sept. 11, 9d;—"Strange Girl, The": production announced, Oct. 30, 11d;—"Stronger Woman, The": production announced, Feb. 13, 10d; performed, 15, 14d;—"Suffrage Girl, The": production announced, Feb. 9, 10d; 27, 10d; performed, Mar. 4, 10c;—"Sun-urûn," Jan. 31, 12d; (sp. art., "Sun-urûn"), Feb. 20, 10d; Mar. 6, 10d; revival announced, Aug. 4, 8a; 18, 9d; performed, 22, 7e; performance announced, Sept. 18, 9d; cast, 29, 8d; arrangements, Oct. 2, 8b; complete version performed, 6, 8d; change in cast, 31, 10d;—"Sünde, Die": production announced, April 5, 10e; performed in London, 12, 10f;—"Sweet Nell of Old Drury": revival announced, Nov. 20, 11c; cast, Dec. 14, 11d; 18, 11d; performed, 29, 7f;—"Sweet Williams": production announced, Aug. 21, 8f; produced, 22, 7e;—"Syria": production announced, Nov. 11, 7e;—"Tallyman, The," Feb. 21, 10e;—"Taming of the Shrew, The," May 15, 12b; performed by scholars of Gresham's School (Holt), July 8, 8b; performed, Sept. 12, 6d;—"Tartuffe, Le": production announced, Dec. 19, 9d;—"Tempest, The," Sept. 16, 8d;—"Terrible Dream, A": produced, Aug. 1, 10e;—"Terrorist, The": production announced, Mar. 23, 10a; performed, April 17, 9d;—"Test, The": produced, Dec. 23, 9d;—"That Five-Pound Note": to be produced, July 10, 6e; performed, 15, 11e;—"Thomas the Rhymer": produced, Oct. 4, 9e;—"Three Musketeers, The": revival announced, Oct. 30, 11d; production arrangements, Nov. 6, 12c; performed, 9, 11b;—"Three Wayfarers, The": production arrangements, Oct. 4, 8e; 5, 6e; 16, 12c; Nov. 13, 12d; 20, 11c; produced, 16, 10c;—"Till the Bells Ring": production announced, June 5, 10e; produced, 7, 10d;—"To-morrow": production announced, Nov. 13, 12d;—"Touch of Truth, The": to be produced, July 17, 10c; produced, 19, 10c;—"Town Hall-To-night": to be produced, July 10, 6e;—"Tragedy of Man, The": production announced, Feb. 7, 6c; performed, 22, 10f;—"Trap, The," Jan. 18, 10f;—"Travellers": production announced, 28, 4d;—"Tribun, Le": M. Bourget (int.), Mar. 15, 5d; produced, 16, 5d;

DRAMA (continued):—

English rights acquired by Mr. G. Alexander, June 15, 7d;—"Tricked": licence refused: Mr. L. Cowen (l.), Dec. 2, 10e; application against Lord Chamberlain for detaining MS., 9, 4b; 12, 4f; 16, 4b; 30, 6b; Lord Chamberlain (l. quoted), 12, 4f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—"Tuppence, Please": production arrangements, Dec. 5, 7e; produced, 9, 11a;—"Turkish troupe: season at Hippodrome: performance, Aug. 1, 10e;—"Twelfth Night": to be produced, May 15, 12b; performed by Miss Horniman's company, Dec. 26, 9a;—"Twelve-Pound Look, The," Feb. 25, 10f; performed at Little Theatre, Oct. 4, 6f; to be performed at London Hippodrome, 28, 11b; 30, 11d; performed, 31, 10d;—"Two of Us": to be produced, July 10, 6e;—"Two Peeps at Pickwick": production announced, July 3, 10b; produced, 10, 6e

"Uninvited Guest, The": production arrangements, Oct. 23, 11d; produced, 27, 8e; *matinées* announced, Nov. 2, 9a;—"United States: Irish players: Irish-American attitude, Nov. 29, 8e; 30, 5f; riots at New York, 29, 8e

"Vera Violetta": production announced, Feb. 13, 10d;—"Vice Versa": performance announced, Dec. 11, 6b; 18, 11d; performed, 19, 9d;—"Vieil Homme, Le": performed at Paris, Jan. 13, 10f (sp. art., "Le Vieil Homme" at the Renaissance), 14, 11d;—"Vierge Folle, La": see under French season in London, above;—"Vision of Japan": performance: correction, Aug. 11, 9d

"Waltz Dream, A," performed, Jan. 9, 10c; Mar. 10, 10f;—"War God, The": production arrangements, May 12, 11c; July 17, 10c; Oct. 9, 9d; 23, 11e; 30, 11d; produced, Nov. 9, 14b;—"We Can't Be as Bad as Ali That": United States press opinion, Jan. 2, 13d;—"Weite Land, Das": produced, Oct. 16, 12b;—"Western Episode, A," July 18, 10e;—"What Every Woman Knows": performance arrangements, Oct. 16, 12c; performed, 23, 11d;—"Where the Rainbow Ends": production arrangements, Nov. 11, 7e; 13, 12d; cast, Dec. 11, 6b; arrangements, 18, 11d; produced, 22, 9b; Mr. C. Hawtrey (l. quoted), 25, 8f;—"Wild Duck, The": performed, Nov. 18, 16d;—"Winner, The": production announced, Mar. 24, 10f;—"Winter's Tale, The": performance, Oct. 10, 9d;—"Witch, The": production announced, Jan. 16, 10e; produced, Feb. 1, 12d;—"Witness for the Defence, The": Feb. 1, 8d; May 9, 13c

"Youngest of Three, The": produced, Dec. 23, 9d;—"Young Lady of Seventeen, A": production announced, Feb. 13, 10d

DRAMA Society, The, Sept. 11, 9e; 25, 8c; performances announced, Oct. 3, 8c; 30, 11d; Nov. 13, 12d; Dec. 11, 6b; given, Nov. 18, 16d

DRAPER, Anne—inquest, Jan. 23, 4c

DRAPER, Mr. Charles—recital, April 10, 10c

- DRAPER, Mr. E. Herbert—death, May 16, 10e
- DRAPER, Mr. William H.—“Petrarch's Secret” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 443a
- DRAPERS' Company—Battersea Polytechnic: grant for crection of department of hygiene and physiology, April 29, 10d; —charitable contributions, Mar. 1, 11c (e.e.); May 11, 5c; June 24, 4d; Dec. 20, 11a; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: contributions to, July 7, 8c; —master elected, Aug. 9, 2e; —scholarships and exhibitions: list of successful candidates, Aug. 4, 4e; —Sheffield University, gift to, Jan. 26, 10d; council passes resolution of thanks, 28, 9d; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2c
- DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital: see SEAMENS' Hospital Society (Dreadnought)
- DREAMS: see under PSYCHICAL
- DREDGERS—*Arles*: safety, Nov. 8, 12a; —Bermuda: see under BERMUDA; —casualties: G. G. 19, Oct. 3, 16e; No. 8 (fatal), Oct. 31, 7a, 22f; Nov. 1, 22b; 2, 18e; 3, 24b; *Pernambuco*, Oct. 31, 22f; Nov. 2, 18e; *Stonewall* (law case), Nov. 6, 24d; *Lauro Muller*, Dec. 30, 18e; No. 716, Dec. 28, 14d; —Clyde: particulars of trade (art., “Clyde built dredgers,” E.S.), May 31, 28c; —Jamaica: contract to be placed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2c; —*Mermaid*: policy (law case), Mar. 14, 24d; —No. 6: particulars, Nov. 1, 22c; —*Pungue*: particulars (E.S.), June 21, 24e
- DRESDEN—art gallery: condition; correspondence, Jan. 18, 11e; name of new director, 18, 11e; —hygiene exhibition: see under HYGIENE
- DRESDNER Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
- DRESS: see COSTUME
- DRESSEL, Mr. Dettman—violin recital, June 10, 12e (e.e.)
- DRESSEL, Mr. Otto — piano recital, Dec. 15, 13d
- DRESSMAKERS—labour: see under LABOUR
- DREVER, Miss Constance — health, April 22, 10e
- DREVER, Lieut.-Col. James W.—death from cholera, Nov. 6, 8d
- DREW, Mr. Edwin—on *Darlington Times* (l.), Feb. 15, 10b
- DREW, late Canon H.—memorial erected in Church of Good Shepherd at Protea, June 27, 7e; memorial window dedicated, Dec. 25, 9a; memorial (Hawarden): see under HAWARDEN—Schools
- DREW, Mr. John Michael (Western Australia) — appointed colonial secretary, Oct. 10, 3f (e.e.)
- DREW, Mr. Lear J.—pictures sold, Feb. 20, 4f
- DREWELL, Arthur, and Richard Channing —burglary charge, Aug. 4, 2e
- DREXEL, Mrs. Anthony—gives dance, July 13, 11c
- DREXEL, Mr. Anthony — gives dinner, Nov. 25, 13a; leaves for Continent, Dec. 26, 9a
- DREXEL, Mr. Armstrong—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- DREXEL, Charles — burglaries charges, May 17, 8c (e.e.)
- DREYFUS, Maj. Alfred (France)—law action against *Action Française*, Feb. 9, 5b; Dec. 20, 7e; charges against recalled: M. Waldeck-Rousseau's papers published, Feb. 15, 5b; 16, 5b; 17, 5a
- DRIANT, Maj. (France): —
in Chamber, on—army officers: political opinions, Mar. 15, 5c; —Neufchâteau railway station: obstructions on mobilization platform, 24, 5c
- DRING, Sir William A.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
- DRINK: see under TEMPERANCE
- DRIVER, Mr. A.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- DRIVER, Arthur—bravery rewarded; message from King, Feb. 20, 6e; 23, 10b
- DRIVER, Mr. E. F.—leaving for South Africa, Oct. 28, 7f
- DRIVER, Mr. S. Clear—on Centre Party Union and Middle Classes Defence Organization; Lord R. Cecil: proposed Parliamentary candidature for South Kensington (l.), Aug. 28, 5d; 31, 7e
- DRIVER, Prof. S. R.—elected corresponding member of Berlin Academy of Sciences, Jan. 14, 11f
- DROGHEDA, Lady—accident, Sept. 16, 9a
- DROHOBYOZ—riots, June 20, 7a
- Droits de l'Homme, Les*—wreck: see under FRANCE—Navy—Casualties
- DROITWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- DROOGLEVER, William Fortunat, Woolf Klyzov, and Maurice Rabbie—alleged lotteries: prosecution, July 21, 2f; 27, 3e
- DRORY, Mr. William—authorized to accept order of Red Eagle, Feb. 11, 11a
- DROWNING: —
Accidents—Aberdare Valley, Feb. 4, 8a; —Aberystwith, Aug. 14, 5b; —Ainsdale, July 29, 6d; —Aldeburgh, near, July 17, 12f; —Appledore, Sept. 2, 5e; —Birmingham, June 5, 8e; —Broadstairs, Aug. 8, 3e; —Brockwell Park, July 10, 6e; —Caswell Bay, Aug. 28, 8f; —Cobham, Aug. 17, 2e; —Cornwall: Bedruthan Steps, Aug. 19, 8f; —Dee, Aug. 30, 5b; —Dublin, Sept. 7, 6e; —Elbe (river): Uhlands drowned, Sept. 13, 4e; —Falmouth, Sept. 25, 4e; —Fulham Palace moat, Aug. 1, 7d; —Gower, Aug. 8, 3e; —Granta, July 31, 4d; —Grimsby, Aug. 8, 10b; —Gwaunfarren public baths, July 31, 4d; —Hammersmith, May 5, 11e (e.e.); —Hampton Wick, June 6, 6e; —Hardenot, Aug. 29, 7d; —Hastings, Aug. 26, 5c; —Hayling, Aug. 28, 8f; —Helston, Aug. 8, 3e; —Ilford, July 10, 6c; —Ilfracombe, Aug. 22, 8b; —Isis, June 21, 15b; —Kingston, July 10, 6c; —Leeds and Liverpool Canal, June 27, 10d (e.e.); —Leven (river), Aug. 15, 11e; —Limehouse, Jan. 30, 14f; —Loughor, July 31, 4d; —Matlock, Mar. 28, 6d; —Medway, Sept. 25, 4e; —Minehead, Aug. 4, 8d; —Monk-Bretton, May 9, 8c; —Newcastle, July 7, 7d; —Norfolk Broads, June 19, 27d; —Oulton Broad, Aug. 29, 8b; —Peveril Point, Sept. 25, 4e; —*Pretorian*: passenger and third officer, Sept. 4, 3f; —Putney, Aug. 22, 8f; —Ramsgate, Aug. 28, 8f; 29, 8b; —Regent's Canal, June 7, 6d (e.e.); Aug. 25, 6e; Sept. 6, 4d; 8, 2f; —

DROWNING—Accidents (continued):—

Richmond, Dec. 28, 6*b*; —St. Ives, June 22, 11*d*; —Serpentine, July 17, 12*f*; 18, 7*d*; —Shaughden, Sept. 4, 8*c*; —Shawclough, Sept. 2, 5*c*; 4, 8*c*; —Sheerness, Feb. 23, 16*f*; —Skegness, Aug. 18, 11*f*; Sept. 25, 4*c*; —Southend, July 17, 12*f*; bodies identified, 18, 10*d*; —Southport, June 6, 6*e*; —South Walsham Broad, Aug. 7, 9*e*; —Swansea Valley, June 6, 6*e*; —Tagg's Island, Aug. 8, 3*b*; —Tenby, Aug. 30, 5*b*; —Thorpeness Point: inquest, July 18, 10*d*; —Torquay, Sept. 16, 8*b* (e.e.); —Wandsworth, June 6, 7*d*; —West Bromwich, July 10, 6*c*; —Whitehead, July 21, 10*e*; —Whitley Bay, April 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*e*; —Workington, April 20, 12*e*; —Worthing, July 31, 4*d*; —Yarmouth, Aug. 30, 5*b*; Sept. 25, 4*e*;

Life-saving—Mr. H. Coutinho's invention: demonstration given, Jan. 4, 11*b* (e.e.)

Rescues—Air (river): particulars, Mar. 3, 4*f*; —Aldershot, Aug. 3, 8*f*; —Basford: Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 7*e*; —Bude, Aug. 10, 9*c*; —Bure (river), Aug. 7, 9*c*; —Frome, Aug. 7, 9*c*; —Nore, off the, Aug. 8, 3*c*; —Ouse: described, Sept. 4, 7*f*; particulars, Oct. 11, 11*a*; —Sayer, Henry D.: 113 lives saved by, Dec. 4, 6*c* (e.e.); —Thames Embankment: described, July 11, 8*b*; —Thames: Boveney Lock: particulars, Dec. 5, 7*e*; —Weston-super-Mare, Aug. 7, 9*c*; —Windsor bridge, July 18, 10*d*

DRUCE, Dr.—at British Association, on Ireland: fauna, Sept. 5, 10*c*

DRUCE, Mr. Benjamin H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 22, 3*c*; public examination held, May 25, 4*a*

DRUCE, Mr. G. C.:—
at Royal Archaeological Institute, on heraldry: "jall," June 15, 10*c*
on heraldry: "jall" (l.), April 27, 6*d*; May 5, 11*d*

DRUCE, Mr. H.—"Henry Cassland" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*c*

DRUCKER, Mr. J. C. J.—presents pictures to Amsterdam state museum, May 27, 7*b*

DRUDE, Gen. (France)—appointed commander of Oran division, Nov. 28, 5*e*

DRUGS—prices: increased, Feb. 14, 10*d*; Oct. 18, 13*d*

DRUIDS—coronation: see under CORONATION; —International Lodge of Druids: see that title; —Order of Druids Friendly Society: see that title; —United Ancient Order of Druids: see that title

DRUITT, Rt. Rev. C. H.—biographical; appointed coadjutor bishop of Grafton and Armidale, Mar. 27, 4*b*

DRUITT, Lt.-Col. E.—on railway accident at Salford: report, July 22, 3*e*

DRUMMOND, late Bp. — memorial dedicated, Sept. 2, 8*e*

DRUMMOND, Mrs. Adelaide—death, April 29, 13*d*; will, May 27, 13*c* (e.e.)

DRUMMOND, Mrs. Charles — gives dance, Feb. 27, 11*b*

DRUMMOND, Mr. Dugald—designs new type of "Atlantic" engine, Sept. 15, 4*a*

DRUMMOND, Maj.-Gen. Francis H. R.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*

DRUMMOND, Sir G. A.—will, Jan. 2, 13*c*

DRUMMOND, Mr. Hugh—at Brunswick Institute, on loyalty of London and South Western Railway employees. Nov. 17, 7*b*

DRUMMOND, Mr. John Hay (U.S.A.)—Schiff, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 7*c*

DRUMMOND, Lady Katherine — gives ball, May 6, 13*b*

DRUMMOND, Mr. Lister—at Peckham, on franchise: latchkey voters, Sept. 13, 6*c*

DRUMMOND, Mrs. Maldwin — jewel robbery, Feb. 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*d*; gives dance, July 7, 11*c*

DRUMMOND, Mr. Peter—appointed locomotive superintendent of Glasgow and South-Western Railway, Dec. 27, 11*b*

DRUMMOND, Rev. Robert S.—death, Nov. 25, 13*b*

DRUMMOND, William:—

"Forth Feasting"—copy sold (£1,210), April 28, 5*e*

"Poems"—copy sold (£1,250), April 28, 5*c*

DRUMMOND Institute—inspected by King, July 10, 10*c*

DRURY, Mr. Alfred — bust executed by of Edward VII. received by Mercers' Company, April 1, 6*c*

DRURY, Adm. Sir Charles—receives Order of Red Eagle, May 18, 8*c*; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*; retirement: *Gazette* notice; farewell memorandum to Nore command, Aug. 30, 10*e*; received by King, Nov. 9, 11*a*

DRURY, Mr. Charles Dru—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on Dessau vertical retorts (E.S.), June 21, 25*c*

DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W., Bp. of Ripon — biographical, Nov. 14, 6*f*; name associated with Bishopric of Ripon, 13, 4*c*; appointed Bp. of Ripon, 14, 6*f*; issue of *congé d'élire* to dean and chapter of Ripon recommending election, 29, 7*f*; elected by dean and chapter of Ripon, Dec. 23, 3*f*; confirmation and enthronement arrangements, 23, 3*f*
at Liverpool, on Manx Clergy Sustentation Fund, 13, 4*c*
in Man, Isle of — on appointment as Bp. of Ripon, Dec. 2, 13*b*

DRURY, Thomas—inquest, Dec. 29, 8*c*
DRURY Lane Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; Feb. 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 3, 10*c*; 8, 8*d*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 10*d*; 31, 10*d*; April 1, 11*c*; 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; Nov. 13, 12*d*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; 27, 6*c*; —

Baddeley cake: cut; particulars, Jan. 9, 10*d*; —command performance to be arranged in honour of German Emperor's visit, Mar. 8, 8*d*; further particulars, 9, 8*d*; cast, 15, 9*f*; arrangement of house, 15, 9*f*; non-inclusion of Lady Bancroft: correspondence, 15, 9*f*; decorations described, April 12, 8*b*; rehearsals held, May 2, 6*c*; decorations described, 2, 6*c*; programme of music, 8, 10*d*; arrangements, 12, 11*d*; particulars, 17, 12*c*; given, 18, 8*a*; appreciations by King and German Emperor, 18, 8*a*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 12*c*; (art., "The audience: the royal box"), 18, 8*b*; —pantomime: see under PANTOMIMES; —Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.): see that title

- DRYBROUGH and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 21, 19c
 DRYDEN, Alice—"Memorials of Old Leicestershire" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 227a
 DRYDEN Timber and Power Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, Nov. 24, 18f
 DUART, Miss Leila—vocal recital, April 29, 12e
 DUBAIL, Gen. (France) — biographical, May 31, 7b (e.e.); appointed secretary-general of war ministry, Mar. 6, 5d; requested to continue to act as chef de cabinet of War Office, May 29, 7b; appointed chief of army general staff, 31, 7b (e.e.); July 29, 5d; at St. Petersburg; received by Tsar, Aug. 30, 3d
 DUBE, Rev. Mr. (South Africa)—at Durban, on native question, July 6, 5d (e.e.)
 DUBÉ, Mr. Bagwandén (India)—at Caxton-hall, on India: language; proposed Roman script, Mar. 7, 5b
 DU BERN, Mr. James Emile — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
 DUBILLARD, Cardinal — created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
 DUBLIN—administration cost: discussion at meeting of corporation, Jan. 3, 4f; —art gallery, municipal: Bill: Mr. J. Mulligan (with another, 1.), April 21, 9e; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: disturbance, alleged: Alderman Kelly (s.), Aug. 15, 5d (e.e.); George V.'s visit to Ireland: see under GEORGE V.; Parliamentary petitions: right to present: see under PARLIAMENT; water bailiff: "Major" J. McBride elected, Jan. 3, 4f; —crime: see under IRELAND—Crime; —drainage, main: condition, Nov. 2, 12c; —freedom: conferred on Sir C. Camerson, Feb. 21, 6c; Dr. Kuno Meyer and Canon O'Leary, July 19, 10d; —hospitals: board of superintendence: report, Sept. 5, 5c; —housing: Lord Aberdeen (s.), Feb. 27, 6f; poor: recorder's comments, Oct. 10, 8d; —Jervis-street Hospital: ball in aid: arrangements, Feb. 8, 11a; —King: citizens present address: reply, July 11, 9f
 Labour: —
 Disputes—bakers: strike begun, Sept. 27, 6b; progress, 28, 8c; 29, 5c; 30, 9f; hospitals, effect on; Mr. J. Larkin (s.), 30, 9f; strike: progress, Oct. 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 4c; 6, 5c; ends; work resumed, 10, 5b; bread vans attacked, 2, 5c; 3, 4a; —building trade: strike of labourers and carters, Sept. 7, 6a; —Dublin Brick and Tile Company: strike, Oct. 6, 5c; progress, 10, 5b; —Grand Canal Company: strike, Oct. 6, 5c; progress, 10, 5b; —intimidation prosecutions, Oct. 24, 7c; —labourers: employed on main draining system; strike ends, Sept. 7, 6a; —railway: see under IRELAND—Labour—Disputes; —timber trade: strike, Sept. 16, 6b; 18, 6b; decision of merchants, 22, 6a; settlement: negotiations; refusal of timber merchants and railway directors to meet Mr. J. Larkin, 25, 8a;
 DUBLIN—Labour—Disputes (continued): refusal of merchants to recognize Irish Transport and General Workers' Union; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 6a; history; settlement: terms, Oct. 7, 5b; intimidation: prosecution, 10, 5b
 Lighting, street: loan for extension of electricity undertaking: meeting of corporation held, Mar. 1, 7c; —lord mayoralty: salary: increase voted by corporation, Feb. 11, 13c; resolution passed rescinding, 18, 13d; names of candidates; Alderman Cotton declines position, Jan. 16, 6d; Alderman Farrell elected, 24, 10b; army captaincy: letter to commander of forces in Ireland, June 1, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; salary: resolution to be discussed, 20, 15b; meeting held, 24, 14f; lord mayor (1.), 28, 8f; salary: corporation rejects resolution, Oct. 10, 8d; number of Protestants elected: Mr. W. Moore (1.), Nov. 8, 7b; Mr. P. J. Brady (1.), 10, 4f; salary: resolution moved at Dublin corporation ruled out of order, 14, 7b; discussion; amended resolution carried, 28, 10b; salary to be discussed at special meeting of corporation, Dec. 27, 6c; —Mercer's Hospital: ball given in aid, Jan. 28, 12c; —newsboys: riot: arrests, Aug. 21, 4b; prosecutions, 22, 6c; —North wall: thefts from sheds on quays: prosecution, Aug. 9, 13d; —Parnell-street: name changed from Great Britain-street, Oct. 3, 8f; —police: Dublin corporation: attitude at meeting to vote address of welcome to George V.: see under GEORGE V.—Ireland, visit to—Dublin corporation: labour disputes: services: appreciation by Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 1, 7c; pay: increase proposed, Nov. 16, 14c (e.e.); —poor: King George V. contributes £1,000, July 13, 9f; —Port and Docks Board: chairman elected, Jan. 13, 10c; —public health: Sir C. Cameron issues warning, Feb. 11, 13c; epidemic of scarlatina, diphtheria, and typhoid fever: progress, 11, 13c; 15, 14f; 16, 10e (e.e.); 21, 6c (e.e.); 22, 15f; —Royal Hospital: ball given, Aug. 26, 9a; —sheriff appointed, Feb. 1, 9c; —storm: property damaged, Dec. 14, 7d; —taxicabs: service inaugurated, Nov. 2, 12c; —telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS—Post Office; —temperance: see under IRELAND; —trading, street: boy (alleged legatee to £1,000) prosecuted, Feb. 6, 12f; story of legacy contradicted, 8, 10b; —water supply: deficiency threatened, Oct. 14, 10d; —Zoological Gardens: gift by Lord Iveagh, July 17, 12c
 DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F.
 DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of: see WALSH, Most Rev. W. J.
 DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
 DUBLIN Castle — alterations announced, Jan. 23, 8d; —crown jewels: theft: referred to in law case, Feb. 16, 3d
 DUBLIN Distillers Company (Ltd.)—distilleries: valuation: appeal, Dec. 1, 7d
 DUBLIN Museum—demonstrations: Lieut.-Col. C. T. Plunkett (1.), Oct. 25, 10f
 DUBLIN Parliamentary Revising Act, 1853—Bill (amending): see under PARLIAMENT

- DUBLIN University — Appointments Association (sp. art., "Commerce and the Universities: the case of Dublin"), Mar. 28, 19d; —council: representatives elected, Oct. 27, 4e; —degrees: awarded, June 26, 3d; Sc.B. degree instituted, Nov. 11, 4b; —fellowship examination: result, 13, 4d; —prizes awarded, June 13, 4d; —reform: senate: meeting; passcs resolution, Jan. 30, 12b; —scholarships awarded, June 13, 4d
- Trinity College — classical studentship: awarded, Nov. 23, 6b; —constitution: reforms: King's letter authorizing provisions, June 2, 6e; special article ("Trinity College, Dublin: a reconstitutive Act," Ed.S.), 6, 91c; validity: action of members of Corporation of Trinity College against provost, 13, 10d; new rules adopted at meeting of Senate, 29, 7f; King's letters patent: opposition withdrawn, Sept. 8, 9d; —divinity, Archbishop King's professorship of: Dr. J. A. F. Gregg nominated, Oct. 31, 6c; —divinity school: bench of bishops: representatives appointed, Aug. 15, 2e; —fire: see under IRELAND — Fires; —mathematical studentship awarded, Nov. 23, 6b
- DUBLIN Veterans' Club — endowment fund: contributions, Mar. 24, 6d
- DUBOF, Yourka: see HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
- DUBOIS, Mr. F. T. — will, Feb. 10, 11b (e.e.)
- DUBOIS, M. Louis (France)—in Chamber, on Western Railway: administration, Mar. 11, 5c
- DUBOIS, M. Marcel—"La Crise Maritime": noticed (L.S.), June 15, 232b
- DU BOIS, Dr. W. E. B.—at universal races congress, on United States colour question, July 29, 4f
- DUBOST, M. Antonin (France) — election as president of Senate expected, Jan. 10, 6a; received by M. Fallières, Mar. 1, 5a; June 26, 5a
- DU BOULAY, Sir James II.—promoted K.C.J.E., Dec. 12, 6a
- DUBROVIN, Dr. (Russia)—alleged complicity in "Black Hundred" outrages: disclosures at trial of Larechkin, Mar. 8, 5f
- DU CANE, Miss Ella and Miss Florence — "The Canary Islands" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467c
- DU CANE, Brig.-Gen. J. P.—lecture announced, Nov. 9, 4d
- DUCHARME, Mr. N. (Canada) — appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Dec. 21, 5a
- DUCHESNE, Mgr. — received into French Academy, Jan. 27, 7f
- Lamy, M. (add.), Jan. 27, 7f
- at French Academy, on Cardinal Mathieu, Jan. 27, 7f; Italian comment, 28, 7b
- DUCHESS of Albany's Deptford Fund — entertainment in aid: date, May 2, 11a; cast of plays, 15, 13a; given, 24, 13b; —Princess Alexander of Teck's Children's Guild: garden party in aid: date, June 7, 11a; given, 21, 13c
- DUCHY of Cornwall: see CORNWALL, Duchy of
- DUCHY of Lancaster: see LANCASTER, Duchy of
- DUCIE, Lord—biographical; resigns lieutenancy of Gloucestershire, June 29, 8b; resolution passed at Gloucestershire quarter sessions, Oct. 18, 11a
- DUCK, Col. Sir Francis—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
- DUCKERS, Joseph — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 13, 6b
- DUCKETT, James: see under MURDER—Carter, James W.
- DUCKS—black or Scoter: particulars, Dec. 11, 12e
- DUCKTOWN Sulphur, Copper, and Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18c; dividend, Oct. 14, 17b
- DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce:—
at nursing conference, on nurses, April 5, 7b; —at 79, Lancaster-gate, on hospital management, Mar. 10, 10e
- DUCKWORTH, Peter—personation charge, Feb. 10, 4b
- DUCKWORTH, Canon Robinson—death, Sept. 21, 9b; body cremated, 23, 9a; ashes buried in Westminster Abbey; Dean of Westminster (sermon); Canon H. Henson (sermon), 25, 9e; will, Oct. 25, 11e; memorial: meeting held, Nov. 11, 4d
- DUCLAUX, Madame—"The French Ideal: Pascal, Fénelon, and other Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 337b
- DUCROCQ, M. Georges—"La Blessure Mal Fermée" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372b
- DUCROCQ, Maurice—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- DU CROS, Mr. A.—gives dinner to airmen concerned in demonstration at Hendon (P.N.), May 31, 12a
- Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
- DU CROS, Mr. George—on motor-cab fares (evid.), May 3, 6d
- DU CROS, Mr. Harvey—gives dance, July 21, 11c
- DUDDEN, Miss Marianne—will, April 5, 11c
- DUDDING, Mr. Henry—presented with portrait: stock sold, July 8, 15f
- DUDENEY, Mr.—collection of furniture sold, Sept. 29, 6d (e.e.)
- DUDENEY, Mrs. Henry—"Maid's Money" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510b
- DUDGEON, Miss—electrification of crops: particulars of experiments, April 3, 13a; Prof. J. H. Priestley (p.), 4, 10b
- DUDGEON, Sir Charles—at China Association, on Chinese revolutionary movement, Nov. 9, 11d
- DUDGEON, Lieut.-Col. Robert F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- DUDLEY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —electoral, Feb. 14, 9f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- DUDLEY, Lady—instals nurse at Beech Forest, Mar. 15, 5a (e.e.); motor accident, June 1, 8b; leaves for Lynn, Nov. 23, 11a
- DUDLEY, Lord—visits Tasmania, Jan. 20, 5e; to retire from Australian governorship, Mar. 3, 8d; 4, 9f; participates in military manoeuvres at Kilmore, April 21, 3f; leaving Australia: departure date, Aug. 1, 5e; returns from Australia, Sept. 13, 4c; presents coronation medals to Australian cadets at Duke of York's school, 30, 3e; received by King; invested with G.C.B., Oct. 11, 11b, e; at Kidderminster: corporation presents address; banquet given, 16, 7d

DUDLEY, Lord (continued):—

- Australian governorship—resignation reported impending, Jan. 11, 8*d*; official contradiction, 12, 8*d*
 Mining agent, acting — appointed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*d*
 "Professional politicians" — Lord Dudley's speech on: Mr. A. Fisher (views); Mr. McGowen (views), Oct. 24, 5*e*
 at Dudley, on territorial army, Dec. 22, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Duntroon, opens Royal Military College (s.), June 28, 5*f*; —at Kidderminster, on imperial relations, Oct. 16, 7*d*; —at Melbourne, on coronation, June 23, 10*a*; —at Townsville, on Australia: defence; concentration of London offices, June 6, 5*e*; —at Worcester, on imperial relations, Dec. 21, 11*b* (e.e.)
 on Australia—army: defence scheme (views), Aug. 10, 3*f*
DUDLEY, Dud—memorial (Worcester): reproduction unveiled (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c*
DUDLEY Gallery—exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
DUELING—France: Bargy, M.: duel with M. Alexandre averted: with M. Malherbe, Nov. 8, 8*b*; Bernstein, M. Henri and M. Terry, July 20, 5*b*; and M. Leon Daudet, 22, 8*e*; and M. Maurice Pujol, 27, 8*c*; Claretie, M. Georges, and M. Léon Daudet, Mar. 6, 5*e*; Charlet, M. Georges, and M. Henry de Jouvenel, July 1, 5*c*; Fiers, M., and Rip, M., Feb. 16, 5*b*; Montesquieu, M., and M. Breittmayer, Nov. 28, 5*f*; Terry, M. Gustave, and Prof. Langevin, Nov. 27, 5*f*; —Germany: Baron Oswald von Richthofen and Herr von Graffon (fatal), May 12, 8*b*; Baron Oswald von Richthofen sentenced, July 20, 5*b*; von Necker and Dietzen (schoolboys), Oct. 18, 5*b*; —Hungary: Pressburg: Count J. Karolyi and Count A. Sternberg, Aug. 14, 3*b*; Budapest: Count Nikolaus Moritz Esterhazy and Count Oswald Wolkenstein, Aug. 19, 3*f*; —Portugal: decreed illegal: court of honour substituted, Jan. 19, 5*e*
DUESBERG, Miss Nora—violin recital, Dec. 21, 11*e*
DUEZ, M.—trial: see under FRANCE—Church—Property—Liquidation
DUFF, Capt. Alexander L.—appointed director of naval mobilization, Sept. 7, 2*f*
DUFF, Gen. Sir Beauchamp—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
DUFF, Mr. E. M. Grant — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
DUFF, Maj. F. W.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
DUFF, Miss Janet — dance and vocal recital, June 16, 6*a*
DUFF, Capt. L. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Banffshire, Dec. 30, 11*a*
DUFF, Mr. R. A. — death, Dec. 14, 13*e*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—on Science Museum: proposed extension (with others, i.), May 9, 18*a*
DUFFETT, Mr. M. E.—on London docks strike: transport of supplies of food and fodder: appeal to strike committee, Aug. 10, 8*b*
DUFFIELD, Mr. Arthur S. — appointed registrar of Chelmsford county court, May 30, 9*e* (e.e.)

- DUFFIELD, Joseph**—false pretences charge, July 12, 4*e*
DUFFIELD, Mr. W. W. — resigns office as registrar of Chelmsford county court, May 9, 3*d*
DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, Capt. Sir G. —commanding punitive expedition against Abors, April 11, 5*c*
DUFFY, Councillor Joseph — will, Jan. 11, 11*c*
DUFFY, Mr. W. J.—at Loughrea, on Clanricarde estate: sale to estate commissioners, Sept. 9, 8*c*
DUFOUR, John — calling false news charge, Feb. 9, 4*c*
DUGDALE, Lieut. Charles Frederiek—riding accident (fatal), Nov. 27, 8*c*: body removed to England: demonstrations, 30, 5*c*; funeral arrangements, Dec. 1, 11*c*; funeral, 4, 11*b*
DUGDALE, Mr. J. S.—to attend coronation, May 29, 9*c*
 at Birmingham quarter sessions, on standard sentences, July 6, 4*b*
DUHAMEL, M. Joseph—death, Jan. 30, 13*d*
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for fine arts, Mar. 2, 8*c*; June 28, 5*c*
DUKE, Sir Frederick W.—biographical, July 3, 5*c*; to act as lieutenant-governor of Bengal, 1, 5*b*; appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
DUKE, Mr. H. E.—presentation from 4,000 Exeter people, Jan. 30, 9*d*: takes seat in House of Commons, April 22, 12*b*: health, Sept. 26, 7*a*
 Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
 at Exeter, on general election petition (P.N.), April 12, 10*b*
 in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16*f*: —insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 19, 13*b*; Aug. 2, 11*a*, *c*; Oct. 27, 12*a*, *c*; Nov. 3, 17*a*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11*c*; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, May 9, 16*c*
DUKE of Wellington's Regiment—dinner, June 3, 11*b*
DUKE of York's Headquarters (Chelsea) (Duke of York's School)—new title, July 4, 4*c*
DUKE of York's School (Chelsea)—fire: see under FIRES; —site, disposal of: Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*a*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 18, 7*b*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DUKE of York's Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*: no repertory season during 1911, 30, 12*c*: performances, Feb. 6, 12*d*; 9, 10*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; Mar. 23, 10*a*; 29, 11*b*; April 3, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 9*d*; May 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 12*b*; June 3, 10*a*; 5, 10*c*; 9, 10*e*; 19, 34*e*; 28, 10*c*; July 31, 10*c*; Aug. 7, 8*e*; 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 7*d*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 11*d*, *e*; Dec. 5, 7*e*
DUKES, Mr. Ashley—"Modern Dramatists" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130*a*
DUKINFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
DULA, Mr. Cabel C.—elected president of Liggett Myers Company, Nov. 30, 18*a*
DULWICH—College-road toll-gate: to be free on occasion of opening of Festival of Empire by King, Mar. 31, 10*a*; proposed removal: correspondence, Nov. 21, 3*f*

- Dulwich, Peckham, and Camberwell Post and Herne Hill News*—libel action against, Nov. 17, 3a; 18, 5e
- DULWICH College—chapel: Carver memorial and communion table dedicated, July 24, 4e; —governors: chairman elected, June 3, 14f; —prizes distributed, July 28, 12d; —speech day, July 3, 15b
- DULWICH Conservative Association—meeting, April 13, 10b
- DULWICH League of Young Liberals—meeting, Jan. 13, 8c
- DUMBARTON (county)—population: census: results, May 1, 4a
- DUMBARTONSHIRE—electoral, Feb. 23, 15f; Dec. 21, 10c
- DUMB Friends' League: see OUR Dumb Friends' League
- DUMFRIES—barracks of 3rd King's Own Scottish Borderers offered for sale, April 21, 4f
- DUMFRIES Burghs—electoral, Aug. 4, 5f
- DUMMETT, Mr. Robert E.—biographical; appointed recorder of South Molton, Nov. 3, 11a
- DUMONT, M. Charles (France)—appointed minister of public works, Mar. 2, 8c; supposed cause of omission from ministry (Caillaux), July 12, 5b at Sables d'Ollonne, on Morocco: French intervention, May 2, 5a in Chamber, on labour: dismissed railway strikers: reinstatement, July 12, 5b; —telegraphs: censorship, Mar. 28, 5e; —Western Railway: administration; signalling; reforms, Mar. 11, 5c on champagne Bill: report, Feb. 4, 7f; —labour: railway strike: proposed reinstatement of dismissed employees: receives deputation, Mar. 16, 5b; letter to railway companies, April 20, 3e; —railways, state: administration: addresses officials of state railway department, Mar. 13, 6b
- DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 14, 19e; Mar. 14, 22d; June 13, 21c; Nov. 14, 20e; Dec. 12, 22e
- DU MOULIN, Rev. J. P., Bp. of Niagara—death, Mar. 30, 11c
- DUNBAR, late Bp.—memorial dedicated, Sept. 2, 8e
- DUNBAR of Mochrum, Lady — health, June 30, 11b
- DUNBOYNE, Lord—health, May 1, 11a
- DUNCAN, Archibald William: see under MURDER—Carey, John
- DUNCAN, Mr. Augustin—at Little Theatre, on American poets, Feb. 10, 11c
- DUNCAN, Mr. C.:— in Parliament, on—Germany, relations with, Dec. 15, 16f; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 20, 13a; Nov. 30, 11a; Dec. 1, 14d; 2, 12b; —Ireland: crime, Mar. 11, 12b; —labour: Midland Railway employees' grievances, July 5, 14e; —lead poisoning, June 27, 12f; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14b; —navy: dockyard employees: conditions, April 7, 13f; Admiralty writers: condition, July 5, 14d; —Post Office: employees' grievances, May 19, 14a; —Scotland: House Letting and Rating Bill, June 28, 14c; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14b
- DUNCAN, Mr. F. Martin—at Selborne Society, on work of Marine Biological Association; Dogger Bank fishery, Dec. 30, 5e
- DUNCAN, Mr. Henry—on United States: life insurance (sp. art., "Life insurance in the United States: the growth in fifty years"). Feb. 13, 19c
- DUNCAN, Mr. J. A.—health, Feb. 2, 11a; 3, 11a; operation, 6, 13b; death, 14, 11c; memorial service: arrangements (P.N.), 14, 10a; held, 17, 11b; will, Mar. 22, 11c
- DUNCAN, Mr. J. Bryce—invited to contest Kirkcudbrightshire at next election, Mar. 14, 10d
- DUNCAN, Sir John—leaving for Egypt and Syria, Mar. 8, 11a
- DUNCAN, Prof. Kennedy (U.S.A.)—education: industrial fellowships scheme (sp. art., "Commerce and the universities: industrial fellowships"), Aug. 14, 15b; Mr. C. G. Cresswell (l.), 16, 15e
- DUNCAN, S., and Guy Thorne—"The Complete Wildfowler" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511b
- DUNCAN, Mr. W. A.—on railways: suggested refrigerated fish vans (l.), June 17, 26f
- DUNCANSON, Mr. Frank—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on ships: motor: two cycle oil engines (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c
- DUNCOMBE, Maj.-Gen. Charles W.—death, Dec. 21, 11c
- DUNCOMBE, Lady Emily—death, May 23, 11d
- DUNDALK and Newry Steam Packet Company: see under IRELAND—Shipping
- DUNDAS, Com. Colin M.—death, June 17, 13d
- DUNDAS, Mr. Ralph—death, Oct. 10, 9c; will, Dec. 23, 9d
- DUNDAS of Dundas, Rear-Adm. Charles—received by King, Feb. 16, 11a; appointed rear-admiral in home fleet, Oct. 28, 6c; to hoist flag in Africa, Nov. 2, 4c
- DUNDEE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, July 26, 11a; —electoral: projected second Liberal candidate: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 5, 7b; relations between Labour and Liberal parties: Labour party: officials' views quoted, 6, 6c; second Labour candidate announced, 6, 6c; views of miners' Parliamentary representatives quoted, 7, 5a; —general election: presentation to Mr. J. S. Lloyd, Jan 6, 7d; —jute trade: condition, Sept. 1, 14c; labour conditions: Mr. L. Walker (s.), Mar. 20, 10d
- Labour disputes—transport workers: strike of carters and dock labourers, Dec. 20, 8b; progress, 21, 8b; 22, 8b; 23, 6b; factories closed, 21, 8b; 22, 8b; Sir G. Askwith confers with representatives of employers and strikers; agreement arranged; terms, 25, 6d; military: men of Black Watch arrive, Dec. 20, 8b; protest by strike leaders, 20, 8b; 21, 8b; withdrawn, 25, 6d; —outrages: lorry thrown into dock, Dec. 20, 8b; lorries attacked, 22, 8b; 23, 6b; riots: baton charges by police, Dec. 20, 8b; 23, 6b; strikers injured, 20, 8b; mob violence, 21, 8b; rioters charged by mounted police; policemen injured, 22, 8b

DUNDEE (continued):—

- Naval store, proposed: see under NAVY—Stores;—population: census: results, May 1, 4a;—port: cranes, large: provision suggested (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17c; improvements: new schemes outlined (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22e;—technical college, new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15c;—tramways: trackless trolley cars: experiment announced (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19a; contracts accepted (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22e;—water supply: new works announced (E.S.), May 3, 27a
- DUNDEE, Perth, and London Shipping (Ltd.)—dividend, July 14, 21d
- DUNDEE Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Dec. 29, 6e
- Dundee Courier*—jubilee, April 21, 5d; libel action against, Dec. 21, 2f
- DUNDEE Royal Infirmary—Prof. D. McEwan retires, Oct. 27, 9a
- DUNDON, Mrs.—fund for: King contributes, Sept. 14, 7a
- DUNDONALD, Lady—offers mansion for use as hospital for territorial troops in North Wales, Dec. 13, 17d
- DUNDONALD, Lady (wife of 10th Lord):—Special article ("An Englishwoman in South America: Lady Dundonald," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 2a
- DUNDONALD, Lord—health, July 18, 11b
- DUNDONALD, 10th Lord—biographical (S.A.S.), June 27, 2b; special article ("Englishmen in South America: Cochrane") (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3a
- DUNDRUM Criminal Lunatic Asylum—inmate murdered: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- DUNEDIN—diocese: Dunedin, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 8, 10c;—drainage and sewerage board: finance: loan: prospectus, June 8, 18d
- DUNEDIN, Bp. of: see NEVILL, Rt. Rev. S. T.
- DUNEDIN, Lord—leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 9, 9a; appointed keeper of great seal of Prince of Scotland, Nov. 11, 8c
- DUNFEE, Col. Vickers—elected master of Fruiterers' Company, Jan. 26, 15f
- DUNFERMLINE—boundaries: Extension Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—Carnegie Trust: particulars, Feb. 1, 10e; further gift from Mr. Carnegie: letter to trustees, Feb. 1, 10e;—technical college, new: construction completed (E.S.), May 3, 27a;—water supply: spring discovered (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27b;—workhouse: death of nameless pauper, April 14, 11d
- DUNFERMLINE Palace—Fraser's Hall: restoration of underground archway: negotiations, Dec. 26, 9e
- DUNFORD, Richard Percival—issuing worthless cheque charge, July 20, 2f
- DUNGARVAN—churchyard: trespass (law case), Nov. 23, 14e; 24, 7c; 25, 8e; Dec. 22, 8f
- DUNHILL Chamber Concerts, Feb. 25, 10c; Mar. 4, 10b; 13, 11d
- DUNKELS, Mr. Anton—will, Feb. 7, 11d
- DUNKERLY, Mr. J. S.—appointed lecturer in zoology at Glasgow University, ct. 6, 10b
- DUNKIRK—fire: see under FRANCE;—flax cargoes: increased accommodation announced, Mar. 14, 24c;—harbour: new works described (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25c

- DUNKLEY, Mrs. Thomas—receives order from Queen for old English pillow lace, June 19, 32a
- DUNKLEY's (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3b
- DUNKWAR (G. C.) Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—assistant manager (report), Oct. 4, 18f
- DUNLEATH, Lord—at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, address, July 25, 13b (e.e.)
- DUNLOP, Mr. C. R.—appointed junior counsel for admiralty division work, Feb. 1, 11f
- DUNLOP, Mr. D. J.—death, June 5, 11d
- DUNLOP, Mr. D. N.—appointed secretary of British Electrical Manufacturers' Association (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16d
- DUNLOP, Sir N.—on Declaration of London: letter to Mr. W. H. Dickinson and Mr. A. G. C. Harvey (l.), April 14, 4c
- DUNLOP, Mr. Robert M.—will, Oct. 31, 11d
- DUNLOP, Mr. T.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11a
- DUNLOP, Mr. W. R.—"Weather Wisdom in Agriculture" noticed, July 31, 4b
- DUNLOP, Bremner, and Company (Ltd.)—formed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18c
- DUNLOP (James) and Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 16, 19f; 20, 20b
- DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.)—motorists' guide to Delhi durbar noticed, Sept. 26, 8e; report, Dec. 9, 19e
- DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.)—issue of capital: resolutions confirmed, Jan. 10, 6d; dividend, Mar. 7, 20a; report, Dec. 7, 14f
- DUNLOP-SMITH, Sir James—Indian testimonial fund: allocated: portrait to be hung in Montgomery Hall (Lahore), Nov. 11, 10a
- DUNMORE, Lord—returns from United States, Sept. 18, 9a
- in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 14, 6b, c, d;—County Courts Bill, July 13, 13b;—House Letting (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 9, 12a;—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13c;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 14c;—local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 1, 12a;—Parliament Bill, May 26, 12c; July 4, 6b; 6, 13a;—Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12a
- on London—rates: police: Bill (l.), Dec. 22, 10f
- DUNMOW and District Farmers' Club—proposed reconstruction into co-operative trading association discussed, Feb. 24, 4e
- DUNN, Capt.—rescued at sea, Nov. 3, 10a (e.e.)
- DUNN, Sergeant—appointed head constable of Durham City, May 25, 12a (e.e.)
- DUNN, Miss Beatrice—to give performance of English folk songs, Oct. 23, 11d
- DUNN, Miss Beatrice, and Mr. Clive Carey—folk song recital, Nov. 7, 9e
- DUNN, George W.—negligent driving charge, Sept. 4, 5d
- DUNN, Mr. J. Nicol—receives presentation from members of Press Club, Jan. 16, 11a; dinner given on departure for South Africa to take up appointment as editor of *Johannesburg Star*; letters from Mr. J. Chamberlain and Mr. A. J. Balfour read; Lord Northcliffe (s.), 30, 8c

- DUNN, Mr. James—will, May 5, 11*d* (e.e.)
- DUNN, Mr. John—violin recital, April 24, 12*d*
- DUNN, Mr. T. W.—on Greek: study (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*c*
- DUNN, Mr. W. H.—health, Jan. 27, 13*a*; death, May 29, 12*d*
- DUNN, Mr. William—"Lectures on Reinforced Concrete Delivered at the Institution of Civil Engineers in November, 1910," reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*d*
- DUNN, Sir William—to receive presentation in recognition of services to Southwark (West), April 19, 11*a*; receives presentation, 27, 6*b*; elected master of Turners' Company, July 3, 6*c*
at Stationers' Hall, on Shops Bill, Dec. 1, 15*c*
on Charing Cross Bank: relief fund: appeal, Jan. 31, 12*c*; —London Miniature Rifle League: appeal (l.), Feb. 21, 7*c*
- DUNN, Fischer, and Co., Messrs.—taking up balance of Peking-Hankau Railway loan, Jan. 6, 6*b*
- DUNNING, Mr. Leonard — biographical: receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9*a*; resignation as head constable of Liverpool, Dec. 7, 14*f* (e.e.); appointed inspector of constabulary, 15, 13*b*
- DUNRAVEN, Lord—gives dinner, May 23, 11*c*; health, Dec. 11, 11*a*
"Legacy of Past Years, The: A Study of Irish History" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 266*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on home rule, Feb. 21, 14*c*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, Mar. 10, 6*f*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 17, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, July 21, 12*f*; —sugar (beet): government attitude, Mar. 22, 4*a*
on home rule (all round) (l.), July 3, 6*d*
- DUNSANDLE, Lord—death, Nov. 27, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 28, 11*a*; funeral, Dec. 1, 11*b*
- DUNSANY, Lady:—
Footpath leading from Wimbledon common to Coombe—dispute: see under WIMBLEDON-COMMON
- DUNSANY, Lord—"King Argimenes": performed, June 27, 10*d*
- DUNSTABLE—corporation: law case, Dec. 16, 3*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- DUNSTABLE Grammar School—prizes distributed, July 28, 12*d*
- DUNSTAN, Prof. M. J. R.:—
South-Eastern Agricultural College—governors pass resolution of confidence, Nov. 11, 4*b*
at Reading, on milk: use of preservatives, June 12, 12*c*
- DUNSTAN, Prof. Wyndham R.:—
on cotton cultivation: book noticed, Nov. 6, 23*f*; —Nigeria, Southern: gold prospects (report), Mar. 21, 8*c*; coal (report), Nov. 10, 19*b*; —Nyasaland: minerals: report (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*; —Royal Botanic Gardens (Peradeniya): administration (l.), June 7, 4*d*
- DUNSTERVILLE, Mr. John W. E.—appointed resident magistrate for Armagh, Sept. 16, 9*d*
- DUNSTON-UPON-TYNE—electric power station: see under NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company
- DUNTON Green Station—right of way: dispute, April 17, 8*d*
- DUNVILLE, Mr. John—awarded medal by Royal Aero Club, Feb. 20, 6*d*
- DUPIGNY, Ella H.—taxicab accident (fatal); inquest, Sept. 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*d*
- DUPLESSIS, Mr. J.—"A History of Christian Missions in South Africa" noticed (L.S.), June 29, 248*b*
- DUPONT, Mr. — purchases birchwood bowl at sale of Hoe collection, Feb. 27, 6*a*
- DUPONT, M. (Belgium)—received by King Albert, June 7, 5*e*
- DUPONT, M. Etienne—"La Participation de la Bretagne à la Conquête d'Angleterre par les Normands" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*
- DUPREE, Col. Sir William—receives order of Rising Sun, Mar. 29, 11*a*
- DUPUY, M. Jean (France)—to confer with Havre Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 13, 5*c*; prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 28, 8*d*
- DUPUY, Julie — soliciting charge, Jan. 5, 3*b*
- DUPUY, M. Paul — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 19, 7*f*
- DURAND — murder charge: see under FRANCE—Labour—Railways—Strike
- DURAND, Col. Anthony—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 15, 11*b*
- DURAND, Sir Edward—"Rifle, Rod, and Spear in the East" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*b*
- DURAND, Sir H. Mortimer—at Royal United Service Institution, on proposed railway from Egypt to India, Oct. 19, 6*d*
- DURAND-MORIMBAU, M. Henri (Henri des Houx)—death, Jan. 28, 13*e*
- DURANT, Mr. James (centenarian)—to be invited to plant coronation memorial oak at Weybridge, May 2, 6*b*
- DURANT, Lewis A.—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 8, 4*c*
- DURAS, Mr. O.—chess play discussed, April 21, 4*a*
- DURBAN Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 26*d*; half-yearly dividend not declared, June 19, 45*a*; dividend, Dec. 16, 21*f*
- DURBAN-ROODEPOORT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 22*a*; May 27, 24*e*; Aug. 31, 13*d*; Dec. 2, 21*a*
- DURBHUNGA, Maharaja of — on Aligarh University, proposed (tel.), Dec. 29, 6*c*
- DÜRER, Albrecht—engraved works: sold, (£9,140), July 5, 10*e*
- DURET, Rt. Rev. A., R.C. Bp. of Bubatis—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
- DURFORT, Mgr. de (France) — biographical; appointed R. C. Bp. of Langres, Feb. 4, 7*f*
- DURHAM (city)—police: see under POLICE; —sewerage: new works: particulars (E.S.), May 24, 79*b*
- DURHAM—Barnard Castle: electoral, Nov. 22, 10*d*; —Bishop Auckland: electoral, Oct. 31, 10*c*; Dec. 15, 14*f*; —city council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —clerk of the peace appointed, Oct. 31, 11*e*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Oct. 9, 9*a*; —diocese: conference: business meeting, Feb. 28, 7*d*; —Jarrow: electoral, Mar. 27, 6*f*; —lord lieutenant appointed, Dec. 20, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*

- DURHAM, Bp. of: see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
- DURHAM, Lord—leaves for Spain, Mar. 3, 11a; to carry ivory rod with dove at coronation, May 31, 10c; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 18, 9a; leaves, 19, 9a; appointed Lord High Steward to King during visit to India, 30, 8e
- in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 21, 12f
- DURHAM, Miss Edith—at Podgovitza: organizing assistance for Albanians, June 26, 5c
- Albanian revolt—particulars of relief work at Podgoritza, Aug. 1, 5a
- on Albania—revolt: Turkish methods (l.), June 29, 5a; condition of refugees (l. quoted), July 21, 5c; (statement), 25, 5d; work among refugees described, 31, 5d; relief work (l.), Aug. 29, 3c
- DURHAM, Mrs. William—funeral, Mar. 28, 11a
- DURHAM cathedral—architect, consulting: appointed, Feb. 21, 7b; —canonries vacant: appointment, Mar. 18, 4f; proposed appointment of Bp. Tucker announced, June 15, 4d; Bp. of Durham (l.), 17, 4b; conditional offer declined by Bp. Tucker, July 8, 5c; Bp. Nickson to retain, 14, 16d; Bp. Tucker appointed, 24, 4e
- DURHAM county council—meeting, May 8, 12d
- DURHAM Light Infantry—dinner, June 15, 11b
- DURHAM Light Infantry, 2nd Batt.—leave Waterford for Colchester, Jan. 20, 6e
- DURHAM Miners' Association—funds: political use (law case), Oct. 30, 3b
- DURHAM School—register: new edition: Rev. R. D. Budworth (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 4e
- DURHAM University:—
- Armstrong College — appointments, Nov. 21, 14e; —botany: lecturer appointed, Nov. 21, 14e; —commerce: faculty: proposed establishment, Jan. 24, 4f; —council: meetings, Jan. 24, 4f; Feb. 14, 7b; members elected, Oct. 17, 4b; —education: lecturer appointed, Nov. 21, 14e; —Edward VII. School of Art: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Jan. 24, 4f; Feb. 14, 7b; April 24, 11c; —English language and literature, Joseph Cowen chair of: opening lecture given, Oct. 16, 13f; —governors: meeting, Oct. 17, 4b; —languages, modern: additional lecturer to be appointed, May 16, 4c; lecturer appointed, July 8, 5b; —philosophy, mental and moral: professorship to be established, May 16, 4c; professor appointed, July 8, 5b; —physics: demonstrator appointed, July 8, 5b; —president elected, Nov. 21, 14e; —scholarships: examination arrangements, July 24, 3e; —Spence Watson prize in English literature: proposed establishment, May 16, 4c; —zoology: demonstrator appointed, Nov. 21, 14e
- Degrees conferred, June 28, 17a
- Divinity, degrees in—petition to permit members of all denominations to sit for, Feb. 17, 6a; Bp. of Durham considering petition, 23, 16c; Bp. of Durham's decision, June 9, 3f;
- DURHAM University—Divinity, degrees in: (continued):—
- (l.), 14, 12b; qualified graduates (other than Church of England members) eligible: decision of senate, Dec. 1, 8b; Dr. F. B. Jevons (l.), 4, 3e
- Mathematics — professor appointed, Jan. 18, 10f
- Physiology — lecturer resigns, Jan. 28, 9d
- St. Chad's Hall — Bishop King Bursary founded, May 26, 17c; — R. V. Clappitt Bursary founded, May 26, 17c
- DURKIN, Mr. Samuel W. — death, Sept. 9, 9c
- DURNFORD, Adm. Sir John—received by King, April 3, 11a
- DURNING-LAWRENCE, Lady—dance, May 3, 11c; opens athletic ground of Women's Union Society of University College, July 3, 15c
- DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir Edwin — conditional offer to contribute to University College laboratory fund, Jan. 10, 4c; gives dinner, Mar. 22, 11a; 25, 11e; gives "at home" on behalf of Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, July 8, 13a; contributes to endowment fund of University College School (Hampstead), Dec. 1, 2e
- DURNOVO, M. (Russia) — suspended from Council of Empire, Mar. 25, 5a; command to visit Tsar reported, 29, 5a; message from Tsar conveyed by M. Akinoff, 31, 5d; to be received by Tsar, April 1, 6a; audience indefinitely adjourned, 4, 5d
- DURYEA, Nina L. — "The House of the Seven Gables" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482b
- DUTCH Club — luncheon, June 21, 13b
- DUTCH Stenographi: Association — Mr. Arthur Walter elected honorary member for England, July 26, 11a
- DU TOIT, Mr. S. J. — death, May 30, 7d
- DUTRIEU, Mlle. Hélène — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- DUVAL, M. Alberto G. (Brazil)—appointed first secretary to Brazilian Legation in London, Oct. 5, 9a
- DUVAL, Mrs. E., and family — dinner given by Men's Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement, Dec. 21, 10f
- DUVAL, Edouard — suicide, Dec. 11, 13d
- DUVAL, Emily — breaking window charge, Nov. 29, 6e
- DUVAL, M. Georges, and M. Robert Charvray — "Mr. Pickwick" produced at Paris, Sept. 22, 7c
- DUVAL, Hugo Gordon — frauds charge, Jan. 21, 4c; false pretences charge, Feb. 16, 4f
- DUVAL, Victor — obstructing police charge, Dec. 2, 4c; 6, 4d
- at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation): Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude, Oct. 16, 7f
- DUVEEN, Miss — riding accident: King expresses sympathy, May 25, 10d; health, 27, 13a; June 5, 11a;
- DUVEEN, Mr. Joseph—presents picture to Hull art gallery, Jan. 28, 12a
- DUVEEN, Messrs. — charges against: see under UNITED STATES—Customs—Frauds
- DUXHURST Industrial Farm Colony:—
- Sale in aid—date, Dec. 4, 11b; held, 7, 11a

- DVORAK, Miss Marie—piano recital, April 29, 12e
- DVORKOVITZ, Dr. Paul :—
at Maikop Oil Proprietary Company,
on Maikop oilfield, Oct. 13, 13d
on petroleum : solidification (art.
quoted), April 10, 20c
- DWARFS — Hudson, Jeffrey : particulars,
Jan. 10, 11c ; —New Guinea, Dutch :
see under NEW GUINEA, Dutch
- DWERRY-HOUSE, Dr. A. R. — at British
Association, on glaciation of north-
east Ireland, Sept. 1, 4c
- DYAS, Mr. Robert — death, Nov. 11, 11b
- DYCK, Mr. Ernest van—concerts : dates,
May 5, 11a ; vocal recital, 8, 10e
- DYE (sailor)—bravery described, Oct. 7, 5e
- DYE, Mr. Frederick — on hot-water :
domestic supply (l.), Sept. 6, 17e
- DYER, Dr. Bernard—on hops : manuring ;
report, Jan. 9, 15e
- DYER, Mr. F. L., and Mr. T. C. Martin—
"Edison : His Life and Inventions"
reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 4b
- DYERS' Company—wardens elected, Oct.
16, 10f
- DYES—Dr. Hodgson's discovery of new
dye stuff announced, July 12, 6b
- DYKE, Canon P. H.—will, Feb. 21, 11d
- DYKE-ACLAND, Adm. Sir W. A.—placed
on retired list, July 19, 15c
- DYKES, Rev. E. H.—on inter-communion
of churches : Bp. of Hereford's
invitation to Nonconformists, May 6,
6f
- DYNAUNT and Fitzwarren, Baronies of—
claims to—particulars, May 18, 4c
- DYNE, Miss Catherine—inquest, Feb. 20,
3a ; 24, 6e
- DYNEVOR, sixth Lord—death, June 10,
13d ; will, Dec. 9, 11d
- DYNEVOR, Lord—to carry ring at investiture
of Prince of Wales, July 7, 8c
- DYNEVOR, Lord (continued) :—
on weather in September (l.), Oct. 31,
6b
- DYSART, Lord :—
Estates—small holdings : see under
SMALL holdings
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.),
July 15, 7d ; —socialism : co-
operation of anti-socialist societies
suggested (l.), Mar. 28, 10d ; —
trade unions : intimidation : re-
ports of royal commissions in 1869
and 1911 quoted ; Committee for
Promoting the Formation of Societies
of Free Workers (l.), Nov. 17, 22d
- DYSENTERY—Ratuma : cases, May 31, 7b
- DYSON, Mr. F. W.—elected member of
Athenæum club, Feb. 8, 11a ; elected
president of Royal Astronomical
Society, 11, 6e ; receives LL.D.
degree of Edinburgh University, July
8, 5b
at Bradford Grammar School, on
education, Aug. 2, 5b (e.e.) ; —
at British Association, on stellar
distribution, Sept. 7, 8a ; —at
Royal Institution, on equipment of
Mount Wilson Observatory, Jan.
20, 7f ; on measuring distances of
stars, 27, 23d ; on stars : census,
Feb. 3, 7c
on astronomy : discovery of new
star (l.), Jan. 14, 8d ; —Greenwich
Observatory : report, June 3, 6d
- DYSON, Mr. Frank—admitted to freedom
of Clockmakers' Company, Oct. 23,
11e
- DYSON, Sir Frederick—knighted, July 3,
7b
- DZIUK, Herr Auguste :—
Panama—railway concession granted :
see under PANAMA — Railways —
Puerto Piñas

E

- "E.A."—on Sir Eldon Gorst : attitude
towards Turkish refugees in 1907-8
(l.), July 14, 8c
- "E.A.C."—on telephones, registration (l.),
Aug. 9, 19l
- "E.A.P."—on railways : nationalization
(l.), Oct. 11, 10b
- "E.C."—on Parliament Bill (l.), July 25,
6c
- E.C. Catering Company (Ltd.)—compulsory
winding-up order made, Oct.
25, 3c
- "E.C." Powder (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec.
11, 21d
- "E.F.S."—on consols (l.), Feb. 10, 20e
- "E.H."—on cricket : "no-ball" rule
(l.), May 3, 16d
- "E.H.W.M."—"The Door" noticed
(L.S.), Feb. 10, 59e
- "E.J.B."—on Mexico : commercial rela-
tions with Great Britain (l., S.A.S.),
June 27, 9c
- "E.P.H."—on yachting : 23 mètre-class
(l.), Jan. 5, 15d
- "E.P.H."—on land valuation : valuers'
right to enter private houses (l.),
June 15, 11d
- "E.R.G."—on German : teaching (l.,
Ed.S.), April 4, 79b
- "E.S."—on United States : payment of
members of Parliament (l.), June 26,
12b
- "E.S.N."—on London underground rail-
ways : overcrowding (l. quoted),
Dec. 12, 6e (e.e.)
- "E.T.C."—on Col. Mr. G. : shooting
native charge (l.), Sept. 14, 3d
- EADES, Mrs.—trap accident, April 26,
10d (e.e.)
- EADIE, "Commissioner" — appointed
to command Salvation Army's work
in South Africa, June 14, 6e
- EADIE, Mr. Dennis—theatrical manage-
ment with Mr. Vedrenne : arrange-
ments, Feb. 15, 14d
- EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meet-
ing, Mar. 30, 20f
- EAGLES—airman, attack on : see under
AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes ; —golden
eagle : appearance at Wye observed,
Feb. 4, 8f
- EALLES, Mr. Herbert L.—appointed C.S.I.,
Dec. 12, 5f
- EALING—solation Hospital : fire : see
under FIRES ; —King Edward Memorial
Hospital : see under EDWARD VII.—
Memorials : —mayor elected, Nov.
10, 7c ; —rates : see under LOCAL
taxation
- EALING and District Canine Association—
show : see under DOGS —
Shows
- EALING-COMMON—accident (fatal), April
18, 5f ; inquest, 21, 8c (e.e.)

EALING Garden Suburb—Brentham Institute : opening date, May 20, 13a
 EALING Training College for Teachers of the Deaf—meeting : date, May 4, 11a
 EAMES, Mr. Edward—on sugar beet cultivation : mangold cultivation compared (l.), Dec. 11, 13b; 27, 2c
 EARDLEY, Mr. William—hunting accident, Jan. 24, 15f
 EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir S.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
 "Forest Life and Sport in India" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 64b
 EARLE, Mrs.—death, Feb. 3, 11c; funeral arrangements, 4, 13b; memorial service, funeral, 8, 11b
 EARLE, Mr. A. (India) :—
 in Legislative Council, on civil service—native appointments, Mar. 18, 5c
 EARLE, Alexander A.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 10, 4b
 EARLE, Sir Archdale—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
 EARLE, Mrs. C. W.—"Memoirs and Memories" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 198c
 EARLE, Mr. Lionel—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
 EARLE, Mr. William—arrives in London, June 12, 11d
 EARL'S Court (Ltd.)—on boxing : Johnson-Wells match : letter to chairman of London county council, Sept. 15, 6d
 EARL'S Court Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
 EARLSFIELD—St. Andrews parish church : clock erected as memorial to Edward VII. unveiled, Feb. 9, 6c
 EARLSWOOD Asylum for the Feeble-minded—candidates admitted, July 17, 6d; —dinner : arrangements, April 1, 11a; given, June 2, 4f; —funds : appeal, July 17, 6d; —governors : court held, Oct. 27, 13f; —Hartmann, Mr. W. (s.), June 2, 4f; —meeting, April 28, 3f
 EARLY Closing Association—meeting held; shop assistants create disturbance, Dec. 1, 15c; —work : secretary (l.), April 7, 6e; on coronation holidays (l.), Mar. 10, 11c; —Shops Bill : circular to M.P.'s (F.N.), Mar. 31, 10c; (l.), Oct. 20, 9b; 30, 7f; Dec. 7, 6c
 EARLY English Text Society—meeting, Dec. 15, 14c; —work : Prof. Gollancz (s.); Mr. H. B. Wheatley (add.), Dec. 15, 14c
 EARTH—heat radiation : Prof. W. J. Humphreys (p.), Sept. 1, 4b
 EARTHQUAKES—seismic shocks recorded, Jan. 5, 5d; 9, 5c; June 8, 8a; July 5, 15c; 13, 8c; Aug. 18, 9a; —Asia, central : shocks, Jan. 5, 5d; 6, 5e; 9, 5e; 10, 5e; 23, 12a (m.e.); —Austria-Hungary : Hungary : shocks (fatal), July 10, 8b; 11, 8c; 18, 5b; —Belgium : shock, June 5, 5c; —British Association : committee on seismological investigations : report, Sept. 5, 10b; —Cardiff : recorded, May 6, 10c; —cause : Dr. Oldham (s.), July 21, 7c; —Chile : shocks reported, Sept. 18, 3e; —Chiua : shock at Tientsin, Jan. 27, 7d; —coal-mining : see under COAL-MINING; —Europe : shocks at Vienna, Berlin, and Milan, Nov. 17, 8c; details, 18, 7a; —France : shocks, Jan. 7, 5b; shocks near Marseilles, Mar. 23, 5f (e.e.); at Mont-de-Marsan, July 25, 5c; Lambesc : shock, Dec. 27, 6d; —Germany : shocks,

EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—

Nov. 28, 8c; —Hong-kong : shocks, May 19, 24a (m.e.); —International Association of Seismology : see that title; —Italy : shocks at Rome, April 11, 5c; Messina relief work : decorations conferred : George V. authorizes acceptance, Mar. 18, 11b; decorations conferred on British officers, June 28, 5d (e.e.); relief : British committee at Rome : report, June 3, 5f (e.e.); Mansion House fund : King of Italy recognizes services, May 17, 13c; —Limerick : shock recorded, June 16, 10e; —Macedonia : shock, Feb. 21, 5f; —Malaga : shocks, Mar. 20, 5b; —Mexico : details, June 8, 8a; 9, 5b; number of casualties, 8, 8a; 9, 5b; 10, 10b; previous shocks recalled, 8, 8a; amount of damage, 9, 5b; effect upon business interests, 10, 22c; —Pamir : shocks (fatal), May 27, 10c; —periodogram : Prof. H. H. Turner's note, Sept. 5, 10b; —Philippines : shocks, Jan. 30, 7b; —Portugal, shocks, April 7, 22a (m.e.); —Reid, Prof. (p.), July 21, 7c; —Schuster, Prof. (s.), July 19, 7e; —seismographs : Galitzin seismograph at Eskdalemuir Observatory described (art., "A new seismograph"), Jan. 19, 16c; —Shepherds-bush : shock recorded, June 16, 10e; —Sicily : shocks (fatal), Oct. 16, 5f; 17, 5f; —Staffordshire : shock, Dec. 14, 8d; —Turkestan, Russian : particulars, Jan. 5, 5d; 6, 5e; details of loss of life, 5, 5d; 6, 5e; previous shocks recalled, 5, 5d; further shocks, 9, 5c; 10, 5c; 14, 8e; 23, 12a (m.e.); relief fund opened, Jan. 18, 5f; Turkish contributors thanked by Empress Alexandra, Aug. 3, 3a; —Turkey : shocks, Jan. 2, 7e; —Ullswater Valley : recorded, May 17, 10c; —United States : shocks, Jan. 2, 7c; June 8, 8a; San Francisco : shocks, July 3, 8c; —West Bromwich : recorded, May 6, 10c
 EASON, Dr. H. L.—at Mansion House, on aliens : eye diseases, April 10, 3f
 EASON, William—death from heat, July 8, 6a
 EAST—West, relations with : Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 28, 14f; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (add.), Jan. 26, 7a; races congress, universal : see that title; Radcliffe, Mr. S. K. (s.), Mar. 28, 14f; special article ("Europe's relations with Asia : the reflections of an exile"), May 24, 48d
 EAST, far—France : policy : M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 17, 5a; —marriages, mixed (Europeans and natives) : see under MARRIAGE; —Russia : communications to be improved, Jan. 17, 5c; —trade : United States : Japanese competition : Mr. G. Anderson (views), Oct. 12, 15d
 EAST, Sir Alfred — health, Mar. 20, 11a; gift of pictures to Kettering art gallery, April 17, 9b
 EAST, Sir Gilbert : law case, Nov. 24, 3b
 EAST, Joseph K.—inquest, Feb. 28, 6d
 EAST Anglia : dioceses : rearrangement : Bp. of Barking (add.), Oct. 13, 105
 EAST Barnet Valley—urban district council : coronation expenses : see under CORONATION—Barnet
 EASTBOURNE—beach : inciting dogs to bark : new by-law, Sept. 5, 4d; —Cavendish Hotel sold, Sept. 30, 12f; —county borough, commemoration

- EASTBOURNE (continued):—
 of constitution: procession held, April 4, 10c; —mayoralty: Mr. R. T. Thornton accepts office, Sept. 19, 6b; elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —public health: correspondence between Mr. H. Morrison and chairman of town council: town council passes resolution, Jan. 3, 4e; —St. Andrew, church of: foundation stone laid, Oct. 24, 6c; —St. Michael and All Angels, church of: tower dedicated, Jan. 25, 12d
- EASTBOURNE College—prizes distributed, July 3, 15b; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 21, 7b; —school, new: naval trophies described, July 4, 14d (e.e.)
- EASTBOURNE Cricket and Football Club—acquires "The Saffrons" ground, June 27, 15d
- EASTBOURNE Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 13, 18d; Aug. 14, 16b
- EASTCHURCH—church, parish: memorial to late Mr. C. S. Rolls and Mr. C. Grace projected, April 20, 4f
- EAST Cowes and Whippingham District Nursing Home — royal contribution, Feb. 17, 11a
- EAST Dorset Conservative Association—demonstration at Corfe Castle: held: telegram from Mr. A. J. Balfour read, June 6, 10z
- EAST-END Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17a
- EAST End Emigration Fund—report (annual), Dec. 20, 13d
- EAST-END Mothers' Lying-in Home—meeting, April 7, 4f
- EAST-END Musical Festival — held, May 11, 13b
- EASTER—Austria-Hungary: newspapers publish special Easter numbers, April 18, 3c (e.e.); —holiday: see under HOLIDAYS; —Seville: celebration (sp. art., "Easter at Seville: mourning and merry-making"), April 18, 3f; —special article ("The Easter days: ancient customs and their survival"), April 15, 5d; correspondence, 17, 5b; —weather: sunshine records for 34 years quoted: Mr. W. W. Bryant (l.), April 17, 5b
- EASTER Island — particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 1b
- EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 20f
- EASTERN Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 23a; meeting, Mar. 3, 20f
- EASTERN Bengal and Assam—law: high court: creation proposed, June 3, 5e; All-India Moslem League: London branch: representations to secretary for India (sp. art., "The Bengal high court: the need for duplication"), Aug. 25, 3b; —lieutenant-governor appointed (Sir C. S. Bayley), Mar. 7, 11e
- EASTERN Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 3, 22d; June 28, 22c; Sept. 27, 15c; Dec. 13, 22f; report, May 9, 24c; Nov. 7, 24f; meeting, 15, 19e
- EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20f
- EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 19f; dividend, Oct. 19, 18c
- EASTERN Question Association — Margoliouth, Prof. D. S., to deliver presidential address, Mar. 2, 4b; —meeting held, April 5, 15c (e.e.)
- EASTERN Sea Fisheries Board — meeting, April 28, 6d (e.e.)
- EASTERN Smelting Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 22, 18b; new share issue, 24, 18b
- EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 17a
- EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 4, 22f; June 29, 21b; 30, 22e; Sept. 29, 16e; Dec. 14, 18c; reports, May 10, 22c; Nov. 8, 19f; meetings, May 18, 21e; Nov. 16, 20f
- EAST Fife Liberal Association—meeting held, Oct. 23, 7a
- EAST Ham—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- EAST Ham police-court—poor-box: contributions, Dec. 16, 3e; 20, 2d; 23, 2e
- EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 26, 21f; report, June 7, 19f
- EAST India Association—meetings, Mar. 7, 5b; June 15, 20e; 28, 20b (e.e.)
- EAST India Club—dinner, Feb. 2, 11a
- EAST India Company—Capt. John Paterson: see PATERSON, Capt. John
- EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13d
- EAST India Dock-road—widening: estimated cost: approved by London county council, Mar. 22, 13f
- EAST Indian Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
- EAST India Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 23c
- EAST India Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 21b
- EAST Indies, Dutch:—
 Billiton — disturbances reported, Feb. 6, 7e
 Concessions—petroleum: announced, Nov. 23, 22c
 Finance—taxation: Benzine: export duty to be levied, Nov. 23, 22c
 Plague: see under PLAGUE
 Post Office — new stamps described, Sept. 19, 7e (e.e.)
 Rubber: see under RUBBER
 Trade — statistics for 1909 (F.S.), Jan. 6, 16a
- EAST Java Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 19d
- EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Feb. 20, 13c
- East Kent Gazette—libel action against, Mar. 2, 3u
- EASTLAKE, Miss Mary F.—death, Aug. 14, 9b; will, Oct. 13, 9e
- EAST Lancashire Regiment—adoption of motto "Spectamur Agendo" approved by King, June 7, 14f
- EAST London Association of Friendly Workers among the Poor—appeal: Bp. of Stepney (with others, l.), Dec. 2, 7e
- EAST London Church Fund—London, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 17, 12e; Mar. 21, 7c; —meetings (Bournemouth) in aid: held, Jan. 17, 12e (annual), Mar. 21, 7c; —Stepney, Bp. of (sermon), Nov. 20, 3f
- EAST London College—electrical engineering department: lecturer appointed, Sept. 16, 5b; —English department: head appointed, July 1, 4d; —physical department: lecturer appointed, Sept. 16, 5b
- EAST London Fund for the Jews—Bp. of Stepney: appeal (l.), April 11, 6c
- EAST London Hospital for Children—royal gift, Jan. 31, 13a; royal contribution, Dec. 28, 7a; *matinée* in

- EAST London Hospital for Children—(continued):—
aid: arrangements, Feb. 2, 11a; 13, 10d; given, 17, 11a; governors' annual court held, Feb. 21, 11c; contribution, June 24, 4d; governors' court held, July 25, 6b; Christmas celebrated, Dec. 30, 4c
- EAST London Nursing Society—appeal, Dec. 25, 11b; meeting: arrangements, Mar. 21, 7f (e.e.)
- EAST London Railway Company—report, Jan. 17, 15e; July 18, 19c; meeting, Jan. 25, 19d; July 26, 20d; electrification: announced (art., "East London Railway: electrification resolved on"), April 27, 23e; (art., "East London Railway Electrification: the system to be adopted"), May 3, 24c; Bill: Parliamentary notice issued, Nov. 20, 18e; capital: projected arrangement by Great Eastern Railway Company, Dec. 23, 13f
- EAST Lothian Unionist Association—meeting, Oct. 9, 7f
- EASTMAN and Warne, Messrs.—pamphlet issued (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c
- EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 20c; dividends, Jan. 13, 10c; Feb. 14, 19e; May 27, 24e; July 14, 21d; Sept. 7, 13c; 16, 15c; Nov. 14, 20e
- EASTMANS (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 19f
- EAST Norfolk Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, Jan. 16, 10b
- EAST of Scotland Agricultural College, Edinburgh—students visit farms in East Lothian, Feb. 20, 13c; milking records: report, Feb. 27, 13c; cattle foods: experiment described, Nov. 6, 14c;
- EASTON, Mr. Henry E.—at De Keyser's Hotel, on entertainment of overseas journalists by Empire Press Union, June 29, 6c
- EASTON, Mr. Herbert G.—at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Australia: immigration, June 14, 8d
- EASTON, Mr. Percy—law case, Dec. 6, 4b; 7, 3b; 8, 3d; 9, 3b; 11, 3b; 14, 3c
- EAST Rand Coal and Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 15d
- EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 11, 21c
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—special meeting at Johannesburg: debenture scheme adopted, Jan. 27, 7f; increase of capital authorized, Feb. 11, 21d; meeting: postponed, April 8, 24f; 27, 23b; held, May 6, 25f; Driefontein crusher station destroyed by fire, 8, 18e; 12, 19d; report, July 8, 23e; Angelo Deep section closed down: circular, 11, 21d; statement issued, 12, 19c; loss of gold in connexion with deficient working of cyanide plant: statement issued, Sept. 2, 15f; details, 14, 4c, 11d; government committee of investigation appointed, 23, 15f; Sir G. Farrar (statement), 23, 15f; terms of reference, 27, 14b; application by company for interdict restraining commission from conducting inquiry granted, 28, 13d; arrangement between company and government: details, 29, 13d; rumoured closing down of mill contradicted, 29, 13d; loss of gold: commission of inquiry, withdrawal of government terms, Oct. 3, 14c;
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) (continued):—
position at mine: company replies to correspondent, 23, 19d; gold reserve: board of directors issue statement, 24, 19f; commission of inquiry preparing report, Nov. 13, 20c; issues report, 18, 21f; Mr. H. R. Skinner: appointment to supervise technical management confirmed, 29, 19e; special meeting of shareholders called: correspondence to be published, 30, 15f; special meeting cancelled, Dec. 7, 17d; loss of gold: commission of inquiry: Sir G. Farrar (statement); finance committee (statement), 13, 19d; Mr. L. Phillips (mem.), 14, 17f; Dr. Caldecott (reports), 23, 13e;—directors resign, Nov. 25, 21c; board resigns, 29, 19e; 30, 15f;—dividends, Jan. 27, 23f; June 16, 19f; Dec. 21, 17e;—general manager resigns, Dec. 4, 15e; new appointment, Dec. 28, 11c;—meeting: agenda, Dec. 9, 17e; shareholders of Henderson's Transvaal Estates (Ltd.) to be represented, 15, 19d;—output: statistics for September, Oct. 9, 15f;—reorganization, proposed: Central Mining and Investment Corporation (circular); Sir G. Farrar (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 19e; to call meeting of shareholders in London, 16, 19d; reported proposed compromise between Sir G. Farrar and Central Mining and Investment Corporation contradicted, 19, 15b
- EAST Retford—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- EAST Suffolk county council—chairmanship: change, Mar. 15, 11a
- EAST Suffolk quarter sessions—chairmanship: accepted by Lord Gorell, April 11, 3d
- EAST Tilbury (Canada) Oil Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 26, 14f
- EASTWOOD, Mr. Abraham G.—will, Aug. 31, 7c
- EASTWOOD, Dr. Arthur—on tuberculosis: report (blue-book), Dec. 21, 6e
- EASTWOOD, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 17, 11b
- EASTWOOD, Mr. Harold—appointed secretary to Rear-Adm. C. E. Madden, Oct. 28, 10a; appointed private secretary to Capt. W. C. Pakenham, Dec. 6, 10f
- EAST Worcestershire Conservative Association—meeting, Oct. 13, 6c
- EATON, Sir F. A.—knighted, June 20, 10c on Royal Academy: protection of collection (l.), Aug. 28, 3a
- EATON, Canon John R. T.—death, Nov. 13, 11d
- EATON Hall—gardens (law case), May 19, 3d;—visitors: fees; allocated, Oct. 23, 15f
- EAYRS, Mr. G.—"Wesley and Kingswood and its Free Churches" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177c
- EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.)—steel works and coke ovens: to be closed, May 23, 8b; Mr. F. Mills (int.), 24, 10b; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 26, 6d; Board of Trade to be invited to hold inquiry, Aug. 14, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; re-opened, Oct. 6, 6d
- EBDEN, Mrs. Charles—appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e
- EBDEN, Mr. L. P.—appointed puisne judge of supreme court of Straits Settlements, Mar. 25, 10f (e.e.)

EBURY, Lord:—

in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 14, 13*b*; Aug. 11, 5*a*
on House of Lords—finance: rights respecting (l.), Feb. 6, 12*c*

ECCLES—electricity: supply department: new plant proposed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —sewage: extension of works proposed (E.S.), July 19, 25*b*

ECCLES, Mr. Edward—will, Feb. 14, 11*d*

ECCLES, Mr. G. W.—receives M.A. degree of Cambridge University, Dec. 4, 3*b*

ECCLES, Harry—court-martial held Aug. 15, 10*b*

ECCLESIASTICAL—denominations: see their respective titles; —May meetings: see MAY meetings

ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — Anglo-Westphalian Kent Coal Syndicate, concession to: see under ANGLO-WESTPHALIAN Kent Coal Syndicate, and under ADDENDA; —appointment (Lord Beauchamp), Feb. 21, 9*f*; —grants: orders in council, Jan. 28, 12*c*; Mar. 4, 4*e*; April 1, 1*c*; May 27, 4*a*; June 10, 4*f*; 24, 3*f*; Nov. 11, 4*d*; 25, 6*c*; —report (annual), Mar. 16, 4*a*; —Superannuation Bill: provisions (P.N.) June 15, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ECCLESIASTICAL Disorders Bill: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline

ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22*d*

ECCLESIASTICAL Law (Amendment) Bill—memorandum (P.N.), June 2, 10*c*; Canterbury House of Lymen: passes resolution, July 6, 4*c*

ECCLES Provident Industrial Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—law case, April 6, 3*a*

ECHEGARAY, Señor Jose (Spain)—re gives order of Golden Fleece, Dec. 22, 9*a*

ECHEVERRIA, Señor Vicente (Chile)—to lecture at London Chamber of Commerce, May 6, 26*b*
on investments abroad (l.), June 12, 20*e*

ECK, Rev. H. V. S.—on Shops Bill (with others, l.), July 12, 12*e*

ECKELMAN, Morice: see under FORGERY

ECKERSLEY, John Albert — income-tax fraud prosecution, Jan. 5, 3*d*; 12, 4*f*; 17, 4*d*; Feb. 11, 4*c*

ECKHARDT, Harriett Ann: see under MURDER

ECKLEMAN, Morice—forgery charge: see under FORGERY

ECKSTEIN, Mr.—returns to London, Mar. 29, 11*a*

ECKSTEIN, Mrs.—“at home”: date, May 25, 13*a*; gives ball, 26, 11*b*; gives musical “at home,” June 7, 11*a*; gives garden party, 20, 13*b*; gives dinner, July 6, 11*b*

ECKSTEIN, Mr. H.—resigns directorship of East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.), Nov. 25, 21*c*

ECKSTEIN and Co., Messrs.—Katanga: expedition reported, Jan. 2, 8*b*

ECONOMIC Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 22*f*; —Alliance Assurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: premature reports noticed: *The Times* comment, Mar. 7, 22*c*; provisional agreement arranged, April 6, 5*b*; (sp. art., “The Alliance and the Economic: terms of the agreement”), 6, 19*f*; approved by Alliance Assurance Company's shareholders, 27, 22*c* transfer approved, May 13, 23*f*

“ECONOMIST” — on railways and tramways: rates: suggested increase (l.), Sept. 1, 16*b*

ECORCHEVILLE, Jules—“Catalogue du Fonds de Musique Ancienne de la Bibliothèque Nationale (Imprimés et Manuscrits)” reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 158*b*

ECUADOR:—

Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA

Concession—Mr. Julien Faber: Peruvian government warning, Feb. 23, 22*f*

Finance—Guayaquil and Quito bonds: settlement prospects: Señor Avilés (int.), April 20, 16*a*; —loans: new issue: agents arrive in London, Dec. 20, 15*f*

Galapagos Islands: see GALAPAGOS Islands

Government, revolutionary—formed, Dec. 30, 18*a* (m.e.)

Great Britain—diplomatic service: appointment (S.A.S.), April 25, 10*c*

Peru—boundary dispute: proposed reference to Hague Arbitration Court: Peru adopts proposal, Jan. 5, 6*a*; Ecuador rejects proposal, 24, 5*f*; fighting at Zarumilla reported, 28, 7*d*; Dr. Martinez confers with Ecuadorian minister, 28, 7*d*; Payta: Peruvian reinforcements leave for, 28, 7*d*; article (“The frontier question in Peru and Ecuador,” S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*a*; Señor Eduardo Lemboke (sp. art., “The Ecuador-Peru boundary question: the case for Peru,” S.A.S.), 28, 2*a*; Map: see under MAPS; special articles (“The Ecuador-Peru boundary question: a controversy which has lasted nearly a century,” S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 1*a*; (“Peru and arbitration,” S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2*a*; Dr. Miguel Valerde (sp. art., “The Ecuador-Peru boundary question: the case for Ecuador,” S.A.S.), 28, 1*b*; Señor Avilés (l., S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 1*b*

Peruvian insurrection: see under PERU

Presidency — election, Jan. 13, 5*e*; Gen. E. Alfaro resigns, Aug. 16, 3*c*; election of successor to late president Estrada: disturbances at Guayaquil, Dec. 30, 3*b*

President: see ESTRADA, Señor

Railways — Central Railway Company bond issue: warning issued by Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, May 12, 22*e*; —Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company: bonds: arrears of interest: telegrams exchanged between Council of Foreign Bondholders and President of Ecuador, Oct. 7, 15*f*; payment: loan authorized, 28, 18*a*; date of first remittance, Nov. 11, 19*e*; sum remitted, 28, 21*f*; further remittance, Dec. 15, 25*b*; delay (sp. art., “Guayaquil and Quito bond arrears: new loan negotiations”), 20, 15*f*

Revolution: reported, Aug. 15, 3*e*; contradicted, 16, 3*c*

EDDEY, Andrew S. (South Australia)—walk round world: particulars: prosecuted at Rochester, June 6, 6*c*

EDDINGTON, Mr. A. S.—at British Association, on stellar distribution, Sept. 7, 8*a*

- EDDY, Mary Baker—"The Life of Mary Baker Eddy": offer of copy for Kingston-on-Thames library declined, Dec. 26, 2*f*
- EDE, Mrs. E. C.—will, Feb. 6, 13*d*
- EDE, Dr. Moore, Dean of Worcester—on Churches: intercommunion: coronation service at Worcester cathedral (views), May 12, 10*b*
- EDEN, Mr. E. M., Mr. W. N. Rose, and Mr. F. L. Cunningham—at Institute of Mechanical Engineers, on metals: endurance, Oct. 25, 26*d*
- EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R. Bp. of Wakefield — present at laying of foundation-stone of St. Paul's Church (Halifax), April 24, 3*e*
at Wakefield diocesan conference on finance of Church of England, Oct. 19, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Dewsbury Grammar Schools: religious teaching, April 6, 12*b*
on St. William's College (York)—restoration fund: appeal, Jan. 14, 7*c*
- EDEN, Sybil Frances Lady — appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*e*
- EDERAPOLLA Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 14, 15*e*; dividend, Sept. 8, 14*d*
- EDGAR, Mr. J.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
- EDGAR, Mr. John — at Liverpool Ship-owners' Association, on Declaration of London, Jan. 31, 7*f*
- EDGAR, Mr. Noel E.—funeral, June 14, 13*b*
- EDGAR, Mr. William C.—on United States: milling trade (sp. art.), "The United States milling industry", Feb. 20, 17*c*
- EDGUMBE, Mr. Kenelm —"Electrical Engineers' Pocket Book" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*c*
- EDGUMBE, Sir Robert — on Parliament Bill (L), Oct. 27, 6*c*
- EDGE, Judge — biographical, Dec. 14, 8*c*; health, Nov. 14, 7*f*; retirement as county court judge, Dec. 14, 8*c*; Judge Edge (s.), 15, 2*f*; 23, 2*f*
at Clerkenwell county court, on solicitor's gown, Oct. 31, 3*d*; counsel: recalls advice by Sir Charles Russell, Dec. 13, 11*b* (e.e.); on perjury in county courts, 16, 3*f*
- EDGE, Sir John — appointed paid member of judicial committee of privy council, July 6, 8*c*
- EDGE, Richard—murder charge: see under MURDER — Tyler, Edwin A.
- EDGE (S.F.) (Ltd.) — awarded Dewar trophy and gold medal of Royal Automobile Club, Feb. 28, 4*c*; dividend, Nov. 27, 17*d*
"Napier Book, The," noticed, Nov. 28, 15*d*
- EDGELOW, Frederick II.—awarded Edward medal, April 26, 13*d*
- EDGEWORTH, Mr. Antonio E.—death, April 28, 11*d*
- EDGEWORTH, Mr. Francis Y.—re-elected Drummond professor of political economy (Oxford University), Mar. 17, 7*a*
- EDGINGTON, Charles John — inquest, Nov. 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
- EDGWARE—miniature rifle range opened, Oct. 16, 4*a*
- EDHEM Bey (Turkey) — on Zeki Bey: murder (evid.), Nov. 27, 5*b*
- EDHEM Pasha: see under ALBANIA—Unrest
- EDIE, Mr. Albert — proposed adoption as Unionist candidate for Warwickshire (Nuneaton), Nov. 4, 10*c*
- EDIE, Mr. J. W.—authorized to accept order of St. Olav, Nov. 11, 13*d*
- EDINBURGH — in 17th and 18th centuries: Lord Rosebery (s.), Jan. 31, 6*a*; — Advocates' Library: King presents copy of "Letters of Queen Victoria," Nov. 29, 8*e*; — coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: King George V., receives address: replies, July 19, 10*a*; law case (repayment of stock), Nov. 20, 20*d*; — crime: jewel robbery: see under JEWELRY — Robberies; robbery of pearl necklace, alleged: see CAMERON, Mr. Cecil Aylmer; —deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Aug. 5, 9*a*; — electricity supply works: orders for turbo-generators announced (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*c*; supply: profits to be allocated for Art College (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*; — Empire Theatre of Varieties: fire: see under SCOTLAND — Fires; coronation performance: see under CORONATION — Music-hall performance; — fire: see under SCOTLAND — Fires; — fire engines, motor: contract awarded (E.S.), April 12, 20*c*; — freedom: proposal to confer on colonial premiers, May 12, 10*a*; conferred on Mr. A. Fisher and Sir E. P. Morris, July 8, 12*c*; — Home for Veterans: bazaar in aid: receipts, Dec. 22, 8*c*; —National Gallery: reconstruction scheme (E.S.), May 10, 27*b*; — population statistics. April 24, 12*d*; census: results, May 1, 4*a*; — Royal Infirmary: King and Queen's visit: wards named, July 20, 10*b*; — St. Giles's cathedral: service held, July 17, 8*a*; — South: electoral, Oct. 16, 4*b*; — tramways: extensions proposed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*; commission to inspect railless systems (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*; proposed railless system: corporation committee adopts deputations report (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a*; railless: experiments proposed (E.S.), 25, 25*a*; tramways committee's decision (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*e*; — Usher Hall: foundation-stone to be laid by King, July 15, 11*b*; laid, 20, 10*a*; — West: electoral, Dec. 21, 10*c*
- EDINBURGH, Bp. of: see WALPOLE Rt. Rev. G. H. S.
- EDINBURGH, Duchess of — composition of suite, June 9, 7*b*
- EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — reports, Mar. 13, 21*a*; April 8, 22*e*
- EDINBURGH and East of Scotland Agricultural College — calendar, Oct. 2, 12*c*
- EDINBURGH Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures — meeting, Dec. 29, 8*b*
- EDINBURGH Collieries Company (Ltd.) — report, April 13, 17*f*
- EDINBURGH Conservative and Working Men's Club — new premises opened, Oct. 23, 9*f*
- Edinburgh Evening News (Ltd.) — report, July 3, 20*c*
- EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.) — dividend, April 7, 20*a*; Oct. 6, 15*b*; report, 13, 17*f*
- EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 5, 21*e*; — manager and actuary: change, July 24, 18*b*

- EDINBURGH Medical Missionary Society —hospital at Nazareth: see under NAZARETH
- EDINBURGH Philosophical Institution — session: opening arrangements, Sept. 18, 8b
- EDINBURGH Royal Choral Union — new title, Sept. 8, 9a
- EDINBURGH Royal Infirmary — superintendent appointed, April 7, 14f
- EDINBURGH Rubber Estate (Selangor) (Ltd.) — report April 1, 22f; dividend, July 10, 19e; Nov. 17, 20c
- EDINBURGH School of Cookery and Domestic Science — enlarged premises opened, June 8, 11c
- EDINBURGH United Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 21, 17e
- EDINBURGH University —agricultural department: students: appointments to posts notified, Mar. 13, 13c; appointments made, Sept. 28, 11d; Nov. 24, 6d; —bacteriology, professorship of: Irvine bequest: conditions, Dec. 18, 4e; —degrees: conferred during 1910: statistics, Jan. 9, 4d; awarded, April 4, 11d; conferred, June 6, 11d; July 8, 5b; on Colonial representatives, 10, 4c; —forestry department, extension of: grant by Development Commissioners (art., "Progress of afforestation: the Development Commissioners and Edinburgh University"), Dec. 28, 8f; —George V., King: presents address; King replies, July 19, 10a; —Gifford Lecturer: M. Bergson accepts invitation, Dec. 19, 6e; —languages, modern: vacation courses: arrangements, April 20, 4d; —lord rectorship: Lord Minto accepts invitation to be Conservative candidate, May 4, 6e; candidates nominated, 18, 11c; Lord Crewe's candidature: Sir J. Simon (s.), Oct. 19, 8d; candidates nominated; poll: date, 24, 6f; students arrested, 24, 4c; charged, 27, 9d; Mr. A. J. Balfour: letter on Lord Minto's candidature; protest by Liberal members, 28, 11d; Lord Minto elected, 30, 10e; Mr. G. Wyndham's farewell message, Nov. 4, 5d; —mathematics, professorship of: vacancy: applications invited, Nov. 29, 16e; —medical school: session: opening date (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131c; —medicine degrees: regulations issued, Mar. 10, 4e (c.c.); —officers training corps: training: two sections of field ambulance at Aldershot, Aug. 2, 4e; —report, Jan. 9, 4d; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 29, 4c; July 8, 5b; Nov. 1, 7f; 6, 12b; —students: number, Jan. 9, 4d; —Students' Union: luncheon given, July 29, 4d; presents address to King; King's reply, 20, 10b; —Vans Dunlop scholarships awarded, Oct. 21, 4c; Nov. 1, 7f; —veterinary science: degrees instituted, Sept. 12, 7c
- EDINBURGH University Liberal Association —vice-presidents: Mr. W. Churchill's resignation explained (P.N.), Nov. 21, 10b
- EDINGTON, Mr. J. S.—bequeaths collection of engravings to Tynemouth public library, Mar. 30, 11d (c.c.)
- EDISON, Mr. Thomas — leaves New York, Aug. 3, 3c; arrives in England, 8, 10b; at Vienna: invited to attend dinner given to representatives of Corporation of City of London, Sept. 13, 3b
- EDISON and Swan United Electric Light Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 24, 17f; meeting, Nov. 3, 22b
- EDISS, Miss Connie — appears at Vaudeville Theatre, Mar. 9, 10e; returns to Gaiety Theatre, July 4, 10c; to appear in "Laura Kicks" (sketch), Dec. 12, 10e
- EDLESTON, Mr. R. H.—"Napoleon III. and Italy" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415c
- EDLMANN, Mr. Charles E. — will, Nov. 18, 13b
- EDMONDS, Col. James E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- EDMONDSON, ex-Sgt.-Maj.—at Trafalgar-square, on anti-militarism, Aug. 28, 5f
- EDMONTON—St. Martin, church of: consecrated, Feb. 27, 7e; —Wesleyan mission hall: opening arrangements, Sept. 26, 8d
- EDMONTON (Alberta)—bishopric: endowment fund: Bp. of Calgary: appeal (l.), Jan. 21, 6f; grant by Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge to be proposed, April 5, 7d; —corporation: debenture issue, July 6, 22c; —development: Board of Trade secretary's statement, Sept. 29, 16d
- EDMUNDS, Mr. Henry—elected master of Glaziers' Company, Oct. 2, 5d
- EDMUNDS, Dr. James — death, Feb. 17, 11c; funeral arrangements, 20, 11b
- EDMUNDSONS' Electric Corporation (Ltd.) —report, July 5, 21f
- EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr. F. W.—at British Association, on colour-blindness, Sept. 2, 11b
- EDUCATION:—
A. K. travelling fellowships: appointments, April 28, 6f; fellows: election: conditions of candidature, Mar. 27, 8e; special article ("The A. K. travelling fellowships: the scheme in outline," Ed.S.), April 4, 77a; —accommodation: Wood-green authority fined for violation of code, Mar. 2, 11d; —administration: see under PARLIAMENT; —age, leaving: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —agricultural labourers: Workers' Educational Association: colleges to be established, July 31, 4b; —arithmetic: see ARITHMETIC
Attendance—Bill (Mr. Runciman's): introduction announced (P.N.), May 15, 12a; text issued, 27, 14d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Association of Education Committees: discussion; passes resolution, June 2, 13b; Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions: passes resolution, June 7, 6d (c.c.); Association of Technical Institutions: passes resolution, July 8, 9b (c.c.); Fishwick, Lieut.-Col. (s.), June 2, 13b; National Education Association: report, July 11, 13f; Postlethwaite, Mr. W. T. (p.), July 22, 3f; Rennie, Mr. J. (s.), June 2, 13b; Rowe, Sir T. (s.), June 2, 13b; —Bill (Lord Saye and Sele's): Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12a; Hereford, Bp. of (s.P.), 5, 12a; Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), 5, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Saye and Sele, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12a; —Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's): Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), May 5, 12a; Parliament: see

EDUCATION—Attendance (continued):—

under PARLIAMENT; Sheffield, Lord (s.p.), May 5, 12a; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.p.), 5, 12a; —Board of Education statistics for 1909-10 (blue-book), Sept. 7, 2e; —law case, July 27, 3c; —L.C.C. schools: statistics, Nov. 17, 6b; —medical exemption certificates: abuse: Mr. G. A. Audeu (s.); Dr. H. Wallace (s.), July 29, 4c; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers' conference passes resolution, Oct. 2, 4c (e.e.); —prosecution, July 27, 4c; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Jan. 7, 4b; —unbroken: instances, Dec. 23, 10d

“Backward” children: Dr. A. R. Abelson (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117a; —Bill (proposed): Asquith, Mr. H. H.; receives deputation: letter to Mr. H. Morgan recalled (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7b; Nonconformist Liberals: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pease, Mr. J. A.: to receive deputation (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7b; receives deputation (P.N.), 22, 10c; Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee: meeting summoned (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10b; held: resolution passed (P.N.), 22, 10c; Nonconformist M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), Dec. 12, 7c; —Bill (Education Settlement Committee's): provisions (P.N.), July 17, 8b; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), July 17, 7c; —Bill (Capt. Faber's): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (Mr. Harvey's): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 28, 8b (e.e.); —boarding schools: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (add.), Sept. 1, 5c; —Board of Education: report for 1909-10, April 12, 9f; 19, 7f; —boot-making: Willesden schools: see under WILLESDEN; —buildings: construction methods: departmental committee (report), Feb. 23, 7a; —bureau: establishment suggested: correspondence, April 25, 4b; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 25, 10d; —church congress: discussion, Oct. 6, 4d; —Cleghorn, Miss I. (add.), April 18, 5c; —co-education: conference, imperial: discussion, 27, 6c; Naughton, Mr. J. (p.), Jan. 5, 4d; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5c; Central London School District: see under CENTRAL London School District; —commercial education: see COMMERCIAL education; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 17, 6f

Conference (imperial)—topics for discussion: particulars, Jan. 23, 5c; opening date, Feb. 4, 12d; subjects to be discussed, 27, 5c; arrangements, Mar. 30, 7d; subject of papers, April 19, 7b; (sp. art., “The imperial education conference: this week's meetings”), 24, 4a; president's address, 26, 9a; sittings, 26, 9a; 27, 6c; 28, 7d; 29, 9c; May 3, 14a; management: attitude of delegates at published criticisms, 3, 14c; bi-lingual education discussed, 3, 14c; standing committee to be formed in London, 3, 14a; report (Parlt. paper): summary, 17, 7c; —Africa, South:

EDUCATION—Conference (imperial) (continued):—

Mr. Malan appointed delegate, Jan. 21, 7b; South African opinion, 23, 5c; topics for discussion outlined, 23, 5c; representation arrangements, Feb. 27, 5c; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), April 27, 6c; —delegates: list, Mar. 30, 7d; changes announced, April 20, 4d; government: names, 20, 4d; entertainment: programme, 20, 4d; League of the Empire luncheon given, 25, 4b; Lt. J. W. Robertson entertains overseas delegates, 26, 12d; entertained at House of Commons on behalf of Government, 27, 6c; entertained by Mr. E. B. Sargent, 28, 7d; —Indian delegates: names, Mar. 18, 5d; —League of the Empire: preliminary conference of delegates: date (Ed.S.), April 4, 76a; 14, 4d; held, 25, 4b; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.p.), July 14, 14a

Conference, imperial (1912): Canadian delegates: preliminary meeting held, June 9, 5d (e.e.); —conference (Montreal): arrangements, May 26, 5c; —conference (North of England): held, Jan. 7, 4b; 9, 4c; (1912): date; arrangements (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 143c; —continuation: Balfour, Mr. G. (p.), April 29, 9c; conference, imperial: discussion, 29, 9c; Hibbert, Sir H. (s.), 29, 9c; National Head Teachers' Association's conference passes resolution, June 8, 3f; Norwich, Dean of (s.), June 1, 13f; —correspondence, Dec. 27, 9d; —council suggested: Sir T. T. Shann (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 109c; —Darwin, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 14, 7f; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 7, 4b; —Eastern races, attitude of: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), Jan. 26, 7b; —Educational Settlement Committee: scheme: principles reaffirmed by executive, Jan. 26, 10c; executive committee: meeting, Jan. 26, 10c; —elementary: Anson, Sir W. R. (s.p.), July 14, 15c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.p.), July 14, 15c; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5c; White, Sir G. (s.p.), July 14, 15c; Yoxall, Sir J. (s.p.), July 14, 15b; —endowments: committee, departmental: report, May 22, 5d; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), June 16, 15c; National Society: memorandum of Mr. R. Holland's evidence before departmental committee published, July 14, 7c; special article (“Endowments: the argument from history,” Ed.S.), July 4, 97b; —estimates: supplementary: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —eugenics, effect on: see under EUGENICS; —Evangelical Free Churches conference passes resolutions, Mar. 9, 14d; —evening schools: London: instruction syllabus, Sept. 18, 2f; regulations: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5d

Examinations—British Association: discussion (Ed. S.), Sept. 5, 116b; —Burstall, Miss S. A. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116b; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 68b; —Hartog,

EDUCATION—Examinations (continued):—

Mr. T. J. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b*; —Laurie, Miss C. L. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*c*; —Nunn, Dr. T. P. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b*; —Ramsay, Sir W. (l.), May 8, 14*a*; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 55*c*; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b*; —Stone, Rev. E. D. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*a*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*b*; —White, Dr. J. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b*

Expenditure: increased: Mr. H. Fisher (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*d*; Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (s.P.), 14, 12*c*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 14, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statistics for 1908-9-10 (blue-book), Feb. 20, 3*d*; —eyesight: see under CHILDREN; —gardening: see under

HORTICULTURE

Grants—agricultural districts: Mr. W. C. Bridgman (s.P.), June 16, 12*f*; Mr. L. Sanderson (s.P.), 16, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —exchequer contributions: new basis: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Feb. 21 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Col. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*c*; —local taxation account, new arrangements for: Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*a*; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 11, 8*a*; 25, 12*a*; Griffith-Boscawen, Col. (s.P.), 25, 12*e*; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.) 8, 13*c*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 11, 8*a*; 25, 12*b*; Hugh-Jones, Mr. D. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 130*a*; Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*b*; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 25, 12*a*; Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), 25, 12*c*; Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), 25, 12*c*; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), 25 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*c*; Spear, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 25, 12*c*; —London county council schools: grants withheld by Board of Education: Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. H. Fisher (s.), Jan. 25, 12*b*; Education Committee (report), Feb. 8, 10*d*; —necessitous areas: Anson, Sir W. (s.P.); Baibury, Sir F. G. (s.P.); Craik, Sir H. (s.P.); Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.); Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.); King, Mr. J. (s.P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Raffan, Mr. R. W. (s.P.); Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.); Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.); Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.); Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c*, *d*; 18, 7*b*; —Northern Counties Education League: executive committee (mem.), Feb. 20, 6*c*; —Runciman, Mr. W.: receives deputation from London county council education committee, April 6, 7*c*; —secondary: imperial contributions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; regulations: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 14*a*; —West Riding county council: appeal to government announced, Jan. 9, 4*d*;

EDUCATION (continued):—

Haldane, Lord (s.), July 24, 3*f*; —half-timers: see under LABOUR —Children; —history: see under HISTORY —Teaching; —holidays: summer: London county council schools: elementary education sub-committee (report), Nov. 1, 3*f*; decision of education committee of London county council, 9, 2*d*; —Huguenot influence: Prof. F. Watson (p.), Jan. 13, 11*d*; —hygiene: teaching in schools: see under HYGIENE; —imperial bureau proposed: imperial education conference: resolution passed; committee's report, May 17, 7*c*; —individual training: discussion at London county council teachers' conference, Jan. 9, 4*c*; —industrial training: see INDUSTRIAL training

Inspectors—appointment: National

Union of Head Teachers' conference passes resolution, June 9, 6*e*; statistics (P.N.), April 26, 12*b*; —duties: Northumberland county council: discussion, Feb. 3, 10*a*; —Holmes's circular, Mr. E. G. A.: quoted, Mar. 22, 10*c*; Sir W. Anson (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; July 14, 15*c*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*b*; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (s.P.), 22, 13*a*; July 14, 15*d*; Mr. G. Harwood (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*a*; Lord Helmsley (s.P.), 22, 13*a*; Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (s.P.), 22, 12*e*; (l.), 27, 15*b*; July 14, 15*c*; Sir J. Jardine (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*a*; Mr. J. King (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*b*; July 14, 15*e*; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 22, 13*a*; Sir P. Magnus (s.P.), 22, 13*a*; Sir A. Mond (s.P.), 22, 13*a*; Mr. L. G. C. Money (s.P.), 22, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. R. W. Peel (s.P.), 22, 13*a*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 22, 12*f*, 13*a*; July 14, 14*a*; Mr. A. M. Scott (s.P.), Mar. 22, 18*a*; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.P.), 22, 13*b*; July 14, 15*e*; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*f*; Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), 23, 14*e*; 25, 4*a*; Mr. M. Jackman (l.), 24, 14*a*; National Association of Non-Collegiate Certificated Teachers passes resolution, 27, 15*b*; Sir J. Yoxall (s.), April 1, 10*a*; 20, 4*c*; (l.), 26, 9*d*; July 14, 15*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence (Ed.S.), April 4, 73*c*; 22, 7*c*; Mr. E. Gray (s.), 20, 4*c*; Sir G. Kekewich (views), 20, 4*c*; National Union of Teachers' conference: discussion, 19, 7*a*; 20, 4*c*; passes resolution, 20, 4*c*; Mr. A. R. Pickles (s.), Mr. J. W. Bunn (s.); Mr. R. Waddington (s.); Mr. M. Jackman (s.), 19, 7*a*; 26, 9*d*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 24, 10*f*; Mr. E. G. A. Holmes: letter to press, 25, 10*c*; National Union of Teachers: protest meeting announced, May 1, 10*a*; held; passes resolution, 15, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir P. Magnus (s.), 11, 5*b*; Mr. W. Benthly (s.); Miss M. Murby (s.); Mr. E. Gray (s.), 15, 3*f*; memorandum by ele-

EDUCATION—Inspectors (continued):—

mentary education sub-committee adopted by Manchester education committee, 16, 6*d*; Sir G. Keke-wich (s.), 22, 5*f*; Mr. W. Runciman: replies to protest resolution passed by meeting of educationists at Grimsby, 29, 8*f*; —interference: National Union of Teachers: terms of resolution, Jan. 10, 4*c*; —methods: Mr. P. Sharp (add.), Dec. 21, 10*f*; —national schools: new appointment, Dec. 15, 6*a*; —qualifications: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland: discussion, June 5, 7*f*; National Association of Head Teachers' conference passes resolution, 9, 6*e*; Mr. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson (l.), July 21, 14*d*; National Federation of Assistant Teachers' conference passes resolution, Oct. 2, 4*c* (e.e.); —secondary schools: new appointment, Dec. 12, 6*f*; —statistics (P.N.), April 26, 12*b*; —training: Canon T. L. Papillon (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 88*c*; correspondence (Ed.S.), June 6, 90*c*

Knowledge, growth of—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 5*a*; —language question: meeting held at Board of Education, May 17, 7*c*; —lecture system: Sir J. Thomson (s.), July 17, 6*d*; —local authorities' attitude: Mr. M. E. Sadler (s.), Dec. 13, 15*d*; London: administration: borough councils' proposal: elementary education sub-committee of London county council: recommendation adopted, Mar. 30, 11*d*; Hayward, Dr. H. F. (mem.) (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 143*b*; —London companies, city of: contributions: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Dec. 7, 6*a*

London county council education committee—chairman elected (Mr. C. S. Cobb), Mar. 16, 6*c*; finance estimates: particulars, Feb. 8, 10*d*; general purposes sub-committee (report), 8, 10*d*; discussed: approved, 16, 7*e*; particulars, May 15, 3*e*; Mr. C. Cobb (s.), May 17, 9*b*; passed by L.C.C., 17, 9*b*; —grants from Board of Education: see under Grants above; —meetings, Jan. 26, 10*c*; Feb. 2, 12*e*; Mar. 2, 6*d*; 9, 8*d*; 16, 6*c*; 30, 11*d*; April 6, 7*e*; May 4, 14*b*; June 1, 3*e*; July 6, 4*e*; 20, 6*d*; 7*f*; Oct. 19, 4*f*; Nov. 2, 12*b*; 9, 2*d*; 16, 7*a*; 30, 12*c*; Dec. 7, 7*c*; 21, 4*c*; —member co-opted, Feb. 16, 7*c*; —report (sp. art., "The L.C.C. and education: a valuable report," Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 143*a*; —scholarships: correspondence (Ed.S.), April 4, 79*b*; —vice-chairman elected (Mr. J. W. Gilbert), Mar. 16, 6*c*

Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 6*b*; —manual: see MANUAL education: —mathematics, teaching of: see under MATHEMATICS; —meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —medal: to be awarded to London county council scholars: to be called "The King's Medal," Jan. 23, 6*b*; —medical inspection: see under CHILDREN; —medical treatment: see under CHIL-

EDUCATION (continued):—

DREN; —music teaching: see under MUSIC—Schools, teaching in; —needlework instruction: L.C.C. sub-committee's recommendation adopted, July 6, 4*e*; —Nonconformist grievances: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: replies to resolution passed by Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee, April 4, 9*f*; Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Mar. 8, 4*f*; 9, 14*d*; Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee passes resolution (P.N.), 22, 1*c*; Nonconformist M.P.'s resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 15, 9*f*; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d*; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*b*; Runciman, Mr. W.: replies to letter from secretary of Guildford and Godalming District Free Church Council, 20, 10*b*; —over-teaching: special article ("The evils of over-teaching," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 51*b*; —Page, Mr. T. E. (letter to members of Senate of Cambridge University), Feb. 3, 10*b*; —pedology, international congress of: date (Ed.S.), May 2, 87*b*; Aug. 1, 112*b*; —physical training: see PHYSICAL training; —prizes: books: London county council books and apparatus sub-committee of education committee (report), Feb. 1, 13*d*; correspondence (Ed.S.), 7, 59*c*

Public schools—age: Mr. R. F. Elwyn (l.), Jan. 4, 10*e*; 10, 4*d*; Mr. A. F. Leach (l.), 6, 6*c*; 16, 7*d*; —bible teaching: Rev. L. Ford (s.), headmasters' conference resolution discussed and passed, Canon Swallow (s.), Rev. J. R. Wynne-Edwards (s.), Dec. 22, 10*a*; —British Empire: see under BRITISH Empire; —curriculum: headmasters' conference: curriculum committee's report: Mr. F. Fletcher (s.), Mr. Rendall (s.), approved, Dec. 23, 10*b*; —elementary scholars, attitude towards: correspondence (Ed. S.), April 4, 79*b*; —General Medical Council: attitude: Association of Public Schools Science Masters passes resolution; Mr. Vassal (p.), Jan. 13, 7*b*; —girls ("Public schools for girls," Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*a*; —headmasters' conference: see that title; —medical education: see under MEDICAL; —monitorial system: Mr. A. F. Leach (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 68*a*; our correspondent's comments, 7, 68*a*; (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*b*; correspondence (Ed.S.), 4, 73*b*; May 2, 87*b*; —old: correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60*a*; —old boys: coronation meeting: see under SOCIAL service; —reform: Prof. E. R. Lankester (add.), Jan. 12, 7*b*; Selborne, Lord (s.), July 28, 12*d*; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), July 28, 12*d*; —special article ("Dr. Arnold and after," Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 53*b*

Ramsay, Sir W. (add.), Aug. 31, 8*a*; —reforms, suggested: Sir J. E. Gorst (l.), Nov. 27, 6*b*; Sir Jonathan Hutchinson (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148*b*; Canon T. L. Papillon (l., Ed.S.), 5, 148*b*; —regulations, Board of Education: for school year 1911-12 (circular), May 6, 6*b*

EDUCATION (continued):—

Religious teaching in schools
—Acland, Sir C. T. Dyke (s.), July 15, 4c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 24, 7a; —Benson, Mgr. (s.), July 28, 4d (e.e.); —Birmingham diocesan conference: discusses resolution, Dec. 7, 4b; —Board of Education attitude: Archbp. of Westminster (s.), Aug. 5, 8a; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), May 19, 4a; (s.), June 15, 4c; Oct. 17, 8c; —Canterbury House of Laymen: passes resolution, July 6, 4c; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Oct. 9, 5f; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Feb. 8, 10d; —Convocation of Canterbury: resolution on European and Eurasian education in India noticed (P.N.), May 4, 9f; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 5, 10b; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.), June 15, 4c; —Dennis, Canon (p.), Oct. 6, 4c; —Educational Settlement Committee: scheme: principles reaffirmed by executive, Jan. 26, 10e; 30, 4c; —Eyre, Mr. D. (p.), Oct. 6, 4d; —Holiday, Sir F. C. (s.), June 15, 4c; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 25, 12b; —London county council education committee: elementary education sub-committee recommendation carried, April 6, 7e; —Londonderry, Lady (s.), Oct. 9, 5f; —London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 19, 4a; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (int.), Jan. 30, 9e; —Midleton, Lord (s.), July 24, 4e; —National Society passes resolution, June 15, 4c; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 8, 7d; —Roman Catholics, position of: National Federation of Catholic Teachers' Associations passes resolutions, Dec. 30, 4c; Mr. J. Rigby (add.), 30, 4c; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 11, 6e; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (s.), Nov. 15, 7c; —secularism: Roman Catholic trade unionists: passes resolution, Oct. 16, 4c; —settlement scheme: Canterbury House of Laymen: passes resolution, Aug. 3, 13e; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 8, 4d; —Sheffield, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 10d; —Sinclair, Ven. W. M. (sermon), Feb. 6, 4c; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 17, 6f; —Southwark diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 16, 7f; —Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5d; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 15, 7c; Dec. 9, 6e

Report for 1909-10 (Board of Education), April 12, 9f; 19, 7f; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (views), May 13, 10b; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), May 25, 8a; —Runciman, Mr. W.: receives deputation from trade union congress Parliamentary committee, Mar. 17, 7b; —rural: Board of Education (mcin.), Jan. 16, 4c; conference: meetings, May 29, 5e; Dec. 8, 11e (e.e.); report, 8, 11e (e.e.); —Sadler, Mr. M. E. (s.), Dec. 15, 4d; Mr. S. Reynolds (l.), 23, 10c; —St. Albans, Bp. of (add.), May 12, 6b (e.e.); —scholars: statistics, Jan. 11, 4d; April 12, 10a; Dec. 18, 10d; —Scholars' Clubs,

EDUCATION (continued):—

National Association of: see NATIONAL Association of Old Scholars' Clubs; —scholarships: examinations: London: results, May 29, 5f; Ferguson scholarships: examination results, Oct. 13, 10c; junior county: Mr. F. H. Spencer: report to London county council, Mar. 11, 10f; London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board: see that title; Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5d; —science, teaching of: L.C.C. schools; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Schools—accidents: L.C.C. (law case), Feb. 16, 15f; Northampton (law case), Nov. 30, 12e; —church: expenditure: Lord Londonderry, Oct. 9, 5f; Reynolds, Preb. B. (report), May 15, 6b; National Society: conference held, June 16, 15e; statistics, Dec. 18, 10d; York, Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 9, 6e; —classes, reduction of: London county council: Board of Education letter to London education committee: published, Feb. 12, 4e; London county council education committee: accommodation and attendance and day schools sub-committee (joint report), 8, 10d; discussion; recommendation carried, 9, 7b; Mr. C. Cobb (s.), April 6, 7e; Mr. W. Runciman: receives deputation, 6, 7e; accommodation and attendance sub-committee: recommendation, Dec. 6, 14b; adopted, 7, 7c; —conveyances: negligence (law case), Feb. 11, 3a; —food: conference of headmasters proposed: National Food Reform Association (letter quoted, Ed.S.), July 4, 102a; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 24, 9e (e.e.); —Illuminating Engineering Society: discussion, Feb. 17, 14d (e.e.); —Kerr, Dr. J. (p.), Feb. 17, 14d (e.e.); —Kingston-on-Thames: see under KINGSTON-ON-THAMES; —libraries: London county council education committee: books and apparatus sub-committee's list of unsuitable books: discussion; referred back, Feb. 23, 10d; —Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL

London county council—attendance: see under Attendance, above; —charwomen, employment of: see under LABOUR—Women; —gardens, school: see under HORTICULTURE; —managers, representative: meeting, Feb. 14, 9f; —medical officer (report), Oct. 18, 4f; —nurses: additional: appointments authorized, July 24, 4b; —prizes, book: see Prizes, above; —report for 1910 (vol. IV.): issued, Nov. 17, 6b; —trade schools: pupils' work exhibited, Mar. 3, 10d (e.e.)

Maypole estate: see under DARTFORD Heath; —open-air: L.C.C. day schools sub-committee's recommendations adopted, Feb. 2, 12c; elementary sub-committee's recommenda-

EDUCATION—Schools (continued):—

tion; Dec. 21, 4c; —playgrounds: committee, departmental: appointed, Aug. 15, 2f; —political use: instance, Jan. 14, 6a; (law cases), 17, 3d; 18, 3e; 19, 3d; Feb. 14, 3c; —private: inspection: Rev. G. H. Moore (p., Ed.S.), May 2, 86c; Dr. F. A. Sibly (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110b; —reformatory: see REFORMATORY and industrial schools; —Roman Catholic: attendance by Protestants: correspondence (Ed.S.), July 4, 99c; statistics (Parlt. paper), Dec. 18, 10d; —royal photographs: Finchley schools: see under FINCHLEY; —songs, national: see under PARLIAMENT; —voluntary: number closed: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Westminster: see under WESTMINSTER; —West Riding: see under YORKSHIRE

Secondary—Bible teaching: Mr. H. Cradock-Watson (p.), Jan. 12, 7a; Incorporated Association Headmasters: discussion, Jan. 12, 7a; —Durham: experimental scheme (sp. art., "County councils and higher education: an experimental scheme in Durham," Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 133b; —elementary scholars, position of: correspondence (Ed.S.), April 4, 79a, b; Keeling, Rev. W. H. (l., Ed.S.), 4, 79a; London county council: statistics: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Selby, Mr. W. J. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79a; —examinations: Board of Education consultative committee (report), Dec. 25, 5a; —free places: effect of regulations: Sir P. Magnus (l.), April 5, 6d; —grants: see under Grants, above; —King, Mr. J. E. (add.), Jan. 11, 4a; —Larmor, Sir Joseph (l.), Feb. 1, 12b; —masters, assistant: salaries: Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: London branch: deputation to Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), July 8, 12b; —regulations: Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 14, 15c; Boland, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), July 14, 15c; Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), July 14, 15b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roman Catholics, position of: R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham (s.), April 11, 14f; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 14a; Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 14, 15d; (l.), 17, 7e; —statistics, April 19, 7b; —university: overlapping: British Association discussion (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116c; Freeman, Mr. O. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116c; Gregory, Prof. R. A. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116c; Griffiths, Mr. E. H. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117a; —Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5d

Sewing machines — provision for senior departments: L.C.C. education committee's decision, July 6, 4e; Willesden schools: decision of L.C.C. education committee, Jan. 13, 7b

EDUCATION (continued):—

Shorthand and typewriting: to be taught to girls in upper classes of London county council secondary schools, Mar. 9, 7d; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —stammering children, classes for: L.C.C. establishment proposed, Mar. 29, 16e; proposal referred back, 30, 11d; —statistics: Board of Education (1909-10, blue-book), Sept. 7, 2e; —strike of school children: Llanelly: particulars, Sept. 7, 4b; Liverpool: particulars, 9, 6c; London county council schools at Deptford, Islington, and Shoreditch, 12, 4b; 13, 4c; at Battersea, 14, 6e; demonstrations at Bradford, Grimsby, Hull, Sheffield, 13, 4c; 14, 6e; at Birkenhead, Nottingham, 14, 6e; at Aberdeen, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Middlesbrough, Blackburn, Stoke-on-Trent, Birmingham, Southampton, 15, 5d; West Hartlepool: charge of theft, 15, 5d; boys punished, 16, 6c; —students: Association for the International Interchange of Students: see that title; university: see under UNIVERSITIES; —teachers: see TEACHERS; —teaching methods: Miss I. Cleghorn (add.), April 18, 5c; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), April 10, 7d; —technical: see TECHNICAL education; —trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 9, 8a; —training colleges: see TRAINING colleges; —universities: see UNIVERSITIES; —Visual Instruction Committee: see that title; —Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5c; —working people: new classes announced, July 12, 14f (e.e.): Joint Committee for the Promotion of the Higher Education of Working People: see that title; Workers' Educational Association: see that title

EDUCATION, Board of—administration: Mr. H. E. Storey (add.), June 8, 3f; —agricultural education: memorandum and circular issued, July 17, 13e; —appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; —circulairs, issue of: see under PARLIAMENT; —employees: payment for overtime: see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —Holman, Mr. H. (s.), June 5, 7f; —medical officer's report: see under CHILDREN — Medical inspection: —officials: daylight saving experiment: see under DAYLIGHT saving; —personnel: service conditions: see under PARLIAMENT; —policy: confidential memoranda and circulars: see under PARLIAMENT; —report for 1909-10, April 12, 9f; 19, 7f; (sp. art., "The state of public education: serious outlook as to teachers"), 12, 9f; publication: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —science and art examinations in colonies: discussed at imperial education conference, May 17, 7c; —secretary, permanent: new appointment, Dec. 13, 8e; —staff: Mr. J. A. Pease's appreciation (s.), Dec. 8, 7d; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), April 20, 4c

EDUCATION Act (1902)—law case (appointment of caretaker in non-provided school), July 29, 3b; —Liverpool education authority: members surcharged: application to court, Feb.

EDUCATION Act (1902) (continued):—

25, 3a; —passive resistance movement: Mr. William George's alleged promotion of movement: *The Times* expresses regret, Jan. 14, 106; Rev. J. S. Ford: imprisonment: released, May 4, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; instance at Market Harborough: see under PARLIAMENT; —Swansca (Oxford-street) school: Board of Education attitude (law case), Feb. 24, 3a; 25, 3a; Mar. 4, 3a; House of Lords judgment, April 7, 3a; correspondence, 8, 9f; cost of legal proceedings: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; letter from Board of Education: Swansca education authority passes resolution, May 18, 6b; attitude of Board of Education: Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.p.), July 14, 15e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Towyn church school: Board of Education, attitude of: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.p.), Mar. 24, 13c; Mr. Haydn Jones (s.p.), 24, 13d; Sir W. Anson (s.p.), 24, 13d; Mr. W. Runciman (s.p.), 24, 13d; Mr. Ormsby-Gore (s.p.), 24, 3e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

EDUCATION (Administrative Provisions) (No. 2) Bill—Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), July 15, 12b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.p.), July 15, 12b

EDUCATION (Choice of Employment) Bill: see under LABOUR—Juvenile

EDWARD IV., King—autograph letter: sale announced, May 3, 7f

EDWARD VII., King — thanksgiving service at St. Paul's Cathedral announced, April 12, 11d; wreaths laid on tomb by Prince Mohammed Ali Khan, June 27, 7c

Bertie, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 23, 5a

Birthday — anniversary commemorated, Nov. 11, 5f

Churchwarden of Sandringham — admission to office recalled: Rev. T. T. Perowne: letter to clergy of archdeaconry of Norwich, Jan. 25, 11e

Cornwall estates, Duchy of—speech in 1900 recalled, Mar. 17, 8e

Death — anniversary: concert at Queen's Hall in memory: programme, Mar. 31, 7b; held, May 8, 10e; services to be held at Windsor, April 22, 11a; arrangements, May 5, 7f; 6, 10e; held, 8, 8b, 11a; at Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle) and British Embassy Church (Paris), held, 8, 8b; King and Queen of Spain: message to King George and Queen Mary, 8, 8b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), May 24, 7d; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 24, 7f; —Cochin, M. Denys (s.), Jan. 13, 5a; —Hubert, M. Lucien (s.), Jan. 13, 5a; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: executive committee passes resolution, Mar. 29, 6a; —lying-in-state: memorial brass placed in Westminster Hall, Jan. 28, 13f; —triple entente: effect on: see under TRIPLE entente

Dog *Cæsar* — escapes from Marlborough House gardens; recaptured, April 3, 10d

Festival of Empire—statue: see under FESTIVAL OF EMPIRE

Freemasonry—regalia worn as patron of Scottish Freemasonry presented

EDWARD VII., King—Freemasonry (continued):—

to Grand Lodge of Scotland, April 29, 13c

Funeral—German police warnings: alleged, Jan. 6, 8c; London police reply to inquiry, 7, 8a; Mr. F. W. Speaight (l.), 7, 8a

India — tour in 1875-6 recalled; durbar on occasion of coronation recalled, May 24, 37a

Klotz, M. (s.), Oct. 23, 5a

Mall — improvement scheme: views recalled: Sir M. Beachcroft (s.), April 8, 8d

Memorials:—

Africa, South: committee formed, Feb. 6, 7d; funds: appeal by Lady Gladstone, May 8, 5d; proposed nurses scheme: Lord Gladstone and Mr. L. Phillips offer to contribute, June 19, 32c; —Aldershot hospital: foundation of children's wing laid, July 27, 11d; —Armstrong College: see under DURHAM University; —Bagshot church: reredos to be placed by Duke of Cornwall, Dec. 21, 11c; —Bedford meeting announced, Nov. 20, 14e; —Berkshire: meeting, Feb. 2, 11c; children's ward to be added to Royal Berkshire Hospital, May 15, 9d; —Biarritz: fund to be raised, Mar. 31, 7b; —Birmingham: contributions, Jan. 9, 11d; —Brighton and Hove: funds allocated, April 18, 9b; —Bristol: Church of St. Mary Redcliffe: tablet erected, Jan. 5, 11c; Lord Knollys replies to letter from lord mayor, Feb. 18, 11e; —Bristol Royal Infirmary: see that title; —Buckinghamshire: meeting, Mar. 17, 10c; —Cambridge: contributions fund, June 26, 12b; —Canada: fund: to be raised, May 1, 5d; Montreal: proposed monument: Mgr. Bruchesi's letter to Roman Catholics, Jan. 17, 5d; Quebec: statue to be erected, Feb. 3, 10b; 24, 11c; —Cannes: committee formed, Mar. 8, 22a (m.e.); particulars of proposal, April 4, 5d; performance at Casino Municipal Theatre in aid: given, 10, 11a; statue: model to be submitted to committee; described, 22, 5e; —Chatham: St. George's Chapel (Royal Naval Barracks): window and brass to be unveiled, Mar. 14, 10e; unveiled, 16, 6d; —Chester infirmary: see that title; —Chichester: contribution, July 6, 13c (e.e.); —Crathie Church: communion table presented by George V.: described; unveiled, Sept. 11, 6e; —Croydon General Hospital: see that title; —Crystal Palace scheme: fund; meeting of council; Lord Tenterden (s.), Mar. 13, 11b; appeal for contributions: Lord Tenterden (with others, l.), 21, 11b; Lord Tenterden (appeal), April 29, 9e; stamps to be sold in aid, May 15, 9d; Mme. Albani: letter to Lord Tenterden, June 7, 6d (e.e.); meeting to discuss: date, June 15, 11b; Mr. E. L. Husey: letter quoted, 17, 9a; Lord Tenterden (s.), July 3, 7d; meeting at Anerley passes resolution, 12, 14e; letter to Lord Plymouth, 24, 6d; proposals amended, Oct. 19, 10b;

30-2

EDWARD VII., King — Memorials (continued):—
 appeal in Canada for subscriptions : Duke of Argyll (1.), Nov. 1, 8b ; Camberwell borough council : meeting held ; letters from Mr. W. J. Potter and Lord Plymouth read, July 20, 7f ; Mr. W. J. Potter : letter to clerk, 24, 6d ; Westminster city council : committee appointed to confer with Lord Tenterden's council, July 17, 12a ; —Cumberland infirmary : new wing opened : message from George V. read, Oct. 30, 8c ; —Devizes : cottage hospital : see under DEVIZES ; —Dorset : meeting, Mar. 20, 12f ; meeting of committee ; letter from Mr. D. Lloyd George read, Nov. 28, 7b ; —Dorsetshire : meeting, Jan. 23, 10c ; Feb. 21, 11d ; scheme selected, 28, 10e ; —Ealing : hospital to be named King Edward's Memorial Hospital, Mar. 14, 10e ; opening arrangements, April 24, 11c ; opened, July 17, 11b ; bazaar in aid : arrangements, Feb. 22, 11a ; May 5, 7e ; opened, 18, 11a ; evening performance to be given, Aug. 14, 9a ; *matinée* in aid : given, Oct. 7, 9a ; —Earlsfield : unveiling arrangements, Jan. 31, 12c ; clock at St. Andrew's parish church unveiled, Feb. 9, 6c ; —Essex meeting, Jan. 4, 10f ; Feb. 1, 12d ; —Falmouth : foundation-stone to be laid : date, April 15, 9a ; laid, 20, 9a ; —Fareham : meeting, Feb. 27, 11c ; —Friary Park : proposed erection of statue, Jan. 27, 13e ; —Girls' Realm Guild of Service and Good Fellowship : guild cottage scheme : concert in aid, arrangements, April 20, 9a ; given, May 17, 12d ; —Gosport and Alverstoke : fund in support of Portsmouth memorial announced, Mar. 17, 10c ; —Gravesend : Alderman H. E. Davis contributes, Feb. 23, 6b ; —Grimsby : correspondence between Lord Heneage and Sir A. Bigge, Feb. 1, 12d ; —Hahnemann Convalescent Home (Bournemouth) : unveiled, Feb. 23, 6b ; —Hampshire fund : contributions allocated, Aug. 8, 7e ; —Haywards Heath : memorial hospital : Mr. Justice Grantham presents stone for porch, Feb. 28, 10e ; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : fund to be inaugurated, Mar. 17, 10c ; —Hertfordshire : meeting, Jan. 25, 11e ; —Holmfirth : conditional contributions by Tinker family, Mar. 15, 10e ; —Holyrood Palace : see Scotland, below ; —Homburg : tablet at English church to be unveiled, Aug. 4, 3d ; 9, 11a ; unveiled, 14, 6e ; exchange of telegrams between King George and Emperor William, 15, 6e ; —Huddersfield : statue described, Aug. 25, 6c ; —Hull : gift of almshouses and playing field accepted by city council, April 11, 10b ; —India fund : amount, Jan. 14, 5c ; All-India memorial (Delhi) : fund : amount, Sept. 15, 3e ; statue : particulars, King George to place tablet on pedestal, July 25, 11e ; places tablet ; replies to address (s.), Dec. 9, 8a ; form, Sept. 15, 3c ; Punjab bust to be erected in Mayo Hospital : Mr. A. Bruce-Joy com-

EDWARD VII., King — Memorials (continued):—
 missioned to execute, Sept. 30, 5e ; Sind, Mr. H. Thornycroft commissioned to execute memorial, Dec. 22, 6b ; —Islington : fund to be raised, Feb. 24, 11c ; —King Edward VII. Memorial Home for Nurses : see that title ; —King's Lynn : Queen contributes to fund, Nov. 6, 11d ; —Leeds : meeting, Jan. 27, 13e ; contributions, 27, 13e ; 28, 13e ; April 10, 8a ; June 17, 13d (e.e.) ; July 20, 13e ; committee meeting held, Nov. 1, 7a ; —Leeds General Infirmary : see that title ; —Leicester : meeting, Jan. 24, 11b ; Feb. 27, 11c ; —Lewisham : St. John's Hospital : new bacteriological and X-ray department : foundation-stone laid, July 31, 11c ; —Lincoln County Hospital : see that title ; —Lindfield : village hall opened, Jan. 12, 11b ; —Liverpool : statue : site selected : commission to execute awarded, Jan. 27, 13e ; erection near St. George's Hall : protests against, Feb. 4, 13c ; amended scheme recommended, 11, 10e ; meeting of memorial committee ; decision, 15, 11c ; petition against, Mar. 1, 11c ; scheme adopted by Liverpool town council, Dec. 7, 11c
 London—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), April 8, 8d ; —Buckingham Palace : renovation suggested : correspondence, April 14, 9c ; —Charing-cross, improvement scheme (sp. art., "A King Edward memorial scheme"), Feb. 7, 7e ; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), April 8, 8d ; July 18, 10a ; —Crosby, Sir T. (s.), April 8, 8d ; —East-end : erection of memorial from residue of fund suggested by Sir W. Phillimore, Mar. 30, 14a ; discussed by committee ; resolution adopted, July 18, 10a ; Shadwell Park : see Shadwell Park, below ; —Incorporated Law Society : decision against further subscription, Jan. 28, 13e ; —Jessel, Capt. (s.), July 18, 10a ; correction, 19, 11e
 Mansion House committee — meetings, April 8, 8d ; date (P.N.), July 13, 8d ; 15, 8d ; held, 18, 10a ; Nov. 25, 13d ; fund : art exhibition in aid : arrangements, May 15, 9d ; City of London School : entertainment in aid : arrangements, Mar. 4, 13f ; contributions, Jan. 3, 9e ; 5, 11c ; 9, 11d ; 10, 10c ; 12, 11b ; 13, 10a ; 14, 11f ; 16, 11d ; 17, 11b ; 20, 11c ; 21, 13c ; 25, 11d ; 28, 13c ; Feb. 1, 12d ; 7, 7d ; 20, 11e ; (from Lloyd s.), 11, 10e ; (from King and Queen of Norway), 13, 11d ; Mar. 6, 11d ; 13, 11b ; 23, 8e ; April 4, 11c ; 24, 11c ; May 1, 6f ; 8, 7c ; June 7, 11c ; 20, 13d ; July 3, 7d ; 17, 12a ; 31, 11c ; (Paddington), 17, 12a ; Sept. 16, 9b ; Oct. 2, 9d ; Nov. 14, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Mayor Strong : appeal, Aug. 19, 9a
 Shadwell park scheme—suggested acquirement of fish market : Bp.

EDWARD VII., King — Memorials —
London—Shadwell park scheme (con-
tinued) :—

of Stepney (l.), June 6, 11e; Mr. W. Pearce and Mr. C. Jackson (l.), 7, 11e; Mr. H. Potter (l.), 9, 10c; Mr. T. E. Harvey (l.), 9, 10c; Rev. G. C. Wilton and Rev. D. L. Rhys (l.), 9, 10c; Mr. J. F. Stern (l.), 10, 7f; Dr. H. B. Carlyll (l.), 12, 4c; Mr. J. Smithers (l.), 13, 8b; Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), 14, 13c; Stepney Council of Public Welfare: secretaries (l.), July 12, 14e; Rev. S. D. Headlam (l.), 17, 12a; Bp. of Stepney to explain scheme to M.P.'s (P.N.), 20, 7f; executive committee requested to receive deputation (P.N.), 27, 10c; Court of Common Council: discussion, 28, 6e; committee of members of Parliament: composition: meeting to discuss: date, 31, 11c; Duke of Portland (with others (l.), 31, 11c; offer from Reginald Clifford Poulter Open Spaces Trust; correspondence, Aug. 2, 9c; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.); Lord Meath (l.), 2, 9c; committee formed: composition, 4, 9c; executive committee receives deputation of M.P.'s, 5, 11c; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.); Mr. W. Pearce (s.); Sir T. V. Strong (s.), 5, 11c; Sir R. Hunter (l.), 5, 11d; plan, 5, 11d; contributions, 8, 6b; correspondence, 8, 6b; Kyrle Society (views), 11, 9a; Mr. N. Buxton (s.P.), 16, 5b; Mr. S. G. Hoare (s.P.), 16, 5b; (l.), 22, 7a; appeal posted on screen at Lloyd's, Sept. 8, 10c; bondholders' rights; corporation to consider, 16, 9b; Sir C. Wakefield (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 9d; London county council: notice of motion, 16, 4a; passes resolution approving, 18, 4a; law case (1864) respecting site recalled; correspondence, 18, 4a; contribution, Nov. 20, 14e; Sir V. Strong to invite co-operation of London county council, 25, 13d; finance committee of London county council: report, Dec. 18, 15f; report by general purposes, improvements, and parks and open spaces committees recommending co-operation with King Edward memorial committee to acquire site: adopted, 20 8d Smithers, Mr. J. (l.), June 13, 8b; July 18, 10a

Statue — sites inspected by sub-committee, Jan. 13, 10a; executive committee: report, Mar. 22, 8b; schemes discussed, April 8, 8d; advisory committee appointed; composition, 13, 7f; meeting, 29, 14a; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 29, 14a; meeting of advisory committee, May 9, 10b; suggested open competition for sculptors:

EDWARD VII., King — Memorials —
London—Statue (continued) :—

resolution negatived by committee, July 18, 10a; correspondence, 18, 10a

Admiralty Archway and Trafalgar-square: proposed utilization of site: Mr. J. Smithers's proposal outlined, April 1, 6c; correspondence, 1, 6c; Mr. J. Smithers (l.), 3, 7b; 18, 9b; (s.), 8, 8d; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT; Sir M. Beachcroft (s.), 8, 8d; —correspondence, April 15, 5c; —Green Park (Broad Walk: statue proposed: scheme discussed by committee; resolution agreed to, July 18, 10a; sculptor and architect appointed, July 22, 11b; date of completion of designs, 31, 11c; Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (s.P.); Capt. H. Murray (s.P.); Mr. Dudley Ward (s.P.), Aug. 16, 5b; designs being prepared, Sept 16, 9b; suggestion and designs of Mr. B. Mackennal and M. E. Lutyen approved by executive committee, Nov. 25, 13d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hyde Park corner scheme: committee of members of Parliament formed, Aug. 3, 9e; Capt. A. C. Murray (with others, l.), 3, 9e; —Mall: suggested archway: see under PARLIAMENT; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), May 11, 13c; suggestion, June 7, 11e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

St. James's Park scheme (Mr. B. Mackennal's) — executive committee's report: summary, Mar. 22, 8d; text, 24, 8d; correspondence, 24, 8d; Lord Carlisle (l.), Mar. 25, 8e; 29, 8b; attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 25, 10c; 28, 10c; correspondence, 25, 8c; 27, 8d; 28, 6c; 29, 8b; 30, 14a; 31, 7b; Mr. C. Head (l.), 25, 8c; (s.), 28, 6b; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 27, 8d; plan, 28, 6c; general committee meeting held, 28, 6c; scheme adopted, 28, 6a; Lord Mayor Strong (s.); Mr. J. Smithers (s.); Lord Cromer (s.); Lord Redesdale (s.), 28, 6b; (l.), 30, 10a; Duke of Rutland (l.), Bertha F. Currie (l.), 28, 6c; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 27, 8d; Sir E. Poynter (views), 28, 6b; letter to Lord Mayor Strong, 30, 10a; statement by Mr. H. H. Asquith; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), 30, 14a; Lord Wemyss (l.); Mr. C. R. Ashbee (l.), 31, 7b; council of Selborne Society passes resolution, 31, 7b; London county council: suggested petition, April 3, 7b; passes resolution, 5, 8e; executive committee recommends abandonment, 5, 8e; meeting: resolution to abandon passed, 8, 8d; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 8, 8d; Parliament, see under

EDWARD VII., King — Memorials — London — Statue — St. James's Park scheme (Mr. B. Mackennell's) (continued) :—

PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, 4, 11c ; M.P.'s : meeting announced (P.N.), 4, 10a ; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association passes resolution, 7, 11e

Stepney, Bp. of (l.), June 6, 11e :

—Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), April 8, 8d ; July 18, 10a ; —University of London scheme : Holborn borough council passes resolution, July 31, 11c

Lynn and West Norfolk : allocation of funds : decision, Jan. 12, 11b ; —Maidstone : contributions, Dec. 5, 11c (e.e.) ; —Malta : meeting held ; sailors' rest to be erected, Jan. 13, 5f ; —Manchester : statue to be erected, May 6, 11e (c.e.) ; —Margate : King Edward Memorial Hospital : see under MARGATE ; —Marienbad : tablet : unveiling arrangements, Aug. 17, 9a ; unveiled : telegram from King George, 19, 3c ; —Mercers' Company : bust executed by Mr. A. Drury received, April 1, 6c ; —Middlesbrough : meeting, Feb. 21, 11d ; —Middlesex : proposed form ; appeal : Duke of Bedford (l.), Jan. 10, 10c ; contributions, 20, 11e ; —Mile-end waste : bust to be placed in gardens, Jan. 10, 10c ; unveiled, Oct. 13, 4d ; —Monmouth parish church : window unveiled, Oct. 14, 9c ; —Montreal : see under CANADA, above ; —Murray, Mr. R. : gift for endowment of hospital, Mar. 2, 10e ; —national : Artists' costume ball in aid : arrangements, Oct. 27, 9a ; date, Nov. 22, 11a ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne : meeting, Jan. 20, 11e ; —Newmarket : meeting, Feb. 15, 11c ; contributions to fund, May 11, 10d ; —Norfolk : contributions, Jan. 10, 10c ; June 12, 4c ; —Norfolk and Norwich Hospital : see that title ; —Northamptonshire : fund : appeal by Lord Spencer, Jan. 21, 13e ; county sanatorium for tuberculosis to be extended, Feb. 24, 11c ; —North Staffordshire Infirmary : see that title ; —nurses : meeting to discuss held, Nov. 23, 11d ; —Paris : British Chamber of Commerce : bust presented by Mr. Walton : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 30, 5f ; Oct. 10, 3d ; unveiled, 23, 5a ; message from King George V. read, 23, 5a ; —Plymouth : meeting, Jan. 6, 11f ; —Polytechnic (Regent-street) : to be rebuilt, Jan. 13, 10a ; —Portsmouth : contributions, Jan. 9, 11d ; —publication announced : Col. J. Gildea (l.), Dec. 1, 11c ; —public health museum : proposal by National League for Physical Education, Mar. 30, 14b ; —Quebec : see under CANADA, above ; —Queen Alexandra Military Hospital (Millbank) : unveiling arrangements, April 17, 9b ; unveiled, 24, 11c ; —Queensborough : tenor bell presented to parish church, June 20, 13d ; —Railway Benevolent Institution : see that title ; —railways : projected creation of annuity fund for distressed

EDWARD VII., King—Memorials (continued) :—

railway servants' widows, April 1, 6c ; —Rio de Janeiro : window in Christ Church inaugurated (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6c ; Strangers' Hospital : bed endowed in perpetuity (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6c ; —Romford : meeting, Jan. 20, 11e ; —Royal Berkshire Hospital : see that title ; —Sandringham parish church : described ; dedicated ; Bp. of Norwich (sermon), Oct. 30, 8c ; —Sandringham Park : stained glass window placed in St. Mary Magdalene's Church, May 9, 13e ; —Scotland : national memorial : meeting of committee ; proposals outlined ; letter from Lord Rosebery read ; Holyrood Palace scheme adopted, Jan. 24, 11b ; meeting of general committee, 31, 12c ; Glasgow corporation's recommendation, Mar. 10, 11b ; Edinburgh town council's recommendation, 10, 11b ; Edinburgh interim executive committee : meeting, 15, 10e ; Holyrood : decision of executive committee, Dec. 22, 6b ; —Sheffield : statue to be erected, Feb. 14, 11b ; gift by Mr. M. Johnson accepted by memorial committee, Mar. 2, 10c ; contributions, April 10, 11b ; Cripples home : Duke of Norfolk offers site, 10, 11b ; —Shropshire : sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS — Sanatoria ; —Southwark cathedral : bell dedicated, Mar. 30, 14b ; —South Wimbledon and Merton Cottage Hospital : see that title ; —Staffordshire : meeting, Feb. 13, 11d ; —statues : George V. expresses wish for non-equestrian, Feb. 18, 11e ; —Streatham : clock tower to be erected, Feb. 14, 11b ; —Surrey : contributions, Jan. 18, 10a ; Feb. 8, 11c ; meeting, 27, 11c ; Mar. 23, 11e ; May 1, 6f ; 31, 3d : statue not to be erected, Mar. 23, 11c ; correspondence, May 11, 13e ; —Tiverton : statue presented, Jan. 20, 11e ; —Tooting Broadway : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 29, 8c ; —Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund for Disabled Nurses : see that title ; —Ventnor : Royal National Hospital for Consumption : tablets in chapel unveiled, Dec. 7, 11c ; —Wales : contributions : Lord Kenyon and Mr. D. Davies (l.), July 24, 11d ; meeting of executive and finance committees ; contributions to fund, Aug. 12, 8d ; Oct. 28, 8b ; executive committee : meeting, Sept. 19, 9d ; national : Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, Nov. 1, 7a ; Carmarthenshire : meeting, Feb. 3, 11f ; Modd : meeting, Jan. 14, 11f ; tuberculosis sanatorium fund : contributions, Jan. 23, 10c ; Feb. 3, 11f ; —Wandsworth : contribution to fund, Jan. 23, 10c ; meeting, 27, 13e ; statue to be erected, July 25, 11c ; unveiled, Nov. 6, 11d ; —Waterloo battlefield, near : erection of monument proposed, Mar. 30, 5e ; —Wellington barracks : Royal Military Chapel : King to unveil memorial, Nov. 4, 11c ; memorial described ; unveiling arrangements, 7, 13e ; unveiled by King ; ceremony described, 10, 11e ; —Wigan : carni-

EDWARD VII., King—Memorials (continued):—

val in aid; held, Sept. 25, 4f;
—Wight, Isle of: Royal Isle of
Wight County Hospital: see that
title; —Wimbledon: correspond-
ence, April 3, 7b; Cottage Hospital
Memorial: see under WIMBLEDON—
Windsor: see under WINDSOR—
Edward VII. Hospital; —Woking;
see under WOKING—Hospital; —
Woolwich: committee formed, Feb.
9, 6c; —Worthing Hospital: see
WORTHING Hospital; —York Min-
ster: statue to be erected, May 18,
11c; described; unveiling arrange-
ments, Oct. 14, 9c; date, Nov. 6,
11d; unveiled, 9, 11a; —York-
shire, West Riding of: meeting
announced, Jan. 10, 10c; held, 18,
10a

Nene Freie Presse comment, Feb. 27
5b

Photographs—exhibition announced,
May 8, 7c; reproduction (law
case), July 8, 4e

Portrait—by Mr. A. Cope inspected
by George V., Mar. 4, 11a

Royal Academy of Arts—associa-
tions: Sir E. J. Poynter (s.), May
1, 7a

Royal Naval Fund, support to—
Adm. Sir N. Bowden-Smith (s.);
Sir G. Clubb (s.), Jan. 27, 13b

Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 5a

Zionist Organization—name inscribed
in Golden Book, May 9, 7f (e.e.)

EDWARD VII. Hospital (Windsor): see
under WINDSOR

EDWARDES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert E.—
will, Nov. 8, 11c

EDWARDES, Hon. Elizabeth—funeral
arrangements, Nov. 1, 11b; will,
Dec. 12, 11e

EDWARDES, Mr. George—operation, May
26, 11a; engagement as managing
director of the Gaiety Theatre re-
newed, June 21, 7c; dinner to: com-
mittee: names, Oct. 14, 9d; arrange-
ments, Nov. 3, 11a; 20, 11c; dinner
given, 27, 10a

Tree, Sir H.—appreciation (s.), Nov.
27, 10a

at Savoy Hotel, on drama, Nov. 27,
10a

EDWARDES, Gen. Sir Stanley—golden
wedding celebrated, Oct. 12, 11a;
acknowledges congratulations, 18, 11a;
20, 9a

EDWARDES-SQUARE-GARDENS: see under
KENSINGTON

EDWARD medal: see under MEDALS

EDWARDS, M. (France)—health, July 26, 5e

EDWARDS, Mme. (Mlle. Lantelme)—
death, July 26, 5e; further particulars,
27, 5d; body to be sent to France,
29, 5f; inquiry to be held, 28, 3e (e.e.);
funeral, Aug. 1, 11b; grave dese-
crated, Dec. 23, 6c

EDWARDS, Rev. Principal—at Baptist
Union of Great Britain and Ireland
delivers presidential address, April 25,
14c

EDWARDS, Señora—arrives in London,
Feb. 25, 11b

EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Alfred G., Bp. of St.
Asaph—health, Dec. 18, 11a; 20,
11a

at Bala, on Wales: church disestab-
lishment replies to Canon Henson's
letter, Oct. 18, 6b; —at Ipswich,
on Wales: church disestab-

EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Alfred G., Bp. of St.
Asaph (continued):—

ment, Oct. 20, 4e; —at Mold, on
Wales: church disestablishment,
Sept. 30, 7c; —at Rockferry, on
Wales: Church disestablishment,
May 18, 6b (e.e.); —at St. Asaph
diocesan conference, on Wales:
church disestablishment, Sept. 29,
10c; —at Shrewsbury, on Wales:
church disestablishment, Oct. 3, 4c
in Parliament. on—Coal Mines (Regu-
lations) Bill, Dec. 8, 13a; —Par-
liament Bill, July 4, 6e
on Wales—church disestablishment
Bill (l.), Nov. 20, 8c; proposed round
table conference, Dec. 7, 4a

EDWARDS, Mr. Alfred Harold—appointed
chancellor of diocese of St. Asaph, Mar.
7, 4d

EDWARDS, Mr. Alfred W.—death, Jan. 28,
13e

EDWARDS, Canon Allen—appeal on
behalf of sick South London clergy-
man, Mar. 13, 12b; appeals for clothing
for Sunday school scholars (l. quoted),
Dec. 22, 11f

on coun ry holidays for South London
children—appeal, June 13, 8e

EDWARDS, Mr. Allen C.—attacked by Welsh
coal miners, May 22, 10d

at House of Commons, on Wales:
Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar.
8, 8c; —at National Liberal Club
on Wales: Church Disestablishment
Bill, Mar. 14, 7c

in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regu-
lations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12e; —South
Wales coal strike: riots, Feb. 8,
13b; employment of metropolitan
police, Mar. 7, 13c; —Trade Unions
(No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15c

EDWARDS, Señor Don Augustin (Chile)—
biographical, Feb. 9, 10b; 28, 7c;
(S.A.S.); leaves Chile for London,
Jan. 17, 11a; arrives in Paris, 31, 13a;
in London, Feb. 10, 11a; 11, 11a;
leaves for Paris, 17, 11a; arriving in
London from Paris, 20, 11a; arrives,
21, 11a; received by George V., 22, 6a;
visits Beaumont College (Windsor), 23,
11a; received by George V., Mar. 9,
11a; visits Duke of Connaught, 17,
11a; entertained by Chilean colony in
London, April 6, 11b; returns to
London, 20, 9a; arrives in London,
June 8, 11a; holds reception, July 7,
11a; leaves London, 11, 11c; returns to
London, 13, 11e; leaves London for
Karlsbad, Sept. 6, 9a; returns to
London, 16, 9a; reception at London
legation: invitations not being issued,
18, 9a; holds reception; gives dinner,
19, 9a; gives luncheon, Dec. 8, 11b
on *The Times*—South American supple-
ment (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9c

EDWARDS, Mr. C. A.—at Institute of
Metals, on solid solutions (E.S.), Oct.
4, 22b

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Hon. C. E.—death,
Sept. 11, 9b; funeral, 13, 7a

EDWARDS, Mrs. Clementine—death, Jan.
18, 10a

EDWARDS, Emily Blanche—libel charge,
Sept. 9, 8d; 14, 6d; 15, 5b; 16,
8d; Oct. 24, 4b; 25, 4f; 26, 4d; appeal
against sentence lodged, Nov. 4, 22b

EDWARDS, Mr. Enoch—re-elected presi-
dent of South Wales Miners' Federa-
tion, Oct. 6, 5a

at Miners' Federation of Great Britain's
conference, on coal mining: *mini-*

- EDWARDS, Mr. Enoch (continued):—
mum wages; Regulations Bill, Oct. 4, 4*d*; —at trade union congress, on Industrial Disputes Bill (Mr. Crooks's), Sept. 9, 8*a*
 in Parliament, on Coal mines (Regulations) Bill, June 1, 3*f*; Nov. 25, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 13*b*
- EDWARDS, Sir Francis — not to contest Radnorsnair again, April 20, 7*f*
- EDWARDS, Capt. Frederick—death, Oct. 23, 11*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. George—will, April 4, 11*c*
- EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Henry J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
- EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh:—
 Hanover Chapel (Peckham)—pastorate: attitude of congregation on election as M.P.: Mr. J. H. Edwards (l.), Jan. 5, 3*c*
 at Barry, on next general election; Parliament Bill: guarantees question, July 3, 7*d*; —at Pontycymmer, on Wales: church disestablishment: Mr. J. Redmond's attitude, Mar. 11, 9*f*; —at Shrewsbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 28, 7*c*; —at Worcester diocesan conference, on Wales: church disestablishment, June 1, 5*f* (e.e.)
 in Parliament, on Parliament Bill Mar. 1, 13*d*
- EDWARDS, Dr. John—disappearance, Dec. 27, 6*c*
- EDWARDS, Dr. John V.—falsely signing Russian passport declaration charge, Aug. 25, 2*d*; Sept. 8, 2*f*; 9, 2*f*; decision of General Medical Council, Nov. 30, 4*f*
- EDWARDS, late Dr. Lewis—statue at Penllwyn: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 12, 12*e*; unveiled, 28, 6*b*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Noel—received by King, Mar. 28, 11*a*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Passmore—health, Mar. 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; April 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 15, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; death, 24, 11*d*; funeral, 28, 11*c*; Mrs. Humphry Ward (l.), May 8, 3*e*; will, July 8, 13*e*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Thomas C.—death, July 7, 10*e* (e.e.)
- EDWARDS, Mr. W. C.—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: Dover-Calais service (l.), Jan. 5, 10*f*
- EDWARDS, Dr. William:—
 at Baptist Union's Conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 4, 3*e*; —at Evangelical Free Church conference, on Wales: Church disestablishment Bill, Mar. 9, 14*d*
 on Wales—church disestablishment: Canon Henson's proposal (int.), Oct. 16, 8*d*
- EDWARDS, Mr. William R. —promoted Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar 11, 11*e*
- EDWARDS Air Pump Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 21*f*
- EELS—Dr. Schmidt (p.), Sept. 4, 4*d*
- EFFINGHAM, Lord — elected president of Bicester Agricultural Association, Oct. 10, 9*a*
- EGERTON, Vice-Adm. Sir George L. C.—biographical, Feb. 21, 7*c*; Nov. 29, 8*b*; retiring from command of Cape station: leaves for England, Jan. 5, 4*c*; appointed second sea lord on Board of Admiralty, Feb. 21, 7*c*;
- EGERTON, Vice-Adm. Sir George L. C. (continued):—
 received by King, 25, 11*a*; appointed to command of home port, Nov. 29, 8*a*
 Secretaries, private: appointed, Mar. 30, 9*e*
- EGERTON, Prof. Hugh E.:—
 "Federations and Unions within the British Empire" reviewed, May 11, 183*b*
 at imperial education conference, on history: methods of teaching, April 26, 9*e*
- EGERTON, Hon. M.—consents to instruct naval officers of Nore command in aviation, Feb. 1, 9*d*; aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- EGERTON, Rev. Philip R.—death, April 29, 13*d*
- EGERTON, Sir Reginald A.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
- EGERTON, Mr. Thomas—gives dinner, July 11, 11*b*
- EGERTON, Sir Walter —arrives in England, June 6, 11*a*; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 10, 4*c*; arrives at Lagos, Sept. 2, 3*f* (e.e.)
 at Southern Nigeria dinner, on development of Southern Nigeria, July 4, 5*f* (e.e.)
 on Nigeria, Southern — Christians, attacks on: missions: issues statement, Aug. 3, 3*d*
- EGGS—depôts established: reports, April 24, 13*c*; —game: importation: complaints from continental sporting clubs, May 29, 12*d*; —hospitals, London: see HOSPITALS; —imports: statistics, April 24, 13*c*; years 1909-10 compared, Jan. 13, 10*c*; —laying competitions: see under POULTRY: —preservatives, use of: correspondence, Mar. 8, 6*e*; 13, 13*d*; Mr. P. J. Dear, (l.), Mar. 8, 6*e*
- EGHAM—electricity: supply scheme: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 20, 19*d*
- EGLINTON—race meeting: see under TURF
- EGO-AGUIRRE, Dr. Julio E. (Peru) — leaving for Europe, May 1, 5*f*
- EGYPT:—
 Administration—Duke of Connaught (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a*; Sir E. Gorst: annual report (leading art., "Sir Eldon Gorst's report"), May 11, 11*c*; Mr. J. L. Baird (s.P.), July 28, 11*a*; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), 28, 11*a*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 11*c*; Kyriakos Mikhail (l.), 19, 5*e*; Mr. J. M. Robertson (l.), 15, 5*d*: (s.P.), 28, 11*a*
 Agriculture—crop prospects, Sept. 16, 15*f*
 Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Army, British—strength: alleged decision to increase contradicted, Feb. 6, 7*d*
 Banking—Agricultural Bank of Egypt: dividend, April 20, 17*c*; special article ("Agricultural Bank of Egypt: difficulties of debt recovery"), April 7, 21*f*; —Anglo-Egyptian Bank (Ltd.): dividend, April 26, 23*f*; Oct. 25, 19*e*; Nov. 22, 17*f*; —Bank of Egypt: dividend, Feb. 20, 20*a*; report, Feb. 27, 20*b*; meeting, Mar. 9, 20*b*; July 13, 20*e*; payment suspended (sp. art., "The Bank of Egypt; suspension of business"), Sept. 27, 15*f*; committee of creditors appointed, 28, 13*d*; Sir W. Plender appointed special manager, 29, 13*d*;

EGYPT—Bankin: (continued):—

liquidation scheme; sub-committee appointed by holders of bills: report approved, Oct. 3, 13*d*; compulsory winding-up order made, 18, 3*f*; revised scheme of arrangement sanctioned, 19, 15*c*; (sp. art., "The Bank of Egypt: latest phase of the scheme of arrangement"), 19, 15*c*; collection of uncalled capital: date of calls, 21, 17*e*; financial position: circular issued by senior official receiver and special manager, Nov. 23, 21*f*; correspondence, Nov. 9, 22*b*; depositors: full payment announced, Nov. 21, 17*d*; Mr. F. H. Jackson (s.), Nov. 9, 22*a*; meeting of contributors; senior official receiver's statement, Dec. 16, 24*c*;—Land Bank of Egypt (Ltd.): dividend, May 20, 25*a*; bonds drawn for repayment, June 17, 22*c*; payment of coupons announced, Dec. 21, 17*e*;—National Bank of Egypt: adjourned meeting: arrangements, Mar. 22, 21*b*; dividend, April 7, 20*a*; Aug. 22, 13*b*; report, April 13, 17*f*

Bridges, new — contract awarded (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*b*

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Civil service — appointments, Aug. 3, 9*b*; —examination in Arabic: result, June 5, 4*c*; —vacancies: Cambridge University students invited, Feb. 15, 6*e*

Coastguard — gunboat launched, Dec. 8, 17*a*

Constitution (1881)—restoration proposed: committee of nationalist party send telegram to Khedive, Jan. 25, 5*b*

Consulate-general—Sir E. Gorst's resignation: see under GORST, Sir Eldon; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; reported appointment of Lord Kitchener; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Kitchener appointed, July 17, 8*e*; French opinion, 18, 8*b*; attitude of Egyptian Nationalist party, 19, 5*b*

Copts — congress: dissolution prospects, Dec. 20, 5*d*; dissolved, 21, 5*b*; grievances: (art., "Egyptian affairs: Coptic grievances"), Jan. 11, 5*e*; Sir E. Gorst (views), 26, 5*b*; Coptic party (tel.), Feb. 3, 5*b*; telegrams received from Copts at Assiut, Girgeh, Kena, and Assuan, 17, 5*b*; Mr. A. J. Butler (l.), 20, 6*b*; Upper Egypt Coptic community sends protest to Sir E. Grey, 24, 5*f*; Beni Suef Coptic community (tel.), 25, 5*e*; assembly at Assiut announced; government attitude, Mar. 4, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; programme outlined, 6, 5*e*; held, 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*d*; Mahomedan press comments, 9, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 11, 5*e*; article ("The Copts in Egypt: the causes of complaint"), 7, 5*f*; special article ("Egyptian affairs: the Coptic grievances"), April 27, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Copts and Moslems, relations between —Sir E. Gorst (views), Jan. 26, 5*b*; Assiut: street incident, April 5, 5*c*; improvements noticed: our Cairo correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*d*

EGYPT (continued):—

Cotton: see under COTTON

Dakla Oasis—development: Mr. R. Miller (s.), July 18, 19*a*

Education—expenditure: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 28, 11*a*; (l.), Aug. 1, 31*e*

Excise duties: see under Finance—Taxation, above

Failures—bankruptcy laws: application: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 7*c*; —Zervudachi, Messrs.: suspend payment, Nov. 11, 19*d*; effect on Liverpool cotton trade firms: rumours contradicted, 14, 20*f*; M. Georges Zervudachi arrested, 27, 15*e*

Finance—budget: annual note, Dec. 25, 3*c*; —condition: correspondence, Feb. 25, 23*f*; German consular reports quoted, Nov. 18, 21*c*; —revenue and expenditure: surplus announced, Mar. 11, 5*b* (e.e.); —taxation: excise duties: see under PARLIAMENT

Fires—Alexandria: cotton warehouse burned, Jan. 28, 7*f*, 15*d*

Gorst, Sir Eldon — tour: see under GORST, Sir Eldon

Great Britain—annexation: Austrian and German rumours: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5*d*; —policy: Kyriakos Mikhail (l.), July 19, 5*e*; Mr. J. M. Robertson (l.), July 15, 5*d*; (s.P.), 28, 11*a*

Hashish—smuggling: Vacuum Oil Company fined for complicity, Dec. 23, 5*b*

Jews: see under JEWS

Khedive—leaves Alexandria for Anatolia, April 10, 11*a*; returns to Alexandria, 19, 11*a*; accession anniversary observed as public holiday, Jan. 9, 5*e*; at Constantinople; received by Sultan, June 3, 5*b*; visits Sir Eldon Gorst, July 10, 8*e*; visits Chambery and Aix-les-Bains; arrives at Divonne-les-Bains, 27, 11*a*; leaves Trieste, Aug. 18, 9*d*; at Alexandria, 22, 7*a*; meeting with King George V. at Port Said announced, Sept. 23, 6*c*; receives Lord Kitchener, 29, 6*e*; meeting with King George V.; arrangements, Nov. 9, 4*c*; at Port Said, 21, 8*d*; received by King, 22, 5*e*, 11*a*

Mother — at Alexandria, Aug. 28, 9*a*

Labour—tramwaymen: strike begun, July 31, 5*b*; progress, Aug. 1, 5*c* (e.e.); 3, 3*c*

Law—civil code, mixed: article 12: amendment proposed: French attitude, Nov. 21, 5*a*; —courts, mixed: German opinion: French opinion, Sept. 27, 3*b*; —mortgages: delay in foreclosure proceedings: Austrian Chamber of Commerce circular letter quoted, Oct. 16, 17*b*

Legislative council—elections: Ismail Pasha Alaza defeated, Jan. 12, 5*f*; Feb. 7, 5*d*

Mahomedans — congress: to be convoked, Mar. 11, 5*e*; arrangements, 20, 5*c*; agenda limited, April 28, 5*c*; arrangements, 29, 7*c*; programme limited to alleged Coptic grievances, 29, 7*c*; held, May 1, 5*a*; 4, 5*d*; scenes, 4, 5*d*; dissolution prospects, Dec. 20, 7*d*

Ostrich farming—Mr. R. Miller (s.), July 18, 18*a*

EGYPT (continued) :—

Parties, political—Nationalist party : meeting of committee, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; congress : held, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; Mahomed Farid elected life president, 1, 7*d* ; permanent committee : meeting held, Sept. 15, 3*e* (e.e.)

Poisoning—cases at Minieh among Jesuit community, Sept 4, 3*c*

Press—*Courier Européen*: prohibited, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; —*Dépeche Egyptienne*: publication ceased, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; — law : attitude of Copts (sp. art., "Egyptian affairs: the Copts and the Press law"), Jan. 11, 5*e* ; — *Misr-el-Fatat*: suppressed, Oct. 7, 3*b* ; —*Watan* (Coptic journal) : government warning ; Copts' attitude towards protest to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 11, 5*e*

Princesses — carriage accident at Toblack, Aug. 1, 5*d*

Prisons—mutiny at Tourah and Barrage : order restored, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; details, Feb. 7, 5*d*

Public Health Department—resignation of Drs. E. H. and H. C. Ross : see under PARLIAMENT

Railways — bridge to span Ibrahimieh canal: contract awarded to Belgian firm, Sept. 29, 14*a* ; bridges : new contracts placed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*b* ; —coal: contracts, Oct. 10, 16*b* ; —Egyptian Delta Light Railways : report, June 17, 24*f* ; preference dividend : arrangements for payment of arrears, Oct. 2, 15*c* ; circular, Dec. 23, 15*c*

Rebelliou (1881-2)—history, Sept. 22, 3*e*

Trade — condition (sp. art., "Egypt and investors: the main factors of the situation"), Oct. 16, 17*b* ; — imports and exports: statistics for 1909-10: January to October compared, Jan. 21, 15*c* ; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18*d* ; 1910-11: January compared, April 21, 17*e* ; January and February compared, May 19, 21*b* ; January to March compared, June 22, 17*a* ; January to April compared, July 21, 20*f* ; January to May compared, Aug. 18, 15*b* ; January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13*d* ; January to July compared, Oct. 21, 20*d* ; January to August compared, Nov. 17, 21*f* ; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22*d* ; —year (1910) reviewed ("Imperial and foreign finance and trade: Egypt") (F.S.), Jan. 13, 25*d*

Tramways—labour : see under Labour, above

Tripoli — frontier question : Italian area of blockade withdrawn to 26° longitude: *Lokalanzeiger* comment, Nov. 13, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sollum district: temporarily ceded to Egypt by Turkey, 19, 5*a* : 20, 5*c* ; Turkish garrison to withdraw, 20, 7*e* ; detachment of Egyptian army despatched, 20, 7*c* ; British Foreign Office issues statement, 20, 7*c* ; French comment, 23, 5*d* ; Italy: attitude: Italian agent at Cairo informed, Dec. 19, 5*a* ; press comment, 22, 5*a* ; map : see under MAPS

EGYPT (continued) :—

Turkey — rights : Sir J. Macdonell (add.), Oct. 10, 3*c* (e.e.)

Unrest — Austrian reports contradicted, Nov. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — Mahomed Farid: examined by Parquet concerning preface to "El Wataniati," Jan. 5, 5*c* ; prosecution announced, 9, 5*e* ; date of trial, 12, 5*f* ; sentenced, 24, 5*c* ; Egyptian opinion, 25, 5*b* ; Turkish comment, 26, 5*d* ; appeal for new trial rejected, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The outlook in Egypt: internal situation"), Feb. 7, 5*d*

Weather—storm at Alexandria, Feb. 13, 10*f*

Wireless telegraphy — concession granted by government to corporation of Lloyd's, Aug. 17, 6*d*

Zoological gardens (Giza)—collections : additions described, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; birth of giraffe, June 2, 10*a* (e.e.)

EGYPT Exploration Fund : see under ARCHEOLOGY

EGYPTIAN Army Dinner Club — dinner, June 30, 11*d*

EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways : see under EGYPT—Railways

Egyptian Gazette, The—on Egypt: education: Mr. J. M. Robertson's speech (1.) July 29, 5*e*

EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 19*e*

EGYPTIAN Investment and Agency (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 19*c* ; meeting 27, 22*d*

EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.) — dividends, April 5, 22*b* ; Aug. 25, 13*b* ; report, April 13, 16*c*

EGYPT-INDIA Railway proposed—lecture announced, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; Mr. C. E. D. Black (s.) : Sir H. M. Durand (s.), 19, 6*d*

EIRENSVAERD, Count (Sweden) — appointed foreign minister, Oct. 9, 4*a*

EHRRARD, Prof. Dr. Albert—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*

EHRlich, Prof.—"606" preparation : see under SYPHILIS—Cure at Berlin, on syphilis: Salvvarsan treatment, Sept. 29, 3*d*

EHRlich, Miss Rosa — violin recital, Dec. 15, 13*d*

EHRTECHAME Humayun Khan — appointed first secretary to Persian legation in London, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; assumes duties, 23, 11*a*

"EICKHOFF" Bros. — contravention of Merchandise Marks Act charge, June 8, 3*e*

EIFFEL, M. G.—design of aeroplanes : details of researches : Mr. L. B. Desbleds (sp. art., "Modern aeroplane design," E.S.), July 26, 23*b*

EIFFEL Tower : see under PARIS

EIGHTY Club—ball: date, May 18, 11*b* ; arrangements, June 3, 11*a* ; date, 17, 13*b* ; given, 20, 13*c* : —committee : new members elected, Mar. 1, 10*e* ; dinner: arrangements, May 25, 13*b* ; —home rule : see under HOME rule

Ireland, visit to — arrangements, Aug. 4, 6*e* ; members invited to breakfast by Mr. T. W. Russell, 25, 6*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond to receive members, 29, 4*f* ; further arrangements, 30, 6*c* ; Unionist attitude, Sept. 2, 5*c* ; 15, 8*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; Capt. B. Cooper (l. quoted), 2, 5*c* ; Sir E. Carson (l. quoted) 14, 6*c* ;

EIGHTY Club—Ireland, visit to (continued):—

entertainment arrangements, 15, 8f; members arrive at Dublin: entertained by Mr. J. Redmond at Gresham Hotel, 16, 7f; Capt. B. Cooper gives luncheon; reception by Dublin Unionists, 18, 5f; Dublin Unionist press comments; visit old Irish Houses of Parliament: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (s.), our Dublin Correspondent's comments, 18, 5f; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 28, 8b; Mr. T. W. Russell gives breakfast; National Club of Ireland gives dinner, 18, 5f; Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), 18, 5f; members give breakfast to Lord Plunket and Mr. R. Anderson; give luncheon to Mr. T. W. Russell and Count Plunkett; leave Dublin, 19, 5f; Belfast visit: procession countermanded, 19, 5f; at Belfast; Ulster Liberal Association gives luncheon; Nationalists give reception; members visit Messrs. Harland and Wolff's yard, 20, 7d; visit Portrush and Giant's Causeway, 21, 6c; leaves Belfast; Mr. M. McCann (boycotted landlord) interviewed; at Armagh: reception; addresses presented; Cardinal Logue (s.), 22, 6f; party inspects operations of congested districts board round Galway; Archbp. Crozier (l. quoted), 25, 5b; at Cork: receive anti-home rule deputation, 30, 10c; tour ends; message from members to Mr. J. Redmond; telegram to Irish press, Oct. 2, 8c; use of government steamer *Granville*: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; — Nationalist party's attitude: Mr. J. Devlin (s.), Sept. 21, 6c

Meeting (annual): arrangements, Feb. 3, 10b; held, 28, 10c; —presidency: Mr. D. Lloyd George nominated, Jan. 16, 11a; elected, Feb. 28, 10c; —Solway Institute of Sociology (Brussels): members to lecture: arrangements, Dec. 29, 6c; —vice-presidents nominated, Jan. 18, 10c

EILEEN Alannah Mining Company (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 14, 17f; prospectus, 30, 16d

EISENBACH, Baron R. von (Germany)—appointed attaché to embassy in London, Jan. 3, 9a; assumes duties, 11, 11a; appointed to post in Foreign Office, Sept. 23, 9a

EKATERINBURG—tramway, electric lighting and water supply schemes announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27c

EKIN, Col. T. E.—at Guildhall, on territorial army recruiting: drill allowance suggested, Nov. 20, 4c

"**EL ALIYEH**," order of: see under **ORDERS (foreign)**—Zanzibar

ELANDS Laagte Collieries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 28, 17c; Sept. 22, 13d; Nov. 7, 24f

ELASS, Dr. (Germany)—on Moroccan international crisis (s.), Sept. 12, 4b

"**E Laurentino meo**"—on May: flowers (l.), May 10, 12b

ELBE (river)—proposed shipping dues: see under **GERMANY**—Canals and waterways — Shipping Dues Bill

ELDER, Mr. Alexander — to defray cost of rebuilding west front of Holy Trinity Church (Southport), Mar. 7, 4d

ELDER Dempster and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend declared, July 3, 22d; — meeting, May 12, 20b; —report, May 3, 22c; —services: Christmas arrangements, Dec. 8, 17a; cruises: arrangements, July 24, 12d; Easter holiday arrangements, April 3, 12d; New York to West African ports: inauguration of direct service announced, Feb. 3, 12c; Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May. 22, 14d; —Union Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), proposed purchase of: see **UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.)**; —vessels: see their names under shipping; —West Indian Mail service: see under **WEST INDIES**—Shipping

ELDERS and Fyffes (Ltd.) — Bristol-Jamaica direct mail service: agreement with Post Office, Jan. 19, 8c; —services: West Indian Islands and Spanish Main: handbook issued, Mar. 15, 6b; —vessels: contract for: new steamship placed, Oct. 30, 22b

ELDERTON, Capt. R. P. S. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 25, 4e

ELDERTON, Mr. W. Palin—at Institute of Actuaries, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: birth-rate, Dec. 19, 8a

ELDON, Lord — Gloucestershire estates: part sold, Aug. 1, 15a

ELDORADO Banket Gold Company (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 1, 21e; dividend, June 29, 21b; Dec. 18, 18b; report, July 26, 11e; meeting, Aug. 2, 17b

ELECTIONS, municipal — Bill (corrupt and illegal practices) provisions (P.N.), Mar. 17, 10b; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 1, 13a; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 1, 13a; Carlile, Sir E. (s.P.), 1, 13a; Farquhar, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a; July 11, 12a; Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), 1, 13a; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), 1, 13a, b; London Municipal Society passes resolution, Feb. 2, 12b; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 12a; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 1, 13a; — Labour party: propaganda announced: programme outlined, July 24, 6f; —polls: results, Nov. 2, 8c; party gains: tables, 2, 8c; —proportional representation: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —women candidates: names, Oct. 26, 6c; list of returned, Nov. 3, 10c

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary — by-elections: see **BY-ELECTIONS**; —corrupt practices: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —expenses, state payment of: Mr. A. Murray (s.), Nov. 20, 7d; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, 18, 9b; —general election: see **GENERAL election**; —*John Bull* League: candidates: Mr. H. Bottomley (s.), Oct. 9, 8e; 31, 10c; Bristol by-election: see under **BY-ELECTIONS**; —Labour and Liberal parties: relations between: Mr. A. Murray (s.), Nov. 25, 9d; —motor-cars, use of: Mr. Masterman (s.), Feb. 23, 15f; Bill (Sir C. Henry's): text (P.N.), April 28, 11b; introduction announced (P.N.), 24, 10b; provisions, May 1, 10a; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —peers' rights during:

- ELECTIONS, Parliamentary (continued):**—
 see under **PARLIAMENTARY privilege**—
 Commons;—petitions: general election: see under **GENERAL election**; judges appointed, Jan. 3, 8*d*; Oct. 19, 2*e*; trial by judges: Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), April 13, 10*b*; Mr. F. Crisp (l.), 21, 8*d*; Exeter Liberals: meeting passes resolution, 17, 6*b*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Lord Justice V. Williams (s.), May 18, 10*c*; Mr. Justice Bucknill (observations), 20, 4*a*; Mr. Justice Ridley (observations), June 1, 8*d*;—proportional representation: see that title;—returning officers' fees: Labour party's attitude, Jan. 7, 10*a*;—Scotland: radical candidates, adoption of English: *Scotsman* comments, Sept. 6, 8*d*;—seamen: suggested voting facilities: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—writs: issue procedure, Jan. 9, 7*b*
- "ELECTOR, An"**—on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 3, 10*b*
- ELECTORAL reform**—alternative vote, suggested adoption of: Mr. E. Crawshaw-Williams (l.), Dec. 26, 8*c*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Feb. 10, 6*a*; speeches recalled, Nov. 18, 10*b*;—Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, April 19, 7*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a*;—Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d*;—Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**:—second ballot, suggested adoption of: Mr. E. Crawshaw-Williams (l.), Dec. 26, 8*c*;—Trade Union Congress: Parliamentary committee requests Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation, Jan. 21, 12*c*; deputation to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 10, 6*a*; passes resolution, Sept. 8, 8*a*
- ELECTORATE**—Harrow: see under **MIDDLESEX**;—London: see under **LONDON**;—statistics of electors on register for 1911 (*Pault.* paper), Mar. 15, 14*b*
- ELECTRA House (Belfast) (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 22, 3*a*
- ELECTRICAL Development Company of Ontario (Ltd.)**—payments for bond redemption, Mar. 14, 23*f*
- ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 20, 19*d*
- Electrical Engineer**—price reduced, Sept. 23, 8*b*
- "ELECTRICAL engineer"**—on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), 25, 23*d*
- ELECTRICAL Manufacturers' Association**—meeting: date (E.S.), April 5, 26*c*; reorganization: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*d*
- ELECTRICAL Power Storage Company (Ltd.)**—chief engineer resigns (E.S.), May 17, 27*b*
- ELECTRICAL Standardizing, Testing, and Training Institution, Faraday House**—pamphlet (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*d*;—scholarship examination: results, April 25, 8*f*
- ELECTRICAL Trades Benevolent Institution**—dinner given, April 27, 11*c*
- ELECTRICAL Workers' Help Club**—secretary, late—prosecuted, Jan. 31, 5*e*
- ELECTRIC and General Investment Company (Ltd.)**—report, July 20, 19*d*; reconstruction proposed: particulars of scheme, 20, 20*f*
- ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.)**—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), May 17, 26*c*; report, July 7, 19*f*; 11, 21*b*
- Electrician**—mining supplement noticed (E.S.), May 17, 27*b*
- ELECTRICITY**—accidents: Crystal Palace station, Sept. 12, 2*c*;—accumulators: Hart Accumulator Company (Ltd.): catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c*;—agricultural crops: see under **AGRICULTURE**—Crops;—aluminium, uses of: British Aluminium Company (Ltd.): booklet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c*;—atmospheric nitrogen: plants for fixation: Mr. J. B. C. Kershaw (p., E.S.), June 7, 26*c*;—auto-converter: C.M.B. type described (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*;—banana trade: use in (art., "Electricity in the banana industry," E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*c*;—batteries: cells: dry: Siemens-Obach type: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c*;—Leclanché type: particulars (E.S.), May 31, 26*c*; storage: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*; large: experiments described: Mr. A. Campbell-Swinton (p.), 8, 26*c*; Bönko: Mr. W. R. Cooper (E.S.), May 31, 27*e*; Boosters, automatic: Mr. R. Rankin (p., E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*c*; dry: new type described (E.S.), May 10, 26*c*; Taylor, Mr. A. M. (p.E.S.), 3, 28*b*;—bed warmers: fire dangers: correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c*;—bridge demolished by (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*c*;—conduits and conduit boxes: Kalkos type described (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c*;—congress (Turin), international: date: arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*d*; held (sp. art., "The international electrical congress"), I. ("Sectional work") (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c*; II. ("Final proceedings," E.S.), 18, 22*d*;—contracts, public: new tender system noticed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*d*;—cost: Mr. W. W. Lackie (p., E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c*;—current limiters: Hoadley type described (E.S.), July 12, 24*c*;—development: article ("British engineering: electrical progress," E.S.), Jan. 11, 14*e*; Prof. E. W. Marchant (lect., E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*b*;—domestic use: demonstration given by Westminster Electric Supply Corporation (E.S.), May 31, 26*d*; demonstrations to be given at Olympia exhibition (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*d*;—dynamometers: new types described by Dr. A. Amsler (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c*;—dynamos: design: instruction course at City and Guilds (Engineering) College (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*d*; magician dynamo for motor-car lighting described, (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*c*;—engineering: hyperbolic functions, application of: *The Times* comments (E.S.), May 24, 78*b*;—exhibitions: correspondence, Nov. 1, 25*e*; domestic appliances: held, Nov. 6, 6*b*; Greenock: arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c*; New York (City): held (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*c*; Olympia: "side shows": *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*e*; particulars: inaugural dinner given, Sept. 23, 8*b*; held, 25, 4*e*; exhibits described, 25, 4*e*; special articles ("Progress in the electrical industry: the Olympia exhibition," E.S.), Sept. 20, 15*b*; ("The electrical exhibition"), II. ("Dynamos and motors," E.S.), Oct. 4, 22*c*; III.

ELECTRICITY (continued):—

("Lighting and heating plant"), 11, 22*a*; *The Times* comments (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*c*; —factories, use in: see under FACTORIES; —fans: "Freezor type": particulars (E.S.), May 31, 26*c*; Beedle type described (E.S.), July 13, 24*c*; —foreign competition: explanation (E.S.), April 12, 19*e*; —furnaces: see under FURNACES — Electric; —generators: Mr. J. K. Catterson-Smith (p., E.S.), Mar. 15, 22*c*; large: described (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*c*; —heating: see under HEATING; —industry: Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton (s.), April 27, 11*c*; —lamps: see under LAMPS; —liquid controller, dust-proof: "Phoenix" type described (E.S.), July 26, 24*c*; —London: see under LONDON; —machinery: see under MACHINERY; —meters: new types: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c*; E.C. type approved by Board of Trade (E.S.), 20, 20*c*; Mr. H. A. Ratcliff and Mr. A. E. Moore (p., E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*c*; —motor converters: described (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*; —motors: induction: Mr. H. J. S. Heather (p., E.S.), May 17, 27*c*; Messrs. Bruce, Peebles, and Co.: catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; starters: Messrs. Reyrolle's type described (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d*; S.V.P. continuous current described (E.S.), 9, 22*c*; —Moulton, Lord Justice Fletcher (s.), Feb. 3, 10*a*; —notes (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*d*; 18, 4*d*; Feb. 1, 16*e*; 15, 24*d*; Mar. 1, 26*e*; 15, 23*d*; 29, 24*d*; April 12, 19*e*; 26, 6*d*; May 10, 26*d*; 24, 78*d*; June 7, 26*e*; 21, 24*d*; July 5, 23*d*; 19, 24*d*; Aug. 2, 20*e*; 16, 18*d*; 30, 18*d*; Sept. 13, 16*d*; 27, 18*d*; Oct. 11, 20*d*; 25, 24*c*; Nov. 8, 22*d*; 22, 2*d*; Dec. 6, 24*e*; 20, 20*d*; —plant culture, use in: see under PLANTS — Culture; —plugs: safety device described (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*

Power—supply: automatic: Messrs.

R. A. Lister and Co. (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*; central station practice (sp. art., "Modern central station practice." E.S.), Jan. 11, 24*c*; load, large: storm experience at New York city: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*c*; municipal (sp. art., "Municipal electricity supply: its position and prospects," E.S.), June 14, 23*b*; Nene River: water-power installation described (sp. art., "Electric power from an English river," E.S.), May 9, 25*d*; rural districts: Mr. W. B. Woodhouse (p., E.S.), April 12, 22*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 12, 19*e*; —transmission: aluminium lines, use of (sp. art., "Overhead transmission lines: the use of aluminium," E.S.), June 21, 23*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 24*b*; British Aluminium Company (Ltd.): curve noticed (E.S.), July 5, 24*d*; cables: Mr. C. Vernier (p., E.S.), Mar. 15, 26*a*; high voltage: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*c*; Mr. R. B. Matthews, and Mr. C. T. Wilkinson (p., E.S.), 1, 18*b*; long distance; Mr. W. T. Taylor (p., E.S.), 1, 17*d*; discussed at Insti-

ELECTRICITY—Power (continued):—

tution of Electrical Engineers (E.S.), 1, 17*d*; 15, 26*a*; Mar. 1, 27*d*; —windmill and gas engine generation plant: new invention described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*c*

Printing machinery: use for driving:

Mr. F. Broadbent (art. noticed, E.S.), May 31, 26*e*; —ships, use in: see under SHIPPING — Ships; —switches: new device described (E.S.), April 26, 26*c*; safety device described (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*; twin break ironclad type described (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; chopper: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d*; automatic: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*c*; —symbols: to be considered at International Electro-Technical commission's meeting at Turin (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*f*; —tariffs: residence: Mr. A. H. Serbrook (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 20, 20*b*; —terminal connector, spring: new type described (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*; —textile mills, utility in: joint committee formed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b*; 16, 18*d*; —trade: prospects for 1911 (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*d*; condition: Mr. J. Roberts (views, E.S.), April 19, 22*d*; (E.S.), June 21, 24*d*; *Electrical Engineer*: report noticed (E.S.), 7, 26*c*; Mr. S. Insull (add.), Aug. 16, 18*d*; —transformers: large: particulars (E.S.), July 26, 25*c*; sludge formation (sp. art., "Sludge formation in transformers," E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*d*; high voltage apparatus: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*c*; Mr. W. T. Taylor (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*d*; —turbo-alternators: Curtis: orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c*; non-salient pole: Mr. S. P. Smith (p., E.S.), Mar. 22, 28*a*; tests of generator supplied to Clyde Valley Electrical Power Company (Ltd.) described (E.S.), June 7, 26*d*; —turbo-generators described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*c*; large plant described (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c*; Cusset-Villeurbanne power station: tests described (E.S.), 25, 24*e*; Mr. R. J. Roberts (p., E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*d*; large, Dec. 6, 24*d*; —water power: utilization for farm purposes suggested (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*d*; —wire: Messrs. Henley's new list noticed (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; —wiring: regulations revised (sp. art., "The revised electrical wiring rules," E.S.), May 10, 25*d*; concentric: correspondence (E.S.), May 17, 25*d*; Mr. J. W. Beauchamp (p., E.S.), June 28, 28*c*; aluminium, use of: see under Power —Transmission, above

ELECTRIC Lighting Act (1882)—rules published (E.S.), Mar. 15, 26*c*

ELECTRIC Power Storage Company—on motors: electric driving (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*c*

ELECTRIC Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 24*f*; meeting, 23, 22*d*; stock issue, 30, 25*d*

ELECTRIC Supply Publicity Committee—conference held (E.S.), June 7, 27*c*; —*Journal*: first number noticed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*f*

ELECTRIC Theatres (1908) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*e*

ELECTRO-FLEX Steel Company—formed: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*b*

ELECTROLYTIC Alkali Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 26*c*

- ELECTRO-PLATING**—Mr. Q. Marino: new process described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18c; china and glass: new process (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16c; exhibition of articles, Dec. 8, 14f (e.e.)
- ELECTRO-TECHNICAL** commission: see International Electro-technical commission
- ELENA**, Queen of Italy—accident; health, Jan. 2, 7e; holds drawing-room, Feb. 3, 11a; to visit British and Hungarian sections of Rome exhibition, Mar. 27, 5c; visits, 29, 5c; at Catania; at Messina, June 3, 5f
- ELEPHANTA**—rock temples: see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**—India
- ELEPHANTS**—water-elephants: see **WATER-ELEPHANTS**
- ELEPHANT** shrews—particulars, Nov. 28, 6d
- ELEY** Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 16f; meeting, Feb. 28, 21e
- ELGAR**, Sir Edward—concerts performed in Germany, Jan. 21, 13d; leaving for U.S.A., Mar. 18, 11a; departure postponed; health, 20, 11a; returns from United States, May 9, 13a; new symphony produced at London musical festival, 25, 10d; gives concert, June 3, 10e; awarded order of Merit, 20, 10d; to receive freedom of Musician's Company, July 17, 4a; date of presentation, Oct. 12, 11a; leaves for Turin, 16, 11a
- “Go song of mine”—performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 13, 3f
- “Kingdom, The”—performed at Norwich musical festival, Oct. 28, 10e
- “Scenes from the Saga of King Olaf”—performed at Royal Choral Society, Mar. 31, 10d
- Symphony in E. flat—performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 14, 7d
- on coronation—local festivities: engagements for British musicians (l.), Mar. 28, 11c
- ELGIN**, Lord—London house sold, Aug. 31, 7b
- ELGOOD**, Albert E. R.—burglary charge, June 27, 4e
- ELGOOD**, Mr. Edgar J.—elected chairman of West Kent quarter sessions, Oct. 21, 3e
- ELGOOD**, Councillor F. M.—at Alpine Club, on Ruislip town-planning scheme, Jan. 16, 4c
- EL HASN**—described, July 22, 5f
- ELHORST**, Prof. Dr. Hendrik—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives, Sept. 15, 8e
- ELIAS**, Mr. Abdullah—will, July 5, 11e
- ELIBANK**, Lord—created viscount, June 20, 10a; *Gazette* notice, July 19, 11e; health; unable to be present at coronation service, 24, 13a
- ELIBANK**, Master of: see **MURRAY**, Mr. Alexander
- ELIOT**, Lord—coming of age celebrated, June 12, 11d
- ELIOT**, Dr. (U.S.A.)—voyage round the world: objects; leaves for Cherbourg, Nov. 8, 5f
- “ELIOT, George”: see **LEWES**, Mrs. M. E.
- ELIOT**, Mr. Montague C.—appointed gentleman usher to King, Jan. 2, 9d
- ELIOT**, Very Rev. Sir P. F., Dean of Windsor—re-elected prolocutor of lower house of convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 2, 12d
- ELIOT**, Very Rev. Sir P. F., Dean of Windsor (continued):—
on churches, intercommunion of—
Bp. of Hereford's invitation to Nonconformists: action of lower house of convocation of Canterbury (l.), May 9, 9c
- ELLIOTT-DRAKE**, Lady—“Family and Heirs of Sir Francis Drake” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 175a
- ELIZABETH**, Queen—ring sold (3,250 guineas), May 19, 11d
- ELIZABETH**, Queen of Rumania—health, May 18, 5e
- “From Memory's Shrine. The Reminiscences of Carmen Sylva” (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102a
- ELIZABETH**, Queen of the Belgians—health: leaving for Cimiez, Jan. 9, 11a; health; leaving for South of France, Feb. 6, 13a; Socialist appreciation: M. Donnay (s.), 9, 5b; leaves Brussels for Genoa; future arrangements, 15, 11a; leaving Genoa for Egypt, Mar. 7, 11a; arrives at Cairo, 13, 11a; arrives in London; health, April 28, 10f; 29, 13c; May 1, 8c; 2, 11e; 3, 10d; 4, 11e; 5, 11a; 11, 7e; 12, 5d; 17, 13c; June 2, 5a; leaves Brussels for Possenhofen, Aug. 30, 3d; returns to Brussels, Oct. 6, 9a; to apply profit from birthday presentation to found sleeping sickness sanatorium, Nov. 28, 5e
- ELIZABETHAN** Stage Society—performances announced, Feb. 21, 10b; 27, 10d; productions, Mar. 7, 11d; reception: date, Dec. 11, 6b; held, 16, 6c; performance: arrangements, 30, 5c
- ELKIN**, Mrs. Amy M.—on tuberculosis: sanatoria; dispensaries (l.), Aug. 28, 5e
- ELKINGTON**, Surg.-Gen. Arthur G.—death, June 3, 11d
- ELKINGTON**, Mr. E. P.—libel action by, Dec. 6, 3f
- ELKINS**, Senator—death, Jan. 6, 11d
- ELLENBOROUGH**, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, Mar. 10, 6d; —defence, national: Sir A. K. Wilson, Feb. 2, 12b; invasion, April 4, 14a; —House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12f; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13b; —navy: conversion of merchantmen as cruisers, May 11, 14b; —Official Secrets Bill, July 26, 12b; —Parliament Bill, May 26, 12f; July 7, 6f
- on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 25, 24c; Mar. 8, 22d
- ELLERINGTON**, Henry—taximeter frauds charge, June 10, 3e; July 13, 3d
- ELLERMAN**, Sir J. R.—at Lambeth, on licensing taxation, April 25, 22e
- ELLERMAN** Lines (Ltd.)—fleets: statistics of tonnage, Dec. 25, 10a; insurance: see under **INSURANCE**, marine; vessels: see their names under **SHIPPING**
- ELLERT**, Herr—receives order of Red Eagle, May 19, 8b
- ELLES**, Gen. Sir Edmond—inspects members of Surrey Veteran Reserve, Mar. 6, 7c
- ELLESMERE**—development: effect of construction of Manchester Ship Canal, Feb. 16, 11d
- ELLESMERE**, Lady—to entertain colonial premiers, May 10, 13a
- ELLESMERE**, Lord—gives reception, June 21, 13c

- ELLESMERE Port — canal workers pass resolution against boats leaving with cargoes, Sept. 8, 8c
- ELLETT, Mr. Robert—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on land transfer, Sept. 27, 5c
- ELLICE, Mrs. E. S.—will, Feb. 14, 11d
- ELLICOTT, Rt. Rev. Charles J.—memorial tablet placed over monument in Gloucester cathedral, June 13, 4c
- ELLIN (Thomas R.) (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov.-22, 15c
- ELLINGTON, Mr. Edward B.:—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers: presidential address (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27c; on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26f
- ELLIOT, Mr. Arthur D.—“The Life of George Joachim Goschen, First Viscount Goschen, 1831-1907” reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 133b
- ELLIOT, Sir Charles—death, Jan. 17, 11b; funeral arrangements, 18, 11b; funeral, 20, 11b; will, Feb. 22, 11e
- ELLIOT, Maj. Sir Edmund H.—knighted, Oct. 11, 11e
- ELLIOT, Mr. John —death, April 14, 9b
- ELLIOT, Miss Muriel — piano recital, Jan. 4, 11c
- ELLIOTT—inquest, May 9, 8d
- ELLIOTT, Dr.—at British Association, on marine boring organisms, Sept. 7, 8b
- ELLIOTT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointment as president of Missouri Pacific Railway rumoured, Mar. 7, 21a
- ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. Alfred G., Bp. of Kilmore—health, Feb. 9, 11a
at Kilmore synod, on home rule, Oct. 12, 8b
- ELLIOTT, Alice—soliciting charge, Oct. 27, 2f
- ELLIOTT, Barnard—drowned, Aug. 4, 8d; 22, 8b
- ELLIOTT, Sir Charles A. — resigns position as manager of London county council special schools, Jan. 25, 12b; resolution of thanks passed by London education committee, 26, 10c; operation, Feb. 16, 11a; health, 23, 11a; death, May 29, 12c; funeral arrangements, 30, 13a; funeral, June 2, 11c; will, July 8, 13e; —Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 95b; —Khudadad Khan, Mr. A. H.: appreciation (l.), June 2, 11d; —special article (“Sir Charles Alfred Elliott”), May 29, 12c
on opium agreement between India and China — effect upon Native States (l.), May 17, 8e
- ELLIOTT, Sir Charles B.—death, April 11, 11e
- ELLIOTT, Dr. David—at Belfast, on management of Irish national schools, June 19, 30e
- ELLIOTT, Alderman G. S.—dinner, April 25, 10b
- ELLIOTT, George—false pretences charge, Aug. 30, 2e
- ELLIOTT, Mrs. Jane—will, Sept. 29, 9e
- ELLIOTT, Col. John—death, Mar. 23, 11d; funeral, 27, 11b
- ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas — leaves for Paris, Mar. 21, 11a; leaves for Madrid, May 2, 11a; returns to London, 30, 13a; elected honorary member of Society of Agriculturists of Spain, Aug. 31, 7a
on International Institute of Agriculture: general assembly's report, Dec. 4, 4c; —wood-pigeons: extermination: letter to Mr. H. C. Stephens, Feb. 20, 13c
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Walter J.—biographical; appointed chief inspector of higher education to New South Wales, Aug. 9, 6c
- ELLIOTT-COOPER, Mr. R.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26c, 28d
- ELLIOTT's Metal Company (Ltd.) — report, May 23, 22e
- ELLIS, Mr. Alfred — appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4d
- ELLIS, Mr. Ashton—“Family letters of Richard Wagner” (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 340b
- ELLIS, Charles—degrading King's uniform charge, July 26, 15b
- ELLIS, Mr. Charles E.—at naval architect's congress, on armour-plate manufacture, July 8, 8f
- ELLIS, Mr. Edwin—inquest, Jan. 9, 3c
- ELLIS, Mr. F. R. —leaving for British North Borneo, Sept. 2, 9a
- ELLIS, Frank — burglary charge, Dec. 5, 3f; 13, 4c; 15, 2e; 18, 4c
- ELLIS, Mr. H. D.—to join board of Commercial Gas Company (Ltd.), April 24, 22c
- ELLIS, Mr. Havelock—“The World of Dreams” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 127a
- ELLIS, John—overloading ship charge, Jan. 14, 4b
- ELLIS, Mr. John E.—will, Feb. 15, 11b
- ELLIS, Miss L. D.—elected chairman of Brentford board of guardians, April 20, 4f
- ELLIS, Alderman Leonard — presents land for pleasure ground to Guildford, July 4, 4c (e.e.)
- ELLIS, Prof. Robinson — granted dispensation from performance of duties at Oxford University, Oct. 13, 10c
- ELLIS, Rt. Rev. Rowland, Bp. of Aberdeen —death, Dec. 12, 11c
- ELLIS, Sir Thomas R.—biographical, Aug. 23, 6a; Oct. 11, 8c; knighted, June 20, 10c; appointed member of royal commission on working of railway conciliation scheme, Aug. 23, 6a; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c
- ELLIS, Mr. W. P.—on Cromwell: supposed head (l.), April 29, 13c
- ELLIS, Mr. William H. M.—will, Nov. 7, 13d
- ELLIS-FREDERICKS, Mrs. Caroline — summoned for permitting obstruction in gangways of theatre, Nov. 23, 4c
- ELLISON, Rev. Douglas—on Canada: missions: need for additional workers; letter to Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, April 25, 14b; work of Railway Mission in diocese of Qu' Appelle, May 22, 18e
- ELLISON, Brig.-Gen. G. F.—appointed brigadier-general on general staff of Mediterranean command, Feb. 10, 6d
- ELLISON, Rev. J. H.—receives coronation medal, June 27, 7d
- ELLISON, Mr. T. R.—on cotton trade on continent (circular), May 5, 20f; cotton trade (report), Oct. 30, 18d
- ELLISON-MACARTNEY, Mr. W.—received by King, Feb. 17, 11a; April 1, 11a; May 11, 13a
- ELLISSEN, Mr. Gustav — will, Feb. 8, 11c
- ELLISTON, Col. George S.—appointed C.B., June 26, 9d
- ELLISTON, Marion—on Boys' Shelter (Southampton): appeal (l.), April 15, 5c

- ELLSOME, Charles : see under MURDER—Render, Rose
- ELLSTON, Mr. Albert J.—will, Nov. 3, 11b
- ELLSWORTH, Mr. Duncan S.—leases Lofts Hall, Saffron Waldon, Mar. 31, 11a
- ELMAN, Mr. Mischa—violin recital, June 26, 11d; Nov. 10, 11d; purchases residence at Hampstead, 17, 22d
- ELMORE, Belle : see CRIPPEN, Mrs.
- ELMORE's German and Austro-Hungarian Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 26d
- ELM-PARK-GARDENS : see under KENSINGTON
- ELMSHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 20a
- ELMSLIE, Mr. W. A. L.—biographical; elected fellow of Christ's College (Cambridge University), Feb. 14, 7b
- ELMSLIE (Ltd.) (New South Wales)—dividend, Sept. 30, 19b
- EL ORO Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 13, 23c; Dec. 19, 16d; report, June 14, 21f; Sept. 16, 15c
- EL PALMAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 20f
- ELPHIN, R. C. Bp. of : see CLANCY, Rt. Rev. John
- ELPHINGTON, Mr.—at British Astronomical Association, on gyroscope compass, April 1, 7d
- EL REAL, port of—particulars, Aug. 15, 15c
- ELSBURY, Mr. S.—adopted as Social Democratic candidate for Yorkspire (Doncaster), Aug. 3, 6c
- ELSDEN, Mr. J. Vincent—appointed lecturer in engineering geology at Liverpool University, Oct. 21, 4c
- ELSIE, Miss Lily — operation, Feb. 27, 11a; health, 28, 11a
- ELSINORE—proposed new harbour : particulars (E.S.), May 10, 27d
- ELSTEAD—village players : see under DRAMA
- ELSWICK Autocars (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3b
- ELTHAM College — premises acquired by Home and School for the Sons and Orphans of Missionaries, Sept. 12, 7c; dining hall to be called "King George's Hall," Oct. 31, 11a
- ELVERSTON, Sir Harold — knighted, June 20, 10c
in Parliament, on Lloyd's Bill, June 16, 13a
- ELVIN, Mr. H. H.—Middlesex (Harrow) : nominated Labour candidate, Feb. 17, 10d
at trade union congress, on labour exchanges, Sept. 8, 7f; —at Winchester House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 9, 10b
- ELVYN, Miss Myrtle—piano recital, April 29, 12e
- ELWELL, Mr. J. B.—"The Principles, Rules, and Laws of Auction Bridge" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 326b
- ELWES, Maj. Frederick F. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
- ELWES, Mr. H. J. :—
at British Association, on sheep breeding, Sept. 7, 8c
on Scotland : forestry : report by Lord Lovat and Capt. Stirling (L.), July 14, 16e; —trees in London : treatment (L.), April 12, 11d
- ELWIN, Mr. Fountaine—operation, Mar. 28, 11a
- ELWYN, Mr. R. F.—on King's School, Rochester : age (L.), Jan. 4, 10e; 10, 4d
- ELY—King's School : prizes presented—Aug. 1, 6d
- ELY, Bp. of : see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.
- ELY, Charles—drowned; inquest, Aug. 8, 3b
- ELY, Mr. Eugene—aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 20, 5d (e.e.); —aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
- ELY Theological College—principal resigns, Feb. 4, 9f; new appointment, 10, 7e
- EMANUEL, Signor Guglielmo—on Tripoli : Italian policy (L.), Sept. 30, 5e
- EMANUEL, Mr. Michael—will, Feb. 27, 11b
- EMBLETON-FOX, Mr. W.—at Lindsey quarter sessions, on crime in Lincolnshire, April 8, 4d
- EMBREY, Mr. George—at Gloucester Chamber of Agriculture, on deterioration of milk in transit, Feb. 11, 4e
- EMBROIDERY—history : Miss M. A. Lamb (lect.), Nov. 1, 8b (e.e.); —Howlett, Mgr. (s.), Mar. 25, 6c; —pageant : by Athenæ Society of Broderers : arrangements, Feb. 1, 12d; 6, 12d; 7, 4a; held, 8, 11b; —revival : special article ("The revival of embroidery : types and models for the amateur"), Nov. 13, 12b
- EMDEN, Judge Alfred—health, Feb. 16, 11a; death : funeral arrangements, 20, 11c; funeral, 23, 11b; strictures upon : Mr. W. Emden (L.), Mar. 2, 11d; will, April 14, 9f (e.e.)
- EMDEN, Mr. Walter :—
on coronation : Westminster decorations (L.), June 24, 12b; —Emden, late Judge : judicial strictures passed on (L.), Mar. 2, 11d; —Rolls, Mr. C. S. : proposed memorial (Dover) (L.), April 1, 11c
- "EMERITUS" — on football (Rugby Union) : French teams (L.), Feb. 6, 18f
- EMERSON, Mr. E. W.—"Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), June 29, 245a
- EMERSON, Sir William—leaving for India, Dec. 1, 11a
on St. Paul's bridge : Bill (evid.), July 12, 8b
- EMERSON, Sir William, Mr. T. E. Collcutt, and Mr. J. J. Burnet—on St. Paul's bridge : Bill : report, July 12, 8a
- EMERY—Smyrna : see under SMYRNA
- EMERY, late Archdeacon—Bp. of Lichfield (add.), Oct. 4, 10a
- EMERY, Prof. H. C. (U.S.A.)—at National Association of Cotton Manufacturers meeting, on tariff, Oct. 27, 15d
- EMERY, Mr. Herbert—at Ilanley, on railwaymen's strike : Mr. Asquith's attitude, Aug. 21, 5b
- EMERY, Dr. Walter d'Este—appointed lecturer in general pathology in School of Medicine for Women, Nov. 9, 12b
- EMIGRANTS' Information Office—circulars, Feb. 20, 12b (e.e.); Mar. 20, 13e; Oct. 2, 5d; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —colonies, suggested representation of : discussed at imperial conference : resolution withdrawn, June 10, 12a; Mr. Batchelor (s.), 10, 12a; Mr. Burns (s.), 10, 12a; Mr. Harcourt (s.), 10, 12b
- EMIGRATION—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Mar. 21, 7c; —Australia : emigrants leave Scotland, May 8, 10c; party leaves for, June 13, 10b; July 6, 13f (e.e.); Oct. 23, 6e; 24, 10b; Nov. 15, 10b (e.e.); Dec. 2, 6b; —Barnardo's Homes, Dr. : see under BARNARDO'S

EMIGRATION (continued):—

Homes, Dr.; —British Empire: see under PARLIAMENT; —British Women's Emigration Association: see that title

Canada—emigrants leave Scotland, May 8, 10c; 29, 12d; party of harvesters leave for, Aug. 10, 5b; frauds upon emigrants: prosecution, Oct. 9, 2e; 23, 3c; Nov. 13, 3e; Dec. 14, 4d; 16, 4b; —agents: see under PARLIAMENT; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 10, 24c; —Canadian Northern Railway: London department: particulars, Jan. 14, 10b; first party organized by leaves for, 12, 10e (e.e.); party organized by leaves for, Feb. 23, 15f; April 20, 12a; —Emigrants' Information Office: issues warning to intending emigrants, Dec. 28, 8b

Central Emigration Board: see that title; —children: Child Emigration Society: see that title; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), July 7, 4f; Salvation Army: to add branch to Emigration Department, July 25, 15b; Church Army: Boys' Emigration Fund: contribution, Mar. 10, 4e; —Church Emigration Society: see that title; —Church of England Waifs and Strays Society: see under CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society; —clergy: list of colonial clergy willing to welcome immigrants issued by Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Feb. 1, 14e; Mar. 16, 4b; —Close, Mrs. (l.), Oct. 27, 13c

Colonies, to—Australian opinion, June 13, 5c; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 19, 12a; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), June 10, 12a; (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10d; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12a; —committee, official: establishment suggested, May 31, 7e; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 10, 12b; —Harcourt, Mr. (s.), June 10, 12b; —imperial conference: discussed: amended resolution adopted, June 10, 12b; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10d; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12a; —Marlborough, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12a; —Meath, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12a; —organization, suggested: Sir J. G. Ward (s.), May 24, 8b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12a; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 10, 12a, b

East-end Emigration Fund: see that title; —Empire Emigration Society: see that title; —Hindu's fraudulent agency: prosecution, Mar. 17, 6b; correction, 20, 7e; —imperial conference: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —London, port of: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge: arrangements for clergy to visit outward bound vessels, July 20, 6f; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Mar. 21, 7c; —Naval and Military Emigration League: see that title; —Newsboys' Club: emigration fund: see under NEWSBOYS' Club; —New South Wales: party leaves for, May 6, 11e (e.e.); —

EMIGRATION (continued):—

passengers to and from places out of Europe: statistics for 1910, Feb. 18, 6e; for January, 21, 22c; returns for 1910 (Parlt. paper), June 22, 3e; returns (Parlt. paper), Oct. 19, 7d; —Patriotic Club: discussion announced, Mar. 14, 10d; —Royal Colonial Institute: committee's report, May 31, 7e; —Self-Help Emigration Society: see that title; —service men, retired: Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (l.), Feb. 13, 4e; Maude, Col. F. N. (s.), 9, 15e; Roberts, Lord (s.), 9, 15e; —small holdings: applicants recommended to emigrate by county councils: see under SMALL holdings Applicants; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 12, 10b; —statistics: quoted by Mr. Burns, June 10, 12a; for 1909, 1910, and 1911: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Unionist party: discussed at meeting of social reform committee (P.A.), Nov. 21, 10b; —United States: emigrants leave Scotland, May 8, 10c

Women — colonies: Lord Robert Cecil (s.), July 5, 15a; Girls' Friendly Society: conference: discussion, 5, 15a; —Committee of Colonial Intelligence for Educated Women (l.), Feb. 8, 6f; —domestic servants: Canadian Northern Railway Company (leaflet), Feb. 8, 6f; —Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of (with others, l.), July 17, 12b

EMILE-BAYARD, M.—"Le Style Louis XVI." noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528b

EMILIANUS, Mgr.—murder: see under MACEDONIA — Unrest — Grevena, Metropolitan of

EMIL zu Fürstenberg, Prince Karl (Austria-Hungary)—appointed minister at Bukarest, April 3, 5d

EMLY, Lady—elected chairman of Limerick board of guardians, June 13, 6c

EMLY, Lord—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 5, 8b

EMMA, Queen Mother of Netherlands—leaves Amsterdam, July 7, 5d

ENMANUELIDES (Turkey)—elected second vice-president of Chamber, Oct. 17, 5b

EMMETT, Mr. J. R.:—

at Accrington, on labour — cotton trade: employment of non-unionists, Nov. 17, 7b

on labour — cotton trade lock-out (views), Dec. 29, 4a

EMMOTT, Lady—dance, May 3, 11c

EMMOTT, Lady Constance:—

Exhibition of pictures: see under ART —Exhibitions

on houses: defective repairs; fire caused by (l.), Mar. 2, 7d; —women's suffrage agitation: Lady Selborne's unauthorized use of Lady Constance Lytton's name (l.), Mar. 15, 8b

EMMOTT of Oldham, Lord (Mr. Alfred Emmott) — biographical; peerage conferred, Oct. 24, 8a; Gazette notice of title, Nov. 4, 11d; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 13, 8b; appointed Parliamentary under-secretary for colonies, Oct. 24, 8a; appointed steward and bailiff of Chiltern Hundreds, Nov. 1, 8b; takes seat in House of Lords, 15, 12a; incident with Lord Winterton in House of Commons, April 26, 15d; appointed chair-

- EMMOTT** of Oldham, Lord (Mr. Alfred Emmott) (continued):—
 man of departmental committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19f
 Parliament—resigns post as chairman of Ways and Means Committee: letter read in Parliament, Oct. 26, 10a
 Secretary, private — appointed, Oct. 28, 10a
 at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, on food supply during war time; navy, Mar. 15, 6a;
 —at Oldham by-election, on his appointment as Parliamentary under-secretary for colonies, Nov. 6, 10d; —at Westminster Hall, on House of Lords question, June 20, 6e
 in Parliament, on—Africa, South: position of British Indians, Dec. 7, 12a; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 8, 13a; 14, 6a, b, c, d;
 —imperial relations: proposed royal commission on commercial relations, Dec. 7, 12a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14c; 11, 13a, d; 12, 13d, 14b; Aug. 5, 10a, e; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 5b; —Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5b; —Parliament Bill, April 21, 10e, f;
 —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13a; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13c
- EMPEROR** William Society for the Promotion of Scientific Research—constituted; directors of research appointed, Jan. 12, 5c
- EMPIRE** (Kilburn), June 13, 12c
- EMPIRE**, Festival of: see **FESTIVAL** of Empire
- EMPIRE** day — celebration arrangements, Mar. 25, 6a; celebration: partial postponement to coronation, 31, 10a; celebrated, May 24, 9e; 25, 8b; —Africa, South: movement in: Lord Meath (I.), April 19, 11d; —Boyce, Mr. F. B. (I.), May 24, 9e; —education committees: attitude, May 13, 9d; —essay competitions: result, June 24, 7d; —Hyde Park parade: arrangements, Mar. 25, 6a; 31, 10a; May 13, 9d; 20, 6e; 22, 5e; 27, 5c; review of ten thousand children by Lord Roberts, 29, 4c; —London, City of: arrangements, Mar. 3, 15f; —London county council scholars: arrangements, Mar. 8, 11d; —Meath, Lord (I.), April 19, 11d; May 4, 14d; 26, 5b; —Orvieto: celebrated on board, June 2, 10d (e.e.); —schools (London): celebration: London education committee (circular), May 18, 6b (e.e.); arrangements, 24, 9c
- EMPIRE** Emigration Society—formed, April 28, 4c
- EMPIRE** Guarantee and Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation: *Gazette* notice, Sept. 2, 17d
- EMPIRE** Guild of Teachers—meeting, Mar. 13, 10a
- EMPIRE** of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 15a; June 19, 46c; meeting, Feb. 23, 22f; June 29, 21c; dividend, June 8, 19f; Dec. 7, 19c
- EMPIRE** Palace (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 22b; meeting, 25, 22d
- EMPIRE** Palace Theatre of Varieties (Edinburgh)—fire: see under **SCOTLAND**—Fires—Edinburgh
- EMPIRE** Parliamentary Association—formed; scheme adopted at meeting, July 19, 13e; objects, Dec. 7, 6b; —United Kingdom branch: formation: committee formed, Aug. 5, 11b; presidents and officials appointed (P.N.), Nov. 30, 10d; officers: names, Dec. 7, 6b; vice-presidents: names (P.N.), 13, 7d
- EMPIRE** Parliamentary Union — conference at House of Commons; formed, June 29, 15c
- EMPIRE** Press Union—banquet to overseas members; arrangements, Mar. 25, 8a; 31, 7e; May 2, 6b; privileges granted by London clubs, 2, 6b; given, June 19, 28c; entertainment: Dr. A. Bartolo (s.), Mr. H. E. Easton (s.), 29, 6c; —meeting, June 29, 6c; —work: Lord Burnham (s.), June 19, 28c
- EMPIRE** Roller Bearings Company (Ltd.)—address changed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24e
- EMPIRE** Theatre, Jan. 16, 10e; 30, 12d; Feb. 6, 12d; 8, 11e; 13, 10e; 20, 10c; Mar. 13, 10b; 14, 11d; 17, 10f; April 17, 9d; 24, 12a; May 1, 10a; 3, 11c; 8, 10d; 9, 12c; 13, 13c; 17, 9b; 19, 10d; 24, 12d; June 22, 11d; July 15, 6f; 17, 10c; 20, 6f; 24, 10d; 25, 10e; Aug. 8, 10d; 21, 8f; 28, 9b; 29, 7c; Sept. 11, 9e; 18, 9d; Oct. 7, 5b; 11, 10d; 16, 12c; Nov. 6, 12c; 13, 12d; 14, 10e; 20, 11c; 22, 10d; 27, 10c; 28, 10e; —Grand National Steeplechase: shown on bioscope, Mar. 28, 14f
- EMPLOYERS'** Liability Act (1880)—statistics for 1910, Oct. 12, 6d
- EMPLOYERS'** Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 19f; June 29, 21b; report, Feb. 20, 20a; general manager resigns, Dec. 21, 15d
- EMPLOYERS'** Parliamentary Association, proposed—meeting at Manchester, Dec. 16, 7d; objects (circular); Sir C. Macara (int.), 20, 10d; organization progress: Sir C. Macara (int.), 21, 9f; 28, 6b
- EMPLOYMENT** Association for the Defective (West London)—*matinée* concert in aid: arrangements, Feb. 21, 11a
- EMPLOYMENT** bureaux: see under **LABOUR**
- EMPLOYMENT** of Children Act (1903)
 —street trading: see under **CHILDREN**
 —Trading, street
- Empress** (training ship)—prizes distributed, June 6, 11a
- EMPRESS** Brewery (Ltd.) — capital reduction proposed, Oct. 25, 17f; correction, 27, 19f
- EMPRESS** Club (Dover-street)—premises sold, April 5, 10c
- EMPRESS** Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors and contributors' meeting held, Sept. 8, 2c
- ENROULLAH** Effendi (Turkey)—vote of confidence accepted by Chamber, Jan. 11, 5f; negated by Committee of Union and Progress, Feb. 16, 5c; resigns from ministry, 18, 5d; appointed minister of education, Oct. 5, 6c
- EMU** Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company: see under **TASMANIA** — Railways
- Encyclopædia Britannica** — Abbott, Rev. Dr. L. (s.), Jan. 23, 11c; —British empire, articles on (sp. art.), "The British empire: *Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th edition). Articles dealing with British Empire," *L.S.*), July 6, 254b; —Cambridge University: pub-

Encyclopædia Britannica (continued):—

lication by syndics: Mr. E. W. Barnes (with others, protest), Dec. 1, 14f; Ven. W. Cunningham (with another, l.), 6, 6f; reply from syndics of press, 7, 4c; —Carlyle, Thomas: article on: Mr. A. Carlyle (l.), June 9, 13d; —Chisholm, Mr. Hugh: editorship: see under CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), May 17, 9c; —dinner (New York): list of guests, Jan. 6, 11a; given, 23, 11e; —edition, 11th: published (sp. art., "The *Encyclopædia Britannica*"), Jan. 20, 9f; sales: particulars, May 31, 9c; —engineering articles: Mr. R. Appleyard (sp. art., "The *Encyclopædia Britannica*," E.S.), April 19, 21b; —Indian empire (sp. art., "The *Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th Edition). Articles relating to the Indian Empire"), (L.S.), Oct. 12, 383a; —Russia: passed by censors without revision, May 31, 9c; services of Count Benckendorff acknowledged, June 1, 6d; withdrawal of censorship: letter from M. Stolypin quoted: Mr. C. F. Clay (l.), Sept. 20, 3b; —sport, articles on (sp. art., "Sport in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*"), April 15, 11b

Encyclopædia Britannica Company—law case (Jackson v. Hooper), Nov. 24, 5d

ENDLE, Rev. Sidney—"The Kacharis" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287b

ENDOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 20e

"ENDOWED Briton, An"—on Oxford University: standard of scholars (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140a

ENERGLYN Colliery Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 27, 3a

ENESCO, Georges—symphony performed at New York (art., "A Rumanian composer"), April 20, 8d

ENFIELD—Small Arms Factory: see under FACTORIES, government

ENFIELD, Lady—children's party postponed, Mar. 17, 11a

ENFIELD Cycle (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 18, 17c; report, 19, 18d

ENFIELD Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 15, 20a; Aug. 18, 15e; stock issue, Mar. 11, 21d

ENGELHARDT, Capt. Paul—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 10b

Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

"ENGINEER, An"—on air-gas plant (l., E.S.), Jan. 11, 16c

ENGINEERING — commercial: Mr. M. Railing (add., E.S.), Mar. 8, 25d; *The Times* comment, 8, 24b; —contracts: *The Times* list (E.S.), Jan. 4, 16c; 11, 24d; 18, 16d; 25, 16e; Feb. 1, 18c; 8, 26e; 15, 26f; 22, 28e; Mar. 1, 28e; 8, 26d; 15, 26d; 22, 28d; 29, 26d; April 5, 28d; 12, 22e; 19, 24c; 26, 28d; May 3, 28c; 10, 28a; 17, 28d; 24, 82c; 31, 28d; June 7, 27d; 14, 26d; 21, 26c; 28, 28d; July 5, 28c; 12, 26d; 19, 26d; Aug. 2, 22d; 9, 24d; 16, 20c; 23, 20d; 30, 20d; Sept. 6, 20c; 13, 18d; 20, 18d; 27, 20d; Oct. 4, 22c; 11, 22d; 18, 22e; 25, 26e; Nov. 1, 26c; 8, 24c; 15, 24e; 22, 24c; 29, 30e; Dec. 6, 26e; 13, 28c; 20, 22d; 27, 15e; —costs: calculation: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28b; —electric driving: instance of quick conversion (E.S.), April 26, 26c; —employers:

ENGINEERING (continued):—

attitude towards scientific research (E.S.), May 3, 26b; —exhibitions: control: Machine Tool and Engineering Association formed; objects; Mr. J. T. Peddie (s., E.S.), April 5, 25e; *Model Engineer* (Royal Horticultural Hall): held, Oct. 14, 11e; —labour: see under LABOUR—Engineers; —materials: strength: Dr. W. C. Unwin (add., E.S.), Nov. 8, 23b; —mechanical: Mr. E. B. Ellington (add., E.S.), Mar. 22, 27c; —profession: training: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26b; Mr. E. B. Ellington (add., E.S.), 22, 27c; Mr. A. Siemens (s.), 18, 6c; —publications: redundant: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20b; —Robinson, Sir Thomas B. (s.), Aug. 3, 9b

Trade—prospects for 1911: opinion in Midlands (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15b; 1910 reviewed; prospects for 1911 (sp. art., "British engineering," E.S.), 11, 13d; *The Times* correspondents' reports (E.S.), 11, 17a; condition (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25b; —British manufacturers: reports of leading firms (E.S.), Jan. 11, 18a; —combinations: *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 28, 26b; —fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; —Furness, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 22c; —imports and exports: statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14c; for January (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26c; for January and February (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24c; for quarter (E.S.), April 19, 22c; for four months (E.S.), May 17, 26c; for five months (E.S.), June 21, 24c; for six months (E.S.), July 19, 24c; for seven months (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18c; January to August (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16c; for nine months (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c; January to October (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22c; January to November (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20c; —labour: see under LABOUR; —profits: Sir B. C. Browne (add., E.S.), Oct. 25, 26b; —*The Times* comments (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16d

Wall moved: at Antwerp (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23b; —waste heat: utilization: Mr. T. B. Mackenzie (p., E.S.), Mar. 22, 28b

Engineering Review—new series noticed (E.S.), July 19, 24e

ENGINEERING Standards Committee — specification for locomotive boiler tubes (E.S.), April 19, 22b; vitrified ware pipes: sectional committee appointed (E.S.), 26, 26d

on motor-cars—threads and nuts: report (E.S.), June 14, 23c

ENGINEERS — degrees (sp. art., "Degrees in engineering: defects in the present system," E.S.), May 17, 25a; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 26b; Prof. G. Kapp (l., E.S.), 24, 77d; Prof. J. Wertheimer (l., E.S.), 24, 77d; Mr. J. Horner (l., E.S.), 31, 26c; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31, 26b; —sanitary: unqualified: Sir J. McCall (s.), Nov. 16, 14c

Training — Abell, Prof. W. S. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25d; —Allen, Mr. W. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26d; —Arnold, Prof. J. O. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26d; —Bailey, Mr. T. H. (s., 31—2

ENGINEERS—Training (continued):—

E.S.), July 5, 25*d*; —Ball, Mr. R. S. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*a*; —Barr, Prof. A. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f*, 28*b*; —Barry, Sir J. W. (s.), June 29, 7*c*; July 5, 25*b*, *d*; —Benedict, Mr. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*; —Binnie, Sir A. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*c*; —Bloyd, Mr. F. G. (s.), May 30, 9*c* (e.e.); —Blyth, Mr. Hall (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*c*; —Brodie, Mr. J. A. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*c*; —Burge, Mr. C. D. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*; —Capper, Col. J. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d*; —Clerk, Dr. D. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*e*; —Coker, Prof. E. G. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*; —conference: date; arrangements (E.S.), May 10, 25*e*; June 14, 24*d*; held, 29, 7*c*; July 5, 25*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 24*c*; 19, 24*b*; admission of press: *The Times* comments (E.S.), 13, 24*b*; —Dalby, Prof. W. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*, 28*a*; —Darley, Mr. C. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*d*; —De Brath, Mr. S. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d*; —Dixon, Prof. S. M., July 5, 27*d*; —Dolby, Mr. C. O. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*; —Donaldson, Sir H. F. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*; —Ellington, Mr. E. B. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f*; —Elliot-Cooper, Mr. R. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c*, 28*d*; —Everard, Mr. F. O. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*b*; —Ewing, Dr. J. A. (p.), April 28, 7*d*; —Fox, Sir D. (add.), Dec. 20, 10*d*; —Glover, Mr. James (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*e*; —Goodman, Prof. J. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*a*; —Gow, Rev. Dr. J. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*c*, *d*; —Hayes, Mr. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f*; —Hcadlam, Dr. A. C. (s.), Nov. 25, 12*d*; —Hogg, Mr. C. P. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f*; —Hopkinson, Prof. B. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*a*; —Horne, Mr. J. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*c*; —Hunter, Mr. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*d*; —imperial education conference discussion, April 28, 7*d*; —Jackson, Mr. T. J. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c*; —Jenkin, Prof. C. F. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*d*; —Kapp, Prof. G. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*c*; —Lambert, Prof. G. I. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f*; —literary education: correspondence (Ed.S.), July 4, 102*c*; —Louis, Prof. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*b*; —Lyster, Mr. A. G. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*b*; —McCallum, Mr. A. H. S. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*; —McGill University Cheshire education committee: request to accept scholarship holders: see under MCGILL University; —McLennan, Prof. (s., E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c* —Marchant, Prof. E. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c*; (p., E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 22, 2*b*; —Maw, Mr. W. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*c*; —Moncrieff, Mr. J. M. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*, 28*c*, *d*; —Nedden, Mr. F. zur (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*b*, *c*; —Patchell, Mr. W. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c*, 27*d*; —Petavel, Prof. J. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*b*; —Preece, Mr. A. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*; —Raeburn, Sir F. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*e*; —Read,

ENGINEERS—Training (continued):—

Mr. R. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*d*; —Rennert, Mr. T. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d*; —Robertson, Mr. F. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*d*; —Rolfe, Mr. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*c*; —Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d*; —Schwartz, Prof. A. K. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d*, 26*c*; —Siemens, Mr. A. (s.), June 29, 7*c*; (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*b*, 26*c*, 28*d*; —Smith, Rev. I. G. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110*b*; —Snell, Mr. J. F. C. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*c*; —Spooner, Mr. H. J. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c*; (l., E.S.), 19, 24*e*; —Stoney, Mr. G. (s., July 5, 28*d*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), June 14, 24*b*; —Thompson, Prof. S. P. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*c*, *d*, 27*d*, *e*; —Thomson, Prof. Sir J. J. (s., E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c*; —Trotter, Mr. A. P., (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*b*, *e*; —Turner, Prof. T. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*c*; —Unwin, Prof. W. C. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c*, 27*b*, 28*b*; (add.), Nov. 8, 23*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 8, 22*b*; (s.), 25, 12*d*; —Usherwood, Mr. T. S. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 102*c*; —Walmisley, Mr. A. D. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f*; —Walmisley, Dr. R. M. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d*; —Ward, Col. B. R. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*e*; —Welch, Prof. J. J. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*c*; —Wertheimer, Prof. J. (s.), April 28, 7*d*; (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*d*; —White, Sir W. (s.), April 28, 7*d*; June 29, 7*c*; (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*b*, 26*f*, 27*d*; —Whittaker, Mr. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d*; —Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*b*; —Worthington, Mr. W. B. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f*, 28*c*; —Yarrow, Mr. A. F. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*d*, 27*b*, 28*d*

ENGINEERS, Royal: see ROYAL Engineers

ENGINES — blast furnace gas: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*d*; —blowing: described (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*; gas driven: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*e*; steam: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*c*; —compound, tandem: large: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c*; —gas, suction: particulars (A.N.), Jan. 10, 3*d*; Mr. W. W. Leckie (p., E.S.), 11, 23*c*; Mr. W. A. Tookey (p., E.S.), Sept. 13, 11*d*; —governors: Jahns type: described (E.S.), April 26, 6*c*

Internal combustion — article

(“British engineering: the gas and oil engine industry.” E.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c*; —development (sp. art., “Notes on gas engine progress,” E.S.), Jan. 11, 22*d*; —Diesel type: Mr. C. Day (p., E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*d*; improvements (sp. art., “Diesel engines: developments on the Continent,” E.S.), Oct. 25, 23*d*; (“Diesel engines: their manufacture in England,” E.S.), Nov. 15, 21*d*; correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 28*c*; correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 6, 23*e*; —“Dome” type: described (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*c*; —Kynoch type described (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d*; —motor-cars: see under MOTORS — Engines; —Remington, Mr. A. A.: patent described

ENGINES — Internal combustion (continued):—

(E.S.), Jan. 4, 15c; —special article ("Oil and petrol engines: their development for small powers," E.S.), Dec. 20, 19d; —steam compared: Mr. M. Longridge: report quoted (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c; —two-cycle: Mr. F. Duncannon (p., E.S.), Nov. 8, 23c

Oil: Canada: particulars of demand (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23d; ships, installation in: see under SHIPPING — Ships—Motors; —steam: supersession prospects: *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 12, 20b; overtype superheated: Mr. W. J. Marshall (p.), Sept. 13, 17d; —winding: Melling's expansion gear described (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16e

ENGLAND, Mr. Richard A. — death, Nov. 3, 11b

ENGLEDEW, Mr. J. — on Imperial Mission (l.), April 5, 11b

ENGLEFIELD-GREEN — holiday home: Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein gives New Year party, Jan. 9, 11a

ENGLEHART, Mr. J. L. (Canada) — at Ottawa Canadian Club, on agriculture: Northern Ontario, Oct. 30, 5a

ENGLISH — essay writing: Prof. W. Raleigh (lect.), Jan. 23, 16a; —"I am one who has": substitution of "I am one who have" suggested: correspondence, Jan. 13, 4d; 14, 7c; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (add.), Jan. 28, 9a; —science teaching, relation to: Association of Public Schools Science Masters conference discussion, Jan. 13, 7b; —singing: see under SINGING; —teaching: correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60a; schools, secondary: Board of Education circular, Jan. 4, 6b

ENGLISH, Mr. Alexander E. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b

ENGLISH, Mr. C. F.—motor road signs, invention described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16c

ENGLISH, Mr. Joseph — on coal-mining: accidents in Northumberland collieries (report), April 26, 6b

ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 16, 20c; meeting, 26, 17f

ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 20e; report, 30, 21a; head office: address changed, June 17, 23b

ENGLISH Association — meeting: arrangements, Jan. 16, 8a; held, 28, 9a; 30, 4f; (summer) arrangements, April 28, 6a; dinner given, Jan. 28, 9d; arrangements, Oct. 10, 4b; held, Nov. 18, 8a; arrangements, Dec. 18, 10c

ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 16, 19f; meeting, 24, 20f

ENGLISH Channel — ferry service: London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: see under LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway; Newhaven and Dieppe, between: Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.), April 25, 23a; Baron E. B. d'Erlanger (s.), May 5, 20c; —tunnel project: Baron E. B. d'Erlanger (s.), May 5, 20c

ENGLISH Church Union — annual letter issued, Jan. 3, 5d; — meetings, Feb. 23, 6b; (Cambridge),

ENGLISH Church Union (continued):—

May 5, 6c; June 14, 6e; arrangements, Nov. 6, 15b; —St. George's day: service at St. Barnabas Church (Pimlico) held, April 25, 14b on marriage licences (l.), Jan. 30, 3d

ENGLISH Forestry Association — formation announced; objects, Jan. 10, 10d; formed; meeting held at Surveyors' Institution, 20, 16e

ENGLISH Goethe Society — dinner: date, May 19, 11b; given, July 8, 5b; —Oxford University: associations: Prof. H. G. Fiedler (s.), July 8, 5b; members visit, 8, 5b

"ENGLISH Journalist, An" — on press: scandalmongering (l.), Feb. 4, 10e

"ENGLISHMAN from Beyond the Seas, An" — on rifle shooting: gift of rifle range to nation: letter to War Office, Aug. 15, 6d; 16, 5e

"ENGLISHMAN who lived in Malta, An" — on Malta: constitution: proportional representation (l.), Aug. 9, 3f

ENGLISH Play Society, Jan. 30, 12c — performances announced, May 1, 10c

English Review — boycotted by Messrs. Smith and Sons bookstalls: Mr. A. Harrison's protest, Aug. 2, 9e; address of offices to be changed, Nov. 8, 11d; price reduced, Dec. 14, 11b

ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 14, 14d; reports, July 6, 21f; 13, 20f; meeting, 21, 20f

"ENGLISH singer" — on singing: pronunciation (l.), Jan. 31, 12f

ENGLISH String Quartet — concert, Feb. 16, 10f

"ENGLISH student" — on Indian students in England (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 68a

ENGRAVINGS — Edington, Mr. J. S.: bequeaths collection to Tynemouth public library, Mar. 30, 11d; —exhibitions: J. M. W. Turner collection of "Liber Studiorum," Nov. 4, 11d

Sales — Rome: announced, May 17, 9c; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 25, 6d; June 14, 14e; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Mar. 18, 10a; Nov. 6, 12f; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, June 10, 12c; Aug. 3, 4b; —of late Mr. J. S. Burra's collection, Nov. 2, 12f; —of late Mr. C. Butler's collection, Mar. 30, 11d; 31, 6d; —of Albrecht Dürer's engraved works, July 6, 10e; —of late Sir J. Evans's collection, Mar. 2, 11b; —of Mr. Lee Hutchins's collection, April 7, 3f; —of late Mr. A. H. Huth's collection announced, June 12, 4e; July 5, 11d; 6, 10e; 7, 10d; British Museum's purchases: see under BRITISH Museum; —of late Col. Montagu's collection, May 13, 12e; —of Mr. C. E. Russell's collection, May 31, 12c (c.e.); —of Lord R. Sutherland-Gower's collection, Jan. 25, 6d; —of M. Louis Valentin's collection, May 29, 7f

Ward — engraving of Mrs. Michael Angelo Taylor as Miranda: described, April 20, 8e; sold (700 guineas), 22, 11d

ENNIS, Mr. — at Dublin, on home rule finance: position of local taxation, Dec. 6, 6c

- ENNIS, Mr. George — on Wandsworth-common: Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation's property: proposed sale of land (l.), June 1, 13c
- ENOCH, Mr. Emile — leaving for motor-car tour to South of France, Mar. 2, 11a
- ENOCK Mr. F. — at British Association, on fairy flies, Sept. 4, 4d
- ENOCK, Mr. G. Reginald—at British Association, on British empire: resources, Sept. 5, 10c
- "ENQUIRER"—on Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 3, 5b
- "ENQUIRER"—on home rule: introduction of Bill by Nationalist party suggested (l.), Oct. 30, 10f
- "ENQUIRER"—on Moroccan international crisis: Anglo-German negotiations: Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's statement (l.), Nov. 24, 5c
- ENRIQUEZ, Prof. Frederigo — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8c
- ENSINK, Gerard—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 20, 3c
- ENSOR, Mr. R. C. K.:—
at Independent Labour party's conference, on relations between Labour party and Ministry, April 19, 7c
in London, on London county council: work of Independent Labour party members, Feb. 6, 4d (c.c.)
- ENTENTE Cordiale L.—dinner: date, June 29, 11c; given, July 18, 10c; —meeting, Feb. 27, 10c; —scholarships: Mr. B. Kent (s.), July 18, 10c
- ENTERIC fever—Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 2nd: cases, Oct. 3, 4c
- ENTERPRISE Gold Mining and Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 22a; report, Nov. 30, 17d; meeting, Dec. 8, 22e
- ENTOMOLOGICAL Society of London—meeting, Jan. 19, 12d; officers elected, Jan. 19, 12d
- ENTOMOLOGY—congress, international (Oxford): arrangements, Nov. 18, 8d; 22, 7b; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Mar. 3, 10f; —Lanckester, Sir E. R. (s.), Mar. 3, 10f; —research committee: work of collectors: particulars, Mar. 3, 10c
- ENTRE Rios Railways Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- ENVER Bey (Turkey)—leaves Berlin, Aug. 1, 5b (e.c.); at Cettigne, 15, 3a; reported in Tripoli, Oct. 24, 5e (e.c.); leaves Alexandria for Tripoli, Nov. 1, 5b
on Turco-Italian war—reports Turkish victory at Derna (tel.), Nov. 7, 7b
- ENVER Pasha (Turkey)—relieved of army command, Oct. 17, 5a
- EPIPHANY—King's offering: see under GEORGE V.; —special article ("The twelfth day"), Jan. 6, 10d
- EPPING Forest—corporation of London: Epping Forest committee (report), Feb. 14, 14f
- EPPING Forest Hospital — foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Sept. 15, 9a
- EPPEL, Maurice J.—theft charge, Jan. 7, 3c
- EPSOM—epileptic colony: escape of inmate, Feb. 3, 6b; —Long Grove Lunatic Asylum: escape of female patients; recaptured, Oct. 3, 4a; 12, 3c; —race meetings: see under TURF: —storm (fatal), June 1, 8d; —water supply: purchase of land: urban
- EPSOM (continued):—
district council rescinds resolution, Dec. 26, 4f; —workhouse: Jew admitted: discussed at meeting of board of guardians, Oct. 26, 12d
- EPSOM and Ewell Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Amalgamation with Wandsworth and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) and Mitcham and Wimbledon District Gaslight Company (Ltd.), proposed—Bill deposited, Dec. 19, 14b
- EPSOM College—meeting, July 4, 16f; (Ed.S.), 4, 102c: —scholarships, foundation: awarded, July 3, 15b; —suicide of student: see KLEIN, William Gordon
- EPSTEIN, Mr. Richard—chamber concert, June 15, 10e
- "EQUINOX, The"—evidence in law case, April 27, 4a
- EQUITABLE Exchange—officials prosecuted, Dec. 18, 4d
- EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 21a; 30, 21a; meeting, April 5, 22d; joint assistant actuary appointed, Dec. 28, 14f
- EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States—charter: amendment: declared illegal by New York State Attorney-general, May 19, 5d; —directors: election: declared illegal by New York State Attorney-general, May 19, 5d; directors elected, Dec. 7, 20b; —Knickerbocker Trust Company (Ltd.): amalgamation negotiations, Sept. 8, 16b; —law case, Jan. 28, 3d; —mutualization probable, Jan. 21, 7c; attitude of New York insurance department, May 19, 5d; —president: Mr. W. P. Day elected, April 21, 3a
- "EQUITY"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 25, 6e
- EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—directors elected, Mar. 24, 20b
- Era—libel action against, Jan. 14, 3d; May 3, 3e
- ERAM Bey—leaving Baghdad, Mar. 27, 5c
- ERASMUS—memorial at Aldington church, (Hythe) completed, April 12, 4d (e.e.)
- ERHARD, Lieut. (Germany)—death, Feb. 20, 5a
- ERHARD, Lieut.—aeroplane accident, Sept. 21, 3d
- ERICHSEN, Mr. Eli—libel action by, Nov. 29, 3e; 30, 3d; Dec. 1, 3b; 2, 4b; —*Universe and Catholic Weekly*: alleged contempt of court by editor: application to court, Sept. 14, 2d
- ERIE Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- ERITH Oil Works — time-keeper robbed and injured, Aug. 12, 4c
- ERITREA—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
- ERLANGER, Baron Emile B. d.—at Charing-cross Hotel, on English Channel tunnel and ferry service, May 5, 20c
- ERLANGER, Baron Friedrich E. von—death, May 25, 13d; will, Sept. 30, 11e
- ERLER, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty, April 21, 5f; flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Germany—Officers
- ERMISCH, Herman—wounding charge, Jan. 19, 4e
- ERNST, Mr. Maurice—on consols: depreciation: attitude of British press (l.), July 13, 22f
- ERRINGTON, Lady—health, Dec. 21, 11a
- ERRINGTON, Lord — leaves for Russia, Oct. 24, 11a

- ERROLL, Lord — claim to perform duties of Lord High Constable of Scotland at coronation of George V. allowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*; correction, 30, 13*e*; gives party at Garden Club (White City), July 29, 11*a*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on cultivation of indigenous rubber, Jan. 12, 10*d*
in Parliament, on army horse supply, May 5, 12*b*
- ERSKINE, Gen. G. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants (l.), Nov. 30, 8*b*
- ERSKINE, Sir H. D.—received by King, Feb. 7, 11*a*; promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*; golden wedding presentation from Parliamentary press gallery announced (P.N.), June 21, 12*e*; presented, 27, 13*d*; presentation by House of Commons proposed (P.N.), July 12, 10*a*; arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 8, 10*b*; receives presentations, 12, 9*b*
at House of Commons, on press gallery, June 27, 13*d*
- ERSKINE, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
- ERSKINE, Adm. Sir James E.—death, July 26, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*b*; memorial service: funeral, 29, 11*b*
- ERSKINE, Capt. Seymour E.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, Sept. 1, 2*c*
- ERZBERGER, Herr Matthias (Germany)—in Parliament, on navy law, Feb. 14, 8*d*
on Moroccan international crisis—Belgian Congo: German aims (views), Oct. 21, 8*c*
- ESCALATOR — use of term: correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*f*
- ESCANDON, Señor Don Pablo (Mexico)—arrives in London, June 16, 7*d*
- ESCHER-WYSS and Co., Messrs.—list of orders placed (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d*
- ESCOTT, Mr. H. B.—accident, Feb. 18, 15*c*; health, 20, 14*c*
- ESCOTT, Mr. T. H. S.—“Masters of English Journalism” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 414*a*
- ESHELBY, Miss Dora — vocal recital, June 10, 12*e* (e.e.)
- ESHER—St. George's Church: history: lecture announced, Jan. 18, 11*d*; restoration: progress, Jan. 5, 3*c*; completed; particulars of royal memorials: reopened, Feb. 6, 4*d*; portrait of Don Pedro de Valdez presented: oak doors presented by Lord Esher, Nov. 4, 4*b*; 6, 15*b*
- ESHER, Lord — operation, July 13, 8*a*; health, 13, 8*a*; 15, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; Aug. 14, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9*a*; presents oak doors to church of St. George (Esher), Nov. 4, 4*b*; 6, 15*b*; received by King 11, 11*a*
at London Territorial Force Association, on territorial army, May 12, 6*b*
on British School at Rome: enlargement scheme (l. quoted) (Mem.), Nov. 22, 7*a*; —Wallace collection (l.), Dec. 28, 7*c*
- E-KDALE Valley—railway: reopening prospects, Mar. 17, 21*b*; reopened, April 21, 12*c* (e.e.)
- ESMONDE, Dr. John:—
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—attitude (P.N.), July 29, 7*c*
- ESMONDE, Dr. John (continued):—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*d*; 25, 15*d*; July 8, 14*c*; 13, 14*c*; 18, 13*a*; Aug. 2, 11*e*; 3, 10*f*, 11*d*; Nov. 16, 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14*e*; 23, 13*b*; —poor law administration, April 28, 12*e*; —Royal Irish Constabulary: alleged employment as bailiffs, April 13, 7*f*
- ESMONDE, Sir Thomas:—
in Parliament, on horse breeding: government scheme, Feb. 25, 13*a*
- ESNANET-PELTERIE, M.—aeroplane engine design taken over by Vickers Company (E.S.), April 5, 26*e*
- ESPÉRANCE Guild of Morris Dancers—appeal, Aug. 17, 9*a*; —meeting: arrangements, Sept. 22, 4*c*
- ESPERANTO—leading article (“*Esperanto*”) Aug. 30, 7*e*; —Strong, Sir V.: message to British Esperanto Association, Aug. 30, 5*f*
- ESPERANZA (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 10, 21*a*; June 9, 18*e*; Sept. 8, 14*d*; Dec. 15, 22*f*; report, Mar. 25, 21*d*; meeting, May 12, 20*a*
- ESPEYRAN, M. Sabatier de—arriving in London from Paris, Feb. 25, 11*b*; arrives, 27, 11*a*
- ESPIN, Rev. T. H.—discovers new star (art., “The new star: Mr. Espin's discovery”), Jan. 3, 6*a*
- ESPINASSE-MONGEUET, M. L.—“*La Leçon des Jours*” noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
- ESPIONAGE — Champlain, Mr.: see CHAMPLAIN, Mr.; —Germany: see under GERMANY; —Gosport: incident at Tipnor powder magazine, July 17, 8*a*; —Grossl (*alias* Hugh Grant), Heinrich: charged, Dec. 6, 7*a*; 13, 6*e*; —Harwich: alleged case: man captured by naval cadets, Aug. 7, 8*e*; —Official Secrets Bill: see that title; —Schultz, Phil Max: arrested at Plymouth, Aug. 19, 9*c*; charged, 21, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 6*d*; *Berliner Tageblatt* comments, 22, 3*d* (e.e.); date of trial, Oct. 17, 4*c*; 28, 6*d*; Lord Alverstone (charge); Devon assizes: grand jury return true bills, 31, 7*e*; tried; sentenced, Nov. 4, 9*f*; —Stein: alleged espionage at Cardiff: particulars, Dec. 15, 8*f*
- ESPLEN, Mr. A.—carriage door lock: invention described (E.S.), June 24, 21*e*
- ESQUIMALT—proposed dry dock: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 21, 14*c*
- ESSEX—architect's department, county: formation approved, July 5, 13*d* (e.e.); —ball, county: held, Jan. 13, 11*a*; —bishopric, creation of: Bp. of St. Albans (s.), May 20, 6*d*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Feb. 1, 12*d*; —justice of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY; —lockjaw: see under LOCKJAW; —municipal elections: arrangements, Feb. 21, 12*c*; —public health: county medical officer (report), Aug. 26, 11*c*; Mr. A. Ruggles-Brise (l.), 30, 8*d*; —railways: insufficient facilities: Mr. A. Ruggles-Brise (l.), Aug. 30, 8*d*; —Romford: general election libel action, Jan. 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; 14, 3*a*; electoral, April 26, 13*c* (e.e.); —Saffron Walden: electoral, Jan. 5, 7*d*; —South-east: electoral, Oct. 28, 7*f*; Nov. 6, 10*d*; 20, 7*e*; —Walthamstow: Unionist ball (Grafton galleries): arrangements, June 10, 13*a*

- ESSEX, Mr. Robert W.:**—
in Parliament, on—Copyright Bill, July 29, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 22, 13*c*; —land taxes: position of market gardens, Mar. 29, 14*d*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14*f*; May 11, 14*f*; —poor law: liability of children for parents' maintenance, Aug. 4, 10*d*; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13*b*; Bill, July 19, 13*d*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, Mar. 22, 13*c*
- ESSEX Agricultural Society:** show: see under **AGRICULTURE**—Shows
- ESSEX and Herts Clergy Charity:**—report, Mar. 7, 4*d*
- ESSEX and Suffolk Accident Indemnity Society (Ltd.):**—law case, May 16, 22*d*; Dec. 22, 3*b*
- ESSEX and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society:**—dividend, Mar. 25, 20*b*; —Atlas Assurance Company (Ltd.): conditional agreement, July 8, 23*d*; circular to shareholders of Essex and Suffolk Equitable Society, 10, 18*e*; conditional agreement approved by shareholders, Aug. 4, 16*b*
- ESSEX County Asylum:**—machinery for heating and lighting: described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b*
- ESSEX Hall:**—law case (income-tax), Jan. 13, 3*b*; May 19, 3*d*
- ESSEX Regiment:**—cadet battalion, 1st: appeal, June 5, 3*f*
- ESSIG, Hermann:**—"Die Glückskuh" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 137*a*
- ESSLEMONT, Mr. G. B.:**—
in Parliament, on Scotland—fisheries: illegal trawling, June 2, 13*a*
- ESSLING, Prince d':** see **MASSÉNA, Victor**
- ESTANOL, Señor (Mexico):**—appointed minister of education, Mar. 28, 5*e*
- "ESTATE Agent":**—on Lord Howard de Walden: grants to tenants (l.), Nov. 7, 13*c*
- ESTATE agents:**—Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute: see that title; —registration: Mr. H. Frank (s.), Nov. 16, 14*d*
- ESTATE duty:** see **DEATH** duties
- ESTATE Duty Office:**—cost of establishment: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- ESTATE sales:** see under **PROPERTY** market
- "ESTATES of the realm, Three":** see under **CONSTITUTION**
- ESTENOL, Dr. J. F. de:**—death, Nov. 20, 11*e*
- ESTEQUY, Alexander, and Jules Bérault:**—possessing moulds for manufacture of base coin charge, Oct. 30, 3*d*; base coin charge, Dec. 12, 3*d*
- ESTERHAZY, Count Paul (Austria-Hungary):**—in Delegations, on relations with Germany, Feb. 20, 5*b*; correction, 24, 5*f*
- ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Baron d':**—receives LL.D. degree of Columbia University, June 9, 3*e*
on France and Great Britain: Mr. J. Chamberlain's attitude: letter to M. Caillaux quoted, Dec. 2, 5*b*; —Turco-Italian war: suggests French mediation under Hague Convention 1907: letter to M. Caillaux, Oct. 3, 6*b* (e.e.); M. Caillaux's reply, 5, 3*c*
- ESTRADA, Señor Emilio (Ecuador):**—elected president, Jan. 13, 5*c*; death, Dec. 23, 5*b*
- ESTRADA, President J. J. (Nicaragua):**—elected president, Jan. 2, 10*b*; removed to U.S.A. consulate at Managua, Feb. 14, 5*b*; resigns presidency, May 11, 7*c*
- ESTRAY, M. J. d':**—"Thi-Sen" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*
- ESTY, Mme. Alice:**—vocal recital, Oct. 28, 10*f*
- ETCHINGS:**—exhibitions: Mr. R. Gutekunst's gallery: held, Nov. 25, 13*d*; —sales by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, April 22, 11*d*; of late Mr. Charles Butler's collection, Mar. 31, 6*d*; of Mr. Parson's collection, Feb. 8, 11*d*; —Wedmore, Mr. F. (lect.), Jan. 24, 10*d*; 31, 13*e*
- ETHERIDGE Gold Mines (Ltd.):**—formed, Feb. 1, 19*e*
- ETHERTON, Lieut. P. T.:**—"Across the Roof of the World" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 95*b*
- ETHNOGRAPHY:**—exhibition (Rome): see under **EXHIBITIONS**—Rome
- ETIENNE, M. (France):**—prospects of appointment as war minister, May 23, 5*a*
- ETNA, Mount:**—volcanic activity reported, Sept. 11, 3*b*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*b* (e.e.); Signor Ricco: statement, 14, 3*a*; cinematograph pictures: at Alhambra Theatre, Oct. 10, 9*e*; at Scala Theatre: statement by Natural Color Kincmatograph Company (Ltd.), 12, 6*c*
- ETON:**—Baldwin's Bridge Trust: particulars, April 24, 4*b*; —Brocas: claim of inhabitants: demonstration in support, April 15, 6*b*; —public health: medical officer: annual report, April 12, 4*e*; —town hall and institute: land presented by Mr. E. C. A. Leigh, April 24, 4*b*
- ETON and Windsor Royal Humane Society:**—meeting, Mar. 14, 10*d*
- ETON College:**—athletics: see under **ATHLETICS**; —boxing: see under **BOXING**; —burglary: prosecutions, Aug. 31, 2*e*; Sept. 7, 2*d*; —cloisters: removal of Sussex iron railings: Mr. T. Turner (l.), Oct. 21, 6*d*; 30, 12*c*; correspondence, 27, 11*b*; Nov. 3, 9*e*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 15, 6*c*; —Edward's VII.'s visit, late King: speech quoted, July 3, 7*a*; —examinations: results, Aug. 3, 9*e*; —football: see under **FOOTBALL**; —foundation by King Henry VI.: Lord Rosebery (s.), July 15, 6*b*; —founders' day celebrated, Dec. 7, 6*c*;—"Fourth of June": celebration: date, May 11, 13*a*; arrangements, June 3, 11*e*; celebrated, June 5, 8*a*; —George V.'s visit, King: see under **CORONATION**; —gymnasium, new: particulars, Mar. 17, 15*d*; —Hornby, Dr. J. J.: memorial placed in antechapel, Nov. 3, 8*a*; —Newcastle scholarship awarded, April 6, 7*f*; 7, 11*d*; —officers training corps: marching and shooting competitions held, Mar. 29, 6*e*; presentation to Bandmaster Croft, April 6, 7*d*; inspected by Brigadier-Gen. Wilson, July 24, 4*d*; adjutancy: change, Aug. 2, 4*e*; training: departure for camp at Tidworth, 2, 4*e*; —Old Etonian Association: see that title; —punishment: birch for upper boys abolished, April 4, 15*f*; —rifle shooting: see under **RIFLE** shooting; —Roberts, Lord: proposed presentation of portrait: Mr. E. Warre (l.), Mar. 6, 8*d*; carved panel: contributions invited towards cost, Aug. 14, 7*e*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 15, 6*b*; —rowing: see under

ETON College (continued):—

ROWING; —St. Andrew's day: meetings and matches: programme, Nov. 30, 3c; celebrated, Dec. 1, 15c; —scholarships: examination arrangements, Mar. 13, 12a; candidates elected, July 18, 8b; —singing: competition results, Dec. 15, 14e (e.e.); —Warre, Dr. E. (s.), July 15, 6d

ETON College Boat Club: see under ROWING

“ETONENSIS”—on Eton College cloisters: removal of Sussex iron railings (l.), Oct. 27, 11b; Nov. 2, 9d

ETON Society—centenary: celebrations: arrangements, July 13, 8c; celebrated: dinner given, 15, 6a; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 15, 6c; —history, July 15, 6a; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 15, 6b

ETTER, M. de (Russia)—returns to London from Cannes, Feb. 15, 11a; returns to London, Sept. 14, 7a; leaves London for Cannes, Dec. 23, 9a

ETRIDGE, Victor G. — housebreaking charge, Sept. 25, 2f

ETTY, William—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions; statue at York unveiled: Mr. H. G. Gilchrist (add.), Feb. 21, 6c (e.e.)

EUCCHARISTIC congress (Madrid)—opening arrangements, June 26, 5d; held, 30, 5d (e.e.); July 1, 5a; attendance of King Alfonso: statement by Señor Canalejas, 1, 5a; procession, 1, 5a; to be held at Malta in 1913 or 1914, Dec. 26, 3f; 27, 7c

EUCKEN, Frau—welcomed at meeting of British League of Unitarian and other Liberal Christian Women, June 8, 4c

EUCKEN, Prof. Rudolf—at Essex Hall, on religion, June 8, 4e

EUCKEN-ADDENHAUSEN, Dr. Von — to attend coronation, June 3, 9f

EUCLID: see under GEOMETRY

EUGENICS—congress, international: announced, June 2, 6f; —Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), June 2, 6f; —education, effect of: Dr. C. W. Saleeby (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117a; —Leslie, Dr. M. (s.), April 8, 4a; —Whetham, Mr. W. C. D. (l.), June 3, 7d

EUGÉNIE, Empress—leaves for France, Jan. 9, 11a; celebrates 85th birthday, May 4, 11a; to attend naval review, June 22, 11a; visits King and Queen, Aug. 2, 9a

EUPHRATES — dam: see under MESOPOTAMIA — Irrigation

EURICH, Dr.—on anthrax: infection of workmen engaged in felt manufacture (report), April 20, 12b

EUROPE—strategic conditions (sp. art., “The debate on defence: strategic conditions in Europe”), April 7, 7a

European Chinese Trade Review—copy noticed, Sept. 30, 19c

EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 29, 21b

EUROPEAN Oilfields Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 25, 19f

EUROPEAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—proposed reconstruction, May 27, 26c; meeting; reconstruction scheme passed, June 13, 23b; meeting, 28, 22d; resolutions confirmed, July 5, 22f

EUSTON, Lord—health, Jan. 13, 11a; 14, 11a; 17, 11a; 19, 11a; 26, 11a; May 15, 13a

EUSTON-ROAD—building line: appeal announced, Mar. 10, 4d; appeal; remitted to Tribunal of Appeal, Dec. 19, 3b; —tramway, proposed: see under LONDON—Tramways—London county council—Extensions

EVANGELICAL Alliance—George V.: day of intercession: letter of invitation, Mar. 2, 6a; —Gold Coast Colony: erection of school and training centre: Rev. M. C. Hayford visits England to raise funds, Feb. 3, 7b; funds: contribution, Oct. 4, 3e; —meeting (annual): arrangements, Mar. 20, 4d; —prayer week of: opens, Jan. 3, 5c; arrangements, Dec. 11, 15d on marriages, mixed—Roman Catholics and Protestants: *Ne temere* decree (l.), Oct. 7, 8b

EVANGELICAL Free Churches—condition: commission of inquiry: conference at Mansfield College in connexion held, July 12, 15a

National Council—assembly (1912): arrangements, Dec. 21, 4d; —committee, general: meetings, Mar. 25, 4d; discussion on Turco-Italian war: suggested reference to Hague tribunal; passes resolution, Oct. 14, 5c; —conference (Portsmouth): arrangements, Jan. 30, 4d; Feb. 1, 14e; 25, 13e; Rev. F. B. Meyer (l.), 10, 7c; (art., “The Free Church Council”), Mar. 6, 4d; reception to delegates by mayor, 7, 11c; held, 8, 4f; 9, 14d; 10, 4f; —continental summer services: arrangements, June 30, 3f; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —parties, relations with political: Rev. C. Brown (add.), Mar. 8, 4f (s.) Sept. 13, 6e; —president elected, Mar. 8, 4f; —report, Mar. 2, 4e; —reunion: coronation: arrangements, June 26, 4e; held, July 22, 6c; —women's auxiliary: bazaar in aid: held, May 17, 6c

Parochial system: adoption by local councils: details, Jan. 31, 6b; —Wales: tour by Rev. C. Brown, Rev. F. B. Meyer, and Rev. E. Lewis: meetings held at Flint and Denbigh, Aug. 29, 2f

EVANS, Alfred—disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 31, 8d

EVANS, Sir Arthur J.—biographical; knighted, June 26, 19c; elected president of Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, 28, 17b on archæology—ancient British implements discovered at Welwyn (l.), Feb. 28, 15a

EVANS, Arthur James—pretending to be solicitor charge, June 9, 3d

EVANS, Mr. Beriah—commissioned to write Welsh historical drama, April 21, 6c

EVANS, Mr. David:—on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill: proposed weekly pay system (l.), Nov. 20, 20c; coal-mining: minimum wage (l.), Dec. 30, 5b

EVANS, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor): see DAVIES, David

EVANS, Sir E. Vincent—at Dolgelly, on Welsh appointments board, April 14, 5d

EVANS, Mr. Edwin—to read paper at Auctioneers' Institute, Nov. 25, 14d

- EVANS, Mr. Edwin (continued):—
at Auctioneers' Institute, on land taxes, Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); —at Property Owners' Protection Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: clause 51, June 29, 6*f*
- EVANS, Mrs. Elizabeth Edson—death, Sept. 15, 9*b*
- EVANS, Maj. G. P.—“Big Game Shooting in Upper Burma” reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 23*0b*
- EVANS, Lieut.-Col. George H.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
- EVANS, Mr. Henry—appointed chairman of railway goods managers' conference, Oct. 27, 18*c*
- EVANS, late Mr. Henry Tobit—“Rebecca and Her Daughters. Being a History of the Agrarian Disturbances in Wales” known as “The Rebecca Riots” noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*
- EVANS, Gen. Sir Horace M.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
- EVANS, Mr. Howard—on *Liberator*: disclaims connexion with libel on King George V. (L.), Feb. 3, 6*c*
- EVANS, Mr. J. Gwengvryn—on Copyright Bill: compulsory presentation of new works to National Library of Wales (L.), July 12, 12*f*
- EVANS, John—receives Edward medal, Feb. 24, 8*b*
- EVANS, Dr. John—death, Jan. 30, 13*d*
- EVANS, Mr. John—will, Feb. 7, 11*d*
- EVANS, Mr. John—cattle: dairy cows: details milk record, Jan. 9, 15*f*
- EVANS, late Sir John—collection of Lambeth pottery: sale announced, Jan. 30, 9*f*; sold, Feb. 15, 6*d*; collection of Horn books described, 23, 7*b*; collection of engravings sold, Mar. 2, 11*b*; collection of horn books sold, 21, 6*a* (e.e.)
- EVANS, Mr. John H.—appointed to represent Oxford University at international laryngo-rhinological congress, July 13, 4*d*
- EVANS, John W.—perjury charge, Oct. 11, 2*e*
- EVANS, Mr. L. Worthington:—
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—pamphlet: new edition issued, Aug. 1, 13*d*; Sept. 5, 8*e*
at Bedford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 21, 10*a*; correction, 22, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—army: soldiers' pensions, Mar. 23, 13*a*; —brewery shares, Feb. 24, 13*b*; explanation, 24, 13*b*; —civil service: examinations, Mar. 4, 12*a*; —education grants: necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*c*; 26, 13*e*; July 6, 14*f*; 7, 12*e*, 13*b*; 8, 14*e*; 11, 13*b*, *c*, *d*; 12, 13*c*, *d*, *f*; 18, 12*e*, 13*c*, *d*; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; 20, 12*e*, 13*b*, *c*; Aug. 1, 13*e*; 2, 10*f*; Oct. 25, 13*a*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*a*, *d*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 13*a*, *c*: (closure motion). 26, 10*f*; Nov. 2, 11*c*, *d*; 3, 6*f*, 16*f*; 8, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*; 11, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 16, 12*e*; 14*a*, *b*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 13*c*, *f*; 22, 12*d*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 10*e*; Dec. 1, 12*e*; 14*c*, *d*; 2, 12*a*, *c*; 5, 14*e*; 7, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; 16, 13*c*; “The People's Insurance,” Dec. 7, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; —land taxes: position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*d*; —licence duties: assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13*b*; —Old-age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes
- EVANS, Mr. L. Worthington—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Fisher's). May 20, 14*b*; —Stationery Office estimates, Mar. 4, 12*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—note on proposed amendments (P.N.), July 7, 10*d*; (L.) Sept. 4, 8*c*; effect upon soldiers and sailors (mem.), Oct. 14, 7*f*; effect on child labour (with another, L.), Dec. 1, 10*b*
- EVANS, Mr. Maurice S.—“Black and White in South-East Africa” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 365*a*
- EVANS, Mr. Owen—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
- EVANS, Mr. Owen—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (L.), July 31, 7*b*
- EVANS, Ven. Owen—on Wales: church: statistics of attendance (L.), Mar. 11, 11*d*; 25, 4*a*; report of royal commission (L.), Aug. 8, 3*d*
- EVANS, Miss Peggie—suicide, Dec. 25, 6*b*; inquest, 27, 2*c*
- EVANS, Rees, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 16, 4*a*
- EVANS, Mr. Richardson:—
on Edward VII. memorial for Wimbledon (L.), April 3, 7*b*; —Parliament Bill: home rule (L.), Aug. 1, 10*b*; —scenery: effect of advertisements: proposed Hampshire county council by-law (L.), Sept. 4, 11*f*
- EVANS, Sir Samuel—appointed justice of peace for Pembroke, Oct. 23, 11*b*; witnesses experiments at National Physical Laboratory in connexion with *Haacke-Olympic* collision, Nov. 20, 8*c*; secretary appointed, Nov. 2, 7*e*
- EVANS, Mr. T. K.—at Memorial Hall, on Birkbeck Bank: position of depositors, Nov. 30, 11*f*
- EVANS, Dr. Thomas—appointed medical officer of health for Swansea, April 20, 12*b*
- EVANS, Mr. W.—on Straits Settlements: rubber cultivation (report), Jan. 18, 20*b*
- EVANS, Mr. W., and Mr. W. Clavilge—“James Hirst Howell and the Movement for Civic Control in Education” noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167*a*
- EVANS, Walter—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*; inquest, 24, 4*a*
- EVANS, Rev. William—resigning superintendency of Salford Central Mission, April 13, 4*c*
- EVANS (D. H.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 21*a*; report, 21, 19*f*; meeting, 31, 20*f*
- EVANS (D. H.) and Company Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 21*a*
- EVANS (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 22*c*; Dec. 18, 18*b*; collieries closed: see under COALMINING—Haydock
- EVANS (Seager) and Co. (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, July 31, 18*b*
- EVANS-FREKE, Lady Katherine F.—death, Dec. 28, 7*b*
- EVANS-GORDON, Maj. Sir W.—on Aliens Act (L.), Jan. 9, 7*d*
- “EVANS Hurdall” Mission—appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*
- EVANS-THOMAS, Capt. Hugh—appointed naval A.D.C. to King, Feb. 17, 7*d*; received by King, Mar. 15, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*
- EVE, Sir F. S.—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*; health, June 2, 8*b* (e.e.)

- EVE, Sir H. T. (Mr. Justice)—at Solicitors' Benevolent Association's dinner, on appointment of justices of the peace, May 18, 10c
- EVE, Mr. Tristram—at Farmers' Club, on land taxation, July 10, 13f
- EVELINA Hospital for Sick Children—appeal, Dec. 22, 11f; —Christmas: entertainment given, Dec. 29, 7b; —contributions, Aug. 5, 9d; —governors' meeting, April 29, 13e
- EVELING, Mr. Matthew — will, Nov. 7, 13d
- EVELYN, Mr. Francis L.—will, Feb. 25, 11e; —Kinsham court estate: Leen and Lowe farms sold, July 27, 4d
- EVERY, Walter F.—sentence reduced, Dec. 20, 3f
- Evening News*—doll show: see under DOLLS; —Santa Claus scheme: children entertained, Dec. 19, 8a
- EVENING play centres—contributions, June 6, 6e
- Evening Times*:—
Divorce court—alleged sketching by representative: judicial observations, Nov. 7, 4d; 9, 2d; statement on behalf of Mr. Foster, 9, 2d; letter on behalf of proprietors quoted, 10, 3d
Title (law case), Feb. 2, 3d; 3, 3a
- EVERARD, Mr. F. B.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27b
- EVERARD, Sir N. T.—created baronet, June 20, 10b; appointed deputy-lieutenant for Meath, April 17, 8a
- EVERARD, Col. R. W.—on tobacco: Irish grown (l.), April 4, 10a
- EVERED and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 22c
- EVERESTT, Richard — assault charge, Dec. 5, 14f (e.e.)
- EVERETT, Ernest, and Clara Moss—base coin charge, Mar. 6, 3d; 7, 3f
- EVERETT, Capt. L. W. D.—selected for duty on Congo-Rhodesia boundary delimitation, June 20, 4d; killed by lion, Oct. 26, 6e
- EVERS, Herr Adolf—receives order of the Crown, May 19, 8b
- EVERSLEY, Lord:—
at Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, on encroachments by lords of the manor on common land; right-of-way disputes, June 2, 6d
in Parliament, on—fishing: riparian rights; Lough Neagh and Wye cases, Nov. 30, 10a, b; —Metropolitan Water Board (new reservoirs) Bill, Mar. 14, 6a; —Parliament Bill, May 24, 14d; —Right of Way Bill, Mar. 22, 4a
on fishing: Wye (river) and Lough Neagh: riparian rights: legal decisions (l.), Aug. 26, 5d; —navy: pamphlet: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13b; expenditure (l.), 20, 4d; —New Forest: military manoeuvres (l.), June 5, 3c
- EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F.—on South America: church (sp. art.), "The Anglican Church in South America: the republics of South America east of the Andes," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4c
- Everybody's Weekly*—title (law case), Dec. 18, 3b
- EVESHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- EVETTS, Mr. George—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on gas works (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26b
- EVINOFF, Count J. de—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 22, 2e
- EVISON, Leonard—fraud charge, April 3, 3e; 7, 4c; 28, 4a
- EWAN, Lieut.-Col. Thomas G.—appointed, C.B., June 20, 9d
- EWART, Rear-Adm. A. W.—promoted rear-admiral, Mar. 14, 15d
- EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. S.—received by King, Feb. 11, 11a; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
- EWART, Mr. J. S. (Canada)—on Lord Grey: alleged interference in politics (views), Mar. 18, 5b
- EWART Miss Mary M.—will, Mar. 29, 11d
- EWELL, Albert (stoker)—court-martial held, Aug. 7, 4f
- EWEN, Mr. W. H.—acroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- EWENS, Mr. H. L.—on land: Transfer Acts: compulsory registration (l.), Aug. 8, 15a; Sept. 4, 5e; Oct. 12, 3b
- EWING, Rev. J. W.—elected vice-president of Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, April 26, 6d
- EWING, Sir James A.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a
"Steam Engine and other Heat Engines, The," reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25b
at imperial education conference, on engineering education, April 28, 7d
- EWING, Mrs. Juliana H.—"We and the World. The Brownies" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 27a
"Ex Arde Christi"—on late Bp. of Oxford: appreciation (l.), Aug. 7, 9d
- EXCELSIOR Club — dinners: arrangements, Feb. 2, 11a; April 8, 11b; given, Mar. 11, 11a; May 6, 13a; luncheon parties: arrangements, Mar. 17, 11a; given, 31, 11a; June 9, 11b; Dec. 2, 11b
- EXCESS Insurance Company (Ltd.)—office opened at Royal Exchange, Nov. 24, 19f; —Lloyd's: explains connexion with; *The Times* comment, Mar. 23, 22c; —"Pluvius" policies: see under INSURANCE—Rain
- EXCHEQUER and Audit Department—Comptroller and Auditor-general: Sir J. Kempe to retire, May 5, 12d; appointment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; appointed, 16, 11e
- EXCHEQUER bonds (1915)—redemption announced, Feb. 1, 20a
- EXCISE department: see CUSTOMS and Excise departments
- "EX-COLONIAL judge"—on self-governing colonies: imperial Parliament's position (l.), Mar. 25, 6f
- "EX-COLONIAL Office"—on self-governing colonies: imperial Parliament's position (l.), Mar. 22, 10d
- EXE Capt. Dimitri d' (Russia) — wins King George V. gold cup at international horse show (Olympia), June 19, 28c; receives cup, 22, 9f
- EXECUTIONS: see under CAPITAL punishment
- "EXECUTOR"—on cemeteries: faculties for removal of bodies (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 11e
- "EX-EDITOR"—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7e
- EXETER—diocese: conference: arrangements, Oct. 11, 13d; held, Nov. 15, 7c; 16, 4c; —episcopal Palace: addition to demesnes adjoining: purchase authorized, July 12, 15a; —general election: petition against

EXETER (continued):—

return of Mr. H. St. Maur: see under
GENERAL election—Petitions;—mayor
elected, Nov. 10, 7c

EXETER, Bp. of: see ROBERTSON, Rt.
Rev. A.

EXETER, Dowager Lady—elected church-
warden, April 22, 7c

EXETER, Lady—on surgery: manipula-
tive methods (1.), Feb. 16, 10e

EXETER, Lord—house party, Nov. 24, 11a

EXETER and District Chamber of Com-
merce—Insurance (Industrial) Bill:
see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill

EXETER school—headmaster: resignation,
Oct. 6, 9a; —Old Oxonian Club:
date of dinner, Dec. 29, 7a

EXHAM, Col. Simcon H.—appointed C.B.,
June 20, 9e

EXHIBITION of 1851—commissions: report,
Sept. 9, 6c; —industrial training:
bursaries: see under INDUSTRIAL
training—Bursaries

EXHIBITIONS:—

Aeronautics, &c.: see under respective
titles

Africa, South—produce (Ritz Hotel):
arrangements, Dec. 18, 10d; held,
19, 8a

American, South (London) — Uruguay
official representation withdrawn,
Oct. 27, 5c

Anglo-German Exhibition (1913) —
Anglo-German Friendship Society:
passes resolution, Nov. 3, 11b;
particulars, 21, 5f; Herr Heineken
(views), 22, 5c; discussed at meet-
ing of Anglo-German Friendship
Committee; postponement probable,
Dec. 16, 5f

Anglo-Latin exhibition — meeting;
passes resolution inviting France to
participate, Dec. 13, 7d (e.e.)

Antwerp—food and brewery prod-
ucts: arrangements, Aug. 16, 16f

Athens—British manufacturers: ar-
rangements, Aug. 5, 17b

Australia—empire exhibition: arrange-
ments, Aug. 19, 3f

Belfast — Irish home manufactured
goods: opened, Aug. 8, 15b

Bombay—"Old Bombay" exhibition
opened, Nov. 30, 5d; held, Dec. 5,
8a; Children's fête held; King and
Queen visit, 5, 8a

British Empire, suggested—New South
Wales Chamber of Manufacturers:
attitude, Oct. 11, 3d

Brussels — provisional balance-sheet
published, Feb. 11, 5f; accident:
gallery collapses in German section
(fatal), 13, 5f; provisional balance-
sheet issued, Mar. 31, 5b; —British
section: responsibility for fire:
report of committee of experts,
Jan. 12, 5b; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.),
Feb. 14, 14c; —Chubb, Sir G. Haytor
(s.), Feb. 16, 5f; —fire: experts'
reports, Jan. 12, 5b; Feb. 25, 5a;
—Janssen, Baron (s.), Feb. 14, 14c;
—law case (insurance policy), Feb.
10, 21f; —Lytton, Lord (s.), Feb.
14, 14c; —Pease, Mr. J. S. (s.),
Feb. 16, 5f; —Warner, Mr. F. (s.),
Feb. 16, 5f;

Buenos Aires — railway and land
transport section: list of awards,
Jan. 2, 6f; appeal against awards:
results; revised list of awards, 23,
4c; (art., "The Argentine exhibi-
tion," E.S.), 25, 15d; Buenos Aires
Standard: special number noticed,

EXHIBITIONS—Buenos Aires (continued):—

25, 15d; *La Prensa* (art. quoted,
E.S.), Feb. 1, 18d; hygienic section:
awards to British firms: list, 3, 6b;
—awards: order of merit (E.S.),
Jan. 11, 16e; —British participation:
report of exhibitions branch of
Board of Trade, July 6, 19e

Building trade: see under BUILDING
trade

Business appliances (Winchester
House)—held, May 31, 17c (e.e.)

Canadian, national: see Toronto,
below

Charleroi — fire: particulars, July
20, 5b

Clothing, drapery, and ladies' wear
exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)
—held, April 25, 4f

Collective exhibits (sp. art., "National
advertising: ideas for the col-
lective system"), Sept. 29, 15e

Colliery: see under COAL-MINING

Conference, international — imperial
conference: resolution agreed to;
Mr. Buxton (s.), June 6, 6a

Coronation (Shepherd's-bush)—meet-
ing of grand council, Feb. 3, 11b;
11, 6c; Lord Northcote consents to
act as president, 23, 11c; licence:
granted, Mar. 1, 4b; monopoly
value, 22, 6b; Duke of Teck
(with others, 1.), 3, 9f; installation
of Marconi system of wireless
telegraphy to be exhibited, 10, 4d;
(e.e.); joint committees: meeting,
10, 11c; free exhibition space
offered to members of British
West African Association, 30, 15f;
opening arrangements, May 2, 6b;
particulars of exhibits, 2, 6b; 16,
7a; 17, 5a (illus.), 17, 5a; 18,
7c; opened, 19, 10e; opening ar-
rangements, June 21-24, June 15,
13c; reduced admission tickets
for staffs of firms, 14, 9c; closing
date, Oct. 10, 9e; firework displays:
arrangements, 17, 9d; —accidents:
scenic railway (fatal), Oct. 11, 10d;
—African section. South: Duke of
Connaught to lend caskets and
photographs, April 25, 11e; opening
date, 28, 11a; photographs dis-
played, July 28, 9d; —Alexandra,
Queen: to lend photographs, April
25, 11e; —animals, exhibit of:
gorilla described, May 12, 8d;
lady trainer attacked by pumas,
June 1, 8d; —article ("Coronation
exhibition: the Empire and its
peoples at the White City"), May
16, 7a; —art section: see under
ART—Exhibitions: —birds' nesting
boxes: display arranged, May 18,
7c; —Connaught, Prince Arthur
of (s.), May 19, 10e; —Delhi
dunbar: representation to be pro-
duced, Aug. 31, 7c; procession to
represent held, Sept. 4, 9d; —
exhibits: additions described, July
12, 6d; Aug. 3, 4f; —fire extin-
guishers: contracts awarded (E.S.),
Jan. 4, 14c; —fireworks: displays:
arrangements, May 19, 10e; dinner
given to open season: display,
June 3, 6b; display announced,
Aug. 7, 8c; —King: birthday
celebrated; natives salute statue:
replies to congratulations, June 5,
4f; —Maori village: to be erected,
May 26, 11e; service to be held,
by Rev. J. W. Stack, June 8, 4b;

EXHIBITIONS — Coronation (Shepherd's-bush) (continued):—

Erekaná Hini: christening of infant son: arrangements, July 4, 7e (e.e.); —natives: meeting of representatives; to present address to King and Queen on coronation, June 10, 9d; —New Zealand section: commissioners appointed, April 6, 6f; —Parliaments, Dominion: representatives entertained, June 27, 7e; —press section: particulars, May 3, 14e (e.e.); Sir J. G. Ward contributes phonographic records to be reproduced, 11, 15e; St. Bride Foundation contributes exhibits, 19, 10e; opened, June 27, 7e; —Queen: lends exhibits, May 24, 17a; —*Rocket* (locomotive): model placed in machinery hall, May 27, 12c (e.e.); —royal pavilion: to be furnished by Waring and Gillow, May 9, 9c; —visitors: statistics, May 19, 10e; bank holiday statistics, June 6, 6d; ladies from Royal Masonic Institute, Sept. 21, 5b

Earl's Court exhibition — opening date, Mar. 29, 4c; preparations, April 20, 5b; opening date, May 5, 11c; fête in aid of press charities, 8, 6b; particulars of exhibits, 18, 6b; opening arrangements, 18, 6b; opened; Duke of Argyll (s.), 20, 6d; parade of motor vehicles to be held, June 5, 4f; additions described, July 31, 10d; admission: price reduced, Aug. 8, 11e; —bridge, new: being constructed, Feb. 10, 11d; —law case (nuisance), Nov. 11, 3a; Dec. 22, 3a; —licence granted, Nov. 11, 3d; 25, 9f; —navy: spectacle to be given showing development: arrangements, Feb. 7, 7d (e.e.); —season: proposals: meeting held, Mar. 2, 11b; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, June 6, 6e; —Welcome Skating Club opened, Mar. 13, 11a

Ecclesiastical art (Stoke)—exhibits described, Sept. 30, 7e

1851—royal commission: president elected, Mar. 14, 11e

Festival of Empire: see that title

Ghent (1913) — arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20d

Glasgow — sanitary equipment: contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14c

Handicraft Guild—held, Feb. 3, 11a

Historical exhibition — Stuart and Cromwellian relics (Cambridge): arrangements, Feb. 14, 7b; May 3, 15c; opened, 16, 10c

Home Arts and Industries Association—date, April 27, 11a

Homes of All Nations—held, Mar. 23, 10a (e.e.)

"House and home" (Whitechapel Art Gallery)—opened, May 31, 12c

Hygiene: see under HYGIENE

Imperial (1915)—meeting of general committee; guarantee fund to be raised, Feb. 9, 14d

Imperial International Exhibition: see that title

International (Montevideo) 1912 — scheme proposed (S.A.S.), May 30, 9c

Ireland—"Ui Breasail": held, May 25, 8f

Kingston (Jamaica) — proposed, Jan. 30, 7b

EXHIBITIONS (continued):—

Madrid—proposed holding in 1915: attitude of English group, Feb. 28, 5d

Montevideo (1913)—proposal outlined (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28c

Navy — spectacle showing development: see under EARL'S COURT

Olympia (sp. art., "The electrical exhibition"), 1. ("Prime movers and accessories," E.S.), Sept. 27, 20b

Omsk — date; arrangements (E.S.), June 14, 25c

Oriental — conditions: correspondence, May 24, 13d

Palestine: see under PALESTINE

Panama Canal (1915) (San Francisco)

—New Orleans recommended as site, Jan. 21, 7e; San Francisco recommended as site: resolution passed by U.S.A. House of Representatives, Feb. 1, 7f; adopted by Senate, 13, 5e; Bill signed, 27, 5d; —Japan: abstention threatened, Mar. 27, 5e; preparations (sp. art., "The Panama-Pacific exposition: San Francisco's plans"), April 15, 3b

Paris proposed international exhibition—Paris Chamber of Commerce: letter to minister of commerce, Mar. 24, 5e

Posen—opened, May 17, 7b

Roman Catholic Church — altar ornaments: (Westminster Cathedral Hall), Feb. 10, 7f

Rome — date: opening arrangements, Mar. 1, 5b (e.e.); visited by King Victor Emmanuel, 6, 5a; opened by King Victor Emmanuel, 28, 5b; our Rome correspondent's comments, 28, 5b; —archæological exhibition: opened, April 10, 5f; (sp. art., "The Rome celebrations: archæological exhibition opened"), 10, 5f; —art, retrospective: opened by King Victor Emmanuel; exhibits described, Mar. 29, 12c; opened to public, April 3, 6a

Art section, fine—opened to public, April 3, 6a; works purchased by Italian Government, Dec. 16, 14d;

—British section: plan (sp. art., "British art for the Rome exhibition: a representative collection"), Mar. 20, 7a; opening: King and Queen of Italy to attend, 27, 5e; opened by King Victor Emmanuel, 29, 5c; Italian comments, 29, 5c; Sir I. Spielmann (l.), April 4, 11d; (sp. art., "The Rome Exhibition: the British and German pavilions"), May 6, 7e; —German section (sp. art., "The Rome exhibition: the British and German pavilions"), May 6, 7c; —Hungarian section: opened, Mar. 29, 5c

Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 1, 7b; —ethnographical: opened; (art., "The ethnographical exhibition"), April 22, 5a; opened to public, May 12, 5f; —foreigners in Rome, representing life of: inaugurated, May 8, 5c; —Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 1, 7d; —special article ("The Rome exhibition: the Italian and other sections"), June 9, 4a; —Vatican: attitude: *Osservatore Romano* officially contradicts rumours, Jan. 9, 5e

EXHIBITIONS (continued):—

Roubaix—opened, May 1, 5*f* (e.e.); held, July 10, 5*e*; Australian section visited by M. Fallières; Sir G. Reid (s.), 10, 5*e*; City of London International Commercial Association: visit of deputation; arrangements, Aug. 24, 12*b*; Sept. 4, 15*f*

Scottish National Exhibition: see that title

Sofia — international exhibition: arrangements, Oct. 6, 15*b*

Spanish American (1912)—Uruguay not to be represented (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*c*

Special article ("The coming season: exhibitions"), Feb. 11, 10*c*

Theatrical, proposed—Sir H. Tree (views), Nov. 22, 11*c*

Theatrical scenery and costumes, designs for—held, May 18, 10*c*

The Times comment (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*c*

Tokyo—to be held in 1917: competition announced (E.S.), July 12, 25*c*

Toronto—Canadian industrial exhibition opened, Aug. 29, 3*b*; —Coldstream Guards, visit of band of: see under COLDSTREAM Guards—Band

Tsarskoe Selo—opened, Aug. 24, 3*b*

Turin—opening arrangements, April 29, 7*d*; opened by King Victor Emmanuel, May 1, 5*b*; awards, Oct. 21, 5*c*; —British section: corporations of United Kingdom invited to exhibit silk banners, Jan. 23, 10*e*; (art.), "The Turin exhibition: British section arrangements"), 30, 6*f*; chemical and physical apparatus: Sir B. Redwood (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f*; Corporation of London to contribute banner, Mar. 1, 7*b*; description issued by Exhibitions Branch of Board of Trade, April 12, 5*e*; (sp. art.), "The Turin exhibition: the British section"), 29, 7*d*; British pavilion opened, May 20, 7*e*; juror appointed, July 29, 8*b* (e.e.); Aug. 9, 11*c*; engineering exhibits (sp. art.), "British engineering exhibits at Turin"), I. ("Power plant and machine tools," E.S.), Aug. 30, 20*d*; II. (Agricultural and textile machinery," E.S.), Sept. 6, 20*c*; III. ("Motor-cars and scientific instruments"), 13, 16*e*; IV. ("Fire, iron, and steel and shipping appliances," E.S.), 20, 16*c*; agricultural exhibits (sp. art.), "Agriculture at the Turin exhibition: the British exhibits"), 18, 10*c*; awards, Oct. 21, 5*c*; —cattle and sheep show: arrangements, Feb. 13, 7*d*; Sept. 6, 9*c* (e.e.); —electric power station: particulars (E.S.), July 5, 24*e*; —France: Palais des Arts Industriels: particulars, Sept. 29, 15*c*; —horse show: arrangements, Sept. 6, 9*c* (e.e.); —Italy: Palazzo della Moda: particulars, Sept. 29, 5*c*; —jury, international: agriculture: British representative appointed, Sept. 1, 9*a*; —live stock (art.), "Show of live stock at Turin: the position of British breeders"), Mar. 21, 14*f*; representation of British breeds proposed, Jan. 16, 15*c*; —milking section: particulars, Aug. 21, 13*d*

Venice—exhibit of British pictures: fund to defray cost: "draw" for

EXHIBITIONS—Venice (continued):—

pictures announced, Feb. 16, 11*c*; particulars of pictures, 22, 10*a*

Winnipeg (1914)—arrangements, Feb. 20, 17*d*; agricultural motor competition: arrangements (E.S.), 22, 26*c*; British section: engineering exhibits to be arranged by Machine Tool and Engineering Association (E.S.), April 5, 25*e*; representation of old England suggested, Sept. 29, 15*f*

Woman (Berlin)—meeting to discuss: date, Dec. 7, 11*a*

Women of All Nations Exhibition (Olympia)—law case, July 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*d*

"Ex M.P., An"—on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 3, 10*b*

EXMOUTH—gale: bathing pavilion damaged, Dec. 12, 6*f*

Exmouth (training ship)—report: to be inspected, May 8, 15*a*; Sir O. Philipps to inspect, 26, 11*e*; inspection held, 29, 9*c*; —London workhouse boys of inferior physique: admission proposed; committee's recommendations discussed by managers of Metropolitan Asylums District; adopted, May 22, 18*d*

EXMOUTH, Lord—leaves for New York, Jan. 9, 11*a*; coming of age celebrated, Nov. 15, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*

"Ex Oriente lux"—on crystallography: study (l.), Jan. 4, 15*c*

EXPENDITURE: see under FINANCE

EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—Haldane, Lord (s.P.); Middleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 19, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

EXPLORATION—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), May 27, 8*c*

EXPLORATION Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 19*a*; meeting, 11, 22*b*

EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19*d*; circular to holders of option certificates, Oct. 13, 18*c* (e.e.)

EXPLOSIONS—Barrow: Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim's shipyard (fatal), Jan. 26, 10*c*; —Birmingham council house, Oct. 21, 4*d* (e.e.); —boiler: Liverpool-Princes Park (fatal), Jan. 31, 12*c*; —Bouth: gunpowder works (fatal), Dec. 15, 8*f*; —Bradford: dye works of Messrs. Armitage and Co. (fatal); Dec. 2, 8*e*; body of Frank Greenwood recovered, 4, 5*f*; —British Museum: workmen injured, Oct. 26, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cambridge-road (Hammer-smith), Aug. 26, 8*d*; —Cliff: at Messrs. Curtis's and Harvey's factory (fatal), July 27, 10*d*; inquest, Aug. 5, 8*f*; —collieries: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; —Cuckoo (fatal), Sept. 12, 4*c*; —engineering: Bishop Auckland (fatal), Feb. 16, 4*b*; —gas: Sheffield Gas Company's works, June 27, 10*c* (e.e.); —Glasgow: flour mills (fatal), Nov. 11, 10*c*; —Greenock: Feb. 25, 7*d*; (fatal), 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*b*; inquest, Mar. 24, 10*a*; —Haulbowline naval dockyard, Feb. 17, 14*c* (e.e.); —lamp: Tunstall (fatal), Feb. 7, 10*b* (e.e.); —Liverpool: Messrs. Bibby Brothers' oil-cake and seed-crushing mills; number of killed and injured, Nov. 25, 10*c*; 27, 7*a*; message of sympathy from home secretary, 25, 10*c*; workmen's narrative, 25, 10*c*; grant by Messrs. Bibby towards

EXPLOSIONS (continued):—

funeral expenses of killed, 27, 7a; treatment of injured; appreciation of work of David Lewis Northern Hospital, 27, 7a; inquest, 28, 8d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 28b; Messrs. Bibby Brothers' oil-eake and seed-crushing mills: inquest; grants by Messrs. Bibby to families of victims, Dec. 14, 4c; —Llanelly: see under LABOUR—Railway—Strike, general—Riots: —Millbank: persons injured, Jan. 13, 6b; —Portsmouth dockyard (fatal), Sept. 30, 10c; inquest, Oct. 5, 5c; —Shaftesbury-avenue, June 2, 13b; —Strand: persons injured, Nov. 24, 4d; —Stratford (fatal): Board of Trade inquiry: report, Aug. 3, 11d (e.e.); —Uplees Marshes: works of Cotton Powder Company (report), Oct. 31, 10c (e.e.)

EXPLOSIVES—discovery of blasting gelatine at Beekton, Jan. 5, 8c; —“bangers”: sale: coroner's comments, Sept. 19, 5f; —report for 1910 (Parl. paper), issued, June 13, 9d; —storage: inquiry (Home Office): members appointed, Nov. 8, 14d; —Thames: quantity of gelignite discovered, Sept. 8, 5e

EXPLOSIVES Act—contravention: prosecution, Sept. 6, 10c; —inspector appointed, Aug. 19, 11b

EXPORTS: see under TRADE—Imports and exports

EXPRESS Motor-cab Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 10, 3c

EXTENDED Extension (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 17e

“**EX-WORKS manager**”—on coal-mining: abnormal places (l.), Nov. 17, 21f

EYDOUX, Gen. (France) — to reorganize Greek army; arrives at Athens, Feb. 1, 7e; appointed to command Greek army, April 15, 3a

EYE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c

EYE disease: see under DISEASE

EYESIGHT—abnormal: instance, Oct. 27, 4c; Dr. G. L. Johnson (lect.), Oct. 27, 4c; —children: see under CHILDREN; —colour-blindness: Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green (p.), Sept. 2, 11b; new test: lantern invented by Prof. F. W. Edridge-Green described, Feb. 4, 14c; —distant electric vision fore-shadowed: Mr. A. A. Campbell Swinton (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 24b

EYNON, Alfred — riotous conduct charge, Aug. 26, 8a

EYNOTT, Qtr.-Sgt.—suicide, Dec. 28, 8c

EYRE, Mr. Douglas:—

at Church Congress, on children: labour: education; religious teaching, Oct. 6, 4d; —at St. Paul's Cathedral Chapter House, on Social Institutes' Union, Mar. 7, 7f

EYRE, Mrs. Edward—dinner, April 27, 11c

EYRE, Mr. G. E. B.—elected warden of Stationers' Company, July 11, 7c

EYRE, Dr. J. W. H.—assessment appeal, Feb. 15, 4b

EYRE, Miss Ruth, Miss Phyllis, and Miss Margery — concert, Dec. 11, 6d

EYRE and Spottiswoode (Ltd.)—prayer-books: table of affinity: inaccurate information: see under MARRIAGE —Deceased wife's sister; —printing trade strike: see under LABOUR; —stock issue, Mar. 21, 18c; 22, 18d

EYRES-MONSELL, Mr. Bolton M.—appointed Unionist whip (P.N.), June 24, 12c

in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16c; —food supplies in war time, Mar. 21, 12f; —land taxes: position of market gardens, Mar. 29, 14c; —navy: protection of trade routes, Mar. 21, 12d; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12b

on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 14, 7a; April 15, 8f

EYRING, Herr Raymund—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 11, 8e

EYUB Sairi Bey (Turkey) — biographical, Nov. 30, 5e

F

“**F.**”—on “anti-cyclone”: proposed substitution of “air-calm” (l.), Mar. 11, 6b

“**F.E.C.**”—on Holy Communion: disease; infection by use of eup (l.), Sept. 2, 8f

F.I.A.T. Motor-cab Company (Ltd.)—law cases (personal injuries), Mar. 25, 3d; (collision with tramcar), May 5, 3c

“**F.R.A.S.**”—on astronomy: Brooks's comet (l.), Oct. 6, 7f

“**F.R.C.P.**”—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: corrects *The Times* report of Royal College of Physicians' recommendations (l.), July 24, 6c

“**F.R.C.S.**”—on hospitals: relations with medical schools (l.), Jan. 5, 3d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), May 31, 9a; June 12, 6f; medical benefits; conference between General Medical Council and friendly societies' representatives recalled (l.), Aug. 11, 11f; position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 21, 10b; —Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 1, 10b; —polio-myelitis (l.), Nov. 6, 4c

“**F.R.S.**”—on fossils: palæontology; palæobotany (l.), Sept. 2, 11f

“**F.S.H.**”—on clocks at Broad-street station of North London Railway (l.), Jan. 19, 8a (e.e.)

“**F.S.I.**”—on land valuation: appeals (l.), Aug. 15, 5d

“**F.S.S.**”—on Scotland: suggested agricultural department (l.), June 3, 10b

FABER, Lord — presides at dinner of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, May 18, 10c; elected president of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Nov. 17, 10c

at Hôtel Métropole, on finance in United States; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; Land Banks Bill (Lord Carrington's), May 11, 8c

in Parliament, on—Agricultural Credit and Insurance Societies Bill, Aug. 2, 10a; —children: street trading Bill, Mar. 16, 12b; 31, 12d; —House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 13a; —Parliament Bill, July 5, 12f; 7,

FABER, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 6*d*; 14, 13*b*; —Small Ownerships and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12*c*
 on consols (1.), Feb. 3, 6*c*; Dec. 15, 22*d*
 FABER, Canon A. H.—will, Feb. 9, 11*a*
 FABER, Mr. G. D.—health, Feb. 11, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; Mar. 10, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; accident, Nov. 18, 13*a*
 FABER, Capt. W. V.—to retain mastership of Tedworth Hunt, Jan. 14, 16*a*; health, Feb. 21, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*
 Moroccan international crisis—speech: Sir E. Grey (s.p.), Nov. 28, 13*a*
 in Parliament, on—army: billeting, April 20, 10*d*; —Declaration of London, July 4, 14*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 6*f*; —vaccination officers: conditions, Aug. 4, 10*c*
 FABER (A.W.), Messrs.—celebrate 150th anniversary of establishment of pencil manufactory at Stein, Oct. 10, 10*d*
 FABIAN societies and groups—conference held, July 10, 7*b*; 11, 13*f*
 FABIAN Society—civil service appointments: see under CIVIL service; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill; —Social Democratic party, relations with: see under PARTIES, Political—Social Democratic party
 FABRE, M. Emile (France)—“Les Saute-relles” produced, Dec. 14, 5*b*
 FABRE, Mr. J. H.—“Mœurs Des Insectes” noticed (L.S.), July 13, 26*4b*
 FABRE, Mr. Julien—Ecuador: concession: see under ECUADOR—Concessions
 FABRICS—exhibition held, June 10, 15*d*
 FACKLER, Albert August—false pretences charge, Sept. 7, 2*c*
 FACTA, Signor (Italy)—appointed minister of finance, Mar. 30, 5*c*
 FACTORIES—cotton cloth: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecution (unfenced machinery), Aug. 28, 10*f*
 FACTORIES, government—conditions of employment: Lord Haldane receives deputation, Feb. 10, 6*a*; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.p.), Mar. 16, 13*d*; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.p.), 16, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour: wages: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.p.), June 14, 14*d*; Crooks, Mr. W. (s.p.), 14, 14*c*; Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.p.), 14, 14*c*; Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.p.), 14, 14*b*; Newman, Capt. J. R. (s.p.), 14, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rolleston, Sir J. (s.p.), June 14, 14*c*; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.p.), 14, 14*d*; increases announced: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; trade unions conference at Essex Hall: resolution passed, July 19, 21*b*; —Royal Army Clothing Factory: see that title; —Small Arms Factory (Enfield): closing announced; dissatisfaction among workmen, June 30, 14*d*; —Waltham Abbey: *minimum* wages to be increased, July 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
 FACTORIES and workshops—accidents: see under LABOUR —Accidents; —coronation, extension of hours in connexion with: see under CORONATION —Workshops; —cotton factories: see under LABOUR—Cotton trade; —cotton weaving: new regulations: *Gazette* notice, Dec. 27, 5*c*; —electricity, use of: utilization of exhaust steam (E.S.), Mar. 15, 23*d*; —

FACTORIES and workshops (continued):—
 underground workrooms: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman receives deputation, Mar. 22, 13*d*
 FACTORY and Workshops Act—administration: Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.p.), June 27, 12*e*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), 27, 12*e*; Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.p.), 27, 12*e*; Henderson, Mr. A. (s.p.), 27, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ward, Mr. J. (s.p.), June 27, 12*f*; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.p.), 27, 12*f*; —Bill (amending): provisions (P.N.), Mar. 6, 10*a*; —boys: hours on night employment: Parliamentary committee: composition, July 22, 11*d*; —contravention: prosecution, June 17, 4*c*; —exemptions: artificial silk factory; Mr. A. Henderson (s.p.), May 25, 15*f*; June 27, 12*d*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.p.), May 25, 15*f*; Mr. Churchill (s.p.), June 27, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —offices, application to: Bill: provisions (P.N.), May 13, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecution, June 3, 3*f*; July 24, 3*c*; —regulations: amendment: Home Office order, June 3, 7*d*
 FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday fund—appeals, July 17, 15*d*; Aug. 26, 9*c*; —contributions, May 9, 8*b*; June 9, 3*e*
 FAGAN, Frances—on women's suffrage: replies to Mrs. H. Ward (1.), Nov. 28, 10*c*
 FAGAN, Mr. James B. —action against Palladium Music Hall, May 4, 4*b*; 5, 3*d*; 10, 3*c*
 FAGAN, Mr. Joseph P.—appointed principal medical officer in Northern Nigeria, Aug. 26, 11*a*; Sept. 12, 7*a*
 FAGAN, Michael: see under MURDER
 FAGG, Mr. Frederick C.—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 5, 4*a*
 FAGUET, M. Emile:—
 “Ce que mes Yeux ont Vu”: introduction noticed, Mar. 4, 6*b*
 “Cult of Incompetence, The” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*c*
 at French Academy, on Gen. Langlois, June 16, 5*a*
 FAILURES:—
 Abrahams, V. E., April 6, 4*e*; Acoustic Patents (Ltd.), July 26, 3*c*; Adler, I., Oct. 20, 10*c*; Aerial Manufacturing Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 4*a*; Algernon Press (Ltd.), July 26, 3*c*; Anglo-Foreign Investments Agency (Ltd.), Nov. 30, 2*e*; Antoine, G., Aug. 10, 2*d*; Sept. 13, 12*f*; Nov. 3, 3*d*; Arnold, F., Feb. 28, 3*f*; Ashwell, A. T., May 24, 17*e*; June 29, 4*b*; Oct. 19, 2*f*; Nov. 2, 3*d*; Aspley Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.), Sept. 29, 16*d*; Astley, C. M., Mar. 29, 3*f*; Oct. 4, 3*a*; Aston, (G.) and Sons (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 20*d*; Automobile Owner (London) (Ltd.), June 13, 3*d*; Automobiles de Luxe (Ltd.), Sept. 19, 2*e*; Aviation Courses (Ltd.), Sept. 14, 2*e*
 Bagge, H. T. J., June 8, 3*d*; Bagley, M. S., Feb. 17, 3*b*; Barton, R. A. P., July 14, 3*d*; Barton-Wright, E. W., Mar. 23, 3*c*; Batley, A. H., Mar. 11, 3*e*; June 22, 2*f*; Baxter, M. P., June 13, 3*d*; July 11, 4*b*; 13, 22*f*; Oct. 26, 3*d*; Beaman, Maj. G. P. R., July 26, 4*a*; Aug. 23, 2*e*; Beamish, R. O. H., Aug. 23, 2*e*; Beaumont, P., Feb. 23, 4*a*; Bell, A. T., Mar. 11, 3*e*; Bell, Miss C.,

FAILURES (continued):—

July 1, 6*d*; Biggs, Lieut. G. N., Feb. 9, 4*c*; June 29, 4*b*; Birkbeck, B., Jan. 12, 4*a*; Birkbeck Bank: see BIRKBECK Bank; Borradaile, W. Mc L., Nov. 30, 3*e*; Bottomley, H., Dec. 8, 8*c*; 29, 14*b*; Bowron Brothers, Messrs., Mar. 25, 22*f*; April 4, 22*e*; June 16, 20*e*; July 27, 3*c*; 22*d*; Bridges, G., Mar. 18, 19*b*; April 13, 3*e*; British Bank of Commerce (Ltd.), Feb. 9, 4*c*; April 7, 3*e*; British West Africa Traders (Ltd.), July 19, 22*c*; Nov. 11, 22*d*; British White Cross Milk Company (Ltd.), Feb. 15, 4*d*; Brixton Skating Rink (Ltd.), April 5, 24*b*; Brough, L., Nov. 2, 3*d*; Bucks and Oxen District Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.), Jan. 4, 3*e*; April 6, 3*c*; Burge, Woodall, and Co., Feb. 2, 3*d*; Byles, R. H., Feb. 14, 20*b*

Cameron, Maj. J. Mc L., July 11, 4*b*; Cannan's Soap Works (Ltd.), April 1, 3*e*; Cannington, A., April 12, 3*d*; Sept. 13, 2*e*; Caridia, A., July 11, 4*b*; Carpenter, A. W.: see under CHARING CROSS Bank; Carr, J. T., Nov. 18, 4*d*; Dec. 21, 3*f*; Catholic Press (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 3*e*; Caudery (W.) and Co., Nov. 23, 3*f*; Cecil, H., April 22, 3*e*; July 22, 3*a*; Champion, W. W., Nov. 18, 4*d*; Chaplin, N. C., Dec. 18, 10*c* (e.e.); Chapman, Mar. 7, 3*c*; Charing Cross Bank: see that title; Chelsea, Lord, June 17, 10*b*; July 4, 3*f*; 27, 3*e*; 22*d*; Aug. 1, 6*b*; Nov. 11, 15*c*; 16, 3*c*; (s.), Dec. 14, 3*e*; Chetwynd Mrs. F. M., Nov. 8, 4*c*; 29, 3*d*; Childs (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 2, 2*f*; Sept. 19, 2*e*; City of Leeds Permanent Money Society, Oct. 21, 20*d*; City of Montevideo Public Works Corporation (Ltd.), July 26, 3*c*; Sept. 22, 2*e*; Clare, E. L., Feb. 22, 14*f*; April 13, 4*f*; Clery, W. E., May 11, 3*d*; Cock, J. L. A., Aug. 23, 2*e*; Cohen, A., Feb. 16, 3*f*; Cohn, R., Dec. 7, 3*f*; Colacco, C., Aug. 23, 2*e*; Collins, A. F., Mar. 2, 3*d*; Combe, H. A. B., Nov. 30, 3*e*; companies: appointment of liquidators: Mr. H. J. Hope (statement), Feb. 14, 4*c*; Constable, Rev. Albert E. B., Nov. 28, 4*d*; Cooch Behar, Prince Jitindra of, July 8, 13*c*; 20, 2*b*; Copiquire Copper Sulphate Company (Ltd.), July 29, 2*f*; Coulson, B. J., Nov. 29, 3*d*; Coulter, J. C., Jan. 5, 3*a*; Coulter, R. P., Jan. 5, 3*a*; Cox, H., Dec. 2, 16*f*; Craven, R. C., Feb. 2, 3*d*; Crawford, W. W., Feb. 22, 4*c*; Credit Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 5, 15*b*; Crichton, H., Oct. 11, 2*f*; Crick, H., Dec. 19, 4*f*; Crooks, W. S., Feb. 15, 4*d*; Daish, J. R. L., June 9, 10*b* (e.e.); Darby, W. H., Sept. 21, 2*e*; De Bernicey, Feb. 16, 4*a*; Deiro, Baron de Sousa, Dec. 14, 3*e*; Denny, E. R., April 13, 3*e*; June 29, 4*b*; July 20, 3*a*; Diggle, J. R., May 12, 3*e*; Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Mr., July 23, 20*a*; 29, 4*a*; Downes, L., Mar. 14, 24*f*; Druce, B. H., April 22, 3*e*; May 25, 4*a*

Evinoff, Count J. de, Sept. 22, 2*e*; Express Motor Cab Company (Ltd.), Sept. 8, 2*e*

Falcke, S. D., Jan. 7, 3*f*; Fearn, C. E., Nov. 17, 3*f*; Feitelson, I. W., Aug. 4, 2*f*; Sept. 13, 2*e*; Fenwicke, G. G. C., Mar. 11, 3*e*; Fitzwilliam, E. S. W., Aug. 22, 2*f*; Dec. 1, 3*c*; Forbes (Duncan) and Co., July 21, 3*d*;

FAILURES (continued):—

Aug. 4, 2*f*; 23, 2*e*; Nov. 23, 3*f*; Forwood, Crump, and Co., Messrs., Mar. 3, 21*c*; Fox, W. H., Jan. 27, 4*c*; Mar. 3, 3*e*; April 28, 24*e*; Fox-Pitt, St. G. L., Nov. 18, 4*d*; Frecker, C. D., Feb. 16, 3*f*; Fuller, B. C., Aug. 23, 2*e*

Gazette notices, Jan. 4, 12*c*; 7, 13*c*; 11, 4*c*; 14, 4*b*; 18, 18*f*; 21, 14*f*; 25, 4*e*; 28, 16*f*; Feb. 1, 23*b*; 4, 4*f*; 8, 22*f*; 11, 24*f*; 15, 19*b*; 18, 23*f*; 22, 24*c*; 25, 23*f*; Mar. 1, 24*c*; 4, 15*e*; 8, 20*e*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 19*e*; 22, 22*c*; 25, 22*f*; 29, 17*b*; April 1, 4*b*; 5, 24*f*; 8, 24*e*; 12, 18*f*; 15, 10*d*; 19, 3*c*; 22, 22*f*; 26, 24*f*; 29, 26*c*; May 3, 24*e*; 6, 25*d*; 13, 26*f*; 17, 4*b*; 20, 26*f*; 24, 76*b*; 27, 26*d*; 31, 24*d*; June 3, 22*f*; 7, 24*e*; 10, 4*e*; 14, 5*d*; 17, 26*c*; 21, 4*e*; 24, 4*d*; 28, 4*f*; July 1, 24*e*; 5, 15*d*; 8, 24*f*; 12, 22*f*; 19, 22*c*; 22, 20*c*; 26, 22*f*; 29, 14*e*; Aug. 2, 17*c*; 5, 18*f*; 9, 2*f*; 12, 2*f*; 16, 15*f*; 19, 15*c*; 23, 16*f*; 26, 15*f*; 30, 15*d*; Sept. 2, 17*a*; 6, 15*d*; 9, 3*b*; 13, 13*c*; 16, 15*a*; 20, 9*e*; 23, 18*f*; 27, 16*b*; 30, 19*f*; Oct. 4, 17*d*; 7, 17*c*; 11, 18*e*; 14, 17*f*; 18, 4*b*; 21, 19*c*; 25, 20*d*; 28, 19*f*; Nov. 1, 21*e*; 4, 22*e*; 8, 20*c*; 11, 4*c*; 15, 20*f*; 18, 22*f*; 22, 20*f*; 25, 22*f*; Dec. 2, 22*d*; 6, 22*e*; 9, 19*c*; 13, 17*e*; 16, 24*f*; 20, 18*f*; 23, 15*f*; 27, 2*d*; 30, 2*d*

Gerard, E., Nov. 14, 4*e*; Gerrish, H. S., Jan. 25, 4*e*; Gibbs, L. D. L., June 14, 4*b*; July 27, 2*f*; Aug. 9, 2*d*; Goetz, I. Sept. 19, 2*e*; Nov. 10, 22*d*; Goetz, W., Sept. 19, 2*e*; Goldberg, B. E., May 11, 4*e*; Nov. 3, 3*d*; Gower, Lord Ronald S., Mar. 8, 8*e*; 21, 4*d*; April 11, 3*d*; May 19, 4*c*; Graham (or Robert Crombie Montagu), Harry, Oct. 23, 3*b*; Grosvenor, F. S., Nov. 30, 2*e*; Guaranteed Public Works Company (Ltd.), Sept. 28, 2*e*; Guinness, A. St. L. L., Mar. 8, 21*f*; April 7, 3*d*; June 30, 24*c*; Gunn, C. E., Feb. 24, 3*d*

Haab, E. O., Feb. 9, 4*c*; April 7, 3*e*; Hamon, L., Jan. 13, 3*c*; Hare, G. D., Mar. 30, 4*e*; Harris, F. J., June 30, 24*c*; Harris, L., Sept. 13, 13*c*; Harris (T. Morton) and Co.: Dec. 16, 4*c*; Harvey, A. R., Mar. 3, 3*e*; May 5, 20*d*; Hatry, H. L., Oct. 13, 3*b*; Heathcote, A. S. U., June 13, 3*d*; Hellings (Edward) and Co., Oct. 6, 2*e*; Nov. 24, 18*f*; Dec. 21, 3*f*; Helton, Robert L., Dec. 22, 3*e*; Herbert, W. H., April 7, 3*e*; Herne-Soame, Sir C. B., Mar. 15, 10*c*; Hess, F. S., April 11, 3*d*; Hill-Trevor, G. E., April 7, 3*c*; Hilton, R., Oct. 7, 2*f*; Nov. 24, 3*c*; Hodgson, R. D., Aug. 4, 2*f*; Sept. 20, 2*e*; Homoil (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 4*c*; Hooley, E. T., June 21, 10*e*; July 5, 3*f*; Nov. 10, 22*d*; Hooley, T. F., Sept. 12, 2*e*; Oct. 10, 2*f*; 19, 6*b*; Nov. 16, 3*f*; Hughes and Co., Mar. 8, 21*f*; Humac Copper Mines (Ltd.), April 29, 26*e*; Huntly, Lord, Feb. 28, 3*f*; May 30, 4*c*; July 15, 3*d*; Aug. 1, 6*b*; Sept. 23, 9*b*; Nov. 11, 3*c*; 24, 3*d*; Dec. 9, 4*c*; Hurley, A., Jan. 6, 3*e*; Feb. 10, 3*d*; Mar. 17, 3*c*; April 7, 3*e*; May 5, 3*d*

Inns of Court Hotel (Ltd.), Oct. 20, 10*c*; International Finance and Development Corporation (Ltd.), Aug. 17, 2*d*; Isaac, W. L., Jan. 12, 12*f*; Isler, C. F., Feb. 7, 4*c*; April 7, 3*e*

FAILURES (continued):—

Jameson, Capt. J., Aug. 22, 2f; Dec. 22, 3e; Jane, R. B., Nov. 23, 3f; John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.), May 10, 23f; Jones, F., Oct. 5, 16b

Keble, Capt. I. A., Feb. 23, 4e; July 1, 24c; Kempe, L. H., Aug. 24, 2b; *Kemp's Mercantile Gazette*, Jan. 31, 15f; statistics for 1910, 3, 11d; Mar. 28, 21f; Aug. 29, 13d; Oct. 31, 22c; Nov. 28, 20f; Kennedy, B., May 30, 4c; June 20, 3f; July 15, 3e; Nov. 18, 5b; King, Mr. L., July 15, 3e; Kirby, R. D., June 17, 3f; May 11, 4c; Sept. 20, 2e; Nov. 4, 22c

Lacon, Sir E. B. F., Jan. 25, 4e; July 26, 4a; Larkin, J., Dec. 9, 7b; 16, 14f; Lavy, H. J., Feb. 8, 4a; April 29, 3e; Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 4e; Lave, A. H. W., Feb. 25, 3f; Lechmere, N. G. B., Dec. 2, 4b; Lehmann, L., Feb. 2, 4c (e.e.); Lennox and Co., May 3, 24c; Levy, L. S., Oct. 21, 3d; Levy (L. S.) and Co., Messrs., Aug. 29, 12a; Lewis, T. N., April 29, 3e; London Concessions and Construction Syndicate (Ltd.), Oct. 28, 14b; London Exhibitions (Ltd.), Jan. 26, 16j; London Trading Bank (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 4f; Mar. 30, 4e; London Typewriter Exchange (Ltd.), July 19, 22c; Lotinga, W., May 2, 16b; 27, 3e; July 29, 4a; Lowestoft Grand and Royal Hotels (Ltd.), Mar. 10, 3f; Lowndes, W. F. L. F., Mar. 28, 24f; May 10, 23f; June 16, 3f; July 28, 12e; 29, 4b; Oct. 21, 3d; Lucas, B. P., July 19, 22f; Nov. 4, 22c; Luscombe, Lieut. G. A., Jan. 21, 3e; Mar. 4, 3c; Lycett, F., Jan. 31, 5d

Macdonald, G., Dec. 23, 2f; March, G. A., June 22, 2c; Marshall, H., Feb. 11, 24f; Matthews, A., Mar. 22, 3c; Maxted, Capt. T., June 20, 3f; Meade, E., June 22, 2c; July 15, 3e; Meakin, H. R., Jan. 14, 4c; Feb. 11, 24f; Metropolitan Auto-Cab Company (Ltd.), July 26, 3c; Aug. 26, 14a; Michael, F. W., Sept. 9, 4c; Mills, O., Aug. 9, 2d; Mollvo (Ivan) and Co., June 22, 2c; Montefiore, L. P., July 18, 4b; Morton, S. S., Sept. 28, 2e; Myers, L., Oct. 21, 3d

New London (Ltd.), July 26, 3c; Sept. 16, 5d

Oppenheimer, G., April 8, 3a; Orlebar, Mr. B. O. C., July 15, 3e; O'Shea, G. H. W., Aug. 16, 2f; Nov. 4, 22c; Owen, H., Mar. 18, 3b

Pall Mall Land and Finance Corporation, July 26, 3c; Nov. 8, 20f; Pardy, J. R., Dec. 23, 2e; Parkes, F., Feb. 11, 4a; June 17, 3f; Parritt, J. E. G., Oct. 14, 3c; Peel, Sir R., Nov. 11, 3d; Perceval, H. S. D., Jan. 28, 4d; Perkins, W. G., Nov. 14, 4e; Pilides, S., Mar. 16, 4e; Post, A. McL., Jan. 28, 4d; Potter Brothers, Oct. 14, 3c; Preston, Mrs. A. M., Dec. 9, 3b; Preston, E. O., Jan. 14, 3a; May 6, 3c; Preston, R. D., Mar. 16, 4e; July 8, 4b; Primrose, A. H. R., Sept. 28, 2e; Oct. 28, 3e; Nov. 25, 5f; Probyn, Capt. D. G., Sept. 14, 2e; Oct. 28, 3e; Dec. 16, 3f

Radcliffe, J. L. P., April 8, 3a; Ramsey, H. E., April 21, 4c; July 8, 4b; Dec. 9, 3b; records: 352 petitions against one debtor, Nov. 18, 4d; 430

FAILURES (continued):—

petitions against one debtor, Dec. 21, 3f; Regent House Property and Investment Company (Ltd.), April 25, 4e; Reinsurance and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.), May 23, 24d; Aug. 26, 15c; report of inspector-general in bankruptcy for 1910-11 (blue-book), Sept. 8, 2d; Richards, A. R. T., May 25, 24c; Oct. 14, 3c; Ristori, E., July 1, 6d; Rita (Ltd.), July 19, 22c; Robinson, C., Jan. 25, 4b; Rockland, Comte de, Dec. 2, 16f; Rodgers, R., Dec. 29, 2e; Rubber Estates (Ltd.), July 19, 22c; Rutledge, F. J., Feb. 1, 3a; Mar. 15, 3b

Sabaki River Syndicate (Ltd.), Feb. 10, 4f; Salmon, Maj. A. F., July 26, 22e; Samson, P. E., Feb. 8, 3c; Sartoris, L., May 10, 12b; 19, 4b; Sayer, J., Jan. 5, 3a; Mar. 1, 3c; Scholefield, L., Sept. 27, 2e; Scriven, J. T., Dec. 6, 3e; Seyd, Mr. R., statistics for 1910, Jan. 5, 13d; Shackleton, F. R., April 5, 3a; June 21, 4c; Oct. 26, 3e; Shafto, F. C. D., Nov. 29, 4a; Sheriff (W. J.) and Co., Aug. 25, 2d; Siebel (Ernest) and Co., June 13, 3d; Simpson, G. D., Jan. 25, 4b; Simpson, J., Sept. 6, 2e; Slaughter, M. L., Nov. 22, 4c; Dec. 13, 3d; Sofiano, C. J., June 14, 3d; Sparrow, J., Nov. 29, 4a; Staffordshire Financial Company, May 20, 25e; Steen (John) and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 1, 4a; Stephenson, R. C., Feb. 17, 4c; Stephenson, W. R., Aug. 31, 12c; Stevenson, M. S., April 13, 3c; Stevenson, W. E., Oct. 17, 8e; Stirling, A. C., July 1, 24d; Stokes, H. F., June 21, 4c

Stubbs' Weekly Gazette: statistics: for 1910, Jan. 2, 15d; weekly, 9, 13c; 16, 13c; 23, 13c; 30, 16b; Feb. 6, 16a; 13, 17e; 20, 19e; 27, 21b; Mar. 6, 20c; 13, 21f; 20, 19c; 27, 20b; April 3, 18d; 10, 18b; 17, 10a; 24, 21f; May 8, 19b; 15, 22d; 30, 27e; June 12, 18d; 19, 46b; 26, 19b; July 11, 21b; 19, 20b; 24, 20f; 31, 17a; Aug. 7, 10a; 14, 14b; 21, 10d; 28, 15c; Sept. 19, 14c; 26, 12a; Oct. 2, 16d; 10, 15c; 17, 16b; 24, 20f; 30, 20d; Nov. 6, 21a; 13, 21f; 20, 18d; 27, 16f; Dec. 4, 18f; 11, 18d; 19, 15b; 25, 10a

Sturmev, J. J., Nov. 3, 3d; Sutton, A., Oct. 12, 3b; Syms, T., Sept. 6, 2c

Talvande, Count de M., April 14, 4a; Taylor, J. F. W. B., Aug. 11, 2d; Sept. 27, 2d; Dec. 20, 5b; Taylor, W. S., Nov. 25, 8a; Terry, W. E. H., Oct. 4, 3a; Nov. 15, 3f; Thorne, T. B. H., Nov. 29, 4a; Tomkinson, W. C. B., Feb. 15, 3c; Trapnell, E. A., Nov. 25, 8a; Tupper and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 24, 19c; 31, 21c; Twentieth Century Equitable Friendly Society, Jan. 31, 5c

Universal Motor Imports (Ltd.), Jan. 6, 3c; Uxbridge and District Electric Supply Company, Mar. 25, 21c

Van der Linde, S. H., Sept. 8, 2c; Venables, C. E., June 29, 4c; Vigilant Investment Registry (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 3f; Violet Melnotte Picture Theatres (Ltd.), Sept. 30, 3b; Vitolo, R., Feb. 15, 3c; Vivian, H., Mar. 18, 19b; April 26, 3d

Walker, Lieut.-Col. J. T., Aug. 16, 2f; Walker, T. A. B., Aug. 17, 2c;

FAILURES (continued):—

- Walker, W. F., Sept. 22, 4c (e.e.); Ward, R. H., Sept. 29, 16d; Nov. 8, 20f; Dec. 20, 5c; Wardlaw, Sir H., Mar. 16, 4a; April 20, 5c; Waring, H., Nov. 11, 3b; Waring White Building Company (Ltd.), Dec. 12, 24e; Waterall, H. G., Mar. 17, 3e; Watson, H. B., Feb. 9, 19f; June 21, 4c; Watson, J. H., April 26, 3d; Wertheimer, E., Jan. 25, 4b; Westcott, H. S., Mar. 18, 19b; April 26, 3d; July 26, 22e; Wherry, J., Jan. 6, 10a (e.e.); White, F., Mar. 30, 4e; White, T., April 5, 24f; Wightman, C. C. C., Feb. 10, 3d; Williams, J. C. S., Sept. 8, 2e; Williams, J. E., Feb. 1, 3a; Willyams, Capt. A. H. V., Mar. 29, 3d; Wilson, S., Jan. 11, 6b; Woodman, L. C., Feb. 1, 3a; Worger, R. F., June 30, 3c; World's Advertising Company (Ltd.), Mar. 24, 3f; Wynne, R., Nov. 24, 3d
- Yarmouth, Lord, July 28, 12e; Sept. 6, 2d; Young, W., Oct. 13, 2d
- FAIRBAIRN, Lady — gives receptions, Mar. 30, 11a; July 1, 11c
- FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 23, 20f; meetings, April 6, 19d; dividend, Aug. 11, 17c
- FAIRBANK, Mr. William — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f
- FAIRBRIDGE, Kingsley — verse quoted (L.S.), June 22, 234b
- FAIRCHILD, Mr. E. C.—on Insurancee (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 15, 7a (e.e.)
- FAIRCHILD, Mr. S. W.—entertained, May 12, 11b
- FAIRFAX, Mr. J. G.—“The Troubled Pool” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467a
- FAIRFAX, Mr. W. G. R.—on marriages: Church of England licences (l.), Feb. 8, 15a
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. — returns from Balkans, Oct. 17, 9a
- FAIRFIELD, Thomas—memorial lecture delivered, June 7, 10b
- FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—Canadian Pacific Railway place orders for two vessels, July 6, 13c (e.e.); —crane, new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13e; Mar. 1, 27b; —law case, Dec. 7, 3f; 9, 3b; —navy: order for surveying vessel placed provisionally, June 10, 4b
- FAIRHOLME, Mr. George F.—on women's suffrage: Lady Selborne's unauthorized use of Lady Constance Lytton's name (l.), Mar. 17, 10d
- FAIRY, Mlle. Marise—appears at Vaudeville Theatre, Mar. 9, 10e
- FAITHFUL, Charles E.—accident (fatal), April 18, 5f; inquest, 21, 8c (e.e.)
- FAITHFUL service medal: see under MEDALS
- FAITHFULL, Miss L. M.—on women: work as librarians (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 111a
- FAITH-HEALING—British Medical Association: sub-committee: report, July 14, 6f; —Henson, Canon H. (add.), Dec. 11, 6c; —Ryle, Bp. (views), July 14, 6f
- FAKENHAM—sewerage: new scheme: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21b
- FALCAO, Dr. Paulo (Portugal) — resigns governorship of Oporto, Jan. 13, 5d; not accepted, 18, 5d; resigns governorship of Oporto, June 3, 5b; appointed minister of the interior, Nov. 13, 5f
- FALCKE, Mr. S. D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 7, 3f
- FALCON (Rhodesia) Development Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: final distribution announced, June 3, 20c
- FALCONER, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 22, 12d; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, June 3, 12c, d
- FALCONER, Mr. J. D.—“The Geology and Geography of Northern Nigeria” (L.S.), April 27, 168a
- FALCONER, Mr. Robert—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
- FALCONIO, Cardinal Diomede (U.S.A.) — created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.); leaves New York for Rome, Nov. 15, 5f; leaves Plymouth, 21, 6f
- FALCON Mines Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 20, 17c; —report, Dec. 9, 19f; meeting, 19, 15e
- FALCON-SQUARE church—purchased by Oxford University Press, Aug. 28, 2f
- FALKNER, Dr.—to accompany expedition against Abors, Sept. 15, 3c
- FALKLAND Islands—diocese: appeal: Bp. of Falkland Islands (S.A.S.), May 30, 3a; (l.), Sept. 30, 8c; (lect.), Oct. 26, 4b; 28, 10b; fund: meetings in support, Oct. 26, 4b; 28, 10b; Mr. H. de Windt (l. quoted), 28, 10b; contribution, Dec. 9, 6b; —history: correspondence (S.A.S.), July 25, 6a; —post office: stamps: new series to be issued, Oct. 18, 13b; —special article (“The Falkland Islands: a southern outpost of the British Empire,” S.A.S.), April 25, 4a; —wireless telegraphy: installation at Port Stanley: order placed (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20e; installations described (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7b
- FALKLAND Islands, Bp. of: see BLAIR, Rt. Rev. L. F. D.
- FALKNER, Mr.—to visit Monrovia, Jan. 10, 8e
- FALL, Mr. Leo:—
“Bruderlein Fein, or Darby and Joan” —to be produced at London Coliseum, Dec. 1, 10c
“Eternal Waltz, The” —performed at London Hippodrome, Dec. 23, 9d
- FALLE, Mr. B. G.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 13b; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12d; —navy: personnel: compensation for accidents, May 19, 13b; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14a
- FALLIÈRES, M. (France) — new year receptions held, Jan. 2, 7d; receives diplomatic corps; speech in reply, 2, 7d; receives gift of giraffe and lions from Emperor Menelek; installed at Jardin des Plantes, 3, 3c; to visit Tunis; to visit Algeria next year, 25, 5c; gives dinner to diplomatic corps, 28, 13a; picture presented by Tsar representing their meeting at Cherbourg (1909), Feb. 11, 5a; replies to King George's message on death of Gen. Brun, 25, 5d; presides at council of ministers: receives M. Briand's resignation, 28, 8c; receives M. Briand, 28, 8c; receives M. Briand; receives M. Antonin Dubost; receives M. Monis, Mar. 1, 5a; newly appointed ministers presented, 3, 5b; replies to telegram from Anglo-American Press Association at Paris, 6, 5c; receives Count Czecsen de

FALLIÈRES, M. (France) (continued):—

Temerin, 22, 5*d* (e.e.); visits Musée Carnavalet, 25, 5*a*; visit to Tunis and Algiers: arrangements, 21, 5*b*; postponement possible, 25, 5*e*; visit to Tunis: British inquiries as to proposed greeting from British warships, April 3, 6*a*; receives Belgian burgomasters, 6, 5*f* (e.e.); visits Salon of the National Society of Fine Arts, 15, 3*a*; leaves Paris for Toulon, 17, 3*a*; returns from Tunis; at Marseilles; at Paris, May 1, 5*b*; returns to Paris from Brussels, 12, 5*d*; receives King and Queen of Denmark, 17, 7*b*; entertains King and Queen of Denmark at luncheon, 19, 5*d*; visits Mme. Bertheaux, 22, 7*b*; visits M. Monis, 22, 7*b*; postpones visit to Normandy, 24, 7*c*; visits M. Monis, 25, 7*c*; 29, 7*b*; receives Crown Prince of Serbia; receives order of Grand Cross of Karageorgevitch, June 16, 5*a*; visit to Normandy: leaves for Rouen, 24, 5*b*; return to Paris: arrangements, 24, 8*d*; at Rouen: participates in Norman millenary celebrations, 26, 5*b*; returns to Paris, 26, 5*a*; visits M. Monis, receives resignation of ministry, 26, 5*a*; confers with M. Dubost, 26, 5*a*; confers with M. Henri Brisson, 26, 5*a*; receives M. Caillaux, 27, 5*a*; returns to Paris, July 8, 7*a*; visits Roubaix exhibition, 10, 5*e*; holds review at Longchamps, 15, 5*c*; leaves for Caen, 17, 5*d* (e.e.); receives portrait from Queen Wilhelmina, Aug. 21, 3*c*; receives Chinese missions, 23, 3*c*; congratulates Dr. Arriaga on election at Portuguese president, 26, 3*a*; receives M. Caillaux, 26, 6*a*; receives M. de Selves, 28, 6*b*; to review naval fleet at Toulon, Sept. 4, 3*a*; reviews fleet at Toulon, 5, 6*a*; returns to Rambouillet, 6, 3*c*; at Paris, 11, 6*a*; receives Grand Duke Boris of Russia, 11, 6*b*; receives Rifaat Pasha, 11, 3*c*, 6*b*; received by M. de Selves, 14, 4*a*; replies to message from Emperor William II. on casualty to *Liberté*, 26, 4*b*; replies to message of sympathy from Tsar of Russia on casualty to *Liberté*, 27, 3*a*; at Paris; confers with M. Caillaux and M. de Selves, Oct. 2, 4*b*; to attend funeral of victims of *Liberté* at Toulon, 3, 3*c*; attends: telegram to King George, 4, 8*d*; attends meeting of national defence committee, 12, 5*f* (e.e.); message of sympathy on mine explosion at St. Etienne, 20, 5*e*; receives King George of Greece; received by King George of Greece, Nov. 4, 7*b*; entertains King George of Greece at dinner, 10, 5*d*; receives M. Sazonoff, Dec. 8, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; opens aeronautical exhibition at Paris; album presented by British and Colonial Aeroplane Company, 18, 5*c*; shoots at Marly, 28, 7*a*

Algeria—visit next year announced; replies to telegram from M. Lutaud, April 25, 3*b*

Belgium, visit to: see under BELGIUM—France

Delhi, wreck of the — replies to messages from Queen Alexandra, Dec. 16, 8*a*; from King George V. and Mr. W. Churchill, 18, 8*e*

George V.—new year's telegram from, Jan. 9, 5*b*

FALLIÈRES, M. (France) (continued):—

Moroccan international crisis—attitude: allegations contradicted, Sept. 15, 3*a*

Netherlands, visit to: see under FRANCE—Netherlands

Nicholas II. — telegram to, Jan. 7, 5*b*

Tunis, visit to—date, April 5, 5*c*; Italian government intimates desire to send warships, 5, 5*c*; M. Cruppi (s.), 8, 5*a*; arrangements, 10, 5*e* (e.e.); Spanish government decide to send warship, 14, 3*c*; not to be accompanied by M. Cruppi, 15, 3*d*; at Bizerta, 19, 5*b*; receives Adm. Sir E. Poë, 19, 5*b*; 21, 3*b*; greeted by British, Spanish, and Italian warships, 19, 5*b*; at Tunis, 19, 5*b*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*; visits Susa, 21, 3*b*; officers of foreign squadrons entertained at Tunis, 21, 3*b*; converses with natives at Sidi-bu-Ali; at Sfax, 22, 5*b*; at Gabes, 22, 5*b*; at Medenine, 24, 5*c*; at Gafsa, 25, 3*b*; governor of Algeria: telegram to M. Fallières, 25, 3*b*; at Kairwan; at Susa, 26, 5*a*; return arrangements, 27, 5*d*; reviews contingent of troops for Morocco, 27, 8*b*; at Suk-el-Arba, 28, 5*e*; leaves Sidi Abdallah, 29, 7*a*

at Toulon, on navy, Sept. 5, 6*a*; — at Tunis, on French policy, April 20, 3*b*

on Austria-Hungary, relations with (s.), Mar. 22, 5*d* (e.e.)

FALLON, Joseph—manslaughter charge, Aug. 28, 4*c*; Oct. 16, 3*d*

FALLON, Michael P.: see under IRELAND—Crime

FALLON, Mr. W. G.—at Mount Temple, on Ireland: land: Methods of United Irish League, Nov. 8, 10*d*

FALMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*

FALMOUTH, Lord — arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 13*a*; appointed deputy-warden of stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, Feb. 15, 11*a*

FAMATINA Development Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 30, 17*d*

FAMILIES, large—Nutt, Mr. William: 140 living descendants, July 5, 8*c* (e.e.)

"FAMILY Feud Brotherhood"—evidence in post-card libel case, Mar. 11, 4*a*

FANCY goods trade—output: statistics (blue-book), Feb. 28, 6*d*

FANE, Maj. W. V. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lincoln, Feb. 27, 11*a*

FANMAKERS' Company—coronation: presentation of fan to Queen Mary: Sir H. Crawford (s.), May 2, 6*b*; —dinner given, May 2, 6*b*; —master elected, Dec. 26, 10*f*; —warden elected, Dec. 26, 10*f*

FANNER, Mr. Henry R.—appointed justices' clerk for Southend, Oct. 27, 9*d*

FANO, Prof. (Italy)—nominated senator, June 5, 5*a*

FANOUS, Mr. Akhnookh—disclaims connexion with Mr. Michael Fanous, Feb. 9, 10*e*

FANOUS, Michael (Egypt) — on Coptic grievances (tel.), Feb. 3, 5*b*

FANS—exhibition: of Mrs. Edmund Davis's work, July 12, 10*f*

FANSHAW, Adm. Sir Arthur D.—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*

FANSON, M. F. de S. de — arrives in London, Jan. 17, 11*a*

FANTI Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 17*d*

- FAQUET, M. Emile—"En Lisant les Beaux Vieux Livres" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296b
- FARA, Maj.-Gen. (Italy) — promoted major-general, Dec. 27, 3c
- FARADAY House—Electrical Standardizing Testing, and Training Institution: see that title
- Faraday House Journal*—issue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 15, 26c
- FARADAY Society — meeting (E.S.), May 3, 28e
- FAR and Near Club—dinner given, Nov. 15, 10e
- FARAVELLI, Rear-Adm. (Italy)—Turco-Italian war: on bombardment of Tripoli: report, Oct. 5, 6a; reports occupation of Tripoli, 7, 6c
- FARCY—Board of Agriculture order, Aug. 24, 14d
- FAR east: see EAST, far
- FAREHAM—Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Feb. 27, 11c
- FARGROVE Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17d
- FARID Bey (Egypt)—released from prison, July 19, 5b
- FARIDDOONI Jamshedji — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- FARINGDON, Hugh Cook (Abbott)—memorial at Reading Abbey unveiled, July 11, 6d
- FARKOA, Mr. Maurice, and Mr. Hayden Coffin—concert, Mar. 10, 11d
- FARLEY, Cardinal John M. — biographical; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.); leaves New York for Rome, Nov. 15, 5f; leaves Plymouth, 21, 6f
- FARMAN, Mr. Henry—airplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
- FARMAN, Mr. Maurice—on aeronautics: France: navigation regulations (views), Aug. 15, 3d
- FARMBY, Rev. C. W.—exchanges benefice, Mar. 11, 4d
- FARMER, Rev. J. H.—exchanges benefice, Feb. 2, 12c
- FARMERS' Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
- FARMERS' Club—small holdings: ownership: see under SMALL holdings
- FARMERS' Hunt Union—famine fund formed, Oct. 12, 13d
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 16d; April 24, 20d
- FARMERS' Protection Society—on milk: sale: regulations: proposals outlined, Sept. 25, 4d
- FARM institutes: see under AGRICULTURE—Education
- FARNAN, Mr. Francis—appointed lieutenant of City of London, Nov. 4, 11b
- FARNCOMBE and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 22b
- FARNHAM—Alice Holt Lodge estate: right of way dispute, May 1, 14a; —archives town: Bp. of Winchester returning documents to care of town, Jan. 28, 13f; documents returned: list, Feb. 27, 11c; —Bridge-square: urban district council scheme: opposition to, Feb. 10, 4d; —cup presented to burgesses in 17th century by Mr. Byworth: Clothworkers' Company apply to be allowed to make copy, April 20, 12d; —history: folk play scenes described, Nov. 11, 11c; —St. Thomas-on-the-Bourne, church of consecrated, Oct. 2, 11d; —venison dinner given, Nov. 11, 11e
- FARNHAM (Canada): fire: see under CANADA—Fires
- FARNHAM, Lord—in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 5, 12f
- FARNHAM, Mrs.—gives dinner, May 9, 23a
- FARNHAM Grammar School—speech day, July 28, 12d
- FARNHAM United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 23a
- FARNINGHAM—Gorringe Memorial School: opening date, Nov. 6, 11a
- FARQUHAR, Lord—received by King, Feb. 9, 11a; gives dinner, 22, 11b; garden party: date, May 17, 13c; held, 25, 12d; entertains King and Queen at White Lodge, 22, 13e; gives luncheon, June 21, 13b; gives garden party, July 1, 11b; consents to be treasurer to Conservative party, Aug. 28, 6c; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 12, 7a; leaves, 18, 9a; list of guests, Oct. 10, 9a
- at Connaught Rooms, on Unionist party: general election; House of Lords: Parliament Bill, Feb. 3, 10e in Parliament, on Municipal Elections Bill, Feb. 16, 12a; July 11, 12a
- FARQUHAR, Mr. Alfred—leases grouse shootings in Scotland, Mar. 2, 11a
- FARQUHAR, Vice-Adm. Arthur M.—promoted vice-admiral, July 19, 15c
- FARQUHAR, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Dec. 29, 7d
- FARQUHAR, James—perjury charge, April 17, 2f; 25, 4c; May 31, 5b
- FARQUHAR, Rear-Adm. R. B.—assumes command of Devonport sub-division of home fleet, Jan. 6, 3e
- FARQUHARSON, Mr.—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 28, 11a
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. Robert—"In and out of Parliament" reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 212c; quotation compared with quotation from Mr. Gosse's "Father and Son": correspondence, 9, 9f; Mr. R. Farquharson (l.), 10, 10b
- FARRAR, Lady—returns to London from South Africa, Mar. 8, 11a; leaves for South Africa, Dec. 5, 11a
- FARRAR, Mr. C. F.—on Bunyan's copy of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" (l.), Dec. 28, 5c
- FARRAR, Rev. F. P.—appointed domestic chaplain to King, Jan. 2, 9d; appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f; appointment as domestic chaplain and chaplain in ordinary to King and honorary domestic chaplain to Queen Alexandra cancelled, Nov. 22, 8d
- FARRAR, Sir G. H. (South Africa)—biographical, Dec. 13, 8e; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10c; arrives in England, June 20, 13b; to retire from political work, Dec. 13, 8c; to visit England, 15, 19d; Unionists' attitude, 14, 5e; meeting of Unionists passes resolution, 15, 7b; leaves Cape Town for England, 21, 17f
- East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 19e; loss of gold: (statement), Sept. 23, 15f; statement to committee of inquiry, Dec. 13, 19d; to call meeting of shareholders in London, 16, 19d
- in Parliament, on buildings, government: cost, Mar. 22, 5e; —defence, Mar. 9, 5c
- FARRAR, Dr. Reginald — biographical; appointed British representative on international plague commission, Feb. 8, 5a
- on Chinese pork (report), Oct. 31, 4e

- FARRELL, Alderman**—elected lord mayor of Dublin, Jan. 24, 10*b*; entertainment arrangements, Feb. 20, 6*c*; army captaincy: see under DUBLIN—Lord mayor: police guard carriage during procession on occasion of unveiling of monument to Charles S. Parnell, Oct. 2, 8*c*; Lord Mayor Farrell (s.), 3, 8*f*
Doyle, Alderman (s.), Oct. 3, 8*f*
George V.—visit to Ireland: see under GEORGE V.—Ireland—Dublin corporation
Salary—Dublin corporation passes resolution to increase, Feb. 11, 13*e*; resolution rescinded, 18, 13*d*
on George V.—visit to Ireland: decides to welcome: letter to press, July 4, 11*d*
- FARRELL, E.**—unpaid fare charge, Feb. 2, 10*a*
- FARRELL, Mr. Edward**—probable appointment as Irish estate commissioner, Feb. 11, 13*e*
- FARRELL, Mr. J. A.**—at Brussels, on steel trade: object of international congress, Aug. 15, 13*d*
- FARRELL, Mr. J. P.**—at Carlanstown, on Ireland: estate commissioners' migration policy, Oct. 17, 7*f*
- FARRELL, Mr. J. P., and others**—boycotting charge, Jan. 17, 6*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*
- FARRELL, Mr. James**—elected president of United States Steel Corporation, Feb. 1, 10*d*
- FARRELL, Mr. Jerome**—on Albania rising: describes visit in 1910 (l.), April 15, 3*f*
- FARRELL, Mrs. Robert**—inherits legacy of £25,000, Feb. 7, 6*e*
- FARRER, Lord**—elected chairman of executive committee of Home Counties Liberal Federation, Mar. 4, 11*c*; resigns directorship of Midland Railway Company, May 29, 26*b*
Fraud on, attempted, Feb. 10, 4*e*
at Guildford, on records of Surrey, Mar. 28, 17*b*; on licence duties; Surrey Publichouse Trust Company, July 24, 3*b*
in Parliament, on Moveable Dwellings Bill, Feb. 23, 12*a*; May 12, 12*a*
- FARRER, Sir William**—death, Sept. 19, 9*b*; will, Nov. 1, 11*b*
- FARRÈRE, Claude**: see BORGONE, Lieut.
- FARRINGTON Works and H. Pontifex and Sons (Ltd.)**—on fire at Shoe-lane premises (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 6*c*
- FARRINGTON'S School (Chislehurst)**—buildings: house opened; contributions, July 3, 15*b*
- FARROW, Mr. Thomas**—on London, City of: alleged figure on premises at Nos. 2, 3, Panyer-alley (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 7*a*
- FARROW'S Bank (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 5, 14*f*; July 15, 19*b*
- FARS**—governors (Nizam-es-Sultaneh) appointed, July 20, 5*e*; (Ala-ed-Dowleh) resigns, Nov. 20, 8*a*
- FARTHING, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Montréal**—on mixed marriages: Herbert case (views), April 18, 3*c*
- FASHIONS**: see COSTUME
- FASS, Mr. H. E.**—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, Oct. 28, 10*a*
- FAST and Neher, Messrs.**—amalgamation with Messrs. L. Primo and Oxford, July 8, 24*e*
- FATCH-UL-MULK (Persia)**—at Ispahan, Jan. 13, 5*f*
- "FATHER of six public school boys, A"**—on physical training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 12*b*
- "FATHER of sons, A"**—on army officers: pay in cavalry regiments (l.); our military correspondent's comments, June 23, 3*b*
- FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE, Prince de**—"Le Mariage de Thomas Ier Comte de Savoie avec Marguerite de Faucigny" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*
- FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir George**—health, Jan. 3, 9*a*; Feb. 20, 11*a*; granted leave of absence from official duties, Mar. 15, 11*a*; services to corporation of London: details; further extension of leave of absence from court of aldermen proposed, Oct. 11, 10*e*; granted, 18, 7*c*
- FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Mrs. Lionel**—gives children's party, Jan. 27, 13*a*
- FAULDER, Mr. Mark**—at Incorporated Sanitary Inspectors Association's conference, on National (Insurance) Bill, Sept. 8, 8*c*
- FAULKNER, William**—disgraceful conduct charge, Feb. 7, 3*f*
- FAURE, M. Maurice (France)**:—
in Chamber, on education: ministerial policy, Feb. 17, 5*c*; non-religious teaching, 21, 5*b*
- FAURE, Sir P. H. (Cape Colony)**—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*e*
- FAVEREAU, Baron de (Belgium)**—elected president of Senate, Nov. 16, 5*b* (c.e.)
- FAVERSHAM**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- FAWCETT, Mr. Henry**—death, May 11, 13*d*
- FAWCETT, Mrs. Henry**:—
at Portman Rooms, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), Mar. 4, 10*a*; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, June 3, 7*d* (c.e.); Dec. 9, 7*d*: —at 10, Downing-street, on Adult Suffrage Bill: effect on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 18, 10*a*
on Dakyns, late Mr. H. G.: appreciation (l.), June 27, 11*d* (c.e.); 28, 13*d*; —United States: women's suffrage: decision in California (l.), Oct. 17, 6*b*; —women's suffrage: attitude of general election candidates (l.), Jan. 2, 12*b*; canvass of women municipal voters (with another, l.), May 3, 14*c*; history of movement: corrects *The Times* article (l.), 6, 12*b*; agitation methods: proposed amendment to Adult Suffrage Bill: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 5, 7*c*; alleged mandate at second general election (1910) (l.), 16, 7*c*; 19, 8*d*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's): Sir E. Grey's speech: letter quoted, June 3, 7*f*
- FAWCETT, Maj. P. H.**—leaving England to complete delimitation of Peruvian-Bolivian frontier, Feb. 28, 5*c*
- FAWCUS, Maj. H. B.**—appointed assistant professor of hygiene at Royal Army Medical College, Aug. 15, 10*b*
- FAWKES, Adm. Sir Wilmot**—collection of engraved portraits of British Admirals exhibited, Feb. 15, 6*e*; retirement, April 13, 4*d*; received by King, 29, 13*a*; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
- FAY, Mr. C. R.**—at British Association, on fiscal policy, imperial, Sept. 6, 10*c*
- FAY, Mr. I. W.**—"The Chemistry of the Coal-Tar Dyes" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 279*c*

- FAY, Mr. S.—at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen : working of conciliation boards ; recognition of unions ; blackleg labour, Sept. 22, 8c
- FAYRER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Joseph—appointed superintendent of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, April 7, 14f
- FAYREY (*alias* A. Sidney or F. Arthur), Arthur—false pretences charge, Mar. 25, 3e
- FAZLI Pasha, Gen.—at Alessio, June 9, 5a
- FEARN, Mr. Charles E.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Nov. 17, 3f
- FEARN, Maj. George—will, July 7, 11e
- FEATHERS : see BIRDS—Plumage
- FEATHERSTONE Commission — report quoted, Jan. 9, 7c
- FEDERATED Malay States :—
Civil and police services—new regulations excluding non-Europeans : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Crime—murder : Mr. Steward : see under STRAITS Settlements ; —
Yap Hon Chin : imprisonment : privy council appeal, Nov. 24, 3a
- Fires—at Gedong rubber estate (E.S.), May 31, 24a (m.e.)
- Labour, coloured—Bill (withdrawal of sanction) passed, Nov. 17, 5d
- London agency new offices, Nov. 11, 22b
- Resident general—abolition of post : Sir F. Swettenham : letter to *Malay Mail*, Feb. 1, 7e (e.e.)
- Rubber : see under RUBBER
- Tanjong Pagar Dock Company : see that title
- Tin—Exports : statistics for March, April 26, 22d ; statistics, July 3, 22e ; for June, 19, 21c ; for July, Aug. 15, 13e ; for August, Sept. 15, 14c ; for September, Oct. 17, 16b ; for October, Nov. 16, 20c ; for November, Dec. 30, 17a
- FEDERATED Malay States Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 17f ; Oct. 31, 20f
- FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 21e ; June 21, 21d ; Sept. 25, 15b ; Dec. 23, 15c ; report, June 22, 17d
- FÉDÉRATION Internationale pour la Protection des Races Indigènes Contre l'Alcoolisme—meeting announced, Aug. 10, 5e ; formed ; objects outlined, Sept. 20, 3e ; president : name, Sept. 20, 3e
- FEDERATION of East London Church Boys' Clubs—service at Whitechapel parish church : held, Oct. 23, 15d
- FEDERATION of Grocers' Association — conference held, July 18, 10b (c.e.) ; 20, 15d
on Shops Bill — passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10c ; 24, 10a
- FEDERATION of Laundry Associations—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : memorandum to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 11, 7d
- FEDERATION of London Working Boys' Clubs—Alverstone, Lord (s.), May 26, 17d ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of, portrait presented, May 26, 17d ; — correspondence, Sept. 25, 2f
- FEDERATION of Master Printers and Allied Trades of the United Kingdom—conference (Belfast) : held, June 13, 8b
- FEDERATION of the Shipbuilding and Engineering Trades—Tyne and Wear District Committee : report, May 11, 8a (e.e.)
- FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs—appeal : Lady Portsmouth (with others, l.), Mar. 8, 10e ; prizes distributed, Nov. 20, 11a
- FEDERATION of Working Men's Social Clubs—objects, Nov. 6, 7e ; fund, organizing : appeal, Nov. 6, 7e ; officers : address, Nov. 7, 9c
- FEDORENKO — extradition question : see under RUSSIA—Crime
- FEDOROF, Osip : see under HOUNDSDITCH snooting outrage
- FEDOROWICZ, M. Wladyslaw de — “ 1809 : Campagne de Pologne ” noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180a
- FEEBLE-MINDED : see under INSANITY
- FEENEY, Mary Anne : murder charge : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Cunniff
- FEGEN, Vice-Adm. F. F.—death, Mar. 22, 11c
- FEHMY Bey (Turkey)—arrival in Tripoli reported, Oct. 16, 5a
- FEINMAN Yiddish People's Theatre Company (Ltd.)—repertory theatre to be built, May 17, 9b ; foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Sept. 16, 6d ; laid ; Sir F. Montefiore (s.), 18, 9c
- FEITELSON, Mr. Isidore W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 4, 2f ; public examination held, Sept. 13, 2e
- FELBERMAN, Mr. Louis—sends copy of book “ The House of Teck ” to Queen, Nov. 19, 11a
“ The House of Teck ” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403a
- FELCOURT, Viscomte de (France), leaves for Paris, Feb. 1, 13b ; arrives in London from Paris, Mar. 8, 11a ; arrives in London, Sept. 2, 9a
- FELDHHEIM, Mrs. Rachel—will, Oct. 3, 9c
- FELDMAN, Rev. D.—at Great Synagogue, on late Lord Swaythling, Jan. 16, 11d
- FELDMAN, Samuel—exposing child suffering from fever charge, Sept. 23, 2f
- FELDTMANN (W. R.) and Co. — formed, June 30, 20f
- FELGATE, Capt. W. de S.—hunting accident, Feb. 24, 15d
- FÉLIX, Capt.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
“ Et Maintenant ? ” noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 536b
- FELIXSTOWE and Walton Water Company —Bill : Ipswich Town Council's attitude (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25c
- FELL, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : army shed at Aldershot, Mar. 18, 7a ; — civil service examinations, Mar. 4, 12a ; —coinage : gold, Mar. 4, 12c ; —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13d ; collection delay, May 12, 12f ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13d ; —labour exchanges : buildings, Mar. 7, 12c ; —land taxes : increment duty : evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12d ; —members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 15, 5a ; — national debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 12f ; —post offices : purchase of site in Threadneedle-street, Mar. 18, 7a ; —tea duty, Dec. 12, 15d ; —tobacco duty, Feb. 25, 12a ; May 31, 13d
on budget (1911) : delay (l.), April 28, 13d ; —members of Parliament : payment (l.), Sept. 2, 6e
- FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn E.—appointed K.C.V.O., July 8, 13a
at Bedford-square, on late Lord Onslow, Oct. 26, 4e

FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn E. (continued):—
on Disease of Animals Acts: administration (l.), Nov. 13, 13f; —Royal Agricultural Society's show (l. quoted), July 3, 12c

FELLOWES, Rear-Adm. Sir T. H. B.—
promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a

FELS, Mr. Joseph—reception to, at Caxton Hall: United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values issues invitations, May 22, 8e

United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values — contributions to funds: Mr. Fels (l.), Jan. 12, 10b; Mr. W. G. Towler (l.), 20, 6a; Lord Middleton (l.), 21, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. C. Wedgewood (s.p.), Feb. 16, 12c

at Guildhall, on vacant land in London, Aug. 11, 5d (e.e.)

on Scotland: Small Landholders Bill: rating provisions (l.), Nov. 13, 7b; —Vacant Land Cultivation Society: appeal (l.), Feb. 10, 10e; work (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 10d

FELSTEAD School—boys, old: dinner, Jan. 19, 11b; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Mar. 21, 7b; July 8, 8d; —speech day, July 1, 6c (e.e.)

FELT—manufacture: preliminary processes, reports, April 20, 12b

FELTON, Willie Samuel: see under MURDER —Tingle, Tom

FEMALE Mission—appeal, Nov. 9, 12b

FENBY, Mr. David—will, Nov. 1, 11b

FENCHURCH-STREET—Roman relics discovered, supposed: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

FENCING:—

Actors' Sword Club—assault-at-arms held, June 17, 16c

Amateur Fencing Association—inter-salle foils and sabre competitions: conditions, Feb. 18, 15f; *épée* competition: arrangements, Nov. 15, 14e; held, Dec. 8, 11c; 9, 14d; 12, 17b; 13, 17d; 15, 17c

Army: see under ARMY

Assault-at-arms—date, Dec. 1, 15d; held, 14, 13f

Cambridge University—competitions, Feb. 28, 16d

Championships:—

Amateur *épée* championship — arrangements, June 20, 17d; results, July 18, 15a; 19, 14f; 21, 14f; 22, 10d

Amateur Fencing Association—competition: date, June 19, 38f

Amateur sabre championship — competitions, July 12, 17a; result, 14, 15f

Foils (amateur)—arrangements, Feb. 18, 15f; entries, Mar. 14, 10b; competitions, 21, 10d; 22, 14f; 27, 14f; 28, 16f

Ladies' fencing championship — competition, April 22, 11c

Ladies' foils championship — competitions, May 24, 17f; 25, 8c; 27, 15c; 31, 17c

Oxford University v. McPherson's School of Arms, June 20, 17d

Dutch lady fencers—give display at Bertrand's School of Arms, Mar. 18, 10f

Épée Club — competitions, June 19, 38f; 26, 15c; July 3, 14d; 24, 14f

FENCING (continued):—

Épée Club v. Cambridge University, May 15, 16f; v. Oxford Fencing Club, 22, 17c

Foil—rules: alterations (art. "The rules of foil fencing: important alterations"). Feb. 7, 17c; Mr. C. H. Haig (l.), 10, 15c; correspondence, 14, 14f; to be reconsidered by Amateur Fencing Association, 23, 17c; M. Prevost (l.), Mar. 28, 16f; (sp. art., "The rules of foil fencing"), Nov. 9, 15d

German Gymnastic Society — competitions held, Dec. 6, 15b

Hospitals—competitions, Mar. 13, 15b

International tournaments—(Rouen) date, May 2, 15c; 10, 16c; competitions, June 10, 15c (art., "International fencing: the 'Grande-semaine'"), 12, 13d; (Ostend): arrangements, July 27, 15c; held, 28, 13c; 29, 13d; 31, 12d; special article ("Fencing: the Ostend tournament"), July 27, 15c; 31, 12d

Inter-salle foils competition—held, Dec. 9, 14d

Kirchhoffer, Prof. — assault-at-arms, held for benefit, Feb. 24, 14f

Ladies' international challenge cup—competition held, April 5, 16d

London Schools of Arms — assault-at-arms: held, Dec. 14, 13f

Oxford University — competitions, Mar. 4, 15b; v. Cambridge University, 14 16c; veterans' match: held, June 13, 15b

Paris — ladies' assault-at-arms: held, April 11, 15c

Rome — international tournament: arrangements, April 5, 16d; British officers permitted to attend, 27, 7c

Rouen Challenge cup—competitions, June 10, 15c

Savage challenge shield — competition, July 17, 15b

FENG SHAN, Gen. (China) —biographical, Nov. 15, 5c; killed in bomb outrage at Canton, Oct. 26, 6d

FENN, Mr.—attack on: see under PERIA—Great Britain

FENN, George W.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 3, 4c

FENNER, George—inquest, Oct. 19, 7b

FENTON, Arthur, and others—burglaries charge, Nov. 14 8a; 21, 14f

FENTON, Dr. H. J. H. — elected honorary fellow of Christ's College (Cambridge University), Oct. 30, 4c

FENTON, Mr. M. W. — appointed C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9c

FENWICK, Mrs. Bedford — to represent Society of Women Journalists at coronation, June 14, 12b; elected president of National Council of Trained Nurses of Great Britain, Aug. 1, 10f

at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 14, 7c

on late Florence Nightingale: memorials: suggested nurses' annuity scheme; proposed nurses' college (l.), April 14, 9c

FENWICK, Mr. Charles—to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10b; sworn, July 6, 11a

Wansbeck, Parliamentary representation of—council of Northumberland Miners' Association passes resolution, Nov. 21, 7d

- FENWICK, Mr. Charles (continued):—
 at Bedlington, on Parliament Bill: scenes at House of Commons, Aug. 4, 6b
 in Parliament on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Mar. 18, 7d; Nov. 25, 14c; Dec. 6, 12d, f;—members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11c
- FENWICK, Mr. G. L.—death, Mar. 16, 11d
- FENWICK, Mrs. Hester—will, Sept. 6, 9b
- FENWICK, Mr. John F.—will, Dec. 4, 11d
- FENWICKE, Mr. G. G. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 11, 3e
- FENWICK Farmers' Society—Ayrshire cattle milking trials: see under MILK—Cows, dairy
- FEQUANT, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- FERBER, late Capt.—monument at Nice: unveiling announced, May 4, 14d; monument at Boulogne unveiled, July 10, 12b
- FERBONIDE Sposetti, Sub-Com. von (Germany)—on Canada: navy: *Niobe* training ship (views), July 20, 5a
- FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria—receives Mr. Findlay, Jan. 4, 5e; thanks Paris municipal council for naming Sofia-street, 19, 5b; to attend coronation: Serbian press report noticed; *The Times* comments, Feb. 1, 9f; Sofia, Mar. 8, 5d; receives M. Malinoff, 23, 5c; receives order of Golden Fleece, April 14, 3c; leaves Sofia, May 8, 5b; returns to Sofia, June 12, 5c; opens National Sobranje, 23, 7f; at Carlsbad, Aug. 5, 9a; 10, 9a; reported in Austria, Oct. 18, 5d; arrives at Sofia, 21, 5b; opens Sobranje, 30, 5f; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 28, 5a; visit to Vienna: returns to Sofia: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5c; places wreaths on tombs of Stoiloff and Grekoff; entertains M. Kalteff at dinner, 22, 5c
- Austria, visit to: see under AUSTRIA—HUNGARY—Bulgaria
- Birthday—celebration arrangements in London, Feb. 25, 11a; celebrated, 28, 11a
- Sobranje, great—attacks on during debate on revision of constitution, June 27, 5b; July 11, 5c; 17, 5b
- Tzanoff, M. Nalchikoff (s.), June 27, 5b
- FERE, Mr.—receives presentation from Queen Alexandra, May 9, 13a
- FEREDJ, Mirza Ullah Khan (Persia)—visits Foreign Office, July 25, 11c; 26, 11a
- FERENS, Mr. T. R.—gift of almshouses and playing fields to Hull City council accepted, April 11, 10b; June 26, 13d; to receive freedom of Hull, Aug. 4, 9a; receives freedom of Hull, Oct. 31, 11a
- on tuberculosis—infection from use of cup of Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 15, 9b
- FERGUSON, Dr.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on medical profession, Dec. 15 12a
- FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. F. H.—received by King, Feb. 8, 11a; issues order prohibiting band of 2nd Life Guards from playing National Anthem, Dec. 30, 6b
- FERGUSON, Mr. David—death, May 29, 12d
- FERGUSON, Mr. James—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dundee, July 26, 11a
- FERGUSON, Mary—appeal against sentence, Oct. 17, 3b
- FERGUSON, Mr. R. H.—on Arabi Pasha: audience with King George V. at Kandy (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9b
- FERGUSON, Mr. W. S.—to judge cattle at Palermo show, July 24, 13c
- FERGUSON, Mr. William S.—“Hellenistic Athens” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 522b
- FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Singapore—visiting England, Feb. 4, 9f
- at St. Paul's cathedral, on clergy for Malay Peninsula, May 22, 18f
- FERGUSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- FERGUSON, Mr. Hew D. H.—death, Aug. 26, 9e; will, Sept. 29, 9e
- FERGUSON, Mr. J. C.—percentage unit of angular measurement described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26f
- FERGUSON, Mr. Louis F.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, Oct. 27, 7e
- FERGUSON, Mary—shoplifting charge, Sept. 7, 2d
- FERGUSON, Mr. R. C.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c
- FERGUSON, Mr. S. Mure—on Sandwich golf course (l.), Mar. 17, 15d
- FERGUSON, Mr. W. N.—“Adventure, Sport, and Travel on the Tibetan Steppes” reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 138b
- FERGUSON, William—accident, June 24, 11d
- FERGUSON (Alexander) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 19f
- FERGUSON-BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col.—on bracken on Auchentarie estate: extermination (pamphlet), April 24, 13b
- FERID Bey (Turkey)—arrest: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder—Zeki Bey
- FERID Bey (Turkey):—
 in Chamber, on Germany—agreement with Russia, Jan. 23, 5d
- FERID Pasha (Turkey)—Turkish government claims arrears of taxes and rent for Constantinople residence, Feb. 8, 5c; arrives in London, July 18, 11b
- on Albania—administration; unrest (tel.), April 4, 5b
- FERNOR-HESKETH, Mr. Thomas—to contest Lancashire (Heywood) as Unionist candidate, Aug. 25, 6d
- FERNOR-HESKETH, Lieut. F.—removed from service, Feb. 4, 6c; War Office announcement, 16, 6f
- FERNALD, Mr. C. B.—on “The Married Woman” (play) (l.), July 11, 6e
- FERNANDO Po:—
 Arms traffic alleged—note issued by Spanish foreign minister, Feb. 4, 7c
- Germany—probable demands: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany—Demands
- Natives—unrest: note issued by Spanish foreign minister, Feb. 4, 7c
- FERNOW, Dr.—on Canada: timber supply (views quoted), May 24, 51c
- FERRABY, Mr. Hubert C.—on cinematographs: Canada: anti-British films, Oct. 31, 6c
- FERRANTI, Mr.—appointed president of Institution of Electrical Engineers: *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 7, 26e
- FERRANTI, Messrs.—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26c;—dinner (old Ferrantics): arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28d

- FERRAR, Capt. W. H.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 20, 11a
- FERRATTO, Antonio—death, June 6, 6e
- FERREIRA DEEP (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 14e; dividends, Mar. 11, 21f; Sept. 14, 12b
- FERREIRA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 14e; May 11, 21d; dividends, June 14, 21f; Dec. 16, 21f
- FERRER Señor (Spain): see under ANARCHISTS—Spain
- FERRI de Ludre, Comte (France):—in Chamber, on old-age pensions, Jan. 25, 5c
- FERRIER, Sir David — biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b
- FERRIER, Maj.-Gen. J. A.—to command troops at Sierra Leone, Jan. 4, 4b; June 14, 16d
- FERRIES—*Paqueta*: casualty, Oct. 27, 20b; —*Roque Saenz Pena*: launched (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21d; voyage to River Plate: bad weather, 25, 22e; not yet reported, Nov. 2, 18e; 3, 24b; reported, 4, 22b; 7, 26b; 10, 22b
- FERRIS (Acquisition by local authorities) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- FERRIS, Francis William—absentee from territorial army camp charge, Sept. 8, 5d
- FERROBAMBA Company (Ltd.)—mines: particulars, Mar. 28, 22b; 31, 20f; projected construction of railway to: see under PERU—Railways
- FERRO-CONCRETE — beams: calculator noticed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26c; —buildings, use for: see under BUILDINGS; —Concrete Institute: science standing committee: report (E.S.), Mar. 15, 22c; —drawings: suggested standardization: Concrete Institute committee's report (P.N.), June 14, 26b; —durability: *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 26, 26b; —iron: corrosion: electrolytic action: particulars of experiments by Prof. C. F. Burgess (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24b; —posts: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16c; —railway sleepers: use for: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14e; —Royal Institute of British Architects: committee's report (E.S.), July 26, 24b, d; —Tanner, Sir H. (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 24c
- FERROL—harbour: uncharted rocks detected in Channel, Feb. 20, 4d; survey: see under PARLIAMENT
- FERRY, M. Abel (France):—in Chamber, on Moroccan international crisis—Franco-German agreement, Dec. 18, 5a
- FERRY, M. Désiré (France)—at Paris, on morality, June 30, 5a
- FERTILIZERS and Feeding Stuffs Act—manures: sale of low quality: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (leaflet), April 10, 4d; —proceedings under (report), Mar. 13, 13b; —Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill: see under AGRICULTURE: Adulteration
- "FESTINA Lente"—on engines: internal combustion: Diesel engines (l., E.S.), Nov. 29, 28e
- FESTINOG Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
- FESTIVAL of Empire—guests entertained by committee, Feb. 8, 6d; preparations: progress, April 11, 6d; programme, May 5, 7a; 12, 7a; route of procession, 8, 7b; 9, 9d; exclusive biograph rights obtained by Palace Theatre, 12, 7b; cost, 12, 7a; opened, 13, 11f, 13a; messages from overseas dominions, 15, 8c; closing date, Oct. 16, 7f; 27, 4c; closed, 30, 11e; —Africa, South: offer of building by Lord Plymouth for exhibits declined by government, April 8, 6a; section: diamonds exhibited, June 16, 6f; —Aga Khan (lect.), July 4, 5e; —All-Red Route Railway: arrangements, Jan. 5, 3e; model exhibited, 24, 10d; described (E.S.), June 21, 23d; essays: prizes awarded, Aug. 9, 6c; 15, 11e; 22, 7d; Sept. 5, 9b; —articles ("Festival of Empire"), Feb. 6, 6f; May 5, 7a; —art section, fine: British section: representation arrangements, Feb. 7, 10b; Buddhist paintings (sp. art., "Buddhist paintings at the Festival of Empire," Sept. 7, 7c; —Australian section (art., "Wild Australia" at the Festival of Empire"), Mar. 17, 6b; "Wild Australia": opened, May 22, 5b; —Australian visitors: entertained by hospitality committee, July 11, 4c; —Avebury, Lord (s.), May 16, 7a; —Bagge, Henry T. J., July 6, 3d; —bookstall rights: contract placed, May 3, 11c; —British West African Association: reception: date, June 22, 11b; —buildings: model exhibited, Jan. 24, 10d; construction progress (art., "Festival of Empire: Crystal Palace preparations"), Feb. 6, 6f; model exhibited in Strand, Mar. 9, 11d; —cadet corps: display: arrangements, May 20, 6e; given, 22, 5b; —Canada: participation: credits voted, Feb. 18, 5b; section: Canadians invited to assist, May 5, 7b; Canadian building described, Aug. 7, 13e; buildings not to be demolished, Oct. 27, 6b; —carnival: arrangements, Feb. 6, 6f; Corporation of London to provide car, 3, 11d; 6, 6f; arrangements, July 11, 4c; held, 21, 14f; —Chateauguay, battle of: see under PAGEANTS—London—Canadian section; —child life section: particulars, Feb. 23, 10a; —children: physical displays: London county council day schools sub-committee (report), Jan. 25, 12b; —children, school: visit to count as school attendance: attitude of Education Board: discussion at Isle of Wight Education committee, June 8, 12b; —colonial troops: club formed for entertainment, Jan. 11, 11c; —concerts: arrangements, Feb. 9, 6e; Mar. 20, 12c; 30, 8c; May 5, 7a; 8, 7b; given, 13, 12b; Australian: given, June 14, 12e; Lancashire choir, 19, 34f; boy scouts: display, 19, 34f; empire concert: held, July 18, 11d; schools' concert: prizes distributed, 13, 11e; New Zealand concert: see under MUSIC—New Zealand concert: Welsh concert: arrangements, April 24, 11c; Sept. 21, 5d; —council: give luncheon, April 4, 11e; —country life section: see Small Holdings Section, below; —Crystal Palace: staircases to be constructed, Feb. 3, 11d; preparations, 6, 6f; —Dominion pavilions: described, June 5, 4f; —Dominions Club: opening arrangements, May 4, 10b; opened: visit of King and Queen, 13, 12d; —Edward VII. statue: Mr. A. Rogers engaged to

FESTIVAL of Empire (continued):—

execute, April 15, 9b; —electricity: power plants described (E.S.), June 21, 23d; —exhibits (art., "The Crystal Palace: progress of the Festival of Empire"), July 5, 10d; —farm, model: to be exhibited, Jan. 14, 10b; —fashions, *Daily Mail* Fair of: private view held, May 12, 7b; —financial results: Lord Plymouth (s.), Dec. 13, 17d; —firework display: arrangements, May 9, 9d; —flowers, battles of: dates, April 3, 6b; July 11, 4c; arrangements, 15, 4d; held, 17, 13e; motor: arrangements, 22, 10f (e.e.); —grounds: plan (illus.), May 12, 7c; —gymnastic display: see Physical displays, below; —hospitals: exhibits, May 8, 7b; —imperial day: celebrated, Aug. 18, 11c; —Indian pavilion described, Aug. 7, 13e; —Indian section: exhibits described, June 13, 7a; Mrs. Herringham's reproductions of frescoes of Ajanta caves described, 13, 7a; correction, 14, 8e; Mrs. Herringham (l.), 14, 9e; opened: Col. T. H. Hendley (s.), 14, 16e; committee presents model of Hindu house to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Dec. 7, 4a; —Irish section: knitting industry to be exhibited, May 6, 13e; —King George: statue erected at head of Empire-avenue described, Sept. 12, 4c (e.e.); unveiled, 23, 9b; —King and Queen: King lends big game trophies, May 8, 7b; accepts medal, 11, 8f; visit: arrangements, 3, 7c; 6, 9b; programme, 12, 7c; opens festival; visit described, 13, 11f, 13a; King expresses appreciation of arrangements, 15, 8c; souvenir volume issued, June 22, 11c (e.e.); —lace: proposed exhibition by Nottingham Chamber of Commerce Mar. 27, 4d; abandoned, April 8, 6a; —Lascelles, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 12, 6a; Feb. 8, 6d; May 11, 8f; —law case, Mar. 15, 3d; —lecture arrangements, April 19, 11c; May 16, 7a; —lighting: systems described (E.S.), June 21, 23d; —Maori village: members to arrive in London: date, April 26, 8b; Maories arrive in London, May 1, 14a; welcome King and Queen, 13, 12d; removed to Coronation Exhibition, 26, 11e; —mayors and town clerks, metropolitan: entertained by council, Jan. 12, 6a; —music: concerts: see Concerts, above; —National Society of Day Nurseries: model nursery: opened, June 10, 13a; —pageant of London: see under PAGEANTS; —physical displays: committee appointed, Feb. 6, 6f; arrangements, Mar. 15, 10c; military display given, Aug. 14, 4d; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 4c; May 11, 8f; (statement), 12, 7b; —poem: medal offered by Poetry Society, Mar. 22, 11e; result, July 13, 8e (e.e.); —press: representatives entertained, May 11, 8f; —royal boxes and reception rooms: decoration described, May 15, 8c; —small holdings and country life exhibition: particulars, Jan. 14, 10b; Board of Agriculture expresses approval, 27, 8d; wheat growing experiment: particulars, May 8, 12d; folksongs and country dances to be held on village green, June 5, 10e; opened, 26, 13d; exhibition of small

FESTIVAL of Empire (continued):—

holdings produce: arrangements, Aug. 29, 6f; conference: arrangements, Oct. 7, 11f; held, 19, 12d; 20, 11f; (e.e.); —special article ("Festival of Empire: the completed undertaking"), Aug. 7, 13e; —sport: big game trophies described, May 8, 7b; June 8, 6f; —sports: arrangements, April 22, 10e; June 9, 13b; King grants patronage, 15, 14d; Council of the Festival of Empire give reception to oversea athletes, 22, 11b; Lord Lonsdale presents Empire trophy: meeting arrangements, 23, 19e; held, 26, 14f; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 12, 6a; —Thames Iron Works, Shipbuilding and Engineering, Company: exhibit described (E.S.), June 28, 26c; —Unionist day: celebration arrangements, Aug. 12, 8d; —visitors: statistics, May. 13, 10d; 15, 8c; bank holiday statistics, Aug. 8, 8e

FETHI Bey (Turkey)—leaves Paris to assume command of Turkish general staff in Tripoli, Oct. 9, 3c; elected member of central committee of Committee of Union and Progress, 24, 5e (e.e.); arrives at Turkish headquarters at Tripoli, Nov. 1, 5b on Turco-Italian war—operations in Tripoli (int.), Oct. 9, 3c

FETTES College—old boys dinner: given, April 29, 13b

FEUERMANN, Sigmund—plays violin solo at Philharmonic concert, Nov. 24, 10d

FEVER—Metropolitan Asylums hospitals: statistics, Jan. 4, 3c; 11, 27d; 18, 20f; 25, 20e; Feb. 1, 5a; 8, 4c; 15, 15d; 22, 15d; 27, 6c; Mar. 1, 4d; 8, 7c; 13, 12d; 15, 6e; 22, 4c; 27, 3d; 29, 17c; April 10, 3e; 12, 12e; 17, 8b (e.e.); 20, 5f; 26, 4a; May 4, 3f; 10, 6e; 17, 4c; 25, 5d; June 1, 13d; 8, 10d; 14, 5c; 19, 30c; 22, 2e; 28, 4e; July 6, 4b; 12, 12d; Aug. 2, 13f; 10, 2e; 16, 9d (e.e.); 23, 2d; 30, 8d; Sept. 6, 10f; 13, 6d; 20, 8f; 27, 9c; Oct. 4, 12b; 11, 6d; 18, 4b; 23, 7e; Nov. 1, 7b; 6, 3d; 8, 15d; 15, 6b; 20, 15a; 22, 6d; 29, 4c; Dec. 4, 4d; 6, 4e; 13, 16e; 18, 6f; 20, 6d; 30, 13c; —prosecution (exposing child), Sept. 23,

FEVERSHAM, Lord—health, April 15, 9a; completes 59 years' service as magistrate, June 15, 10c; health, Aug. 5, 9a on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers: Unionist policy: letter to Lord Lansdowne, July 27, 7a

FEZ—siege: see under MOROCCO—Unrest; —special article ("The city of Fez: an oriental capital"), May 25, 7f

FEARINGTON, Col. R. A.—will, Jan. 12, 11b

FEOLKES, Sir William—George V. lends Barton Manor (Osborne), Mar. 22, 11a; health, Oct. 18, 11a; 20, 9a

FIAT Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)—pocket atlas of roads round London noticed, Mar. 21, 6d; meeting, Dec. 20, 17f

FIAT Motors (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 16d

"FIDELIS"—on marine insurance: over-insurance (l.), Sept. 25, 14a

FIEDLER, Dr. H. G.—at Oxford University, on association between Oxford Univer-

- FIEDLER, Dr. H. G.** (continued):—
 sity and English Goethe Society,
 July 8, 5b
FIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir A. M.—appointed
 K.C.B., June 20, 9a
FIELD, Mrs. Emma—will, Jan. 19, 11b
FIELD, Mr. F. W.—"Capital Investments
 in Canada" noticed, Oct. 4, 15f
FIELD, Herbert—drowned, Sept. 25, 4e
FIELD, Lila: see **SCHOLEFIELD, Miss**
 L. B. F. I.
FIELD, Mr. S.—"The Principles of Electro-
 Deposition" reviewed (E.S.), June 28,
 28a
FIELD, Dr. T.:—
 on Radley College register (l.), July
 29, 4f; —women's suffrage: agita-
 tion methods (l.), Nov. 24, 7d; 29,
 6d
FIELD, Thomas—burglary charge, Dec. 9, 8c
FIELD, Thomas, and Jane Field—stealing
 children charge, Oct. 11, 10e
FIELD, Mr. William—disarms policeman:
 magisterial comments, Oct. 10, 8d;
 summoned, 13, 9c; prosecution, 16, 4b
 at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial)
 Bill, Sept. 9, 8c; —at Dublin police-
 court, on methods of Royal Society
 for the Prevention of Cruelty to
 Animals, Sept. 27, 9e; Royal
 Society for the Prevention of
 Cruelty to Animals: disclaimer, 28,
 5d; —at Ringsend, on home rule:
 position of Irish church buildings,
 Oct. 31, 6c
FIELD, Sons, and Glasier, Messrs.—part-
 nership change, Nov. 6, 22b
FIELDEN, Mr. Thomas—piano recital, April
 6, 10d
FIELDER, Arthur F. E.—inquest, June 22,
 3d
FIELDING, Lord—to entertain tenants at
 Holywell, April 20, 9a
FIELDING, Dr. Alan L.—suicide, Feb. 13,
 4e; inquest, 16, 2f
FIELDING, Henry—"Tom Jones": auto-
 graph receipt for sale of copyright
 sold (£1,015), June 13, 7f; (1750
 edition): drawings by Hubert Grave-
 lot discovered, Dec. 6, 7d
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—biographi-
 cal, April 12, 5f; at Washington,
 Jan. 9, 8c; received by Mr. Taft,
 9, 8c; leaves Washington, 23, 5e;
 health, 25, 11d; probable attendance
 at coronation of George V., 25, 11d;
 prospects of attendance at imperial
 conference, 27, 5d; prospects of
 attendance at coronation, April 12,
 5f; intention to re-enter Parliament
 announced, Oct. 6, 6c; health, Nov.
 20, 7c (e.e.); leaving for England, Dec.
 20, 8c; arrives in London, 30, 11a
 at Digby, on Canada-United States
 reciprocity agreement, Aug. 31,
 3c; —at Montreal, on Canada-
 United States: reciprocity agree-
 ment; annexation, Mar. 29, 5d
 in Parliament, on budget, April 5,
 5c; —Canada and United States:
 reciprocity agreement, Jan. 27, 10a;
 Feb. 7, 8b; 10, 8c; 17, 8c; 24, 8d;
 Mar. 9, 8b; 16, 5c; April 13, 5a;
 annexation, Feb. 22, 5c; 23, 5a;
 Reciprocity Bill, July 25, 5a;
 —preference, British, April 13, 5a
 on Canada - United States reciprocity
 agreement: telegram to Lord Strath-
 cona, Feb. 8, 8c; receives deputa-
 tions, 14, 8c; (l.), June 5, 9f
FIELD-LANE Institution—appeal, Dec. 25,
 11b; —meeting, June 1, 13c
FIENNES, Mr. G.—"The Ocean Empire"
 noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103b; reviewed
 (L.S.), June 8, 218c
FIENNES, Mr. I. M.—hunting accident, Mar.
 31, 11a
FIENNES-CLINTON, Rev. Henry—death,
 Oct. 18, 11c
FIFE—East: water supply: conference
 held (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25a
FIFE, Duke of—arrives at Khartum, Jan.
 17, 11a; visits Omdurman; visits
 battlefield of Kerreri, 23, 10c; arrives
 at Cairo, Mar. 20, 11a; leaves Port
 Said for England, 21, 11a; returns to
 London, April 1, 11a; at Furness
 Abbey: entertained by Messrs. Vickers'
 directors, 29, 8f; present at launch
 of cruiser *Princess Royal* at Barrow-
 in-Furness (s.), May 1, 8b; to act as
 High Constable of England at corona-
 tion, 31, 10c; receives order of Garter,
 June 20, 10a; visits Lord Rosebery,
 July 19, 11b; visits King and Queen
 at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 9a;
 attends gathering of Bracmar Royal
 Highland Society, 8, 6c; visits King
 and Queen at Balmoral Castle, Oct.
 9, 9a; at Sandringham, Nov. 22, 11a;
 leaves for Egypt, Dec. 9, 11a; rescue
 from the *Dclhi* off Cape Spatel
 described, 14, 8a; 15, 10a; message
 of sympathy from corporation of
 London, 15, 10b; experiences on
 shore, 14, 8a; at Tangier, 14, 8a;
 16, 8a; 18, 8c; health, 16, 8a; future
 arrangements, 18, 8c; visits *The Times*
 correspondent, 19, 6c; leaves Tangier
 in cruiser *Hampshire*; lands at Gib-
 raltar, 20, 8a; leaves Gibraltar, 21,
 8b; leaves Port Said for Cairo, 28,
 6d
 at Kingsway, on Church Army, Nov.
 28, 7c
 on magistracy — appointments (l.),
 May 10, 4f
FIFE and Kinross Miners' Association—
 law cases (expulsion of member), Feb.
 28, 3f; (Parliamentary funds), May
 24, 8e (e.e.)
FIFE Coal Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec.
 20, 2f
FIFE-COOKSON, Lieut.-Col. John C.—death,
 July 18, 11c; will, Nov. 29, 11c
FIFE Tramway Light, and Power Company
 (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 20b
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell:—
 "Broken Arcs" noticed (L.S.), Oct.
 26, 415a
 "Crucibles of Time, and other Poems,
 The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12,
 373b; correspondence (L.S.), 19,
 401b
FIGGIS, Rev. J. B. — 50 years' ministry:
 receives presentation in commemora-
 tion, Dec. 7, 4b
FIGUÉRAS, M. Luiz—violin-cello recital,
 Nov. 7, 9c
FIGUEROA, Señor Emiliano (Chile) —
 biographical (S.A.S.), April 25,
 10c
FIJI—finance: four-and-a-half per cent.
 loan: repayment of debentures: ar-
 rangements, Mar. 4, 20d; —governor-
 ship: proposed separation from com-
 missionership of Pacific: Australian
 opinion, Jan. 5, 5c; particulars, May
 24, 58a; —hospital, colonial: contri-
 butions, Dec. 20, 11a; —legislative
 council: member appointed, Jan. 28,
 13f
FILANI (Nigeria) Tin Mining Company
 (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 7, 22c

FILCHNER, Lieut. (Germany)—to join Antarctic expedition at Buenos Aires, May 9, 7b
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC

FILDES, Sir Luke—to paint copy of state portrait of Edward VII. for Kingston county hall, Mar. 23, 11e; 27, 8d; commanded to paint state portrait of King, April 10, 8b; June 2, 9f;
"Fair, Sweet, and Quiet Rest" (picture) (law case), Jan. 24, 3e

FILEY—preservation of Old Ship Inn : Rev. W. H. Oxley (l.), Mar. 29, 16f

FILGATE, Miss—hunting accident, Mar. 23, 15c

FILIPESCO, M. Nicolas (Rumania) — appointed war minister, Jan. 14, 5c

FILIPPI, Signora de—death, Dec. 28, 7b

FILIPPI, Miss Rosini—giving *matinée* in aid of Little Green Theatre scheme, Jan. 19, 8e (e.e.); 20, 10b
"Hints to Speakers and Players" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510a

FILLITER, Mr. Edward—will, Mar. 22, 11c

FILMER, Sir Robert—leaves for Nice, April 4, 11a; not to contest Lincoln again, Nov. 28, 10e
on Lee, Mr. W.—testimonial fund (l.), Jan. 3, 5d

FILON, M. Augustin :—
"Shakespeare Amoureux" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 280b
at Paris, on Prince Imperial, Mar. 4, 5e

FILOSE, Sir Michael—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a

FINANCE—condition: Herr K. Morawitz (add.), Mar. 17, 8c; —consols: see CONSOLS; —economy: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 22, 7a; —England, Ireland and Scotland: relations: Mr. E. Crammond (p.), Dec. 20, 12f
Estimates—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13f; —committee, proposed select: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13e; article ("An estimates committee"), 24, 7e; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 15, 13f; Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 15, 13d; Higham, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 15, 13e; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 15, 13d; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), 15, 13e; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), 15, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), 15, 13e; Radical M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), May 20, 11f; Scott, Mr. A. MacC. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13e; Winterton, Lord (s.P.), 15, 13e; —committee, proposed standing: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —supplementary: details (P.N.), Feb. 13, 10a

Expenditure, increased: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 23, 10d; Lord Welby (s.), 20, 8e; increase: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Dec. 14, 14, 12e; national: Sir F. Schuster (s.), Feb. 18, 13c; Sir J. W. Reid (p.), Sept. 28, 5e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —ministerial policy (Asquith): Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12a; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 7, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —national debt: see NATIONAL debt; —revenue and expenditure: see that title; —sinking fund: see under

FINANCE (continued):—

NATIONAL debt; —war, effect of: Mr. E. Crammond (add.), Mar. 14, 23f; special article ("War chests and gold reserves: danger of confusion"), 14, 19c

FINANCE Bill (1909): see under BUDGET (1909)

FINANCE Bill (1910-11): see under BUDGET (1910-11)

FINANCE Bill (1911-12): see under BUDGET (1911-12)

Financial News (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 11, 26f; meeting, 19, 16a

Financial Review — 1911 issue noticed, Mar. 23, 22c

Financial Times (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 3, 19b; July 26, 11e; report, Feb. 23, 22d

Financier and Bullionist (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 14e; April 7, 20a; July 1, 22f; report, Jan. 23, 14f

FINCH, Augustus W.—embezzlement, Jan. 11, 3e

FINCH, Prof. Earl—at universal races congress, on racial miscegenation, July 27, 4e

FINCH, Rev. J. A.—on hop pickers, Church of England mission: appeal, (l.), July 24, 4f

FINCHLEY—medical officer of health appointed, June 14, 10d (e.e.); —schools: recommendation to supply framed photographs of King and Queen carried, Mar. 1, 7d (e.e.)

FINDLAY, Mr. A. W.—on Birkbeck Building Society: failure: position of depositors (l.), Nov. 13, 22a

FINDLAY, Mr. C.—at Sofia, received in farewell audience by King Ferdinand: leaves, Jan. 4, 5c

FINDLAY, Sir J. G. (New Zealand)—biographical, Dec. 7, 5f; leaving for England: entertained at farewell banquet at Wellington, Mar. 2, 5a; arrives at Fishguard, April 25, 3d; appointed K.C.M.G. June 20, 9e; to become president of Wellington branch of Imperial Mission, July 24, 11e; to become candidate for House of Representatives, Aug. 26, 2f; 30, 3c; knighthood: New Zealand opinion, Sept. 6, 3b; to seek election to House of Representatives, 26, 14a (m.e.); candidature rejected at general election, 16, 5a; to retire from public life, 20, 5d

at imperial conference, on Declaration of London, June 2, 6a; on proposed enforcement of commercial awards, 6, 6a; proposed uniform imperial laws, 6, 6a; on suggested uniform law respecting destitute and deserted persons, 10, 12b; on naturalization laws, 14, 8a; imperial court of appeal, 14, 8c; cables: proposed state-owned Atlantic line, 16, 5f; colonies: Indian immigration; mercantile marine: Asiatic seamen, 20, 7f; —at Wellington, on imperial defence: Anglo-German relations, Mar. 2, 5a; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on imperial relations, May 29, 9c

FINDLAY, Mr. M. de C.—kisses hands on appointment as minister at Christiana, Feb. 4, 13a; leaves for Christiana, 6, 13b; received by King, May 13, 13a

FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 2, 16d

FINE Art Society—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

FINE Cotton Spinners and Doublers' Association (Manchester) — purchase cotton plantation in Mississippi, April 19, 3*d*; (sp. art., "Anglo-American cotton plantation: aggressive policy of British spinners"), May 5, 17*d*; ("The Fine Spinners' cotton growing scheme: issue of new capital"), 6, 23*d*; Lord Rotherham (s.), 27, 24*d*; report, 16, 22*b*; share issue announced, 26, 19*c*; meeting, 20, 4*d*

FINE Needlework Association—appeal, May 4, 11*b*

FINGALL, Lord—resigns mastership of Meath Hunt, Jan. 14, 16*a*

FINK, George Herbert: see under **FORGERY**

FINLAND:—
Abo—governor resigns, July 19, 5*d*
Banking—foreign banks: right to open branches: Bill: third reading, May 19, 22*b*; —Forenings Banken I Finland: bond issue announced, Jan. 19, 14*d*

Crime—Abo: judge assassinated, Oct. 3, 3*c*;—bomb outrage: at Vasa, Mar. 13, 6*b*

Diet—speaker refuses to submit Socialist petition to Emperor, Feb. 25, 5*e*; session reassembles, May 23, 5*d*

Drama: see **DRAMA**

Elections—statistics of votes, Jan. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); 12, 5*b*; final results: number of women elected, 13, 5*f*

Fishing — ice-village outside Björko Sound carried out to sea, Feb. 6, 7*e*; found near island of Seitskar, 7, 5*f*; ice breaks up; fishermen drowned, 9, 5*c*; fishermen land near Jamrug, 11, 5*d*; second ice-floes breaks adrift, 27, 5*d*; fisherman reported at Seiskar, 28, 5*f*

Insurance, life—development noticed, Nov. 4, 20*d*

Labour—hours: statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*

Railways—Raasuli to Hietola proposal: Bill: in Diet: committee recommends rejection: report discussed, May 23, 5*d*; —Russia control: law of 1910 expected to be put in operation, May 23, 5*d*; —St. Petersburg: Lysterback railway: application of English syndicate to purchase; Finnish Senate refuses offer: government scheme: particulars, July 18, 5*b* (c.e.)

Russia — civil rights, Russian: Bill: postponed, April 27, 5*f*; —constitutional question: M. Korewo (l.), Mar. 6, 6*a*; Prof. J. Westlake (l.), Jan. 20, 5*f*; —military: alleged Finnish assaults: debate in Duma; Finnish opinion, Nov. 10, 5*d*; —military contributions, Finnish Bill: provisions, Feb. 4, 7*b*; postponed, April 27, 5*f*; to be passed by Duma, Oct. 14, 5*f*; 26, 5*d*; passed, Nov. 11, 5*e*; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), 11, 5*e*; —officials: Finns superseded by Russians, April 27, 5*f*; —pilotage and lighthouse services: proposed transfer to Russian ministry of marine: Russian Council of Ministers approves proposal, Aug. 19, 3*f*; Bill to be drafted, 26, 3*b*; our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, 26, 3*b*; provisions of proposed new law, 30, 3*b*; Finnish objections outlined, 30, 5*b*; foreign

FINLAND—Russia (continued):—
objections outlined, 30, 3*b*; —policy (sp. art., "Russian policy in Finland"), Feb. 4, 7*b*; —Russian and Finnish subjects: Bill providing equality of rights: provisions, Feb. 4, 7*b*; postponed, April 27, 5*f*; to be passed by Duma, Oct. 14, 5*f*; 26, 5*d*; passed, Nov. 11, 5*e*; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), 11, 5*e*; —Viborg government: parishes to be annexed to government of St. Petersburg, Aug. 25, 3*c*; 26, 3*b*; details of composition or area, 26, 3*b*; committee appointed to draft law, 26, 3*b*; official notice issued, 26, 3*b*; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 28, 3*d* (e.e.); protest meetings held in Finland, 29, 3*c*; M. Pfaler (int.), 29, 3*c*; protest meetings prohibited, Sept. 1, 3*c* (e.e.); Socialist demonstration at Viborg: dispersed by police and military, 2, 3*d*; opinion in Finland, 7, 3*c*; annexation of further territory probable, 7, 3*c*; police official dismissed for conniving at meeting, 21, 16*a* (m.e.); population: statistics of nationality, 7, 3*c*; proposal postponed, Oct. 14, 5*f*; abandonment expected, 26, 5*d*

Scouts, boy: see under **SCOUTS, boy**

Scouts, girl: see under **SCOUTS, girl**

Smoke abatement: see under **SMOKE**—
Abatement

Women's suffrage—Dr. J. N. Reuter (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*

FINLAY, Lady—death, June 12, 10*e*; funeral arrangements, 13, 13*b*; funeral, 16, 11*b*

FINLAY, Mrs. Grace A.—death, May 22, 13*c*

FINLAY, Maj. John F.—death, Oct. 12, 11*d*

FINLAY, Mr. Maurice—body found, Oct. 26, 4*a*; inquest, 27, 9*d*

FINLAY, Sir Robert—drafting House of Lords Reform Bill (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*b*

in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, June 29, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*c*; July 12, 14*b*; Aug. 1, 13*e*, *f*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*, 11*a*; Nov. 9, 7*b*, *d*; 30, 11*b*; —Naval Prize Bill, June 29, 14*b*; Nov. 4, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 13*f*; April 4, 15*b*, *c*, *e*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 13*c*, *d*, *f*, 14*a*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 13*c*, *d*, 14*b*; 21, 10*e*, *f*, 11*e*, 12*f*; 25, 7*a*; May 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*e*, *f*, 15*b*, *c*, *d*; closure motion, 9, 16*a*; guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 8, 13*f*, 14*d*

FINN, Mr.—on Chile: British trade prospects (report), Aug. 26, 14*e*

FINNEGAN, Rt. Rev. P., R. C. Bp. of Kilmore — appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

FINNEY, Mr. Jamison Lee—burned (fatal), Aug. 10, 6*e*; 11, 9*b*; inquest, 14, 4*d*

FINNIS, Robert James — inquest, Feb. 20, 3*d*

FINSBURY—coronation: see under **CORONATION**; —East: electoral, June 27, 13*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —rates: see under **LOCAL taxation**

FINSBURY-CIRCUS gardens — particulars, Aug. 5, 2*c*; 8, 3*c*; mulberry tree: fruit sent to Lord Mayor Strong, Aug. 11, 9*b*

FINSBURY Dispensary—Albert I., King of the Belgians: presents portrait, Feb. 3, 11a

FINSBURY Park Empire, Jan. 24, 10e; April 6, 10b; *matinée* in aid of local institutions: arrangements, April 6, 10b

FINSBURY Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 11th Batt.

FINUCANE, Mr. Michael—death, Feb. 6, 13d

FINZI, Prof. G.—“Histoire de la Littérature Italienne” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436b

FIRBANK, Lady—on Holy Communion: disease: infection by use of cup (l.), Sept. 1, 2f

FIREARMS: see ARMS

FIREBRACE, Col.—elected chairman of Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company, Oct. 30, 19f

FIRE Brigade Officers' Superannuation Bill—objects (P.N.), Nov. 7, 9e

PARLIAMENT: see under PARLIAMENT

FIRE brigades—London Fire Brigade: see that title;—London Fire Brigade Widows' and Orphans' and General Benefit Fund: see that title;—London Private Fire Brigades' Association: see that title;—National Fire Brigades' Union: see that title;—private: challenge shield: competition arrangements, Jan. 6, 6d

FIRE-ENGINES—accidents: Hackney-wick, July 1, 6c; Surbiton, April 26, 10d (e.e.);—motor: contracts awarded (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27a

FIRE-ESCAPES—accidents: Old Kent-road, Nov. 6, 15c

FIRE extinguishers: see under FIRES

FIRE prevention: see under FIRES

FIRES:—

Abchurch-lane: Messrs. Nicholas and Sons' premises, Feb. 16, 4e;—Acton: Brentford Gas Company's works, July 29, 10f;—Addington Park, June 7, 8d;—Aldersgate: building in Shaftesbury Hall-court, May 3, 10d; inquest, 11, 12d;—Alder-shot (fatal), Jan. 20, 12c; heath fires, July 24, 8e;—Ascot, Bagshot, and Bracknell: heaths burned, July 22, 6b; 24, 6b; 29, 6a;—Ascot racecourse, Aug. 11, 12b

Bankside: fund for dependents of dead fireman: subscription list to be closed, July 21, 7b;—Barbican: Messrs. Weinstein and Co.'s premises, Feb. 4, 8f; inquiry held; verdict of jury, 15, 6c;—Battersea: Messrs. Wests' premises, Jan. 16, 6f; (fatal), Dec. 8, 4f;—Beaulieu, April 7, 8c;—Belvedere-road (Lambeth): Pickford's wharf, Aug. 29, 4d; damage: particulars, 30, 5e; statement by Messrs. Hampton and Sons, 30, 5e; Messrs. Meredith Brothers (l. quoted), 31, 7e; Messrs. Newth, Gwymer, and Co.'s building not damaged, Sept. 4, 8d;—Bere Regis: farm buildings, April 14, 10b;—Bermondsey: Rouel-road Congregational church, Oct. 14, 10d; East-lane (fatal), Nov. 28, 4d;—Bethnal-green: Chilton-street, (fatal), Mar. 6, 12d; Brick-lane (fatal), Dec. 27, 11f;—Bexhill: restaurant: dog incident, Aug. 30, 5e;—Billingsgate market, Sept. 1, 8d;—Bingham grouse moor, April 21, 5e;—Birmingham: Stafford-street (fatal), May 8, 6f; Beehive Drapery Stores, Nov. 20, 6d; bar fitter's premises, Dec. 25, 8a;—Blaby station, near,

FIRES (continued):—

July 29, 7b;—Blackheath: furze, April 18, 9c;—Bolton: machine-making shops, Jan. 2, 12e;—Bostall woods, Aug. 7, 5b;—Boxted: Priory farm, July 7, 7a;—Bow: Mahtal saw mills, Nov. 20, 6d; only moulding portion of Messrs. J. Latham's works reported interrupted, 23, 11d;—Broad-street: Messrs. Waring and Gillows' warehouse, Jan. 20, 6c; 21, 8a;—Broad-street Station, April 18, 11d;—Bromley, June 23, 6e

Camberwell-grove (fatal), Jan. 9, 6e; inquest, 11, 6d;—Cannock Chase (Staffordshire), July 22, 6b; 24, 6b;—Cardiganshire: Ffosrhydgalead mansion, April 11, 8b;—Cailton Hotel: described (fatal), Aug. 10, 6e; 11, 9b; Gen. Huddleston describes escape, 10, 6e; inquest, 14, 4d; correction, 16, 9b; appreciation of services of firemen, 23, 9e; fire brigade committee of London county council (report), Oct. 23, 3d: confirmed, 25, 7c;—Catford: Rathfern-road school, July 13, 6d;—Cecil-court: Charing-cross-road, May 18, 8e; Messrs. Spillman and Co. (l.), 19, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Chalk-Farm-road: petrol stores, Aug. 22, 6e;—Charing-cross: Two Chairmen public-house, Jan. 31, 12c;—Charlotte-street (Shoreditch): cabinet maker's premises, Sept. 19, 8e;—Chatham: Royal Naval Hospital, June 29, 17e; at Fort Amherst, July 24, 6b;—Chatsworth Old Park, April 21, 5e;—Cheshunt: printer and stationer's premises, May 8, 6f;—Chesterfield: picture palace (fatal), Dec. 28, 6b; 29, 4c; inquest, 30, 5c;—Chobham-common (fatal), April 13, 10c (e.e.);—Chorleywood-common, Aug. 14, 5c (e.e.);—cinematograph exhibition: Mr. H. Smith (l.), Mar. 11, 13b;—City-road (fatal), June 6, 6f (e.e.);—Clapham Junction: Messrs. Arding and Hobbs' premises: relief fund: correspondence, April 5, 6a; accounts: audit, 7, 3e; surplus allocated, Nov. 18, 6b; Dec. 13, 4d;—Clapton: shop, Nov. 20, 6d;—Clarence House (Pall Mall), July 13, 6d;—coal-mines: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents;—Cockley Cley: field of standing barley, Aug. 11, 12b;—collieries: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents;—Collingham-gardens (fatal), Mar. 27, 6c;—Commercial-road (E.): printers and stationers premises; cat incident, Aug. 30, 5e;—Connaberry Junction station, Dec. 26, 6d;—Corringham: Kynoch's factory, Jan. 9, 6b;—Cowes: yacht builders' workshop, Jan. 12, 12f; shipyard, Feb. 3, 8c; 4, 15d;—Cranford Park: farm buildings, April 3, 10d;—Craven-street, Strand, June 23, 6e;—Crewe House, Feb. 10, 8e;—Crystal Palace, June 7, 8d

Dartford heath: particulars, Aug. 5, 8e;—Davidson's Mains (fatal), Sept. 4, 8d;—Dorset: fir plantations, June 1, 7c;—Duke of York's School, Oct. 9, 4f;—Dunbar: field of corn, Sept. 1, 6c

Ealing: Isolation Hospital, Feb. 1, 12c; London Aviation Company's sheds, May. 16, 8b;—Edinburgh Empire Theatre: see under SCOTLAND—FIRES;—Egham Anglers' Rest

FIRES (continued):—

Hotel, Nov. 6, 15c; —*Emile*, June 26, 12b; —*Enfield*, July 15, 4a; —*Epping Forest*: particulars, Aug. 8, 14f; —*Euston-road*: premises of *Almagam (Ltd.)*, Feb. 1, 5f; —*Eversley*: heath fires: extinguishing (law case), Jan. 12, 6c; April 12, 3c; Dec. 20, 3a; —extinguishers: “*Davey*”: experiments in Paris (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24c; “*Pyrene*”: demonstration given, July 13, 6d

Farringdon-street: Messrs. *Barclay and Son's* premises, Dec. 8, 3f; —*Felbrig-street* (fatal), Mar. 13, 6c; —*Feniscowles*: paper mills, April 10, 6c; —*Fenton*: earthenware factory, Sept. 20, 9e; —*Finsbury*: Messrs. *Stafford Allen and Sons (Ltd.)* premises burned, July 27, 4b

Galashiels: Messrs. *Brown's* premises burned, July 17, 7c; —*Garston*: *Grayson's* shipbuilding yard burned, July 14, 6a (m.e.); —*Glyn*, Mar. 28, 10a; 29, 15b; —*Godalming*: leather making works, Feb. 21, 7f; furze, Aug. 14, 5c; —*Gosport*: furze, Aug. 14, 5c (e.e.); —*Greenham-common*, July 22, 6b; —*Greenwich*: *Thames Export Packing Company's* premises, Sept. 12, 6d; —*Grimsby*: motor building works, Sept. 4, 8d; —*Grosvenor-place*: *Pembroke-mews*, July 13, 6d; —*Grosvenor-street* (*Westminster*) (fatal) Feb. 13, 10a; —*Guildford*: *Friary Brewery Company's* premises, Nov. 6, 15c; —*Guilford-street* (*Lansdowne-mews*): saw-mill, Mar. 4, 10e; Mr. *W. S. Wintle* (l.), 6, 12d; Mr. *A. Lucas* (with another, l.), 6, 12d; 10, 10f; correspondence, 8, 10d

Hackney: *Belkham shoe works*, Dec. 29, 8b; —*Haggerston Castle*: destroyed, Nov. 6, 11d; 7, 18c; —*Hainault forest*, Aug. 15, 5c; —*Hammersmith*: *Victoria laundry*, Sept. 9, 10c; —*Hampstead-heath*: correspondence, June 2, 10a (e.e.); —*Hankley-common*, July 10, 12a; —*Hauley*: pottery works, April 27, 6f; —*Harwell (Bucks)*: *King's Farm* burned, July 28, 4e; —*Haworth*: worsted mills, July 13, 12e (e.e.); —*Hayes-common*, April 14, 6d; 18, 9c; July 22, 6b; —*Highbury*: stables and storehouses, Sept. 20, 9e; —*High Wycombe*: cork linoleum stores, Feb. 1, 5f; —*Hockley (Strathmore)*, Mar. 15, 10b (e.e.); —*Holborn Viaduct station*, Nov. 8, 8d; —*Holmwood*: *Roman Catholic home* (fatal), Jan. 4, 7f; 7, 7f; —*Honiton*: *St. Michael's Church*, Mar. 27, 8a; —*Houndsditch*: grocers' shop (fatal), Feb. 28, 15b; —*Hoxton*: buildings in *Hoxton-square* destroyed, July 29, 10f; —*Hutchinson-street* (*Middlesex-street*) (fatal), July 24, 6d; inquests, 27, 4b; —*Ilythe*: mayor's residence, Feb. 1, 5f

Idle-Mill (fatal), Mar. 13, 6c; —incendiary: discussion by *Market Bosworth (Leicester)* board of guardians, Aug. 31, 4a (e.e.); —*Ipswich*: mills, Jan. 25, 7b; —*Islington*: building in *New North-road* destroyed, July 29, 10f

Kensington-gardens, April 10, 6e; —*Kent*: heath fires, April 15, 6d;

FIRES (continued):—

—*Kentish Town-road*: drapers' premises, June 7, 8b (e.e.)

Lambeth (Belvedere-road): saw-mill, July 10, 6b; *New Cut*: warehouse, April 10, 6c; —*Lavender-hill*: provision premises, Jan. 21, 8a; —*Leeds*: Messrs. *Hardy and Co.'s* premises, May 8, 6f; leather works, 29, 8d; *Oxford-place chapel*, Sept. 5, 6e; —*Leicester*: hosiery manufacturer's premises, Oct. 6, 6d; —*Leyton*: *London Electric Wire Company's* works, April 21, 5e (e.e.); —*Limehouse*: forage stores, Feb. 10, 10f (e.e.); *Thames Sack and Bag Company's* premises, Mar. 27, 6e; —*Lincoln*: motor-cycle works (fatal), Aug. 25, 5f; —*Litherland*: *Linacre-road* (fatal), June 13, 10e; —*Liverpool*: cotton warehouse, Jan. 21, 8a; ship repairers' premises, 21, 8a; lithographic printer's premises, Feb. 6, 8b; *Herculeum oil works*, Nov. 18, 12d; (fatal), Dec. 14, 4f; —*Liverpool City Hospital*, April 20, 6d; —*Llanelly*: furnishing establishment, Aug. 21, 6e; —*London*: *London county council fire brigade committee*: report quoted, July 25, 6e; furze fires: particulars Aug. 5, 8e; 7, 5b; 14, 5c; summer calls: statistics, Sept. 4, 8d; —*London Fire Brigade*: report for 1910, April 15, 4e; —*Long-acre*: Messrs. *Hazell, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.)*, Aug. 14, 11c; —*Lordship-road*, June 23, 6e; —*Ladgate-circus*: fruiterer's shop, Jan. 10, 12e; —*Luffenhall*: farm buildings, Sept. 4, 8d; —*Lulworth*: *Hampshire Regiment*: 6th territorial batt. officers' mess burned, July 20, 4b

Manchester: Messrs. *Hughes's* packing house, June 22, 8c; —*Manchester Ship Canal*: *Anglo-American Oil Company's* premises, Oct. 12, 8a; —*Marlebone (Paradise-street)*: hairdresser's shop: dog incident, Sept. 12, 6d; —*Millwall docks*: timber yard, Feb. 10, 10f; —*Milnsbridge*: woollen mill, May 29, 8d; —*Mitcham-common*, July 22, 6b

Nacton Heath, Aug. 14, 5c (e.e.); —*Netherby*, Mar. 28, 10a; —*Newbury*: heath fire, Aug. 16, 5f; —*New Compton-street*, June 23, 6e; —*North Finchley*, July 28, 4e; —*Nottingham*: timber yard, Jan. 19, 13c; —*Notting-hill*: coachbuilding works, Feb. 11, 8d

Old Leake: church burned, July 29, 6a; —*Oswestry*: timber wharf, June 24, 8d

Pall-mall, June 23, 6e; *Acrated Bread Company's* depôt, Aug. 11, 9d (e.e.); *Royal Automobile Club*, Feb. 15, 10b; —*Paul-st.*, *Kensington*, June 23, 6c; —*Peckham*: *Victoria-road* grocery and oil shop (fatal), Nov. 7, 18c; —*Penarth*: laundry, Sept. 9, 10e; —*Peterborough*: *Oxney-common*, Aug. 28, 5c; —*Pimlico*: *Upper Garden-street* (fatal), June 6, 6f (e.e.); —*Poplar*: oil merchant's premises, June 7, 8b (e.e.); (*Cubitt town*): Messrs. *Colthurst and Harding's* premises burned, July 17, 7c; —*Portsmouth*: *Victoria Hall*, June 27, 8d; *Clarence barracks*, July 14, 6a; —*Potter's Bar church*,

FIRES (continued) :—

Jan. 14, 8a; —prevention: "Aero" alarm apparatus demonstration (E.S.), May 3, 27a; British Fire-Prevention Committee: see that title; floors: British Fire Prevention-Committee issues results (E.S.), May 10, 27d; Mr. W. Woodward (p., E.S.), Feb. 8, 26d; —Pudsey: Springwell cloth mill, Feb. 6, 8b

Regent-street: Messrs. Dickens and Jones's premises (fatal), June 7, 8b (e.e.); —Risley Moss: peat moor, April 21, 5e; —Royal Albert Docks, July 21, 7e; —Royal Engineer Yachting Club: boathouse destroyed, June 13, 15b; —Royal Exchange, June 1, 8e

Sacombe House (Hertford), Jan. 23, 6b; —Saffron-hill: organ factory, Sept. 4, 8d; —St. Albans: candle factory, Feb. 17, 8d; —St. Giles: High-street (fatal), Oct. 31, 13e; —Salford: dock No. 6, Feb. 28, 21b; —Salisbury-square: Messrs. Ward, Lock, and Co.'s publishing premises, Aug. 31, 7e; Sept. 1, 8d; inquiry held, 9, 5e; —Sandgate common, Aug. 11, 12b; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; —Seamarge (Overstrand), May 22, 10f; —Seven Sisters-road: green-grocer's shop: alarm given by cinematograph, Aug. 30, 5e; —Sheffield: Messrs. Cammell, Laird's works, Mar. 9, 8c; Lodge Moor Hospital, April 26, 8d; art collection of Mr. C. Green destroyed, Aug. 9, 11e; —Shenfield-common, Aug. 15, 5c; —Sherborne: High School for Girls, Jan. 18, 10f; Mr. E. W. Bartlett (l.), 20, 6c; Miss B. C. Mulliner (l.), 21, 8a; —Shoelane engineering works, Nov. 11, 10c; *The Times* report corrected, 13, 6c; Farrington Works and H. Pontifex and Sons (Ltd.) (l. quoted), 13, 6c; —Shropshire: Bury's farm, Aug. 28, 5c; —Sidney-street (fatal), Jan. 4, 9f; Skeldergate: see under York, below; —Sledmere (Malton), May 24, 105; —Smithfield: Messrs. Lovell and Christmas's premises, Oct. 12, 8a; correspondence, 13, 8f; —Solway Firth: lighthouse, July 3, 8d; 4, 14f; —Southampton: Albert-road, June 19, 34c (e.e.); —Southend: Egton Villa farm, Feb. 1, 5f; Luna Park, June 6, 8e; —Southport: Old Derby-road station, Mar. 27, 6e; —Southsea: Royal Beach Mansions Hotel, July 14, 6a; —South Shields: ship-repairing yard, Jan. 12, 12f; —Southwark: rag and waste paper premises (fatal), Feb. 27, 8c; 28, 15b; two firemen killed; London county council passes resolution of sympathy, Mar. 1, 16e; inquest, 3, 4d; funeral arrangements, 4, 13c; memorial service at Southwark Cathedral; funeral, 6, 12d; pensions granted to widows, 11, 4c; compensation for widows: recommendation of London Fire Brigade committee, April 3, 4c; fund to assist widows and children, opened, May 5, 6f; Trinity-street cinematograph theatre, Nov. 4, 8e; —Stalybridge: Bridge-street cotton mills, June 19, 30d; —Stanley: parish church, Feb. 20, 3d; —Steckford: wheat fields, July 11, 6b; —Stepney: Rutland-street council school, Oct. 17, 6c; —Stewartstown, July 15, 4a; —Sunderland: furniture warehouse,

FIRES (continued) :—

April 21, 5e; —Sunningdale: heather, April 24, 10c; —Sunningdale and Virginia Water, between: heath fire, Feb. 16, 4e; —Surrey: furze fires on hills about Crookbury and Tilford, Aug. 15, 5c; commons: prevention: Thursley parish council passes resolution, Nov. 27, 4e; —Swindon: railway works, Feb. 2, 10a

Terling Place (Witham), Feb. 18, 10c; —Thames Ditton: Ember-lane (fatal), Dec. 13, 7b (e.e.); —Thornhill Park (Bitterne), July 18, 11d; —Thorverton, April 3, 22a (m.e.); —Tolworth Hall (Worcester Park), April 20, 9d; —Tottenham: Moselle-avenue (fatal), Feb. 16, 4e; —Tottenham-court-road: Emily Harris Home, Jan. 19, 13c; —Tranmere: Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co.'s yard, Feb. 11, 8b; 13, 8c; —Tunbridge Wells: Broadwater Forest burned, July 24, 6b

Upper Thames-street: Union Cold Storage Company's warehouses, Aug. 2, 6f; premises of British Thomson-Houston Company, Nov. 8, 7d

Vauxhall: hay and seed wharf, June 6, 8c; —Vauxhall-bridge: van laden with paper, April 7, 9e (e.e.)

Walshaw: Tottington and Woolfold Cotton Mill, April 26, 8d; —Walworth: Angle-street (fatal), Mar. 6, 12d; stationer's shop (fatal), Oct. 26, 6b; relief fund: mayor of Southwark (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 14f; —Wandsworth: picture frame dealers' shop, July 6, 7d (e.e.); 7, 7c (e.e.); 18, 11f; 26, 6d; —Warley common, Aug. 11, 12b; —Warwickshire, June 26, 12b; —Watchet: Messrs. Stoa's premises burned, July 17, 7c; —Wembdon (fatal), Sept. 4, 8d; —West Hartlepool: shipyard destroyed, July 15, 20e; Sept. 8, 10e; —West London Hospital, Feb. 3, 8c; —Westminster-bridge-road: unoccupied building, Oct. 31, 8d; —Weybridge: common fires, May 2, 8b; —Wharnccliffe Woods, June 7, 8d; —Whitechapel-road: "Wonderland" destroyed, Aug. 14, 11c; —Willesden: Eric-road, June 8, 3e; —Witton: Kynoch's works, Dec. 7, 7a; 11, 3d; —Woolwich common, Aug. 7, 5b

York: Bishopthorpe-road (fatal), June 2, 13b; Skeldergate: Fairweather Flour Mills, April 8, 8d; —Yorkshire: peat moors near Thorne, April 21, 5e

FIREWORKS—Hampstead bonfire celebrations: prosecutions, Nov. 8, 7b

FIRMAN-FIRMA, Prince (Persia) — refuses to pay arrears of taxes: grain seized, Nov. 4, 7f

FIRMIN, Mr. A.—death, Sept. 20, 7b

FIROZPUR — explosion (1906): see under INDIA—Explosions

FIRST Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 20e

FIRTH, Sir Algernon :—

at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 16, 10c; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 9, 10a — at Treasury Offices on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 1, 7d

FIRTH, Prof. Charles H.—awarded Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, Nov. 23, 6b

FIRTH, Mr. C. H., and Mr. R. S. Rait—
"The Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642-1660" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 454c

FIRTH, Mr. Samuel—will, June 2, 11d

FIRTH, Mr. Thomas W. S.—under declaration of value of car charge, Feb. 25, 3f

FIRTH (Thomas and Sons (Ltd)—Sheffield works described, Nov. 22, 13c

FISCAL policy—Amalgamated Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association: see that title;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 25, 12c;—Avebury, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 10a; Dec. 25, 6c;—Balfour, Mr. A. J.: letter to Amalgamated Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, July 5, 7b; (s.), 11, 7a; (s.), Oct. 9, 8c; alleged difference with Unionist party denied: message to Martock correspondent, Nov. 15, 10b;—Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16e;—Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.), Nov. 20, 7e;—cattle: suggested preference to Irish: Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14c; Irish opinion, 20, 7c;—Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 1, 8b; 13, 7a; 15, 10b; 18, 9a;—Chamberlain, Mr. Arthur (s.), April 6, 6b (e.e.);—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 6, 9e; Mar. 25, 6b; July 5, 7b; Dec. 2, 10c; 15, 14e;—Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 25, 6b; letter to Amalgamated Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, July 5, 7b; preface to Archdeacon Cunningham's "The Case against Free Trade" quoted, Aug. 24, 6f; letter read at conference of Tariff Reform League, Nov. 9, 10e;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 8, 6d;—commission, royal: appointment proposed: Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution; Mr. E. Bolton (s.), Sir A. Firth (s.), Sir F. Schuster (s.), Mar. 16, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—correspondence, May 13, 23f; Aug. 22, 6e;—Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), July 20, 11a;—*Daily Mail*, attitude of: Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Aug. 5, 5e;—De Forest, Baron (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16e;—Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7c;—dumping: far east competition: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—engineering trade: position: Mr. E. S. Grogan (l., E.S.), Jan. 18, 13d; Feb. 1, 16e; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14b; correspondence (E.S.), 25, 13e; Mar. 1, 26d;—Fitch, Mr. C. (l.), Jan. 31, 8d;—food taxes: Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 15, 10b; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), 9, 10e; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), 22, 13f; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), 9, 10e; 14, 10b; Lawrence, Sir J. (s.), 9, 10e; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 25, 12e; Tariff Reform League discussion, 9, 10e;—Free Trade Union: see that title;—Greg, Mr. T. T. (s.), Nov. 3, 7e;—Hardinge, Lord (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 5c;—Hardy, Mr. L. (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 5c;—Hewins, Prof. W. A. S. (l., "Tariff Reform and the political situation"), Jan. 7, 9f; (s.), 16, 10b;—Hull Chamber of Commerce: resolution, Mar. 2, 5f (e.e.);—Imperial Tariff Committee: *Monthly Notes* quoted, Jan. 16, 10a;—Jackson, Mr. F. H. (s.), Mar. 24, 4f;—Kent Tariff Reform Federation: see that title;—

FISCAL policy (continued):—

labour disputes, effect on: see under LABOUR—Disputes;—Lancashire and Cheshire: attitude: Sir W. B. Forwood (l.), Jan. 12, 10a;—Larrior, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 25, 9f;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 1, 10e; 14, 10b; 17, 10b;—Leeds Chamber of Commerce: discussion: passes resolution, Jan. 4, 7f;—Liberal Unionist Council: resolution outlined, Nov. 24, 10c; Dec. 2, 10d;—Linfield, Mr. F. C. (s.), Jan. 6, 7d;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), April 8, 6d;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 8, 6d;—Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Feb. 17, 10e;—Milnes, Mr. A. (add.), Oct. 12, 10a;—*Monthly Notes on Tariff Reform*: see that title;—Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 20, 8a;—National Liberal Federation's Meeting passes resolution, Nov. 25, 9d;—National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 17, 12e;—non-party question, suggested consideration as: Mr. P. W. Machell (l.), May 13, 23f;—Page, Mr. T. E. (add.), Jan. 25, 9f;—Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Feb. 27, 10b

Referendum, suggested—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 6c; Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 3, 8d; Cox, Mr. H. (add.), 18, 10b; Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), 12, 10a; Hamilton, Lord George (l.), 2, 12e; 6, 7d; council of Cotton Trade Tariff Reform Association passes resolution, 9, 7b; Heneage, Lord (l.), 5, 7c; Imperial Tariff Committee: *Monthly News* quoted, 16, 10a; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 18, 10c; Lethbridge, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 5, 7c; Long, Mr. W. (s.), 19, 10d; Unionist policy: particulars, 13, 8c

Schlich, Prof. W. (l.), Feb. 1, 10b;—Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 8c; Nov. 20, 12d;—Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 19, 6c;—soap trade, effect on: Messrs. Pears to establish factory in United States: see under PEARS, Messrs.;—Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Dec. 2, 10d;—Tariff Commission: see TARIFF Commission;—Tariff Reform Federation: see that title;—Tariff Reform League: see that title;—Unionist party's policy—Balfour, Mr. A. J.: quotes speeches at Grimsby, Haddington, and Wrexham, Jan. 12, 8b; (s.), Feb. 7, 15b;—Goulding, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 5, 7d

Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 24, 9e;—Weigall, Capt. A. G. (l.), Jan. 4, 7a; Mr. E. Goulding (l.), 5, 7d; Capt. Weigall (l.), 9, 7b; Sir J. Lawrence (l.), 9, 7b;—Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 2, 10a;—Young, Sir F. (l.), Dec. 7, 6b

FISCAL policy, imperial—Albert Hall: see Royal Albert Hall, below;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12c; Mr. E. A. Bagley (l.), 14, 10a;—Association of Chambers of Commerce: passes resolution, Mar. 15, 10c;—Australia: opinion, Feb. 17, 5d; June 17, 25f; British preference: Sir G. Reid (s.), Jan. 27, 14c;—Mr. Fisher (int.), Feb. 2, 5f; 20, 5d;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13b; (s.), May 24, 9a; (s.), Oct. 8, 9c; 23, 10d;—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 22,

FISCAL policy, imperial (continued):—

13e; — Barbour, Mr. (s.), Mar. 16, 10c; — Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14a; May, 23, 13f; — Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 4, 7f; — Brace Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13e; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13b

Canada—new organization to promote forming, Jan. 11, 8e; prospects of arrangement: Toronto *Star* report, May 9, 7c; Canadian attitude: Mr. A. K. Maclean (views): *Globe* comment, Sept. 26, 3e; — Carson, Sir E. (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 10c; — Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 7d; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 30, 9e; — grain-growers: declaration, July 18, 5e; — Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 9f; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10c; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 6a; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 5c; — National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference: notice of resolution, Oct. 16, 4d; resolution outlined, Nov. 8, 7d; passed, 17, 10c; — Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), April 29, 7b; — United States: opinion in, Oct. 6, 3e; — White City: meeting: message to Mr. Borden, Nov. 9, 10e; — Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 10c

Canada—United States reciprocity agreement: see under CANADA—United States—Commercial relations; — Castle Eden: demonstration held, Sept. 18, 8b; — Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 23, 13e; — Chaloner, Col. R. G. W. (s.P.), June 1, 13b; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 6, 9d; 9, 12c, 13e; 10, 13a; (s.), Mar. 18, 6b; 25, 6b; May 22, 8d; 23, 13c; — Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter to tariff commission, Feb. 9, 8d; letter to Mr. L. S. Amery, April 29, 12d; letters read at meeting at Manchester, May 22, 8d; message read at Royal Albert Hall meeting, 24, 9a; letter quoted, 26, 6a; correspondence with late Duke of Devonshire quoted, Oct. 16, 7c; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 23, 13f; — Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14a; — correspondence, Feb. 20, 7b; — Croft, Mr. H. Page (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12a; June 1, 13a; (s.), Oct. 18, 10c; — Devonshire, eighth Duke of: correspondence with Mr. J. Chamberlain, Oct. 16, 7c; — Fay, Mr. C. R. (s.), Sept. 6, 10c; — Fisher, Mr. A. (int.), Feb. 2, 5f; 20, 5d; — Forest-gate Skating rink: meeting passes resolution, April 8, 6c; — Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13d; July 21, 14c; — Griffiths, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13f; — Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14a; — Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 21, 14a; — Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), May 23, 13f; — Houston, Mr. R. P. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13f; — imperial conference: South African proposal, Feb. 14, 5e; proposal withdrawn, 15, 8e; withdrawal explained, 17, 5d; question in Union Parliament, 17, 5d; Australian opinion, 17, 5d; official correspondence published, 18, 8a; *Cape Times* comment, 23, 5d

India—Jamsetji Ardaseer Wadia (l.), Aug. 7, 3c; 12, 3d; — Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July

FISCAL policy, imperial—India (continued):—

27, 14c; Lord Ronaldshay (l.), 29, 5f; — Mukerji, Mr. (s.), Jan. 2, 7a; — Ronaldshay, Lord (l.), July 29, 5f

Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13e; — Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 8, 8a; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 9, 13a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 9, 13d; (s.), June 21, 6d; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 22, 8d; Nov. 17, 10c; — Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 23, 13f; — Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Oct. 10, 15d; — Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), May 23, 13f; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 23, 13e; — London: campaign announced: committee appointed by Tariff Reform League (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10c; campaign: list of meetings arranged, Mar. 6, 10b; 15, 14b; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 6, 6c; Oct. 4, 6a; — Lyne, Sir W. J. (s.), June 20, 6d; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12d; July 21, 14a; — Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (l.), Feb. 2, 10a; 10, 13d; (s.P.), May 23, 13e; — Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14a; — MacMaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13e; — McNeil, Mr. A. (l.), Feb. 20, 7b; — Manchester: meeting in support held; letters from Mr. J. Chamberlain read, May 22, 8d; — Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Nov. 14, 10c, e; — Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14a; — Milner, Lord (s.), May 4, 6b; — Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14b; — Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13f; — most favoured-nation treaties: position of Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.) July 11, 7a; — Newton, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 10e; — New Zealand: effect of preferential surtax on U.S.A. paper trade: Mr. H. D. Baker: consular report quoted, July 8, 7f (e.e.); — Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13e; — Parker, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 16, 10c; — Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14c; July 21, 13d; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 23, 13f; — Rea, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13e; — Rees, Sir J. D. (s.), Sept. 14, 6e; (add.) 18, 8d; 21, 8c; — Ridley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 18, 8b; — Robinson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14a; — Royal Albert Hall: demonstration date (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10a; meeting held: message from Mr. J. Chamberlain read; passes resolution, May 24, 9a; — Selborne, Lord (s.), April 8, 6c; Oct. 21, 7d; — Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14b; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), May 22, 8e; — Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13c; (s.), Sept. 11, 5e; Oct. 28, 10b; — tariff commission (mem.), Mar. 6, 7a; May 18, 10e; — Tariff Reform League: imperial preference campaign sub-committee: campaign of public meetings announced, Feb. 17, 14b; 24, 13f; — Toulmin, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 23, 13e; — Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), June 1, 13b; — Tupper, Sir C. (s.), June 17, 8c; — Unionist policy: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 9, 10e; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 9, 10c; Mr. F. E. Smith, (s.), 9, 10e; — Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 27, 8c; — Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13f; — Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14a; Mar. 16, 10c; — Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), April 11, 5e; — Weigall, Capt. A. G. (views), Feb. 11, 13a; — Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), May 23, 13e; —

FISCAL policy, imperial (continued):—

Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.p.), June 1, 13*b*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*a*; Mar. 11, 13*b*

FISCHER, M. de—ski-running accident, Feb. 20, 14*f*

FISCHER, Mr. Abraham (South Africa)—biographical; sworn of privy council: to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*

at Bethlehem, on Gen. Hertzog; post office mail contracts question; immigration, Sept. 25, 3*d*

FISCHER, Dr. Ernest C. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 26, 5*b*

FISCOWCH, Señor Don Alfonso — appointment as attaché to Spanish embassy in London: announced, Jan. 3, 9*a*; leaves Madrid for London, 11, 11*a*; arrives, 18, 11*a*

FISH, Ven. L. J., Archdeacon of Bath—at Bath Abbey, on Calendar Reform Bill, April 27, 7*b*

FISH and fishing—angling: see **ANGLING**;

—Billingsgate Market: see under **BILLINGSGATE** Market;

—catches landed in 1910: value: statistics, May 10, 8*a*; —chub: see **CHUB**;

—codfish: see **CODFISH**; —congress (Copenhagen): date, Sept. 2, 12*e*;

—development commission: advisory committee appointed; composition, Feb. 16, 6*d*; Parliament, see under **PARLIAMENT**;

—Dogger Bank: see **DOGGER** Bank; —Eastern Sea Fisheries Board: see that title;

—exhibition (Manchester): sea fisheries: arrangements, Oct. 7, 10*c*; held, 9, 4*e*;

—flying-fish, fresh-water: specimens deposited at Zoological Gardens: described, May 8, 6*f*;

—food value: see under **FOOD**; —freshwater fish, sale of: notice issued by Fishmongers' Company, Mar. 10, 4*b*;

—government attitude: Buxton, Mr. N. (s.p.), June 21, 14*d*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;

—Strachie, Lord (s.p.), June 21, 14*d*; Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), 21, 14*d*;

—Grimsby: see under **GRIMSBY**; —herrings: see **HERRINGS**;

—inshore fisheries: Parliamentary committee formed: memorandum presented to Lord Carrington, Aug. 8, 6*b*;

—Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Commission: see that title; —lampreys: see **LAMPREYS**;

—Laneashire and western fisheries district: Dr. J. T. Jenkins report, Jan. 23, 10*a*;

—loans to fishermen: suggested: see under **SCOTLAND** —Fisheries; —Lochnaben: see under **LOCHNABEN**;

—Lowestoft: see under **LOWESTOFT**; —mackerel: see **MAC-KEREL**;

—Marine Biological Association: see that title; —migration: Mr. F. M. Duncan (s.), Dec. 30, 5*e*;

—Milford Haven: see under **MILFORD** Haven; —motor-boats: Capt. J. R. McEwan: report to Scottish fishery board (E.S.), April 5, 27*b*;

—National Sea Fisheries Protection Association: see that title; —North Sea: refusal of railway companies to accept consignments for London, Aug. 19, 5*c*;

—trawlers at Billingsgate market, 22, 6*c*; —plaice: see **PLAICE**; —prosecution (destroying fish by dynamite), April 22, 12*e*;

—riparian rights: Ashbourne, Lord (s.p.), Nov. 30, 10*b*;

—correspondence, Sept. 11, 11*e*; Eversley, Lord (l.), Aug. 26, 5*d*;

—(s.p.), Nov. 30, 10*a*, *b*; Loreburn, Lord (s.p.),

FISH and fishing (continued):—

Nov. 30, 10*b*; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Sept. 11, 11*e*;

Neagh, Lough: see under **NEAGH**, Lough; Midleton, Lord (s.p.), Nov. 30, 10*b*;

O'Neill, Capt. E. A. (l.), Aug. 28, 5*b*; Wye: see under **WYE**;

—salmon: see **SALMON**;

—sea fish, deep: Mr. F. T. Bullen (lect.), Jan. 3, 10*b*;

—sea fisheries: convention, proposed: Sir E. Grey replies to invitation to receive deputation, Dec. 7, 6*d*;

—development fund grants: see under **PARLIAMENT**;

—Regulations Act: see under **PARLIAMENT**;

—seals: depredation by: instances in Wainfleet Haven (Lincolnshire), April 28, 6*d* (e.e.);

—shellfish: transmission of disease: see under **DISEASE**;

—*Sir James Reckitt* (trawler): cargo sold, Jan. 25, 6*c*;

—Southern Sea Fisheries Committee: see that title; —sprats: see **SPRATS**;

—Staffordshire and Worcestershire canal: see under **STAFFORDSHIRE** and **Worcestershire** canal;

—submarines: damage to fishermen's nets: see under **NAVY**—Submarines;

—territorial waters question: see under **INTERNATIONAL** law;

—Thames: see under **THAMES**;

—trawlers: see **TRAWLERS**;

—Trent Fishery Board: see that title; —trout: see **TROUT**;

—vendace: see **VENDACE**;

—vessels: casualties: see under **SHIPPING** casualties—Fishing vessels;

—Wye: see under **WYE**

FISHER, Mr. A. Alfred—"Railway Accounts and Finance" (new ed.) noticed, Sept. 1, 14*c*

FISHER, Albert—obstruction charge, Dec. 27, 2*c*

FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia)—to attend imperial conference, Jan. 5, 5*e*;

accepts Labour party's invitation to conference in London, 16, 8*c*;

accepts invitation of Ayrshire miners, Feb. 15, 11*a*;

accepts British Labour party's invitation to banquet (P.N.), 21, 10*a*;

date of arrival in England (P.N.), April 7, 10*b*;

leaves for England, 8, 5*d*;

date of arrival in London, May 15, 9*c*;

arrives in London, 16, 5*c*;

awarded honorary LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 17, 6*a*;

visits Kilmarnock; entertained by Ayrshire Miners' Union, 19, 6*f*;

message of condolence on aeroplane accident at Paris, 23, 5*a*;

Pilgrims' dinner given, 24, 8*d*;

entertained by Labour party (P.N.), 29, 12*a*;

attends Australian artists' reception, 31, 8*a*;

entertained at dinner by Lord Denman, 30, 7*f*;

awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, June 3, 14*c*;

visits Lord Harrowby at Sandon Hall, 5, 7*e*;

inspects Staffordshire potteries, 6, 6*c*;

present at banquet of Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 7, 6*d*;

receives freedom of Bristol, 8, 6*a*;

present at reception given by Sir G. Reid at Imperial Institute, 9, 6*b*;

visits St. Paul's cathedral, 9, 6*b*;

declines degree from Oxford University, 12, 5*f*;

attends British Empire League reception, 14, 8*d*;

declines LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6*a*;

attends dinner given by British Empire League, 17, 8*d*;

departure: date, 17, 8*d*;

to be sworn of privy council, 20, 10*a*;

date of departure, 30, 5*c*;

to receive freedom of city of Glasgow and city of Edinburgh, 30, 5*c*;

receives free-

FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia) (continued):—

dom of Edinburgh, July 8, 12c; receives freedom of Glasgow, 7, 8e; cancels visit to Birmingham, 7, 10c (e.e.); at Cardiff; replies to address, 11, 8e; leaving for Australia, 12, 11a; farewell message; leaves London on return to Australia, 13, 8e; at Paris; dines with Mr. Walton; leaves for Marseilles, 13, 8e (e.e.); at Fremantle, Aug. 9, 3f; at Melbourne, 15, 3c; at Melbourne, on imperial conferences; imperial defence; peace, Oct. 24, 8c

Australia—land-tax: to receive deputation, June 13, 5c; receives: replies, 14, 8e; opinion of members of London Chamber of Commerce, 15, 17d

Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 19, 6f

Naturalization — position of Australian women: receives deputation, June 17, 16d

Roberts, Lord (s.), May 24, 8d

Women's suffrage — receives deputation of members of National Union of Women Suffrage Societies, June 3, 7f

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Salvation Army, June 2, 11e; —at Caxton Hall, on social reform, June 30, 7f; —at Edinburgh, on imperial conference, July 8, 12c; —at Eighty Club, on Liberal ministries: colonial opinion, imperial relations, May 29, 9a; —at Fremantle, on imperial relations: interview with *Review of Reviews*, Aug. 9, 3f; —at imperial conference, on imperial conference: Suez Canal dues; consular reports: dissemination in colonies; imperial defence; international arbitration, May 24, 7e; press: proposed admission, 24, 8a; on proposed imperial council, 26, 5f; on Colonial Office reorganization; high commissioners functions, 27, 8a; on Declaration of London, June 2, 5e, f, 6a; 3, 8a, b; on proposed preference to British shipping, 6, 6a; on co-ordination of navigation laws, 6, 6b; on emigration to colonies, 10, 12b; on suggested imperial uniform law for destitute and deserted persons, 10, 12b; on imperial court of appeal, 14, 8b, c; on cables: rates, 16, 5c; on colonies and imperial treaties, 17, 7f; on imperial trade relations, all-British shipping proposal, 17, 8a; on proposed imperial state-owned wireless telegraphy scheme, on penny postage, 17, 8c; on postal orders: interchangeability, 17, 8d; on imperial and colonial ministers: suggested reciprocal visits; imperial conference: suggested sittings in colonies, 21, 5f; on shipping: colonial powers, 21, 6c; Suez Canal dues, 21, 6c; concluding speech, 21, 6a; —at Kilmarnock, on constitution; invalidity and old age pensions: navy; defence, May 19, 6f; —at Melbourne, on constitution: referendum: labour arbitration; nationalization of monopolies, Mar. 1, 5c; —at National Liberal Club, on imperial conference, June 21, 6d; to speak at meeting of British section of International Association for Labour Legislation,

FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia) (continued):—

21, 13c (e.e.); —at New Zealand dinner, on relations between New Zealand and Australia, June 13, 12c; —at Royal Colonial Institute, suggests visit of representative men to Australia, May 25, 8e; —at Sandon Hall, on Australian defence; imperial defence, June 5, 7e; —at Savoy Hotel, on imperial conferences; South African Union; establishment of solar observatory in Australia, June 17, 8d; —at Stoke, on Australia, June 6, 6c; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial conference, May 18, 7d; —at Troon, on imperial unity, July 1, 4d

in Parliament, on—budget, Oct. 27, 5f; —imperial relations: colonial neutrality in war-time, Sept. 7, 3d; Australia, neutrality in war-time, Nov. 17, 5b; —shipping: arrangement with Canada: exclusion of New Zealand, Jan. 17, 5d on arbitration, international: proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty (int.), Mar. 24, 5b; —conferences, suggested international (int.), July 13, 8e; —constitution: amendments: proposed submission to general election (tel.), May 4, 5b; —Declaration of London (views) (int.), Jan. 23, 5e; 25, 6b; —defence referendum result (int.), May 16, 5c; —fiscal policy, imperial; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (int.), Feb. 2, 5f; —immigration (l.), Nov. 13, 5f; —imperial conference: proposed admission of press; fiscal policy, imperial; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (int.), Feb. 20, 5d; joint sittings with Committee of Imperial Defence (int.), May 29, 9c; (int.), July 13, 8e; —imperial relations: interview with Mr. Stead quoted: Australian opinion; press comments, July 25, 5a; correspondence, 27, 7f; Australian press comments, 29, 5d; Mr. Fisher (int.), 31, 8f; Mr. Fisher's denial: Australian opinion, Aug. 1, 8d; —military training: replies to message from Lord Roberts (tel.), July 8, 9d; —Pacific islands: commissionership: proposed removal of office to Australia, Jan. 5, 5c; —“professional politicians”: replies to Lord Dudley (views), Oct. 24, 5e

FISHER, Mr. E. V.—aeroplane accident, Oct. 13, 7f; health, 14, 10f

FISHER, Ernest—assault charge, Dec. 27, 2c

FISHER, Vice-Adm. Sir F. W.—appointed president of Royal Naval College (Greenwich), Feb. 1, 14d; Mar. 13, 4d

FISHER, Mr. Herbert A. L.—appointed to deliver Creighton lecture, Oct. 19, 4c

“Collected Papers of Frederic William Maitland, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 283b

“Republican Tradition in Europe, The,” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 170b

at London University, on political unions (Creighton lecture), Nov. 9, 12b

FISHER, Mr. John — will, June 14, 13d

FISHER, Mr. Joseph R. — “The End of the Irish Parliament” reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 221a

- FISHER, Mrs. Maria — will, Jan. 2, 13e
- FISHER, Mr. Mark — biographical; elected associate of Royal Academy, Jan. 26, 8e
- FISHER, Miss Mary A.—will, Nov. 24, 11b
- FISHER, Mr. S. A. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 1, 8c; 2, 5e; —festival of empire: non-representation of Châteauguay, May 17, 7d; —fiscal policy: British preference, Mar. 2, 5e
- FISHER, Vice-Adm. W. B. — appointed vice-admiral, July 22, 12f
- FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes — resigning chairmanship of finance committee of London county council, Mar. 1, 16e; resigns, 20, 13e; to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10b; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11a; receives presentation from overseas Parliamentary delegates, 20, 6b; dinner given to, Aug. 10, 5e; appointed Unionist provincial whip, 28, 6c; dinner to: arrangements, Oct. 21, 11a; given by past and present members of Municipal Reform party of London county council; receives presentation, Nov. 9, 8b; resigns directorship of London and Provincial Bank (Ltd.), Dec. 1, 17d; resigns leadership of London Municipal Reform party, 20, 7f
- at Caxton Hall, on municipal reform in London, Mar. 30, 4c; —at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. J. Chamberlain's views on imperial relations; local taxation: Exchequer grants, Feb. 3, 10e; —at London county council, on Mall improvement, Jan. 25, 11d; on Board of Education grants to London county council schools, 25, 12b; on London county council: exchequer grants, Feb. 1, 5c; on Mall improvements, 1, 9f; on London: new rate; local taxation, Mar. 8, 6f; on projected tramway between Marble Arch and Cricklewood, May 10, 6f; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 5, 13c; 12, 15d; 18, 7b; on training in seamanship, Oct. 23, 4b; on St. Paul's-bridge: tramway scheme, Nov. 1, 7e; cost of administration of local government, 15, 6b; on rates of London, 29, 15d; on London Police Rate Bill, Dec. 20, 7j; —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, Nov. 9, 8b
- in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4d; —education: cost, Feb. 14, 12d; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14a; Aug. 3, 11c; Nov. 9, 7b; Dec. 1, 14a; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 11, 13f; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12d; —local taxation committee: Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13c, e; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11c; —Old-age Pension's Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14a; Aug. 19, 10c; —St. Paul's-bridge: Bill, July 19, 13c
- on Wandsworth-common — proposed sale of land (l.), June 5, 7d
- FISHER, Walter — cruelty to animals charge, Oct. 20, 10a; appeal against conviction, Nov. 16, 3a
- FISHER, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.) — appointed minister of interior, Mar. 8, 5e
- FISHERMEN—death-rate: statistics (blue-book), June 2, 15d (e.e.)
- FISHER of Kilverstone, Lord—retirement announced, Jan. 25, 8b; *Gazette* notice, 28, 13b; leaves London for Pallanza, Feb. 22, 11a; at Bad Nauheim, June 13, 13a; received by Mr. W. Churchill (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10b; leaves for Continent, Nov. 21, 11a
- Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 10b
- FISHGUARD — harbour improvements: details (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15c
- FISHMONGERS' Company—using armorial bearings without licence charge dismissed, Mar. 11, 3e; recommendation of finance committee of London county council to appeal taken back, 22, 13f; —charitable contributions, June 9, 3e; Nov. 6, 15f; Dec. 23, 2c, 9b; —dinner, Jan. 28, 15d; Feb. 17, 13f; May 4, 10c; Dec. 15, 8b; —wardens elected, June 19, 30;
- FISHPODS (Bristol) — St. John's church: district chapelry assigned, Nov. 18, 8b
- FISHWICK, Lieut.-Col. — at Holborn Restaurant, on Education (School Attendance) Bill, June 2, 13b
- FISON, Mr. Thomas A.—inquest, April 20, 5c; will, June 14, 13d
- FISON (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, May 23, 22e; Nov. 28, 20f; report, Dec. 8, 23a
- FITCH, Mr. Cecil — on Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement; fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 31, 8d
- FITCHETT, Mr. Frederick — appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9c
- FITE, Prof. Warner — "Individualism. Four Lectures on the Significance of the Consciousness for Social Relations" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59c
- FITTER, Mr. Henry S.—elected master of Butchers' Company, Sept. 20, 9e
- FITTON, Mrs. Clara — will, Sept. 11, 9c
- FITTON, Col. Hugh G. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- FITZGEORGE, Lady — health, Jan. 3, 9a
- FITZGEORGE, Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus — distributes gifts to men employed on Coombe estate, Dec. 23, 9a
- on Ham Yard Soup Kitchen and Hospice — appeal, Dec. 23, 3b
- FITZGEORGE, Col. Sir Augustus — distributes gifts to men employed on Coombe estate, Dec. 23, 9a
- FITZGERALD, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London, June 28, 9e
- on army, territorial: voluntary service league suggested (l.), April 21, 5c; —Declaration of London (l.), June 23, 7j; —navy: torpedo-boat destroyers: design (l.), July 14, 16a
- FITZGERALD, Cyril — court-martial held, Aug. 15, 10b
- FITZGERALD, Edward—falsification of books charge, June 28, 4b; Sept. 7, 2d
- FITZGERALD, John—thief charge, Nov. 8, 3d
- FITZGERALD, Mr. M. O.—on Convalescent Homes' Association work (with another, l.), June 10, 10d (e.e.)
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Percy—presents bronze bust of Charles Reade to Magdalen College (Oxford University), June 8, 3f
- FITZGERALD, Sir R. P.—resigning vice-presidency of Yacht Racing Association, Feb. 4, 17a

- FITZGIBBON, late Lord Justice—memorial: execution: commission awarded to Mr. A. Bruce Joy, July 19, 10*d*
- FITZGIBBON, Mr. Gerald—receives presentation, Dec. 23, 9*a*
- FITZGIBBON, Mr. H. M.—on chamber music: use of wind instruments (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 7*c*
- FITZGIBBON, Mr. John:—
at Ballindine, on relations between Lord Oranmore and Browne and tenants, Dec. 27, 5*c*;—at Ballinrobe, on Home Rule Bill, June 8, 10*c*;—at Tuam, on land purchase in Ireland, Jan. 25, 6*b*;—at Williamstown, on land: Johnston estate: position of landlords under home rule, Nov. 14, 7*b*
in Parliament, on home rule, Feb. 16, 14*e*
on Congested Districts Board—attitude of members towards land purchase: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 5*c*
- FITZHARDINGE, Lord—receives presentation from Fitzhardinge Hunt, April 20, 13*c*
- FITZHENRY, Mr. William A.—drowned, Sept. 18, 5*f*
- FITZHUGH, Mr. E. H.—biographical, Oct. 12, 17*b*; arrives in London, Feb. 28, 11*a*; appointed to presidency of subsidiary lines of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, Oct. 12, 17*b*
- FITZHUGH, Maj.-Gen. Henry T.—memorial at garrison church (Woolwich) unveiled, Sept. 19, 10*c*
- FITZMAURICE, Lord—health: unable to attend debate in House of Lords, Aug. 9, 6*b*
- FITZMAURICE, Mr.—alleged organization of agitation against freemasonic element in Committee of Union and Progress: *Reichspost* comment, April 25, 3*a*
- FITZMAURICE, Lord C. G. F.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
- FITZMAURICE, Mr. M.:—
at House of Commons, on St. Paul's bridge (evid.), July 13, 8*c*
on London tramways: Marble-arch to Cricklewood proposal (evid.), May 10, 6*f*
- FITZPATRICK, Sir Charles — promoted C.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11*a*
- FITZPATRICK, Sir Dennis — promoted C.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*; elected member of Athenæum Club, April 5, 11*a*
- FITZPATRICK, Mr. Herbert—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
- FITZPATRICK, Sir J. P. — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 10*a*
- FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy (South Africa)—tour in Cape Colony concluded, Oct. 24, 5*c*
at Durban, on racialism, Nov. 23, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Mines Regulation Bill, Mar. 16, 5*c*
on language question—proceedings at national convention disclosed (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*d*
- FITZPATRICK, historical lectures — delivery arrangements, May 24, 17*b*
- FITZROY, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 1, 11*a*
- FITZROY, Sir Abnerie—appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*; health, Oct. 4, 11*a*
on medical practitioners' fees—position of midwives (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 12*c*
- FITZROY, Rev. Lord Charles E.—health, July 24, 11*a*; death, Aug. 29, 7*b*; funeral, Sept. 1, 9*a*; will, Nov. 2, 9*c*
- FITZROY, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on land taxes: position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*d*
- FITZROY, Lord Frederick—88th birthday, April 4, 11*a*
- FITZSIMMONS, Mr. F. W.—“The Monkey-folk of South Africa” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521*a*
- FITZSTEPHEN, Mr. Gerald—“Griffith College's Wife” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 110*b*
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady—son born, Jan. 2, 13*b*; health, 4, 11*a*
- FITZWILLIAM, Lord — elected commodore of Royal St. George's Yacht Club, Jan. 4, 19*e*; son christened, Feb. 13, 11*e*; gives dinner, July 4, 11*c*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on land taxation—mineral rights duty, April 24, 13*j* (e.e.)
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—resignation of Unionist leadership (int.), Nov. 9, 8*d*
- FITZWILLIAM, Mr. Eric S. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 22, 2*f*; public examination held, Dec. 1, 3*c*
- FITZWILLIAM, Sir William C.—promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
- FIVES—Eton College: competitions, Mar. 3, 15*c*; v. Harrow College, 10, 15*c*; 22, 14*e*
- FLACK, Mrs.—assault charge, Nov. 13, 3*c*
- FLADGATE, Mr. William F.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
- FLAGS—banners: banner made by Capt. W. Blakeney; described, Nov. 9, 4*e*;—Coldstream Guards, 3rd Company of: colour sold, Oct. 26, 12*e*;—colonial: correspondence, July 31, 6*f*;—Hastings River School (New South Wales): presents flag to Hastings local council school, Sept. 30, 3*e*;—Hughenden (Australia and Buckinghamshire): flags exchanged between school children, Mar. 29, 15*e*;—lords-lieutenant: illustration published, May 26, 10*b*; special design: see under PARLIAMENT;—Poplar: collection of shipping house flags presented to recreation ground, June 23, 6*e*;—Rugby (New South Wales): flag sent by children to Rugby (England): (Ed.S.), July 4, 99*c*;—Union Jack: see UNION JACK;—“White Ensign”: use by Canadian navy: see under CANADA—Navy
- FLAMBOROUGH—cliff accident, Aug. 11, 2*j*
- FLAMM, Prof.—at naval architects' congress, on Charlottenburg Technical College, July 7, 7*c*
- FLANAGAN—street trading prosecution: see under DUBLIN—Trading
- FLANDERS, Countess of—health, June 7, 11*a*
- FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue:—
at Livesey Memorial Hall, on co-partnership, Aug. 21, 8*j*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a*, *c*; Nov. 17, 14*e*; 22, 12*d*;—Post office: employees' grievances, May 19, 14*a*;—railway accidents, June 16, 12*e*
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers (l.), Aug. 8, 7*e*

- FLAUNTY, Thomas, and William Tyler—conspiracy to defeat justice charge, Oct. 12, 2f
- FLAX—congress of Spinners and Merchants (Ghent): arrangements, Nov. 2, 16b; held, 10, 21e;—cultivation: Development Commission's decision, Jan. 6, 7a; for seed: particulars of experiments at University College, Bangor (leaflet noticed), April 3, 13d
- FLECKER, Rev. W. H.—at Headmasters' Conference, on training of teachers, Dec. 23, 10b
- FLEET, Dr. J. S.—biographical; appointed assistant to director of Geological Survey, April 5, 15f (e.e.)
- FLEET-STREET—widening: acquirement of No. 52, Fleet-street sanctioned by Corporation of London, Feb. 3, 11d; compensation claims settled, April 26, 13d (e.e.); arrangement for acquiring interest of Norwich Union Fire and Life Insurance Society in ground required, Oct. 18, 6h; particulars; cost, Nov. 8, 14d
- FLEISCHMANN, Mr. S.—summoned for maintenance of children. Mar. 10, 4b (e.e.)
- FLEMING, late Canon—sermon on "Recognition in Eternity": sum resulting from sale allocated by Queen Alexandra to charitable institutions, Jan. 13, 11a
- FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M., and Mr. R. Johnson—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on high voltage electrical machines: chemical action (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28b
- FLEMING, Rt. Rev. Archibald:—
at St. Columba's church, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4a; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4d
- FLEMING, Mr. J. A.:—
"Propagation of Electric Currents in Telephone and Telegraph Conductors" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25d
at Society of Arts, on electric heating (lect.), Mar. 8, 26c; 15, 26c; 22, 28a; 29, 26b
on engineering—degree (sp. art.), "Degrees in engineering: defects of the present system," E.S.), May 19, 25b
- FLEMING, Capt. John—loss of the *Dunsley*: see under SHIPPING casualties
- FLEMING, Sir Sandford—on Canada Cement Company: inquiry into formation suggested: correspondence with Mr. R. Borden, Dec. 1, 5d
- FLEMING, Mrs. Williamina P.—death, May 23, 11d
- FLEMING (A. B.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 21f
- FLEMING, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Aug. 12, 18c
- FLERS, M. (France)—duel: see under DUELLING—France
- FLESCHE, Herr Karl—concerts, Nov. 16, 10e; 30, 9d
- FLETCHER, Rev. Dr.—at Gray's Inn Chapel, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4a
- FLETCHER, Mr. A. E.—"The Sermon on the Mount and Practical Politics" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511a
- FLETCHER, Mr. Banister—lectures on architecture; arrangements, Sept. 28, 11e
- FLETCHER, Mr. Benjamin E.—death, Sept. 5, 9c; will, Oct. 19, 11b
- FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L., and Mr. Rudyard Kipling—"The History of England" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 268b; suggested prohibition in schools: see under HISTORY—Teaching
- FLETCHER, Rev. Dudley—on mixed marriages: McCann case (l.), Feb. 9, 6f; 17, 10b
- FLETCHER, Mr. F. W. F.—"Sport on the Nilgiris and in Wynaad" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 442b
- FLETCHER, Mr. Frank—biographical; appointed headmaster of Charterhouse School, May 18, 9e
at Headmasters' conference, on public schools; curriculum, Dec. 23, 10b
- FLETCHER, Mr. G. E.—appointed town-clerk of Bethnal-green, May 19, 7c
- FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 5a;—Parliament Bill, May 11, 15c;—poor law administration, April 28, 12d;—Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14b
- FLETCHER, Joseph: see under MURDER—Fletcher, Mrs.
- FLETCHER, Mr. Lazarus—elected honorary fellow of University College (Oxford University), Mar. 25, 4a
- FLETCHER, Rev. Philip—presides at meeting of Guild of Our Lady of Ransom, Aug. 8, 3c
- FLETCHER, Mr. Randolph—will, Dec. 2, 11b (e.e.)
- FLETCHER, Mr. Reginald—on late Mr. Whymper: ascent of Matterhorn: relations with guides (l. quoted), Sept 20, 7b
- FLETCHER, Mr. Robert C.—will, Feb. 24, 11e
- FLETCHER, Mr. Titus—will, June 29, 11c
- FLETCHER, Dr. W. M.—on medical education: general medical council's attitude towards public schools (l. Ed.S.), April 4, 75c
- FLETCHER (George) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—sugar machinery: catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 14, 24c
- FLETCHERS' Company—master and warden elected, Oct. 30, 7d
- FLETT, Mr. W. H.—will, April 8, 11b
- FLEURIAU, Comte de—"L'Activité Réfléchie" reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 247a
- FLEURY, M. Tony R.—death, Dec. 9, 11b
- FLEURY, Comte, and M. Louis Sonnet—"La Société du Second Empire" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 272b
- FLEWETT, Canon—at Church conference (Belfast), on home rule; Rev. L. A. Pooler (l.), Jan. 4, 7c
- FLICK, Mr. Robert—on consols: sale: restrictions (l.), Dec. 18, 18c
- FLIES—agricultural pests: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests;—disease, transmission of: see under DISEASE;—fairy: Enoek, Mr. E. (lect.), Sept. 4, 4d;—sawfly, larch: appearance in Cumberland, June 13, 12e (e.e.)
- FLINT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- FLINTSHIRE—clerk of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY;—county council: clerk appointed, June 15, 11b;—education committee: chairman appointed, June 3, 11a; member appointed, Aug. 5, 9d (e.e.);—electoral, Oct. 28, 9f (e.e.);—lord-lieutenant appointed, July 4, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- FLITCH, Mr. J. E. Crawford:—
"Mediterranean Moods" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 31b

- FLITCH, Mr. J. E. Crawford (continued):—
"Modern Dancing and Dancers"
—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*b*; re-
viewed (L.S.), 21, 532*b*
- FLOCKHART, Miss May—death, June 6,
6*e*
- FLOGGING: see under CRIME—Punishment,
corporal
- FLOOD, Dr.—protests against verdict of
jury at Fulham coroner's court;
coroner's comment, Sept. 14, 2*c*
- FLOOD, Miss Ada S.—death, Sept. 23, 5*e*;
inquest, 25, 4*e*
- FLOOD, story of: see under BIBLE
- FLOODS—particulars, June 1, 8*d*; —
Abercarn: tin work flooded, Dec. 23,
8*f*; 25, 8*b*; —Aberdare: bridge
carried away (fatal), Dec. 19, 6*e*;
—agriculture, effect on: see under
AGRICULTURE; —Avon valley, Dec.
19, 6*e*; —Barnsley: bursting of Aire
and Calder canal, Nov. 21, 7*c*; —
Brynmenyn: school teacher drowned,
Dec. 20, 10*f*; —Burnley: particulars,
Dec. 12, 6*f*; —Dartford, Nov. 21, 7*c*;
—Deri: particulars, May 15, 4*a*;
—Essex, Nov. 21, 7*c*; —Lincolnshire:
Bourne district: relief fund contri-
butions, Jan. 25, 20*f*; (South):
prevention: drainage scheme, Dec. 26,
6*d*; —Maidenhead: prevention: Mr.
J. Lloyd (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*; —Maid-
stone, Nov. 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*c*; —Medway:
banks, Dec. 23, 8*f*; —Medway valley,
Nov. 20, 6*e*; —Middlesex: particulars,
April 3, 6*d*; —Neath valley, Dec. 19,
6*e*; —Resolven, Dec. 21, 8*c*; —Roding
valley, Dec. 25, 4*c*; —Sussex: valley
of Ouse, Nov. 20, 6*e*; —Swansea
valley, Dec. 19, 6*e*; particulars of
damage, 20, 10*f*; —Thames Floods
Prevention Association: see that
title; —Thames valley: particulars,
Jan. 2, 6*c*; 16, 6*e*; (Thames Con-
servancy discussion), 10, 3*e*; Dec.
21, 8*c*; 23, 8*f*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 6*d*;
—Tonbridge, Nov. 20, 6*c*; —Usk:
protection works: Mr. J. Lloyd (l.
quoted), Dec. 26, 6*d*; —Wales, South
particulars, Dec. 19, 6*e*; 20, 10*f*;
21, 8*c*; 23, 8*f*; 25, 4*c*; 27, 5*b*; —Yald-
ing, Nov. 21, 7*c*
- FLORENCE—art exhibition of Italian por-
traits: see under ART—Exhibitions—
Italian portraits; —church of Santa
Maria Novella: picture stolen: see
under ART—Thefts
- FLORENCE, Miss Evangeline—vocal recital,
May 10, 12*e*
- FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital—building
fund: contribution, April 6, 8*b*;
—subscribers' meeting: arrangements,
Mar. 15, 11*a*; held, 23, 14*d*; —Walde-
grave, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 14*d*
- FLORENCIE, M.—aeroplane accident, Jan.
4, 6*c*
- FLORESCO, M. (Rumania) — appointed
minister to Greece, April 18, 3*a*; May
3, 11*b*; at Athens, June 13, 5*b*
- FLOUR:—
Adulteration—Buchanan, Mr. R.
(s.), July 18, 6*f*; —Local
Government Board report, April
7, 9*f*; —millers: meeting at
Hotel Great Central; resolu-
tion passed, July 18, 6*f*;
—Montgomerie, Mr. J.: letter to
Sir R. Balfour, May 11, 6*a*;
—National Association of Master
Bakers: special committee:
recommendations, June 5, 13*a*;
- FLOUR—Adulteration (continued):—
committee's report discussed, July
6, 7*d* (e.e.); —Parliament: see
under PARLIAMENT
- Bleaching—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.p.),
Aug. 4, 11*a*; —Incorporated
National Association of British
and Irish Millers passes resolu-
tion, April 22, 8*b*; —Local
Government Board report, April
7, 9*f*; —Parliament: see under
PARLIAMENT
- Manufacture: committee: Incor-
porated National Association of British
and Irish Millers passes resolution to
appoint, Feb. 4, 12*b*; —price raised,
July 8, 15*f*; Aug. 10, 12*b*; —self-
raising: Rickmansworth bakers
prosecuted, Dec. 14, 7*b* (e.e.);
—trade statistics: see under PAR-
LIAMENT; —whole meal and white:
nutritive values compared: Miss Yates
(p.), Sept. 6, 10*d*
- FLOURENS, M. (France) — gives evidence
during trial of Lacour, Mar. 30,
5*a*
- FLOURNOY, Mr. Theodore—"Spiritism and
Psychology" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2,
435*b*
- FLOWER, Mr. Arthur — funeral arrange-
ments: memorial service: arrange-
ments, Mar. 21, 11*b*
- FLOWER, Sir Ernest—declines invitation to
contest Bradford again, June 29, 13*c*
(e.e.)
- FLOWER, Rev. Walker—will, Feb. 20, 12*b*
(e.c.)
- FLOWERDEW, Mr. Herbert—"The Third
Wife" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a*
- FLOWERS: see under HORTICULTURE
- FLOWERS, Mr. (New South Wales) — ap-
pointed secretary for lands, Aug. 5,
3*e*; appointed minister of education
and vice-president of executive council,
Nov. 28, 5*f*
in House of Assembly, on coronation,
June 21, 5*a*
- FLOWERS, artificial — Bedfordshire: par-
ticulars of new industry, Jan. 7,
8*d*; —exhibition of flowers made
by blind and cripple girls (Windsor),
April 4, 11*c*
- FLOYER Rev. J. Kestell—on Tattershall
Castle: preservation (l.), Sept. 19,
7*c*
- FLUDYER Col. Henry — accident Jan. 11,
11*e*
- FLUDYER, Mrs. Henry—gives at home,
May 12, 11*a*
- FLUSHING — fortification: see NETHER-
LANDS—Defence—Bill
- FLUX, Mr. A. W.—appointed director of
census of production at Board of
Trade, Jan. 6, 11*c*
- FLUX Rev. A. W.—elected prime warden
of Dycers' Company, Oct. 16, 10*f*
- FLYING chairs—apparatus described, Aug.
28, 5*d*
- FLYNN, Rev. Francis — appointed naval
chaplain to King, June 20, 9*f*
- FLYNN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—resigns post
as second deputy police commissioner
for New York, April 28, 5*e*
- FOAKES-JACKSON, Mr. F. J.—on Mr. H.
Cox: candidature for Cambridge Uni-
versity by-election (l.), Jan. 14, 10*b*;
17, 10*b*
- FODEN, Mr. Edwin—death, Sept. 1, 9*b*;
will, Nov. 7, 13*d*
- FODIO, Othman—biographical, Aug. 18,
3*e*
- "FÆMINA": see BULTEAU, Mme.

- FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. Michael, R.C. Bp. of Killaloe—at Ennis cathedral, on crime in county Clare, 20, 8*d*
- FOGAZZARO, Signor Antonio — operation, Mar. 6, 11*a*; health, 7, 10*e*; death, 8, 5*f*
- “Leila” — placed on Vatican index, May 16, 5*a*
- FOGERTY, Miss Elsie — recital, Jan. 4, 11*c*
- FOGS—London: see under LONDON
- FOLEY, M. C.—“Des Pas Dans la Nuit” noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312*b*
- FOLEY, Vice-Adm. F. J.—death, Mar. 6, 11*d*; obituary notice corrected; funeral arrangements; memorial service arrangements, 7, 11*a*
- FOLEY, Michael—shooting accident (fatal), Jan. 31, 16*f*
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Constance Blanche—marriage: fails to attend church, July 4, 8*c*; statement by Lord Liverpool, 6, 8*e*; gives evidence at inquest, July 14, 6*d*
- FOLKARD Mr. G. M.—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
- FOLK-DANCES: see under DANCING
- FOLKESTONE—crime: jewelry, robbery of: see under JEWELRY; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; — race meeting: see under TURF
- FOLKLORE—Hausa: Maj. A. J. Tremearne (p.), Sept. 2, 10*f*
- FOLK-MUSIC—Chelsea Town Hall: concert given, Mar. 1, 11*c*
- FOLK-SONG Quartet — concert, May 22, 12*d*
- FOLK songs—recital at Æolian Hall: arrangements, Oct. 30, 11*d*; — Russia: special article (“Russian folk songs: the songs of the peasants,” R.S.), Dec. 15, 37*c*
- FOLLIES, The—Feb. 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*e*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*e*; Aug. 30, 8*d*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 23, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; Nov. 22, 10*d*; Dec. 18, 11*d*; 27, 8*b*
- FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da (Brazil): — Congress—message, May 4, 5*c*
- Supreme Court, dispute with: see under BRAZIL — Law — Supreme court
- FOOD—adulteration: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: report of intelligence division issued, June 5, 13*a*; — currants, dietetic value of: M. Gennadius (s.), Oct. 9, 4*e*; — exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall): arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*a*; opened, Nov. 1, 11*e*; — fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; — fish, dietetic value of: M. Jean Gennadius (s.), Oct. 9, 4*e*; — laws: revision proposed: Parliamentary Committee on Food Reform (circular), Oct. 16, 12*b* (e.e.); — London, City of: public analyst report, Aug. 4, 13*e*; — Parliamentary committee to be formed: decision of meeting of M.P.’s (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10*a*; — patent: coroner’s comment, Nov. 3, 7*e* (e.e.); — prices: coronation: see under CORONATION; — Pure Food and Health Society: see that title; — reform: National Food Reform Association: see that title; — Sale of Food and Drugs Act: see that title; — strikes, supply during: see under PARLIAMENT; — supplies: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; war time, protection in: see under War time, below; — trades: factories and workshops: statistics of output (blue-book), Jan. 13, 10*f* — transport workers’ strike, effect of: see under LABOUR—Transport workers—London
- FOOD (continued): — Disputes—Food; — unsound: City of London: medical officer (report), Sept. 4, 5*c*; — walnuts and wine: *Lancet* comment, Oct. 27, 9*d*
- War time, supply during — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 28, 9*a*, *f*; — Chamber of Shipping discussion, Feb. 18, 6*a*; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*f*; — commission, royal: recommendations: Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), July 3, 6*b*; report: Navy League (mem.), Aug. 7, 5*b*; — contraband, treatment as: Lord Desborough (l.), April 10, 8*c*; 24, 7*d*; — Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval: — Emmott, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*; — Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. M. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d*; — navy: protection of trade routes: see under NAVY—Trade routes, protection of: — Navy League (mem.), Aug. 7, 5*b*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — protection in: conference (Westminster Palace Hotel) arrangements, Nov. 7, 18*c* (e.e.); held; passes resolution: Lord Mostyn (l. quoted): Duke of Argyll (l. quoted); Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.), 11, 8*d*; Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 12*d*; — rice: treatment as contraband: correspondence between British and French governments in 1885 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 28, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Prince Bismarck: reply to Kiel Chamber of Commerce in 1885 recalled, June 27, 8*b*; — special article (“Food supply in war time”), Mar. 9, 12*d*; — trade routes, protection of: see under NAVY — trade routes, protection of
- Food and Drugs Acts—Berks and Oxon Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, July 10, 13*f*
- FOODS—patent: coroner’s comments, June 22, 12*b*
- FOOT, Mr. E. S.—on coronation stone (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 9*c*; — Westminster Abbey: Chapterhouse and Norman undercroft: arrangements for visitors (l.), April 25, 11*d*
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — outbreaks abroad: statistics, Oct. 3, 10*b*; Dec. 5, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Cattle; — Bathurst, Mr. C.: corrects *The Times* report of Parliamentary question (l.), July 7, 13*c*; — Bigland, Mr. A. (s.), June 15, 12*a*; — Canada: embargo on British live stock extended, Aug. 29, 3*b*; — cattle sales, effect on, Sept. 11, 4*f*; — committee, departmental: Lord Strachie (s.), Aug. 31, 7*d*; to be appointed, Sept. 2, 6*c*; Mr. F. Wrench (l.), 14, 8*f*; names to to be published (P.N.), Nov. 14, 10*d*; appointed; composition, 16, 8*d*, 12*c*; 24, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; composition: stock-owners’ complaints, Dec. 4, 4*d*; Mr. W. Runciman (l.), 6, 13*c*; (s.), 6, 13*c*;

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease (continued):—

correspondence, 7, 15e; meeting, 11, 13e;—continent: outbreaks: British Dairy Farmers' Association passes resolution, Mar. 8, 7d;—Derbyshire: outbreak at West Hallam: Board of Agriculture returns, Sept. 4, 5c; breaches of order: prosecution, 6, 8f; restrictions withdrawn, 23, 5d;—exclusion orders: Ireland, 7, 7c; Canada, 8, 10c; France, 24, 13b; Africa, South, 28, 5b;—France: see under FRANCE;—Gloucestershire: reported outbreak denied, June 27, 6a;—India: see under INDIA;—infection: Mr. L. T. E. Llewellyn (l.), Sept. 5, 10f; Mr. R. H. Green (l.), 18, 5e;—investigation: committee of management of Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association passes resolution, Dec. 11, 13d;—Ireland: order issued, Aug. 26, 6b;—Mansell, Mr. A. (l.), July 17, 13f;—Middlesex: outbreak at Bland's farm, July 5, 8c; Board of Agriculture order issued, 6, 15b; effect upon meat markets, 6, 15b; 7, 7c; outbreak at Oak farm, 7, 7c; scheduled district: details; importation to Ireland suspended, 7, 7c; outbreak at Church farm, 8, 10c; origin: our agricultural correspondent's comments, 8, 10c; *The Times* comment, 10, 13c; new Board of Agriculture order, 11, 6e; petition from salesmen in Islington cattle market, 11, 6e; prohibition orders modified: markets to be re-opened, 21, 7e; restrictions withdrawn by Board of Trade, Aug. 9, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—partridges, infection by: Mr. R. H. Green (l.), July 26, 6d;—prevention: Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), April 13, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stanier, Mr. B. (s.p.), April 13, 7b; Strachie, Lord (s.p.), 13, 7b;—prosecution (contravening order), Aug. 4, 13c; 21, 13d;—remedy, reported: correspondence, July 17, 13d;—restrictions: effect on sale of live stock: correspondence, Dec. 18, 13f;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 6, 13c;—sheep: dipping: dangers, July 24, 13c;—Somerset: outbreak at Middlezay, Sept. 30, 10a; statistics of animals slaughtered, Oct. 3, 10b; 9, 4c; Canadian and Irish restriction orders issued, 4, 12f; further cases reported, 5, 4b; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries orders, 7, 11f; returns, 9, 10c; 16, 14c; 23, 13c; Lord Strachie (s.), 10, 8d; restrictions modified, 11, 6d; 21, 13f; restrictions withdrawn, Dec. 7, 14f; outbreak at Tintinnull (art. "Foot-and-mouth disease: another outbreak in Somerset"), 8, 13c; affected stock slaughtered 9, 7f; imports into Ireland: prohibition order issued, 11, 13d; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 11, 13d; restrictions: Somerset farmers' protest against, 14, 7c; Somerset Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution; Mr. O. Bowles (s.), 23, 10f;—Stockman, Mr. S. (lect.), Oct. 3, 10b

Surrey—outbreak at Brooklands farm (Chobham) reported, Mar. 11, 6b; Board of Agriculture: attitude, 11, 6b; 13, 13d; 18, 6a; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 11, 6b; 13, 13d; animals slaughtered, 14, 14f; 15, 6c; cattle markets within

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Surrey (continued):—

scheduled area suspended, 14, 14f; effect upon dairy farmers, 14, 14f; exclusion orders: by Ireland, 14, 14f; 15, 6e; by Canada, 16, 6d; by Argentina, 17, 6c; by Uruguay, 20, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Bond (s.); Mr. Jay (s.); discussion in Surrey county council, 15, 6e; 16, 6d; Mr. C. Kains-Jackson (l.), 16, 6d; meeting of Surrey farmers at Guildford passes resolutions, 18, 6a; restrictions modified in scheduled district, 21, 10d; 27, 12c; entries of English cattle for Royal Dublin Society's spring cattle show declined, 24, 6f; 27, 12d; shepherd fined for removing sheep, 24, 6f; Surrey and district order: alterations in scheduled districts under, April 1, 6f; 10, 4d; regulations: *The Times* comment, 3, 13d; origin: see under PARLIAMENT; restrictions withdrawn, April 14, 10f

Sussex: outbreak near Rye: particulars, July 18, 8c; 19, 8d; meeting of local sub-committee held, 20, 6b; Mr. Fulford (s.), 20, 6b; Mr. Clifford (s.), 20, 6b; Board of Agriculture orders issued, 22, 7b; removal of sheep: order to be issued, 24, 13c; restrictions modified by Board of Trade, Aug. 9, 10d; 10, 8f; no fresh cases reported, 10, 8f; restrictions removed, 22, 2f;—West Hallam: outbreak: Board of Agriculture order, 26, 4b; particulars, 28, 4c;—Wittersham: suspected cases, Sept. 13, 5f; 14, 8f;—Zoological Society's gardens: precautions, July 10, 6c

FOOTBALL—betting: see under BETTING;

—Eton College v. Old Etonians, Oct. 16, 15e; 23, 15d; v. Masters, Nov. 3, 17e; 24, 13c; v. Mr. E. de Stein's eleven, 6, 17b; v. Old Collegers, 10, 15e; v. Old Etonians, 17, 15c; v. Mr. J. J. Pawson's XI., 20, 13e; v. Mr. F. H. Rawlins' XI., 27, 12f; v. Oppidans; Oxford Old Etonians v. Cambridge Old Etonians; Masters v. Old Etonians; Mr. Hare's team v. Mr. Le Neve Foster's team, Dec. 1, 15d; House Cup: results, 19, 11d; 21, 13d;—Harvard University v. Yale University, Nov. 27, 10d;—Olympic games (1912): Amateur Football Association: letters to Football Association, Dec. 18, 14b; 21, 13d; Football Association's reply, 19, 11a;—Russia: growth described (R.S.), Dec. 15, 20c; spectators at matches: Bp. of London (s.), Dec. 5, 7e;—United States: Harvard v. Princeton, Nov. 6, 17c

FOOTBALL (Association):—

Africa, South — British team: invited to tour (1913), July 26, 14c
Amateur Football Association Cup — matches played, Jan. 2, 17c; 9, 17b; 23, 16c; Feb. 20, 14c; third round: ties replayed, 27, 14f; matches played, Mar. 13, 14f; 20, 15b; 30, 15d; Dec. 18, 14c
Army (Ireland) v. Army (England), April 3, 14f
Army cup—matches played, Mar. 29, 16b; 30, 15d (e.e.); semi-final round: tie replayed, April 7, 15f; final round played, 18, 13d

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Army Football Association — commission proposed: Football Association Council reject proposals, Dec. 6, 15*e*; meeting passes resolution, 12, 17*d*

Arthur Dunn Memorial Cup—matches played, Jan. 16, 16*e*; 23, 16*e*; third round: matches played, Feb. 13, 12*e*; semi-final round: matches played, Mar. 6, 15*b*; final round played, April 3, 14*e*; matches played, Oct. 16, 15*e*; Dec. 11, 15*b*

Berks and Bucks senior cup—message from King to winning team, April 24, 7*a*

Brussels v. London (F.A.), Nov. 2, 13*e*

Cambridge University v. Southern Amateur League, Jan. 24, 16*d*; v. Essex A.F.A., 27, 21*f*; v. Corinthians, 30, 18*f*; v. Kent (A.F.A.), Feb. 2, 17*e*; v. Casuals, 6, 18*d*; Seniors' match, Oct. 14, 11*e*; Fresh men's match, 18, 12*e*; trial game, 20, 11*e*; v. Old Westminster, 23, 15*e*; v. Oxford (A.F.A.), 27, 13*d*; v. Civil Service, 30, 14*e*; v. United Hospitals, Nov. 9, 15*e*; v. Hertfordshire, 23, 15*e*; v. Surrey A.F.A., 30, 13*e*; v. Middlesex A.F.A., Dec. 7, 15*a*

Canada, visit to — Corinthian team: particulars, June 1, 14*e*; sails, July 29, 15*d*; v. All-Ontario team, Aug. 7, 13*e*; v. Toronto, 9, 15*e*; v. Hamilton (Ontario), 11, 13*e*; v. Montreal, 14, 11*e*; v. Cobalt, 16, 11*d*; v. Fort William, 18, 11*d*; v. Winnipeg, 23, 11*e*; v. Regina, 23, 11*e*; v. Saskatoon, 24, 9*f*; v. Edmonton, 26, 10*d*; v. Calgary, 28, 10*f*; v. Vancouver, 31, 9*f*; Sept. 6, 11*e*; v. Victoria, 5, 11*b*

Casuals v. Nottinghamshire, Jan. 2, 17*e*; v. Old Malvernians, April 10, 13*b*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 6, 17*b*; v. Oxford University, 13, 15*b*

Cavalry cup competition — matches played, April 6, 15*e*

Charterhouse School v. Westminster School, Feb. 27, 14*e*; v. Mr. A. H. Tod's Eleven, Oct. 9, 13*b*

Corinthians v. Ipswich Town, Jan. 2, 17*e*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 27, 12*f*; v. United Hospitals, Dec. 4, 13*b*; visit to Canada: see Canada, above; visit to United States: see United States, below

Cornwall — team wins Nova Scotia championship, Oct. 31, 5*f*

Council — meeting, Dec. 5, 16*e*

Cup competition — first round: matches played, Jan. 16, 16*e*; ties replayed, 17, 16*e*; 18, 21*c*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 12*f*; protest by Notts Forest, 17, 16*e*; dismissed, 19, 17*b*; protest by Croydon Common, 19, 17*b*; upheld, 24, 16*d*; second round: draw, 17, 16*e*; matches played, Feb. 6, 18*e*; ties replayed, 9, 15*b*; 10, 15*d*; third round: draw, 7, 17*b*; matches played, 27, 14*e*; fourth round: draw, 28, 16*e*; matches played, Mar. 13, 14*f*; semi-final round: draw, 14, 16*d*; matches played, 27, 14*e*; final tie: arrangements, April 10, 13*a*; teams compared, 22, 13*e*; railway arrangements, 22, 13*e*; match played: re-

FOOTBALL (Association)—Cup competition (continued):—

sult, 24, 15*b*; tie to be replayed, 26, 16*f*; replayed: result, 27, 16*e*; draw, Dec. 5, 16*f*

Denmark — English Wanderers Football Club v. Copenhagen, Sept. 9, 5*d*; v. Denmark, 11, 11*a*; v. England (F.A.), Oct. 23, 15*c*

Devon v. Cornwall, Oct. 23, 15*d*

England — trial match, Jan. 24, 16*d*; v. Ireland: English team selected, 31, 18*e*; played, Feb. 13, 12*f*; v. Wales: composition of teams, Mar. 13, 14*f*; match played, 14, 16*d*; v. Scotland: match played, April 3, 14*e*; v. Ireland, Nov. 20, 13*c*

England (A.F.A.) v. Wales (A.F.A.), Jan. 13, 30*f*; v. France, Mar. 24, 15*e*; v. France: English team chosen, Dec. 12, 17*d*; teams, 29, 9*b*

England (amateurs) v. Belgium, Mar. 6, 15*b*

English League v. Irish League, Oct. 17, 11*e*

Essex (A.F.A.) v. Hertfordshire (A.F.A.), Feb. 16, 15*c*

Eton College v. Lancing College, Feb. 15, 15*b*; v. Westminster School, Mar. 10, 15*d*

Football Association — committee, consultative: meeting, Feb. 28, 16*e*; council meeting, Mar. 14, 16*d*

Football Association Amateur Cup—matches played, Jan. 9, 17*b*; 16, 16*e*; 23, 16*e*; 30, 18*f*; Bishop Auckland: protest upheld, 27, 21*f*; third round: matches played, Feb. 13, 12*f*; fourth round: matches played, Mar. 6, 15*c*; semi-final round, 20, 15*b*; tie replayed, 27, 14*e*; final round: match played, April 10, 13*b*

Football Association Charity Shield—match played, Sept. 26, 9*d*

Football League — management committee: meetings, Jan. 7, 16*e*; Feb. 28, 16*e*; third division to be formed, May 31, 16*f*; v. Southern League, Oct. 10, 10*d*

Holland v. England (F.A.), April 18, 13*d*

Hospitals cup—final round: matches played, Mar. 23, 15*d*

Household Brigade Cup — matches played, Jan. 26, 16*d*; final round: match played, Feb. 28, 16*c*

India — challenge shield won by Indian football team, July 31, 12*c*; Delhi Durbar tournament: number of entries, Nov. 1, 5*d*; matches played, Dec. 11, 15*b*

International Football Federation — congress held, June 15, 15*d*

International matches—grounds and dates, Sept. 5, 11*b*

Ireland v. Wales, Jan. 30, 18*f*

Irish League v. Southern League, Oct. 2, 13*f*

Kent (A.F.A.) v. Middlesex (A.F.A.), Feb. 24, 15*c*; matches played, Mar. 13, 14*f*; final round played, April 3, 14*f*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 3, 17*e*

League Championship — matches played, Jan. 2, 17*e*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 19*d*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 16*e*; 23, 16*c*; 30, 18*f*; Feb. 6, 18*e*; 9, 15*b*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 15*b*; 20, 14*e*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 16*e*; Mar. 1, 17*b*; 2, 15*c*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 14*d*; 13, 14*f*; 15,

FOOTBALL (Association)—League Championship (continued):—

11f; 16, 15b; 20, 15b; 21, 14d; 27, 14c; 28, 16d; 29, 16b; 30, 15d; April 3, 14f; 4, 16b; 5, 16d; 6, 15e; 7, 15f; 10, 13b; 12, 13c; 15, 11a; 17, 11d; 18, 13d; 19, 15c (e.e.); 24, 15c; 25, 13d; 29, 16a; Sept. 4, 10d; 5, 11b; 7, 9d; 11, 11a; 12, 8b; 18, 11d; 25, 11c; 27, 11c; Oct. 2, 13f; 9, 13b; 16, 15e; 23, 15c; 24, 13b; 25, 13f; 30, 14e; Nov. 6, 17d; 13, 15b; 20, 13c; 27, 12f; Dec. 4, 13b; 11, 15b; 18, 14c; 25, 11e; 26, 11a; 27, 11e
 London (F.A.) v. Household Brigade, Feb. 10, 15d; v. Essex (F.A.), Mar. 10, 15d; v. Middlesex (F.A.), Dec. 8, 17d
 London charity fund—match played, Sept. 5, 11b
 London Territorials v. Kent (A.F.A.), Jan. 20, 18f
 Malta—*Chronicle* cup: match played, April 10, 13c (e.e.)
 Middlesbrough —v. Sunderland: bribery allegations; Football Association Commission: meeting, Jan. 13, 30f; report, 17, 16c; Col. T. G. Poole (int.), 18, 21c; investigation by Football League special commission: report, May 30, 18c; —v. Union of Berlin, May 4, 14d
 Middlesex v. Surrey, Mar. 16, 15b
 Middlesex (A.F.A.) v. Surrey (A.F.A.), Jan. 19, 17b
 Navy v. Army, May 1, 17b
 New Crusaders v. Côte d'Azur Club, April 19, 15c (e.e.); v. Cambridge University, Nov. 13, 15b; v. Oxford University, 27, 12f; v. Old Malvernians, Dec. 27, 11e
 Norfolk v. Cambridgeshire, Jan. 6, 19d
 North v. South, Jan. 31, 18e
 Northern Amateurs v. Corinthians, Dec. 27, 9b
 Nottinghamshire v. Corinthians, Dec. 29, 9b
 Notts County v. Bradford City, Oct. 6, 11c
 Nova Scotia—championship: result, Oct. 31, 5f
 Old Harrovians Football Club—meeting, Feb. 13, 12f
 Old Malvernians v. Oxford University, Nov. 20, 13c; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 4, 13b
 Olympic competitions — teams: International Football Association: discussion, June 15, 15d; Mr. V. H. Cartwright (with others, I.), Sept. 11, 11a
 Oxford University v. United Hospitals, Jan. 23, 16c; v. Casnals, 26, 16d; v. Mr. Hughes-Onslow's Eleven, Feb. 2, 17c; v. Cambridge University: Cambridge team selected, 6, 18e; Oxford team selected, 7, 17c; prospects, 11, 15c; match played, 13, 12e; v. Corinthians, 6, 18d; v. Oxford (A.F.A.), Feb. 17, 15b; Seniors' match, Oct. 18, 12c; Freshmen's match, 20, 11c; v. Reading Amateurs, 23, 15c; trial match, 25, 13f; v. Corinthians, 30, 14e; v. Essex (A.F.A.), Nov. 2, 13d; v. Oxford (A.F.A.), 16, 15c; v. Kent A.F.A., 30, 13c
 Oxford University Club — captain elected, Oct. 7, 11e
 Repton v. Charterhouse, Dec. 21, 13d

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Russia — British team to visit: arrangements, Aug. 9, 15c; visit of British team: matches played, Sept. 4, 10d; 5, 11b
 Scotland v. Ireland, Mar. 20, 15b
 Scottish cup—final round; tie re-played, April 17, 11d
 Scottish League v. English League, Mar. 6, 15c; v. Southern League, Oct. 3, 11c; v. Irish League, 31, 15d
 South (A.F.A.) v. North (A.F.A.), Nov. 23, 15c
 Southern Amateur League Championship—matches played, Jan. 9, 17b; 16, 16c; 30, 18f; Feb. 6, 18e; 27, 14f; Mar. 6, 15c; 20, 15b; 27, 14c; April 3, 14f; 10, 13b; 13, 13e; 17, 11d; May 1, 17b; 8, 13f; Oct. 2, 13f; 9, 13b; 16, 15e; 13, 14e; v. Oxford University, Nov. 9, 15c; v. Cambridge University, 17, 15c; matches played, 13, 15b; 20, 13c; 23, 15c; 27, 12f; Dec. 4, 13c; 11, 15b; 18, 14c; 25, 11e
 Southern charity cup — match played, Sept. 7, 9d
 Southern Counties Amateur Championship—matches played, Jan. 9, 17b; 27, 21f; Feb. 20, 14e; 23, 17d; Mar. 13, 14f; May 1, 17b; Sept. 28, 11c
 Southern League v. Irish League, Mar. 21, 14d
 Southern League Championship — matches played, Jan. 9, 17b; 23, 16c; 30, 18f; Feb. 6, 18e; 13, 12f; 20, 14e; 23, 17d; 27, 14f; Mar. 6, 15c; 13, 14f; 20, 15b; 30, 15d (e.e.); 31, 15c; April 3, 14f; 6, 15e; 15, 11a; 17, 11a; 18, 13d; 19, 15c (e.e.); 24, 15c; 27, 16e; May 1, 17c; Sept. 4, 10d; 5, 11b; 7, 9d; 11, 11a; 14, 9e; 18, 11d; 25, 11c; Oct. 2, 13f; 9, 13b; 16, 15e; 23, 15d; 30, 14e; Nov. 6, 17b; 7, 19d; 13, 15b; 20, 13c; 27, 12f; Dec. 4, 13c; 11, 15b; 18, 14c; 25, 11e; 26, 11b; 28, 9b
 Surrey v. Berks and Bucks, Feb. 17, 15b
 Sussex (A.F.A.) v. Surrey (A.F.A.), Feb. 2, 17c; v. Hertfordshire (A.F.A.), Mar. 2, 15c; v. Corinthians, Dec. 27, 11e
 Switzerland v. England, May 26, 16d
 Townley Park v. Oxford University, Nov. 6, 17b; v. Cambridge University, 20, 13c
 Transfer system—*The Times* correspondent's comments, April 22, 13c
 United Banks v. Essex (A.F.A.), Mar. 9, 15d
 United Hospitals v. Surrey (A.F.A.), Feb. 23, 17d
 United States—Corinthians (English visiting team) visit: v. Chicago, Sept. 13, 9e; v. New York; v. Newark, 21, 3f
 Wales v. Scotland — Welsh team selected, Feb. 20, 14c; Scottish team selected, 22, 7e; composition of teams, Mar. 6, 15c; match played, 7, 14d
 Wales (A.F.A.) v. England (A.F.A.), Feb. 20, 14e
 West Ham United v. Fulham, Sept. 5, 11b
 FOOTBALL (Northern Union)—Australasia v. England, Oct. 19, 13d

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—

Aberavon v. Llanelli, Feb. 20, 14e;
 Neath, Oct. 9, 13c
 Abertillery v. Llanelli, Oct. 23, 15b
 Army v. London Scottish, Nov. 13, 15c; v. Old Alleynians, Dec. 21, 13d
 Army cup — matches played, Feb. 16, 15e; 23, 17d; final tie played, Mar. 27, 14b
 Army in England v. Army in Ireland, Feb. 20, 14d
 Barbarians v. Penarth, April 15, 11a
 Bath v. Cheltenham, Mar. 6, 15b; v. Penarth, April 18, 13d; v. Bridgewater, Sept. 18, 11d
 Bedford v. Merchistonians, Jan. 3, 13d; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Oct. 9, 13c; v. Coventry, 23, 15b
 Birkenhead Park v. Liverpool, Jan. 9, 17b; v. Manchester, April 10, 13b; v. Liverpool, Oct. 9, 13c
 Blackheath v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, Jan. 3, 13d; v. Richmond, 9, 17b; v. Old Leysians, 23, 16c; v. Leicester, Feb. 6, 18d; v. United Services, 13, 12b; v. Newport, Mar. 27, 14c; v. Birkenhead Park, April 3, 14c; v. Devonport Albion, 10, 13b; v. Rosslyn Park, Sept. 25, 11c; v. United Services, Oct. 2, 13f; v. Newport, 16, 15d; v. Devonport Albion, 23, 15a; v. London Scottish, 30, 14d; v. Cardiff, Nov. 6, 17a; v. Cambridge University, 13, 15c; v. Richmond, 20, 13d; v. Lansdowne, 21, 15e; v. Northampton, Dec. 18, 14f
 Bridgend v. Swansea, April 10, 13b
 Bristol v. Tredgarey, Jan. 16, 16c; v. Torquay, Feb. 13, 13b; v. Gloucester, 20, 14e; v. Clifton, Mar. 6, 15b; v. Gloucester, 13, 14f; v. London Welsh, April 18, 13d; v. Tredegar, Sept. 25, 11c; v. London Welsh, Oct. 23, 15b
 Camborne v. Plymouth, Sept. 4, 10a
 Cambridge University v. Bedford, Jan. 23, 16c; v. Richmond, 30, 18e; v. United Services, Feb. 9, 15b; v. Marlborough Nomads, 13, 13a; v. Guy's Hospital, 16, 15e; v. Blackheath, 20, 14d; v. London Welsh, 23, 17d; v. Officers of the Army, 27, 14d; Seniors' match, Oct. 16, 15d; Freshmen's match, 17, 11c; trial game, 19, 13d; v. Old Leysians, 23, 15a; v. Guy's Hospital, 26, 13f; v. Harlequins, 30, 14d; v. Richmond, Nov. 6, 17a; v. Swansea, 7, 19d; v. Liverpool, 14, 14c; v. Dublin University, 17, 15c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 15a; v. Newport, 28, 15f; v. Monkstown, Dec. 1, 15e; v. United Services, 4, 13b
 Cambridge University Club — officers elected, Oct. 13, 9d
 Cardiff v. Blackheath, Jan. 2, 17d; v. Pontypool, 16, 16c; v. United Services, 30, 18c; v. Bristol, Feb. 3, 18d; v. Newport, 13, 13b; v. Neath, 20, 14c; v. Swansea, Mar. 27, 14c; v. Leicester, April 10, 13b; v. Barbarians, 17, 11d; v. Harlequins, 18, 13d; v. Llanelli, 24, 15c; v. Penarth, Sept. 18, 11d; v. Pontypool, 25, 11c; v. Bristol, Oct. 2, 13f; v. Swansea, 16, 15c; v. United Services, Dec. 25, 11d; v. Barbarians, 27, 11c

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—

Cheltenham v. Stroud, Jan. 30, 18e; v. Coventry, Mar. 13, 14f; v. Bristol, 20, 15b; v. London Irish, 27, 14c; v. Lennox, April 18, 13d; v. Barbarians, 19, 15c; v. Handsworth, Sept. 25, 11c
 Cinderford v. Cheltenham, April 3, 14e; v. Bristol, 10, 13b; v. Bridgewater Albion, Oct. 2, 13f; v. Gloucester, 3, 11c
 Connaught v. Leinster, Jan. 30, 18d
 County championship — matches played, Jan. 9, 17b; 12, 15e; 16, 16e; 23, 16b; 30, 18e; Oct. 16, 15d; 19, 13d; 20, 11c; 26, 13f; 27, 13d; 30, 14e; Nov. 2, 13d; 3, 17e; 6, 17b; 9, 15c; 13, 15d; 16, 5c; 17, 15c; 20, 13e; 27, 13b; Dec. 1, 15e; 4, 13b; 7, 15a; 8, 17d; 11, 15a; 14, 13e; 15, 17d; 21, 13d
 Hampshire County Football Club admitted to competition, Mar. 24, 15e
 Coventry v. London Welsh, Jan. 2, 17e; v. Lennox, 9, 17b; v. Stratford-on-Avon, Sept. 25, 11c; v. Nuneaton, Oct. 2, 13f
 Cumberland Rugby Union — alleged professionalism: English Rugby Union committee of inquiry: report, Jan. 7, 16c
 Devon cup—final round played, April 3, 14c
 Devonport Albion v. Bristol, Jan. 2, 17e; v. Newport, 9, 17b; v. Pontypool, 23, 16c; v. Plymouth, Feb. 6, 18d; v. Swansea, 20, 14e; v. Leicester, Mar. 6, 15b; v. Cardiff, 20, 15b; v. Old Merchant Taylors, April 17, 11d; v. Newton Abbott, 24, 15c; v. Weston-super-Mare, Sept. 4, 10d; v. Redruth, 18, 11d; v. Leicester, Oct. 2, 13f; v. Plymouth, 9, 13c
 Dublin University v. Oxford University, Dec. 15, 17d; v. Edinburgh University, 21, 13d
 Edinburgh Academicals v. Watsonians, Mar. 13, 14f; v. Gala, Oct. 9, 13c; v. Watsonians, 16, 15e; v. Cambridge, Dec. 19, 11d
 Edinburgh High School v. Stade Bordelais, Jan. 3, 13d
 Edinburgh University v. Watsonians, Feb. 13, 13b; v. Queen's University, (Belfast), 28, 16c; v. Edinburgh Academicals, Mar. 6, 15b; v. Royal High School at Edinburgh, Oct. 16, 15e; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 23, 15b; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 15, 17d
 England—v. Rest of England, Jan. 9, 17a; v. Wales: Stanley Williams selected to assist England: Welsh comuncnt, Jan. 6, 6b; consents to assist England, 11, 27b; England team selected, 10, 13b; Welsh team selected, 13, 30f; prospects, 21, 17d; match played, 23, 16a; v. Ireland: England team selected, 31, 18e; v. Ireland: P. W. Laurie unable to play: referee appointed, Feb. 9, 15b; prospects, 11, 15d; match played, 13, 13a; v. Scotland: English team selected, Mar. 7, 14d; English captain selected, 13, 14f; Scottish team selected, 15, 14f; prospects, 18, 12c; match played, 20, 15a; v. The South: team for England chosen, Nov. 28, 15f; team chosen to represent the South, 29, 17c;

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) — England
(continued):—

arrangements, Dec. 1, 15*d*; 2, 16*c*; played, 4, 13*a*; v. The North: arrangements, 5, 16*f*; 7, 15*a*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 17*d*; teams, 16, 16*c*; match played, 18, 14*e*; v. Rest: teams, 22, 11*d*; Mr. A. D. Stoop unable to play, 26, 11*a*; v. Rest: arrangements, 30, 12*b*

Eton College v. Ealing, Mar. 1, 17*b*; v. Harrow School, 27, 14*c*

France v. Scotland, Jan. 3, 13*d*; v. England: English team selected, 23, 16*c*; prospects, 28, 17*f*; match played, 30, 18*d*; v. Ireland, Mar. 27, 14*b*; Irish team chosen, Dec. 18, 14*f*; arrangements, 28, 9*b*

French teams (art., "Rugby football: the French team"), Feb. 2, 17*c*; correspondence, 6, 18*c*

Glasgow Academicals v. West of Scotland, Oct. 9, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 21, 13*d*

Gloucester v. Cheltenham, Jan. 2, 17*e*; Feb. 6, 18*d*; v. Cinderford, 13, 13*b*; v. Swansea, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. Plymouth, 27, 14*e*; v. Cardiff, April 3, 14*e*; v. Northampton, 10, 13*b*; v. Leicester, 17, 11*d*; v. Devonport Albion, Sept. 25, 11*c*; v. London Welsh, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Monmouthshire, 13, 11*c*; v. Cheltenham, 16, 15*e*; v. Cardiff, 23, 15*b*

Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, Jan. 2, 17*e*; v. Rosslyn Park, 9, 17*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 23, 16*c*; v. United Services, Feb. 6, 18*d*; v. London Welsh, 13, 13*b*; v. Old Alleynians, 27, 14*e*; v. Lennox, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. Catford Bridge, Oct. 9, 13*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, 16, 15*d*; v. University College School, 23, 15*b*

Hampshire v. Gloucestershire, Nov. 30, 13*c*

Harlequins v. Merchistonians, Jan. 2, 17*d*; v. Old Leysians, 9, 17*b*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 16, 16*e*; v. London Scottish, 23, 16*b*; v. Blackheath, 30, 18*e*; v. Lennox, Feb. 13, 13*b*; v. United Services, 27, 14*e*; v. Coventry, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. Leicester, 13, 14*f*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 14*c*; v. Bristol, April 3, 14*c*; v. Newport, 10, 13*b*; v. Bedford, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Bristol, 9, 13*c*; v. Richmond, 16, 15*d*; v. United Services, 23, 15*b*; v. Northampton, Nov. 13, 15*c*; v. Lansdowne, 20, 13*e*; v. Guy's Hospital, 27, 13*a*; v. Blackheath, Dec. 11, 15*a*

Headingley v. Manchester, Oct. 2, 13*f*

Hospitals Cup—competitions, Feb. 15, 15*b*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 17*c*; 25, 14*e*; Mar. 1, 17*b*; 2, 15*c*; 10, 15*d*; 17, 15*e*

Kent v. United Banks, Mar. 23, 15*d*; v. Maoris, Nov. 10, 15*e*; v. Middlesex, Dec. 1, 15*e*; v. Midlands, 8, 17*d*

Kent Cup—final round played, April 3, 14*e*

Laws—proposed amendments, April 20, 13*b*

Leicester v. Manchester, Jan. 3, 13*d*; v. London Welsh, 9, 17*b*; v. Gloucester, 16, 16*e*; v. Moseley, 23, 16*c*; v. Moseley, 30, 18*e*; v. Bedford, Sept. 4, 10*d*; v. Neath, 18, 11*d*; v. Llanelly, 25, 11*c*; v. Coventry, Oct. 9, 13*c*; v. Northampton, 16, 15*c*; v. Barbarians, Dec. 29, 9*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

Leinster v. Munster, Jan. 30, 18*d*

Lennox v. Rosslyn Park, Jan. 2, 17*d*; v. Royal Navy (Chatham), 23, 16*c*; v. Marlborough Nomads, Feb. 27, 14*e*

Liverpool v. Oxford University, Dec. 20, 13*a*

Llanelly v. Belfast Collegians, April 17, 11*d*; v. Northampton, 18, 13*d*; v. Leicester, 18, 13*d*; v. Aberavon, Oct. 16, 15*e*

London clubs—season: prospects, Sept. 30, 12*d*

London Hospital v. United Services, Jan. 23, 16*c*; v. Old Alleynians, 30, 18*e*; v. Rosslyn Park, Feb. 6, 18*d*; v. Richmond, 13, 13*b*; v. Lennox, 20, 14*e*; v. Coventry, 27, 14*e*; v. London Welsh, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. London Irish, 13, 14*f*; v. Aldershot Command, Oct. 9, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 2, 13*d*; v. Oxford University, 16, 15*c*

London Irish v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Jan. 9, 17*b*; v. Rosslyn Park, 23, 16*c*; v. Old Leysians, Feb. 6, 18*d*; v. Catford Bridge, 20, 14*e*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Oct. 16, 15*d*; v. United Services, 23, 15*b*; v. Royal Naval College, 26, 13*f*; v. London Hospital, 30, 14*d*

London Scottish v. Marlborough Nomads, Jan. 2, 17*d*; v. London Hospital, 16, 16*e*; v. Guy's Hospital, 30, 18*e*; v. Richmond, Feb. 20, 14*c*; v. London Irish, 27, 14*c*; v. Blackheath, Mar. 6, 15*a*; v. United Services, 13, 14*e*; v. Services (Chatham), Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Rosslyn Park, 9, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 13*d*; v. London Hospital, Dec. 11, 15*a*

London Welsh v. Old Whitgiftians, Jan. 23, 16*c*; v. London Irish, 30, 18*e*; v. Cheltenham, Feb. 20, 14*e*; v. Cardiff, 27, 14*c*; v. Blackheath, Mar. 13, 14*f*; v. Ealing, 20, 15*b*; v. Catford Bridge, Sept. 25, 11*c*; v. United Services, Oct. 16, 15*d*

Lydney v. Cheltenham, Jan. 9, 17*b*

Manchester v. Moseley, Jan. 2, 17*e*; v. Headingley, 9, 17*b*; v. Birkenhead Park, 23, 16*c*; v. Oxford University, Dec. 19, 11*d*

Marlborough Nomads—to disband; members to assist Rosslyn Park Club, April 4, 16*b*

Middlesex v. Surrey, Oct. 26, 13*f*; v. Maoris, Nov. 16, 15*c*; v. United Banks, 23, 15*c*

Midland Counties cup — matches played, Mar. 20, 15*b*; final round played, April 3, 14*e*

Monmouthshire v. Glamorgan, Jan. 3, 13*d*; v. Somerset, Feb. 10, 15*d*

Moseley v. Cheltenham, Feb. 13, 13*b*; v. Rugby, 27, 14*e*; v. Northampton, Oct. 23, 15*b*

Navy officers v. Army officers, Mar. 6, 15*a*

Neath v. Gloucester, Jan. 9, 17*b*; v. Bath, 16, 16*e*; v. Pontypool, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. Aberavon, April 3, 14*e*; v. London Welsh, 10, 13*b*; v. Headingley, 17, 11*d*; v. Newport, 24, 15*c*; v. Plymouth, Oct. 31, 15*d*; v. London Welsh, Dec. 26, 11*a*

Newport v. Northampton, Jan. 2, 17*e*; v. Penarth, 16, 16*e*; v. Swansea, 30, 18*e*; v. Leicester, Feb. 20, 14*e*; v. Swansea, 27, 14*e*; v.

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) — Newport (continued):—

Cardiff, Mar. 6, 14*b*; v. Gloucester, 20, 15*b*; v. Devonport Albion, April 3, 14*e*; v. Bristol, 17, 11*d*; v. Pontypool, 18, 13*d*; v. Penarth, Sept. 25, 11*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Cardiff, 9, 13*c*; v. Leicester, 23, 15*b*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 20, 13*d*; v. Watsonians, Dec. 27, 11*e*

Northampton v. Devonport Albion, Jan. 16, 16*e*; v. Cheltenham, 23, 16*c*; v. Rugby, 30, 18*e*; v. Coventry, Feb. 13, 13*b*; v. Swansea, 14, 15*b*; v. United Services, 20, 14*e*; v. Stroud, 27, 14*e*; v. Headingley, April 3, 14*e*; v. Cheltenham, 17, 11*d*; v. Birkenhead Park, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Gloucester, 9, 13*c*

Northern Rugby Football Union—meeting; King becomes patron, April 12, 13*c*

Old Alleynians v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Feb. 13, 13*b*; v. Richmond, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Royal Engineers, 9, 13*c*

Old Blues v. Old Whitgiftians, Jan. 2, 17*e*

Old Edwardians v. Northampton, Mar. 20, 15*b*

Old Leysians v. Old Millhillians, Feb. 27, 14*e*; v. London Irish, Oct. 9, 13*c*; v. London Scottish, 16, 15*d*

Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Millhillians, Jan. 16, 16*e*; v. Trojans, 30, 18*e*; v. Marlborough Nomads, Feb. 6, 18*d*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 13, 13*b*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 20, 14*e*; v. Richmond, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. Old Alleynians, 13, 14*f*; v. Bedford, April 3, 14*e*; v. Redruth, 18, 13*d*; v. Blackheath, Oct. 9, 13*c*; v. London Hospital, 16, 15*c*; v. Harlequins, Dec. 25, 11*d*

Old Paulines v. Old Alleynians, Jan. 3, 13*d*

Oxford University v. Richmond, Jan. 23, 16*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, 25, 21*b*; v. Lennox, 30, 18*e*; v. London Welsh, Feb. 6, 18*d*; v. London Scottish, 13, 13*b*; v. United Services, 16, 15*e*; v. Harlequins, 20, 14*d*; v. London Hospital, 23, 17*d*; v. Blackheath, 27, 14*e*; v. London Irish, Mar. 2, 15*c*; v. Moseley, 6, 15*b*; Seniors' match, Oct. 18, 12*f*; Freshmen's match, 19, 13*d*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 23, 15*a*; v. Moseley, 26, 13*f*; v. Harlequins, Nov. 6, 17*a*; v. Guy's Hospital, 9, 15*c*; v. Gloucester, 13, 15*c*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 21, 15*d*; v. Blackheath, 27, 13*a*; v. Edinburgh University, 28, 15*f*; v. Cambridge University: team to represent Cambridge chosen, Dec. 4, 13*b*; 11, 15*a*; Oxford team, 5, 16*f*; prospects, 12, 17*d*; match played, 13, 17*a*; v. London Scottish, 4, 13*a*; v. Glasgow Academicals, 5, 16*f*

Oxford University Football Club — captain elected, Dec. 9, 7*d*

Paris v. London, Mar. 13, 12*f*

Penarth v. Llanelly, Jan. 9, 17*b*; v. Bridgwater Albion, April 24, 15*c*

Plymouth v. Pontypool, Jan. 2, 17*e*; v. Leicester, Mar. 7, 14*d*; v. Devonport Albion, April 18, 13*d*; v. Bridgwater Albion, Sept. 18, 11*d*; v. Leicester, Oct. 3, 11*c*; v. Redruth, 16, 15*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

Pontypool v. Newport, Oct. 3, 11*c*; v. London Welsh, 9, 13*c*; v. Swansea, 23, 15*b*

Probables v. Possibles, Dec. 4, 13*b*

Queen's College (Belfast) v. Edinburgh University, Dec. 22, 11*d*

Richmond v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, Jan. 2, 17*d*; v. United Services, Oct. 9, 13*c*; v. London Scottish, 23, 15*a*; v. Oxford University, 30, 14*d*; Richmond v. Moseley, Nov. 27, 13*a*

Rosslyn Park v. Old Leysians, Feb. 13, 13*b*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 20, 14*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 14*e*; v. Old Alleynians, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. Richmond, 13, 14*f*; v. London Hospital, Oct. 23, 15*b*

Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, Nov. 15, 15*c*; 20, 13*d*

Royal Military College v. United Services, Feb. 20, 14*e*; v. Old Alleynians, Oct. 16, 15*e*

Royal Naval College v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 30, 13*c*

Rugby v. Moseley, Oct. 9, 13*c*

Rugby Union — committee: meetings, Jan. 7, 16*c*; April 6, 15*e*; annual meeting held, May 31, 16*f*

St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Lennox, Jan. 16, 16*e*; v. Old Leysians, 30, 18*c*; v. London Welsh, Mar. 16, 15*b*

St. Thomas's Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. London Welsh, 26, 13*f*

Scotland v. Wales — Scottish team selected, Jan. 23, 16*c*; Welsh team selected, 27, 23*c*; match played, Feb. 6, 18*c*; v. Ireland: Scottish team selected, 14, 15*b*; match played, 27, 14*d*

Scottish Rugby Union — meeting, Oct. 13, 9*d*; officials elected, 13, 9*d*

Scottish trial match—Anglo-Scots v. Scottish Fifteen, Dec. 25, 11*d*

Season — prospects (sp. art., "Rugby football: prospects of the season"), Sept. 30, 12*d*

Somerset v. Middlesex, Mar. 3, 15*d*

Stade Bordelais v. Army Rugby Union team, Jan. 30, 12*a*

Surrey v. East Midland, Nov. 30, 13*c*

Swansea v. Pontypridd, Jan. 2, 17*e*; v. Bristol, 9, 17*b*; v. Llanelly, 16, 16*e*; v. Leicester, Feb. 13, 13*b*; v. Pontypool, Mar. 14, 16*d*; v. Llanelly, 20, 15*b*; v. Pontypridd, April 3, 14*e*; v. Harlequins, 17, 11*d*; v. Barbarians, 18, 13*d*; v. Bridgend, Sept. 18, 11*d*; v. Aberavon, 25, 11*c*; v. Plymouth, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Llanelly, 9, 13*c*; v. Watsonians, Dec. 26, 11*a*

Torquay Athletic v. London Welsh, April 17, 11*d*

Ulster v. Leinster, Jan. 23, 16*b*; v. Munster, Dec. 18, 14*c*

United Hospitals v. Racing Club de France, Jan. 9, 6*d*; v. Royal Navy, 20, 18*f*; v. Irish Medicals, Mar. 24, 15*e*

United Services v. London Irish, Jan. 2, 17*d*; v. Royal Navy (Chatham), 16, 16*c*; v. Old Alleynians, Feb. 6, 18*d*; v. Lennox, Mar. 20, 15*b*; v. Richmond, April 3, 14*e*; v. Rosslyn Park, 10, 13*b*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 2, 13*d*

Wales v. France, Mar. 1, 17*b*; v. Ireland: Irish team selected, Feb. 27, 14*e*; alteration in Irish team, Mar. 4, 14*c*; 6, 15*b*; Welsh team

- FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—Wales (continued):—
 selected, 6, 15*b*; referee appointed, 8, 14*c*; alterations in Welsh team, 9, 15*d*; 10, 15*d*; match played, 13, 14*e*
 Welsh trial match — result, Jan. 13, 30*f*
 Yorkshire v. Devon, Feb. 27, 14*e*
 Yorkshire cup — final round: result, April 10, 13*b*
Football Chat — sale (law case), Jan. 20, 3*e*; Feb. 6, 3*b*; Oct. 25, 3*a*
 FOOTE, Col. F. O. B.—health, Feb. 24, 11*a*; death, 28, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, Mar. 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; memorial service: arrangements, 3, 11*b*; funeral, 4, 11*a*; will, April 14, 9*f* (e.e.)
 FOOTE, Mr. J. A. — at Charterhouse Hall, on W. M. Thackeray, June 29, 15*c*
 FOOTE, Adm. R. F. O. — biographical; retirement announced, Mar. 14, 15*d*; appointment as president of ordnance board extended, Dec. 19, 11*e*
 FORBES, Mr. A. — on telephones: administration: proposed authority (l.), April 29, 26*f*
 FORBES, Mr. Allen B. — on United States: bond market art., "The bond market," (F.S.), Jan. 13, 21*a*
 FORBES, Mr. C. H. B.—death, April 27, 11*d*
 FORBES, Capt. Hon. D.—appointed military secretary and aide-de-camp to Lord Aberdeen, Mar. 2, 14*e*; receives Victorian order, July 13, 11*d*
 FORBES, Ethel M. — "A Daughter of the Democracy" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b*
 FORBES, Mr. George — "Puppets: a Work-a-day Philosophy" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c*
 FORBES, Lieut.-Col. George W.—will, June 28, 13*d*
 FORBES, Lady Helen — "The Polar Star" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*c*
 FORBES, Mrs. John — gives dinner, May 23, 11*b*
 FORBES, Mr. Kenneth — appointed to lectureship in Liverpool University, July 13, 14*e*
 FORBES, Mr. R. L.—appointed manager of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.), Jan. 5, 13*d*
 FORBES, Robert D., Charles Isaacs, and Charles Harrison — fraud charge, July 6, 3*a*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 3*e*; Aug. 29, 2*f*; Sept. 6, 2*f*; 20, 2*f*; 28, 2*f*; (correction, 29, 2*f*); Nov. 8, 3*d*; 16, 3*e*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 6*c*
 FORBES, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—Philippines: sale of friar lands: exonerated from charges by committee of House of Representatives, Mar. 4, 5*e*
 FORBES, Lieut.-Col. Wentworth—funeral, May 17, 13*d*; biographical, 22, 13*d*
 FORBES, Mr. William—associations with hunting: our hunting correspondent's comments, Jan. 21, 17*f*; resigns mastership of Hurworth Hunt, Feb. 14, 14*f*
 FORBES (Duncan) and Co., Messrs. — bankruptcy: creditors' meetings, July 21, 3*d*; Aug. 4, 2*f*; 23, 2*e*; public examination adjourned, 23, 2*e*; Nov. 23, 3*f*
 FORBES Rhodesia Syndicate—report, July 25, 11*d*
 FORBES-TREFUSIS, Col.—gives ball, Jan. 7, 11*a*
 FORCE, Miss M. T. — engagement to Col. J. J. Astor reported, Aug. 2, 6*b*
 FORD, Archdeacon—at Prince's-gate, on education of Eurasians in India, Dec. 7, 4*e*
 FORD, Mr. C.—at Incorporated Law Society on judges: alleged bias, July 8, 5*a*
 FORD, Mr. Gerard N.—inducted chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 9, 18*c*
 at Bolton-le-Sands, on Parliament Bill, Aug. 14, 8*f*; —at Congregational Union of England and Wales, delivers presidential address, May 10, 6*d*; on church finance, Oct. 11, 13*c*
 FORD, Mr. Henry C.—will, Oct. 7, 9*d*
 FORD, Rev. J. S. — imprisonment: see under EDUCATION Act (1902)—Passive resistance movement
 FORD, Mr. John Howard: see under UNITED States—Crime
 FORD, Rev. Lionel:—
 at Headmasters' conference, on Bible teaching in schools, Dec. 22, 10*a*
 on Harrow school: register (l.), Jan. 31, 12*e*; Mar. 29, 15*a*; —medical education: General Medical Council's attitude towards public schools (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76*a*
 FORD, Miss May—"The Revoke of Jean Raymond" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b*
 FORD, Mr. Thomas—presents statue of Edward VII. to Tiverton, Jan. 20, 11*e*
 FORDE, Col. Lionel—"Lord Clive's Right Hand Man: a Memoir of Colonel Francis Forde" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*b*
 FORDE, Matthew C.—fraudulent conversion charge, May 12, 4*b*
 FORDE, Mr. R. M. — appointed official member of Sierra Leone Legislative Council, Sept. 2, 4*a*
 FORDER, Mr. B. C.—on Langton: record of rainfall for December (l.), Jan. 5, 12*f*
 FORDHAM, Sir H. George—on sheriffs: exemption from office of chairman of county council (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*
 at Cambridgeshire county council, on extension of Cambridge boundaries, Mar. 17, 11*b*
 on coronation: county council representatives (l.), June 2, 10*a*; — county council clerks: appointment (l.), April 17, 8*d*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's) (l.), July 3, 6*e*; —labour: wages: statistics (l.), June 17, 25*e*
 FORDHAM, Capt. W. M.—appointed military attaché to British legation at Teheran, Oct. 21, 14*c*
 FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 19*f*
 "FOREBODER, A" — on Buckingham Palace: renovation suggested (l.), April 14, 9*c*
 FOREIGN, American, and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 19*f*; Sept. 14, 12*b*
 FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 14*e*; July 20, 19*d*; meeting, Feb. 1, 21*e*
 FOREIGN Office—business: statistics of despatches: Lord Sanderson (s.), Nov. 16, 10*b*; —diplomatic service: appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; — estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; — press, relations with: see under PARLIAMENT; —Radicals: attitude: moderate Liberal opinion, (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7*b*; Mr. A. Ponsonby (l.), 17, 5*f*

"FOREIGN onlooker"—on fiscal policy : position of engineering trade (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13e

FOREIGN policy—King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 28, 11d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 22, 8e; German press comments, 24, 5d; French opinion, press comments, 24, 5e; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 24, 5e; German press comments; French opinion, 25, 5b; *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 25, 5b; 27, 5c; German opinion; Russian press comments, 27, 5a; Austrian opinion, 27, 5c; —secrecy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14b; Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16f; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14b; Dec. 15, 16d; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13d; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13f; Dec. 20, 7f; 23, 8c; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16d; Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14a

FOREIGN Press Association in London (Society of Journalists)—ball, Arabian Nights: committee: composition, Nov. 4, 11a; date, 21, 11a; arrangements, Dec. 14, 11a; 15, 13e; —committee elected: names, April 26, 12c; —meeting held, April 26, 12c

FOREIGN relations:—

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 30, 6b

Argentina: see ARGENTINA—Great Britain

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10d

Austria-Hungary—Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Feb. 1, 7b; 2, 5e; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14b; Austrian opinion, 15, 5e; Count Khuen Heder-vary (s.), 20, 5b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5b; —municipal relations: London, corporation of: invitation to visit Vienna accepted, Mar. 3, 15f; Austrian comment, 3, 22a (m.e.); 4, 5e; Sir A. Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein (s.), April 12, 4d; arrangements, May 12, 4a; programme, July 18, 8c; Aug. 23, 10b; 25, 7a; Sept. 2, 3b; arrangements, 8, 3c; Austrian press comments, 9, 3c; 11, 6d; 16, 3d; leave London, 9, 3c; at Vienna, 11, 6d; 12, 3a; 13, 3b; 14, 3b; 15, 3b; Sir T. V. Strong: message to *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, 11, 6d; places wreath on coffin of late Empress Elizabeth, 11, 6d; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 12, 3a; visit Steinhof, 12, 3a; dinner given by Sir F. Cartwright, 13, 3b; reception given by M. Paul von Schoeller, 13, 3b; visit Kahlenberg and Central Children's Home in Gersthof, 14, 3b; entertained at banquet by Vienna city council, 14, 3b; 15, 3b; at Ischl, 15, 3a; 16, 3d; visit statue of Emperor Francis Joseph in Laufen woods; visits Wolfgang Lake and Schafburg, 16, 3d; at Prague, 18, 3d; 19, 3a; King George: replies to message from Burgomaster of Ischl, 19, 3a; leave for London, 20, 3e; Sir T. Vezey Strong issues statement, 21, 9c; Neumayer, Dr. (s.), Sept. 11, 6d; 15, 3b; Strong, Sir T. Vezey (s.), Sept. 11, 6d; 15, 3b; telegram to Emperor Francis Joseph 18, 3d; Vienna municipal council: prospects of visit to London, Sept.

FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary (continued):—

16, 3d; —naval visit, British: Mediterranean squadron: announced, June 10, 4b; at Trieste, July 3, 15d; 4, 4d; battleships *Triumph* and *Cornwallis*: at Fiume, 10, 4c; leaving, 12, 15c; 13, 4e; leaves, 17, 4c; —Sylvester, Dr.: anti-British speech, Aug. 3, 6c; Austrian comments, 4, 3b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Belgium—Congo: Rhodesia boundary: see under CONGO; —diplomatic

service: appointment, Sept. 26, 4e; —England, visit of officials to: Guildhall banquet: corporation of London passes resolution to invite Belgian visitors to, Jan. 20, 6a; committee: meeting, 26, 11d; entertainment arrangements, 28, 2f; list of guests, Feb. 7, 15a; given, 16, 5f; entertainment: programme, 9, 6c; arrangements, 11, 10a; parties arrive at Charing-cross, 13, 5f; 14, 14c; names of visitors, 13, 5f; visitors entertained at dinner by royal commission for Brussels exhibition, 14, 14c; George V. receives visitors, 15, 9f, 11a; entertained at luncheon by Weavers' Company, 16, 5f; Belgian opinion, 16, 5f; 18, 11d; Lord Lytton gives luncheon at House of Lords to visitors; burgomasters of Brussels and Antwerp: take leave of lord mayor of London, 17, 14c; give sum for poor of London, 17, 14c; 18, 11d; message of thanks to corporation of London; leave London; message of thanks to Lord Lytton, 18, 11d; burgomaster and councillors present bouquet to Lady Knill, 18, 11d; letters of thanks from ministry to Lord Mayor Strong, 21, 11c; letters of thanks to corporation of London, Mar. 3, 15f; —Hubert, M. A'mand (s.), Feb. 16, 5f; —Lalaing, Count Charles de (s.), Feb. 17, 14c; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 16, 5f; —postal relations: proposed penny postage: Belgian deputies: petition sent to Mr. Samuel, July 3, 5c; —telephone: see TELEPHONES—Anglo-Belgian cable, new

Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

British influence abroad — Comte d'Haus-sonville (art. quoted); French opinion, Feb. 6, 7a

Bulgaria—Anglo-Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce: formation proposed, Jan. 6, 6b; —diplomatic service: new appointment, Jan. 10, 8a; 18, 10c

Chile: see CHILE—Great Britain

China: see CHINA—Great Britain Committee, suggested Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT

Cuba: see CUBA—Great Britain

De Forest, Baron (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15f

Denmark—arbitration treaty: renewal: discussed in Landsting: Count de Ahlefeldt-Laurvig (s.), Mar. 29, 5e; —*Marine Rundschau* (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5a

France:—

Act (1904) — article II. quoted, July 4, 5c; —Morocco: see under MOROCCO — Great Britain and France

FOREIGN relations — France (continued) :—

Alien criminals — expulsion : case of William Benson (*alias* Dickson, *alias* Debouval) : dispute between French and British authorities, April 5, 15c

Arbitration treaty : see under PARLIAMENT

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14c ; French comment, 8, 5b ; 9, 5c

Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14c

Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 18, 8b

Chamberlain, Mr. J. — attitude : Baron d'Estournelles de Constant letter to M. Caillaux quoted, Dec. 2, 5b

Colonial agreement alleged—*Neues Wiener Tagblatt* version, Nov. 16, 5f ; report contradicted, 17, 5a ; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13c

Commercial relations—Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 29, 4e ; —Comité Republicain du Commerce, de l'Industrie, et d'Agriculture : members entertained by City of London International Commercial Association, April 29, 9d ; visit Eastbourne, May 1, 6d ; gala performance given at Alhambra Theatre in honour, 2, 10d ; George V. replies to message, 5, 7f

Cruppi, M. (s.), April 8, 5a

Diplomatic service — appointment, Feb. 8, 10d ; French military attaché in London appointed, Dec. 28, 4c

East, middle—interests in : M. Cochin (s.) ; French comment, Jan. 14, 5d

Entente cordiale — abrogation suggested : Radicals' attitude (P.N.), Nov. 27, 8a ; —Augagneur, M. (s.), Aug. 9, 3a ; —Cambon, M. Paul (s.), July 15, 5c ; —French opinion, Nov. 27, 8b ; —Gaudin-de-Vilaine, M. (s.), April 7, 5b ; —Germany : attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comment, Nov. 24, 5c ; French comments, 27, 8b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 8a ; —Ribot, M. (s.), April 7, 5b ; —Senate : discussed, April 7, 5b

Entente Cordiale, L' : see that title

Frontier — Longwy : incident reported, Aug. 2, 3d

George V., King—new year's telegram to M. Fallières, Jan. 9, 5b

Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14b ; French opinion, 15, 5e ; (s.P.), 18, 8a ; Nov. 28, 12c

Haussonville, Comte d' (L.), June 26, 7e

India : see under INDIA—Great Britain and France

Labour representatives, French — visit to England : mass meeting at Trafalgar-square, Aug. 14, 9c

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13d

Mascurand, Senator (s.), April 29, 9d

Military agreement, alleged—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Municipal relations—Paris municipal council : relations with corporation of city of London : M. Félix Roussel : letter quoted, June 27, 14d

Muscat — arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf

FOREIGN relations—France (continued) :—

Naval visit, British—squadron at Algiers : officers entertained, Feb. 14, 6e ; division at Nice : officers entertained, Aug. 9, 3a

New Hebrides : see under NEW HEBRIDES

Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5b ; French comments, 14, 5d ; (s.), Feb. 3, 8b ; Mar. 6, 5c

Pilotage laws—committee, Anglo-French : delegates' names, July 4, 6f ; sittings to be resumed, 4, 6f ; entertained by government at House of Commons, 8, 13c

Postal relations—Klotz, M. (s.), Oct. 23, 5a ; —money orders : arrangement for recognition of powers of attorney of British agents in France, May 15, 19d ; —penny postage, proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; in French Chamber : discussed ; M. Jules Siegfried (s.), 28, 5e ; Lord Blyth (L.), Oct. 28, 6b ; —rates : postmaster-general replies to correspondent, Feb. 18, 13d ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 5a

Rotherham, Lord (s.), July 18, 10c

Savarkar — escape to France : see under INDIA—Unrest

Senate, French — debate, Feb. 3, 8b

Temps (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7c ; 8, 5b

Trade unions and co-operative societies — French : to visit England, July 21, 4e (e.e.)

Treaty (1904) — secret clauses : to be published, Nov. 23, 5d ; published : text, 25, 10a ; French comments, 25, 10a ; 27, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Courtney of Penwith (s.P.), 29, 12a ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 13c ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 29, 12c ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 28, 13d ; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 29, 12d

Turkey, relations concerning : see under TURKEY

Wadai-Darfur boundary question : see under AFRICA, Central

Workmen's compensation for accidents—convention : modifications relating to Workmen's Compensation Act (1906) : text, Mar. 6, 15e

Germany — agreement suggested ; organization of Anglo-German *Weltkartell* suggested ; suggested British concessions to Germany ; Austrian opinion, Nov. 24, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5c

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Dec. 9, 7e

Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7a

Anglo-German Friendship Committee : see that title

Arbitration treaty, suggested—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 2, 6b

Armaments—limitation : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14b

Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15e

Austria-Hungary — opinion in, Nov. 22, 5b ; 24, 5c ; 27, 8a

Avebury, Lord (s.), May 2, 6c

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—

- Baghdad Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways
- Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15f
- Baker, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16f
- Balfour, Mr. A. J.—letter read at meeting at Church House, April 29, 9d
- Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), Dec. 11, 6f
- Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15d
- Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 10, 8a; 11, 5a; French comments, 11, 5b; Austrian comments, 11, 5b; 13, 5c; 14, 5f; German comments, 13, 5b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 13, 5b; (s.), Dec. 6, 8b; Austrian opinion, 7, 5d; *North-German Gazette*: note published, 11, 5c
- Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16e
- Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 14a; (l.), Dec. 9, 4a
- Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14c
- Canterbury, Archbp. of — letter to *Peacemaker* quoted, July 25, 6b
- Churches—Associated Councils of Churches in the British and German Empires for Fostering Friendly Relations between the two Peoples: British Council: objects, Jan. 26, 6a; meeting announced, 26, 6a; meeting to inaugurate held; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.); Dr. Spiecker (s.); Prof. Harnack (s.), Feb. 7, 4b; —George V.: receives deputation of German pastors; accepts souvenir volume containing record of exchange of visits by German and British churchmen in 1909, Feb. 6, 13c
- Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7a; German comment, 7, 3b; (s.), Nov. 10, 10b
- Commercial relations — renewal of arrangement: Bill introduced in Reichstag, Oct. 28, 5d; passed, Nov. 8, 5b; statistics of effect on trade, Oct. 28, 5d; —most favoured nation treaty, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
- Committee for Promoting International Understanding and Friendship—executive committee in Oxford passes resolution, Nov. 27, 10a (e.e.)
- Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14a
- Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12a
- Crosby, Lord Mayor (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 5c
- Crown Prince of Germany—attitude during debate in Reichstag, Nov. 10, 8a; 11, 8c; French opinion, 11, 5b; Austrian opinion, 11, 5b; German opinion, 11, 8c; 13, 8c; Herr Lerno (s.), 13, 8c; Herr Frank (s.), 13, 8c; William II.: attitude, 13, 8c; British National Liberal Federation passes resolution, 24, 8b
- Diplomatic service — appointments, Oct. 4, 11a
- Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16f
- Exhibition, proposed: see under EXHIBITIONS

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—

- Extradition—agreement respecting protectorates in Africa signed, Jan. 31, 4a (m.e.); Feb. 1, 7c; treaty signed, Aug. 18, 3b
- Findlay, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 5a
- Glasgow Corporation — request from Lord Mayor of London to convene public meeting discussed, Dec. 29, 6e
- Grey, Lord (s.), May 31, 7f
- Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14b; forthcoming speech: German comments, Nov. 24, 8a; 27, 8a; Austrian opinion, 24, 5c; 27, 8a; French opinion, 27, 8b (s.P.), 28, 12c; French comment, 28, 8c; 29, 10a; 30, 5a; German comment, 29, 9f; 30, 6a; Austrian comment, 29, 9f; 30, 5a; Indian opinion, 29, 10b; U.S.A. opinion, 30, 5b; Italian opinion, 30, 5b; (s.P.), Nov. 28, 12c; Mr. Noel Buxton (l.), Dec. 9, 4a; Sir E. Grey (s.), 6, 7c; (s.P.), 15, 16a
- Haldane, Lord (add.), Aug. 4, 4a; (s.), Dec. 11, 7e
- Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14d
- Heinroth, Herr (s.), July 26, 6d
- Heydebrand, Herr von (s.), Nov. 10, 8b; 11, 5a; French comments, 11, 5b; German opinion, 13, 5b
- Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14d
- Invasion: see under DEFENCE, national—Invasion
- King Edward VII. British-German Foundation: see that title
- Koester, Grand Adm. von (s.), Nov. 28, 5c
- Labour party — message to German socialists, Dec. 8, 5d
- Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 15, 10c
- Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12c
- Lascelles, Sir F. (s.), May 2, 6c
- Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13d
- Liberal Foreign Affairs Group — passes resolution (P.N.), Dec. 7, 8c
- Lichnowsky, Prince Karl Max (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 6c
- Literature — dissemination among boys and girls suggested: Duke of Argyll (s.), Jan. 19, 4d
- Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 6, 6c
- Loreburn, Lord (s.), April 29, 9d
- Lyttelton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 6c
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13f; (s.), Dec. 20, 7f; 23, 8c
- McKenna, Mr. R. — misreported speech: Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.), Nov. 30, 6b
- Marine Rundschau* (art. quoted): our correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 5a
- Meteorology: see under METEOROLOGY
- Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12b
- Moroccan international crisis — British attitude: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany — Great Britain
- Municipal relations—London, corporation of: invitation to visit Dresden, June 15, 10d

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued):—

National Peace Council — national movement in favour of Anglo-German understanding inaugurated, Nov. 4, 6a; circular, Dec. 8, 5d

Naval expenditure—proposed exchange of information: see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation

Naval policies — official correspondence concerning; *Echo de Paris* comment, Feb. 17, 22a (m.e.)

Naval visit, German — cruiser *Hertha*: contingent of crew visits Glasgow, Aug. 1, 6c; cruiser *Hansa*: at Queenstown, Sept. 8, 5c; officers entertained, 12, 7b; messages from Lord Aberdeen, 12, 7b; 15, 5e; leaves, 15, 5c

Neue Freie Presse — article by diplomatist quoted: ascribed to Sir F. Cartwright, Aug. 26, 6a; German comments, 28, 6a; 29, 3a; Herr Delbrück (art. quoted), 28, 6a; Sir F. Cartwright disclaims responsibility, 29, 3a; statement by *Neue Freie Presse*, 29, 3a; French comments, 29, 3a; no British diplomatist responsible: Foreign Office statement, 31, 3a; Sir F. Cartwright: statement to *Neueste Nachrichten*, Sept. 13, 4b; British assurance to German government: *North German Gazette* statement, 15, 6b; German opinion, 16, 3a; interpellation in Austrian Chamber, Oct. 6, 3f; alleged interview with Sir F. Cartwright: Sir E. Grey (s.p.), Nov. 8, 6a; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 8a; 11, 5b; Herr von Heydebrand (s.), 10, 8b; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 10, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Norman, Sir H. (s.p.), Dec. 15, 15d

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Persian Gulf and Basra—alleged projected agreement: Turkish rumours noticed, Jan. 16, 5a

Press — warning: Sir E. Grey (s.p.), Nov. 8, 6a; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 8a

Prussia, Prince Henry of (s.), July 21, 14c

Radicals, British—attitude (P.N.), Nov. 21, 10b; 27, 8a

Reichstag—debate, Nov. 10, 8a; 11, 5a; French comments, 11, 5b; Austrian comments, 11, 5b; 13, 5c; German comment, 13, 5b

Reid, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 26, 6c

Rhyme, nursery—paraphrase, July 22, 7b

St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Aug. 14, 2f

Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 18, 13c

Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 10c

Sieper, Prof. (s.), April 29, 9d

Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 24, 8b

Sleeping sickness — agreement: see SLEEPING sickness—Great Britain and Germany; —Togoland: treaty: see under SLEEPING sickness—Togoland

South African War—compensation claims: see under SOUTH AFRICAN War

Strong, Sir V. (s.), May 19, 10c

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued):—

Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.), Nov. 21, 10c

Sykes, Mr. M. (s.p.), Nov. 28, 14a

Teck, Duke of (s.), July 21, 14e

Trade—imports into Germany in 1909 from United Kingdom (Parl. paper), May 19, 18e

Vorwärts (art. quoted), Sept. 25, 3c

Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), July 5, 5a

Walfisch Bay boundary dispute: see under WALFISCH Bay

War prospects—Lord C. Beresford

(s.p.), Mar. 21, 12d; Mr. J. G.

Hancock (s.p.), 21, 12d; Capt.

von Natzler (s.), July 29, 8c; Sir

F. Lascelles (s.), Oct. 5, 10a;

German comments, 7, 3d; Dr.

Paasche (views), 21, 8c; Moroccan

international crisis: see under

MOROCCAN international crisis—

War prospects; *Frankfurter*

Zeitung (art. quoted), Nov. 20,

5b; insurance rates quoted, Dec.

5, 24c; 6, 21c

Weardale, Lord (s.p.), Nov. 29,

12f

Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), Dec.

15, 16e

William II.—visit to London:

probable date, Feb. 21, 5d; ar-

rangements, 27, 8c; command

performance at Drury Lane

Theatre announced, Mar. 8, 8d;

reported visit of Herr von Beth-

man Hollweg contradicted, 10,

5c; Parliament: see under

PARLIAMENT; arrival dates,

April 20, 6b; May 1, 6f; 10, 13c;

11, 7c; 12, 11d; 13, 93d;

1, 6f; 11, 10a; naval escort:

composition, 9, 9d; arrange-

ments for reception at Port

Victoria, 11, 10a; programme

of engagements, 13, 9d; 15,

10b; suite: composition, 15,

10a; leaves Berlin, 15, 10a;

at Sheerness, 15, 10a; author-

ized statement by member of

suite, 16, 8b; received at Victoria

by King and Queen, 16, 11a;

attends unveiling of Queen Vic-

torial statue, 17, 13a; German

press comments on visit, 17, 12c;

22, 12a; attends garden party

given at St. Dunstan's Lodge by

Lord Londesborough, 17, 10d;

converses with Lord Kitchener,

17, 10c; lunches at German

Embassy, 18, 8c, 11a; opens ex-

hibition at Messrs. Agnew's Gal-

leries, 18, 8c; receives addresses:

from Newcastle Chamber of Com-

merce, 18, 8c; his Majesty's

reply, 27, 10c; from German

Colony in London, 18, 8c; from

London Chamber of Commerce

text, 18, 8c (c.e.); his Majesty's

reply, 24, 7a; confers decorations

18, 8c; Drury Lane Theatre com-

mand performance: arrangements,

15, 10b; attends performance, 18,

8a, b, 11a; previous dramatic

performance at Sandringham re-

called, 15, 10b; lunches with Lord

Haldane, 19, 8a, 11a; visits Wind-

sor Castle; places wreaths on tomb

of Queen Victoria and coffin of

King Edward, 19, 8a, 11a; dines

with Lord Lansdowne, 19, 11f,

FOREIGN relations—Germany—William II.
(continued):—

11a; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 19, 6f; visits Zoological Society's Gardens, 19, 8a; lunches with Duke of Connaught, 20, 10c, 13a; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 20, 10c, 13a; state ball given at Buckingham Palace in honour, 20, 10a; visits premises of Royal Automobile Club, 20, 10c; visits Duke of Norfolk, 20, 10d; receives King Manoel and Queen Amélie at Buckingham Palace, 20, 10d; purchases drawing by Mr. G. L. Bulleid, 20, 8d; appreciation of reception, 22, 11f; takes leave of King and Queen; leaves London, 22, 11f, 13a; leaves Port Victoria, 22, 11f; presents musical compositions to Royal Academy of Music, 26, 10c; (s.), June 8, 5b

Workmen, German — visit to England: received by Lord Mayor Strong at Mansion House, July 10, 4b

Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14b; Nov. 28, 12c, 14e; French comments, 28, 8c; 29, 10a; 30, 5a

Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 8c

Imperial conference — joint sittings with Committee of Imperial Defence: held, May 27, 7e; 30, 7f; 31, 8a; Gen. Botha (int.); Mr. Fisher (int.), 29, 9c

Italy—our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 13, 5b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14c; Italian opinion, 8, 5b; —British Chamber of Commerce for Italy (l.), Oct. 18, 7b; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), April 24, 5c; —jubilee celebrations, Italian: see under ITALY—Jubilee; —Luzzatti, Signor (s.), Feb. 8, 5b; —most-favoured-nation treaty: negotiations for withdrawal of Australia: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Somaliland frontier question: see under SOMALILAND, British; —Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), April 24, 5c

Japan (art., "Great Britain and Japan: their relations outlined"), July 15, 8b

Alliance—Marquis Katsura (s.), Jan. 23, 5b; Count Komura (s.), Jan. 25, 8c; April 6, 8b; text, July 13, 8a; modification consequent upon Anglo-American arbitration: treaty proposed (leading article), July 10, 9d; proposal reported, 12, 8e; (art., "The Japanese alliance: suggested renewal and revision"), 13, 8a; revised treaty: text, 15, 8a; (art., "Great Britain and Japan: their relations outlined"), 15, 8b; Japanese opinion; opinion in United States, 15, 8c; 17, 5a; Australian press comments; Mr. Hughes (views); Mr. Deakin (views); Canadian opinion; French opinion; United States press comments, 17, 5a; effect on arbitration treaty with United States: U.S.A. opinion, 17, 5a; Mr. Iquín communicates text to Wai-wu-pu: attitude in Peking, German press comments, 17, 5b; Russian press comments; Mr. Hughes (views), 18, 5b; South

FOREIGN relations — Japan — Alliance
(continued):—

African press comments, 19, 5d; Indian press comments; New Zealand opinion, 26, 5d; Japanese comment, 21, 5f; Adm. Count Togo (l.), July 23, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —China: opinion; press comments, Aug. 7, 3d; special article ("China and the Anglo-Japanese alliance"), Aug. 7, 3d; —special articles ("China and the Anglo-Japanese alliance"), Aug. 7, 3d; ("The revised Anglo-Japanese Alliance: comment in Japan") 8, 5e

Commercial treaty new — negotiations: Count Komura (s.), Jan. 25, 8c; question in Canadian Parliament, 25, 8c; signed, April 5, 5d; history of negotiations, 5, 5d; text published, 6, 8b, 17c; questions in Canadian Parliament, 6, 8b; 7, 5c; list of reductions in duty (white paper), 6, 17c; Japanese opinion, 8, 5b; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 29, 8b; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 29, 8b; ratifications exchanged, May 6, 7d; German allegations of favouritism, June 16, 5c; —British goods, effect on: Manchester Royal Exchange: discussion, April 7, 6e; tariff commission: discussion, April 29, 24e; woollen goods: Mr. T. Herst (s.), April 29, 8b; Yorkshire: effect upon textile firms, April 7, 6e; —Canada: attitude, May 17, 7d; Article V. to be prolonged: blue-book, July 15, 8a; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13a; —Diet, Japanese: motion negatived, Mar. 22, 5c; —Kato, M. (s.), Mar. 16, 10c; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), April 13, 10b; —most-favoured-nation clause: question in Canadian Parliament, April 7, 5b; effect on tariff rates, May 18, 9c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("Japanese trade in 1910: the new trade treaty"), Mar. 23, 21f; ("The new commercial treaty with Japan: reduction of duties"), April 6, 17c; —tariff commission: memorandum, May 18, 10c; inaccuracy in memorandum noticed, Oct. 30, 6a

Financial commissioner, Japanese—appointed in London, July 1, 22f

Japan, Prince Higashi Fushimi of (s.), June 30, 7c

Military—Japanese officers to be attached to corps in Aldershot command, April 22, 4b

Naval visit, Japanese — cruisers *Kurama* and *Tone* to visit England, Feb. 22, 8e; at Portland, June 12, 7a; crews entertained at Weymouth, 15, 6a; visits to Barrow and Glasgow: dates, 17, 14d; at Plymouth, July 5, 4c; at Barrow: officers visit works of Messrs. Vickers (Ltd.); entertained by Mayor at town hall, 10, 8b; at Glasgow; seamen entertained, 13, 6c

Shipping—*Togo Maru* seized by H.M.S. *Algerine*, Mai. 3, 22a (m.c.), 4, 5a

FOREIGN relations (continued):—

Korea : see KOREA—Great Britain
 Loreburn. Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 7c
 Mexico : see MEXICO—Great Britain
 Montenegro—diplomatic service : delay in appointment of British representative : Montenegrin opinion, Feb. 28, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; British representative appointed at Cattigne, April 11, 5b ; appointments, May 29, 13b ; July 22, 11b
 Moroccan international crisis : see that title
 Morocco : see MOROCCO—Great Britain
 Netherlands—annexation : British attitude : *Marine Rundschau* (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5d ; —Tinsley, Mr. R. B. : exclusion ordered, Mar. 2, 5c ; lodges protest with British legation, 3, 5f ; period of stay prolonged, 13, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; expulsion order cancelled, May, 15, 7d ; —treaty of commerce and navigation : Dutch Guiana : Messrs. Sproston (Ltd.) : captain fined for trading without permission, July 13, 5d
 Norway — Lord Roberts (trawler) : seized by Norwegian gunboat, *Heimdall*, Mar. 13, 8e ; fined : released, 17, 10e ; captain fined, May 26, 6a (e.c.)
 Paraguay : see PARAGUAY — Great Britain
 Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Parliamentary committee, proposed—Mr. N. Buxton and Mr. A. Ponsonby : letter to Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 22, 10c ; meeting announced (P.N.), 30, 10d
 Parliamentary control — Mr. J. S. MacNeill (s.P.), April 13, 7d ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 7d
 Party politics, relation to—Sir E. Grey (s.), Dec. 6, 7c
 Patagonia : see PATAGONIA — Great Britain
 Persia : see PERSIA—Great Britain
 Peru : see PERU—Great Britain
 Portugal:—
 Africa—Islands in Ruvo and Shire rivers partition : agreement concluded, Dec. 30, 3c
 Alliance—still in force, Jan. 3, 3a
 British subjects, protection of rights of : see under PARLIAMENT
 Commercial treaty — Portuguese government awaiting information as to conditions, Jan. 6, 5f ; British attitude, Mar. 3, 8c ; British foreign office instructs commercial treaty department, April 1, 5b ; negotiations begun, 14, 3c ; negotiations, May 2, 5c ; difficulty respecting alcoholic scale reported, 2, 5c ; statement by Portuguese foreign office official, 2, 5c ; proposed *modus vivendi* : Portuguese terms communicated ; reduction of British duties on Portuguese wines proposed, 27, 7a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Diplomatic service — appointment (Senhor M. Luna), Jan. 6, 5f ; Senhor Teixeira Gomez appointed, Mar. 10, 5d ; British government intimates willingness to receive representative, 10, 5d ; not to be officially recognized in diplomatic capacity, 13, 6c ; Sir Francis

FOREIGN relations—Portugal—Diplomatic service (continued):—

Villiers's transfer : Oporto press attacks Dr. Machado ; Dr. Machado (statement), July 26, 5f ; Sir A. H. Hardinge appointed, Sept. 26, 4e ; London legation : commercial attaché appointed, Oct. 27, 9a
 Generals, British—visit to Portugal : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Feb. 4, 7c
 Rumania : see RUMANIA — Great Britain
 Russia—our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5a
 Agreement — Afghanistan : see under AFGHANISTAN ; —Germany : Russia to reply to note of 1907 : *Cologne Gazette* comment ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 3, 3c ; German comments, 5, 5b ; Russian intention not to reply to note reported, 7, 5a ; *Noroe Vremya* announcement contradicted : Russian semi-official note, 16, 5d ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 12c, 14e ; Dec. 15, 16a ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia : see under PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12e
 Arbitration treaty, proposed—*Noroe Vremya* quoted, July 18, 5b ; comments, 19, 5d ; Russian opinion, Aug. 1, 5d
 Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 13, 5f
 Churches—visit of representatives of Church of England to St. Petersburg : arrangements for reception, June 26, 12b
 Commercial relations — reviewed (R.S.), Dec. 15, 28b ; prospects, 15, 28c ; —Kennard, Dr. H. P. (art. quoted, R.S.), Dec. 15, 26a ; —special articles ("The Russian Empire : more satisfactory trade relations with England"), Mar. 28, 22e ; ("Russian commerce : position of British shipping," R.S.), Dec. 15, 25b ; ("British and German trade : Germany as 'honest broker,'" R.S.), 15, 26a ; ("The Englishman in Russia trading three hundred years ago," R.S.), 15, 28a ; ("Russia as a field for British enterprise," R.S.), 15, 18a
 Consular service, British : see CONSULAR service—Russia
 Embassy, London — acknowledges receipt of anonymous donation "For a Russian child," Oct. 12, 11a
 Germany — representations respecting Baghdad Railway and Persia : our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 5a
 Heyking, Baron de (s.), Feb. 22, 16e
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13f
 Malecka, Miss—arrest : see under RUSSIA—Crime
 Parliamentary visits — British M.P.'s to visit Russia (P.N.), Mar. 22, 8b ; postponed : correspondence between British and Russian committee, May 18, 5b ; arrangements, Dec. 21, 5d ; 12, 16f

FOREIGN relations — Russia (continued):—

Passport, Russian — falsely signing: prosecution, Aug. 25, 2*d*; Sept. 8, 2*f*; 9, 2*f*
 Persia: see under PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia
 Russo-British Chamber of Commerce: see that title
 Trade—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles "Anglo-Russian trade," R.S.), Dec. 15, 17*b*

Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 14*f*

Spain—naval visits: British fleet to participate in review at Ferrol, Jan. 12, 5*a*; King Alfonso not to visit Vigo during visit, 20, 5*b*; fleet at Villagarcia, 20, 12*a* (m.e.); 25, 12*f*; 28, 8*a* (m.e.); Rear-Adm. Colville entertains naval officers at Vigo, Feb. 9, 15*f*; British squadron at Ferrol: officers and seamen entertained, 14, 6*c*; Adm. Sir W. May entertains Spanish officers on board the *Dreadnought*, 16, 7*c*; visit of cadets to Granada, May 12, 6*a*; Mediterranean fleet: to be entertained at Barcelona, Aug. 5, 3*f*; leaves Barcelona, 16, 10*b*

Sweden—most favoured nation treaty: declaration signed (permitting British colonies to withdraw), Nov. 29, 5*f*

Switzerland—commercial relations: M. Speich (s.), Dec. 2, 15*f*; —diplomatic service: new appointment, Jan. 10, 8*a*; 18, 10*e*

Tibet: see TIBET—Great Britain

Treaties—position of colonies: see under IMPERIAL relations; —secret: Liberal Foreign Affairs Group passes resolution (P.N.), Dec. 7, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Turkey: see TURKEY—Great Britain

United States:—

Alliance—Mr. S. Gwynne (s.), Jan. 13, 8*c*

Arbitration treaty, proposed new—*Tribune* (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 5*f*; Mr. Taft confers with Senate foreign affairs committee, 7, 5*e*; drafting progress, Mar. 29, 5*c*; United States opinion, Mar. 30, 5*c*; Mr. Taft inquiring as to attitude of Senate, 30, 5*c*; negotiations: progress, April 1, 5*b*; 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*b*; United States opinion, 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*b*; Senate attitude, 3, 8*d*; prospects, 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*b*; Mr. Taft receives letters in support of proposal, 17, 8*d*; opinion in United States, May 1, 5*d*; considered at United States cabinet meeting, 3, 5*b*; preliminary draft completed, 15, 10*c*; submitted to cabinet meeting, 17, 10*e*; 22, 10*b*; summary of provisions, 18, 8*d*; United States opinion, 22, 10*b*; signature prospects, 30, 10*b*; British reply received at Washington, June 28, 5*b*; telegram reporting conclusion of agreement read at Pilgrims' coronation dinner, London, 29, 6*b*; prospects, 29, 8*e*; in Senate: ratification prospects, 29, 8*e*; probable provisions, 29, 8*e*; prospects, July 5, 5*f*; statement by Mr. Taft, 10, 8*b*; United States opinion, 10, 8*b*, *e*; Japanese opinion, 17, 5*a*; effect of Anglo-

FOREIGN relations — United States — Arbitration treaty, proposed new (continued):—

Japanese treaty: U.S.A. opinion, 17, 5*a*; signing: arrangements, 22, 5*c*; date, 31, 5*a*; text, Aug. 7, 6*d*; signature announced, 2, 3*a*; signed, 4, 6*a*; sent to Senate, 5, 3*e*; prospects, 7, 16*c*; discussed in Senate, 10, 3*a*; press comments, 5, 3*c*; Lord Mayor Strong's telegram to Mr. W. Reid, 5, 3*e*; Mr. W. Reid's reply, 7, 6*d*; amendment of treaties proposed; Mr. Borah (views), 14, 3*a*; foreign relations committee: report published, 16, 3*a*; summary of provisions, 28, 3*d*; *Irish World* comments, 17, 3*b*; discussed in Senate, 22, 3*d*; (sp. art., "American Senate and arbitration: objections to clause III."), 28, 3*c*; text published (Parlt. paper), Sept. 1, 3*c*; in Senate: attitude of foreign relations committee (sp. art., "The arbitration treaties: constitutional objections"), 8, 3*b*; Mr. Root's suggested compromise, 8, 3*b*; Mr. Taft offers Senate right to confirm appointments to proposed board, 18, 3*d*; prospects, Nov. 4, 7*f*; Mr. Taft and Mr. Knox: campaign announced, 4, 7*f*; ratification prospects, Dec. 11, 5*d*; U.S.A. opinion, 11, 5*d*

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 30, 6*b*; —Adler, Chief Rabbi (s.), April 29, 9*d*; —arbitration Sunday: date, Mar. 25, 4*d*; Rev. F. B. Meyer, 31, 7*e*—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 29, 9*a*; —Atlantic Union passes resolution, April 5, 15*c*; discussion, 7, 6*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*e*; (s.), April 29, 9*b*; June 29, 6*a*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.); (s.P.), 21, 13*a*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*e*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*e*; April 3, 10*f*; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), April 22, 5*c*; 26, 5*c*, *e*; —Canada: questions in Parliament, Mar. 21, 8*a*; 23, 5*e*; —Canadian Presbyterian General Assembly: passes resolution, June 14, 5*d*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: attitude: Mr. W. T. Stead (add.), April 17, 8*d*; (s.), 29, 9*c*; —churches, attitude of: Rev. R. F. Horton (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 8*b*; Rev. F. B. Meyer (l.), 17, 8*d*; (s.), 25, 4*d*; Archbp. of York (sermon). Canon Masterman (sermon); Canon Alexander (sermon); Canon Danks (sermon); Rev. C. Brown (sermon); Rev. R. F. Horton (sermon); Bp. of Southwark (views); Rev. F. B. Meyer (views); Father Bernard Vaughan (views); Rev. Dr. J. Clifford (views); Rev. R. J. Campbell (views); Rev. C. S. Horne (views), 20, 6*b* (e.e.); Evangelical Free Church Council: demonstration at Royal Albert-hall; arrangements, Mar. 20, 6*b*; postponed, 24, 6*b*; 25, 4*d*; Rev. F. B. Meyer (s.); Sir E. Grey: letter to Rev. F. B. Meyer, 24, 6*b*;

FOREIGN relations — United States — Arbitration treaty, proposed new (continued):—

conference at Memorial Hall passes resolution, 24, 6b; deputation to Lord Mayor Strong, April 5, 15c; —Cobden Club: letters to President Taft and Sir E. Grey quoted, June 3, 6b; —Convocation of Canterbury: lower house passes resolution, May 5, 6b; —correspondence, Mar. 18, 9f; —Cox, Mr. H. (l.), May 10, 8a; —Depew, Mr. C. (s.), May 25, 7e; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 20, 6b; —Fisher, Mr. (int.), Mar. 24, 5b; —French opinion, April 1, 5a; —George V., King: letter to Lord Mayor Strong, May 3, 8e; —German comments, May 22, 10b; —Grey, Sir E. (s.p.), Mar. 14, 14c; United States opinion, 16, 8a; German opinion, 16, 8a; 20, 5a; French opinion, 20, 5a; (s.), 18, 8a; May 24, 8d; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (views), Mar. 20, 6c (e.e.); —Holland, Canon H. S. (s.), May 10, 8c; —Horne, Rev. C. S. (s.), Dec. 15, 7c; —House of Commons: meeting held (P.N.), April 11, 9f; —Hunt, Mr. R. (l.), May 5, 12e —imperial conference, proposed discussion at: see under PARLIAMENT; —Imperial Federation League (Melbourne): passes resolution, May 20, 7c; —Irish-American comment, Mar. 18, 8c; May 29, 10b; —Irish *World* comments, Feb. 25, 5d; —Jaurès, M. (views), Mar. 20, 5a; —King, Mr. M. (s.), Mar. 27, 5d; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 21, 8a; 23, 5e; May 24, 8c; general election address quoted, Aug. 1, 5c; —Liverpool: meeting passes resolution, April 11, 6e; —London, city of: meeting at Guildhall: requisition from citizens to lord mayor, Mar. 28, 14f; arrangements, April 13, 10b; 27, 6f; additional speakers announced, 13, 10b; 15, 10d; 19, 10e; 20, 12b; Lord Mayor Strong (l.), 26, 11e; held: passes resolution, 29, 9a; United States comment, May 1, 5d; George V.'s letter to Lord Mayor Strong, 3, 8e; —London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, April 7, 4d; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 8c; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 18, 8c (e.e.); —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), July 22, 6c; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (sermon), April 3, 8d; (s.), 29, 9d; describes visit to Mr. Taft (s.), July 22, 6c; —Morrell, Mr. P. (views), Mar. 20, 6c (e.e.); —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7d; —New York: protest meetings of United Irish and United German societies announced, Feb. 18, 5c; held: resolutions passed, 22, 5c; peace dinner announced; date, Mar. 22, 22a (m.e.); mass meeting broken up by German-Americans; German-Americans repudiate action, Dec. 14, 5f; —New York Chamber of Commerce: resolution passed,

FOREIGN relations — United States — Arbitration treaty, proposed new (continued):—

April 7, 5f; —Northamptonshire: meeting called, Mar. 24, 6b; —Norton, Capt. C. (views), Mar. 20, 6c (e.e.); —O'Dowd, Mr. J. (views), Mar. 20, 6c (e.e.); —O'Hagan, Lord (s.), April 7, 6e; —Oxford: meeting passes resolution, May 10, 8c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary committee, British: meeting held; officers and executive committee elected; resolution passed (P.N.), May 12, 10c; —Patterson, Dr. C. B. (s.), April 7, 6e; —Radical M.P.'s: pass resolution (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10b; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), May 19, 8c; Sept. 9, 6c; Dec. 30, 3b; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 20, 6c; —Selborne, Lord (s.), April 8, 6c; —Snowden, Mr. P. (views), Mar. 20, 6c (e.e.); —special articles ("Arbitration with the United States: an international court"), Jan. 7, 5f; "Provisions of the treaty", Aug. 4, 6a; —Sproule, Mr. (s.), Mar. 21, 8a; —Stead, Mr. W. T. (add.), April 17, 8d; —Strong, Lord Mayor (l.), Mar. 22, 8d; 29, 15f; 31, 8d; April 5, 15c; (s.), 5, 15c; 29, 9a; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (views), Mar. 20, 5b; (s.), May 4, 5b; July 5, 5f; 10, 8b; Sept. 8, 3a, b; 18, 3d; Dec. 2, 15b; 11, 5d; —Togo, Adm. (s.), Aug. 5, 3d; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 29, 9d; June 21, 6d; —Warschauer, Rev. Dr. (s.), April 3, 8d; —Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), April 29, 9d; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), July 22, 6c

Army—United States officers: arrive in London, Oct. 10, 5d; visit Aldershot, 14, 4b; leave London, 19, 11a

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 29, 6a

Behring Sea seal fisheries: see under BEHRING SEA—Seal fisheries

Beresford, Lord C. (s.), July 14, 12b

Chisholm, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 23, 11e

Clan-na-Gael Society — issues manifesto, Feb. 21, 5a

Commercial relations—Bradford: exports to United States: statistics, May 2, 24f; Oct. 2, 16e; —most favoured nation clause: Mr. H. Cox (l.), May 10, 8a; —reciprocity, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT

Defensive treaty, suggested—*New York Times* comments, Mar. 30, 5c

Depew, Mr. C. (s.), June 29, 6b

Diplomatic service—forthcoming appointment of Mr. Lodge as Ambassador to Great Britain reported, Jan. 26, 12a (m.e.)

Fisheries dispute, Atlantic (Canada and Newfoundland) — arbitration award: debate in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 4, 5a; decision respecting Bay of Fundy: Mr. Jamieson (s.), 4, 5a; Sir Allen Aylesworth (s.), 4, 5a; British counsel thanked by Canadian government, April 24, 5a; —board, proposed: conference at Washington announced, Jan. 2,

FOREIGN relations — United States — Fisheries dispute, Atlantic (Canada and Newfoundland) (continued):—

7c; arrangements, 4, 5b; 9, 8c; probable plan outlined, 4, 5b; Canadian and Newfoundland ministers confer at New York, 7, 5e; held, 10, 5d; 13, 5e; agreement practically settled, 13, 5e; official statement, 14, 8a; Sir E. Morris (tel.), 14, 8a; (int.), 21, 7d; Sir A. B. Aylesworth (s.), 20, 8a; Mr. Bryce: letter to Sir E. Grey tabled in Canadian Parliament, 26, 5d; —Newfoundland regulations question: see under NEWFOUNDLAND —United States

Ghent, treaty of—centenary: Bill introduced in Congress, Jan. 11, 6a (m.e.); commemoration proposed, Feb. 3, 5d; arrangements, 25, 5f; erection of monument proposed, 25, 5f; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.p.), Dec. 16, 5f; —British committee: to be formed; members to visit New York, Nov. 21, 10c; meeting: arrangements, Dec. 14, 10b; held; formed; Sir P. Magnus (s.); letters from Mr. A. Bonar Law, Mr. D. Lloyd George read, 15, 5c; —Canada: national committee being formed, Dec. 14, 10b; —memorials, proposed: particulars, Nov. 29, 5d; —prayer, silent: suggested, Nov. 18, 16a (m.e.); —United States committee: Mr. W. Reid accepts honorary vice-chairmanship; Mr. T. Roosevelt accepts honorary chairmanship of executive committee, Mar. 22, 7j; sub-committee appointed; chairman visits London, Nov. 21, 10c; New York (city): committee appointed, 29, 5d; Mr. Root's suggestion, 29, 5d

Hingham (Mass.)—stepping stone presented by Hingham (Norfolk), Oct. 11, 3d

Lea, Gen. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8d
Naval relations — statement by United States naval officer at St. George's Society, New York, recalled: correspondence, Jan. 12, 10a; —naval visit, American: vessels of practice squadron to visit Queenstown, May 16, 6b

Pecuniary claims convention — first schedule: ready for ratification, June 28, 8e; to be submitted to claims commission, 29, 8c; signed July 7, 5d; passed by Senate, 29, 8d; text (Parlt. paper) issued, Aug. 10, 3b

Reid, Mr. W. (s.), July 5, 15b
Sims, Commander (s.), Dec. 5, 16d; reprimand ordered by Mr. Taft, Jan. 11, 8a; correspondence, 12, 10a; general order issued, 16, 5c

Whisky — U.S.A. countervailing duty imposed on British imports, Jan. 23, 5e; British whisky distillers (views): West India Committee (views), 24, 10c; to be postponed; negotiations announced, Mar. 22, 22a (m.e.); postponed, 24, 19c; withdrawn, April 20, 3d

Uruguay: see URUGUAY — Great Britain

FOREIGN relations (continued):—

Venezuela, relations with: see under VENEZUELA—Great Britain

FOREMAN, Mr. Stephen — "The Errors of the Comedy" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287b

FORENINGS Banken Fiuland: see under FINLAND—Banking

FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 6, 19e; May 11, 21d; 31, 20d; Sept. 13, 13b; report, 20, 25a; meeting, 31, 23a

FORESTER, Lord — on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy, dinner to Lord Halsbury (l.), July 28, 7f

FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Foresters

FORESTIER-WALKER, late Gen. Sir F. W. E.—proposed memorial, Jan. 5, 4c; Rev. A. Malin (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 11e

FORESTIER-WALKER, Lady Georgina, will, Mar. 23, 11b

FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. L. — receives motor-car as presentation gift, May 25, 13a

FORE Street Warehouse Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 15a; meeting, 31, 16e; dividend, Dec. 23, 15c

FORESTRY — British Columbia: see under BRITISH Columbia; —Clinton, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 14e; —coast erosion: royal commission's recommendations, June 27, 7f; —department, suggested creation of: see under PARLIAMENT; —development fund: committee appointed; names, July 18, 6e; grants: Development Commission's report quoted, July 18, 6d; —education: see under EDINBURGH University; —electricity: use for tree-felling (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26e; —English Forestry Association: see that title; —unemployed: General Federation of Trade Unions Management Committee (Mem.), Feb. 15, 14e; —world's statistics, May 24, 50b

FOREST School — sports: see under ATHLETICS

FORGACH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 11, 5c; transferred from post as minister to Serbia, April 29, 7a

Forgeries, alleged: Friedjung: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Forgeries

FORGERY—Anderson, F., Jan. 2, 3a; 9, 3b; —Arthur, J. W., Feb. 16, 4e; 23, 4d; —Baghino, J. J., June 13, 3d; uttering forged deed charge, July 19, 4c; —Baker, A., Feb. 8, 4c; —Balcombe, S. B., July 11, 4a; —Barrett, G., June 5, 3c; —Brett, E., Sept. 21, 2c; —Buckland, W., June 5, 3c; —Cass, H., Nov. 15, 4b; —Dean, F. (alias Gray), June 5, 3c; —Delphin, L., Feb. 8, 3f; 15, 4f; 22, 4e; misappropriation charge, July 6, 3a; —Desmond, J. M., Sept. 13, 2f (e.e.); —Eckelman, M., Sept. 12, 2f; Oct. 17, 4e; —Fink, G. H., Sept. 11, 2j; 14, 2d; Oct. 11, 2e; —Freeth Col. W., Sept. 14, 4d; 18, 2f; Oct. 6, 5c; 13, 3f; —Frenchmen arrested at Liverpool, Nov. 17, 4a; —Godsou, J. H., and John Ward, Jan. 16, 4d; Feb. 15, 4f; —Harrison, A., Jan. 2, 3a; 9, 3b; 12, 4b; 13, 4c; —Hunt, L., Nov. 17, 9e; (e.e.); —Hutchinson, R. H. P., April 28, 4c; May 1, 3d; 11, 4b; 23, 4b; 30, 4d;

FORGERY (continued):—

June 20, 3*f*; 27, 3*e*; July 1, 4*c*; 24, 3*c*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*b*; 27, 3*f*; disclaimer by Budget League, May 26, 15*f*; appeal against conviction, Oct. 17, 3*b*; —James, J., and Margaret McCarthy, Sept. 11, 2*e*; —Jones, W., Jan. 5, 3*b*; Feb. 8, 4*a*; 10, 4*f*; —Leslie, L., April 25, 10*e* (e.e.); 28, 6*d* (e.e.); May 6, 12*c* (e.e.); July 1, 6*e* (e.e.); —Maybury, H. C., Oct. 12, 2*f*; —Moore, J., July 21, 3*d*; —Neave, F. L., Jan. 9, 3*b*; —Preston, J. D., Oct. 4, 3*b*; 13, 2*f*; —Ridley, G., Oct. 13, 3*a*; —Saddington, L., April 1, 3*d*; —Sadler, J., Oct. 7, 2*e*; —Sartori, L., June 28, 4*d*; —Selwood, R., Sept. 14, 2*d*

FORGET, Mr. A. E. (Canada) — to become member of Senate, April 26, 5*e*; appointed senator, May 5, 5*b*

FORGET, Lieut.-Col. Rodolphe (Canada)—connexion with proposed Banque Générale du Canada reported, Jan. 27, 7*d*; prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f*; declines seat in ministry, 11, 8*d*

FORMAN, Mr. H. Buxton — "Letters of Edward John Trelawny" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 155*b*

FORMAN, Mr. J. M. — "The Unknown Lady" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*

"FORMER house captain, A" — on public schools: monitorial system (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*b*

FORRER, Mr. Henry E. — will, Feb. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)

FORRER, Dr. L. (Switzerland) — elected president, Dec. 15, 7*b*

FORREST, Mr. — seeds of Chinese trees and shrubs: collection received at Kew Gardens, June 6, 13*b*

FORREST, Miss Ada — vocal recital, June 17, 13*b*

FORREST, Prof. G. W. — on Ifley church: preservation (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 6*d*

FORREST, Sir John (Australia) — arrives in London, May 5, 7*b*; banner placed in chapel of St. Michael and St. George in St. Paul's cathedral, 19, 11*d*; returns to London, June 16, 11*a*; to become president of West Australian section of Imperial Mission, July 24, 11*e*

Transcontinental railway scheme — suggests employment of private contractor; water gravitation scheme announced, Sept. 25, 3*d*

at Fishmongers' Hall, on imperial defence: attitude of colonies, June 16, 6*f*; — at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Geographical Society, May 27, 8*c*

FORRESTER-BROWN, Mr. Alexander — will, Jan. 10, 11*b*

FORSTER, Mr. E. M. — "The Celestial Omnibus" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 238*b*

FORSTER, Mr. H. W. — to sit on front opposition bench in House of Commons during debate on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (P.N.), June 14, 12*c* at Bromley-common, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 20, 7*b*; — at Dartford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 13, 7*a*; — at Tunbridge Wells, on attitude of public to motor-car drivers, May 22, 16*b* in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*c*; July 6, 14*f*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 14*e*; 11, 12*e*; 13*b*, *c*, *d*; 12, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a*, *b*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *d*; Aug. 2, 11*b*;

FORSTER, Mr. H. W. — in Parliament, on (continued):—

3, 11*a*, *e*; 5, 10*a*, *e*, *f*; Oct. 25, 13*b*; 27, 11*f*, 12*a*; 28, 12*b*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 13*a*, *c*; (closure motion), 26, 11*d*; Nov. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*b*, *f*; 3, 15*d*, 16*a*, *f*, 17*a*; 8, 6*d*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; 9, 6*f*, 7*c*; 10, 12*c*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*; 11, 12*a*, *b*, *e*; 14, 13*c*, *d*; 15, 14*a*, *c*; 16, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*, *e*; 17, 14*a*, *b*; 21, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 22, 12*c*, *d*, *f*, 13*a*; 30, 10*e*, 11*a*, *c*; Dec. 1, 12*f*; 5, 14*a*, *c*; 7, 12*c*; closure motion, 1, 13*e*; — members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*e*; — Old-age Pensions Bill, (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*c*; — Parliament Bill, May 3, 13*a*; — poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*; — Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14*c*; — smallpox: outbreak in London, April 13, 7*f*; — Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*e*; — vaccination, April 13, 7*f*; officers: conditions, Aug. 4, 10*f*

FORSTER, Mr. John — "The Life of Charles Dickens" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 364*b*

FORSTER, Señor Don M. — leaves Paris, Jan. 10, 11*a*

FORSTER, Miss Mary — will, June 8, 11*d*

FORSTER, Mr. R. C. — contributes to University College chemical laboratories fund; message from Prince Arthur of Connaught, Feb. 1, 11*f*

FORSTER, Mr. R. H. — at Society for Promoting Roman Studies, on archaeology: excavations on site of Corstopitum, Dec. 6, 14*c*

FORSTER, Thomas F. — inquest, April 21, 4*d*

FORSTER, Mr. W. S. — funeral arrangements, July 4, 11*d*; will, Aug. 11, 9*b*

FORSYTH, Mr. Cecil — "Music and Nationalism" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*c*

FORSYTH, Mr. Edward — receives gold watch from German Emperor in recognition of services rendered to the *Lydia*, Aug. 8, 15*c*

FORSYTH, Lieut.-Col. F. A. — will, April 21, 9*d*

FORSYTH, Dr. Peter T. :— "Christ on Parnassus" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*b*

at Congregational Union's conference, on Christianity, Oct. 12, 12*e*; — at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on churches: inter-communion, Mar. 10, 4*f*

FORT, Sir Hugh — knighted, June 20, 9*f*

FORT, Mr. James Alfred — appointed second master of Winchester College, July 17, 12*a*

FORTESCUE, Col. Lord — promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*; celebrates silver wedding, July 17, 11*b*; opens extension of Royal Albert Memorial College, (Exeter), Oct. 21, 4*d*

in Parliament, on — army: horse supply: census, April 28, 12*a*; — House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*e*; — Parliament Bill, June 29, 12*e*; July 7, 6*d*

FORTESCUE, Lieut.-Col. Charles G. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

FORTESCUE, Col. Francis A. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

FORTESCUE, Dr. G. K. — at Bibliographical Society, on misleading titles of books in catalogues of British Museum, Nov. 21, 14*e* (e.e.)

- FORTESCUE, Mr. J. B.—wins King Edward challenge cup at Windsor Chrysanthemum Society's show, Nov. 11, 11a
- FORTESCUE, Mr. J. W.:—
"British Statesmen of the Great War" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 203a
on public records (evid.), July 1, 4d
- FORTESCUE, Mr. John—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 28, 9a
- FORTESCUE, Mr. Walter—appointed justice, Nov. 4, 4b
- FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir Charles — biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b
- FORTH (river) — tunnel: construction suggested (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23a
- FORTUNA Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 17d
- FORTUNA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21c
- FORTUNA (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, April 10, 16c
- FORTUNE-TELLING — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions, April 22, 10e; Oct. 30, 3d; Nov. 6, 3e; correspondence, April 26, 12b (e.e.)
- FORTUNE Theatre: see under SHAKE-SPEARE, William
- FORWOOD, Mrs. Ann—disorderly behaviour in church charge, Nov. 21, 10c
- FORWOOD, Sir W. B.—on general election: results in Lancashire and Cheshire; fiscal policy: referendum (L.), Jan. 12, 10a
- FORWOOD, Crump, and Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 3, 21c
- FOSDYKE—new bridge opened; details (E.S.), April 5, 27c
- FOSS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—prospects of election as governor, Nov. 8, 5f; elected, 9, 5f
- FOSSE Way: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- FOSSILS—chalk: exhibition of worm tubes: see under BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—Geological department; —human: Prof. A. Keith (lect.), Feb. 21, 7d; 23, 7e; 25, 6d; 28, 16f; Mar. 4, 12f; —Jersey: discovery; particulars, May 16, 7f; —mammals: Africa, British East: discoveries: Dr. C. W. Andrews (add.), May 25, 4e; Africa, Central: remains of tertiary animals exhibited at Royal Society, June 15, 6d; —palæobotany: correspondence, Sept. 2, 11f; Hughes, Mr. T. McKenny (L.), Sept. 4, 8e; special article ("A neglected science: fossil botany and mining"), Aug. 24, 2e; Weiss, Prof. W. E. (add.), Sept. 4, 4e; —palæontology: correspondence, Sept. 2, 11f; —reptiles: Dr. C. W. Andrew (p.), Sept. 6, 10a
- FOSTER, Lady—death, June 16, 11c
- FOSTER, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
in Congress, on international arbitration, Jan. 10, 6h (m.e.)
- FOSTER, Mr. Abraham B.—memorial dedicated, Aug. 17, 11f
- FOSTER, Mr. Bernard C.—will, June 30, 11d
- FOSTER, Mr. Charles—death, Feb. 20, 11d
- FOSTER, Mr. E. H.—selected as Liberal candidate for Yorkshire (Barkston Ash), Nov. 29, 16c
- FOSTER, Mr. F. R.—retires from Warwickshire cricket team, May 3, 16d; consents to captain Warwickshire county cricket team, 10, 16c
- FOSTER, Francis — presentation copy of Isaac Walton's "Compleat Angler" sold, Mar. 13, 6b
- FOSTER, George—housebreaking charge, Mar. 2, 4f
- FOSTER, Mr. George E. (Canada)—biographical, April 21, 3f; Sept. 2, 3f; Oct. 11, 8d; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f; prospects of appointment as chairman of tariff commission, Oct. 3, 3f; appointed minister of trade, 11, 8d
at Birmingham, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, July 15, 7h; —at Toronto, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Oct. 30, 5a
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 8b; 10, 8d; 15, 8a; —imperial conference: Canadian attitude; secretariat, April 21, 6c; —United States: treatment of Canadian immigrants, Mar. 28, 5f
- FOSTER, Dr. Gregory:—
at London University, on participation by undergraduates in political propaganda: officers training corps, Oct. 10, 4d; —at University College, on architectural school, July 22, 7d
- FOSTER, Mr. Harry Seymour—to be entertained, April 28, 11c; libel action, July 20, 3b; 21, 3b
- FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. Henry J.—will, May 9, 13b
- FOSTER, Capt. John—will, July 13, 6d
- FOSTER, Capt. M. H.—will, Jan. 31, 13d
- FOSTER, Señor Don Manuel—arrives at Berlin, April 27, 11a (e.e.)
- FOSTER, Lady Margaret S.—will, Sept. 30, 11e
- FOSTER, Dr. R.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on public health; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 28, 4b
- FOSTER, Mr. Richard — will, Mar. 15, 11d
- FOSTER, Richard S.—fraud charge, Feb. 24, 4a
- FOSTER, Sarah (centenarian)—death, Sept. 29, 10d
- FOSTER, Sir T. Scott—knighted, Oct. 9, 6h; receives presentation, Dec. 16, 11a
- FOSTER, Thomas J.—burglary charge, Mar. 21, 8e; 28, 3e; May 26, 3f
- FOSTER, Sir William — death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 20, 11c; funeral, 23, 11b; will, May 10, 13c (e.e.)
- FOSTER, Mr. William A. J.—on Post Office: new stamps: George V. design: letter quoted, July 10, 6e
- FOSTER, Porter, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 17e; dividend, July 15, 19b
- FOSTER and Braithwaite, Messrs.—on United States: Inheritance Tax Laws of New York State (L.), Aug. 16, 15d
- FOSTER and Jones (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 8, 3b
- FOTHERGILL, Mr. Edward—"Five Years in the Sudan" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 196b
- FOTHERGILL, Mr. G. A.:—
"British Fire-marks from 1680" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119b
"Twenty Sporting Designs" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47b
- FOTHERINGAY — archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- FOTHERINGHAM, Mr. J. K.—at Classical Association, on universities: matriculation examinations, Jan. 9, 4a
- FOULDS, Mr. Herbert—will, Sept. 22, 7c
- FOULNESS—roads: see under ROADS
- FOUND, Mr. W. E.:—
on insurance, marine: over-insurance (L.), Sept. 13, 14f; rates (L.), Mar. 6, 22b; June 12, 22c; —shipping: rates on coal-laden steamships (L.), May 10, 24b

- FOUNDLING Hospital—chapel: Bp. of Norwich to preach for benefit of charity, June 16, 15c; earols to be sung by choir, Dec. 9, 6b; 20, 13d; sung, 25, 8a
- FOUR-IN-HAND Club: see under COACHING
- FOURNEZ, Philippe — "Histoire d'une Forteresse Landrecies" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 240b
- FOURNIER, Adm. (France)—leaves for Casablanca, April 29, 10a
- FOURNIER, M. August — "Napoleon I." noticed (L.S.), June 1, 214c; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 329b
- FOURNIER, M. Maurice — death, July 24, 15c
- FOURNY, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- FOUR per Cent. Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 8, 20d
- FOURTH City Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 28, 20f
- FOWLS, Mr. George (New Zealand)—resigns from ministry: views quoted, Sept. 6, 3b; prospects of formation of new party, 6, 3b; authorized to retain title of "honourable," Oct. 7, 9a
on ministry (Ward): formation of new political party anticipated (s.), Nov. 18, 7b
- FOWLE, Col. John — appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- FOWLE, John E.— theft charge, Jan. 13, 4c
- FOWLER, Emily L.— neglecting children charge, Mar. 25, 3d
- FOWLER, Harry G.—drowned; inquest, Aug. 25, 6e
- FOWLER, Mr. H. W. and Mr. F. G. — "The Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 269a
- FOWLER, Sir James K.—"A History of Beaulieu Abbey" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 293b
- FOWLER, Mrs. Montague — death, July 25, 11d
- FOWLER, Mr. R. H.—biographical, June 16, 6d
- FOWLER, Mr. Robert G.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- FOWLER, Mr. W. W.—"The Religious Experience of the Roman People from the Earliest Times to the Age of Augustus" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 291a
- FOWLER, William: see under MURDER
- FOWLER (D. and J.) (Ltd.) — report, July 25, 11d
- FOX, Mr. A. D.—will, Mar. 22, 11c
- FOX, Mr. Albert E. :—
Railwaymen's unions — federation scheme: details, Sept. 19, 8b
at Crewe, on labour: report of railway commission, Nov. 20, 7a; — at Leeds, on railwaymen's strike, Mr. Asquith's attitude, Sept. 11, 5c; — at Royal Commission House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 30, 4a; — at Treasury Office, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of railwaymen, Aug. 2, 8b
on labour — Great Eastern Railway dispute (int.), Aug. 30, 7f
- FOX, Mr. D. M. — at River Plate House, on development of Santos, April 27, 22a
- FOX, Sir Douglas — at Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, on engineering, Dec. 20, 10d
- FOX, Mr. E. Marshall — adopted as Conservative candidate for Poplar, June 21, 15b; health; withdraws candidature for Poplar, July 8, 12c (e.e.)
- FOX, Mr. E. V.—appointed examiner at Board of Trade, Sept. 8, 10e
- FOX, Mrs. G. H.—on home rule: attitude of protestants (l.), Jan. 13, 10d
- FOX, Mr. G. L.—health, Mar. 1, 11a
on Parliament Bill; Canada — Parliament (l.), Aug. 4, 5a
- FOX, Canon George — death, Nov. 10, 11c
- FOX, Master Charles :—
on public records : preservation (l.), April 18, 7e; — Shadwell fish market: law case in 1684 recalled (l.), Oct. 18, 4a
- FOX, Mr. Joseph G.—resigning West-end secretaryship of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Aug. 26, 14e
- FOX, late Mr. Samson — effects sold, Aug. 1, 8b
- FOX, Rev. William H.— will, Dec. 16, 11e
- FOX, Mr. William Henry — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 27, 4c; Mar. 3, 3e; creditors' meeting held, April 28, 24d; application for order of discharge, June 16, 20e
- FOX (Samuel) and Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 15, 20a; — works: new wire rod mill installed (E.S.), April 12, 20e
- FOX Court Ragged School and Mission —country holiday for children: appeal, June 9, 6e; Christmas appeal, Dec. 21, 13e
- FOXCROFT, Mr. E. T. D.—death, Mar. 14, 11d; will, Aug. 29, 7b
- FOX-DAVIES, Mr. A. C.—incident at central criminal court with Mr. Justice Avory, Dec. 16, 4b
"Testament of John Hastings, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7c
- FOX-DAVIES, Mr. G. N.—"Memoirs of Countess Golovine" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58c
- FOX— "Book of Martyrs": John Bunyan's copy: see under BUNYAN, John
- FOXES — hunting: see under HUNTING; —Peckham-rye: animal trapped, Mar. 27, 10c
- FOXLEY, Rev. Joseph — death, May 1, 11d
- FOX-PITT, Mr. St. George L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 18, 4d
- FOX-PITT, Maj. W. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Anglesey, July 22, 11a
- FOX-POWYS, Hon. Amy C.—will, Nov. 4, 11e (e.e.)
- FOX-TERRIER Club — show: see under DOGS — Shows
- FOY, Rev. C. B. — at Holborn Hall, on London City Mission, Jan. 4, 3e
- FOY, Mr. W. L. T.—will, Dec. 1, 11f
- FOYLE College — headmaster appointed, Jan. 13, 11e
- FOYSTER, Rev. H. B.—will, Feb. 6, 13d
- FRAGER, M.—"Près des Tombeaux d'Amour" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512b
- FRAHM, Dr. H.—at Institution of Naval Engineers, on ships: anti-rolling tanks (E.S.), April 12, 21c
- FRAMLINGHAM and District Agricultural Co-operative Society — meeting, Mar. 6, 13c
- FRAMLINGHAM College — life saving: declared holder of Darnell challenge cup, June 20, 4c; — speech day, July 28, 12d

FRAMPTON, Sir George — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e; elected president of Royal Society of British Artists, Nov. 1, 10e

FRANCA, Dr. Carlos — work during cholera outbreak at Madaira: appreciation, Jan. 12, 5e

FRANCE:—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under

ABYSSINIA

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres—member elected, Dec. 18, 11a

Académie des Sports—gold medal conferred on Mr. Scous, Lord Ribblesdale, and Prof. Holder, June 27, 5d

Academies—Chantilly, board of: member elected, Jan. 5, 5b; —meeting held, Oct. 26, 5d; —sitting, plenary: held, Jan. 5, 5b; —women candidates: eligibility: discussed at plenary sitting; resolution negatived, Jan. 5, 5b

Academy — vacancies due to deaths of M. Costa de Beauregard and Vicomte Melchior de Vogüé: names of candidates, Feb. 3, 5e; members elected (Gen. Langlois and M. Henri de Régnier), 10, 5d; (M. Henry Roujon and M. Denys Cochin), 17, 5a; General Langlois received, Jan. 16, 5a; —Gobert prizes awarded, Mar. 25, 5b; —literature: new prize to be founded, Mar. 4, 8d; —Saint-Cricq, Comtesse de: donation to found prize for poetry accepted, Mar. 18, 5c

Academy of Sciences — Mme. Curie's candidature defeated; Prof. E. Branly elected member, Jan. 24, 5d; member (Mgr. Duchesne) received, 27, 7f; bequest by M. Loutreuil, Feb. 27, 6a; corresponding member elected, April 4, 5d; geography and navigation section correspondent elected, June 28, 13a; funds: contribution by Prince Roland Bonaparte, Nov. 28, 5e

Academy of Women—constitution proposed, Jan. 26, 5c

Administration — officials: excessive number alleged: M. Henri Chéron (report), Oct. 27, 5f

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—crops: M. Pams: report to cabinet, Sept. 14, 3a; —drought; effect, Oct. 9, 10b; —education: see under Education, below; —National Society: 150th anniversary of foundation celebrated; message from King George, Mar. 23, 5e; —rye crop: estimate, Sept. 14, 14a (m.e.); —wheat: crop estimates, Sept. 13, 14a (m.e.); wheat trade: condition (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15b; Feb. 3, 14f; statistics (F.S.), 3, 14f

Alcohol — trade: condition (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15b

Aliens — police regulations (art., "Police measures in France"), Jan. 7, 8c

Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS

Anti-militarism—Augagneur, M. (s.), Aug. 30, 3a; —Bourse du Travail: police search reported, July 8, 7f; member of Bricklayers' Union arrested, 10, 5e; M. Lépine:

FRANCE—Anti-militarism (continued):—

explains action to municipal council, 14, 5a; —General Confederation of Labour: renewal of agitation urged: manifesto issued, Sept. 7, 3a; pamphlet issued, 14, 3a; —*Guerre Sociale*: member of staff sentenced, Sept. 7, 3a; appeal court's decision, Nov. 11, 5b; —Hervé, M. Gustave: sentenced, Sept. 7, 3a; appeal court's decision, Nov. 11, 5b; —Poulain, M., and M. Bouteh: manifesto published: prosecution announced, Sept. 18, 3e; —railway-men's congress: resolution passed, Aug. 4, 3d

Arbitration, international: see ARBITRATION, international

Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic

Army—ammunition: gunpowder committee: see under Gunpowder,

below; supply: M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 21, 5c; —anti-militarism: see Anti-militarism, above; —appointments, May 31, 7b (e.e.)

—artillery: guns: experiments:

M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 21, 5c; —

Bernstein, M. Henri: obtains

permission to re-enter, Oct. 14, 6b;

—colonial troops: organization

criticized, April 25, 8a; (sp. art.,

"French colonial troops"), June 22,

5f; —coloured troops: training

in Algeria: question in Chamber;

M. Berteaux (s.), April 8, 5a;

French West Africa: proposed

recruiting: M. Merland-Ponty (int.),

April 25, 3e; effect of proposed

occupation of Morocco: state-

ment by representative of Prussian

war ministry, Nov. 21, 5a; Herr

von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 23, 5f;

—commander-in-chief: Gen.

Goiran (s.), in Chamber: debate;

motion passed, June 24, 8d; Gen.

Goiran: letter to *Temps* quoted,

June 30, 5a; reorganization of

duties: government scheme; par-

ticulars, July 26, 5e; General Pau:

probable appointment, 28, 3e;

functions changed; Gen. Joffre

appointed, 29, 5d; French opinion,

Aug. 2, 3f; M. Messimy (int.), 2,

3f; 4, 3d; (sp. art., "The question of

French defence: the higher com-

mand"), 3, 3e; divisional chiefs

and assistant chiefs: arrangements

for attending at headquarters, 9,

3a; M. Messimy (int.) (sp. art.,

"Policy and command in war:

M. Messimy's views"), Dec. 28, 3e;

—condition: M. Paul Doumer,

(s.), Aug. 4, 3d; our Paris cor-

respondent's comments ("second to

no army in Europe"), Sept. 26, 3a;

French opinion, Nov. 3, 5f; 22, 5c;

(e.e.); our Paris correspondent's

comments, Nov. 5, 5f; —con-

scripts: number not responding

to summons, Nov. 3, 5f; London:

Frenchmen attend consulate to be

enrolled for service, 28, 6c; —cost

per head: comparison with Ger-

many, Jan. 25, 5c; —council

dissensions reported, July 24, 5f;

particulars, 25, 5b; constitutional

changes, 29, 5d; (sp. art., "The

question of French defence: the

higher command"), Aug. 3, 3e; —

courts-martial: debate in Chamber;

reforms promised; Gen. Brun (s.),

Feb. 4, 7f; Bonnafous, Sergeant:

FRANCE — Army (continued):—

sentenced for complicity in *sabotage* and possessing revolutionary literature, Aug. 31, 3*f*; —deserters: statistics, Jan. 20, 5*d*; Nov. 3, 5*f*; —diplomatic service, support to: M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 13, 5*b*; —discipline: Lille: trooper throws *képi* at colonel during court-martial; sentenced to death, Dec. 2, 5*b*; —Esplanade des Invalides: garrison reviewed, Jan. 12, 5*a* (e.e.); —estimates: M. Clémentel's report to Chamber, Jan. 25, 5*c*; discussed in Chamber, Mar. 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*; 24, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; adopted, 27, 5*c*; 1912: provision, Sept. 17, 5*b*; —food cost: supplementary credit voted, Sept. 6, 3*c*; officers' allowances: revision proposed, 6, 3*c*; —foreign legion: recruits: statistics for Mézières, Jan. 18, 5*c*; *Temps* replies to *North-German Gazette* comments, Mar. 1, 5*b*; German press campaign: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 5*f*; *Cologne Gazette*'s semi-official statement, 6, 6*b*; French comments, 6, 6*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 6*b*; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Mar. 28, 5*c*; review at Longchamp: proposed participation; M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 25, 5*b*; German comments, 25, 5*b*; recruiting: statistics, Aug. 2, 3*d*; article ("The foreign legion"), June 22, 5*f*; —generalissimo: see Commander-in-Chief, above; —German army compared: our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —gunpowder scandal: see under Gunpowder, below; —health: report for 1909, Jan. 29, 7*b*; —horse supply: M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 21, 5*c*; —Invalides: veterans and pensioners to be allowed to retain quarters, Mar. 27, 5*c*; —manœuvres: date: arrangements, Aug. 10, 3*b*; cavalry manœuvres: arrangements, 17, 3*a*; abandonment owing to foot and mouth disease: M. Messimy: statement, 19, 3*a*; prospects, 23, 3*d*; manœuvres in North-Eastern France abandoned, 24, 3*d*; 26, 3*a*; Besançon army corps to engage in operations, 24, 3*d*; 26, 3*a*; dates: arrangements, 26, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; British officers arrive at Calais, 26, 3*a*; eastern: held, Sept. 1, 3*c*; 2, 3*d*; 5, 3*d*; 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*b*; 8, 3*c*; 12, 3*a*; 14, 3*c*; cavalry accident, 5, 3*d*; Belfort: siege arrangements, 8, 3*c*; operations described, 12, 3*a*; 14, 3*c*; aeronautics: see under Aeronautics—Military, France; —meat, frozen: discussed in Chamber, Mar. 15, 5*c*; —medals: Franco-German war survivors: Bill to be drafted, Mar. 20, 6*a*; —Messimy, M. (s.), Aug. 22, 3*d*; —mobilization: Neufchâteau railway station: obstructions on platform: discussed in Chamber; M. Berteaux (s.); Maj. Driant (s.), Mar. 24, 5*c*; —native troops: see Coloured troops, above; —officers: political attitude: discussed in Chamber, Mar. 15, 5*c*; reports by prefects, confidential: new regulations to prevent abuse, Dec. 12, 5*a*; long distance ride: begun, Mar. 16, 6*b*; sons of:

FRANCE — Army (continued):—

training: bequest by Duc de Chartres, Feb. 9, 5*b*; —recruiting: statistics of number failing to answer call, Jan. 20, 5*d*; M. Clémentel (s.), Mar. 18, 5*c*; M. Berteaux (s.), 21, 5*c*; Aube department: conseils de révision unable to meet; effect of resignation of municipal officers, Mar. 27, 5*c*; —reserve: training: abolition of annual periods proposed: motion discussed in Chamber; M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 24, 5*c*; —rifles: automatic: M. Berteaux, Mar. 21, 5*c*; Lebel: discussed in Chamber; M. Clémentel (s.), 15, 5*c*; M. Berteaux, 21, 5*c*; —Socialist party: attitude, Aug. 30, 3*a*; statement by speaker at Tourcoing quoted, Sept. 7, 3*a*; —Socialist scheme: M. Jaurès' proposals outlined, April 12, 5*b*; —soldiers: time-expired men disbanded, Sept. 22, 4*d*; —stores: discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 5*c*; —strategy (sp. art., "Tendencies in the German army: French theories"), Feb. 20, 4*a*; —strength: M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 21, 5*c*; M. Clémentel (s.), Mar. 18, 5*c*; colonial troops: creation of new forces proposed, Jan. 25, 5*c*; 1912 estimates: provisions, Sept. 7, 3*b*; M. Klotz (s.), Sept. 18, 3*c*; —uniform, new: adopted experimentally, April 7, 7*d*; —war council: vice-president appointed, Jan. 11, 5*a* (e.c.); —War Office: scandal reported; inquiry respecting allotment of supplementary credits ordered, April 21, 3*c*; civilian secretary: M. Chapron offered appointment, May 29, 7*b*; M. Bérard to be retired, Nov. 8, 5*e*
Art—exhibitions: see under **ART**—Exhibitions; —Louvre: see **PARIS**—Louvre; —thefts: see under **ART**—Thefts
Arts department, fine — control of architectural work of Foreign Office to be transferred, April 18, 3*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under **AUSTRIA-HUNGARY**
Banking—Bank of France: privilege, state: extension discussed in Chamber; details, Dec. 25, 3*a*; rate changed, Sept. 22, 12*b*, c; returns, Jan. 6, 17*c*; 13, 29*a*; 20, 17*a*; Feb. 3, 17*b*; 10, 18*b*; 17, 18*c*; 24, 18*c*; Mar. 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 18*c*; 24, 18*b*; 31, 18*d*; April 7, 18*c*; 14, 14*b*; 21, 16*b*; 28, 18*d*; May 5, 18*b*; 12, 18*c*; 19, 18*d*; 27, 22*e*; June 2, 18*b*; 9, 16*d*; 16, 18*c*; 23, 17*d*; 30, 20*d*; July 7, 18*b*; 14, 20*f*; 20, 18*b*; 28, 16*d*; Aug. 4, 15*d*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 12*b*; Sept. 1, 14*b*; 8, 14*b*; 15, 14*b*; 22, 12*b*; 29, 14*b*; Oct. 6, 13*d*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 14*a*; 27, 16*b*; Nov. 3, 20*c*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 18*d*; 24, 16*d*; Dec. 1, 18*b*; 8, 20*d*; 15, 20*d*; 29, 12*b*; —commission, special: opened; sittings, July 25, 19*e*; —Crédit Foncier: advances to religious orders: considered by Senate committee, Jan. 16, 6*a*; —Germany: alleged surreptitious gold withdrawals from France: *Humanité* (art. noticed), Jan. 26, 5*b*; —land banks: see under **Land**, below;

FRANCE — Banking (continued):—

—Lloyds Bank (France) (Ltd.): formed, July 29, 18a; —savings bank: statistics of deposits, Dec. 5, 5d (e.e.)

Bar—Corporation of Barristers: Maitre Labori elected president, June 28, 5f

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Bibliothèque nationale — commission of inquiry appointed, Dec. 2, 5b

Bridges — tolls: Argenteuil: extinguished, Jan. 3, 3b

Building trade—labour: see under Labour, above

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Butter—Australia: consignment of Victorian butter despatched to Marseilles, Sept. 12, 3b; —Siberia: consignment from confiscated by customs, Oct. 6, 3c

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Canals and waterways—Paris-Rouen canal, proposed: commission appointed to consider proposal, Jan. 26, 5a

Capital punishment — sentences on Tissier and Demarest commuted, Mar. 22, 5a; Favier: executed at Lille, Jan. 12, 5c

Cattle—imports from Great Britain prohibited, July 24, 13e; importation restrictions to be modified: ministerial decision, Sept. 8, 3c; —supply: M. Pams's report to cabinet, Sept. 14, 3a

Champagne: see under Viticulture, below

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Church — priests, superannuated: grants: budget committee's proposals discussed by Chamber; M. Groussau (s.); M. Briand (s.), Jan. 24, 5d; —property, liquidation of: frauds: M. Duez: trial hearing, June 13, 5d; sentenced, 22, 5b; Martin Gauthier defaults, 13, 5d; 22, 5b; Marraud, M. (evid.), Mar. 27, 5b (e.e.); senate committee: sittings, Jan. 16, 6a; Crédit Foncier's advances discussed, 16, 6a; sittings, Mar. 27, 5b (e.e.); —Socialists, attitude of: discussed at congress, April 18, 3b

Church and state—associations culturelles: formation: discussed in chamber, Jan. 24, 5d; —religious orders: Petites Sœurs de l'Assomption: expulsion from convents at Puteaux, Levallois Perret, and Saint Maur proposed, Nov. 3, 5f; expelled from houses at Lyons: demonstrations, 7, 7e; —separation laws: enforcement: interpellation in Chamber postponed, Mar. 11, 5d

Churches—preservation: petition promoted by M. Barris, Mar. 11, 5d; —Sondeille: sale of Chef de Saint Martin: see under RELICS, ecclesiastical

Cigarette lighters — tax: see under Finance — Taxation, below

Civil service—accountants' departments: prevention of irregularities: commission appointed, May 15, 7e; instructions to general inspectorate

FRANCE — Civil service (continued):—

of finances and cour des comptes, 15, 7e

Coal-mining—accident: St. Etienne: explosion (fatal), Oct. 19, 8e; number killed, 20, 5e; M. Fallières: message of sympathy, 20, 5e

Colonies—administration: debate in Chamber, April 4, 5f; 5, 5c; M. Violette (s.), 4, 5f; M. Messimy (s.), 5, 5c; —estimates: debate in Chamber, April 4, 5f; 5, 5c; —Islam information bureau, ministerial establishment proposed; discussed in Chamber; resolution passed, April 6, 5a

Communes — statistics, Jan. 6, 5f

Companies — foreign: M. Pierre Pellerin's pamphlet noticed, Mar. 23, 22c

Conseil d'Etat—constitution: details, April 13, 8a

Consular service — Canada: consular general appointed, Feb. 27, 6a; —salaries: increase suggested: M. Deschanel (s.), Jan. 13, 5a

“Corners”: see under Trade, below

Coursing: see under COURSING

Crime—Apache outrages: Bordeaux: panic caused at Alcazar Theatre, Nov. 21, 5a; Paris: arrests at Ivry, Feb. 14, 5b; —arms, carriage of: Chamber: judicial reform committee examines report, Feb. 2, 5e; Mr. Toumy: circular to Paris police, 13, 5c; —Bank of France: messenger robbed; arrests, Nov. 30, 6c; —bomb outrage: Rennes, Jan. 3, 3d; —Briand, M.: attempt on life: see under BRIAND, M.; —church robberies: Verdun: pictures stolen, Sept. 5, 3b; —Daulby, Mr.: sale of counterfeit pictures charge, Jan. 4, 5b; 16, 6a; —“Fort Chabrol” incident recalled: M. Waldeck-Rousseau's papers published, Feb. 13, 5a; 14, 5c; —jewel robberies: see under JEWELRY

—Robberies; —juvenile offenders Bill: in Senate; second reading, May 20, 7b; amendment respecting women magistrates agreed to, 20, 7b; passed; meeting held at Paris, June 30, 5a; —murder: Ajaccio: seamen executed, Aug. 10, 3d; Brenques, Dr.: sentenced, Feb. 22, 5f; Durand case: see under Labour—Railways—Strike, below; Favier: executed, Jan. 12, 5c; Guinard, Dr.: shooting outrage, June 17, 7b; death reported, 19, 29a; Lhermitte, Mlle. Amélie: murdered, May 25, 7e; Olivier, Mme.: Capt. Meynier sentenced, Nov. 1, 5e; Paris: bank messenger murdered: Tissier and Damar sentenced, Jan. 25, 6a; sentences commuted, Mar. 22, 5a; Regnard, M. Victor: shot, Jan. 4, 5c; death, 6, 5e; Boyer acquitted, Aug. 4, 3b (e.e.); —outrage, railway: Mrs. Powdrell: attacked in train near Nice, Mar. 13, 8d; police inquiry, 13, 8d; 14, 5d; health, 14, 5d; Paris: bank messenger attacked and robbed, Dec. 22, 6c; 23, 5b; reward to be offered, 23, 5b; police notice issued, 23, 14b; 26, 2c; —police, attacks on: murdered policeman buried: M. Galli (add.), Feb. 14, 5b; police attacked at Paris, 15, 5d; —Post

FRANCE — Crime (continued) :—

Office mails stolen : see under Post Office.—Mails, below ; —revolvers : use : our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; *Tempus* comment, 4, 7*c* ; 19, 5*a* ; Bill (restricting sale) introduced, 12, 8*a* ; —Rivier : alleged financial frauds (one-per-cent. per day), April 26, 5*c* ; —robbery : Milner, James (Rosenblum) : alleged attack by robbers, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; police statement issued, 18, 5*c* ; —*sabotage* : Bill : introduction announced, July 4, 5*d* ; 6, 5*f* ; adopted by commission on judicial reform, 13, 5*b* ; Brest : anarchist sentenced, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; Paris : telephone cabin wrecked in Bel Air quarter, Oct. 14, 6*b* ; railways : see under Labour—railways, below ; —shop-lifting : Portuguese girls charged, July 26, 5*f* ; —Thompson, Ernest Edward : false pretences charge ; extradition : application for release from Brixton prison, Mar. 21, 3*d* ; order made at Bow-street police-court, 30, 4*d* ; —Worms, Edouard : extradition order made at Bow-street police-court, Jan. 6, 3*b*

Customs—British goods : despatch by Sud express to Spain and Portugal : difficulties to be removed, Jan. 14, 5*e* ; —classification methods : Mr. Bodington (s.), Feb. 11, 19*d* ; —officials : instructions issued, July 21, 5*c*

Dauphin : see LOUIS XVII.

Decorations scandal : see ORDERS, foreign—France—Scandal

Defence—frontier : fortification between Mézières and Longwy : discussed in Chamber, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; M. Lefébure (s.), 15, 5*c*

Defence, national—M. Delcassé (s.), April 1, 5*a* ; M. Klotz (s.), Sept. 18, 3*c* ; committee : meeting held, Oct. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)

Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK

Diplomatic service — changes, June 6, 5*e* (e.e.) ; salaries : increase suggested : M. Deschanel (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a*

Docks—labour : see under Labour, above

Drama : see under DRAMA

Duelling : see under DUELLING

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

Eclaireurs : see SCOUTS, boy—France

Education—agricultural courses : in Chamber : resolution passed, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; —classical study : M. Maurice Faure (s.), Feb. 17, 5*c* ; M. Maurice Steeg : replies to petition, May 18, 5*d* ; —Collège de France : see COLLÈGE de France ; —*école laïque* : M. Maurice Faure (s.), Feb. 17, 5*c* ; —estimates : discussed in Chamber, Feb. 17, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; —higher : M. Maurice Steeg (s.), Feb. 15, 5*c* ; ministerial policy : M. Maurice Faure (s.), Feb. 17, 5*c* ; —Reims, Archbp. of : action against for forbidding use of school-books : appeal result, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; Mgr. Luçon (sermon), 9, 6*a* ; message of sympathy from Pope, 9, 6*a* ; —religious teaching in schools : in Chamber : resolution respecting teachers' rights to use condemned manuals adopted ; M. Faure (s.),

FRANCE — Education (continued) :—

Feb. 21, 5*b* ; —schools : British Board of Education (report, Ed.S.), June 6, 89*b* ; curriculum : British Board of Education (report, Ed.S.), June 6, 90*b* ; special article ("Universities and secondary schools in France," Ed.S.), June 6, 89*b* ; —schools, free and neutral : M. Groussau (s.), Feb. 17, 5*c* ; —secondary : M. Maurice Faure (s.), Feb. 17, 5*c* ; Mr. J. E. King (add.), Jan. 11, 4*a* ; —special article ("Universities and secondary schools in France," Ed.S.), June 6, 89*b* ; —teachers : in Chamber : proposed abolition of Parliamentary influence in appointment referred to committee, Feb. 21, 7*b* ; pay : British Board of Education (report, Ed.S.), June 6, 90*a* ; status : British Board of Education (report, Ed.S.), June 6, 90*a* ; —universities : British Board of Education (report, Ed.S.), June 6, 89*b* ; Faure, M. Maurice (s.), Feb. 17, 5*c* ; Loutreuil, M., bequest, Mar. 29, 5*e* ; *Strassburger Post* : article : protests by French students ; M. Ferry (s.), June 30, 4*a* ; Electoral—Bill : in Chamber : prospects, May 26, 5*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; summary of provisions, June 24, 8*d* ; in Chamber : debate ; motion adopted, June 24, 8*d* ; influence on ministerial crisis, 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; M. Caillaux's attitude towards Briand ministry's policy recalled, 27, 5*a* ; Article I. : amendment agreed to by committee of parties of Left ; M. Caillaux accepts amendment, July 4, 5*e* ; in Chamber : M. Painlevé's amendment discussed, 7, 5*d* ; part adopted, 7, 5*d* ; decision of parties of Left, 7, 5*d* ; prospects, Nov. 17, 5*f* ; —Combes, M. Justin (s.), Aug. 15, 3*c* ; —ministry (Monis) : declaration quoted, Mar. 7, 8*a* ; M. Monis : statement to committee of Chamber, 16, 5*b* ; —ministry (Caillaux) : policy outlined, July 1, 5*c* ; M. Caillaux (s.), 1, 5*c* ; probable policy, June 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*b* ; M. Monis : addresses declaration to Chamber, June 24, 8*d*

Electricity — Geneva-Paris water power schemes, Lake : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*c* ; —Paris : new generating stations : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*c*

Espionage — Deschamps, Corporal : sentenced, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; —Foreign Office : official secrets disclosed : Rouet, Maimon, and Palliez arrested, April 6, 8*b* ; details, 7, 5*d* ; details of Maimon's career, 8, 5*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; Palliez examined, 8, 5*c* ; Rouet examined, 10, 5*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; letter to judge quoted, 24, 5*b* ; counsel for defence : change, 10, 5*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* : comments, 10, 5*d* ; Russian semi-official statement issued, 10, 5*d* ; Maimon examined, 12, 8*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; documents examined, 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Maimon, Rouet, and Palliez sentenced, June 3, 5*c* ; appeal result, July 14, 5*a* ; —Nancy : non-commissioned army officer sentenced for attempt, Feb. 13, 5*b* ; —Toul forts : engine-driver sentenced for facilitating admission of unauthorized persons, Feb. 17, 5*b* ; —Verdun : arrests, Sept. 1, 3*c*

FRANCE (continued):—

Explosions—Orange: fireworks (fatal), Aug. 29, 3*d*; —Toulon. Feb. 13, 5*f*
Fête, national — arrangements, July 14, 5*a*; Paris: military precautions taken, 14, 5*a*; socialist demonstration prohibited, 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; celebrated, 15, 5*c*

Finance — Bourse: condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f*; 20, 15*b*; Feb. 3, 14*f*; 17, 21*b*; foreign securities, treatment of: M. Caillaux (s.), April 11, 18*c*; effect of Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany; —budget (1911): in Chamber: slow progress of debate noticed, Mar. 28, 5*e*; biennial budget suggested, 28, 5*e*; delay: our Paris correspondent's comments, April 3, 5*e*; Finance Bill: discussed in Chamber, 8, 5*a*; passed, 17, 3*f*; in Senate: introduced, 17, 3*f*; discussed, June 13, 5*d*; deficit anticipated, 13, 5*d*; adopted by Chamber and Senate, July 13, 5*c*; M. Klotz (s.), July 13, 5*e*; —budget (1912): in Chamber: question, Mar. 28, 5*e*; draft, Aug. 5, 3*c*; draft presented to ministerial council, Sept. 8, 3*f*; provisions, 8, 3*f*; in Chamber: budget commission: particulars of amendments, Oct. 21, 5*b*; M. Henri Chéron: report, 27, 5*f*; particulars (consular report), Nov. 6, 22*f*; in Chamber: discussed, 17, 5*f*; new rules for debate applied, 17, 5*f*; 29, 10*d* (c.e.); Finance Bill: discussed by Chamber, Dec. 25, 3*a*; 28, 3*b*; revenue provisions passed, 28, 3*b*; —foreign securities: rumours as to modification of regulations contradicted, Feb. 6, 5*b*; —loans, foreign: Chamber of Deputies passes resolution, Dec. 29, 3*c*; Austria-Hungary: proposed new issue: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Finance; —rentes: depreciation, effect of proposed income-tax: correspondence, June 24, 7*f*; —revenue: returns for December; for 1910, Jan. 9, 5*b*; for July, Aug. 8, 5*c*; for October, Nov. 8, 18*c*

Taxation — proposed new duties: provisions of draft budget, Sept. 8, 3*f*; increased: M. Henri Chéron (report), Oct. 27, 5*f*; —cigarette lighters, portable: tax on: position of foreign visitors: revenue authorities' attitude, Jan. 7, 5*b*; date of application of new law, 12, 5*e*; evasions: prosecutions, Feb. 6, 5*b*; —income-tax: Bill: in Senate: discussed by committee, Jan. 16, 5*f*; extension of incidence of super-tax proposed, 16, 5*f*; new scale for exempted incomes recommended, 16, 5*f*; recommendations outlined; proposed tax on agricultural profits rejected, 31, 7*c*; M. Caillaux (s.), Jan. 10, 6*a*; discussed by committee, Feb. 9, 5*d*; 11, 5*a*; 16, 5*d*; tax on agricultural profits rejected, 9, 5*d*; assessment basis of commercial profits tax changed, 9, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*; assessment basis of supertax changed, 11, 5*a*; ministerial (Monis) declaration quoted, Mar. 7, 8*a*; in Senate

FRANCE — Finance — Taxation (continued):—

committee: government attitude towards amendments to be stated, 13, 6*b*; M. Caillaux explains policy to Senate committee, 16, 5*b*; supertax: Senate: sub-committee's recommendations adopted, Nov. 16, 5*b*; M. Klotz (s.), July 13, 5*c*;

Fires—Beaulieu: Hôtel Bristol burned, Mar. 30, 5*a*; —Brélois-en-Ploermel, Sept. 12, 3*d*; —Cherbourg: timber yards burned, Feb. 25, 5*e*; —Dunkerque: quay, April 22, 6*c*; —Elbeuf, Feb. 27, 22*d* (m.e.); —Fontainebleau forest: particulars, July 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*e*; *Temps* comments, 27, 5*f* (c.e.); —forests: particulars, July 24, 8*e*; Aug. 14, 3*d*; —Havre: Western Railway goods depot burned, Feb. 21, 5*a*, 22*c*; —incendiarism: cases reported, Sept. 2, 3*c*; —Lille: cinematograph theatre burned (fatal), Mar. 23, 5*e*; —Rennes: post office, July 31, 6*a*; —Versailles: British church burned, Jan. 30, 10*c*

Fiscal policy—Free Trade League formed; correspondence between Lord Welby and M. Bellet, Jan. 3, 4*f*

Fisheries—labour: see under Labour, below

Flag—M. Delcassé (s.), Sept. 16, 3*a*

Floods—particulars, Nov. 25, 16*c*; rivers rising, 27, 5*f*; Dec. 2, 3*e*; 29, 3*a*; 30, 3*d*; —Orne: banks, Dec. 27, 6*d*; —Paris: preventive measures: committee of municipality adopts proposals, Feb. 1, 7*a*; —Seine: navigation resumed, Jan. 9, 5*b*; rising, Feb. 22, 5*d*; —Suresnes: river bank collapses, Feb. 22, 5*d*

Fontainebleau forest: see under Fires, above

Food—prices: cost of living: see under Labour, below

Foot-and-mouth disease—outbreak reported, Aug. 19, 3*a*; commission of inquiry held, 23, 3*d*; council-general of Calvados: discussion, 23, 3*d*; army manoeuvres abandoned: see under Army, above

Football: see under FOOTBALL

Foreign Office—disclosure of official secrets: see under Espionage, above; —accounts department: M. Bizot appointed, April 20, 3*c*; M. Hamon: charges against, 12, 8*c*; 13, 5*f*; arrested, 13, 5*f*; examined, 21, 3*c*; 24, 5*b*; particulars of irregularities, 18, 3*b*; 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 5*b*; 27, 5*d*; M. Chedanne arrested, 19, 5*b*; agitation for release, 24, 5*b*; released provisionally, 27, 5*d*; new controller of expenses to be appointed, 21, 3*c*; —chef de cabinet: attacks on M. Maurice Herbet's administration: semi-official *communiqués* issued, Nov. 14, 5*c*; commission of inquiry appointed, 15, 5*b*; report, 17, 5*f*; —financial reorganization commission: meeting, April 21, 3*c*; —political director: change, Nov. 13, 5*a*; contradiction, 15, 5*b*; M. Conty appointed, 15, 5*b*; —reorganization: special commission appointed; names, Nov. 15, 5*b*; in Chamber: discussed, Dec. 1, 5*a*; M. Paul Deschanel (s.),

FRANCE—Foreign Office (continued):—

1, 5*a*; M. de Selves (s.), 1, 5*a*; commission concludes sittings, 18, 5*b*

Foreign relations—in Senate: debate, Feb. 3, 8*b*; interpellations discussed, April 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*a*; in Chamber: debate, Jan. 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*e*; 17, 5*a*; motion discussed and rejected, Nov. 21, 5*a*; foreign affairs committee: M. Deschanel's report, 21, 5*a*; debate arrangements, Dec. 13, 6*c*; —Bouge, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*a*; —Caillaux, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*a*; —Cruippi, M. (s.), April 8, 5*a*; —Deschanel, M. Paul (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a*; —Gaudin-de-Vilaine, M. (s.), April 7, 5*b*; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 14, 5*e*; French opinion, 16, 5*b*; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a*; Russian comment, 14, 5*d*; French comment, 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*b*; German comment, 14, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*; Austrian comment, 14, 5*d*; Italian comment, 14, 5*e*; M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5*a*; Feb. 3, 8*b*; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), July 7, 8*a*; —Ribot, M. (s.), April 7, 5*b*; —Selves, M. de (s.), Nov. 21, 5*a*

Germany, relations with — Africa, West: commercial negotiations recalled, July 8, 7*a*; —Aix-les-Bains: flag incident described, Aug. 18, 3*b*; —Cameroons and French Equatorial Africa: boundary agreement: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany; —Congo, French: German demands: see under Moroccan international crisis — Germany; —Cruippi, M. (s.), April 8, 5*a*; —Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis; —Morocco, relations concerning: see under MOROCCO; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*b*; —railways: proposed Calais-South Germany service: negotiations reported (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*b*; —trade unions: Syndicate of French Trade Unions visit to Berlin: M. Yvetot expelled from Germany, July 28, 3*b*; —war (1870): see FRANCO-GERMAN war (1870); —war prospects: Mr. H. M. Hyndman (s.), April 17, 5*e*; French confidence: our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 3*a*; Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis; Herr M. Harden (int.), Oct. 16, 5*c*

Golf: see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—France

Greece, relations with—M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 13, 5*b*

Gunpowder — committee: formation announced, Oct. 17, 5*b*; —defective: Gen. Gaudin: evidence before Parliamentary commission on Léna explosion recalled, Oct. 28, 5*e*; navy: see under Navy—Ammunition, below; —inspection: by representatives of navy and army: decree published, Nov. 30, 5*d*; —Monis, M.: publication noticed, Nov. 11, 5*c*; —monopoly, government: abolition suggested, Nov. 17, 5*c*; attitude of naval authorities, 17, 5*c*; control: joint control by naval and military authorities: decree signed, Nov. 17, 5*c*; —

FRANCE—Gunpowder (continued):—

scandal: Pont-de-Buis government factory: M. Maissin's charges against M. Louppe, Oct. 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*f*; investigation in 1907 recalled, 27, 5*f*; investigation: begun, 27, 5*f*; progress, 28, 5*e*; 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*a*; M. Maissin received by M. Messimy, 28, 5*e*; M. Maissin: alleged connexion with German firm: M. Louppe's charges, 30, 5*b*; M. Louppe (evid.), 31, 5*a*; progress, Nov. 7, 7*f*; Gen. Gaudin's report, 8, 5*e*; text to be published, 14, 5*c*; published: summary, 15, 5*a*; M. Maissin and M. Louppe: dismissal proposed, 8, 5*c*; M. Louppe resigns, 10, 5*e*; in Chamber: interpellations announced, 10, 5*e*; discussed, 11, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*a*; M. Danielou (s.), 11, 5*c*; M. Chéron (s.), 11, 5*c*; M. Messimy (s.), 14, 5*c*; M. Delcassé (s.), 15, 5*a*

Harbours—northern: new works: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*e*

Hero fund, Carnegie — committee: meeting; awards, Dec. 25, 3*c*

History—Charles V.: unpublished history of reign: manuscript presented to Bibliothèque Nationale, Feb. 20, 6*d*

Housing—municipal lodgings: establishment proposed, Sept. 8, 3*c*; —rents, agitation against increased: see under Labour—Living, cost of, below

Income-tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above

Insurance, industrial — application of pensions law: resolution passed by Chamber, Feb. 1, 7*a*; —invalidity scheme: to be introduced, Jan. 28, 7*b*

Investments abroad — Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), April 19, 6*b*

Iron—Pas de Calais (Pont à Vendin): new works proposed (E.S.), April 5, 26*d*; —trade: Longwy district: amalgamation of works proposed (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c*

Italy — alleged negotiations: *Reichspost* report, Dec. 1, 5*b*; —Cruippi, M. (s.), April 8, 5*a*; —Delcassé, M.: declaration in 1902 recalled, Jan. 10, 6*a*; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a*; Italian comment, 14, 5*e*; —Turin: municipal officials' visit to Paris: arrive at Paris, Jan. 21, 7*a* (e.c.)

Japan—commercial relations: agreement signed, Aug. 21, 3*c*; adopted by French Chamber, Dec. 28, 3*b*; —naval visit, Japanese: visit of cruisers *Kurama* and *Tone*: at Havre, July 24, 5*e*; officers entertained in Paris, 25, 5*a*; officers received by M. Fallières, 27, 5*d*; —Pichon M. (s.), Jan. 17, 5*a*

Joan of Arc: see JOAN of Arc

Labour:—

Agitation—outrages reported, May 31, 7*d*

Bourse du Travail—anti-military propaganda: see under Army, above; —functions: limitation urged: Paris municipal council passes resolution, July 14, 5*a*

Building trade—dispute: strike proclaimed, July 10, 5*e*; progress, 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; 18, 5*b*; Paris: disturbances, 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*a*; meeting

FRANCE—Labour—Building trade (continued):—
 of strikers at Palais d'Eté; 18, 5b; strike ends, 21, 5e
 Disputes—number noticed, Mar. 16, 5b; —Chartres strike begun, Sept. 6, 3c; —Coursan strike begun, Sept. 6, 3c; —Halluin: strike riots, Sept. 6, 3c; —Montpellier: strike begun, Sept. 6, 3c; —St. Etienne: strike begun, Sept. 6, 3c
 Dock labourers—disputes: strike ordered in Channel and Atlantic ports, April 4, 5a; begun, 5, 5f; decision of Havre dockers, 5, 24a (m.e.); progress, 11, 5d
 Employment agencies — Paris: offices attacked, Oct. 20, 5d; legality questioned: prosecution announced, 21, 5b
 Exchanges—grants increased; debate in Chamber, Feb. 1, 7a
 Fisheries—Brittany: dispute between crews and owners of Newfoundland boats, Mar. 6, 5e; 9, 5b; riots, 6, 5e; M. Revelli (s.), 11, 5c; agreement reported, 11, 5c
 General Confederation of Labour—agitation: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 4, 6c; manifesto issued, 7, 3a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 3a; M. Henri Chatenet, (art. quoted), 7, 3a; M. Paul Deschanel (s.), 18, 3c; Radical and Socialist Radical parties: attitude, 7, 3a; —food agitation, dear: see under Living, cost of, below; —Metivier: dual activity for government and trade unions: see under Police—*Agents provocateurs*, below; —officials, charges against: trial: hearings, Oct. 9, 9d; 10, 3e; disclosure of Metivier's relations with government, 9, 3d; 10, 3e; acquitted, 10, 3e; 11, 3f; French opinion, 11, 3f
 Gennevilliers—strike riot (fatal), Feb. 21, 5b
 Insurance, industrial: see INSURANCE, industrial, above
 Living, cost of—statistics of increases, Oct. 6, 3c
 Agitation against increased prices —consumers strike, Aug. 31 4e, 14a (m.e.); progress, Sept. 1, 6d; 2, 6a; 4, 6c; 5, 3a; 6, 3c; 7, 3a; 8, 3c; 9, 3c; 11, 3c; 12, 3b; 13, 3a; 14, 3a; 15, 3b; 16, 3d; 18, 3c; 19, 3b; 20, 3f; 22, 3d; 23, 3f; 25, 3e; inquiry ordered, 1, 6d; M. Caillaux, M. Couyba, and M. Pams confer, 2, 6a; details of increases, 2, 6a; 4, 6c; official note issued, 2, 6a; our special correspondent's reports, 4, 6c; St. Quentin: attitude of Socialist town council criticized, 4, 6d; prices reduced, 5, 3a; 19, 3b; octroi duties, on meat removed, 5, 3a; Calais Department: scale of prices drawn up, 6, 3c; Roubaix: tradesmen and consumers confer: price lists drawn up, 12, 3b; Lille: municipal council's memorial to government, 14, 3a; joint meet-

FRANCE—Labour—Living, cost of—Agitation against increased prices (continued):—
 ing of consumers and caterers held, 16, 3d; municipal restaurant opened, 16, 3d; Charleville: riots, 15, 3b; —Boncour, M. Paul (art. quoted), Sept. 23, 3f; —commission: sittings, Sept. 4, 6d; 7, 3a; report presented to Council of Ministers: decision of ministers, 8, 3c; —General Confederation of Labour: influence: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 4, 6c; particulars, 2, 6a; 5, 3a; 9, 3c; 13, 3b; 13, 3a; 14, 3a; 18, 3c; 19, 3b; government instructions to prefects respecting professional agitations, 4, 6a; M. Yvetot: arrest ordered, 6, 3c; (views), 15, 3b; manifestoes placarded at Paris, 9, 3c; arrests, 12, 3b; 15, 3b; M. Brootehoux arrested, 12, 3b; M. Deschanel (s.), 18, 3c; M. Leroux arrested, 18, 3c; house searched: documents respecting organization of riots discovered, 19, 3b; —Malvy, M.: receives deputation of caterers, Oct. 17, 5c; —meat: prices: Paris: inquiry ordered, Aug. 31, 4e; decreased price noticed; increase anticipated, Oct. 6, 3c; importation: see under Meat, below: "corners": Bill: see Trade—"Corners," below: —milk: particulars of increases, Oct. 6, 3c; 18, 5f; comparison with British: see under MILK—Price; —ministry (Caillaux): proposals outlined, Sept. 8, 3c; French opinion, 11, 3c; ministers receive deputation from Paris caterers, 28, 3a (c.e.); —monopolies, alleged: commission of inquiry appointed, Oct. 13, 5f; —municipal bakers' and butchers' shops: see under Municipal trading, below; —Pams, M.: receives deputation from consumers' league, Oct. 17, 5c; (int.), Nov. 2, 5a; —Paris: meeting of representatives of catering trade: arrangements, Sept. 9, 3c; held, 11, 3c; poor relief expenditure: increase noticed, 9, 3c; General Confederation of Labour: meeting held: housewives' committee formed, 11, 3c; pamphlet issued, 14, 3a; tariff drawn up by Associated Trade and Labour Unions of Seine Department, 15, 3b; markets guarded, 16, 3d; meetings held: resolutions passed, 18, 3c; meeting organized by General Confederation of Labour prohibited, 22, 3d; decision of Committee of Associated Trade and Labour Unions of Seine Department, 23, 3f; held, 25, 3e; —railways: rates on agricultural produce reduced, Oct. 12, 5e; increased facilities for carriage of fish and agricultural pro-

FRANCE—Labour—Living, cost of—Agitation against increased prices (continued):—

duce proposed, Nov. 2, 5a; —rent: increase: Paris Rent-payers' Association: strike threatened, Sept. 11, 3c; —riots: particulars, Sept. 1, 6d; 2, 6a; 4, 6c; 5, 3a; 6, 3c; 8, 3c; 9, 3c; 11, 3c; 12, 3b; 13, 3a; 14, 3a; 15, 3b; 11, 3d; St. Quentin: details, 6, 6d; 2, 6a; 4, 6c; Creil: details, 14, 3a; 15, 3b; sentences, 6, 3c; 8, 3c; 13, 3a; 15, 3b; 16, 3d; 18, 3c; military employed: particulars, 1, 6d; 2, 6a; 4, 6c; 14, 3a

Marseilles—strike; riots, April 15, 6b

May day—Paris: demonstrations prohibited, April 28, 5c; French opinion, 29, 7c; proposed demonstrations: M. Monis receives deputation; police and military arrangements, May 1, 5d; demonstrations prevented by police and military, 2, 8c; government *communiqué* issued, 2, 8c; arrests, 2, 8c; 3, 5c; list of casualties, 3, 5c; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 3, 5c; M. Monis confers Legion of Honour and gold medals on injured police, 4, 5c; female prisoner released; riots, June 1, 5e

Paris—meat trade: van drivers threaten strike, Mar. 10, 5d; milkmen: strike begun, 9, 5a; grievances outlined, 10, 5d; milk supply arrangements, 10, 5d; ends, 11, 5c; prospects of renewal of agitation, 11, 5c; motor cab drivers: strike begun, May 24, 7b; work resumed, 25, 7b; blacklegs shot, 31, 7d; strike resumed, June 5, 5f; dispute concerning new traffic regulations: strike begun, Nov. 29, 5e; progress, 30, 5b; Dec. 1, 5c; 5, 5d; petrol duty maintained by municipal council, 5, 5d; two companies grant concessions, 7, 5c (e.c.)

Railways — conciliation board, proposed: scheme to be abandoned, June 28, 5d; —congress: held, Aug. 3, 3b; 4, 3d; 5, 3c; 7, 3a; —disputes: Chambon-Feugerolles strike: progress, Aug. 3, 3b; —National Federation of Railway Workers: formed, Aug. 7, 3a; —National Union of French Railway Servants: dissolved, Aug. 7, 3a; —pensions: see under Pensions, below

Sabotage — particulars of outrages, July 1, 5f; 3, 5b; 4, 5d; 6, 5f; 10, 5c; 11, 5b; 12, 5b; 13, 5a; 14, 5a; 17, 5d; 18, 5b; 21, 5c; 22, 5a (e.c.); 25, 5c; Sept. 23, 3f (e.c.); Oct. 10, 3f; 17, 6e; 31, 5a; Nov. 15, 5f (e.c.); —Andrzej: sleepers destroyed by fire, July 17, 5d; —Augagneur, M. (s.), July 4, 5d; 6, 5f; —Barentin: red glass of signal removed, July 29, 5c; —Bill: to be introduced, Feb. 9, 5d; —Brest: train derailed, July 3, 5b; —Caillaux, M. (views), July

FRANCE — Labour — Railways — Sabotage (continued):—

13, 5a; —Chamber: judicial reform committee's recommendation, July 6, 5f; —Chartres, near: incident, July 13, 5a; —Cheylard: stone placed on line, July 3, 5b; —Empalot: army sergeant charged with complicity, Aug. 31, 3f; —Firminy: electric wires fused, July 25, 5c; —Havre: telegraphic communication with England cut, July 29, 5c; —Havre-Paris express derailed: cause uncertain, July 8, 5e; reward offered for information, 17, 5d; —Lille: telephone and telegraph wires cut, July 29, 5c; —Lyons Railway Company: employees: meeting; pass resolution, July 21, 5c; —Moulin Blanc: telegraph wires cut, July 3, 5b; —Paris: Gare Saint Lazare: fire; cause unknown, July 17, 5d; train wrecking attempted, 18, 5b; —Paris-Dieppe line: military telegraph wire cut, Aug. 15, 3a; —Paris-Nogent line: rail taken up, July 25, 5c; —Pont de l'Arche (near Rouen): train derailed, July 1, 5f; discussed in Chamber, 4, 5d; M. Augagneur (s.), 4, 5d; —railway-men's congress: discussion, Aug. 3, 3b; 4, 3d; resolution, 4, 3d; —Saint Masmes: stones and dynamite placed on line, Oct. 17, 6e; —Senate: discussion, July 6, 5f; resolution passed, 6, 5f

Strike, general (1910)—recalled; article ("The threatened railway strike: French lessons for England"), Aug. 17, 3b; —amnesty, proposed general: rejected by Chamber, Mar. 25, 5b; —arrests: prosecution: first stage of preliminary inquiry completed, Jan. 2, 7b; —dismissed employees, reinstatement of: discussed in Chamber, Feb. 18, 5a; probable attitude of Ministry (Monis), Mar. 2, 8c; attitude of railway boards, 6, 22a (m.c.); ministerial (Monis) declaration quoted, 7, 8a; state employees reinstated, 10, 5b; M. Charles Dumont: receives deputation, 16, 5b; president of Firemen's and Stokers' Federation: letter to deputies, 16, 5b; state employees reinstated, April 3, 5c; M. Monis: confers with directors, 3, 5c; receives deputation, 12, 5b; (s.), 15, 3a; debate in Chamber: resolution adopted, 15, 3a; M. Jaurès (s.), 18, 3b; M. Dumont: letter to companies, 20, 3c; French opinion, 21, 3b; companies' attitude, 24, 5d; 26, 5b; National Syndicate of Railwaymen: report to M. Dumont quoted, 24, 5d; meeting of directors held, 26, 5b; statement by director of Eastern Railway, 26, 5b;

FRANCE — Labour — Railways — Strike, general (1910) (continued) :—
 National Union of Railway Servants issues manifesto, 27, 5c; decisions of Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean and Midi companies, 28, 5a; protest meetings being organized, 28, 5a; Nord Company's reply to government, May 1, 5a; demonstrations announced, 5, 5c; unrest among Eastern Railway employees noticed, 5, 5c; ministerial council to be held, 6, 7a; demonstrations held, 8, 5f; M. Anatole France: letter read at meeting, 8, 5f; ministerial (Caillaux) policy outlined, July 1, 5e; M. Caillaux (s.), 1, 5c; 11, 8b; in Chamber, discussed: confidence motions adopted; M. Caillaux (s.), 8, 7f; Bill (M. Jaurès): introduced in Chamber: M. Caillaux (s.); M. Dumont (s.); referred to labour committee, 12, 5b; discussed in Chamber: scenes, 11, 8b; railwaymen's congress: discussion announced, Aug. 3, 3b; discussed, 5, 3c; —Jaurès, M.: statement recalled, April 3, 5e; —murder: Durand's sentence commuted; attitude of revolutionary Socialists, Jan. 2, 7d; agitation for new trial, 3, 3d; 6, 6a; General Confederation of Labour: general strike proposed, 3, 3d; *Temps* comment, 3, 3d; M. Paul Meunier: petition, 6, 6a; deputation received by minister of justice (M. Girard), 19, 5a; Durand petitions M. Fallières for release, Feb. 2, 5e; debate in Chamber; division, 11, 5c; M. Briand (s.), 11, 5c; M. Hesse (s.), 11, 5c; meeting held at Paris: letter from M. Anatole France read, 13, 5f; Durand released; papers transmitted to court of cassation, 16, 5c; —prisoners: prison treatment: alleged offer by government to Socialists as inducement for support, Mar. 23, 5b; provisional release of leaders ordered, 25, 5b; —season ticket: action for refundment of part cost, Feb. 3, 5c; —Western Railway: Batignolles station: navvies engaged in structural alterations: strike, June 1, 5e
Sabotage — Bill to be introduced, Feb. 9, 5d
 Shipping trade — Bayonne: dock labourers strike: riots, Mar. 16, 5b; —*Inscrits maritimes*: disbandment suggested: M. Bénazet (s.), Mar. 10, 5d; —Marseilles: strike threatened, Mar. 16, 5b; —officers' disputes: Société Générale des Transports: strike announced, Oct. 9, 4a; ends, 10, 3d; —Seamen's and Dockers' unions: amalgamation decided, May 31, 7d; —strike, proposed international: see under LABOUR —Shipping trade

FRANCE—Labour (continued) :—

Trade unions — General Confederation of Labour: regulation: debate in Chamber, Jan. 21, 7a; 28, 7b; amendment of law foreshadowed: M. Briand (s.), 21, 7a; French opinion, 23, 5c; M. Grosdidier's motion adopted, 28, 7b; —membership statistics, Feb. 15, 20e
 Transport workers — disputes: Calais strike: attack on non-strikers, Aug. 21, 8a
 Unrest — our Paris correspondent's comments, July 14, 5a
 Land—banks: Mr. R. Sanders (l.), April 24, 12f; special article ("Agricultural credit banks: the growth of the movement"), May 29, 14a; —small holdings: ownership ("The ownership of small holdings: a comparison with France"), April 14, 5a
 Law case — Dreyfus, Commandant, against *Action Française*, Dec. 20, 7e
 Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
 Legion of Honour: see under ORDERS, foreign — France
 Levant committee — formed; names; objects outlined, Dec. 1, 5c
 Liberia, relations with: see under LIBERIA
 Libraries, public—administration: discussed in Chamber, Feb. 18, 5f; Bibliothèque Nationale: administration discussed in Chamber, Feb. 18, 5d
 Licensing — Bill: passed by Senate; amendment prohibiting sales to children under 16 carried, Jan. 19, 5b
 Lighthouses — fog signals: use of Hertzian waves: see under PARLIAMENT; —Kerlonis (Belie Isle): instance of heroism of keeper's wife (Mme. Matelot), June 7, 8d; Committee of Lloyd's to award medal, July 20, 8d; Mme. Matelot receives medal, Sept. 4, 6e; award by French Carnegie hero fund, Dec. 25, 3c; —Ushant-Jument light: *Matin* announcement, Oct. 10, 16b
 Literature — obscene: movement for suppression begun, June 30, 5a
 Mahomedan committee, inter-departmental — constituted; meeting, Nov. 24, 5d
 Meat — importation: attitude of caterers, Sept. 11, 3c; increased free importation of colonial cattle proposed: restrictions on foreign refrigerated meat to be relaxed, Nov. 2, 5a; Australia: proposed reduction of duties: British Chamber of Commerce: report discussed, Sept. 16, 3d; restrictions: representations by Sir G. Reid, Oct. 30, 6a; Holland: restriction on pigs removed, Sept. 11, 3c; —price: anticipated increase: see under Labour—Living, cost of, above
 Mercantile marine — strike: see under LABOUR — Shipping
 Milk — price: see under Labour — Living, cost of, above; —supply: Paris: scarcity reported, Oct. 4, 5b (e.c.); 6, 3c; 12, 5e; M. Lépine confers with traders, 6, 3c; sale restrictions announced, 6, 3c
 Ministries — instability (art., "The Champagne riots: the general situation in France"), April 14, 6b

FRANCE (continued) :—

Ministry (Gambetta)—defeat in 1882 :

Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Sept. 2, 9d; Oct. 12, 10c; Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), Sept. 7, 3f

Ministry (Briand) — in Chamber : probable attitude of opposition, Feb. 1, 7a; under-secretary of finance : M. Lefèvre declines re-appointment, 13, 5b; crisis : motion of confidence adopted by small majority in Chamber; council of ministers held, 25, 8b; resignation : prospects, 27, 8a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 8a; French opinion, 27, 8a : 28, 8c; precedent of Combes Ministry recalled, 27, 8a, c; names mentioned in connexion with next ministry, 27, 8b; 28, 8c; resigns : declaration, 28, 8c; French comments, 28, 8c; Russian comments, 28, 8d; Austrian comments, 28, 8d; M. Briand's declaration : French opinion, Mar. 1, 5a; M. Jounart tenders resignation of post as governor-general of Algeria : telegram to M. Briand, 1, 5a; reports of M. Lépine's resignation circulated, 1, 5a; crisis : M. Monis invited to form cabinet, 1, 5a; probable composition, 1, 5a; —policy : M. Girard (s.), Jan. 10, 6a; —Radicals, attitude of : M. Combes' attitude : M. Camille Pelletan (art. quoted), Feb. 21, 5b; alleged concessions to M. Combes, 21, 5b; Radical committee issues *communiqué*, 21, 5b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 25, 8b; 27, 8a

Ministry (Monis) — formed; composition, Mar. 2, 8c; prospects, 2, 8c; 3, 5a; ministers of justice and commerce resign, 2, 8d; German comments, 2, 8d; 6, 5d; changes, 3, 5a; M. Combes visited by ministers, 3, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 8c; 3, 5a; French opinion, 3, 5a; 4, 5c; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 3, 5b; (views), 4, 5c; Austrian comments, 3, 5b; ministers presented to M. Fallières, 3, 5b; arrangements respecting public worship and prisons department, 3, 5b; appointments confirmed, 4, 5c; M. Jules Guesde (views), 4, 5c; in Chamber : vote of confidence passed, 7, 8b; analysis, 8, 5c; attitude of political groups, 8, 5c; 25, 5c; French opinion, 8, 5c; in Chamber : vote of confidence passed, 22, 5d; press comments, 23, 5b; explanation of voting, 23, 5b; aeroplane accident : M. Berteaux (war minister) killed and M. Monis injured, May 22, 7c; war minister : M. Cruppi appointed temporarily, 22, 7c; names mentioned, 23, 5a; Gen. Goiran to be appointed, 27, 7d; French opinion, 29, 7b; resignation prospects, 22, 7c; 23, 5a; 24, 7c; 25, 7c; 26, 5f; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 23, 5a; difficulties indicated : our Paris correspondent's comments, June 15, 5a; cabinet councils held, 15, 5a; discussed at meeting of Socialist Radical party, 15, 5a; in Senate : order of day adopted, 16, 5a; crisis : in Chamber : motion to pass order of day negatived, 24, 8d; resignation

FRANCE—Ministry (Monis) (continued) :—

decided, 24, 8d; tenure of office reviewed; policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 5a; German comments, 26, 5a; Spanish comments, 26, 5b; M. Fallières receives M. Dubost and M. Brisson, 26, 5a; receives M. Caillaux, 27, 5a; M. Caillaux invited to form cabinet, 27, 5a; negotiations, 27, 5a; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 28, 5c

Justice, ministry of — new under-secretaryship created, Mar. 3, 5b; attitude of Chamber, Mar. 16, 5b; debate arrangements, 21, 5a; debate; scenes; M. Monis (s.), 22, 5d

Policy—declaration : terms considered at meeting, Mar. 6, 5d; provisions outlined, 6, 5d; read in Chamber; debate; vote of confidence adopted, 7, 8a, b; analysis, 8, 5c; M. Monis (s.), 7, 8a, b; attitude of political parties, 8, 5c; French opinion, 8, 5c

Radicals — attitude : resolution passed by Combes section, Mar. 16, 5b

Socialists—attitude, Mar. 4, 5c; 8, 5c; 9, 5f; 22, 5d; 23, 5b; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 23, 5b; our Paris correspondent's comments, April 14, 6b; 15, 3a; discussed at Socialist congress, 18, 3b; 19, 5d; M. Jaurès (s.), 18, 3b; 19, 5d; (art. quoted), May 3, 5c

War ministry—secretary-general appointed, Mar. 6, 5d

Ministry (Caillaux) — M. Caillaux invited to form ministry, June 27, 5a; formed; composition, 28, 5c; ministers assume office : further appointments, 29, 5b; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 29, 5b; opposition increases, Nov. 30, 5b; *Journal des Débats* comment, Dec. 6, 5e; in Chamber : no confidence motion probable, 26, 5c; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), July 7, 5a; —policy : anticipation, June 28, 5c; cabinet meeting held; declaration outlined, 30, 5b; M. Caillaux : reads declaration in Chamber, July 1, 5c; debate in Chamber, 1, 5c; M. Camille Pellatan (s.), 1, 5c; M. Jaurès (s.), 1, 5c; order of day adopted : division, 1, 5f; M. Caillaux (s.), Nov. 7, 7f; —Socialist party, relations with : agitation respecting proposed cession of French Congo to Germany, Oct. 13, 5e

Monuments, historic—Mont-Saint-Michel : proposed demolition of dyke : motion discussed in Chamber, Mar. 31, 12c; —preservation : ministry issues circular to department prefects, Jan. 12, 5c

Mormons : see under MORMONS.

Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis

Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO

Motor-omnibuses : see under MOTOR OMNIBUSES

Motors : see MOTORS

Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAIN-EERING

FRANCE (continued):—

Municipal trading—bakers' and bakers' shops : proposed establishment, Sept. 8, 3c; French opinion, 11, 3c; opposition reported, Oct. 17, 5c; Bill: to be introduced, Nov. 1, 5c; provisions 2, 5a; government attitude, 2, 5a; French opinion, 2, 5a; attitude of chambers of commerce, 3, 5e; Paris Syndicate of Butchers: letter to municipal council, 3, 5e

Museums—Carnavalet : see under PARIS; —national : director : change, Sept. 1, 6d; administration decree issued, Sept. 1, 6d

Naundorff claims : see under NAUNDORFF family

Navy :—

Admiral-in-Chief—appointed (Vice-Adm. Jauréguiberry), Feb. 20, 4d

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Naval

America, Central—cruisers under command of Rear-Adm. de la Jarte leave for, Jan. 24, 4e

Ammunition, defective — B. powder : Adm. Bellue (views), Sept. 28, 3a; second squadron : ordered to return old and defective powder, Sept. 28, 3a; 29, 3d; replacing in magazines : new regulation, Oct. 9, 4a; storage : new regulation, 14, 5d; B powder : large quantity to be sunk at Toulon, 23, 5b; powder manufactured during 1905-6 not to be used, Nov. 14, 5e; quantity sunk at Toulon, 27, 5f; in Chamber : debate, Dec. 12, 5b (e.e.); M. Delcassé (s.), 12, 5b (e.e.); stocks of first squadron inspected, 14, 5c (e.e.); —gunpowder committee : see under Gunpowder, above; —naval powder, special : manufacture suggested : M. Delcassé (s.), Nov. 15, 5a; new regulations, proposed, 16, 5b; —war powder committee established, Oct. 9, 4a; —warships : cooling apparatus : new experiments announced, Nov. 14, 5c

Appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 5e; 24, 4c; July 10, 5e

Battleships — armament : particulars, Mar. 8, 5c; —new : orders for two Dreadnoughts : Bill authorized by ministerial council, Jan. 25, 5c; proposed building in government yards : M. Chaumet : report to navy committee of chamber, Feb. 1, 7a; Adm. Boué de Lapeyrière : statement, 14, 5c; Bill introduced : discussed in Chamber, 22, 5d; 25, 5e; Adm. Boué de Lapeyrière (s.), 22, 5d; debate postponed, 23, 5b; debate, 24, 5c; M. Sembat (s.), 24, 5c; M. Guist Lau (s.), 24, 5c; M. Pichon (s.), 24, 5c; construction voted by Chamber, 25, 5e; M. Jaurès (s.), 25, 5e; M. Delcassé (s.), 25, 5e; M. Jaurès motion negatived, 25, 5e; M. Painlevé's motion negatived, 25, 5c; adopted by Chamber, Mar. 8, 5c; amendment prohibiting contracts with firms including members of Parliament adopted, 8, 5c; attitude of Socialists, 8, 5c; 9, 5f; dis-

FRANCE — Navy — Battleships (continued):—

cussed on estimates, 10, 5d; M. Thomson (s.), 10, 5d; M. Bénazet (s.), 10, 5d; instalments for construction voted, 14, 5f; in Senate : discussed; amended, 30, 5b (e.e.); clause precluding contracts to firms including M.P.'s deleted; adopted, April 1, 5a; in Chamber : prospects, 3, 5b; clause adhered to, 8, 5a; in Chamber : M. de Lanessan gives notice of introduction, Sept. 30, 5a; Parliament : to be requested to vote credits : statement by M. Delcassé, Oct. 2, 4b; —squadrons : formation announced, Mar. 8, 5c; six 18,000-ton vessels to be formed into single squadron, May 1, 12e

Brennus : see under Casualties, below

Casualties—Brennus : fire, July 10, 5e; collision with *Magali*, Sept. 5, 6a; —Danton : aground, Jan. 9, 3e; docked, 10, 4b; inspected by Adm. Boué de Lapeyrière, 14, 6e; —*Democrat* : men killed by explosion on *Liberté*, Sept. 26, 4a; particulars of damage, 27, 3a; repair work : probable duration, 29, 3d; —*Diderot* : fire, Oct. 27, 6b; —*Gloire* : gun bursts (fatal), Sept. 21, 3a; 22, 3d; M. Delcassé (tel.), 22, 3d; —*Jauréguiberry* : keel damaged by wreckage in Toulon harbour, Sept. 30, 5a; —*Jéna* (1907) : recalled, Sept. 26, 3b; M. Maissin : letter to government : suppression alleged : M. Maissin (s.), Oct. 26, 5c; —*Justice* : fire, Oct. 27, 6b; details : supposed ignition of gunpowder : Capt. Schwerer (int.), 28, 5c; result of investigation : discovery of burned shell reported, 30, 5b; report contradicted, 31, 5a; —*Lance* : collision, June 10, 4b

Liberté—explosion (fatal) : battleship destroyed; details, Sept. 26, 4a; (E.S.), 27, 18b; number killed : estimates, 26, 4a, b; official number, 27, 3a; 28, 3a; messages of sympathy, 26, 4b; 27, 3a; 28, 3a; 30, 5a; German opinion, 26, 4b; King George : message to M. Fallières, 26, 4b; William II. : message to M. Fallières; M. Fallières's reply, 26, 4b; Emperor Francis Joseph : message of sympathy, 27, 3a; previous naval disasters recalled, 26, 3b; rescue work : progress, 27, 3a; salvage work : progress, 27, 3a; Tsar Nicholas II. : message of sympathy : reply of M. Fallières, 27, 3a; Russian comments, 27, 3a; Queen Alexandra and Dowager Empress : message of sympathy, 27, 3a; vessel described, 26, 3b; Capt. Jaurès inspects survivors of crew, 30, 5a; wreckage in Toulon harbour : danger to navigation reported, 30, 5a; Mme. Réjane : to give *matinée* in aid of sufferers : M. Delcassé (tel.); souvenir programme,

FRANCE — Navy — Casualties — *Liberté*
(continued):—

30, 10e; copy of M. Georges Contesse's "The Navy of Former Days" discovered in wreckage, Oct. 19, 5c; in Chamber: interpellations announced, Nov. 10, 1e; discussed, 11, 5e; 14, 5e; 15, 5a; resolution agreed to, 15, 5a; M. Delcassé (s.), 15, 5a; M. Thomson (s.), 15, 5a; — cause: conjectures discussed, Sept. 26, 4b; 27, 3a; 29, 3d; Adm. Bellue (views), 28, 3a; committee of inquiry appointed, 29, 3d; secrecy observed, Oct. 4, 8d; progress, 11, 3f; 14, 5d; foul play alleged, 11, 3f; lax discipline reported, 11, 3f; statements attributed to ex-petty officer contradicted, 12, 5f; M. Painlevé (evid.), 19, 5e; powder older than marks on cases alleged, 19, 5c; Capitaine S. Jourdan (art. quoted), 11, 20b; commission's report, 24, 5a; M. Maissin (s.), 26, 5c; —court-martial: to be held, Oct. 31, 5a; to be held on Lieut. Garnier, 11, 3f; result Dec. 22, 5f; —funeral of victims: arrangements, Sept. 29, 3d; 30, 5a; *Esamouth* arrives at Toulon to represent British navy, Oct. 2, 4b; M. Fallières to attend, 3, 3e; telegram to King George, 4, 8a; funeral, 4, 8d; accident: thefts reported, 5, 3c (e.e.); inquiry held, 14, 5d; —relief fund: opened, Sept. 28, 3a; contributions, 28, 3a; Oct. 4, 8a; Mme. Réjane: *matinée* arrangements, Oct. 3, 9e; 6, 7f; Mr. Asquith: message, 4, 11d; programme 5, 6e; 6, 7f; given: proceeds, 7, 9e

Mousqueton: collision with *Trident*, Sept. 28, 6d; —*Pallas*: ashore, June 28, 4e; —*Patrie*: fire, Sept. 27, 3a; —*Poignard*, Sept. 7, 3b; —*République*: damaged by explosion on *Liberté*, Sept. 26, 4a; particulars of damage, 27, 3a; repair work: probable duration, 29, 3d; —submarines: *Loutre* (Q. 25): collision with trawler, Mar. 17, 8b; refloated, 18, 4a; —*Suffren*: fire, Oct. 24, 5a; —*Takou*: ashore, Feb. 25, 7d; —*Trident*: collision with *Mousqueton*, Sept. 28, 6d; —*Vérité*: men killed in accident to *Liberté*, Sept. 26, 4a; —*Voltaire*: explosion on board launch (fatal), Dec. 1, 8b; —*Waldeck-Rousseau*, Feb. 4, 6f; propeller damaged, 15, 6f; fire, Oct. 10, 8e

Cavalier—oil fuel trial: results, Feb. 15, 7e

Coal — British contracts accepted: M. Delcassé (s.), Dec. 12, 5a

Command — debate in Chamber: M. Delcassé (s.p.), Dec. 12, 5a;

Excelsior: statement, 16, 24a (m.e.)

Condition — M. Delcassé (s.), Sept. 5, 6a; 11, 6b; M. Fallières (s.), 5, 6a

FRANCE—Navy (continued):—

Condoreet—trials, Jan. 18, 6b

Courbet — launch: arrangements, Sept. 21, 3a; workmen threaten to prevent, 21, 3a; details of size and armament, 23, 4b; launched, 25, 3e

Danton — casualty: see under Casualties, above; firing trials held, May 4, 6c

Démocratie—guns: reported defects denied, Feb. 14, 6e; casualty: see under Casualties, above

Diderot—trials, April 7, 7e; 15, 3a; casualty: see under Casualties, above

Discipline—Lieut. Goisset: demonstration against, Aug. 3, 6f

Docks, dry—to be constructed at Lorient and Sidi Abdullah, July 14, 5a

Dockyards — employees: M. Delcassé expresses appreciation of speedy construction of *Jean Bart* and *Courbet*, Sept. 15, 3e (e.e.); Brest: workmen's grievances: manifesto; prefect decides to sever relations with union, Sept. 13, 3b (e.e.); workmen issue manifesto, 14, 3a; agitation reported, 21, 3a; electric cranes damaged, 21, 3a; Lorient: workmen's grievances: agitation reported, Sept. 21, 3a; strike begun, Nov. 18, 7e; work resumed, 20, 6b; red flag raised, 18, 7e; inquiry ordered, 20, 6b

Droits de l'Homme (wrecked in 1797)—relics washed ashore at Plouzevet; memorial described, June 13, 5d

Dupuy de Leme — purchase by Peru: see under PERU—Navy

Ernest Renan—leaves Toulon, Nov. 15, 5b

Estimates—discussed in Chamber, Mar. 8, 5c; 10, 5d; 14, 5f; adopted, 14, 5f

Expenditure—discussed in Chamber, Mar. 10, 5d; return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5a

First (Dreadnought) squadron — Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère assumes command, Aug. 7, 4f; to take part in manœuvres off Toulon, 7, 4f

Fleet—to be reviewed by M. Fallières, July 29, 5e (e.e.)

Fleets — designation: decision of minister of marine, July 6, 5b (e.e.); union of first and second: proposal approved by Chamber, Nov. 1, 5a (e.e.)

France—named, April 15, 3a

Friant—assistance to passengers of *Delhi*: see under SHIPPING casualties—*Delhi*

Fuel — discussed in Chamber: oil depôts to be established, Dec. 12, 5a

General staff—Lieut. Borgone dismissed, Feb. 8, 5e

Gloire: see under Casualties, above
Gunnery—practice: results for 1910, Jan. 5, 5b; first squadron: notable performance, Feb. 24, 15f

Guns—12in.: defects reported, Feb. 13, 19a (m.e.); new 340mm.: not to be mounted in this year's battleships, Mar. 8, 5e

FRANCE—Navy (continued):—

Inspector-general of the fleet—
new appointment, Jan. 24, 4e

Jauréguiberry: see under Casualties,
above

Jean Bart—launch: arrangements,
Sept. 21, 3a; launched, 23, 4b;
workmen threaten to prevent, 21,
3a; details of size and armament,
23, 4b

Jeanne d'Arc—proposed purchase
by Peru: Chilean representa-
tions, Oct. 25, 5c

Jéna: see under Casualties, above

Justice—guns: reported defects de-
nied, Feb. 14, 6c; casualty: see
under Casualties, above

Lance: see under Casualties,
above

Liberté—removed from navy list,
Oct. 2, 4b; casualty: see under
Casualties, above

Manœuvres—aeroplanes to parti-
cipate, June 5, 6d; date, July
29, 5c (e.e.); arrangements,
Sept. 4, 3a; held, 6, 6c; 7, 3b;
8, 3c

Mediterranean, proposed concentra-
tion in—M. Broussais (s.), Mar.
10, 5d

Mediterranean squadron—arrives
at Piræus, Feb. 25, 7d; warship
movements; leaves Toulon for
Algiers, Oct. 5, 6b

Mousqueton: see under Casualties,
above

Pallas: see under Casualties, above

Paris—named, April 15, 3d

Patrie: see under Casualties, above

Personne—Toulon: epidemic out-
break attributed to tainted meat
and impure water, Nov. 23, 5f

Pluviose—repairs completed, Jan.
7, 5b

Poignard: see under Casualties,
above

Reorganization—Delcassé, M.:
statement of policy, Mar. 8, 5c;
—Doumer, M. Paul (int.), Aug.
4, 3d

République: see under Casualties,
above

Retirements, Jan. 6, 5e

Review—arrangements at Toulon,
Sept. 4, 3a; held: details, 5, 6a;
press comments, 6, 6c; 7, 3b;
German press comments, 6, 6c

Strength—number of battleships
in 1920: questions in Chamber,
Mar. 11, 7d; —building pro-
gramme: Bénazet, M. (s.), Mar.
10, 5d; Chamber: debate pro-
spects, May 26, 5b; Delcassé,
M.: report discussed by Radical
Left, Jan. 21, 7a; (views), Feb.
22, 24a (m.e.); 23, 5b; (s.), 25,
5e; Parliament: British: see
under PARLIAMENT; new pro-
gramme: submitted to navy
committee of Chamber, July 14,
5a; report, Aug. 23, 3d; M.
Delcassé: foreshadows creation
of new fleet (s.), Nov. 15, 5a;
special article ("The naval situa-
tion"), III. ("Foreign powers:
France"), Mar. 4, 7a

Submarines—*Argonaute*: sub-
mersed for 12 hours, April 7, 22a
(m.e.); —casualties: see under
Casualties, above; —*Fresnel*:
repaired: to rejoin submarine
squadron, Mar. 9, 7c; —*Gustave*

FRANCE—Navy—Submarines (con-
tinued):—

Zédé: construction: particulars,
Aug. 9, 3a; —*Mariotte* launched,
Feb. 3, 7c; —*Néréide*: con-
struction: particulars, Aug. 9,
3a; —number: see under PAR-
LIAMENT; —*Vendémiaire*: pro-
posed journey from Cherbourg to
island of Groix and back, Mar.
17, 7c

Suffren—accident (fatal), Feb. 16,
7c (e.e.); 17, 7d; casualty: see
under Casualties, above

Takou: see under Casualties, above
Torpedo-boat-destroyers—stations:
for ocean-going vessels: names,
Aug. 7, 4f

Toulon—submarine mine dépôt:
watchmen attacked, July 10, 5e

Trident: see under Casualties, above

Vérité: see under Casualties, above

Voltaire: see under Casualties, above

Waldeck-Rousseau: see under Casual-
ties, above

Warships—new regulation respect-
ing superior officers on duty, Oct.
9, 3f; crews: new order respect-
ing exercises, 26, 5c; —obsolete;
sold, Mar. 20, 4d; Aug. 4, 13d

Wireless telegraphy: see under
WIRELESS telegraphy

Navy League—meeting, April 3, 5b

Netherlands, relations with—M. Fal-
lières: visit to Holland announced,
Feb. 24, 22a (m.e.); to visit Amster-
dam, April 3, 6a; leaves Paris,
July 4, 5a; at Amsterdam, 5, 5c;
6, 5f; 7, 5d; received by Queen
Wilhelmina, 5, 5c; visits Raad-
huis, 5, 5c; leaves, 7, 5c; French
opinion, 7, 5c

New Year's day—celebrated, Jan. 2, 7d

New Zealand, relations with: see
under New Zealand

Officials—secretaries-general of pre-
fectures: motion for suppression
rejected by Chamber, Feb. 1, 7a;
—sub-prefects: salaries: motion to
cancel credits rejected by Chamber,
Feb. 1, 7a

Official secrets—disclosure: see under
Espionage, above

Old-age pensions: see under Pensions,
below

Opera: see OPERA

Opium—suppression: movement be-
gun by senators, May 18, 8e

Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign

Parliament:—

Chamber—bomb outrage (1893) re-
called, Jan. 18, 8a; —Briand, M.:
attempt on life: see under BRIAND,
M.; —bribery, attempted: magis-
trate at Tlemcen (Algeria): letter
to M. Ceccaldi discussed at
ministerial council, Dec. 29, 3a;
—foreign affairs committee: meet-
ing, April 12, 5d; —president:
election: M. Deschanel announces
candidature, Jan. 7, 5b; pro-
spects, 10, 6a; M. Brisson re-
elected, 11, 5c; vice-president
elected, Mar. 18, 5c; —public
gallery: M. Pericat ejected, Jan.
21, 7a; 23, 5c

Committees, permanent—working;
our Paris correspondent's com-
ments, April 3, 5e

Members—payment: reduction pro-
posed: motion discussed and
rejected by chamber, Jan. 27, 7e

FRANCE—Parliament (continued):—

Procedure—budget: new rules for debate applied, Nov. 17, 5f; 22, 5c; text, 29, 10d (e.e.)

Scenes—during debate on creation of new under-secretaryship at ministry of justice, Mar. 22, 5d; during discussion on Champagne delimitation, June 8, 5d; during discussion of reinstatement of dismissed railway strikers, July 8, 11b

Senate—president: election prospects, Jan. 10, 6a

Session—business outlined, Jan. 10, 6a; opened, 11, 5c; Chamber and Senate adjourn, April 17, 3f; ends, July 14, 5a; review: our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 5a; opening: probable date, Oct. 27, 5f; Nov. 1, 5c; arrangements, 7, 7f; business: probable programme, 7, 7f; Christmas holidays: arrangements, Dec. 25, 3a

Parliament, commercial — opened, May 31, 7d

Parliaments—dissolution: Prof. Dicey (l.), Sept. 2, 9d; Oct. 2, 10c; Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), Sept. 7, 3f; Mr. E. S. Beesley (l.), 8, 6f

Parties, political:—

Napoleon, Prince — policy (int.), June 14, 7e

Radicals—ministry (Briand), relations with: see under Ministry (Briand), above; —ministry (Monis), relations with: see under Ministry (Monis), above

Royalists—Camelots du Roi: sentenced for disturbances during trial of Lacour, Mar. 30, 5a; crisis: Duc d'Orléans resumes relations with Camelots du Roi and *Action Française*, June 14, 5e; Comte de Larègle resigns; M. de Castillon de Saint-Victor resigns, 14, 5c

Socialist-radical party — congress (Nîmes): held, Oct. 7, 3f; — Socialist party, relations with: see under Socialist party, below

Socialists — attitude towards Ministry (Monis): see under Ministry (Monis), above; congress (Saint Quentin): held, April 18, 3b; 19, 5d; Paris: demonstration prohibited, July 14, 5a; relations with Socialist-Radical party: discussed at congress (Nîmes), Oct. 7, 3f

Union Républicaine—formed, Mar. 27, 5b

Pensions:—

Old-age—age limit: motion urging reduction adopted by Chamber, Jan. 27, 8b; to be reduced, June 16, 5a; —Carnegie, Mr. L. D. (report), Nov. 6, 22f

Law, new—date of inauguration, Jan. 25, 5c; debate in Chamber, 27, 7a; provisions outlined, 27, 7a; inauguration arrangements, Mar. 27, 5b; small number of applications reported: Socialist influence alleged, May 3, 5d; in Chamber: interpellations discussed, June 10, 5f; 14, 5c; 16, 5a; resolution adopted, 16, 5a; M. Viviani (s.), 10, 5f; Socialists: attitude, 10, 5f; workmen re-

FRANCE—Pensions — Old-age—Law, new (continued):—

fuse to register, 10, 5f; M. Paul Boncour (s.), 14, 5c; credits for enforcement not yet passed, 26, 5a; —amendments (reduced age-limit and increased state grant): adopted by Chamber, Dec. 25, 3a; —British employers and employes, position of: British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: representations to government, May 15, 19d; in Chamber: debate prospects, 26, 5b; —Chéron, M. (s.), Jan. 27, 7a; —contributory scheme: abolition proposed: motion rejected by Chamber, Jan. 24, 5d; debate in Chamber, 25, 5c; Comte Ferri de Ludre (s.), 25, 5c; *Temps* (art. quoted), 25, 5c; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 27, 7a; —Lafferre, M. (s.), Jan. 27, 7a; —Troyes: demonstrations; riots, July 4, 5c; —workmen's contribution: deduction by employer: law case, Dec. 14, 5a; article 23 to be amended: discussed in Chamber, 16, 5d; 18, 5c; M. Jaurès (s.), 18, 5c

Railwaymen's — law made retrospective: cost: statement by finance minister, Jan. 25, 5c; — Bill (retrospective): discussed by M. Caillaux and budget committee of Chamber, Mar. 16, 5b; debate in Chamber, 17, 5c; 21, 5b; M. Paul Beauregard (s.), 17, 5c; M. Maurice Sibille (s.), 17, 5c; M. Chéron (s.), 17, 5c; passed, 21, 5b; statement by director of Eastern Railway Company, April 26, 5b; Nord Company: attitude, May 1, 7a; in Senate: interpellation announced, 1, 7a; in Senate: amended and passed, Dec. 25, 3a; —Orleans Railway Company: company proposes to appropriate nucleus of fund under old system: question in Chamber, Feb. 14, 5a

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Petrol—duty: Paris municipal council passes resolution, Dec. 5, 5d

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Poetry: see under POETRY

Police — *agents provocateurs*: Metivier's dual activity for government and trade unions discovered, July 22, 5b; in Chamber: Socialist motion discussed; M. Caillaux (s.), M. Briand (s.), Nov. 24, 5a; M. Clemenceau contradicts reports of relations with Metivier (l. quoted), 25, 7f; —arming: M. Touny issues circular, Feb. 13, 5c; —Paris: fund for injured: gift by Marquise Arconati-Visconti, Jan. 19, 5a; prefect: see LÉPINE, M.; —scandal: Warze ("Nick Carter") case: particulars, April 20, 3c

Poor law — administration: discussed by Chamber; M. Briand (s.), Jan. 18, 5c

Population—birth rate: M. Clémentel (s.), Mar. 18, 5c; M. Perteaux (s.), 21, 5c; statistics for 1910, May 26, 5b; M. Jacques Bertillon's views, 18, 5c; statistics for first half of 1911 (exceeded by statistics of deaths), Nov. 20, 5c; —census:

FRANCE—Population (continued):—

Echo de Paris forecast, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; statistics for Paris, April 20, 2*d* ; —death rate: statistics for 1910, May 25, 5*b* ; —marriage rate: statistics for 1909, May 18, 5*c*

Ports — Brokerage tariff: reduction: discussion at Baltic and White Sea conference, Mar. 14, 24*c*

Portugal — commercial relations: *madus riverdi*: signature prospects, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; agreement concluded, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; provisions, 20, 5*e* ; —diplomatic service: appointment, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; —Fallières, M.: attitude towards representative at Paris, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; —republic, recognition by France: see under PORTUGAL—Republic—Powers, recognition by

Post Office — mails, English: delivery in Paris: discussed at meeting of consultative committee of posts and telegraphs department, Dec. 14, 5*b* ; —obituary: mails stolen from Paris-Marseilles train, Nov. 20, 8*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; English mails included, 20, 8*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; inquiry begun, 20, 8*b* ; empty bag found at Paris, 21, 5*c* ; mail-bag found at Lens, 23, 5*d* ; clues discussed, 23, 5*d*

President: see FALLIÈRES, M.

Piess — *Action Française*: law action against by Maj. Dreyfus, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; Duc d'Orléans resumes relations with, June 14, 5*e* ; —*Correspondance Nationale*: ceases publication, June 14, 5*e* ; —*Courrier Européen*: prohibited in Egypt, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; —financial influences: M. Jaurès (s.), April 7, 5*c* ; —*Humanité*: circulation decreasing ; Fabra Ribos's articles noticed, Dec. 14, 5*e* ; correction, 15, 7*c* ; —medical journalists: conference (Paris): arrangements, Mar. 14, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —*Petit Parisien*: aeronautical prize: see under AERONAUTICS ; —Roman Catholic Church: newspapers placed on index: see under Roman Catholic Church, below ; —*Temps, Le*: 50th anniversary celebrated ; new offices opened, May 15, 7*b*

Prices — living, cost of: see under Labour, above

Prince Imperial, late: see NAPOLÉON, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph

Prisons — chaplains: stipends: vote passed by Chamber, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; —department: proposed control by ministry of justice: our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 5*b*

Public buildings council—instituted, May 15, 7*e*

Public health—committee of council meeting, Aug. 12, 3*d*

Railway accidents — Bethune: collision, Feb. 15, 8*b* ; —Clermont-Ferrand: collision, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —Havre-Paris express derailed, July 8, 10*d* ; sabotage suspected, 10, 5*c* ; —Nancy, near, Sept. 13, 3*b* ; —Noisy-le-Sec: collision, Nov. 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Paris: at Gare du Nord, Mar. 7, 5*f* ; Vincennes: navvies killed, 9, 5*f* ; Batignolles bridge collapses (fatal), Dec. 5, 5*b* ; near Lachapelle dépôt, 11, 5*d* ; —Rambouillet, near: particulars, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; —Rouen and Havre, between: driver and stoker awarded medals for services, Aug. 14, 3*c* ; —Villepreux: colli-

FRANCE—Railway accidents (continued):—

sion: result of inquiry, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; —Vire: collision (fatal), Jan. 16, 5*b* ;

—Western Railway: list, Feb. 16, 5*e* ; French comments, 16, 5*e* ; questions in Chamber, Mar. 11, 5*c* ;

Caens: collision, Feb. 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Courville: collision (fatal), Feb. 15, 8*b* ; details, 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ;

number of killed, 17, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; interpellations in Chamber and Senate announced, 17, 5*d* ; funeral of victims, 18, 5*a* ; result of judicial inquiry, 23, 5*f* (e.e.) ; interpellations in Senate, 24, 5*f* ; Rennes and Brest:

collision, Feb. 15, 8*b* ; Montieuil-Bellay, near: bridge over Thouet collapses ; train falls into river ;

details, Nov. 24, 8*d* ; 25, 7*b* ; number of killed and injured, 24, 8*d* ;

25, 7*b* ; debate in Senate: M. Bodinier (s.), 25, 7*b* ; M. Augagneur (s.), 25, 7*b* ; Paris: train derailed ;

disturbances by passengers, Dec. 2, 5*c*

Railways—accidents: see Railway accidents, above ; —Algéciras, new service to: see under SPAIN—Rail-

ways ; —Barcelona, new service to: see under SPAIN—Railways ; —

goods traffic: delays: representations by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Jan. 14, 5*e* ; —Havre

to Paris: construction of new line recommended, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; draft plan forwarded to ministry of public

works, 26, 5*c* (e.e.) ; construction announced ; M. Puech (s.), Feb. 8, 5*e* ; project approved, Oct. 18, 5*a* —

labour: see under Labour, above ; —locomotives: new works to be

erected (E.S.), April 5, 26*d* ; British made engines shipped to France (E.S.), May 3, 26*d* ; —Mont Louis-

Puigcerda electric railway: opened, June 29, 5*f* ; —nationalization: Socialist congress: discussed, April

19, 5*d* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 39, 5*d* ; M. Jules Guesde (s.), 19, 5*d* ; —out-

rages: Mme. Cahen d'Anvers attacked, Aug. 12, 3*c* ; —Paris: see under PARIS ; —Paris, Lyons,

and Marseilles Railway: services: Turin, Florence, and Rome exhibi-

tions: arrangements, July 13, 4*b* ; excursion from London announced, Sept. 22, 6*e* ; —Paris-Lyons-

Méditerranée Railway Company: Christmas: London special excursion to Riviera: arrangements, Dec. 16, 16*f* ; Cornavin station: sold to

Geneva Caution, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; —rates: on agricultural produce: reduced, Oct. 12, 5*e* ; —sabotage:

see under Labour, above ; —shareholders: association formed, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; —state: department:

reorganization scheme announced: outlined, Feb. 20, 5*a* ; administration: M. Dumont addresses officials, Mar. 13, 6*b* ; —state control: Bill

(extension of powers): provisions, Nov. 6, 5*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; —tickets, season: allowance for period affected by

strike: law case, Feb. 3, 5*c*

Western Railway—accidents: see under Railway accidents, above ; —administration: official inquiry: particulars of reforms

recommended, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; debate in Chamber, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; 4, 7*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 18 5*a* ; M. Puech (s.), 8, 5*c* ; French comments, 16, 5*c* ;

FRANCE — Railways — Western Railway
(continued) :—

questions, Mar. 11, 3c; M. Dubois (s.), 11, 5c; M. Dumont (s.), 11, 5c; addresses officials, 13, 6b; discussed in Chamber, Dec. 5, 5b; —Finance Bill: proposals adopted by Chamber, Feb. 10, 5b; —goods traffic: disorganization: M. Augagneur receives deputations, Oct. 18, 5a; shortage of coal wagons: British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: representations to minister of public works, Nov. 11, 5f; —Havre: congestion: M. Dupuy confers with Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 13, 5c; preventive proposals outlined, 16, 5b; —improvements, proposed: statistics of proposed expenditure, Feb. 4, 7d; —locomotives: contracts awarded in England (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d; 24, 5f; "Pacific" type: modification of firing method suggested, Feb. 23, 5f; —reorganization: scheme outlined, Feb. 20, 5a; M. Dumont (s.), Mar. 11, 5c; M. Augagneur receives deputations, Oct. 18, 5a; —services: to be reduced, Feb. 23, 5f; —signalling: engineer's recommendations, Feb. 23, 5f; improvements: M. Dumont (s.), Mar. 11, 5c; —Versailles line: traffic interrupted, June 1, 5e

Relics, ecclesiastical: see RELICS, ecclesiastical

Religious orders—laws: administration: discussed in Chamber, Jan. 24, 5d; M. Malvy (s.): M. Briand (s.); M. Groussau (s.); debate in Chamber: divisions, Feb. 25, 8b; government attitude towards Ursuline school at Bazas: interpellation discussed in Chamber: M. Bouysson (s.), M. Monis (s.), April 1, 5b

Republican guard — effect of increased "strike duty"; creation of second legion proposed; attitude of Paris municipality, Dec. 26, 3e

Revolution — relics acquired by Carnavalet Museum, Mar. 24, 5b

Roads—rule: change probable, July 25, 14e

Roman Catholic Church—Hazebrouck diocese: Abbé Lemire removed from list of honorary canons, May 30, 7a; —press: newspapers placed on index, Jan. 9, 6a

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Russia — alliance: effect on German-Russian negotiations: *Temps* comment, Jan. 10, 5a; Russian high officials' views, 10, 5a; alleged effect of Russo-German agreement: *Novoe Vremya* comments, Aug. 28, 3b; Bonnal, Gen.: interview published as interview with Gen. Brun; our Paris correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 7b; Cruppi, M. (s.), April 8, 5a; Gaudin-de-Villane, M. (s.), April 7, 5b; Isvolsky, M. (s.), Jan. 30, 7e; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7e; Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5b; Russian opinion, 14, 5d; Austrian comments, 17, 5d; (s.), Jan. 30, 7e; Feb. 3, 8b; Ribot, M. (s.), April 7, 5b; Sazonoff, M. (int.), Dec. 9, 5b; Senate, French: debate, Feb. 3,

FRANCE—Russia (continued) :—

8b; interpellation discussed, April 7, 5b; 8, 5a; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7f (e.e.); —army, Russian: Polish frontier; see under RUSSIA—Army—Polish frontier; —commercial relations: M. Cruchon-Dupeyrat (s.), Feb. 13, 16d; M. Raffalovitch (s.), Jan. 30, 7e; —Hedeman, M. (tel.), Jan. 9, 5b; —naval visits: *Slava* at Toulon: sailor killed, Jan. 2, 7e; inquiry: funeral, 4, 5b; —Nicholas II.: telegram to M. Fallières, Jan. 7, 5b; —Sazonoff, M. (int.), Dec. 9, 5b

Scandals—decorations: see under ORDERS, foreign—France; —Foreign Office: see under Foreign Office, above; —police: see under Police, above

Scenery—preservation: ministry issues circular to departmental prefects, Jan. 12, 5c

Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy

Servia — Belgrade members of municipal council arrive at Paris, Nov. 15, 5a; —King Peter: visit to France: credits for entertainment voted, April 17, 3f; arrangements, May 4, 5c (e.e.); postponed, 22, 7d; arriving at Paris, Nov. 15, 5a; arrangements, 16, 5b; at Paris, 17, 5f; 18, 7e; entertained at banquet by M. Fallières, 17, 5f; entertained at luncheon by contemporary cadets at Saint Cyr military academy; gift to Paris poor; leaves Paris, 20, 5d

Shipping—labour: see under Labour, above; —statistics for 1910, Nov. 7, 26d; —subsidies: discussed in Chamber, Dec. 25, 3a; 27, 3e

Silk trade — condition (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15b; —output: statistics for 1910, Nov. 22, 13f (e.e.)

Socialism — M. Jaurès: programme: military proposals outlined, April 12, 5b

Spain—Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis; —Morocco, relations concerning: see under MOROCCO; —Ollivier, M. Emile (art. quoted), May 19, 5c

Sport — Ligue d'Education Nationale: anonymous donation, Dec. 29, 9b

Sugar trade — condition (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15b; Feb. 3, 14f

Swimming: see under SWIMMING

Switzerland—diplomatic service: change, June 6, 5e (e.e.); —railways: Frasné-Vallorbe tunnel: construction progress (sp. art.), "Railway traffic on the Continent: new Franco-Swiss tunnel," E.S.), Nov. 15, 21d; map: see under MAPS

Tariff :—

British goods, position of—invoices of value: *visa* by British customs: representations by British Chamber of Commerce at Paris to Board of Trade, April 11, 19f; —British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: discussed at meeting, Dec. 2, 5a; representations, 16, 5d; —London Chamber of Commerce: meeting of textile trades section; passes resolution, Oct. 19, 7d

Meat—alleged discrimination against Australian: see under PARLIAMENT

FRANCE—Tariff (continued) :—

Weighing—effect of new methods : British Chamber of Commerce to make representations, Sept. 30, 5*f* ; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : representations to director-general of customs, Oct. 14, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 30, 6*a* ; date of enforcement postponed ; particulars of proposed changes, 27, 17*d* ; London Chamber of Commerce (l.), 28, 5*e* ; application postponed, 30, 6*a* ; (art., " French customs : the new method of weighing "), Nov. 7, 22*c* ; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris (l.), 14, 22*c* ; Mr. R. Walton : statement ; considered at meeting of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; new regulations postponed, 7, 5*f* ; 18*f* ; British Chamber of Commerce ; representations, 16, 5*d*

Yarns (wound on bobbins)—changes in classification : representations to customs administration authorized by British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, May 2, 24*c*

Taxation : see under Finance above

Telegraphs—censorship : during railway strike : debate in Chamber, Mar. 28, 5*e* ; M. Charles Dumont (s.), 28, 5*e* ; resolutions referred to judicial reform committee, 28, 5*e*

Time — proposed adoption of Greenwich standard : Bill : first reading in Senate, Jan. 27, 7*e* ; adopted, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; decree issued, Mar. 11, 5*c* ; clocks altered, 13, 5*c* ; designation : question in Chamber, 23, 5*a*

Trade—"corners" Bill : provisions, Nov. 8, 5*c* ; in Parliament : table, 8, 5*c* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1910, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; for 1909-10 : January to November compared, 21, 15*c* ; 1909-10 compared, Feb. 13, 17*e* ; 17, 18*c* ; Mar. 17, 18*d* ; 1910-11 : January compared, 17, 18*d* ; January and February compared, April 21, 17*d* ; for four months, May 18, 5*c* ; January to March compared, 19, 21*b* ; January to April compared, June 22, 17*a* ; January to May compared, July 21, 20*f* ; January to June compared, Aug. 11, 15*b* ; January to July compared, Sept. 22, 13*d* ; January to August, Oct. 21, 20*d* ; January to September compared, Nov. 17, 21*f* ; January to October compared, Dec. 15, 22*d* ; —National du Commerce Extérieur : establishment announced, April 22, 21*d* ; —year (1910) reviewed (art., " Imperial and foreign finance and trade : France," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26*a*

Trade unions : see under Labour, above

Travel—Touring court de France : see that title

Turf—Grand Course de Haies d'Auteuil race : result, June 22, 13*d* ; —Grand Prix race meeting : threat by secretary of Union of Labour syndicates, May 2, 8*c* ; history of English runners ; race described, June 22, 12*a* ; —Grand Steeplechase de Paris : race described, June 19, 30*b* ; —Longchamps meeting : held, Sept. 18, 11*d* ; Omnium Handicap :

FRANCE—Turf (continued) :—

result, Sept. 18, 11*d* ; —Nice : Prix de Monte Carlo race : result, Jan. 9, 16*c* ; —Poule d'Essai des Poulains : result, May 15, 15*d* ; —Poule d'Essai des Pouliches : result, May 15, 15*d* ; —Prix de Diane : result, June 5, 14*a* ; —Prix du Conseil Municipal : race described, Oct. 9, 12*e* ; —Prix du Jockey Club race : result, June 12, 13*c* ; —Prix La Rochette : result, May 22, 17*c*

Turkey. relations with : see under TURKEY

Unemployed—relief : statistics : debate in Chamber, Feb. 1, 7*a*

United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES

Uruguay relations with : see under URUGUAY

Viticulture :—

Adulteration law (1905) — suspension proposed : discussed in Chamber, April 4, 5*a* ; proposal referred to committee of agriculture, 4, 5*a* ; in Senate : discussed, 12, 5*a* ; M. Monis (s.), 12, 5*a*

Bordeaux (wine)—region delimited, ministerial council approves decree, Feb. 20, 5*a* ; Girondist agitation against inclusion of Dordogne and Lot-et-Garonne ; M. Monis's leadership recalled, April 4, 5*a* ; Council-general of Gironde department : attitude, 17, 3*e* ; 25, 3*b* ; Dijon Chamber of Commerce : rejects proposals, 17, 3*e*

Burgundy — delimitation of area : commission : date of meeting, Mar. 30, 5*b*

Champagne — riots : at Dameny, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; at Hautvilliers, 20, 5*d* ; meeting at Venteuil, 20, 5*d* ; government to adopt preventive measures, 20, 5*d* ; troops despatched, 21, 7*a* ; question in Chamber, M. Briand (s.), 21, 7*a* ; disturbances cease, 23, 5*c* ; Wine-growers' Association issues manifesto, 23, 5*c* ; discussed at council of ministers, 25, 5*c* ; attitude of cellermen and coopers, 26, 5*a*

Adulteration—Bills : introduction announced, June 8, 5*d*

Bill to be introduced, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; understanding arranged between Senators and deputies and finance minister, 27, 7*d* ; tabled ; provisions, 31, 7*c* ; vineyard labourers' attitude, Feb. 2, 5*b* ; small manufacturers' attitude, 2, 5*b* ; 4, 7*f* ; M. Dumont (report), 4, 7*f* ; attitude of Aube and Upper Marne representatives : attitude of labourers, 6, 8*b* ; debate in Chamber, 7, 5*c* ; proposed excise duty negatived by chamber, 7, 5*c* ; introduced in Senate, 8, 5*b* (e.e.) ; adopted, 11, 5*d*

Delimitation — in Chamber : notice of interpellation, April 3, 6*a* ; discussed, 4, 5*a* ; committee of agriculture : sitting ; M. Pams's evidence, 7, 5*d* ; revision recommended : resolution adopted, 7, 5*d* ; in Senate : discussed, 12, 5*a* ; M. Monis (s.), 12, 5*a* ; M. Rivet (s.), 12, 5*a* ; M. Denoix (s.), 12, 5*a* ; M. Léon Bourgeois (s.), 12, 5*a* ; resolution passed, 12, 5*a* ; in Chamber

FRANCE—Viticulture—Champagne—De-
limitation (continued):—

interpellations discussed, 13, 8*b*; M. Monis (s.), 13, 8*b*; M. Klotz (s.), 13, 8*b*; M. Monis: replies to resolution passed by Marne Council-general, 26, 5*b*

Abolition—Ministry (Monis):

attitude, June 15, 5*a*; substitution proposals, 16, 5*a*; ministry (Caillaux): attitude, 16, 5*a*; Bill: to be introduced, 28, 5*d*; --Senate: resolution announced, 10, 5*f*; government's substitution proposals discussed; order of day adopted, 16, 5*a*; ministerial policy (Caillaux) outlined, July 1, 5*e*

Aube—proposed inclusion:

M. Monis receives deputations, Mar. 18, 5*e*; in Chamber: question; motion referred to committee of Agriculture, 18, 5*e*; agitation in Aube department, 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 5*a*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*b*; disturbances, 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*e*; 29, 5*b*; Champagne: counter-agitation begun, 20, 5*e*; M. Chatillard: address to demonstrators at Bar-sur-Aube quoted, 21, 5*e*; M. Monis: letter to prefect of Aube, department, 25, 5*b*; effect of resignation of municipal officials, 27, 5*e*; Troyes: demonstration announced, 28, 5*f*; seditious emblems removed, 29, 5*b*; Bar-sur-Aube: military drafted to, 29, 5*b*; withdrawn, 30, 5*b*; M. Monis and M. Pams confer with agriculture committee of Chamber, 30, 5*b*; Marne vine-growers: meeting held, 30, 5*b*; government proposals outlined, 31, 5*e*; winegrowers' agitation, April 1, 5*d*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 5*a* 5, 5*f* 8, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 15, 6*a*; 19, 5*b*; 21, 3*e*; 25, 3*b*; commission of inquiry to submit report, 3, 6*a*; findings adopted by agricultural committee, 7, 5*d*; drafting of military denied, 3, 6*a*; in Chamber: resolutions discussed, 4, 5*a*; M. Lefèvre (s.), 4, 5*a*; M. Monis (s.), 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*f*; referred to committee of agriculture, 4, 5*a*; in Senate: discussed, 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*a*; agricultural committee's recommendations, 7, 5*d*; winegrowers' attitude, 8, 5*b*; in Chamber: discussion deferred, 11, 5*d*; in Senate: discussed, 12, 5*a*; M. Rambourgt (s.), 12, 5*a*; M. Monis (s.), 12, 5*a*; disturbances, 15, 3*a*; committee of defence issues proclamation, 15, 3*a*; Marcelin, Albert: message to *vignerons*, 19, 5*b*; occupied by troops, 17, 5*b*; 20, 3*e*; Capt. Altineyer; incident with farmer, 20, 3*e*; transferred, 22, 5*b*; M. Rambourgt (s.), 21, 3*e*; M. Paul Meunier (s.), 26, 5*b*; disturbance, 1, 5*f*; demon-

FRANCE—Viticulture—Champagne—De-
limitation—Aube (continued):—

strations prohibited, 5, 5*e*; 6, 7*c*; seditious emblems removed, 9, 7*f*; agitation, June 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*d*; 12, 5*d*; 14, 5*b*; demonstrations, 7, 5*d*; disturbances, 7, 5*d*; German flags hoisted: mock telegrams between Emperor William II. and M. Monis inscribed on walls, 12, 5*d*; questions in Chamber, 14, 5*b*; disturbances: trial of prisoners, Aug. 8, 5*e*; sentences, 16, 3*f*

Caillaux, M. (s.), June 9, 5*d*

Chamber of deputies—motions postponed, June 8, 5*d*; scenes, 8, 5*d*; M. Paul Meunier's motion discussed, 9, 5*d*; interpellations discussed, 16, 5*b*; debate prospects, 15, 5*b*

Compensation for damage during disturbances—Bill: introduced in Senate; provisions, June 8, 5*d*

Conseil d'Etat—question to be submitted: government decision, April 11, 5*d*; arrangements, 13, 8*a*; details of constitution, 13, 8*a*; procedure outlined, May 9, 7*f*; progress of inquiry, 11, 7*e*; 15, 7*b*; 20, 7*c*; M. Charles Blanc's report: summary, 20, 7*e*; decision, June 5, 5*d*; decree discussed at ministerial council, 8, 5*d*; signed, 8, 5*d*; promulgation postponed, 8, 5*d*; published, 10, 5*f*

Marne—agitation, June 9, 5*d* Meunier, M. Paul (s.), June 9, 5*d*

Ministry (Monis)—policy: difficulties indicated: our Paris correspondent's comments, June 15, 5*a*; proposals, 16, 5*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a*

Senate—resolution to be discussed, June 10, 5*f*; discussed; order of day adopted, 16, 5*a*

Troyes—demonstration: arrangements, April 5, 5*f*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*b*; meeting to elect committee held; M. Rambourgt: telegram read respecting attendance of senators and deputies, 6, 5*e*; held, 10, 5*a*

Insurances (against riots) effected, May 6, 24*b*; 22, 22*d*

Law (1908)—proposed abolition: discussed in Chamber, April 4, 5*a*; proposals referred to committee of agriculture, 4, 5*a*; M. Lefèvre (s.), 4, 5*a*; M. Jaurès (s.), 4, 5*a*; M. Monis (s.), 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*b*; in Senate: discussed, 5, 5*f*; 12, 5*a*; resolution adopted, 12, 5*a*; our special

FRANCE — Viticulture — Champagne — De-
limitation—Law (1908) (continued):—
correspondent's comments, 17,
3e; revision recommended
by committee of agriculture,
7, 5d

Marne — counter agitation,
April 10, 5a; 12, 5a; 13, 8a,
b; 14, 6a, b; 17, 3e; 18, 6a;
24, 5b; disturbances, 12, 5a;
13, 8a, b; 14, 6a, b; 15, 6a;
17, 3e; 18, 6a; 24, 5b; 25, 3b;
vineyards and storehouses
sacked, 13, 8a; 14, 6a, b;
district occupied by military,
12, 5a; 13, 8a, b; 14, 6a; 15,
6a; 17, 3e; 18, 6a; 20, 3e;
statistics of strength, 20, 3e;
senators and deputies: tele-
gram to Champagne Federa-
tion, 13, 8a; winegrowers'
federal council issues mani-
festo, 13, 8b; bomb explosion
at Ay, 13, 8b; art. ("The
Champagne riots: causes of
the outbreak"), 14, 8b;
arrests, 15, 6a; 17, 3e; 19,
5b; number, 25, 3b; situa-
tion quiet, 15, 6a; 17, 3e;
20, 3e; our special correspon-
dent's comments, 15, 6a; 17,
3e; 18, 6a; 19, 5b; 20, 3e;
estimates of damage, 17, 3e;
18, 6a; (sp. art., "The
Champagne riots"), 18, 6a;
existence of revolutionary
committee supposed, 19, 5b;
Ay vintners and winegrowers
threaten transfer of business
19, 5b; vice-president of
vignerons arrested, 19, 5b;
M. Thuillier: funeral, 24, 5b;
Georges Gannois: suicide in
Epernay prison, 24, 5b;
council general passes reso-
lution, 25, 3a; arrests, May
5, 5c; military: number em-
ployed reduced, 11, 7c;
evidence heard by Conseil
d'Etat, 15, 7b; disturbances:
trial of prisoners, Aug. 8,
5e; sentences, 16, 3f; —
Chamber: interpellations dis-
cussed: resolution agreed to,
April 13, 8b; —German com-
ments, April 15, 6a; —
Klotz, M. (s.), April 13, 8b;
—Luçon, Cardinal: pastoral
letter read, April 18, 6a; —
ministerial council: held,
April 13, 8a; —Monis, M. (s.),
April 13, 8b

Riots — rioter sentenced, Oct.
21, 5b

Saumur — agitation for in-
clusion: meeting held at
Doué-la-Fontaine, April 15, 6a
Soissons—exclusion suggested,
Mar. 30, 5b

Exports—statistics for 12 months
ended March, May 18, 22c

Champagne district — prospects,
Aug. 12, 8d

Cunliffe Dobson, and Co., Messrs.
(report), Mar. 6, 20d

Vintage—Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey
(l.), Oct. 28, 6e; prospects, Aug.
15, 16f

Weather—cold: effect, April 7,
10d; storms, June 3, 8e; 5, 5d;
particulars of damage, 5, 5d; heat,
10, 5f; storms, 19, 30e

FRANCE—Viticulture (continued):—

Wine trade—condition (F.S.), Jan.
20, 15b; Feb. 3, 14f

War prospects—insurance rate quoted,
Dec. 7, 20f

Weather — snowstorm, Jan. 16, 6a;
storms, Mar. 14, 10c; 27, 7a; in
Champagne district, May 18, 15c;
heat wave, July 24, 8e; fatalities,
31, 6a; storm fatalities, July 31,
6a; heat, Aug. 9, 20a (m.e.);
deaths reported, 9, 20a (m.e.);
14, 3c; storms, 1, 7c; 25, 4e; 26,
3d; deaths from lightning reported,
25, 4c; 26, 3d; heat wave, Sept. 7,
3e; 8, 3c; deaths reported, 7, 3e;
8, 3c; storms (fatal), 16, 3d; gales,
Dec. 22, 6c; 23, 8f; 25, 3e; 26, 3a;
27, 6d; 28, 3e

Wireless telegraphy—colonies: M.
Messimy's proposal outlined, April
12, 5e (e.e.); —Eiffel Tower: par-
ticulars of experiments (E.S.), April
12, 20b; installation to be increased
(E.S.), Oct. 4, 21c; —naval vessels
to be allowed to transmit private
messages, Mar. 31, 5c; —ships: ex-
change of messages: government
agreement with Marconi companies
signed, April 24, 5e

FRANCE, M. de (France)—received by
King, Nov. 22, 11a

FRANCE, M. Anatole (France)—action
against publishing firm, Dec. 5, 5e
on Durand: strike murder case: letter
read at meeting in Paris, Feb. 13,
5f; —labour: railways: proposed
reinstatement of dismissed em-
ployees: letter read at meeting at
Paris, May 8, 5f

FRANCE, Mr. Gerald—health, July 12, 11a
in Parliament—on budget (1910), Feb.
21, 13e; —Declaration of London,
July 4, 14a; —Insurance (Industrial)
Bill, Nov. 9, 7b; —land taxes: re-
tention of proceeds by exchequer,
Feb. 21, 13e; —licence duty: assess-
ment, Feb. 21, 13e; —Parliament
Bill, Mar. 3, 14b; —pensions (old-
age): local authorities relieved of
cost of removing pauper disquali-
fication, Feb. 21, 13e

FRANCE, William—inquest, July 11, 6b

FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick, and Company
(Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 23a; meet-
ing, Mar. 3, 20e

FRANCES, Deaconess—on St. Andrew's
Deaconess House: special contin-
uation school (l.), April 3, 4e

FRANCES Mary Buss School for Girls: see
CAMDEN School

FRANCHISE:—

Adult Suffrage Bill—introduction
announced (P.N.), April 20, 12b;
provisions, 28, 10b; introduction
promised next session: Mr. H.
H. Asquith, Nov. 8, 8a; Mr. I.
Malcolm (l.), 11, 7d; Mr. Asquith:
statement, 14, 12b; —age limit:
increase to 25 suggested (P.N.),
Nov. 22, 10c; Mr. A. Birrell (s.),
18, 11c; —Allen, Mr. C. P. (s.),
Nov. 24, 8b; —Asquith, Mr. H.
H.: receives deputation, Nov. 8,
8a; (s.P.), 14, 12b; —Cecil, Lord
H. (s.), Dec. 21, 10a; —Cecil,
Lord R. (s.), Nov. 13, 7a; —
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 11,
7d; —Conservative and Unionist
Women's Franchise Association
passes resolution, Nov. 9, 7c;
—Crawshaw-Williams, Mr. E. (l.),

FRANCHISE — Adult Suffrage Bill (continued):—

Nov. 9, 7c; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord, Nov. 9, 7e; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 8, 8a; —Ingleby, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 27, 5e; —Ireland: opinion, Nov. 9, 7e; —Irish Nationalist party: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 25, 9b; —Labour party: opinion, Nov. 9, 7e; —Parliamentary party passes resolution (P.N.), 17, 7d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 18, 10c; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 7d; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 11, 8e; 25, 12d; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 14f; 20, 7d; 25, 9d; 27, 7c; —National Liberal Federation's meeting: resolution: outlined, Nov. 20, 6f; passed, 24, 8d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary Committee for Adult Suffrage: passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 16, 5c; —People's Suffrage Society: passes resolution (P.N.), 16, 5c; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Dec. 1, 7a; —Unionist policy: Sir F. Banbury (with others, l. quoted), Dec. 1, 7a; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 14f; —Weardale, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 7a (e.e.)

Women's suffrage amendments,

prospects of—Andrews, Mr. C. B. (l.), Dec. 30, 5b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 10a; —Barrett, Miss R. (s.), Nov. 25, 9c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 11e; 22, 8b; 29, 6c; receives deputation, Dec. 14, 6f; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 15, 9a; —Fawcett, Miss H. (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 7c; (s.), 9, 7d; —Grey, Sir E.: letter to Lord Lytton, Dec. 1, 7a; (l. quoted), 9, 7d; (s.), 18, 10b; letter to Lord Lytton, Nov. 21, 7b; —Labour party, Independent (circular), Dec. 16, 7c; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 18, 10c; 25, 12b; message to Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, 23, 7d; (s.), 24, 9f; correspondence with Lord Lytton, 29, 6c; (s.), Dec. 18, 10e; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 25, 9c; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7d; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: resolution discussed, Dec. 9, 7d; —Pankhurst, Miss C.: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 4, 7d; —Priestley, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 24, 7d; —Slack, Lady B. (s.), Nov. 24, 8b; —Weardale, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 7a (e.e.); —Women's Liberal Federation: meeting: date, Nov. 28, 6c; —Women's Social and Political Union (statement), Dec. 18, 10c

Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), probable effect on—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 8b; 27, 10b; provision of Mr. Dickinson's Bill discussed (P.N.), 24, 9f; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to receive deputation, Nov. 15, 10a; 16, 7a; receives, 18, 10a; Women's Social and Political

FRANCHISE—Adult Suffrage Bill—Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), probable effect on (continued):—

Union (statement), 18, 10c; National Union of Women Suffrage Societies (statement), 18, 10c; —Despard, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 18, 10a; —disturbances: attempted deputation of women suffragists to Houses of Parliament: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 18, 10a; —Labour and Liberal M.P.'s: meeting held; sub-committee appointed (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9f; —Lawrence, Mrs. P.: letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 14, 8c; (s.), 18, 10a; 22, 8c; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: to receive deputation, Nov. 15, 10a; 16, 7a; receives, 18, 10c; (s.), 25, 12b; (P.N.), 27, 10b; —Local Government Advancement Committee: appeal, Nov. 10, 4d; —Men's League for Women's Suffrage passes resolution, Nov. 13, 7f; —Men's Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement: passes resolution, Nov. 16, 7a; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: executive committee (statement), Nov. 10, 4d; —New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage: statement, Nov. 10, 4d; passes resolution, 17, 14f; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Nov. 14, 8c; 18, 10a; 22, 8c; 24, 7d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Shaw, Mrs. G. B. (l.), Nov. 21, 7c; —Swanwick, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 18, 10a; —Willoughby de Broke, Lady (s.), Nov. 23, 7d; —Women's Freedom League: protest, Nov. 10, 4d; —Women's Social and Political Union: protest, Nov. 8, 8a; (manifesto), 18, 10c

Aliens: Glasgow corporation discussion, Jan. 13, 10e; —ground-rents: qualification as freeholders: Mr. B. Edge: decision, Oct. 6, 8c; —Herefordshire: voters' lists lost at Bishopston and Ocle Pichard, Sept. 19, 9d

Latchkey voters (Kent v. Fittall decision)—Battersea: statistics of persons affected, Sept. 11, 5f; —Drummond, Mr. L. (comments), Sept. 13, 6c; —Ireland, position in: Mr. P. Lynch (s.), Sept. 12, 6b; —Isaacs, Sir B. (s.), Oct. 13, 8f; —law case, July 20, 3a; 21, 2i; —Liverpool: notices of objection withheld, Sept. 9, 8c; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 29, 8b; —Newport (Mon.) registration court: sitting, Sept. 8, 8c; decision of revising barrister, 9, 8c; —Peckham: statistics of claims, Sept. 12, 6b; —St. Pancras: statistics of persons affected, Oct. 12, 10d; —special article ("The 'latchkey' voter: effect of Kent v. Fittall"), Sept. 8, 8d; —tenement voters' qualifications: decision of revising barrister at Liverpool, Sept. 29, 8b

FRANCHISE—Adult Suffrage Bill (continued):—

Law case, Oct. 25, 3a;—leaseholders, position of: Lord Kenyon (s.), Nov. 18, 9b; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association's conference passes resolution, 18, 9b;—ministers' grievances, itinerant: Mr. Asquith replies to Halifax minister, Nov. 25, 12d;

Plural voting—abolition, proposed: Adult Suffrage Bill: see Adult Suffrage Bill, above; prospects Jan. 16, 8a; probable effect on Parliamentary representation, 16, 8a; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), Feb. 23, 15f; Mr. A. Murray (s.), 24, 13f;—Bill: introduction: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: ministerial attitude (P.N.), June 14, 12c; Mr. A. Murray (s.), May 1, 6b; June 1, 13f; Lord St. Audries (s.), July 13, 14d;—general election, effect at: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 25, 12a; Mr. A. Murray (s.), 25, 9d;—return of voters suggested: see under PARLIAMENT

Proportional representation: see PROPORTIONAL representation;—rates: non-payment by landlords: voters disfranchised at Hackney, Sept. 14, 6d;—reform: Mr. W. W. Benn (s.), Oct. 9, 8d; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), 13, 8f

Registration—courts: arrangements, Aug. 1, 7d; 7, 2f; London: see under LONDON; sittings, Sept. 8, 8e; 9, 8c; 11, 5f; 12, 6b; 13, 6c; 14, 6d; 19, 9d; 20, 6b; 21, 8d; Walworth; notice issued by registration agent, Aug. 19, 10f;—fees: Camberwell: ownership: special sub-committee's recommendations, Feb. 14, 10a;—law: amendment suggested: Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Sept. 29, 8d; Mr. D. Lloyd George, (s.), Nov. 25, 12a;—London Parliamentary boroughs: preparation of registers: local government committee of London county council (report), Feb. 20, 3e

Service voters (law case), Nov. 9, 3c;—shooting rights: claim: Mr. W. J. H. Graham's decision, Sept. 20, 6b;—suicide, attempted: claim for vote allowed, Sept. 21, 8d;—universal suffrage proposed: Liberal and Labour M.P.'s confer with People's Suffrage Federation (P.N.), April 5, 9f; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), July 10, 7b; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), May 1, 6b;—University: Mr. H. Cox (l.), Jan. 31, 12a; Feb. 9, 14c; 13, 10b; Sir E. Carson (s.), Feb. 17, 14c; Sir P. Magnus (s.), Feb. 17, 14c;—voters: lists: Bp. of Lincoln's name struck off, Sept. 14, 6d; correspondence, 19, 9d; statistics, Dec. 16, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—women's: see WOMEN'S suffrage

FURNITURE—bedsteads: see BEDSTEADS;—chairs: Dupplin Castle chapel ancient Swiss chairs purchased by Fondation Gottfried Keller, April 1, 11c;—exhibitions: Paris: opened, Aug. 14, 3f (e.e.)

Sales—at Barham Court (Canterbury), Sept. 11, 11c;—at Ballen-hall Mount, (Worcester): announced, Dec. 5, 15f;—at Chep-

FURNITURE—Sales (continued):—

stow House (Southfields), June 15, 7f (e.e.);—at Danehurst (Uckfield): announced, Jan. 23, 10c;—at Folly Farm (Sulhamstead), Oct. 30, 10a;—at Gaiety Restaurant, Mar. 14, 14d; 15, 10c; 20, 4a;—at Ivy Hatch Court (Sevenoaks), Dec. 7, 2f;—at Park Close (Englefield-green): announced, Sept. 15, 2c;—at Phillimore Lodge (Campden-hill), Mar. 20, 4a

by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, April 8, 10b; Dec. 2, 6f;—by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, May 15, 13b; June 6, 7d

of Adam mahogany sideboard and urns (1,550 guineas), April 8, 10b;—of Bridge collection, Sept. 23, 4d;—of late Mr. G. E. Dering's collection, Dec. 13, 16b; 14, 11d;—of Mr. Dudeney's collection, Sept. 29, 6d (e.e.);—of late Mr. T. D. Galpin's collection, May 26, 10c;—of Mrs. Murray Guthrie's collection, Mar. 11, 11d;—of Lord Kinnoull's property, May 11, 17d;—of Sir George S. Mackenzie—to be sold, May 8, 11c;—of late Sir T. Martin's collection, Sept. 7, 7e;—of late Mr. W. J. Mickley's collection, June 5, 6b;—of Rev. J. O. Stephen's collection, May 26, 10c;—of late Mrs. Thornton's collection: announced, Sept. 2, 5c

Special articles ("Studies in furniture"), I. ("English mantelpieces"), Oct. 20, 4c; II., Nov. 3, 6c; correspondence, 15, 11d;—Victoria and Albert Museum: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum

FRANCIS, Rev. Alexander—on India: education of Europeans and Eurasians: fund (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 102b; 18, 10c

FRANCIS, Mr. C. R.—will, Mar. 10, 11d (e.e.)

FRANCIS, Mr. C. S.—death, Dec. 2, 11b

FRANCIS, Rev. Henry—on James Stevens: biographical (l.), Feb. 8, 10e

FRANCIS, Mr. J. M. R.—at Kingston town council, on Metropolitan Water Board Bill, Feb. 20, 6e

FRANCIS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding up order, June 15, 22c

FRANCIS Holland School (Baker-street Church of England High School for Girls)—Mr. C. F. Moberly Bell's interest in: correspondence, April 10, 10a

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria:—Jan.—health, 2, 7c; 3, 3c; 4, 5c; 5, 5c; 6, 5d; New Year receptions abandoned, 2, 7e; receives Count Forgach, 11, 5c; receives Mgr. Granito di Belmonte and Lieut. Count de Ligniville, 16, 5f; attends court ball, 18, 5a; deputation presents report on result of Vienna sports exhibition, 24, 6b

Feb.—leaves Schönbrunn for Budapest, 9, 11a; to send mission to equestrian competition at Tor de Quinto, 10, 5c; contribution to album to be presented to Prince Luitpold quoted, 24, 5f; health: rumours contradicted, 25, 5d

FRANCIS, Joseph Emperor of Austria (continued):—

Mar.—complimentary remark, to M. de Vassiliko, 2, 5c; receives King Ferdinand, 6, 6b; 7, 5f; letter to Archduke Rainer on 50th anniversary as curator of Austrian Academy of Sciences, 10, 5b; to receive William II. at Schönbrunn, 24, 5e; receives German Emperor at Vienna, 25, 5h; greetings exchanged with George V., 25, 8a

April—receives Crown Prince and Princess of Germany, 10, 5c; health, 22, 5e; 24, 3b; 25, 3c; 27, 5h; 28, 5b; semi-official statement issued, 24, 5b; requests King Peter to postpone visit, 27, 5b; to visit Hungary, 27, 5b

May—leaves Vienna for Budapest; health, 4, 5c (e.e.); 12, 5a; 23, 5f; 24, 7a; 25, 10b; 26, 5c; 31, 10d; future arrangements, 4, 5c (e.e.); receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 6, 7b; receives Prince Leopold of Bavaria, 12, 5a; arrangements for return to Vienna, 31, 10d

June—at Gödöllő, 1, 5a; health, 1, 5a; 2, 5a; 3, 5c; 7, 8b; returns to Vienna, 2, 5a; *Pesti Naplo* (art. quoted), 3, 5c; reports of impending abdication contradicted, 3, 5c; suggested assumption of part of duties by Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 3, 5c; to visit Villa Hermes, 7, 8b

July—health, 3, 5c; receives Count Aehrenthal, 6, 5b; at Ischl, 10, 5f; health, 15, 11b (e.c.); opens Reichsrath, 19, 5b

Aug.—gives sum for relief of victims of Constantinople fire, 1, 5b; celebrates 81st birthday; *Fremdenblatt* comments; Emperor William gives banquet at Wilhelmshöhe in honour, 19, 3d

Sept.—health; returns to Vienna, 9, 3d; receives Sir T. Vezey Strong, 12, 3a; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 13, 7a; receives Baron Gautsch, 19, 3a; message of sympathy to M. Fallières on casualty to *Liberté*, 27, 3a

Oct.—letter to Dr. von Hohenburger on failure of attempt on life, 7, 3c; present at marriage of Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of Austria, 23, 8d; health, 25, 8b; 26, 5c; 27, 5e; receives Ban of Croatia and Prince Konrad of Bavaria, 27, 5c

Nov.—receives Lord Rosebery, 20, 8d; receives King Ferdinand of Bulgaria, 28, 5a

Dec.—receives Count Aehrenthal; Adm. Count Montecuccoli; Licut. Field-Marshal Schemua; Gen. von Auffenberg, 6, 5f; receives Gen. Baron Conrad von Hoetzendorf, 7, 5c; health, 19, 6b; 20, 8c; 22, 5c; 23, 5a; 25, 6b; exaggerated reports, contradicted, 20, 8c; inquiries by Emperor William, 23, 5a; receives Archduchess Valerie and Count Aehrenthal, 22, 5c; receives Licut. Vidale, 25, 6b

Ball, court—held, Jan. 18, 5a
Francis-Ferdinand, Archduke—relations; *Pesti Hirlap*: interview with general officer, Dec. 6, 5f

Italy, proposed visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy
Statue (Karlsbad)—unveiling arrangements, Aug. 16, 9a; unveiled, 29, 3a

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria (continued):—

Turco-Italian war—interest reported, Dec. 25, 6b
on Italy—jubilee of unity: message to King Victor Emmanuel, Mar. 28, 5b

FRANCIS Joseph, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary

FRANCIS Joseph Institute —*soirée musicale*: arrangements, April 6, 11a; held, July 4, 11b

FRANCO, Senhor (Portugal)—biographical, Feb. 20, 5f; leaves Portugal, Jan. 11, 5f; charges against: amnesty: decision of supreme court, 2, 5d; trial announced, 13, 5b; document for defence quoted, 20, 5f; 22, 5f; (sp. art., "Portuguese affairs: the prosecution of Senhor Franco"), 20, 5f

Portugal—protests against association of name with plots to overthrow Republic, Mar. 9, 5a

FRANÇOIS I., King of France — portrait by Titian purchased by London firm; described, April 26, 6b

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war (1870) — Berlin, entry of troops into: fortieth anniversary commemorated, June 17, 7a; —"Ems despatch": M. Emile Ollivier (art. quoted), May 19, 5c; —German states, attitude of south: alleged statement by Grand Duke of Hesse to Gen. Ducrot: M. Ollivier, "Empire Libéral" quoted, June 1, 5e; —history, French: publishers' contract: discussed in French Chamber, Jan. 17, 5b; "Les Origines Diplomatique de la Guerre de 1870-1871," Vol IV., published, Oct. 16, 5f; —medal: Bill to be drafted, Mar. 20, 6a; to be awarded to King Peter of Servia and Lord Kitchener, Nov. 1, 8a; —Ollivier, M. Emile (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 5b

FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society —bursaries: examination results, Mar. 18, 10c (e.e.); objects; meeting (Glasgow) held, Sept. 20, 3f (e.e.)

FRANGIA, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of public works and communications, Mar. 30, 5c

FRANK, Dr. (Germany):—

at Mannheim, on Moroccan international crisis: German demands, Aug. 23, 3a

in Reichstag, on Crown Prince: attitude during Reichstag debate on Moroccan international crisis, Nov. 13, 8c

FRANK, Mr. Frederick B.—will, Oct. 30, 11d

FRANK, Miss Helena C. — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d

FRANK, Mr. Howard:—

at Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute, on registration of estate agents, Nov. 16, 14d

on Crystal Palace sale; proposed national purchase (with another, l.), Oct. 17, 9e; —income-tax: assessment of landowners (l.), April 11, 9f; —land: dissolution of large estates: position of tenant farmers (l.), Aug. 2, 11f; —property market: estate sales: effect of budget (l.), Jan. 25, 6e

FRANK, Dr. Philip — promoted Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11e

- FRANKAU, Mr. F. J. — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 12, 6f
- FRANKAU, Mrs. Julia — "The Story of Emma, Lady Hamilton" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 502c
- FRANKAU (Adolph) and Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 13, 21a
- FRÄNKEL, Prof. Bernhard—death, Nov. 14, 11d
- FRANKFORDER, Prof. G. B. —at American Association for the Advancement of Science, on smoke experiments (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24c
- FRANKFORT University, proposed — special article ("The proposed University of Frankfort," Ed.S.), April 4, 73a
- FRANK James Memorial Cottage Hospital (East Cowes) — funds: royal contributions, Sept. 4, 9a; — meeting: date, Sept. 4, 9a; held, 8, 9a
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Arthur E. — on Jews: Russia: passports question: position of British subjects (l.), Dec. 22, 5b
- FRANKLIN, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—attempted jury bribing alleged, Dec. 5, 5f
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Ernest L. —appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4d
- FRANKLIN, Mr. George:—
at Hamilton House, on transfer of National Telephone Company to Post Office, Feb. 24, 4e; July 28, 18a
on National Telephone Company (Ltd.)—warning against bogus circular (l.), Dec. 19, 17e
- FRANKLIN, late Mr. George — estate: official receiver issues statement of affairs, Mar. 8, 21d
- FRANKLIN, Hugh Arthur — stone throwing incident; arrested, Mar. 9, 8c; charged, 10, 4e; forcibly fed at Pentonville prison, 14, 10d
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Leonard B. — reception: arrangements, April 29, 13a
- FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. — visits Montauk Point: confers with Mr. Gaynor, June 27, 5e
- FRANKLIN, William — robbery charge, Mar. 31, 4d
- FRANKLYN, Lieut.-Gen. W. E.—appointed military secretary to secretary for war and secretary of selection board. Aug. 10, 6f; Oct. 7, 10a, b: to relieve Gen. Sir A. S. Wynne in October, Aug. 12, 11c
- FRANKS — appeal against sentence, Oct. 17, 3b
- FRANKS, Harry — theft charge, Feb. 15, 4b
- FRANKS, Max — disobeying expulsion order charge, Feb. 20, 3c
- FRANQUEVILLE, Comte de — on stocks and shares: depreciation; consols. effect of Liberal policy (l.), July 3, 18d
- FRAPHIE, Mr. F. R., and Florence Jean Ansell—"The Art of the Munich Galleries" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58b
- FRASER, Mr. (South Africa)—action for slander against Gen. Hertzog, Aug. 26, 3f; 28, 3d; 31, 3c; Sept. 1, 3c; judgment reserved, 2, 3b; given, Nov. 2, 6c
- FRASER, Mr. A. G.—at Far and Near Club's dinner, on Christian education in China and India, Nov. 15, 10e
- FRASER, Dr. A. Mearns:—
"Practical Hints on the Feeding and Management of Infants" noticed, April 21, 9d
- FRASER, Dr. A. Mearns (continued):—
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 20, 7b; —at Portsmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 27, 4b
- FRASER, Miss A. P.—will, Jan. 30, 13b
- FRASER, Sir Andrew:—
"Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 39b
at Queen's Hall, on Missions, May 2, 7d; correction, 4, 4c
- FRASER Dr. Campbell—present at King's garden party at Holyrood, July 21, 8b
- FRASER, Mr. David—"Persia and Turkey in Revolt" reviewed (L.S.) Jan. 5, 2b
- FRASER, Elizabeth T. — biographical: elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6a
- FRASER, Frank—awarded Stanhope gold medal, Feb. 15, 6a; drowning rescue described; receives Stanhope gold medal from King, Mar. 24, 10d, 11a
- FRASER, Henry—fraud charge, June 17, 4c
- FRASER, Mr. Hugh—appointed reader in common law by council of Legal Education, Aug. 2, 2f
- FRASER, Mrs. Hugh—"A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 54c
- FRASER, Sir Hugh S.—knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
- FRASER, Dr. J. G.—death, May 4, 11b
- FRASER, Sir Keith—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Leicestershire (Harborough), Oct. 30, 7f
- FRASER, Mr. Lovat:—
"India under Curzon and After" reviewed (sp. art., "India under Curzon"), Oct. 3, 7f
at Central Asian Society, on Persian gulf: arms traffic, May 18, 5f
- FRASER, Mrs. M. A. F.—will, Mar. 6, 11d
- FRASER, Dr. Peter—banishment from Lushai: see under INDIA—Missions
- FRASER, Mrs. Sophia—will, May 22, 13e
- FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas—health. Dec. 8, 11b; 9, 11a
- FRASER, Mr. William—assassination at Delhi in 1835: correspondence, Sept. 23, 4f (e.e.)
- FRASER and Chalmers (Ltd.)—dividend. July 7, 19f: receives order for two turbo-blowers, Aug. 16, 18c; report. Nov. 29, 24f; meeting, Dec. 8, 22d
- FRATER, M. Roland (Hungary)—to attend coronation June 14, 11f
- FRAYLING, Mr. F. G.—retiring from central criminal court, June 28, 4d: retiring from department of director of public prosecutions: Sir F. Fulton: appreciation, July 3, 3b
- FAZER, Dr. James G.—elected member of Philosophical Historical Section of Royal Academy of Sciences (Berlin), May 23, 11a
"The Golden Bough" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111a; Oct. 19, 403a
- FAZIER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. Lorimer: bribery during election charge: presents minority report to Senate, Jan. 11, 5a
- FREAM Memorial Prize—awarded. June 21, 12c
- FRÉCHETTE, Louis Honoré—verse quoted. (L.S.), June 22, 234a
- FRECKER, Mr. Charles D.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 16, 3f

- FREDERICK**, late Emperor—statue (Aix-la-Chapelle): unveiled; William II. (s.), Oct. 19, 8*d*
- FREDERICK VIII.**, King of Denmark—at Nice, April 22, 11*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 13*a*; health, 29, 13*a*; at Paris, May 15, 13*a*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*; received by M. Fallières, 17, 7*b*; receives Paris committee of Normandy millenary celebrations, 18, 5*c*; entertained by M. Fallières at luncheon, 19, 5*d*; leaves Paris, 22, 8*a*; at Paris, Nov. 27, 11*a*; visits M. Fallières, Dec. 4, 11*a*
- FREDERICK**, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. A. A.—receives Prussian Order of Crown, May 18, 8*c*; appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
- FREDERICK**, Capt. E. B.—libel on: prosecution, Nov. 17, 7*e*
- FREDERICK Augustus III.**, King of Saxony—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 30, 13*a*; arrives at Port Said, Feb. 6, 13*a*; at Port Sudan; at Khartum, 10, 5*f*; at Omdurman, 13, 5*a*; returns to Dresden, April 13, 11*a*; opens Dresden hygiene exhibition, May 8, 5*d*; autograph letter to George V. presented, June 22, 11*a*
- FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.)**—report, Sept. 16, 15*c*; meeting, 26, 13*b*
- FREDERICKS**, Mr. H. D.—authorized to accept order of African Redemption, Aug. 5, 9*a*
- FREE and Open Church Association**—meeting: arrangements, Feb. 14, 7*c*
- FREECE**, Dr. H. P.:—
at Bloomsbury Chapel, on Mormons: propaganda methods, April 17, 8*c*; —at Holborn Hall, on Mormonism, April 29, 8*e*
on Mormons (int.), May 10, 8*c*
- FREE churches**: see **EVANGELICAL Free churches**
- FREE Church of Scotland**—finance committee: report, May 25, 8*f*;—general assembly held, May 24, 8*c*; 25*f*, 8*f*; 27, 5*d*; 31, 8*b*:—Union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland: see under **CHURCH of Scotland**
- FREE Church Touring Guild**—free holiday for ministers announced, Mar. 8, 4*e*
- Freedom**—particulars, Jan. 7, 8*b*
- FREEDOM of Labour Defence Association**—meetings, Mar. 30, 11*a*; Nov. 2, 12*e*
- FREEDOM and Leasehold Investment Company (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 1, 21*c*
- FREELAND**, Mr. Alexander—death, Jan. 17, 11*b*
- FREELAND**, Maj. Henry F. E.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
- FREEMAN**, Mr. A. Martin —“Thomas Love Peacock” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 397*a*
- FREEMAN**, Mr. G. M.—elected mayor of Winchelsea, April 18, 9*a*
- FREEMAN**, Herbert: see under **MURDER**
- FREEMAN**, Mr. James E.:—
on local taxation position of railway companies (l.), June 3, 10*a*;—milk: sale; three per cent. standard (l.), May 17, 8*b*
- FREEMAN**, Mr. Owen —at British Association, on education, secondary: overlapping of university education (Ed. S.), Sept. 5, 116*c*
- FREEMAN**, Miss Ruth —vocal recital, Jan. 19, 10*c*
- FREEMAN**, Mr. W. R. —appointed master of Glass-sellers’ Company, Dec. 11, 11*e*
- FREEMAN**, Hardy and Willis (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 14, 14*d*; meeting, 24, 15*b*; dividend, July 14, 21*d*
- Freeman’s Journal Company** —financial position: circular to shareholders, Jan. 13, 10*c*; meeting, Mar. 9, 14*c* (e.e.)
- FREEMASONS**—Bengal: district grand master appointed, Oct. 30, 11*a*; —Berkshire and Oxfordshire: provincial grand lodge held, July 14, 11*f* (e.e.); —charities: funds: statistics, Jan. 2 12*b*; —Cheshire: provincial Grand Lodge: meeting, Sept. 21, 8*d*; —Derbyshire: Provincial Grand Lodge: meeting, June 8, 6*a*; —Empire Lodge: installation meetings: date, May 17, 12*d*; held, 27, 9*e*; —“Freemason”: term first used: correspondence, May 3, 11*c*; —Grand Lodge of England: annual meeting held; letter from Duke of Connaught read; officers elected, April 27, 11*e*; —Guildhall Lodge No. 3116: meeting: date, July 22, 11*b*; —King Solomon’s Temple Lodge: to be removed to Jerusalem, May 20, 13*a*; meeting announced, Oct. 18, 11*a*; held, 23, 11*a*; —London Masonic Club: see that title; —loyal toast at meetings, premier: form outlined, Jan. 19, 16*a*; —Masons Club: meeting, Jan. 21, 9*b*; —Pagani’s (Great Portland-street): new temple inaugurated, Jan. 18, 10*c*; —Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution for aged Freemasons and widows of Freemasons: see that title; —Royal Masonic Institution for Boys: see that title; —Scotland: Freemasons Hall (Edinburgh): memorial stone laid, April 29, 13*c*; Grand Master Mason appointed, Nov. 3, 11*a*; —Turkey: influence: Sheikh Rashid Ridha (art quoted), July 12, 5*c*; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), 12, 5*d*; influence in Committee of Union and Progress: discussed at Salonika congress; Carasso Effendi leaves party, Oct. 16, 5*b*; —United States: banquet at Washington, Feb. 22, 5*c*; —Wiltshire: Provincial Grand Lodge meeting, Sept. 7, 7*a*
- FREER**, Maj. W. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicester, Mar. 18, 11*a*
- FREETHE**, Sir Evelyn—death, Sept. 19, 9*b*; will, Oct. 8, 11*b*
- FREETHE**, Col. William —forgery charge: see under **FORGERY**; remaining charges withdrawn, Oct. 14, 3*c*
- FREE Trade Union** —conference (London): held, April 8, 6*d*; —meeting (annual): held, April 8, 6*d*; —reception given, April 7, 6*e*; —report, April 7, 6*f*; —secretary resigns, April 29, 8*d*
- FREIBURG University**—natural philosophy: honorary doctor appointed, Nov. 14, 11*a*
- FREKSA**, Herr Friedrich —“Rialon” (wordless play): production announced, Oct. 13, 9*f*
- FREMANTLE** —harbour: Mr. C. S. R. Palmer (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*
- FREMANTLE**, Sir Charles W.—resigns directorship of British Electric Trac-tion Company (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 15*d*
- FREMANTLE**, Adm. Sir E.:—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on dimensions of battleships, April 6, 7*c*; —at Navy League, on Declaration of London, Oct.

FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. (continued):—
 23, 4b; — at Patriotic Club on national defence, Jan. 18, 10c; — at Royal United Service Institution, on naval warfare: protection for warships against torpedoes, Nov. 30, 4d
 on Distressed Gentilefolk's Aid Association — appeal for funds (l.), June 10, 3d
FREMANTLE, Mr. Francis — on Parliament Bill (l.), July 28, 5c
FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Ripon — celebrates 80th birthday, Dec. 14, 11a
 at Representative Church Council, on intercommunion of churches, Nov. 24, 4c
 on Convocations: reform; constitutional aspect of King's reply to address (l.), Jan. 30, 11f
FREMANTLE Trading Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 6, 20e
FREMONT, Rear-Adm. J. C. — death, Mar. 9, 11c (e.e.)
FRENCH — National Society of French Masters in England: see that title; —17th century: M. Brunot (add.), Jan. 12, 7a; —study: M. Paul Cambon (s.), Feb. 6, 4d
FRENCH, Mr. — at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials, Sept. 6, 8a
FRENCH, Adolphe C. — cruelty to child charge, Mar. 23, 3e
FRENCH, Mr. David — will, Aug. 30, 6e
FRENCH, Sir Edward L. — appointed K.C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6c
FRENCH, Capt. Houston — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f
FRENCH, Mr. J. — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
FRENCH, Gen. Sir John — health, Jan. 20, 6e; to inspect officers' training corps at Christ's Hospital, Mar. 20, 4d; inspects, 27, 6c; appointment as first military member of Army Council rumoured, May 9, 11e; to attend funeral of M. Berteaux, 26, 5b; visits M. Monis, 26, 5b; received by M. Fallières, 26, 5b; receives Gen. Laffon de Ladébat, 26, 5b; inspects Oxford University officers training corps, June 3, 14c; inspects London University officers training corps, 12, 12e; to review Oratory Boys' Brigade, 22, 12d; reviews, 26, 4f; appointed aide-de-camp-general to King, July 5, 4c; to inspect Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 17, 4c; inspects, 20, 4d; inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 21, 4d; appointment as chief of Imperial General Staff expected, 21, 8d; at Berlin: to view German cavalry manoeuvres, 28, 3a; witnesses German cavalry manoeuvres at Alten-Grabow, Aug. 3, 3c; Emperor William presents portrait, 4, 9a; appointed chief of Imperial general staff, 10, 6f; to inspect Royal London Militia, 15, 10b; visits operations of 1st London division at Aldershot, 16, 10b; arrives at Calais; leaves for Mailly, 26, 3a; at Nancy, 31, 7a; visits fortifications at Toul, Sept. 1, 3c; in Paris, 4, 9a; reported remarks to foreign military officers attending French manoeuvres at Mailly camp denied, 23, 6d; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9a; to be entertained by Royal Navy Club, 18, 11a; entertained, 21, 11a
 Army, territorial (views quoted), Nov. 16, 8b

FRENCH, Gen. Sir John (continued):—
 Canadian militia: see under CANADA—Militia
 at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, on army discipline, July 20, 4d; —at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, address, July 21, 4d; —at Royal United Service Institution, on infantry: battalion organization, Dec. 20, 12f
 on army, territorial (report), Dec. 14, 4c; reference to National Service League: see under ARMY, territorial—National Service League
FRENCH, Joseph L. — warning issued by New York *Evening Post*, Aug. 7, 2d
FRENCH, Mr. Percy — gives entertainment, May 16, 10d
FRENCH, William — attempted burglary and wounding charge, April 11, 4d
FRENCH Benevolent Society in London — dinner given, Mar. 27, 7d
FRENCH Bulldog Club — show: see under DOGS—Shows
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London — dinner: arrangements, Mar. 9, 11b; given, 29, 4e
FRENCH Gallery (120, Pall-mall) — art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
FRENCH Hospital and Dispensary — dinner: in aid: arrangements, Mar. 13, 11a; held, May 8, 15a; report, Aug. 3, 7e (e.e.)
FRENCHMAN, Lieut.-Col. Edulji P. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
FRENCH Protestant Church in London (Bayswater) — Pontet de la Harpe, Rev. J. H. du: jubilee of ministry celebrated, July 4, 4c
FRENCH Protestant Church in London (Soho-square) — M. le Pasteur Dégremont: jubilee of ministry: celebration announced, June 21, 15c; special service held, 26, 4d
FRENCH Rand Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, May 12, 19f
FRENCH revolution — Parliament Bill: see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto
FRENSEN, Herr Gustav — "Der Untergang der Anna Holmann" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483a
FRERE, Mr. B. H. Temple — appointed attorney-general of Gibraltar, Feb. 18, 10f; appointed K.C. for Gibraltar, April 26, 13a
FRERE, Sir Bartle C. — leaves London, Aug. 17, 9a
 on aristocracy of character (l.), Jan. 2, 4u
FRERE, Miss M. E. I. — funeral arrangements, Mar. 29, 11b
FRERE, Miss Mary — death, April 19, 11d
FRERE, Dr. W. H. —
 "Some Principles of Liturgical Reform" (L.S.), May 4, 174c
 "Visitation Articles and Injunctions of the Period of the Reformation" reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 47a
 at Musical Association, on key-relationship in early medieval music, June 24, 7d
FRESCHI, Count Carlo — assumes duties at Italian embassy (London), Jan. 14, 11a; to be chargé d'affaires at Italian embassy in London, Mar. 24, 11a
FRESH Air Fund — child falls from train (fatal), Aug. 26, 5c; —appeals, June 12, 8c; Aug. 4, 9e; —excursion to Epping Forest: particulars, June 9, 6c; —festival at Twickenham: arrangements, April 20, 8c; —matinée in aid: arrangements, Nov. 13, 12d; —

- FRESH Air Funl (continued) :—
report, Nov. 16, 4c; —special article
("Fresh Air"), Aug. 4, 9e
- FRESHFIELD, Mr. D. W.—at Geographical
Association, delivers presidential ad-
dress, Jan. 16, 14c
- FRESHFIELD, Mrs. Douglas—death, May 30,
13c
- FRESHFIELD, Dr. Edwin—appointed chair-
man of standing committee of lieu en-
ancy of City of London, Oct. 19, 6d;
appointed master of Needlemakers'
Company, Dec. 11, 11e
on City Parochial Charities Act :
administration (l.), Jan. 21, 9e
- FRESHWATER—gale : esplanade damaged,
Dec. 12, 6f
- FREUNLICH, Prof. H.—at British Associa-
tion, on theory of colloids, Sept. 7, 8b
- FREWEN, Lieut.-Col. Edward—appointed
C.B., June 20, 9d
- FREWEN, Mr. Moreton—leaves for America,
Jan. 6, 11a; offers to resign seat in
favour of Mr. Timothy Healy, April
7, 14b; 24, 10b; to apply for Chiltern
Hundreds (P.N.), July 5, 7f, 13c
at Brede School House, on home rule,
Aug. 3, 7e; —at Mallow, on home
rule, July 10, 7a
in Parliament, on—Ireland : La-
bours Bill, June 1, 13c; —labour :
minimum wage, April 27, 15a; —
Parliament Bill, April 25, 6e; —
Sweated Goods (Importation Pre-
vention) Bill, May 13, 14d
on House of Lords—Parliament Bill
(views), April 7, 14b; 8, 6b
- FREY, M.—aeroplane accident, June 14,
10d; health, 15, 13e; 16, 13d
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
- FREY, Friedrich Hermann ("Martin
Greif")—death, April 3, 11c
- FREYCINET, M. de (France)—memoirs
published, Nov. 20, 5d
"Souvenirs, 1848-1878" noticed (L.S.)
Dec. 7, 512b
- FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN, Freiherr von —
"Krieg und Politik in der Neuzeit"
noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92b
- FREYTAG LORINGHOVEN, Lieut. von—aero-
plane accident (fatal), Nov. 27, 10e
- FRIAR, Mr. Robert—will, April 22, 11b (e.e.)
- FRICK, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.)—retirement
from Union Pacific Railway an-
nounced, Aug. 11, 3f; resigning from
Board of Steel Trust, 11, 18b; contra-
dicts rumours, 12, 18b; rumours
discredited, Oct. 5, 16a
- FRICKER, James—thrift charge, Aug. 14,
8c (e.e.)
- FRIDAY Cub—exhibition : see under ART
—Exhibitions
- FRIED, Herr A. H.—awarded Nobel peace
prize, Dec. 11, 8b
- FRIEDBERG, Dr. (Germany)—in Prussian
Diet, on Alsace-Lorraine : representa-
tion in federal council, Mar. 24, 5d
- FRIEDRICH, Miss Hulda—"The Life of
Sir George Newnes, Bart." reviewed
(L.S.), Nov. 16, 469b
- FRIEDJUNG, Dr. H. (Austria-Hungary) :—
on Achrenthal Count : foreign policy :
article attributed to, Oct. 14, 5c;
—Cartwright, Sir F. (art. quoted),
Aug. 29, 3a; —Italy : position in
Triple Alliance (art. quoted), Feb.
16, 5a; —Morocco : unrest : Ger-
man intervention : attitude of
Austria-Hungary (views), July 24,
5d; —Turco-Italian war : Austrian
policy : Balkans : Austrian policy
(art. quoted), Nov. 3, 5a
- FRIEDLANDER, Mr. G.—"The Jewish
Sources of the Sermon on the Mount"
noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215c
- FRIEDLANDER, Herr I.—project for inter-
national institute to study volcanic
phenomena at Naples : particulars,
April 5, 5f
- FRIEDLANDER, Dr. Michael — memorial :
meeting announced, Jan. 11, 4d; 16,
11a; will, Feb. 23, 11d
- FRIEDRICHS, Otto—"Brelan d'Adver-
saires" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 240b
- FRIEDRICHS, M. Otto, and M. Henri
Provins—"Abrégé de l'Histoire des
Infortunes du Dauphin" (ed.) noticed
(L.S.), Feb. 2, 48b
- FRIEND, Mr. J. Newton, and Mr. J. H.
Brown—at Iron and Steel Institute,
on electrolytes in iron (p., E.S.), May
24, 81c
- FRIENDLESS Girls' Society—sale in aid :
held, Feb. 24, 11a
- FRIENDLY societies — accounts (Parlt.
paper), July 15, 19d; —Brabrook,
Sir E. (lect.), Oct. 17, 8c; —conference,
national : arrangements June 23, 18f;
held, 29, 6f; 39, 4a; —deaf and dumb
members : Rev. F. W. G. Gilby (l.
quoted), Nov. 16, 14c; —financial
condition : Mr. E. H. Bailey (s.), July
13, 7b; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 21, 7a;
Capt. W. Thirlwell (l.), 24, 6c; —funds :
reserve : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.),
Oct. 27, 11e; Royal Standard Benefit
Society (l.), 28, 8b; Mr. C. W. Burnes
(l.), Nov. 2, 12b; —Insurance Indus-
trial Bill : see that title; —National
Conference of Friendly Societies : see
that title; —registrar, chief : appointed,
Dec. 6, 8d; taxation, suggested remis-
sion of : Hearts of Oak Benefit Society's
board of delegates : resolution moved,
Aug. 10, 2f; —valuation : returns for
1910, Sept. 23, 5f
- FRIENDLY Society of Ironfounders —
Henderson, Mr. A. : payments re-
arranged, Jan. 13, 16b; —law cases,
Mar. 17, 3d; Dec. 2, 3e
- FRIENDS, Society of : see SOCIETY of
Friends
- FRIENDSHIP—Mme. M. Tinayre (lect.),
Mar. 31, 6f
- FRIENDS of Armenia—appeal, Feb. 21,
6c; sale of work held, Nov. 21, 11a;
meeting, Dec. 6, 13d
- FRIENDS of the Poor—Bridgewater House :
meeting announced, Oct. 27, 9a;
held, Nov. 2, 4e; —concert in aid :
date, Dec. 13, 11a; —drawing room
meeting in aid : date, Nov. 20, 11a;
held, 30, 9a; —sale in aid : date, Dec.
20, 11a
- FRIENDS' Provident Institution — report,
Jan. 26, 14a
- FRIMLEY Green — Church of St. Andrew :
bazaar in aid : opened, June 10, 13a
- FRIPP, Sir Alfred—leaves for Cannes,
April 20, 9a
- FRISBIE, Mr. J. J.—aeroplane accident
(fatal), Sept. 4, 5f
- FRISBY, Miss Jane—will, Oct. 12, 11e
- FRISCH, Mme. Povla—vocal recital, May
10, 12d
- FRISKE, Mr.—motor-car accident, Jan.
21, 8c
- FRITH, Prof.—at Historical Association,
on teaching of history, Jan. 9, 4b
- FRITH, Mr. Walter—"The Miniature"
produced, Sept. 23, 8d
- FRITZ Agency (Ltd.)—appeal against re-
fusal of London county council to
grant lease, Mar. 11, 13c; 18, 3d; 25,
3e; Oct. 7, 2e

- FROBENIUS, Dr. (Germany)—archæological expedition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Nigeria
- FRODAIR Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—"Handbook for Ironfounders" noticed (E.S.), May 10, 26d
- FROGS—blue tree-frogs described, April 10, 4e
- FROHMAN, Mr. Charles—future arrangements, Jan. 20, 10d; Mar. 1, 11e
- FROME—St. John's church : Ken, Bp. : see KEN, Bp.
- FROMMHOLD, Prof. Dr. Georg—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting; reconstruction scheme adopted, June 16, 20b
- FROOD, Mr. Herbert—on brakes (l., E.S.), May 24, 79d
- FROST, Edward—killed by lightning, Aug. 23, 10b
- FROST, Mrs. G. A.—gives dance, June 8, 11b
- FROST, Mr. Harwood—"The Art of Road-making: Treating of the Various Problems and Operations in the Construction and Maintenance of Roads, Streets, and Pavements" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25e
- FROST, Sir John (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
- FROST, Mary Ann—inquest, Jan. 25, 6c
- FROUDE, Mr. Robert E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
at Institution of Naval Architects, on propellers (p., E.S.), April 19, 24b
- FRUGONI, Gen. (Italy)—arriving at Tripoli, Nov. 6, 5d; arrives, 7, 7a; takes command of first army corps, 7, 7a
- FRUIT—crops : prospects, June 13, 14f; drought : effect, 10, 6b (e.c.); foreign : condition, July 27, 22b; —Crowngall : Board of Agriculture issues leaflet, July 31, 4b; —cultivation : Col. Griffith-Boscawen (s.p.), Mar. 22, 13c; effect of severe frost (art., "Frosts and fruit prospects"), April 17, 4c; Teme Valley : particulars, Sept. 25, 4c; —diseased : importation restriction : conference at Leeds passes resolution, Dec. 14, 7a; —fertilization : influence of bees (sp. art., "Bees and fruit"), May 15, 14a; correspondence, 16, 7f; 18, 5a; —growing : Mr. W. E. Boyes (s.), Nov. 15, 6c; —Kent crop : prospects, May 23, 14a; —preserving : bottled : Board of Agriculture leaflet for small holders, Aug. 7, 4c; Broughton industry : Lady A. Gordon-Leunox severs connexion, 25, 7b; —shows : Africa, South : announced, July 6, 4c; Ashford : held, Dec. 12, 6e (e.c.); Royal Horticultural Society held, Jan. 4, 4e; 18, 20e; exhibits described, Aug. 30, 8c; Sept. 27, 11d; Oct. 11, 11d; —trees : pruning : Board of Agriculture circular noticed, July 14, 3f; damage by starlings : correspondence, Feb. 2, 15e
- FRUIT and Vegetable Growers Association—share issue, Dec. 5, 22c
- FRUITERS' Company—master elected, Jan. 26, 15f; gift of fruit to Lord Mayor Strong, Oct. 23, 7e
- FRY, Albert, and others — housebreaking charge, Feb. 2, 3f
- FRY, Mr. C. B. :—
at His Majesty's Theatre, on military training, Feb. 8, 6a; —at Passmore Edwards Hall, on sea training, Nov. 25, 16e
- FRY, Sir Edward :—
Jesuits—reference to in pamphlet : see under JESUITS—Teaching
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : friendly societies, position of (l.), July 15, 7a; —Prevention of Corruption Act : letter read at meeting of Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League, Feb. 7, 23b
- FRY, Mr. Frederick M.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f
- FRY, Mr. Fremantle — elected master of Merchant Taylors' Company, July 17, 7c
- FRY, Miss Isabel—on Turkey : education of girls (with another, l.), Jan. 7, 4d
- FRY, Mr. O. A.—disclaims connexion with Mr. Fry referred to in *Vanity Fair* law case of February 13, 3c; Feb. 27, 4f
- FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Deau of Lincoln :—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : church disestablishment, May 4, 4d
on Rural Co-partnership Housing Association (l.), Dec. 15, 14f; —
on Tattershall Castle : removal of fireplaces (l.), Sept. 12, 7e; reported sale to American (tel.), 22, 6b
- FRYE, Mr. William—death, Aug. 10, 3a
- FRYER (stoker)—inquest, Aug. 10, 12f
- FRYER, Lady—gives at home at Burma Society's Club, April 3, 7e
- FRYER, Very Rev. L. S.—will, Jan. 24, 11e
- FRYER, Cyril — alleged fraud charge, Dec. 5, 7d
- FRYER, Ernest W.—inquest, July 25, 15c
- FRYER, Sir F. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on solidified petroleum, April 1, 7d; —at Charleville-road, on Burma Society, April 3, 7e
- FRYER, Mr. Herbert—piano recital, Dec. 1, 10e
- FRYER, Mr. John C. F.—elected to Drosier fellowship at Gonville and Caius College (Cambridge University), Nov. 10, 7f
- FUAD Pasha (Turkey)—returns Italian decorations, Oct. 3, 6e
- FUAD Shukri (Turkey) — escapes, Feb. 4, 7d
- FUCHS, Baron von (Austria-Hungary)—in Delegations, on foreign policy, Dec. 30, 3c
- FUEL—contracts : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26b; —gas : Mr. C. Blake Walker (add., E.S.), Mar. 1, 28c; —liquid : Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 26, 26c; Chile : contracts placed (E.S.), July 19, 24c; cargo : particulars of use (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3b
- Oil—British Petroleum Company (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20d; —coal compared : Mr. A. Hamilton (p., E.S.), April 12, 21d; Mr. J. J. Kermode (l., E.S.), 26, 25c; methods of purchase (sp. art., "The purchase of fuel : importance of scientific control," E.S.), Aug. 2, 19b;

FUEL—Oil (continued):—

correspondence (E.S.), 9, 21*d*;
 —Kermode, Messrs.: contracts placed (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*; — navy: see under NAVY; — special article ("The use of oil fuel: production and demand"), Mar. 9, 17*c*; — United States: statistics of use (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*c*; — West India Committee (L.), Sept. 4, 15*f*

Patent: manufacture of briquettes: draft regulations: Mr. A. H. Lush (report), Sept. 9, 6*d* (c.e.)

FUEHMANN, Dr. (Germany)—on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreements (L. quoted), Nov. 7, 7*e*

FUJII, Eng. Rear-Adm. Terugoro (Japan):—

at architects' congress. on naval engineering in Japan, July 7, 7*c*
 on Japanese navy: turbines; engines July 8, 8*e*; (E.S.), 12, 26*b*

FULFORD, Mr. R. P. P.—at Rye, on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, July 20, 6*b*

FULHAM—borough council: by-election (Hurlingham ward): poll, May 1, 6*d*; (Walham ward): poll, Oct. 9, 4*e*; electricity department: loan from London county council granted, Dec. 6, 6*d*; — Carnworth House: history, Aug. 10, 12*f*; sold, Nov. 27, 4*c*; — church, German: being erected, Feb. 14, 7*c*; — Dorset-lane: stopping-up of highway: application for order granted, Oct. 11, 2*f*; — mayoralty: Mr. H. G. Norris accepts office for third year, Oct. 12, 11*e*; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*

FULHAM Empire—licence: petition presented to London county council, Oct. 25, 7*c*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; 8, 14*c*: decision of London county council, 25, 9*f*

FULHAM football grounds—stage plays and cinematograph licences: application announced, May 8, 12*f*; stage play licence granted by London county council, 31, 15*e*

FULHAM Liberal and Radical Association—new club opened, Nov. 17, 14*f*

FULHAM Palace—moat: drowning accident: inquest, Aug. 1, 7*d*

FULLAGAR, Mr. W. F.—on Church of England: disestablishment (L.), Dec. 7, 4*a*

FULLER, Mr. A. J. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*

FULLER, Sir Bampfylde — leaves for Hyères, Mar. 7, 11*a*; portrait to be hung in council chamber at Dacca, Oct. 4, 11*a*; leaving for far east, 26, 2*a*

FULLER, Burrall Cleveland (otherwise Robert Duncan Forbes)—bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Aug. 23, 2*e*

FULLER, George — damaging plate-glass window charge, Aug. 4, 2*e*

FULLER, Rev. Henry — resigning rectorship of East and West Torrington, Sept. 18, 4*e*

FULLER, Mr. Herbert II. — appointed master of Wheelwrights' Company, Oct. 16, 10*f*

FULLER, Sir John—biographical, Feb. 4, 10*d*; leaves for France, Jan. 10, 11*a*; returns to London, 21, 13*a*; appointment expected (P.N.), 3, 10*a*; ap-

FULLER, Sir John (continued):—

pointed governor of Victoria, 4, 10*d*; Sir J. M. F. Fuller (s.), 6, 12*b*; kisses hands on appointment, 7, 11*a*; appointed steward and bailiff of Manor of Northstead, 8, 7*f*; reception by agent-general for Australia, Mar. 3, 8*c*; departure for Victoria: date, 7, 11*e*; receives presentation from Liberal whips, 16, 9*f*; elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, 16, 11*c* (c.e.); appointment as governor of Victoria; to be entertained at dinner (P.N.), April 4, 10*a*; entertained; letter from Mr. H. H. Asquith read; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 7, 14*b*; gives farewell dinner, 11, 9*f*; received by King, 12, 11*a*; leaves for Melbourne, 15, 9*a*; arrives at Fremantle, May 18, 11*a*; arrives at Melbourne, 25, 13*a*; appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*; opens Victorian Parliament; speech quoted, July 6, 5*b* Home rule—views quoted, Feb. 4, 10*d*; Mr. A. Murray (L.), 6, 12*b*, at Royal Society of Arts, on defences of Australia, April 5, 7*b*

FULLER, Mr. John C.—death, Oct. 30, 11*b*

FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A.—dinner to, on retirement from post of musical critic to *The Times* (s.), June 15, 7*e* Alverstone, Lord—appreciation of work (s.), June 15, 7*e*

"Brahms" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 67*a*

FULLER'S (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 23*a*

FULLER'S Earth Union (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 21*d*

FULLERTON, Mr. J. S. H.—resigning mastership of York and Ainsty Hunt, Jan. 17, 16*d*

FULTON, Sir Forrest—health, Mar. 4, 11*a* at Central Criminal Court, on bar: absent counsel, Feb. 8, 4*a*; on prevalence of perjury, 9, 4*e*; on Mr. F. G. Frayling, July 3, 3*b*; condition of business, 18, 4*a*; — at House of Lords on Lord Mayor Crosby: biographical, Oct. 13, 9*d*; — at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir V. Strong: year of office as lord mayor, Nov. 19, 7*a*

FULTON, Geoffrey: see WORGER, Mr. Richard F.

FULTON, John — theft charge, Mar. 9, 4*b*

FULTON, Capt. Otto—filmless cinematography system: demonstration given, Feb. 18, 13*c* (c.e.)

FULTON, Sir Robert—leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 21, 11*a*

FULTON, Dr. T. Wemyss — appointed member of committee on North Sea fisheries, Sept. 8, 9*e*

"Sovereignty of the Sea, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*

FULWELL—church: anonymous donor offers to build, Dec. 6, 14*c*

FUNGI—Somerset (West): foray by British Mycological Society, Sept. 19, 6*c*; — Swanton, Mr. E. W. (lect.), Sept. 19, 6*c*

FURLONG, Mr. J. R. S.—will, Mar. 6, 11*d*

FURNACES—air supply: Mr. Hayashi's patent described (E.S.), Jan. 11, 24*c*; —blast: new plant described (E.S.), Belgium: at La Louvières: particulars (E.S.), May 10, 27*d*; gases, waste: utilization (E.S.), April 26, 26*b*

Electric—smelting experiments described (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c*; — article ("The electric furnace," E.S.), Jan. 11, 14*d*; — Bessemer:

FURNACES—Electric (continued):—

combination type described (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d*; (art., "The claims of the electric furnace" E.S.), 11, 21*b*; Mr. W. S. Gifford (l.), 30, 17*e*; —correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 6, 17*d*; 30, 17*e*; Oct. 4, 22*d*; —Electro-Flex Steel Company (Ltd.) new plant to be installed: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 7*b*; —Gifford, Mr. W. S. (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*d*; —Grönwall system: described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*b*; —Harden, Mr. J. (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*d*; —Héroult type: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*b*; —Italy Mr. R. Catani (p., E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*c*; —lining, new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*e*; —Reid type (sp. art., "The Reid electric furnace," E.S.), June 28, 25*d*; —roasting, multiple hearth: Humboldt type described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*c*; —Swedish Iron and Steel Institute issues statements (E.S.), July 5, 24*d*

Gas: Mr. E. W. Smith (p. E.S.), June 21, 26*c*; Herr R. Pokorny (l., E.S.), Sept. 6, 17*c*; Mr. E. Rigg's report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 29, 27*e*; —incandescent surface combustion: Prof. W. A. Bone gives demonstration (E.S.), April 12, 20*c*; —oil fuel: Mr. E. Rigg's report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 29, 27*e*

FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M. (Dean of Winchester):—

at St. Martin's-in-the-fields, sermon, July 15, 4*c* (e.e.)

on Winchester Cathedral—restoration fund (l.), July 22, 11*e*

FURNESS, Lord—leaves for Nice, Jan. 9, 11*a*; at Lisbon: confers with Portuguese minister of marine, June 2, 5*c*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 23, 9*a*; elected deputy-chairman of Metropolitan Railway Company, 23, 13*e*

Commercial travellers—recommendation for appointment recalled: correspondence, April 8, 21*a*

at Finch-lane, on marine insurance, Feb. 15, 20*b*; —at Hartlepool, on marine engineering trade, Dec. 4, 22*c*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on labour; trade unions, Oct. 28, 19*e*; —at West Hartlepool: on shipping trade, July 31, 18*a*

on commercial education (l.), Mar. 14, 23*e*; —fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 14, 23*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 5, 14*e*; 6, 10*d*; —trade (l.), Mar. 14, 23*c*; British and German methods compared (l.), Feb. 8, 21*f*

FURNESS, Mr. H. C.—will, Feb. 21, 11*d*

FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.)—directors: changes, Jan. 5, 13*d*; —Holland-America Line: place contract for two cargo steamships, Nov. 21, 22*b*; —meeting, July 31, 18*a*; —report, July

FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.) (continued):—

17, 20*c*; —services: Liverpool and River Plate: Argentine meat trade: arrangements (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*a*; —vessels: see under SHIPPING

FURNESS Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 10, 20*a*; Aug. 11, 17*e*; —meetings, Feb. 25, 22*e*; 28, 21*c*; Aug. 24, 13*b*; —report, Feb. 16, 19*f*; Aug. 16, 15*b*; —services: holidays: arrangements, April 11, 7*d*; July 24, 12*d*; time table noticed, 5, 5*f* (e.e.); Christmas arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*d*

FURNESS, Mr. Harry—exhibition of illustrations of Thackeray's books: see under ART—Exhibitions

on costume: ankle-skirt (l.), Mar. 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; April 28, 8*d*

FURNIVALL, barony of —claim to: particulars, May 18, 4*c*

FURNIVALL, late Dr. F. J.—library presented to King's College (London), Jan. 13, 7*b*; memorial meeting held. Sir E. Clarke (s.), May 25, 15*f*; committee formed; appeal, July 18, 7*f* "Frederick James Furnivall" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 323*b*

FURS—costume: see under COSTUME;

—Russia: trade: consular report, June 22, 17*d*; statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 26*c*; —sables: see SABLES; —

warning to buyers, Nov. 16, 6*f*; manager of *Fur World* (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 12*d*; misdescription: conference at London Chamber of Commerce held, Jan. 11, 7*d*; Drapers' Chamber of Trade: to be considered at next meeting, Jan. 18, 21*c*

FURSE, late Mr. Charles Wellington—unsigned portrait attributed to: particulars, Dec. 1, 2*c*

FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B., Bp. of Pretoria—leaves Cape Town, Jan. 5, 11*a*; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Mar. 17, 7*a*

at St. Paul's Cathedral, on church work in South Africa, April 3, 4*e* on Africa, South—church work (l.), Feb. 18, 7*b*

FURST, Mr. H. E. A.—"Chardin" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167*a*

FURUYA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves London for Japan, July 8, 13*b*

Fur World—manager: on fraudulent marking of furs (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 12*d*

FURZE, Mr.—attempt on life: see under INDIA—Unrest—Bengal, Eastern

FUSTER, M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 8*b*

FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15*e*

FYFE, Mr. Hamilton—"South Africa Today" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 348*b*

FYFFE, Mr. R.—at international rubber conference, on cultivation of rubber in Uganda (p.), July 7, 30*d*

FYLDE—water supply: new scheme: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27*b*

G

"G."—on Clemens, Mr. S. L.: affected ignorance of Otway and Chatterton (l., L.S.), Mar. 30, 126*c*

"G."—on coronation medals (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 14*b*

"G. B."—on Inns of Court Mission (l.), May 19, 7*b* (c.e.)

"G. B."—on snakes: feeding (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 2*d*

"G. G. R."—on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 24, 6*c*

"G. K."—on church accommodation for soldiers at Tidworth (l.), Feb. 27, 7*e*

- G. M. OIL Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, May 6, 25c
 "G.S.P." — on women's suffrage: attitude of workwomen (l.), May 8, 10d
 GABRIEL, Mr. Edmund V.—appointed secretary of committee of Delhi coronation durbar, Jan. 5, 5e; appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11e; appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
 GABRIEL Nuradunghian Effendi (Turkey)—appointment as president of council proposed, Mar. 13, 5b
 GACHOT, E.:—
 "Marie-Louise Intime" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528b
 "Troisième Campagne d'Italie, 1805-6," La" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112b
 GACITUA, Adm. Perez (Chile) — arrives in London, June 10, 13c
 GADD, Mr. Wippell — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon chemists (l.), June 1, 7d; probable effect on apprenticeship (l.), July 27, 6f
 GÄDKE, Col. (Germany)—on British army; territorial army (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 5b
 GAELIC League: see under IRELAND
 GAFFAREL, M. Paul, et Marquis de Duranty — "La Peste de 1720" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328b
 GAFFNEY, John — wounding charge, Oct. 10, 8d
 GAFFRON, Herr von — duel: see under DUELLING — Germany
 GAGERN, Baron von — death, Jan. 5, 19c
 GAGNIÈRE (A.) and Co. (Ltd.) — directors: Mr. J. Coleman and Mr. C. I. Taylor: dinner given to celebrate long service, Sept. 22, 4c (e.e.)
 GAHAN, Mr. John — death, June 24, 14f
 GAIETY Restaurant — closing announced; contents to be sold, Feb. 28, 14d; catalogue issued, Mar. 13, 13d; held, 14, 14d; 15, 19e; 20, 4a; lease surrendered to London county council, April 3, 4c
 GAIETY Theatre, Jan. 9, 10d; 16, 10e; 30, 12c; Feb. 27, 10d; Mar. 6, 10e; July 4, 10c; Sept. 21, 8d; 25, 8d; Oct. 9, 9d; 14, 9c; 16, 12b; *matinées* discontinued, June 7, 11c; 12, 10b
 Edwardes, Mr. G.—engagement as managing director renewed, June 21, 7c
 GAIETY Theatre Company (Ltd.) — report, July 18, 19b; meeting, 25, 21c
 GAIKA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 29, 21b; report, Dec. 9, 19f
 GAINSBOROUGH, Sir Thomas — supposed portrait by: exhibited, July 11, 8b
 Charlotte, Queen — portrait discovered at Ludwigslust, Jan. 16, 8c; correspondence, Feb. 9, 11e; 15, 14f; Sir H. W. Bliss (l.), 15, 14f
 "Duchess of Devonshire" — replica picture in Baillie gallery: *The Times* comment, July, 17, 6f
 "Mrs. Provis" (portrait)—sold (4,700 guineas), May 20, 13d
 Ponsonby, Lady Anne, portrait of: sold (8,300 guineas), July 15, 8e
 "Portrait of the Linleys" — sold (sp. art., "Gainsborough's 'Portrait of the Linleys': sale for nearly £40,000"), Mar. 2, 8e
 "Sir William Innes" (portrait)—sold (3,600 guineas), June 17, 13c
 "Thomas Medlicott" (portrait) — sold (4,200 guineas), June 17, 13c
 GAIRDNER, Mr.—"Reproach of Islam" quoted: Bp. of London (s.), Sept. 28, 8d; (l.), 30, 5a
 GAIRDNER, Mr. E. J. — on cottages: land tax (l.), Feb. 9, 15e
 GAIRDNER Dr. James:—
 "Lollardy and the Reformation in England" reviewed (L.S.) Aug. 3, 286b
 on public records (evid.), June 30, 3f
 GAISFORD, Col. Richard B.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
 GAIT, Mr. E. A.—Indian census: proposals respecting Hindu castes, Feb. 2, 5e
 GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company (Ltd.) — report, June 21, 21d; dividend, Dec. 4, 18d; 21, 17e
 GALAPAGOS Islands — special article ("The Galapagos Islands," S.A.S.), June 27, 1b; — United States: proposed lease by: terms, Jan. 27, 7d; demonstrations at Guayaquil: statement by President Alfaro, 31, 7e; (art. "Sale of the Galapagos Islands" S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8a; particulars (S.A.S.), June 27, 1b
 GALASHIELS—sewage: purification: new works described (E.S.), May 31, 27a
 GALBRAITH, Ven. George — on Alexander, late Most Rev. W.: proposed memorial (l.), Sept. 19, 7e
 GALDÓS, Señor Benito P.—"La Primera República" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256b
 GALE, Albert, and Emily, Elizabeth Gale — murder charge: see under MURDER
 GALE, Capt. C. W. — law case, Dec. 7, 2f
 GALEOTTI, Prof. (Italy) — biographical, April 28, 5c; appointed member of international sanitary commission, Feb. 20, 8c
 GALES and storms, Jan. 7, 6e; 13, 6a; 14, 6c; Feb. 18, 13e; 20, 12c; 21, 6e; 24, 10d; 25, 6e; (fatality: girl blown into the air), 24, 10d; 25, 6d; Mar. 14, 10c; 18, 8c; 27, 7a; 28, 14e; April 20, 12e; May 13, 8a; 15, 4a; June 1, 8d; 5, 6b; 19, 30d; 20, 15e; 21, 15d; July 31, 6a; Aug. 14, 5b; 19, 4a; Oct. 2, 5a; 13, 8b; 23, 6a; 25, 7e; 28, 4e; 31, 7a; Nov. 6, 6a; 7, 18d; 11, 10f; Dec. 8, 15c; 9, 7f; 11, 4b; 12, 6f; 23, 8f; 25, 4c; 27, 6d; 28, 14d; —America coast, South: damage to shipping, Nov. 20, 22c; —Austria, Feb. 21, 5f; —Azores: cyclone, Sept. 12, 3d; —Belgium, Oct. 2, 5a; 3, 6d; (Scheldt), 2, 5a; 3, 6d; 13, 8b; —Buenos Aires, April 14, 3c; —Canada: severe snowstorm, Feb. 3, 5b; —Caspian sea, Jan. 21, 7e (e.e.); —Chile: cyclone, June 24, 8c; 26, 5b; 27, 24c; —France: (Paris), Mar. 14, 19e; (Rhems), 27, 7a; (Champagne district), May 18, 15c; June 3, 8e; 5, 5d; 19, 30c; (Bar-sur-Aube), 19, 30c; (fatalities), July 31, 6a; (French coast), Oct. 24, 10c; Dec. 22, 6c; 23, 8f; 25, 3e; 26, 3a; 27, 6a; 28, 3e; —Germany: snowstorms, Feb. 9, 14f; —hail-torm: in Pyrenees: Mr. D. W. Wheeler (with others, l.), Aug. 28, 3e; —Ireland: Dublin, July 31, 6d (e.e.); particulars or damage, Aug. 1, 7c; —Japan: typhoon, July 27, 8e; —July 28 and 29, 1911: Dr. W. N. Shaw (s.), Sept. 5, 10b; —lightning (fatalities), June 1, 8d; Aug. 22, 14f; —London: details July 29, 6a; Aug. 21, 4a; 22, 14f; —Mexico, Oct. 13, 5f; —Morocco, Jan. 10, 5c; 11, 5f; —North sea, Nov.

GALES and storms (continued):—

21, 7c; — Poland, May 19, 5c (e.e.); — Réunion: cyclone, Feb. 9, 5b; 11, 5f (e.e.); — Russia: particulars, Feb. 22, 24c; 23, 23f; (St. Petersburg), Oct. 11, 18c; (Sebastopol), 13, 8b; — Scotland: particulars, Jan. 13, 6b; Nov. 6, 6a; — Snowdonia: snowstorms, Nov. 9, 14e; — Spain, Jan. 14, 5c; snowstorms, 16, 6a; on Mediterranean coast, Feb. 3, 5d; 6, 7e; 7, 5f (e.e.); — Spain and Portugal, off, Dec. 19, 5f; — Switzerland: particulars, Aug. 22, 3d; Dec. 25, 6b; — United States: (tornado), April 14, 3d; 15, 3c; (at Charleston), Aug. 30, 3c; cyclone, Nov. 13, 8c

GALEZOWSKI, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

GALICIA—fires: see AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Fires: — Jews: see under JEWS; — licensing: new laws: Jewish deputations received by government, Feb. 15, 5e; Herr Stand (views), 17, 5e; — oil fields: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Oil

GALICIAN (Tustanowice) Oil Wells (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 4, 18d

GALITZIN, Prince — at International Association of Seismology, on seismological experiments in Russia, July 20, 4c

GALLAGHER (U.S.A.)—assault charge, Jan. 5, 5c

GALLAGHER, Mr. William — appointed chief inspector of customs and excise, Oct. 30, 9e

“Gambetta et l’Alsace-Lorraine” reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 152b

at Paris, on crime: police murders, Feb. 14, 5b

GALLICAN, Mrs. Walter M.—“Spain Revisited” noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511c

GALLIFFET, Gen. (France)—references in M. Waldeck-Rousseau’s papers, Feb. 8, 5b; 11, 5a; 15, 5b; 16, 5b; 23, 5c

GALLINGER, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.):— in Senate, on Shipping Subsidies Bill, Jan. 14, 5b

GALLON, Mr. T.—“The Great Gay Road” produced, Dec. 22, 8f

GALLUP, Mr. Reginald G.—will, July 8, 13c

GALLOWAY, Lord:— in Parliament, on Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12b

GALLOWAY, Capt. A. G.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11e

GALLOWAY, Mr. Arthur W.—will, July 19, 11e

GALLOWAY, Mr. W. Johnson—on Criminal Evidence Act (l.), April 15, 8c

GALLUS, Antonius—bronze bust sold (£7,400), Mar. 10, 8d

GALLWAY, Sir Thomas—at Hale, on health of army, Jan. 19, 10c

GALLWEY, Sir Henry Lionel: see GALWAY

GALPIN, Mr. Stanley J.—on Peter Pan Fund: appeal, Dec. 7, 14e (e.e.)

GALPIN, late Mr. T. D.—pictures sold, May 1, 11c; furniture sold, 26, 10c

GALSWORTHY, Mr. John:— “Patrician. The” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 100c

on aeroplanes—use in warfare (l.), April 7, 9e

GALSWORTHY, Capt. T. R.—appointed principal officer on survey staff at Board of Trade, Sept. 8, 10c

GALTON, Sir Francis—death, Jan. 19, 11c; funeral arrangements, 20, 11b; funeral, 23, 11b; will, Feb. 10, 8b; Mar. 10, 7d Correspondence, Jan. 20, 11c

GALTON, Sir Francis (continued):—

Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (l.), Jan. 25, 10c

London University—Galton professorship of eugenics: see under LONDON University—Eugenics

Ramsay, Sir W.—appreciation (add.), Aug. 31, 8b

GALTZ, Field-Marshal von der (Germany)— at Hamburg, on navy: *Friedrich der Grosse*, June 12, 5c

GALVANIZING—new process described (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14c; electric plant: particulars of Mr. S. Cowper-Coles design (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20c

GALVEZ Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting: investigation committee appointed, Mar. 4, 21c

GALVIN, Harry—drowned; inquest, Sept. 8, 2f

GALWAY—crime: see under IRELAND: Crime; —North: electoral, Jan. 2, 12b; —port, proposed: see under SHIPPING—Atlantic service; —urban council elections: candidates nominated, Jan. 12, 6b

GALWAY, Lord—Hodroyd Hall: sale announced, June 15, 6c; sold, Sept. 28, 11e

at Worksop, on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy, July 27, 8c

in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, June 29, 12a; 30, 12a; July 7, 6e

on Parliament Bill—suggested creation of peers; Unionist party’s policy (l.), Aug. 4, 5a; 7, 5e

GALWAY, R. C., Bp. of: see O’DEA, Rt. Rev. T.

GALWAY, Sir Henry L. (Sir Henry Lionel Gallwey) — biographical; appointed governor of Gambia, Sept. 9, 9b; arrives in London, 28, 9a; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Gambia, Oct. 24, 11a; change of surname, Nov. 10, 1b; leaving for Bathurst: date: private secretary appointed, 11, 11a; leaves for Bathurst, Dec. 7, 11a

GAMA, M. Domicio da (Brazil)—appointed ambassador in Washington, April 25, 11a; leaves London for Vichy, July 18, 11b

GAMAGE, Mr. A. W.—on labour disputes: suggested organization of road transport (l.), Aug. 25, 6b

GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.) — assessment appeal, Feb. 17, 11b; report, April 13, 17f; meeting, 20, 17d; share issue announced, Nov. 11, 21c; issue, 13, 9b Frauds on—T. Matthews and A. Lindenborg prosecuted, July 15, 3f; 22, 3f

Law case, June 15, 3d; 16, 3c; 17, 3d

GAMAGE-BELL Motor Cab (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 21a

GAMBETTA, Léon (France)—anniversary of birth celebrated, April 3, 5d; —ministry: defeat in 1882: Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Sept. 2, 9d; Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), 7, 3f; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Oct. 12, 10c

GAMBIA—development: Denton, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 30, 8f; —executive council: member appointed, June 3, 10a; —France: proposed cession by Great Britain: correspondence, July 25, 6b; —governor appointed (Sir H. L. Gallwey), Sept. 9, 9b; —legislative council: member appointed, May 13, 13c (e.e.)

GAMBLE, Adm. F. H.—promoted admiral, Sept. 21, 10f

GAMBLE, Mr. George—will, May 12, 11d

- GAMBLE, Rev. Henry—appointed honorary chaplain to King, Nov. 11, 11e
on Church of England prayer-book : revision (1.), June 5, 3c
- GAMBLES, Mr. B. M.—will, Feb. 2, 11c
- GAMBLING—anti-gambling Parliamentary group, proposed : meeting of Liberal M.P.'s announced (P.N.), April 21, 7f ; —automatic game machines : prosecution, April 4, 3f ; betting : see BETTING ; —Cardiff : Chinese gambling house raided, Jan. 21, 9b ; —law cases : see under LAW cases—Gaming and wagering ; —National Anti-gambling League : see that title
- GAME—black : shooting season in Scotland : reports, Aug. 22, 13f
- GAME Act — unlicensed dealing : exemption respecting live game : Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT
- GAMONDO, Comte Isaac de—death, April 10, 11e ; bequeaths art collection to Louvre, April 10, 11e
- GAMSA, Benjamin Pascal—cycle accident (fatal), July 20, 8c
- GANA, Mme.—arrives in Chile, Jan. 13, 11a
- GANA, Señor Domingo (Chile)—funeral, Feb. 7, 5d
- GANDARILLAS, Señor Javier (Chile) — appointed minister of industry, Jan. 13, 5e
- GANDHI, Mr. (South Africa) — on Asiatics : treatment of British Indians ; correspondence with Gen. Smuts, April 28, 5d
- GANDHI, Mr.—declines presidency of Indian national congress, Oct. 31, 5c
- GANDOLF, Joseph, and others—housebreaking charge, May 8, 3b
- GANDY Belt Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 14, 16f
- GANGA Ram, Rai Bahadur—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
- GANGES—lower bridge (Sara Ghat) : construction progress (art., "The lower Ganges bridge"), Aug. 30, 19d
- GAN Kee Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 17e
- GANSON, Mr. H.—cliff accident at Boscastle (fatal), Aug. 9, 15c ; inquest, 10, 6b
- GANTKE, Mr. Hugo—electrical tree-felling invention described (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26e
- GANZ, Miss Georgina—concert : date, July 11, 11b
- GANZ, Mr. Wilhelm—concert in aid : arrangements ; royal patronage, Mar. 17, 11a : date, May 1, 11a ; arrangements, 15, 12c ; 25, 13a ; held, June 2, 10e
- GAONO, Señor (Paraguay)—resignation of vice-presidency forced by Gen. Jara, Jan. 19, 5e
- GARABELLI, Dr. L.—appointed Uruguayan minister to Germany, Jan. 10, 11a
- GARCEAU, M. Edouard—vocal recital, May 6, 12d
- GARCIA y Casteñeda, Señor Don Francisco—transferred to Mexican legation at Brussels, Mar. 20, 11a
- GARD, Mr. W. H.—name mentioned in connexion with directorship of naval construction to Admiralty, July 10, 8c
- GARDEN cities and suburbs—Bournville : see under BOURNVILLE ; —Brentham : see BRENTHAM garden suburb ; —Hampstead : see HAMPSTEAD garden suburb ; —Howard, Mr. E. (s.), Feb.
- GARDEN cities and suburbs (continued) : — 9, 7b ; (1.), Sept. 15, 2f ; —Knebworth : see KNEBWORTH garden village ; —Letchworth : see under LETCHWORTH ; —Middlesex : see under MIDDLESEX ; —Neville, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 9, 7b ; *The Times* report corrected, 13, 3b ; —Penkhull : see PENKHULL garden village ; —Ruislip-Northwood : see under RUISLIP-NORTHWOOD ; —Tottenham : White Hart-lane estate : see under TOTTENHAM ; —Woking : see under WOKING
- GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association—council meeting, Oct. 27, 8e ; —Germany, visit to : party leaves London ; programme, April 13, 10c ; —meeting, Feb. 9, 7b
- GARDENER, Harry—possession of house-breaking implements charge, Oct. 13, 2e
- GARDENERS—labour : see under LABOUR
- GARDENERS, market : see under AGRICULTURE
- GARDENERS' Company — coronation : presentation of bouquet to Queen : see under CORONATION—Gardeners' Company ; —dinners : date, May 3, 10e ; given, July 5, 3d ; —liverymen : increase : petition to court of aldermen, Nov. 15, 7a ; increase allowed, Dec. 4, 11e ; increased, 6, 6c ; —master elected, July 3, 6c ; —Netherlands : visit of deputation to bulb-growing districts ; particulars, Mar. 6, 10d ; May 3, 14e ; 15, 14b ; —Strong, Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress : present flowers and vegetables to, June 15, 10c (e.e.)
- GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 10, 11a ; given, May 25, 5c ; royal contribution, Mar. 10, 11a
- GARDENING : see HORTICULTURE
- GARDENS, market : see under HORTICULTURE
- GARDINER, Mr. A. G.—at National Liberal Club, on Mr. W. Jeans, Nov. 28, 10a
- GARDINER, Dr. Alan H.—"Egyptian Hieratic Texts" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 457a
- GARDINER, Mr. C. I.—on medical education : general medical council's attitude towards public schools (L., Ed.S.), April 4, 76c
- GARDINER, Mr. F. C.—at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 14a
- GARDINER, G. S.—"Rustem, Son of Zal" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482b
- GARDINER, Harold V.—motor-car accident, (fatal) ; Aug. 29, 4a ; inquest, Sept. 2, 2f ; 5, 5c
- GARDINER, Prof. J. Stanley—on Science Museum : proposed new buildings : British (Natural History) Museum : proposed removal of spirit museum ; extension (1.), May 29, 5e
- GARDINER, Mr. L.—on wood pigeons : destruction (1.), Feb. 27, 13c
- GARDINER, Rev. R. B., and Mr. John Lupton—"Res Paulinae" reviewed (Ed.S.), April 4, 70c
- GARDINER, Rev. Robert B.—death, Oct. 3, 9b ; funeral, 5, 9b ; biographical, 17, 9b ; will, 13, 9e
- GARDNER, Mr. Benjamin B.—will, Aug. 4, 9c
- GARDNER, Daniel—drawings sold, July 18, 10c ; picture sold (2,200 guineas), Dec. 18, 11c

- GARDNER, Mr. Ernest—appointed chairman of local legislation committee (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10c
in Parliament, on—licence duties, Mar. 30, 13e; —Small Holdings Act, administration, June 15, 12b; —telephones: Post Office: transfer of National Telephone Company, May 19, 14a
- GARDNER, Prof. Ernest—at Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies, on supposed Polycleitan head at British Museum, Feb. 15, 6c (e.e.)
- GARDNER, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—bribery charge: see under UNITED STATES—Scandals—Gambling
- GARDNER, Mr. Henry D.—elected master of Clockmakers' Company, Jan. 16, 11d
- GARDNER, late Mr. J. P.—biographical, Jan. 27, 23b; will, Mar. 30, 10c
- GARDNER, Mr. James—alleged eviction by landlord owing to application for small holding: see under SMALL holdings
- GARDNER, Miss Monica M.—“Adam Mickiewicz, The National Poet of Poland” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 430b
- GARDNER, Dr. Percy:—
“Religious Experiences of Saint Paul, The” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467b
at British Academy, on coins: earliest Greek (p.), June 8, 11e; —at Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, on study of Greek, June 28, 17b
- GARDNER (Clement) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 29, 3a
- GARDNER, Mountain, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—underwriter appointed, May 11, 17c
- GARDON, Miss E. A.—will, April 5, 11c
- GARDSTEIN, or Morountzeff, George: see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
- GAREY, Miss Eleanor—Inland Revenue prosecution, Feb. 17, 4c
- GARIBALDI—British legion: participation in Italian jubilee celebrations: see under ITALY—Jubilee:—nurse: see ORLANDO, Margherita d'
- GARIBALDI, Giuseppe—reported killed, Mar. 13, 5a; correction, 14, 5b
- GARIBALDI, Gen. Ricciotti (Italy)—attitude towards Albanian revolt, May 11, 7c
Albania—proposed expedition: see under ALBANIA—Unrest
- GARLAND, Rev. N. A.—death: funeral arrangements, Feb. 8, 11c; funeral, 10, 11b; will, Mar. 31, 11b
- GARLINGTON, Gen. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Oct. 10, 5d; visits Aldershot, 14, 4b; leaves London for United States, 19, 11a
- GARMAN, Dr.—at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7b
- GARNER, Ada L.—inquest, June 6, 13e
- GARNER, Angus—theft charge, Feb. 22, 4a
- GARNER, Mr. Thomas, and Mr. A. Stratton—“The Domestic Architecture of England during the Tudor Period” reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 261b
- GARNETT, Mrs.:—
at Treasury Offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 7a
- GARNETT, Mrs. (continued):—
on Canada: navvies: missions: appeal for newspapers (l.), July 24, 3f
- GARNETT, Mr. E.—“Hogarth” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 25b
- GARNETT, Sgt.-Maj. James—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 4e
- GARNETT, Mr. Porter—“The Green Knight: A Vision” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 367b
- GARRARDS, Messrs.—new premises: address, Oct. 3, 4a; 20, 9d; (e.e.); Haymarket premises: history, 20, 9d (e.e.)
Delhi durbar—arrangements, Oct. 20, 9d
- GARRATT, Mr. Reginald R.—appointed secretary of Royal Free Hospital, June 22, 10f
- GARRAWAY, Maj. E. C. F.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 18, 8d
- GARRETT, Frederick, and William Medgett—prosecution by customs authorities, April 25, 4d
- GARRETT, Mr. Fydel E.—Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), May 23, 14a; —memorial library opened, May 23, 14a
- GARRETT, Mr. H. A.—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on electric tramways: “Dolter” system (E.S.), Mar. 29, 26c
- GARRETT, Henry, and Alfred Abbey—disorderly conduct charge, Mar. 2, 4c
- GARRICK, David—autograph letter sold, Dec. 8, 5c
- GARRICK Amateur Dramatic Society—to give performances in aid of Charing Cross Hospital, April 5, 11a; performance announced, Nov. 11, 7e
- GARRICK Theatre, Jan. 2, 13d; Feb. 14, 10d; 20, 10c; Mar. 29, 11b; April 10, 11d; 17, 9d; 20, 8c; May 29, 8c; July 15, 6f; Oct. 10, 6f; Nov. 6, 12c; hours of performances altered, Mar. 6, 10d; robbery at: particulars, May 2, 8d
- GARRISON, Mr. Herbert—to lecture on Australia at Crystal Palace, July 6, 13c (e.e.)
- GARRISON, Isabel Inez de Guzman—on Glastonbury Abbey: reported proposed transfer to United States (l.), Oct. 10, 4c
- GARRITY, Mr. E.—on hospitals: relations with medical schools (l.), Jan. 21, 9f; 25, 6d
- GARROD, Arthur: see under MURDER—Chilvers, Sarah
- GARROLD, Miss Winifred—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 5, 6e
- GARROS, M. Roland—biographical, May 27, 11f
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- GARRY, Mr. F. N. A.—on birds: appearance of wagtails at Taplow Rectory (Buckinghamshire), Feb. 13, 11d
- GARSTANG, Prof.—Hittite expedition: reports arrival, Sept. 22, 3b; reports excavations at Salije Geuzi, Oct. 21, 5e; returns to Alexandretta, Nov. 23, 5f
on archaeology—bronze head discovered at Meroë (l.), July 10, 6c
- GARSTIN, Sir W. E.—leaves for Paris, Jan. 9, 11a; in London, 12, 11a; leaves for Egypt, 21, 13a; leaves for Paris, April 1, 11a; returns to London, 8, 11a

- GARTER, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- GARTON, Messrs.—new catalogue of wheats noticed, Oct. 2, 12c
- GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery) (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 7, 24f
- GARU, Mr. Nayapathi Subba Rao Pantulu (India):—
in Legislative Council, on civil service: native appointments, Mar. 18, 5e
- GARVAGH, Lady—gives dinner, June 22, 11b
- GARVICE, Mr. Charles—"A Farm in Creamland" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 41c
- GARVIE, Principal A. E.—to deliver lectures at Westminster College (Vancouver), Mar. 2, 4f; 30, 7c
at Congregational Union of England and Wales, on religion: relations with science, Oct. 11, 13c
- GARY, Mr. Elbert H. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on iron trade: combinations (E.S.), June 28, 26b; —at Savoy Hotel, on steel trade, July 1, 10c
on business conditions; Steel Corporation (int.), June 22, 18a; —railway rates: decision of interstate commerce commission (views), Mar. 1, 23e; —steel trade: proposed international institute (evid.), June 3, 20a; 5, 5e; trust: purchase of Tennessee Coal and Iron Company (evid.), 5, 5e; voluntary dissolution: directors' attitude: (statement), Sept. 28, 16b; prosecution; statement, Oct. 28, 8c; (evid.), Dec. 8, 24b; —trusts: federal control (views quoted), June 5, 5e
- GAS—air gas: machinery: correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16c; (E.S.), 25, 14e; "Premier junior" plant described (E.S.), April 26, 26c — blow pipes: Mr. E. W. Smith (p., E.S.), June 21, 26c; —coal: use as fuel: Mr. J. Yates (p., E.S.), Feb. 15, 26c; —fires: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24e; 22, 25d; Mar. 1, 25e; 8, 23e; 15, 23e; —fume condensing apparatus: discovery reported: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 8, 23e; described (E.S.), 15, 24c; —furnace: see under FURNACES; —industrial use: Mr. E. W. Smith (p., E.S.), June 21, 26c; —manufacture: works: Mr. G. Evetts (p., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26b; —meters, thefts from: prosecutions, April 26, 4c; —Mond: power supply: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27b; —petrol-air: Mr. E. Scott-Snell (p., E.S.), Mar. 8, 25d; 29, 26c; Mr. T. H. Glasscoe (l., E.S.), 22, 25c; April 19, 23b; —price: Mr. T. G. Marsh (p., E.S.), Mar. 8, 26b; —producers: Allcut, Mr. E. A. (p., E.S.), May 3, 27d; coke breeze: particulars of production from (E.S.), April 26, 26c; Duff type: contracts awarded (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24c; Emerson, Mr. J. (p., E.S.), May 3, 27d; Farnham's bituminous fuel suction process: described (E.S.), May 17, 26d; "Kerpely" type: orders placed (E.S.), May 24, 78c; Mond type: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d; —production: Mr. A. Philip and Mr. T. Stanhouse (p., E.S.), June 14, 26c; crude oil: producer described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17b; —reservoirs: new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 15d; —retorts, vertical: Dessau type: Mr. C. D. Drury (p., E.S.), June 21, 25c; Woodhall-Duckhan
- GAS (continued):—
type, 21, 25e; —testing: Mr. A. Philip and Mr. L. G. Steele (p., E.S.), June 14, 26c
- GAS and Commercial Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 19f; Sept. 18, 14b; meeting, 28, 15f
- GAS and Water Works Facilities Act (1870)—Board of Trade proceedings under: report, Nov. 14, 7c
- GASCOYNE, Mr. J. H.—receives M.V.O., July 22, 10a
- GASCOYNE-CECIL, Canon Lord William: see CECIL, Canon Lord William Gascoyne-
- GAS Economizing and Improved Light Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 6, 3e
- GAS engines: see ENGINES — Internal combustion
- GASKELL, Major E. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding (Yorkshire), July 15, 11b
- GASKELL, Col. J. B.—collection of medals and decorations sold, May 29, 3a
- GASKELL, Mr. J. F.—nominated to use Cambridge University table at Naples, Mar. 23, 7e
- GASKELL, Mr. John F.—will, July 29, 11b
- GASKELL, Mr. T. B.—receives presentation, April 24, 11a
- GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—Barking Gas Company (Ltd.) and Chigwell, Loughton, and Woodford Gas Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividends, Jan. 20, 17e; July 19, 20f; —insurance, industrial: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill; —law cases, April 3, 3a; 4, 3b; May 20, 3d; Nov. 14, 3e; 15, 3d; 16, 3c; —meetings, Feb. 11, 22f; Aug. 5, 17b; —reports, Jan. 31, 16e; July 28, 18c
- GASPARI, Angelo—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 31, 3a
- GASQUET, Abbot—received by Pope, Jan. 5, 5a
- GASSET, Señor (Spain)—appointment to ministry expected, Jan. 2, 8a; appointed minister of public works, 3, 3d
- GAster, Mr. M.—on Jews: allegations respecting Albanian revolt: replies to article in *Zeit* (l.), July 12, 5d; "Your Vienna correspondent" (l.), 27, 5e; replies to our Vienna correspondent (l.), Aug. 1, 11d; 9, 3c
- GASTRELL, Maj. Houghton — receives presentation, Mar. 1, 10c; health, May 12, 11a
in Parliament, on navy: expenditure; proposed loan, Mar. 17, 13f; (P.N.), 21, 10a
- GATACRE, Mr. Edward L.—death, Dec. 15, 13b
- GATENBY, Mary — death, Aug. 3, 4e
- GATES — large iron: described, Mar. 31, 7b
- GATES, Mr. Charles — record railway journey from Yuma to New York, Feb. 21, 5f; elected director of Republican Iron and Steel Company, Oct. 19, 20a
- GATES, Mr. J. W.—death, Aug. 10, 9b; will, 24, 4f
- GATES, Mr. John—on United States Steel Corporation: origin (evid.), May 29, 20d
- GATES, Mr. Percy — adopted municipal reform candidate for Westminster ward of London county council, Aug. 4, 11b

GATES, Mr. Percy (continued):—

at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of hospitals, July 18, 7b

GATESHEAD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c

GATHORNE-HARDY, Lady Mary Katharine—will, July 17, 11c

GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. Ralph—health, Dec. 29, 7a; 30, 11a

GATLAND, George (police-constable)—receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8b

GATLEY, Mr. J.—at Sheffield, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 8, 6c

GATT, Lieut. William R.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13e

GATTI, Mr. John M.—keeping motor-car without licence charge, Feb. 28, 4c

GATTI (A. and S.), Messrs.—law case (poisonous omelette), Jan. 25, 3b; 26, 3d

GATTIE, Mr. A. W.—at Royal Society of Arts, on London traffic, May 5, 6b

GATWICK—race meeting: see under TURF

GAUDFROY-DEMOMBYNES, M.—"Les Cent et une Nuits" (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92b

GAUDIN, Gen. (France)—on gunpowder: defective: evidence: before Parliamentary Commission on *Iéna* explosion recalled, Oct. 28, 5e; scandal at Pont du Bois factory: report, Nov. 8, 5e; text to be published, 14, 5c; text published: summary, 15, 5a

GAUDIN de Vilaine, M. (France):—in Senate, on—foreign relations, April 7, 5b; —Great Britain, relations with, April 7, 5b; —Russia, alliance with, April 7, 5b

GAUGUIN—pictures: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

GAUMONT Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—cinematograph display given at Sandringham, Dec. 7, 11a

GAUNT, Mr. Charles—on navy: battle-ships: unarmoured (I.), Dec. 26, 10b

GAUNT, Miss Maria Y.—will, Oct. 6, 9b

GAUNTLEY, Mr. Frederick—receives "Faithful Service" medal at Home Office, April 13, 11a

GAUTHIER, M.—trial: see under FRANCE—Church—Property—Liquidation

GAUTHIER, Most Rev. C. H., R. C. Archbp. of Ottawa—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.c.)

GAUTIER, Florence Contessa—death, April 27, 11d

GAUTIER, Théophile—special article ("Théophile Gautier: August 1811–October 1872," L.S.), Aug. 24, 305b

GAUTREY, Mr.—at County Hall, on district surveyors' fees in London, Oct. 19, 4f

GAUTREY, Rev. R. Moffat—at Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Brotherhoods' conference, delivers presidential address, Sept. 19, 9e

GAUTSCH, Baron von (Austria)—prospects of appointment as premier, June 27, 5d; appointed, 28, 5f; appointment gazetted, 30, 5b; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 19, 3a; resigns premiership, Nov. 1, 5d
in Austrian Chamber, on—Cartwright, Sir F.: alleged interview in *Neue Freie Presse*, Oct. 6, 3f; —Hochenburger, Dr. von: attempt on life, Oct. 6, 6e; —Turco-Italian war, Oct. 11, 3a; 25, 5a; Italian comments, 27, 5c

GAVAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, July 20, 5d

GAVEY, Sir John—leaves for Brazil, Oct. 28, 11a

GAWLER, Mr. A. G.—at Birkbeck College, on education: individual teaching, Jan. 9, 4c

GAY, Miss Susanna G.—will, July 4, 11e

GAY, Mr. William I.—will, July 26, 11e

GAYDON—water supply: parish council loan to provide facilities: attitude of Local Government Board: correspondence, Aug. 16, 10e

GAYE, Maj.-Gen. Douglas—death, Nov. 14, 11d; will, Dec. 8, 11c (e.c.)

GAYER, Bridget: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder

GAYET, M. Lacour—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, Mar. 28, 17a

GAYNOR, Mr. Peter J.—will, Dec. 18, 10c (e.c.)

GAYNOR, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—attempt on life: Gallagher sentenced for assault on Mr. Edwards, Jan. 5, 5e; further attempt on life, Feb. 2, 5f; invited to discuss New York Senate election deadlock with Mr. Dix, Mar. 14, 5d; confers with Mr. Dix: intervenes in express company's strike, 17, 5d; confers with Mr. P. A. Franklin and Mr. J. Bruce Ismay, June 27, 5e; receives presentation, Aug. 10, 3a

on New York crime: replies to Mr. Corrigan (I.), Mar. 24, 5c; —United States Railways: New York underground railway: negotiations (statement), July 21, 5f

GAYRAUD, Abbé—death, Dec. 19, 9b

GEDDES, Mrs. Agnes—will, July 18, 11d (e.c.)

GEDDES, Mr. Andrew—elected director of Anglo-South American Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 20b

GEDDES, Prof. Patrick—at town planning exhibition, on housing of London dock workers, Feb. 16, 6d

GEDGE, Mr. El. S.—Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company: appointed manager of underwriting department of London office, Feb. 8, 22b

GEDGE, Mr. Sydney—at Church House, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 27, 7b

GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 22a; meeting, 17, 20b

GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 20e; report, May 5, 20d; capital: proposed increase, June 26, 18c

GEE, Rev. Henry—appointed chaplain in ordinary to King, Jan. 2, 9d

GEE, Dr. Samuel J.—death, Aug. 9, 11b; will, Sept. 13, 7c

GEESON, Rev. Charles—becomes member of Church of England, Dec. 16, 4e

GEFFERY'S Almshouses (Shoreditch)—last service in chapel held, Oct. 2, 8a; taken over by London county council, Dec. 25, 8c; (sp. art., "A fragment of Wren's London: Sir Robert Geffery's almshouses"), Dec. 25, 8c

GEGETSCHKORI, M. (Russia)—suspended from sittings of Duma, Dec. 7, 5b

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald:—at Burlington House, on Royal Academy of Arts, May 1, 7c; —at Classical Association, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher: ancient Romans, Jan. 7, 4d; —at Hotel Metropole, on Royal Society: proposes toast "The Medallists," Dec. 1, 6c; —at National Physical Laboratory, on national experimental tank, July

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald (continued) :—
6, 6c; —at Royal Society, delivers presidential address, Dec. 1, 6c
on Antarctic — Capt. Scott's expedition: appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 20, 10b

GELL, Mr. William E.—“Eighteen Capitals of China” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 398c

GEIPEL (William) and Co., Messrs.—automatic switches: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24c

GELDART, Mr. H. C.—resigns chairmanship of quarter sessions, Dec. 27, 9c

GELDART, Prof. W. M.—on trade unions: political use of funds: Bill (l.), June 13, 6a

GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 21c; dividends, June 17, 24f; Dec. 16, 21f

GELDER, Sir W.—in Parliament, on St. Paul's-bridge, June 15, 13a

GELL, Lieut.-Col. Alfred F.—funeral arrangements, May 16, 11b; funeral, 19, 11b

GELSENKIRCHEN Company — dividend (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16d

GELTZER, Katharina—to appear at Albambra Theatre, Feb. 20, 10c

GENCE, Comtesse de—“Madame est Serve” noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180b

GENÉRIER, M. (France)—appointed secretary-general to governor of Algeria, Oct. 24, 5b

GENÉ, Mmc. Adeline — to appear at London Coliseum, June 12, 10b; appears, 13, 12d

GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 21c; 28, 21c; granted royal warrant of appointment, May 22, 26d; director appointed, July 19, 22f; new share issue announced, 24, 18b; 25, 19e; dividend, Oct. 3, 15c

“Building of a Business, The”—brochure noticed, June 9, 20c

GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 3, 21a; Sept. 8, 14d; report, Mar. 7, 20a

GENERAL Association of Church Day School Managers and Teachers—congress (Hayward's Heath): held, June 7, 4d; organizing secretary appointed, Dec. 20, 13d

GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 1, 22f; 29, 21d; dividend, 16, 19f; Sept. 6, 15b; report, Mar. 17, 20c

GENERAL election—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14d; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 15b; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 10a; —candidates: Liberal and Unionist compared: correspondence, Jan. 5, 7f; —Cecil Club: seat-winning members entertained, May 5, 10e; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 7f; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7c

Disturbances—Dorsetshire (East): prosecutions, Jan. 20, 6f; —Huntingdonshire (Ramsey): prosecutions, Jan. 14, 4c; —Tipperary (Mid): prosecution, Jan. 9, 6d; —Wexford (South): compensation awarded, Jan. 9, 6d; —Yaxley: prosecutions, Jan. 2, 6d

Expenses: returns, Jan. 3, 8d; 16, 10b; 23, 7e; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 10e; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Jan. 5, 7c; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.),

GENERAL election: (continued) :—

Jan. 5, 7e; —illegal practices: Oxfordshire (Banbury): prosecution, Feb. 8, 4c; Derbyshire (South) prosecution, Feb. 18, 10a; Hertfordshire (St. Albans): prosecution, Nov. 20, 7e; Newington (Walworth): application for relief, Feb. 9, 3a; —Junior Imperial League: work (report), Jan. 5, 7b; Mr. A. J. Balfour thanks members, Jan. 12, 8b; —Labour party: statistics of votes polled (report), Jan. 26, 10b; —Lancashire and Cheshire, results in: Sir W. Forwood (l.), Jan. 12, 10a

Libel actions—Essex (Romford): Sir J. H. Bethell v. Mr. A. W. Smith, Jan. 13, 3a; 14, 3c; —Goldney, Mr. F. B.: charges against Esther Skinner: hearing, Jan. 2, 12b; —Lowestoft: Foster v. Beauchamp, July 20, 3b; 21, 3b; —Peterborough: Mr. H. Lygon v. Mr. G. Greenwood, June 9, 3c; 10, 4a; —Rutland: Gretton v. Emery, July 11, 7b; 12, 4d; —Sheffield (Ecclesall): Derry v. Sir W. C. Leng and Co., Aug. 1, 13d; —Staffordshire (Leek): Col. W. Bromley Davenport v. Mr. Pearce, June 14, 3f; 15, 3c

Liberal party: dinner to seat-winners: arrangements, Feb. 21, 10b; entertained at National Liberal Club, Mar. 11, 10b; —London votes: percentage, Jan. 30, 9d; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14e; —Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 20, 8a; —Oxford University: attitude of undergraduates, Jan. 30, 4b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Personation—Blackburn: prosecution, Feb. 10, 4b; —Tower Hamlets (Stepney): prosecutions, Jan. 4, 3b; 12, 4f; Feb. 11, 4c; —West Ham (North): prosecution, Feb. 9, 4e; —Woolwich: Mr. W. H. Dawson (s.); Maj. W. A. Adam (s.), Jan. 26, 10a

Petitions — list, Jan. 2, 12b; 11, 10a; names of judges, 3, 8d; —Cheltenham: petition lodged against return of Mr. R. Mathias, Jan. 27, 12e; hearing arrangements, Mar. 3, 14e; hearing, 29, 15a; 30, 14c; 31, 7a; Mr. Mathias unseated, April 1, 10d; —Cork (East): petition lodged against return of Capt. A. J. C. Donelan, Jan. 11, 10a; bonds lodged on behalf of petitioner, 12, 6b; application to amend petition granted, Feb. 3, 10b; hearing: date fixed, 3, 10b; application to change Court House (Cork) as place of trial refused, 25, 10b; hearing arrangements, Mar. 4, 10f; hearing date, April 19, 8c; hearing, 21, 8d; 22, 10c; 24, 10a; 25, 9e; 26, 15d; 27, 15c; 28, 10c; 29, 5c; May 1, 3e; 2, 7d; 20, 4a; 22, 5e; 23, 4a; Capt. Donelan unseated, 23, 4a; Mr. W. Moore (s.P.); Mr. J. Devlin (s.P.); Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), July 7, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Exeter: names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d; petition against return of Mr. H. St. Maur: recount ordered, Feb. 22, 10b; held, 28, 14e; Mar. 1, 10e; 7, 13d

GENERAL election.—Petitions (continued):—(c.e.): hearing arrangements, 3, 14e; hearing, April 5, 13b; 6, 6d; 7, 7f; 10, 6c; 11, 6c; 12, 8d; Mr. St. Maur unseated: incident between Mr. St. Maur and Mr. Justice Ridley described, 12, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; meeting of Liberals of Exeter passes resolution; telegram from Mr. St. Maur read, 17, 6b; Parliamentary return to be amended (P.N.), 21, 7f; return amended, 22, 12a, b; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), 22, 12b; (s.), 29, 10d (c.e.); Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.P.), 22, 12a, b; Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), 22, 12a, b; witnesses: false pretences charge, July 17, 7d; 25, 4b; 26, 6f (c.e.); —Gloucester: names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d; recount; ordered, 19, 10a; 20, 6f; date altered, 24, 10a; petition against return of Mr. H. Terrell: recount begun, Feb. 8, 7f; completed, 9, 14e; reported abandonment denied, 25, 10b; notice given of application for leave to withdraw, Mar. 3, 14e; withdrawn, 11, 3a; —Hull (Central): petition against return of Sir H. S. King, Jan. 3, 8c; names of counsel retained, 3, 8d; petition against return of Sir H. S. King: particulars, Feb. 13, 10c; hearing date, Mar. 4, 10f; 11, 3a; April 19, 8c; further particulars, 25, 10b; 27, 8d; hearing date, May 3, 6d; hearing, 23, 4a; 24, 16d; 25, 4d; 26, 4a; 27, 6b; 29, 3b; 30, 4d; 31, 15c; June 1, 13d; 2, 8d; Sir H. S. King unseated, 2, 8d; attack on Mr. Justice Ridley and Mr. Justice Bucknill, 2, 8d; prosecution, 3, 8e; 10, 3c; 17, 4c; result: Sir H. S. King (s.), July 5, 7e; —King's Lynn: names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d; petition against return of Mr. H. Ingleby: summons for particulars, Feb. 8, 7f; hearing date, 17, 10d; names of judges, 18, 10a; hearing arrangements, Mar. 3, 14e; 11, 6d; hearing, 15, 7a; 16, 10d; 17, 4a; 18, 3f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Louth (North): petition against Mr. R. Hazleton: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 12b; bonds lodged on behalf of petitioner, 12, 6b; trial: date fixed, 13, 10c; application to court on behalf of Mr. R. Hazleton, 17, 6d; contempt of court actions against *Dundalk Democrat* and *Irish News*, 18, 10d; hearing, Feb. 7, 10d; 8, 7d; 9, 14e; 10, 10a; 11, 13a; 14, 10b; 15, 14a; 16, 14f; 17, 10d; 18, 10b; 24, 14a; 28, 14e; respondent applies to have election declared void, 11, 13a; judgment; Mr. R. Hazleton unseated, 24, 14a; Barry, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12e; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), 9, 12e; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 9, 12d; Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.P.), 9, 12c; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), 9, 12d; Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 9, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12c; Smith, Mr.

GENERAL election.—Petitions (continued):—F. E. (s.P.), 9, 12e; —Nottingham (East): names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d; hearing date, Mar. 4, 10f; 11, 3a; petition against return of Capt. J. A. Morrison: hearing date, April 10, 6f; names of counsel retained, May 1, 3e; hearing date, 3, 6d; hearing, 9, 4c; 10, 15d; 11, 4a; 12, 4a; 13, 4f; 15, 3f; 16, 4a; 17, 4b; 18, 6d; 19, 4a; 20, 4a; dismissed, 20, 4a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; action by public prosecutor against witnesses, July 13, 7f; 25, 4b; witnesses prosecuted, Aug. 7, 8c; —St. Pancras (West): names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d; recount ordered, 20, 6f; held, 31, 12a; recount of votes completed, Feb. 1, 12c; petition against return of Mr. F. Cassel: notice given of application to withdraw Mar. 3, 14e; withdrawn, 11, 3a; —Tower Hamlets (Mile End): petition presented against return of Mr. H. Lawson, Jan. 2, 12b; names of counsel retained, 3, 8d; 6, 7d; recount ordered, 19, 10a; recount held, 24, 10a; abandoned, Feb. 25, 10b; application to withdraw Mar. 3, 14e; Mr. H. Lawson (s.), 10, 9f; withdrawn, 11, 3a; —West Bromwich: names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d; recount ordered, 20, 6f; recount of votes, Feb. 1, 12c; 2, 10b; hearing date, Mar. 4, 10f; 11, 3a; petition against return of Lord Lewisham: hearing arrangements, April 17, 6b; particulars lodged, 19, 8c; hearing, 27, 15c; 28, 10c; 29, 5c; May 1, 3e; 2, 7d; 3, 6d; 4, 4c; 5, 6e; result, 6, 12c; —West Ham (North): petition lodged against return of Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, Jan. 27, 12e; allegations outlined, Feb. 6, 12b; application for disclosure of particulars of allegations: order granted, Mar. 2, 14e; hearing date, 4, 10f; 11, 3a; April 19, 8c; arrangements, May 12, 4a; June 13, 10e; hearings, 14, 5a; 15, 4a; 16, 4d; 17, 4a; 19, 27f; 20, 4d; Mr. Masterman unseated: judicial observations, 21, 10d; —Wiltshire (Chippenham): petition presented against return of Mr. G. Terrell, Jan. 2, 12b; names of counsel retained, 3, 8d; recount ordered, 19, 10a; 20, 6f; held, 26, 9f; 27, 12c; special case heard; decision, Mar. 11, 3a

Primrose League: work: appreciation by Unionist M.P.'s, Jan. 9, 7c; habitations thanked for work in Portsmouth election, 10, 10c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 7f; —Rural League: work (circular), Jan. 5, 7d; —Tariff Reform League: work (report), Jan. 11, 10a; —Unionist party: seat winners to be entertained, Jan. 10, 9f; speakers: arrangements at central office: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 8b; seat winners: entertained at Constitutional Club, Feb. 7, 15b; Lancashire: victories: letter from Lord St. Audries and Mr. P. Hughes read at meeting of Lancashire division

- GENERAL election (continued):—
 of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Feb. 20, 10*b*; —Unionist working men candidates: Mr. E. Goulding (with others (1.), Feb. 4, 12*c*; —women's suffrage: attitude of candidates: Mrs. Fawcett (1.), Jan. 2, 12*b*
- GENERAL election, next—ministerial and Unionist opinion compared, Jan. 16, 8*a*; 'prospects' (P.N.), June 19, 32*c*; 29, 10*b*; Unionist leaders' views, 26, 8*c*; prospects (P.N.), July 3, 6*d*; attitude of opposition M.P.'s (P.N.), 3, 6*d*; Mr. J. Martin (1.), 4, 7*c*; —Carlile, Sir E. H. (s.), July 3, 7*d*; —Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 3, 7*d*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Sept. 29, 8*c*; —insurances: rate quoted, Jan. 3, 6*b*; rates, June 29, 8*d*; July 1, 8*d*; —St. Audries, Lord, Jan. 30, 9*e*; —Samuel, Mr. H.: message to Cleveland Miners' Association's demonstration, July 6, 8*b*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), July 8, 9*d*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 10, 7*b*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), July 3, 7*d*; —Unionist party: attitude, July 24, 8*a*
- GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.)—catalogues noticed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c*; Mar. 8, 24*c*; June 14, 28*c*; Dec. 27, 14*c*; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 5, 26*d*; report, July 5, 21*f*; meeting, 18, 19*a*
- GENERAL Electric Company of Schenectady—orders for tramcars placed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*; prosecution: see under UNITED STATES—Trusts—Anti-trust law
- GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—report, Oct. 26, 12*c*
 Labour party and Parliamentary committee of Trade Union Congress—co-operation: see under TRADE Union Congress—Parliamentary committee
 on Insurance (Industrial) Bill —separate administration: executive council passes resolution, Dec. 1, 10*d*
- GENERAL Fire, Life, and Accident Assurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 25, 24*f*
- GENERAL Hospital for Women (Lambeth)—sale of work in aid: held, Nov. 9, 11*a*
- GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*a*; meeting, Mar. 2, 20*b*
- GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 21*a*; Sept. 16, 15*c*; meeting, Mar. 17, 20*f*; stock issue, May 1, 20*c*
 on Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—proposed debenture-holders committee: circular, July 26, 17*d*
- GENERAL Italian Navigation Company: see under ITALY—Shipping
- GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 20*f*; meeting, 25, 22*c*; dividends, June 29, 21*b*; Dec. 30, 17*b*
- GENERAL Lying-in Hospital (Lambeth)—sale in aid: date, Oct. 31, 11*a*
- GENERAL Medical Council—Axham, Mr. F. W., attitude towards: see under AXHAM, Mr. F. W.; —Barker, Mr. H., attitude towards: see under BARKER, Mr. H.; —Education Committee: report, May 27, 8*b*; —examiners appointed, May 27, 8*b*; —friendly societies: relations: conference recalled: Mr. A. H. Warren (1.), Aug. 10, 2*f*; correspondence, 11, 11*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Medical; —medical education: see under MEDICAL—Education; —meetings held, May 24, 6*a*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*b*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 9*c*; arrangements, Nov. 20, 7*c*; held, 29, 7*d*; 30, 2*f*; Dec. 1, 6*b*; —members: election: names of candidates, Oct. 25, 4*f*; Sheffield University representative appointed, 28, 11*d*; —powers: see under PARLIAMENT; —public schools, attitude towards: see under EDUCATION—Public schools; —representatives: vacancy: names of candidates, May 9, 4*c*; poll, 20, 4*c*; direct: elected, Nov. 22, 7*d*; —Sandow Curative Institute, attitude towards: see under SANDOW Curative Institute
 on medical —practitioners: register (1.), Oct. 24, 4*c*
- GENERAL Mines Investment (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 12, 14*f*; meeting, Mar. 21, 19*f*
- GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 30, 21*a*; July 15, 19*b*; meeting, May 31, 23*c*; reports of subsidiary companies, Nov. 11, 20*e*
- GENERAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—law cases (compensation), April 4, 3*a*; (negligence), Feb. 24, 3*e*; —prosecutions (tampering with taximeters), Feb. 23, 4*d*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; June 10, 3*c*; July 13, 3*d*; Sept. 26, 2*e*
- GENERAL Motors Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 11, 21*f*; Sept. 16, 15*c*; statement submitted to New York stock exchange, Aug. 23, 15*a*; report, Dec. 19, 15*d*
- GENERAL Motors Company of Detroit (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 18, 18*b*
- GENERAL Oil and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 15*c*
- GENERAL Petroleum of Trinidad (Ltd.)—Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa (Ltd.), proposed sale of properties to: conditional arrangements, May 12, 19*d*; circular, Aug. 16, 14*b*; option extended, Dec. 19, 15*d*
- GENERAL Petroleum Properties of Trinidad—well No. 13 flooded, Feb. 11, 23*d*
- GENERAL Post Office Art Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- GENERAL Railway Workers' Union—conference (Leeds): held, June 8, 6*a*; membership: increase, Sept. 25, 8*a*
- GENERAL Shipowners' Society —meeting held, July 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
- GENERAL Society of Cincinnati—on George V., King: coronation message of congratulation; King's reply, June 26, 8*e*
 "GENERAL staff officer"—on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs at Tripoli; Hague convention quoted (1.), Nov. 2, 6*b*
- GENERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—cruises: arrangements, July 28, 8*d*; Aug. 3, 9*c*; —report, April 12, 18*f*; —services: Easter holiday arrangements, April 11, 7*d*; Rams-gate to London service interrupted, Aug. 12, 8*a*; resumed, 14, 8*c*
- GENEVA Convention Bill: see under RED Cross, use of
- GENNADIEFF, M. (Bulgaria) —at Sofia, on Rumania, relations with, Nov. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
- GENNADIUS, Mme.—projected London sale of Greek lace postponed, Mar. 29, 11*a*
- GENNADIUS, Prof. A.—operation, Mar. 18, 11*a*; funeral, 22, 11*a*

- GENNADIUS, M. Jean (Greece)—entertains Greek colony in London, Jan. 9, 11a; leaves London, 23, 11a; returns to London, 25, 11a; gives luncheon, Feb. 6, 13b; entertained to luncheon by Sir H. Lucy, Mar. 2, 11a; received by George V., 9, 11a; leaves for Paris, 18, 11a; returns to London, 22, 11a; gives luncheon, May 8, 11c; leaves London, Aug. 18, 9d; leaves London for Scotland, Sept. 26, 7a; returns to London, Oct. 10, 9a; leaves for Manchester, 26, 9a; leaves for Paris, Nov. 6, 11a; returns to London, 13, 11b at Manchester, on fish and currants: dietetic value, Oct. 9, 4e
- GENT, Miss Eleanor Mary—will, Nov. 4, 11e
- GENTIL, M. Louis (France)—expulsion from Agadir in 1909 recalled, Aug. 4, 3a
- GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Corps of — appointment, May 3, 15c; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4c; captain appointed, June 27, 10d
- Gentlewoman (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 30, 18a
- GEOFFROY, M. (France)—leaves Madrid for Paris, June 26, 5b; leaving for San Sebastian, July 19, 5a; confers with M. Caillaux and M. de Selves, Sept. 12, 4a; to confer with M. de Selves at Paris, Nov. 14, 5d; returning to Madrid, Dec. 4, 5b; 6, 5e; at Madrid; visits Señor Garcia Prieto, 8, 5d; 13, 6c; 21 5d
- GEOGRAPHICAL Association—meeting, Jan. 16, 4d
- GEOGRAPHY—Close, Lt.-Col. C. F. C. (add.), Sept. 2, 10a; —congress, international (Rome): postponed, Sept. 27, 9d; —imperial: teaching: Imperial education conference: discussion, April 26, 9c; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (p.), April 26, 9b; —politics, influence on: Lord Morley (s.), May 27, 8c; —study: Geographical Association passes resolution, Jan. 16, 4d; —teaching: special article ("Recent experiments in geography: new methods of teaching," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 67a
- GEOLOGICAL Museum (Jermyn-street)—collections, condition of: departmental committee: report, April 26, 6c
- GEOLOGICAL Society — medals and funds awarded, Jan. 21, 10c; —meeting, Feb. 18, 13b (e.e.); —officers elected, Feb. 18, 13b
- GEOLOGICAL Survey of Great Britain—work: progress, July 12, 4e
- GEOLOGY—Ireland: see under IRELAND; —petrology: Mr. A. Harker (add.), Sept. 1, 4c
- GEOMETRY—Euclid: treatises discovered: Canon J. M. Wilson (add.), Jan. 12, 7c
- GEORGE II., King—coronation: mitres worn by bishops: Lord Oranmore and Browne (l.), Feb. 9, 6d; correspondence, 20, 3e
- GEORGE IV., King—coronation dinner and banquet: statistics of wine provided, June 21, 7d; letter presenting library to British Museum sold, Dec. 20, 11d
- GEORGE V., King:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 13a; 6, 11a; 7, 11a; 9, 11a; 11, 11e; 16, 11a; 18, 11a; 20, 11a; 21, 13a; contributes to charitable institutions, 3, 9a; 6, 11a; 19, 11a; 30, 13a; congratulations to *Daily Graphic* on 21st anniversary, 4, 10e; message to Crimean and Indian Mutiny veterans at Belfast, 4, 10f; message of sympathy to Lord Wolverhampton, 9, 8c; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 11, 8a; suggests New Year entertainment of patients at Great Northern Hospital, 11, 8a; represented at funeral of late Sir L. Vaughan, 11, 11a; future arrangements, 11, 11e; 7, 11b; 19, 8b; gives patronage to Fresh Air Fund, 13, 11a; congratulates Miss C. A. White on 100th birthday, 14, 8d; lends coverlet from Windsor Castle to Victoria and Albert Museum, 14, 8d; lends exhibits to stamp exhibition, 16, 8c; African lion cubs presented, 16, 10c; visits Lord Leicester at Holkham Hall, 16, 11e; visit to Britannia Royal Naval College probable, 16, 11e; congratulates Mrs. Bacon on 100th birthday, 16, 11a; becomes colonel-in-chief of 8th Isle of Wight Rifles (Princess Beatrice's) Battalion, 17, 11b; *Gazette* notice, 21, 12f; gives patronage to institutions, 18, 11a; 24, 11a; 28, 13a; message read at inaugural dinner of Veterans' Club, 18, 6b; gives patronage to Royal opera season (Covent Garden Theatre), 19, 11a; message to Aldeburgh sprat fishermen, 19, 8b; at Windsor Castle, 23, 11a, c; 24, 11a, d; 25, 11a, d; 26, 8a, 11a; 27, 13a; 28, 13a; 30, 13a, e; 31, 13a; visits royal mausoleum (Frogmore), 23, 11a; becomes colonel-in-chief of 10th Hussars, 25, 8e; receives address from Military Knights of Windsor, 27, 13a; becomes colonel-in-chief of Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, 28, 10e; congratulations to Mr. I. C. Johnson on celebration of 100th birthday 30, 10c; presents gifts of game to hospitals, 30, 3a Feb.—at Windsor Castle, 1, 13a; 2, 13a; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11a; 4, 13a; 6, 13a; 7, 11a; 8, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 13, 11a; 14, 11a; 15, 11a; 16, 11a, d; 17, 11a; 18, 11a; 20, 11a; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; 23, 11a; 24, 11a; 25, 11a; 27, 11a; 28, 11a; contributes to charitable institutions, 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 4, 13a; 6, 13a; 8, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 11a; 14, 11a; 17, 11a; presents gifts of game to hospitals, 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 8, 11a; represented at funeral of Mrs. Beck, 4, 13a; contributes to Weymouth show of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, 1, 13a; receives Mr. T. Sopwith; inspects aeroplane, 2, 8b; to receive deputation of German churchmen, 3, 8c; receives, 4, 13b; accepts souvenir volume of exchange of visits by German and British churchmen in 1909, 6, 13c; gives patronage to institutions, 3, 8c; 10, 6c, 20a; 15, 11a; 18, 11a; 20, 11a; 24, 11a; visit to Dartmouth: probable arrangements, 6, 13c; to present colours to Royal Scots Regiment, 6, 13c; exhibits lent to stamp exhibition at Walthamstow public library described, 6, 13c; gives sitting for photograph in robes worn at opening of Parliament, 7, 7d; message of sympathy on capsizing of whaler of the *Glasgow*, 7, 9e; to attend concert at opening of Festival of Empire, 9, 6e; inspects trophies at Mr. Rowland Ward's Gallery shot by Duke of Connaught, 10, 11a; message read at opening of new building of Norfolk

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

and Norwich Hospital, 10, 11*d*; visits King Manoel at Richmond, 13, 6*a*, 11*a*; congratulations to Emperor of China on birthday anniversary, 13, 11*b*; represented at memorial service for Lord Cawdor, 13, 11*a*; visit to Royal Horticultural Society's show: date, 13, 6*a*; purchases miniature portrait of Stuart period, 13, 6*a*; receives Belgian guests of royal commission for Brussels exhibition, 15, 9*f*, 11*a*; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Kensington Palace, 16, 11*a*; 23, 13*a*; to review boy scouts at Windsor: date, 16, 11*d*; to present flag to be used at Shakespeare birthday (Stratford-on-Avon) celebrations, 16, 11*d*; visits Duke of Connaught at Clarence House, 17, 11*a*; to present awards for bravery to police officers and others, 17, 8*e*; presents, 24, 8*a*; lends portraits to Royal Amateur Society's exhibition, 18, 13*c*; represented at funeral of Gen. Le Coeq, 20, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Lady Suffield, 21, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Maj.-Gen. R. Auld, 22, 11*a*; receives address from House of Commons, 21, 11*a*; to attend ball at Devonshire House on May 31, 21, 8*d*; visit to Royal Agricultural Society's show at Norwich: arrangements, 23, 11*c*; becomes patron of King's College Hospital, 24, 7*c*; gives dinner, 25, 11*a*; presents cup to West Norfolk Hunt Club, 25, 14*c*; visits new clubhouse of Royal Automobile Club, 25, 11*a*; accepts copy of book, "A Hero of the Sea," 25, 11*a*; message to M. Fallières on death of Gen. Brun, 25, 5*d*; message of condolence on death of Lord Wolverhampton, 27, 12*a*; becomes patron of Royal Albert Hall Corporation, 28, 6*b*; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, 28, 11*a*

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; gives patronage to institutions, 1, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; visits Westminster Abbey, 2, 6*a*, 11*a*; represented at funerals of Lord Wolverhampton, 2, 11*a*; of Adm. Sir A. Curzon-Howe, 7, 11*a*; of Sir F. C. A. Stephenson, 16, 11*a*; of Sir R. Holmes; of Col. J. Elliott, 27, 11*a*; of Lieut.-Col. R. A. Browne, 25, 11*a*; to visit Bangor and Aberystwith, 2, 8*a*; 4, 8*b*; 31, 8*b*; presents challenge cup to Scottish National Fat Stock Club, 2, 11*e*; contributes to charitable institutions, 3, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; Dartmouth visit: arrangements, 4, 8*b*; 8, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*; 16, 9*f*; abandoned, 25, 10*e*; unable to visit Lake district during 1911, 4, 8*b*; inspects portrait of Edward VII. by Mr. A. Cope, 4, 11*a*; gives dinners, 4, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; visits Lady Dudley, 6, 11*a*; pricks list of sheriffs, 6, 3*f*, 11*a*; replies to telegram from Anglo-American Press Association at Paris, 16, 5*c*; rides in Hyde Park, 7, 11*f*; gives patronage to Aero and Motorboat exhibition; dines at Clarence

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

House, 8, 11*a*; appreciation of Dr. J. H. Jowett, 8, 4*f*; grants facilities to servants on Balmoral estates to join territorial army, 8, 8*d*; visits Union Jack Club for Sailors and Soldiers, 9, 11*a*; visits National Gallery, 10, 7*e*, 11*a*; dines with Lord Londonderry, 10, 11*a*; visits King Manoel, 13, 11*a*; future arrangements, 13, 8*a*; presides at meeting of council of Prince of Wales, 14, 11*a*, *e*; becomes Chief of Highland Society of London, 14, 11*e*; to inspect Oxford University officers training corps: date, 14, 11*e*; acknowledges syllabus of course of lectures delivered by Canon Masterman, 14, 14*d*; dines with Lord Rosebery, 15, 8*c*, 11*a*; to present cup to be rowed for at Cork city regatta, 15, 8*c*; becomes patron of Empire musical festival, 15, 8*c*; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours; purchases painting "Rêve des Fleurs" by Mr. C. P. Sainton, 16, 10*e*, 11*a*; visit to Devonport suggested, 16, 9*f*; visits Victoria and Albert Museum; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 17, 10*c*, 11*a*; gives patronage to Baroness Cederström's concert in aid of Mr. W. Ganz, 17, 11*a*; presents cup to be rowed for at Dublin Metropolitan regatta, 17, 10*c*; visits Duke of Connaught, 18, 11*a*; allows Polytechnic Harriers to start Marathon race from Windsor Castle grounds, 18, 12*d*; visits Hampstead garden suburb, 20, 8*d*, 11*a*; to visit international horse show (Olympia), 20, 8*a*; message to French National Society of Agriculture, 23, 5*e*; accepts copies of Oxford University Press tercentenary facsimile of 1611 Bible and of Mr. A. W. Pollard's "Records of the English Bible," 23, 10*f*; gives challenge cup for competition at exhibition of chrysanthemums at Royal Albert Institute (Windsor), 23, 10*f*; lends Barton Manor (Osborne) to Sir William Folkes, 22, 11*a*; visits British Museum, 23, 10*f*, 11*a*; receives deputation from Royal Humane Society; presents Stanhope gold medal to Chief-Eng. Fraser, 24, 11*a*; visits Radium Institute, 24, 10*d*, 11*a*; places state apartments of Kensington Palace at disposal of trustees of projected London Museum, 25, 8*b*; visits General Post Office and Central Telegraph Office; replies to greetings from French Post Office, 25, 10*e*, 11*a*; presents cup for competition at Royal Northern Yacht Club regatta, 25, 13*e*; purchases shire horses, 27, 12*f*; inspects picture by Mr. Harris Brown "The Proclamation of His Majesty King George V. at Dublin Castle"; dines with Duke of Roxburgh, 28, 11*a*; dines with Sir George Murray, 29, 11*a*; unable to visit Henley Royal Regatta, 30, 8*b*; presents cup for competition at show of Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Society, 31, 11*a*

April.—at Buckingham Palace, April 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*, *c*; 29, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 13, 11*a*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 5*a*, 9*a*; 17, 5*a*, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 11*a*, *c*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 7*a*, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*,

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

10e; 26, 13a; contributes to charitable institutions, 1, 11a; 8, 9f; 11, 11a; gives patronage to institutions, 20, 9a; visits Queen Alexandra and Princess Royal, 1, 11a; future arrangements, 3, 10c; 27, 10a; congratulates Duke of Grafton on 90th birthday, 3, 10e; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife, 4, 11a; replies to address from House of Lords, 4, 11a 7, 11a; represented at funeral service of Hon. A. Yorke, 4, 11a; visits Lord Crewe, 6, 11a; becomes patron of Metropolitan Police Shooting League, 5, 10a; wins prize at Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Society's show, 5, 10a; order of St. Hubert conferred, 6, 5d; to act as sponsor at christening of Lord Crewe's infant son, 6, 8b; present at christening, 10, 8b, 11a; Easter holidays to be spent at Windsor Castle, 8, 9f; projected visit to Chester abandoned, 8, 8e; represented at funeral of late Maj.-Gen. F. E. Appleyard; sends message of sympathy on death of Maharajah of Jodhpur, 10, 11a; congratulates Mrs. Bristow, on occasion of 104th birthday, 11, 11a; presents gold cup for competition by military officers at international horse show (Olympia), 10, 8b; presents cup for competition at international yacht racing festival, 10, 13a; replies to address from House of Commons, 13, 11a; gives patronage to Northern Rugby Football Union, 12, 13c; receives members of Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 13, 11e; becomes patron of international music congress, 13, 11e; to entertain colonial premiers attending imperial conference, 14, 9c; rides in Windsor Great Park, 18, 9b; visits Virginia Water, 18, 9b; orders garden furniture to be made out of keel of cruiser *Melampus*, 19, 11c; sends message of sympathy on death of Lord Carlisle, 20, 9a; visit to Royal Naval and Military Tournament: date, 20, 6e; sends message of sympathy on death of Lady Soulsby, 21, 9c; provides for maintenance of boy at Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage (Snarebrook), 22, 11a; to review boy scouts in Windsor Great Park, 22, 8e; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein at Cumberland Lodge, 24, 7a; message to Windsor and Eton Football Club on winning Berks and Bucks senior cup, 24, 7a; sends message to scout-masters' convention, 25, 10e; to attend memorial service for King Edward in Albert memorial chapel, 27, 10a; visits Royal Academy of Arts, 27, 11a; sends congratulations to Mr. Sant: date of visit to Aldershot, 28, 11e; dines with Lord Granard, 29, 13a

May — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11a; 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 4, 11a; 5, 11a; 6, 13a; 8, 11a; 10, 13a; 11, 13a; 12, 11a; 13, 13a; 15, 13a; 16, 11a; 17, 13a; 18, 11a; 19, 11a; 20, 13a; 22, 13a; 23, 11a; 24, 13a; 25, 13a; 26, 11a; 27, 13a; 29, 13a; 30, 13a; 31, 13a; gives patronage to institutions, 4, 11a; 15, 13a; future arrangements, 16, 11a; 22, 13e; 29, 11f, 13b; 30, 13c; presents state colour to Grenadier Guards, 2, 8d, 11a; congratulates Duke of Connaught on birthday anni-

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

versary, 2, 10a; gives prize for competition to Ouse Sailing Club, 3, 16c; message read at dinner of Royal Society of St. George, 4, 4a; visit to Norwich show of Royal Agricultural Society of England: arrangements, 4, 8b; to attend Newmarket races, 4, 8b; 8, 11a; to visit Dominion's Club, 4, 8b; visits, 13, 12d; replies to message from representatives of French trade, commerce and agriculture, 5, 7f; attends anniversary service for King Edward at Windsor, 8, 8b, 11a; leaves for Newmarket, 9, 13a; at Newmarket, 9, 10e; 10, 10a; gives challenge trophy to international horse show (Olympia), 10, 10c; receives and replies to addresses from House of Lords, 11, 13a; message of sympathy on fire at Empire Theatre of Varieties (Edinburgh), 11, 11f; visits Garrick Theatre, 12, 8d; attends Kempton Park race meeting, 15, 10c, 15b; visits Opera (Covent Garden), 15, 10c; message read at dinner of old boys of Chapels Royal, 15, 11f; meets German Emperor at Victoria station, 16, 11a; accepts coronation prayer-book, 16, 7f; cancels projected visit to Empire Theatre of Varieties (Edinburgh), 16, 8c; unveils memorial statue to Queen Victoria, 17, 11f, 13a; message to troops, 17, 12d; gives dinner, 17, 3a; attends command performance of "Money" at Drury Lane Theatre, 18, 8a, 11a; message read at meeting of British Convention of Young Men's Christian Associations, 18, 9e; visits Windsor Castle, 19, 11a; appointed honorary colonel of 8th (Zamora) Infantry Regiment, 19, 8b; presents lion to Dublin Zoological gardens, 19, 8b; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 20, 10c, 13a; 24, 10d, 13b; purchases water-colour drawing by Mr. F. M. M. Pilkington, 20, 13a; visit to Daly's Theatre: statement by Press Association, 20, 10a; visits Daly's Theatre, 22, 10d; visits Lord Farquhar at White Lodge, 22, 13e; 25, 13a; message of condolence on aeroplane accident at Paris, 22, 7b; gives luncheon to delegates attending imperial conference, 23, 11a; visits Temple flower show, 24, 11f, 13a; holds investiture, 24, 13a; orders grant to be continued for propagation of Christian knowledge in Highlands, 24, 8c; message read at Pilgrims' dinner to Dominion premiers, 24, 8c; motor-car mishap, 24, 10d; sends gift to Royal Hospital for Incurables, 25, 13a; receives copy of Free Church coronation service, 25, 12e; message from members of Royal Colonial Institute, 25, 8f; expresses sympathy on riding accident to Miss Duveen, 25, 10a; present at garden party given by Lord Farquhar at White Lodge, 25, 12d; to exhibit at Royal Agricultural Society's Norwich show, 25, 12d; sends message to Victoria League and to Alliance of Honour, 26, 11d; presents medal for competition to Isle of Wight Rose Society, 26, 11a; presents challenge shield for cadet miniature rifle shooting, 26, 6d; promoted general field marshal in Prussian army, 27, 10c; replies to message from

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Royal Geographical Society, 27, 8c; visits St. James's Theatre, 27, 10c; to visit Epsom races, 27, 10c; 30, 13c; fat stock to be sold, 27, 12c; present at Royal Albert Hall concert, 30, 13a, c; visits Messrs. Agnew's Galleries, 30, 13c; message on collision between warships *Bellerophon* and *Inflexible*, 31, 9d; visits Epsom races, 31, 10a

June — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11a; 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 5, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 13a; 19, 35a; 20, 13a; 21, 13a; 22, 11a; 23, 6f; 24, 11a; 27, 11a; 28, 13a; 29, 11a; 30, 11a; at Windsor Castle, 12, 9e, 11a; 13, 10b, 13a; 14, 13a; 16, 11a; 17, 10c; future arrangements, 2, 11e; 17, 10c; 19, 32a; 26, 8a; 30, 7a; attends Derby race meeting, June 1, 8a, 11a, 14a; 2, 11e; 3, 11e; gives dinner to Jockey Club, 1, 8b, 11a; dines with Lord Derby, 3, 11c; gives donation to Aberdeen Boys' Brigade, 3, 11a; visits Zoological Society's gardens, 5, 10a, 11a; telegram to veterans of Garibaldi's British Legion, 6, 5a; to present cup for competition at international horticultural show (Chelsea), 8, 8b; message read at luncheon given by Royal British Colonial Society of Artists to colonial premiers, 9, 6b; leaving for Windsor Castle, 10, 9f; arrangements for return to Buckingham Palace, 9, 9f; contributes to funds of Zoological Society (London), 12, 4c; present at investiture of Prince of Wales with order of Garter, 12, 9f, 11a; sends message to Mrs. Clark, 15, 11a; message read at West India Club dinner, 16, 6c; accepts flowers from schoolboy, 17, 9d; receives sacred icon from Patriarch of Greek Church, 19, 35a; returns to London, 19, 32a; gives dinner party, 20, 13a, 8d; visits Westminster Abbey, 20, 11f; message to Mr. Taft on silver wedding, 20, 7c; receives orders of Chrysanthemum and Aghdass; receives coronation presents, 21, 13a; accepts Tasmanian pears, 21, 7c; commands King's Cross, Halifax, Subscription Prize Band to play outside Buckingham Palace, 22, 7f; presented with royal sturgeon, 22, 7f; to lay cornerstone of new seamen's and fishermen's home at St. Johns (Newfoundland), by cable, 22, 8d; lays, 23, 6f; crowned, 23, 6f; service described, 23, 13d; gives entertainment to Sandringham tenants, 23, 9f; present at dinner given by Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office, 24, 8b; expresses sympathy at accident to labourer at Darrington, 24, 11d; reviews fleet at Spithead; holds reception of officers, 26, 9f; 10a, 11a; inspects veterans in Portsmouth, 26, 8c, 11a; receives address from borough of Portsmouth; replies, 26, 10a; returns to London, 27, 10d, 11a; wins prizes at Royal Agricultural Society's Norwich Show, 27, 6a; replies to congratulations from officers and men of Nore command, 27, 7d; attends gala performance at Covent Garden Opera House, 27, 9f; attends gala performance at His Majesty's Theatre, 28, 11f; sends reply to mother of Ursuline convent at Saffraenberg, 29, 11b; sends letter of appreciation to Lord Kitchener

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

in recognition of services at coronation, 30, 7a

July—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11a; 6, 11a; 7, 11a; 24, 11a; 25, 11a; 26, 11a; 27, 11a; 28, 9a; 29, 11a; at Windsor Castle, 3, 11a; 4, 11a; 5, 11a; at Dublin Castle, 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 12, 11a; 13, 11d; at Plas Machynlleth, 15, 9f, 11a; 17, 11a; at Holyrood Palace, 18, 11a; 19, 11a; 20, 11b; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; future arrangements, 1, 11d; 5, 8b; 31, 11d; message to people, 1, 8a; sends message of thanks to naval officers and men for services at coronation; letter to Lord Mayor Strong, 1, 8a; gives entertainment to 100,000 children at Festival of Empire, 1, 9f, 11a; message to secretary of fête, 1, 9f; dines with Mr. Asquith, 1, 11d; receives addresses from Slough, Eton College, and Windsor, 3, 7a, 11a; reviews Officers Training Corps, 4, 9f, 11a; presents pair of Barbary sheep to Zoological Gardens, 3, 7d; reviews boy scouts; message to Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, 5, 8a; message to Lord Haldane, 5, 8b; sends telegram to Sir Francis Younghusband, 6, 10a; wins prizes at Peterborough Agricultural Society's show, 5, 15a; returns to London, 6, 10b; sends message to Harrow Association, 6, 10b; receives order of Solomon, 7, 11d; anniversary of wedding day: celebrated, 7, 11c; message read at jubilee meeting of Institution of Naval Architects, 7, 7c; presents Mr. W. Thompson with scarf-pin; incident with railway collecting dog *Brum* at Euston station, 8, 10a; gift from Lord Iveagh for distribution among Irish hospitals, 12, 8c; presents diamond pin to Col. Apperley and silver inkstand to Lord Vane-Tempest, 18, 8b; message to Westminster Abbey Choir, 21, 7b; telegram to Urban District Councils conference, 22, 3f; message on casualty to *Kangaroo*, 22, 8d; returns to London, 22, 10a; receives Mr. Asquith, 24, 8a; visit to Goodwood and Cowes; delay probable, 24, 8a; visit to Goodwood deferred, 25, 8d; cancelled, 26, 8a; receives Mr. Balfour and Lord Lansdowne, 25, 8d; 11a; receives Mr. Asquith, 25, 8d; 11a; receives Sir E. Grey, 26, 8a; receives Lord St. Aldwyn, 26, 8a; visit to Cowes: arrangements, 28, 6e; visit to Studley Royal: Lord Ripon's intimation to lord mayor of Ripon, 28, 6a; gives screen as coronation gift to London corporation, 28, 9c; leaving for Cowes, 29, 8c; receives Mr. Asquith, 29, 11a; receives address from citizens of Chichester, 31, 11b; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage; visits Empress Eugénie; visits convalescent home for officers at Osborne, 31, 11a; plants oak, 31, 11d

Aug.—at Cowes, 1, 11a, c; 2, 9a; 3, 9a; 4, 9a; 5, 9a; 7, 9a; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 11a; 8f; 9, 11a; 11, 9a; future arrangements, 2, 9a; 7, 8b; 9, 11b; 12, 9d; visits *Hindustan*, 1, 11a; contributes to Windsor and Eton amateur regatta, 1, 11a; presides at dinner of Royal Yacht Squadron, 2, 9a; contributes to Lon-

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

don Orphan Asylum (Watford), 3, 9a; receives members of committee of international European regatta; visits Empress Eugénie; King and Queen of Spain; visits *Inferible*, 7, 9a; reported order of new yacht contradicted, 7, 8b; visits Queen Alexandra at Sandringham, 10, 9a, d; receives Lord Crewe, 11, 6e; receives Mr. Asquith, 12, 6a, 9a; at Studley Royal, 12, 9d; 14, 5d; shoots over moors, 14, 5d; 15, 9b; contributes to Isle of Wight County Hospital, 15, 9a; exchanges telegrams with Emperor William after unveiling of King Edward memorial (Homburg), 15, 6e; at Bolton Abbey, 16, 9c; 17, 9a; 18, 9d; shoots over Borden Moor, 18, 9d; replies to message from Canadian Artillery Association detachment in England, 18, 9a; at Moy Hall, 22, 7b; shoots over moors, 23, 6a; 24, 7c; 25, 4d; 26, 9c; 28, 9e; represented at funeral of Lord James of Hereford, 24, 7a; message of condolence on death of Capt. Pumperneel, 25, 4d; represented at funeral of Lord C. T. Montagu Douglas-Scott, 25, 7a; presents medal to A. W. H. Macdonald, 26, 9e; visits Mr. Arthur Sassoon at Tulehan Lodge, 28, 9c; 29, 7c; 30, 9a; 31, 7b; attends service at parish church (Advie), 28, 9e; message read at conference of Institute of Journalists, 29, 4f; represented at funeral of Lady Grenfell, 29, 7a; contributes towards upkeep of South Dceside road at estates of Birkhall and Abergeldie, 29, 7a; shoots over moors near Tulchan Lodge, 29, 7e; 30, 9a; 31, 7b; message on illness of Mrs. J. Ramsay MacDonald, 29, 7e

Sept.—leaving for Advie, 1, 9a; at Advie, 2, 9c; 4, 9c; at Balmoral Castle, 5, 9a, c; 6, 9a; 7, 9a; 8, 9a; 9, 9a; 11, 9a; 12, 7a; 14, 7a; 15, 9a; 18, 9a; 19, 9a; 21, 9a; 22, 7a; 23, 9a; 25, 9a, b; 26, 7a; 27, 9a; 28, 7e; gives patronage to exhibition of old masters at Grafton Galleries, 2, 9a; future arrangements, 1, 9a; 13, 7a; 15, 9b; 29, 6d; sends message to Mrs. Drew, 1, 9c; orders tweeds from Messrs. W. Glass and Son, 4, 9e; replies to message from detachment of Royal Canadian Militia Artillery in England, 7, 2f; congratulates W. Burgess on swimming English Channel, 8, 6e; attends gathering of Braemar Royal Highland Society, 8, 6e, 9a; gives dances to servants, tenants, and gillies of Balmoral, Abergeldie, and Birkhall estates, 9, 9a; 28, 7c, 9a; unveils Communion table placed in Crathie church in memory of King Edward VII., 11, 6c; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife at Mar Lodge, 11, 9a; 25, 9a; request for specimens of tobacco grown in Norfolk, 12, 4c; visits Sir D. Probyn at Birkhall, 12, 7a; return to London: probable date, 13, 7a; 15, 9b; 26, 2b; 29, 6d; contributes to fund for Mrs. Dundon, 14, 7a; message of sympathy to Miss Alexander on death of Archbishop Alexander, 15, 9b; contributes fruit and flowers for harvest festival at King Edward Institute and Mission (Spitalfields), 18, 9a; replies to

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

message from burgomaster of Isehl, 19, 3a; message of condolence on death of M. Stolypin, 20, 3a; directs military funeral to be given to Maharajah of Cooch Behar, 21, 9a; shoots over Micras moors, 21, 9e; represented at funeral service for Maharajah of Cooch Behar, 22, 7a; represented at memorial service for M. Stolypin, 23, 9a; represented at funeral of Rev. A. L. B. Peile, 23, 9a; message of sympathy on death of Lord Lochee, 23, 9c; represented at funeral of Canon R. Duckworth, 25, 9a; message to M. Fallières on casualty to *Liberté*, 26, 4b; message of sympathy on death of Lord St. Germans, 27, 9a; contributes to fund to give harvest tea to old people in Newmarket union workhouse, 28, 9a; gives patronage to work of Welsh Housing Association, 30, 11a

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 2, 9a, d; 3, 9a; 4, 11a; 5, 9a; 6, 9a; 7, 9a; 9, 9a, e; leaves, 10, 6d, 9a; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 6d; 11, 11a; 24, 10c; future arrangements, 5, 6d; 6, 7f; 9, 9e; 11, 8e; 13, 6e; 14, 7e; 17, 6c; 23, 8d; 24, 10c; 18, 7d; 31, 11e; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife at Mar Lodge, 2, 9a; contributes to patients' library of St. Mary's Hospital (Paddington), 5, 9a; presents cups for competition at shows of Royal East Berks Agricultural Association and Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association, 6, 8c; presents Prayer Books to St. Paul's Cathedral; replies to loyal message from national reservists of Southampton district, 11, 9f; at Newmarket, 12, 8b; 13, 6e; present at races, 12, 8b; 13, 6e; 26, 9a; message to members of Australian antarctic expedition, 12, 8d; contributes bound volumes of *Sphere* to St. George's Hospital, 12, 11a; shoots over preserves of Sir E. Cassel at Clippenham Park, 14, 7c; at Sandringham, 14, 7e, 9a; 16, 11a, e; 17, 6c; 18, 7d; 19, 9e; 20, 9d; 21, 8e; 23, 8d; 11a; 27, 9a; 28, 10c; 30, 11a; 31, 11a, c; becomes annual subscriber to funds of Royal School for Indigent Blind (Leatherhead), 14, 9a; offers congratulations on celebration of Sultan of Turkey's birthday, 16, 11a; shoots over preserves at Castle Rising, 16, 11e; 28, 10e; presents medal for general proficiency at King Edward the Seventh School (King's Lynn) to Mr. C. L. McKenzie, 16, 11e; shoots over Houghton Hall estates, 17, 6c; shoots over Congham estates, 18, 7d; contributes articles to bazaar in aid of church schools at King's Lynn, 18, 7d; gives patronage to motor show at Olympia, 19, 11a; inspects and approves portrait of Prince Francis of Teek for Claude Eliot Lads' Club (Hoxton), 23, 11a; receives address from Patriarch of Jerusalem and Orthodox Eastern Church in City of Jerusalem, 24, 11a; replies: text, 25, 11b; inspects picture by Mr. Sidney Hall; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 25, 11a; contributes to Railway Benevolent Institution, 25, 11a; receives deputation of Horners' Company; inspects picture

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

by Mr. Edward Roworth, 25, 11*b* ; message read at dinner to celebrate Balaclava Light Brigade charge, 26, 9*d* ; contributes to show of People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society, 27, 9*a* ; represented at funeral of Lord Onslow, 27, 11*a* ; present at dedication of memorial to King Edward in Sandringham Church, 30, 8*c*, 11*c* ; commands dining hall at Eltham College to be called "King George's Hall," 31, 11*a* ; expresses intention to open Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, 31, 11*e*

Nov. —at Sandringham, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a*, *d* ; at Buckingham Palace, 7, 13*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 2, 9*b* ; grants patronage to institution, 1, 11*a* ; sends message to Mr. Osbaldeston Mitford, 1, 11*e* ; sends gifts of game to hospitals, 2, 9*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; to unveil memorial to King Edward in Wellington Barracks Chapel, 4, 11*c* ; 7, 13*e* ; 9, 13*c* ; unveils memorial, 10, 11*a*, *e* ; receives autograph letter from King Alfonso, 7, 13*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 7, 13*d* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 8, 11*a* ; visits Little Theatre, 9, 11*a* ; gives family dinner party ; sends subscription to West Norfolk and King's Lynn Hospital and Railway men's Convalescent Home, 10, 11*a* ; dines with Queen Alexandra and Queen Maud, 11, 11*a* ; leaves for India, 13, 11*a* ; message to Sir W. Laurier on 70th birthday, 21, 8*d* ; becomes patron of British Berkshire Pig Society, 27, 5*c* ; sends contributions to King's Lynn Poor Children's Christmas Fund, 28, 11*a* ; presents copy of "Letters of Queen Victoria" to Advocates' Library (Edinburgh), 29, 8*e*

Dec.—gives donation to British Orphan Asylum (Slough), 6, 11*a* ; recommends two orphan girls for admission to Royal Female Orphan Asylum (Beddington), 8, 13*a* ; appreciation of Sir G. Greenall's services to Royal Agricultural Society, 9, 13*f* ; plum pudding made at Tiverton to be forwarded by mail to India, 16, 6*d* ; Christmas doles distributed, 19, 7*c* ; Christmas contributions to institutions, 21, 11*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; Aberdeenshire estate — gives coronation supper to tenants, July 22, 11*a*

Abyssinian collection — lent to Bethnal-green Museum, Aug. 10, 9*d*

Accession — anniversary : salutes to be fired, May 3, 8*c* ; 6, 10*e* : fired, 8, 8*b* ; celebrated, 8, 8*b* ; accession letter published, 10, 9*f*

Aden—arrival, date, Nov. 9, 4*c* ; arrives ; lands ; received by Gen. Sir J. Bell, 28, 5*a* ; replies to address presented by residents : text, 28, 8*e* (e.e.)

Aeronautics—acrial post from London to Windsor : letters to be despatched by, Sept. 7, 4*a* ; replies to message from honorary organizing committee, 11, 6*c* ; message of thanks for souvenir letters, 14, 4*c* ; message of thanks to Windsor postmaster, 23, 4*b* (e.e.)

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Africa, South — anniversary of Union : message of congratulation, May 31, 10*a* ; state portrait presented, June 21, 5*a*

African collection of animals : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) —Gardens—Collections

Age and experience—Lord Rosebery (s.p.), Aug. 11, 4*c* ; Lord Carrington, (s.); 17, 9*e* ; Lord Rosebery (l.), 18, 9*e*

Aides-de-camp, Indian—particulars, June 3, 10*a*

Aides-de-camp-general — appointed, July 5, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 8*b*

Aldershot, visit to—announced, Feb. 11, 10*a* ; date, April 28, 11*c* ; programme, June 5, 10*a* ; orders issued, 5, 10*b* ; at Aldershot, 6, 8*c* ; 11*a* ; 7, 8*c*, 11*a* ; 8, 8*b*, 11*a* ; 9, 7*f* ; visits Ash ranges : inspects 1st (City of London) Artillery Brigade, 6, 8*c* ; witnesses operations of troops, 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; witnesses aeroplane flights by Mr. S. F. Cody, 7, 8*c* ; receives Mr. W. Haswell, 7, 8*c* ; message to troops, 9, 7*f* ; inspects brigade of special reserve at Cowshot ; message to troops ; receives Sgt.-Maj. F. Millin ; returns to London, 9, 7*f*

Arabi Pasha—audience at Kandy ; Mr. R. H. Ferguson (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9*b*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 24, 7*d*

Assau—Christmas message to Abor expedition, Dec. 25, 3*f*

Balls — dates ; particulars, May 6, 9*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; held, 20, 9*a*, 10*a* ; dresses described, 20, 9*f*

Bangor, visit to : see Wales, below

Banquet — list of guests, June 14, 13*d* ; given, 21, 10*a*, 13*a*

Bible—tercentenary of authorized version : to receive deputation, Jan. 13, 11*c* ; fixes date, Feb. 6, 13*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; receives copy of authorized version ; described, Mar. 22, 7*a*, *b* ; deputation presents address ; his Majesty's reply, 22, 7*a*, *b* ; letter read at meeting at New York, April 26, 5*c*

Birthday—celebration : dates, Mar. 8, 8*d* ; celebration arrangements, May 18, 11*c* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 11*d* ; ministerial dinners and reception given, 29, 4*a* ; replies to congratulations from Royal Warrant Holders Association, 29, 4*c* ; officials celebrated, 29, 10*c* ; celebrated ; sends replies to loyal messages from London and Windsor ; Sandringham estate workmen entertained, June 5, 10*a* ; celebrated at coronation exhibition ; replies to congratulations, 5, 4*f* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 4*d*, 8*c*

Dublin Castle—no flag flown : see under PARLIAMENT

Royal salutes — orders given, May 23, 6*c* ; 26, 11*d*

Trooping of colour—date of ceremony, April 14, 9*c* ; tickets for peers to witness : notice issued by Lord Chancellor, May 2, 10*a* ; tickets for M.P.'s to witness : notice issued by Speaker, 4, 7*b* ; programme of music, 23, 6*c* ; arrangements, 25, 12*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; held, 29, 10*c*, 13*a*

Bombay — statue unveiled, Nov. 28, 5*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Boys' Brigade — message read at Royal Albert Hall demonstration, May 5, 11c

Boy scout movement — attitude: Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. Baden-Powell (s.), June 9, 6c

Canada — opinion in; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 9f; message to; Duke of Connaught (s.), 14, 6d

Cancer Research Fund — patronage: Mr. S. Coleridge (s.), May 9, 10c

Cattle — fat stock from Windsor farms sold, June 14, 14c; successful exhibits: at show of Norfolk and Norwich Christmas Show Association, Nov. 17, 15f; at show of Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition, 27, 4d; at Scottish Fat Stock Club, 30, 13d; at Smithfield Club's show, Dec. 5, 17b; at Leeds Smithfield show, 6, 14a; fat stock: show and sale at Slough held, £, 14a

Chaplains — appointed, Nov. 1, 7d; 11, 11c; Rev. F. P. Farrar: appointment cancelled, 22, 8d

Charterhouse School—replies to loyal message, July 10, 6b

Chichester — visit announced; to receive address of loyalty, June 10, 9f

Chile and United States—Alsop claim: arbitration award, July 12, 5e

Christmas-card—design described, Nov. 17, 6c

Christmas gifts, Nov. 20, 11a

Convocation of Canterbury — address: text, Feb. 15, 7a; consents to receive deputation: date, 16, 7e; receives address; replies, Mar. 3, 8e, 11a

Convocation of York — address adopted, Feb. 16, 7e; receives address; replies, Mar. 3, 8e, 11a

Coronation: see CORONATION

Councils—dates, Jan. 18, 8b; 30, 11f; 31, 10d; held, 24, 11a, d; Feb. 6, 13a; date, 27, 9f; held, Mar. 6, 11a; 8, 11a; dates, 15, 9f; 23, 11a; May 1, 9f; 23, 9c; held, 5, 11a; 26, 11a; dates, June 26, 9c; Aug. 2, 7e; held, 9, 11a; Oct. 4, 11a; 25, 11a; date, Nov. 3, 9c; 4, 11c; held, 11, 11a

Courts—dates not fixed, Jan. 13, 8b; dates, Mar. 17, 8d; 25, 10e; carriage arrangements, May 8, 11a; 9, 13a; 24, 13b; dates, 22, 13e; held, 10, 9a, 10a; 11, 9a; 25, 9a; 26, 7a; lists of presentations, 11, 9a; 12, 7c; 26, 1d; 27, 9c; —dresses: intimation respecting tight skirts, April 29, 13c (e.c.); publishing sketches in advance of Courts; tight skirts: intimation to leading dressmakers, May 1, 8d; described, 10, 9c; 11, 9c; 25, 9d; 27, 9e; —Dublin Castle: see under Ireland, below; —Edinburgh: see under Scotland, below; —Ireland, visit to: see under IRELAND, below; —Lord Chamberlain: replies to applications from ladies for attendance and presentation, Jan. 13, 8b; —Scotland, visit to: see under Scotland, below

Courts (1912)—regulations, Dec. 11, 11c

Delhi—statue to be presented by Maharaja of Gwalior, Dec. 16, 5c

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Delhi, wreck of the — message to Atlantic fleet, Dec. 15, 10b; message on services of seamen of cruiser *Friant*, 18, 8c; message of thanks to corporation of London, 23, 8d

Dersingham estate—relieves tenant of rent: Alderman C. S. Orde (s.), Mar. 29, 8c

Disloyalty—Ireland: see under IRELAND

Dominions, visits to — intimated, Oct. 6, 7c

Edward VII., late King — London memorial: receives members of statue and sites sub-committee, Jan. 27, 13a, c; death: letter to nation: Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Sons (l.), Feb. 10, 8b; memorials: statues: expresses wish for non-equestrian, Feb. 18, 11e

Egypt — probable visit on return voyage from India, Nov. 9, 4c; — Khedive: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 9, 4c; received by King, 22, 5e, 11a

Epiphany offering—particulars, Jan. 7, 11e

Fallières, M.—new year's telegram to, Jan. 9, 5b

Festival of Empire — route of procession, May 3, 7c; 8, 7b; 9, 9d; 12, 7a; opening arrangements, 5, 7a; lends big game trophies, 8, 7b; accepts medal, 11, 8f; visit: carriage arrangements, 11, 8f; 12, 7a; accedes to request from Southwark borough council, 12, 7a; procession described; receives addresses from Camberwell borough council and Sydenham and District Ratepayers' Association; replic; at Crystal Palace: opens festival, 13, 11f, 13a; expresses appreciation of arrangements, 15, 8c

Garden-party — arrangements, June 23, 6f; Lord Chamberlain: announcement, 27, 10d; held, 28, 10c

Garter, order of — banner placed in St. George's Chapel (Windsor), April 13, 11e

Great Britain and United States — proposed arbitration treaty between: Guildhall meeting: letter to Lord Mayor Strong, May 3, 8c

Grimsby—visit: arrangements, June 10, 9f

Heidelberg College — message to students; attendance at: Mr. A. B. Catty (s.), Jan. 16, 11e

Horners' Company, accepts gift from, April 13, 11e

Horse show, international (Olympia)—receives foreign officers taking part, June 19, 35a; visits; presents King George V. challenge cup to winner, 22, 9f, 11a; congratulates French officers, 23, 6d

Hospitals—economies: speech in 1904 recalled: Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Sept. 18, 9c

Household—appointments, Jan. 2, 9d; April 26, 13a; Oct. 4, 11a; —chaplain, honorary: appointed, Jan. 11, 11a; —field-officer in brigade waiting: names of officers serving during September, Aug. 26, 9a; Col. R. Scott-Kerr to relieve Lieut.-Col. L. R. Fisher-Rowe, Sept. 23, 9a; names of officers serving during October, 27, 9a; Col. G. J. Cuthbert to serve during November, Oct. 26,

GEORGE V., King — Household (continued):—

9a; —gold and silver stick in waiting; names of officers serving during September, Aug. 28, 9a; during October, Sept. 28, 9a; during November, Oct. 27, 9a; —lords in waiting appointed, Oct. 3, 7c; Nov. 30, 8c; —servants: Windsor and Buckingham Palace mews sports held at Hampton Court, Sept. 6, 9a; dinner given to Buckingham Palace mews, Dec. 30, 11c; —tradespeople: royal warrants of appointment granted, Jan. 2, 13b; 3, 9b; 4, 10a; 7, 11d; 12, 11e; 14, 11f; 16, 11b; 20, 10b; 23, 11c; 25, 10e; 26, 11d; 27, 13d; 28, 13e; 31, 12c; Feb. 3, 11b; 4, 13c; 6, 13c; 7, 7d; 8, 11d; 9, 6d; 10, 11e; 11, 10f; 13, 11b; 14, 11d; 15, 14e; 16, 11c; 17, 11d; 20, 12c; 22, 11c; 23, 11d; 24, 11e; 28, 11e; Mar. 4, 11b; 6, 11b; 13, 11b; 17, 11d; 23, 11a; 25, 11c; 28, 11a; 29, 11b; 31, 11b; April 1, 11c; 13, 10c; 25, 10b; May 3, 10a; 17, 12c; 22, 26b; 26, 10b; July 14, 11c; Dec. 2, 11a; 6, 11e; —vice-chamberlain appointed, Feb. 7, 9e

House of Lords—guarantee question: see under HOUSE OF LORDS—Veto—Parliament Bill—Guarantees question

Innmingham dock—to attend opening, June 10, 9f

Imperial conference — resolution of loyalty passed, May 24, 8a; King's reply, 26, 5d

India, visit to—probable arrangements, Feb. 9, 5a; unable to accept request to perform public ceremonies, 15, 10d; Lord Crewe to probably accompany, 17, 8e; to be minister in attendance, Mar. 2, 11c; 8, 8d; provisional programme, 8, 8d; visit in 1905 recalled, May 24, 37d; china for use described, June 2, 11e; official statement regarding presents and addresses, 5, 10c; programme, 20, 7d; to sail in P. and O. liner *Medina*: H.M.S. *Defence* as escort, July 25, 11e; dates of departure and return, 28, 6c; return: date, Aug. 7, 6b; government grant towards expenses, Aug. 9, 3b; programme (sp. art., "Delhi durbar: programme of the royal tour"), Sept. 21, 5a; date of sailing from Portsmouth, Oct. 13, 6e; suite, 23, 5f; shooting tour in Nepal: prospects, 31, 11a; revised programme, Nov. 11, 10b; arrangements, 2, 9b; 7, 13d; 9, 4c; leaves London, 13, 9f; leaves Portsmouth in *Medina*, 13, 10a, b; messages from lords of admiralty and London county council: King's reply, 13, 10c; suite, 13, 11a; messages to commander-in-chief at Aldershot and executive committee of Women's National Health Association, 14, 8e; passes through lines of Atlantic fleet off Gibraltar, 15, 8b; at Gibraltar: receives Sir Archibald Hunter and representatives of King Alfonso, 16, 11c; Mediterranean sea: weather conditions, 17, 5d; passes Malta, 20, 5c; at Port Said, 21, 8d; receives Lord Kitchener and Mr. Blech, 21, 8d;

GEORGE V., King — India, visit to (continued):—

receives Khedive, Prince Zia-ed-din, Prince Mahomed Ali, and officials of Suez Canal; visits Khedive on *Mahroussa*; gives luncheon and dinner parties, 22, 5e, 11a; leaves Port Said, 23, 5c; at Aden, 28, 5a; 29, 11a; lands; leaves, 28, 5a; replies to message from Lord Hardinge, 29, 5e; message received at Bombay from *Medina*, Dec. 1, 9f; arrives at Bombay, 4, 9f; date of departure, 12, 8a; date of arrival at Portsmouth, 12, 8a

Abandonment suggested—Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Aug. 10, 5c

Amnesty, political—Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), July 27, 11a; Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), July 27, 14b; O'Grady, Mr. (s.P.), July 27, 14b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 27, 14c

Arms—importation: restrictions to relaxed, Sept. 9, 3b

Army manœuvres — arrangements (P.N.), May 19, 10c

Benares — celebrations described, Dec. 9, 5a

Bombay — arrangements, May 12, 10a; June 7, 5d (e.e.); military arrangements criticized, Oct. 27, 6e; reception arrangements, Nov. 6, 5f; 28, 5a; military contingents increased, 6, 5f; visitors arrive: scenes described, 29, 5c; preparations described, Dec. 2, 8a; (sp. art., "India and the King-Emperor: the preparations in Bombay"), 2, 8a; plan of town, 2, 7b; plan of Apollo Bunder, 4, 10b; King arrives, 4, 9f; scenes described, 4, 9f; lands, 4, 10a; receives address; replies (s.), 4, 10a; procession described, 4, 10b; visits old Bombay exhibition, 5, 8a; witnesses children's fête, 5, 8a; press comments, 5, 8a; leaves, 6, 8c

Boon, suggested—correspondence, Sept. 1, 3f; —Jebb, Sir R. (l.), July 22, 6b; —Naoroji, Mr. D. (views), Nov. 2, 5b; —Naushad Ali Khan (l.), July 19, 5c

British Museum — commemorative gift of coins by Mr. H. Vanden Bergh, Dec. 13, 10f

Calcutta—to be visited, Jan. 16, 5c; reception arrangements, Mar. 31, 5b; proposed oriental pageant: programme, June 5, 10d; particulars, Aug. 9, 3b; arrangements, Sept. 1, 3c; 6, 9b; Mr. F. Lascelles to superintend, 4, 9d; leaves Bankipur for, Dec. 30, 6d

Celebrations, public—text of order, Sept. 4, 3c

Coronation durbar (Delhi) — date uncertain: *communiqué* issued, Jan. 11, 5b; arrangements, 19, 5b; 27, 14a (m.e.); Sir J. Hewett confers with Lord Hardinge, 19, 5b; draft programme to be submitted to King, 28, 10e; independent chiefs outside India not to be invited, Feb. 1, 10c; probable date, 9, 5a; motors and taxi-cabs to be used, 41, 5c (e.e.); site to be site of 1877 and 1903 durbars, 13, 5f; military arrange-

GEORGE V., King — India, visit to — Coronation durbar (Delhi) (continued) :—

ments, 14, 5a; visitors: accommodation arrangements, 15, 10d; royal proclamation; text, Mar. 23, 5e; read from steps of Royal Exchange, 25, 8a; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst inspects preparations, 31, 22a (m.c.); April 1, 5c; polo matches: King to present cup for competition, 1, 8e; motor-cars to be sent from England, 11, 8a; Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 19, 7e; probable selection of steamship *Medina* to convey, 26, 10b; arrangements, May 1, 6a; 12, 10a; 16, 5d; official statement regarding presents and addresses, 10, 10c; arrangements, Aug. 19, 3c; programme, 25, 4c; curtailment approved by King, 30, 3f; receives address from Hebrides tweed workers, 31, 7b; programme, Sept. 21, 5a; revised programme, Nov. 11, 10b; royal invitation cards: specimens to be exhibited, 10, 10a; arrangements: our special correspondent's comments, 13, 10d; 22, 8d; official programme, Dec. 1, 9f; rehearsal, 7, 5c; held, ceremony and procession described, 13, 9f; King's speech; text, 13, 10b; Lord Hardinge reads declaration of grants and concessions, 13, 10d; King announces changes in administration, 13, 10e, 8a

Africa, South—press representative leaves Cape Town, Aug. 24, 7a

Asquith, Mr. H.H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10e
Baroda, Gaekwar of — attitude: letter of apology published, Dec. 18, 8b; *The Times* comment, 18, 8b; secretary (tel.); *The Times* comment, 22, 6d

Camps — arrangements, Aug. 2, 3b; 19, 3c

Chiefs, ruling—described, Dec. 11, 8a

Fires — Palanpur state dining tent burned, Nov. 20, 5c; Sir L. Dane's tents burned, Dec. 4, 10c; reception tent destroyed, 6, 8c; fireworks shed: explosion (fatal), 6, 8c; report corrected: our correspondent comments on value of native evidence, 7, 5c; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 9, 8a; Mr. Lucas's tent burned, 15, 7a

Map—India office publication announced, Sept. 9, 3b; 16, 7c

Plans, May 24, 37c; Sept. 21, 5b; Dec. 8, 10b

Press—facilities for attendance: address for applications, July 4, 9c

Royal—to be formed, Feb. 11, 5c (c.e.); Indian opinion, 14, 5a; construction: Maharaja of Gwalior lends sappers; Raja of Kheri offers to lend sappers, 18, 5b; arrangements, April 24, 5d; plan arrangements at Windsor Castle grounds, 17, 5a; inspected by King, 21, 8c

GEORGE V., King — India, visit to — Coronation durbar (Delhi)—camps (continued) :—

Visitors — accommodation arrangements, Mar. 8, 8d; 20, 8a; May 1, 6a; 16, 5d; 22, 7f; proposed charge, 16, 5d; arrangements, June 13, 8b; 22, 11c; India Office announcement, 13, 8b; arrangements, Sept. 9, 3b; accommodation, 20, 3d

Cinematograph—applications for accommodation of photographers, Sept. 20, 3d; "Kine-macolor" reproductions: Mr. C. Urban appointed to photograph incidents, Nov. 16, 11c; Empire Theatre: pictures shown, Dec. 18, 8b; arrangements, 30, 4c

Civil servants' uniforms—correspondence, Jan. 5, 11d

Committee—date of first meeting; secretary appointed, Jan. 5, 5c; office: address changed, April 24, 5d; to move to Delhi, Sept. 28, 3c

Coronation exhibition — representation: see under EXHIBITIONS
—Coronation

Cost — Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Dec. 14, 5e

Costume — official notification, June 5, 10c; (sp. art., "Dress for the durbar: hints for an outfit"), Oct. 2, 9c; regulations published, 5, 3d; 10, 9a

Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 9f

David, Sir S.—gift to found agricultural institute in commemoration, Dec. 13, 10f

Elephants — non-use: Munshi Syed Ahmed (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 5d

Expenditure — Sir G. F. Wilson (s.), Mar. 2, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Fête—arrangements, April 24, 5d; Aug. 2, 3b; Sept. 19, 3d; held, Dec. 14, 9f (c.e.)

French comments, Dec. 13, 8b

Garden party — arrangements, April 24, 5d; 26, 10b

Grants and concessions — declaration read by Lord Hardinge, Dec. 13, 10d, 8a; Indian opinion, 13, 8a, b; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), 14, 5e

Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Mar. 28, 8b; Dec. 14, 10c

Indian mutiny veterans — attendance prospects, May 16, 5d

India Office — durbar committee's representative at: date of termination of appointment, Oct. 14, 5d

Insurance — rates quoted, Oct. 11, 8e

Japanese comment, Dec. 13, 8b

London — luncheon to commemorate: arrangements, Dec. 6, 8c; given, 13, 6f; King replies to message, 15, 7b

Medal—to be struck, June 5, 5b (c.e.); ribbon contract: see under PARLIAMENT

Medical—arrangements, Oct. 4, 5c

Military—arrangements, Sept. 19, 3d; details, Nov. 21, 5a; manoeuvres: arrangements, June 9, 8d; 22, 11c; July 5, 8b;

GEORGE V., King — India, visit to — Coronation durbar (Delhi)—Military (continued):—

prospects owing to weather, Aug. 16, 3*d*; abandonment probable, 23, 3*f*; cancelled, 24, 3*b*; India office notice issued 30, 3*f*; parade: estimated number of troops, Mar. 20, 8*a*; tournament: announced, May 22, 7*f*; arrangements, July 5, 8*b*

Navy League demonstration — Lord Meath (L.), Dec. 12, 6*e*; given, 13, 6*f*

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Parliament, members of—visit: meeting of committee, April 13, 10*e*; steamship to be chartered, 13, 10*e*; arrangements outlined (P.N.), May 19, 10*c*; committee gives luncheon on board *Dunottar Castle*, June 22, 11*b*

Police — special new laws passed, provisions, Oct. 4, 5*e*

Post Office — instructions issued, Nov. 21, 8*d*

Press — representatives: accommodation arrangements, Sept. 20, 3*d*

Prices — Durbar committee: statement, Aug. 22, 3*f*

Princes, ruling — list of invitations, Aug. 2, 3*b*

Railway—arrangements, Mar. 20, 8*a*; handbook noticed; described, Oct. 4, 5*e*

Shipping—arrangements, July 14, 5*f*; *Dunottar Castle*: passengers' names, Nov. 7, 13*d*; — *Maloja*: passengers' names, Nov. 3, 8*a*; arrives at Bombay, 29, 5*e*

Special article ("The durbar city in the making"), Nov. 13, 10*d*

Visitors—Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company: arrangements, April 13, 10*e*; names, Sept. 16, 7*e*; early arrival suggested, 20, 3*d*; cost per head: Col. Sir D. Robertson's estimate, Sept. 21, 5*a*; English firms: arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*d*; non-official: certificates of eligibility to receive invitations: arrangements, Sept. 27, 3*d*

Volunteer contingent — arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*e*

Weather — rainfall, Nov. 18, 10*c*; 20, 5*e*

Costume — instructions issued, Sept. 13, 3*b*

Court — to be held at Calcutta; official notification as to presentations and addresses, June 5, 10*c*

Crews, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*a*

Delhi, visit to—to occupy Circuit House during visit, Jan. 27, 10*e*; preparation of camps begun, 28, 10*e*; estimated population during durbar week, Sept. 19, 3*d*; King arrives, Dec. 8, 9*f*; state entry described, 8, 9*f*; members of Indian staff, princes and chiefs presented, 8, 10*a*; address from imperial council presented 8, 10*f*; King's reply (s.), 8, 11*a*; places tablet on All-India memorial to Edward VII., 9, 8*a*; replies to address (s.), 9, 8*a*; witnesses polo

GEORGE V., King—India, visit to—Delhi, visit to (continued):—

and football matches, 11, 8*a*; demonstrations by soldiers, 11, 8*a*; attends torchlight tattoo, 11, 8*a*; state service held, 11, 8*a*; presents regimental colours (names of regiments), 12, 8*a*; resolution passed at Queen's-hall, Edinburgh, 27, 2*e*; reviews veterans, 12, 8*a*; durbar: see Coronation durbar, above: garden party held, 14, 9*f*; receives officers, 14, 10*a*; replies to address from mutiny veterans, 14, 10*a*; replies to address from municipality, 14, 10*a*; state banquet held: Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), 14, 10*c*; reviews troops 15, 7*a*; holds investiture, 15, 7*a*; lays foundation-stone of new city, 16, 8*c*; (s.), 18, 8*b*; reviews police, 16, 8*c*; attends military tournament, 16, 8*c*; presents gold inkstand to Sir John Hewett; leaves Delhi, 18, 8*a*

Fireworks and illuminations—Messrs. J. Pain and Sons commissioned to provide, Nov. 6, 11*d*

Football: see under FOOTBALL (Association)—India

Garden party — arrangements, Sept. 19, 3*d*

Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—replies to address from Indian Association, Jan. 14, 5*c*

Hockey: see under HOCKEY—India

Holidays, public—proclaimed, Aug. 12, 6*e*

Honours conferred, Dec. 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*a*

Imperial Merchant Service Guild (L.), May 9, 9*c*

Italy—King George exchanges messages with King Victor Emmanuel, Nov. 22, 5*e*

Japanese comments, Dec. 8, 11*a*

Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*b*

London, city of—replies to message from Lord Mayor Crosby, Nov. 11, 10*c*

Lord High Steward appointed, Sept. 30, 8*e*

Madras — visit proposed: meeting, held, Feb. 3, 5*b*; Madras presidency: address presented; King's reply, Dec. 14, 10*b* (e.e.)

Medina—delivery from builders announced, Jan. 14, 8*a*; probable selection to convey King and Queen to India, April 26, 10*b*; Rear-Adm. Sir C. R. Keppel to command, June 17, 10*e*; particulars, Aug. 14, 9*a*; commissioning date; naval escort; names of vessels, 7, 6*b*; arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*d*; 26, 4*b*; names of officers, 23, 6*c*; at Southampton, 27, 6*d*; detachment of Royal Marine Artillery with band to be embarked, 29, 8*c*; decorations and furniture described (sp. art., "The King's voyage to India: decoration and furnishing of the *Medina*"), 29, 9*c*; officers of R.M.A. appointed: names, 30, 8*e*; particulars, Oct. 26, 4*a*; commissioning: orders issued, 2, 7*e*; steam launch completed for use during voyage, 2, 7*c*; at Portsmouth, 5, 3*d*; commis-

GEORGE V., King — India, visit to —
Medina (continued):—
 sioned, 11, 8c; trials, 17, 4c;
 18, 8b; 20, 9d; names of naval
 officers; royal apartments de-
 scribed; victualling arrange-
 ments, 26, 4a; wireless tele-
 graphy apparatus to be installed,
 26, 4a; at Portsmouth, 30, 11c;
 escort cruisers to be painted grey,
 30, 11c; departure arrangements,
 Nov. 10, 8c; coaling arrange-
 ments at Port Said, 10, 8e;
 leaves Portsmouth, 13, 10a;
 at Gibraltar, 15, 8b; 16, 11a, c;
 leaves, 16, 11c; passes Malta,
 20, 5c; at Port Said, 21, 8d;
 leaves, 23, 5c; at Aden, 28, 5a;
 leaves, 28, 5a; weather, 16, 11c;
 arrives at Bombay, Dec. 4, 9f;
 crew: alleged discontent:
 Parliament: see under PARLIA-
 MENT
 Naval escort — arrangements,
 Nov. 2, 9b; 3, 8b; 7, 13d; 10,
 8e; leaves Portsmouth, 13,
 10a; at Gibraltar, 15, 8b;
 leaves Gibraltar, 16, 11c; at
 Port Said, 21, 8d; leaves, 23,
 5c; at Aden, 28, 5a
 Military arrangements—regimental
 colours: presentation arrange-
 ments, Nov. 24, 5b
 Motors—car for use of King at
 durbar exhibited, Sept. 15, 9a;
 cars exhibited by Messrs. Rolls-
 Royce (Ltd.), 21, 8b; vary-
 ing weights noticed, 26, 8e;
 Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Com-
 pany (Ltd.): guide noticed, 26,
 8e
 Music—Col. Somerville and Maj.
 Stretton to take charge of ar-
 rangements, Sept. 13, 3b
 Naoroji, Mr. Dadab (views), Nov.
 2, 5b; letter to King; King's
 replies, Dec. 25, 3e
 Natives—attitude: our special
 correspondent's comments, Dec.
 14, 10c
 Naval aide-de-camp appointed, Sept.
 1, 2e
 Naval arrangements—Rear-Adm. Sir
 C. Keppel to command detached
 squadron, Sept. 7, 2f
 Nepal, visit to — prospects, Feb. 7,
 5d; effect of death of Maharajah
 of Nepal, Dec. 18, 8a; *com-
 munique* issued, 18, 8a; pro-
 gress, 22, 6c; 25, 6d; 28, 4d;
 leaves, 29, 3e
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Parliament, Houses of—attendance
 of members: committee formed
 (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10a; dissolved;
 M.P.'s to visit India (P.N.), Oct.
 25, 10f
 Polo: see under POLO—India
 Portugal — *Adamastor* leaves for
 Gibraltar, Nov. 14, 8c (e.c.);
 message from President Arriaga,
 14, 8c; King and Queen reply,
 15, 8b; *Sado* ordered to Bom-
 bay: commander's reply, 27, 5d
 Prayer—recommended by Archbps.
 of Canterbury and York; text,
 Nov. 9, 4c
 Press—King's message to repre-
 sentatives, Dec. 16, 8c
 Red Sea, passage through—Turkish
 government issues orders to re-
 light lights, Nov. 13, 10c;

GEORGE V., King — India, visit to —
 Red Sea, passage through (con-
 tinued):—
 Italian government orders sus-
 pension of war operations, 28, 5a
 Royal Automobile Club—ball to be
 held, Dec. 12, 8a
 Royal functions, administration of
 —commission to be appointed
 (names), Nov. 8, 6c; appointed,
 11, 10a; sittings, 17, 8a; Dec.
 18, 9e; Parliament: see under
 PARLIAMENT
 Secretary, military — appointed,
 Aug. 16, 3d
 Shipping—passenger arrangements
 outlined, Sept. 14, 3d; 20, 3d;
 —Anchor Line: arrangements,
 Sept. 14, 3d; —City and Hall
 Lines: arrangements, Sept.
 14, 3d; —Cruising Company
 (Ltd.): *Dunottar Castle* chartered:
 arrangements, Sept. 14, 3d; —
 Peninsular and Oriental Steam-
 ship Company: arrangements,
 Sept. 14, 3d; *Maloja*: depart-
 ure date, 20, 3d
 Shooting trip — pavilions being
 built in Terai jungles, April 10,
 8b; arrangements, 24, 5d; 26,
 10b; Dec. 18, 8a; King arrives
 at Bhikna Thoree, 19, 7e; ar-
 rives at camp at Sukimer, 19,
 7e; progress, 22, 6c; 25, 6d;
 28, 4d; at Kasra camp, 25, 6d;
 to present tiger skin to Lahore
 museum, 28, 4d
 Spain—King George and Queen
 Mary send message to King Al-
 fonso and Queen Victoria Eu-
 genie, Nov. 15, 8b
 Special articles ("The King and his
 Indian peoples: reflections on
 the coming durbar"), May 24,
 47a; ("India and the King
 Emperor: the preparations at
 Bombay"), Dec. 2, 8a
 Staff—principal medical officer
 appointed, April 5, 11d
 Turkey—special mission leaves for
 Port Said, Nov. 15, 8b; arrives at
 Alexandria, 20, 5c; at Port Said,
 21, 8d; received by King George,
 22, 5c, 11a; messages exchanged
 between King George and Sul-
 tan, 23, 5c; 24, 5b; 25, 7f
 Viceroy — powers to remain
 unaffected during visit, Nov. 25,
 10d
 Indian orderly officers — appoint-
 ments; names and service, May 13, 5f
 Indians — immigration to Canada:
 Indian petition announced: Dr.
 Sunder Singh (s.), Dec. 19, 5b
 Industrial training—message read at
 Guildhall conference, Mar. 1, 4d
 Intercession day — arrangements,
 Feb. 1, 10d (e.e.); Mar. 9, 8d;
 Evangelical Alliance; letter of
 invitation, 2, 6a; meetings: ar-
 rangements, May 22, 8b; meeting
 at Queen's Hall; message from his
 Majesty read, June 28, 4d
 Investitures—date, Feb. 13, 6a;
 held, 24, 8a; date, June 28, 10b;
 held, July 7, 11d; 13, 11d; Oct. 11,
 11a
 Ireland—rumoured intended visit, Jan.
 23, 8d; official announcements of
 visit, 26, 8a; previous visits recalled,
 26, 8a; Irish opinion, 27, 10e; 28,
 10e; arrangements, 27, 10c; visit

GEORGE V., King—Ireland (continued):—not to be extended beyond Dublin; stewards of Turf Club offer to arrange visit to race meeting, 30, 10c; arrangements, Feb. 14, 8d; 23, 15c; to hold military review in Phoenix Park, 14, 8d; consents to attend race meeting at Leopardstown, 14, 8d; Irish-American comment, 27, 5c; to attend Leopardstown race meeting: date, Mar. 1, 7c; altered, 7, 11f; official programme, 3, 8e; alterations, 8, 8d; 10, 7f; court; regulations, 1, 7c; levée: regulations, 1, 7c; Dublin Chamber of Commerce to present address, 7, 11f; Sir C. Cameron (s.), 13, 7c; to run horses at Leopardstown meeting, 15, 8c; Dublin Corporation: attitude, 14, 10b; notice of motion; lord mayor (int.), 30, 14c; Kingstown urban council passes resolution to present address: attitude of Nationalist member, 14, 10b; Blackrock (Dublin) urban council: proposed presentation of address; Mr. L. Wickham (s.), 17, 14f; "Major" J. McBride (add.): Mr. A. Griffith (s.), 31, 14e; arrangements: alteration probable, April 1, 14f; to reside in Dublin Castle during visit, 3, 7c; Dublin Corporation: motion to present address of welcome, 3, 7c; motion rejected, 4, 9f; Irish opinion, 5, 15c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; consents to receive address of welcome on journey from Kingstown to Dublin, 11, 10b; Pembroke (Dublin) urban council passes amended resolution, 11, 10b; Belfast University to present address, 12, 4e (e.e.); Dublin citizens reception committee: meeting to form announced, 14, 8d; Lord Meath approves arrangements, 19, 11c; held; resolution discussed; carried, 28, 6b; convention of Irish Hotels and Tourist Association passes resolution to present address, 21, 5b; Londonderry corporation passes resolution to present address, 21, 5b; Surveyors' Institution to present address, 22, 6a; Kingstown committee: meeting, 22, 6a; route to Dublin: Lord Aberdeen replies to letter from Kingstown committee, 22, 6a; Pembroke residents pass resolution to present address, 25, 11e; Church of Ireland general synod passes resolution, 26, 15c; official programme, May 24, 9e; Sir C. Cameron (s.), 4, 14a; committee of government officials: meeting, 8, 7d; State procession: horses from royal stables to be used, 8, 7d; Wicklow residents to present address, 8, 7d; to attend Phoenix Park races, 9, 9b; Waterford Harbour Board to present address, 16, 6d; Dublin residents to present address, 18, 7b; meeting at Waterford to protest against presentation of loyal addresses from local public bodies: Councillor O. Dawson (s.); Miss H.-Maloney (s.); Enniskillen urban council passes resolution to present address; Mr. Gordon (s.), 22, 16b; military arrangements, May 11, 8b; naval arrangements, May 3, 14b; July 8 to be observed as bank

GEORGE V., King—Ireland (continued):—holiday, June 3, 6b (e.e.); consents to accept address of welcome from Queenstown council, 7, 10c; county of Down to present address: meeting held, 8, 10c; Cork corporation to present address, 9, 10d; Dublin stock exchange to present address, 10, 6f; Ancient Order of Hibernians passes resolution, 12, 4d; to present colours to regiments, 19, 32c; children to be entertained, 20, 15b; naval officers: entertainment arrangements, 20, 15b; to visit Maynooth College, 21, 7d; preparations, 29, 6e; naval and military arrangements, 29, 6e; meeting of deputy lieutenants and magistrates of county Monaghan, 29, 6c; decorations at Dublin described, 30, 14f; preparations, July 3, 4d; 7, 11c; programme issued, 4, 11d; peers leaving for Ireland, 6, 10b; 7, 11e; house parties at Dublin, 7, 11e; 8, 10b; 10, 10d; officers' uniform: order issued, 7, 11e; Mr. J. H. Campbell to present address, 7, 11e; suite: names, 8, 13a; incidents at Euston station, 8, 10a; leaves London; at Holyhead; receives addresses from Anglesey county council and Holyhead urban district council; at Kingstown, 8, 10a, 13a; 10, 9f; receives address from Kingstown district council: replies, 10, 10b, 11a; receives address from Blackrock reception committee: replies, 10, 10b, 11a; receives address from Pembroke reception committee: replies, 10, 10b, 11a; entry into Dublin, 10, 10b, 11a; ceremony at Dublin Castle; opens Royal College of Science; visits Trinity College: receives addresses: replies, 10, 10c, 11b; visits Phoenix Park races: visits Lord Iveagh's play centre, 10, 10d, 11b; attends service at St. Patrick's Cathedral; visits St. Patrick's College (Maynooth); receives address; replies, 10, 10d, 11b; inspects Dublin Veterans' Club; inspects girls of Drummond Institute, 10, 10e; receives addresses from citizens of Dublin and National University of Ireland: replies; message to Irish people, 11, 9f; holds levée, 11, 10a; attends Leopardstown races, 11, 10b; gives banquet; holds investiture of Knights of St. Patrick, 11, 10b; Nationalist press opinion, 11, 10c (e.e.); chief incidents of visit exhibited on bioscope at Empire Theatre, 11, 8b; inspects Royal Irish constabulary; opens tuberculosis dispensary, 12, 10b; gives garden party, 12, 10c; message to Sir H. Plunkett, 12, 10c; message to people; message to troops; leaves Dublin, 13, 9f; at Kingstown, 13, 10a; telegram to Lord Aberdeen; sends gifts to Lord and Lady Aberdeen, 14, 11c; Irish press comments on visit, 14, 11c
Court—announced, Jan. 31, 8c; Lord Chamberlain's request to Irish ladies, Feb. 1, 13e; date, April 12, 8e; held, July 12, 10c; list of presentations, 13, 10c

GEORGE V., King—Ireland (continued):—
 Dublin—gift to poor, July 13, 9f; committee appointed to distribute; names, 19, 10c
 Dublin corporation—Lord Mayor Farrell: proposed presentation of address of welcome to King; letter to press, July 4, 11d; Irish opinion, 5, 15b; Irish American comment, 10, 5f; meeting of members passes resolution, 6, 10a; protest meetings at Dublin held; disturbance, 5, 15b; 6, 10a; police attitude towards members, Sept. 2, 5c; inquiry refused, 11, 5d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Dublin stock exchange—to present address, July 8, 10b (e.e.)
 Dublin Veterans' Club—inspection date, July 6, 10b; inspected, 10, 10e
 Home rule—references in loyal addresses: discussion at meeting at Belfast, June 29, 6e
 Honours—conferred, July 13, 11d
 Investiture—held, July 13, 11d
 Irish-American press comments, July 10, 5f
 Levée—announced, Jan. 31, 8c; date, April 12, 8e; arrangements, 27, 8b; held, July 11, 9f, 10a; list of presentations, 13, 12a
 Military—King's message to troops, July 13, 9f; review: see Review, below
 Nationalist party—leaflet issued: distributed in Dublin, July 10, 10c
 Navy—arrangements, July 6, 10b; message to home fleet, 14, 11c; review of seamen: see Review, below
 Police—King's message of appreciation, July 14, 11c
 Review—Phoenix Park: arrangements, July 3, 4d; rehearsal, 7, 11e; held, 12, 10b
 Royalty—previous visits recalled, July 11, 10c
 Sinn Féin party—attitude, July 5, 15b
 Khedive—meeting at Port Said announced, Sept. 23, 6c
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—message read at meeting, Dec. 12, 4c
 "King to His People, being the Speeches and Messages of His Majesty George V. as Prince and Sovereign, The" (sp. art., "The King to His People: his Majesty's speeches"), Nov. 8, 9f
 Labour—suggested intervention in disputes: Sir A. Bigge replies to correspondent, May 5, 7e; petition from miners at Aber colliery, 13, 10c; Sir A. Bigge replies, 19, 7a;—railwaymen's strike: settlement: message to Mr. S. Buxton (tel.), Aug. 21, 6b; message to Mr. Lloyd George (tel.); congratulations to Mr. Asquith (tel.), 22, 4d; message of thanks to troops employed, 22, 4c; message of thanks to metropolitan police employed, 24, 4a;—transport workers' strike (London): settlement: message of congratulation to Mr. S. Buxton (tel.), Aug. 14, 6a
 Leeds—visit in 1912 announced; to open training college at Beckett's Park, Aug. 26, 9a

GEORGE V., King (continued):—
 Levées—dates, Feb. 7, 8a; 27, 11c; rules of presentation: Lord Chamberlain's notice, 8, 11f; held, 22, 6a; correction, 23, 11a; held, Mar. 1, 6a; correction, 3, 11a; dates, April 12, 8e; May 23, 6c; arrangements, May 10, 13a; 15, 10b; held, 30, 8a; list of presentations, 30, 8b, 10b; held, June 10, 8a; list of presentations, 10, 8a;—India, visit to: see under India, above;—Ireland, visit to: see under Ireland, above;—Scotland, visit to: see under Scotland, below;—volunteer officers: attendance: War Office announcement, April 13, 10e
 Libel on, criminal: see Marriage, alleged morganatic, below
 London, City of—probable visit announced, Feb. 21, 7a; visit: see under CORONATION
 Malta—visit on outward journey to India cancelled; prospects of visit on return journey, Nov. 8, 8e; visit announced, Dec. 7, 5c; arrangements, 12, 8a; date, 12, 8a
 Man, Isle of—visit: probable date, June 5, 10b; Lord Stamfordham's reply to Mr. Hall Caine, July 21, 8b
 Marine Society—acknowledges reception of copy of report, May 5, 7f
 Marriage, alleged morganatic—E. F. Mylius sentenced for publishing criminal libels, Feb. 2, 6a; George V.'s signed declaration published, 2, 7f; *Liberator*: disclaimer by editor (l.), 3, 6f; colonial and foreign opinion, 3, 8c; Mr. C. Brown: article in *Springfield Republican*: correspondence, 4, 10e; Mr. Krishnavarma (views), 4, 8a (m.c.)
 Maundy, Royal—distribution arrangements, April 12, 11d; service at St. Paul's cathedral; gifts distributed, 14, 6c
 Mauritius—message: Maj. J. R. Chancellor (s.), Sept. 27, 3d (e.e.)
 Mews, royal—to be closed to visitors: dates, June 3, 3f
 Motor-cars—Messrs. S. Smith and Son supplying set of accessories, April 25, 12d
 Music-hall performance, command—replies to request from managers of music-halls, Mar. 30, 8c
 Music library—to be lent to British Museum (sp. art., "The King's music: loan to the British Museum"), Feb. 13, 8d
 National Association for the Prevention of Consumption—telegram read at conference, July 20, 6c
 National Bible Society of Scotland—jubilee: message read at meeting to celebrate, Mar. 8, 9e
 National Gallery—lends pictures to, Nov. 30, 6c
 Naval aides-de-camp—appointed, Feb. 7, 8d; Mar. 13, 4d
 Navy—commands (sp. art., "The King's ships: 1889-1911"), Sept. 6, 9d; review (coronation): see NAVY—Review by King (coronation); review at Portland, Torbay: or Cowes probable, July 25, 6d
 Neuenheim College—associations: Mr. J. Hassall (s.), June 26, 6b
 Newfoundland—message to fishermen, Nov. 11, 5f

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Norfolk Regiment, 5th Batt. (Sandringham Company)—gives cup for competition, Jan. 19, 8*b*; inspects 20, 11*a*

Norwich—visit: arrangements, April 6, 11*c*; June 1, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 28, 6*a*; aircraft flights: prohibition order issued, 22, 4*e*; at Norwich: receives address from citizens: replies, 29, 8*c*; visits show of Royal Agricultural Society, 29, 8*c*, 11*a*; inspects Norfolk units of territorial forces, 29, 11*a*; letter to lord mayor, July, 3, 8*c*

Officers' training corps—review: arrangements, Feb. 18, 6*f*

Page of honour—appointed, July 20, 11*b*

Parliament—state opening arrangements, Jan. 11, 8*a*; 17, 11*b*; official programme, Feb. 6, 10*d*; opens: reads speech from throne; procession, 7, 7*a*, 11*a*; replies to address from Lords, 10, 12*a*; replies to address from Commons, 21, 12*a*

Persia and Russia—dispute: Persian ex-foreign minister appeals for mediation, Nov. 20, 8*a*

Physical culture—Mr. Eugene Sandow appointed professor to his Majesty, Mar. 28, 8*c*

Polo—to receive English team competing for international cup, Mar. 25, 8*b*; *The Times* comment, 27, 14*a*; receives, 28, 11*a*; participation in matches at Malta recalled, 27, 14*a*

Portraits—engravings presented to Middlesex schools, Jan. 19, 12*f*; M. Georges Scott to paint new portrait, Feb. 11, 10*a*; 13, 6*a*; inspects portrait by Mr. C. Cutler, 23, 11*b*; gives sitting to photographer for portrait to be exhibited in British section of Turin international exhibition, 24, 11*a*; gives sitting to Mme. Peter-Reminghous, Mar. 18, 11*a*; portrait unveiled at Uxbridge County School, April 8, 11*e*; state portrait: Sir Luke Fildes commanded to paint, 10, 8*b*; June 2, 9*f*

Privy council—held, July 6, 11*a*

Queensland—gift of horse *Brisbane*, Oct. 12, 11*e*; inspects, 26, 9*d*

Rifle clubs, miniature—inspection of members suggested: Lord Sudeley (l.), July 14, 6*b*

Royal Agricultural Society—show (Norwich): letter to Sir A. Fellowes: Sir A. Fellowes (l. quoted), July 3, 12*c*

Scotland—official announcement of visit, Jan. 26, 8*a*; court: regulations Mar. 1, 7*c*; levée: regulations, 1, 7*c*; date, April 10, 8*b*; programme May 19, 10*a*; to visit Strathspey in August for shooting, 31, 10*a*; programmes, July 12, 10*c*; 17, 8*a*; Holyrood Palace garden party: date, 6, 10*b*; preparations, 14, 11*d*; to lay foundation stone of Usher Hall, 15, 11*b*; at Edinburgh; procession to Holyrood Palace described, 18, 8*a*, 11*a*; inspects Royal Company of Archers, 19, 9*b*, 11*a*; speech; receives "reddendo"; receives deputations: replies, 19, 10*a*, 11*a*; visits St. Giles's cathedral, 19, 10*b*; visits Edinburgh castle: ceremony described; visits

GEORGE V., King — Scotland (continued):—

Royal Scottish Academy, 19, 10*b*, 11*a*; gives banquet, 19, 11*a*; present at dedication of chapel of Thistle at St. Giles's cathedral, 20, 9*f*; invests Knights of Thistle; lays foundation-stone of Usher Hall, 20, 10*a*, 11*b*; visits royal infirmary: receives address from Students' Union, 20, 10*b*, 11*b*; presents new colours to 2nd Batt. Royal Scots; address to regiment, 21, 8*a*, 11*a*; inspects veterans, boys' brigade, and boy scouts; gives garden party, 21, 8*b*, 11*a*; gives dinner party, 21, 11*a*; leaves Edinburgh; letter to, Lord Provost, troops and police, 22, 9*f*, 11*a*; arrives in London, 22, 10*a*

Aircraft flight—prohibition order issued, July 11, 8*e*

Court—to be held in Holyrood Palace, Jan. 18, 8*b*; 31, 10*c*; Lord Chamberlain's request to Scottish ladies, Feb. 1, 13*c*; applications: statement by Lord Chamberlain, April 12, 8*e*; held; list of presentations, July 20, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 11*a*

Honours—conferred, July 22, 10*a*

Levée—to be held in Holyrood Palace, Jan. 18, 8*b*; 31, 10*c*; held, July 19, 10*a*; list of presentations, 19, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *c*, *f*, 7*a*; 20, 11*a*

Lindlithgow Palace—visit abandoned, July 6, 10*b*

Military—message to troops, July 22, 9*f*

Officers of state—summoned to attend, June 7, 7*f*

Police—message from King, July 22, 9*f*

Special article ("The royal visit to Scotland: preparations at Holyrood"), July 14, 11*d*

Tenantry, Deeside—message to; improvements to cottages announced, Jan. 18, 8*b*

Visitors—leave for Scotland, July 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*b*

Scottish national exhibition, lends pictures to, April 6, 10*b*

Shorthorn cattle: see under CATTLE—Shorthorns

Speeches—publication in book form: see "King to His People, being the Speeches and Messages of His Majesty George V. as Prince and Sovereign, The," above

Statue—Empire Avenue (Festival of Empire): described, Sept. 12, 4*c* (c.e.); unveiled, 23, 9*b*

Sugar beet—cultivation in Norfolk (views quoted), Jan. 28, 8*f*

Thanksgiving service, suggested universal—Bp. of Theford (l. quoted), July 20, 10*b*

Toast, loyal—Association of Irish Post Office Clerks, elimination from dinner given to delegates of: Belfast branch resolution defeated, Feb. 1, 9*c*

Travels—Lord Curzon (s.), May 27, 8*c*

Turf—Ascot races: arrangements, June 12, 11*d*; carriage order of procession, 13, 10*b*; attends races, 14, 10*a*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*d*; (art., "The King and Queen at Ascot"), 14, 10*a*; gives luncheon party, 15, 8*c*; (sp. art., "Cup day at Ascot":

GEORGE V., King—Turf (continued):—

state visit of the King and Queen"), 16, 8a; —Doncaster races: wins race, May 20, 15a; (sp. art., "Racing: the King's victory at Doncaster"), 22, 17a; —Epsom race meeting (sp. art., "The King at Epsom"), May 31, 16a; (sp. art., "The 'Coronation Derby'"), June 1, 8a; —horses: arrangements, May 15, 15a; 29, 15a; (sp. arts., "The King's horses"), Jan 9, 16a; May 15, 15a; July 3, 13a; —Leopards-town race meeting: enters horses, June 16, 14d; —Newbury race meeting: wins Highclere Nursery handicap, Oct. 6, 11a; —Newmarket race meeting: to attend meeting, May 4, 8b; 8, 11a; (sp. art., "The King at Newmarket"), 8, 13a; *Dorando* wins race, June 28, 15a;

University College of North Wales (Bangor)—to attend opening, Mar. 1, 8d; 4, 8b

Wales, Prince of—to attend investiture, Mar. 1, 8d; date, 4, 8b; held, July 14, 10b

Wales, visit to—arrangements, Mar. 1, 8d; 2, 8d; 4, 8b; 28, 8c; 31, 8b; programme, 31, 8b; unable to receive address from people of Merioneth, 31, 8b; arrangements, April 3, 8e; unable to visit Aberglaslyn, 3, 8e; unable to visit Cardiff, 3, 10c; consents to receive address of welcome from Montgomery county council, 14, 6d; to receive address at Plas Machynlleth, May 5, 7b; opening of new buildings of University College of North Wales (Bangor): arrangements, June 16, 8b; 29, 6e; arrives at Holyhead, July 13, 10b; to lay foundation-stone of national library, 6, 10b; to open new buildings of University College of North Wales (Bangor), 12, 10d; opens buildings; receives address from Carnarvon town council: replies, 14, 10c; receives address from corporation; replies, 15, 9f; 11a; receives address from university: replies, 15, 10a, 11a; witnesses children's entertainment, 15, 10a; receives address from Machynlleth urban council: replies 15, 10a, 11a; receives address from Aberystwith town council: replies, 17, 9f; receives addresses from county of Cardigan and justices of county of Cardigan; replies, 17, 9f; lays foundation-stone of national library; receives address from court of governors: replies, 17, 10a; mallets and trowels used at laying of foundation-stone described, 17, 10c; visits University College (Aberystwith); receives address from court of governors: replies, 17, 10b; honours conferred, 22, 11b

Wales (visit to) 1912—to lay foundation-stone of Welsh National Museum (Cardiff): arrangements, April 3, 10c; *South Wales Daily News* statement, July 22, 10a

William II., relations with — Count P. Metternich (s.), Jan. 30, 8b

Windsor and Eton Sports Club, leases sports ground to, April 13, 11c

Yachting: dinner given to officers of yachts, June 16, 11b; yachts: see their names under YACHTING

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

on Edward VII., King—memorial at Cumberland Infirmary: letter read at opening, Oct. 30, 8c

on India — education: letter to secretaries of European and Eurasian Education Council, May 18, 8e

on manners — Englishmen (views quoted), July 27, 11b

on Post Office savings bank (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 14f

on Royal Agricultural Society of England — Norwich show: letter read at meeting of council, Jan. 26, 8b; letter read at meeting of governors, June 28, 6a; letter read at annual meeting, Dec. 7, 15c

on Scotland — tweed industry of Island of Lewis: replies to resolution passed by crofters at Balallan: letter to Duchess of Sutherland, June 28, 12e

on Turco-Italian war—replies to telegram from Mahomed V., Oct. 2, 6d (e.c.)

on Victoria, Queen (s.), May 17, 12b

on Wales, Prince of—participation in public ceremonies: letter to Poetry Society quoted, July 1, 8d

GEORGE I., King of Greece—leaves Piræus for Corfu, April 10, 11b; at Corfu, 11, 5e; visits Queen Alexandra on board *Victoria and Albert*, 14, 6c; reported attack on, 17, 3b; presents concession to William II. respecting archaeological excavations at Corfu, 22, 8e; name day celebrated at Greek Church (Moscow-road), May 8, 11a; attends "Te Deum" at English church at Athens on occasion of coronation of King George V., June 24, 5e; arrives at Venice, July 24, 11a; to arrive at Milan, 25, 11a; leaves Turin, 26, 11a; arrives at Aix-les-Bains, 27, 11a; arrives in Paris, Aug. 24, 7a; leaves for Copenhagen, 29, 7a; arrives at Wiesbaden, Oct. 23, 11a; at Paris, 28, 11a; at Paris: received by M. Selves, Nov. 2, 5e; received by M. Fallières; receives M. Fallières; receives Mr. R. Walton; accepts portrait of memorial to Edward VII., 4, 7b; entertained at dinner by M. Fallières, 10, 5d; leaves Paris for Vienna, 13, 11b; visits Emperor Francis Joseph, 16, 11a

Civil household—M. Stefanon resigns post as chief, May 23, 5e

Constitution — revision: receives deputation; signs new constitution, June 15, 5d

Crete—replies to address from Mayor of Candia; Turkish attitude, May 23, 5e

GEORGE, Prince—arrives at Buckingham Palace, Mar. 13, 11a; Aug. 9, 11a; celebrates ninth birthday, Dec. 20, 11a; 21, 8d

GEORGE, Mr. A. L.—"A Bed of Roses" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130b

GEORGE, Sir Ernest—portrait accepted by Royal Institute of British Architects, Jan. 31, 8f; knighted, June 20, 10c on St. Paul's bridge (with others, l.), June 10, 6f

GEORGE, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.):—in Congress, on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement, April 19, 5f

GEORGE, Mr. Herbert — wins science scholarship at Jesus College (Oxford University), Jan. 23, 4a

- GEORGE, late Rev. Hereford B.—appreciation of services by delegates of local examinations (Oxford University), Feb. 9, 4f; will, 9, 10c (e.c.)
on education—over-teaching (sp. art., "The evils of over-teaching," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 51b
- GEORGE, Dr. R. Julyan—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: sanatoria (l.), July 13, 7c
- GEORGE, Rev. Thomas — appointed vice-rector of Beda College (Rome), Feb. 2, 12c
- GEORGE, Mr. William—alleged promotion of passive resistance movement: *The Times* expresses regret, Jan. 14, 10b; unveils memorial commemorating 50th anniversary of Tabernacle Baptist Church (Pwhelli), Oct. 4, 7c
on Wales — Church disestablishment; projected conventions (views), Mar. 14, 7c
- GEORGE Junior Republic (U.S.A.)—particulars, April 8, 4a
- GEORGE-YARD Mission and School—harvest festival celebration: Queen contributes fruit, Oct. 10, 9a
- GERALDIN Bay Canal: see under CANADA—Canals and waterways
- GEORGOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—attack on King Ferdinand: excluded from Great Sobranje for three sittings, July 17, 5b
- GEPP, Mr. W. P.—death, May 10, 13c
- GERARD, Lady—law case, Mar. 8, 3b; 9, 4b; 28, 7a
- GERARD, Dorothea — "The Inevitable Marriage" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34c
- GERARD, Mr. Ernest—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 14, 4c; — Strand: proposed lease of crescent site: see under STRAND—Improvement
- GERARD, Miss Helen—"Little Cities of Italy" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 237b
- GERARD, Morice: see TEAGUE, Rev. J. J.
- GERARD, Mr. W.—"Prospero, and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435a
- GERAULT-RICHARD M.—death, Dec. 8, 11c
- GERHARDT, Miss. Elena—concerts, Feb. 9, 11a; June 1, 10d; 14, 12c; Nov. 20, 10d; 27, 10c
- GERHARDT, Miss Elena, and Herr Nikisch—vocal recital, May 17, 9d
- GERMAN—compulsory: correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60c; —science: see under SCIENCE; —study: decline: Albert committee to inquire into, May 2, 6c; —teaching: correspondence (Ed.S.), April 4, 79b; special article "The study of German in England," Ed.S.), June 6, 91a
- GERMAN, Mr. W. M. (Canada): — at Welland, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 13, 8b
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 3, 5c
- GERMAN-AUSTRALIAN Shipping Company—services: new arrangements (l.S.), Feb. 3, 14f
- GERMAN Bank of London (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 17c; July 7, 19f; meeting, 27, 21b
- GERMAN Colonial Society — London branch: dinner given, Mar. 30, 14b
- GERMAN Hospital (Dalston)—dinner given, May 13, 8d; —German Empress: visit, May 19, 8a; —governors meeting, Feb. 18, 15b (e.c.)
- GERMANICUS—supposed bronze representation of head: Prof. J. Garstang (l.), July 10, 6c
- GERMAN Incandescent Gas Light Company — particulars, Mar. 2, 18c; — Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Company, proposed purchase of: see under WELSBACH Incandescent Gas Light Company
- GERMAN Industrial and Farm Colony (Ware)—law case (negligence), Feb. 17, 3a
- GERMAN Levant Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- GERMAN Play Society, Oct. 2, 8c
- GERMAN Society of Benevolence in London—dinner given, Mar. 27, 7d
- GERMAN Society of Naval Architects — meeting, Nov. 24, 5d
- GERMAN Volkstheater — formed: particulars, May 1, 10c; Sept. 28, 5d
- GERMANY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, North-East: see under AFRICA, North-East
Agriculture — German Agricultural Council: "agrarian week" held, Feb. 18, 5a
Aliens — immigration regulations provisions, Jan. 6, 10b
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Anglo-Russian agreement: see under FOREIGN relations — Russia
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
Armaments, limitation of: see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Army — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS — Military; — artillery (sp. art., "The German army manoeuvres: the artillery"), Oct. 24, 5f; —Berlin garrison: reviewed by Emperor William, June 2, 5a; — Bill: in Reichstag; discussed by budget committee, Feb. 8, 5d; 9, 5d; 10, 5c; probable cost, 9, 5d; second reading debate, 24, 5a; 25, 5f; Gen. von Heeringen (s.), 24, 5a; second reading, 25, 5f; financial provisions: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 25, 5f; German comments, 25, 5f; Herr Bassermann (s.), 24, 5a; — cavalry (sp. art., "The German army manoeuvres: the cavalry"), Oct. 19, 5f; long distance ride (Danzig to Constantinople): begun by Lieut. von Braun, May 20, 10e; progress, July 12, 5b; — compulsory service: Mr. J. Y. Buchanan (l.), April 3, 7c; —condition: special articles: see under Manœuvres, below; —corpses, target practice with: discussed in Reichstag: attitude of Socialist parties, Mar. 1, 5c; —corps of guards: reviewed at Berlin, Sept. 2, 3b; — cost per head: comparison with France: see under FRANCE — Army — Cost; — estimates: in Reichstag: discussed by budget committee, Feb. 8, 5d; 9, 5d; debate, 25, 5f; increase expected, Dec. 13, 6c; *North-German Gazette*: statements, 19, 5a; 20, 7b; — expenditure: Count de Salis (report), Mar. 16, 5c; —field-marshal: created, Jan. 3, 6d; —French army compared: see under FRANCE; — George V., King: promoted general field-marshal, May 27, 10c; —in-

GERMANY—Army (continued):—

fantry ("The German army manœuvres: the German infantry"), Oct. 19, 5*f*; correspondence, 28, 6*b*; —manœuvres: spring: progress: May 10, 7*c*; engagement at Gravelotte described, 10, 7*c*; arrangements, Sept. 11, 3*b*; held, 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; 14, 3*c*; scheme of operations outlined, 12, 3*a*; Uhlans drowned, 13, 3*c*; British officer presents wreath, 15, 3*c*; aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Germany; artillery: half batteries mobilized: German comment, Oct. 24, 5*c*; cavalry: at Alten-Grabow: abandoned, July 31, 5*f*; difficulties removed, Aug. 1, 5*b*; held, 12, 3*c*; special articles ("The German army manœuvres"), I. ("Constitution of the forces"), Oct. 12, 4*a*; II. ("Narrative of the operations," illus.), 14, 4*c*; III. ("Comment on the operations"), 17, 5*e*; IV. ("The German infantry: the cavalry"), 19, 5*f*; V. ("The artillery"), 24, 5*f*; VI. ("Conclusions"), 28, 5*f*; articles misquoted by German press: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 30, 5*b*; Col. J. Hotham (l.), Nov. 1, 7*d*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 2, 5*a*; French opinion, 3, 5*f*; 22, 5*c* (e.e.); to be reprinted in pamphlet form, 7, 10*b*; M. Philippe Millet (art. quoted), 23, 5*c* (e.e.); —manœuvres (1912): arrangements, Oct. 30, 5*b*; —officers: suicide: court of honour condemned by William II.; cabinet order published, Feb. 23, 8*d*; —sentries: Von Viebahn shoots man during sentry duty: court-martial held, Jan. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); —soldiers: disbandment of time-expired men announced, Sept. 22, 4*d*; —strategy: special articles ("Tendencies in the German army") I. ("The bases of German power"), Jan. 23, 5*f*; II. ("The enveloping attack"), 30, 6*a*; III. ("The army cavalry"), Feb. 6, 6*a*; IV. ("English theories"), 20, 4*a*; —strength: M. Clémentel (s.), Mar. 18, 5*c*

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Banking — Deutsche-Asiatische Bank directors: Herr Dernburg elected, June 9, 8*d*; —Deutsche Bank: report, Mar. 6, 20*c*; —Disconto-Gesellschaft (Berlin): reports, Mar. 2, 20*e*; 23, 20*f*; —Dresdner Bank: reports, Mar. 3, 21*a*; 17, 20*b*; —failures (sp. art., "The recent bank failures in Germany"), Mar. 27, 20*c*; —France: alleged surreptitious gold withdrawals from: see under FRANCE —Banking; —Frankfurter Vereinsbank: failure: Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 15, 5*f*; —frauds: Herr Hetzler: see under Crime—Hetzler, below; —Hildesheimer Bank: report (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16*d*; run on, May 22, 22*d*

Imperial Bank of Germany — Austro-Hungarian Bank: proposed treaty respecting gold reserves: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Banking; —condition: details of profits, Mar. 4,

GERMANY—Banking—Imperial Bank of Germany (continued):—

8*c*; quarterly statement; statistics published by *Frankfurter Zeitung*, Oct. 4, 15*e*; —dividend, Mar. 4, 8*e*; —loans, quarterly: fresh restrictions: Herr von Glasenapp (s.), May 25, 19*d*; (art., "Conditions in modern money centres," 26, 19*d*; Herr Havenstein (s.), Dec. 30, 17*c*; —meetings, Mar. 4, 8*e*; May 25, 9*d*; Oct. 31, 17*f*; Dec. 30, 17*c*; —note issue: new law inaugurated (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*c*; (sp. art., "Money in Germany: the credit withdrawals and the outlook"), Sept. 25, 13*c*; —rate: changed, Feb. 7, 20*c*; 20, 18*d*; increase expected, 19, 14*b*; raised, 20, 11*f*; —returns, Jan. 4, 7*c*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 14*c*; 26, 13*d*; Feb. 3, 17*b*; 10, 18*b*; 18, 20*d*; 27, 18*d*; Mar. 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*d*; 18, 18*b*; 27, 14*d*; April 4, 20*c*; 11, 18*c*; 19, 18*b*; 25, 19*d*; May 3, 20*d*; 10, 20*d*; 18, 20*b*; 27, 22*e*; June 3, 20*b*; 10, 22*b*; 19, 44*d*; 27, 20*d*; July 4, 20*c*; 11, 18*d*; 25, 17*f*; Aug. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*b*; 18, 14*b*; 26, 13*f*; Sept. 4, 14*b*; 11, 14*b*; 26, 11*f*; Oct. 3, 14*b*; 10, 14*a*; 17, 14*a*; 26, 15*b*; Nov. 3, 20*c*; 10, 18*d*; 18, 19*c*; 27, 15*e*; Dec. 4, 16*d*; 11, 19*b*; 19, 14*b*; 29, 12*e*

Land banks: see Land — Banks, below; —law: Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 15, 5*f*; —Mitteldeutsche Credit Bank: report, Feb. 17, 21*d*; —Neuberger (Carl), Messrs.: suspend payment, Mar. 8, 21*b*; particulars, 27, 20*c*; —Niederdeutsche Bank: failure: Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 15, 5*f*; —note issue: new law: effect, Oct. 4, 15*e*; —Paasch (Hermann), Messrs.: suspend payment, Nov. 8, 17*f*; —Pfaelzische Bank: Sueddeutsche Bank: proposed amalgamation to be discussed, May 23, 20*c*; —savings banks: British compared: *Forsters' Miscellany* (art., quoted), Jan. 5, 6*d*; —statistics for 1909-10, Mar. 13, 18*d*; —Sueddeutsche Bank: Pfaelzische Bank: proposed amalgamation to be discussed, May 23, 20*c*; —Vereinsbank: failure; particulars, Mar. 27, 20*c*

Bankruptcy: see Failures, below

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Boating accidents: see under BOATING—Accidents

By-elections — Düsseldorf: second ballot result; Socialist elected, Oct. 2, 4*a*; —Giessen-Nidda: second ballot result; socialist defeated, Mar. 24, 5*c*

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: see under CANADA—United States

Canals and waterways—map: see under MAPS; —shipping dues: Austria: attitude towards Elbe dues: conference at Aussig held: Herr Neumann (s.), Jan. 17, 5*c*; Bill: in Reichstag: in committee, Feb. 11, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*; 15, 5*c*; prospects, 11, 5*d*; financial provisions outlined, 11, 5*d*; Herr

GERMANY—Canals and waterways (continued):—

von Kiderlen Waechter (s.), 11, 5*d*; explanation; semi-official protests at press disclosures, 13, 5*a*; disclosure explained, 15, 5*c*; in committee, Mar. 10, 5*c*; third reading, Dec. 2, 5*f*; Elbe (river): Austrian attitude? conference at Aussig held; Herr Neumann (s.), Jan. 17, 5*e*; economic committee of Chamber passes resolution, Feb. 11, 5*d*; — special articles ("German waterways"), I. ("Their extent and utility"), Jan. 10, 5*f*; II. ("The question of control"), 17, 5*f*; ("Transport in Germany"), Mar. 23, 17*c*;—traffic: statistics (E.S.), Oct. 11, 22*e*

Cattle—breeding: William II. (s.), Feb. 18, 5*a*

Cement trade—factory to be established at Sättelstad: particulars, May 12, 21*f*

Census: see under population, below

Chambers of Commerce. Association of—50th anniversary celebrated; banquet given; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), May 15, 7*d*; history, 15, 7*d* (e.e.)

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS

Church and state—modernism: anti-modernist oath: see under Roman Catholics, below

Cigar trade—labour: see under Labour, below

Civil service—assembly, right of: government departments issue letters to persuade officials from attending meetings on cost of living, Nov. 21, 5*f*

Coal—English: importation; suggested preference railway rates to German coal: discussed in Prussian Diet, April 7, 21*f*; large orders reported, Sept. 16, 6*d*;—state mines, Prussian: acquired in Westphalia (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f*;—syndicate: competition with outside firms (F.S.) Jan. 20, 14*f*; cartel: renewal (sp. art., "The German mining syndicates: the coal syndicate"), Aug. 16, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*—trade: condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f*; 20, 14*f*; 27, 16*d*; Feb. 3, 14*f*

Colonial office—under-secretary appointed, Oct. 6, 3*d*; permanent official resigns, Nov. 4, 7*b*; semi-official statements issued, 4, 7*b*; Dr. Solf appointed provisionally, 4, 7*b*; 6, 5*b*; German comments, 6, 5*b*; French opinion, 6, 5*b*; Herr von Lindequist's resignation: see under Ministry, below; Moroccan international crisis: alleged "leakage" of information: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Agreements

Colonies—taxation, military: inquiry into foreign practice: official publication issued, Mar. 2, 5*d*

Constitution—treaty making powers: Reichstag: budget committee: motions discussed, Nov. 15, 5*b*; Government attitude, 15, 5*b*; resolution respecting law concerning protectorates agreed to, 16, 5*c*; proposal passed by Reichstag, Dec. 6, 8*a*

GERMANY (continued):—

Consular service—reforms: particulars, Feb. 11, 19*d*;—United Kingdom: fees: changes announced, Jan. 6, 3*c*

Crime—art thefts: see ART—Thefts;—Degner, August: blackmail charge; extradited from London, July 10, 3*f*;—Hetzler, Herr: bank frauds, Sept. 19, 14*b*; 20, 12*c*;—*lèse majesté*: prosecution, Feb. 8, 5*d*;—mail robbery: see under Post Office, below;—murder: Frau Herberich sentenced, Jan. 25, 5*b*;—Plate, Herr Albert: fraud charge, April 5, 24*c*;—Renner, F. H.: theft of bank notes, Oct. 18, 4*c* (e.e.); extradition from London ordered, Nov. 3, 4*a*;—sentences reversed: case at Essen, Feb. 4, 7*f*;—suicide: William II.: cabinet order issued, Feb. 23, 8*d*;—Wolff-Metternich, Count Gisbert: false pretences charge, July 14, 8*d*; sentenced, Oct. 13, 6*d*; (sp. art., "The Wolff-Metternich trial: its origin and significance"), 18, 5*f*

Crown Prince—29th birthday, May 6, 13*a*; health, Feb. 16, 14*a*; (m.e.) 9, 8*c*; to visit Egypt; prospects of visit to Corfu, 24, 5*d*; arrives at Suez, Mar. 6, 11*a*; at Cairo, 7, 11*a*; 17, 5*c*; 20, 11*a*; welcomed by Khedive, 7, 11*a*; attends military manoeuvres at Abbasiyeh, 15, 11*a*; leaves Alexandria, 30, 5*d*; arrives at Corfu, April 1, 11*a*; return to Berlin; reception arrangements, 10, 5*c*; returns; at Potsdam, 12, 5*c*; tour reviewed; *North-German Gazette* comments, 11, 5*d*; to assume command of First Body Hussars at Langfuhr, 21, 3*d*; appointed colonel-in-chief of 11th Hussars, May 17, 12*d*; competes at horse show at Schwerin, June 13, 10*d*; motor accident, 16, 5*c*; at Chivasso; leaves for Valdieri, Aug. 5, 9*a*; sends presents to London and South-Western Railway officials, 12, 9*a*; at Hamburg, 26, 3*d*; at Danzig: command of First Life Hussar Regiment conferred, Sept. 16, 3*d*; makes flight in air-ship; returns to Danzig, Nov. 13, 8*c*

Army command — prospects, April 10, 5*c*; appointed to Danzig; German comments, April 29, 7*c*

Austria, visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany

England, visit to—to represent Emperor at coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary, Feb. 8, 11*f*; 18, 10*b*; June 3, 9*f*; names of suite, May 4, 7*a*; date of arrival in England, June 10, 9*c*; arrives at Sheerness, 19, 31*c*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 20, 11*f*; entertained by Lord Lonsdale; visits International Horse Show (Olympia), 23, 6*d*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; visits Messrs. Waring and Gillow's, 27, 11*a*; date of departure, 28, 6*d*; visits Shorncliffe camp; inspects 11th Hussars; 29, 7*d*; visits Adelphi Theatre, 29, 11*b*; leaves London, 30, 11*b*

Far East, visit to—China, visit to: arrangements, Jan. 13, 5*f*; abandoned, Feb. 1, 7*c*;—India: at Muttra, Jan. 3, 3*c*; 4, 5*c*; 5,

GERMANY—Crown Prince—Far East, visit to (continued):—

5*b*; 7, 5*b*; 9, 5*d*; entertained at dinner by 1st Royal Dragoons, 3, 3*c*; presents honours to non-commissioned officers of 1st Royal Dragoons, 9, 5*d*; at Lahore, 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*e* (e.c.); meets Sir L. Dane, 9, 5*d*; at Peshawar, 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 5*e*; meets Sir G. Roos-Keppel, 12, 5*a*; visit to Khyber Pass; witnesses sham attacks, 13, 5*f*; 16, 5*c* visits Landi Khotal; leaves, 14, 5*e*; at Abbottabad, 16, 5*c*; at Delhi, 18, 5*a*; meets Sir J. Hewett, 18, 5*a*; at Mirzapur; shooting expedition, 23, 5*c* (e.c.); 27, 7*d*; date of arrival at Calcutta, 27, 7*d*; 30, 7*e*; at Allahabad, 28, 7*b*, 8*a* (m.e.); at Lucknow, 30, 7*e*; Indian press comment, 30, 14*a* (m.e.); at Calcutta, Feb. 4, 7*a*; 6, 7*d*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 5*c*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*b*; entertained at state banquet, 4, 7*a*; replies to addresses from Calcutta Corporation, 4, 7*a*; receives degree of doctor of laws of Calcutta University, 6, 7*d*; motor-car incident, 7, 5*f*; abandons visit Darjiling, 7, 5*f*; departure arrangements, 9, 8*e*; buffalo shoot at mouth of Ganges; arrangements, 10, 5*c*; state visit to Calcutta races, 13, 5*a*; expresses thanks for reception in Calcutta, 20, 5*a*; visits Sunderbunds; shoots tigers, 21, 5*d*; coolie beater mauled by tiger, 23, 5*f*; leaves Calcutta, 24, 5*d*; gives picture of German Emperor to Lord Hardinge; receives photographs of Lord and Lady Hardinge, 24, 5*d*; witnesses polo match at Lucknow, 27, 14*f*; leaves Bombay; our correspondent's comments, 27, 5*f*; impressions: statement by Herr von Trütler, 27, 5*f*

India — visit: photograph album noticed, June 20, 15*d*; Dr. Wegener's book planned, July 26, 5*d*

Italy, visit to: see under Italy, below

Moroccan international crisis — Franco-German treaty: attitude during debate in Reichstag, Nov. 10, 8*a*; 11, 8*c*; German comments, 11, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; Dr. Wiemer (s.), 11, 8*c*; French comment, 11, 5*b*; Austrian comment, 11, 5*b*; Herr Lerno (s.), 13, 8*c*; Herr Frank (s.), 13, 8*c*; William II.: attitude of, 13, 8*c*; British National Liberal Federation passes resolution, 23, 8*b*

Russia, visit to: see under Russia, below

at Rome, on Italy, relations with, April 7, 5*f*

Crown Princess—arrives at Assuan, Jan. 2, 13*a*; visits island of Philae, 6, 11*a*; at Luxor, 9, 11*a*; leaves, 13, 6*a* (m.e.); future arrangements, 24, 11*a*; leaving Cairo, 30, 13*a*; future arrangements, 31, 13*a*; attends British military manoeuvres at Abbasiyeh (Egypt), Mar. 15, 11*a*; leaves Alexandria, 30, 5*d*; arrives at Corfu, April 1, 11*a*; at Rome,

GERMANY—Crown Princess (continued):—

6, 5*c*; 7, 5*f*; 10, 5*c*; at Vienna, 10, 5*c*; to attend coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary, June 3, 9*f*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 20, 11*f*; entertained by Lord Lonsdale; visits International Horse Show (Olympia), 23, 6*d*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; visits German Hospital (Dalston), 29, 7*d*; son born, Dec. 20, 8*a*; message of congratulation from Lord Mayor of London, 20, 8*a*

Defence, national—invasion: alleged British policy: *Marine Rundschau* (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 5*a*; debate in Reichstag budget committee, 18, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*

Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK

Development—William II., Emperor (s.), June 22, 5*c*; —Wolff-Metternich, Count P. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*b*

Docks, floating—Hamburg: contract awarded (E.S.), June 14, 24*c*

Dogs—muzzling order repealed in Berlin, May 2, 5*d*

Drama: see under DRAMA

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education—Auer, Dr. J. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110*c*; —Frankfort University, proposed: see FRANKFORT University, proposed; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 5, 7*c*; —schools: Friedrich Gymnasium: Emperor William presents new flag: gives address, Aug. 21, 6*f*; technical: Charlottenburg College: Prof. Flamm (s.), July 7, 7*c*; —universities: women candidates (sp. art., "Women at German universities: the end of the opposition"), Jan. 3, 47*c*

Electricity—Lauchhammer Company: new transmission scheme (E.S.), April 19, 23*a*; —Siemens-Schuckert Company: receiving financial assistance from Siemens Halske Company and Electrical Company (E.S.), Jan. 20, 14*f*; —trade: condition (E.S.), Jan. 20, 14*f*

Emigration — statistics for December (E.S.), Jan. 20, 14*f*; —regulations respecting transit of emigrants: in Reichstag; discussed on estimates; Herr von Kiderlen-Wachter (s.), April 4, 5*c*

Emperor: see WILLIAM II.

Empire — 40th anniversary of proclamation: German press comments, Jan. 18, 5*a*; Count P. Metternich (s.), 30, 8*b*; William II. rescript, Feb. 1, 7*c*

Empress: see AUGUSTA Victoria

Espionage—Englishmen: Lieut. V. Brandon and Capt. B. F. Trench: receive Christmas gifts, Jan. 24, 9*f*; Bremen: arrest, Aug. 8, 8*d*; particulars, 9, 3*b*; name: trial prospects, 11, 6*f*; German press comments, 12, 3*b*; to be removed to Leipzig, 29, 3*d*; removed to Leipzig, 31, 3*b*; charges not divulged to defence, 31, 3*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Kiel arrests; released, 30, 6*d*; 31, 3*b*; Emden: arrests, Sept. 21, 6*c*; names, 22, 3*b*; 23, 4*a*; release expected, 22, 3*b*; released, 23, 4*a*; Hamburg: arrests; arrest of Englishman reported, Mar.

GERMANY—Espionage (continued):—

20, 8a; 21, 5b; police statement issued, 22, 5c; name of prisoner (Schultz); semi-official statement, 24, 5e; preliminary inquiry: arrangements, 31, 5f; trial of Max Schultz, Hipsich, Wulf, Eckermann, Von Maaack: arrangements, Dec. 7, 5c; hearings, 8, 8e; 9, 8e; 11, 8d; adjourned, 11, 8d; anti-English reports disseminated, 9, 8e; 11, 8d; findings, 14, 8d; sentences, 14, 8d;—Joshida, Maj.: arrested, July 21, 5f;—Koch: sentenced, April 7, 5d;—Kohrer, Herr: sentenced, Oct. 20, 5d;—law: amendment contemplated, Jan. 9, 5d;—Lux, Capt.: trial, begun, June 30, 5d; sentenced, July 1, 5d; escapes from Glatz fortress, Dec. 30, 6c;—Remane, Joseph: sentenced for theft and sale of carbines, June 17, 10e;—Shroeder and another: arrested: alleged attempt to sell plans to Russia, Dec. 11, 5d;—Thirion, Mlle. Renée: trial; hearings, Oct. 13, 5e; 14, 5f; sentenced, 14, 5f;—Zbirski (Sbirski) Sigmund: sentenced, May 5, 5f

Evangeliical church—heresy: Herr Jatho sentenced by *Spruchkollegium*, June 26, 5f;—*Spruchkollegium*: particulars, June 26, 5f

Failures—cotton yarn agent, May 5, 20d

Federal council—Alsace-Lorraine: proposed representation: Herr Delbrück (s.), Jan. 27, 7e; (s.), Feb. 16, 5d; amendment to constitution Bill carried in Reichstag committee: 10, 5c; Prussian attitude, 23, 5c; Federal council adopts proposal, Mar. 10, 5c; discussed by Reichstag committee, 15, 5c; discussed in Prussian Diet, 24, 5d; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.p.), Dr. Friedberg (s.p.), 24, 5d; Herr von Heydebrand (s.p.), 24, 5d; Herr van Zedlitz (s.p.), 24, 5d; discussed in Prussian Diet, April 6, 5e; discussed in Reichstag; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), May 24, 7a;—foreign affairs committee: meeting, Oct. 12, 3f; representation of larger states urged, 12, 3f

Finance—bonds, Treasury: renewal: terms, Aug. 19, 13e;—bourse: condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15c; 20, 15c; 27, 16d; Feb. 3, 14e; 17, 21d; Chicago Milwaukee Railway: application for quotation of shares refused, Feb. 13, 5c; 15, 17d; effect of Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany;—budget: Count de Salis (report), Mar. 16, 5e;—colonial estimates: particulars, Dec. 19, 5a;—condition: Sir F. Oppenheimer (British consul-general): report, Sept. 16, 13e; Reichstag: debate, Dec. 5, 5e; Herr Wermuth (s.), Dec. 5, 5e;—debt: reduction: Herr Wermuth (s.), Dec. 5, 5e; statistics, 19, 5a;—De Salis, Count: report (sp. art., "German finance"), Mar. 16, 5e;—estimates: discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 14, 5f; 15, 5f; (1912): introduction delayed, Dec. 13, 5c; *North-German Gazette*: statements,

GERMANY—Finance (continued):—

19, 5a; 20, 7b; 21, 5c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 19, 5a; 20, 7b; 21, 5c; discussed by federal council, 19, 5a; forecast, 19, 5a; summary: amount of deficit, 20, 7b;—foreign securities, influx of: in Reichstag: interpellation announced, Feb. 2, 5c; debate; Count Kanitz (s.), Herr Delbrück (s.), 13, 5c; (sp. art., "The German market and foreign securities"), 15, 17d; discussed in Prussian Diet; Herr Sydow (s.), Feb. 28, 5a;—government securities, suggested compulsory investment in: debate in Prussian Diet; Herr von Gwinner (s.), April 11, 5b; 13, 5e; (sp. art., "Popularizing consols: loans and taxation in Prussia"), 13, 5e;—investments abroad: Herr Delbrück (s.), Feb. 13, 5c;—loans: debate in Prussian Diet; Herr von Gwinner (s.), April 11, 5b; 13, 5e;—matricular contributions: discussed by federal council, Dec. 19, 5a; attitude of state ministers, 19, 5a;—money market: condition: (sp. art., "Money in Germany: the credit withdrawals and the outlook"), Sept. 25, 13d; Herr Havenstein (s.), Oct. 31, 17f; France: withdrawal of credit balances: particulars, Sept. 25, 13d; French observers inquire as to government attitude, 30, 5a; advances: M. André Mévil (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 4b; ministry of finance issues statement, 3, 3c; alleged effect of rumours respecting British annexation of Egypt: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5d; Nov. 24, 5c;—revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1910, June 22, 16b;—stocks: new issues: Mr. Koenig: consular report quoted, July 18, 19c;—taxation: new: results: Count De Salis (report), Mar. 16, 5e; effect of reform scheme (1909): yield from new taxes: *North German Gazette* statement, Dec. 15, 7c; bachelors, tax on: Mecklenburg: see under MECKLENBURG; Reuss: see under REUSS; death duties, proposed: National Liberal campaign anticipated, Oct. 24, 5c; increment tax: Bill: prospects, Jan. 16, 5e; 17, 5c; in Reichstag: second reading debate, 17, 5c; particulars of opposition, 17, 5c; second reading, 26, 5d; amendment depriving royalty of exemption rights reversed, 26, 5d; Herr Wermuth (s.), Jan. 17, 5c; debate in Reichstag, Feb. 1, 7c; 2, 5b; amendment exempting royalty adopted, 1, 7c; third reading, 2, 5b; provisions as amended, 2, 5b; collectors receive instruction at Berlin, April 29, 7e; match tax: debate in Reichstag, Feb. 2, 5b

Fires—Bav Pymont: particulars of damage, Aug. 2, 6f;—Berlin: cinematograph theatre burned, Dec. 28, 3b (e.e.);—Hamburg: factory burned, Jan. 9, 5d (e.e.);—Leipzig: barracks burned, Dec. 4, 5d;—Munster: Church of St. Martin burned, Nov. 21, 5d;—Rüsselsheim: Opel Cycle and Sewing Machine works: destroyed, Aug. 21, 3c

GERMANY (continued):—

Floods—Western Silesia: scheme for prevention (sp. art., "Flood prevention in Silesia: a large engineering scheme," E.S.), Nov. 1, 23*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 24*c*

Food prices—cost of living: see under Labour, below

Foreign Office—changes, May 6, 7*c*; — estimates: in Reichstag: discussed by Budget committee, Mar. 28, 5*c*; voted, April 1, 5*a*

Foreign policy—New Year press reviews quoted, Jan. 2, 7*e*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 7*b*; press criticisms noticed, Oct. 9, 3*f*; Reichstag: proposed debate: Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg: explains government attitude: letters to president, Oct. 18, 5*b*; statement, 19, 5*c*; German opinion, 19, 5*c*; arrangements, 26, 5*c*; debate, Nov. 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*, *d*; *Temps* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 4*b*; treaty making power: Reichstag: rights discussed, Oct. 30, 5*c*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

General election—postponement discussed, May 3, 5*d*; prospects, 27, 7*d*; polling: provisional date, Oct. 26, 5*c*; date, Dec. 9, 8*a*; Socialist party's prospects, 12, 5*c*; prospects, 25, 3*c*; Herr Bebel (s.), Mar. 28, 5*c*; William II. (s.), Aug. 28, 6*c*; German press comments, 29, 4*a*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 3*a*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 3*e*

Gold—Bavaria: mines at Kronach reopened, July 21, 18*e*

Golf: see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with: see

FOREIGN relations—Germany

Maldane, Lord (add.), Aug. 4, 4*a*

Hanseatic league — William II. (s.), June 22, 5*c*

Hero Trust Fund—endowed by Mr. Carnegie; William II.'s letter to Mr. Carnegie, Jan. 2, 10*e*; congratulations to administrator from trustees of British Carnegie Hero Fund, 27, 12*c*

Insurance, industrial:—

Clerks—Bill: to be introduced, May 3, 5*d*

Cost—increased: Sir F. Oppenheimer's report, Sept. 16, 13*e*

Law—provisions (Parlt. paper), May 22, 9*e*; — British scheme compared (Parlt. paper), May 22, 9*e*; — Consolidation Bill: in Reichstag: discussed, May 3, 5*d*; 6, 7*c*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 7*a*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 7*b*; 29, 7*e*; 31, 7*c*; sick fund administration: new arrangements, 13, 7*a*; doctors' position: particulars, 22, 9*d*; passed, 31, 7*c*; — cost: Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT; — Delbrück, Herr (s.), May 12, 15*a*; 29, 7*e*; — doctors, position of (sp. art., "Workmen's insurance in Germany: the position of doctors"), May 22, 9*d*; ("The sickness insurance: the experience of Germany"), May 23, 7*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George; correction (l.), 24, 6*b*; correspondence, 25, 5*e*; discussed at conference of medical associa-

GERMANY — Insurance, industrial — Law (continued):—

tions, July 24, 5*b*; — invalidity provisions: extension: particulars, May 29, 7*e*; — Kaufmann, Dr.: (views), May 22, 9*e*; — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — pauperism, effect on: Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), Nov. 2, 12*a*; — sanatoria, position of: new provisions for financial control: particulars, May 23, 7*b*; — servants, position of domestic: correspondence, June 24, 12*e*; — special articles ("Workmen's insurance in Germany"), I. ("The scheme in outline"), May 3, 10*b*; II. ("Invalidity and old age"), 4, 7*c*; — supplementary: Bill to be introduced, May 3, 5*d*; provisions, Oct. 21, 5*a*; in Reichstag: first reading; referred to committee, 21, 5*a*; — unemployment: Sir A. Mond (l.), Nov. 11, 12*f*; 23, 7*b*; Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), Dec. 13, 15*f*

Iron—bar iron convention: renewal prospects, Feb. 17, 21*d*; — Raw Iron Union: renewal proposed (F.S.), Jan. 27, 15*d*; — syndicate: Luxembourg-Lorraine pig-iron producers join, Sept. 9, 13*f*; — trade: condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f*; 20, 14*f*; Feb. 3, 14*f*; statistics for six months (E.S.), July 26, 24*c*; — works: utilization of waste gases ("Waste gases in German iron works"), I. ("Their purification," E.S.), April 12, 19*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 26, 25*c*; II. ("Their use in gas engines"), 26, 25*b*

Iron and steel—trade: special article ("German steel syndicates and British trade"), Mar. 28, 23*e*

Italy, relations with — Crown Prince of Germany: visit to Italy: announced, Feb. 24, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*b*; at Rome, April 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*e*; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 7, 5*f*; entertained at banquet: speeches quoted, 7, 5*f*; Italian comments, 8, 5*e*; German comments, 10, 5*c*; — Friedjung, Dr. Heinrich (art. quoted), Feb. 16, 5*a*; — William II.: visit to Rome announced, Feb. 8, 5*d*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 5*b*; no official visit: authoritative statement issued, 13, 5*a*; alleged negotiations with Vatican: semi-official denials, 16, 5*a*; proposed participation in jubilee celebrations, 16, 5*a*; Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), 16, 5*a*; German semi-official statement, 24, 5*d*; allegations respecting attitude of Italian press and politicians contradicted, 24, 5*d*; Austrian comments, 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; correction, Mar. 4, 6*a*; to visit Venice: prospects of meeting with King Victor Emmanuel, 14, 5*c*

Japan — commercial treaty, proposed new: negotiations, May 25, 7*d*; Bill introduced empowering Federal Council to provisionally enforce new treaty, 25, 7*d*; negotiations, June 16, 5*c*; discussed by German advisory committee, 16, 5*c*; *Frankfurter Zeitung*: allegations of Japa-

GERMANY—Japan (continued):—

nese favouritism to Great Britain, 16, 5c; signed, 26, 5f; approved by German federal council, 30, 5d; summary of provisions, 30, 5d; treaty ratified, July 18, 5f; —customs agreement: summary of provisions, June 30, 5d; —diplomatic service: Baron Munim von Schwarzenstein to retire, Jan. 5, 5d; German opinion, 6, 5b; rumours as to successor denied, 6, 5b; appointment of Count Rex expected, 26, 5d (e.e.); —military mission, Japanese: to visit Germany, Mar. 23, 5b (e.e.)

Jute trade—prices advanced, April 21, 19b

Labour:—

Cigar trade—wages discussed at meeting at Berlin, Aug. 25, 3b

Condition — Sir F. Oppenheimer (British consul-general): report, Sept. 16, 13e; (E.S.), 20, 16b

Disputes—statistics, Feb. 15, 20e

Electrical workers — dispute: strike announced, Aug. 24, 3d (e.e.)

Hours—statistics, Feb. 15, 20e

Living, cost of—increased prices: Prussian railways: emergency tariff introduced, Sept. 19, 3a; special fish tariff introduced, 23, 3f (e.e.); removal of import duties: Frankfurt municipal council: petition to minister of agriculture, 21, 3a; protest meetings held, 21, 3a; Berlin municipal council: relief measures considered, 23, 3f (e.e.); 27, 3c; Offenbach: municipal council votes sum to purchase commodities, 28, 10a (m.e.); Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Oct. 24, 5c; Reichstag: debate, Oct. 24, 5c; 25, 5c; civil servants: mass meetings held, Nov. 21, 5f

May day—demonstrations, May 2, 5b

Metal trade — agreements: meeting of Berlin electric fitters passes resolution, Sept. 1, 16a (m.e.); disputes: strike begun, Aug. 10, 18a (m.e.); 15, 3f (e.e.); general lock-out proposed, 23, 3b; agreed to, 24, 3d (e.e.); Saxony: lock-out proposed, 25, 3b; begun, 28, 3d; Erfurt: negotiations broken off, 29, 3b; Dresden: lock-out begun, 29, 3b; prospects, 29, 3b; 30, 16a (m.e.); negotiations to be resumed, Sept. 6, 16b; (m.e.); lock-out: progress, 6, 16b (m.e.); 12, 14a (m.e.); attitude of electricians, 5, 16a (m.e.); progress, Nov. 18, 7e (c.c.); Berlin employers decide to dismiss employees, Nov. 18, 7e (e.e.); lock-out announced, Dec. 1, 8a; settled; lock-out ends, 7, 5c

Railways — trade unions: members dismissed from railway service: Reichstag: interpellation discussed: Herr von Breitenbach (s.), Nov. 14, 5c

Regulations — Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 14, 5f

Shipbuilding — disputes: Danzig (Schichau yards): strike announced, April 10, 5d; begun, 11, 5d; lock-out begun, 25, 3c; progress, May 5, 5c; 18, 5e; government replies to compliant

GERMANY — Labour — Shipbuilding (continued):—

of local press, 30, 7b; lock-out ends, Aug. 25, 3b; —Hamburg; Vulcan yards: lock-out: progress, May 5, 5c; Messrs. Blohm and Voss: strike begun, 18, 5d

Strikes—statistics, June 27, 5b

Trade unions — congress held, June 27, 5b; —employers, attitude of: Herr Legien (s.), June 27, 5b; —membership statistics, Feb. 15, 20e

Wages — contract system: Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 14, 5f

Women — increased number employed: Sir F. Oppenheimer: report, Sept. 16, 13e

Wood trade — strike threatened, Aug. 15, 16a (m.e.)

Lamps, electric: see LAMPS—electric

Land — banks (sp. art., “Agricultural credit banks: Germany”), May 29, 14a; —reclamation: William II. (s.), Feb. 18, 5a

Language—Lord Haldane (s.), Aug. 4, 4c

Law — judicial system: Lord Alverstone (s.), July 26, 6d

Maps: see under MAPS

Meat — supplies: William II. (s.), Feb. 18, 5a; —United States, alleged diseased exports from: see under UNITED STATES

Medical — conference of associations: held, June 24, 5b

Metal trade—labour: see under Labour above

Mining — syndicates: cartels (sp. art., “The German mining syndicates: question of renewal of cartels”), I., Aug. 16, 13c; II., 18, 13c

Ministry (Bethmann-Hollweg) — colonial secretary: rumours of impending resignation of Herr von Lindequist contradicted, Oct. 30, 5c; Herr von Lindequist resigns; semi-official statements issued, Nov. 4, 7b; German comments, 6, 5b; French opinion, 6, 5b; takes farewell of officials (s.), 9, 5e; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 10, 5a; Dr. Solf appointed secretary for colonies, Dec. 22, 5b

Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis

Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO

National Defence League — formation proposed, Dec. 20, 7b

Navy:—

Armoured vessels — number in commission: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Augsburg—trials, Mar. 8, 10d

Battleships — new: contracts placed, Aug. 19, 3a; —British navy compared: see under NAVY —Battleships; —Nassau class: details, July 1, 5a; —Ostfriesland class: details, July 1, 5a; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Berlin—ordered to Agadir, July 5, 5b; at Agadir, 10, a; at Teneriffe, 17, 5d; 18, 5c; leaves Teneriffe, 19, 5b; at Teneriffe, Aug. 2, 6c; recalled from Agadir, Nov. 28, 8c; at Casablanca, Dec. 2, 5b; bad weather; to coal at Southampton, 12, 16f; leaves Southampton, 13, 17d

GERMANY—Navy (continued):—

Bremen—leaving for Port-au-Prince, July 26, 5*d*

Breslau — launched, May 17, 7*b*

Casualties — *Hela* : collision, Mar. 31, 14*c* (e.e.); — *Hessen* : collision with steamer *Askersund*, Aug. 25, 8*a* (m.e.); 26, 8*d*; collision, Oct. 21, 5*a*; — *Kaiser Wilhelm II.* aground, Dec. 7, 5*c*; refloated, 9, 5*c* (e.e.); — *München* : members of boat's crew drowned at Kiel Harbour, Oct. 28, 5*e*; — *Prinz Friedrich Karl* : collision, Oct. 21, 5*a*; — submarines : U 3 sunk, Jan. 18, 8*c*; salvage operations begun, 18, 8*c*; bodies of dead recovered, 19, 6*e*; vessel raised; references in Prussian Diet and Reichstag, 19, 6*e*; official report read in Reichstag, 20, 8*c*; at Kiel : enters dry dock, 20, 8*c*; officers buried, 21, 12*e*; 23, 6*c*; memorial service : William II. : cabinet order, 23, 6*c*; (art., "Telephone buoys in submarines"), 21, 12*e*; cause, 24, 6*c*; medals and orders awarded, Feb. 21, 5*d*; — *Thüringen*, Aug. 1, 8*c*; — torpedo-boats : explosion, Sept. 4, 3*c*; No. 121 : collision, Mar. 31, 14*e* (e.e.); G 172 and S 139 : collision, May 30, 4*d*; S 64 and S 65 : collision, May 31, 9*d*; No. 21 sunk, Aug. 17, 3*a*; S 167 : collision, Oct. 27, 12*d*; — *Von der Tann* : fire, Oct. 23, 8*c*; — *York* : explosion, April 1, 8*c*; 3, 5*b*

Cöln—trials announced, May 10, 7*c*

Contracts — labour conditions clause, proposed : debate in Reichstag, Feb. 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; Socialist motion adopted, 17, 5*a*

Cruisers — new : reports respecting increased speed denied, April 22, 5*d*; — large : agitation for additional : Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), May 30, 7*b*; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 31, 7*c*; (s.), July 4, 5*e*; Sept. 26, 3*c*; official approval alleged; press comments, 27, 3*b*; Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), Nov. 28, 5*c*; — Magdeburg class : dimensions, May 17, 7*b*; — strength : see under PARLIAMENT

Discipline—sailors sentenced for insubordination, Dec. 4, 3*d*; *Posen* : sailor arrested, 14, 4*d*

Docks — floating : new dock at Kiel : dimensions, May 29, 7*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Dockyards — Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 15, 5*c*; discussed in Reichstag, 15, 5*c*; 17, 5*a*; — Kiel : administration discussed by budget committee, Jan. 13, 5*d*; — Wilhelmshaven : administration discussed by budget committee, Jan. 13, 5*d*

Eber — movements, July 5, 14*c*; at Teneriffe, 18, 5*c*; at Casablanca, Dec. 2, 5*b*

Ersatz Aegir : see *König Albert*, below
Ersatz Cormoran : see *Stralsund*, below

Ersatz Hagen : see *Kaiserin*, below

Ersatz Heimdall : see *Friedrich der Grosse*, below

Ersatz Odin : see *Prinz Regent Leopold*, below

GERMANY—Navy (continued):—

Estimates — discussed by budget committee of Reichstag, Jan. 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*; construction votes passed by Reichstag budget committee, Jan. 26, 5*c* (e.e.); Mr. J. Leyland (l.), Jan. 27, 5*c*; debate in Reichstag, Feb. 14, 8*d*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; second reading agreed to, 17, 5*a*; discussed in Reichstag, April 5, 5*c*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*a*; (1912) : publication delayed, Nov. 20, 5*b*; increase expected, Dec. 13, 6*c*; *North-German Gazette* : statements, 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*c*; supplementary estimates probable, 21, 5*c*

Expenditure—De Salis, Count (report), Mar. 16, 5*e*; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; — return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5*a*
Freyta—to visit Southampton, Feb. 23, 16*b*; leaves Southampton, Mar. 8, 7*f*

Friedrich der Grosse — launch prospects, April 11, 5*d*; postponed, May 5, 6*d*; date, 29, 7*b*; launched, June 12, 5*c*; Field-Marshal von der Goltz (s.), 12, 5*c*

Gneisenau—at Calcutta; crew entertained, Feb. 14, 5*b*

Goeben — particulars, Mar. 28, 8*c*; launched, 29, 8*b*; July 1, 5*a*

Grand admirals — Adm. von Tirpitz appointed; previous appointments recalled, Jan. 28, 7*b*

"H"—launch : date, Mar. 9, 7*c*

Hansa—at Plymouth, Feb. 28, 7*b*; leaves, Mar. 2, 7*d*; at Cowes, Aug. 29, 8*d*; at Queenstown, Sept. 5, 8*c*; 12, 7*b*; leaves, 15, 5*e*; at Malta, Oct. 25, 5*a*

Hela : see under Casualties, above
Helgoland—commission : arrangements, July 1, 5*a*; trials, Aug. 7, 4*f*; to take part in manoeuvres, 12, 3*b*; rate of construction, 14, 6*f*

Hertha — officers entertained by Clyde Corporation, July 29, 8*c*; at Greenock; contingent of crew visits Glasgow, Aug. 1, 6*c*

Hessen : see under Casualties, above
High sea fleet — older battleships to be superseded by Dreadnoughts, May 10, 7*c*; cruise : arrangements, July 17, 5*e*; begun, 21, 5*f*; Norwegian press comments, 21, 5*f*; movements, 27, 8*e*; composition, 27, 8*e*; cruise arrangements, 31, 5*b*; at Kiel, Aug. 18, 3*d*; British home fleet compared : see under NAVY—Home fleet

Jaguar—sailors landed during riots at Hankau, Jan. 23, 8*c*

K—construction : contract awarded, Sept. 7, 3*b*

Kaiser—launching date, Mar. 7, 5*d*; arrangements, 9, 7*c*; 17, 5*b*; launched; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (add.); vessel described, 23, 8*e*

Kaiserin—launch : date, Oct. 30, 5*b*; launched, Nov. 13, 5*b*

Kaiser Wilhelm II.—casualty : see under Casualties, above

König Albert—launching prospects, April 11, 5*d*; named, Oct. 18, 5*b*

GERMANY—Navy (continued):—

Law : see under Strength—Building programme, below

Leipzig—at Calcutta : crew entertained, Feb. 14, 5*b*

Magdeburg—launched, May 15, 7*d*
Manœuvres, spring—arrangements, April 29, 5*c*; High sea fleet : ends, June 1, 6*c*; autumn : arrangements, Aug. 11, 3*a*; 22, 3*d*; 28, 3*b*; begun, 29, 3*b*; held, Sept. 11, 3*b*

Merchantmen, conversion of — Admiralty inquiries from ship-building firms, Oct. 4, 5*e*

Moltke—speed expected to reach 30 knots, April 11, 5*d*; details, July 1, 5*a*; speed trials (29½ knots), Sept. 15, 3*c*; Nov. 24, 5*d*

München : see under Casualties, above

Nauticus—issue for 1911 quoted, July 1, 5*a*

Oldenburg—commission, July 1, 5*a*

Ostfriesland—commissioning arrangements, Mar. 7, 5*d*; April 11, 5*d*; July 1, 5*a*; commissioned for trials, Aug. 2, 4*d*; rate of construction, 14, 6*f*

Panther—Agadir incident : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany—Intervention ; at T neriffe, July 10, 5*a*; leaves Teneriffe, 14, 5*d*, *e*; at Teneriffe, 22, 5*b*; leaves Teneriffe, 28, 3*a*; at Flushing, Aug. 10, 3*c*

Parades—Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria to attend ; arrangements, May 2, 5*e*; at Kiel : date, July 8, 7*f*; Adm. Count Montecucoli invited to attend, 8, 7*f*

Personnel—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pay : for special service : discussed in budget committee of Reichstag, Jan. 20, 8*c*; —stokers' pay : reduction discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 14, 8*d*; 16, 5*a*; service allowance : proposed abolition negatived in Reichstag, April 5, 5*c*; —Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Jan. 14, 5*c*

Posen—coaling performance : Emperor William : cabinet order, Aug. 30, 6*e*

Press—attitude : Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 15, 5*e*; press comments, 16, 5*a*

Prinz Friedrich Karl—casualty : see under Casualties, above

Prinz Regent Luitpold—named, Oct. 18, 5*d*

Reserves—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Review by Emperor William II.—date, Aug. 25, 3*b*; arrangements, Sept. 4, 3*a*; held, 6, 6*d*; 7, 3*b*

"S"—construction : to be built at imperial yards, Wilhelmshaven, May 10, 7*c*

Secrets—disclosure : see under Official secrets, below

Stralsund—launched, Nov. 6, 15*a*

Strassburg—launched, Aug. 25, 3*a*; Emperor William : telegram to chief burgomaster of Strassburg, 30, 6*c*

Strength—Armstrong, Sir G. (l.), Mar. 16, 6*c*; —British navy compared : see under NAVY—Strength

GERMANY—Navy—Strength (continued):—

Building programme—agitation for additional large cruisers : Grand Adm. von Köster (s.), May 30, 7*b*; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 31, 7*c*; July 4, 5*c*; Sept. 26, 3*c*; official approval alleged; press comments, 27, 3*b*; German Navy League's agitation : German opinion, June 6, 5*b*; 1911 programme : arrangements for contraction, July 1, 5*a*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —acceleration : German press comments : Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 15, 5*c*; statement recalled, Aug. 14, 6*f*; expansion foreshadowed : William II. (s.), 28, 6*c*; 29, 4*a*; German comment, 29, 4*a*; 30, 3*e*; 31, 3*a*; no immediate increase expected; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 4*a*; 30, 3*e*; cost of increase : attitude of political parties, 30, 3*e*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 24, 5*c*; National Liberal campaign anticipated, 24, 5*c*; Conservative press comments, 25, 5*c* (e.c.); provisions of estimates (1912), Dec. 21, 5*c*; navy law : presentation of supplementary estimates probable, 21, 5*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*f*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e*; 21, 12*d*, *e*; —British building programme, relation to : see under NAVY—Strength—Building programme ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*a*; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*a*; —law : discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 14, 8*d*; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 14, 8*d*; Herr Ledebour (s.), 14, 8*d*; Herr Erzberger (s.), 14, 8*d*; Parliament, British : see under Parliament ; reinterpretation suggested : semi-official statement issued, Nov. 20, 5*b*; *Germania* (art. quoted), 20, 5*b*; press comments, 20, 5*b*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 20, 5*b*; new navy law suggested : *Kieler Neueste Nachrichten* : statement ; semi-official statement ; *Germania* comment ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 20, 5*b*; Anglo-German Friendship Society (pamphlet), 24, 7*c*; new proposals foreshadowed : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 24, 8*a*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*f*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Dec. 23, 8*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R. : explains speeches in 1909, Feb. 17, 8*b*; *Echo de Paris* comment, 17, 22*a* (m.e.); (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*f*; 21, 13*c*; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*d*; —*Post* : article by military contributor quoted, Oct. 9, 3*f*; —strikes, delays caused by :

GERMANY — Navy — Strength — Building Programme (continued) :—

Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Great Britain compared : see under NAVY—Strength ; — Koester, Grand Adm. von (s.), Nov. 28, 5c ; —Navy League : agitation to be renewed : manifesto issued, Sept. 6, 6a ; agitation for additional large cruisers : see under NAVY — Cruisers, above ; —special article ("The naval situation"), II, ("German progress"), Mar. 3, 7d
Submarines — number completed and under construction, Aug. 23, 3d (c.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —equipment : Adm. von Tirpitz (int.), Jan. 26, 10e

Thüringen—to be fitted out for trials, April 12, 5d ; trials, 25, 3c ; May 1, 8b ; to be commissioned, July 1, 5a ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; speed trials, Aug. 12, 3b ; rate of construction, 14, 6f ; casualty : see under Casualties, above

Tokyo—naval officer to be stationed : discussion on estimates, Jan. 14, 5c

Torpedo - boat - destroyers—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; G 195 : speed trial, Oct. 9, 13d

Torpedo-boats—third and fourth flotillas : commission arrangements : number, Jan. 4, 6b ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —D 22 struck by shell, Mar. 17, 8b ; —G 194 : speed trials, Aug. 28, 8b ; —new : orders placed, April 22, 5d

Turbines, adoption of—particulars, July 6, 6d

Vineta — at Dartmouth, Aug. 8, 3c

Von der Tann—details, July 1, 5a ; probably to represent German navy at coronation review, Feb. 22, 5d ; trials, 22, 5d ; comparison with *Indefatigable*, 24, 6d ; gunnery trials : Count Reventlow contradicts report (art. quoted), 25, 5f ; fire : see under Casualties, above ; —South American cruise (art., "The Von der Tann : her South American cruise"), Feb. 20, 6b ; leaves Kiel, 22, 5d ; Count Reventlow (art. quoted), 25, 5f ; fast passage from Kiel to Teneriffe, Mar. 3, 5f ; at Rio de Janeiro : fast passage noticed, 20, 5e ; returning from South America, April 29, 7e

War — alleged unpreparedness for : see under War, below

William II., Emperor (s.), June 22, 5c ; Aug. 28, 6c ; 29, 4a

Fork : see under Casualties, above

Navy League — annual meeting ; arrangements, May 29, 7b ; held, 30, 7b ; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 31, 7c ; agitation to be renewed : manifesto issued, Sept. 6, 6d ; official convivance alleged, Oct. 24, 5c (c.e.) ; —Bavarian branch : meeting ; Prince Henry of Prussia expected to attend, May

GERMANY—Navy League (continued) :—

4, 5c ; Protector : Prince George of Bavaria accepts position, May 4, 5c ; — Cassel : branch meeting held, Sept. 26, 3c ; —Frankfurt : meeting, Nov. 28, 5c ; —Magdeburg : meeting, July 4, 5c ; —policy : Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), July 4, 5e ; official attitude : semi-official note issued, Nov. 20, 5b ; — report, April 1, 6a

Netherlands—*Alster* : fired at by *Rynstroom*, July 11, 5b (c.e.) ; —cattle : German restrictions on Dutch imports discussed in states-general, Jan. 21, 7d ; —defence scheme, Dutch : see under NETHERLANDS—Defence ; —Rhine : tolls question : discussed in Dutch states-general, Jan. 21, 7d

New Year — celebrations held, Jan. 2, 7d ; press reviews quoted, 2, 7e

Norway, relations with—defences near Christiania : German inspection : Norwegian press comments, July 21, 5f

Official secrets — disclosure : Herr Krüger charged with communicating information respecting *Nassau*, June 14, 5b ; sentenced, 15, 5e

Oil — Monopoly Bill : reported drafting contradicted, July 14, 5a ; —trade : protection : government attitude, July 14, 5a

Opera — Royal Opera House (Berlin) : management : Herr Kopsch's criticism ; reply of opera authorities, Mar. 28, 11c

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia

Pan-German League : see PAN-GERMAN LEAGUE

Parliament (Reichstag)—history of 1907-10 Parliament : *North-German Gazette* : semi-official note, Dec. 12, 5c ; —dissolution : reports semi-officially denied, Jan. 16, 5e ; prospects, Oct. 18, 5b ; 26, 5c ; rescript published, Dec. 9, 5b ; —members, payment of : arrangements outlined, May 27, 7d ; special payment for October and November : Bill : discussed in Reichstag, 27, 7d ; —session : adjourns for Easter vacation, April 5, 5c ; re-assembles, May 3, 5d ; adjournment arrangements, 27, 7d : Autumn session proposed, Mar. 24, 5e ; prospects, May 27, 7d ; adjourned : legislation reviewed : date of re-assembly, June 1, 5a ; Oct. 6, 3d ; re-assembles, 18, 5b ; prospects, 18, 5b ; plenary sitting to be postponed, 23, 5b ; 25, 5c ; arrangements, 26, 5e ; adjourned, 28, 5d ; closed, Dec. 6, 8a ; *North-German Gazette* : semi-official note, 8, 5b (c.e.)

Parties, political :—

Bloc—relations with government : *North-German Gazette* : semi-official note, Dec. 12, 5e

Social Democratic party — membership : returns, Aug. 15, 3c ; elections : percentage of votes at by-elections and last general election compared, Aug. 22, 14a (m.e.)

Socialist — anti-Socialist agitation : Prince Henry of Prussia (s.), Feb. 13, 19a (m.e.) ; Herr Ledebour (s.), 14, 8d ; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 14, 8d ; —con-

GERMANY — Parties, political — Socialist (continued) :—

gress (Jena) : held, Sept. 12, 3*d* (e.e.), 4*a* ; 13, 3*a* ; —demonstrations : at Berlin ; on occasion of Herr Singer's funeral, Feb. 6, 8*a* ; — Liebknecht, Dr. : to be examined by court of honour of Berlin Chamber of Advocates : see under LIEBKNECHT, Dr. : — presidents : elected, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —war, attitude towards : see under WAR

Patents — new law : provisions, June 30, 23*b* ; (sp. art., "German patents." E.S.), July 19, 23*d*

Petroleum—market : institution suggested, Mar. 14, 5*f*

Physical training—Lord Semphill (s.P.), April 5, 12*d*

Piracy : see under PIRACY

Poisoning — cases at Berlin (fatal). Dec. 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*e* ; probable cause discussed, 29, 4*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; German Empress expresses sympathy, 30, 6*c*

Poles — policy : charge anticipated, Sept. 20, 3*c*

Police — Berlin : affray : particulars ; Herr von Jagow's order : press comments, Aug. 7, 6*b*

Policy — correspondence, Aug. 12, 3*f* ; — Mozley, Mr. J. R. (1.), Aug. 1, 7*f*

Poor — Armenpflege : Miss C. Smith-Rossie, (s.), Sept. 5, 10*e* ; —pauperism : Mr. C. S. Loch (1.), Nov. 2, 12*a*

Population — census : provisional returns, Feb. 25, 5*b*

Portugal — Angola : frontier question : see under ANGOLA — Germany and Portugal ; —commercial treaty : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Kiderlen-Wacchler, Herr von (s.), Mar. 28, 5*c* ; 31, 8*d* ; —republic, alleged intrigues against : see under PORTUGAL — Republic — Germany and Spain

Post Office—Berlin : mail van robbed ; arrests, Nov. 27, 5*e* ; —stamps : new 60-pfennig stamp : design described, Sept. 19, 7*e* (e.e.) ; issued, Oct. 18, 13*b*

Potash—companies, new : large number being formed, April 8, 23*f* ; —law, new (sp. art., "The potash speculation in Germany"), April 8, 23*f* ; dispute with United States : see under UNITED STATES—Germany ; —syndicate : Aschersben and Sallstedt works join, Dec. 25, 10*c* ; —trade : statistics, April 8, 23*f*

Poultry trade—Mr. E. Brown : report published in National Poultry Organization Society's *Journal* quoted, Jan. 20, 16*f*

Press—government fund for defence suggested : Count Mirbach (s.), April 6, 5*e* ; —*Marine Rundschau* (official naval publication) : subsidy : discussed in Reichstag budget committee, Jan. 18, 5*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; motion negatived, 25, 5*c* ; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 15, 5*c* ; —navy : attitude towards : see under Navy, above ; —*North-German Gazette* : jubilee : banquet given : William II. : telegram read : Herr von Kiderlen-Wacchler (s.), Oct. 3, 3*e*

Prices — cost of living : see under Labour—Living, cost of, above

GERMANY (continued) :—

Railways — accident : Mullheim : Basil-Berlin express derailed (fatal), July 18, 8*d* ; Starenberg station : particulars, Aug. 15, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Antwerp and Gladboch Düsseldorf Elberfeld, Hanover and Berlin service : see under BELGIUM—Railways ; —Antwerp-Cologne service : see under BELGIUM—Railways ; —labour : see under LABOUR, above ; —locomotives, electric : new engine described (E.S.), Sept. 6, 20*d* ; —Prussia : electrification : progress, May 11, 19*d* ; Diet : credits voted, 11, 19*d* ; main lines : attitude of authorities, 11, 19*d* ; finance : Herr von Gwinner (s.), April 13, 5*e* ; —receipts : statistics for 1910 (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16*d* ; —Rhine : strategic railway proposed, May 30, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —rolling stock : shortage reported (E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*a* ; —special article ("Transport in Germany"), Mar. 23, 17*c* ; —strategic questions : conference held at Berlin, Feb. 2, 5*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; projects outlined ; *Temps* report, 7, 5*a*

Red Cross League—embezzlement : charge against Herr Wälfers, April 24, 5*f*

Reichstag : see Parliament, above

Roman Catholics :—

Congress (Mainz) — message from national congress at Newcastle-upon-Tyne read, Aug. 7, 2*f*

Modernists—dispensation from anti-Modernist oath : Pope Pius's letter to Cardinal Fisher, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; debate in Prussian Diet, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 8, 5*a* ; press comments, 9, 5*b* ; Dr. Porsch (s.), 9, 5*b* ; Conservative manifesto respecting appointments of school teachers, 10, 5*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 5*c* ; Cardinal Merry del Val : letter to Cardinal Kopp : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 11, 5*d* ; Vatican's attitude : our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 5*d* ; interpellation in Diet announced, 22, 5*d* ; change of policy probable : *Cologne Gazette* report, 29, 5*f* ; discussed by Upper House of Prussian Diet, April 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; Cardinal Kopp (s.), 8, 5*e* ; Prof. Küster (s.), 8, 5*e* ; Herr von Trotz (s.), 8, 5*e*

Pius X.—letter to Cardinal Fischer : our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5*a*

Rubber : see under RUBBER

Russia, relations with — German press comments, Jan. 2, 7*e* ; Austrian press comments, 2, 8*b* ; negotiations at meeting of William II. and Tsar at Potsdam : reported limitation to Asian questions : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg's speech recalled : *Cologne Gazette* comments, 3, 3*e* ; 6, 5*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*d* ; German comments, 5, 5*b* ; *Temps* report contradicted : Russian semi-official note issued, 6, 5*d* ; German comments, 7, 5*a* ; M. Hedeman (tel.),

GERMANY—Russia, relations with (continued):—

7, 5b; 9, 5b; 10, 5a; French opinion, 7, 5a; 9, 5a; 10, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5a; 9, 5a; 10, 5a; *Petit Parisien* comment, 10, 5a; negotiations at St. Petersburg, German comments, 5, 5b; 6, 5b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5b; 6, 5b; 10, 5a; M. Sazonoff issues statement, 7, 5a; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 7, 5a; Great Britain and France informed of progress, 7, 5a; 9, 5a, b; text of intended Russian note to Germany communicated to Great Britain and France, 9, 5a; Austrian opinion, 10, 5b; 11, 5d; agreement proposed: extent: provisions of Russian note; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5a; French opinion, 9, 5a; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 9, 5b; version in British evening newspaper: our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5a; German press reports concerning publication in *The Times*: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 9, 5b; authenticity denied in Russia, 9, 5b; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 10, 5b; Russian semi-official note disavowing version, 11, 5d; German inspiration alleged, 11, 5b; German comments, 20, 5b; alleged British and French opposition: German comments, 5, 5b; 6, 5d; 20, 5b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5b, 6, 5d; limited arrangement reported: M. Mévil's report, 5, 5b; German representations respecting Persian and Baghdad Railway: our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5a; Turkish interests: our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5a; 9, 5a; German opinion, 10, 5b; 11, 5d; 16, 5a; 17, 5b; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 11, 5d; (art. quoted), 26, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 5d; 16, 5a; 17, 5b; reported explanations to Turkey by Baron Marshall von Bieberstein, 11, 5d; 12, 5e; 16, 5a; Turkish opinion, 12, 5e; 13, 5f; 16, 5a; French opinion, 23, 5d; Rifaat Pasha: statement to committee party, 18, 5e; 19, 8a; debate in Turkish Chamber, 23, 5d; Ferid Bey (s.), 23, 5d; Rifaat Pasha reads statement, 23, 5d; French opinion, 23, 5d; German opinion, 24, 5b; Franco-Russian alliance, effect on: *Temps* comments, 10, 5a; Russian high official's views, 10, 5a; M. Doumer: received by Tsar (views); *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 10, 5b; views of London pictorial journal quoted in Austria-Hungary, 11, 5d; editor of *Daily Graphic* (l.), 13, 5f; *The Times* comment, 13, 5f; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 7f; negotiations between William II. and Nicholas II. at Potsdam: M. Pichon (s.), Feb. 3, 8b; progress, 6, 7a; *Politische Correspondenz* report quoted by *North-German Gazette*, 6, 7b; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 6, 7b; conclusion prospects, 13, 5d; 14, 5a; Turkish interests: German attitude, 6, 7b; progress, Mar. 8, 5d; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 8, 5d; alleged disclosure of

GERMANY—Russia, relations with (continued):—

tenor of proposed agreement: Maimon reported concerned, April 8, 5e; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 10, 5d; evidence at examination, 12, 8e; reports as to conclusion contradicted, May 2, 5e; *Rossiia*: inspired article quoted, 15, 7b

Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7a; Count Aehrenthal explains speech (s.), Feb. 8, 5d; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 8, 5d; (s.), 2, 5e; German, 3, 5a

Agreement—text, Aug. 22, 3a; negotiations: progress: *Matin* report, 16, 3b; *Novoe Vremya* comments, 17, 3a; signing: arrangements, 17, 3a; 19, 3a; terms outlined, 19, 3a; (correction, 25, 3a); 21, 3a; 22, 3a; signed, 21, 3a; Russian opinion; *Novoe Vremya* comments, 21, 3a; 22, 3a; 28, 3b; French opinion, 21, 3b; French press comments, 21, 3d; German press comments, 22, 3a; Turkish opinion, 23, 3a; Austrian opinion, 26, 3d; reports of secret political agreement contradicted, 28, 3b; —Moroccan international crisis: influence: Russian action explained, Aug. 25, 3a; —Persia, relations concerning: see under PERSIA; —Turkey: protest; German reply, Sept. 19, 3e

Anglo-Russian agreement: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Asiatic policy, Russian—German attitude: French comments, Feb. 20, 8e; 23, 5e; German comments, 22, 5a; historical coincidences recalled, 23, 5e; Russian comments, 27, 5e

Austrian press comments, Feb. 7, 5a (e.e.); 27, 5b

Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Jan. 31, 7a

Commercial relations (sp. art., "British and German trade: Germany as 'honest broker,'" R.S.), Dec. 15, 26a

Crown Prince of Germany—visit to Russia announced, May 1, 5a; leaves Posen, 17, 7b; at St. Petersburg, 18, 5e; Russian press comments, 18, 5e

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6a

Emigrants, Russian—returning parties detained at: Oldenzaal, Jan. 14, 10a; details, 16, 5e; 21, 7a; 24, 5b; Dutch attitude, 14, 10a; 16, 5e; 21, 7a; 24, 5b; position of shipping companies, 24, 5b; *Volturno*: party refused permission to land at Rotterdam; riots, Feb. 27, 5a; party landed at Rotterdam: Mr. Tinsley negotiating with German government, Mar. 2, 5e; further batch detained at Rotterdam, 4, 5b; Russian attitude, 4, 5b; operation of regulations in favour of German lines noticed, 4, 5b; *North-German Gazette*: semi-official comment, 4, 5b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 5b; Canadian Uranium Shipping Company: complies with German conditions; emigrants allowed to proceed, 25, 5a;

GERMANY—Russia, relations with—Emigrants, Russian (continued):—

- Dutch press comments, 25, 5a;
- Dutch shipping lines refused concessions awarded to "pool" lines, 25, 5a; Russian attitude, 25, 5a; German imperial government not responsible: Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), April 4, 5c
- German comments, Feb. 4, 7f (e.e.); Aug. 21, 3a
- Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 4b;
- French comments, 15, 5e
- Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 14, 5c
- Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7c
- Kramarz, Dr. (s.), Jan. 11, 7a
- Lamarzelle, M. (s.), April 7, 5b
- Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6d
- Nicholas II.—prospects of visit to Germany, Mar. 27, 5b
- Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
- Persia, relations concerning: see under PERSIA
- Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5b; Russian opinion, 14, 5d; French opinion, 14, 5d; 16, 5b; German comment, 14, 5d; 16, 5b; Austrian comments, 14, 5e; Italian comment, 14, 5e; M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5a
- Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12c
- Pinon, M. René (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7e
- Rifaat Pasha (s.), April 27, 5b
- Wood, Mr. T. McK (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13f
- Savings banks: see under Banking, above
- Science—research: Emperor William Society for the Promotion of Scientific Research: see that title
- Scouts, boy: see Young German League, below
- Servia, relations with—diplomatic service: Herr von Reichenau's resignation rumoured, Mar. 2, 5b; contradicted, 3, 5c; —*l'ossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 5c
- Shipbuilding — labour: see under Labour, above
- Shipping:—
- Dues (canals and waterways): see under Canals and waterways, above
- East Indies, Dutch — service to: new tariff fixed (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14f
- German Australasian Line — dividend, Feb. 17, 21d
- German Levant Line—new service arrangements (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16d
- Hamburg-American Steamship Company—*Cincinnati*: feat in Bergen harbour: Emperor William sends congratulations to Herr Ballin, July 28, 6b; —North-German Lloyd: agreement arranged, Sept. 23, 18f; —prosecution: see UNITED STATES — Trust — Anti-trust law—Shipping; —rates: to New York: stevedore raised, Jan. 20, 14f; —report, Jan. 28, 10c; Mar. 17, 20b; —services: Christmas arrangements, Nov. 3, 11c; Dec. 8, 17a; —vessels, new: particulars (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15f

GERMANY—Shipping (continued):—

- Hamburg South American Steamship Company — dividend, Feb. 17, 21d; —vessels: see their names under Shipping
- Hansa Line—new vessels ordered (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14f
- Kosmos Company—dividend, Feb. 17, 21d
- Neptun Company of Bremen—dividend, Feb. 17, 21d
- North-German Lloyd—chairman: Herr G. Plate resigns, Sept. 7, 12a; —Hamburg American Line: agreement arranged, Sept. 23, 18f; —president elected, Sept. 23, 18f; —prosecution: see UNITED STATES — Trusts — Anti-trust law—Shipping; —report, Mar. 17, 20b; —services: Antwerp: 25th anniversary of calling to be celebrated, Dec. 15, 19d; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 8, 17a; Genoa-Alexandria service: arrangements, Jan. 3, 10c; Marseilles-Alexandria service: alterations announced, Jan. 3, 10c; —Turkey: transports sold to: see under TURKEY — Navy — Transports; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- Services—Hamburg to Cuba and Mexican ports: agreement arranged between Hamburg-American Line, North-German Lloyd, and Ocean Line, Feb. 17, 21d
- Trade — condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15e; 20, 14f; 27, 16d
- Wireless telegraphy: see under Wireless telegraphy, below
- Social Democratic party: see under Parties, political, above
- Social policy—Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 14, 5f
- South African War: see under SOUTH AFRICAN WAR
- Spain — Fernando Po: probable cession: see under MOROCCAN international crisis — Germany — Demands; —Guinea, Spanish: probable cession: see under MOROCCAN international crisis — Germany — Demands; —Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis; —Morocco, relations concerning: see under MOROCCO
- Steel—Steel Works Union: new proposals (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15f; shipbuilding Steel Trust: firms join (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15f; renewal prospects, Feb. 17, 21d; (sp. art., "The German syndicates: the big steel combination"), Aug. 16, 13c; order for rails for South African Railways received; trade: statistics for year ending March (E.S.), May 24, 78c; Sept. 7, 11c
- Sweden — commercial relations: reciprocal concessions in tool iron and rubber goods announced, Dec. 25, 3f; treaty signed; summary of official comment, May 4, 5c; reduction in Swedish customs, tariff issued, 26, 22e;
- Switzerland — frontier incident described: particulars, Aug. 12, 3a; —St. Gothard Railway convention: see under SWITZERLAND — Railways
- Tariff — Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Oct. 24, 5c; —electrical goods: Mr. C. Pfeffer (L. E.S.), June 14, 24c; —Reichstag: debate, Oct. 24, 5c

GERMANY (continued):—

Taxation: see under Finance, above
Telegraphs—rates; deferred messages: reduction announced, Dec. 29, 4c
Town planning —Birmingham corporation: deputation (report), May 1, 3d

Trade — Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), May 15, 7d; — foreign markets: necessity of extension of: *Temps* (art. quoted), July 10, 5a; —imports and exports: statistics for 1910, Jan. 18, 5a; (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16d; June 9, 17b; for 1909-10: January to November compared, Jan. 21, 15c; 1909-10 compared, Feb. 13, 7e; 17, 18c; Mar. 17, 18d; 1910-11, January compared, 17, 18d; January and February compared, April 21, 17e; January to March compared, May 19, 21b; January to April compared, June 22, 17a; January to May compared, July 21, 20f; for July, Aug. 17, 16e; January to June compared, 18, 15b; January to July compared, Sept. 22, 13d; for September, Oct. 16, 20f; January to September compared, 16, 20f; January to August compared, 21, 20d; January to September compared, Nov. 17, 21f; January to October compared, Dec. 15, 22d; —methods, business: correspondence, Feb. 10, 18d; Furness, Lord (l.), Feb. 8, 21f; — Oppenheimer, Sir F. (British consul-general): report, Sept. 16, 13e; (E.S.), 20, 16e; — year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade: Germany," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26a

Trade marks: see under TRADE MARKS
Transport (sp. art., "Transport in Germany: growth in the past decade"), Mar. 23, 17c

Tripoli: see under TURCO-ITALIAN War — Tripoli

Turf — Baden-Baden race meeting held, Sept. 4, 10c

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES

Uruguay, relations with: see under URUGUAY

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

Viticulture — vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6f

War, alleged unpreparedness for — German comments, Nov. 8, 5b; navy: alleged statement by Adm. von Tirpitz, Nov. 8, 5b; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 8b

Warfare, naval: see under WARFARE, naval

Waterways: see Canals and waterways above

Weather — heat: Dresden: royal theatres closed, Aug. 16, 5f

Wireless telegraphy — Goldsmidt system: company formed, Mar. 11, 5a; — Lenel, Herr von: granted patent for "singing spark" system, Jan. 9, 5d; — Naum station: improvements: height of tower increased: Herr Bredow (s.), Nov. 24, 5d; — ships, installation in: Deutsche Betriebs-Gesellschaft für Drahtlose Telegraphie, m. b. H. formed, Jan. 16, 8b; (F.S.), 20, 14f;

GERMANY — Wireless telegraphy (continued):—

post office recommends shipping companies to adopt Telefunken system; companies not to renew contracts with Mareconi company, Jan. 9, 5d; correction, 16, 8b; — stations: extensions announced, May 1, 8b

Women's suffrage — agitation: Prussian Association for Woman Suffrage passes resolution, Dec. 13, 6c; — Berlin: demonstrations, Mar. 21, 6b (m.e.)

Yachting — Kiel regatta: see under YACHTING

Young Germany League — formed; objects, Nov. 14, 5c

GERMINET, Vice-Adm. (France) — created grand officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 3, 7d

GEROTHWOHL, Prof. M. A. — appointed professor of comparative literature at Royal Society of Literature, May 25, 10d

GERRARD, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

GERRARD, Mr. John D.—appointed resident magistrate for Mayo, Sept. 16, 9d

GERRISH, Mr. Harry S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 25, 4c

GERSHON, Bessie: see under HOUNDS-DITCH shooting outrages

GERVAIS, M. (France)—on India: Anglo-French negotiations reported (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 5c

GESSMANN, DR.—biographical, June 21, 5b

GHALIB Bey (Turkey) — appointed vali of Syria, Mar. 24, 5f

GHALIB Pasha (Turkey)—resigns post as chief of department of public safety, June 2, 5c

GHARIBEH Land Company, Cairo — prospectus, Feb. 25, 21f; report, Aug. 1, 19d

GHAZI Mukhtar Pasha (Turkey)—attends council of ministers, Sept. 29, 6a; confers with Said Pasha, Oct. 10, 3c; prospects of appointment as grand vizier, Dec. 23, 5a
on Turco-Italian war (views), Oct. 10, 3c

GHENT—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —labour: see under BELGIUM —Labour; —port: flax cargoes: increased accommodation announced, Mar. 14, 24c; —Treaty of Ghent: see under FOREIGN relations — United States

GHENT University—French education: abolition proposed: Bill to be introduced, Mar. 25, 5c

GHICA, Prince N. (Rumania)—leaves for New York, Aug. 29, 7a

GHILZAIS (Afghan tribe)—described, April 4, 5e

GHOIR Allie Tea Company (Ltd.)—report May 4, 21a; dividend, Dec. 6, 20c

GHOSE, Mr. Arabindo—*Karmayogin*, article in: see under INDIA—Unrest

GHOSE, Mr. S. K.—death, Feb. 1, 13c

GHOSTS: see under PSYCHICAL

GIANT Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—boring operations: Dr. Constorphine (report), Mar. 23, 19c; —circular, June 13, 21f; Sept. 8, 15d; —dividends, June 13, 23c; Sept. 7, 13c; Dec. 15, 22f; —meeting, Nov. 17, 20b; —report, Nov. 8, 19f

GIB, Lady—will, Jan. 2, 13c

- GIBB, Dr.—assisting in plague prevention work at Kharbin, Feb. 4, 10*d*
- GIBB, Sir George :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on international road congress, May 4, 14*d*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on motor-car output; road board, Nov. 13, 4*d*
on road congress international (1913) letter to County Councils Association, Mar. 17, 10*b*
- GIBB (James) and Son—amalgamation with Bray (Arthur) and Sons (Ltd.) announced, April 5, 21*a*
- GIBBINS, Mr. Frederick W.—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*c*; joins board of London and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association, Aug. 19, 16*e*; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
- GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan :—
at Congregational Union's conference, on Wales; Church disestablishment Oct. 12, 12*d*; —at Portsmouth, on Wales: church disestablishment Mar. 9, 14*d*
on Wales — church attendance (l.), Mar. 16, 4*b*; church disestablishment: Canon Henson's proposal (views), Oct. 16, 8*d*
- GIBBON, Mr. J. Murray — "Scots in Canada" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 243*b*
- GIBBON, Mr. Perceval — "Margaret Harding" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 310*c*
- GIBBONS, Cardinal—jubilee: Catholic Truth Society to tender congratulations, June 24, 3*f*
- GIBBONS, Sir G. C. — knighted, Jan. 2, 9*f*; Canadian opinion, 3, 3*b*
- GIBBONS, Mr. Walter — music-hall combination: agreement arranged with Mr. O. Stoll: see under MUSIC-HALLS—Combination
- GIBBS, Fleet Surgeon A. G. P.—on navy: medical service: organization (l.), Sept. 6, 5*e*
- GIBBS, Mr. A. Hamilton—"Rowlandson's Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 538*c*
- GIBBS, Lieut.-Gen. G. A.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 2, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 11*c*
- GIBBS, Mr. George — will, June 12, 10*e*
- GIBBS, Mr. Herbert :—
at City of London Conservative Association, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 9, 10*b*
on consols: effect of taxation, on price (l.), Jan. 28, 12*c*; —House of Lords reform (l.), May 11, 15*e*; —taxation: incidence (l.), May 11, 15*e*
- GIBBS, Ven. Kenneth F.—discovers copy of "Constitutions of Charles II"; presents it to corporation of St. Albans, Sept. 21, 9*e*
- GIBBS, Mr. Launcelot D. L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, June 14, 4*b*; July 27, 2*f*; public examination held, Aug. 9, 2*d*
- GIBBS, Thomas — attacked by burglars, Jan. 9, 12*f*
- GIBBS, Mr. Vicary—collection of Chinese trees and shrubs exhibited, Aug. 30, 8*c*
- GIBERT, M. Louis—biographical, May 27, 11*f*; aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- GIBRALTAR—defence (1779-1783): correspondence, April 18, 5*f*; 21, 8*e*; —defence: removal of coal hulks: conference between Gen. Sir A. Hunter and coal merchants held, Aug. 12, 15*d*; 14, 3*f*; —guns: changes: see under PARLIAMENT; —law: attorney-general appointed (Mr. B. H. Temple Frere), Feb. 18, 10*f*; King's counsel appointed (Mr. B. H. Temple Frere), April 26, 13*a*; —police: senior inspector appointed, Aug. 18, 11*e*; —water area: Admiralty jurisdiction to be altered, April 8, 7*e*; new regulations issued, Sept. 6, 4*d*
- GIBRALTAR, Bp. of: see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C.
- GIBRALTAR, late Bp. of: see COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E.
- GIBRALTAR, R. C. Bp. of: see THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. H. G.
- GIBRALTAR Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) —report, April 8, 22*e*; meeting, 25, 22*b*
- GIBROY, Sons, and Company (Ltd.) —report, June 29, 21*b*
- GIBSON, Miss — presents collection to Saffron Walden Museum, April 29, 6*f*
- GIBSON, Mr.—bequests to Newcastle-upon-Tyne institutions, Oct. 5, 7*e*
- GIBSON, Prof. A. H.—at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland on boilers: live-steam feed heating (E.S.), Feb. 1, 18*d*
- GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S. Bp. of Gloucester—receives presentation of pastoral staff; Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), June 5, 3*d*; takes seat in House of Lords, Oct. 26, 10*a*
at Charterhouse, on North China and Shantung Mission, Nov. 1, 7*d*; —at convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, May 6, 6*d*; —at Gloucester diocesan conference, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 13, 10*b*
- GIBSON, Mr. Edmund R.—death, Aug. 7, 9*b*; will, Sept. 19, 9*d*
- GIBSON, Frederick — negligent driving charge, Nov. 4, 4*b*; 22, 4*d*
- GIBSON, George — shooting pigeons charge, Jan. 7, 13*e*
- GIBSON, Mr. Henry J. — biographical: appointed comptroller and auditor-general, May 16, 11*e*
- GIBSON, John—birthplace: correspondence Feb. 18, 6*c* (e.e.); Mr. E. S. Roscoe (l.), 22, 15*b*
- GIBSON, Col. John M.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
- GIBSON, Mr. Thomas — appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
- GIBSON, Mr. Thomas G.—death, Sept. 18, 8*b*; will, Dec. 30, 10*e*
- GIBSON, Dr. W. R. B.—biographical: appointed professor of mental and moral philosophy at Melbourne University, Dec. 7, 4*b*
- GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas D.—biographical: appointed governor of Madras, Feb. 4, 10*d*; leaves for Adelaide, May 20, 13*a*; appointment as governor of Madras gazetted, Aug. 5, 9*b*; arrives at Balmoral Castle; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Madras; invested with insignia of G.C.I.E., Sept. 18, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 19, 9*a*
- GIDNEY, Ethel Mary — theft charge, Jan. 19, 4*c*

- GIELLY, M.—"Giovan-Antonio-Bazzi, dit le Sodoma" noticed (L.S.) Nov. 9, 452b
- GIFFARD, Adm. G. A.—visits Portsmouth in connexion with berthing accommodation for warships, Feb. 7, 4c; promoted admiral, July 22, 12f
- GIFFORD, Lord — death, June 6, 11b; funeral arrangements, 8, 11a; funeral, 10, 13a
- GIFFORD, Mr. W. S.:—
on furnaces: electric (l., E.S.), Aug. 30, 17e; —steel: electric smelting (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17d; Oct. 4, 22d
- GIFFORD Hall Mission—appeal, Dec. 22, 11f
- GIGGLESWICK School — quatercentenary: celebration arrangements; scholarships to be provided, July 20, 13e; —register: preparation announced (Ed.S.), April 4, 76c; —scholarships awarded, July 1, 4e
- GIGHA, Island of — sale announced, May 9, 10d
- GILBARD, Rev. E. F. — death, July 24, 11b
- GILBERT, Alice, and others—assault charge, Aug. 30, 4f
- GILBERT, Horace W. — manslaughter charge, Sept. 30, 3a
- GILBERT, Mr. J. W.—at London county council, on proposed reduction of school classes in London, Feb. 8, 7b
- GILBERT, Sir William S.—death, May 30, 11f; funeral arrangements, 31, 13d; inquest, June 1, 16b; funeral arrangements, 1, 6b; 2, 11c; funeral, 3, 11c; will, Aug. 12, 6f
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Sir W. S. Gilbert"), May 30, 11f
- GILBEY, Col. Alfred—at Wooburn, on budget, 1909, Jan. 31, 15e
- GILBEY, Mr. Alfred—elected director of London and Provincial Bank (Ltd.), Dec. 1, 17d
at Wine and Spirit Association, on wine trade, Feb. 23, 10c
on sheriffs — expenses of office (l.), Nov. 30, 4e
- GILBEY, Mr. Tresham—health, Mar. 24, 11a
- GILBEY, Sir Walter—gift of land to Bishop's Stortford, Jan. 21, 9b; celebrates 80th birthday, May 3, 11b; —law case, Feb. 11, 4b
Stort navigation — sale to Lea Conservancy Board; particulars, Sept. 8, 6b
on Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution—appeal, Sept. 13, 6d
- GILBEY (W. and A.). Messrs.—employees: Castle Aid Fund: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), May 23, 23e
on viticulture—vintage (l.), Oct. 28, 6e
- GILBY, Rev. F. W. G.—on Church Benefit Society: deaf members (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 14e
- GILCHRIST, Mr. Herbert G.—at York, on William Etty, Feb. 21, 6c
- GILCHRIST, Mr. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11a; jubilee of connexion with Messrs. Barclay, Curle, and Co. (Ltd.): booklet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26d
- GILCHRIST, Mr. R. Murray—"The First Born" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327b
- GILDEA, Sir James—"For Remembrance South Africa" noticed, May 24, 13d
on King Edward VII. memorials: appeal for particulars for publication, (l.), Dec. 1, 11e
- GILES, Rev. Arthur—accepts secretarial service in connexion with Anglo-Indian Evangelization Society, Aug. 8, 3d
- GILES, Mr. Arthur J.—on short-weight (l.), Mar. 1, 4b
- GILES, Dr. H. A.—awarded Stanislas Julien prize, Feb. 11, 5b
"Chinese-English Dictionary. A." noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354b
- GILES, Mr. Milton — on United States: jury of women (l.), Jan. 6, 11d
- GILES, Dr. Peter—biographical; appointed master of Emmanuel College (Cambridge University), May 9, 18b
- GILES, Col. Peter B.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- GILKES, Mr. A. H.—on Barrett, Richard: employment at Dulwich College (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 5f
- GILKS, Charles: see under MURDER
- GILL, Mr. Arthur E.—expected to be transferred to Thames police court, July 21, 4d; to sit at Thames police court, 25, 4a; late attendance at Woolwich police court: correspondence, Oct. 11, 10d; Mr. A. E. Gill (int.), 12, 8d; takes seat at Thames police-court, Nov. 14, 4c; elected treasurer of Gray's Inn, 24, 3f
- GILL, Mr. A. H.:—
at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8a
in Parliament, on—Factories and Workshops Act: administration, June 27, 12c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 13d; July 20, 13b; Oct. 27, 12b; —labour: accidents, June 27, 12c; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12c; —Workmen's Compensation Act: administration, June 27, 12e
- GILL, Sir David — elected a foreign member of Swedish Royal Academy of Science, Jan. 17, 11a
at Royal Astronomical Society, delivers presidential address, Feb. 11, 6c; —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Hugh Chisholm's editorship of *Encyclopædia Britannica*, May 17, 9c
- GILL, Mr. Eric—sculpture (art., "Mr. Eric Gill's sculpture"), Jan. 27, 13c
- GILL, Mr. John—will, Feb. 21, 11d
- GILL, Dr. R. F.—receives presentation, Sept. 5, 9a
- GILL, Mr. S. Withers—on Southern Nigeria: liquor traffic (l.), July 22, 6c
- GILL, Mr. T. P.—at Belfast, on Ireland: trade development, Aug. 8, 15b
- GILLAN, Mr. Robert W.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- GILLAM, Maj. R. A.—selected for duty on Congo-Rhodesia boundary delimitation, June 20, 4d; leaving for Rhodesia, July 29, 5c
- GILLATT, Capt. W. H.—death, Mar. 10, 11b
- GILLEN, Mr. F. J.—health, Nov. 1, 5b
- GILLETT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement, April 20, 3d
- GILLETT, Mr. William—gives dinner, May 13, 13c
- GILLIES, Miss — omnibus accident (fatal), Mar. 15, 14f
- GILLIES, Dr. H. Cameron—"Regimen Sanitatis" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 238a
- GILLIGAN, Fanny: see under MURDER—Higgins, James E.
- GILLIGAN, William — suspected person charge, Mar. 3, 4d

- GILLING, Mr. A. W. (solicitor)—suspended, Nov. 9, 3c
- GILLINGHAM (Kent) — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c; —Chatham and Rochester: projected union with, Mar. 9, 14f; —church mission: opened, Oct. 16, 13c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —post office robbery: see under POST OFFICES; —St. Augustine's church: building fund: contributions, Oct. 16, 13c
- GILLINGHAM, Mr. Arthur W.—authorized to accept order of Orange-Nassau, Sept. 11, 9a
- GILLINGHAM, Fanny — murder charge: see under MURDER—Higgins, James Edward
- GILMAN, Sir Charles—death, Feb. 25, 11c; will, Mar. 20, 11b; April 12, 11c
- GILMAN, Miss Charlotte P.—“The Man-Made World” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451b
- GILMARTIN, Rt. Rev. T., R. C. Bp. of Clonfert — appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
- GILMOUR, Capt.—to defray cost of new buildings for Undergraduates' Union of Liverpool University, July 17, 15f
- GILMOUR, Mr. D.—at trade union congress, on Industrial Disputes Bill (Mr. Crooks's), Sept. 9, 7f
- GILMOUR, Mr. Douglas Graham—excessive motor speed charge, Mar. 27, 7f; motor-car accident to boy: arrested, May 17, 8a; manslaughter charge, 20, 10d; true bill returned by grand jury at Wilts Assizes, 29, 3e; trial: acquitted, 30, 4c
- Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
- GILMOUR, Capt. J. :—
in Parliament, on—army: horse supply, Mar. 23, 13b; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13a, d; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 15a; —Scotland: teachers' superannuation, June 21, 14c; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17c, 18a; 18, 14a, b
- GILPIN, Col. Frederick C. A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- GILSON, Mr. Julius P.—appointed keeper of manuscripts at British Museum, Nov. 16, 11d
- GILSON, Mr. R. Cary—on medical education: general medical council's attitude towards public schools (L. Ed.S.), April 4, 76b
- GILZEAN-REID, Sir Hugh—death, Nov. 6, 11b; funeral arrangements, 7, 13a; funeral, 9, 11a
on army, territorial (L.), May 16, 6b;
—Parliament Bill: Unionist policy; Mr. Asquith: appreciation (L.), July 27, 14d; —trade: organization; proposed Chartered Institute of International Commerce (L.), Mar. 22, 17c
- GIMCRACK Club—dinner given, Dec. 13, 8b
- GIMMINGHAM, Mr. C. T.—at Lydney and District Farmers' Club, on milk production: effect of food, Oct. 2, 12b
- GIMLETTE, Inspector-General Sir T. D.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a
- GIMSON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, June 21, 13c
- GINGELL, George—housebreaking charge, Sept. 27, 2e
- GINGIA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 19f; dividend, Nov. 18, 21c
- GINNELL, Mr. L. :—
George V.—visit to Ireland: incident in House of Commons, July 7, 12c
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—publication of letter from Mr. Wedgwood: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege—Speaker
Parliament—motion for suspension passed: division, Feb. 21, 13b; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.), 22, 10b
Speaker—refuses to shake hands with after being sworn in as M.P., Feb. 2, 12b
in Parliament, on—debates: arrangements between Speaker and whips, Feb. 21, 13b; —Ireland: finance: relations with imperial exchequer, June 1, 13b; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: election to Speakership, Feb. 1, 8d; publication of Mr. Wedgwood's letter, 21, 12d
- GINSBURG, Mr. Benedict W.—on telephone charges (L.), July 27, 20e
- GINSBURG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 25d; report, 29, 26d; dividends, June 20, 22f; Dec. 20, 17c
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) — prospects of appointment as premier, Mar. 21, 5e; 22, 5a; 25, 5e; 29, 5e; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 22, 5a; appointed president of council and minister of interior, 30, 5c; entertained at banquet at Turin, Oct. 9, 3a
Turco-Italian war—replies to criticisms: our Rome correspondent's comments, Nov. 13, 5d
at Turin, on Turco-Italian war; foreign policy; ministerial policy; electoral reform; insurance monopoly, Oct. 9, 3a
in Chamber, on Insurance (Monopoly) Bill, July 10, 5d; —ministerial policy, April 7, 5b
on Turco-Italian war—Tripoli: public debt: telegram to council of administration of Ottoman Public Debt, Oct. 14, 5b; Italian occupation: letter to Rome correspondent of *Petit Journal*, 19, 5b; letters to foreign press: our Rome correspondent's comments, 21, 5d; execution of Arabs: telegram to Italian embassy quoted, Nov. 2, 6b; (int.), 3, 5b
- GIPSIES—Galician: band at Battersea removed, Aug. 26, 5b; attitude of sanitary department of Wandsworth borough council, 31, 7b; legal proceedings contemplated, Sept. 6, 8f; final notice to quit service, 9, 6d (e.e.); coppersmithing methods described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24e; nuisances at Beddington-corner: chief summoned, Oct. 30, 10c; Nov. 20, 10d; Somerset, Lady Isabel (L.), Nov. 24, 13b; —Greenham-common: injunction to prevent fires granted against Henry Black, Mar. 16, 14b; —Lee, Gipsy: see LEE, Gipsy; —Movable Dwellings Bill: see that title; —rating: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —Tschuron, Sophie: funeral, Oct. 16, 4a
- GIRADET, Mrs. Julia—will, May 22, 13e
- GIRARD, M. (France)—at Deux-Sèvres, on ministerial policy, Jan. 10, 6a
- GIRARDOT—described (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 3b
- GIRARDOT, Gen. (France) — appointed *chef de cabinet* to war minister, June 29, 5b

- GIRAUD, M. V.—“*Les Maitres de l'Heure*” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328b
- GIRDLETS’ Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 22, 2f; —coronation: presentation of girdle and stole to King: see under CORONATION; —master elected, Aug. 9, 2e; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2e
- GIRDLESTONE, Miss Elizabeth F.—will, Dec. 25, 9c
- GIRDLESTONE, Canon R. B.—“*The English Bible; How We Got It*”: King accepts copy, Mar. 25, 4c
- GIRL Guides—New Year’s meeting: arrangements, Jan. 17, 12c; held, 23, 10b
- GIRLS—engagements on continent: Mrs. Bramwell Booth (l.), Aug. 19, 9c
- GIRLS’ Anti-Suffrage League—balls held, Feb. 9, 11a; (correction), 11, 11a; Dec. 2, 11a
- GIRLS’ Clubs, Social Institutes Union of: see SOCIAL Institutes Union of Girls’ Clubs
- GIRL Scouts: see SCOUTS, girl
- GIRLS’ Diocesan Association—lecture in aid: date, May 8, 11b
- GIRLS’ Friendly Society—conference held, July 5, 15a; —Hostel for London: Mrs. M. F. H. Wallace (and another, l.), Mar. 9, 14c; —performance in aid: given, Dec. 8, 5e
- GIRLS’ Guild of Good Life—new institute: opening arrangements, April 21, 9a; evening parlour: Queen contributes books and pictures, Sept. 23, 9a
- GIRLS’ Public Day School Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 16, 10a; report, Mar. 2, 20f
- GIRLS’ Realm Guild of Service and Good Fellowship—concert, May 17, 12d; —King Edward Memorial Cottage: concert in aid: arrangements, Feb. 24, 11c; April 20, 9a
- GIROUARD, Hon. Désiré (Mr. Justice) —death, Mar. 23, 11c
- GIROUARD, Col. Sir E. P.—to be entertained, Jan. 16, 10c; arrives at Windsor Castle, Feb. 1, 13a; leaves Windsor Castle, 2, 11a; leaves for Marseilles, 2, 11a; leaving Marseilles for East Africa, 3, 11a; arrives at Mombasa, 22, 11a; arrives at Nairobi, 24, 11a
- at Nakuru agricultural show on British East Africa land laws: revision; Lord Kitchener applies for land, Mar. 10, 5e; —at Savoy Hotel, on development of British East Africa, Jan. 31, 8c
- GIRTIN, Thomas —“*Tattershall Castle*” (picture): exhibited at Grafton Galleries, Oct. 16, 11b
- GIRVAN —waterworks extension: contracts placed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26d
- GISBORNE —harbour: new works (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21b
- GISS, M. —murder: see under RUSSIA—Crime
- GISSING, Mr. Algernon —“*Rosanne*” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57a
- GIUSTINA, Mgr. Filippo —creation as cardinal supposed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.c.)
- GIVEEN, Rev. R. L.—will, Feb. 17, 11d (e.c.)
- GIVEN-WILSON, Rev. T. —receives gift from King for poor of Plaistow, Dec. 23, 9a
- on St. Mary’s (Plaistow): holiday for poor women: appeal, July 6, 3a
- GIZA —Zoological gardens: see under EGYPT—Zoological gardens
- GJELLERUP, Karl —“*The Pilgrim Kamanita*” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 480c
- GLADSTONE, Lady —opens women’s hostel at Johannesburg, Jan. 16, 8c; at Salisbury, Sept. 1, 3c
- GLADSTONE, Lord —reprieves Rhodesian native sentenced for rape, Jan. 25, 8e; further reprieves reported, 27, 7c; replies to protest, 28, 10b; official explanation, 30, 7a; appointed LL.D. of Cape Town University, Feb. 20, 5d; offers donation to Edward VII. memorial nurses scheme, June 19, 32c; gives dinner in honour of coronation, 21, 5a
- Basutoland, visit to — at Maseru, May 11, 7b; received by Mr. Sloley and Letsie; replies to address of welcome, May 11, 7b
- Katanga, visit to — at Kasama, Sept. 15, 3a
- Rhodesia, visit to — arrangements, Aug. 31, 3c; press comments, 31, 3c; at Salisbury, Sept. 1, 3c; 4, 3c; 6, 3b; contributes to Salisbury cathedral fund, 5, 3b; at Bulawayo, 5, 3b; leaves for Victoria Falls, 6, 3b; receives King Lewanika 28, 3f
- at Bulawayo, on Rhodesia: inclusion in South African union, Sept. 5, 3b; South African press comments, 6, 3b; on native labour: recruiting restricted in Nyasaland, 6, 3b; —at Cape Town, on university question, Feb. 20, 5d; —at Salisbury, on Rhodesia, Sept. 1, 3c; on Rhodesia: native assaults on white women: jury system: proposed inclusion in South African union, Sept. 4, 3c on citizenship, imperial — letter quoted, May 30, 9b (e.c.)
- GLADSTONE, Miss Helen —appointed chairman of secondary education committee for Flintshire, June 3, 11a
- GLADSTONE, Mrs. Henry —gives “at home” in aid of Catherine Gladstone Convalescent Homes (Mitham), Mar. 15, 11a; resigns presidency of Women’s National Liberal Association, April 12, 10b
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Robert —resigns chairmanship of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Jan. 27, 8f
- GLADSTONE, junr., Mr. Robert —on Liverpool, port of (l.), May 5, 22c
- GLADSTONE, Rev. Stephen —resigns rectory of Barrowby; leaving for India, Aug. 12, 4d
- GLADSTONE, late Mr. W. E.:—
- Home rule —intervention to prevent discussion on address in 1886 recalled (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10b
- House of Lords Reform —election address (1885) quoted, Mar. 4, 12e
- Rosebery, Lord—reminiscences (s.), July 15, 6b
- Scotland —crofter question: views quoted, Mar. 23, 10e
- GLADSTONE, Mr. William G. C.—appointed lord-lieutenant of Flintshire, July 4, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Gazette* notice, 12, 11b; welcome to Hawarden, 12, 14f; appointed chairman of Three Dozen Club (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7a
- Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Sept. 25, 5d
- Kilmarnock Burghs by-election —intention to contest as Liberal candidate announced, Sept. 1, 7c; adopted, 2, 6e; Young Scots’ Society

GLADSTONE, Mr. William G. C. (continued):—

hostility to candidature denied, 4, 8*d*; national council decides in favour of candidature, 7, 6*d*; Mr. A. Murray (l.), 5, 8*d*; *Scotsman* comment, 6, 8*d*; result: ministerial congratulations, 28, 6*d*; Mr. J. Redmond (tel.), 29, 7*e*

at Kilmarnock Burghs by-election, on home rule, Sept. 2, 6*e*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 13, 5*e*; home rule: women's suffrage, 14, 6*e*; on labour: *minimum* wage, 18, 8*d*; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; railways: nationalization; increase of rates; labour: *minimum* wage, 21, 8*c*; home rule: separate Parliament for Ulster, 21, 8*c*; contradiction by Mr. Gladstone (tel.), 26, 6*e*; our special correspondent's explanation, 27, 6*b*

on women's suffrage — replies to letter from Women's Freedom League, Sept. 19, 8*c*

GLADSTONE League—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), May 13, 6*e*; — intimidation, committee on: chairman resigns, Feb. 23, 15*f*; meeting, May 13, 8*e*

GLADSTONE Sick Benefit Society—funds: deficit reported, Dec. 13, 15*d* (e.e.)

GLAMIS, Lord — to contest Barnard Castle as Unionist candidate, Nov. 22, 10*d*

GLAMORGAN—education committee: female medical inspector to be appointed, Sept. 6, 3*f* (e.e.); —medical officer appointed, Mar. 17, 9*f*; —South: electoral: Labour and Liberal parties relations between, April 3, 10*c*

GLAMORGANSHIRE—East: electoral, Nov. 3, 7*e*; —police: see under POLICE; —water supply (sp. art., "Water supply in South Wales," E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*e*

GLAMORGAN Society—dinner given, Feb. 17, 10*e*

GLANDERS—Board of Agriculture order, Aug. 24, 14*d*; —outbreak: weekly returns, Jan. 2, 18*d*; 9, 15*d*; 16, 15*c*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 5*d*; returns for 1910, 2, 18*d*; weekly returns, Feb. 6, 5*f*; 13, 7*d*; 20, 13*c*; 27, 13*c*; Mar. 6, 13*c*; 13, 3*b*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 12*c*; April 3, 13*d*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 13*b*; May 1, 15*d*; 8, 12*d*; 15, 14*d*; 22, 15*c*; 29, 14*c*; June 5, 13*e*; 12, 12*c*; 19, 37*b*; 26, 13*c*; July 10, 13*c*; 17, 13*d*; 24, 13*c*; 31, 4*b*; Aug. 7, 4*c*; 14, 11*e*; 21, 11*b*; 28, 4*c*; Sept. 4, 5*c*; 11, 5*f*; 18, 10*c*; Oct. 2, 12*b*; 9, 10*c*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 13*c*; 30, 15*e*; Nov. 6, 14*f*; 13, 13*f*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 4*b*; Dec. 4, 4*d*; 11, 10*c*; 18, 13*f*; 25, 2*e*

GLANTAWLE, Lord—health, July 14, 11*f*; appointed deputy-chairman of Metropolitan Bank (of England and Wales), 14, 20*d*

GLANUSK, Lord — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*

GLANVILLE—"Bartholomei de Proprietatibus Rerum": copy sold (\$2,000), April 29, 7*a*

GLANVILLE, Mr. H. J.: —at Deptford, on naval contracts: allotment to Thames yards, Nov. 18, 9*d*

in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14*b*

GLASBROOK, Mr. John — appointed director of Metropolitan Bank (of England and Wales), Dec. 5, 23*d*

GLASCOCK, Mr. Lancelot C. B.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*

GLASENAP, M. (Russia) — biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33*a*

GLASENAPP, Herr von (Germany)—at Imperial Bank, on restrictions of quarterly borrowings, May 25, 19*d*

GLASGOW—bridge, proposed: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b*; —bridges: traffic congestion discussed by town council tramways committee (F.S.), Sept. 27, 18*e*; —buildings: valuation statistics, Sept. 29, 5*e*; —Camlachie: electoral, Nov. 18, 9*a*; —cattle market: new slaughter-houses opened (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: fire insurance department, municipal: establishment agreed to, May 12, 22*e*; law case (personal injuries), Oct. 18, 3*b*; mace presented by Lord Rosebery, 17, 4*a*; municipal buildings: extension proposed (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Nov. 11, 11*a*; —electricity: Pinkston power station: new turbine to be installed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d*; —exhibitions: see under EXHIBITIONS; —extension scheme: particulars, June 9, 11*c*; —fires: see under SCOTLAND; —Fires: —freedom: conferred on Duke of Connaught, May 4, 8*d*; proposal to confer freedom on colonial premiers, 9, 9*b*; to be conferred on colonial premiers and Lord Kitchener: date, June 5, 10*b*; conferred, July 7, 8*e*; conferred on Gen. L. Botha, Aug. 10, 8*d*; —gas works: Dawsholm: vertical retorts to be installed (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*c*; —Housing Act: see under HOUSING; —improvements: trust: loan proposed, Sept. 12, 2*d*; —industries (art., "Glasgow: industries of the district"), April 25, 17*d*; —lighting, street: deputations touring English towns (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*a*; electricity: experiments (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b*; —map: see under MAPS; —mercantile marine strike: see LABOUR—Shipping; —Mitchell Library: removed to new building, Sept. 9, 6*c* (e.e.); new buildings opened, Oct. 17, 4*a*; —police: see under SCOTLAND—Police; —population: statistics, April 25, 10*b* (e.e.); census: results, May 1, 4*a*; —port: harbour works: improvements: particulars; inspection by Clyde navigation trustees: arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b*; coaling facilities: lighter system suggested (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*a*; Meadows: new wharf: construction progress, 13, 17*b*; tunnel: Glasgow Harbour Tunnel Company proposes reopening: letter considered by corporation, Nov. 1, 25*b*; particulars (E.S.), 8, 22*c*; —special article ("Modern British ports: Glasgow"), April 25, 17*c*; —Royal Infirmary: extensions opened, Oct. 14, 8*b*; pathological institute opened, Oct. 5, 8*c*; —St. Rollox: electoral, Oct. 9, 8*e*; —storm: property damaged, Nov. 6, 6*a*; —subways: administration by municipality proposed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*e*; —telephones: new exchange erected in Douglas district (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b*; —Tradeston: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Dec.

GLASGOW (continued):—

28, 6*d*; —tramways: report, July 8, 23*e*; strike of motor-men and conductors, Aug. 14, 8*b*; strikers attack tramcars, 14, 8*b*; police charge rioters, 14, 8*b*; tramwaymen's arbitration proposal rejected; strikers prosecuted, 15, 6*d*; collapse of strike; appeal by officials of Municipal Employees' Association, 16, 6*e*; applications for reinstatement, 17, 8*f*; extension announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*c*; —watermain near Thornliebank: proposal by Giffnock Collieries Company to work coal seam under: attitude of corporation (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b*; —water supply: main bursts at Melngavie, Aug. 31, 4*c* (e.e.)

GLASGOW and Lanarkshire Association of London—dinner given, Feb. 20, 7*c*

GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways

GLASGOW and West of Scotland Technical College — textile department formed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*; affiliation to Glasgow University: negotiations, 19, 12*c*

GLASGOW Association of Underwriters—meeting, Feb. 9, 22*f*

GLASGOW Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—law case (underwriting contract), Feb. 9, 22*a*

GLASGOW Cathedral — restoration announced, Mar. 20, 4*c*; roofs of nave and transepts: repair begun, Sept. 8, 5*d*

Glasgow Herald—history: booklet noticed, May 19, 11*d* (e.e.)

GLASGOW Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) —inter-locking steel piling described (E.S.), July 12, 24*c*

GLASGOW Islay Association—meeting, Feb. 11, 10*a* (e.e.)

GLASGOW Shipowners' Association — meeting, Jan. 25, 6*b*

GLASGOW Technical College—buildings completed: particulars, May 10, 12*d* (e.e.)

GLASGOW Trades House—dinner given, Oct. 12, 10*b*

GLASGOW University—arts course: students: proposed inclusive fee; decision of general council, Oct. 28, 11*d*; —Cleland, Prof. J.: portrait presented, April 27, 7*f*; —council, general: meeting, April 27, 7*f*; —degrees: awarded and conferred, June 3, 14*c*; July 7, 8*e*; —fees, inclusive: general council discusses proposal, April 27, 7*f*; —French professorship: sum bequeathed by Mr. J. C. Harvie towards foundation, Feb. 10, 7*b*; —George V., King: presents address: King replies, July 19, 10*a*; —German professorship: sum bequeathed by Mr. J. C. Harvie towards foundation, Feb. 10, 7*b*; —history, ancient: lecturer appointed, Oct. 6, 10*b*; —lord rectorship (1910): Lord Curzon: installation arrangements, Jan. 23, 4*a*; installed, 26, 7*a*; (1911), Mr. A. Birrell consents to stand, Feb. 17, 6*a*; Lord Lansdowne's reported candidature contradicted, 25, 10*b*; Lord Charles Beresford accepts invitation to be Conservative candidate, Mar. 4, 11*b*; candidates nominated, May 18, 11*c*; election: attack by students on headquarters of Conservative and Liberal parties, Oct. 21, 13*f*; candidates: names, 28, 11*d*;

GLASGOW University (continued):—

poll: result, 30, 10*e*; Lord C., Beresford (tel.), 31, 10*c*; —medicines clinical: professorship: emolument augmented, Jan. 12, 7*d*; —obstetrics, professorship of: founded, Jan. 12, 7*d*; professor appointed, Sept. 27, 9*e*; —pathology, professorship of: founded, Jan. 12, 7*d*; —professorships women candidates: decision of general council, Jan. 12, 7*d*; —report, Dec. 29, 2*e*; —surgery, clinical: professorship: emoluments augmented, Jan. 12, 7*d*; professor appointed, Sept. 27, 9*e*; —women: Herkless prize for best woman graduate founded, June 19, 36*d*; —zoology: lecturer appointed, Oct. 6, 10*b*

GLASGOW University Engineering Society —meeting (E.S.), Dec. 27, 13*e*

GLASIER, Mr. Bruce—at Labour party's conference, on Labour party's constitution, Feb. 3, 10*c*

GLASIER, Mr. G. H. B.—will, Jan. 31, 13*d*

GLASS, Mr. James G. H.—death, April 27, 11*d*; will, May 29, 12*b*

GLASS and Son, Messrs. W.—receive orders for tweeds from King, Sept. 4, 9*c*

GLASSEOE, Mr. T. H.—on petrol-air gas (l., E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*e*; April 19, 23*b*

GLASSES—correspondence, Nov. 24, 6*c*; special articles ("Glasses, old, and new") I. ("European origins"), Nov. 11, 6*a*; II. ("The Venetian blowers"), 17, 6*a*

GLASS Sellers' Company—dinner given, Mar. 9, 11*c*; master appointed, Dec. 11, 11*c*

GLASTONBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*

GLASTONBURY Abbey — St. Dunstan's chapel (art., "Glastonbury abbey: St. Dunstan's Chapel"), April 15, 4*e*; —sale, proposed: Mr. C. E. Keyser (add.), Sept. 26, 7*d*; —United States, proposed transfer to: reports contradicted: Isabel Inez de Guzman Garrison (l.), Oct. 10, 4*c*

GLAZEBROOK, Joseph—inquest, June 3, 6*b* (e.e.)

GLAZEBROOK, Rev. Michael George—appointed Warburton lecturer, July 18, 15*c*

GLAZEBROOK, Dr. R. T.—at Mansion House, suggests establishment of technical university for London, Feb. 18, 6*c*

GLAZEBROOKE, James (police-constable)—refusing to give evidence charge, Feb. 11, 4*c*

GLAZIERS' Company—master and wardens elected, Oct. 2, 5*d*

GLEADHILL, Councilor—at Sheffield, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 8, 6*c*

GLEADOWE, Mr. Thomas—will, May 16, 11*d*

GLEHN, Miss Rhoda von — vocal recital, Mar. 22, 10*c*

GLEHN, Mr. Wilfred von—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions

GLEICHEN, Col. Count—to be appointed to command of 15th infantry brigade (Belast), May 15, 5*b*

GLEICHEN, Countess Feodora—arrives in England, Mar. 24, 11*a*

GLEICHEN-RUSSWURN, Herr A. von—"Das Galante Europa, 1600-1789" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*

GLEIG, Miss—death, June 19, 35*d*

- GLEN, Mr. Alexander — elected bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 11, 3*d*
- GLEN Bervie Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, April 5, 22*b*; report, Dec. 2, 21*a*
- GLENCARNE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 26*d*; dividend, Dec. 20, 17*c*
- GLEN-COATS, Col. Sir Thomas G. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
- GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*e*; dividend, Dec. 21, 17*e*
- GLENCONNER of Glen. Lady—opens new buildings of Missionary College at St. Boniface (Warminster), June 7, 4*d*
- GLENCONNER of Glen, Lord (Sir Edward Tennant)—biographical, Mar. 4, 8*b*; assessment appeal, Feb. 18, 11*b*; created a peer: appointed lord high commissioner to general assembly of Church of Scotland, Mar. 4, 8*b*; title: correspondence, 20, 11*a*; not to occupy Holyrood Palace during sittings of general assembly of Church of Scotland, 23, 7*b*; takes title, April 5, 11*e*; appointment as lord high commissioner of Church of Scotland gazetted, 15, 5*f*; general assembly of Church of Scotland: arrangements, May 8, 6*d*; takes seat in House of Lords, 17, 14*a*; gives dinner, July 11, 11*b*; on Cambridge University by-election: Sir J. Larmor's candidature (l.), Jan. 25, 10*a*;—tuberculosis dispensaries in London: appeal (with another, l.), July 10, 11*d*
- GLENDINNING, Mr. Robert G.—to be sworn of privy council of Ireland, June 20, 10*b*
- GLENDON Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 13, 18*d*; Aug. 10, 17*e*; Feb. 21, 20*e*
- GLENFIELD and Kennedy (Ltd.)—weir meters described (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*
- GLEN Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 18, 17*c*
- GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 20*c*
- GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 18, 18*e*;—dividends, Mar. 9, 20*a*; June 1, 20*e*; Sept. 7, 13*c*; Nov. 30, 17*d*;—meeting, April 6, 19*e*
- GLOBE Restaurant (Coventry-street)—sale: commission (law case), Dec. 19, 3*d*
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, May 31, 23*c*; Dec. 2, 21*a*; report, June 20, 22*f*; meeting, 28, 23*b*
- GLOBE Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 14, 11*b*; 20, 10*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; 21, 11*a*; 30, 10*a*; April 1, 10*d*; 5, 10*b*; 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 10*e*; June 22, 11*d*; July 8, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*c*; 18, 9*d*, *e*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; 30, 10*e*; Oct. 2, 8*b*; 9, 9*d*; 28, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*d*; 11, 7*c*
- GLOMBINSKI, Dr. (Austria)—appointed minister of railways, Jan. 10, 5*e*
- GLOSCOP—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- GLOUCESTER—Corruption Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—diocese: conference: date, June 15, 4*d*; held, Oct. 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*b*;—general election: petition against return of Mr. H. Terrell: see under GENERAL election—Petitions:—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*;—poor: concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 24, 10*e*
- GLOUCESTER, Bp. of: see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S.
- GLOUCESTER cathedral—memorial tablet placed over monument of Bp. Ellicott, June 13, 4*c*
- GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—general manager appointed, May 15, 22*d*; meeting, Sept. 1, 15*b*; labour: see under LABOUR
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE — Dean Forest: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—deputy-lieutenants appointed, Nov. 8, 11*a*;—lieutenancy: Lord Ducie resigns, June 29, 8*b*; lieutenant appointed, July 6, 8*a*;—Tewkesbury: electoral, Dec. 11, 7*b*
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—annual dinner held, May 1, 11*a*
- GLOVER, Rev. Dr.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7*b*
- GLOVER, Mr. J. M.—orchestra: future engagements, Oct. 23, 11*e*; 28, 10*d*; band performance at Hippodrome, Nov. 7, 9*d*
- “Jimmy Glover: His Book” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*b*
- on Tchaikovsky: Pathetic Symphony: use in Pantomime at Drury Lane (l.), Jan. 9, 10*e*
- GLOVER, Mr. James—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*e*
- GLOVER, Sir John—on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 15, 6*a*
- GLOVER, Rev. R.—resigns pastorate, Jan. 4, 3*e*
- GLOVER, Mr. Robert—at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen: working of conciliation boards; recognition of unions; blackleg traffic, Sept. 22, 8*a*
- GLOVER, Mr. Thomas—adopted as Labour candidate for St. Helens, Sept. 18, 8*d*
- GLOVERS' Company—coronation gift to Queen Mary: see under CORONATION;—dinner, May 16, 11*b*;—master elected, Oct. 30, 7*d*;—wardens elected, Oct. 30, 7*d*
- GLYCERINE—trade (sp. art., “Commercial position of Glycerine: soap and explosives”), June 13, 19*c*
- GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Peterborough —to be presented with cope and mitre, June 6, 3*e*; receives, 16, 15*e*
- at Peterborough diocesan conference, on coronation; Parliament Bill: education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 12, 12*e*
- GLYN, Maj. G. C.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Bedfordshire (North), Feb. 27, 10*a*
- GLYN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John P. C.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
- GLYNN, Mr. Joseph A.—biographical; appointed Irish insurance commissioner, Dec. 8, 6*a*
- GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 11, 25*c*; July 11, 21*b*; alterations of provisions of memorandum of association: order made, May 3, 3*f*; law case, Dec. 5, 3*a*
- GLYNN, Mr. John—on mercantile marine: officer's certificate, examination for (l.), Feb. 25, 24*b*
- GLYNN, Michael: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Sheehan
- GLYNNE, Miss Mary—death, Nov. 7, 13*b*; funeral, 9, 11*a*; will, Dec. 29, 7*d*
- GLYNN's Lydenburg (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 14*d*; July 1, 22*f*; report, Dec. 22, 16*a*

- "GNOMON"—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), May 20, 13d
- GOAD, Herbert C.—false pretence charge, Dec. 22, 2f
- GOATLEY, Thomas, and Alfred Goatley—betting charge, Feb. 17, 4c; 22, 4a
- GOATS—Tiverton agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- GOBE, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- GOBINEAU, Comtesse de—death, Jan. 6, 11d
- GODALMING — mayoralty: Alderman E. Bridger: election recommended, Oct. 18, 7d; elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —police-court: receipts increased by fines paid by motorists, Feb. 10, 14f
- GODDARD, Mr. A. R. — on Bedford General Library: sale of Bunyan's copy of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" (l.), Aug. 4, 9b
- GODDARD, Mr. Arthur — "Windsor" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 507b
- GODDARD and Smith, Messrs. — on Mall improvement scheme: aquirement of premises: compensation award (l.), May 8, 10a
- GODDIN, Mr. E. A. — on Patents and Designs Act (l.), Mar. 28, 24f
- GODDING, Insp.-Gen. Charles C. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- GODFERNAUX, M. — "Les Chemins de Fer Coloniaux Français" noticed (E.S.), July 19, 24e
- GODFREY, Mr. Dan — to be entertained, May 11, 13c; entertained, 16, 11b
- GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt. B. G. — appointed C.V.O., June 20, 9f
- GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Miss Marian A. G.—will, Dec. 22, 9e
- GODINHO (*alias* Reuben Almeida), Francisco Carlos: see under MURDER—Brewster, Alice Emily
- GODLEE, Mr. Rickman J.—elected president of Royal College of Surgeons of England, Nov. 10, 14c
at Apothecaries' Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 8f
- GODLEY, Mr. A. D. — at Oxford University, on optional Greek, May 17, 6a
- GODLEY, Gen. A. J. (New Zealand) — in inaugurating compulsory military training scheme, Mar. 21, 5e
at Invercargill, on military training, compulsory, May 23, 5e
- GODMAN, Mrs.—gives dance, Feb. 22, 11b
- GODMANCHESTER — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- GODOWSKY, M.—piano recital, Jan. 30, 12c; May 22, 12d
- GODOWSKY, M., and M. Gerardy—concert, May 29, 8b
- GODSON, Joseph H., and John Ward: see under FORGERY
- GODSTONE — rural district council: law case (ratepayers' right to inspect documents), May 2, 3d
- GOEBEL, Prof. Karl E. R.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- GOEBEL Brewing Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 19d; meeting, 18, 21e
- GOERZ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 22d; 29, 26e; meeting, May 27, 24d
- GOETHALS, Col. (U.S.A.) — returning to Panama, Mar. 1, 5c
on Panama Canal—construction: proposed dues (views), Feb. 13, 5e
- GOETHE — English Goethe Society: see that title; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), July 8, 5b
- GOETZ, Mr. Isidore — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 19, 2e; public examination held, Nov. 10, 22d
- GOETZ, Mr. William — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 19, 2e
- GOETZE, Mrs. Rosina H.—will, Sept. 12, 7b
- GOFF, Col. — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
- GOFF, Lady Adelaide—will, Dec. 18, 11b
- GOFF, Mr. Park — selected as Unionist candidate for Lanarkshire (North-East) by-election, Feb. 21, 10b
- GOGH, Vincent van — "Briefe von Vincent van Gogh" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 232b
- GOHORY — "Conquête de la Toison d'Or" — copy sold (£1,500), April 29, 7a
- GOIKOVITCH, Col. (Servia) — explains statements concerning Herr von Riechenau's brother: tenders resignation of post as war minister, Feb. 27, 5e; German attitude, 28, 5b; resigns, Mar. 1, 5b; *North-German Gazette* announcement, 2, 5b; German opinion, 2, 5b
- GOIRAN, Gen. François Louis Auguste (France) — biographical; to be appointed minister of war, May 27, 7d; French opinion, 28, 7b
in Chamber, on army: command. June 24, 8d
in Senate, on army: command. June 24, 8d; —Naundorff claimant, Mar. 29, 5b
on army — commander: letter to *Temps* quoted, June 30, 5a
- GOKHALE, Mr. G. K. (India)—to visit South Africa, Dec. 29, 3a
in legislative council, on Education Bill, Mar. 17, 5a; —expenditure, Jan. 26, 5c
- GOLAM Ali Khan Ardalani (Persia)—arrives in London, Jan. 6, 11a
- GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 29, 16e
- GOLD — banks, principal: see under BANKING — Reserves; —bar: changes in price, Jan. 17, 14c; —Moeatt and Goldsmid, Messrs.: circulars, Jan. 7, 14b; 14, 13b; 21, 15a; 28, 15b; Feb. 4, 15b; 11, 20d; 18, 20d; 25, 20c; Mar. 4, 20c; April 1, 21c; 8, 20d; 22, 20c; 29, 22d; May 20, 22d; July 8, 22b; 15, 17d; Sept. 16, 14b; 30, 17f; Nov. 4, 18b; 24, 16d; Dec. 30, 17d; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.: circular, Feb. 24, 18e; Mar. 3, 18d; 10, 18c; 17, 18c; 31, 18d; April 7, 18c; 14, 14b; June 23, 18c; July 14, 20b; 21, 18b; Oct. 13, 14c; Dec. 1, 8a; —output increased: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7b; (world) statistics, Dec. 16, 6d; —Pixley and Abell, Messrs.: circular (annual), Jan. 3, 11a; —reserve: see under BANKING — Reserves
- GOLD, Barnett — housebreaking charge, Jan. 13, 4d
- GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company — dinner given, Mar. 11, 7e; master elected, Jan. 23, 11c (e.e.); warden elected, Jan. 23, 11c (e.e.)
- GOLDBERG, Mr. Bertram E. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 11, 4e; application for order of discharge, Nov. 3, 3d
- GOLDBERG, Mr. H. W. — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Surrey (Reigate), Aug. 3, 6c
- GOLDBOROUGH, Fitzhugh — attempt on life of Mr. D. G. Phillips; suicide Jan. 24, 10c

GOLDBURG, Mr. — contempt of court: application for committal, Dec. 14, 3e
 GOLD Coast Colony:—
 Agricultural department — curator appointed, Oct. 26, 12e
 Concessions — companies, alleged fraudulent: Rev. J. H. Harris, letter quoted, May 31, 21d; — Cort Development Syndicate: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Evangelical Alliance — school and training centre: see under EVANGELICAL Alliance
 Gold output — statistics for December, Jan. 17, 14e; for January, Mar. 11, 21e; for February, 18, 19b; for March, April 19, 19c; for April May 23, 23d, 24d; for May, July 21, 18c; for August, Sept. 21, 13d; for September, Oct. 17, 14b; for October, Nov. 17, 19a, 22d; for November, Dec. 16, 21d
 Land — concessions: tribal lands: governor: report; correspondence with Mr. L. Harcourt (Parlt. paper), July 11, 5e; —mining companies' rights: see under PARLIAMENT
 Law — chief justice: appointed, Aug. 9, 11b; —judge appointed, Dec. 9, 3c
 Legislative council — member appointed, Mar. 23, 10f (e.c.); Aug. 12, 9b
 Medical officer—appointed, Aug. 16, 9d
 Natives — expedition despatched against tribe in northern territories, Mar. 23, 5a; campaign concluded, May 1, 8a
 Rubber: see under RUBBER
 GOLD Coast Explorers (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20e
 GOLDEN, Pattie—libel charge, Dec. 28, 2b
 GOLDEN Blocks (Taitapu) (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 15a
 GOLDEN Bullfinch Mine (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 20c
 GOLDEN Fleece, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign (Austria-Hungary and Spain)
 GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19f; dividend, Oct. 7, 17b
 GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 27, 23f; April 25, 22f; meeting, May 4, 21a; secretary: report, Oct. 3, 14b
 Labour: see under WESTERN Australia—Labour
 GOLDEN-JANE and Hoxton Costers' Mission—founder: jubilee: celebration arrangements, April 14, 8c
 GOLDENWEISER, Dr. A. A.—at British Association on totemism, Sept. 2, 11a
 GOLDER, Max — disobeying deportation order charge, Dec. 30, 2d
 GOLDFIELD of Matabeleland (Ltd.)—petition for winding-up, Mar. 29, 3a
 GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 18, 19f; negotiations for acquirement of land: circular, June 17, 23b
 GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company (Ltd.)—proposed acquirement of assets of the Rhodesia Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.): negotiations, Dec. 8, 22b; terms arranged, 14, 17d; circular, 15, 19d
 GOLDIE, Sir George:—
 at African Society, on Duke of Connaught's African visits, Feb. 23, 6a

GOLDIE, Sir George (continued):—
 at London county council, on council's debt, Mar. 22, 13f; budget statement, April 5, 7c; on cost of local government, Nov. 22, 6b
 GOLDMAN, Mr. C. S.:—
 at Institute of Hygiene, on bread, Mar. 30, 14b
 in Parliament, on—budget, Feb. 21, 13f; —income-tax: super-tax: wives' liability to make return, Feb. 21, 13f; Mar. 10, 13c; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 30, 16e; July 11, 13b; 12, 13e, f; Nov. 8, 7b; 10, 13e; 16, 14a; Dec. 5, 14d; — Morocco: British trading rights, Nov. 28, 14d; —Parliament Bill, May 2, 13a; —Royal Garrison Artillery: promotions, Mar. 23, 13b
 on home rule—ministerial policy: references in general election addresses (1), April 24, 10c
 GOLDMAN, Prof. Edwin—operation, Jan. 31, 13a
 GOLDMAN, Emanuel — theft charge, April 26, 4c
 GOLD Mines Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 12a; report, Dec. 9, 19f
 GOLDNEY, Mr. F. B.—libel charges against Esther Skinner, Jan. 2, 12b; Feb. 25, 4b; July 13, 3e
 GOLDRING, Miss Maude—"The Downsman" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 238b
 GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 19f; dividend, Dec. 6, 20e
 GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. Paul — pianoforte recital, May 15, 12c
 GOLDSCHMIDT, Herr Rudolf—wireless telegraphy apparatus: experiments described, Feb. 4, 7a; conducts experiments before William II., 7, 5a
 GOLDSCHMIDT-ROTASCHIL, Baron Albert von — barony conferred by German Emperor, Feb. 15, 11a
 GOLDSMID, Baroness de—"at home": date, May 2, 11a; gives dance, 30, 13b
 GOLDSMID, late Sir Francis—Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 16, 11c
 GOLDSMID, Miss Isabel—will, April 28, 10d
 GOLDSMID, Louisa Lady—will, Jan. 7, 10c; Mar. 30, 10e
 GOLDSMID, Mr. Sidney H.—not to contest Camberwell (North) again, Mar. 2, 14e; receives presentation, July 1, 11b
 GOLDSMIDT, Herr—wireless telegraphy: company formed to work system, Mar. 11, 5a
 GOLDSMITH, Lady—funeral arrangements, Oct. 12, 11a
 GOLDSMITH, Mr. Edward J.—will, June 5, 11c
 GOLDSMITH, Mr. F.:—
 in Parliament, on London county council: payment of travelling expenses, May 5, 14d
 GOLDSMITH, Mr. James—will, April 25, 11c
 GOLDSMITH, Oliver — suggested fixing of memorial tablet on Canonbury Tower: decision of London county council, Mar. 6, 4e
 GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 19d; meeting, 29, 21e; dividend, Sept. 8, 14d
 GOLDSMITHS' Benevolent Institution — dinner, May 4, 11d

GOLDSMITHS' College—petition to London county council for conversion into university college, Feb. 8, 10e; —hostels, proposed: particulars, July 26, 4d (e.e.); —London county council education committee: recommendations, July 12, 15b; 31, 4e

GOLDSMITHS' Company — charitable contributions, Mar. 22, 11c; 23, 7d; April 4, 4b; 20, 9d; Dec. 15, 2e; 16, 11e; 18, 3d; —coronation, overseas visitors to: give reception, June 14, 8d; —King's College Hospital removal fund, contributes to, Mar. 21, 11d; —St. Bartholomew's Hospital, contributes to, Mar. 20, 7c

GOLDSTEIN, Miss Vida (Victoria)—arrives in London; to address meeting in support of women's suffrage, Mar. 20, 10b

at Hotel Cecil, on naturalization: position of Australian women, June 17, 16d; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 24, 6c

GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W.: —in Parliament, on—education: local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 13a; July 14, 15d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 5c; 30, 10e; Dec. 2, 12b; —licensing taxation: Cambridge, July 26, 13c; 28, 12d; poor law: administration, April 28, 12d

GOLDSWORTHY, Maj. Gen. Walter T.—death, Oct. 16, 11b; funeral, 18, 11a; will, Dec. 23, 9d

GOLEJEWSKY, Lieut.-Col. (Russia)—leaves London for Continent, Dec. 26, 9a

GOLF—crow incident described, April 14, 11c

Alderovey Club competitions, April 14, 11c; Aug. 17, 11f; 21, 13a; 22, 9b; 23, 11d; 25, 9e

Advertisers' Golfing Society — competitions announced, Jan. 30, 19a; *Daily Mail* challenge cup: competitions, Mar. 13, 14d; meeting: date, May 13, 16a; *The Times* Challenge Cup: competitions, June 19, 38e; competitions, Oct. 27, 13d; Dec. 11, 14c

Africa, South — amateur championship: competitions, May 9, 17d; 16, 16c

Aldeburgh Club—competitions, June 26, 14e; Sept. 12, 8d

Alwoodley Club — professional appointed, Feb. 20, 15a

"Amateur" — definition: suggestions, Jan. 10, 15a; revision: probable form, 17, 16a; discussed by club delegates at Edinburgh; proposal referred back to sub-committee, 23, 17a; Associated Golf Clubs' decision, June 1, 14c

Amateurs v. Professionals, Mar. 3, 15d; 30, 15c; May 9, 17c; entries, June 9, 13a; 13, 16a; teams, 23, 19b; 24, 15f; competitions, 26, 14d; —coronation match: arrangements, Jan. 24, 15f

America Cup—Mr. C. B. Macdonald offers to present cup (art., "Golf: an America cup"), Sept. 12, 8c

American amateurs v. professionals, Oct. 13, 11e

Andrew, Mr. Robert — becomes professional, Mar. 18, 12f

Argentina — championship: River Plate competition result, Sept. 27, 11c

GOLF (continued):—

Army—regimental challenge cup: competitions at Bramshot, Mar. 28, 16c; 30, 15c; matches played, April 4, 16c; 5, 16c

Army, territorial—rifle ranges: see under ARMY, territorial—Ranges

Army Cup — competition: arrangements, Sept. 12, 8c

Australia—championships: amateur: result, Sept. 25, 11a; open: result, 18, 11c

Austria—championship: amateur: results, July 24, 15e

Balgownie club — professional appointed, Feb. 15, 15b

Ball, Tom—method of play discussed, May 21, 14c; v. A. Day, Sept. 12, 8c

Balls—law cases (patent), Feb. 1, 22d; Mar. 1, 17d; theft: conference of club captains; Sundridge Park Club passes resolution, Sept. 25, 11a; standard (art., "Golf: a standard ball"), Dec. 26, 11b

Bank holiday—competitions, Dec. 27, 11f

Bannister, Eric — appointed professional to Sandy Lodge Club, Jan. 25, 20f

Bar Golfing Society — meeting: date, Feb. 16, 15e; held, 28, 16a

Barnehurst Club—competitions, Mar. 1, 17b; April 28, 15a; Oct. 21, 13e (e.e.)

Barnehurst Ladies v. Prince's Ladies, Mar. 14, 16c

Bar tournament — date, May 3, 16f; competitions, June 8, 13c; 9, 13a; 10, 14e; 12, 13e

Beckenham Club — professional appointed, May 8, 14c

Belgium — championships (open): arrangements; names of English competitors, Mar. 6, 14d; result, June 1, 14e

Berlin Golf Club — professional appointed, Mar. 3, 15d

Bexley Heath Club — professional appointed, Mar. 20, 14f

Biarritz Club — competitions, Feb. 13, 13c; 21, 14e; Mar. 9, 15c; 11, 14e; 13, 14d; 15, 15a; 16, 15c; 20, 14f; 28, 16c; v. Pau, 29, 16d; April 1, 14d; 14, 11c; 17, 11e

Bishop of London's team v. Free Church Ministers, June 3, 14b

Bishops Stortford v. Cambridge University, Nov. 13, 14e

Blackheath Club—competitions, July 20, 15c

Blackwell, Mr. E., v. Mayo, Oct. 12, 13d

Board, international—meeting, May 31, 17b

Bogey play—new rules outlined, Feb. 3, 19c

Borough of Deal Challenge Cup — entries, Sept. 30, 12d; competition, Oct. 2, 13d

Bournemouth—Queen's Park Club: open amateur tournament: competitions, June 2, 15d; 3, 14b

Braid, James — notable performances at Walton Heath, Jan. 2, 18a; health, May 8, 14b; cancels engagements, 27, 15c; v. Vardon, June 19, 38e; v. Taylor, July 31, 12f; v. Duncan, Aug. 14, 10f; plays on links of Luffness New Club, Sept. 11, 11c; competes at Letchworth, Oct. 9, 13a; v. Vardon, 27, 13d

GOLF (continued):—

- Braid Hills course—extension opened, Mar. 27, 14e
 Bramshot v. Royal Artillery, Mar. 27, 14e
 Bramshot Club — professional tournament : arrangements, Feb. 6, 18f; competitions, Oct. 9, 13a; Dec. 15, 17d
 Bruntsfield Links Club—competition, July 10, 14f
 Burhill Club v. Home Park Club, Jan. 26, 16b; v. West Hill Club, Feb. 16, 15e; v. Worpleston Club, 23, 17f; v. Mid-Surrey, Mar. 13, 14d; v. Royal Automobile Club, 16, 15d; competitions, April 18, 13b; 19, 15c; May 1, 17a; 6, 15c; 10, 16e; golf club secretaries : competitions, July 6, 16e; Oct. 16, 15e
 Burnham and Berrow Club — competitions, Jan. 11, 27b; 12, 15f; 13, 12f; 14, 15e; 16, 16f; 31, 17f; Sept. 12, 8c; 15, 11f; 18, 11e
 Burnham Beeches Club—competitions, Dec. 28, 9c
 Bushey Hall Club — competitions, June 19, 38e; result, 24, 15f
 Bush Hill Park Club — new course : arrangements, Nov. 22, 15b
 Caddies—Caddies' Aid Society : see that title ; —education : correspondence, April 14, 11c; —employment : see under LABOUR ; —mercantile marine, training for : see under MERCANTILE marine—Boys ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Calcutta cup tournament—competitions, Aug. 2, 12b; 3, 12d; 4, 12b; 5, 12d; 8, 17d
 Cambridge University — fixtures, Jan. 21, 17d; v. Mid-Surrey, Feb. 13, 13c; v. Richmond, 20, 15a; v. Sunningdale, 27, 15a; v. Woking, Mar. 6, 14d; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 13, 14d; v. Royal Norwich, 17, 15c; v. Mr. E. G. Quilter's team, 20, 14f; trial match, Oct. 25, 11e
 Cambridge University Club — captain elected, June 5, 14c
 Canada — championships : amateur competition : result, July 8, 16f; open : result, July 11, 14d
 Cannes v. Nice, Jan. 28, 17f
 Cannes Club — competitions, Feb. 7, 16d; 9, 15b; 28, 16a; Mar. 2, 15c; 7, 14d; 10, 15d; 14, 16c; April 6, 10b
 Card, scoring—new form described, Nov. 22, 15b
 Cardiff Exchange v. London Baltic Golfing Society, Mar. 20, 14f
 Ceylon—championship result, Sept. 4, 10f
 Championships—amateur : course selected, Jan. 9, 16f; 23, 17a; meeting of delegates : arrangements, 10, 15a; held, 23, 17a; Mr. Clyde Pearce to compete, Feb. 13, 13c; Mr. F. Herreshoff and Mr. J. G. Anderson to play, Mar. 18, 12j; Australian champions to take part, April 24, 14f; entries, 27, 17a; prospects, May 9, 17c; 17, 18d; 23, 16a; draw, 25, 16c; competitions, 30, 17c; 31, 17a; June 1, 14d; 2, 15c; 3, 14a; special article ("Golf : the amateur championship"), June 6,

GOLF—Championships (continued):—

- 14d; —amateur (1912) : dates arranged, Nov. 16, 15d; —army : entries, Oct. 3, 10f; competitions, 5, 11e; 6, 11e; —Cornwall : competitions, April 27, 17a; 29, 15f; —Durham county : competitions, May 15, 16e; —Kent county ladies : competitions, Oct. 5, 11e; 6, 11e; —ladies : Miss D. Campbell and Canadian ladies to compete, Feb. 10, 15d; Mar. 10, 15d; draw, May 2, 15f; prospects, 12, 15c; competitions, 15, 16e; 16, 16c; 17, 18d; 18, 17c; 19, 15d; 20, 15f; special article ("Golf : The ladies' championship"), May 23, 16a; —ladies' inter-county : competitions, Feb. 24, 15c; Mar. 8, 14c; 9, 15d; 16, 15d; 17, 15c; 21, 14e; 31, 15c; April 1, 14d; 4, 15c; 11, 15d; 13, 13c; May 2, 15f; 9, 17c; Oct. 19, 12e; final matches draw, 27, 13d; competition arrangements, Nov. 8, 15c; competitions, 9, 15f; 10, 15e; Lancashire : competitions, June 6, 14e; 7, 13d; 8, 10c (c.e.); —Midland (professional) : entries April 3, 15a; competitions, 7, 15e; —open : prospects, June 13, 15c; 14, 15d; 26, 14d; entries, 20, 16d; draw, 21, 16c; competitions, 27, 16c; 28, 16d; 29, 17a; 30, 15d; delegates : meeting, June 27, 16d; rules : alteration proposed, June 27, 16d; result, July 1, 14c; Harry Vardon to receive presentation, 22, 13b; receives presentation, 24, 15e; special article ("Golf : some remarks on the championship"), July 4, 16d; conditions : alterations proposed : conference ; Honorable Company of Edinburgh Golfers appoint delegate, Oct. 20, 11d; meeting of delegates to consider alterations of conditions, Nov. 14, 15a; meeting held, 15, 15c; —open (1912) : arrangements, Dec. 14, 13e; —professional : arrangements, Dec. 15, 17d; —Yorkshire : competitions, June 13, 16a; 14, 15d; 15, 14e; 16, 15e; 17, 16b; 19, 38e
 Chartered Accountants' Golf Club—competitions, Oct. 21, 13e
 Chartered Accountants' tournament—competition, May 5, 15c
 Chertsey Ladies' Club—competition, Oct. 11, 12d
 Chipstead—extended course opened ; competition, Oct. 2, 13d
 Chislehurst ladies v. Foxgrove ladies, Mar. 15, 15a
 Chislehurst Ladies' Club—competitions held, Feb. 3, 19c
 Clubs—bulger (art., "Golf : the bulger and long driving"), June 22, 13d; —putters : use of new varieties, Nov. 14, 15a; Schenectady putter : United States Golf Association to retain, Jan. 18, 16f; 25, 20f; letter read at meeting of Rules of Golf Committee at St. Andrews, Feb. 4, 17c; (sp. art., "Golf : the situation in America"), 7, 16d; attitude of Royal and Ancient Golf Club : statement by United States Golf Association, Mar. 22, 14e; —spoon ("Golf : the spoon and its uses"), Aug. 15, 11d
 Colombes—new course laid, Feb. 11, 15d

GOLF (continued):—

- Commons, play on — correspondence, Oct. 6, 11c; 9, 13b; 17, 11c
- Coombe Hill Club — A. Herd appointed professional, Feb. 14, 15c; competitions, Oct. 7, 11e; 10, 10c
- Coombe Hill v. Cambridge University, Dec. 4, 12e
- Courses — new courses near London (sp. art., "Golf: courses near London"), Feb. 14, 15c; (sp. art., "Golf: A modern pilgrimage"), Dec. 12, 17c; ("Golf: play on a strange course"), 19, 11c
- Criccieth Club — professional appointed, Mar. 20, 14f
- Cruden Bay Club—tournament: arrangements, Feb. 3, 19e; open competition: results, July 8, 16f; 10, 14f
- Daniel v. Haynes, Oct. 18, 12c; v. Chestney, 21, 13e (e.e.); 28, 13c; v. Sherlock, 24, 13c; 26, 13c; v. Cole, 31, 15d; v. C. H. Mayo, Nov. 1, 15c
- Delamere Forest—new course opened, May 1, 17a; (sp. art., "Golf: Delamere Forest"), 2, 15c
- Dorset Club—competitions, Oct. 13, 11c; 14, 11e; 16, 15f
- Dover Club — Lord Brassey Challenge Trophy competitions: arrangements, Mar. 23, 15c; competition, April 11, 15d
- Dry Bobs v. Wet Bobs, April 24, 14f
- Duncan, George—method of play discussed, Mar. 21, 14e; v. White, April 10, 12f; 11, 15d; v. Fernie, Aug. 11, 13b; leaves for New York, 28, 10f; record play at Raynes Park, May 13, 16a; v. J. J. McDermott, Sept. 18, 11e; competes in matches in United States, Oct. 17, 11c; 19, 12c; 20, 11d; 28, 13c; v. A. Smith, Nov. 2, 13e; and T. Ball: issue challenge, Dec. 23, 11b; 26, 11b
- Dundee Evening Telegraph and Post* trophy — competition arrangements, Jan. 20, 19c
- Durham v. Yorkshire, Oct. 16, 15e
- Dysart Club — competitions, Sept. 11, 11c
- Ealing Club—competitions, June 19, 38c
- East Berkshire Club v. Aldershot Command, Mar. 22, 14e; v. Henley, Nov. 27, 12c; competitions, Sept. 20, 9c; Oct. 9, 13a; 16, 15f
- Eastbourne Downs Club — competitions, Mar. 9, 15c
- East Brighton Club — competitions, Jan. 30, 19a; Oct. 7, 11e
- East Lothian Amateur Competition —results, July 24, 15c
- East Lothian county cup—competitions, July 29, 13f; 31, 12f
- Edinburgh — municipal courses: statistics for 1910, Jan. 18, 21c
- Edinburgh Burgess Club — competitions, Jan. 3, 13c; Oct. 7, 11e
- Edinburgh Corporation coronation trophy—competitions, June 24, 15f
- Edinburgh Courses — charges increased, Feb. 8, 14b
- Edinburgh inter-club foursome tournament—competition, May 1, 17a
- Edinburgh ladies' tournament — competition, May 6, 15c
- Edinburgh University v. St. Andrews University, Nov. 20, 14b
- Enfield Club—competition, June 7, 13d

GOLF (continued):—

- Engineering Golfing Society — officers elected; meeting: arrangements, Feb. 24, 15c; held; officers elected, Mar. 1, 17b; competition: date, May 2, 15f; competition, Oct. 12, 13d
- England v. Scotland (amateur)—table of previous results; composition of teams, May 27, 15e; result, 29, 15e
- English Bar v. Irish Bar, April 14, 11c
- Exhibition (Sandwich), — arrangements, Jan. 2, 18a
- Felixstowe Club—competitions, Aug. 7, 12f; 8, 17d; 9, 14c; Oct. 31, 15d
- Fixtures—list, Feb. 1, 22d
- Fontainebleau—professional tournament: names of English competitors, Mar. 6, 14d
- Form (sp. art., "Golf: regular and occasional play"), April 18, 13a
- Formby v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, April 25, 13c; St. Andrews challenge bowl: result, Nov. 20, 14b
- Four-ball matches (sp. art., "Golf: the four-ball match"), Oct. 17, 11c
- Foursomes (sp. art., "Golf: the increase of foursome play"), Jan. 31, 17f
- France — championships: arrangements, Jan. 18, 21c; dates announced, Dec. 18, 15b; amateur: competition, July 7, 14e; 8, 16c; 10, 14f; ladies' championship: results, July 12, 17a; open: competition, July 4, 5f; result, 5, 17a; professional: competition result, May 25, 8c
- Frinton-on-Sea — competition, April 15, 11a
- Fulwell Club — competitions, Jan. 6, 19d; June 19, 38e; Oct. 16, 15f
- Fulwell Ladies' Club—competitions, Oct. 23, 14e
- Ganton Club—competitions, Feb. 13, 13c; April 17, 11e; 18, 13b; 19, 15c (e.c.); 20, 13e
- Gatwick Club—competitions, Dec. 28, 9c
- Gaudin, E. P.—death, Aug. 16, 11f
- Germany — championships: Baden-Baden competitions, Aug. 19, 11b; 21, 13a; Black Forest: competitions, July 27, 15f; men's: results, June 7, 13d; ladies': results, 7, 13d; open: arrangements, July 18, 14f; German Golf Association: decision, 28, 13c; result, Nov. 20, 14b; (1912): arrangements, Aug. 24, 9c
- Glasgow — championship: competition, Oct. 2, 13d
- Glasgow *Evening Times* trophy — competitions arrangements, Mar. 10, 15d; competition, Oct. 2, 13d
- Gloucestershire v. Worcestershire, Mar. 20, 14f
- Gog Magog Club v. Mr. H. G. Hill's team, Nov. 17, 15d
- Golfers' Club — competitions, Oct. 12, 13d; Dec. 15, 17d
- Golf Illustrated*—proprietors present gold cup for competition among ladies, Mar. 4, 14c; competition arrangements, Jan. 24, 15f; entries, June 10, 14c; draw, 14, 15d; competitions, 17, 16b
- Golfing Union of Ireland — meetings held, Jan. 6, 19d; Feb. 24, 15c; date, April 20, 13e

GOLF (continued):—

- Gow, A., v. R. H. Bridges. Nov. 13, 14e
 Grant, T. E.—appointed professional to Tenby Club, Sept. 30, 12d
 Great Eastern Railways v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railways, Nov. 14, 15a
 Great Yarmouth Club — competitions, June 6, 14e; 7, 13d; Aug. 25, 9e; 26, 10d; 28, 10f; Oct. 30, 15b; 31, 15d; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 1, 15c
 Guildford Club — extended course opened, May 29, 15e; competition, June 10, 14e; 12, 13e; Oct. 9, 13a
 Gullane Club—competitions, June 19, 38e; July 17, 15c; Sept. 18, 11e; Haldane cup tournament competitions, Aug. 14, 10f
 Hambro bowl tournament — competitions, Mar. 15, 15a; 16, 15c; 17, 15c; 18, 12f; 20, 14f
 Hampshire Ladies v. Kent Ladies, Oct. 24, 13d
 Hampshire Ladies' Golf Union—competitions, Mar. 7, 14d
 Handicaps — standardizing (sp. art., "Golf: a standard of handicapping"), Mar. 7, 14c
 Hanger Hill—ladies' meeting, June 15, 14e
 Harewood Downs Club—competition, Dec. 23, 11b
 Hazards — cross hazards discussed, Sept. 5, 11c
 Henley Club—competitions, Mar. 2, 15e
 Herd, A.—offered post of professional to Coombe Hill Club, Jan. 23, 17a; competes at Ashton-on-Ribble Club, 30, 19a; golfing career, Feb. 10, 15d; appointed professional to Coombe Hill Club, 14, 15c; v. Taylor, June 14, 15e; v. Williamson, Nov. 20, 14b
 Herne Bay—competition, May 2, 15f; 100 guinea trophy: competition, Aug. 23, 11d
 Hilton, Mr. H. H. — competes in U.S.A. amateur championship, Sept. 13, 9d; wins championship, 18, 11e; competes in tournament at Shinnecock, 19, 10e; 21, 11f; competes in match at Summit, 25, 11a
 Home Park Club — competition, Oct. 13, 11e; v. Leatherhead Club, 19, 12e
 Honourable Artillery Company v. The Artists, April 11, 15d
 Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers—competitions, April 3, 15a; Oct. 23, 14e
 Hospitals' tournament—final match played, Nov. 25, 15f
 House of Lords Officials v. House of Commons Officials, July 24, 15e
 Hunt, H., v. C. H. Kennett, Nov. 13, 14e
 Huntrecombe Club — meeting held, Feb. 28, 16a; competition, May 1, 17a; course described, June 20, 16d; competition, Oct. 16, 15e; ladies' open meeting competition, Nov. 16, 15d
 Hyères—professional competitions, April 1, 14d; 3, 15a
 Hythe Club—competitions, April 18, 13b; 19, 15c (e.c.); June 7, 13d; challenge trophy: competitions, July 18, 14f; 19, 14f; 20, 15c
 Ilkley Club—S. Whiting appointed professional, Mar. 9, 15c

GOLF (continued):—

- India—conditions described, May 24, 44f; —Calcutta cup tournament: entries and draw, July 31, 12f; —championships: amateur competition: result, Jan. 3, 13e
 Ireland:—
 Championships — arrangements, Jan. 6, 19d; 11, 27b; 23, 17a; —amateur: entries, Aug. 22, 7a; draw, 23, 11d; competitions, 29, 9c; 30, 9d; 31, 2f; Sept. 1, 11c; 2, 12c; (sp. art., "Golf: the Irish championship"), 5, 11c; —amateur ("Native"): draw, June 7, 13d; competitions, 13, 15a; 14, 15e; 15, 14e; 16, 15c; 17, 16b; —amateurs v. professionals, June 12, 13f; —ladies: competitions, May 30, 17d; 31, 17b; June 1, 14e; 2, 15d; 3, 14b; —open: date, Aug. 3, 12a; —professionals: competitions, June 9, 13a; 10, 14e; 13, 15c; —South of Ireland: competitions, Sept. 5, 11d; 6, 11c; 7, 9e; 8, 11e; 9, 10e
 Irish Golfing Zingari—England visit: arrangements, Sept. 30, 12d; v. Lytham and St. Anne's Club, Oct. 10, 10c; v. Royal Liverpool Club, 11, 12d
 Irish Ladies' Golfing Union—meeting, Dec. 15, 17d
 Italy—championship: amateur result, April 21, 13e
 Judges—competitions, July 31, 12f
 Kennett, C. H., v. H. Hunt, Nov. 20, 14b
 Kent County Ladies' Club—formed, Mar. 23, 15d (e.c.)
 Kent Ladies Club v. Essex Ladies Club, Mar. 3, 15d; v. Middlesex Ladies, Oct. 31, 15d
 Kildalton Challenge Cross tournament —competitions, Aug. 5, 12d
 Kilsplindie Club — competition, Oct. 2, 13d
 Kirkaldy v. Sayers — match dates and courses, Oct. 21, 13e
 Ladies and Gentlemen, Mar. 3, 15d; composition of teams, April 6, 15d; 25, 13e; prospects, 28, 15a; competitions, 29, 15e
 Ladies' coronation cup—competition, April 22, 13f
 Ladies' County Golf Alliance—entries, Nov. 8, 15c; meeting, 9, 15f; spring meeting: date, Dec. 7, 15b
 Ladies' gold cup—competitions, Sept. 28, 11d
 Ladies' Golf Union — competitions: arrangements, Feb. 17, 15b; held, May 3, 16f; 13, 16a; —council meeting: date, Jan. 13, 12f; annual meeting held, Feb. 22, 16f; —county golf, management of: dispute between members: list of counties continuing adhesion, Jan. 4, 19d; 7, 16c; 9, 10c; 28, 17f; Feb. 1, 22d; discussion at meeting, 22, 16f; —meeting, Dec. 14, 13e; —tournament, coronation: arrangements, Jan. 2, 18a; conditions, Feb. 22, 16f
 Ladies' inter-territorial tournament—competitions, Mar. 8, 14c
 Ladies' National County Golf Alliance —competitions, April 4, 16c
 Ladies' Parliamentary handicap — competition arrangements, Aug. 14, 10f; committee: composition, Dec. 12, 17c

GOLF (continued):—

- Ladies' territorial tournament—competition: date, Feb. 4, 17e
Lady's Pictorial—coronation cups: competitions, June 28, 16e; 29, 17b
 Lancashire amateur foursome—tournament, May 20, 15f
 Lancashire ladies' competition, Mar. 29, 16d
 Lancashire Union of Golf Clubs—meeting: date, Jan. 9, 16f
 Leamington and County Club—competition, Oct. 16, 15f
 Leatherhead Club—competition, Oct. 16, 15f
 Lcc-on-the-Solent Club—competition, Sept. 25, 11a
 Leitch, Miss C., v. Mr. W. R. Brown, April 1, 14d
 Leitrim cup—competition, June 10, 14e
 Leven Club—competitions, Aug. 7, 12f
 L'Inquétie—new course opened, May 31, 17b
 Liverpool and district professional tournament—competition, April 12, 13c; 22, 13f
 Lloyd, J.—notable performance at Pau links, Feb. 8, 14b
 Lloyd's Golf Club—dinner given, Feb. 8, 21f
 London amateur foursome tournament—arrangements, Feb. 7, 16d; draw, April 12, 13c; 14, 11c; 15, 11a; 17, 11e; 18, 13a; 19, 15c; 20, 13e; matches played, 21, 13e; 22, 13f; 24, 14f
 London American Golfing Society—competitions, Feb. 24, 15c
 London clubs captains' tournament—competitions, Sept. 25, 11a
 London county council—Whitaker Thompson trophy: competitions, June 19, 38e
 London Press v. Provincial Press, May 10, 16e
 London Press Golfing Society—competitions, April 4, 16d; date, July 6, 16e; 18, 14f; competition, Oct. 10, 10c; 13, 11d; 16, 15f; 21, 13e; 24, 13d; 31, 15d; challenge cup: result, Nov. 6, 16e
 London Scottish Club—competitions, Oct. 23, 14e
 London Solicitors' Golfing Society—report; meeting: arrangements, Feb. 24, 15c; held, Mar. 9, 15c; June 19, 38e; v. Bar Golfing Society, July 3, 13e; competitions, Oct. 19, 12e
 Luffness New Club—competition, Oct. 9, 13a
 Lytham and St. Anne's Club v. English and Irish Bars, April 13, 13c; spring meeting: competitions, 24, 14f; 25, 13c; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 29, 15e; competitions, June 6, 14e; July 3, 13e; Sept. 18, 11d; Oct. 23, 14e
 Maidenhead Club v. Ranelagh Club, Feb. 23, 17f; v. Burhill, April 13, 13c
 Manchester and District challenge cup—competitions, May 22, 17d
 Massy, A.—notable performance at St. Jean de Luz, Jan. 13, 12f
 Mayo—method of play discussed, Mar. 21, 14e
 Middlesex Alliance Ladies' County Golf Club—meeting, Feb. 16, 15e

GOLF (continued):—

- Middlesex Challenge Shield—competitions, July 24, 15e
 Middlesex County Ladies' Club—competitions, Oct. 14, 11e; 19, 12e
 Middlesex ladies v. Kent ladies, Oct. 26, 13e
 Middlesex Ladies' Club—meeting, Feb. 1, 22d
 Mid-Kent Club—captain elected, Aug. 29, 9d
 Midland competitions—arrangements, Feb. 11, 15d
 Midland Ladies' meeting—competitions, May 10, 16e; 11, 17a; 25, 16c; 26, 16b
 Mid Lothian ladies coronation medal—competitions, Oct. 27, 13d
 Mid-Surrey v. Richmond, June 26, 14e; Burhill, July 10, 14f
 Mid-Surrey Club—matches arranged with Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Jan. 18, 21c; competitions, April 5, 16d; May 19, 15d; 20, 15f; thefts from: prosecutions, 29, 3e; competitions, Oct. 18, 12e; 20, 11d; 21, 13e; 23, 14e; 28, 13c; employment of caddies on Sundays to be allowed, Nov. 6, 16e
 Mid-Surrey Ladies' Club—competitions, Jan. 4, 19d; Feb. 8, 14b; v. Woking Ladies, 18, 15d; v. Stoke Poges Ladies, 24, 15c; competitions, Mar. 8, 14c; May 3, 16f; 4, 15d; 5, 15d; Oct. 11, 12d; 12, 13d; 13, 11d
 Mitcham-common—breach of regulations (law case), April 12, 3b; 13, 3a; May 31, 4b; prosecutions, Jan. 28, 17f; June 10, 12d
 Moles, The, v. Bishops Stortford, Nov. 6, 16e
 Monte Carlo—course: opening postponed, Feb. 6, 18f; new links opened, Nov. 18, 15d; Dec. 18, 15b; first competition: arrangements, 19, 11d
 Nairn open tournament—competition, Aug. 25, 9a
 National County Golf Alliance—meeting, Jan. 26, 16b
 National Liberal Club v. Liverpool Reform Club, Dec. 4, 12e
 Nerves—effect on play (sp. art., "Golf: 'nerves'"), Jan. 3, 13e
 Newquay Club—competitions, Aug. 14, 10f; Sept. 15, 11f; 16, 10d
 Nice—professional tournament proposed, Jan. 23, 17a; arrangements, Feb. 6, 18f; held, April 4, 16c; 5, 16d; open amateur challenge cup: date, Feb. 14, 15c; competitions, April 12, 13c
 Nicholls, B.—record score, May 10, 16e
 Norbury Club—competitions, Oct. 16, 15f
 Norfolk County Union—competitions, June 15, 14e; 16, 15c; 17, 16c
 North Berwick New Club—competitions, April 8, 13f; Sept. 23, 10f; 25, 11a; 26, 9c
 North Berwick Old Club—competitions, Sept. 8, 11e; 9, 10e; 26, 9c
 Northern counties cup—competition, Sept. 9, 10e
 North Hants Club v. Aldershot Command Club, Mar. 20, 14f; v. Mr. Crosdale's team, Nov. 2, 13e; professional appointed, Nov. 6, 15f
 North Middlesex Club—competitions, Sept. 22, 9d

GOLF (continued):—

North Surrey Club—meeting held, Feb. 23, 17f; competitions, Mar. 3, 15d

Northumberland and Durham tournament—competitions, Aug. 7, 12f

Northwood v. Cambridge University, Nov. 6, 16e

Nottinghamshire v. Gloucestershire, April 10, 12f

Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society v. Professionals—acceptances, Jan. 9, 16f; professional team: composition, 11, 27b; arrangements, 13, 12f; 16, 16f; 20, 19c; (sp. art., "Golf: 'Gentlemen v. Players'"), 17, 16a; matches played, 21, 17c; northern tour arranged, 21, 17c; 24, 15f; Lancashire tour: arrangements, April 7, 15e; matches played, 22, 13f; 25, 13c; 26, 16e

Oxford University—trial match, Jan. 30, 19a; v. Woking, Feb. 13, 13c; v. Cambridge University, arrangements, 17, 15b; (sp. art., "Golf: Ryc and the university match"), 21, 15a; v. Stoke Poges, 21, 15a; v. Mid-Surrey, 27, 15a; competitions, Mar. 4, 14c; 9, 11c; 13, 14c; 20, 14f; v. Sunningdale, 6, 14d; v. Cambridge University—comparison (art., "The University sides"), 7, 14c; Oxford team selected, 14, 16c; Cambridge team selected, 17, 15c; match played to select ninth player for Oxford University, 21, 14c; prospects, 28, 16c; match played, 29, 16c; trial match played, Oct. 23, 14c; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, Nov. 20, 14b; v. Mr. A. N. Lee's team, 23, 15d; 25, 15f; v. Blackheath, 27, 13a; foursome tournament played, Dec. 9, 14f

Oxford University Club—captain elected, June 9, 13a; fixtures, Nov. 3, 17f; competitions, 9, 15f

Parkstone links—rating: assessment reduced, Oct. 12, 13d

Parliamentary handicap—meeting announced (P.N.), Feb. 21, 10a; held (P.N.), 24, 10c; arrangements, 25, 14e; entries, April 11, 15d; committee meeting (P.N.), 13, 9f; draw, 20, 13c; entries, May 6, 15c; competitions, 8, 14a; 9, 17d; 10, 16e; 11, 17a; 12, 15c; 13, 16a; 15, 16e; 16, 16e; 17, 18d; 18, 17b; 19, 15d; 20, 15f; 22, 17d; 26, 16b; 29, 15f; 31, 17b; correction, 9, 17d; June 12, 13f; result, 13, 16a

Pau Club—competitions held, Feb. 4, 17e; 8, 14b; 13, 13c; 24, 15e; 27, 15a; professional tournament arranged, 9, 15b; competitions, Mar. 2, 15c; 13, 14d; April 6, 15d; 10, 12f; 12, 13c

Penn Golf Club—new professional appointed, Mar. 18, 12f

Peterhead—competitions, July 15, 12e

Pitlochry tournament—competitions, Aug. 28, 10f

Porters' Park Club—competitions, Aug. 2, 12b; Oct. 2, 13d

Press v. Solicitors, May 22, 17d

Prestwick Club—competition, Aug. 29, 9d

Prince's Club—competitions, June 19, 38e

GOLF (continued):—

Prince's Ladies' Club v. Romford Ladies' Club, Feb. 9, 15b; v. West Drayton Ladies' Club, 23, 17f; competitions, May 24, 18d; 25, 16c; 27, 15e; presentation to secretary, July 21, 15e; competitions, Oct. 27, 13d; 28, 13c; v. National Alliance, Dec. 21, 13c

Professional Golfers' Association—assistants' tournament: competition, Oct. 19, 12e; Midland section: qualifying competition played, Sept. 7, 9f; Scottish section: qualifying competition played, 14, 9f; Southern section: qualifying competition played, 28, 11d; —Eastern section: competition, April 27, 17a; —exhibition: arrangements, Dec. 25, 11f; —meeting, June 26, 14e; —Midland section: draw, Mar. 6, 14d; competitions, 8, 14c; 9, 15c; —*News of the World* tournament: match-play stages: course and dates, Feb. 1, 22d; (art., "Golf: the mountains of Mid-Surrey"), 7, 16d; prize money increased, 25, 14c; competition: arrangements, July 7, 14e; 11, 14d; 19, 14f; southern section: matches played, 20, 15c; eastern section: matches played, 20, 15c; Irish section: competitions, 28, 13e; 29, 13f; Welsh section: qualifying competition played, Sept. 9, 10e; Midland section: qualifying competition: entries, 11, 11c; played, 14, 9f; 15, 11f; article "Golf: the professional tournament for £400", Sept. 12, 8c; Scottish section: qualifying competition: entries, 16, 10d; played, 22, 9d; Northern section: qualifying competition played, 20, 9c; 21, 11f; final draw, 26, 9c; prospects, Oct. 3, 10c; competitions, 4, 13d; 5, 11d; result, 6, 11d; sp. art. ("Golf: professional tournament for £400"), 3, 10e; ("Golf: recent events"), 10, 10c; —Northern professional tournament competitions, May 4, 15d; —Scottish section: competition, May 4, 15d; —Southern professional tournament (art., "The Southern professional foursomes"), Mar. 7, 14c; draw, 7, 14c; held, 15, 15a; 16, 15c; 17, 15c; May 4, 15d; 5, 15d; special article ("The professional foursome tournament"), May 16, 16b; —special article ("Golf: Professional Golfers' Association"), July 18, 14f; —*Sphere and Tally* tournament: Western section: qualifying competition, Mar. 9, 15c; draw, May 9, 17c; 10, 16e; 12, 15c; competitions, 17, 18c; 18, 17b; 19, 15d; Tooting Bec challenge cup: entries, April 25, 13c

Professionals—methods (sp. art., "Golf: the professional style"), Mar. 21, 14c; discussed, 28, 16c; women appointed, April 3, 15a; (sp. art., "Golf: the new players and the old"), Oct. 10, 10c

Professional tournaments—Aberdeen: competitions, June 5, 14c; —Bramshot: competitions, May 10, 16e; 11, 17a; Oct. 26, 13e; —Clacton: competitions, Sept. 22, 9d; —Colchester: competitions,

GOLF—Professional [tournaments (continued)]:—

July 14, 17c; —Cruden Bay: competitions, June 9, 13a; 10, 14e; 12, 13e; —Fontainebleu, Sept. 18, 11e; competitions, 19, 11b; —Foxgrove Club: competitions, Nov. 23, 15d; —Gog Magog Club (Cambridge): competitions, Dec. 8, 17d; 11, 14c; —Horsham: competitions, July 7, 14e; —Hunstanton: competitions, Nov. 1, 15c; 2, 13e; —Irish professional tournaments: competitions, July 27, 15f; —Knock-sur-Mer: competitions, June 3, 14b; —Manchester: competitions, Oct. 20, 11d; —Parklangley: competitions, Nov. 16, 15d; —Professional Golfers' Association: see Professional Golfers' Association, above; —Raynes Park: competitions, Oct. 2, 13d; —Rome Club: professional tournament arrangements, Jan. 16, 16f; held, Feb. 3, 19e; 6, 18f; April 8, 13f; 10, 12f; —Scottish players: competitions, Sept. 23, 10f; —Seaford: competitions, May 2, 16e; —Shanklin and Sandown Club: competition, Dec. 7, 15b; —Southampton: competitions, May 22, 17d; —Sussex: competitions, Sept. 7, 9f; 8, 11e; —Vichy Golf Club: competition, Dec. 18, 15b; —Walton Heath: arrangements, May 15, 16e; —West Middlesex: competition, May 25, 16c; —Yorkshire: competitions, Oct. 27, 13d; 28, 13c

Provincial Press v. London Press, Oct. 18, 12c

Purley Downs Club—competition, Oct. 16, 15f; 21, 13e; 23, 14e

Pusley, Mr. F. L.—notable performance at Cannes, Mar. 1, 17b

Puts, conceding (art., "Golf: the conceding of puts"), April 4, 16c

Putting greens (sp. art., "Golf: the putting green of to-day"), Nov. 28, 15a

Pwllheli Club — competitions, Aug. 22, 9b; 23, 11d; 24, 7c; 25, 9e; 26, 10d; 28, 10f

Rain, effect of (sp. art., "Golf: the coming of rain"), Aug. 29, 9c

Ranelagh Club v. Sir H. Seton-Karr's team: arrangements, Feb. 28, 16a; competitions, Mar. 17, 15c; 18, 12f; 20, 14f; v. Maidenhead, 22, 14e; v. House of Commons: arrangements, 22, 14e; v. Royal St. George's Club, 29, 16d; v. Sir E. Seton-Karr's team: composition of teams, April 8, 13f; competition, 10, 12f; v. Household Brigade, 29, 15f; v. House of Commons: composition of teams, 29, 15f; v. House of Commons, May 1, 17a

Ranclagh ladies—competition, April 26, 16e; 27, 17a

Ray, E.—record play at Heysham, May 8, 14b

Raynes Park Club—professional appointed, June 7, 13d; competition, Oct. 16, 15f

Records—by J. Braid at Bangor Club, Nov. 1, 15c; by Mr. O. M. Kerr, Sept. 11, 11c; by Mr. G. Lockhart, 11, 11c; by Mr. G. L. Mellin at Park Langley Club, Aug.

GOLF—Records (continued):—

14, 10f; by Mr. R. Maxwell at North Berwick Golf Club, June 26, 14f; by J. Randall at Sundridge Park, Aug. 3, 13d; by Mr. E. Reid at Banstead Downs Club, Dec. 2, 16b; by F. Robson at West Surrey Golf Club, Aug. 8, 17d; by Mr. E. Sinclair at Broomieknowe, June 16, 15c; by J. H. Taylor at Mid-Surrey Golf Club, Aug. 4, 12b; by H. Vardon, Feb. 17, 15b

Redhill and Reigate Club — competition, Sept. 25, 11b

Richmond Club — competitions, May 1, 17a; 5, 15d; 6, 15e; Oct. 7, 11e; 9, 13a

Ritchie, W. L.—appointed professional to Worpleston Club, Jan. 2, 18a

Robson—method of play discussed, Mar. 21, 14e

Rochester clergy v. Southwark clergy — competition, April 14, 11c

Roehampton Club—competitions, Jan. 11, 27b; Feb. 3, 11a; Mar. 1, 17b; 13, 14d; 24, 15d; 29, 16d

Royal and Ancient Club (St. Andrews) —competition: entries, May 3, 16f; play postponed, 4, 15d; competition, 5, 15d; Sept. 27, 11c; 28, 11d; 29, 11d; —meetings, May 3, 16f; Sept. 27, 11c; —Queen Victoria Jubilee Vase: entries, Sept. 4, 10f; competitions, 6, 11c; 7, 9e; 8, 11e; 9, 10e; 12, 8c

Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, April 28, 15a

Royal Ashdown Forest Club—competitions, Oct. 9, 13a; 10, 10d

Royal Blackheath Club—competitions, Feb. 8, 14b; June 14, 15e; Oct. 4, 13c; Dec. 6, 15e

Royal Cinque Ports Club—competition, Jan. 2, 18a; April 15, 11a; 17, 11e; 18, 13a; 19, 15c; Oct. 3, 10f; 4, 13e; 5, 11e; 6, 11e

Royal Cromer Club—competitions, April 17, 11e; June 7, 13d; Aug. 10, 13b; 28, 10f; Sept. 8, 11e; 15, 11f; 16, 10d; 18, 11e

Royal County Down Club — competitions, Oct. 30, 15b

Royal Dornoch Golf Club — competition, Aug. 23, 8c

Royal Dublin Club v. Irish Bar Golfing Society, Dec. 23, 11b

Royal Eastbourne Club v. Crowborough Beacon Club, Mar. 6, 14d; competitions, April 19, 15c; 20, 13e; 21, 13c; May 27, 15e; Aug. 30, 9d; 31, 9f; Sept. 1, 11c; 21, 11f; Oct. 9, 13a; 11, 12d; 12, 13d; 13, 11d; Dec. 29, 9b

Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery—arrangements, Mar. 3, 15d

Royal Liverpool Club — competitions, April 3, 15a; 27, 16f; 29, 15f; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 22, 13f; competitions, June 26, 14e; Aug. 14, 10f; Oct. 5, 11c; 7, 11e; 11, 12d; —Hoylake links: purchase agreed upon, Oct. 10, 10c; —St. Andrews meeting: result, Dec. 4, 12e

Royal Musselburgh Club—competitions, Jan. 18, 21e; Oct. 18, 12c

Royal North Devon Club — competitions, April 18, 13b; 19, 15c; 20, 13e; 21, 13e; 22, 13f; 24, 14f; June 6, 14e; 7, 13d; 8, 13c; 9, 13a; 10, 14c; Sept. 12, 8d; 13, 9d; 14,

GOLF—Royal North Devon Club (continued):—

9f; 15, 11f; 16, 10d; 18, 11e; 19, 11b (e.e.); Oct. 2, 13e; Dec. 29, 9b; 30, 12d

Royal Norwich v. Cambridge University, Nov. 10, 15d

Royal Portrush Club—competitions, Aug. 8, 17d; 9, 13e; Sept. 5, 11d; 6, 11c; 7, 9f; Oct. 11, 12d; 12, 13d; 14, 11e

Royal St. David's Club—competitions, Jan. 2, 18a; Mar. 6, 14d; April 3, 15a; 17, 11e; 18, 13b; 19, 15c; 21, 13e; 22, 13f; June 5, 14e; 6, 14e; 7, 13d; Aug. 14, 10f; 16, 11d; 17, 11f; 18, 11d; 21, 13a; 22, 9b; 23, 11d; 24, 9e; 25, 9e; Dec. 29, 9b; 30, 12d

Royal St. George's Club—meetings: arrangements, Jan. 12, 15f; competitions, Feb. 14, 15c; April 15, 11a; 17, 11e; 18, 13a; 19, 15c; June 5, 14e; 6, 14e; 7, 13d; Sept. 18, 11e; Oct. 16, 15e; 18, 12c

Royal West Norfolk Club—competitions, May 20, 15f; 23, 16a; 24, 18d (e.e.); June 3, 14b; Aug. 11, 13b; Oct. 7, 11e; 12, 13d; 14, 11e

Royal Wimbledon Club—competitions, Jan. 2, 18a, May 12, 15c; 13, 16a; 15, 16e; Oct. 23, 14e

Rules—establishment of universal code: conference proposed by United States Golf Association, Jan. 25, 20f; (sp. art., "Golf: the situation in America"), Feb. 7, 16d; proposed international board: formation: proposals defeated, June 16, 15c; —Golfing Union of Ireland passes resolution, May 24, 18d: meeting, June 15, 14e

Rye Club—competitions, Jan. 9, 16f; April 19, 15c (e.e.); 20, 13e; June 7, 13d; course described, Oct. 24, 13c

St. Andrews—competitions, April 18, 13b; v. Carnoustie, May 1, 17a; —courses: charges: recommendations of congestion committee of St. Andrew's town council approved, Feb. 7, 10b

St. Andrew's Ladies Club—competition, Sept. 7, 9f; Oct. 2, 13d

St. Andrews University v. Aberdeen University, May 8, 11b

St. Augustine's Club—competitions, Aug. 28, 10f

St. George's cup—draw, June 10, 14e; prospects, 13, 15c; competition, 12, 13e

St. Jean de Luz—professional tournament: arrangements, Feb. 6, 18f; competition, Mar. 29, 16d; 31, 15c; curious incident described, April 11, 11c; competitions, Mar. 7, 14d

Sandwich—Prince's Club: competition, July 3, 13e

Sandwich course (sp. art., "Golf: the improvements at Sandwich"), Mar. 14, 16c; Mr. S. M. Fergusson (1), 17, 15d

Sandy Lodge Club—competitions, April 18, 13b; Nov. 2, 13e

San Remo club—competitions, Feb. 8, 14b

Sayers v. Kirkaldy—arrangements, Nov. 7, 19c; 8, 15c; match played 9, 15f; 10, 15d; 11, 15a

Scarborough Club—competitions, June 13, 16a; 14, 15c

GOLF (continued):—

Scotland—championships: ladies: arrangements, Jan. 2, 18a; 11, 27b; entries, June 3, 14b; competitions, 10, 14e; 12, 13f; 13, 16a; 14, 15d; 15, 14e; 16, 15c; professional: arrangements, Jan. 9, 16f; competitions, June 1, 14e; 9, 13a; 10, 14e; 13, 15c

Scottish northern counties tournament—competitions, Sept. 6, 11c; 7, 9f; 8, 11e; 11, 11c

Scottish open amateur tournament—results, July 29, 13f; 31, 12f

Seaford Golf Club—course: rumoured sale contradicted, Mar. 15, 15a; correspondence, 16, 15d; competitions, April 19, 15c (e.e.); Aug. 22, 9b; Sept. 4, 10f; 12, 8c

Season—reviewed (sp. art., "Golf: the end of the year"), Dec. 26, 11b

Secretaries of clubs—competition, July 6, 16e

Shanklin and Sandown open meeting—competitions, Aug. 21, 13a

Sheringham Club—competitions, April 17, 11e; 18, 13b; 19, 15e; June 6, 14e; Sept. 5, 11d; 6, 11c; 7, 9f; 8, 11f

Sherlock v. White, April 11, 15d; 26, 16e; v. A. Hamilton, Nov. 2, 13e

Simpson, A.—to take up appointment in United States, Jan. 23, 17a

Smith, C. R., v. Bourne, Oct. 27, 13d

Smith, Mr. L. B., v. A. Herd, Mar. 27, 14e

Snowball, R.—notable performance, Aug. 28, 10f

Societies—functions (sp. art., "Golf the functions of a golfing society"), Feb. 28, 16a

Southern professional foursome tournament—arrangements, Jan. 14, 15e

South Staffordshire Club—professional appointed, Feb. 20, 15a

Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles

Spey Bay club—professional appointed, Feb. 2, 17e

Stanwell Place Club—opened, Mar. 27, 14e

Stock Exchange Golfing Society—tournament: draw, April 13, 13c; competitions, 26, 10d; May 13, 16a; final match played, July 11, 8c

Stoke Poges v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, July 3, 13e; v. Oxford University, Oct. 30, 15b

Stoke Poges Golf Club—competition, May 17, 18d; Oct. 13, 11e; 14, 11e; 16, 15e; Dec. 6, 15e; course: "two shot" holes (sp. art., "Golf: 'two shot holes' at Stoke Poges"), Jan. 24, 15f

Stoke Poges Ladies v. Mid-Surrey Ladies, Nov. 23, 15d

Stoneham Club—competitions, Oct. 21, 14e; Lee-on-the-Solent, 30, 15b

Strensall—competitions, May 19, 15d

Sundridge Park—competitions, April 20, 13e; 21, 13e; May 9, 17d; 18, 17b; June 23, 15f; v. House of Commons, July 1, 13e; v. London Solicitors' Golfing Society, 6, 16e

Sunningdale Club—fixtures, Jan. 24, 15f; Mr. H. S. Colt continues secretaryship, Feb. 20, 15a; competitions, April 28, 15a; 29, 15f;

GOLF—Sunningdale Club (continued):—

May 1, 17a; July 3, 13e; Oct. 12, 13d; 13, 11d; 14, 11d; 16, 15e; Dec. 25, 11f; v. Woking, May 8, 14a; v. Royal Liverpool Club: teams, June 30, 15e; July 3, 13e; v. Oxford University, Nov. 6, 16e; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 13, 14e; v. Cambridge University, 27, 12e

Sunningdale Ladies' Club — Miss F. Grant Suttie elected captain, Feb. 20, 15a

Surbiton Club—competitions, Jan. 25, 20f

Surrey County Golf Alliance Club—formed, Feb. 3, 19e

Sussex County Union—competition, April 27, 16f; 28, 15a; 29, 15f; challenge cup: competition, May 1, 17a

Switzerland—championship (amateur): competitions, Aug. 24, 9e; 25, 9e; 26, 10d

Tait, Prof. P. G.—investigations (L.S.), May 4, 172b

Tantallon Club—competitions, Feb. 13, 13c; April 10, 12f; June 9, 13a; Sept. 18, 11e; v. Edinburgh University, Mar. 29, 16d; v. Royal Musselburgh, May 20, 15f

Taylor, J. H.—notable performance at Cannes, Feb. 22, 16f; appears at St. George's Hall in "Bogey Golf," May 30, 12d; v. Vardon, May 15, 16e; v. Herd, June 15, 14e; v. A. Marling, Oct. 30, 15b

Tenby Club — competitions, Aug. 28, 10f

Theatres—inter-theatre tournament: competition, July 21, 14e

The Times v. *Daily Mail*, May 1, 17a; June 12, 13f

Thorpe Hall Club—competitions, April 15, 11a

Tingey, A.—to be private coach to Mr. Kahn, July 21, 15e

Tooting Bec Golf Club—correspondence, Feb. 17, 15b; competition, May 6, 15e; Sept. 30, 12d

Torquay—new course opened, May 22, 17d

Trinity College, Cambridge v. Bishop's Stortford, Feb. 20, 15a

Troon Club—competitions, Jan. 3, 13e; July 10, 14f; Aug. 7, 12f; Sept. 25, 11b

Tunberry—open competition: results, July 8, 16e; 10, 14f

Tunbridge Wells Club — competition, Oct. 16, 15f

Twenberry Club — professional appointed, Feb. 2, 17c

Tyneside Club — professional appointed, May 8, 14c

United States:—

Championships—arrangements, Jan. 19, 17b; —amateur: prospects, Aug. 9, 14e; (sp. art., "Golf: current events: Mr. Hilton and the American championship"), 22, 9a; arrangements, 23, 9a; Mr. H. H. Hilton to compete, 23, 9a; competitions, Sept. 13, 9d; 14, 9f; 15, 11f; 16, 3d; 18, 11e; (sp. art., "Mr. Hilton in America: the play in the amateur championship"), 19, 10e; —ladies' competitions, Oct. 11, 12d; 12, 13d; 13, 11d; 14, 11e; 16, 15e; —open: competitions, June 26, 14e; result, 27, 16d

GOLF—United States (continued):—

Shinnecock (Long Island)—tournament: competitions, Sept. 19, 10e; 21, 11f

Umpire (sp. art.; "Golf: the duties of an umpire"), Dec. 5, 16c

United States Golf Association — meeting, Jan. 16, 16f; 25, 20f; Schenectady putter: see under Clubs, above

Valescure Club — competition for Duchess of Marlborough's prizes, Mar. 30, 11b; members enrolled, 27, 11b

Vardon, H.—establishes record at Le Touquet, Feb. 17, 15b; style criticized, 21, 15a; method of play discussed, Mar. 28, 16e; v. W. E. Reid, May 6, 15e; v. G. Duncan, June 14, 15e; v. Taylor, Aug. 7, 12f; v. Braid, 24, 9e; v. Beck, 30, 9d; competes at Letchworth, Oct. 9, 13a; v. Braid, 13, 11d; 16, 15e; play described, 31, 15d; at Royal County Down Club, Nov. 1, 15e; 2, 13e; 3, 17f; Malone Club, 4, 13e; 6, 16e

Vardon, H., and Duncan v. Braid and Sherlock, Mar. 25, 13d; 28, 16c

Vardon, T.—to reside in United States, April 3, 15a

Wales — championships: arrangements, Jan. 6, 19d; 16, 16f; competitions, Sept. 1, 11e; 2, 12e; 4, 10f; 5, 11e; 6, 11e; 7, 9e; ladies' competitions, June 13, 16a; 14, 15e; 16, 15e; 17, 16e

Wallasey Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, April 26, 16e; competitions, June 19, 38e; Nov. 13, 14e

Walmer and Kingsdown Club — competition, Sept. 4, 10f

Walton Heath Club — secretary appointed, April 17, 11e; competition, May 5, 15d; ladies' competitions, Oct. 11, 12d; 12, 13d; 21, 13e; 23, 14e; 24, 13d; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 14b

Warwickshire Club — competitions, April 11, 15d; May 4, 15d; 6, 15e; Oct. 12, 13d; 13, 11d; 14, 11e; v. Worcestershire, April 27, 16f; v. Gloucestershire, June 19, 38e

Warwickshire county foursome tournament — competitions, Sept. 22, 9d; 23, 10f; 25, 11a

Wembley Club — competition, Sept. 25, 11b

West Cornwall Club—competitions: arrangements, Feb. 17, 15b

Western Australia—championships: amateur: result, Dec. 16, 16c

West Essex Club — competitions, Sept. 11, 11e

West Herts Club—competitions, Oct. 23, 14c; professional appointed, 28, 13c

West Middlesex Club — competitions, Oct. 16, 15f

Weston-super-Mare Club — competitions, April 24, 14f; Sept. 23, 10f; 25, 11a

Weymouth, Dorchester, and County Club—official selected, Feb. 22, 16f

White, J.—challenges J. G. Sherlock, Feb. 8, 14b; accepted, 9, 15b; 11, 15d; date: fixed, 14, 15e; altered, 25, 14e; v. Sherlock, May 12, 15e; 13, 16a; 16, 16b

Wiiderness Club — Mr. P. Bishop's play, Aug. 4, 12b

GOLF (continued):—

- Willingdon (Eastbourne) Club—competitions, April 11, 15*d*; Sept. 25, 11*b*; 26, 9*c*
- Wimbledon Ladies' Club—competitions, April 5, 16*d*
- Wimbledon Park Club—competitions, Jan. 19, 17*b*; Feb. 3, 19*e*; 16, 15*e*
- Wimbledon Park Ladies' Club—competitions, June 8, 13*c*
- Wimbledon Town Club—competitions, Jan. 13, 12*f*; Mar. 10, 15*d*
- Wind, effect of ("Golf: the first gale"), Oct. 24, 13*c*
- Withington — Balfour cup: competitions, July 3, 13*e*
- Woking v. Winchester College, Oct. 19, 12*e*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 13, 14*e*
- Woking Club — competition, May 15, 16*e*
- Woking Ladies' Club — competition, Oct. 24, 13*d*; v. Wimbledon ladies, Nov. 3, 17*f*; v. Burhill Ladies, 23, 15*d*
- Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, Oct. 9, 13*a*; v. Somerset, 19, 12*e*
- Worcestershire Club — competitions, April 3, 15*a*
- Worcestershire Golf Union—meeting, May 24, 18*d* (e.e.); 25, 16*c*
- Worplesdon Club — competition, Oct. 24, 13*d*
- York Club — competitions, Oct. 4, 13*e*
- Yorkshire amateurs v. Yorkshire professionals, Oct. 26, 13*e*
- Yorkshire Golf Union — meeting, Mar. 2, 15*c*
- Yorkshire Ladies' County Club—competitions, Sept. 30, 12*d*
- Yorkshire v. Lancashire, June 9, 13*a*
- GOLL, Herr—pianoforte recital, June 19, 34*d*
- GOLLANCZ, Prof. I.—at King's College, on work of Early English Text Society, Dec. 15, 14*e*
- GOLLEDGE, Kate, and Grace Gunning — housebreaking charge, May 18, 10*a*
- GOLOCHVASTOFF, M. (Russia) — attempt on life: see under RUSSIA—Crime
- GOLOGAN, Mr. G. N.—on Rumania: agriculture: crops: official estimates (l.), April 14, 13*d*; maize crop (l.), Oct. 25, 20*b*
- GOLTZ, Field-Marshal Baron von der (Germany)—biographical, May 16, 5*a*; created field-marshal, Jan. 3, 6*d*; celebrates 50th anniversary of entry into army, May 16, 5*a*; receives order of Grand Cross of the Medjidieh, 16, 5*a*; becomes president of Young Germany League, Nov. 14, 5*c*
- on Turco-Italian war—Tripoli Turkish prospects (views), Oct. 9, 3*b*; our military correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a*; letter to *Kreuz Zeitung*, 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
- GOMES, Senhor A. A. (Portugal):—Africa, Portuguese West — slave labour: receives deputation from Anti-Slavery Society, Mar. 24, 5*c*
- on Africa, Portuguese west—slave labour (int.), Feb. 4, 7*c*
- GOMES, Senhor A. L. (Portugal)—leaving for Brazil, Jan. 6, 5*f*
- GOMES, Mr. E. H.—"Seventeen Years among the Sea Dyaks of Borneo" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*e*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 83*b*
- GOMEZ, Gen. (Cuba)—presidency: resignation demanded, Aug. 2, 3*a*
- GOMEZ, Adolpho—demanding money with menaces charge, Jan. 9, 3*b*
- GOMEZ, "Che" (Mexico) — lynched, Dec. 7, 5*e*
- GOMEZ, Señor Francisco (Mexico)—appointed peace commissioner, May 2, 5*e*; appointed foreign minister in provisional government, 12, 5*b*; dismissed from post as secretary of interior, Aug. 4, 3*c*
- GOMEZ, Senhor Texeira (Portugal)—biographical, Mar. 13, 6*c*; to take up appointment as minister to London, 11, 5*d*; not to be officially recognized in diplomatic capacity, 13, 6*c*; leaving Lisbon for London, April 3, 11*a*; arrives in London, 8, 11*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, 14, 3*c*; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 12, 7*a*; to be received by George V., 28, 9*a*; gives dinner, Oct. 4, 11*a*; to hold reception, 5, 9*a*; to present credentials to King George, 7, 6*b*; received by King George V.; presents letter of credence, 11, 11*a*; visits M. Paul Cambon and Mr. W. Reid, 26, 9*a*; calls on Count Wolff-Metternich, Nov. 9, 11*a*
- on Africa, Portuguese East: unrest: issues statement, April 20, 3*a*; — Portugal: church and state: separation law (l.), April 27, 8*b*
- GOMME, Sir G. L.—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*; appreciation by London county council, 25, 12*b*; received by King, Feb. 6, 13*a*
- on London, Corporation of—arms; carriage of sword at ceremonies. (l.), July 11, 4*b*
- GOMPERS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—attitude towards Los Angeles bomb outrage: U.S.A. opinion, Dec. 4, 8*b*; 5, 5*f*
- on Great Britain — labour disputes (views), Aug. 18, 3*b*
- GONCOURT prize—awarded, Dec. 5, 5*d*
- GONDAL, Thakore Sahib of—biographical, June 7, 7*a*; to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11*c*; arrives in London, May 22, 13*b*; received by King, June 10, 8*a*; leaves London, July 21, 11*a*; Aug. 12, 9*a*; arrives in London from France, Oct. 9, 9*a*; gives dinner, 13, 9*b*; leaving for Bombay, Nov. 10, 11*a*
- GONDATTI, Gen. (Russia)—appointment as minister of interior probable, Sept. 23, 4*a*
- GONDRA, Señor (Paraguay)—resignation of presidency forced by Gen. Jara, Jan. 19, 5*e*
- GONI, Adm. Luis (Chile)—leaves London for Rome, April 20, 9*a*; leaving for Chile, Dec. 14, 11*a*
- GONTCHAROFF, M. (Russia)—resigns seat in Council of Empire, Mar. 31, 5*d*
- GONZALEZ, Señor Abraham (Mexico)—appointed minister of interior, Nov. 8, 5*f*
- GOOCH, Rev. Fuller — on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7*b*
- GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—"The History of our own Time (1885-1911)": reference to Italy: Signor Luzzatti (int.), Nov. 16, 5*e*
- GOOCH, Mr. H. C.—on Military Manœuvres Act: amending Bill (l.), Nov. 21, 6*d*
- GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—on mixed marriages: *Ne temere* decree (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 6*c*
- GOOCH, Capt. R. F. K.—hunting accident, Jan. 31, 18*c*

- GOODALL, Dr. Strickland—at Institute of Hygiene, on bread, Mar. 30, 14b
- GOODALL, Mr. William—will, Aug. 15, 9e
- GOODAY, Mr. J. F. S.—elected director of City and South London Railway Company, July 12, 19c
- GOODCHILD, Miss A. M.—will, Feb. 13, 11d
- GOODCHILD, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 15, 9b
- GOODE, Mr. A. C.—will, Feb. 2, 11c
- GOODE, Rev. Ernest—on Watts, Rev. Dr. Isaac: memorial (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 3f
- GOODE, Durrant, and Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 11, 21e
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—on heating, electric (l., E.S.), Feb. 15, 24e
- GOODEVE, Mr. A. S. (Canada)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3f
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 10, 5a
- GOODFELLOW, Alfred and John—disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 31, 5e
- GOODFELLOW, Mr. Walter—returns from British New Guinea, Feb. 11, 11a
on Dutch New Guinea — British Ornithological Society's expedition: statement on experiences, Mar. 3, 4a
- GOOD Friday—observed, April 14, 5a; services held, 15, 5b
Procession of London churchmen from Charing-cross to St. Paul's cathedral—announced, Mar. 13, 12b; arrangements, April 10, 6c; 14, 8f; held; service at St. Paul's cathedral; Bp. of London (sermon), 15, 6c
- GOODHART, Sir James F.—created baronet, June 20, 10b
- GOODHART, Mrs. McCormick—gives "at home," Feb. 9, 11a
- GOODMAN, Rev. Arthur E.—inquest, July 5, 15d (e.e.)
- GOODMAN, Prof. John—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28a
- GOODRIDGE, Mr. Herbert H. M.—at Crystal Palace, on Newfoundland, Aug. 21, 10c
- GOODSON, Miss Katharine—pianoforte recitals, May 5, 10f; Dec. 6, 11d
- GOODSPEED, Charles—appeal against conviction, Feb. 14, 3a
- GOOD Templar Grand Lodge—meeting; officers elected, April 20, 9d; — Shops Bill: executive committee passes resolution, July 24, 7c
- GOODWIN, Mr. E. E.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11e
- GOODWIN, Miss Frances — will, Jan. 19, 11b
- GOODWIN, Frank — sentence remitted, Jan. 11, 12c
- GOODWIN, Col. Frank—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9e
- GOODWIN, Dr. Henry B.—to lecture at University College (London), Oct. 28, 11d
- GOODWYN, Canon — health: resigns rectory of Copgrove, Jan. 18, 11d
- GOODY, Alderman Henry—will, Sept. 23, 8d
- GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir H. J.—appointed high commissioner for Cyprus, April 3, 9e; arrives at Famagusta; sworn in as high commissioner, Oct. 13, 9a
- GOOLDEN, Mrs. Maria—will, Sept. 7, 7d; collection of porcelain sold, Oct. 14, 4f
- GOOSEBERRIES—disease: *sclerotinia*: Board of Agriculture issues leaflet, June 12, 12c
Mildew — Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: order issued, Sept. 30, 3d; —Cambridge: appearance in gardens, May 10, 8c; —Kent county council: committee's report, Feb. 20, 13c; —Suffolk (report), Jan. 18, 12c
- GOPAL Krishna Patankar—application for co-charge with Savarkar in Jackson murder case: sanction refused, Jan. 24, 5c
- GORDON, late Gen.—anniversary sermon preached at Sandringham church, Jan. 17, 11b; anniversary commemorated, 27, 12c; cigar case presented to Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Maxwell, May 12, 8e; relief expedition (1885): participation of Canadians recalled, Dec. 1, 11c (e.e.)
- GORDON, Mr.—at Inniskillen urban council, on King's visit to Ireland, May 22, 16b
- GORDON, Col. Alexander — will, Jan. 17, 11b (e.e.)
- GORDON, Mr. Alister F.—authorized to accept order of Brilliant Star, Aug. 26, 5b
- GORDON, Very Rev. Daniel M.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- GORDON, Mrs. Douglas—gives children's party, Jan. 27, 13a
- GORDON, Miss E. M.—"Purple Heather" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 24b
- GORDON, Miss Emilia L.—will, Oct. 2, 9e
- GORDON, Lieut.-Col. G. G. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9e
- GORDON, Mr. G. W.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
- GORDON, Maj. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 25, 4e
- GORDON, Mr. H. H.—at London county council, on tramway receipts: effect of coronation regulations, July 19, 13e
- GORDON, Dr. J. J.—resigns medical superintendentship of Homerton infirmary, Sept. 6, 3f (e.e.)
- GORDON, Col. J. R. P.—will, Mar. 7, 11c (e.e.)
- GORDON, Canon James W.—death, July 31, 11c
- GORDON, Mr. John—biographical, June 27, 13c; returns from South America, Oct. 12, 11a
Brighton by-election—recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate, June 13, 12d; adopted, 13, 9d; returned unopposed, 27, 13c
at Magherafelt, on home rule, Sept. 8, 6b (e.e.); —at Portrush, on home rule, Sept. 27, 7e
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14c; —home rule, Feb. 16, 14c; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 9, 6a; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14a
on Declaration of London: attitude, June 16, 10b
- GORDON, Mrs. John—dance, May 2, 11b
- GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Ramsay F. C.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- GORDON, Miss S. M.—will, Mar. 24, 11b
- GORDON, Mr. Stuart—presents collection of beetles to museum of Stepney borough council, Mar. 21, 11d (e.e.)

- GORDON, Sir W. E.—on Aliens Bill (views), April 20, 4a
- GORDON, Rt. Rev. William, R.C. Bp. of Leeds—health, May 9, 13a; 23, 17d; death, June 8, 11d; funeral, 13, 13b; will, Sept. 1, 9c
- GORDON and Blair (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 24a
- GORDON Boys' Home—appeal (l.), Jan. 26, 10d; —Gordon, late Gen.: proceeds of anniversary sermon at Sandringham Church allocated, Jan. 17, 11b; —governors' meeting, May 18, 13e; —meeting: date, May 6, 13d;
- GORDON-ENGLAND, Mr. E. C.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- GORDON Hospital (Vauxhall Bridge-road)—*matinée* in aid: date, May 17, 13c; 22, 12a
- GORDON Hotels (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 18b
- GORDON-LENNOX, Lady Algernon—health: resigns work in connexion with Lennox cup competition, Jan. 23, 13a; health, Feb. 17, 11a; May 26, 11a; severs connexion with fruit-bottling industry at Broughton, Aug. 25, 7b
- GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Algernon—house party, July 10, 11c; leaves for New York, Oct. 27, 9a
- GORDON Motor Carriage Company (Ltd.)—claim against for "grinding money," Feb. 16, 4c
- GORDON of Earleston, Sir Charles—death, July 5, 11d
- GORE, Mr.—at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on Ireland: railway strike: attitude of Mr. Asquith, Oct. 5, 8c
- GORE, Canon Arthur—resigns vicarage of Bowdon, May 6, 6c
- GORE, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford—biographical, Aug. 29, 4e; presides at meeting of Poor Clergy Fund, Feb. 21, 7b; accepts bishopric of Oxford, Aug. 29, 4e; appointment as Bp. of Oxford: King's recommendation to dean and chapter of Christ Church, Sept. 9, 4f; enthronement: expected date, 19, 9e; elected by dean and chapter of Christ Church, 20, 7c; letter of protest by chairman of Church Association to Mr. Asquith, 27, 5c; enthronement: date, Oct. 4, 3c; election confirmed, 18, 6d; homage to King, 24, 11a; invested with chain and badge of chancellor of order of Garter, 24, 11a; enthroned, 31, 4c; resigns presidency of Christian Social Union, Nov. 29, 6d
- Birmingham diocese—appreciations of work: Bp. Ilsley (int.); Rev. F. L. Wiseman (l., quoted), Aug. 30, 9b; recognition meeting held, Oct. 11, 13b; memorial of work: contributions to fund, Dec. 4, 3c
- Brassworkers' trade crisis (1909)—intervention: National Brassworkers' and Metal Mechanics' Association (l., quoted), Sept. 25, 11e
- "Divorce, The Question of," reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 226a
- Wales—church disestablishment, attitude towards: Mr. I. Malcolm (s.), Nov. 29, 7c
- at Birmingham parish church (sermon), Sept. 25, 11e; —at Church House, on finance of Church of England, Feb. 18, 7b; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on divorce, Feb. 17, 6b; on prayer-book revision, July 7, 4e; —at Oxford diocesan conference, delivers
- GORE, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (continued):—
- presidential address, Nov. 9, 12d; on Church of England finance, 10, 2f; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 7d; on Church elections: right of women to vote, 33, 6d; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on missions, May 11, 4c
- on boxing: memorial against Johnson-Wells match: unauthorized inclusion of name (l.), Sept. 29, 8a; —divorce (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 6d; —Jowett, Dr. J. H.: letter in *Diocesan Magazine*, Mar. 1, 4c; —labour: unrest: letter to diocese of Birmingham, Sept. 20, 6b; —Paget, late Bp.: appreciation (art. quoted), Sept. 2, 8e; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Nov. 18, 8e; —Wordsworth, late Bp.: appreciation (art. quoted), Sept. 2, 8e
- GORE, Sir Francis—biographical: resigns as solicitor to Board of Inland Revenue, May 10, 8f; appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9a
- GORE, Mrs. Frederick—gives dance, July 4, 11d
- GORE, Mr. T. Holmes—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on solicitors' relations with press, Sept. 23, 5e
- GORE-BOOTH, Miss Eva:—
- at Memorial Hall, on coal-mining—work of women at pit-brow, Nov. 1, 10c
- on Coal-mining Regulations Bill: prohibition of pit-brow woman: deletion of clause (with another, l.), Nov. 7, 8d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants withdrawal from speaking at Royal Albert Hall protest meeting (with another, l. quoted), Nov. 30, 8b
- GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 5f
- GORE Farm Hospital: see SOUTHERN Convalescent Hospital
- GORELL, Lord—returns from Africa, Mar. 16, 11a; accepts chairmanship of East Suffolk quarter sessions, April 11, 3d; health, May 3, 11b; 22, 13a
- at Leeds Law Students' Society dinner, on divorce law, Nov. 30, 8f
- in Parliament, on Copyright Bill, Nov. 1, 12c; 15, 12a; 16, 12a, b; Dec. 5, 12a, b; —County Courts Bill, April 6, 12b; July 13, 13a, b; 26, 12b, c; —Maritime Conventions Bill, Nov. 1, 12b
- GORER, Mr. Edgar and Mr. J. F. Blacker—"Chinese Porcelain and Hard Stones" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 472c
- GORGES, Mr. E. H. L.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 18, 8d
- GORGIS, Richard H.—false pretences charge, Aug. 16, 2f
- GORI, late Pietro: see under ANARCHISTS
- GORILLAS: see under MONKEYS
- GORING, Dowager Lady—death, Nov. 18, 13a
- GORING, Sir Harry Y.—death, Aug. 22, 7b
- GORKI, Maxim—Mr. G. Calderon (lect.), Dec. 16, 14d
- GORRINGE, late Mr. F.—lease: renewed terms by Duke of Westminster: alleged inaccurate references by Mr. D. Lloyd George in Limehouse speech: Mr. E. Goulding (l.), Dec. 8, 15c

- GORRINGE, Mabel E. : see under MURDER
- GORRINGE (Frederick) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 31, 21a
- GORRINGE Memorial School : see under FARNINGHAM
- GORRISSEN, Heit von—airplane : see under AERONAUTICS
- GORSE, Rev. Henry — appointed headmaster of Newark Magnum Grammar School, May 27, 12b
- GORSKY, M.—to produce coronation ballet for Alhambra Theatre, Mar. 13, 10b
- GORST, Lady Eldon—acknowledges sympathy, July 18, 11b
- GORST, Sir Eldon — tour of inspection in Upper Egypt; leaves Cairo, Jan. 9, 5e; completes tour, 26, 5b; Egyptian opinion, Feb. 1, 7d; health, April 4, 11a; 7, 8e; 21, 9d; leaving Cairo for Italy, 4, 11a; leaves, 10, 11a; arrives at Acqui; leaves for London, 19, 9a; health, June 17, 10c; 19, 32e; 20, 13c; 21, 13c; 24, 13a; 26, 11b; 27, 11a; 28, 13a; 29, 11b; 30, 11b; promoted G.C.M.G., 20, 9e; health, July 1, 11a; 3, 11b; 4, 11a; 5, 11a; 6, 11a; 7, 8e; 8, 13a; 10, 8e; 12, 11a; resigns post as Consul-General of Egypt, 7, 8e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; death (sp. art., "Death of Sir Eldon Gorst: his work in Egypt"), 13, 5e; Egyptian opinion, 13, 5f; funeral; memorial service, 15, 11b; Egyptian press comments, 15, 5d; Mr. J. M. Robertson (l.), 15, 5d; memorial services at Cairo and Alexandria, 17, 5e; will, Oct. 2, 9e
- Baird, Mr. J. L.—appreciation (s.p.), July 28, 11a
- Egypt—annual report, May 11, 11e
- Grey, Sir E. — appreciation (s.p.), July 28, 11e
- Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Turkish revolution—attitude towards refugees in 1907-8: correspondence, July 14, 8e
- on Egyptian Copts — grievances (views), Jan. 26, 5b; Coptic party (tel.), Feb. 3, 5b
- GORST, Mrs. H. E.—"The Leech" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79b
- GORST, Mr. Harold — to be invited to become Liberal candidate for Wiltshire (Chippenham), April 14, 8e
- at imperial education conference, on education: substitution of national workshops for elementary schools, April 27, 6e
- GORST, Sir John:—
- National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations — administration recalled, Jan. 23, 8b
- Trade union funds—political use: debate with Mr. W. V. Osborne arranged, Jan. 9, 4e
- at prevention of destitution conference, on labour exchanges; employment of children, June 1, 13f
- on education—reform suggested (l.), 27, 6b
- GORT—crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
- GORT, Lord — excessive motor speed charge, Jan. 12, 6b
- GORT, Eleanor Lady—drawing room meeting against Welsh Church Disestablishment: date, Dec. 2, 11a; gives, 12, 11a
- GOSCHEN, Lord—health, Sept. 1, 9a; 4, 9a; 9, 9a
- at Institute of Bankers, on Consols, Nov. 9, 22b
- GOSCHEN, Lord (continued):—
- in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12b
- GOSCHEN, Mr. A. H.—on consols: suggestion for improvement (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 19d
- GOSCHEN, Sir Edward—to be present in London on arrival of German Emperor, May 11, 7c; arriving in England, 13, 9d; to leave Berlin, June 14, 13a; appointed G.C.B., 20, 9a; returning to Berlin, July 8, 7b; arrives at Berlin, 10, 11c; leaves Berlin, Oct. 10, 9a; returns to Berlin, Nov. 2, 9a
- GOSCHEN, Mr. Edward H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 16, 9a
- GOSDEN, Mr. Alfred W.—on Insurancee (Industrial) Bill: provisions respecting beneficiaries in debt (l.), May 29, 5b
- GOSFORD, Lord—leaves London for West Indies, Mar. 2, 11a
- GOSLETT (Alfred) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 24, 19f
- GOSLING (workman)—accident (fatal), Aug. 8, 4f
- GOSLING, Lady—death, July 18, 11c; biographical, 21, 11d
- GOSLING, Mr. H.—biographical: appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8e
- London, Port of—authority: position as member: see under PARLIAMENT
- at Holborn Restaurant, on labour: collective bargaining, Nov. 21, 10a; —at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' strike: settlement terms, Aug. 14, 6d; at trade union congress, on London transport workers' strike, Sept. 9, 7b; —at Trafalgar-square, on London transport workers' strike, Aug. 7, 6e
- on London transport workers: grievances (statement), Aug. 1, 13e; —mercantile marine strike: London: joint committee (int.), July 25, 6e
- GOSLING, Mr. William G.—"Life of Sir Humphrey Gilbert" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433b; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 539a
- GOSPORT — Tipnor powder magazine: supposed espionage incident: see under ESPIONAGE
- GOSSAGE (W.) and Sons (Ltd.) — amalgamation with Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.): see under BRUNNER, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.)
- GOSSART, Jan.: see MABUSE, Jan
- GOSSE, Mr. Edmund:—
- "Father and Son"—passage compared with passage in Mr. R. Farquharson's "In and out of Parliament": correspondence, June 9, 9f; Mr. R. Farquharson (l.), 10, 10b
- "Two Visits to Denmark" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 398b
- at Norwegian Club dinner, on Norway: preservation of scenery, May 4, 10c (e.e.)
- on books — surplus: destruction suggested (l.), Oct. 19, 11e; Nov. 9, 12f; —House of Lords: chairman of committees: history of office (l.), June 24, 12c; —Nobel prize for literature: resignation of British committee (l.), Dec. 19, 5f

- GOSSER, Peter G.—inquest, Jan. 12, 4b
 GOSSET, Adelaide L. J.—"Shepherds of Britain" (L.S.), May 4, 173a
 GOSWELL-ROAD — house collapses, April 13, 10d
 GOTCH, Dr. Francis — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
 GOTCH, Mr. J. A.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Burlington-Devonshire collection of drawings, Mar. 14, 14e
 GOTHEIN, Herr (Germany) — on Moroccan international crisis: French Congo: proposed session to Germany (views), Oct. 21, 8c
 GOTT, John W.—blasphemy charge, Dec. 6, 4d
 GOTTSCHALK, Isidor—betting charge, Oct. 26, 2e
 GOUDGE, Preb. H. L.—appointed canon in Ely cathedral and principal of Ely Theological College, Feb. 10, 7e
 GOUDY, Prof. Henry: —
 at Oxford University, on Sir J. Ward, Gen. L. Botha, and Sir E. Morris, June 12, 5f; on Canon S. Barnett, Aug. 11, 2e
 on Copyright Bill: free copies for privileged libraries (l.), Nov. 29, 16a; —marriages: proposed compulsory civil (l.), Feb. 13, 4a; 24, 9f; Mar. 17, 10e; mixed: McCann case (l.), Feb. 13, 4a; 24, 9f
 GOUGH, Miss, and Miss Hirschfield—concert, Nov. 23, 10e
 GOUGH, Benjamin—thrift charge, May 8, 3b
 GOUGH, George—drowned, Aug. 8, 3e
 GOUGH, Mr. Herbert—resigns clerkship, Mar. 9, 3f
 GOUGH, Dr. Lewis — presents hive of stingless bees and specimen of "Parasol" ants to Zoological Society's gardens, July 17, 12e
 GOUGH, Mr. Wilfred H. J.—celebrates coming of age, Aug. 3, 9a
 GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Rear-Adm. Somerset A.—promoted rear-admiral, Aug. 30, 10c
 GOUIN, Lady—biographical, April 20, 3f
 GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—biographical, April 20, 3f; to attend coronation, Mar. 25, 8a
 GOULARD, Paul — incorrigible rogue charge, Oct. 25, 2f
 GOULD, Dr.—on coronation: visit of King and Queen to City of London: Military escort: letter quoted, June 27, 10d
 GOULD, Lady—names steamer for use of Baptist Missionary Society on Congo, Mar. 28, 17a
 GOULD, Sir A. P.—appointed director of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, Mar. 2, 19f
 at British Dental Association's dinner on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 4, 5e; —at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Dec. 20, 10b
 GOULD, Bert — unregistered motor-car charge, Feb. 23, 6b
 GOULD, Mr. Edwin (U.S.A.)—leaves Southampton for New York, Aug. 31, 7a
 GOULD, Sir F. C.—exhibition of cartoons: see under ART—Exhibitions
 GOULD, Mr. Frank J. (U.S.A.)—fined for alleged complicity in wire trust, Sept. 14, 3d; fails to secure representation on board of directors of St. Louis South-Western Railway, Oct. 5, 16a
 GOULD, Mr. George — retiring from presidency of Missouri Pacific Railway Company, Jan. 13, 5e; Feb. 16, 20c; United States comment, 17, 18c; elected chairman of Missouri Pacific Railway, Mar. 22, 21a
 GOULD, Mr. Gerald—on women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Nov. 27, 7f
 GOULD, Henry—false pretences charge, Aug. 12, 2e
 GOULD, Mrs. William—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 2, 11a
 GOULD, Mr. William G.—will, May 11, 13d
 GOULDING, Mr. E. A.—receives presentation on retirement from chairmanship of organizing committee of Tariff Reform League (s.), (P.N.), July 12, 9f in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4a; —Cork (East): general election: alleged Tariff Reform League propaganda, July 7, 12d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 12e, 13a; —Ireland: land valuation, Mar. 7, 13a; —Railway Clerks' Weekly Rest Day Bill, April 5, 13f; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12d; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14a
 on fiscal policy: Unionist party's policy: replies to Capt. Weigall's letter (l.), Jan. 5, 7d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: speech at Limehouse (1909); alleged inaccurate references to renewal of lease by Duke of Westminster to Mr. Gorrings and Mineral Rights Duty (l.), Dec. 8, 15c; —Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons (int.), July 31, 10b; —Unionist party: working-men parliamentary candidates with others. l.), Feb. 4, 12e
 GOULDING, Mr. Walter—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of Ireland: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, July 28, 4e
 GOULDING, Sir William J.—on Ireland: labour: railway strike (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 7f; *Irish Worker*: alleged incitement to murder "blacklegs"; correspondence with Lord Aberdeen, 21, 7e
 GOULDSMITH, Mrs. Hannah—will, Jan. 21, 13e
 GOUMET, Mr. Charles E. V.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
 GOUPIL Gallery—exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
 GOURAND, Col. (France)—to command first field regiment in Morocco, April 27, 8b; leaving for Morocco, 28, 8a
 GOURLAY, Mr. Thomas —appointed official receiver for Brighton district, May 29, 8e
 GOVAN—sewerage: new intercepting sewer to be inaugurated (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19b
 GOVAN, Mr. John—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 13, 8d; 27, 22d 30, 24b
 GOVAN Cross—new ferry: particulars (E.S.), May 17, 26d
 GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution — royal contribution, Feb. 8, 11a; annual meeting held, May 8, 14f; governors court held, Nov. 7, 8a meeting, chairman elected, Dec. 15, 5f
 GOVERNMENT—democratic: Catholic Truth Society's conference discussion, Oct. 13, 9c; Archbp. Healy (s.), 13, 9c
 Executive powers, growth of—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 10d; —Birmingham and Midland

GOVERNMENT—Executive powers, growth of (continued):—

Counties Wholesale Brewers' Association (mem.), Sept. 29, 9*d* (e.e.); —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), May 17, 7*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: attendance at anarchists' fight with police at Sidney-street: Sir W. Ridgway (l.), Jan. 16, 8*d*; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.p.), May 12, 13*c*; —correspondence, April 8, 9*f*; —courts, creation of special: see under **LAW**—Courts; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), May 19, 7*e*; —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. H. (s.), May 4, 10*c*; (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*; —Ilbert, Sir C. (lect.), Oct. 26, 2*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*a*; —Reid, Mr. J. W. (r.), Sept. 28, 5*e*; —Rubinstein, Mr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*e*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), July 22, 7*c*; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), June 16, 15*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*c*; —trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 9, 7*f*

Hospitality fund — coronation: see under **CORONATION**; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Party system; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 19, 6*b*; June 19, 28*a*; (s.p.), April 5, 14*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.p.), April 5, 14*d*, *f*; —Cecil Lord R. (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), April 5, 14*d*; —correspondence, June 26, 6*d*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 19, 28*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; —Morison, Sir T. (l.), Jan. 17, 10*b*; —Opposition: difficulties in framing constructive proposals (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b*; —Pretymian, Mr. E. G. (s.), May 4, 6*e*; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), June 28, 12*e*; —Whips: attitude towards recalcitrant M.P.'s; Lord Weardale (s.p.), Lord Marchamley (s.p.), Mar. 30, 12*d*; Mr. A. Murray (l.), April 3, 8*b*; Lord Weardale (l.), 4, 10*b*

Representative: Asquith, Mr. H. (l.), May 8, 4*a*; Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), 20, 8*c*; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), 8, 4*f*

GOVERNMENT contracts: see **CONTRACTS**, government

GOVERNMENT factories: see **FACTORIES**, government

GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 26*a*; report, 29, 26*e*

GOVERNMENT publications: see **PUBLICATIONS**, government

GOVERNMENT Stock and Other Securities Investment (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 1, 21*e*

GOVETT, Mr. F. A.—at Zinc Corporation's meeting, on companies: statutory meetings, Oct. 24, 17*f*

GOVIND Das—law case (damages for ex-communication from caste), Sept. 29, 3*c*

Gow, Mr. Andrew C.—biographical; elected keeper of Royal Academy, Dec. 7, 8*d*

Gow, Mr. Andrew S. F.—biographical; elected fellow of Trinity College, Oct. 10, 4*d*

Gow, Rev. Dr. James:—
at headmasters' conference, on proposed teachers' registration council, Dec. 22, 10*a*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25*c*, *d*

Gow, Rev. Dr. James (continued):—
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — position of domestic servants (l.), Nov. 27, 7*a*

Gow, Mr. William—at Liverpool Salvage Association, on salvage work in 1910, Jan. 31, 14*c*

GOWDALL and Braithwell Railway, proposed — construction: contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c*

GOWER, Rev. David—charge against: see under **CHURCH of England**—Discipline

GOWER, Lord Ronald Sutherland — law case, Feb. 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*e*; 22, 3*b*; adjudicated bankrupt, Mar. 8, 8*e*; library sold, 10, 10*e*; creditors' meetings held, 21, 4*d*; April 11, 3*d*; public examination held, May 19, 4*c*
Marie Antoinette relics: see under **MARIE**

GOWERS, Mr. E. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 10, 7*e*

GOWERS, Sir William—receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 8, 5*b*

GOWLAND, Mr. W. P.—appointed senior demonstrator in anatomy at Liverpool University, Oct. 21, 4*c*

GOWLETT, Abraham—assault charge, Oct. 18, 3*f*

GOWLETT, Alice—assault charge, Oct. 17, 3*e*

GOY, William T., and Harry Whiting—begging charge, Jan. 16, 3*f*

GRAAFF, Sir D. P. de V. (Cape Colony)—receives baronetcy; to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; to attend imperial conference, April 22, 5*c*; arrives in London, May 22, 7*f*; arrives at Cape Town, Aug. 30, 3*b*

Shipping—rebates question: begins negotiations with companies, June 28, 5*e*

at imperial conference, on cables: rates, June 16, 5*e*; proposed state-owned Atlantic line, 16, 5*f*; shipping rings, 17, 8*b*; 19, 29*e*; proposed imperial state-owned wireless telegraphy scheme, 17, 8*c*; penny postage, 17, 8*c*; postal orders: interchangeability, 17, 8*d*; shipping: colonial powers, 21, 6*e*

in Legislative Assembly, on Post Office Bill, Mar. 7, 5*d*

in Senate, on Post Office Bill: mail contracts: imperial government's attitude to proposed exclusion of foreign shipping, April 5, 8*d*

on Africa, South — post office: mail service (int.), Aug. 14, 3*d* (e.e.)

GRABMAYR, Dr. von (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on Germany, relations with, Feb. 1, 7*b*; —Italy, relations with, Feb. 24, 5*f*; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 27, 5*c*

GRACE, Mrs. — gives dance, Mar. 7, 11*a*

GRACE, late Mr. Cecil—promise of instruction in aviation to naval officers recalled, Jan. 3, 8*c*; disappearance: supposed discovery of cap and spectacles, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*e*; report from Norway, 7, 8*e*; discovery of pieces of aeroplane reported, 12, 8*d*: awarded gold medal by Royal Aero Club, Feb. 20, 6*d*: disaster to recalled: supposed discovery of body, Mar. 15, 9*f*; *La Patriote* report, 17, 8*b*; application for leave to swear death granted, 28, 3*d*; proposed memorial in Eastchurch parish church, April 20, 4*f*; will, Oct. 30, 11*d*

- GRACE, Mr. E. M.—health, May 15, 16c; 16, 16e; 18, 16e; 19, 11a; 20, 13a; death, 22, 13d; funeral arrangements, 23, 11b; will, July 26, 11e
- GRACIE, Mr. Alexander—at Fairfield, on cruiser *New Zealand*, July 3, 4b
- GRAEBNER, Dr. F.—at British Association, on totemism, Sept. 2, 11a
- GRAESSER, Mr. Robert F.—will, Oct. 4, 11d
- GRAF, M.—ski accident (fatal), Jan. 18, 8e; 19, 5d (e.e.)
- GRAFTON, Duke of—to be presented with portrait, Mar. 20, 11a; presented with portrait; congratulations from King on approaching 90th birthday; Mr. S. Sackville (s.), April 3, 11e; health, May 5, 11a; 10, 10e; 11, 10b; 12, 8b; 15, 13a; 20, 13a; 23, 11a; 30, 10b; 31, 10e; June 1, 8e; 2, 11a; 6, 11a; 14, 13a; celebrates 90th birthday: receives congratulations from King and Queen, 24, 8e; health, Aug. 14, 9a; resigns chairmanship of Towcester magistracy, 23, 9a
- Estate (Blisworth) — housing conditions: Mr. Kellaway (s.p.), Mar. 29, 14a; 30, 13d; Mr. E. A. Fitz-Roy (tel., P.N.), 31, 10c; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), April 5, 15a
- at Northampton, recalls presentation of Garter Order by Queen Victoria, April 3, 11e
- on Spencer, late Lord — memorial (with others), Nov. 23, 11d
- GRAFTON, Jane—inquest, Mar. 6, 12d
- GRAFTON Galleries—new galleries: plan approved, Mar. 20, 7c; —ball, costume: arrangements, Mar. 20, 7c; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- GRAFTON Hotel—particulars; opening announced, May 4, 7b
- GRAHAM, Mr.—at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6a
- GRAHAM, Lady — estate (Great Glemham): sale announced: Lord Graham (s.), Feb. 21, 6f
- GRAHAM, Lord—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- at Great Glemham, on effect of budget on landlords, Feb. 21, 6f
- on agriculture: co-operative societies: position under development fund: correspondence with Treasury (l.), Feb. 6, 5d; —Unionist party: auxiliary organization; Halsbury Club (l.), Oct. 20, 6b
- GRAHAM, Lord Alastair—*Niobe* court-martial: see under CANADA—Navy—Courts-martial—*Niobe*
- GRAHAM, Mr. A. N.—falls from train, April 22, 10d; inquest, 24, 7b; 25, 13d (e.e.)
- GRAHAM, Sir Cecil W. N.—knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
- GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles—biographical; resigns bishopric of Plymouth, Feb. 23, 7d; receives title of Bp. of Tiberias, 27, 7e
- GRAHAM, Mr. Cunninghame — at Whitefields Tabernacle, on Turco-Italian war, Nov. 8, 10b
- GRAHAM, Frank—thrift charge, Feb. 9, 4c
- GRAHAM, Frederick Sidney—thrift charge, April 12, 3f; 27, 4c; bigamy charge, May 25, 4b
- GRAHAM, Mr. G. P. (Canada)—to visit Washington, Jan. 9, 8c
- Liberal party—leadership suggested, Sept. 29, 3a; nomination to leadership on Sir W. Laurier's retirement foreshadowed Nov. 18, 7c (e.e.)
- GRAHAM, Mr. G. P. (Canada) (continued):—Parliament—suggested unopposed return for Glengary, Sept. 29, 3a
- in Parliament on Atlantic Quebec and Western Railway: government subsidy, Feb. 24, 5b; —railways: annual statement, Mar. 11, 8a
- GRAHAM, Mr. George — biographical; elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6a
- GRAHAM, Mrs. H. G.—“An Odd Situation” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102c
- GRAHAM, Mr. Harry—“Lord Bellinger. An Autobiography” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79b
- GRAHAM (or Robert Crombie Montagu), Harry—bankruptcy: public examination, Oct. 23, 3b; adjourned, Nov. 20, 3c; held, Dec. 18, 4c
- GRAHAM, Sir Hugh (Canada)—arrives in England, June 10, 13a; prospects of appointment as high commissioner, Sept. 25, 3a
- GRAHAM, Sir James:—House of Lords—creation of peers in 1831: views quoted; Mr. R. A. Allison (l.), Aug. 21, 4d; Mr. A. K. Loyd (l.), 23, 8f
- GRAHAM, Mr. John—“Applied Mechanics” reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25b
- GRAHAM, Rev. John A.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- GRAHAM, Sir Reginald — health, Mar. 7, 11a
- GRAHAM, Robert, and William H. Crouchley—inquest, Oct. 5: 5c
- GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen—“Undiscovered Russia” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404b
- GRAHAM, Mr. T. L. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of “honourable,” Jan. 2, 10c
- GRAHAM, Mr. W.—will, April 22, 11b
- GRAHAM, Mr. William—death, Nov. 21, 11d
- GRAHAM, Winifred—“The Needlewoman” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59a
- GRAHAME, Mr. Kenneth—attack on at Bank of England recalled, Jan. 24, 10c
- GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr. C.—to be entertained in commemoration of flight from London to Lichfield, Jan. 16, 6d; entertained; receives presentation, 21, 9b; receives cash prize attached to Gordon Bennett aviation race, Feb. 1, 9d; awarded gold medal by Royal Aero Club, 20, 6d; excessive motor speed charge, Mar. 16, 4c; to lecture at London Hippodrome, July 21, 8d
- Aerial postal service between London and Windsor—signs contract for conveyance, Sept. 6, 5c
- Acroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- Law case—action against by Messrs. Wright, Dec. 14, 5a
- at London Hippodrome, on race for *Daily Mail* prize, July 29, 10b; —at Princes' Restaurant, on aeroplanes, Feb. 1, 9d; —at Waldorf Hotel, on aeronautics; Gordon Bennett race; military reserve, Jan. 21, 9b
- GRAHAME-WHITE, Blériot, and Maxim (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 31, 19a; result, April 12, 16a
- GRAHAM-JONES, Rev. C. E.—on Sanderstead churchyard: burial dispute: letter to parishioners, Feb. 8, (e.e.)

- GRAHAMSTOWN, Bp. of: see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. C. E.
- GRAILLY, Lieut. de—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*f*
- GRAIN: see CORN
- GRAINGER, Mr. Percy—piano recital, Feb. 24, 11*e*; May 31, 12*d*
- GRAINGER, Col. Thomas—appointed C.B. June 20, 9*d*
- GRAINGER and Smith (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 19*e*
- GRAMMAR—unification of terminologies: Classical Association: joint committee's report: discussion; approved Jan. 7, 4*d*; ungrammatical phrases and words (leading article, "The Pearl of the Diver"), Aug. 26, 7*d*
- "In our midst"—Rt. Rev. H. Baynes (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
- GRAMOPHONE Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 1, 19*e*
- GRAMOPHONES—Copyright Act: see under COPYRIGHT; —Thompson, Prof. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 6*b*
- GRANARD, Lady—gives reception in honour of King's birthday, May 29, 4*d*
- GRANARD, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 13*a*; gives dinners, Feb. 11, 11*a*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; Mar. 3, 11*b*; leaves for Paris, 29, 11*a*; entertains King at dinner, April 29, 13*a*; gives dinners, May 12, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 11*c*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*c*; leaving for New York, July 29, 11*a*; departure for America contradicted, Aug. 1, 11*a*; arrives in New York, 21, 9*a*; returns from United States, Sept. 7, 7*a*; leaves for Paris, 18, 9*a*; resigns commission in Scots Guards, Oct. 28, 11*d*
- in Parliament, on—mercantile marine: foreign seamen, June 1, 12*a*; —navy: conversion of merchantmen as cruisers, May 11, 14*b*; mine sweeping: trawler reserve, 31, 14*b*; sales of warships, Aug. 2, 10*c*
- GRANBY, Lord—driving unlicensed motor-car charge, Aug. 24, 7*c*
- GRAND-CARTERET, Mr. John—"Les Elégances de la Toilette" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 168*b*
- GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 28, 22*b*; dividend, July 8, 23*e*
- GRANDE, Mr. Julian—ascend of Eiger described, July 15, 12*f*
- GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 21*d*; Nov. 4, 19*d*
- GRAND Maison d'Automobiles (Ltd.)—liquidation: supervision order made, June 28, 3*c*
- GRAND-QUEVILLY—storm: building collapses (fatal), July 31, 6*a*
- GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
- GRAND United Order of Oddfellows—conference (Wrexham): held, June 7, 10*a*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 10*a*
- GRANET, Col. E. J.—received by King, Jan. 27, 13*a*; appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*; to accompany Italian expedition to Tripoli as military attaché, Oct. 11, 8*b*; at Naples: leaving for Tripoli, 18, 5*c*; returns to Rome from Tripoli, Nov. 20, 22*a*
- on Turco-Italian war—Italian expedition (views), Nov. 20, 22*a* (m.e.)
- GRANET, Sir William G.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
- at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen; conciliation boards; recognition of unions, Sept. 27, 4*a*
- GRANGE, Mr. William—celebrates jubilee of town clerkship of Grimsby, Jan. 9, 7*b*
- GRANGER, Judge Thomas C.—biographical: appointed judge of county courts of Greenwich, Woolwich, and Southwark, Oct. 16, 11*e*
- at Woolwich county court, on judgment summonses, Nov. 2, 3*e*
- GRANIER, Mme. Jeanne—vocal recital, July 11, 11*d*
- GRANIER, Mine Sarah—at Marble Arch House, on Empress Josephine, May 27, 13*e*; on sisters of Napoleon, June 3, 7*c*; on Napoleon Bonaparte, Dec. 13, 7*c*
- GRANNUM, Mr. Edward T.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
- GRANT, Prof.—at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 9, 4*b*
- GRANT, Rev. A. J.—received into Roman Catholic church, July 8, 5*c*
- GRANT, Rev. A. Rowland—infant daughter baptized, July 25, 11*a*
- GRANT, Mr. C. F., and Mr. L.—"Twixt Sand and Sea" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 532*c*
- GRANT, Mr. C. T.—on coal: monthly returns of output (circular), Jan. 19, 14*e*
- GRANT, Maj.-Gen. F. D. — selected as military aide-de-camp on staff of U.S.A. ambassador to coronation of George V., Mar. 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
- GRANT, Lady Florence—contents of No. 5, Marble-arch sold, Dec. 6, 6*d*
- GRANT, Mr. Francis—awarded medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, Jan. 19, 7*c*
- GRANT, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. George—will, Nov. 29, 11*c*
- GRANT, Col. George S.—death, June 15, 11*c*; will, Nov. 4, 11*c*
- GRANT, Mr. Henry E. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
- GRANT, Mr. J. A.:—
- in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, May 16, 15*b*; —St. Paul's bridge Bill, July 19, 13*c*
- GRANT, Capt. M. H. ("Linesman")—"The Makers of Black Basaltes" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 109*b*
- GRANT, Capt. R. F. S.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 18, 8*d*
- GRANT, Col. Samuel C. N. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
- GRANT, Mr. T. E.—on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs: letter to *Daily Mirror* quoted, Nov. 3, 5*c*; joint statement with Mr. Davis and Reuter's correspondent, : text, 6, 5*e*
- GRANT, Rear-Adm. William L.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
- GRANT-BURLS, Sir Edwin—joins board of Vulcan Foundry (Ltd.), April 4, 20*b*
- on Post Office stamps: new design (l.), June 30, 7*a*
- GRANTHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—on home rule: attitude of Roman Catholic church: North Tyrone by-election (l.), Oct. 9, 8*e*

- GRANTHAM, Sir William (Mr. Justice) —health, Feb. 18, 11a; 20, 11a; 21, 11a; gift of stone required for porch of King Edward memorial Hospital (Haywards Heath), 28, 10e; health, Nov. 27, 8b; 28, 9a; 30, 6e; death, Dec. 1, 11d; memorial service; arrangements, 2, 11b; Lord Alverstone (s.); Sir R. Isaacs (s.), 2, 4d; Rev. H. G. Woods (sermon): correspondence, 4, 11d; funeral; memorial service held, 5, 11b
- Allegations of political partisanship — address to grand jury at Liverpool assizes, Feb. 8, 7c; Mr. Asquith (s.p.), 9, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Justice Grantham (s.); Mr. Asquith (s.p.), Mar. 2, 8b, 12e
- Labour party—criticism of judicial references to trade unionism and socialism (report), Jan. 26, 10b
- Special article ("Death of Mr. Justice Grantham: a vigorous personality"), Dec. 1, 11d
- at central criminal court, on acoustics of the court, May 5, 4a: —at Lancaster, on David Davies (old shepherd of Dartmoor), Feb. 2, 4e; —at Manchester, on illegal operations in Lancashire, Feb. 23, 4d; —at Middle Temple Hall, on Church Army's prison work, Mar. 31, 4d; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on judges: allegations of partisanship, June 29, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on Lord Mayor Crosby; special juries; Lord Mayor Strong, Nov. 10, 7a; —at York, on attack upon Mr. Justice Ridley, July 13, 5e
- GRANTHAM Hospital—ball held, Jan. 6, 11a
- GRANTLEY, Lord—Elton Manor estate: sale announced, June 13, 8b
- GRANVILLE, Mr. A.—receives order of Osmanieh, Oct. 4, 11a
- GRANVILLE, Mr. C.: — "Human Complex, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7c
- "Some Neighbours, Stories, Sketches, and Studies" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71b
- GRANVILLE, Preb. Roger—death, July 17, 11c
- GRANVILLE-SMITH, Mr. R. W.—at Westminster city council, on rebuilding of Piccadilly-circus, July 7, 13f
- GRASMERE—dialect play, "The Mistress of Mosshead," performed, Jan. 24, 11e; —sports held, Aug. 19, 11d (e.e.)
- GRASS-CROPS—*The Times* special reports, July 10, 13e
- GRASSE—described, Mar. 25, 5f
- GRASSELLI, Mgr., Bp. of Viterbo—received by Pope, Jan. 18, 5a
- GRASSET, Capt.—"A Travers la Chaouia" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304b
- "GRATEFUL"—on medical fees (l.), Jan. 20, 4c
- GRATIA, Charles Louis—death, Aug. 16, 9b
- GRATREX, Mr. J. J.—on tithes: rent charge (l.), Dec. 29, 4c
- GRATTY, James—inquest, Feb. 10, 6e (e.e.)
- GRATWICK, Mr. William — inquest, Sept. 16, 8b (e.e.)
- GRAVELOT, Hubert—"Tom Jones": drawings for 1750 edition discovered, Dec. 6, 7d
- GRAVELY, Mr. Frederic — will, Oct. 7, 9d
- GRAVES, Mr. Arnold—on military training of schoolboys (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 58a
- GRAVES, Mr. C. L.—"Post-Victorian Music" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524b
- GRAVES, Frederick: see under MURDER
- GRAVES, Lieut. H. A. C.—removed from territorial army, Feb. 15, 7e
- GRAVESEND—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- GRAVESEND Hospital—new ward opened, May 12, 11a
- GRAVES Galleries—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- GRAVES-SAWLE, Lady—gives ball, May 25, 13b
- GRAVEYARDS and cemeteries—accident: gravedigger poisoned by fumes, June 9, 6e; 13, 6d; faculties for removal of bodies: correspondence, Nov. 30, 11c
- GRAY, Dr. Alan—receives presentation, Jan. 19, 12c
- GRAY, Dr. Alexander — death, Sept. 16, 6b; will, Nov. 6, 11d
- GRAY, Mr. Alexander—wins prize given by Dr. J. P. Steele, Aug. 26, 4d
- GRAY, Mr. Alexander (Canada)—on Porcupine gold field (views), May 3, 24d
- GRAY, Mr. Arthur—on Cambridge University: by-election (l.), Jan. 7, 8c; Feb. 1, 12c; degree fees (l.), Nov. 8, 13a
- GRAY, Mr. B. M.—on territorial army medical service: voluntary aid detachments (l.), April 29, 6b
- GRAY, Mr. Campbell—takes Queen Mary's photograph, May 6, 13a
- GRAY, Charles Edwin—theft charge, Jan. 16, 4f
- GRAY, Mr. Ernest: — at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on local education inspectors, April 20, 4c; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Holmes circular on local education inspectors, May 15, 3f
- GRAY, Mr. Frederick T.—will, Dec. 27, 9b
- GRAY, Mr. H. St. G.—on archaeology: excavations at Maumbury Rings (sp. art., "Excavations at Maumbury Rings"), Mar. 29, 17a
- GRAY, Mr. Harold — on heating: use of electricity (p., E.S.), Jan. 18, 16b
- GRAY, Mr. Henry — elected alderman of Westminster city council, April 12, 11b (e.e.)
- GRAY, Henry B.—inquest, Jan. 25, 7c
- GRAY, James D.—theft charge, Oct. 6, 2f; 13, 2f; 20, 2f
- GRAY, Mr. John — at Royal Anthropological Institute, describes scientific instrument, "Perigraph," Dec. 15, 10c (e.e.)
- GRAY, Maxwell — "Unconfessed" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303c
- GRAY, Mr. Milner — adopted as Liberal candidate for Hertfordshire (St. Albans), Dec. 7, 6b
- GRAY, Rev. R. S. (New Zealand) — to attend Baptist world congress at Philadelphia; welcomed at spring assembly of Baptist Union of Great Britain, April 26, 6d
- GRAY, Thomas: — "Elegy": first edition: copy sold (£900), April 29, 7a
- "Essays and Criticisms" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 308b
- Stow's "Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, 1720"—copy with annotations: sale announced, Jan. 23, 15c (e.e.)
- Tombstone (Stoke Poges) — defaced: prosecution, Nov. 2, 9c; 16, 4c
- GRAY-REID, Mr. H. — libel action against, Feb. 8, 3d

- GRAY's Inn — ball : arrangements, June 20, 13c ; held, 21, 13e ; —barristers' training : see under BAR—training ; —chapel : closed for vacation, Aug. 3, 13e ; re-opening announced, Sept. 27, 5c ; —coronation : see that title ; —gardens : children : admission arrangements, July 28, 2f ; —grand day, Jan. 20, 11a ; May 13, 13c ; dinners, June 16, 11b ; Nov. 17, 11c ; —reader appointed, Nov. 25, 6c ; —treasurer elected, Nov. 24, 3f
- GRAY's Inn Debating Society — dinner : arrangements, Oct. 5, 2f (e.e.) ; given 26, 12f
- GRAY's Inn-road — Calthorpe and Foundling Hospital estates : building sites : disposal announced, Aug. 29, 7e
- GRAYSON, D. — "Adventures in Friendship" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59b
- GRAYSON, Kitty — death, Sept. 16, 7f (e.e.)
- GRAYSON, Mr. Victor — to be adopted as Socialist candidate for Yorkshire (Colne Valley), Mar. 27, 6f ; adopted as prospective Socialist candidate for Yorkshire (Colne Valley), May 8, 10a
at Bradford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 31, 6e
- GRAYSON, Mr. W. R.—hunting accident, Jan. 19, 17b
- GREATBACH, Mr. E. V. — death, Feb. 16, 11b
- GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 19, 19d ; May 18, 21b ; chairman : change, June 28, 22e ; general manager's report, Nov. 16, 17f ; circular, 16, 17f
- GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18e ; dividends, Feb. 28, 21d ; May 26, 21f ; 27, 24c ; Aug. 11, 17e ; Nov. 24, 18d
- GREAT Britain — influence declining : foreign opinion : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 8b
- GREAT Central Railway Company — accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Darnall tunnel : conversion into cutting : contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c ; —dividend, Jan. 28, 17c ; —"Homestead, The" : noticed, May 15, 8b ; —labour : see under LABOUR — Railways ; —law cases (wrongful dismissal), Jan. 17, 3a ; 18, 3a ; (running powers over Midland Railway), Dec. 11, 3a ; (Sheffield District Railway Company : working), May 12, 20c ; —meetings, Feb. 11, 22d ; Aug. 5, 17b ; —report, Feb. 4, 15d ; July 22, 19f ; 29, 19f ; —rolling stock : contract placed with Metropolitan Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Jan. 24, 4c
Services — alterations announced, May 1, 4c ; Sept. 30, 3b ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16c ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12c ; —holidays : arrangements, July 24, 12c ; —Stratford-on-Avon, Shakespeare festival at : arrangements, April 24, 4a ; day tour announced, June 26, 5f (e.e.)
Staff : dinner given, Mar. 24, 13f ; —trains : new : introduced in London suburban service, Dec. 22, 3c
- GREAT Cobar (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 20, 20a
- GREAT Cobar North (Ltd.)—circular, April 17, 10b
- GREAT Dowgas Tin Mines (Ltd.)—tenders invited for purchase, Nov. 16, 20c
- GREAT Eastern Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation with London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : Sir T. Pile (int.), Feb. 16, 17d ; terms of agreement, 23, 21d ; meeting : arrangements, 28, 21f ; (sp. art., "London transport developments"), Mar. 6, 17c ; meeting of shareholders ; Sir T. D. Pile (s.) ; resolution adopting agreement passed, 7, 20c
- GREAT Eastern Railway Ambulance Corps — competitions : results ; prizes distributed, April 11, 9f
- GREAT Eastern Railway Company — accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : relations : see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants ; —capital, new : application to Parliament for powers announced, Dec. 23, 13f ; —Crown Point : temporary station to be built (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25b ; —dividends, Jan. 21, 16d ; July 20, 19d ; —electrification : suburban lines : rumours denied (sp. art., "Electrification of London suburban lines : Great Eastern denial"), April 7, 19f ; —Ipswich station : improvements announced (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25b ; —labour : see under LABOUR — Railway ; —law case (negligence), Jan. 26, 16f (e.e.) ; (typewriter as personal luggage), July 14, 3c ; Aug. 5, 2e ; —meetings, Feb. 1, 21c ; July 29, 19e ; —prosecution (employee charged with theft), Sept. 13, 2f ; 20, 2e ; —reports, Jan. 24, 13c ; July 22, 19f
Services — alterations May 1, 4c ; Sept. 30, 3b ; —Berlin, London to : accelerated, Feb. 16, 6c ; Belgian opinion, 21, 5d ; arrangements, April 26, 12c ; particulars, May 3, 4a ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16c ; —East coast : arrangements, May 15, 13d ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12c ; —Felixstowe, to : arrangements, May 15, 13d ; —holidays : arrangements, July 24, 12c ; —Southend, to : improved service announced, April 26, 12c ; —summer : arrangements, July 8, 6c ; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14c
Workmen's trains — Loughton and Romford lines : decision of Railway and Canal Commission, Mar. 15, 3c
- GREAT Eastern Railway Musical Society—concert, Dec. 14, 10e
- GREATER London Railway, proposed : see under RAILWAYS
- GREAT Fitzroy Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 24f
- GREATHED, Mr. E. A.—on motor-cab fares (int.), May 9, 5c
- GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
- GREAT Lakes—shipbuilding : see under CANADA—Shipbuilding
- GREAT Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway—Earl's-court station : staircase : escalator system installed, Sept. 18, 4b
- GREAT Northern and City Railway Company—law case (compensation), Jan. 10, 3b ; meetings, Feb. 2, 16b ; Aug. 3, 17b ; reports, Jan. 28, 17c ; July 29, 19f

- GREAT Northern and Great Central Railway West Riding Railway Joint Committee—Nostell station and Hemsworth south junction : lines to be widened (E.S.), Sept. 22, 16c
- GREAT Northern Central Hospital—governors' meeting, Mar. 18, 11d; appeal, Dec. 11, 3e
- GREAT Northern Central Railway of Colombia : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
- GREAT Northern Hospital — *matinée* in aid : date, April 27, 11a; — Touche, Mr. G. A. : contributes, Oct. 10, 6d
- GREAT Northern of Ireland Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
- GREAT Northern Railway Company—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; petitions against lodged, Feb. 18, 24f; —dividends, Jan. 28, 17c; July 29, 19f; —employees : see under LABOUR—Railways; —engineer, chief : appointed, June 7, 12d; —extension : widening of main line between Corby and Essendine : contract awarded, Mar. 2, 21d; Kirkstead to Little Steeping, proposed line from, April 27, 15e (e.e.); (E.S.), May 3, 27c; —Finsbury-park : bridge renewed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16c; Finsbury-park station : improvements (art., "Changes at Finsbury-park station," E.S.), Nov. 22, 2d; —Ivatt, Mr. H. A. : retirement, Aug. 18, 11e; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railways; —law cases (delayed luggage), Mar. 28, 10d; (negligence), April 4, 3b; —meetings, Feb. 11, 22c; Aug. 11, 17c; —Radcliffe : timber viaduct rebuilt (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16c; —reports, Feb. 3, 17d; Aug. 3, 17d; —services : alterations announced, May 9, 18e; June 1, 15b; Sept. 30, 3b; Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16c; Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12b; holiday : arrangements, July 28, 8d; London to Hull : improvement announced, Jan. 2, 14e; Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14c
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 7, 20a; rates to Denmark reduced, Sept. 28, 13f
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company of Denmark (Ltd.) — report, May 8, 20e
- GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- GREAT Oriental Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 29, 21e
- GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
- GREAT Southern Railway of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Railways
- GREAT Stanmore—parish church improvements : petition to consistory court, Feb. 22, 3e
- GREAT Western and Great Central Joint Railway—landslide at Beaconsfield station : traffic interrupted, Dec. 22, 8f
- GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 11, 26f
- GREAT Western Colliery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21f
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
- GREAT Western Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents; —assessment : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —Bill forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 18, 2x; 21, 21b; —Bridgenorth and Wolverhampton branch line : negotiations for purchase of property (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15c; —Carmarthen : bridge over Toury : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25b; —Central London Railway Company : through booking arrangements, June 8, 17d; 13, 12b; —dividends, Feb. 9, 20a; Aug. 4, 17d; —employees : Swindon : holiday arrangements, June 28, 3c; —extensions : Ealing-Shepherd's-bush line, projected : Sir H. Oakley (s.), Feb. 3, 8d, 18f; —Hackney : new office opened, July 26, 10c (e.e.); —"Holiday Haunts" : new edition announced, Jan. 5, 11d; —Lambeth, South : goods depôt : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 22c; —landslide : particulars, June 1, 8d; (South Wales) : services suspended, Dec. 19, 6e; —law case (death of lion), June 29, 4a; —London and South-Western Railway Company : tickets : interchangeable arrangements, Jan. 2, 14c; —luggage in advance : new conditions imposed, Feb. 8, 10f; —meetings, Feb. 17, 20c; Aug. 11, 17b; —naval review, coronation : see under NAVY—Review by King; —Paddington station : alterations begun, Oct. 31, 10c; —rating : appeal against assessment, July 18, 3f; —reports, Feb. 10, 20a; Aug. 5, 17c
- Services — alterations announced, May 1, 4c; July 24, 12c; Sept. 30, 3b; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16c; —Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12b; —Maidenhead, Paddington to : new fast train announced, April 27, 6f (e.e.); —Shakespeare's country : day tours announced, May 27, 4d; —summer arrangements, July 8, 6c; 24, 12c; —Twynford : alterations announced, April 24, 6c; —West of England, to : action by Weymouth town council, Dec. 1, 10c; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14c
- South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : services : arrangement concluded, June 7, 17d; —wagons : contract placed, Oct. 30, 22b; order placed, Nov. 29, 26e; —Weymouth harbour works : see under WEYMOUTH—Harbour
- GREAT Yarmouth Chamber Music Club—performances noticed, Nov. 11, 10e
- GREAVES, Police-constable — attack on, Nov. 6, 15a; prosecutions, 9, 2c
- GREAVES, Frederick : see under MURDER
- GREAVES, Mr. Walter—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
- Whistler Mr. J. A. M'N.—associations with : Mr. W. Heinemann (l.) May 26, 14e; 29, 13c; correspondence, 27, 12d
- GREECE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece

GREECE (continued):—

Army—estimates: M. Venezelos (s.), Mar. 4, 5*d*; —inspector-general: appointment of Crown Prince: Bill passed by Chamber: M. Venezelos (s.), June 29, 5*f*; —mobilization: experiment announced; Lamia chosen as site of operations, Mar. 31, 5*a*; —officers: Col. Lapathiotis and six non-commissioned officers arrested, Jan. 24, 5*b*; Col. Lapathiotis released; charges to be considered by council of senior officers, 27, 7*b*; Col. Lapathiotis acquitted by military council of discipline, Feb. 22, 5*c*; —reorganization: French officers arrive at Athens, Feb. 1, 7*e*; April 6, 5*c*; appointed, 15, 3*a*; commands taken over, 20, 3*b*; M. Venezelos (s.), Mar. 4, 5*d*; April 6, 5*c*; —retirements, May 6, 7*c*.

Banking—Bank of Athens: dividend, July 14, 21*d*.

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Bible—modern Greek version: Rev. J. H. Ritson (art.), Feb. 24, 4*d*; effect of new constitution: Lord Northampton (with another, l.), July 21, 4*f*.

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Chamber, revisionary—session opened, Jan. 23, 5*b*; sittings, June 5, 5*f*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*e*; 12, 5*b*; all-night sitting, 12, 5*b*; sittings resumed, Oct. 24, 5*e* (c.e.) dissolution: announced, 24, 5*e*.

Constitution—revision: project being prepared, Jan. 23, 5*b*; to be referred to Parliamentary Commission, Feb. 7, 5*c*; Bill: introduced; provisions, 9, 5*e*; attitude of Revisionary Chamber; M. Venezelos urges expedition of discussion (s.), 18, 5*c*; Parliamentary committee's recommendations, Mar. 3, 5*f*; discussed by Chamber, April 3, 5*e*; summary of amendments adopted, 22, 5*e*; discussed by National Assembly, May 5, 8*d*; 15, 7*e*; amendment respecting validity of elections, 5, 8*d*; council of state: re-establishment voted, 15, 7*e*; Revisionary Assembly concludes consideration, June 5, 5*f*; arrangements for future revision, 5, 5*f*; adopted, 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*e*; our Athens correspondent's comments, 7, 5*e*; King George receives deputation: signs new Constitution, 15, 5*d*; M. Venezelos (s.), 15, 5*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Council of state—institution proposed, Jan. 23, 5*c*; to be re-established, Feb. 9, 5*c*; re-establishment voted by revisionary chamber, May 15, 7*e*.

Crete, relations with: see under CRETE

Crown Prince—returns from Thessaly, April 10, 11*b*; leaves Athens, May 16, 11*a*; date of arrival in London, June 17, 10*a*; arrives, 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*c*; visits Garrick Theatre, 29, 11*b*; leaves England, July 4, 11*a*.

Army—inspector-general: see under Army, above

Crown Princess — arrives at Berlin, Jan. 23, 11*a*; date of arrival in

GREECE—Crown Princess (continued):—

London, June 17, 10*a*; arrives, 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*c*; to visit Queen Alexandra, 27, 7*c*.

Current industry—exhibition (Manchester): arrangements, Oct. 7, 10*c*; held, 9, 4*e*.

Current régime — government control announced, May 17, 7*f*.

Defence, national—fund: administration: dispute between M. Venezelos and Gen. Smolenski, May 4, 5*d*; Col. Pissas: exonerated from charges by M. Venezelos, 4, 5*d*; Gen. Smolenski placed on retired list, 6, 5*c*.

Finance—budget: particulars, Mar. 2, 22*a* (m.e.); M. Koromilas: annual statement, 4, 5*d* (m.e.); passed, July 26, 5*f*; (1912): introduced; provisions, Dec. 27, 3*c*; —condition: M. Koromilas (int.), Dec. 1, 22*a* (m.e.); —debt, external: receipts, Jan. 26, 14*c*; Feb. 21, 22*c*; April 19, 19*d*; May 24, 75*d*; June 21, 2*b*; Aug. 21, 10*a*; Sept. 15, 14*d*; Oct. 20, 16*b*; Nov. 21, 21*d*; Dec. 22, 16*e*; increases of interest announced, Feb. 28, 20*b*; —loans: coupon: payment announced, Mar. 18, 19*b*. *d*; (1890): payment of coupons: arrangements, June 1, 19*c*; (1910): five year bonds: repayment announced, July 1, 24*e*; new issue: Bill introduced; provisions, June 3, 55; voted by Chamber, 12, 18*c*; prospectus, 27, 22*e*; particulars, July 26, 5*f*; interest: payment arrangements, Dec. 16, 21*b*.

Fires—Athens University, Aug. 30, 3*b*.

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

General election—arrangements discussed by revisionary Chamber, June 12, 5*b*; probable date, 12, 5*b*.

Independence — anniversary celebrated, April 10, 11*b*; Missolonghi: see under MISSOLOGHI

Justice, administration of — Bill announced, Feb. 10, 5*b*.

King: see GEORGE I.

Labour—trainways dispute: Athens strike settled, Aug. 24, 3*d* (e.e.).

Lace—sale in London postponed, Mar. 29, 11*a*.

Language question—agitation for use of "purified literary language," Mar. 14, 8*c*; 15, 5*b*; 22, 5*d*; government accepts proposal: M. Venezelos (s.), 15, 5*d*; debate in Chamber, 15, 5*d*; 15, 5*b* (c.e.); new statute adopted, 15, 5*b* (e.e.); students pass resolution, 22, 5*e*; proposed insertion of clause in constitution prescribing use of popular language in school not voted by Chamber; meeting of protest prohibited, 28, 5*c*; Constantinople: meeting forbidden, April 18, 3*b* (e.e.); M. Menado's appointment as professor of Greek literature at Athens University; discussed in Chamber; M. Venezelos (s.), Nov. 18, 7*d*.

Law—judges: salaries to be increased, Feb. 10, 5*b*; —reforms: commissions to be appointed, Feb. 10, 5*b*.

Ministry (Venezelos) — in Chamber: motion of confidence agreed to, Nov. 27, 5*c*; policy: M. Venezelos (s.), Nov. 24, 5*d*.

GREECE (continued):—

- Mistriotis Prof.—charges considered by judicial authorities; Parliamentary committee appointed, 22, 5c; prosecution announced, 28, 5c
- Money-lending—law made fixing *maximum* rate, July 26, 5f (e.e.)
- National Assembly: see under Parliament, below
- Navy—adviser appointed (Rear-Adm. L. G. Tufnell), April 12, 8c; —casualty: *Georgios Averoff*: rock grazed, July 4, 7c; estimated cost of repairs, 6, 17f; to be repaired at Devonport dockyard, 11, 15c; repairs completed, Sept. 1, 2c; —*Corgiale*no, M. Marino: bequest for improvement, Aug. 2, 9b; —fund, national fleet: consular report, Dec. 18, 15c; —*Georgios Averoff*: to visit British arsenals, June 5, 5f; leaving Plymouth, Sept. 1, 2c; leaves, 5, 8b; arrives at Phaleron Bay, 15, 3b; casualty: see casualty, above; —*Macedonia*: to be launched, Aug. 18, 9d; —*personnel*: instructors: appointment of British officers sanctioned by British government, Mar. 11, 5b; British pensioned warrant officers engaged, Sept. 5, 3c; —reorganization: British officers appointed; M. Venezelos (s.), April 6, 5c; appointed, 15, 3a; arrive at Athens, 25, 3b; —submarines: vessel launched at Chalon-sur-Saône, Aug. 4, 13d
- Parliament — Chamber: president elected, Feb. 7, 5c; session opened Feb. 7, 5c; — National Assembly: session resumed, May 5, 8d; —scenes, Nov. 18, 7d; —Senate: establishment proposed, Jan. 23, 5b
- Parties, political—Liberal party: dinner given to M. Venezelos, June 20, 7a
- Queen: see OLGA
- Railways—Piræus, Athens, Peloponnesus Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 13, 21a; April 18, 10c; loan issued, April 8, 21f; coupons: payment date, June 30, 20c
- Rumania—diplomatic relations: resumption probable, April 1, 5d; resumed, ministers appointed, 18, 3a; history of rupture, June 13, 5b; appointment, June 13, 5b
- Tramways—labour: see under Labour, above
- Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
- GREECE, Princess Alice of—daughter born, June 23, 6f
- GREECE, Prince Christopher of—leaves England, July 28, 9a
- GREECE, Grand Duchess George of — in London, Aug. 25, 7a
- GREECE, Prince George of—receives order of Black Eagle, Feb. 9, 11a; leaves Wiesbaden for Paris, April 17, 9a; arrival date, June 17, 10a; attends coronation, 23, 12b; leaves England, July 5, 11a; arrives at Wiesbaden, Sept. 26, 7a; Nov. 7, 13a
- Venezelos, attack on M.—publication in *Athenæ* (statement), Aug. 14, 5a
- GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—at Venice, Sept. 28, 9a; visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 15, 11a; at Ritz Hotel, 16, 11a; leaves for Continent, 17, 11a; arrives

GREECE, Prince Nicholas of (continued):— in London, 21, 11a; visits Adelphi Theatre, 22, 11a; visits Criterion Theatre, 23, 11a; leaving for Sandringham, 25, 13a; returns to London, 28, 11a; visits Wallace Collection, 29, 11a; visits National Gallery and Princess Henry of Battenberg, 30, 9a; lunches at Greek legation, Dec. 1, 11a; leaving for Paris, 2, 11a; leaves for Paris, 4, 11a

GREEK—study: see under CLASSICS

GREEK Church—Bulgarian Church, relations with: see under BULGARIAN Church; —Jerusalem: King George receives address, Oct. 24, 11a; reply: text, 25, 11b

GREEK Church (Moscow-road)—coronation service held, June 26, 7d

GREEKS—aliens: see under ALIENS

GREELEY, Horace—centenary of birth, celebrated, Feb. 4, 7b

GREELY, Maj.-Gen. A. W. (U.S.A.):—to attend coronation of George V., April 14, 7f

GREEN, Capt.—lost medal of order of Isobel the Catholic replaced, Oct. 13, 9a

GREEN, Lady — death, Nov. 30, 9c; biographical, Dec. 5, 11c

GREEN, Miss — motor accident, Aug. 21, 9d; visited by Mrs. Asquith, 22, 7c; health, 24, 4b; 25, 7a; 28, 4c; examined by Mr. R. Carling at request of Mr. Asquith, 31, 6f

GREEN, Mr. Albert — will, Feb. 18, 13b (e.e.)

GREEN, Mrs. Annie C.—will, July 26, 11e

GREEN, Arthur (Sgt.)—found shot, Mar. 2, 6b; inquest, 4, 6f

GREEN, Mr. Arthur E.—re-elected president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, May 20, 26b

GREEN, Mr. C. E. — on imperial cricket: inclusion of Tarrant in British team (1.), June 28, 16c

GREEN, Mr. Charles — on nonconformists interference in politics: recalls sermon by Dr. Clifford (1.), Dec. 27, 2e

GREEN, Mr. Charles — art collection destroyed by fire, Aug. 9, 11e

GREEN, Rev. Charles E. M.—death, Sept. 27, 9c; will, Nov. 25, 13d

GREEN, Miss E. E. — “The Lady of the Bungalow” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102b

GREEN, Rev. E. T. — convocation reform: memorial: signatures received, Feb. 28, 7e

GREEN, Sir Edward—80th birthday celebrated: congratulated by York and Ainsty Hunt, Mar. 6, 11a

GREEN, Mr. Everard — appointed to office of Somerset Herald, Oct. 28, 11e

GREEN, Mr. F. E. — “A Few Acres and a Cottage” noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187a

GREEN, George — appeal against sentence, Dec. 19, 3a

GREEN, Mr. George—death, July 26, 15d; will, Oct. 12, 11e

GREEN, Sir George—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b

GREEN, Mr. J. E. — appointed judge in Southern Nigeria, Feb. 25, 11d

GREEN, Mr. J. F. — resigns membership of Social Democratic party, April 28, 13d

at Trafalgar-square, on railwaymen's strike, Aug. 28, 5f

GREEN, Mr. J. J. — “Leaves from the Journal of Joseph James Neave” noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231a

- GREEN, Mr. J. L. — on Small Holdings Ownership Bill (l.), Feb. 22, 10b
- GREEN, James — burglary charge, Dec. 22, 8c; 29, 2d
- GREEN, John, and Sidney Burchill — malicious damage charge, Oct. 19, 10d
- GREEN, Mr. Max — rumoured appointment as assistant under-secretary to Lord Aberdeen, Feb. 21, 6c
- GREEN, Canon Peter — appointed canon in Manchester cathedral, Feb. 20, 3d
- GREEN, Mr. R. H. — on foot-and-mouth disease: infection by partridges suggested (l.), July 26, 6d; method of infection (l.), Sept. 18, 5e
- GREEN, Thomas — attempted murder charge, Nov. 23, 4e
- GREEN, Mr. William — will, April 6, 11d
- GREEN, Mr. William A. — on Post Office Telephone Directory: indexing system (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 4e
- GREENACRE, Sir Benjamin W. — death, April 24, 11e; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 27, 11d; will, July 18, 11d
- GREENACRE, Mr. Walter — appointed director of Natal Bank, July 19, 21c
- GREENALL, Sir Gilbert — arrives in London, Jan. 24, 11a; appointed C.V.O., July 8, 13a; stud of hackney horses sold, Sept. 29, 11f; dinner given in recognition of services to the Royal Agricultural Society of England: message from King read, Dec. 9, 13f
- GREENALL, Mr. Thomas — to be adopted as Labour candidate for Lancashire (Leigh), May 22, 8f; Oct. 6, 6c (e.e.); recommended for adoption, Nov. 27, 7f
- GREEN and Son, Messrs. — on telephones: registration of calls (l.), July 22, 20c
- GREEN (R. and H.), and Silley Weir (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 16, 21f
- GREENAWAY, Mr. Daniel — elected master of Stationers' Company, July 11, 7c
- GREENBERG, Mr. L. J. — on Jews: Wales: anti-Jewish riots (l.), Sept. 5, 8b
- GREENBERG, Morris — false pretences charge, Oct. 7, 2e; 17, 3e; 24, 3f; Nov. 25, 4f; Dec. 19, 3d
- GREENE, Col. E. M. (Natal) — to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
- GREENE, Mr. Edward — elected director of Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Aug. 2, 16a
- GREENE, Miss Evie — to appear at Victoria Palace, Nov. 9, 11d (e.e.)
- GREENE, Mr. H. D. — at Middle Temple Hall, on Church Army's prison work, Mar. 31, 4d
- GREENE, Mr. Plunket — at Steinway Hall, on singing, Feb. 4, 13e
- GREENE, Sir W. Conyngham — presents letters of recall to King of Rumania, Jan. 2, 13a; leaves Bukarest, 11, 5c; received by King, 27, 13a
- GREENE, Sir W. Graham — biographical, Sept. 19, 10d; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a; appointed permanent secretary to Admiralty, Sept. 19, 10d; private secretary appointed, Oct. 28, 10a
- GREENE, Rev. William Clayton — Bp. of Ripon (l.), April 11, 11b
- GREENE, Mr. W. S. C. — on late Mr. W. S. C. Bell (l.), April 7, 11d
- GREENER, Mr. W. W. — new gun described (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14c
- GREENFIELD, Mr. — at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 5, 8c
- GREENFIELD, Mr. A. — to take part in "Quo Vadis" at London Opera House, Nov. 10, 11d
- GREENHALL, Sir Gilbert — horses sold, Mar. 30, 7f
- GREENHILL, Sir J. — "Theory of a Stream Line past a Plane Barrier and the Discontinuity arising at the Edge, with an application of the theory to an Aeroplane" noticed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26e
- GREENING, Mr. E. O. — at One and All Club-room, on postal rates on magazines, April 7, 3e
- GREENISH, Mr. Henry G. — appointed joint editor of new edition of "British Pharmacopoeia," Sept. 22, 4e
- GREENLEY, Edward — railway accident: operation at Earlestown railway station, Jan. 13, 10a
- GREENOCK — electrical exhibition: see under ELECTRICITY — Exhibitions; — electricity: supply station: extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 22d; plans approved (E.S.), 25, 14d; extensions announced (E.S.), May 17, 26d; — gas: new works to be erected (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15b; Feb. 1, 17b; — harbour: Greenock Chamber of Commerce: negotiations with trustees (E.S.), July 26, 24e; — torpedo factory: see under NAVY — Torpedoes
- GREENOP, Mr. Thomas E. — appointed chief officer of Bombay fire brigade, June 26, 6d (e.e.)
- GREENSHIELD, Rev. E. W. T. — decorated by Queen of Netherlands, Mar. 24, 7c; arrives at Blacklead Island, Sept. 28, 11f
- GREENSHIELDS, Mr. J. N. — connexion with proposed Banque Générale du Canada reported, Jan. 27, 7d
- GREENSTREET, Rev. F. W. — resigns rectory of Nevendon, April 13, 4c
- GREENWELL, Mr. All-un — on coal-mining accidents: warnings (l. E.S.) Feb. 1, 16d; (l. E.S.), 22, 25c
- GREENWICH — borough, royal: petition to King to grant title; home secretary's reply, July 14, 6b; — borough council: law case, Feb. 14, 3d; — fire: see under FIRES
- Hospital, royal — painted hall to be re-opened, Feb. 14, 6c; comptroller's report, 24, 14f; — chapel: additional memorial windows described, Dec. 21, 4f; — Hall, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13d; (l.), April 5, 15b; — Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13b; — income and expenditure: statistics (Parliamentary paper), July 8, 17d; — Maenamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13d; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — pensions: see under NAVY — Pensions
- London county council generating station: coal supply: Sir E. A. Cornwall (statement), Aug. 11, 8c; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; — Naval Medical School: Surg.-Gen. Sir J. Porter, (s.), Oct. 18, 7b; — observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES; — police-court poor box: contribution, July 22, 3f; — rates: see under Local taxation; — Royal Naval College: president appointed, Feb. 1, 14d; — Standard Ammonia Company's works: accident (fatal), Oct. 26, 6b; inquest, 28, 14b

- GREENWICH Cinema de Luxe (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 15, 22f
- GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22b; meeting, 25, 22f
- GREENWICH police-court — poor box: contributions, Jan. 11, 3d; 13, 4e; Dec. 2, 3f; 11, 3d; 16, 3c; 20, 2d; 22, 2e; 28, 2d; 29, 2d
- GREENWICH Time (Ltd.)—clock synchronization system: demonstration given (E.S.), May 31, 26c
- GREENWOOD, Dr. — at Blackburn, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 30, 4b
- GREENWOOD, Maj.—on Hackney-road outrages (l.), July 19, 7e
- GREENWOOD, Mr. G. G.:—
Libel action against, June 9, 3c; 10, 4a; Mr. G. Greenwood (l.), 13, 13b
in Parliament, on — Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13b; — Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 13a, b; — Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: attitude towards vivisection (l.), May, 23, 7c; June 7, 7f
on "Three estates of the realm" (l.), Jan. 2, 6a
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Hamar — entertained at dinner by East India Club, Feb. 2, 11a; health, April 11, 11a; 14, 9a; received by Pope, May 2, 11a; receives presentation, July 3, 11b; returns from United States, Oct. 24, 11d
at Hitchin, on Lord Robert Cecil: attitude towards fiscal policy, Nov. 3, 7e; — at Toronto, on home rule, Oct. 10, 7f
in Parliament, on — army: horse supply; officers' pay, Mar. 16, 12f; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 13d; — fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13d; July 21, 14c; — Hamilton, Sir Ian: "Compulsory service," Mar. 16, 12f; —India: High Courts Bill, Aug. 12, 10a; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 1, 12f; — members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11d
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Hubert J. — on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 22, 6d
- GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 21b
- GREER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—conducts consecration service at St. John the Divine cathedral (New York), April 20, 6b
- GREG, Mr. T. T.—consents to stand for Hertfordshire (Hitchin) as Liberal candidate again, April 3, 10c
Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election — to contest as Liberal candidate, Oct. 25, 10d; adopted by Liberal Association, 31, 8f
at Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, on fiscal policy, Nov. 3, 7c; on result of election; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 23, 10a; 25, 9a
- GREGOROVIVUS, F.—"Palermo, Syracuse, Naples, Ravenna" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372b
- GREGORSON, Dr.—biographical, April 13, 5c; reported killed by Abors, 10, 5e; fate uncertain, 17, 3f; official report, 19, 5d
- GREGORY, Col. (Canada)—to be appointed to command cavalry brigade, Dec. 27, 35
- GREGORY, Lady — "Coats" produced, June 15, 7d; —"Kiltartan Wonder-book, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35b
- GREGORY, Rev. Dr.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7b
- GREGORY, Miss Alice S.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on maternity hospitals (l.), Dec. 7, 10b
- GREGORY, Bernard F.—false pretences charge, Nov. 23, 2f
- GREGORY, Claude: see BRAYBIN
- GREGORY, Frank — drowned, Aug. 4, 8d; 22, 8b
- GREGORY, Mr. Herbert E.—will, July 26, 11e
- GREGORY, Prof. J. W.:—
at British Association, on waterfalls, Sept. 2, 10c; on scientific misappropriation of terms, 2, 11f
on Australia, central — subterranean water (art. quoted, E.S.), Aug. 16, 18b
- GREGORY, Prof. R. A.—at British Association, on education, secondary overlapping of university education (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116c
- GREGORY, Lieut. Reginald — biographical; selected by Admiralty for training in aviation, Mar. 22, 6f
- GREGORY, Very Rev. Robert, Dean of St. Paul's — biographical, Feb. 21, 8e; celebrates 92nd birthday, 10, 11a; resigns deanery of St. Paul's, 21, 8e; (sp. art., "Dean Gregory's work"), 21, 8e; to continue to live at Deanery, 28, 8d; resignation of Deanery of St. Paul's: Canon Alexander (sermon), May 8, 6d; health, Aug. 1, 11a; 2, 9a; death: memoir, 3, 8a; funeral arrangements, 3, 8a; 4, 9b; 5, 9a; funeral: will, Oct. 13, 9e; Canon Alexander (sermon), 7, 9c
- GREGORY, Mr. Roger—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on labour disputes: conciliation board awards, Sept. 27, 5c
- GREGOVITCH, M. (Montenegro) — at Podgövitza, July 8, 7c; appointed foreign minister, Aug. 24, 3b
on Turco-Italian war: Montenegrin neutrality: statement, Oct. 18, 5e
- GREGSON, Mr. Edward G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- GREGSON, Mr. James—will, Aug. 10, 9d
- "GRIFF, Martin": see FREY, Friedrich Hermann
- GREIG, Ven. J. H.—biographical, June 7, 4d; appointed to rectory of Hartlebury, Jan. 21, 6f; 25, 12d; appointed archdeacon of Worcester, June 7, 4d
- GREIG, Mr. J. W., and Mr. A. R. Rudall — "Law of Trusts and Trustees" (new ed.) noticed, May 25, 24d
- GREIG, Lieut.-Col. James W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
at Glasgow, on late Col. E. Balfour, Feb. 20, 11b
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: training, Mar. 16, 13a; — Hamilton, Sir I.: "Compulsory service," Mar. 16, 13a; — India: budget, July 27, 14b; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 31, 12d; — land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12d, f; — land valuation, Mar. 28, 13f; — Metropolitan Water Board (New Works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5b; — Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12d; — Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17b

- GREIG, Dr. John A.—nominated for Archbishop King's professorship of divinity (Trinity College), Oct. 31, 6c
- GREIG, Maj. John G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
- GREIG, Mr. R. B.—on Australia: agriculture (views), Feb. 7, 6b
- GREINER, Mr. Arthur—motor-car accident, May 31, 8b
- GRELE-ROGIER, Count E. de—death, Jan. 5, 10b
- GRENADA — Legislative council: members appointed, Jan. 4, 7d; April 1, 11c (c.e.); 5, 11d (e.e.); 19, 11c; Aug. 2, 9b (e.e.); time: standard: adopted, Aug. 18, 3f
- GRENADIER Guards—state colour presented, May 2, 8d, 11a
- GRENADIER Guards, 1st Batt.—to assemble in Hyde Park, April 5, 6c; parade, 24, 3f
- GRENADIER Guards, 2nd—athletics: see under ATHLETICS
- GRENET, Adm. (Italy)—nominated senator, June 5, 5a
- GRENET, M.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel: transformation (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21c
- GRENELL, Lady—health, Aug. 21, 9a; 22, 7a; 23, 9a; 24, 7a; death, 25, 7b; funeral arrangements, 26, 9c; funeral, 29, 7a
- GRENELL, Lord—leaves for Biarritz, Mar. 13, 11a; acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 30, 9a; to be gold stick-in-waiting on King during November, Oct. 27, 9a
at Caxton Hall, on temperance in army, May 17, 8c
- GRENELL, Mr. Arthur—gives garden party, June 29, 11b
- GRENELL, Lieut. F.—on Sidney-street: anarchists' fight with police (L.), Jan. 17, 10c
- GRENELL, Mrs. G. C.—health, Feb. 2, 11a; death, 3, 11c; funeral arrangements, 4, 13a; 6, 13b; funeral, 8, 11b; will, Mar. 8, 11b
- GRENELL, Dr. W. T.—to speak at Whitefield's Tabernacle, Feb. 3, 7b; dines with Lord Grenfell, 4, 12e; commanded to speak with King on missionary work in Labrador, Mar. 3, 8c; received by King, 4, 11a; awarded Murchison bequest of Royal Geographical Society, 17, 7e; to lecture in England during winter, June 8, 6f; reindeer purchased by Canadian government, 21, 5c
"Down North on the Labrador" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 534b
Labrador—mission work in (sp. art., "Grenfell of Labrador"), Feb. 6, 8c; correspondence, 7, 6c
at Queen's Hall, on mission work in Labrador, Feb. 7, 6c; — at Royal Geographical Society, on Labrador, Feb. 28, 16c; — at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on mission work in Labrador, Feb. 6, 8a (c.e.)
on George V.: sympathy with mission work in Labrador (int.), Mar. 4, 8b; — on Labrador: wood pulp (L.), Mar. 7, 5f
- GRENIER, Mr. J. R.—appointed judge of supreme court of Ceylon, Feb. 15, 11b
- GRENOBLE, Bp. of: see HENRY, Mgr.
- GRENOBLE University—English lecturer elected, Sept. 6, 9e; — foreign students: M. Marcel Reynond (int.), Nov. 27, 3d
- GRENOUT, Ernest—thrift charge, Nov. 9, 3d
- GRENSIDE, Canon W. B.—90th birthday, Feb. 1, 14e
- GRENVILLE, George—administration compared with Asquith ministry: see under ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.
- GRESHAM College—Corporation of City of London: Gresham committee: report recommending rebuilding carried, Feb. 17, 6d
- GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd) — new motor-car policy announced, Mar. 30, 21a; meeting, Nov. 1, 19d; report, . 1, 19d
- GRESHAM lectures—delivery arrangements, Mar. 29, 17b; Sept. 21, 2d; — professors: letter to joint grand Gresham Committee, Feb. 1, 9b
- GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—Canada: branch opened at Montreal: manager appointed, Aug. 31, 13d
- GRESHAM'S School (Holt)—scholarships awarded, July 3, 15b; —theatre, open-air: performances announced, July 5, 7b; "The Taming of the Shrew" performed 8, 8b
- GRESHAM-STREET — widening: decision of court of common council, Feb. 3, 11d
- GRESLEY, Sir Robert — on Alberta Land Company (England): disclaims connexion with Alberta Land Company (Canada) (L.), Oct. 27, 19f
- GRESWELL, Mr. C. H.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- GRETA (river)—pollution: decision of Derwent Fishery Board, April 26, 6d
- GRETTON, Lieut.-Col. G. de M.—"The Campaigns and History of the Royal Irish Regiment from 1684-1902" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 306c
- GRETTON, Mr. John—operation, June 1, 11a; health, 5, 11a; 8, 11a; 10, 13a
Law case, July 11, 7b; 12, 4d
at Connaught Rooms, on licensed trade, Oct. 12, 10b
in Parliament. on—army: horses: census, April 20, 10c, f; —horse breeding: government scheme, Feb. 25, 13a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 13e; —licence duties: Mar. 30, 13c; assessment basis, 8, 13d; Dewsbury: minimum scale, 29, 14c; assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16b, c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14d; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7a; 19, 13b; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12b, d, e; 16, 13f
- GRETTON, Mr. R. H.—"Ingram" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 142c
- GREVILLE, Lord:—
in Parliament. on—army: horse supply, May 5, 12a; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 19, 12d
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Alwyn—gives entertainment in aid of Danbury parish-room, Jan. 5, 11a
- GREVILLE, Mr. G. G. F.—coming of age celebrated, Mar. 23, 11a
- GREVILLE, Mr. Sydney—received by King, Feb. 14, 11a; arrives at Windsor Castle, April 19, 11a
- GREW, Mr. Edwin S.—"The Growth of a Planet" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 39c
- GREW, Mr. Edwin S. and Mrs. Marion—"The English Court in Exile" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 382b
- GREY, Lady—to visit Toronto: future arrangements, May 16, 57; departure from Canada: arrangements, Oct. 9, 3c

GREY, Lord—unable to accept invitation to state banquet at Washington, Jan. 9, 8c; becomes patron of Canadian Chinese famine fund, Mar. 23, 5a; to visit Winnipeg, April 3, 11a; lays corner-stone of new hospital at Toronto, 12, 5c; to visit Toronto; future arrangements, May 16, 5d; touring in Western Ontario, 31, 7f; at Petrolia and Sarnia, June 1, 5d; returns to Ottawa, 2, 5c (e.c.); lays foundation-stone of new medical building of McGill's University, 7, 5b; to open national exhibition at Toronto, Aug. 23, 3b; opens, 29, 3b; to be entertained at farewell dinner at National Club, 29, 3b; to attend dinner arranged by co-partnership tenants, Sept. 16, 9a; departure from Canada: delay pending formation of new ministry expected, Sept. 23, 4b; entertained at farewell dinner by Canadian Club, Ottawa, 29, 3a; to delay departure from Canada, 29, 3a; departure from Canada, date, Oct. 2, 7e; Royal Colonial Institute dinner announced, 2, 7c; arrangements, 7, 7f; 13, 6d; given, 25, 9f; returns to Ottawa, 2, 3f; meets Lord Strathcona, 4, 5c; entertained at farewell dinner at Mount Royal Club, 4, 5c; receives Sir W. Laurier; receives Mr. Borden, 7, 6e; leaving Ottawa for Quebec, 9, 3e; departure date, 9, 3e; leaves Ottawa; demonstrations, 11, 8c; entertained at luncheon by Sir F. Langelier, 12, 10a; entertained at luncheon at Government House; reception at City Hall; presents with silver facsimile of monument to Wolff and Montcalm; embarks on government steamer, 13, 6d; to be entertained at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 13, 6d; 27, 9b; entertained at dinner by Duke of Connaught on board of *Empress of Ireland*, 14, 6e; arrival at Liverpool: date, 19, 8c; to be entertained by Co-partnership Tenants' Housing Council, 19, 8c; 26, 9a; returns to England, 21, 8b; appointed G.C.B., 24, 8c; invested, 24, 11a; received by Queen, 24, 11a; at Howick: reception, 27, 9b; visits Parliamentary lobby (P.N.), 26, 8b; awarded freedom of City of London, Nov. 3, 7d; reception date, 28, 8e; entertained at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 3, 7d; accepts vice-presidency of Proportional Representation Society, 9, 11b (e.c.); awarded LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6d; entertained by Co-partnership Tenants (Ltr.), 18, 12d; elected president of Armstrong College, 21, 14e; receives freedom of Merchant Taylors' Company, 30, 9a; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, Dec. 8, 15f; takes seat in House of Lords, 13, 12a; unveils portrait of Alderman Richardson at Newcastle Grammar School, 16, 11a; to be entertained and to receive freedom of City of London, 28, 7a

Canada—administration of governorship: Mr. Bourassa (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 8d; Ontario Legislature passes resolution, Mar. 22, 5f; appreciation of work (sp. art., "Lord Grey and Canada; a successful governor-general"), Oct. 12, 9f, Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l. quoted), 25, 9f; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), 25, 9f

GREY, Lord (continued):—

Canadian Parliament—assent to Bills by deputy: discussed in Senate; Mr. Power (s.); Sir R. Cartwright (s.), May 20, 7d

Connaught, Duke of—appreciation (s.), Oct. 16, 5c

Co-partnership festival at Hampstead garden suburb—telegram read at, Aug. 28 4d

Imperial relations—attitude: Mr. J. S. Ewart (views), Mar. 18, 5b

Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 1, 5f; (l.), Sept. 29, 3a

Neue Freie Presse—attack by, Nov. 24, 5c, 8a

Strathcona, Lord (s.), June 1, 5f

Toronto Globe (art. quoted), May 23, 5d

at Berlin (Ontario), on Anglo-German relations, May 31, 7f;—at British Constitution Association, on Parliamentary representation, Nov. 21, 14b;—at Canada Club's dinner, on Canada: development; imperial relations; relations with United States; Mr. Bryce's attitude towards reciprocity, Dec. 7, 6a;—at Canadian Club, Ottawa, on imperial relations: Canada; colonial self-government, Sept. 29, 3a;—at Holborn Restaurant, on housing: co-partnership, Nov. 18, 12d;—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Canada: imperial relations: local government; labour; co-partnership, Nov. 3, 7d;—at Quebec: opens forestry convention (s.), Jan. 19, 5f (e.c.);—at Royal Colonial Institute's dinner, on Canada: general election; imperial relations; development; United States: reciprocity agreement; imperial relations, Oct. 25, 9f;—at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Plymouth; proposed purchase of Crystal Palace for State, Dec. 13, 17d;—at South Metropolitan Gas Company's works, on late Sir George Livesey; labour; co-partnership, Dec. 9, 8b

on Canada: development; population; crop prospects (int.), Oct. 21, 8b;—coronation: Queen Alexandra acknowledges message (tel.), June 26, 8b;—imperial council, proposed (s.), June 1, 5d;—Quebec tercentenary: non-representation of India: extract from "The King's Book of Quebec" quoted, Nov. 6, 15b

GREY, Dr.—appointment as assistant British delegate to international plague commission, Mar. 18, 5c

GREY, Mr. Arthur—death, July 14, 12c; will, Sept. 12, 7b

GREY, Edgar V.—unlicensed stage plays prosecution, Oct. 27, 2f; Nov. 11, 3e

GREY, Sir Edward—leaves for Northumberland, Jan. 10, 11a; to attend dinner of International Arbitration League, 18, 10c; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11a; leaves Windsor Castle, 26, 11a; to receive honorary freedom of Berwick, 16, 11a; elected trustee of British Museum, 16, 11d; to be invited to peace dinner at New York, Mar. 22, 22a (m.e.); receives Senhor M. Teixeira Gomes, April 14, 3c; Berwick Liberals to present portrait, 14, 9f; to be entertained at dinner by Scottish National Committee (P.N.), May 3, 10a; received

GREY, Sir Edward (continued):—

by King, 24, 13b; receives Gen. L. Botha, 27, 8a; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4a; dinner to King and Queen: list of guests present, 24, 8b; received by King, July 26, 11a; confers with Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George at Foreign Office, 26, 8a; entertains his Excellency Liang Tung Yen at luncheon, 27, 11a; received by King, Aug. 9, 11a; leaves for Northumberland, 25, 7a; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9a; leaves, 14, 7a; at Ballater; to receive freedom of Berwick, 14, 7a; visits Mr. L. Harcourt at Nuneham, 27, 8b; to address meeting at Plymouth, 29, 5d; received by King, Nov. 8, 11a; cancels Chester engagement, Dec. 12, 16e (e.e.)

Berwick—receives freedom in: recognition of Parliamentary services (s.), Oct. 7, 8f

Declaration of London—interview with shipowners recalled, Jan. 24, 9f; refusal to answer Parliamentary questions: Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), June 16, 13f

Foreign policy—Col. Seely (l.), Nov. 27, 7e; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Dec. 4, 9c (e.e.); 11, 7c

Foreign secretaryship — resignation foreshadowed: Austrian comments, Nov. 25, 7a; 27, 8a; German comments, 27, 8a; suggested: Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Dec. 11, 7e

Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16e; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 19, 8b

Wolff-Metternich, Count — interview concerning Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Germany—Great Britain

at Hotel Cecil, on international arbitration: proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty; Declaration of London; peace; Anglo-French relations, Mar. 18, 8a; French opinion, 20, 5a; German opinion, 20, 5a; —at House of Commons, on Turco-Italian war: suggested British intervention, Nov. 7, 10e; —at imperial conference, on Declaration of London; colonies: consultation respecting imperial treaties, June 2, 5f; colonies and imperial treaties, 17, 7f; —at National Liberal Club, on women's suffrage: ministerial policy; Parliament Bill; limitation of armaments, June 2, 6b; on Mr. James Bryce: appreciation, Nov. 9, 11d —at Pilgrims' dinner to Dominion premiers, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, May 24, 8d; —at Plymouth, on foreign relations: relation to party politics; Moroccan international crisis; Anglo-German relations; home rule; House of Lords reform; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 6, 7c; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 18, 9f

in Parliament, on—Africa: British policy, Nov. 23, 13b; —Albania: unrest: intervention of Powers, July 28, 11b; —arbitration, inter-

GREY, Sir Edward — in Parliament, on (continued):—

national, Mar. 14, 14c; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8a; German opinion, 16, 8a; 17, 8c; 20, 5a; Austrian opinion, 16, 8a; 17, 8c; 20, 5b; French opinion, 15, 22a (m.e.); 20, 5a; Canadian opinion, 23, 5e; —armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 13f; Anglo-German relations, 14, 14b; Austrian comments, 15, 5e, 22a (m.e.); 16, 8a; 17, 8c; 20, 5b; German comments, 15, 5f; 20, 5a; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8a; 17, 8c; —Austria-Hungary, relations with, Mar. 14, 14b; Austrian comments, 15, 5e; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), 20, 5b; —Baghdad Railway, Mar. 9, 13b, 14a; German comments, 11, 8a; 13, 5f; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 24, 12f; Dec. 15, 16d; —Bosnia-Herzegovina: annexation by Austria-Hungary, Mar. 24, 12f; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 9, 13c; —Declaration of London, July 4, 13b; —Egypt: administration, July 28, 11c; —fiscal policy, imperial, Mar. 9, 13d —foreign policy: secrecy, Nov. 28, 12c; Dec. 15, 16d; —foreign relations, Mar. 14, 14b; Austrian comments, 15, 5e; German comments, 15, 5e; French comments, 15, 15e; Parliamentary control, April 13, 7d; Nov. 28, 12c, 14e; foreign opinion, 29, 9f; 30, 5a, 6a; Navy League issues circular, 29, 10b; —France, relations with, Mar. 14, 14b; (French opinion), 15, 5e; Nov. 28, 13b; *entente cordiale*, 28, 13c; —Germany, relations with, Mar. 14, 14b; (German comments), 15, 5f; Nov. 28, 12c; Dec. 15, 16d; —Sir F. Cartwright: alleged interview; Mr. R. McKenna's misreported speech, 8, 6a; French comment, 28, 8c; 29, 10a; 30, 5a; German comments, 29, 9f; 30, 6a; Austrian comments, 29, 9f; 30, 5a; Indian opinion, 29, 10b; Italian opinion, 30, 5a; U.S.A. opinion, 30, 5a; Swedish opinion, 30, 5a; —5a; Swedish opinion, 30, 5a; —Germany and Russia, relations between, Mar. 14, 14b; French comments, 15, 5e; —Kitchener, Lord: appointment, July 23, 11d; —Koweit: British rights, Mar. 9, 13c; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations and agreements, Nov. 8, 6a; British attitude; Mr. Lloyd George's speech; war prospects, 23, 12c; attitude of political parties (P.N.), 28, 10b; French comments, 28, 8c; 29, 10a; 30, 5a; German comments, 29, 9f; 30, 6a; omissions in German versions noticed, 30, 6a; Austrian comments, 29, 9f; 30, 5a; Indian opinion, 29, 10b; Swedish opinion, 30, 5a; U.S.A. opinion, 30, 5a; Russian opinion, Dec. 1, 5a; incorrect reports: correspondence, 1, 5a; proposed publication of papers, 15, 16c; —Morocco: Anglo-French agreement (1904), Nov. 28, 13c; —Naval Prize Bill, July 4, 13b; Nov. 4, 12b, c, d, e, f; Dec. 8, 14a, e; —navy: two-power standard, Mar. 14, 14a; —Parliament Bill, July 25, 13a; —Persia: railways, Mar. 9, 13c; 24,

GREY, Sir Edward—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 13a; loans; assassinations by Russian subjects; Russian military expeditions; Anglo-Russian policy, 24, 13a; Shah's return, July 28, 11b; southern: roads, 28, 11b; Anglo-Russian agreement and policy; Russian attitude to proposed appointment of Maj. Stokes and appointment of Mr. Le Coffre; Russian dispute with Persia; Russian attitude towards ex-Shah; reinforcement of British consular guards, Nov. 28, 14e; Russian opinion, 29, 5b; Anglo-Russian policy, Nov. 28, 14e; Russian opinion, Dec. 1, 8c; Russian comment, 18, 5f; —Persian Gulf: British rights, Mar. 9, 13c; —Russia: crime: case of Miss Malecka, July 28, 11c; relations with: agreement, Nov. 25, 12c, 14e; —sugar convention: proposed Russian amendment, Nov. 3, 15a; —Turco-Italian war: alleged execution of Arabs; British attitude, Nov. 28, 14f; —Turkey, relations with, Nov. 28, 14f; —United States: proposed arbitration treaty, Mar. 14, 14c; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8a
 on Africa, German South-West: British native subjects killed: correspondence with Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society, Jan. 3, 3c; —Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed: letter to Rev. F. B. Meyer, Mar. 24, 6b; —Declaration of London: correspondence with London Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 15, 5f; replies to letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Mar. 6, 12c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 8c; —Korea: land and mining: British subjects' rights: correspondence with Mr. Kato (Parlt. paper), June 20, 7d; —Morocco: prisons: correspondence with Howard Association (l.), Oct. 12, 4b; —Persia: condition and policing of: official correspondence published, May 18, 5a; —Russia: crime: case of Miss Malecka (statement quoted), Aug. 10, 3d; relations with: agreement, Dec. 15, 16a; —Russian demands, Dec. 1, 12c; 8, 13b; Anglo-Russian agreement declaration by British minister at Teheran; dispute with Russia: loans; ex-Shah's return, 15, 16a; 21, 3f; 22, 2e; 23, 2e; 30, 2c; —sea fisheries convention: replies to invitation to receive deputation, Dec. 7, 6d; —Sudan: cotton cultivation: letter to British Cotton-Growing Association, Aug. 21, 10c; —sugar convention: correspondence with United Kingdom Confectioners' Association, Feb. 9, 20e; —trade marks: false marking of goods: replies to letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce, Jan. 14, 12d; —Turco-Italian war: protection of British subjects in Tripoli: correspondence with Mr. A. MacCallum Scott (l.), Nov. 7, 10c; —Turkey, relations with, Dec. 15, 16d; —women's suffrage: letter to Lord Lytton, Nov. 21, 7b; amendment to Adult Suffrage Bill; agitation methods: letter to Lord Lytton,

GREY, Sir Edward (continued):—
 Dec. 1, 7a; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's): letter to Mr. McLaren (l.), July 24, 7c
 GREY, Mr. George—lion-hunting accident, Feb. 1, 10a; 2, 11a; death, 6, 13d; further particulars, 27, 8e; will, May 12, 11d
 GREY, Mr. George—on cattle supply: shortage of store: correspondence with Board of Education, July 17, 13a
 GREY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Worcester, Sept. 27, 9a
 GREY, Maisey — theft charge, Jan. 16, 3f; Feb. 11, 4a; 23, 4c
 GREY, Col. R.—at Rhodesian dinner, on Rhodesia: mining and trade, June 28, 13c
 GREY, Mr. Robin—invited to contest Bishop Auckland as Unionist candidate, Dec. 15, 14f
 GREY, Mr. W. F.—accepts pastorate at Eastleigh, Dec. 28, 2d
 GREY, Mr. William E.—death, Sept. 19, 9b; will, Nov. 3, 11b
 GREY, Mr. Wulff H.—appointed member of legislative council of Gold Coast Colony, Aug. 12, 9b
 GREY de Ruthyn, Lord—claim to carry great spurs at coronation of George V. allowed, Jan. 28, 10d; to carry gold spurs at coronation, May 31, 10c
 GREY-EGERTON, Sir Philip—house party, May 2, 11a
 GREYLADIES (Coventry) — Bp. of Worcester: appeal (l.), Aug. 25, 2f
 GREY-WILSON, Sir William—at Ottawa, on Bahamas and British West Indies: union with Canada suggested, Oct. 27, 5e
 GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis:—
 “Double Lives” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128b
 “Rachel: Her Stage Life and Her Real Life” reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 155a
 GRIERSON, Mr. Francis—“Parisian Portraits” reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 262b
 GRIERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. M.—appointed to command of “Blue” force in army autumn manœuvres, April 8, 7e; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b; appointed commander-in-chief of eastern command, Aug. 10, 6j; to accompany Prince Alexander of Teck to Siam, Sept. 27, 6e; receives insignia of K.C.B., Oct. 11, 11a; leaves for Siam, 28, 11a; assumption of eastern command: date, Dec. 27, 2f
 GRIERSON, Mr. T. B.—rail gauge invention described (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18c
 GRIES, Jessie L.—inquest, July 6, 17f
 GRIEVE, Mr. A. B.—biographical, June 16, 6d
 GRIEVE, Mr. Norman W.—recommended as prospective Unionist candidate for Hawick Burghs, Nov. 13, 7a at Connaught Rooms, on rubber: Brazilian seeds cultivated in Kew Gardens, July 8, 6c
 GRIFFEN, Mr. Oliver—on Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic (views), June 30, 5f
 GRIFFIN, Mr. Francis C.—will, Aug. 4, 9c
 GRIFFIN, Mr. Gerald H.—death, May 29, 12d
 GRIFFIN, Sir Hugh D. (Mr. Justice) — knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
 GRIFFIN, Mrs. S. A.—celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Feb. 20, 11a

- GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur**—at Dublin, on King's visit to Dublin, Mar. 31, 14c; on home rule (absolute independence), Nov. 13, 7c
GRIFFITH, Rev. D. A.—elected chairman of Welsh Congregational Union, Mar. 23, 7b
GRIFFITH, Mr. Ellis Jones—health, July 15, 11b; 17, 11b
 Welsh party—chairmanship, administration of (art., "Wales and the government"), Mar. 6, 10b
 at Carmarthen, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: replies to Bp. of St. David's speech, Oct. 9, 5d; Bp. of St. Davids (circular l.), 11, 13b; (l. quoted), 16, 12f; Mr. E. Griffith (l.), 20, 4d; 28, 7c; — at Carnarvon, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 24, 10a; — at Holyhead, on Welsh party: relations with Irish Nationalist party; home rule; Welsh church disestablishment, April 22, 8d; correction, 25, 10b; — at National Liberal Club, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 31, 7c; — at National Liberal Federation meeting, on Wales: church disestablishment, Nov. 25, '9d; — at Swansea, on Wales: church membership, Dec. 11, 15d
 in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 13, 14a; Aug. 1, 13a; 3, 11d; — members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13a; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13f; May 16, 15a; guaranties question: censure motion, Aug. 8, 13d, e; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14e
 on Liberal demonstration at Holyhead: correspondence with Mr. E. T. John, April 22, 8d; —Wales: church endowments (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 12f; (l.), Nov. 9, 12e; church disestablishment: Canon Henson's proposal (l.), Oct. 17, 6d; —women's suffrage: police treatment of demonstrators (l.), Mar. 24, 6c
GRIFFITH, Mr. Frederic — flute recital, April 27, 10c
GRIFFITH, Mr. G.—"The Lord of Labour" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 11c
GRIFFITH, Mr. G. de G.—will, Jan. 9, 11b
GRIFFITH, Mr. G. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6c
GRIFFITH, Sir John P.—knighted, June 20, 10c
GRIFFITH, Miss Mary H.—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L. :—
 "Dominion of Canada, The," noticed (L.S.), June 1, 216b
 at Canada Club, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 16, 6b
 on Canadian-United States reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 23, 6c
GRIFFITH, Mr. and Mrs. Yeatman — concert, Dec. 5, 11d
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Col. Sir A. S. T.—knighted, June 20, 10b; to address meetings on disestablishment of church in Wales, Sept. 27, 9d
 at Church congress, on Wales—church endowments: attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 5, 10c
 in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12e; —education: grants: new arrangements, Feb. 24, 12e; new arrangements for local taxation account, Mar. 25, 12c; —fruit: cultivation, Mar. 22, 13c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12e; 8, 14c; 18, 12e, 13a; Nov. 1, 14a; 2, 11d; 3, 6f; 8, 7c; 10, 12d; 15, 12c; 16, 14a, b; Dec. 1, 14c, d; 2, 12x, b, c; —Ireland: land valuation, Mar. 7, 12f; —labour exchanges: buildings, Mar. 7, 12c; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 24, 12e; increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12f; mineral rights duty, 31, 13e; —licence duties: new assessment basis, Feb. 24, 12e; Mar. 10, 13b; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12f; 24, 12e; —Netherlands: tariff, June 1, 13a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14c; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 14d, 15d; 5, 14d; 12, 7f; 19, 13b; 26, 14f, 15b; May 2, 13c; 3, 14a; 10, 14e, 15b, c; —parliaments: duration, May 3, 14a; —pensions (old-age): local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 24, 12e; —stamps: contract, Mar. 4, 12a, c; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14a, c
 on housing—slum areas, clearance of: suggests state aid (l.), Sept. 12, 7d; 27, 8d
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. H.—at British Association, on universities: government grants (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116c; education, secondary: overlapping on university education (Ed.S.), 5, 117a
GRIFFITHS, Edith: see under MURDER
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. J.—death: funeral, Feb. 14, 11d; will, Mar. 28, 11d
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—returns to London, Mar. 4, 11a; Nov. 6, 11a
 on All-British shopping week (report), Mar. 13, 8b
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. N. — to entertain colonial guests at coronation, April 28, 6d; garden party: date changed, June '7, 13a; receives overseas dominions delegates, 19, 35b; garden party: date, 30, 11b; held, July 6, 11c
 Payment of salary as member of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament — Payment — Disposal in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 13f; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13f; —imperial conference: suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11c
 on imperial council, proposed (l.), Mar. 15, 10b
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John L.—at St. James's Palace, on hospitals, Dec. 16, 6a
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. John L.—"at home"; date, Nov. 27, 11a; given, Dec. 1, 11a
GRIFFITHS, Dr. Joseph—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession (l.), June 16, 13d
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. N.—health, May 2, 11a; 8, 11b; 25, 13a
GRIFFITHS, Rev. S. A.—on Christ Church (St. Giles) repair fund (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 2f
GRIFFITHS, Thomas—drowned, Aug. 8, 3c

- GRIFFITHS, Walter — theft charge, Dec. 25, 2f
 GRIFFITHS and Co., Messrs.—awarded contract for water supply for Baku, Feb. 18, 20d; 24, 6c; awarded contract for railway construction in Australia, Nov. 2, 20f
 GRIFFITHS Electric Contractors (Ltd.)—formed. July 13, 21f
 GRIFFON Club—see under DOGS—Shows
 GRIGG, Mr. Richard—on Canadian trade: report (blue-book), April 1, 6a; 4, 19d
 GRIGGS, Mr. William — death, Dec. 8, 11d; funeral arrangements, 11, 11b
 GRIGGS, Mr. William P.—chosen as prospective Conservative candidate for Romford, April 26, 12b (e.e.)
 GRIGOROVITCH, Adm. (Russia) — appointed minister of marine, April 3, 5d; to inspect shipbuilding yard at Nikolaieff, Sept. 11, 3b; receives telegram from Nicholas II., Nov. 20, 5a
 GRIGSON, Mr. Edward S.—will, Sept. 18, 9a
 GRIMES, Miss M. K.—on Canada: British immigrants: home-making appeal, Aug. 18, 10b
 GRIMSBY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.);—cemetery: Roman Catholics: application to town council granted, Dec. 9, 11a;—coronation: see under CORONATION;—dock: new: plans being prepared, Dec. 15, 8f (e.e.);—Edward VII. memorial: correspondence between Lord Heneage and Sir A. Bigge, Feb. 1, 12d;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d;—St. Augustine's church: dedicated, Nov. 15, 11c;—St. Luke's Church: foundation-stone laid, July 24, 4e;—town clerk: celebrates jubilee, Jan. 9, 7b
 GRIMSDALE, Mr. Daniel M.—will, May 23, 11d (e.e.)
 GRIMSHAW, Capt.—death, June 24, 13b
 GRIMSHAW, Miss Beatrice—"When the Red Gods Call" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 255c
 GRIMSHAW, Mr. C. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. M. Robertson, Dec. 22, 7c
 GRIMSHAW, Mr. Joseph—will Nov. 16, 11b
 GRIMSTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. E.—received by King, Mar. 14, 11a; May 29, 13a; appointed military secretary to King during Indian visit, Aug. 16, 3d; appointed K.C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6c
 GRIMTHORPE, Lord—leaves for Paris, Jan. 7, 11a; secures contract from Uruguayan Government for land reclamation, May 2, 21c; presents park to city of Leeds, June 5, 6d
 GRINWOOD, Mr. Herbert—adopted as labour candidate for Middlesex (Harrow), July 8, 12d (e.e.)
 GRINDELL-MATTHEWS Wireless Telephone Syndicate—meeting, Oct. 14, 16a
 GRINDLE, Mr. E. S.—death, Feb. 23, 11d
 GRINNELL-MILNE, Lady — gives dance, May 18, 11b
 GRISANTI, Señor (Venezuela) — resigns commissionership; leaves Holland, Jan. 18, 5c (e.e.)
 GRINDALE, Mr. J. H.—appointed director of Canadian experimental farm system, April 18, 8b
 GRISSELLE, M. Eugène—"Fénelon" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 152b
 GRIST, Mr. W. A.:—
 "Historic Christ in the Faith of To-day, The" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188a
 "Life of Christ, A," reviewed (L.S.), 1, 211b
 GROBLER, Mr. E. R. (Orange River Colony) —to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
 Grocer and Oil Trade Review—libel action against, Mar. 8, 3c
 GROGERS—Institute of Certified Grocers: see that title
 GROGERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 23, 6d; May 17, 4f; Dec. 20, 2d; 21, 3f; 22, 2e; 23, 2e; 30, 2e; —master elected, July 20, 6f;—wardens appointed, July 20, 6f
 GROCERY trade—exhibition held, Sept. 18, 10e;—technical education: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 22, 9e
 GROCKOCK, Mr. Stanley—drowned, July 31, 4d; inquest, Aug. 1, 7e
 GROELING, Mr. A. von—on coal-mining: warnings (L. E.S.), Jan. 18, 13e
 GROGAN, Maj. Sir E.—received by King, Feb. 4, 13a; leaving London for Buenos Aires, 25, 11b
 GROGAN, Mr. E. S.:—
 at British Association, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 6, 10c
 on Africa, British East: Masai tribe (l.), July 24, 6b;—fiscal policy: position of engineering trade (l.), Jan. 18, 13d; Feb. 1, 11c
 GROLIER—"Bessarion": copy sold; (£3,000), April 29, 7a
 GROOM, Mr. Ernest — vocal recital, May 13, 12e
 GROOM, Frederick—death, June 17, 12d; inquest, 20, 6c
 GROOM, Mr. John A.—on holidays for crippled girls: appeal, June 6, 6c
 GROOM, William John, and others—intimidation charge, Sept. 12, 6c
 GROOMBRIDGE, Stephen—scientific observations recalled; Prof. H. H. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4a
 GROOME, Adm. R. L.—promoted admiral, July 22, 12f
 GROSER, Mr. Arthur W.—death, Dec. 7, 11d
 GROSE-SMITH, Mr. H. G.—will, Mar. 3, 11b
 GROSHOLZ, Miss Elise—concert, May 17, 9d
 GROES, Maj. (Germany)—on aeronautics: wreck of *Ersatz Deutschland* (int.), May 17, 10c
 GROSS, Hans—"Criminal Psychology" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 336a; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506c
 GROSS, Konrad—suspected person charge, Jan. 27, 4c; carrying revolver without licence charge, Feb. 24, 3c
 GROSSEL (*alias* Hugh Grant), Heinrich — espionage charge: see under ESPIONAGE
 GROSSMANN, Dr.—sewage disposal: proposals at Oldham described (E.S.), May 10, 27c
 at Society of Chemical Industry, on sewage purification (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26c
 GROSSMITH, junr., Mr. George—appears at Palace Theatre, Jan. 3, 8e; —law case, Mar. 9, 3e
 GROSUTT, Mr. A. C.—on Swanage: water supply (l.), April 13, 10d
 GROSVENOR, Lady—opens sale of work in aid of Belgravia and Picnic Association for Care of Friendless Girls, Nov. 16, 11a
 GROSVENOR, Col. Lord Arthur—receives presentation from Earl of Chester's Yeomanry, Sept. 16, 9a
 GROSVENOR, Mr. Francis — leaves for Canada, April 19, 11a

- GROSVENOR, Mr. Frederick S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 30, 2c
- GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman:—
 "Laura" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 493b
 at Elm-park-gardens, on Colonial Intelligence League for Educated Women, Mar. 15, 6d; —at Park-lane, on aims of Colonial Intelligence League for Educated Women, Dec. 7, 6b
- GROSVENOR Club—"at home" held, May 11, 13a
- GROUTCH, Mme.—leaves London for New York, Jan. 23, 11b; receives order of St. Sava, May 6, 13a; gives "at homes," 23, 11b; 30, 13b
- GROUTCH, M. Slavko (Servia)—leaves for The Hague, Jan. 5, 11a; returns to London, 13, 11a; leaves London, Aug. 9, 11a; arrives in London, Sept. 6, 9a
- GROUNDS, Miss Eunice — vocal recital, April 4, 10d
- GROUSE—disease: committee, departmental: report (sp. art., "Grouse disease: report of the committee"), Aug. 10, 12c; ("The grouse in health: moors and their management"), 19, 10e; issued (Parl. paper), 23, 8; Mr. A. E. Shipley (lect.), Feb. 4, 9c; —shooting season (sp. art., "The coming grouse season: prospects of a remarkable year"), June 10, 15e; prospects, June 29, 15c; list of sporting tenancies, Aug. 4, 9d; prospects, 11, 5f; 12, 5c; (sp. art., "Grouse prospects: the effect of drought and storm"), 8, 6c; house parties (art., "The twelfth": house parties"), 12, 5c; railway traffic: statistics, 12, 5c; reports, 14, 5d; (art., "Grouse shooting begins: the twelfth in Scotland"), 14, 5d; record bag at Roanfell, Sept. 1, 9c; large bag obtained on Buccleuch moors, Oct. 19, 11a
- GROUSSAU, M. (France):—
 in Chamber, on—church: grants for superannuated priests, Jan. 24, 5d; —education: free and neutral schools, Feb. 17, 5c; —religious orders: administration of laws, Feb. 25, 8b
- GROUT, Mr. Edward M. (U.S.A.)—indictment: see under UNITED STATES—Banking—Union Bank
- GROVE, Lady—health, April 28, 11a
- GROVE, Mr. A.—"Lilies" reviewed, July 29, 10e
- GROVE, Mr. Edmund—death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 14, 11c; will, Mar. 21, 11d
- GROVE, Sir George—memorial: Royal College of Music: meeting to discuss: date, Nov. 15, 10d; arrangements, 18, 13b; held, Dec. 1, 10b
- GROVE, Mr. H. M.—on Russian fur industry (report), June 22, 17d
- GROVER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Malcolm H. S.—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
- GROVES, Mr. George—will, May 31, 13d
- GROVES, George—inquest, Dec. 28, 2b
- GROVES, George, and Samuel Berry—killed by fumes, Oct. 26, 6b; inquest, 28, 14b
- GROVES and Whitnell (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15d
- GRUBB, Percy—inquest, Aug. 26, 5c
- GRUBB, Mr. W. B.—"Unknown People of an Unknown Land, An" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30b; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128c
- GRUBER, Dr.—receives order of Red Eagle, May 19, 8b
- GRUEBER, Mr. H. A.—"Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 366b
- GRUNDY, Mr. Frank—will, May 13, 13c (c.e.)
- GRUNDY, Dr. G. B.—"Thucydides and the History of his Age" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102a; reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 192b
- GRUNFELDER, Lieut. (France)—arrives at Bordeaux from Wadaj, May 13, 7b
- GRUSCHA, Dr. Anton (Archbp. of Vienna)—death, Aug. 7, 9b
- GRYPARIS, M. (Greece)—prospects of appointment as minister to Turkey, Nov. 22, 5b
- GUANI, Dr. A.—appointed Uruguay minister at Vienna, Mar. 23, 11a
- GUARANTEED Public Works Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 28, 3c; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 28, 2c
- GUARANTEES, fidelity: see under INSURANCE
- GUARANTEE Society (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 10e; July 6, 21f
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividends, Jan. 19, 16c; June 20, 22f; July 12, 21e; Oct. 16, 20e; property purchased for erection of offices, May 16, 23b; director elected, June 20, 20e; alleged spurious bills of lading: not to appeal against finding of Federal circuit court, July 1, 23b
- GUARDAFUI, Cape—shipping casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties
- GUARDI—"St. Mark's, Venice" sold (£1,480), May 31, 7d
- GUARDIA, Señor Don Wenceslao de la (Costa Rica) — to represent Costa Rica at coronation, June 3, 9f
- GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 29, 26d; Nov. 18, 21c; meeting, May 27, 24d; report, 27, 24c
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 21e; meeting, 8, 20e
- GUATEMALA:—
 Concessions—American syndicate: official statement, June 9, 20c
 Finance—debt, external: default: settlement proposal: (sp. art., "Guatemalan debt settlement: history of the default"), July 11, 21c; recommended for acceptance by committee of Council of Foreign Bondholders; terms outlined, 14, 19d; —loans: proposed American advance: President Cabrera's message to Congress, Mar. 3, 22a; 6, 5a (c.e.); new: proposed issue, Aug. 9, 20f
 Honduras, relations with —neutrality: during insurrection: see under HONDURAS
 Kiches — Popol Vuh (sp. art., "The 'Popol Vuh,'" S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8a
 Minerals: deposits discovered, Sept. 29, 15f
 Parliament (Congress) — President Cabrera's: message: see under CABRERA, President
- GUAYAQUIL — public works: contract concluded with M. Edmond Coignet, Feb. 15, 5c; contract signed (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24c
- GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company: see under ECUADOR—Railways

- GUAYULE Rubber Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 10, 13*f*; Oct. 27, 18*d*; meeting: date, Sept. 21, 13*e*; held, Oct. 27, 18*d*; report, 19, 18*c*
- GUBBINS, Sir C. O'Grady (South Africa)**—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; knighted, June 20, 9*f*; death, Dec. 9, 11*c*
- GUBBINS, Mr. Herbert** — on Redi, Francesco: reference to Chianti quoted (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 6*c*
- GUBBINS, Mr. J. H.** :—
"Progress of Japan, 1853-1871" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 419*a*
- GUBBINS, Mr. J. R.**—on Peru: labour, native; charges against Peruvian Amazon Company (s.), Sept. 13, 3*d*
- GUBBINS, Surg.-Gen. Sir William L.**—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
- GUCHKOFF, M. (Russia)** — received by Tsar, Feb. 27, 5*a*; threatens resignation of presidency of Duma, Mar. 27, 5*a*; resigns presidency of Duma, to resume leadership of Centre party, 28, 5*d*; visits M. Stolypin, April 4, 5*d*; to visit far east, 7, 5*a*; visiting Manchuria and Peking, May 22, 8*a*; prospects of appointment as minister of interior, Dec. 1, 5*c*
at Kazan Cathedral, on serfs, emancipation of, Mar. 6, 5*a*
on ministry (Stolypin): resignation: statement, Mar. 22, 5*a*; —Russia: relations with China and Japan (int.), May 22, 8*a*
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert**—accepts managing directorship of Imperial and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.), May 20, 25*f*
- GUEDALLA, Mr. P.** :—
"Ignes Fatui" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*c*
"Metri Gratia" noticed (L.S.) Nov. 30, 495*b*
- GUELLULI, Kaid (Morocco)**—reported interview with *Matin* correspondent, July 18, 5*c*
- GUÉRIN, M. Jules**—"Fort Chabrol" siege recalled, Jan. 5, 6*b*
- GUERNSEY**—currency: exclusive use of British money proposed: States reject petition, Oct. 12, 10*b*; —lieutenant-governor appointed, April 22, 10*c*; —population: statistics, June 16, 10*b*
- GUERRERO, Gen. (Honduras)**—killed in action at La Ceiba, Jan. 27, 7*f*
- GUERTLER, Dr. W. M.** :—
at Institute of Metals, on metals: conductivity of alloys (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*d*
- GUESDE, M. Jules (France)** :—
at Socialist congress (Saint Quentin), on railways: nationalization, April 19, 5*d*
in Chamber, on pensions, old-age, Jan. 24, 5*d*
on ministry (Monis) (views), Mar. 4, 5*c*
- GUESHOFF, M. Ivan (Bulgaria)**—biographical, April 1, 5*d*; invited to form ministry, Mar. 29, 5*d*; appointed premier and foreign minister, 30, 5*c*; to return to Sofia; to visit Vienna and Belgrade, Oct. 3, 6*c* (e.e.); returns to Sofia from Vienna, 13, 5*c*
at Sofia, on Rumania, relations with, Nov. 16, 5*f*; —at Vratza, on relations with Austria-Hungary, June 7, 5*c*
in Chamber, on Macedonia — riots at Ishtib, Dec. 23, 5*a*
in Sobrance, on Balkans: Austro-Russian relations, Dec. 15, 7*c*; —capitulations: renunciation by
- GUESHOFF, M. Ivan (Bulgaria) (continued)** :—
powers, Nov. 25, 7*c*; —Macedonia: massacre at Ishtib, Dec. 15, 7*c*; —Turkey, relations with, Nov. 25, 7*c*
- GUEST, Rev. Charles**—resigns vicarage of Christ Church (Burton-on-Trent), Sept. 29, 10*c*
- GUEST, Capt. E. L.** :—
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act: administration, Mar. 24, 13*f*
- GUEST, Capt. Hon. F. E.**—biographical, April 17, 6*a*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Feb. 14, 9*f*; appointed junior lord of treasury (unpaid), April 17, 6*a*
Dorsetshire (East) by-election — address, April 21, 8*c*; adopted as Liberal candidate, 27, 15*d*; returned unopposed, May 1, 10*a*
- GUEST, Maj. H.**—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, Feb. 4, 11*f*; appointed private secretary to Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, Oct. 27, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Imperial General Staff, Mar. 23, 12*d*; correction, 24, 13*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 7*b*; —navy: dockyards: labour conditions, July 5, 14*e, f*
- GUEST, Mr. Ivor**—operation, Mar. 20, 11*a*
- GUEST, Mr. Montague J.** :—
"Lady Charlotte Schreiber's Journals: Confidences of a Collector of Ceramics" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 126*b*
- GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b*; Aug. 4, 17*d*; report, 16, 15*b*; contract, alleged government: see under CONTRACTS, government
- GUESTS Estates (Ltd.)**—law case, Oct. 28, 3*b*; Nov. 4, 3*d*; 11, 3*b*
- GUHLER, Rear-Adm.** — death, Jan. 23, 6*c*
- GUIANA, British** :—
Balata—export duty imposed, April 7, 20*d*
Development — Mr. J. A. J. De Villiers: lectures announced, Nov. 15, 7*d*
Executive council — members appointed, July 26, 11*d* (e.e.); Dec. 16, 15*b*
Forest industries—report noticed, Nov. 20, 18*e*
Gold—report noticed, Nov. 20, 18*e*
Governor — term of office expires, Aug. 17, 3*c*; Sir A. Hodgson to retire, Sept. 14, 3*f*; —salary: increase suggested: Mr. L. Harcourt's letter to acting governor, Sept. 22, 3*b*; motion adopted by legislature, Oct. 17, 5*d*
History — special article ("British Guiana: the story of its rise as told in official despatches," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 1*c*
Industries—leaflets noticed, Mar. 8, 22*b*
Law—counsel appointed, July 26, 11*a* (e.e.)
Legislature—meeting, Oct. 17, 5*d*
Leprosy: see LEPROSY
Missions—Elder Davis poisoned by aboriginal Indians, Sept. 29, 3*b*; death explained, Oct. 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
Officials—appointments: discussed in Legislature; motion passed, Mar. 22, 5*c*; Mr. C. T. Cox (s.), 22, 5*c*; Sir F. Hodgson (s.), 22, 5*c*; Sir T. Crossley Rayner (s.), 22, 5*c*

GUIANA, British (continued) :—

Railways — Demerara Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 25, 21*d* ; Sept. 23, 17*b* ; report, April 14, 15*e* ; Oct. 14, 17*b*

Rubber : see under RUBBER

Time—standard : adopted, Aug. 18, 3*f*

West Indies — proposed federation with south-eastern group : see WEST INDIES—Federation of south eastern group and British Guiana

GUIANA, Dutch — Guiana, French : frontier agreement to be concluded, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; —shipping : Messrs. Sprotons : captain fined for trading without permission : see under FOREIGN relations—Netherlands—Treaty of Commerce and Navigation

GUIANA, French — Dutch Guiana frontier question : see under GUIANA, Dutch

GUIANA Gold Company (Ltd.) — report, June 14, 21*f*

GUICCIARDINI, Count (Italy) — accompanics transport to Tripoli, Oct. 13, 5*a*

in Chamber, on—foreign policy, June 9, 5*c* ; —triple alliance, June 9, 5*c*

GUIDER, Mr. J. A. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*c*

GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette—sings at concerts at Vienna, Mar. 22, 10*e* ; vocal recital, May 23, 7*d* ; to give series of recitals, Oct. 30, 11*d* ; recitals, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 8, 11*d* ; 11, 10*e*

GUILD, Mr. Curtis (U.S.A.)—biographical ; nominated as ambassador at St. Petersburg, April 14, 3*d* ; arrives in London, July 12, 11*b*

GUILDFORD—woman's body recovered from river Wey, Jan. 25, 6*b* ; —charities : John Howe charity : award decided by dice-throwing, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; John Parson's charity : awarded, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; —Ellis, Alderman : presents land for pleasure ground, July 4, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —Royal Grammar School : meeting of governors, May 4, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —town clerk appointed, April 13, 11*e*

GUILDFORD quarter sessions — sitting, Jan. 10, 7*d*, 12*e*

GUILDHALL — art gallery : Mr. W. Morrison offers to present pictures by Frank Dillon, April 7, 14*a* ; report and statistics for 1910, July 24, 4*d* ; new picture acquired, Dec. 21, 11*d* ; exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —improvement : particulars of scheme, Dec. 18, 10*d* ; —library : City Guilds banners to be hung : Sir G. Dashwood presents portrait, June 19, 28*f* ; report and statistics for 1910, July 24, 1*d* ; additions described, Aug. 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; to be closed for cleaning, 7, 5*d* ; Mr. J. P. Morgan presents books, Dec. 18, 12*d* ; —museum : stone coffins removed to crypt, Aug. 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —quingentenary to be commemorated, July 12, 6*b* ; court of common council : discussion, 14, 12*e* ; ventilation : discussed at meeting of court of aldermen, Feb. 15, 6*a* (e.e.)

GUILDHALL police-court — business : no cases : white gloves presented to Alderman Sir T. V. Bowater, Oct. 23, 10*e* ; —poor-box contributions, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 31, 5*e* ; Dec. 2, 3*f* ; 9, 3*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; 15, 2*e* ; 16, 3*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; 23, 2*e*

GUILDHALL School of Music—awards, July 28, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —performance, dramatic : announced, April 3, 11*d* ; —pianos : proposed substitution of German-made

GUILDHALL School of Music (continued) :—for British make : music committee of corporation's decision : protest by Messrs. John Brinsmead and Sons, Mar. 31, 6*e* ; use of British : notice of motion at Court of Common Council, May 10, 15*d* (e.e.) ; discussion, 12, 11*d* ; —prizes presented, Oct. 30, 10*c* ; —scholarship, Mme. Melba : inauguration : date, May 15, 12*e* ; inaugurated, 20, 12*c* ; —students' concerts, April 1, 11*e* ; July 8, 12*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; —term, summer : begins, April 24, 12*d*

GUILD of Our Lady of Ransom — meeting, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; —procession from Newgate to Tyburn Gate : held, May 1, 12*f* (e.e.)

GUILD of Play — Bermondsey branch : entertainments to be given, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; given, April 3, 15*c* ; Dec. 11, 4*b* ; —Children's Settlement Home : appeal, Dec. 11, 4*b* ; —Southwark : entertainment given, June 20, 13*c* (e.e.)

GUILD of Press Correctors—formed ; objects, May 13, 10*c* (e.e.)

GUILD of the Brave Poor Things — sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 27, 11*a*

GUILD of the Daughters of Ceres — meeting, May 29, 14*d*

GUILDS of Help—annual conference, date, May 2, 16*b* ; —report, May 15, 13*d*

GUILLAUME, Gen. Montreuil (Hayti) — shot, Feb. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)

GUILLAUMIN, M.—“Baptiste et sa Femme” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*

GUILMENT, M. Alexandre—death, Mar. 31, 11*c*

GUINANE, Francis — manslaughter charge, Sept. 9, 2*f*

GUINARD, Dr.—murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

GUINEA, French—Liberia : boundary : see under LIBERIA

GUINEA, Portuguese — labour, native : recruiting for San Thomé : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Labour

GUINEA, Spanish — Germany : proposed cession to : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — Germany and Spain

GUINEY, Mr. P.—at Cork, on alleged bribe from Irish Parliamentary party to resign seat, May 3, 14*b*

GUINLE and Co. (Ltd.)—on Rio de Janeiro : electricity supply concession (L.), Nov. 4, 22*d*

GUINNESS, Mr. A. St. L. L. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 8, 21*f* ; statements of affairs, April 7, 3*d* ; public examination held, June 30, 24*c*

GUINNESS, Sir Arthur R. (New Zealand) — knighted, June 20, 9*f*

GUINNESS, Rev. Robert—resigns benefice vicarage of Market Harborough, Sept. 21, 9*e* ; contradiction, 22, 8*d*

GUINNESS, Hon. Rupert — decides not to contest Shoreditch (Haggerston) again, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; receives presentation from electors of Haggerston, Mar. 22, 11*a* ; recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate for Essex (South-East), Nov. 6, 10*d* ; adopted, 20, 7*e*

GUINNESS, Commander Rupert E. C.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

GUINNESS, Mr. W. E. :—

in Parliament, on—imperial conference : suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11*a* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 4*b* ; April 4, 14*c* ; 11, 13*c*, 4*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*b* ; —vaccination, April 13, 7*c*

- GUINNESS, Hon. Walter — leaves Cape Town, Nov. 18, 13a
- GUINNESS, Mr. William—on battle of Waterloo: alleged desecration of site (L.), July 8; 14f
- GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 2, 20d; Aug. 5, 17c; report, 9, 19d; meeting, 15, 15b; employees: fête held, Sept. 14, 7a (e.e.)
- GUINNESS Trust—report, Feb. 15, 20a
- GUIST'HAU, M. (France)—in Parliament, on navy: new battleships, Feb. 24, 5c
- GUITRY, M. Lucien—to sever connexion with Porte-Saint-Martin Theatre, Jan. 7, 11b; engaged to play in "Le Tribun" at Vaudeville Theatre, 11, 10f
- GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18d; meeting, 29, 26c; dividend, Oct. 6, 15b
- GULF, Florida, and Alabama Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- GULLAND, Mr. G. Lovell—appointed principal medical officer to Scottish Widows' Fund, June 30, 20f
- GULLAND, Mr. J. W.—leaving for Canada and United States, Sept. 2, 9a
at Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, on Peterhead harbour of refuge, Dec. 29, 8b; — at Govan, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: home rule (Ireland): home rule (Scotland), Dec. 22, 8c; — at Young Scots' Society, on peers: creation: Mr. Gulland contradicts reports (P.N.), Feb. 14, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6c (e.e.)
- GULLIVER, Charles — allowing cinematograph performances on Sunday charge, April 24, 3b
- GULLSTRAND, Prof. Allvar—awarded Nobel prize for medicine, Oct. 20, 5b; receives Nobel prize, Dec. 11, 5b
- GULLY, George—burglary charge, Feb. 10, 4a
- GULSON, Miss H. M.—will, Mar. 3, 11b
- GUMBRELL, Daniel—festivities on Queen Victoria's coronation day recalled, June 21, 9f
- GUMBRELL, Frederick—wounding charge, Jan. 12, 4b
- GUNFORD Ship Company (Ltd.)—insurance claims: see INSURANCE, marine
- GUNMAKERS' Company — master and wardens elected, Oct. 30, 7d
- GUNN, Mr. (South Africa)—biographical; appointed adviser and organizer to Perth University, Aug. 2, 3d
- GUNN, Mr. Charles E.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 24, 3d
- GUNN, Mr. James Andrew—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6a
- GUNS—new: Mr. W. W. Greener's design described (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14c; —sales: by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, July 3, 4d
- GUNTER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—to present coronation cake to King and Queen, June 8, 7d
- GUNTHER, Dr. Charles T.—death, Oct. 7, 9c; funeral, 10, 9b
- GUNZBERG, Baron Horace E.—will, Sept. 27, 9c
- GUPTA, Mr. J. N.—"The Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 448b
- GUPTA, Sir Krishna G.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 20, 9a; entertained at luncheon (s.), July 11, 5e (e.e.); arrives in London, 31, 11a
at Crystal Palace, on India: administration, Aug. 5, 3f; — at Waldorf Hotel, on India: imperial relations; coronation durbar (Delhi), Dec. 13, 6f
- GURBAKSH Singh Bedi Baba—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
- GURDON, Lieut.-Col. Philip R.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- GURKHA Brigade—dinner, June 9, 11c
- GURNEY, Sir Eustace—knighted, June 29, 11a
- GURNEY, Rose Anna—murder: see under MURDER
- GUROWSKI, Count Dudley M. B. von—authorized to bear title of "count," Dec. 6, 11a
- GURWOOD, Miss A. M. R.—death, Feb. 28, 11b; will, April 12, 11c
- GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—hunting accident, Jan. 12, 5a; opens Riksdag, 18, 5b; leaving Stockholm for Nice, April 5, 11a; arrives at Nice, 10, 11a; visits Monte Carlo, 12, 11b; visits Empress Eugénie at Cap Martin, 13, 11a; arrives at Cannes, 17, 9a; returns to Nice, 18, 9a; at Nice, 22, 11a; arrives at Carlsruhe, May 1, 11a; at Berlin, 6, 13a; leaves for Stockholm, 8, 11a; at Stettin, Aug. 30, 3d; receives M. Staaff, Oct. 2, 4b
Italy, visit to: see under ITALY—Sweden
- GUTEKUNST's Gallery, Mr.—etchings: see under ETCHINGS—Exhibitions
- GUTHE, Mr.—motor-car accident, Sept. 19, 5c
- GUTHRIE, Dr.—operation, Dec. 14, 11a
- GUTHRIE, Lord—at Sir Walter Scott Club, on Sir Walter Scott, Nov. 18, 12e (e.e.)
- GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 16, 8d
- GUTHRIE, Sir James—Royal Scottish Academy: letter read at meeting, Feb. 17, 11c
- GUTHRIE, Mrs. Murray—sale of art collection announced, Mar. 7, 11b; held, 10, 11d; furniture sold, 14, 11d
- GUTHRIE, Senator R. S.—health, Aug. 8, 11a
- GUTHRIE, Mr. Walter M.—death, April 25, 11c; memorial service to be held, 26, 13c; 29, 13a; funeral, May 1, 11c; will, July 11, 11e
- GUTIERREZ, Señor Jose (Chile) — appointed minister of interior, Aug. 16, 3c
- GUTTENBERG, Mr. Aaron—will, June 9, 11c
- GUTTERIDGE, Mr. Michael—offers £5,000 towards establishment of hostel at Cambridge for students for Wesleyan Methodist ministry, Nov. 20, 3f
- GUTTMANN, Mr. Charles—libel on: prosecution, Nov. 22, 4e (e.e.)
- GUYER, Mr. R. Glode, and Mr. W. Turner Ewing—at Pharmaceutical Society, on use of ointments, Nov. 8, 4c
- GUY's Hospital—royal gifts, Jan. 30, 13a; Nov. 6, 11a; —appointments, July 10, 12b; —garden party: arrangements, June 15, 7e; —medical school: prizes distributed, July 5, 13d (e.e.);

GUY's Hospital (continued):—
 scholarships awarded, Oct. 9, 4e; —
 patient scalded: evidence at inquest,
 Jan. 21, 4b; —physician, assistant:
 appointed, May 12, 4b; —report, May
 18, 6b; —sports: see under **ATHLETICS**

GUZMAN, Charles—expulsion from Tripoli:
 see under **TURKEY—Italy**

GWALIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—reports, Jan.
 12, 14f; Nov. 3, 22a; meetings, Jan.
 19, 16b; Feb. 10, 20c

GWALIOR, Maharajah Sir Matho Rao
Scindhia Bahadur of—biographical,
 June 7, 7a; July 27, 8c; prospects
 of attendance at coronation of
 George V., Jan. 12, 5f; lends sappers
 and offers fountains and motor-omni-
 buses for Delhi coronation durbar,
 Feb. 18, 5b; lends gardeners in
 connexion with Delhi coronation
 durbar, May 16, 5d; arrival date,
 3, 10a; arrives in London, 7, 7c;
 received by King 10, 8a; places
 wreaths on coffin of Edward VII.
 and Queen Victoria's tomb 12, 9e;
 awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford
 University, 15, 6b; degree conferred,
 29, 7f; receives LL.D. degree of
 Edinburgh University, 8, 5b; mari-
 riage with Princess Indira Raja of
 Baroda announced, 11, 11c; leaves
 for Paris, 29, 11a; leaving for India,
 Aug. 2, 9a; appointed donat of order
 of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29,
 11c; salute increased, Dec. 13, 6a;
 to present statue of King to new city
 at Delhi, 16, 3c
 Coronation gift to King — distri-
 buted; Sir W. Carington (l.), July
 27, 8c

GWINNER, Herr von (Germany)—to lecture
 on Baghdad Railway, Nov. 29, 5e
 in Prussian Diet, on finance: loans;
 compulsory investment in govern-
 ment securities, April 11, 5b; 13,
 5c
 on Baghdad Railway (lect.), Dec. 12, 5c

GWYNN, Very Rev. John—at Dublin, on
 position of Protestants under home
 rule, Feb. 17, 10e

GWYNN, Mr. Stephen:—
 at City Liberal Club, on home rule;
 civil marriage rights, Nov. 30, 6c; —
 at Dulwich, on Ireland; alliance

GWYNN, Mr. Stephen (continued):—
 between Great Britain and United
 States, Jan. 13, 8c; —at New
 Reform Club, on home rule, Nov.
 4, 10b (e.e.); —at Peckham Rye,
 on home rule: referendum, Oct.
 16, 7c
 in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr.
 Goulding's), April 29, 4f; —Ireland:
 tobacco cultivation: government
 grants, Mar. 31, 13e; —Parlia-
 ment Bill, Feb. 28, 13c
 on Ireland — boycotting: Kingston
 case (report quoted), Nov. 24, 7c

GWYNNE, Mr. H. A.—resigns editorship
 of *Standard*, June 8, 11a; appointed
 editor of *Morning Post*, July 12,
 8e

GWYNNE, Mr. R. S. — appointed member
 of committee on jury system, Dec. 7,
 8b
 at Hailsham, on Parliament Bill:
 posed creation of peers; Mr. As-
 quith, July 28, 6d (e.e.)
 in Parliament, on—House of Lords
 reform: ministerial policy, May 4,
 13f; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill,
 July 8, 14e; 18, 12f; Nov. 1, 13c;
 17, 14b; 29, 15b; —members of
 Parliament: payment, Aug. 15,
 4c; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13f;
 —roads: board: work; main-
 tenance, Aug. 16, 4f; —vaccina-
 tion: officers: conditions, Aug. 4,
 10d

GWYNNE'S (Ltd.)—government contracts:
 see under **CONTRACTS, government**

GWYTHYR, Maj. Arthur—awarded Kaiser-i-
 Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a

GYBBON-SPILSBURY, Maj. — on Port
 Argentine: concession (l.), May 20,
 7c

GYE, Miss Mabel — appointed maid of
 honour to Queen, Jan. 2, 9d

GYMNASTICS — accidents: Sunderland
 (fatal), June 27, 14d; —Festival of
 Empire display: see under **FESTIVAL**
 of Empire—Physical; —hospitals:
 competitions, Mar. 13, 15b

"GYP": see **MARTEL, Comtesse de**

GYROSCOPE—application to compasses:
 see under **COMPASSES**

GZOWSKI, Lieut. Roy M.—memorial placed
 by officers of Aldershot command over
 grave at Aldershot, Dec. 1, 15f

H

"H."—on Mr. Gosse's "Father and Son"
 and Mr. R. Farquharson's "In and Out
 of Parliament": parallel passages
 noticed (l.), June 9, 9f

H. and U. Rubber and Copper Estates
 (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 24, 18c

"H. B."—on horses: overloading (l.), Sept.
 6, 8d

H. E. PROPRIETARY (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9,
 19f

"H. H. C."—on English figure skating
 (l.), Feb. 23, 17e

**H.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Rail-
 ways Company**: see under **INDIA—**
Railways

"H. J. W."—on tuberculosis: infection
 by use of cup in Holy Communion
 (l.), Aug. 26, 5b

"H. M. B."—on Dante: quotes letter of
 Lord Chesterfield (l.), Jan. 28, 12f

"H. M. B."—on Sir F. Galton (l.), Jan.
 20, 11c

"H. R. S."—on medical charges (l.),
 Jan. 14, 10d

"H. S."—on German: compulsory (l.,
 Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60c

"H. T. M. B."—on coronation: seats
 and stands (l.), June 9, 7b

"H. W."—on copyright news (l.), April
 10, 11c

"H. W."—on railways and tramways:
 conditions of *employés*; increased
 fares suggested (l.), Aug. 17,
 16b

"H. W. H."—on United States: payment
 of members of Parliament (l.), June 29,
 15c

HAAB, Mr. Eugene O.—bankruptcy: public
 examination held, Feb. 9, 4c; held,
 April 7, 3c

- HAARLEM**—museum : director resigns, Dec. 21, 11a
- HAAS, Mme. Alma**—piano recital, June 10, 12e
- HAASE, Col. (Germany)** — participates in action near Inam Jadejaffur (Persia), Sept. 6, 3d
- HAASE, Miss Carrie** — recital of Australian ballads, June 13, 12b
- HAASE, Herr Frederick** — death, Mar. 18, 11e
- HABER, Prof. (Germany)**—appointed director of chemical institute of research, Jan. 12, 5c
- HABERDASHERS' Company**—charitable contributions, Oct. 11, 10b; Dec. 20, 2d; 21, 3f; 22, 2e; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of: receives freedom; casket containing certificate described, Mar. 24, 11c; —Dimsdale, Sir J.: receives freedom, Mar. 24, 11c; —dinner: arrangements, Jan. 30, 13b; given, Feb. 8, 11a; —master appointed, Nov. 22, 15d
- HABERSHON, Mr. A. H.**—at Church House, on mixed marriages: "Ne temere" decree, Feb. 27, 12f
- "**HABITANS in siccò**"—on smoke nuisance in South-West London (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 2f
- HACKETT, Lady**—health, July 26, 11a
- HACKETT, Dame Frances E. M.** — will, Feb. 15, 11b (e.e.)
- HACKETT, Sir J. W.**—knighted, Jan. 2, 9f
- HACKING, Canon Egbert**—on Wales: church disestablishment; Canon Henson's proposal (l.), Oct. 23, 6d
- HACKING, Mr. John R.** — death, July 19, 4c
- HACKNEY**—board of guardians: work-house infirmary: addition; tender accepted, Sept. 4, 5c; —borough council: law case, July 12, 3e; —church, parish: Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7d; debt: garden fête and sale; arrangements, June 9, 3f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —outrages: Maj. Greenwood (l.), July 19, 7c; —poor: sale in aid opened, Nov. 23, 11a; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 11, 5f; 14, 6d
- HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 1, 21f; July 28, 16f; report, Feb. 2, 16c
- HACKNEY Empire**, June 22, 11d
- HACKNEY Horse Society**—council: members elected, Mar. 2, 15d; —meeting, Mar. 2, 15d; —show: see under HORSES—Shows
- HACKNEY Wick**—church of St. Mary of Eton: new portion to be consecrated, May 9, 18c
- HACKWORTH, Miss Ella** — piano recital, Nov. 9, 14c
- HADATH, William C.**—inquest, Aug. 24, 6e
- HADDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.**—extension of appointment as master general of the ordnance, Jan. 7, 12b; Sept. 27, 6d; leaves for tour of inspection in Egypt, Feb. 14, 6c; at Gibraltar: inspects barracks, Mar. 1, 16d
- HADDINGTON, Lord**—health, Jan. 7, 11a; April 28, 11a; 29, 13a; Nov. 1, 11a; reports contradicted, 2, 9a
- HADDINGTONSHIRE**—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —electoral: Lord Haldane: farewell message to electors, Mar. 31, 7c
- HADDO, Lord**—leaves for Portugal, Dec. 23, 9a
- HADDON, Dr. A. C.** —
at British Association, on archæology, American, Sept. 2, 10f; on totemism, 2, 11a
on universal races congress (l.), Aug. 8, 6d
- HADDON, Miss Kathleen**—"Cats' Cradles from many Lands" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59b
- HADDY, Eng.-Lieut. F. G.** — appointed M.V.O., Aug. 5, 4f
- HADEN, late Sir Francis Seymour** — exhibition of etchings and drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
- HADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. A.** — arrives in London, Jan. 30, 13a
- HADFIELD, Sir Robert**—receives degree of doctor of metallurgy of Sheffield University (E.S.), July 5, 23e
at Royal Society, on Ceylon: ancient metal industry, Nov. 28, 6d; —
at Sheffield University, on metallurgy: research work (E.S.), July 5, 23e
- HADFIELD'S Steel and Foundry Company (Ltd.)**—directors: new appointment, Jan. 5, 13c; report, Mar. 9, 20a; meeting, 18, 21d; Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 14d
- HADJI Adil Bey (Turkey)** — biographical, Nov. 30, 5e; at Constantinople, April 24, 5e
on Zeki Bey—murder (evid.), Nov. 9, 5c
- HADJI Adil Bey, and Dr. Nazim Bey**—on Turco-Italian war; Pan-Islamism (int.), Nov. 25, 7c
- HADJI Vakil el Roaya (Persia)**—in Mejliss on women's suffrage, Aug. 22, 3b; *The Times* report corrected, 28, 3b
- HADLEY, Mr.**—concert, June 30, 7e
- HADLEY Engineering Company (Ltd.)**—prospectus, Nov. 28, 20d; 29, 24f
- HADOW, Rev. F. B.**—biographical, April 18, 5f
- HADWEN, Dr. Walter R.** —
on British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection: attitude towards vivisection (l.), June 7, 7f; —vivisection: anti-vivisection shops (l.), June 20, 15e
- HAECKEL, Prof. Ernst**—accident, May 17, 10c
- HAFIZ Muhammad Abdulla Khan, Nawab Sir**—appointed honorary aide-de-camp to King, Dec. 2, 8b

- HAGEN, M.—New Hebrides : native labour : alleged instance of forcible recruiting, Jan. 9, 5c
- HAGEN, Mr. Emil—lottery : correspondence, Feb. 21, 3f
- HAGENBECK, Herr Carl—receives medal of Zoological Society (London), Mar. 16, 15f; visits imperial castle at Cadinen : inspects grounds; receives honour of Königlich Preussischer Kommerzien Rat, Oct. 9, 13c; Ostrich farm : particulars, 9, 13c
- HAGGARD, Mr. Rider :—
 "Red Eve" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 334b
 "Rural Denmark and its Lessons" reviewed, Feb. 18, 13a; (L.S.), April 13, 149a
 at Bungay, on pauperism, July 15, 11c;—at Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture, on sugar (beet), Mar. 6, 13f;—at public records commission (evid.), July 28, 4a
 on Copyright Bill (l.), June 5, 7c;—Denmark (sp. art., "Rural Denmark"), l.; ("The state small holders"), Feb. 22, 10c; II. ("Eggs and a dairy"), 27, 13d; III. ("A great farm"), Mar. 6, 13c; IV. ("Comments on co-operation"), 13, 13c; (l.), 22, 7f; co-operative farming; butter trade (l.), April 3, 13c;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of farmers (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 10b
- HAGGARD, Sir William—kisses hands on appointment as minister at Rio de Janeiro, May 30, 8d
- HAGGART, Mr. John (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f
- HAGGER, Mr. H. J.—death, Jan. 13, 11d
- HAGGERSTON—new bridge (Whiston-street) : particulars (E.S.), April 19, 23e
- HAGGINTON, Walter—selling milk from tuberculous cows charge, Nov. 4, 6d
- HAGUE, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Oct. 2, 9e
- HAGUE Arbitration Court—powers, suggested extension of : universal races congress : discussion, July 31, 13c;—Weardale, Lord (s.), July 31, 13e
- HAGUE Peace Conference, second :—
 Conventions—aeronautics in war time : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT;—Bill : provisions, June 16, 8a; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), 17, 8f; Bull, Sir William (l.), 16, 6b; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), July 12, 7f; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT;—Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Oct. 16, 4f;—warfare, land : Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Nov. 3, 7b; Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 15a; 10, 5f; correspondence, Nov. 2, 6b; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Nov. 7, 8f; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Portugal—provisional government to ratify declarations, Feb. 4, 7c
- HAGUE Peace Conference, next—British dominions : to be invited to inter-departmental conference on programme : Sir E. Grey (s.), June 2, 6a;—Netherlands : commission to draft proposals appointed, Nov. 28, 5a (c.e.);—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- HAHNEMANN Convalescent Home (Bournemouth)—Edward VII. memorial unveiled, Feb. 23, 6b
- HAIDARABAD—explosion (1906) : see under INDIA—explosions
- HAIDERABAD, Nizam of—death, Aug. 30, 3f; dance cancelled by Lord Hardinge; government offices closed, 31, 3d; Indian opinion, 31, 3d; internment arrangements, 31, 3d
- HAIDARABAD, Nizam of—installed, Sept. 4, 3f; assumption of ruling powers : durbar to be held, Oct. 2, 9a; receives Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, 17, 5b; visits Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, 18, 5a; entertains Lord Hardinge at dinner, 19, 5b; appointed *dar-ul-
 order o'* St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29, 11c; appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
 at Haidarabad, on his relations with Great Britain, Oct. 19, 5b
- HAIDER Bey :—
 in Chamber, on Dr. Riza Nur : charges against, Jan. 2, 7c
- HAIG, Miss—"at home" : date, June 5, 11a
- HAIG, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d
- HAIG, Mr. A. P.—appointed vice-lieutenant of Kinross, Dec. 27, 9a
- HAIG, Mr. C. H.—on fencing : new rules (l.), Feb. 10, 15e
- HAIG, Lt.-Gen. Sir Douglas—appointment to Aldershot command expected, July 21, 8d; appointed commander-in-chief, Aldershot command, Aug. 10, 6f; appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
- HAIG and Haig (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 16, 15c
- HAIGH, Mr. B. P.—at British Association, on ships : electrical steering (E.S.), Sept. 6, 20b
- HAIGH, Rev. Henry—at Wesleyan Methodist conference, delivers presidential address, July 14, 16d
- HAIGH, Canon William E.—on Licensing Bill (1908) : attitude of Church of England (l.), Nov. 11, 4c
- HAILE, Mr. Martin, and Rev. E. Bonney—"Life and Letters of John Lingard, 1771-1851," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482a
- HAILEY, Mr. William M.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- HAILEYBURY College—headmaster appointed, July 27, 11c;—jubilee : proposed memorial hall : appeal : Mr. C. E. Longmore (l.), Dec. 2, 6f;—old boys' dinner : date, July 20, 11c;—scholarships awarded, Nov. 21, 10c;—shooting accident : see under SHOOTING—Accidents
- HAIMHAUSEN, Herr E. H. von—appointed councillor of German embassy at Washington, Jan. 19, 11a; leaving for New York, Feb. 1, 13b
- HAIN, Sir Edward—at Chamber of Shipping, on Declaration of London; Suez canal dues, Feb. 18, 6a
- HAINES, Mr. C. R.—on Cromwell, Oliver : supposed head (l.), April 11, 7c; 29, 13c
- HAINES, Mr. Hermann A.—biographical; appointed secretary in public works department of India Office, June 13, 13e
- HAINES, Mr. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 16, 9a
- HAINES, Sidney—*theft charge*, July 26, 4b
- Hairdressing*—libel action against, Nov. 2, 3b
- HAIR-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—on Zeki Bey : murder (evid.), Nov. 8, 5f (c.e.)

HAIRI Bey (Turkey)—persists in resignation of post as minister of Evkaf, May 1, 5*a*; withdraws resignation, 2, 5*e*; appointed minister of justice and pious foundations, Oct. 5, 6*c*; proposes resignation, 31, 5*c*

HAITI:—

Copper mines — development: syndicate formed, Dec. 22, 17*b*

Electricity — railways: Loegane to Aux Cayes: proposed construction; concession awarded (E.S.), Oct. 11, 22*c*; —water power scheme: concession awarded (E.S.), Oct. 11, 22*c*

Finance—re-organization: action by U.S.A. and French interests proceeding, Jan. 23, 5*e*; particulars, July 15, 5*a*; —debt, national: settlements suggested by powers: Haitian government's refusal, July 15, 5*a*; arrears to be paid by National Bank, Aug. 24, 3*c*; powers' claims: recognition prospects; international commission not to be formed, Sept. 4, 3*f*; —loan: new issue: U.S.A. state department to give consent, Jan. 14, 5*e* (e.e.); negotiations, Nov. 30, 18*a*

Great Britain—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Presidency — Gen. Simon to resign, Aug. 2, 3*a*; Gen. Leconte proclaimed provisional head of executive: election prospects, 7, 3*a*; elected president, 15, 3*c*; takes oath, 17, 3*f*; attitude of powers, 17, 3*f*; United States: formal recognition announced, 19, 3*b*

Revolt—Gen. Guillaume captured and shot, Feb. 7, 5*f* (e.e.); leaders shot, Feb. 9, 5*d* (e.e.); progress, 14, 8*e*; government commander assassinated at Jacmel, 14, 8*e*; Ouanaminth pillaged by government troops, 21, 5*c*; progress, May 11, 7*c*; prospects, July 15, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; progress, 21, 5*e*; 25, 6*a*; (S.A.S.), 25, 5*c*; Cap Haitien pillaged, 21, 5*c*; blockade of towns proclaimed, 22, 5*b*; situation, 25, 6*a*; leaders' names, 26, 5*d*; President Simon to leave Port-au-Prince, Aug. 2, 3*a*; takes refuge on American vessel, 3, 3*d*; sails for Kingston (Jamaica), 5, 3*c*; at Kingston, 7, 3*a*; committee of public safety formed, 4, 3*c*; looters shot, 4, 3*c*; revolutionaries enter Port-au-Prince, 7, 3*c*

France—*D'Estrées*: at Cap Haitien, Aug. 24, 3*c*

Germany—warship *Bremen* leaves for Port-au-Prince, July 26, 5*d*; marines landed at Port-au-Prince, Aug. 4, 9*c*

Great Britain — marines landed, Aug. 4, 3*c*

Powers—attitude, Aug. 17, 3*f*

United States — executions: representations, Feb. 22, 5*f*; to send gunboats to Haiti, July 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*c*; attitude, Aug. 5, 3*c*; *Marietta* at Cap Haitien, 24, 3*c*; *Chester* and *Salem* leave Port-au-Prince, 26, 3*d*; warning issued, Aug. 7, 3*a*

San Domingo — territorial dispute: U.S.A. requested to arbitrate, Jan. 23, 5*e*; arbitration proposal accepted, 24, 5*f*; U.S.A. representations to San Domingo, 25, 17*a* (m.e.)

HAKKE, Mr. William A. G.—biographical, April 5, 3*e*; 100th birthday, 5, 3*e*;

HAKKE, Mr. William A. G. (continued):—receives congratulations, 6, 11*a*; photograph accepted by King and Queen, 8, 11*a*

HAKIM Addullah—false pretences charge, Mar. 17, 6*b*; 20, 7*e*

HAKIM Bey—killed, Mar. 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*d*

HAKIM-EL-MULK (Persia) — appointed minister of public instruction, July 20, 5*d*; correction: appointed minister of finance, 27, 5*d*

HAKING, Brig.-Gen. R. C. B.—appointed to command 5th infantry brigade at Aldershot, Sept. 14, 8*c*

HAKKI Bey (Turkey)—at Vienna, April 11, 5*a*

on Albania: revolt (views), April 11, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 5*d*; (s.), June 8, 5*a*; —Albanian administration: telegram to *Tanin*, May 3, 5*e*; (s.), June 8, 5*a*

HAKKI Pasha (Turkey)—confers with M. Saratoff, Djavid Bey, and Sir R. Crawford, Jan. 30, 7*d*; intimation to Committee of Union and Progress respecting votes of censure on ministers, Feb. 16, 5*c*; attitude towards proposed resignation, 18, 5*d*; Austrian press comments, 18, 5*d*; assaults Ismail Kemal in Chamber, Mar. 7, 8*b*; premiership: attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, 14, 5*b*; ministry: resignation prospect, Aug. 25, 3*d*; receives Signor de Martino, Sept. 27, 7*f*; 28, 6*a*; ministry resigns, 30, 8*b* Impeachment proposed: see under TURKEY—Ministry (Hakki)

Turco-Italian war — policy: Sultan expresses displeasure, Oct. 2, 6*e*

in Chamber, on Baghdad Railway: extension, Mar. 6, 5*b*; Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 15, 7*d*; —Cassel, Sir E., Mar. 5, 5*f*; —political prisoners: alleged torture, Jan. 2, 7*c*; —railways: kilometer guarantee, Mar. 6, 5*b*; Russian rights in Anatolia, May 15, 7*d*

on Albania: unrest: assurances to Marquis Pallavicini, July 1, 5*d*; —Crete: Greek union question (s.), German comments, April 21, 3*e*

HAKLUYT—"Principal Navigations": copy sold (\$3,800), May 1, 5*b*

HALADJIAN Effendi (Turkey)—vote of confidence negatived by Committee of Union and Progress; resigns from ministry, Feb. 16, 5*c*

"**HALCYON**"—suggested substitution for "anti-cyclone" (l.), Mar. 4, 13*d*; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), 6, 12*a*

HALCYON Club—formed; objects, Mar. 25, 4*c*

HALCYON Club (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 23, 5*a*

HALDANE, Mr. J. S.:—

at Institution of Mining Engineers, on air currents in mines, June 2, 10*a*; black damp (E.S.), 7, 27*d*

on coal mines: suggested provision of baths (l.), April 29, 14*a*

HALDANE, Miss Mary A.—death, Dec. 28, 7*b*

HALDANE, Mr. R. B.: see HALDANE of Cloan, Lord

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (Mr. R. B. Haldane)—biographical, Mar. 24, 8*e*; to receive freedom of Haddington, Jan. 24, 11*a*; to distribute prizes to Inns of Court officers training corps, 27, 5*d*; to receive freedom of Haddington, Feb. 8, 11*a*; received by King, 21, 11*d*; to address officers of veteran

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (Mr. R. B. Haldane) (continued):—
 reserve force, 27, 7c; rumours respecting peerage (P.N.), Mar. 1, 10b; Mr. Haldane denies rumours, 13, 7e; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 15, 13c; admitted honorary Burgess of Haddington (s.), 13, 7e; peerage to be conferred (P.N.), 23, 9f; conferred; probable title, 24, 8e; takes title, 29, 8c; takes seat in House of Lords, 31, 12d, farewell message to electors of Haddingtonshire, 31, 7c; received by King, 31, 11a; to open territorial drill-hall at Norwich, April 15, 4b; appointed member of judicial committee of privy council, 15, 6e; arrives in London, 26, 13a; to open drill-hall at Clapham-junction, 28, 15b; visit to Ipswich: arrangements, 29, 13a; received by King, May 1, 11a; present at aeroplane demonstrations at Hendon Aerodrome, 13, 10a; entertains German Emperor, 19, 8a, 11a; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4a; leaving for Cloan, June 2, 11a; to inspect special reserve battalions in camp on Bulford Down, 19, 36a; inspects, 26, 4d; inspects colonial contingents, 21, 9a; received by King, July 29, 11a; postpones visit to Scotland, Aug. 19, 9a; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 12, 7a; at Stirling, 15, 9a; leaves for Ireland, 26, 7a; received by King, Nov. 9, 11a; distributes prizes to 6th City of London Rifles, 15, 4f; consents to become chancellor of Bristol University, 27, 11a; leaves for Scotland, Dec. 4, 11a; elected chancellor of Bristol University, 21, 4e
 Aeronautics—receives deputation from Parliamentary Committee of Aerial Defence, May 24, 12b
 East Lothian—25th anniversary of Parliamentary representation: celebration arrangements, Jan. 19, 11a; presentation to commemorate: arrangements, Feb. 8, 11a
 Haddingtonshire—Parliamentary representation: entertained; receives presentation, Mar. 13, 7e
 "Home Rule Problems"—writes preface, Oct. 4, 6d; Mr. W. Long (l. quoted), 7, 8a
 Hope, Mr. J. D.—letter to, on his candidature for Haddingtonshire by-election, Mar. 27, 6f
 House of Lords—proposed services in court of appeal: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Insurance (Industrial) Bill—municipal employees' benefits: receives deputation, Dec. 13, 7a
 Maguire, Dr. M. (s.), Jan. 18, 10c
 Name—pronunciation: reply to correspondent, Dec. 21, 4c
 Reserve, national—invites metropolitan mayors to conference, Oct. 23, 6c; held, 27, 6b
 Trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 10, 6a
 War, secretaryship for—administration: our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 7a
 at Aberdeen, on Unionist party; Parliament Bill: King's reply to ministerial advice; House of Lords reform; foreign relations, Oct. 10, 8c; —at Academic Committee, on literature: style, April 8, 7a; —at Accrington, on Persia: dispute

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (Mr. R. B. Haldane) (continued):—
 with Russia; Anglo-German relations, Dec. 11, 7e; —at Birmingham, on territorial army; navy; military training: compulsory, Oct. 25, 8c; Lord Haldane corrects reports (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 14b; —at Bournemouth, on compulsory military training, Feb. 13, 4d; —at Bradford, on national defence: invasion: territorial army; replies to Lord Roberts, Dec. 18, 6f; —at British Science Guild, on technical education; science teaching; grants for higher education, April 8, 7b; —at Camberwell, on territorial army, Jan. 31, 6c; —at Chelmsford, on army; national defence; territorial army, Oct. 23, 6c; on compulsory military training, 23, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Fakenham, on House of Commons; his peerage; House of Lords reform; Parliament Bill, Mar. 25, 6e; —at Farringdon road, on military training: compulsory, Dec. 2, 15b; —at Festival of Empire, on imperial relations, June 20, 7f; imperial defence: army organization, 20, 8f; —at Great Central Hotel, on University of London Officers Training Corps; imperial defence, May 31, 9c; —at Guildhall, on Victoria League; imperial relations, June 9, 4e; —at Haddington, on public life; Liberal party, Mar. 13, 7e; —at Hawick, on national reserve, Aug. 28, 11f; —at Hotel Cecil, on Bedford College for Women, Nov. 24, 7b; —at imperial conference on imperial court of appeal, June 14, 8c; —at Ipswich, on national defence, May 15, 5e; —at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on officers training corps, Feb. 18, 6f; —at Mansion House, on veteran reserve, Mar. 8, 7a; on Florence Nightingale, April 1, 11b; —at Mill-hill School, on education, July 24, 3f; —at National Liberal Club, on imperial relations; imperial conference, June 21, 6; —at Oxford University extension meeting, on Great Britain and (many) study in ethnology, Aug. 4, 4a; —at Royal Academy banquet on national defence; army, May 1, 7b; —at Royal Society of Literature, on literature: Edmund de Polignac prize, Nov. 24, 6b; —at Royal United Service Institution, on boy scouts, Mar. 30, 6d; —at Tranent, on army; territorial army: strength; use in event of invasion, Sept. 28, 8d; —at War Office, on increase in army estimates, Feb. 10, 6a; —at Willesden, on territorial army, Nov. 27, 6b
 in Parliament, on—aeronautics: military: airships and aeroplanes: new airship *Delta*, Mar. 15, 12f; army shed at Aldershot, 18, 7a; British policy, Dec. 7, 12a; —Africa, South: British garrison, Mar. 16, 13b; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10a, b; —army: annual statement, Mar. 15, 12b; artillery: strength, Mar. 16, 13e; 23, 12c; barracks, Mar. 15, 12b; expeditionary force, Mar. 15, 12b; 16, 13b, d; April 4, 12c; May 5, 12b; ex-soldiers, em-

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (Mr. R. B. Haldane)—in Parliament, on (continued):—

ployment of, Mar. 16, 13*b*, *d*; horse supply, Feb. 18, 12*c*; Mar. 15, 12*b*; census, April 28, 12*a*; horse supply, May 5, 12*a*; mechanical transport, Mar. 15, 12*b*; officers: supply; pay, Mar. 15, 12*b*; 23, 12*f*; promotion from ranks, 16, 13*b*, *d*; 23, 12*f*; organization, April 4, 12*e*; railway corps, Mar. 15, 12*b*; recruiting, Mar. 15, 12*b*; reserve, Mar. 15, 12*b*; rifles, Mar. 15, 12*b*; soldiers: pay, Mar. 23, 12*f*; special reserve, Mar. 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*b*; strength, Mar. 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*b*, *d*; 23, 12*f*; April 2, 12*e*; veteran reserve, Mar. 15, 12*b*; voluntary service, Mar. 15, 12*b*; April 4, 12*e*;—army, territorial, Mar. 15, 12*c*, 13*a*; rifle ranges; grants; officers: training, 15, 13*a*, *b*; strength, April 4, 12*e*; Nov. 21, 12*a*; condition; strength; mobilization, Dec. 14, 6*e*;—cadet corps, Mar. 15, 13*b*;—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 19, 12*d*;—Copyright Bill, Nov. 1, 12*c*; 15, 12*a*, *b*; (correspondence), 16, 7*a*; (s.p.), 16, 12*a*, *b*; Dec. 5, 12*a*, *b*;—defence, national, Mar. 15, 12*c*; Admiralty memorandum, 15, 12*c*; invasion, April 4, 12*e*; Nov. 21, 12*a*;—Dewsbury Grammar Schools: religious teaching, April 6, 12*b*;—Duke of York's School (Chelsea): disposal of site, Mar. 18, 7*b*;—estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13*f*;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Aug. 19, 10*a*;—Hamilton, Sir I.: "Compulsory Service," Mar. 15, 12*c*;—horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*c*;—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), Mar. 23, 12*c*;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*, *b*, *c*;—labour: South Wales coal strike: employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*c*; railwaymen's strike: settlement; royal commission on working of conciliation boards, Aug. 23, 4*a*; employment of military, 23, 4*a*;—land: Transfer Acts, July 20, 12*b*;—London: water supply: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12*a*, *b*;—Military Manœuvres Bill, Nov. 21, 12*c*; 30, 10*b*;—military training: compulsory, Mar. 15, 12*b*; April 4, 12*e*;—Movable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a*;—Official Secrets Bill, July 26, 12*a*;—Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13*a*; May 30, 14*e*; June 29, 12*c*, 13*b*; 30, 12*a*, *b*, *d*, *f*; July 4, 6*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 6*c*; 14, 13*c*; *The Times* report corrected: Lord Halsbury (l.), 22, 7*d*; Aug. 9, 12*f*; 10, 12*a*; guarantees question: censure motion, 9, 12*f*;—pensions, old-age: Bill, Aug. 16, 4*b*;—Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, Aug. 3, 10*a*;—Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b*;—Rights of Way Bill, April 7, 12*a*;—Royal Engineers: reorganization, Mar. 15, 12*d*;—Sandhurst: Royal Military College: reduced age limit; cadet scholarships, Mar. 15, 12*e*;—Small Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*a*;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12*b*;

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (Mr. R. B. Haldane)—in Parliament, on (continued):—

—Small Ownerships and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12*c*;—yeomanry: arming, Mar. 15, 13*b*

on army: estimates (mem.), Feb. 25, 7*a*; physique of recruits (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 4*f*;—defence, national: invasion (introduction to "Compulsory Service"), Jan. 17, 10*a*;—Moroccan international crisis: war prospects: alleged orders to British troops: contradicts statement by Col. Hall Walker: replies to correspondent, Dec. 12, 16*f*;—Social Welfare Association: letter read at meeting, May 13, 8*c*;—women's suffrage (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 9*f*

HALE, Mr. A. D.—at British Association, on agriculture: South Downs, Sept. 2, 11*e*

HALE, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.):—

in Senate, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 25, 5*c*;—Japan, commercial treaty with, Feb. 24, 5*b*

HALE, Miss F. S.—will, Feb. 11, 11*b*

HALE, Mr. George Ellery (U.S.A.)—receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, June 9, 3*e*

HALE, Miss Helena—keeping male servant without licence prosecution: appeal by London county council, Jan. 14, 3*f*

HALE, Dr. James—will, Jan. 9, 11*b*

HALE, Mr. John H.—death, Aug. 22, 7*b*; will, Oct. 26, 9*e*

HALE, Col. Sir Lonsdale—knighted, June 20, 10*c*

on army, territorial: training (l.), April 15, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; Gen. Sir J. French's report (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 6*c*;—defence, national: invasion; (l.), April 15, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: Servants' Tax Resisters' Defence Association (l.), Dec. 18, 7*b*;—military training, compulsory (l.), April 15, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*

HALFORD, Mr. F. M.—"Modern Development of the Dry Fly" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 118*b*

HALFORD, Mr. Robert—will, April 14, 9*f*

HALID, Mr. Halil—on mosque for London (l.), Jan. 18, 10*f*

HALID Zia Bey (Turkey)—nomination as Senator: see under TURKEY—Parliament—Senate

HALIFAX—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c*;—corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*;—port: new landing facilities to be provided, Dec. 14, 5*f*;—St. Paul's Church: foundation-stone laid, April 24, 3*e*

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia)—pier, new: contracts awarded (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*c*; Oct. 11, 20*c*;—tower, national memorial: corporation of London presents slab sculptured with City arms, Mar. 1, 7*b*; 15, 11*b*;—Young Men's Christian Association: see under YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

HALIFAX, Lord:—

at Church congress, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 4*d*;

- HALIFAX, Lord** (continued):—
 on Prayer-book revision, 6, 4*b*; —
 at English Church Union, on re-
 marriage of divorced persons: Chan-
 cellor Tristram's attitude; Church
 of England: use of vestments;
 Prayer-book revision, Feb. 23, 6*b*; on
 Church of England: discipline, June
 14, 6*e*; —at Representative Church
 Council, on inter-communion of
 churches, Nov. 24, 4*c*
 in Parliament, on—Dewsbury Gram-
 mar Schools: religious teaching,
 April 6, 12*b*; —House of Lords Re-
 form Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May
 18, 13*d*; —marriages, mixed: *Ne*
Temere decree, Mar. 1, 12*c*; —
 military training, compulsory,
 April 5, 12*d*; —Parliament Bill,
 July 4, 6*d*, *e*; 7, 6*d*; Aug. 11, 4*f*
 on churches: intercommunion: Bp.
 of Hereford's action (1.), May 12,
 10*b*; Church of England: Prayer-
 book revision (statement), Nov. 3, 8*e*
- HALIFAX, Mr. Robert**—"A Whistling
 Woman" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*a*
- HALIFAX, Septimus**—theft charge, Sept.
 6, 2*f*
- HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company**
 (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 20*f*
- HALIFAX Joint Stock Banking Company**
 (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 6, 17*e*; report,
 19, 14*c*
- HALL Bey (Turkey)**—appointment as
 minister of interior expected, Feb.
 15, 22*a* (m.e.); offered post, 13, 5*d*;
 accepts appointment, 18, 5*d*; voted
 by committee party, 17, 5*e*; absence
 from Porte reported, Aug. 25, 3*d*;
 prospects of resignation from ministry,
 Sept. 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*c*; to resign post as
 minister of interior, Oct. 3, 6*c*; non-
 inclusion in ministry (Said): Turkish
 opinion, 6, 6*a*; received by Said
 Pasha, 12, 5*c*; Legion of Honour
 conferred, Nov. 11, 5*b*
 on Albania: revolt (int.), July 6,
 5*d*; attitude of Montenegro (int.),
 12, 5*d*; —capitulations: circular
 to provincial governors, Feb. 21, 5*f*
- HALL Halid Bey (Turkey)**—on Turco-
 Italian war: Tripoli: Italian re-
 prisals (tel.), Oct. 31, 8*d*
- HALKE, Herr Bruno Zie**—drowned,
 Sept. 16, 8*b* (e.e.)
- HALKETT, Mr. G. R.**:—
 on Cap d'Antibes: corrects *The*
Times article, April 25, 13*f*; —
 shipping casualties: *Delhi*: atti-
 tude of stewards (1.), Dec. 26, 7*e*
- HALL, Capt.**—at Hillsborough, on re-
 establishment of Unionist clubs in
 Ireland, Mar. 28, 14*d* (e.e.)
- HALL, Mr. A. D.**:—
 "Feeding of Crops and Stocks, The,"
 reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 53*a*
 "Report on the Agriculture and Soils
 of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex"
 reviewed, Aug. 14, 11*d*
 on wheat—green manuring as pre-
 paration (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 12*b*
- HALL, Mr. A. Eaglesfield**—"Organ Play-
 ing" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*b*
- HALL, Mrs. Catherine N.**—will, May 1, 11*e*
- HALL, Charles**—burned (fatal), Nov. 7, 18*c*
- HALL, Mr. D.**:—
 in Parliament, on — Greenwich
 Hospital: pensions, Mar. 21, 13*d*;
 —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July
 12, 14*a*; 18, 13*d*; —Parkhurst
 military hospital: condition of staff,
 June 1, 12*c*
- HALL, Mr. D.** (continued):—
 on Greenwich Hospital—pensions (1.),
 April 5, 15*b*
- HALL, Mr. E. T.**—on St. Paul's bridge:
 attitude of Royal Institute of British
 Architects (1.), June 22, 11*e*
- HALL, Mr. Ebenezer**—death, June 30, 7*c*;
 will, Sept. 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*c*
- HALL, Lieut.-Col. Edward**—death, Nov. 25,
 13*b*
- HALL, Miss Elizabeth**—will, Feb. 1, 13*d*
- HALL, Miss Elsie**—recital, April 10, 10*c*
- HALL, Miss Elsie, and Mr. Charles Draper**—
 concert, Dec. 16, 11*d*
- HALL, Mr. Fred**:—
 Member of Parliament, salary as—
 disposal: see under MEMBERS of
 Parliament—Payment—Disposal
 at Dulwich, on Conservative party's
 organization, Jan. 9, 7*c*; —at
 Dulwich Constitutional Club, on
 disposal of salary as member of
 Parliament, Oct. 30, 7*f*
 in Parliament, on—navy: protection
 of trade routes: expenditure, Mar.
 17, 12*f*; —St. Paul's bridge, June
 15, 13*b*
 on labour—London county council
 tramwaymen's agitation (int.), Aug.
 14, 6*c*
- HALL, Frederick**—bigamy charge, Oct. 13, 2*c*
- HALL, Capt. G. C. M.**—authorized to accept
 order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6*c*
- HALL, Vice-Adm. Sir G. F. K.**—appointed
 K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
 at Sydney, on Australian navy, July
 1, 5*d*
- HALL, Mr. Harold Fielding Patrick**—
 awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec.
 13, 6*a*
- HALL, Sir Henry**—at Manchester Geo-
 logical and Mining Society, on coal
 dust experiments (E.S.), Jan 18, 16*c*
- HALL, Rear-Adm. Herbert G. King**—
 appointed rear-admiral in second
 division of home fleet, Sept. 7, 2*f*;
 hoists flag in the *Hibernia*, Oct. 20, 4*f*
- HALL, Mr. Hubert**—to inspect Admiralty
 records at Portsmouth, Jan. 3, 5*b*
- HALL, James**—death, Nov. 18, 13*b*
- HALL, Lieut.-Col. Julian**—death: funeral
 arrangements, Aug. 18, 9*e*; will, Sept.
 26, 7*e* (e.e.)
- HALL, Mr. Leonard**—at Independent
 Labour party's conference, on rela-
 tions between Labour party and
 ministry, April 18, 7*d*
- HALL, Mr. Marshall**—shooting incident,
 Jan 9, 6*c*; health, Dec. 5, 11*a*; 6,
 11*a*
- HALL, Mr. Sidney**—submits pictures of
 unveiling of Queen Victoria memorial
 to King George, Oct. 25, 11*a*
- HALL, Dr. Stanley**—"Educational Pro-
 blems" reviewed (Ed.S.), July 4, 99*a*
- HALL, Rev. W. J.**—will, Jan. 3, 9*e*
- HALL, Mr. W. Winslow**—"English Poesy"
 noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*a*
- HALL, Mr. Walter**—death, Oct. 28, 11*e*;
 will, Nov. 18, 13*t*
- HALL (G. and J.) (Ltd.)**—Sheffield works
 described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*b*
- HALLAM, Joseph**—attempted murder
 charge, Dec. 2, 16*f*
- HALL-BLYTH, Mr. Benjamin**—accepts invi-
 tation to contest Haddingtonshire
 by-election, Mar. 27, 6*f*
- HALLÉ, Lady (Mme. Norman-Neruda)**—
 death (sp. art., "Death of Lady
 Hallé"), April 17, 6*c*; family receive
 messages of sympathy; funeral
 arrangements, 19, 11*a*; funeral, 21, 9*c*

- HALLÉ** Choir, Jan 31, 12*f*; Dr. H. Richter receives presentation on retirement, Mar. 8, 10*d*
- HALLETT**, Mr. Cecil—appointed guide at British Museum (Ed.S.), May 2, 86*c*
- HALLETT**, Mr. Holt S.—health, Nov. 8, 11*a*; death, 13, 11*d*
- HALLEY**, Mrs. E. J.—will, Jan. 14, 11*b*
- HALLIDAY**, Gen. F. E.—death, Jan. 11, 11*d*
- HALLIDAY**, Mr. W. R.—biographical; appointed lecturer in ancient history at Glasgow University, Oct. 6, 10*b*
- HALLIFAX**, Septimus—thrift charge, Oct. 11, 2*e*
- HALLIGAN**, Mr. G. H.—on New South Wales: sand bar harbours (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*
- HALLING**—sewerage: new works: contract awarded (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*d*
- HALLIWELL**, Alfred — using armorial bearings prosecution, July 29, 7*b*
- HALLORAN**, Mr. J. W.—appointed town clerk of Chatham, July 13, 6*f*
- HALL'S** Charity—law case, Oct. 30, 3*a*
- HALL-WRIGHT**, Mr. J. F. E. (solicitor)—suspension order: appeal, Jan. 31, 3*a*
- Libel action, by, Nov. 3, 3*c*
- HALS**, Frans—portrait sold (2,750 guineas), June 2, 11*d*; —“Portrait of a Young Man” sold (£7,000), June 12, 5*c*
- HALSALL**, Helena Jane—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 4*e*
- HALSBURY**, Lord—elected president of Royal Society of Literature, May 25, 10*d*; to be entertained at dinner, July 24, 8*a*; arrangements, 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*a*, *b*; given: text of speeches, 27, 6*a*; list of names not to be issued; statement issued by Lord Willoughby de Broke; speculation as to number present, 28, 6*c*; Lord Forester (l.), 28, 7*f*; celebrates 86th birthday, Sept. 4, 9*a*; elected president of Halsbury Club, Oct. 13, 6*c*; becomes president of London Devonian Association, 27, 9*a*; leaves London, Nov. 3, 11*a*; opens fair in aid of Kensington working men's club, Dec. 1, 11*a*
- Unionist party—projected formation of auxiliary association: address to be presented inviting to be president, Sept. 12, 4*c*
- at Chelsea town-hall, on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers: Unionist party's policy: Crown: introduction into party politics: home rule: relations between ministry and Irish Nationalist party, Aug. 5, 5*a*; —at Eggesford, on Parliament Bill, June 6, 10*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers: Unionist policy, July 27, 6*b*; —at Liverpool, on late Lord Derby, Nov. 4, 6*a*; —at Mercers' Hall, on City and Guilds of London Institute, May 28, 10*d*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on judges, April 4, 10*b*
- in Parliament, on—Cawdor, Lord: appreciation, Feb. 9, 12*a*; —Copy-right Bill, Nov. 16, 12*b*; —County Courts Bill, April 6, 12*b*; July 13, 13*a*; 26, 12*b*; —Declaration of London, Mar. 10, 6*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14*b*; —James of Hereford, Lord: appreciation, Nov. 1, 12*b*; —land: Transfer Acts, July 20, 12*a*, *b*; correction, 22, 7*e*; —Maritime Conventions Bill, Nov. 1, 12*b*; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*a*; —
- HALSBURY**, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
- Parliament Bill, July 4, 6*a*; 14, 13*a*; 21, 12*e*; Aug. 10, 10*d*; 11, 5*c*; guarantees question: censure motion, 9, 13*a*; —Right of Way Bill, Mar. 22, 4*a*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 6, 6*c*
- on Parliament Bill — replies to resolution passed by Birmingham, Handsworth, and Aston Liberal Unionist Association (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 6*b*
- HALSBURY** Club—formed; object, Oct. 13, 6*c*; use of 1900 club: attitude of members, 20, 6*b*; meeting at Caxton Hall announced, 20, 6*b*; (P.N.), 25, 10*f*; delayed issue of tickets explained (P.N.), 28, 12*a*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 23, 7*a*; arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; 9, 8*d*; postponed, 10, 8*c*; —committee elected, Oct. 13, 6*c*; —committee, executive: elected; names (P.N.), Nov. 11, 7*b*; —correspondence, Oct. 17, 6*c*; —Graham, Lord (l.), Oct. 20, 6*b*; —membership: restriction announced (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; —policy: correspondence, Oct. 17, 6*c*; Lord Halsbury (l.), 18, 8*c*; (sp. art., “The club and the party”), 18, 8*c*; —president: Lord Halsbury elected, Oct. 13, 6*c*
- HALSEY**, Mrs. Reginald—gives dance, April 5, 11*b*
- HALSTEAD**, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.):—
- on All-British shopping week (report), Mar. 13, 8*b*; —United States: British investments: transfer difficulties (report), Jan. 3, 11*c*
- HALSTEAD**, Helena — false pretences charge, April 4, 3*f*; 12, 3*f*
- HALSTED**, Mr. Henry — will, Dec. 14, 11*c*
- HALSWELL**, Mr. H. B.—will, April 22, 11*b*
- “HALTING between two opinions”—on general election: Liberal and Unionist candidates compared (l.), Jan. 5, 7*f*
- HAM**, Engineer-Commander Septimus — funeral, Feb. 7, 11*b*
- HAMATON**, Miss Adela, and Miss Muriel Pickupp—concert, Nov. 23, 10*e*
- HAMBERT**, August—“Les Origines de la Théologie Moderne” placed on Vatican index, June 12, 5*b*
- HAMBLETON**, Miss Mary E.: see under MURDER—Weir, Mrs.
- HAMBLY**, Mr. R.—on Poetry Society's work: appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 7*c*
- HAMBRIDGE**, Mr. William—will, Nov 10, 11*b*
- HAMBRO**, Mr. Angus—salary as member of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament — Payment
- HAMBURG**—docks: new works described (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*c*; —tunnels, new (Elbe): particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*c*
- HAMBURG-AMERICAN** Steamship Company: see under GERMANY — Shipping
- HAMBURG** and Anglo-American Nile Company—services: Nile tours: arrangements, Sept. 21, 3*f* (e.e.)
- HAMBURG** Chamber of Commerce — report (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*e*
- HAMBURGER**, Dr. H. J.—at British Association, on phagocytosis, Sept. 6, 10*e*

- HAMBURG** Smoke Abatement Society—report (E.S.), July 26, 23*d*
- HAMBURG** South American Steamship Company: see under **GERMANY**—shipping
- HAMEL**, Mr. Frank:—
 “Jean de la Fontaine” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a*; —“Méricourt, Théroigne de, A Woman of the Revolution,” reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 164*b*
- HAMEL**, Dr. G.—Medico-Mechanical (Zander) Institute: particulars, July 20, 7*f*
- HAMEL**, Mr. Gustav—aeroplane casualty, July 3, 7*f*; motor-car accident, Oct. 2, 4*c*; Dec. 25, 8*a*
 Aeroplane: see under **AERONAUTICS**
- HAMELIN**, M. Maurice—on Savarkar: escape to France (p.), Feb. 15, 5*a*
- HAMER**, Leslie, and Charles S. Brumwell—burglary charge, Feb. 22, 4*d*; Mar. 1, 4*a*; 30, 4*c*; April 26, 3*b*
- HAMER**, Rev. Meredith—death, Oct. 18, 11*c*
- HAMER**, Mr. S. H.—on Portinscale Bridge: preservation (l.), Oct. 12, 3*a*
- HAMER**, Dr. William H. — recommended for appointment as medical officer of health for London, Nov. 13, 3*f*; appointed, 15, 6*b*
 on typhoid fever: transmission by fish (report), Mar. 13, 12*f*; outbreak at Finsbury (report), Dec. 23, 10*b*
- HAMERSLEY**, Mr. A. St. G.:—
 in Parliament, on—army: officers’ pay, Mar. 23, 13*b*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 14*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial Feb. 10, 14*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 19, 13*a*; Nov. 17, 14*c*; 22, 13*c*; Dec. 5, 14*c*
- HAMID**, Mr. M. A.—death, Mar. 29, 11*b* (e.e.); inquest, April 1, 6*b*
- HAMID** Bey—leaves London for Continent, Feb. 20, 11*a*
- HAMID** Bey, Mme. A.—death, Feb. 10, 11*c*
- HAMIL**, Dr. J. M.:—
 on bread: nutritive values of wheat flour (report, buff-book), Aug. 16, 9*d*; —bread-baking powders (report), April 7, 9*f*; —flour-bleaching; improves (report), April 7, 9*f*
- HAMILTON** (city)—finance: debenture issue, Mar. 29, 20*b*
- HAMILTON**, Dr.—at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 17, 7*b*
- HAMILTON**, Duchess of — party: date, May 13, 13*a*; gives dance, 24, 13*d*; lays foundation-stone of nurses’ home of London Homeopathic Hospital, 24, 13*b*; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*e*; petticoat to be worn at coronation, described, 17, 10*a*
- HAMILTON**, late Duke of—Great Glemham (Suffolk): sale announced, Oct. 9, 9*e*
- HAMILTON**, Duke of—becomes president of Scottish National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, April 11, 10*c*
- HAMILTON**, Marquis of—leaves Cape Town for England, Mar. 24, 11*a*; to resign post as Unionist whip (P.N.), 25, 10*c*
- HAMILTON**, Mr. A. H. A.—death, April 4, 11*b*; will, June 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
- HAMILTON**, Mr. Albert — death, Aug. 12, 10*c*; inquest, 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
- HAMILTON**, Alexander — Mr. W. Reid (add.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
- HAMILTON**, Mr. Andrew—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on ships: propulsion (p., E.S.), April 12, 21*d*; Mr. J. J. Kermode (l., E.S.), 26, 25*c*
- HAMILTON**, Mr. Angus—“Somaliland” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*
- HAMILTON**, Lieut.-Gen. Sir B. M.—appointed to command “Red” force in army autumn manoeuvres, April 8, 7*e*; receives K.C.V.O., July 22, 10*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 21, 9*a*; leaves, 25, 9*a*
 at Troon, on territorial army: criticizes operations at Troon, Aug. 1, 6*b*
- HAMILTON**, Baron C.—appointed attaché to Swedish legation, Nov. 21, 11*a*
- HAMILTON**, Miss Cicely:—
 “Just to Get Married” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b*
 Women’s suffrage—debate with Mr. G.K. Chesterton arranged, Mar. 20, 10*b*
- HAMILTON**, Lady Claud—operation, April 4, 11*a*; death, Sept. 22, 7*e*; funeral, 26, 7*a*
- HAMILTON**, Lord Claud:—
 Kensington (South) — Parliamentary representation: Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*; letter to Mr. Robinson; Mr. Robinson (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*
 at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen—Great Eastern Railway Company: conditions of service; working of conciliation boards; recognition of trade unions, Sept. 19, 4*a*
 in Parliament, on labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission’s report: proposed conference, Nov. 23, 13*e*, 14*b*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: election as speaker, Feb. 1, 5*c*
 on home rule: message to Ulster loyalists, Sept. 23, 5*b*; —Kensington (South): Parliamentary representation (l., quoted), Aug. 31, 4*e*; —labour: railway conciliation boards: agreement (views), Dec. 12, 10*b*; —St. Paul’s bridge: tramway (l.), June 14, 13*c*; —Trade Disputes Act Reform League: objects, Nov. 15, 7*c*
- HAMILTON**, Mr. Cosmo:—
 “Accidental Daughter, An,” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*a*
 “Princess of New York, The” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*
- HAMILTON**, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. O. F.—appointed lieutenant-governor of Guernsey and Alderney, April 22, 10*c*; June 14, 16*d*; promoted K.C.B., 20, 9*b*
- HAMILTON**, Lord Frederic — leaving for Bermuda, Jan. 7, 11*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, Nov. 23, 11*a*
- HAMILTON**, Rear-Adm. Frederick T.—biographical, Nov. 29, 8*b*; appointed to command third and fourth divisions of home fleet, Nov. 29, 8*a*; 30, 4*b*; flag hoisted in the *Africa*, Dec. 6, 14*e*
- HAMILTON**, Lord George — presides at meeting of After Care Association for Blind, Deaf and Crippled Children, Mar. 8, 7*c*; elected director of American Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 20*b*
 “Life of Duke of Devonshire, The”—reference in: Mr. B. Holland (l.), Nov. 10, 7*e*

HAMILTON, Lord George (continued):—

at Acton, on Unionist party: leadership; policy; fiscal policy, Nov. 22, 13*f*; — at Brighton, on women's suffrage, Nov. 25, 12*d*; — at Deal, on women's suffrage, Oct. 31, 13*e*; — at Denison House, on Charity Organization Society, Mar. 23, 3*e*; — at Mansion House, on treatment of vagrants and homeless poor, Jan. 21, 5*a*; on Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund, Feb. 22, 15*c*; — at National Society for Employment of Discharged Soldiers, on employment of discharged soldiers, May 4, 3*e*; — at Royal Statistical Society, on colonies: railway extension, June 14, 8*d*; — at St. James's Vestry-hall, on poor law commission's report, Jan. 25, 6*f*; — at Statistical Dinner Club's dinner, on value of statistics, June 14, 12*b*; — at Sunderland House, on Church Army, Dec. 9, 6*c*; on fiscal policy: referendum (l.), Jan. 2, 12*e*; 6, 7*d*; council of Cotton Trade Tariff Reform Association passes resolution, 9, 7*b*; — India: famine relief (mem.), Jan. 14, 7*b*; — poor law reform (l.), May 1, 4*d*

HAMILTON, Mr. George—suicide, Feb. 20, 12*c*

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. George V.—inquest; Christian science treatment (evid.), Dec. 23, 8*d*

HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian — leaves Malta; future arrangements, Jan. 10, 4*b*; leaves Port Said for Cairo, 16, 4*f*; visit to Egypt; false rumours contradicted, Feb. 6, 7*d*; leaves Port Said for Malta, 14, 6*c*; arrives at Malta, 17, 11*a*; leaving for Gibraltar: date; tour in West Indies announced, 20, 7*c*; leaves Malta, Mar. 9, 7*c*; at Gibraltar, 13, 4*d*; inspects boy scouts at Gibraltar, 13, 7*c*; leaves Gibraltar for England, 14, 11*a*; arrives at Plymouth, 17, 7*c*; in London, 20, 11*b*; received by King, 22, 11*a*; to inspect forces in West Indies and South Africa: arrangements, 25, 7*b*; leaves for West Indies, 30, 14*f*; at Bermuda, May 3, 15*c*; at New York; meets Mr. Roosevelt, 9, 7*d*; returns to London, 18, 6*c*; leaving for South Africa, July 5, 11*a*; received by King, 6, 11*a*; arrives in Capetown, 26, 5*d*; arrives at Port Louis (Mauritius), Sept. 16, 5*c*; returns from West Africa, Nov. 13, 4*b*; tour: details, 14, 6*b*

"Compulsory Service" — correspondence, Jan. 6, 3*d*; appendix quoted, 17, 10*a*; Lord Roberts (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 8, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Vice-Adm. Sir H. Lambton (s.), 18, 6*c*; Lord Donoughmore (s.P.), 7, 6*b*; Lord Portsmouth (s.P.), 7, 6*a*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 14, 13*d*; 15, 12*c*; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 14, 12*e*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 14, 14*a*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 15, 12*c*; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 15, 13*c*; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.P.), 15, 13*f*; Mr. H. Greenwood (s.P.), 16, 12*f*; Col. J. W. Greig (s.P.), 16, 13*a*; Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), 16, 12*f*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 16, 13*a*

on Africa, South: army inspection: development (int.), Oct. 6, 3*d*

HAMILTON, Mr. James F. — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*

HAMILTON, Mr. John—will, April 15, 9*b*

HAMILTON, Miss Lillias—on women: agricultural and horticultural work (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 5*e*

HAMILTON, Mr. M. A.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 24, 12*e*

HAMILTON, Millie—thief charge, Jan. 13, 4*d*

HAMILTON, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)

HAMILTON, Mr. W. F.—at Middle Temple Hall, on Church Army's prison work, Mar. 31, 4*d*

HAMILTON, Rev. William Johnstone—summoned at Thames police-court, Sept. 18, 2*e*; decision of consistory court held at Rochester cathedral, Oct. 14, 10*a*

HAMILTON-GORDON, Lieut. H.—health, May 1, 12*d*

HAMILTON-GORDON, Mr. Sholto—accident (fatal), Jan. 26, 10*c*

HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord — receives order of Red Eagle, May 18, 8*c* in Parliament, on mercantile marine: uncertificated officers, Mar. 28, 12*b*; sight tests, April 6, 12*a*

HAMLEY, Maj.-Gen. Joseph O. — death, July 7, 11*f*

HAMMERSLEY, Mrs.—gives dance, Mar. 14, 11*a*

HAMMERSLEY, Maj.-Gen. F. — appointed to command of Northumbrian division, Sept. 16, 5*c*

HAMMERSMITH—borough council: by-election: Grove and Ravenscourt ward: poll, Dec. 2, 15*d*; —broadway: improvements: particulars, Mar. 13, 3*e*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; —Wormholt Park opened, June 28, 10*d* (e.e.); trees to be planted, Oct. 7, 9*d*

HAMMERSMITH and Fulham District Nursing Association—concert in aid: held May 5, 10*f*

HAMMERSMITH and Shepherd's Bush Conservative Association—dinner given Mar. 3, 7*c*

HAMMERSTEIN Mr. Oscar—leaving for New York, Dec. 29, 7*a*

HAMMICK, Sir Murray — promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*

HAMMON, Rev. G. J. — robbery from: prosecution, Aug. 16, 8*b*

HAMMOND, Mr. J. Hays (U.S.A.)—probable appointment as representative of President Taft at coronation of George V., Feb. 15, 10*d*; selected, Mar. 1, 11*c*; takes No. 1, Stratton-street, for month of June, 2, 6*b*; entertained at dinner by Pilgrims' Society of New York, May 25, 7*e*; *Irish American* comments, 29, 10*b*; to represent United States at coronation, June 3, 9*f*; arrives in Liverpool, 5, 10*c*; arrives in London, 20, 11*f*; received by Sir E. Grey, 22, 10*a*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; date of departure, 28, 6*d*; dinner given by Pilgrims' Society in honour; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 29, 6*a* at Pilgrims' Society's dinner, on peace, June 29, 6*a*

HAMMOND, Mrs. J. Hays—arrives in London, June 15, 11*a*; gives reception, July 4, 11*b*

HAMMOND, Mr. J. L., and Barbara Hammond—"The Village Labourer" noticed (L.S.) Nov. 3, 435*b*

- HAMMOND, John (gunner)—suicide, May 3, 15c
- HAMMOND, Mr. Joseph—aeroplane: see under AEROANUTICS
- HAMMOND, William: see under MURDER—Hammond
- HAMON, M. (France) — charges against: see under FRANCE — Foreign office
- HAMON, Mr. Louis—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 13, 3c
- HAMPDEN, John — offer of Buckinghamshire yeoman to present statue to be erected in Aylesbury market square, April 19, 11c
- HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.) —report, June 30, 22c
- HAMPDEN-COOK, Mr. E.—on Mill-hill School: "Register of Old Pupils" (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 3c
- HAMPSHIRE — Edward VII. memorial: fund: contributions allocated among hospitals, Aug. 8, 7e; —licensing compensation: see under LICENSING; —police: see under POLICE; —scenery: new by-law respecting advertisements: see under SCENERY—Advertisements; —water supply: shortage, Aug. 15, 5c
- HAMPSHIRE Automobile Club—dinner given April 10, 11b (c.e.)
- HAMPSHIRE Down Sheep Breeders' Association—competitions: awards, Jan. 9, 15f; flock book: statistics, Dec. 18, 13d
- HAMPSHIRE Quarter Sessions—sittings, Jan. 3, 12f
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment, 5th Batt.—band: participation in labour demonstration; bandmaster dismissed, Oct. 14, 8c
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment (Isle of Wight Rifles), 8th Batt.—King becomes colonel-in-chief, Jan. 17, 11b; *Gazette* notice, 21, 12f
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment, 9th (Cyclist) Batt.: —formed, Nov. 15, 4c
- HAMPSON, Miss Sarah—will, Jan. 21, 13c; April 20, 9c
- HAMPSTEAD—board of guardians: poor law children: see under CHILDREN—Poor law; —carnival: held, July 21, 10b; —mayor: gives banquet, May 4, 11d; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —town hall: enlargement recommended, Feb. 24, 10e; new buildings: foundation-stone laid, July 27, 14d
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb — particulars, Mar. 20, 8d; visited by King and Queen, 20, 8d, 11a; —Church. Free: memorial stones laid, Mar. 17, 4d; particulars; opening arrangements, Oct. 19, 4d; opened, 26, 4b; —co-partnership festival: arrangements, Aug. 11, 9d; held; telegram from Lord Grey read, 28, 2d; —extension: arrangements, Mar. 20, 8d; —institute: winter work: plans, Oct. 5, 8d; meeting, Dec. 4, 4f; —St. Jude on the Hill consecrated, May 8, 6d; building fund: fair in aid: dates altered, Feb. 20, 3d; arrangements, 23, 11a; date, June 23, 6f; held, Queen contributes goods for sale, June 29, 7e; parish: order in council, Aug. 25, 2e; debt: performance of Christmas play in aid: arrangements, Dec. 14, 4b; —schools, proposed: plans: dispute between Board of Education and local authority, July 21, 2f; strike of school children threatened, 21, 2f; Hampstead Garden Trust (Ltd.) (l.), 29, 10d; public meeting of residents held, 31, 13f
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 14, 21f
- on Hampstead Garden Suburb: proposed schools (l.), July 29, 10d
- HAMPSTEAD General Hospital — meeting: report, April 26, 13d (c.e.)
- HAMPSTEAD Heath — bonfire celebration: see under FIREWORKS; —enclosure of land for rubbish tip: petition against, Feb. 13, 4d; —enclosures: reopening: London county council replies to request from Metropolitan Gardens Association, June 9, 10d; —fires: correspondence, June 2, 10a (c.e.); —meetings, public: site: parks committee of London county council (report), Nov. 13, 3f; —preservation: correspondence, May 17, 8c; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), 20, 4c; Mrs. H. O. Barnett (l.), 22, 16a; —visitors: statistics: Good Friday, April 15, 5a; Easter Monday, 18, 4b; Whit Monday, June 6, 6d
- "HAMPSTEAD lover, A"—on Hampstead-heath: preservation (l.), May 17, 8c
- HAMPTON — parish church: organ: restoration completed, April 3, 4e
- HAMPTON, Lord — law case (motor-car collision), June 9, 3c
- HAMPTON, Albert Henry—murder charge: see under MURDER — Reeves, Amy Margaret
- HAMPTON, Maj. E. — installed military Knight of Windsor, April 24, 3f
- HAMPTON, Mr. E. B.—death, Feb. 3, 19b; 4, 13b
- HAMPTON, Frederick—bravery rewarded, Dec. 16, 11d
- HAMPTON, James — taking water from street hydrant charge, Aug. 15, 11e (c.e.)
- HAMPTON, Mr. William — will, Oct. 31, 11d
- HAMPTON and Sons, Messrs. — Festival of Empire: particulars of decoration and furnishing work, May 15, 8c; —Waring and Gillow (Ltd.), connexion with: correspondence, Jan. 7, 14d on fire at Belvedere-road (Lambeth) (statement), Aug. 30, 5e
- HAMPTON Court — Henry VIII.'s bridge: "Kynge's Beastes" erected (sp. art., "The 'Kynge's Beastes' at Hampton Court"). Mar. 20, 8e; —landing stage: accommodation: Thames Conservancy Board discussion, May 16, 15d;
- HAMPTON Court bridge — to be repaired, Dec. 28, 8f
- HAMPTON Court Palace — drainage: new scheme prepared, Dec. 14, 13b; —Easter holiday: arrangements, April 14, 6c; —fire: precautions taken, May 25, 8b; —gardens, royal: flower bed to be prepared to commemorate coronation, May 31, 9a; flowers described, Aug. 8, 15c; —tree falls: visitors injured: particulars, April 20, 12e; —vine: condition, July 17, 12c; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, June 6, 6d; Aug. 8, 8e; —William III.: supposed state bedstead: see under WILLIAM III.
- HAMPTON-HILL — Victoria Primitive Methodist Church: bazaar in aid: Queen Alexandra contributes, Sept. 29, 9a
- HAMPTON Uruguay (Ltd.) — report, July 21, 20f
- HAM-YARD Soup Kitchen and Hospice — Christmas dinners: materials distributed, Dec. 25, 8a; —Fitz-George, Sir A.: appeal, Dec. 23, 3b

- HANBURY, Mr. Cecil — authorized to accept order of Francis Joseph, May 27, 13a
- HANBURY, Mr. E. S. — on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association (with others, l.), Feb. 22, 15a
- HANBURY, Miss Priscilla R.—will, Nov. 28, 11d
- HANBURY medal—awarded, May 20, 8c
- HANCOCK, Mr. C. R. — death, Jan. 23, 11c
- HANCOCK, Mrs. Charles—gives dinner, Mar. 9, 11b; gives "at home," May 15, 13a
- HANCOCK, Mr. F. — "Wifela's Combe" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 470c
- HANCOCK, Mr. J. G.—health, Feb. 20, 11a
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament — Payment — Salary in Parliament, on — Germany, relations with: war prospects, Mar. 21, 12d; —navy: expenditure, Mar. 21, 12d
- HANCOCK, Mr. T. — at Milford Haven urban council, on delays in telegraphic service, June 19, 34e
- HANCOCK and Company (Ltd.) (New Zealand) — report, July 15, 19a
- HANCOCKS, George — intimidation charge, Aug. 22, 6c
- HANDEL Society — concert, Mar. 1, 11d
- HANDICRAFT Guild — exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
- HANDLEY, David — theft charge, Feb. 8, 4a (e.e)
- HANDSCOURT, George—death, June 6, 6e
- HANDSHAW, Mr. George—on registration of voters (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 10f
- HANDSWORTH — Birmingham, annexation by: see under BIRMINGHAM — Boundaries; —storm: men injured, April 20, 12e
- HANDWRITING—London Chamber of Commerce certificates for commercial education: see under COMMERCIAL education — London; —special article ("English handwriting," L.S.), Nov. 2, 417b
- HANDSIDE, Robert, and others — theft charge, Mar. 24, 3c
- HANFORD, Col. John C.—will, Nov. 25, 13d
- HANGCHAU—rice riots, May 9, 7d; revolutionary movement: see under CHINA—Revolutionary movement
- HANGCHAU-NINGPO Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
- HANHAM, Sir John—death, Feb. 22, 11c; funeral arrangements, 23, 11b; funeral, 28, 11b
- HANKAU—riots (fatal); sailors landed from *Thistle* and *Jaguar*, Jan. 23, 8c; number of casualties, 24, 5c; Chinese troops brought into concessions; London Missionary Society receives telegram from mission, 24, 5c; inquest, 25, 17a (n.e.); city described, Oct. 13, 6b; revolutionary movement: see under CHINA—Revolutionary movement
- HANKAU-CANTON Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
- HANKE, Herr (Germany)—sentenced for *lèse-majesté*, Feb. 8, 5d
- HANKEY, Mrs. Arabella C.—will, July 18, 11d
- HANKIN, Mr. Arthur C.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- HANKS, Rev. G. M.—at Mansion House on Hospital Sunday Fund: grant to St. George's Hospital, Dec. 22, 11e
- HANLY, Mrs. Edward—dance: date, May 2, 11b; given, June 10, 13b
- HANMER, Dame Harriet F.—will, Aug. 5, 9d
- HANNA, Mr. (Canada)—on Canadian Great Northern Railway Company: extensions (statement), April 1, 23c
- HANNA, Col. H. B.:—
on labour: railway strike (l.), Aug. 25, 6d; —Persia: Anglo-Russian agreement; dispute with Russia (l.), Dec. 9, 4b
- HANNA, Dr. W.—at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on meat inspection, July 29, 7d
- HANNAY, Mr. David—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7f
- HANNAY, Mr. R. K.—appointed curator of historical department of General Register House (Edinburgh), Oct. 31, 8b
- HANNIS, Charles W.—offence under Corrupt Practices Act charge, Feb. 8, 4c
- HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.—biographical; appointed secretary of Navy League, Aug. 7, 5b
- HANNOY, M.: see under MURDER—Pierre, M. Petit
- HANNYNGTON, Maj. J. A. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
- HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel:—
"Jeanne d'Arc" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 189b; Mr. Andrew Lang (l., L.S.), 25, 206b
on foreign policy (art.)—our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5e
- HANSCOMBE, late Mr. — memorial hall erected at Shillington, Nov. 27, 4e
- HANS Crescent Hotel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 19, 18a
- HANSELL, Mr. Henry P.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f
- HANSFORD, Mr. Benjamin — appointed lieutenant of City of London, Nov. 4, 11b
- HANSON, Mr. Charles A.—biographical, July 4, 4c; Sept. 29, 10e; elected sheriff of city of London, July 4, 4; committee formed to present chain and badge of office, 31, 13e; receives shrieval chain; maker's name, 28, 2f; admitted to office as sheriff of London; gives dinner, 29, 10e
at Guildhall, on navy; Mr. W. Churchill: army, Nov. 10, 10a
- HANSON, Miss Edith — violoncello recital, June 2, 10e
- HANSON, Rev. Dr. George—call to Erskine Presbyterian Church (Montreal), Jan. 30, 4d
at Irish Presbyterian Church general assembly, on mixed marriages — *Ne temere* decree, June 9, 10d
on home rule — attitude of nonconformists (l.), Jan. 2, 6e
- HANSON, Pearl Norcote, Lady—libel action against, Dec. 16, 3d; 18, 4a; 19, 3c; 20, 3f
- HANTOS, M. (Hungary):—
in Chamber, on Austro-Hungarian Bank: gold reserves, Jan. 21, 7c
- HANWELL—renaming proposed, July 12, 17c (e.e); plébiscite of householders taken; Mr. M. Sharpe (views), Aug. 7, 9b
- HANWELL Asylum—attendant prosecuted, July 7, 3f
- HANYANG—city described, Oct. 13, 6b
"HAPPY mother and matron, A" — on masters and matrons of poor law institutions: letter read at Stone board of guardians, Sept. 14, 6b

HAPSBURG family—faces: abnormal countour: Mr. W. Rushton (p.), Aug. 5, 6c

HARA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister for home affairs, Aug. 31, 3b

HARADA, Prof.—to read paper at Japan Society, Jan. 9, 3f

HARAGUCHI, Maj. H. (Japan)—appointed assistant military attaché to Japanese embassy in London, Dec. 9, 11a

HARBEN, Sir Henry—death, Dec. 4, 11c; funeral, 7, 11b; references at meeting of London county council, 6, 6d

HARBERTON, Lady—death, May 2, 11c; will, July 8, 13e

HARBORD, Mrs.—balloon ascent at Pembroke docks, Dec. 30, 3d

HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis—at Colonial Office, Jan. 11, 11a; reported proposed departure for Continent contradicted, 16, 10a; arrives at Windsor Castle, 31, 13a; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11a; received by King, 28, 11a; rumours concerning peerage (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10b; denial by Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), 27, 6e; accepts presidency of Atlantic Union, 13, 7f; present at inauguration of Irish club at Haslingden, 27, 6e; to entertain dominion premiers attending imperial conference, April 13, 8d; receives members of Canadian royal commission on technical education, 21, 5c; to attend Eighty Club luncheon to Colonial premiers, 22, 10a; appoints representative to attend on colonial premiers during residence at Hotel Cecil as guests of Government, May 5, 7b; appointed trustee of Wallace Collection, 18, 11d; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4a; gives garden-party to Gen. Botha, Sir E. Morris, and Sir J. G. Ward, June 12, 5f; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 29, 7f; received by Duke of Connaught, Oct. 5, 8d; elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, 19, 10e

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—appreciation (s.), June 20, 6a

Laurier, Sir W.—appreciation (s.), June 21, 5f

Nigeria, Southern—liquor traffic: to receive deputation, June 30, 5e; to receive memorial from Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee, July 11, 5f; receives deputation, 12, 5e; Mr. Harcourt issues full report: extracts published, Aug. 24, 3c

Sleeping sickness—Nyasaland: receives deputation, Nov. 24, 5b

Ward, Sir J. G.—appreciation (s.), June 21, 5f

at Corona Club dinner, on Colonial Office, June 30, 7b;—at Eighty Club, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, May 29, 9b;—at Guildhall, on South Africa: visit of Duke of Connaught; union, Jan. 31, 9d;—at Haslingden, on home rule, Nov. 4, 10b (c.e.);—at imperial conference, on Colonial Office: reorganization, May 27, 7f, 8a; on metric system, June 6, 6a; co-ordination of navigation laws, 6, 6b; proposed standing committee, 9, 5f, 6a; proposed interchange of civil servants, 9, 6a; emigration to colonies; suggested colonial representation on Emigrants' Information office, 10, 12b; naturalization laws, 14, 8a; imperial trade relations, 17, 8a; proposed imperial

HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis (continued):—state-owned wireless telegraphy scheme, 17, 8c; penny postage, 17, 8c;—at National Liberal Club, on imperial conference, June 21, 6d;—at Rawtenstall, on home rule: Sir E. Carson's policy, Nov., 6, 10e;—at Rossendale, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 25, 6e;—at Trocadero Restaurant, on development of New Zealand; imperial conference, June 13, 12e;—at Whitehall Rooms, on Lord Grey: appreciation of work as governor-general of Canada, Oct. 25, 9f

in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: land: leasing to settlers, July 21, 14b; Masai tribe, 21, 14b;—fiscal policy, imperial, July 21, 14a;—imperial conference: suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11e; work, July 21, 14a;—Nigeria: natives: liberty, July 21, 14a;—Nigeria, Northern: railway extension, Mar. 11, 12e;—Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic, July 21, 14b;—Nyasaland: railways; trade, July 21, 14b

on British Guiana: governor: suggested increase of salary: letter to governor quoted, Sept. 22, 3b;—Gold Coast Colony: land concessions: correspondence with Governor (Parlt. paper), July 11, 5e;—imperial conference: proposed standing committee: circular, June 9, 5e; concluding speech, 21, 6b;—London Museum, projected: appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 25, 8b;—Macdonald College: message published in *Macdonald College Magazine*, May 15, 14e;—Nigeria, Northern: liquor traffic (l.), July 19, 5e;—Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic: correspondence with *The Times* special correspondent, Aug. 2, 3e

HARCOURT, Mrs. Lewis—receives presentation in recognition of services at Rossendale general election, Mar. 27, 6e; names battleship *Monarch*, 31, 6e; receives delegates to imperial conference at Foreign Office reception, May 23, 8a; distributes prizes at Crystal Palace, July 13, 11e; reopens Church Army labour depot at Estcourt-road, Dec. 13, 4b

HARCOURT, Mr. Robert—leaves for Sicily, Dec. 20, 11a

at O.P. Club, on control of stage plays, Nov. 13, 6c;—at United Irish League (Irish Parliament branch), on home rule, Oct. 14, 10c

in Parliament, on—drama: censorship: Mr. C. Brookfield's appointment, Dec. 2, 12d;—navy: expenditure; building programme; two-power standard, Mar. 17, 13f;—poor law: administration, April 28, 13b;—Scotland: fisheries: illegal trawling, June 2, 12f; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17b;—Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12b

on members of Parliament: payment (l.), Aug. 12, 10c;—music-halls: performance of stage plays (l.), Oct. 26, 8d

HARCUS, Rev. A. D.—accepts charge of John Knox Church (Stepney), July 10, 4b

HARDCASTLE Rev. E. H.—on Church of England: candidate for holy orders: appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 4c

HARDEN, Mr. J.—on steel: electric smelting (l. E.S.), Sept. 20, 17d

HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany):—at Berlin, on Moroccan international crisis, Sept. 18, 3a; —at Vienna, on Triple alliance: position of Italy, Oct. 16, 8c

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir—unveils dedication stone of Bermondsey branch of Independent Labour party, July 11, 11c; motor accident, Aug. 21, 9d; report contradicted, 22, 2d

Labour—railway strike: "Killing no murder: the Government and the railway strike" (pamphlet) noticed, Oct. 5, 8e; correspondence, 6, 8b

Labour party members' pledge—attitude, Jan. 30, 8d

Mertnyr Tydvil Parliamentary representation—Liberal opposition at next general election announced, April 1, 10a

at Aberaman, on next general election; coal-mining; *minimum* wage, Sept. 29, 8c; —at Bo'ness, on House of Lords question, Jan. 13, 10b; —at Bradford, on navy estimates, Mar. 13, 7d; —at Bristol, on Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone; relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Sept. 25, 5d; Socialism: influence on international crisis, 25, 5e; —at Briton Ferry, on railways and mines: wages: dividends compared; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; railway strike; employment of troops; Turco-Italian war, Oct. 9, 4d; —at Cardiff, on Labour party: organization in South Wales; relations with Liberal party, Jan. 23, 10b; —at Caxton Hall, on care of children, Mar. 6, 12d —at Dowlais, on labour; "blacklegs," Oct. 9, 4c; —at Dumbarton, on railwaymen's strike: government's attitude, Sept. 20, 6c; —at Glasgow, on cocoa duty, April 3, 10d; —at House of Commons, on Turco-Italian war, Nov. 16, 5e; —at Huddersfield, on labour: railway commission's report, Oct. 23, 6c; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on Independent Labour party; Mr. Ramsay MacDonald; relations between Labour party and Ministry; India; Delhi durbar, April 19, 7c; —at Kilmarnock, on visits of German Emperor and Mr. A. Fisher to England, May 19, 6f; on employment of military in railwaymen's strike: replies to Mr. Ure; nationalization of railways, Sept. 13, 5e; —at Labour party's conference, on Labour party's constitution, Feb. 3, 10c; —at Leicester, on war: prevention, Feb. 1, 9b; on relations between Labour party and ministry, 3, 10c; —at Liverpool Peace Society, on national defence: invasion, April 20, 12a; —at Manchester, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 27, 6e; on labour unrest; coal-mining strike in South Wales, 27, 8b (e.e.); —at Merthyr Labour Association, on relations between

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir (continued):—

Labour and Liberal parties, April 19, 10a; —at Merthyr Tydvil, on housing conditions at Dowlais, Jan. 30, 11f (e.e.); on Coal Mines Bill; industrial insurance, May 2, 6e; on railwaymen's strike; Mr. Asquith's attitude towards Featherstone riots recalled, Aug. 21, 5b; on Sir Edward Grey: suggested resignation as foreign secretary, Dec. 11, 7e; —at Mountain Ash, on labour: railwaymen's agitation; coal-mining: wages; employment of troops in disputes, Sept. 28, 8f; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on ministerial changes, Oct. 30, 6c; —at Renfrew, on relations between Labour and Nationalist parties; home rule, Sept. 21, 8c; —at Swansea, on labour: *minimum* wage, April 10, 8b (e.e.); —at Tonypandy, on investiture of Prince of Wales, May 2, 10a; —at Trafalgar-square, on South Wales miners' strike, May 15, 6b; on London transport workers' strike, Aug. 14, 9c (e.e.); —at West Bromwich, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7f; —at Westminster, on Women's Labour League; Sir E. Grey's foreign policy, Dec. 4, 9e; —at Wigan, on coronation: changed processional route, Mar. 27, 8e (e.e.); on labour: *minimum* wage; mercantile marine strike: police attitude; Crown, July 3, 10a; Lord Selborne (s.), 13, 7d

in Parliament, on—arbitration, international, Mar. 14, 13a; —armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 13a; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12d, f; 25, 14a, c; —coal-mining accidents, Mar. 22, 12e; —Germany: navy: building programme, Mar. 14, 13a; relations with, Nov. 28, 14d; —India: plague; police, charges against; unrest, July 27, 14a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14c, d; 18, 13b, c; 20, 13a, b; 21, 14d; Aug. 1, 13a; 2, 11a; —labour: South Wales coal strike: riots, Feb. 8, 13b; allegations against police, Mar. 7, 13b; 18, 7c; 24, 13c; railway strike: employment of military; Mr. Asquith's alleged threat; Home Office bulletins, Aug. 23, 5c; settlement negotiations, 23, 5e; royal commission on conciliation boards: alleged bias, Oct. 27, 11d; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Nov. 28, 14d; —trade unions: intimidation: circular issued by Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation, Mar. 28, 14c; picketing: police attitude, 28, 14c; —Unemployed (right to work) Bill, May 11, 14d

on Australia: vacancies for miners: alleged statement by Mr. A. Fisher (int.), Sept. 16, 8d; —Germany: general election (art. quoted, Dec. 30, 3e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (art. quoted), July 22, 10d; Mr. D. Lloyd George: letter to Mr. T. McKerrell, Sept. 25, 5d; —Labour and Liberal parties: relations (int.), Jan. 28, 12a (e.e.); —Parliament: prospects of autumn

- HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir (continued):—
session; House of Lords reform (art. quoted), Mar. 17, 14c; —railwaymen's strike: employment of military (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 8b; —royalty (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 8c
- HARDIE, Mr. M.—"Frederick Goulding, Master Printer of Copper Plates," noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271a
- HARDIE, Richard—procuring charge, Feb. 15, 4b
- HARDIE, Mr. William—will, Feb. 17, 11d
- HARDING, Bp.—on Canada: services of English church in Western Canada (l.), Jan. 10, 4a
- HARDING, Mr. C.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on weather of past summer, Nov. 16, 22f
- HARDING, Mr. D. C. F.—"The Great Experiment" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15c
- HARDING, Mr. George—will, April 15, 9b; May 5, 11d
- HARDING, Isaac Morgan—death, Dec. 6, 6d
- HARDING (*alias* Flower), John—begging charge, April 13, 4b
- HARDING, Mr. Lyn—appears at Kilburn Empire, Jan. 25, 10d
- HARDING, late Thomas Oliver—warning against impersonation: Dr. W. A. Wright (l.), Feb. 18, 11b
- HARDINGE, late Lord—Indian Army: reductions recalled, May 31, 7a
- HARDINGE, Col. Lord—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
in Parliament, on—military training, compulsory, April 4, 13d; —Parliament Bill, May 30, 14a
on fiscal policy (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 5c
- HARDINGE, Sir Arthur H.—appointed British minister to Portugal, Sept. 26, 4e; received by King; kisses hands upon appointment as minister to Portugal, Oct. 11, 11a; arrives at Lisbon, 16, 5f; at Lisbon: presents credentials as British minister to Dr. Arriaga, 31, 5c
- HARDINGE, Mr. E. C.—to act as aide-de-camp to Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, Oct. 4, 5d (e.e.)
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lady—receives decoration of Crown of India Order, Jan. 21, 10c; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—to visit Allahabad exhibition, Jan. 7, 5b; visits Allahabad exhibition; confers with Sir J. Hewett respecting coronation durbar, 19, 5b; to visit Delhi, in connexion with coronation durbar, 28, 10e; to visit Delhi: future arrangements, Feb. 16, 5d (e.e.); receives picture of German Emperor; gives photographs to German Crown Prince, 24, 5d; to hold durbar at Lahore, Mar. 6, 5e; inspects preparations for Delhi coronation durbar, 31, 22a (m.e.); visits Delhi: inspects preparations for coronation durbar, April 1, 5e; at Lahore, 1, 5e; receives Punjab chiefs in audience, 3, 6a; receives Lit.D. degree, Lahore Punjab University, 3, 6a; 4, 5c; 5, 5e; holds durbar, 4, 5c; receives military veterans, 5, 5e; at Shalimar, 5, 5e; at Quetta, 8, 5b; 10, 5d; holds durbar of Baluchistan chiefs, 10, 5d; to visit Delhi, Sept. 28, 3e; visits Haidarabad: received by Nizam, Oct. 17, 5b; witnesses cheeta hunt; receives Nizam of Haidarabad, 18, 5a; at Golconda: witnesses sports, 18, 5a; entertained at dinner by
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord (continued):—
Nizam; reviews Secunderabad garrison, 19, 5b; leaving Secunderabad, 20, 5c (e.e.); arrives at Delhi, Nov. 20, 5c; message welcoming King's arrival in Indian waters: King's reply, 29, 5e; leaves Delhi to meet King and Queen, Dec. 1, 9f
Aides-de-camp, extra—appointed, Oct. 4, 5d (e.e.)
- India—vice-royalty: administration: *Times of India* comments, Nov. 23, 5c
- India Association—replies to address Jan. 14, 5c
- Indian national congress—receives address; speech in reply, Jan. 6, 5b; Indian opinion, 7, 5b
- at Delhi, reads declaration at coronation durbar, Dec. 13, 10d; on George V.: visit to India; coronation durbar, 14, 10c; on India: capital; transfer from Calcutta to Delhi, 16, 8c
in Legislative council, opening speech, Jan. 4, 5a; on Chamber, proposed new, Mar. 28, 8b; —George V., King: visit to India, Mar. 28, 8b; —Seditious Meeting Bill, Mar. 21, 5d
on India—administrative changes: official correspondence with Lord Crewe published, Dec. 13, 5a
- HARDING-NEWMAN, Prof. F. R.—on agricultural schools (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147b
- HARDLEE, Mr. A. V.—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 18, 10c
- HARDWICK, Prof. F. W.—on Sheffield: coal and minerals (sp. art., "Sheffield as a mining centre: coal and mineral resources," E.S.), Nov. 22, 10d
- HARDWICKE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on military aeronautics: British policy, Dec. 7, 12a
- HARDWICKE Society—dinner: date, July 20, 11c; given, 13, 11e; 26, 6d
- HARDY, Mr. C. F.:—
at British Constitution Association, on land taxation, Mar. 14, 11d; —
at Staple Inn Hall, on life insurance: effect of declining birth and death rates on premiums, Mar. 28, 23b
- HARDY, Mr. G. H.—resigning mastership of Meynell Hunt, Jan. 7, 16d; to continue as joint master, 14, 16b
- HARDY, Mr. George F., and Mr. Frank B. Wyatt—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: report on case submitted by Treasury, May 24, 6a
- HARDY, Mr. H. Nelson—at Royal College of Surgeons of England, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 17, 6d
- HARDY, Mr. Laurence—to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10b; sworn, July 6, 11a
in Parliament, on—agriculture: Board: administration; development grants, June 15, 12b; —Coalmines (Regulations) Bill, July 20, 15c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14c; 7, 13a; —land: mineral rights duty, Feb. 24, 13b; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 11, 12f; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 24, 13b; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 12f; April 19, 12e; —Parliament Bill, April 5, 14b; 11, 13c; 25, 7a; May 2, 13d; Aug. 9, 5f; closure motion, May 9, 16a
on fiscal policy (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 5c

- HARDY, Mrs. Laurence—death, Sept. 28, 9e
- HARDY, Sir Reginald—at Church congress, on international arbitration, Oct. 5, 10a
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas—presents set of works to Dorset county museum library, Feb. 13, 11a; supports prosecution in cruelty case, Sept. 5, 8a; attends performances of "The Three Wayfarers" and "The Distracted Preacher" at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 6c; presents manuscript of "The Mayor of Casterbridge" to Dorset County Museum, 23, 11d
- "Distracted Preacher, The"—production arrangements, Oct. 4, 8e; 5, 6c; attends rehearsal, 27, 9c; produced, Nov. 6, 10c
- "Three Wayfarers, The"—production arrangements, Oct. 4, 8e; 5, 6c; produced, Nov. 16, 10c
- HARDY Patent Pick (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 26, 14e; Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15a
- HARDY's Crown Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 20, 19f
- HARE, Mr. Charles B.—will, Nov. 13, 11c
- HARE, Mr. Christopher—"Isabella of Milan" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79a
- HARE, Mr. George D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 30, 4e
- HARE, Sir John—to appear in new play, Jan. 30, 12c; to appear at Comedy Theatre, July 10, 6e
- at Manchester, on Shakespeare national theatre, May 25, 13c (e.e.)
- on Shakespeare—national theatre (l.), Feb. 6, 12e
- HARE, Sir Lancelot—returns to England from Eastern Bengal, Sept. 23, 9a
- HARE, Mrs. Kate—falls overboard from the *Ionie* (fatal), Dec. 19, 6b
- HARE Spinning Company (Ltd.)—new works: new equipment installed (E.S.) June 7, 27b
- HARET, M.—"Mécanique Sociale" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452b
- HAREWOOD, Lord:—
- at Leeds, on Edward VII. memorial for West Riding, Jan. 18, 10a
- on Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. B.: proposed testimonial (with another, l.), Nov. 7, 14f; —Yorkshire Penny Bank (l.), Aug. 7, 10c
- HARFORD, Mr. Austin—at Liverpool city council, on Liverpool labour disputes: attitude of imported police, Oct. 5, 7f
- HARFORD, Dr. C. F.—appointed to secretaryship of medical committee of Church Missionary Society, Oct. 12, 12e
- on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: attitude of medical profession (l.), Dec. 26, 8b; —licensing: Leyton: licence granted in spite of local opposition (l.), April 14, 10e; —Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic (l.), Aug. 10, 5e
- HARFORD, Mr. F. — biographical; appointed minister at Caracas, Jan. 18, 10c; received by King, Feb. 22, 6a; leaving for Trinidad, 27, 11a; leaving for Caracas, Sept. 27, 9a
- HARFORD, Canon F. K.—at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4b
- HARFORD, Canon John B.—appointed canon at Ripon cathedral, Oct. 21, 12e
- HARGOVINDAS, Mr. Maganlal—gift for gymnasium to Boys' High School for Europeans and Eurasians at Panchgani, April 19, 5f
- HARGRAVES, Mr. E. T.—on coronation medals: delay in issue (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 12a
- HARGREAVE, Mr. Lawrence—"fool-proof" aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Gerald de la P.—recommended as prospective Conservative and Unionist candidate for Bedford, May, 23, 10c
- HARGREAVES, Mr. John T.—will, June 16, 11c
- HARGREAVES, Mr. W. F.—biographical; elected member of Lloyd's committee, Dec. 14, 19e
- HARI Mohan Chandra Bahadur, Rai—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
- HARINGTON, Sir Richard—will, April 1, 11c
- HARINGTON-STUART, Col. Robert E. S.—death, Dec. 29, 7c
- HARIRI, Al—"The Pearl of the Diver" noticed (leading art., "The Pearl of the Diver"), Aug. 26, 7d
- HARKER, Mr. Alfred—at British Association, on petrology, Sept. 1, 4c
- HARKER, Mr. John C.—on rule of the road (l.), May 9, 3c
- HARLAN, Mr. John Marshall—death, Oct. 16, 11b
- HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.—Belfast works: alleged refusal of additional land by harbour board: see under BELFAST — Harbour; —Holland-America Line: order for new vessel placed, Dec. 20, 8e
- HARLECH, Lord—hunting accident, Jan. 20, 11a; house party, May 3, 11b; sale of Welsh estates announced; offer to tenants, Mar. 18, 6a; sale announced, Sept. 12, 7c; sale held, 13, 6d; 14, 6e; 15, 9e; 16, 7f
- HARLEY, Mr. J. H.—"The New Social Democracy" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103c
- HARLEY, Mr. John—on Cromwell: supposed head (l.), April 17, 8c; —sheep: diseases (l.), June 8, 6d; 19, 37e; 26, 13c; July 14, 16f
- HARLEY, Mr. Walter—at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 20, 10d
- HARLOW, Mr. Benjamin — death, Nov. 1, 11c
- HARMAN, Mr. Edward G.—appointed C.B. June 20, 9b
- HARMAN, Miss Fanny—will, April 28, 10d
- HARMAN, Mr. N. B.—on Royal Botanic Society's gardens: unprotected clumps of deadly nightshade (l. quoted) Aug. 9, 10b
- HARMAN, Samuel — bogus accident claims, Dec. 11, 3d; 16, 3c
- HARMAND, M. Jean—"Madame de Genlis" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468b
- HARMANT, M. (Belgium)—on labour: coal mines: hours: new law (report, E.S.), Nov. 29, 29c
- HARMER, Mrs.—balloon ascent: see under AERONAUTICS
- HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester—appointment to Bishopric of Southwark reported, Jan. 27, 5b; report, contradicted, 28, 12c; returns to Bishops Court (Sevenoaks), Sept. 18, 4e

- HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester** (continued):—
 at Church House, on Melanesian Mission, Nov. 29, 7f; correction, Dec. 1, 2e; —at Rochester diocesan conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 31, 9a
 on Chatham church: appeal (l.), June 19, 30c; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S.: appointment to bishopric of Winchester (letter in *Rochester Diocesan Magazine*), Feb. 3, 7b
- HARMER, Dr. Sidney F.**—on New Forest: military manoeuvres (with others, l.), June 2, 6d
- HARMER, Walter C.**—drowned, Aug. 18, 11f
- HARMON, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—Democratic party: candidature for leadership, Jan. 21, 8a; at Washington, April 5, 5a
 Presidency — election prospects: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
- HARMOOD, Mr. G.**—in Parliament, on St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13a
- HARMOOD-BANNER, Mr. J. S.**—
 in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14b; Dec. 6, 12d; —income-tax: super tax, Feb. 24, 12f; abatement of contributions under Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 16d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 9, 7c; Dec. 1, 14b; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 24, 12f; —licence duties: new assessment basis, Feb. 24, 12e; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 24, 12f; —National Debt: reduction: diversion of surplus, May 12, 12f; —Parliament Bill, May 10, 15c
- HARMSTON, Harry** — incorrigible rogue charge, Jan. 9, 7a
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil**—biographical, July 22, 7e; purchases Dr. Johnson's house in Gough-square for establishment of museum, April 10, 8e; 11, 8d; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Runciman, Nov. 17, 9e
 Bedfordshire (South)—adopted as Liberal candidate, June 22, 10a
 Luton by-election — nominated Liberal candidate, July 15, 7d; Mr. Churchill (l. quoted), 19, 7c; elected, 22, 7e
 Peerage expected—Duke of Bedford (s.), July 20, 7c
 at Dublin, on visit of Eighty Club to Ireland, Sept. 18, 5f; —at Queen's Hall, on Germany: education, Dec. 5, 7e
 in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 11c; 3, 11b; Oct. 27, 12b; Nov. 11, 12e
- HARMSWORTH, Mrs. Cecil**—gives "at home," Mar. 22, 11a
- HARMSWORTH and Albert E. Reed Company, Messrs.**—paper mills: see under NEWFOUNDLAND—Paper industry
- HARNACK, Prof. Adolf** — received by George V., Feb. 6, 13c; Bp. of Salisbury (l.), 10, 4d; 60th birthday: formation of commemoration fund proposed, May 8, 5b
 at Queen's Hall, on relations between Great Britain and Germany, Feb. 7, 4b
 on Bible—supposed commentary by Origen: announces discovery, Sept. 21, 3b
- HARNEY, Mr. E. A.**—at Caxton Hall, on Australian Senate, Mar. 3, 7c
- HARO, M. Henri**—art collection: sale announced, Dec. 11, 12c
- HARPENDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Mar. 15, 21e; July 7, 19f; Oct. 7, 17b; meeting, Mar. 23, 20e
- HARPER, Mr. Edgar**—biographical, April 25, 8d (e.e.); Aug. 28, 6d; resigns from London county council; general purposes committee passes resolution, May 10, 8c; appointed chief valuer to Inland Revenue: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; resignation of post under London county council recalled, Aug. 28, 6d
 Imperial and local taxation committee —appointment as member: see under LOCAL taxation—Exchequer contributions—Committee—London
- HARPER Adams Agricultural College**—our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 9, 10a
- HARPER and Brothers, Messrs.**—on W. M. Thackeray: manuscripts "Cockney Travels" and "The Knights of Borsellen" (l.), June 21, 7c
- HARPER Electric Piano (1910) Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Aug. 17, 15c
- HARREL, Sir David** — biographical; appointed chairman of royal commission on working of railway conciliation scheme, Aug. 23, 6a; leaves for Dublin, Oct. 20, 8a
 "HARRIET": see under PRESS—Scandal—mongering
- HARRIMAN, Mr. Orlando** — death, Dec. 30, 11a
- HARRINGTON, Sir Richard**—death, Feb. 7, 11c; funeral, 13, 11b
- HARRIOTT, Mr. George M.**—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- HARRIS, Lord**—
 at Lord's cricket ground, on cricket, July 11, 15b; —at West Africa Mines (Ltd.): on native labour control, April 12, 18f; —at West African Chamber of Mines, on mines and railways in British West Africa, Nov. 9, 21e
 in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, April 5, 12d; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14f; June 29, 12f
- HARRIS, Dr. A. E.**—
 on infantile mortality (report), Aug. 28, 2f; —tuberculosis: notification (int.), Nov. 18, 12f
- HARRIS, Ann**: see under MURDER
- HARRIS, Miss Anna T.**—will, June 24, 13e
- HARRIS, Mr. C. A.**—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11a
- HARRIS, Mr. C. T.**—on Royal Victoria Music-hall: appeal, Oct. 11, 10d
- HARRIS, Mr. Charles**—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
- HARRIS, Col. Sir David (South Africa)**—promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9c
- HARRIS, Mr. F. Leverton**—to receive presentation, Oct. 21, 8e; receives presentation, Dec. 15, 14e
 Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 15, 14e
 Naval Prize Bill—agitation against (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7d
 on Declaration of London (l.), Mar. 7, 22e
- HARRIS, Mr. Frank**—
 "The Women of Shakespeare" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415c; reviewed (L.S.) Nov. 9, 440b

- HARRIS, Mr. Frank (continued):—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Shakespeare,
Nov. 20, 10e
- HARRIS, Dr. Frazer—appointed lecturer
on physiology at Dalhousie College
(Nova Scotia), Nov. 3, 11d
- HARRIS, Mr. Frederick J.—bankruptcy:
application for order of discharge,
June 30, 24c
- HARRIS, Col. George F. A.—appointed
C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- HARRIS, Mr. H. Percy—leaves for Conti-
nent, Sept. 27, 9a; returns from
Florence, Oct. 27, 9a
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Indus-
trial) Bill, Dec. 1, 14a; —local
taxation: exchequer contributions,
Feb. 14, 13a; —Parliament Bill,
April 4, 15b; 21, 11e; —Poor Law
(London) Bill, May 27, 14b
- HARRIS, Harry—burglary charge, Mar. 21,
4e; April 4, 16d
- HARRIS, Henry—appeal against convic-
tion, Jan. 17, 3c
- HARRIS, Rev. Isidore:—
at West London Synagogue, on
authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27,
4b
on Shops Bill; Sunday trading (l.),
April 19, 10d
- HARRIS, Mr. Israel—bankruptcy: creditors'
meeting held, Sept. 13, 13c
- HARRIS, Rev. J. H.—leaving for West
Central Africa; farewell entertain-
ment and dinner given by Sir T. F.
Buxton, Mar. 14, 11a
on Africa, Portuguese West: re-
patriation question; letter to Anti-
Slavery and Aborigines Protection
Society quoted, Aug. 7, 3b; —
Congo: reforms; Messrs. Lever's
palm oil factory scheme; rubber
tax: substitution of head tax: letter
to Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Pro-
tection Society quoted, Sept. 4, 3d;
Belgian authoritative statement, 7,
3e; —Gold Coast Colony conces-
sions: alleged fraudulent companies:
letter quoted, May 31, 21d
- HARRIS, James Edward—base coin charge,
Mar. 6, 3d
- HARRIS, Mr. Joseph — will, Dec. 7,
11c
- HARRIS, Mr. Lionel W.—appointed chair-
man of Alaska Goldfields (Ltd.), July
13, 18d
- HARRIS, Mr. Lloyd (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Canada-United
States reciprocity agreement, Mar.
10, 5a
- HARRIS, Mr. P. A.—at London county
council, on London: cost of admini-
stration, Nov. 22, 6b
- HARRIS, Rev. R.—presentation, Jan. 30,
4d; death, June 7, 11d; memorial
service arrangements, 13, 13b
- HARRIS, Mrs. Raphael—acknowledges sym-
pathy, June 24, 13a
- HARRIS, Mr. Rendel—on Foxe's "Book of
Martyrs": sale of John Bunyan's
copy (l.), May 23, 10a; 26, 10f
- HARRIS, Mr. Robert L.—death, Dec. 28,
7b; 30, 11a
- HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—appointed principal
private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna,
Oct. 28, 10a
- HARRIS, Mr. T.—appointed lecturer in
physical department of East London
College, Sept. 16, 5b
- HARRIS, Dr. W. H.—appointed assistant
organist at Lichfield Cathedral, Jan.
21, 6e
- HARRIS, Mr. W. J.—will, Jan. 6, 11d
- HARRIS, Mr. W. T., and Mr. F. S. Allen—
"Webster's New International Dic-
tionary of the English Language"
(ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97a
- HARRIS, Mr. Walter—entertains ex-sultan
of Morocco at Tangier, Feb. 28, 16a
- HARRIS, Mr. William—death, Mar. 27, 11c
- HARRIS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 4, 11e
- HARRIS, William—inquest, Aug. 31, 6f
- HARRIS, William Frederick, and Joseph
John Harris—burglary charge, Sept.
6, 5c
- HARRIS, Mrs. Wolf—"at home": ar-
rangements, April 20, 9a
- HARRIS (T. Morton) and Co. (Ltd.)—bank-
ruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec.
16, 4c
- HARRIS (James) Sons and Co., Messrs.—
amalgamation with Messrs. Russell,
Wyatt, and Co., June 16, 20e
- HARRIS and Sheldon (Ltd.)—report, Feb.
20, 20a
- HARRISON, Mrs.—contravention of Children
Act charge, April 21, 4a
- HARRISON, Mr. A. J.—on Abors: pecu-
liarities of tribes (l.), July 28, 3f
- HARRISON, Dr. A. W.—on Insurance (In-
dustrial) Bill: effect on medical pro-
fession (l.), May 25, 5d
- HARRISON, Arthur: see under FORGERY
- HARRISON, Mr. Arthur—death, Oct. 20,
9b
- HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—violoncello re-
cital, April 3, 10e; June 17, 12a
- HARRISON, Mr. Bernard—exhibition of
pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
- HARRISON, Charles—frauds charge: see
FORBES, Robert Duncan
- HARRISON, Col. Damer—appointed honor-
ary surgeon to King for territorial
army, June 20, 9d
- HARRISON, Mr. E. S.—death; biographical,
April 14, 9b
- HARRISON, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 27, 9b
- HARRISON, Mr. F. J.—at Euston station,
on Lord Stalbridge, Feb. 18, 22d
- HARRISON, Mr. Fenwick—contributes to
Liverpool Cathedral, Jan. 20, 8e
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederic:—
"Autobiographic Memoirs" reviewed
(L.S.), Oct. 19, 393a; quoted:
correspondence, Dec. 28, 2d
on coronation (sp. art.), "Two corona-
tions: 1838-1911", June 23, 10d;
—Cromwell: supposed head (l.),
April 18, 6b; 24, 7d; —Declaration
of London (l.), Feb. 14, 17a; 18,
6b; 25, 24c; —Harrison, Sir F.: dis-
claimer (l.), Sept. 12, 5f; —House
of Lords reform; proposed com-
posed of privy councillors (l.), Mar. 13, 9a;
—National Gallery: proposed court
for lent pictures (l.), April 5, 10b;
—trade unions: political use of
funds: Bill (l.), June 6, 7d; —
Turkey: constitution (add.), April
5, 15c (e.e.)
- HARRISON, Sir Frederick — on labour:
railway strike: suggests prohibition
of trade unions (l.), Sept. 6, 8c; Mr.
F. Harrison: disclaimer (l.), 12, 5f
- HARRISON, Mr. Haydn T.—at Illuminating
Engineering Society, on lighting (E.S.),
April 26, 27d
- HARRISON, Mr. J. B., and Mr. F. A. Stock-
dale — "Rubber and Balata in
British Guiana" noticed, May 11,
22c
- HARRISON, Mr. Julius — gives concert,
April 29, 12e

- HARRISON, Mrs. Mary S. — "Adrian Savage" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 385*a*
- HARRISON, Sir Richard — on battle of Ulundi; corrects statement in "Life of Sir William Howard Russell" (L.), Feb. 18, 6*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. Richard W.—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
- HARRISON, Robert (boy scout) — walk from Nottingham to London: see under SCOUTS, boy—Nottingham
- HARRISON, Mr. W. English—appointed chairman of general council of bar, Feb. 22, 4*a*; appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
- HARRISON (T. and J.), Messrs.—Rennie (J. T.), Son, and Co.'s Aberdeen Line: see under RENNIE (J. T.), Son, and Co.
- HARRISON-BROADLEY, Col. H. B.—leaves for Madeira, Sept. 25, 9*a*
- HARRISON Line — services: Antwerp and North American Pacific ports, regular service between: Belgian consul's views, April 24, 22*b*; North Pacific coast ports, new service to: particulars, Mar. 17, 21*b*
- HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.)—share issue announced, April 11, 18*c*; meeting, 21, 18*a*; prospectus, May 8, 22*e*; dividend, July 1, 22*f*; report, Sept. 25, 15*b*
- HARRIS tweed: see TWEED—Harris
- HARRIS Tweed Association—formed, particulars, July 26, 8*b*
- HARROD'S Stores (Ltd.)—closing hours arrangements, Aug. 12, 5*f*; change announced, Oct. 3, 4*e*; —dividends, Feb. 8, 20*d*; Aug. 10, 17*c*; —employees: intimidating: prosecutions, Aug. 22, 6*c*; 30, 4*f*; Sept. 28, 2*e*; loyal: rewarded, Aug. 24, 6*a*; 26, 8*b*; —jewelry: disappearance from window reported, Nov. 9, 3*d*; —meeting, Mar. 1, 22*d*; —motor delivery service: interrupted, Aug. 18, 9*a*; service resumed, 21, 8*d*; intimidation: prosecution, 22, 6*c*; —report, Feb. 18, 22*b*; —sale (summer): arrangements, July 11, 4*c*; —share issue announced, Mar. 10, 20*f*; —thefts from: prosecution, Mar. 23, 3*e*; April 6, 4*f*; 7, 4*a*
- HARROD'S Stores Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 20*d*; Aug. 10, 17*c*
- HARROGATE—ball, Red Rose: date, Dec. 15, 13*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —public health: condition: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Nov. 10, 12*d*; Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.), 10, 12*d*; Mayor (int.), 17, 4*c*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 25, 12*c*; statement by Mr. J. S. Rowntree (mayor), 27, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —visitors: names, Oct. 18, 11*a*
- HARROW—coronation: see under CORONATION; —St. Peter's Church: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 16, 13*c*
- HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 27, 20*b*; Aug. 26, 15*a*; —
- HARROW Association — dinner: date, June 24, 13*a*; July 1, 11*b*; given: King's message read, 6, 10*b*
- HARROWBY, Lady—gives dance, May 17, 13*d*
- HARROWBY, Lord—accepts chairmanship of Stoke-on-Trent Tenants (Ltd.), Mar. 3, 15*f*; list of guests, June 2, 11*a*
- HARROWBY, Lord (continued):—
at Cannock, on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy, Aug. 4, 6*b*; —at Church congress, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 5, 10*b*; —at Hednesford, on Unionist party's leadership, Sept. 15, 6*d* (e.e.)
- HARROW Mission Association—meeting, Nov. 27, 11*b*
- HARROW School — athletics: see under ATHLETICS; —Founder's day: celebration arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*a*; observed, Oct. 6, 4*e*; —old boys: dinner: King's message read, July 6, 10*b*; —prizes: examination results, April 10, 7*d*; —register, new: Mr. L. Ford (L.), Jan. 31, 12*e*; Mar. 29, 15*a*; —scholarships, entrance: examination announced, Feb. 8, 11*d*; examination results, April 10, 7*d*; awarded, 14, 4*e*; arrangements, Dec. 29, 7*f*; —speech day: date, May 11, 8*c*; list of guests, June 30, 4*c*
- HART, Mr. C. R. C.—appointed managing director of Dermatine Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*f*
- HART, Sir Edgar Bruce—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Dec. 9, 11*a*
- HART, George — excessive motor-speed charge, Mar. 3, 4*c*
- HART, Mr. George S.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
- HART, Sir Israel—death, Mar. 25, 11*b* will, June 14, 13*d*
- HART, Mr. J. R.—on Edward VII. London memorial (L.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
- HART, Mr. Percy—found shot, Oct. 6, 5*d*; inquest, 10, 2*f*
- HART, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. C.—appointed commander-in-chief, South Africa, Aug. 22, 4*f*; to take up command of British garrison in South Africa, Nov. 1, 5*c*
- HART, Sir Robert—decides to resign post as inspector-general of Chinese customs, May 2, 8*b*; health, Sept. 20, 7*a*; death, 21, 6*c*; (sp. art., "The death of Sir Robert Hart: a remarkable career"), 21, 3*e*; Chinese opinion, 22, 3*d*; 23, 4*a*; promotion to senior-guardianship of Chinese heir-apparent expected, 22, 3*d*; Board of Customs: memorial requesting bestowal of posthumous honours, 23, 4*a*; rank of senior guardian to Chinese heir-apparent conferred: imperial edict issued, 25, 3*d*; funeral, 26, 7*a*; will, Nov. 22, 11*c*
- Chinese customs service—leave extended, June 17, 10*e*
- Memorial (Queen's University, Belfast) —meeting held, Oct. 30, 4*c*
- Queen's University (Belfast)—associations: correspondence, Sept. 25, 9*d*
- HART, Mr. Walter G.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on Imperial School of Law, Sept. 28, 5*f*
- HART Accumulator Company (Ltd.)—catalogue (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c*
- HARTCUP, Mr. W. T.—death, Nov. 28, 11*d*; obituary notice corrected, Dec. 12, 11*d*
- HART-DAVIES, Mr. T.—on scenery: disfiguring advertisements; Advertisement Regulations Act (L.), Sept. 5, 5*d*
- HARTELUST (B.) (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 9, 20*d*
- HARTER, Mrs. Foster—dance: date, June 22, 11*a*; given, 30, 11*c*

- HARTINGTON, late Lord : see DEVONSHIRE, Eighth Duke of
- HARTLEPOOL — harbour : improvement scheme : progress (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e
- HARTLEPOOL (West) — electricity works : waste heat station proposed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26c ; town clerk : letter quoted (E.S.), 8, 24c
- HARTLEPOOL Pulp and Paper (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 23, 15a
- HARTLEY, Rev. E.—on Christ Church (Isle of Dogs) : repair (l.) Jan. 21, 6f
- HARTLEY, Mr. J. W.—will, Jan. 13, 11b
- HARTLEY, Sir W. N.—knighted, July 10, 10c
- HARTLEY, Sir W. P.—offers to enlarge Jubilee Cottage Hospital at Colne, Mar. 31, 7b
- HARTLEY, William, and John E. Miller—cruelty to horses charge, July 11, 4a
- HARTLEY University College (Southampton)—new buildings : Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation, June 21, 13c (e.e.) ; plans approved, Sept. 26, 7e
- HARTMANN, Hert Ernst—death, Oct. 12, 11d
- HARTMANN, Mr. William—at Savoy Hotel, on Earlwood Asylum for Idiots, June 2, 4f
- HARTOG, Prof. Marcus :—
at British Association, on leech : crop, Sept. 7, 8c
on Copyright Bill (l.), May 20, 6f
- HARTOG, Mr. P. J. :—
at British Association, on education : examinations (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116b ;
—at Royal Society of Arts, on civil service examinations, Feb. 2, 12f
- HARTSHORN, Mr. V.—elected to executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 5, 8b ; 6, 5a
at Cardiff, on labour unrest, Aug. 28, 5f
- HARTSHORN, Mr. W. N. (U.S.A.)—in London ; entertained at Baptist Union offices, Sept. 9, 4f
- HART-SYNNOT, Mr. R.—at British Association, on Ireland : agriculture, Sept. 5, 10e
- HARTY, Mr. Hamilton—concert, Nov. 3, 10d
- HARVARD University (Massachusetts)—degree conferred, July 13, 11e ; —Paris University : interchange of lecturers : see under UNITED STATES—France
- HARVEIAN Oration—Dr. C. T. Williams appointed to deliver, April 28, 6e ; delivery arrangements, Oct. 6, 8c ; delivered, 19, 7a
- HARVESTER Trust—investigation : see under UNITED STATES—Trusts
- HARVEY, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d
- HARVEY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on navy : expenditure ; building programme, Mar. 17, 13f
- HARVEY, Mr. Alfred R.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 3, 3e ; public examination held May 5, 20d
- HARVEY, Miss Eleanor B.—biographical, June 16, 6d
- HARVEY, Col. G. S. A.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
- HARVEY, Sir H. P. — biographical ; appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
- HARVEY, Mr. Martin—to give performances at Kennington Theatre Dec. 1, 10b
"Edipus Rex" of Sophocles : receives licence for performance, Mar. 2, 8b
- HARVEY Sir Paul—received by King, Nov. 22, 5e, 11a
- HARVEY Sir Robert—promoted knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d ; new address, Oct. 11, 11b ; competes for King Edward challenge cup at Windsor Chrysanthemum Society's show, Nov. 11, 11a
- HARVEY, Mr. T. E. :—
in Parliament, on—horse breeding Feb. 18, 12e ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14f ; 12, 13c ; Nov. 1, 14a ; 2, 11e ; 15, 12d ; 16, 14b ; Dec. 2, 12d ; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12d ; 16, 13f ; —workshops : hours : extension during coronation period, April 13, 7c
on Edward VII.—memorial : proposed site at Shadwell (l.), June 9, 10c
- HARVEY, Mr. Thomas M. — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
- HARVEY, Mr. W. E.—rumoured proposed appointment to advisory appointment in connexion with mines under Home Office, Mar. 11, 6d ; contradicted, 13, 7c ; meets strike committee of Cambrian Trust miners, 23, 8b ; treatment by strikers (int.), 24, 8c
Libel action against, Mar. 20, 4a
at trade union congress on nationalization of railways and canals, Sept. 6, 8b
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12f ; 25, 14c ; Dec. 6, 12d
- HARVEY, Maj. W. J. St. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 17, 4d
- HARVEY, Sir W. P.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 18, 11a
- HARVEY, Mr. Willoughby H.—biographical ; elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6b
- HARVEY United Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 19d
- HARVIE, late Mr. James C.—bequeaths sum towards foundation of French and German professorships at Glasgow University, Feb. 10, 7b ; will, July 4, 11e
- HARWICH—defences : alleged espionage : see under ESPIONAGE ; — mayor elected, Nov. 16, 7c ; —naval base, projected : Lord C. Hamilton (s.), Feb. 1, 10d ; —schools, elementary : libraries presented, July 4, 14d (e.e.) ; —t.b.d.'s : moorings completed, Nov. 6, 15a
- HARWOOD, Mr. G.—health, Nov. 30, 9a
in Parliament, on—education : local inspectors ; Mr. Holmes' circular, Mar. 22, 13a ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14c ; 20, 13a ; Aug. 1, 12e ; closure motion, Oct. 26, 12a ; Nov. 10, 12c ; —Manchester, Bp. of : patronage, June 27, 13a ; Bp. of Manchester (l.), July 4, 6f ; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15f ; May 11, 15c
- HARWOOD, William, and Nellie Harwood —manslaughter charge, Jan. 6, 3b ; 14, 4a
- HASEBA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister of education, Aug. 31, 3b
- HASELDEN, Mr. W. K., and Mr. G. Morrow —"Daily Mirror Reflections" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 41a

- HASKETT-SMITH, Capt. W. J. J. S.—appointed adjutant 16th batt. London Regiment, Mar. 15, 7e; correction, 17, 7c
- HASLAM, Mr. L. :—
in Parliament, on—children : poor law : outdoor relief, Aug. 4, 10c;—
Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 13b; Dec. 5, 14c
- HASLAM (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 21, 19c
- HASLAR—Royal Naval Hospital: Errol Hall: particulars, Nov. 20, 4f; prizes: distribution arrangements, Sept. 29, 8c; distributed, Oct. 11, 4d
- HASLER, Mrs.—railway accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 7d
- HASLER, Susan — manslaughter charge, Mar. 31, 4b
- HASLER and Clapham, Messrs.—farms: co-partnership: see under LABOUR—Co-partnership
- HASLEV—Trifolium dairy: see under DENMARK—Dairying
- HASLINGDEN—electricity supply scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14d; arrangements with Accrington corporation (E.S.), April 26, 27b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- HASLIP, Dr. G. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of medical profession, Dec. 19, 7f
- HASSALL, Mr. Arthur—"The Life of Napoleon" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335a
- HASSALL, Mr. John—at Trocadero Restaurant, on George V.: associations with Neuenheim College, June 26, 6b
- HASSALL, Mr. S.—at Incorporated Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference, on milk supply, Sept. 7, 5c
- HASSAN Tahsim Pasha (Turkey)—relieved of command of Salonika army corps, Oct. 17, 5a
- HAST, Mr. Gregory—gives pupils concert, July 18, 11d
- HAST, Rev. M.—death, Aug. 30, 9b
- HASTIE, Prof. W. R.—at Classical Association, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher, Jan. 7, 4d
- HASTIES, Messrs.—on income-tax: super-tax: law case (Gibson Bowles v. Attorney-general) (l.), Dec. 26, 10c
- HASTINGS—coronation: see CORONATION;—East Hill: condition: correspondence, Oct. 14, 10c;—gale: property damaged, Oct. 23, 6a;—mayoralty: Lord Brassey asked to accept office, Oct. 14, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d;—Salvation Army: breach of by-laws by member (law case), Mar. 22, 3b; prosecution, Dec. 1, 11c (e.e.)
- HASTINGS, Lord—claim to carry great spurs and second sword at coronation of George V. disallowed, Jan. 28, 10d at Norfolk county council on road board, April 3, 15c
- HASTINGS, Rev. Dr.—resigning ministry of St. Cyrus (Montrose), Mar. 9, 14d; (e.e.)
- HASTINGS, Mr. Somerville—to lecture on wild flowers, Feb. 17, 7f
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 23, 22d; Aug. 31, 13d
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Medical Baths and Kurhaus (Ltd.)—prospectus, Aug. 12, 15f
- HASWELL, Mr. C. R.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 25, 11d
- HASWELL, Mr. James—will, May 18, 11c
- HASWELL, Mr. William—received by King, June 7, 8c
- HASZARD, Mr. F. L. (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 20, 3f; appointed judge of supreme court, May 5, 5b
- HATCH, Sir Ernest F. G.—appointed chairman of committee on Irish linen trade wages, July 31, 6f at Stoke, on industrial diseases, Oct. 4, 10e
- HATCH, Dr. F. H.—to lecture on mining in Transvaal, Mar. 20, 19d at Institution of Civil Engineers on Transvaal gold-mining industry, June 30, 21f
- HATCHENKO, M.—picture representing meeting of Tsar and M. Fallières presented to M. Fallières, Feb. 11, 5a
- HATFIELD, Charles—inquest, Oct. 4, 7e
- HATHORNTHWAITE, Mr. James T.—death, June 6, 11b; will, Sept. 12, 7b
- HATHORNTHWAITE, Mr. William — will, Jan. 26, 11b
- HATRY, Miss Henriette Ellen—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Oct. 13, 3b
- HATS: see under COSTUME
- HATTERSLEY, Mr. Robert—will, July 14, 16d
- HATTON, Nicholas—wounding charge, Dec. 22, 2f
- HATTON, Mr. Piers J.—will, Oct. 30, 11d (e.e.)
- HATTON, Mr. R. G.—at National Society of Art Masters, on art: teaching, July 28, 9e
- HATZFELDT, Prince—leaves for Continent, Dec. 20, 11a
- HATZFELDT, Princess — leaves for New York, Jan. 30, 13a
- HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Prince Francis—will, Jan. 21, 13c
- "HAUD Innemor"—on "Rebeccaites": salmon poaching in Wales: reference in Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Cardiff (l.), Jan. 3, 4f;—home rule: question of customs (l.), Nov. 2, 8d
- HAUGHTON Miss—at nursing conference, on massage work in hospitals, April 5, 7b
- HAUGHTON, Mrs. Elizabeth S. C. D.—will, Sept. 7, 7d
- HAUGHTON, Mr. J. L.—at Institute of Metals, on copper and tin alloys (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18d
- HAULBOWLINE — dock, naval: accident, Feb. 17, 14c (e.e.); opening date, July 17, 4c; arrangements, Aug. 18, 10b; 28, 11e; opened, Sept. 1, 7c
- HAULTAIN, Mr. F. W. G. (Canada):—
Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement—attitude, May 16, 5c; July 18, 5e, f
in Saskatchewan legislature, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 11, 5a
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Sept. 7, 3e
- HAUPT, Dr. Lehmann — appointed professor of Greek at Liverpool University, May 17, 6a: (sp. art., "Greek at Liverpool: Professor Lehmann Haupt's appointment"), 18, 4a
- HAUPTMANN, Gerhart—"Die Ratten" to be produced at Berlin, Jan. 3, 8e; performed, 14, 11f
- HAUSSONVILLE, Comte d' (France):—
on British influence abroad (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 7a: —coronation: Anglo-French relations (l.), June 26, 7e
- HAUTERIVE, M. Ernest d'—"Journal d'Emigration du Comte d'Espinhal" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496b

- HAUTPICK, M. de—"The Russian Law on Petroleum Mining," introduction to: M. Rastorgoueff (l.), Nov. 9, 22c
- HAVANA Exploration Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 6, 15d
- HAVANA Terminal Railway Company: see under CUBA—Railways
- HAVELL, Mr. E. B.:—
"Ideals of Indian Art, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 396b
on archæology: India: proposed abolition of archæological department (l.), Oct. 17, 4f; —India: capital: transfer from Calcutta to Delhi; suggested adoption of Indian architecture (l.), Dec. 22, 5f
- HAVELOCK, Gen.—Dartford Grammar School: associations, June 17, 14d
- HAVEMANN, Herr Gustav—violin recitals, June 7, 10e; July 10, 6d; Nov. 20, 10e
- HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany)—operation, May 20, 13a
at Berlin, on finance: condition of money market, Oct. 31, 17f; on imperial Bank: loans during 1911, Dec. 30, 17c
- HAVERFIELD, Hon. Evelina—obstructing police charge, Nov. 29, 6c
- HAVERFIELD, Prof. F.:—
"Professor Pelham's Essays" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 62b
at British Academy, on archæology: Roman Britain, Feb. 23, 16c; —at Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, on archæology, May 12, 6a
on archæology—Wroxeter: excavations (l.), Oct. 3, 4d
- HAVERFIELD, Prof. F., and Mr. R. H. Foister—on archæology: discoveries at Corbridge (l.), Sept. 6, 5d
- HAVERFORDWEST—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- HAVERSHAM, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—army: strength, April 4, 13d; horse supply: census, 28, 12a; —army, territorial: strength, Feb. 23, 12d; April 4, 13d; —military Manœuvres Bill, Nov. 30, 10b
- HAVILAND, Mr. W. A.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural estates: income-tax, Dec. 12, 7c (e.e.)
on income-tax: concession to land-owners (l.), Mar. 23, 21d; June 26, 13d
- HAVILAND BURKE, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 15a; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14d
- HAVRE—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
- HAWAII—harbours: improvements announced (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18c
- HAWARA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- HAWARD, Mr. H. E.—at House of Commons on local government: financial adjustment, May 9, 18d
- HAWARDEN—church: memorial windows dedicated, Dec. 25, 9a; —schools (memorial to Rev. Harry Drew): head-stone laid, Nov. 18, 8b
- HAWKE, Mr. John—will, Aug. 28, 9e
- HAWES, Maj.-Gen. G. H.—death, Mar. 22, 11c; funeral, 27, 11b; will, May 24, 12c
- HAWES, Rev. J. C.—received into Roman Catholic church, Mar. 24, 7c
- HAWICK Burghs—electoral, Nov. 13, 7a
- HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on weather: low April temperatures (l.), April 11, 14d
- HAWKE, Mr. John—on Parliament Act (l.), Aug. 23, 8e
- HAWKER, Maj. C. J.—receives order of Medjidieh, May 10, 13a
- HAWKER, Gilbert E.—base coin charge, Nov. 14, 4c
- HAWKES, Alfred—death from heat, June 9, 6e
- HAWKES, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—to be appointed special commissioner to Great Britain to promote immigration, Nov. 14, 5f
- HAWKES, Rev. F. O. T.—on Aldershot parish church: extension: appeal (l.), May 4, 4c
- HAWKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry M.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
- HAWKES, James W.—false pretences charge, Oct. 11, 2f
- HAWKES, (O. C.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 20f
- HAWKIN, James, April 20, 10b
- HAWKINS (gunner)—attempted drowning rescue: Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 7e
- HAWKINS, Mrs.—contributes to endowment fund of Truro cathedral, June 26, 4d
- HAWKINS, Superintendent—retirement from Hampshire constabulary: receives Victorian medal, July 21, 12f
- HAWKINS, Mr. A. H.:—
at Café Monico, on W. M. Thackeray, Feb. 27, 10c; —at Library Association dinner, on attitude of public libraries towards fiction, Mar. 18, 10c; —at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours dinner, on art, Mar. 16, 10e
on National Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children—work (s.), Dec. 9, 11a
- HAWKINS, Mr. F. H.—appointed lay secretary of London Missionary Society; duties outlined, Jan. 12, 7f
at London Missionary Society's conference, on missions: laymen's movement, Dec. 6, 14c
- HAWKINS, Mrs. H. P.—"Star Almanac and Chart for 1911" noticed, Jan. 21, 12a
- HAWKINS, Mr. Henry—will, June 10, 13d
- HAWKINS, Henry M.—awarded Edward medal, April 2, 13d
- HAWKINS, Mr. J. Harford:—
at Bedford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 21, 10a; —at Birmingham on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 9, 4d
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Nov. 22, 14b; Mr. J. L. Stead (l.), 24, 7e
- HAWKINS, Rev. Sir John C.—elected to honorary fellowship at Oriel College, Oct. 26, 4d
- HAWKINS, Mr. William B.—elected chairman of Brecon and Merthyr Railway Company, June 9, 18a
at Palmerston House, on railway-men's strike, Aug. 19, 15c
- HAWKS, Mr. H. N.—death, Feb. 2, 11a
funeral, 4, 13b
- HAWKSLEY, Mr. Bouchier F.—on Parliament Bill (l.), July 24, 7c; Aug. 2, 5f
12, 6b
- HAWKSLEY, Mr. Charles—elected president of British and Foreign Unitarian Association, June 9, 3f
- HAWLEY, Miss Edith L.—inquest, Feb. 9, 2f; 13, 3b; correction, 16, 2f
- HAWORTH, Sir A. A.—to preside at meeting of council of Congregational Union, Mar. 2, 4f; created baronet, June 20, 10b

- HAWORTH, Sir A. A. (continued):—
in Parliament, on—budget (1911)
May 18, 14e; —income-tax, May 18,
14e; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3,
14b
- HAWORTH, Mr. J. R.—will, Jan. 17, 11b
- HAWORTH, Mr. Paul L.—“The Path of
Glory” noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231a
- HAWORTH, Thomas H. — struck by light-
ning (fatal), June 19, 30d
- HAWORTH-BOOTH, Dr. Digby — appointed
West-end secretary of North British
and Mercantile Insurance Company
Aug. 26, 14c
- HAWORTH-BOOTH, Capt. F. F. — appoint-
ment as naval adviser to high com-
missioner for Australian government:
date, Dec. 2, 14a
- HAWTAYNE, Mr. Lionel E.—appointed
puisne judge of Gold Coast supreme
court, Dec. 9, 3c
- HAWTHORN, Mr. A. G. C. (Queensland)—
retires from public life, Feb. 7, 5c
- HAWTHORN (R. and W.) Leslie and Co.
(Ltd.)—report, Aug. 17, 15c; —navy:
orders placed for t.b.d.’s, Aug. 2, 4d;
Sept. 2, 8d
- HAWTREY, Mr. C.:—
at Playgoers’ Club dinner, on drama,
Mar. 28, 10c
on “Where the Rainbow Ends”
(letter quoted), Dec. 25, 8f
- HAXBY, Miss Helen H. — accident (fatal),
May 30, 9f (e.e.)
- HAXTHAUSEN, Herr von (Germany)—to
be appointed minister to Peking, Feb.
8, 5a
- HAY—crops: *The Times* special reports,
July 10, 13c; Aug. 9, 15f; —import-
ation: Mr. C. Kains-Jackson (L.),
Mar. 16, 6d; prohibited from Sweden,
Oct. 21, 13f; 23, 13c; —Ireland,
importation from: prohibited, Mar.
15, 6e; —prices: advanced
owing to severe weather, April 7, 10e;
—sales: Oxhill: high price for
hayrick, Nov. 17, 14f
- HAY, Mr. Claude—libel actions by, Jan. 17,
3d; 18, 3e; 19, 3d; Oct. 27, 3a; 30,
3a; Dec. 8, 3e; 9, 3b
- HAY, Bp. George — centenary: celebra-
tion arrangements, Aug. 29, 2f
- HAY, George Douglas—attempted murder,
June 8, 8e; arrested; charged, 10, 3e;
15, 3d; 22, 3d; verdict of insanity;
autobiographical notice quoted, July
10, 4a
- HAY, Col. Sir George J.—promoted K.C.B.,
June 20, 9b
- HAY, George, and Mary Ann Hay—cruelty
to children charge, June 8, 3e
- HAY, Adm. Sir J. D.—biographical;
90th birthday, Feb. 11, 8e
- HAY, Mr. J. Stuart—“The Amazing
Emperor Heliogabalus” noticed (L.S.),
May 4, 177c; reviewed (L.S.), 25,
202b
- HAYASHI, Count (Japan)—appointed mini-
ster of communications, Aug. 31, 3b;
to act as foreign minister, 31, 3b
- HAYASHI, Mr.—patent for furnaces de-
scribed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 24c
- HAYCOCK, Mr.—robbed in Persia: see
under PERSIA—Crime
- HAYDELLA Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)
—tea crop: output: statistics, Nov.
24, 17f
- HAYDEN, Mr. Arthur—“Royal Copenhagen
Porcelain” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9,
447a
- HAYDEN, Mr. Henry H.—appointed C.I.E.,
Dec. 12, 6b
- HAYDEN, Mr. J. P.:—
at Mullingar, on Irish Parliamentary
fund, Sept. 12, 4c
in Parliament, on Insurance (Indus-
trial) Bill, Nov. 30, 11d
- HAYDEN, Lily—thefts charge, April 28, 4a;
appeal against sentence, May 16, 3e
- HAYDN — MSS. and letters sold, Nov.
18, 7f; 21, 5c
- HAYDOCK Park—race meeting: see under
TURF
- HAYDON, Mr. A. L.—“The Trooper Police
of Australia” reviewed (L.S.), Nov.
16, 461a
- HAYDON, Andrew—assault charge, May
20, 4b; appeal result, July 15, 4c
- HAYES, Rev. A. P.—appointed principal
on boys’ department of “Bishop
Pinkham” College (Calgary), July 15,
4e
- HAYES, Mr. Claude—pictures: exhibition:
see under ART—Exhibitions
“Pastoral A” (picture): purchased by
Queen Margherita, Aug. 18, 9d
- HAYES, Mr. Edward—at Institution of Civil
Engineers, on engineers: training
(E.S.), July 5, 26f
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- HAYES, Matthew — habitual drunkard
charge, Feb. 23, 4c
- HAYES, Patrick: see under MURDER
- HAYES, Thomas—receiving stolen property
charge, Mar. 9, 4b
- HAYES, Candy, and Company (Ltd.)—
report, Feb. 20, 20b
- HAYES-SADLER, Maj. W.—authorized to
accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 23, 9a
- HAYGARTH Col.—memorial service: ar-
rangements April 21, 9c; biographical,
26, 13c; will, May 19, 11d
- HAYGARTH-BROWN, Mr. E. G.—confers
with North-Eastern dairy farmers
on sale of milk regulations, Sept. 25,
4f
- HAY Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report.
Nov. 29, 14e; meeting, Dec. 8, 22f
- HAYMAN, Mr. Henry—death, June 7, 11d;
will, Sept. 12, 7b
- HAYMAN, Mr. J. M.—appointed to super-
intend commercial development of
British South Africa Company’s agri-
cultural estate in Northern Rhodesia,
Jan. 23, 8c; death, Nov. 24, 11b
- HAYMAN-JOYCE, Mr. John—will, Sept. 12,
7b
- HAYMARKET Theatre, Jan. 9, 10d; 10, 10c;
31, 12a; Feb. 6, 12d; 9, 10d; 29,
10c; 24, 11d; Mar. 8, 10b, 7; 13, 10b;
15, 10c; 20, 12b; 23, 10c; 24, 10j; 25,
8d; May 8, 10d; 10, 12d; 20, 8d;
22, 12a; 29, 8c; June 2, 10d; 3, 10a;
5, 10e; 10, 9f; 12, 10b; 19, 34c;
22, 11d; 26, 11d; 28, 10c; 29, 6d;
July 8, 6e; 10, 6e; 17, 10c; 19, 10c;
21, 8e; 24, 10d; Aug. 10, 6e; Oct.
2, 8b; 9, 9d; 19, 10c; 23, 11d
Director — Mr. H. Trench resigns:
issues statement, July 21, 11d
- HAYNES, Col. Charles E.—appointed C.B.,
June 20, 9c
- HAY-NEWTON, Mrs. — health, July 27,
11a
- HAYOE, George—thrift charge, April 6, 11b
- HAYS, Mr. Charles M. (Canada)—arrives in
England, April 28, 24c; May 4, 17d
on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway:
proposed reciprocity agreement be-
tween Canada and United States
(int.), May 4, 17d
- HAYTER, Mr. Owen Edward—memorial:
stained glass window unveiled, May
10, 13a

- HAYTER, Mr. W. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 16, 9a
- HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Mr. P. P.—on fire at Messrs. Arding and Hobbs' premises: relief fund (l.), April 5, 6a
- HAYTI: see HAITI
- HAYTREAD (police-constable)—arrest of armed burglar: testimonial fund: meeting held, Jan. 3, 6a; contributions, 6, 3a; receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8c
- HAYWARD, Dr. F. H.—at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on play centres, Feb. 18, 15f
on education in London (mem.) (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 143b
- HAYWARD, Capt. W. G.—summoned respecting motor-car licence, Aug. 15, 2e
- HAYWARD, Mr. William — death, Nov. 25, 13b
- HAYWARDS-HEATH — King Edward Memorial Hospital: Mr. Justice Grant-ham presents stone for porch, Feb. 28, 10e
- HAZAI, Herr S. (Hungary)—on Albania: unrest: outlook (views quoted), July 19, 5f
- HAZARD, Miss Francis J.—will, Aug. 23, 9b
- HAZEL, Mr. A. E. W.—appointed reader in constitutional law English and Colonial, and legal history by Council of Legal Education, Aug. 2, 2f
- HAZEL, Mr. Albert W.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 26, 5b
- HAZELL, Mr. Stanley—on London, Brighton and South Coast Railway: New-haven-Dieppe route (l.), Sept. 9, 9b
- HAZELL, Commander William — appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- HAZELL, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 19f
- HAZEN, Mr. J. D. (Canada)—biographical, April 20, 3f; Oct. 11, 8d; to attend coronation, April 20, 3f; Mar. 25, 8a; arrives in England, May 29, 9c; appointment to ministry expected, 7, 6e; appointed minister of marine and fisheries, 11, 8d; to visit England, Dec. 6, 5f
in Parliament, on navy: ministerial policy; warships: tenders for contracts, Nov. 23, 8c
- HAZLETON, Mr. R.—elected as M.P. for Galway (North) and Louth (North): to delay decision respecting seat (P.N.), Feb. 3, 10a; to sit for Galway (North) (P.N.), 24, 10c; at Wellington, June 29, 5e
Louth (North) general election—petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
at Blackrock, on presentation of Irish addresses on coronation of George V.; home rule, Jan. 5, 6c
- HEAD, Dr. Barclay V.—“Historia Numorum” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 176c
- HEAD, Mr. Christopher:—
at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, Mar. 28, 6b
on dogs: nuisance in streets (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 3c; —Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 25, 8c
- HEAD, Wrightson, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20b
- HEAD Chauffeurs' Club—dinner given: letter from Lord Northcliffe read, Dec. 19, 10b
- HEADFORT, Lady — list of guests, Dec. 26, 9a
- HEADLAM, Mr. —on public records (evid.), Mar. 24, 14b
- HEADLAM, Rev. A. C. — elected member of Athenæum Club, April 5, 11a
at Church congress, on religious training of teachers, Oct. 6, 4c; —
at Hotel Cecil, on training of engineers, Nov. 25, 12d
on Oxford University — Greek: proposed new statute (l.), Nov. 23, 6d
- HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart — on Edward VII.: London memorial: suggested park at Shadwell (l.), July 17, 12a
- HEADLAM, Mr. Walter —“Agamemnon of Æschylus” (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 348b
- “HEADMASTER” — on coronation: children's fête (l.), June 3, 10a
- HEADMASTERS, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters
- HEADMASTERS' conference — correspondence (Ed. S.), Jan. 3, 50b; committee: name of chairman (Ed. S.), Mar. 7, 63c; text of resolutions (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147c; arrangements, 8, 15c; held, 22, 8a; 23, 10a; invitation from Army Council to visit Royal Military College (l. quoted), 23, 10a; Mr. Nowell C. Smith (l.), 25, 5c
- HEAD Mistresses, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses
- HEADSTONE — chancel of church of St. George consecrated, Oct. 9, 2f
- HEALEY, Miss—at Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland's conference. on Mr. Holmes's circular on local education inspectors, June 5, 7f
- HEALTH — conferences (Caxton hall): arrangements, Feb. 1, 10d; (e.e.), Mar. 31, 8e; held, July 7, 13f, 8, 3c; (Royal Horticultural Hall): arrangements, Nov. 7, 18f; — exhibition (Dresden): see under HYGIENE; — Ilkeston, Lord (s.), July 7, 13f; —
—Mansion House Council on Health and Housing: see that title
- HEALTH, public: see PUBLIC health
- HEALTH Association — Dublin branches: “at home” in aid: given, Feb. 28, 14f
- HEALTH Visitors Bill: see under PUBLIC health
- HEALY, Most Rev. J., Archbp. of Tuam—Lenten pastoral, Feb. 27, 6e
at Catholic Truth Society's conference, on Ireland: education: democratic government, Oct. 13, 9c
- HEALY, Mr. Maurice — driving accident, June 1, 11a
in Parliament, on—budget (1911): Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5b; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 14a; 16, 13a, c; —Ireland: education grants, Feb. 25, 12c; —licence duties: assessment basis, Feb. 25, 12c; Dec. 12, 16b, c; —pensions (old age): local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 25, 12c
- HEALY, Mr. T. M.:—
Cork (North East) by-election—Mr. M. Frewen offers to vacate seat in favour, April 7, 14b; 24, 10b; nomination probable (P.N.), July 5, 7f; 13c; selected as candidate, 10, 7a; returned unopposed, 17, 7d
Kerry county council — Ardfer division: petition against return, Aug. 2, 8f; 3, 4b; 4, 5b; 5, 8c; 8, 15b

HEALY, Mr. T. M. (continued):—

Louth (North) general election — defeat: Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Jan. 7, 10a; petition against return of Mr. R. Hazleton: see under GENERAL election — Petitions: withdraws candidature at by-election, Mar. 15, 14b
 at All-for-Ireland League's convention, on United Irish League: destruction of accounts, June 5, 7e; — at Cork, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 17, 7d; on payment of members of Parliament: attitude of Nationalist party; relations between ministry and Nationalist party; home rule; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; ministry, Sept. 11, 5e; — at Mallow, on All-for-Ireland movement; Nationalist party's policy; home rule, July 10, 7a
 in Parliament, on—budget (1911): Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4e, f; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 25, 12f, 13a; closure motion, 26, 11a; Nov. 14, 12c; 13a, b; 25, 13e; 14a, c; 16, 13a, b; 30, 11d, f; —Ireland, Home Rule Bill, forthcoming, Nov. 3, 17c; Land Purchase Act (1903): administration, Aug. 17, 5c; — London: water supply: Metropolitan Water Board: proposed new reservoirs, Aug. 10, 5b; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13d; — members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4c; — Metropolitan Water Board (New Works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5b; —roads: board: work; maintenance Aug. 16, 4f; — Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12f
 on home rule; Nationalist party's relations with All-for-Ireland League: letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 22, 6f; —Ireland: roads: Killarney to Glengarriff: Kerry County Council's refusal to accept Road Board's scheme (l.), Sept. 5, 9d
 HEALY, Thomas — wounding charge, Dec. 27, 5c
 HEAPS (E.H.), and Co. (Ltd.) — bond issue, June 12, 18d
 HEARD—appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3a
 HEARD, Dr. — at Classical Association, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher, Jan. 7, 4d
 HEARN, Mr. George — presents Whistler's "Connie Gilchrist with a Skipping Rope" to New York Metropolitan Museum, Mar. 13, 6b
 HEARN, James—neglecting to maintain family charge, Feb. 25, 4d
 HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.):—
Boston American — distribution in Canada during general election campaign: Conservative Association of Montreal demands explanation, Sept. 8, 3a; protest meeting held, 11, 3a
 Presidency — candidature prospects: see under UNITED STATES
 HEARST, Mr. William Howard (Canada)—appointed minister of lands and forests for Ontario, Oct. 13, 5f (e.e.)
 HEART—auricular fibrillation: Dr. J. Mackenzie (Schorstein lectures), Oct. 4, 4f; 5, 4c; — large human: instance, Jan. 17, 10c (e.e.):—muscle fibres: Keith, Prof. A. (lect.), Oct. 14, 6b; Tawara, Mr.: discovery: Prof. A. Keith (l.), Oct. 14, 6b

HEARTSCH, Clarissa — false pretences charge, June 21, 4c; July 13, 2f
 HEARTSEASE Guild — sale of work opened, Nov. 24, 11a
 HEARTS of Oak and General Assurance (Ltd.)—business: administration: judicial observations, Oct. 27, 4a
 HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society — conference held, June 7, 9f; 8, 6b; 10, 7d; —contributions: members on reduced sick allowance exempted from payment, Aug. 14, 2f; —delegate board: meetings, Aug. 9, 6d; 10, 2f; 11, 11f; 12, 10d; 14, 3f; — Edward VII. memorial: fund to be inaugurated by members, Mar. 17, 10c; — funds: reserve: Mr. C. W. Burnes (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 12b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill — Friendly societies: —membership: increase proposals discussed; entrance fee abolished, Aug. 12, 10d; —president elected, June 7, 9f; — report, Mar. 17, 21b; —sickness: statistics, Dec. 5, 10a
 on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — circular letter to M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7b
 HEARTS of Oak Juvenile Benefit Society (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 21, 20f
 HEARTS of Oak Permanent Building Society—depositors, withdrawals by: by-law respecting notice to be enforced, June 14, 6a
 HEASMAN, Mr. Alfred — will, April 3, 11d
 HEASMAN, Mr. Alfred —flock of South-down sheep: particulars, Aug. 7, 4d
 HEATH, late Mr. A. H. —library: see under LONDON Library
 HEATH, Miss Alice J. —will, May 22, 13e; July 25, 11d
 HEATH, Mr. C. E.—biographical; elected member of Lloyd's committee, Dec. 14, 19e
 HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Charles E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
 HEATH, Miss E.M.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
 HEATH, Mr. Francis G.:—
 "British Rural Life and Labour" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256a
 on Silverton: winter weather (l.), Jan. 11, 6f
 HEATH, Dr. H. L.—on plague: extermination of rats: report to East Suffolk county council, Feb. 23, 6c
 HEATH, Rear-Adm. H. L.—promoted rear-admiral, Sept. 21, 10f
 HEATH, Henry — theft of jewelry charge, Dec. 27, 2c
 HEATH, Dr. Henry F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
 HEATH, Mr. Henry H.—resigns seat in court of Common Council, Sept. 29, 10e
 HEATH, Samuel E.—attempted escape from Birmingham prison, Dec. 25, 2e
 HEATH, Mr. Sidney—"Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495a
 HEATH, Mr. William—on Kildonan gold-fields (report), Nov. 18, 19c
 HEATH (Robert) and Sons, Messrs.—iron: B.B.H. brand acquired (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27b
 HEATHCOTE, Mr. Arthur S. U.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 13, 3d
 HEATHCOTE, Mr. H. L. — at Society of Arts, on wheels (E.S.), April 19, 23d

- HEATHCOTE, Mr. Ralph—will, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
- HEATHER, Mr. H. J. S.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: induction motors (E.S.), May 17, 28*c*
- HEATHORN, Capt. T. B.—death, Jan. 24, 11*c*; funeral, 28, 13*b*; will, Feb. 17, 11*d*
- HEATING—congress (Dresden): date, May 31, 28*c*; —correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 8, 23*e*
Electricity, use of — article ("Electric heating," E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*d*; —bed-warmers: fire dangers: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*e*; 22, 2*d*; —correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*d*; Feb. 15, 24*e*; Mar. 1, 25*d*; 8, 24*e*; 15, 23*e*; 22, 26*e*; —Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*c*; 15, 26*c*; 22, 28*a*; 29, 26*b*; —Gray, Mr. H. (p., E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*b*; —wiring (sp. art., "Electric heating: the wiring problem," E.S.), Feb. 22, 25*b*
Gas: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*e*; 22, 25*d*; —incandescent surface combustion: Prof. W. A. Bone gives demonstration (E.S.), April 12, 20*c*; —Robinson, Mr. S. Whitmore (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*d*
- HEATON, Prof.—appointed principal of University College (Nottingham), Aug. 2, 13*f*
- HEATON, Mr. J. Henniker—health, April 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 25, 11*a*; receives address from Australian banks in London on completion of penny postage to and from Australia, Aug. 5, 4*c*; leaves Karlsbad, 30, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on penny postage, Aug. 5, 4*c*
on aerial mail service (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 5*f*; —Ireland: land: farms purchased by tenants (l.), Aug. 3, 13*e*; —Post Office: rates on magazines: letter read at meeting in One-and-all Club room, April 7, 3*e*; —telegraph rates (views), May 20, 8*b*
- HEATON, Col. Wilfrid—entertains tenantry on Plas Heat on estate, Sept. 29, 9*a*
- HEATON-ELLIS, Capt. E. H. F.—received by King, Feb. 11, 11*a*
- HEAVEN, Rev. H. G. — leaves Lundy Island, Aug. 8, 8*d*
- HEAVEN, Mr. Joseph R. — health, Sept. 12, 7*a*; death, 18, 8*b*
- HEAWOOD, Mr. E. J. — biographical; appointed professor of mathematics at Durham University, Jan. 18, 10*f*
- HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 6, 15*b*
- HEBERDEN, Dr. Charles B. — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
Oxford University—readmitted to office as vice-chancellor; reviews past academic year, Oct. 9, 5*b*
- HEBER-PERCY, Mr. Algernon — death, May 13, 13*d*; will, Aug. 31, 7*e*
- HEBERTOT, M. Jacques — "Poèmes de mon Pays" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*
- HECKER, Prof. P.—at Manchester, on seismic observations at Potsdam, July 19, 7*e*
- HECKSTALL-SMITH, Mr. B. — on yachting: international races (l.), April 5, 17*a*
- HECTOR, Mr. John M. — will, Dec. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
- HEDDERWICK, Mr. T. C.—at North London police-court, on police right of search, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 4, 3*b*
- HEDEMAN, M. Jules:—
on Franco-Russian relations (tel.), Jan. 9, 5*b*; quotes high officials' views, 10, 5*a*; —Germany and Russia: negotiations (tel.), Jan. 7, 5*b*
- HEDERVARY, Count Khuen (Hungary)—visits Count Aehrenthal, July 6, 5*b*; attitude towards Gen. von Hoetzendorf's retirement, Dec. 4, 5*d*
in Hungarian Chamber, on—arbitration, international, Mar. 20, 5*b*; —Austria-Hungary and Italy: proposed arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 5*b*; —foreign policy, Dec. 2, 15*b*; —Moroccan international crisis: German action at Agadir; Austrian policy, July 6, 5*b*
- HEDGCOCK, Mr. F. A.—"Thomas Hardy. Penseur et Artiste" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 281*b*
- HEDGCOCK, Mr. Walter W.—on music: New Zealand concert at Crystal Palace (l.), Aug. 8, 11*d*
- HEDGES—roadside: cutting: Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks's letter to road authorities, Jan. 26, 12*e*; prosecutions announced, Feb. 6, 4*d* (e.e.)
- HEDGLAND, Rev. Philip — death, April 19, 11*d*
- HEDIN, Dr. Sven—elected correspondent in section of geography and navigation of French Academy of Sciences, June 28, 13*a*; to entertain Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, Sept. 2, 3*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration, June 13, 12*c*
- HEDJAZ Railway: see under TURKEY — Railways
- HEDLEY, Mr. John P.—appointed physician to out-patients to British Lying-in Hospital, Oct. 28, 11*d*
- HEDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- HEEMSKERK, Dr. (Netherlands) — legion of honour conferred, July 6, 5*f*
in States General, on Defence Bill, Feb. 3, 5*d*
- HEERINGEN, Gen. von (Germany)—makes ascent in airship *M. 3*, Aug. 23, 3*d*; receives Osmanieh order, Sept. 5, 3*b*
in Reichstag, on—army, Feb. 25, 5*f*; —army Bill, Feb. 24, 5*a*
- HEFFERNAN, Sir John H.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
- HEIDELBERG College—dinner: King George V. replies to message from chairman, Jan. 16, 11*e*; old boys dinner; George V., King: associations: Mr. J. Hassall (s.), June 26, 6*b*; old boys' dinner: date, Dec. 5, 11*b*; arrangements, 9, 11*a*
Old Neuenheimers' Society: see that title
- HEIDENSTAN, M. O. G. de—"La Fin d'une Dynastie" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*
- HEIDSIECK, Mr. Charles—on champagne: vintage: prospects (l.), Sept. 23, 5*e*
- HEIGHAM, Mr. George—hunting accident, Dec. 23, 11*c*
- HEINE-GELDERN, Herr M. F. von, and Herr G. Karcles—"Heine Reliquien" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b*

- HEINEKEN, Herr (Germany)—on Anglo-German exhibition, proposed (int.), Nov. 22, 5c
- HEINEMANN, Mr. W. :—
at Publishers' Association, on Copyright Bill, Mar. 31, 7d
on Copyright Bill: compulsory presentation of new books to National Library of Wales (l.), July 8, 9c; 14, 7b; free copies of publications to University libraries (l.), Nov. 21, 14d; 23, 11b: —Greaves, Mr. Walter: association with Mr. J. A. MacN. Whistler (l.), May 26, 15e; 29, 13e; —Russia: copyright: proposed adherence to Berne convention; position of English authors (l.), Jan. 20, 11b
- HEINROTH, Herr—at Café Royal, Regent-street, on Anglo-German relations, July 26, 6d
- HEINZ, Mr. Hugo—gives concert, Mar. 28, 11c
- HELE, Mr. T. S.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Emmanuel College, June 19, 36d
- HELEN, M.—acroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- HELENSBURGH — gas works: extensions: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19b
- HELE'S Charity School: see under PLYMOUTH
- HELE-SHAW, Prof. H. S.—at Royal Institution, on locomotion (E.S.), April 5, 28b
- HELE-SHAW, Prof. H. S., and Mr. F. Leigh—at Institution of Naval Architects, on *Albion*: steering-gear (p. E.S.), April 19, 24d
- HELIODORUS (monk) (Russia) — biographical; refuses to obey order of transfer from Tsaritsyn, Feb. 15, 5d: 16, 5b; attitude of Black Hundred; government inquiry announced; Tsar sends aide-de-camp to report, 20, 5d; returns to Tsaritsyn, Mar. 28, 5d; removal from church at Tsaritsyn ordered, April 3, 5f; arrangements to prevent arrest, 3, 5f; to remain at Tsaritsyn with imperial and ecclesiastical sanction, 17, 3d
- HELLBERG, Mr. Carl—at Textile Institute's conference, on use of pine fibre in textile trade, April 29, 24c
- HELLEBAUT, Gen. (Belgium)—to be minister of war, June 14, 5b; 15, 5b; visiting ports at Liège, Sept. 4, 3b; received by King Albert, 14, 3c; inspects fortresses, 22, 3b
in Chamber, on defence, national, Nov. 22, 5e; Dec. 20, 5c
on Belgium: defences (statement), July 26, 5f
- HELLENS, M. Franz—"Gerard Terborch" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 236c
- HELLINGS (Edward) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 6, 2e; public examinations held, Nov. 24, 18f; Dec. 21, 3f
- HELLSBROM, Carl—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Jan. 14, 3f
- HELLYAR, Mr. Williams — accident (fatal), April 24, 6c
- HELME, Mr. N. W.—health, Mar. 20, 11a
in Parliament, on—Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12d: —National Telephone Company: transfer to Post Office, June 20, 15a; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14b; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12d
- HELME, Dr. T. A. :—
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 20, 7b; effect on medical profession, Dec. 15, 12a: —at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of council of British Medical Association, Dec. 20, 10b
- HELMSLEY, Lord — health, July 21, 11b
at Caxton Hall, on Socialist Sunday schools, Nov. 30, 4c
in Parliament, on—army: horse supply, Feb. 18, 12c; officers: promotion from ranks, Mar. 23, 13b; —army, territorial: Sgt.-Maj. Holman's compensation claim, Nov. 22, 13f (c.e.); —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 23, 14c; —death duties, Dec. 13, 15b; —education: local inspectors: Mr. Holmes' circular, Mar. 22, 13a; —horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 12a; 28, 12d; closure motion, 26, 12b; Nov. 1, 13c; 29, 15a; 30, 11a; —Ireland horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12d; —land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12e; increment value duty, 30, 13c, e; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 12d, e: 25, 12b; undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14f; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 24, 13b; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13c; Oct. 25, 12e; —parks, London: administration, Mar. 7, 12d; —Parliament Bill, April 5, 14b; 26, 15c; May 2, 13b; —pensions (old-age): local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 24, 13b; —Stationery Office: estimates, Mar. 4, 12c
- HELMSLEY, Muriel Lady — leaves for Continent, Jan. 3, 9a
- HELP, National Association of Guilds of: see NATIONAL Association of Guilds of Help
- HELSEBY Wireless Telegraphy Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 17d
- HELINGSFORS—finance: loan (1909): coupons: payment announced, April 28, 20f; new loan placed, May 10, 24c; bond issue, 22, 22c
- HELSTON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- HELYAS—"Knight of the Swanne": copy sold (£4,200), May 1, 5b
- HELY-HUTCHINSON, Sir W.—visit to Birmingham: arrangements, Jan. 12, 11a; leaves for Malta, Mar. 27, 11a; appointed director of London Life Association, June 29, 22b
at Hotel Cecil, on Rhodesia, Mar. 22, 6c
on Africa, South: sentence for rape by natives (l.), Jan. 27, 7c; —agriculture: co-operation (l.), Feb. 22, 10d
- HEMEL Hempstead—new park opened, Aug. 3, 4b; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- HEMERY, Col. Edward—will, Feb. 10, 11b (c.e.)
- HEMERY, Miss Julia J.—will, June 5, 11e
- HEMINS, Mrs. Sophia—celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, May 31, 17c (c.e.)

- HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—name mentioned as Liberal candidate for Kent (Dartford) (P.N.), May 10, 12*b*; proposed adoption as Liberal candidate for Somerset(South)by-election, Oct. 25, 10*d*
- HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G., and Mr. F. Neilson—"A Butterfly on the Wheel" (play): produced, April 19, 10*e*;—"The Crucible" produced, June 8, 9*f*
- HENPEL, Arthur—refusal of London county council to grant licence for employment agency: appeal, Jan. 13, 4*e*; 20, 4*b*; Mar. 11, 13*c*
- HENDERSON, Rev. Dr.—at United Free Church of Scotland general assembly, on proposed union with Church of Scotland, May 31, 8*b*
- HENDERSON, Sir Alexander—leaves for Riviera, Mar. 27, 11*a*; gives dinner, April 29, 13*b*
- at Hotel Great Central, on development of railways, Mar. 24, 13*f*
- on tuberculosis — dispensaries in London: appeal (with another, l.), July 10, 11*d*
- HENDERSON, Allan Rupert P. (Australia)—disappearance in London: details, Sept. 18, 8*e*; found, 23, 5*d*
- HENDERSON, Dr. Archibald:—"George Bernard Shaw. His Life and Works" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 151*a*
- "Mark Twain" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 1155
- HENDERSON, Very Rev. Archibald — awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—biographical, Aug. 23, 6*a*; health, Jan. 23, 10*b*; appointed member of royal commission on working of railway conciliation scheme, Aug. 23, 6*a*; appointed member of industrial council, Oct. 11, 5*c*; announces intention to decline post of labour adviser to Board of Trade if offered (P.N.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
- Friendly Society of Ironfounders—payments rearranged, Jan. 13, 10*b*
- at Barnard Castle, on labour: railway commission's report: attitude of railwaymen, Nov. 4, 8*b*;—at Battersea, on organization of railwaymen, Feb. 20, 7*c*; on labour: railway commission's report, Nov. 6, 9*f*;—at Bishop Auckland, on labour: railway commission's report, Nov. 18, 9*d*;—at Cowes, on labour: railway commission's report, Nov. 13, 6*f*;—at Crook, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 27, 6*e*;—at Haworth, on labour: railway commission's report, Oct. 27, 8*b*;—at Labour party's conference, on Labour party's constitution, Feb. 3, 10*c*;—at Leicester, on war: prevention, Feb. 1, 9*b*;—at Toft Hill, on labour: railwaymen's agitation, Dec. 5, 7*a*;—at Tow Law, on unemployed insurance; House of Lords question, Jan. 24, 9*f*;—at Tyldesley, on railway conciliation boards: conference, Dec. 11, 7*a*
- in Parliament, on—Factory and Workshops Act: exemption orders, May 25, 15*f*; exemption of artificial silk factories: administration, June 27, 12*d*;—House of Lords reform: quotation of *Daily News* article, Mar. 7, 12*c*;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a*; 18, 12*e*; 20, 13*e*; Nov. 14, 13*b*, *d*; Dec. 16, 13*e*;—
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—in Parliament, on (continued):—
- labour: accidents, June 27, 12*d*; railways: conciliation board: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*c*;—members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 5*a*;—Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*b*;—Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*a*; April 4, 15*e*; 12, 7*c*; Aug. 9, 5*e*;—Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*d*
- on franchise—adult suffrage (s.), Nov. 8, 8*a*;—labour: railway commission's report (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 9*d*; conference agreement, Dec. 12, 10*b*;—Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election: Govan Labour Representation Committee: support to Unionist candidate (views), Dec. 22, 6*b*
- HENDERSON, Mr. B. W.—"Merton College, Oxford," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*a*
- HENDERSON, Mr. E. F.—"Blücher and the Uprising of Prussia against Napoleon, 1806-1815," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 531*a*
- HENDERSON, Rev. Ebenezer—receives presentation; Mr. J. Burns: appreciation (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 7*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. F. N.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 6, 10*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. George—gives dance, Mar. 25, 11*a*
- HENDERSON, Mr. George—"Survivals in Belief among the Celts" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 257*b*; Miss E. Underhill (l.), 20, 270*c*
- HENDERSON, Maj. Harold G.—biographical (P.N.), Oct. 31, 105; elected president of Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture, Oct. 30, 15*f*; appointed Unionist whip (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10*b*; attempted fraud on: prosecution, April 27, 4*c*; May 1, 3*d*
- in Parliament, on horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e*
- HENDERSON, Brig.-Gen. Henry — takes flying lessons at Brooklands, Aug. 17, 3*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. A. R.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Nov. 11, 13*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. M.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
- in Parliament, on—Arctic exploration: grant, Aug. 17, 5*d*;—estimate: discussion, Mar. 15, 13*d*;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a*; 20, 13*b*;—land taxes: position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*d*;—land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*c*; 25, 12*b*; July 26, 13*b*; increment value duty, Dec. 13, 15*e*;—licence duties, Feb. 25, 12*b*; Mar. 30, 13*e*; assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c*;—local taxation: exchequer contributions Feb. 14, 12*e*;—Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*c*;—Scotland: fisheries: illegal trawling, June 2, 13*b*; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18*a*
- HENDERSON, Miss Marjorie Jean—fatal riding accident, Dec. 6, 11*c*; inquest, 8, 4*f*
- HENDERSON, Mr. R. B.—biographical: appointed headmaster of Strand School Feb. 16, 11*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. R. W. W.—"The Recluse of Rill" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c*

- HENDERSON, Adm. Sir Reginald — recommends site for proposed Australian naval college, Jan. 6, 5*b*; at Melbourne: entertained at farewell luncheon, Mar. 3, 5*d*; leaves Melbourne for England, 9, 7*c*; returns from Australia, April 15, 4*b*; received by King, May 1, 11*a*
 Australian navy—report: *Age* report, Mar. 4, 8*e*; summary, 14, 5*c*; Australian comments, 16, 5*c*; financial requirements involved, 15, 5*b*: Mr. Pearce (int.), June 2, 5*b*
 at Melbourne, on imperial defence, Mar. 3, 5*d*
 on Australia: navy: recommendations, April 17, 8*c*; blue-book published: appendix on control and administration reproduced, 21, 5*a*
 —navy: eastern fleet: proposed provision by colonies (int.), Mar. 24, 8*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 7, 10*c*; July 24, 11*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Vivian L.—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Glasgow (Tradeston), Dec. 28, 6*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. W. J.—“Some Fore-runners of Italian Opera” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 400*b*
- HENDERSON, Mr. William—will, June 28, 13*d*
- HENDERSON, William—thrift charge, Jan. 9, 3*a*
- HENDERSON, William H.—thrift charge, Mar. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
- HENDERSON (D. and W.) and Co., Messrs.—report, July 17, 22*b*
- HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Mr. A. H.:—
 on Churchill, Mr. W.: presence at fight with anarchists, at Sidney-street (L.), Jan. 10, 7*f*; —Southwark cathedral: clearance of environs suggested (L.), Dec. 26, 9*d*
- HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 19*e*
- HENDLEY, Col. T. H.—at Festival of Empire, on Indian Court, June 14, 16*e*
- HENDON—urban district council: law case (negligence), Oct. 19, 3*b*
- HENDRICK, Mr. James—at British Association, on cattle byres: ventilation, Sept. 2, 11*c*
- HENDRY, Mr. Alexander—appointed A.V.O., Oct. 18, 11*a*
- HENDRY, Mr. John—returns to London, April 29, 13*a*
- HENDY, Mr. F. J. R.:—
 at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on Bible teaching in secondary schools, Jan. 12, 7*a*; correction, 14, 7*f*
 on Oxford University—Greek: proposed new statute (L., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148*a*
- HENEAGE, Lord:—
 on Edward VII. memorial for Grimsby: letter to Sir A. Bigge, Feb. 1, 12*d*; —fiscal policy: referendum (L.), Jan. 5, 7*b*; —general election (L.), Jan. 5, 7*b*; —House of Lords reform: Lord Lansdowne's Bill, May 16, 15*c*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (L.), July 29, 10*a*; Aug. 1, 9*f*; protest in journals of House of Lords (L.), 25, 6*e*
 in Parliament, on—navy: mine sweeping: trawler reserve, May 31, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 11, 5*b*; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12*b*; July 26, 12*a*; —
- HENEAGE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 Small Holdings (Tenants Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*b*
- HENGELMULLER, Baron von (Austria)—in England, Sept. 8, 9*a*
- HENGISTBURY Head—inclusion within borough of Christchurch: see under CHRISTCHURCH
- HENKEL, Mr. F. W.—“Weather Science” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 285*a*
- HENKEL Pianoforte Quartet—concerts, Jan. 23, 10*c*; Feb. 4, 13*e*
- HENLEY, Mr. George—appointed manager of Isle of Wight Central Railway Company, April 28, 21*b*
- HENLEY-IN-ARDEEN—sewerage: new works: contract placed (E.S.), Oct. 4, 22*d*
- HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 22*a*; Aug. 12, 17*e*; report, Mar. 3, 21*a*; meeting, 13, 22*c*; catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; July 26, 24*c*; booklet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d*
- HENNEN and Co., Messrs.—on Birkbeck Bank: advisory committee's letter (l. quoted), Sept. 9, 14*a*
- HENNESSY, M. Jean (France)—offer of aeroplane accepted by minister of war, June 5, 6*d*
- HENNESSY, Mr. Richard—leases grouse shootings in Scotland, Mar. 2, 11*a*
- HENNEZEL, H. d.—“Les Cendres du Foyer” noticed, May 25, 208*b*
- HENNIKER, Maj.-Gen. A. H.—at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14*f*
- HENNIKER, Rev. D. H. C.—death, Aug. 17, 9*c*
- HENNIKER-MAJOR, Maj.-Gen. Hon. A. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on territorial army: Sunday rifle practice, Dec. 19, 10*a*
- HENNING, M. (France)—returns to Paris, Sept. 6, 3*c*
- HENRICI, Capt. E. O.—at British Association, on Ruvenzori, height of, Sept. 2, 10*b*
- HENRIQUEZ Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 20*a*
- HENRY, Lady—leaves for New York, Mar. 17, 11*a*
- HENRY, Mgr., Bp. of Grenoble—death, July 10, 11*d*
- HENRY, Prince—returns to school at Broadstairs, Feb. 8, 11*a*; celebrates 11th birthday, Mar. 31, 11*b*; April 1, 11*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 5, 11*a*; returns to school, May 5, 11*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, July 29, 11*a*; Aug. 9, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 26, 7*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, Nov. 11, 11*a*
- HENRY, Prof. A.—at Working Men's College, on zymotic diseases: effect of use of milk, butter, and cheese, Mar. 13, 12*j*
- HENRY, Sir Charles S.—biographical: receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10*a*; leaving for New York, Mar. 25, 11*a*; entertains staff of House of Commons, July 24, 11*a*; lays foundation stone of Jewish synagogue at Southend, Aug. 11, 2*c*
 at Oakengates, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 26, 4*c*; —at 10, Downing-street, on women's suffrage, Dec. 15, 9*a*
 in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13*e*; 19, 12*f*; Nov. 3, 16*f*, 17*a*; Dec. 5,

HENRY, Sir Charles S.—in Parliament, on (continued):—

14c;—licence duties: *minimum* duty for urban districts, Dec. 12, 16d;—magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 12d

HENRY, Sir Edward R.—promoted G.C.V.O., June 20, 9f; appointed extra querry to King, Oct. 4, 11a; inspects police preparations for King's visit to Bombay, Dec. 4, 9f

Motor traffic—effect of slow moving vehicles: receives deputation, April 27, 6e

HENRY, Rev. Prof. J. E.—death, Feb. 14, 11c

HENRY, Mr. Patrick—manuscripts sold, Jan. 5, 4c

HENRY, Dr. Wallace—at British Medical Association, on school attendance: abuse of medical exemption certificates, July 29, 4e

HENRY, Maj. William G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c

HENRY (A. and S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16c; dividends, June 29, 21b; Dec. 29, 14f

HENRY Squire Cash Chemist (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 17, 4v

HENSCHEL, Mr.—vocal recitals, Feb. 13, 10e; Oct. 30, 10d; Nov. 13, 10e

HENSFORD, Mr. D.—entertains officers of London veteran reserve, April 26, 12d

HENSLEY, Mrs. Philip—death, Mar. 24, 11c

HENSMAN, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. H. F.—death, Feb. 22, 11c; funeral arrangements, 23, 11b; funeral, 24, 11b; will, June 9, 11c

HENSON, Canon Hensley—health, Mar. 20, 11a; 21, 11a; appointed sub-dean of Westminster Abbey, Oct. 10, 4c

at Anerley Congregational church, on union of churches, Oct. 30, 10a;—at Church congress, on teaching of Church of England; Church and state; churches: inter-communion, Oct. 2, 11f; on Wales: church disestablishment, 5, 10b; Prayer-book revision, 6, 4b;—at Church of England general assembly, on churches: intercommunion, May 29, 5f;—at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, May 3, 15a; on Wales: Church disestablishment, 4, 4d; on use of revised version of Bible in churches, 5, 6b; on Church of England marriage service, July 8, 5d;—at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on churches: inter-communion Mar. 10, 4f;—at French Huguenot Church, Canterbury, sermon, July 24, 4f;—at Green-lanes Congregational Church, on faith-healing, Dec. 11, 6c;—at Manchester Wesleyan Mission, on state and voluntary work compared, Nov. 22, 10d;—at Mansion House, on Colonial Missionary Society, May 10, 6d;—at Memorial Hall, on Wales: church: disestablishment; disendowment, Nov. 15, 11c; 16, 4a;—at Representative Church Council, on Church elections: right of women to vote, Nov. 23, 6d;—at St. Giles cathedral, on churches: intercommunion, May 29, 3c;—at St. Margaret's Church (Westminster) on authorized version of

HENSON, Canon Hensley (continued):—

Bible, Mar. 27, 4a; Good Friday sermon, April 15, 5b; Easter Sunday sermon, 17, 5d; on late Sir E. Bradford, May 22, 13b; on hospitals, June 19, 34c; on Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons (sermon), July 31, 8a; on late Canon R. Duckworth, Sept. 25, 9e; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4c;—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on

Adm. Lord Nelson, Oct. 23, 4a;—at United Free Church of Scotland general assembly, on churches: intercommunion, May 27, 5d;—at Westminster Abbey, on divorce: attitude of Christian Churches, Jan. 16, 4b;—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on voluntary hospitals, Dec. 2, 6a

on army, territorial: training in Kent: effect of heat on troops (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 11c;—Bible: authorized and revised versions (l.), Feb. 8, 15a; 18, 7a;—boxing: Johnson-Wells match (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 6d;—churches, intercommunion of: Bp. of Hereford's invitation to Nonconformists (l.), May 6, 6f;—Church of England: disestablishment; convocations: constitutional aspect of King's reply to address (l.), Jan. 31, 6c; canons; Rev. C. S. Horne's Anglesey speech (l.), Dec. 12, 4f; 14, 4a;—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Oct. 14, 6c; Bp. of St. Davids (s.), 20, 4e; (l.), Nov. 25, 6a; Dec. 4, 3e

HENSON, Mr. J.—on seamen's agitation (int.), Jan. 17, 13d

HENTSCHEL, Mr. Carl— at Guildhall, on salary of lord mayor; alterations at Mansion House, Dec. 1, 2d

HENVELMANS, Mlle.—wins Prix de Rome, July 28, 3d

HEPBURN—doeks: accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT

HEPBURN-STUART - FORBES - TREFUSIS, Maj. H. W.—appointed deputy-warden of stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, Feb. 15, 11a

HEPPELL, Mr. W. J.—death, Oct. 4, 11b

HEPTON, Sir Wilfred—death, May 24, 13c; funeral, 30, 13a; will, Sept. 1, 9c

HEPWORTH, Mrs. E.—hunting accident, Mar. 18, 10a

HEPWORTH, Mr. Joseph—death, Oct. 18, 11c

HEPWORTH (J.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 20e

"HERALDICUS"—on heraldry: "Jall" (l.), May 12, 7b

HERALDRY—armorial bearings: prosecutions (unlicensed use), June 3, 3f; 10, 3e; July 10, 3e; July 29, 7b; Aug. 12, 2e; Oct. 14, 3f; Nov. 15, 14e (c.e.); London county council: finance committee's recommendations, July 17, 15e; resolution passed, 19, 13e;—City Guilds: Fishmongers' Company: use of armorial bearings: prosecution, Mar. 11, 3e; 22, 13f; appeal against magisterial decision announced, May 10, 8c;—Herald's College: see that title

"Jall" ("Yale")—(art., "A Kynges Reeste" in Westminster Abbey"), April 24, 4b;—correspondence, May 3, 7b; 5, 11d;

HERALDRY — "Jall" ("Yale") (continued) :—

8, 6*b*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 12*d*; 12, 7*b*; 15, 15*c*; 16, 7*e*; 20, 13*c*; — Druce, Mr. G. C. (l.), April 27, 6*d*; May 5, 11*d*; (p.), June 15, 10*c*; — Hope, Mr. W. H. St. John (l.), May 3, 7*b*; — Law, Mr. Ernest (l.), April 25, 11*d*; — Lethbridge, Sir Roper (l.), May 20, 13*d*; — Mayhew, Rev. A. L. (l.), May 10, 12*d*; — Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), May 15, 15*c*; — Westlake, Rev. H. F. (l.), April 24, 6*b*; May 8, 6*b*; 16, 7*e*

Kings of arms: new appointments, Oct. 28, 11*e*; — London, corporation of City of: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of; — New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND; — Pursuivants of Arms: appointed, June 17, 13*d*; Oct. 28, 11*e*; — Scottish national exhibition: heraldic exhibits: see under SCOTTISH national exhibitions; — Wales, Prince of: arms: see under WALES, Prince of

HERALD'S College — appointments, Oct. 28, 11*e*

HERBERICH, Frau — murder charge: see under GERMANY—Murder

HERBERT, Lady—returns from New York, Feb. 9, 11*a*; names cruiser *Active*, Mar. 15, 8*d*

HERBERT, Lord — leaves for Paris and south of France, Mar. 16, 11*a*; infant son: christening arrangements Oct. 11, 11*b*; christened, 24, 11*a*; sale of London house announced, Nov. 16, 14*d*

HERBERT, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Persian Gulf: British policy, Dec. 15, 15*e*; — Turco-Italian war, Dec. 15, 15*e*; — Turkey: constitution; relations with Great Britain; tariff: control, Dec. 15, 15*e*

HERBERT, Miss Agnes — "The Life Story of a Lion" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521*a*

HERBERT, Miss Amy — motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 15, 14*f*; inquest, 18, 4*e*

HERBERT, Sir Arthur — presents letters of recall to King Haakon; entertained by King, Feb. 6, 13*a*; leaves Christiania, 17, 11*a*

HERBERT, Mr. Aubrey — biographical, Nov. 23, 9*f*

Somerset (South) by-election—proposed adoption as Unionist candidate, Oct. 25, 10*d*; adopted, 28, 9*f*; address, Nov. 9, 7*f*; result: receives congratulations, 23, 9*f*
at South Somerset by-election, on agriculture, Nov. 18, 9*a*; agricultural labourers' wages, 20, 7*e*; on result of election, 23, 9*f*

HERBERT, Lady Beatrice — operation, Oct. 31, 11*a*; health, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*

HERBERT, Lieut. Dennis de C. A.—death, Sept. 14, 7*b* (e.e.)

HERBERT, Adm. Frederick A.—death, Dec. 27, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, 28, 7*b*

HERBERT, George — "Poems" copy sold (£2,000), May 1, 5*b*

HERBERT, Rev. Henry—death, July 29, 11*b*

HERBERT, Sir Ivor—health, Feb. 1, 13*a*; 2, 11*i*; 11, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; leaves England, 15, 11*a*; health, Dec. 19, 9*a*

HERBERT, Sir Jesse — biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*; leaves London, July 17, 7*c*

HERBERT, Mr. Victor—"Natoma" (opera): performed at New York, Mar. 11, 10*e*

HERBERT, Mr. William H.—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 7, 3*e*

HERBERT, Mr. William H.—death, June 13, 13*c*; will, Sept. 13, 7*e*

HERBERT of Lea, Lady—health, Jan. 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 13*i*; 23, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; 31, 13*a*; Feb. 1, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; 6, 13*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; death, Oct. 31, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*b*; 3, 11*a*; funeral, 4, 11*a*

HERBERTSON, Prof. A. J.—at British Association, on thermal maps, Sept. 2, 10*b*

HERBETTE, M. Jean (France)—on Russo-German negotiations concerning Persia (views), Jan. 9, 5*a*

HERBETTE, M. Maurice (France)—biographical; appointed to act as *chef de cabinet* and *chef du personnel* to foreign minister, Mar. 8, 5*d*; June 29, 5*b*; to be promoted as minister plenipotentiary, Nov. 15, 7*f*

Foreign Office—administration of post as *chef de cabinet* attacked: see under FRANCE—Foreign Office

HERBS, medicinal — effect of drought on supply, Aug. 22, 8*c*

HERDMAN, Mr. Emerson C.—invited to become Unionist candidate for Tyrone (North), Sept. 20, 6*e*

HERECITY—Mr. W. C. D. Whetham (l.), June 3, 7*d*

HEREFORD—Coronation: see under CORONATION; —diocese: conference held, Oct. 27, 4*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*

HEREFORD, Bp. of: see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John

HEREFORD Cathedral—canon appointed, Dec. 2, 13*b*; —Holy Communion: united service: see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion

HEREFORD county council—agricultural bulletins published, Mar. 13, 13*c*

HEREFORD Herd-Book Society—show: see under CATTLE—Shows

HEREFORDSHIRE—North: electoral, May 20, 12*e*; 22, 3*f*

HEREFORDSHIRE, Gloucestershire, and Monmouth Association of Sunday School Unions — conference; passes resolution dissolving, April 15, 5*f*

HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Society—meeting, Mar. 2, 15*f*

HERGUENIN, Herr (Germany) — negotiations with Turkish government concerning Baghdad Railway reported, Mar. 18, 5*e*

HERIOT, Maj. Granville M.—awarded C.D.O., June 20, 9*f*

HERITAGE, Louisa Mary — attempted fraud charge, July 14, 3*a*; 21, 3*d*; Lady Balfour of Burleigh: disclaimer (l.), 17, 3*f*

HERITAGE Schools of Arts and Crafts (Chailly)—appeal, June 2, 15*e*; 6, 11*c* (e.e.): —"at home" in aid: given, Dec. 5, 11*a*; —Bridgewater House: performance held, July 5, 5*f* (e.e.); contributions, June 12, 11*e*; —exhibition held, May 16, 11*b*; —*matinée* in aid: date, June 30, 11*b*; —meeting in aid: arrangements, May 8, 7*c*; —plays, pastoral: in aid: date, June 13, 13*a*; July 6, 11*a*; given at St. Dunstan's Lodge, 11, 11*c*; —sale in aid: held, Dec. 5, 11*a*

- HERKLESS, Mrs.—founds prize for best woman graduate at Glasgow University, June 19, 34*d*
- HERMANN, Herr Georg—"Kubinke" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 200*b*
- HERMANO—naval base: see under RUSSIA—Navy
- HERMANT, M. Abel—"Histoire d'un Fils de Roi" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*
- HERMITS—Dering, Mr. George Edward: see DERING
- HERMON, Thomas H. — manslaughter charge, June 5, 4*f*; 12, 4*b*; 30, 3*e*
- HERMON-HODGE, Sir R.—hunting accident, Jan. 28, 13*a*
- HERNANDEZ, Señor Rafael (Mexico)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 30, 5*a*; appointed minister of Fomento, Nov. 8, 5*f*
- HERNE Bay—Sunday bands: meeting of representatives of churches passes resolution, June 1, 7*f*
- HERNE Bay Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 15, 20*a*
- HERNE-SOAME, Sir C. B.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 15, 10*c*
- HERON, Mr. A. P.—will, May 1, 11*e*
- HERON, Mr. Dalziel—death, Aug. 11, 9*b*
- HERON-ALLEN, Mr. E.—"Selsey Bill" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*b*
- HERON-MAXWELL, Mr. Robert C.—biographical; appointed comptroller of companies department of Board of Trade, Oct. 21, 11*b*
- HERONS: see under BIRDS
- HERRICK, Mr. Robert—"The Healer" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526*c*
- HERRIES, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 18, 13*b*; biographical, 21, 11*e*
- HERRING, Mr. Stephen—elected director of Lamson Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 20*b*
- HERRING, Mr. William—contributes to Hospital Sunday Fund, June 17, 16*d*
- HERRINGHAM, Mrs. C. J.—Ajanta paintings described, June 13, 7*a*; Mrs. Herringham (l.), 14, 9*e*; discussed, Sept. 7, 7*c*; collection lent to Victoria and Albert Museum, Oct. 18, 11*b*; 28, 11*d*
- HERRINGS—first catch of season landed at Yarmouth, Aug. 26, 4*b*; effect of tidal movements: Prof. O. Pettersson (p.), Sept. 2, 10*c*; Scotland: season reviewed (sp. art.), "Close of the Scotch herring season", 11, 13*c*; sales at Yarmouth, Nov. 21, 7*c*; East Coast: particulars of takes, 27, 4*c*
- HERRING-SHAW, Mr. A.—"Domestic Sanitation and Plumbing" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 25*d*
- HERRON, Mr. John (Canada)—attitude towards Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 13, 3*d*
- HERSCHELL, Lord—to assist chief whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*a*; represents King at funeral of Lord Onslow, Oct. 28, 11*a*
- in Parliament, on—Aerial Navigation Bill, June 2, 12*a*; —animals: Protection Bill, July 18, 12*a*; —Ireland: Public Health Bill, July 20, 12*a*; —Japan: foreign land holdings: taxation, Mar. 28, 12*a*; —Korea: protection of British interests, Mar. 28, 12*a*; —shipping: Maritime Conventions Bill, Aug. 16, 4*a*; Nov. 1, 12*b*
- HERTFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- HERTFORD, Lord—receives presentation, May 29, 13*a*; health, Dec. 7, 11*a*
- HERTFORD Castle—Lord Salisbury consents to lease to Hertford corporation, May 29, 10*d*; —preservation: agreement between Hertford corporation and Lord Salisbury: Bill to confirm proposed, Dec. 20, 11*c*
- HERTFORDSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 11, 11*a*; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Jan. 25, 11*e*; —Hitchin by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 3, 10*c*; —Mid: general election alleged under influence: prosecution, Jan. 30, 9*d*; —police: see under POLICE; —St. Albans: electoral, Dec. 7, 6*b*
- HERTFORDSHIRE county council—finance: transfers of stock: composition of stamp duties, Nov. 29, 25*b*; —law case, Feb. 11, 5*a*
- HERTFORDSHIRE quarter sessions—chairman elected: sitting, Oct. 17, 3*e*
- HERTLING, Baron von (Germany):— in Reichstag, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German treaty: Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 10, 8*b*
- HERTS Agricultural Society — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- HERTWIG, Dr. Oskar—"Die Radiowkrantheit tierischer Keimzellen" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 379*a*
- HERTZ, Mr. William A.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
- HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa), to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; address presented, Sept. 4, 3*c*
- Fischer, Mr. (s.), Sept. 25, 3*c*
- Law cases—slander action by Mr. Fraser, Aug. 26, 3*f*; 28, 3*d*; 31, 3*c*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; judgment reserved, 2, 3*b*; judgment, Nov. 2, 6*c*; action by Dr. Ward announced, Sept. 7, 3*e*; begun, Nov. 9, 5*e*; 15, 5*f*
- Nationalist party leadership: see under AFRICA, South—Parties, political
- Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 23, 5*b*
- Steyn, Mr. (s.), Sept. 5, 3*b*
- at Bloemfontein, on colour question: speech recalled, Sept. 7, 3*d*; on education: language question, Nov. 23, 5*b*; —at Burglarsdorp, on union, June 30, 5*d* (e.e.); —at Ermelo, on immigration: racial question, Sept. 22, 3*b*; on ministry (Botha): alleged dissensions, 23, 3*a*; —at Germiston, on education: language question: Unionist party, Dec. 8, 5*c*; —at Johannesburg, on Africa, South: union, Aug. 7, 3*c*; —at Port Elizabeth, on Africa, South: union, July 31, 5*b*; —at Potchefstroom, on education: language question, Aug. 25, 3*a*; —at Smithfield, on immigration: defence, June 5, 5*f*; 27, 5*f*; South African opinion, 7, 5*b*; —at Somerset Strand, on language question, Jan. 21, 7*b*; —at Turfontein, on Africa, South: immigration, July 22, 5*c*
- in Parliament, on—education: language question: statement respecting separate schools, April 14, 3*d*; —natives: sentences for assaults on white women, Feb. 8, 5*c*
- on immigration (views), Aug. 15, 3*c* (e.e.)
- HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France) — transferred from Santé prison to provinces, July 22, 5*b*; sentenced for anti-militarist agitation, Sept. 7, 3*a*; appeal court's decision, Nov. 11, 5*b*

- HERVE, Jeanne—suicide; inquest, Aug. 22, 8d
- HERVÉ-PIRAUX, Mr. F. R.—“Les Folies d'Amour au XVIIIe Siècle” noticed (L.S.), June 1, 216b
- HERVEY, Mr. Arthur—“Franz Liszt and His Music” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 175b
- HERVEY, Mr. Dudley—death, June 2, 11d
- HERVEY, Mr. R. G.—appointed manager of Bradford branch of Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.), April 27, 23e
- HERVEY, Lady Selina—death, Nov. 21, 11a; funeral, 23, 11b
- HERVIEU, M.—parachute: see under AERONAUTICS
- HERVILLY, M. Ernest D'—death, Nov. 20, 11e
- HERWIJNEN, Baron Gericke von (Netherlands)—leaves London for Continent, Feb. 15, 11a; returns to London, Mar. 1, 11a; health, 30, 11a; 31, 11a; April 1, 11a; 5, 11a; 8, 11a; 20, 9a; leaving for continent, Aug. 4, 9a; leaves London for Belgium, 29, 7b
- HERZFELD, Mr. R.—on hot water: domestic supply (art., E.S.), Aug. 23, 17d; (l., E.S.), Sept. 13, 15c
- HESELTINE, Capt. Godfrey—hunting accident, Feb. 20, 14c (e.e.)
- HESELTINE, Mr. Michael—appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8b
- HESKETH, Lieut. F.—removed from service, Feb. 4, 6c; War Office announcement, 16, 6f
- HESKETH, Mr. W. H.—selected as Unionist candidate for Manchester (South-West), Dec. 6, 13c
- HESPEL, Count d'—homicide charge, Oct. 18, 9d; —aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- HESS, Mr. Frederick S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 11, 3d
- HESS, Miss Myra—piano recital, April 29, 12e
- HESSE, Grand Duke of—to attend coronation, May 8, 7a; June 3, 9f; composition of suite, 9, 7b; arrives in London, 20, 11f; attends coronation, 23, 12b; leaves London, 29, 7d
- HESSE, Landgrave of—arrives in London, Jan. 31, 13a; gives luncheon, Mar. 1, 11a; leaves for continent, April 11, 11a; in London, May 10, 13a
- HESSE, M. André—in Chamber, on Durand strike murder case, Feb. 11, 5c
- HESSE, Prince Frederick Charles of — attends coronation, June 23, 12b
- HESSE, Princess Frederick Charles of — arrives at Berlin, Jan. 23, 11a
- HESSE, Herr Hermann—“Gertrud” noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256b
- HESSEY, Charles, and John Rollandson— theft charge, Jan. 13, 4d
- HESSEY, Rev. Robert F.—death, June 17, 13d
- HESSEY, Thomas — ill-treating asylum patient charge, July 7, 3f
- HESTER, Frederick W. B.—inquest, July 14, 17f
- HESWALL Nautical School—law case, Nov. 3, 4c; 4, 3f; —management: inquiry: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (report), Feb. 21, 4d; (s.P.), 24, 13d; Mr. L. Atherley-Jones (s.P.), 24, 13c, e; Mr. G. Stewart (s.P.), 24, 13c; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (s.P.), 24, 13c; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 24, 13d, e; Sir H. Crick (s.P.), 24, 13d; Mr. W. P. Byles (s.P.), 24, 13d; Lord Tulli-
- HESWALL Nautical School (continued): — bardine (s.P.), 24, 13e; Mr. Lees Smith (s.P.), 24, 13e; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 24, 13e; Mr. A. Allen (s.P.), 24, 13e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- HETT, Mr. E. K.—resigns seat on Great Western of Brazil Railway Company, Feb. 25, 22a
- HETZLER, Herr—bank frauds: see under GERMANY—Crime
- HEUBACH, Mr. F. W.—on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; Winnipeg (int.), Feb. 20, 17d
- HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 19, 18c
- HEWAGAM Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, May 16, 22b
- HEWAT, Mr. Archibald — resigns post as manager and actuary of Edinburgh Life Assurance Company, July 24, 18b
- HEWENS, Mr. W. A. S.: — at Finsbury-circus, on international trade, Feb. 10, 6a; —at Newhey, on reciprocity agreement between Canada and United States: Mr. J. Bryce's attitude, Feb. 20, 7b
- HEWETT, Ethel C., Lady —, appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e
- HEWETT, Mr. Frank B.—death, Oct. 27, 9c
- HEWETT, Mr. G.: — on Chile: British trade: railway extension (report), April 24, 22c; —nitrate industry (report), April 22, 21f
- HEWETT, Mr. H. T.—on physical training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 130c
- HEWETT, Sir John — at Delhi; meets German Crown Prince, Jan. 18, 5a; confers with Lord Hardinge, 19, 5b; appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e; presented with gold inkstand by King, 18, 8b
- HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.: — Lancashire (Middleton by-election — to be Unionist candidate, July 19, 8e; adopted Unionist candidate, 24, 7f; accepts invitation to contest, Oct. 30, 7f at Lancashire (Middleton) by-election, on result of poll, Aug. 2, 6c; — at Milnrow Conservative Club, on fiscal policy, Jan. 16, 10b on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 7, 9f; — Parliament Bill: opinion of Lancashire Unionists (l.), Aug. 8, 7f
- HEWITT, Miss A. M.—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 23, 8e
- HEWITT, Lieut. B. L. — accident, Jan. 2, 18c
- HEWITT, Sir Frederic W.—knighted, June 20, 10c at British Association, on anaesthetics, Sept. 1, 5c
- HEWITT, Jack — awarded Albert medal, Sept. 4, 7f (e.e.); drowning rescue described; receives Albert medal, Oct. 11, 11a
- HEWITT, Miss Minnie M. M.—death, July 10, 6e (e.e.)
- HEWITT, Mr. T. H.—will, Feb. 18, 11c
- HEWITT, Rev. Thomas — will, May 15, 13c
- HEWITT, Sir Thomas — retires from chairmanship of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.), April 12, 18c
- HEWLETT, Sub-Lieut. F. E. T.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

- HEWLETT, Mrs. Maurice—*aeroplane*: see under AERONAUTICS—*Aeroplanes* at Women's Aerial League, on aeronautics, Oct. 11, 6c
- HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice—resigns chairmanship of committee of management of Incorporated Society of Authors, April 10, 7e
- "*Agonists, The: a Trilogy of God and Man*" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 171a
- "*Ariadne in Naxos*" — produced at Little Theatre, July 10, 6d
- "*Brazenhead the Great*" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128a
- "*Song of Renny, The*," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353a
- at Society of Authors' meeting, on Academic committee of Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 24, 11e
- on Royal Society of Literature — Academic Committee (l.), Mar. 28, 11e
- HEWSON, Mr. Thomas — death, Feb. 21, 11c
- HEXHAM — urban district council: law case, Dec. 4, 3a
- HEY, Mr. Spurley — appointed secretary to Newcastle-upon-Tyne education committee, April 13, 11b
- HEYDEBRAND und der Lase, Herr von (Germany):—
- at Breslau, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiation; British influence, Oct. 31, 5a
- in Prussian Diet, on Alsace-Lorraine—Constitution Bill; representation in federal council, Mar. 24, 5d
- in Reichstag, on Anglo-German relations, Nov. 10, 8b; 11, 5a; French comments, 11, 5b; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German treaty; Mr. Lloyd George's speech; *Neue Freie Presse*: alleged interview with British ambassador, Nov. 10, 8b; 11, 5a; French comments, 11, 5b; Austrian comments, 11, 5b
- HEYDEMANN, Mrs. J. A. M.—will, Feb. 1, 13d
- HEYDING, Baron von (Germany)—on Morocco: German action at Agadir (art. quoted), July 10, 5b
- HEYDT, Mr. Daniel von der — death, April 19, 11d
- HEYKING, Baron A. de (Russia)—appointed acting state councillor, April 24, 11a
- at Great Eastern Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and Russia, Feb. 22, 16e
- HEYMANN, Mr. Bernhard — on "Agadir": origin of name, July 28, 5b
- HEYMANN, Lieut. F. A. — appointed instructor in surveying on staff of Royal Military College, Kingston, May 31, 9d
- HEYWOOD — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- HEYWOOD, Mrs. Beresford — on dogs: appeal for their safety in streets, June 6, 6e
- HEYWOOD and Middleton — water supply: new works described (E.S.), May 31, 27b
- HIATT, Robert H. — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Mar. 6, 11b
- HIBBERT, Sir H. F.:—
- at Association of Technical Institutions, on technical education, Feb. 11, 6d (e.e.); —at imperial education conference, on continuation schools, April 29, 9e
- HIBBERT, late Sir John — memorial in Lindale Church (Cartmel): appeal, Jan. 5, 3c
- HIBBERT (Edward) and Co., Messrs.—new works: electric looms installed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26c
- Hibbert Journal*—October number noticed, Sept. 23, 6e; decennial number noticed, Oct. 2, 8a
- HIBBERT lectures — delivery arrangements, April 5, 16e
- HIBBIT, Arthur Wenham (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 21, 4b
- HIBERNIAN Bank (Ltd.): see under IRELAND — Banking
- HIBERNIANS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
- "HIBERNICUS" — on home rule; attitude of Liberal party (l.), Aug. 17, 7e
- HICHENS, Mr. Robert:—
- "*Bella Donna*" — play adapted from novel produced at St. James's Theatre, Dec. 11, 6a
- "*Dweller on the Threshold, The*" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128b
- "*Fruitful Vine, The*," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353b
- HICKEY, James — death, April 1, 14b
- HICKEY, Robert — appeal against conviction, May 9, 3d
- HICKIN, Mr. C.—at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8a
- HICKLEY, Mr. C. M.—receives order of Osmanieh, May 10, 13a
- HICKLEY, Capt. C. S.—to assume command of boys' training establishments at Shotley, Feb. 13, 4d
- HICKLEY, Miss Katherine M. —awarded decoration of Royal Red Cross, June 20, 9f
- HICKMAN, Mr. Edward — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 17, 24e
- HICKMAN, Mr. J. O.—consents to contest Bedfordshire (South) as Unionist candidate again, Jan. 23, 9f (e.e.)
- Bedfordshire (South) by-election — to contest as Unionist candidate, June 21, 15b; adopted, 27, 13c; nominated Unionist candidate, July 15, 7d; Mr. Balfour (tel.), 20, 13d
- on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — circulation of leaflet at Luton by-election; replies to Mr. D. Lloyd George; letter quoted, July 14, 7d
- HICKMAN, Col. T.:—
- in Parliament, on—army: ranges: officers' pay, Mar. 16, 12f; employment of ex-soldiers, 23, 13b; —army, territorial: strength, Mar. 16, 12f; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Mar. 18, 7f; June 1, 3f; Nov. 24, 12d; 25, 14b, c; Dec. 6, 12e; —Hamilton Sir Ian: "Compulsory service," Mar. 16, 12f; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13e; Dec. 5, 14b, c; —Morgan, Col.: appointment as messing adviser to War Office, June 1, 12e; —Royal Garrison Artillery: promotions, Mar. 23, 13b
- HICKMOTT, Mr. H.—fraud charge, Jan. 31, 12c (e.e.); Feb. 24, 4a
- HICKS, Mr. Edward F.—elected Master of Salters' Company, July 3, 6c
- HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln — health, Feb. 7, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 13, 11a; 14, 11a; 15, 11a; 20, 11a; 23, 11a; operation, 22, 11a; health, Mar. 21, 11a; April 6, 7d; name struck off voters' list at Lincoln, Sept. 14, 6d; correspondence, 19, 9d

- HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln (continued):—
 Political views — Rev. S. Stamp (s.), Jan. 30, 11f (e.e.)
 at Church congress, on prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4b; — at Grimsby, on attitude of licensed trade towards church of England, Nov. 9, 7d; corrects report (l.), 13, 4c; — at Lincoln diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 26, 4b; — at Somersby Church on late Lord Tennyson, Aug. 7, 5d
 on Church of England Peace League: appeal, Feb. 6, 4c; — Lincolnshire: immorality (Lenten letter to clergy), Feb. 18, 7b; — Morocco: partition (with others, l.), July 24, 6a
- HICKS, Prof. G. Dawes—lecture at University College (London): date, Oct. 4, 3d
- HICKS, Mr. Henry — health, Mar. 16, 8d
- HICKS, Mr. Joseph—elected common councilman, Feb. 7, 4a
- HICKS, Mr. Seymour—law case, Feb. 4, 4d; 9, 4a; May 6, 6b; 17, 3c; returning from Johannesburg, Sept. 7, 7d; to produce new play at London Coliseum, 7, 7d; claim at Lambeth (North) registration court for vote allowed, 13, 6c
- HICKS, Mrs. Seymour (Ellaline Terriss)—to appear at London Coliseum, Mar. 26, 12c; appears, 21, 11b; returns from South Africa, Oct. 23, 11a
- HICKS-LYNE, Miss — vocal recital, June 8, 10e
- HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.)—increase of capital proposed, Feb. 25, 21d; meeting, Mar. 7, 20c; report, April 14, 15e
- HIDEY, Mrs. — receives letter of sympathy from Queen Mary, June 30, 7a
- HIERONYMI, M. Charles de (Hungary)—death, May 5, 11d
 in Chamber, on—Aehrenthal, Count: policy, Jan. 6, 5c
- HIESEMANN, Mr. Martin—"How to attract and Protect Wild Birds" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28b
- HIGASKI, Lieut.-Col. (Japan)—received by George V., Feb. 22, 6a; promoted C.V.O., 25, 11a; leaving London for Japan, Mar. 8, 11a
- HIGGENS, Mr. O. E.—on Portugal: religious orders: expulsion of sisters from Angola (l.), June 23, 3c
- HIGGINBOTTOM, Mr. F. J.—on press: contents bills (l.), July 8, 10e
- HIGGINS, Mr. C. M. (Liberia)—leaves London for The Hague, Feb. 15, 11a; returns to London, 17, 11a
- HIGGINS, Sgt.-Maj. F.—injured in explosion, Feb. 25, 7d; 27, 7c; death, 28, 7b; inquest, Mar. 24, 10a
- HIGGINS, James Edward: see under MURDER
- HIGGINSON, Lady—health, Dec. 16, 11a
- HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George—leaves Windsor Castle, 26, 11a
- HIGGINSON, Mr. G. W. A.—on Gordon Boys' Home: appeal (l.), Jan. 26, 10d
- HIGH, late Mr. James L.—collection of books on angling: sale announced, Feb. 3, 6e
- HIGHAM, Mr. J. S.—in Parliament, on estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13e
- HIGHAM Ferrers—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e
- HIGHET, Dr. John—will, Nov. 23, 11d (e.e.)
- HIGHGATE—All Saints: application to authorize alterations, July 6, 3f; — magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —St. Mary's church: bazaar in aid: opened, Nov. 23, 11a
- HIGHGATE police court—lady missionary: change, Dec. 28, 6e
- HIGHGATE School—scholarships awarded, Nov. 30, 4b; —speech day, Aug. 2, 5b
- HIGHGATE School Old Cholmeleian Club—dinner given, Dec. 21, 4b
- HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society—meeting; ploughing: medal awarded, Mar. 6, 13c; —*Transactions* noticed, May 22, 15b
- HIGHLAND Distilleries (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 12, 17c
- HIGHLANDERS, 93rd—Indian mutiny: memorial to be erected at Lucknow, Jan. 18, 11c
- HIGHLAND Light Infantry—dinner, June 3, 11b
- HIGHLAND Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 10b; dividends, July 7, 19f; Sept. 14, 12b; Dec. 6, 20e
- HIGHLAND Society of London—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 14, 11e; date, May 25, 13b; given, June 19, 35b; —George V. becomes chief, Mar. 14, 11e
- HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 21a; dividend, Sept. 28, 15c
- HIGHWAYS Protection League—on motor horns (l.), July 17, 12d
- HIGH Wycombe—board of guardians: women candidates elected, Mar. 16, 3b; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —footpath dispute: particulars, Mar. 13, 7e (e.e.); demonstration 27, 11c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —National schools: headmaster retiring, Jan. 31, 14f; —town-hall: memorial window to statesmen unveiled, Oct. 5, 9b
- HIGH Wycombe Royal Grammar School—politics: teaching: incident discussed at meeting of governors, Jan. 14, 6a
- HIGINBOTHAM, Mr. H. N.—on tuberculosis: dispensaries at Chicago (l.), July 11, 4f
- HIGLEY, Father F. H.—scheme for relief of aged poor adopted by Stepney board of guardians, Feb. 28, 11c (e.e.)
 at Metropolitan Asylums Board on care of feeble-minded, Nov. 6, 3d
- HIGSON, Capt. — appointed master of Cheshire hunt, Feb. 14, 14f
- HIGSON, Col. John—death, Sept. 14, 7b (e.e.); will, Dec. 23, 9d
- HILDEBRAND, Herr Gerhard—"Erschütterung der Industriebherrschaft und des Industriesozialismus" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 283a
- HILDEBRANDT, Henry — motor-mail van accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 4a
- HILDESHEIMER Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
- HILDYARD, Gen. Sir Henry J. T.—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9a
- HILEY, Miss D. F. P.—appointed head mistress of Newcastle (Central) High School, June 19, 36f
- HILL, Lady—gives "at home" in aid of Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain, Feb. 24, 11a
- HILL, Lord:—
 on All-British shopping movement (int.), Mar. 25, 4e; — costume exhibition, British (l.), Jan. 23, 10c
- HILL, Lieut. A.—death, Mar. 9, 5f
- HILL, Sir A. Norman—knighted, June 20, 10c

- HILL, Mr. A. T.—appointed managing director of Day and Martin (Ltd.), Nov. 23, 18*d*
- HILL, Dr. Alexander—biographical; appointed secretary to imperial university congress, Dec. 5, 4*a*
at Exeter, on university extension, Oct. 21, 4*d*
- HILL, late Mr. Arthur—memorial: One Tree Hill: dedication, date, May 20, 13*b*; dedicated, 29, 12*e*
- HILL, Prof. Bostock—at prevention of destitution conference, on tuberculosis sanatoria, June 1, 13*f*
- HILL, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Africa, British East: land: lease to settlers, July 21, 13*e*
- HILL, Mr. C. B.—negligent driving charge, Mar. 4, 13*b*
- HILL, Mr. C. H. A.—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, Mar. 9, 7*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on education in India, Mar. 17, 7*b*
- HILL, Mr. Charles D.—will, June 8, 11*d*
- HILL, Canon Charles R. H.—death, July 17, 11*c*
- HILL, Mr. Claude H.—on India: religions ("Religion and caste: a review of Indian beliefs"), May 24, 45*a*
- HILL, Mr. Claude W.—"Electric Crane Construction" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*e*
- HILL, Sir Clement LL.—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10*b*
- HILL, Dr. D. J. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as ambassador at Berlin, April 15, 3*b*; German opinion, 17, 3*b*; returns to Berlin, May 23, 5*f*; resignation of post as ambassador at Berlin delayed, July 3, 5*d*; to present letters of recall to Emperor William, Sept. 2, 3*a*; received in farewell audience by Emperor William, 4, 3*b*
- HILL, Mr. E. H.—death, April 20, 9*c*; will, July 28, 9*b*
- HILL, Edward: see under MURDER—Hill, Mary Jane
- HILL, Capt. F.—appointed secretary of Ulster Unionist Club, Jan. 12, 6*b*
- HILL, George—attempted murder charge, Mar. 4, 3*e*; 9, 4*e*; April 4, 4*b*
- HILL, Mr. George F.—appointed assistant keeper in department of coins and medals at British Museum, Nov. 16, 11*d*
at Royal Numismatic Society, on ancient coins discovered in South Hants, April 21, 8*e*
- HILL, Mr. Gerald R., and Mr. Joshua Scholfield—"The Law Relating to the Paving and Sewering of New Streets and Private Streets (in London and elsewhere)," reviewed (new ed., E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e*
- HILL, Dr. H. R.—at British Association, on thermal maps, Sept. 2, 10*b*
- HILL, Mr. H. W.:—
at Cambridge, on Prayer-book revision; intercommunion of churches May 5, 6*c*
on marriage licences (l.), Jan. 30, 3*e*
- HILL, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 25, 11*e*
- HILL, Henry, and others—contravention of Sheerness and Grain defence by-laws charge, June 27, 7*b*
- HILL, Henry George: see under MURDER—Collins, Robert Daniel
- HILL, Herbert — cruelty to dog charge, Aug. 11, 12*e*
- HILL, Mr. Howard—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dundee, July 26, 11*a*
- HILL, Mr. J.—at trade union congress, on relations between trade union congress and Labour party, Sept. 11, 5*a*
- HILL, Mr. J. A.—"Religion and Modern Psychology" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*a*
- HILL, Sir J. G.—pictures sold, Feb. 13, 6*b*
- HILL, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—leaves Bremen for U.S.A., Mar. 13, 11*a*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 15, 17*c*; (int.), July 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
- HILL, James H. J.—wounding charge, Sept. 11, 2*e*; conviction quashed, Oct. 24, 3*a*; wounding charge, Nov. 23, 4*a*
- HILL, James J.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal); inquest, Sept. 26, 2*e*
- HILL, Jane: see under MURDER
- HILL, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
- HILL, Mr. Leonard:—
at British Association, on physiology of submarine work; caisson disease, Sept. 2 11*e*; on ventilation, 6, 10*d*; —at Incorporated Sanitary Inspectors Association's congress on prevention of disease: research work, Sept. 8, 8*c*; —at Society of Arts, on caisson sickness (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*b*
- HILL, Prof. M. J. M.—biographical: awarded LL.D degree of St. Andrews University, Dec. 29, 2*e*
- HILL, Miss Miranda—proposed memorial: appeal, July 21, 14*d*
- HILL, Mr. Norman:—
at Board of Trade Offices, on shipping—law: colonial, May 16, 24*c*
on shipping—law: colonial (l.), May 20, 26*e*
- HILL, Miss Octavia:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: provisions respecting ejection for non-payment of rent (l.), July 8, 9*a*; distraint for sick persons' rent (l.), Aug. 16, 10*f*; (clause 51) (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*; 14, 13*f*; (clause 64) (l.), Dec. 5, 10*c*; —Wandle (river) proposed river-bank walk: appeal (l.), Mar. 20, 13*f*
- HILL, Ralph: see under MURDER
- HILL, Mr. Richard — will, Jan. 18, 11*c*
- HILL, Mrs. Roberta M.—sentenced for smuggling at New York, Feb. 11, 5*c*
- HILL, Samuel — appeal against conviction, Jan. 24, 3*a*
- HILL, Stanley—death, June 6, 6*e*
- HILL, Mr. Vincent W.—biographical; resigns general managership of South Eastern and Chatham Railway, Jan. 28, 12*f*; elected director of South-Eastern Railway Company and member of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, April 22, 20*c*
- HILL, Mr. W.—on Royal Naval School: Royal Patriotic Fund's grant (l.), June 5, 7*d*
- HILL, Mr. W. E.—on railwaymen's strike, threatened neutrality of clerks (int.), Aug. 17, 8*c*
- HILL, Col. Sir William A.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
- HILL (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 30, 15*d*
- HILL and Sons, Messrs.—Lloyds Bank: amalgamation arranged, April 6, 18*b*
- HILLARD, Rev. Albert E.—gives reception, July 18, 11*b*
at St. Paul's School, reviews year's work, July 29, 4*d*

- HILLEARY, Dr. L. M.—will, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
- HILLEBRANDT, Prof. Dr. Andreas F. A.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 16, 8*e*
- HILLERNS, Mr. Oswald—receives Prussian order of Crown, Mar. 25, 4*c*
- HILLERSON, Rev. F. H.—receives presentation from Westminster city council, July 28, 9*a*
- HILLERY, Andrew—thrift charge, April 26, 4*c*
- HILLES, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—appointed secretary to Mr. Taft, Feb. 27, 5*d*
- HILL Farmers' Club—meeting, Feb. 6, 5*c*
- HILLIER, Mrs.—returns thanks for sympathy, Nov. 3, 11*a*
- HILLIER, Dr. Alfred P.—death, Oct. 25, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 26, 9*a*; council of Garden City Association passes resolution of sympathy, 26, 9*a*; inquest, 27, 9*d*; funeral, 30, 11*a*; will, Dec. 16, 11*e*
- in Parliament, on—Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13*b*; —British Ornithologists' Union: government grant, Mar. 18, 7*b*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 14*d*; —carriage licences: collection, Mar. 25, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*b*; 13, 13*f*; Aug. 1, 13*b*; 2, 10*d*, 11*c*; —land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*f*; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13*a*; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 13*d*; 21, 11*d*; 25, 7*d*; May 8, 14*a*; 11, 14*e*; —smallpox: outbreak in London, April 13, 7*e*; —tropical diseases: government grants for investigation, June 16, 12*c*; —vaccination, April 13, 7*e*
- on Parliament Bill (l.), Jan. 5, 7*e*
- HILLMAN, Mr. H. A. M.—on House of Lords reform: Mr. W. E. Gladstone's election address (1885) quoted (l.), Mar. 4, 12*e*
- HILLMAN, Mrs. Mary—body found, Oct. 17, 4*e*
- HILLS, Mr. Arnold F.:—
at Canning Town, on Thames Iron Works, Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—relations with Admiralty, June 17, 24*a*
on Thames Iron Works, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Co. (Ltd.): allocation of naval contracts; addresses London Unionist M.P.'s at House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a*; letter to Lord Mayor Strong, 17, 6*d*; (int.), Nov. 20, 8*c*; (s.), 28, 8*c*; (int.), Dec. 25, 4*d*
- HILLS, Mr. Henry G.—resigning town clerkship of Wandsworth, Oct. 17, 9*b* (e.e.)
- HILLS, Mr. J. W.:—
at Darlington, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 23, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*d*; 7, 12*e*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 14*e*; 18, 13*b*. *c*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 3, 16*b*, *d*, *e*; 9, 7*b*; 22, 13*c*; 30, 10*e*; —Ireland: local taxation: railway companies, Aug. 4, 10*f*; —labour: Midland Railway employees' grievances, July 5, 14*e*; —lead poisoning, June 27, 12*e*; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 13*f*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 12*e*
- HILLS, Mr. Ralph W. (U.S.A.)—appointed to Persian finance department, April 6, 5*b*
- HILLS Dry Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 17, 15*c*
- HILLSIDE Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, April 13, 17*a*
- HILLS-JOHNES, Sir James—operation, Dec. 13, 11*a*
on Stewart, Sir Donald: memorial: portrait accepted by National Portrait Gallery (l.), Oct. 28, 11*b*
- HILL-TREVOR, Hon. George E.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 7, 3*e*
- HILL-WOOD, Mr. S.—receives presentation, May 8, 13*c*; leases Park Hall (Hayfield), Sept. 13, 7*a*
- HILMI Pasha (Turkey) — appointment as Vali of Skutari suggested, April 12, 5*d*; received by Sultan, Aug. 31, 3*a*; proposed appointment to ministry: attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 10, 3*b*; prospects of appointment as grand vizier, Dec. 23, 5*a*
Yemen — scheme of reform recalled, Feb. 1, 7*e*
- HILLO—harbour: improvements proposed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*
- HILO Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—law case (call upon shares), April 29, 28*d*; May 2, 3*c*; 21, 2*d*
- HILPERT, Herr — receives Hohenzollern order, May 19, 8*b*
- HILSEA—barracks: increased accommodation for Royal Field Artillery proposed, Jan. 4, 4*b*
- HILTON, Mr.—death, Dec. 4, 12*e*
- HILTON, Mr. H. H.—to compete in United States amateur golf championship, Aug. 8, 17*d*; leaving for New York, 23, 9*a*; competes for U.S.A. amateur golf championship, Sept. 13, 9*d*; wins championship, 18, 11*e*; (sp. art., "Mr. Hilton in America: the play in the amateur championship"), 19, 10*e*; dinner to: arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*d*; 21, 13*e* (e.e.); 28, 13*c*; entertained, 31, 15*d*; Nov. 15, 11*d*; to receive presentation portrait, Dec. 18, 15*b*
- HILTON, Mr. Robert—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 7, 2*f*; public examination held, Nov. 24, 3*c*; Dec. 22, 3*c*
- HILTON, Mgr. William—death, Aug. 28, 9*c*
- HILTON-PRICE, late Mr. F. G.—collection of Egyptian antiquities; sale announced (art., "a sale of Egyptian antiquities: the Hilton-Price collection"), June 19, 34*c*; sold, July 13, 6*d*; art collection sold, 13, 6*d*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 6*d*; 24, 11*e*; Dec. 5, 14*f*
- HILTON-SIMPSON, Mr. M. W.—"Land and Peoples of the Kasai" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*c*
- HIMALAYAS: see under MOUNTAINEERING
- HIMAN Concessions (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 22, 16*b*
- HINCHCLIFFE, Alice May—jewelry theft charge, Oct. 20, 8*e* (e.e.)
- HINCHCLIFFE, Miss Mary H.—will, Nov. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
- HINCKES, Mr. Ralph T.—on sugar: price tax; Brussels convention (l.), Oct. 13, 16*c* (e.e.)
- HIND, Mr. C. Lewis:—
"Consolations of a Critic, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 368*b*
"Post Impressionist, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 222*c*
- HINDE, Lady J. S. E.—will, Feb. 15, 11*b*

- HINDHEAD**—erection of gates by Lord Pirie: protests, June 20, 15*d*
- HINDHEAD** and District Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 10*f*
- HINDLE**, Mr. F. G.—presentation, Feb. 1, 12*c*
- HINDLEY**, Mrs. Rhoda A.—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
- HINDLEY**, Col. T. H.—to read paper before Indian Society, Feb. 5, 14*f*
- HINDLIP**, Lord—to assist Unionist whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Nov. 30, 8*d*
- HINDS**, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
in Congress, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, April 17, 3*a*
- HINDS**, Mr. John:—
at Drapers' Chamber of Trade on all-British shopping week, Jan. 18, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Shops Bill, April 1, 12*c*
- HINDS**, Maj. T. C.—will, May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
- HINES**, Mr. Walker D. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on banking, Jan. 17, 13*a* (m.e.)
on United States—railways: financial condition (art., "The railroad situation," F.S.), Jan. 13, 22*e*
- HINGE**, Joseph, and others — house-breaking charge, Jan. 14, 3*f*
- HINGHAM** (Mass.)—stepping stone presented by Hingham (Norfolk), Oct. 11, 3*d*
- HINGLEY**, Lieut. F. G.—accident (fatal), May 20, 8*c*
- HINGLEY**, Sir George B. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Worcester, Aug. 2, 9*a*
- HINKS**, Mr. A. R.—at British Association, on maps, Sept. 1, 10*b*; on stellar distribution, 7, 8*a*
- HINKS** (Joseph) and Son (Ltd.) — report, May 9, 24*c*
- HINZELIN**, M. Emile—"Images d'Alsace-Lorraine" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*
- HIPPISLEY**, Mrs.—gives dance, June 7, 11*b*
- HIPPODROME**, London: see **LONDON Hippodrome**
- HIRONS**, Albert E.—theft charge, Jan. 12, 4*f*; 17, 4*d*
- HIRST**, Mr. Francis W. — to lecture at Essex Hall, Mar. 16, 8*c*
"National Expenditure of the United Kingdom, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34*c*
on navy—expenditure (L.), Feb. 22, 7*d*
- HIRST**, Mr. G. S.—on churches: inter-communion (L.), June 21, 9*e*
- HIRST**, Mr. Hugo—at Queen Victoria-street, on telephone system, June 13, 22*f*
- HIRST**, Mr. James—will, Mar. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
- HIRST**, Mr. John—will, June 21, 13*c*
- HIRST**, Mr. Thomas—at Huddersfield Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-Japanese commercial treaty, April 29, 8*b*
- HIRT**, Mr. Fritz—violin recital, April 4, 10*d*
- HIRTH**, Herr—acroplane: see under **AERONAUTICS**
- HIRTZEL**, Sir Frederic A. — promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
- HIRVIKANTA**, M. (Russia) — appointed president of court of appeal at Abo, April 27, 5*f*
- HISLOP**, Mr. Robert—appointed general manager of South British Insurance Company (Ltd.), Nov. 16, 21*c* (e.e.); 18, 20*f*; receives presentation, Dec 21, 12*c*
- HIS Majesty's Theatre**, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 26, 6*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; 14, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 1, 11*a*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 10*d*; April 3, 11*d*; 5, 11*c*; 6, 10*b*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 10*c*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 9*e*; May 1, 10*c*; 4, 12*c*; 8, 10*d*; 10, 12*d*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 10*d*; 29, 8*c*; June 2, 10*d*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 10*d*; 10, 9*f*; 12, 10*b*; 19, 34*e*; 26, 11*d*; 29, 6*c*; July 3, 10*b*; 5, 13*c* (e.e.); 7, 7*d*; 10, 6*e*; 17, 10*c*, 11*d*; 31, 10*e*; Aug. 9, 15*c*; 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; Sept. 1, 6*c*; 4, 9*d*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 9*d*; 25, 8*d*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 11*e*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 20, 11*c*; 27, 10*a* (e.e.); Dec. 18, 11*d*; 21, 10*d*; long runs of plays under Sir H. Tree's management: instances, Jan. 25, 10*d*; — coronation gala performance: date fixed, Feb. 9, 6*d*; programme, Mar. 8, 11*c*; 13, 8*b*; arrangements, April 24, 7*b*; May 31, 10*c*; programme, June 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*d*; correction, 1, 7*b*; decorations described, 27, 8*d*; dress rehearsal; Mrs. Patrick Campbell: text of verses to be spoken by, 27, 8*d*; held, 28, 11*f*; plays; prologue; dresses described, 28, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; amount realized, Oct. 16, 11*e*; — Shakespeare festival: see under **SHAKESPEARE**, William — Festivals
- HISTORICAL Association**—meeting: arrangements, Jan. 3, 4*e*; (Ed.S.), 3, 50*b*; held, 7, 4*c*; 9, 4*b*
- HISTORICAL manuscripts commission**: see under **MANUSCRIPTS**—Historical
- HISTORY**—bibliography, proposed: Mr. H. R. Tedder (p.), Sept. 7, 6*e*; — Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), Jan. 2, 6*e*; — congress, international (1913): Dr. A. W. Ward (add.), Oct. 26, 4*c*; general committee of organization: representatives of London University appointed, Dec. 14, 4*b*; — imperial: League of Empire education conference passes resolution, April 25, 4*b*; teaching: Prof. H. E. Egerton (p.), 26, 9*c*; imperial education conference: discussion, 26, 9*c*; — teaching: Bur-stall, Miss (s.), Jan. 9, 4*b*; Firth, Prof. (s.), 9, 4*b*; Fletcher, Mr. A. E., and Mr. R. Kipling, "History of England": prohibition suggested: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Grant, Prof. (s.), Jan. 9, 4*b*; Historical Association: motion outlined, 3, 4*e*; discussion; passes resolutions, 9, 4*b*; Pollard, Prof. (s.), 9, 4*b*; Sadler, Prof. M. E. (add.), 7, 4*c*; Tout, Prof. T. F. (s.), 9, 4*b*;
- HITCH** (boy): see under **MURDER**
- HITCHCOCK**, Mr. Frank H.—on telegraph rates: Atlantic: reduction: exchanges: messages with Mr. H. Samuel, Dec. 7, 8*d*
- HITCHIN**—St. Mary's Church: restoration fund; contributions, Feb. 7, 4*b*; Mar. 7, 4*d*; disorderly conduct: instance, Mar. 13, 11*c*
- Hitchin Divisional Conservative and Unionist Gazette*—libel action against, Nov. 18, 9*a*
- HITCHING**, Mr. Frank—appointed under-writer to Messrs. R. Gardner, Mountain, and Co., May 11, 17*e*
- HITCHINS**, Mr. H. J.—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*b*; will, 24, 11*c* (e.e.)
- HITCHINS**, Mrs. H. J.—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 4, 11*a*; 13, 10*b*; Sir C. Wyndham contributes, 14, 11*d*; given, 17, 10*f*; receipts, 18, 6*a*

- HITCHINS, Mr. W. Stanley**—joins board of British Law Fire Insurance Company, Oct. 25, 19b; death, Dec. 11, 11c
- HITTITES**: see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**
- HIWATACHI, Maj. (Japan)**—appointed to Japanese headquarter staff, Dec. 9, 11a; leaves for Tokyo, 18, 11a
- HJARNE, Dr. Harald G.**—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- HJORT, Dr. Johan**—at Royal Geographical Society, on *Michael Sars* North Atlantic deep sea expedition, Jan. 17, 4a
- HOAD, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C.**—promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9e; death, Oct. 7, 9c
- HOARE, Mr. A. E.**—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11b
- HOARE, Maj. Arthur F.**—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- HOARE, Mr. Charles S.**—appointed chairman of Williams Deacon's Bank, Aug. 5, 17d
- HOARE, Mr. E. Brodie**—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 14, 9d; funeral, 16, 9a; will, Sept. 21, 9c; memorial proposed, Oct. 27, 4c
- HOARE, Miss E. C.**—will, Jan. 26, 11b
- HOARE, Mr. Ernest A.**—on Russian: teaching (l., R.S.), Dec. 15, 29c
- HOARE, Sir Henry H. A.**—estate: sale announced, June 15, 6c; sold, July 11, 8b
- HOARE, Mr. S. J. G.**:—
 Runciman, Mr. W.—attack by ("a receiver of stolen goods") (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12f; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 22, 13b; Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (l.), 27, 15b
 in Parliament, on—education: cost, Feb. 14, 12c; grants: exchequer contributions, Mar. 8, 13c; necessitous areas, 11, 12d; local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular, 22, 12e; appointment of inspectors, July 14, 15c; —Edward VII., late King: memorials: London sites, Aug. 16, 5b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 12c; Dec. 2, 12a, c; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12c; —Parliament Bill, May 10, 15a
 on education: appointment of local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular (l.), Mar. 27, 15b; —Edward VII., late King: London memorials: Shadwell Park (l.), Aug. 22, 7a; —Overstrand Church: restoration: attitude of Society of Antiquaries (l.), Dec. 5, 12f; 15, 5d; —St. Paul's cathedral: thanksgiving service: alteration of national anthem (l.), June 30, 10e
- HOARE, Sir Samuel**—at Winchester House, on Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company: extension of contract with government, Feb. 22, 22b
- HOARE, Mr. William S.**—death, Sept. 7, 7b
- HOARE (Charles) and Co., Messrs.** —report, July 14, 21f
- HOARE and Co. (Ltd.)**—City of London Brewery (Ltd.): working agreement arranged, Feb. 9, 10a; meetings of debenture-holders of City of London Brewery Company, July 1, 22e; 8, 23d; circular, 5, 22f; meeting of debenture-holders of Hoare and Company, 14, 21d; Mr. W. Sharpey Seaton (l.): our reporter's comment, 19, 19c
- "HOARWITHY"**—on Wye: fishing rights (l.), Sept. 11, 11d
- HOBART, Mrs.**—accepts mastership of Isle of Wight Harriers, Jan. 2, 17f
- HOBART Electric Tramway Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, June 20, 22f; Dec. 19, 16d
- HOBBS, John Oliver**: see **CRAIGIE**, late Mrs. Pearl
- HOBBS, Maj. F. M. B.**—death, May 8, 11c
- HOBBS, Mr. Franklin W. (U.S.A.)**—at National Association of Cotton Manufacturers' meeting, on cotton trade, Oct. 27, 15c
- HOBBS, Mr. H. E.**:—
 at Memorial Hall, on Birkbeck Bank: position of depositors, Nov. 30, 11f
 on Birkbeck Bank: liquidation: appeals for names and addresses of depositors (l.), Oct. 11, 16a; position of depositors (l.), Nov. 7, 26b
- HOBDAY, William Armfield**—biographical: portrait by sold (1,350 guineas), Feb. 13, 6b
- HOBDEX, Chief-inspector** — receives order of General Merit, Aug. 12, 9a
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.**—leaves for Cannes, Jan. 20, 11a; engagement to attend dinner of Manchester Reform Club postponed, Feb. 24, 13f; takes farewell of Bristol territorial force, April 3, 4d; drafting government Old-age Pensions Act (Amendment) Bill (P.N.), May 22, 8f; promotion as cabinet minister expected, Oct. 21, 8e; appointed chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 24, 8a; kisses hands upon appointment, 25, 11a
- Bristol by-election**—address, Oct. 31, 10c
- Insurance offices, life**—income-tax: receives deputation, Mar. 9, 22c
- Secretaries, private**—appointed, Feb. 4, 11f; Oct. 10, 7e; 27, 7e
- Women's suffrage**—receives deputation, Dec. 15, 9c
- at Bristol, on income-tax: delay in collection: national debt: reduction**, April 29, 8b; on **Parliament Act: labour unrest**, Aug. 26, 8f; on **labour: railway commission's report: picketing**, Oct. 27, 6c; —**at Salisbury, on Unionist party**, Oct. 18, 10b; —**at Taunton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill**, Oct. 19, 10a; **Ireland: home rule: boycotting**, 19, 10c
- in Parliament, on**—**Arctic: exploration grant**, Aug. 17, 5d; —**brewery shares**, Feb. 24, 13a; —**British Ornithologists' Union: government grant**, Mar. 18, 7e; —**budget (1910)**, Feb. 21, 13c; 24, 12d, 13a; —**budget (1911)**, May 17, 17a; **Finance Bill**, Aug. 10, 5b; —**civil service: examinations**, Mar. 4, 12a; **appointments**, April 28, 13c; —**coinage: gold**, Mar. 4, 12b; **George V.: design**, 4, 12b; **absence of Welsh emblem**, 4, 12b; —**education: grants**, Feb. 21, 13c; **new arrangements for local taxation accounts**, Mar. 11, 13f; —**income-tax: super-tax: wives' liability to make return**, Feb. 21, 13d; **exemption of trust beneficiaries**, Mar. 29, 14c; **position of agricultural estates**, 30, 13f; **super-tax**, May 17, 17a; —**India: High Courts Bill**, Aug. 12, 10a; —**Insurance (Industrial) Bill**, July 8, 14c; 12, 13c; —**Ireland: land valuation**, Mar. 7, 13f, 13a, c; **tobacco cultivation: government grant**, Mar. 31, 13d; **agriculture: transport facilities**

HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—in Parliament, on (continued):—

ties, Aug. 17, 5*d*; —Land Registry office: administration, Mar. 22, 13*b*; —land taxes, Feb. 21, 13*c*; Mar. 8, 13*a*; retention by exchequer; increment and reversion duties, Feb. 21, 13*c*, *d*; 24, 13*a*; retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 8, 13*a*; 11, 12*f*; increment duty: evasions by lessors, 10, 12*c*, *d*, *f*; reversion duty, 10, 13*a*; undeveloped land duty, 28, 12*e*; increment value duty, 30, 12*b*, *d*; position of agricultural land, 30, 13*d*; mineral rights duty, 31, 12*e*; —land valuation, Feb. 24, 13*b*; Mar. 28, 13*f*; 29, 14*a*, *b*; July 26, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; —licence duties: new assessment basis, Feb. 21, 13*c*; 24, 13*a*, *b*; Mar. 30, 13*f*; May 17, 17*a*; —licensing: taxation, July 26, 13*b*, *c*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*c*; 21, 13*c*; effect of increased licence duties, 24, 13*a*; exchequer contributions, Mar. 8, 13*a*; —Man, Isle of: Tariff Bill, July 15, 12*b*; —national debt: allocations to old sinking fund, Feb. 24, 12*d*; —pensions (old-age): removal of pauper disqualification: local authorities relieved of cost, Feb. 21, 13*c*; 24, 13*a*; Mar. 8, 13*a*; Aug. 19, 10*c*; Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*a*, *c*, Bill (No. 3), June 20, 15*b*; —pensions (Governors of Dominions) Bill, June 28, 14*b*; July 13, 14*d*; —Post Office: stamps: new design, Aug. 16, 5*b*; —roads: board: work; maintenance, Aug. 16, 5*a*; —Scotland: education grant: reduction, Aug. 17, 5*d*; —sinking fund, old: calculation, Mar. 25, 12*d*; —Soares, Sir E. J.: appointment as assistant comptroller of National Debt Office, April 28, 13*c*; —stamp duties, Feb. 21, 13*c*; —stamps: printing contract, Mar. 4, 12*b*, *c*; —Stationery Office estimates, Mar. 4, 12*d*; —tobacco cultivation: effect of excise duties, Mar. 29, 14*c*; 31, 13*d*; —tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13*d*; on income-tax: position of dairy farmers: letter to Mr. A. Smith (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*b*; —Maidstone: local administration: letter to Maidstone and District Ratepayers' Protection Association; discussion at meeting of Maidstone town council, Sept. 14, 8*c*; town council passes resolution, Oct. 12, 3*b*; correspondence with town council, Dec. 28, 6*c*; —tobacco duty: suggested exemption of home-grown tobacco; receives deputation, June 19, 37*b*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: local health committees (l.), May 29, 5*b*

HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T.—on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs (l.), Nov. 1, 6*d*; 7, 7*b*

HOBLEY, Mr. C. W.—at British Association, on Kikuyu Kamba peoples: religious beliefs, Sept. 7, 8*c*

HOBLEY, Mr. E. F., and Mr. T. W. Mercer—"The Adult School Movement. What it is, and What It may Recome" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72*b*

HOBSON, Mr. A. J.—at Sheffield, on steel trade (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*e*

HOBSON, Arthur — manslaughter charge, April 27, 4*c*

HOBSON, Dr. Edward W.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*

at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Hugh Chisholm's editorship of *Encyclopædia Britannica*, May 17, 9*c* on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 1, 12*b*

HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—at universal races congress, on international trade, July 28, 8*b*

HOBSON, Mr. R. L.—"Worcester Porcelain" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 140*b*

HOBSON, Thomas—prosecuted under Municipal Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act, Dec. 16, 6*d*

HOBSON, Mr. William—death, Mar. 28, 11*b* (e.e.)

HOCHENBURGER, Dr. von (Austria-Hungary)—demonstrations against by Czech deputies in Austrian Chamber, Nov. 30, 5*f*; attempt on life: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime — outrage shooting

HOCHFREQUENZ-MASCHINEN Aktiengesellschaft fir Drahtlose Telegraphie—formed, Mar. 11, 5*a*

HOCHMAN, Rev. Dr. J.—at New West-end Synagogue, on late Lord Swaythling, Jan. 16, 11*d*

HOCHSTEIN, Mr. David — violin recital, Dec. 19, 9*c*

HOCKEY:—

Army v. Royal Navy, Mar. 20, 15*c*

Army tournament — matches played, Jan. 17, 16*a*; Feb. 1, 22*b*; 7, 17*b*; 10, 15*b*; 28, 16*c*; Mar. 6, 14*c*; 14, 16*d*; 28, 16*e*; April 11, 15*c*; May 2, 15*d*; 3, 16*e*; Nov. 11, 14*f*; 18, 15*d*; 21, 15*b*; Dec. 5, 16*b*; 9, 14*f*; 15, 17*d*

Beckenham v. Teddington, Mar. 13, 15*a*; v. Blackheath, Oct. 16, 14*e*;

v. Oxford University, Dec. 4, 12*f*

Beckenham and Hampstead v. Dublin University, Dec. 23, 11*b*

Bedfordshire v. Hertfordshire, Feb. 23, 17*e*

Belgium — visit of English team: arrangements, Aug. 1, 15*a*; v. England, Nov. 20, 14*c*

Berkshire Ladies v. Hertfordshire ladies, Jan. 23, 17*b*

Blackheath v. Beckenham, Feb. 27, 15*b*; v. Staines, Oct. 23, 14*f*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 3, 17*b*

Brondesbury v. Kingston Hill, Mar. 6, 14*c*; v. Wimbledon, 13, 15*a*;

v. Hounslow, 27, 13*f*

Cambridge University v. Surbiton, Jan. 20, 19*c*; v. East Sheen, 27, 22*e*;

v. Southgate, Jan. 30, 19*b*; v. Old Rugbeians, Feb. 10, 15*b*; v. Beckenham, 16, 15*e*; freshmen's match, Oct.

26, 13*e*; v. Beckenham, 30, 14*e*;

v. Mid Surrey, Dec. 4, 12*f*

Cambridge Wanderers v. Oxford Occasionals, Jan. 12, 15*a*

Cheshire v. Durham, Jan. 30, 19*b*

Cornwall v. Devon, Mar. 27, 13*f*

County matches—played, Nov. 3, 17*b*;

16, 15*d*; 30, 13*b*; Dec. 4, 12*f*; 8, 17*c*; 11, 15*b*; 14, 13*c*; 21, 13*b*; 25, 11*f*; 27, 11*f*.

Devon v. Dorset, Feb. 13, 12*d*;

v. Somerset, 20, 15*c*

HOCKEY (continued):—

East v. North, Jan. 16, 17*a*; v. West : West team selected, Feb. 10, 15*b*; East team selected, 24, 15*c*; match played, 27, 15*b*
 East Sheen v. Guy's Hospital, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Kingston Hill, 27, 15*b*
 England v. Wales, Mar. 20, 15*c*; v. France, 27, 13*f*; v. Ireland, April 10, 12*d*; v. Scotland, 3, 14*d*; v. Belgium: English team: invitation to players, Sept. 5, 11*f*
 Essex v. Hertfordshire, Jan. 12, 15*a*; v. Middlesex, 19, 17*b*; v. Suffolk, 23, 17*b*
 Gloucestershire v. Wiltshire, Jan. 12, 15*a*; 20, 19*c*; v. Cornwall, Nov. 11, 14*f*
 Hampshire v. Berkshire, Jan. 12, 15*a*
 Hampstead v. Hounslow, Jan. 2, 17*f*; v. Surbiton, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Blackheath, 13, 12*b*; v. Southgate, 20, 15*c*; v. Bromley, Mar. 6, 14*c*; v. Hawks, 13, 15*a*; v. Kingston Hill, 27, 13*f*; v. Wimbledon, Oct. 16, 14*e*; v. Bromley, 23, 14*f*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 13, 15*a*
 Hertfordshire v. Suffolk, Jan. 5, 15*b*
 Highlands and the North v. East; date, Jan. 2, 17*f*
 Hockey Association—council meetings, Feb. 13, 12*d*; July 4, 15*b*; Oct. 17, 11*e*
 India—Delhi Durbar tournament: number of entries, Nov. 1, 5*d*
 Inter-hospital tournament — semi-final round: matches played, Feb. 17, 15*b*; final round: matches, played, Mar. 9, 15*e*
 International Hockey Board—chairman resigns, Jan. 17, 16*a*; —secretary resigns, Jan. 12, 15*a*
 International matches—arrangements, Jan. 5, 15*b*; fixtures, Dec. 28, 9*b*
 Irish inter-provincial tournament—matches played, Feb. 6, 18*f*
 Irish Ladies v. Scottish Ladies, Mar. 3, 15*d*; v. English Ladies, 16, 15*b*
 Kingston Hill v. Hawks, Jan. 2, 17*f*; 23, 17*b*; v. Hounslow, 16, 17*a*; v. Enfield, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 13, 12*d*; v. Mid Surrey, 21, 15*c*; v. Ealing, Mar. 13, 15*a*; v. Staines, Oct. 16, 14*e*; v. Brondesbury, 23, 14*f*
 Lancashire v. Northumberland, Jan. 30, 19*b*; v. Cheshire, Dec. 27, 11*f*
 Leicestershire v. Derbyshire, Nov. 3, 17*e*
 Marlborough College v. Hampstead, Feb. 27, 15*b*
 Middlesex v. Cheshire, Jan. 3, 13*c*; v. Lancashire, 4, 19*b*
 Midlands v. East—teams selected, Jan. 25, 20*f*; match played, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. South: South team selected, 15, 15*b*; match played, 27, 15*b*
 North v. East, Jan. 2, 17*f*; v. Midlands: North side selected, 30, 19*b*; v. Midlands: team selected, Feb. 9, 15*e*; match played, 13, 12*d*; v. South: North team selected, 13, 12*d*; South team selected, 27, 15*b*; match played, Mar. 6, 14*c*
 Northern Ladies v. Midland Ladies, Feb. 22, 17*d*
 North of Scotland and Highlands v. East of Scotland, Jan. 9, 16*e*
 Northumberland v. Durham, Feb. 20, 15*c*
 Oxfordshire v. Kent, Feb. 16, 15*c*; v. Bedfordshire, Mar. 2, 15*d*

HOCKEY (continued):—

Oxford University v. Beckenham, Jan. 23, 17*b*; v. Norwood, 26, 16*e*; v. Old Rugbeians, 31, 18*e*; v. Rugby, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Berkshire, 9, 15*e*; v. East Sheen, 9, 15*e*; v. Army, 13, 12*d*; v. Mr. P. Fletcher's team, 18, 15*d*; v. Blackheath, 20, 15*c*; v. Cambridge University, 22, 17*d*; 23, 17*d*; v. Surbiton, 28, 16*c*; v. the Army, Mar. 2, 15*d*; v. Royal Navy, 6, 14*c*; freshmen's match, Oct. 20, 11*e*; v. Surbiton, 23, 14*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 25, 13*e*; v. Rugby, 30, 14*e*; v. Hampstead, Nov. 6, 17*c*; v. Rev. F. C. Stocks's XI., 13, 15*a*; v. Southern Counties, 21, 15*b*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 23, 15*c*; v. Lincolnshire, 24, 13*e*; v. Middlesex, Dec. 5, 16*b*; v. Oxfordshire, 7, 15*a*
 Richmond v. Surbiton, Mar. 27, 13*f*
 Scotland v. Wales, Jan. 30, 19*b*; alteration made in team, Feb. 9, 15*e*; match played, 13, 12*d*; v. Ireland: Scottish team selected, 13, 12*d*; v. Ireland, Mar. 6, 14*c*
 Scottish trial match—match played, Dec. 18, 14*f*
 Season (art., "Hockey: prospects of the season"), Oct. 7, 11*e*
 Somerset v. Dorset, Jan. 16, 17*a*; v. Gloucester, Mar. 13, 15*a*
 South v. East, Jan. 23, 17*b*; v. West: South team selected, 25, 20*f*; West team selected, 26, 16*e*; match played, Feb. 6, 18*f*
 Southgate v. Ealing, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Staines, 27, 15*b*; v. Hawks, Oct. 16, 14*e*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 14*c*
 Staffordshire v. Warwickshire, Jan. 27, 22*e*
 Staines v. Beckenham, Mar. 27, 13*f*
 Surbiton v. Cambridge University, Nov. 6, 17*c*
 Surrey v. Middlesex, Jan. 26, 16*e*; v. Hampshire, Feb. 23, 17*e*
 Sussex v. Devon, Jan. 20, 19*c*; v. Middlesex, Feb. 16, 15*e*
 Teddington v. Richmond, Oct. 16, 14*e*
 Tulse Hill v. Hawks, Mar. 27, 13*f*; v. Surbiton, Oct. 16, 14*e*; v. Dublin University, Dec. 22, 11*d*
 Wales v. Ireland—Welsh team selected, Feb. 13, 12*d*; match played, 27, 15*b*
 Warwickshire ladies v. Staffordshire ladies, Jan. 13, 30*f*; v. Worcester-shire ladies, 27, 22*e*
 Welsh trial match—played, Dec. 15, 17*d*
 West v. Midlands, Jan. 9, 16*e*; v. North, 23, 17*b*
 Western counties ladies' tournament—competitions, Jan. 13, 30*f*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 17*a*; 17, 16*a*; 18, 21*c*; 20, 19*c*; 21, 17*b*
 Wiltshire v. Berkshire, Mar. 9, 15*e*
 Wimbledon v. Mid-Surrey, Jan. 2, 17*f*; v. Staines, Feb. 20, 15*c*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 9, 15*e*
 Yorkshire v. Northumberland, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Middlesex, Mar. 13, 15*a*
 HOCKEY Association: see under HOCKEY
 HOCKING, Mr. Silas K.—"The Quenchless Fire" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 49*e*
 HOCKLEY, Ernest H.—theft charge, Jan. 20, 4*a*
 HODDER, George James — personation charge, Jan. 4, 3*b*; Feb. 11, 4*c*

- HODDER, Mr. M. H.—health, Sept. 25, 9a; 28, 9a; 29, 9a; death, Oct. 19, 11d; funeral, 23, 11b; will, Dec. 9, 11d
- HODEIDA Sanaa Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
- HODGE, Preb. Edward G.—appointed prebendary of St. Paul's cathedral, Oct. 26, 4b
at St. Paul's Chapter House, on missionary conference at Edinburgh, Jan. 3, 5c
- HODGE, George C. G.—false pretences charge, Jan. 10, 6c
- HODGE, Mr. John—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 12b; Nov. 14, 13b; Dec. 2, 12a; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14b
- HODGE, William—inquest, Mar. 13, 3d
- HODGES, Rev. W. N.—accepts posts of rector of pro-cathedral at Buenos Aires and archdeacon to Bp. of Argentina, Sept. 16, 9d
- HODGETTS, Dr. (Canada)—at Quebec, on aliens in Canada, Jan. 19, 5e
- HODGETTS, Mr. E. A. B.—“The House of Hohenzollern” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 14c
- HODGKIN, Dr. Thomas—“The Trial of our Faith” reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 162c
- HODGKINSON, Mr. James—salt making process: American rights purchased by syndicate for £1,000,000, Feb. 28, 6c
- HODGSON, Dr.—discovery of new dye stuff announced, July 12, 6b
- HODGSON, Mr. Edward Marsden—awarded Kaisari-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
- HODGSON, Mr. E. C.—“Venice in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69a
- HODGSON, Sir F. M.—collection of colonial stamps described, June 29, 15d; term of office as governor of British Guiana expires, Aug. 17, 3c; arrives in England; to retire from governorship of British Guiana, Sept. 14, 3f; received by King, Nov. 11, 11a
in Legislature, on officials: appointments, Mar. 22, 5c
- HODGSON, Dr. Gerald G.—inquest, Feb. 8, 13f
- HODGSON, Mr. H. M.—on Morocco: state bank: British director (l.), July 13, 21b
- HODGSON, Mr. II. T.—elected director of London and South-Western Bank, Mar. 7, 18c
at Derby, on Midland Railway — strike at Liverpool; conciliation scheme defect; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 11, 17d
- HODGSON, Mr. Reginald D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 4, 2f; public examination held, Sept. 20, 2e
- HODGSON, Col. Richard—will, Mar. 25, 11c
- HODGSON, Ven. Robert—resigns archdeaconry of Stafford, Aug. 2, 13c
- HODGSON, Dr. W.—at Cheshire education committee, on M'Gill University: acceptance of Cheshire engineering scholarship holders Oct. 17, 4b
- HODGSON, Mr. William B.—will, May 17, 12e
- HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 21a; Oct. 11, 17c; meeting, 20, 15d
- HODIEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—elected vice-president of Great Sobranye, June 23, 7f; correction, 26, 5d
- HODJAS Abri (Turkey) — elected vice-president of Party of Union and Liberty, Nov. 24, 5e
- HODSON, Mr. Arthur—motor-car accident, Sept. 16, 10d
- HODSON, Col. George B.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- HOE, late Mr. Robert—pictures: sale announced, Feb. 11, 11d; collection sold, 17, 5c; 18, 5d; 20, 5e; 27, 6a; Mar. 1, 5b (e.e.); 4, 5e; library: sale arrangements, 25, 10a; 30, 11b; (art., “The Robert Hoe library: rare Bibles”), 27, 11d; books described, April 6, 7c; sold, 26, 5e; 27, 5d; 28, 5e; 29, 7a; May 1, 5b; 2, 5d; 3, 5b; 4, 5a; 5, 5d; 6, 7c; 8, 5d; sale: arrangements, Aug. 25, 4c; unsold portion: books described, Oct. 18, 11d
- HOENSBROECH, Graf Paul von—“14 Jahre Jesuit” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 294a
- HOERNLE, Prof. R. F. A.—appointed professor of mental and moral philosophy at Armstrong College, July 8, 5b
- HOETZENDORF, Gen. Baron Conrad von (Austria-Hungary)—resignation of post as chief of general staff rumoured, Jan. 25, 5b; alleged dispute with Count Aehrenthal concerning defence of Lake Garda, 25, 5b; differences with Gen. Baron von Schoenaich, Sept. 23, 3e; differences with Count Aehrenthal reported, Oct. 14, 5c; retirement from post as chief of general staff announced, Dec. 1, 5b; 2, 5f; anti-Italian policy discussed: attitude of Count Aehrenthal, 2, 5f; 4, 5d; Austrian opinion, 2, 5f; 4, 5d; German opinion, 2, 5f; particulars of relations with Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 2, 5f; 4, 5d; appointed resident inspector at Vienna, 2, 5f; 4, 5d; attitude of Count Khuen Hedervary, 4, 5d; Gen. Baron Conrad von Hoetzendorf issue farewell order of day, 5, 5d; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 7, 5c; *Pesti Hirlap*: interview with general officer, 6, 5f
- HOFF, Herr (Germany) — fatal aeroplane accident, June 11, 5d
- HOFF, Prof. Van't—death, Mar. 3, 11e
- HOFFENSTHAL, Herr Hans von—“Hildegard Ruh's Haus” noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188b
- HOFFGAARD, Mr. Eric A.—receives presentation, Oct. 6, 9a
Bethnal-green (South-West) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, July 17, 7d; address issued, 21, 7f; Mr. Balfour (l.), 28, 5f
at Bethnal-green by-election, on result of election, July 31, 8c
- HOFFMAN, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- HOFFMAN, Gottfried A.: see under NORWAY—Crime
- HOFFMAN, Mr. Harry—on Western Australia: Yilgarn Goldfield (l.), Feb. 25, 22a
- HOFFMAN Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—works: extension described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25b
- HOFFMANN, Herr Fritz — bobsleigh accident (fatal), Jan. 2, 18a
- HOFFMANN, Karl: see HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
- HOFFMEISTER, Dr. William—will, Jan. 24, 11c
- HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 18, 18e; director appointed, May 30, 28b; report, July 10, 19e; meeting, 19, 20c
- HOFMANNSTHAL, Herr Hugo — “Everyman”: adaptation produced, Dec. 4, 5c

- HOFMANNSTHAL, Herr Hugo, and Dr. R. Strauss—"Der Rosenkavalier" (sp. art., "Music: 'Der Rosenkavalier'"), Jan. 21, 13e; performed at Dresden, 27, 10e
- HOGAN, John Harvey—prosecution by Incorporated Law Society, Dec. 13, 3f
- HOGAN, Thomas: see under MURDER
- HOGARTH—charge against: see BELGIUM—Crime—British engineers
- HOGARTH, Mr. D. G.—leaves for the East, Jan. 31, 13a; returns from Syria, May 19, 8b
at British Academy, on archæology: excavations at Carchemish, Dec. 14, 7d; —at London Institution, on archæological discoveries in Crete, Jan. 14, 12e
on Carchemish — excavations (sp. art. "The excavations at Carchemish") July 1, 5e
- HOGERZEIL Mr. and Mrs. Simon—injured by falling tree at Hampton Court Palace, April 20, 12e
- HOGG, Mr. A. F.—appointed principal of Woolwich Polytechnic, Dec. 14, 4f
- HOGG, Mr. A. S.—appointed stipendiary justice for Salford, April 20, 7f
- HOGG, Mr. C. P.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26f
- HOGG, Charles E., and Thomas H. Butt—misappropriation charge, Feb. 21, 20e; 28, 4d; Mar. 21, 4d; 27, 3e; April 10, 3e; 13, 4a; 24, 3b; 26, 3d; May 16, 4d; 26, 4a; July 11, 4a; 12, 4e; 14, 3d; Oct. 24, 4b; 26, 2e; 27, 2e; 28, 3f; 31, 4b; Nov. 2, 4a
- HOGG, Dr. Gordon—on suicide: effect of weather (views), April 26, 12d (e.e.)
- HOGG, Mr. James Edward:—
on Australia: Copyright Act (l.), April 19, 6c; compulsory gift of works to museums (l.) July 15, 6a; —imperial court of appeal, suggested (l.), June 5, 3c; —Land Transfer Acts: registration by title (l.), Sept. 18, 8c
- HOGG, Capt. Rudolph S. E. T.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
- HOGG and Robinson, Messrs.—partnership change, Oct. 2, 17d
- HOGGE, Col. C.—death, Aug. 10, 9b
- HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Hereditary Princess of—death of infant son, April 19, 11a
- HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Princess Victor of—residence near Ascot: sale announced, Feb. 23, 8c; arrives in England, Mar. 24, 11a
- HOHENZOLLERN, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
- HOHLER, Mr. G. F.:—
in Parliament, on—army: re-engagement of soldiers, Mar. 23, 13a; soldiers, invalid: pensions, May 19, 13b; —crown: introduction to party politics: Mr. W. A. Redmond's speech, Aug. 4, 11b; —factories, government: wages, June 14, 14e; —Greenwich Hospital: pensions, Mar. 21, 13b; May 19, 13b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 20, 13e; Nov. 8, 6f; 12, 11d; 21, 13e, f; —navy: engine room artificers, Mar. 21, 13b; —Parliament Bill, April 11, 13d; —post office: employees' grievances, May 19, 14b; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14a
- HOKKAIDO Gas Company—formed (E.S.), June 14, 26c
- HOLBEIN—"Portrait of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex" acquired by Mr. Pierpont Morgan (sn. art., "A forgotten miniature by Holbein: portrait of Thomas Cromwell"), May 25, 12a
- HOLBORN—board of guardians: Glasshouse-yard: cost of election, Feb. 9, 8d (e.e.); —borough council: St. George-the-Martyr ward by-election, poll, Feb. 20, 10b; —lighting, street: borough council highways committee: report referred back, Feb. 9, 6d; contract awarded to gas company (E.S.), Mar. 15, 23d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- HOLBORN and Fraseati (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 9, 20a; Aug. 1, 19d; report, Feb. 14, 19e; meeting, 23, 22f
- HOLBROOK, Mr. Richard T.—"Portraits of Dante from Giotto to Raffael" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 422b
- HOLBROOKE, Mr. Joseph—piano recitals, Jan. 21, 13d; Feb. 18, 10f
- HOLBROOKS (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 26e; meeting, June 8, 6c
- HOLDAWAY, Hugh P., and William T. Marshall—embezzlement charge, Jan. 17, 4e
- HOLDEN, Claude Henry—theft charge, Sept. 29, 2c
- HOLDEN, Miss Dorothy—violin recital, Feb. 17, 11d
- HOLDEN, Mr. Edward H.—on land: dissolution of large estates; position of tenant farmers (l.), Feb. 28, 14f
- HOLDEN, Frank—appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 2e
- HOLDEN, Col. Henry C. L.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- HOLDEN, Mr. M. E.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Jan. 30, 14f; inquest, 31, 12c
- HOLDEN, Thomas (Crimean veteran)—death, Dec. 28, 8e
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 11, 22a; July 29, 19f
- HOLDER, Prof. (U.S.A.)—gold medal of French Académie des Sports conferred, June 27, 5d
- HOLDER, Margaret M.—theft charge, Nov. 3, 4e; appeal against conviction, 28, 3a
- HOLDER, Dr. William—experiments with deaf youth recalled (Ed.S.), April 4, 79f
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas:—
at East India Association, on Abor expedition, Oct. 31, 6b
on Mexico: revolution; President Diaz (l.), Mar. 13, 5b
- HOLDRON (II.) (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 18, 19f; Sept. 20, 13d; report, Mar. 23, 20f
- HOLDSWORTH, Lieut.—injured in bridge accident at Malta, Nov. 25, 7a
- HOLDSWORTH, Mrs.—gives dance, Jan. 20, 11b; gives dinners, May 13, 13e; 16, 11b
- HOLDSWORTH, Col. George—nominated for adoption as Unionist candidate for Chester, Dec. 18, 7b
- HOLEY, George—death, Aug. 3, 4e
- HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir George—received by King, Feb. 25, 11a
- HOLGATE, Mr. John—resigns chief constableness of Bolton, April 27, 7d
- HOLIDAY, Sir F. C.—at National Society, on education, June 15, 4e
- HOLIDAYS—August bank holiday: postal arrangements, July 28, 8b; reports, Aug. 8, 8e; London police-courts: sta-

HOLIDAYS (continued):—

tistics of charges, 9, 2*d*; railways : traffic returns, Aug. 5, 6*e*; 8, 8*e*; — Bill (Working Classes) : Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 31, 14*d*; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), 31, 14*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —boys' brigade : seaside camps : see under BOYS' brigades; —boys' naval camp : see that title; —Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS; —coronation : see under CORONATION

Country—appeals, May 24, 9*d* (e.e.); 29, 12*e*; June 6, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 8*e*; 24, 13*e*; July 6, 3*a*; 8, 6*f*; 12, 17*a*; 17, 15*d*; 28, 8*e*; Aug. 1, 7*e*; 5, 9*e*; 11, 11*f*; 26, 9*e*; Sept. 2, 2*e*, 8*e*; —Children's Country Holidays Fund : see that title; —Country Clergy Holiday Fund : see that title; —Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund : see that title; —Fresh Air Fund : see FRESH AIR Fund; —Seaside Camps for London Working Boys : see that title

Easter : traffic statistics, April 14, 6*e*; 18, 4*b*; police-court charges : statistics, 17, 2*d*; reports, 15, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 4*b*; (art., "The gregariousness of Londoners : holiday characteristics"), 18, 6*e*; Messrs. Oetzmann and Co. (l.), April 7, 6*e*; railway and shipping arrangements, April 3, 12*b*; 11, 7*d*; (art., "The Easter holiday travel arrangements"), 3, 12*b*; —Whitsuntide : reports, June 6, 6*d*; London police-courts : statistics of charges, 7, 3*f*; —Women's Holiday Fund : see that title

HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS

HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard:—

"Life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire, The," letters quoted, Oct. 16, 7*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 389*b*; Lord Ritchie (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 525*b*

at London county council, on London : cost of administration, Nov. 22, 6*b*

on "Life of Duke of Devonshire, The"—reference to Lord George Hamilton (l.), Nov. 10, 7*e*

HOLLAND, Mr. Clive—"Brown Face and White" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*b*

HOLLAND, Mr. Edward—accident (fatal), Sept. 29, 8*e*

HOLLAND, Lieut.-Col. Guy L.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*

HOLLAND, Canon H. Scott—preaches farewell sermon at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 39, 4*d*; awarded D.D. degree of Oxford University, Mar. 2, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; receives presentation from London branch of Christian Social Union, 15, 6*d* at Guildford, on Church missions, June 29, 7*e*; —at Oxford, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, May 10, 8*e*; —at St. Paul's Cathedral on Christianity : Jewish basis, Feb. 7, 4*b*; (sermon), Dec. 29, 2*f*

on Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund—appeal (l.), July 17, 15*d*

HOLLAND, Mr. R.—on education : endowments : memorandum of evidence before departmental committee published, July 17, 4*c*

HOLLAND, Mr. R. Sothorn—on South Africa : trade (report), Jan. 26, 4*f*; information bureau at Cape Town (circular), Dec. 22, 16*e*; report issued, 23, 15*e*

HOLLAND, Mr. Sydney:—

at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of voluntary hospitals, Dec. 13, 7*a*; —at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 26, 6*a*; —at Mansion House, on Sunday cinematograph exhibitions in aid of hospitals, Mar. 11, 4*b*; 29, 4*b*

on Church of England prayer-book; suggests revision of lectionary (l.), June 9, 3*f*; —Poplar Hospital for Accidents : appeal (l.), Nov. 17, 4*d*

HOLLAND, Prof. T. E.:—

at British Academy, on international law : Declaration of London; Naval Prize Bill (p.), June 1, 8*c*; (paper published for British Academy), 24, 8*b* on Geneva Convention Bill; Second Peace Conference Conventions Bill (l.), July 12, 7*f*; —Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 20, 7*a*; 27, 6*b*; July 3, 5*e*; —Declaration of Paris : United States policy (l.), Jan. 6, 4*f*; —Hague Peace Conference (Second): Conventions : Bill (l.), July 12, 7*f*; land warfare (l.), Nov. 7, 8*f*; —Turco-Italian war : Germany : alleged dispatch of war materials to Turkey (l.), Dec. 26, 3*e*; Great Britain : declaration of neutrality (l.), Oct. 13, 9*e*; Nov. 3, 5*f*; —warfare, naval : Naval Prize Bill (l.), July 3, 5*e*; Nov. 7, 8*f*

HOLLAND, Sir T. H.—to lecture on India, April 24, 20*f*; portrait to be hung in Indian Museum (Calcutta), Oct. 28, 11*a*

at Royal Society of Arts, on mineral development in India, April 28, 24*d*

on India—trade; government attitude towards Tata Iron and Steel Company (l.), Mar. 6, 20*e*

HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.—at Lambeth Palace, on education in India, Nov. 15, 10*e*

HOLLAND, William — theft charge, Aug. 16, 8*b*

HOLLAND-AMERICA Line : see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping

HOLLANDER, Count V.—at Hotel Cecil, on boxing : Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 27, 5*d*

HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A. H.:—

at Euston station, on Lord Stalbridge, Feb. 18, 22*d*

on National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children — appeal (l.), June 7, 7*f*

HOLLAR, Wenceslas—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions

HOLLESLEY Bay Farm Colony—Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*e*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*e*; —maintenance : Local Government Board offer to contribute, Feb. 3, 17*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

HOLLIDAY, Thomas, and Ellen Holliday—receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 13, 2*e*; 14, 3*e*

HOLLINGS, Miss Marjory, and others—"Royal Palaces of England" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*e*

HOLLINS, Mr. Edmund H.—will, Oct. 5, 9*c* (e.e.)

HOLLINS (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 23, 14*e*; June 20, 22*f*; Sept. 20, 13*d*; —report, Jan. 27, 23*f*

HOLLIS, Mr. Alfred C.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*

- HOLLIS, Mr. George—on longevity: instances (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 10a
- HOLLOMON, David—appeal against conviction, May 9, 3d
- HOLLOND, Mrs. Spencer—funeral arrangements, Mar. 18, 11b; funeral, 22, 11b
- HOLLOWAY, Mrs. Caroline — motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 5b
- HOLLOWAY, Charles—receiving stolen property charge, Aug. 26, 2f
- HOLLOWAY, Margaret—inquest, Aug. 14, 5b
- HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—appeal, Dec. 23, 3b
- HOLLOWAY Prison—Wandsworth prison choir give concert, Feb. 27, 6f
- HOLLOWELL, late Rev. J. H. — bust at Congregational Church House (Manchester) unveiled, April 4, 16e
- HOLLOW-WARE—trade: amalgamation of firms at Lye proposed: particulars, Dec. 30, 17d
- HOLMAN, Sgt.-Maj.—compensation claim: see under ARMY, territorial—Accidents
- HOLMAN, Mr. H.—at Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, on Board of Education, June 5, 7f
- HOLMAN, Mr. W. A. (New South Wales)—attitude towards referendum: Labour party conference announced, Oct. 4, 5f
at Cootamundra, on ministerial policy; finance; land settlement, April 21, 3e; —at Sydney, on home rule, Mar. 13, 5e
in House of Assembly, on coronation, June 21, 5a
on ministerial policy (s.), July 19, 19e
- HOLME, Mr. Charles:—
"Peasant Art in Austria and Hungary" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 453b
"Pen, Pencil, and Chalk" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526b
- HOLMES, Mr. Basil:—
on Hampstead Heath: preservation (l.), May 20, 4c; —trees: care in public places (l.), April 8, 6b
- HOLMES, Mr. C. J.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
"Notes on the Art of Rembrandt" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 497b
- HOLMES, Mr. Charles N.—on postal rates between United States and West Indies (l.), April 4, 11d; Nov. 23, 15f
- HOLMES, Mr. Daniel T.—biographical, Dec. 23, 7f
Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, Dec. 7, 6b
Women's suffrage — replies to questions, Dec. 15, 14f
at Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election, on result of poll, Dec. 23, 7f
- HOLMES, Ven. E. E., Archdeacon of London —biographical; appointed Archdeacon of London, April 4, 8d; appointed honorary domestic chaplain to Queen Alexandra, June 10, 4f; address, July 11, 15c; collated as archdeacon of London 7, 4f; installed, 11, 15c; becomes freeman of London, Dec. 18, 11a
- HOLMES, Mr. E. G. A.:—
Education — local inspectors: circular: see under EDUCATION—Inspectors
Stanford, Sir C. V.—appreciation of educational services (l.), Mar. 23, 14e
"What Is and What Might be" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 6, 93a
- HOLMES, Sir George—appointed K.C.B., July 13, 11d
- HOLMES, George Augustus — inquest, April 3, 3c
- HOLMES, Mr. James—at Bradford, on North-Eastern Railway: non-union workmen, June 26, 6b
- HOLMES, Rev. Joseph—death, Nov. 10, 11c
- HOLMES, Sir R. R.—death, Mar. 23, 11c; funeral, 27, 11b; will, April 21, 9d (e.e.)
"Edward VII. His life and times," noticed (ed.) (L.S.), April 27, 167a
- HOLMES, Mr. T. Rice:—
"Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 375a
on motor-horns: use at night (l.), July 1, 6c; —noises, street, July 18, 4e
- HOLMES, Dr. T. Scott—"The Origin and Development of the Christian Church in Gaul during the First Six Centuries of the Christian Era" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 267a
- HOLMES, Rev. T. W. — resigns pastorate of Congregational Church (Sheffield), Oct. 28, 6b
- HOLMES, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 16, 16c
- HOLMES, Mr. Thomas:—
at Memorial Hall, on Borstal system, May 13, 4f
on Central Agency for the Aid of Discharged Convicts (views), Feb. 14, 14c; —Moroccan prisons: correspondence with Sir E. Grey (l.), Oct. 12, 4b
- HOLMFIRTH—Edward VII. memorial: conditional contributions by Tinker family, Mar. 15, 10c
- HOLMPATRICK, Lieut. Lord—elected aide-de-camp to Lord Aberdeen, April 19, 6f
- HOLMS-KERR, Mr. R. K.—will, Jan. 2s, 13d; Feb. 3, 10e
- HOLNE, Amelia Jane — murder charge: see under MURDER
- HOLOUSSI Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of public works, July 5, 5e; Oct. 5, 6c
- HOLROYD, Sir Charles—on National Gallery: report, April 13, 4f
- HOLROYD, Mr. John—death, Nov. 13, 11d
- HOLST, Prof. Dr. Peter F.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- HOLT—Children's Sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
- HOLT, Mrs. A.E.—will, Mar. 8, 11b (e.e.)
- HOLT, Adelaide—"The Valley of Regret" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 151b
- HOLT, Mr. Alfred—death, Nov. 29, 11c
- HOLT, Mr. James M.—death, Sept. 19, 9b
- HOLT, Percy—accident, Mar. 27, 7a
- HOLT, Mr. R. D.:—
in Parliament. on—Africa, South: garrison, Mar. 16, 13b; —army: strength: expeditionary force, Mar. 16, 13b; artillery range in Northumberland, 18, 7a; —Declaration of London, June 30, 13d; —estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13d; —Insurance (Industrial)-Bill, July 12, 13d; 20, 13c; Nov. 3, 16f; 9, 7d; 10, 13b, e; 16, 14a; 17, 14e; —Merchant Shipping (Seamen's Allotment) Bill, July 1, 13a; —Naval Prize Bill, June 30, 13d; Dec. 8, 14b; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 15b
- HOLT Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 20b; meeting, 14, 22d; law case, Mar. 20, 4a
- HOLTBY, Mr. Robert—will, June 13, 13d

- HOLTON, Mr. Francis H.**—United States patent for puncture proof tire described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19d
- HOLTZENDORFF, Adm. von (Germany)**—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 7, 3b
- HOLYHEAD**—harbour of refuge, national: to be repaired; probable cost, Aug. 8, 8d; —urban district council: King receives address; replies, July 8, 10a
- HOLYROOD Palace**—history, Jan. 18, 8b; improvements described, April 24 7a
- George V. to hold levée and court, Jan. 18, 8b; 31, 10c
- Redecoration—Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12b; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 18, 12b; Mr. D. Ward (s.P.), 18, 12b; Parliament see under **PARLIAMENT**
- Restoration—Scottish national memorial to Edward VII.: scheme adopted, Jan. 24, 11b
- HOLY Trinity Church (Sloane-street)**—Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7d
- HOLZING-BERSTETT, Maj. Baron**—receives Victorian Order, May 18, 8c
- HOLZKNECHT, Baron**—children murdered: see under **AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder**
- HOMALLE, M. (France)**—dismissed from post as director of national museums Sept. 1, 6d
- HOMBERGER, Ludwig**—suicide, July 21, 7b; will, Sept. 20, 7b
- HOMBURG—Edward VII. memorial**: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 4, 3d; unveiled, 14, 6e; —new spring: Emperor William designs pavilion, April 11, 5d
- HOME, Daniel Douglas** — letters from Mr. and Mrs. Browning quoted: see under **PSYCHICAL**
- HOME and Colonial Stores (Ltd.)**—meeting Feb. 4, 16e; adulteration charge, Mar. 17, 4b; April 28, 4b
- HOME and Foreign Investment and Agency Company (Ltd.)**—law case, Nov. 29, 3b
- HOME and Foreign Poultry Farms (Ltd.)**—prospectus, June 17, 23d
- HOME and School for the Sons and Orphans of Missionaries (Blackheath)**—Eltham College: acquires possession of property, Sept. 12, 7c
- HOME Arts and Industries Association**—exhibition: see under **EXHIBITIONS**; —sale, winter: date, Dec. 11, 11a; held, 13, 11a
- HOME Conservation League** — objects, Jan. 26, 11b (e.e.)
- HOME Counties Liberal Federation** — meetings: arrangements, Feb. 22, 10b; held, Aug. 1, 8b; executive committee: chairman elected, Mar. 4, 11c
- HOME-DRUMMOND, Col. Henry E. S.**—death, May 18, 11d; will, Aug. 22, 7b
- HOME for French Governesses** — bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 23, 11a; held, Dec. 1, 11a
- HOME Grown Wheat Committee**—wheat growing experiments: particulars, Aug. 28, 4a
- HOME Hospitals' Association for Paying Patients**—meeting, Mar. 25, 4b
- HOME Office—administration**: Mr. W. Churchill: see under **CHURCHILL, Mr. W.**; —estimates: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —labour adviser: continuance of post: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —windows broken: prosecution, Oct. 2, 2f; 9, 2e
- HOME of Rest for Horses**—meeting, July 21, 11e (e.e.)
- HOMER—*editio princeps* (1488)**: copy sold (\$3,800), May 1, 5b
- HOMER, Mr. G. Wood**—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 31, 9a
- HOMER, Rev. Henry**—death, Oct. 21, 11e; will, Nov. 22, 11c
- HOMERTON**—infirmary: medical officer resigns, Sept. 6, 3f
- HOME rule (all round)**—Argyll, Duke of (l.), May 26, 10b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: reply to Scottish National Committee (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 12a; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 9, 7c; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (s.), Jan. 21, 12c; (l.), Mar. 4, 10d; July 26, 7e; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Dec. 9, 7c; —conference, suggested: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), June 17, 6e; 27, 13b; 30, 14d; Sir J. B. Lonsdale (l.), 24, 6d; Mr. E. T. John (l.), 26, 6f; Mr. M. Macdonald's views quoted, July 7, 13d; Mr. T. A. Brassey (l.), 7, 13d; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), July 21, 10c; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), July 3, 6d; —House of Commons: movement for promotion begun (P.N.), Aug. 10, 5d; —John, Mr. E. T. (l.), June 26, 6f; —Jones, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 6b (e.e.); —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10b; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6d; —Long, Mr. Walter H. (l.), June 13, 10a; 28, 11e; letter read at meeting at Longford, July 21, 10e; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14d; —Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 20, 8a; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Feb. 25, 10a; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), June 6, 10d; 29, 6e; —O'Donnell, Mr. F. H. (l.), June 7, 6c; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Redmond, Mr. J. (art. in *T. P.'s Magazine*), Jan. 27, 12e; (s.P.), April 22, 8d; (s.), Nov. 3, 9f; —Scottish and Welsh M.P.'s: co-operation urged: Mr. E. T. John (s.); Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, April 14, 8c; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Jan. 20, 6f; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 5e; —Young Scots Society: manifesto (P.N.), July 13, 8d
- HOME rule (Ireland):—**
 Abercorn, Duke of: message to Ulster loyalists, Sept. 23, 5b; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 7e; Dec. 9, 7e; —Andrews, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 25, 5a; —Ardagh diocesan synod: resolution proposed; result of vote, Sept. 15, 8f; —Argyll, Duke of (l.), Feb. 27, 8e; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 13c; reply to deputation from Scottish National Committee (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10a; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 8, 4a; message to editor of *Home Rule Notes*, Dec. 4, 5f; —Bagwell, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 18, 9f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 7, 6a; letter to Mr. Hall Blyth, 17, 6a; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), May 12, 14c; 19, 6c; message to Sir J. D. Rees, Sept. 21, 8c; (s.), Oct. 9, 8a; replies to Sir J. Benn's speech (l. quoted), 9, 8d; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Nov. 7, 11f; attitude: Lord Londonderry (s.), 23, 7b
 Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 9f; Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 7, 9a; —

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued):—

Belfast Nationalists : attitude : Mr. McCloskey (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 7e; — Bellows, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f

Bill (1886)—provisions for disputes between two Chambers of Parliament compared with Parliament Bill (P.N.), May 22, 8f

Bill (1893) : provision respecting confiscation of private property recalled : Mr. T. Lough (l.), Sept. 25, 5c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12c; 16, 14e; (s.), Oct. 20, 6a; Nov. 18, 11e; 29, 16b; Dec. 9, 7c; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (s.), Jan. 21, 12c; (l.), July 13, 13d; —Burt, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 12, 6e

Bill (forthcoming)—decision of Scottish Nationalist Committee (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10a; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; drafting : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon (s.), June 8, 10c; ministerial proposals outlined : Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Oct. 20, 6a; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 21, 6d; Mr. W. Long (s.), 21, 6e; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 23, 7d; introduction : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 23, 7b; introduction by Nationalists suggested : correspondence, 30, 10f; introduction : Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Dec. 9, 7d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17b; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 12b; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 17, 9e; —closure. proposed application of : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; —Condon, Mr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 7f; —correspondence, Oct. 30, 10f; —Devlin, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 5c; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 8d; —*Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 7f; —Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland : issues manifesto, Dec. 8, 7e; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17c; —John, Mr. E. T. (views), Oct. 31, 10a; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 5c; —Nationalist party : attitude, *Freeman's Journal* comment, Oct. 28, 8c; alleged communication to M.P.'s : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17b; speech compared with Mr. Redmond's speech at Baltinglass : Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), Nov. 4, 10c; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17b; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —peers : reports of guarantee for creation contradicted, Aug. 10, 6c; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 7f; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17c; —women's suffrage, suggested inclusion of : Lady McLaren (s.); Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, May 10, 8c

Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12c; (s.), Mar. 2, 10b; (l.), Aug. 9, 6e; (s.), Sept. 26, 6d; Dec. 9, 7d; —canvasses, electoral : suggested : correspondence, Dec. 27, 5c; —Carden, Mr. R. G. (l.), Mar. 6, 6c; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 31, 12b; (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14d; (s.), May 15, 12a; (l.), July 22, 8b; 26, 7c; (s.), 27, 6e; (l. quoted),

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued):—

Sept. 14, 6c (s.), 25, 5a; (s.), Oct. 11, 7a; Nov. 7, 12e; 27, 7d; letter to electors of Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, 14, 10d; (s.), Dec. 9, 7c; 12, 7c; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14e; —Castlereagh Hills : demonstration : resolutions outlined, July 12, 7e; passed, 13, 7c; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 13a; message to Ulster loyalists (tel.), Sept. 23, 5b; (s.), Nov. 16, 7d; Dec. 9, 7c; 21, 10a; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 25, 6b; Nov. 7, 12d; Dec. 2, 10d; 9, 7d; 15, 14e; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter quoted, July 4, 7e; correspondence with late Duke of Devonshire quoted, Oct. 16, 7b; (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f; —Chaplin, Mr. H. : letter to constituent quoted (l.), Oct. 16, 7d; —Charnwood, Lord (l.), Aug. 11, 5f; —Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 11f; —Churchill, Lord Randolph : views quoted, Mar. 1, 7d; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14a; —Church of Ireland, position of : Field, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 6c; Lough, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 25, 5c; Ossory, Bp. of (add.), Sept. 23, 5c; Walsh, Archbp. (s.), Oct. 30, 6f; 31, 6d; opinion of Irish Churchmen, 31, 6c; —Claremorris district council : resolution discussed, Oct. 20, 6b; —Collings, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f; —commission, suggested royal : Lord Norton (l.), Sept. 19, 5e; 26, 6c; Sir J. B. Lonsdale (l.), 21, 8b; —conference, suggested : correspondence, Aug. 26, 5f; 30, 8b; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), July 27, 14d; Aug. 26, 5f; Mr. A. M. Sullivan (l.), Aug. 30, 8b; —Cork : Unionist deputation read address to Eighty Club members visiting Ireland, Sept. 30, 10c; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 6f; Dec. 27, 5c; —Cory, Sir C. (attitude), Nov. 27, 7e; —Cory, Mr. R. (int.), Dec. 23, 8c; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), Jan. 19, 10d; (add.), April 21, 5b; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Jan. 18, 10b; (s.), Mar. 15, 10b; —customs and excise, position of : Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted) : correspondence, Nov. 2, 8d; Irish press attitude (P.N.), 25, 9b; Nationalist party's attitude (P.N.), 25, 9b; dissensions between Nationalists and ministry reported : alleged recommendation of committee on financial relations outlined (P.N.), Dec. 2, 6d

Deerhurst, Lord (l.), Aug. 8, 7d; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 16, 5c; Dec. 4, 6e (e.e.); —Devonshire, eighth Duke of : correspondence with Mr. W. E. Gladstone, late Lord Goschen, late Lord Granville, and Mr. J. Chamberlain quoted, Oct. 16, 7b; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 2, 8b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 6, 10c; 20, 7e; policy : *Irish Independent* comment, Oct. 17, 7f; —Doyle, Sir A. C. : letter to editor of *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, Sept. 22, 6e; —Dublin : lord mayor's letter to press, July 4, 11d; —Dublin, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 7f; —Dublin and Belfast Unionist Associations : issue handbook, April 10, 8d; —Dunraven, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 14c

Eighty Club : party of members to visit Ireland : arrangements, Aug. 4, 6c; campaign throughout England; special committee appointed, 15, 6e;

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued):—

to issue series of essays, Sept. 16, 7*f* ; Ireland: visit: see under EIGHTY Club—Ireland; campaign: special committee appointed, Nov. 23, 7*b* ; —England: campaign for instruction of electorate: inauguration projected, Feb. 28, 14*f* ; —Erne, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a*

Farmers, attitude of (sp. art., "Irish Unionists and home rule: what the farmers are thinking"), Dec. 26, 5*a*

Financial arrangements—Birrell,

Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*d* ; 25, 6*e* ; —committee: see IRELAND —Finance—Imperial exchequer, relations with: —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 20, 7*e* ; —exchequer, Irish: suggested grant of £15,000,000 (P.N.), May 5, 9*f* ; grant suggested (P.N.), Dec. 2, 6*d* ; —imperial charges: arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT, —Kettle, Prof. T. M. (lect.), Mar. 25, 4*f* ; —local taxation, position of: Irish county councils: report of executive committee; Mr Ennis (s.), Dec. 6, 6*e* ; —ministerial inquiry: see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Irish Unionists and home rule: a good bargain for England"), Dec. 26, 5*c*

Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14*e* ; —Frewen, Mr. M. (s.), Aug. 3, 7*e* ; —Fuller, Sir J. M.: views quoted, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; Mr. A. Murray (l.), 6, 12*b*

Galway, R. C. Bp. of (s.), May 2, 6*e* ; —general election: references in candidates' addresses: Mr. C. S. Goldman (l.), April 24, 10*c* ; —George V.'s visit to Ireland: references in loyal addresses: see under GEORGE V. —Ireland: —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.), Sept. 2, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14*c* ; (s.), Sept. 8, 3*a* ; (e.e.), 27, 7*e* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 7*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 6, 7*e* ; —Griffith, Mr. A. (absolute independence) (s.), Nov. 13, 7*c* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), April 22, 8*d* ; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 22, 8*c* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 13, 8*c* ; Nov. 4, 10*b* (e.e.)

Haldane, Lord: writes preface to "Home Rule problems," Oct. 4, 6*d* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —Hamilton, Lord C.: message to Ulster loyalists, Sept. 23, 5*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 6, 10*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 14, 10*c* ; —Hazleton, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), July 10, 7*a* ; letter to Mr. Muldoon, Dec. 6*f* ; (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; —Herbert, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 10*a* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*b* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 19, 10*c* ; —Holman, Mr. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*e* ; —hunting: Littlegrange Harriers Club: contributions by members to anti-home rule movement: Rosnaree branch of United Irish League passes resolution, Nov. 7, 18*c* ; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Aug. 1, 10*c*

Irish-American comments, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; July 10, 5*f* ; —Irish Loyalists Club: passes resolution, May 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Irish Nationalist party: manifesto by Bp. O'Donnell, Mr. J. E. Redmond, and Mr. J. Fitzgibbon, Jan. 30, 9*c* ; —Irish Unionist Alliance passes resolu-

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued):—

tion, April 25, 7*d* ; —*Irish World* comments, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 3, 7*c*

John, Mr. E. T. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*a*

Labour party, attitude of: Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Sept. 21, 8*c* ; —Lancashire and Cheshire Junior Unionist Association: meetings arranged, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; special campaign: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 8, 7*a* ; arrangements, 11, 7*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; 21, 10*a* ; —landlords, position of: Mr. J. Dillon (s.), Oct. 16, 7*e* ; —Lansdowne, Lord: replies to Sir J. Benn's speech (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 8*d* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 10*b* ; —Larmor, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 25, 9*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 5, 10*c* ; message to Ulster loyalists (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 5*b* ; (views quoted), Nov. 11, 8*b* ; (s.), 17, 10*a*, *b* ; Dec. 6, 7*a*, *c* ; (l. quoted), 19, 8*b* ; —Lecky, Mr. W. E. H.: views quoted, Jan. 5, 6*f* ; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6*d* ; —Liberal party: campaign: new organization announced, Aug. 12, 6*e* ; (P.N.), 15, 5*e* ; correspondence, 17, 7*e* ; —Liberal Unionist Council: resolution outlined, Nov. 24, 10*c* ; passes resolution, Dec. 2, 10*d* ; —local government: special article ("Irish Unionists and home rule: local government and home rule"), Dec. 26, 5*d* ; —Logue, Cardinal (s.), Sept. 22, 6*f* ; —Londonderry, Lady (s.), Jan. 24, 10*b* ; 27, 8*f* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), July 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Irish opinion, 14, 7*f* (e.e.) ; letter read at meeting of Loyal Orange Institution of England, 28, 6*d* ; Lord Londonderry (s.), Aug. 21, 4*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; letter to Sir E. Carson, Sept. 25, 5*a* ; (s.), 26, 6*a* ; Oct. 24, 7*c* ; Nov. 23, 7*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12*c* ; 16, 13*f* ; (s.), 27, 6*b* ; Mar. 17, 14*c* ; (l.), April 3, 7*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; June 13, 10*a* ; 28, 11*e* ; (s.), July 17, 7*c* ; message to Ulster loyalists (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 5*b* ; (s.), Oct. 4, 6*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; replies to Lord Haldane (l. quoted), 7, 8*a* ; —Longford: Unionist meeting held, July 21, 10*c* ; —Lonsdale, Sir J. B. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*e* ; (s.), July 13, 7*c* ; (l.), 20, 7*d* ; Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)

MacDonnell, Lord (add.), Feb. 24, 10*b* ; April 27, 15*b* ; —McKean, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 9, 6*d* ; —McNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift (lect.), Feb. 27, 6*f* ; —McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 23, 7*d* ; Nov. 13, 7*c* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*e* ; (l.), 17, 13*f* ; —Manchester: meeting of junior Unionist associations passes resolution, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —marriage rights, position of civil: Mr. S. Gwynn (s.), Nov. 30, 6*c* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.), Oct. 17, 8*a* ; —Millar, Mr. J. A. (s.), July 29, 5*c*

Ministerial policy—scheme being considered (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9*f* ; inauguration of Bill by Mr. W. Churchill rumoured, 14, 10*a* ; dissensions reported (P.N.), May 5, 9*f* ; Mr. Asquith denies reports, (s.), 8, 4*c* ; —Arran, Lord (s.), April 25, 7*d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 3, 10*d* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 4*e* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 4*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 14*b* ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (l.), April 24, 10*c* ; —John, Mr. E. T.

HOME rule (Ireland) — Ministerial policy (continued):—

(l.), April 14, 8c; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), July 27, 14d

Ministers, Irish nonconformist: attitude: Sir E. Carson (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 7b; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), July 28, 6d; Sept. 25, 5a; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14d; —Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 4, 7a; Oct. 7, 8a; Nov. 20, 7d; Dec. 11, 7e; —Mursell, Rev. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f

Nationalist party: influence of Mr. Devlin and Mr. Dillon (art., "The home rule campaign: Ireland and the Bill"), Oct. 17, 7f; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' Leeds conference: resolution outlined, Nov. 8, 7d; passed, 17, 10e; —Newman, Capt. P. (s.), Oct. 12, 6b; —Newry: meeting of Nationalists passes resolution; platform collapses, Dec. 11, 8c; —Nonconformists, attitude of: Rev. Dr. Hanson (l.), Jan. 2, 6e; Lord Winter-ton (l.), 4, 7a; —Nonconformist Unionist Association: appeal, May 15, 10c; attitude of: Sir G. H. Chubb (s.), Nov. 7, 11f; —Northumberland, Durham, and North Yorkshire Liberal Unionist Federation: passes resolution, Nov. 23, 7b

O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 10a; 23, 7e; (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14b; (s.), Mar. 14, 6f; April 24, 10b; Oct. 16, 7e; 23, 7d; Dec. 18, 6c; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Feb. 25, 10a; April 3, 10d; June 5, 7c; Oct. 18, 10b; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Jan. 6, 10d; 29, 6e; —O'Donnell, Mr. F. K. (l.), Feb. 18, 12a; June 7, 6e; —O'Hara, Bp. (s.), June 26, 12e; —Orangemen: messages from grand lodges of Australia, Canada, and United States, Mar. 24, 6e; —Ossory, Bp. of (add.), Sept. 23, 5e; —Oxford Union Society: debate announced, Mar. 3, 7c; held: resolution passed, 4, 10d; previous debates recalled, 3, 7c

Parker, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 25, 9a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament, imperial: Irish representation: ministerial opinion (P.N.), May 5, 9f; —Parliament, proposed Irish: probable working: Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted), Dec. 7, 6c; —Parnell, Mr. Charles Stewart: alleged statement respecting separation: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Oct. 13, 8d; royal commission's report quoted: correspondence, 14, 8b; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), Aug. 9, 6c; —Pirrie, Lord (s.), Oct. 7, 8a; policy: Mr. R. McNeill (s.), Nov. 13, 7c; —Post Office, position of Irish: Gaelic League: central council passes resolution, Nov. 11, 6d; —prayer: suggestion by Archbp. of Armagh, Sept. 20, 7a; —Primrose League: personal service work: notice issued to members, Aug. 23, 9c; lantern lecture in preparation, Sept. 8, 9c; —proportional representation, proposed inclusion of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Protestant Federation: letter to members of House of Lords (P.N.), May 23, 10c

Protestants, attitude and position of —Birrell Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 16b; —Church conference, attitude of (Belfast): Mr. L. A. Pooler

HOME rule (Ireland)—Protestants, attitude and position of (continued):—

(l.), Jan. 4, 7c; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 4, 7c; correspondence, 5, 6f; Mrs. G. H. Fox (l.), 13, 10d; Mr. A. W. Richardson (l.), 13, 10d; —Cork: instance of opposition to appointment of Protestant hospital nurse: correspondence, Oct. 11, 7b; 17, 8a; 23, 7e; —Dublin, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 7f; —Grantham, Mr. W. W. (l.), Oct. 9, 8e; —Gwynn, Very Rev. J. (lect.), Feb. 17, 10e; —Healy, Archbp. (s.), Oct. 13, 9c; —Johnston, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 11, 7b; —Kilmore, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 12, 8b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 7d; —Londonderry, Lord: letter to Mr. J. M. McDowell, July 20, 7d; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 20, 7e; May 29, 10b; letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 19, 8b; (s.), Oct. 10, 7f; 11, 7c; 23, 7d; Nov. 6, 10e; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Dec. 11, 8c

Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Feb. 27, 10b; —Raphoe, R. C. Bp. of (l. quoted), Aug. 16, 5c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (manifesto), Jan. 6, 7f; (s.), 19, 8c; (art. in *T.P.'s Magazine* quoted), 23, 7e; 27, 12e; (s.P.), Feb. 16, 13e; (s.), Mar. 17, 10d; 20, 7e; policy: correspondence, 6, 6c; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 21, 8c; Mr. J. Redmond, (s.), April 22, 8d; article in *Reynold's Newspaper* quoted, June 9, 10d; letter read at Liberal meeting at Canford Park, Aug. 8, 10a; (s.), Oct. 7, 8b; 10, 7f; 11, 7c; 13, 8d; policy: Mr. O'Brien (s.), 16, 7c; speeches in England: (art., "The home rule campaign: Ireland and the Bill: the true value of Mr. Redmond's English speeches"), 17, 7f; correspondence with Mr. F. E. Smith, 24, 7a; (s.), Nov. 3, 9f; 6, 10e; Dec. 2, 15c; (art. quoted), 7, 6c; 9, 7e; policy: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 8, 7b; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 10a; (s.P.), Feb. 16, 13e; —Rees, Sir J. D. (views), Sept. 21, 8c; —referendum, suggested: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), May 19, 6e; Mr. S. Gwynn (s.), Oct. 16, 7c; —Roman Catholic Church: attitude (sp. art., "Irish Unionists and home rule: the attitude of the church"), Dec. 26, 5b; claims: Bp. of Down (s.), Nov. 2, 12e; influence of: Mr. J. Craig (l.), Feb. 25, 6d; Lord MacDonnell (s.), 24, 14b; Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted), 24, 14c; Bp. of Derry (sermon), Mar. 7, 13f; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 6, 10c; —Roman Catholic ecclesiastics: actions against by Roman Catholic laymen: Papal decree; probable effect, Dec. 26, 6e; —Rucker, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 19, 10b; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 24, 10f; Nov. 13, 7c; Dec. 1, 14f; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), April 1, 14f; Sept. 26, 6d (e.e.); Nov. 4, 10b (e.e.)

Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), May 1, 6b; Oct. 7, 8a; —Scott Dickson, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 25, 5b; —securities, Irish: effect: depreciation noticed on Dublin stock exchange, Dec. 13, 13e; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Mar. 27, 6f; Dec. 11, 8c; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 6a; 25, 6d; April 27, 6a; Oct. 21, 7d; 27, 6c; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 19, 8d; 20, 6b; —Smith,

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued):—

Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 4, 6*b*; 11, 7*d*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 10*c*; Dec. 16, 6*d*; 18, 6*e*; —Soares, Sir E. J.: circular letter to constituents quoted, Aug. 8, 7*d*; —Stanley, Mr. A. L.: attitude: our Oldham correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 7*e*; Mr. Stanley (int.), 4, 10*c*; —Stanley, Dorothy (l.), July 26, 7*d*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), July 8, 9*c*; Dec. 9, 7*d*

Templetown, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 5*f*; April 6, 6*e*; —trade, effect on Irish: dairying trade: letter announcing discontinuance of English firm's support quoted, Oct. 31, 4*e*; —trade boycott, threatened: see under

PARLIAMENT

Ulster, attitude and position of—alleged gun-running incident in South Down: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; conference at Belfast (Sept. 25): our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 18, 8*c*; —Abercorn, Duke of (tel.), Aug. 14, 5*c*; —Anderson, Rev. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 6*d*; —Andrews, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a*; —Barrie, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 5*f*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a*; Oct. 11, 7*b*; —Cole, Lord (s.), Jan. 17, 6*d*; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 5*c*; —Craigavon: demonstration arrangements, Sept. 20, 7*a*; messages to Ulster loyalists from leading Unionists published by *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, 23, 5*b*; held; procession; passes resolution; letter from Lord Londonderry read, 25, 5*a*; —Fox, Mrs. G. H. (l.), Jan. 13, 10*d*; —government, provisional: conference of delegates of Ulster Unionist Council, Unionist clubs of Ireland, and County Grand Orange lodges passes resolutions, Sept. 26, 6*d*; Sir E. Carson (s.), 27, 7*e*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c*; Sir E. Carson's letter to Capt. Craig, 3, 8*e*; —Gwynne, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*e*; —Holywood: anti-home rule demonstration announced, Jan. 21, 12*c*; —Irwin, Mr. T. M. (l.), Dec. 27, 5*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*a*; —Lonsdale, Sir J. (l.), July 20, 7*d*; —MacVeagh, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 30, 5*c*; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 22, 13*d*; Sept. 25, 5*a*; —Parliament, separate: Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone (views), Sept. 21, 6*c*; correction by Mr. Gladstone (tel.), 26, 6*e*; our special correspondent at Kilmarnock Burghs by-election explanation, 27, 6*b*; Irish Press comment, 26, 6*d* (e.c.); Dr. A. Traill (l. quoted), 26, 6*d* (c.e.); —Redmond, Mr. J.: Ulster, attitude of (art.), Jan. 6, 7*f*; —Richardson, Mr. A. W. (l.), Jan. 13, 10*d*; —special articles ("Ulster and Home rule: the present position"), Feb. 16, 10*a*; "Irish Unionists and home rule: Ulster", Dec. 26, 5*d*; —Teele, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 17, 6*d*; —Ulster Liberal Unionists: manifesto, Nov. 6, 10*e*; —Ulster Reform Club passes resolution, Feb. 25, 6*c*; —

HOME rule (Ireland)—Ulster, attitude and position of (continued):—

Ulster Women's Unionist Association: formed, Jan. 24, 10*b*

Ulster Unionist Clubs: presidents pass resolution, Dec. 16, 6*e*; —Ulster Unionist Council (manifesto), Jan. 31, 12*b*; —Ulster Women's Unionist Council: anti-home rule campaign: arrangements, June 8, 10*c*; —Union Defence League: protest meetings in Cheshire announced, Dec. 4, 6*f*

Unionist party—clubs: revival proposed: Lord Templetown invited to organize, Jan. 3, 4*f*; meeting of Ulster old executive committee announced, Jan. 3, 4*f*; held, resolutions passed, 12, 6*b*; Ulster Unionist Council: standing committee adopts practical measures; committee's report, 13, 10*c*; Irish press comment, 13, 10*c*; club at Holywood revived, 27, 8*f*; re-established, Mar. 28, 14*d* (e.e.); delegates from to attend meeting of central councils, 28, 14*d* (e.e.); Capt Hall (s.), 28, 14*d* (e.e.); presidents meeting held; manifesto issued to premiers of self-governing colonies, April 6, 6*e*; Capt. B. Cooper (s.), 25, 7*d*; suggested affiliation of British and Irish: Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d*; —Irish Unionists: attitude (sp. art., "Irish Unionists and home rule: opinion in the country: the A.O.H. and the government"), Dec. 26, 5*a*

Policy—Belfast demonstration: arrangements, Aug. 25, 6*d*; —Benn, Sir J.: on attitude of Unionist leaders (s.), Sept. 20, 7*d*; Lord Lansdowne (l. quoted), Mr. A. J. Balfour (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 8*d*; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 14, 8*c*; Mr. W. Lawler Wilson (l.), 17, 8*a*; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 19, 10*d*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 21, 6*e*; Sir J. Benn (l.), 23, 7*c*; Mr. W. Long (l.), 24, 7*c*; Sir John Benn (l.), Dec. 16, 6*c*; —campaign (Sir E. Carson's): suggested contributions: Col. A. R. M. Lockwood (l.), Oct. 18, 10*c*; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 23, 7*c*; —campaign (England): arrangements (P.N.), May 10, 12*c*; Aug. 15, 5*e*; Sept. 6, 8*z*; 20, 7*a*; Oct. 4, 11*d*; —Carson, Sir E. (tel.), Aug. 30, 8*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c*; —correspondence, Aug. 26, 5*f*; 30, 8*b*; —Devon and Cornwall, conference of representatives of Unionist organizations in: passes resolution, Oct. 17, 8*a*; —Dublin demonstration: arrangements, Sept. 30, 10*c*; meeting held; passes resolution, Oct. 11, 7*a*; —Irish Unionist policy: our Dublin correspondent's comment, Oct. 12, 8*b*; —Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 23, 7*d*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 26, 5*f*; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 6*b*; —Sullivan, Mr. A. M. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*; —women: demonstration at Chester: held, Oct. 16,

HOME rule (Ireland)—Unionist party—(continued):—

Position of—Dr. M. Cox (s.), Sept. 18, 5*f*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 16, 7*f*

United Club: discussion announced, Oct. 26, 8*a*; —United Irish League: national directory (report), Jan. 19, 10*d*

Vatican, attitude of—Mr. W. Moore (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a* (l.), 30, 10*b*; Mr. M. Sykes (l.), 27, 8*d*; correspondence, Oct. 3, 4*d*; 9, 8*e*; 11, 7*b*; Mr. M. Sykes (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*

Wales: attitude: Mr. E. T. John (s.), April 10, 10*a*; —Walker, Mr. H. de R. (l.), Oct. 30, 10*f*; —Wallace, Col. R. H. (s.), July 13, 7*c*; —Walsh, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 20, 7*d*; —Watkinson, Rev. W. L. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*e*; —Weardale, Lord (s.), July 10, 7*b*; —Williams, Mr. B. (views), Oct. 4, 6*d*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 8*b*; —Wilson, Mr. J. M. (s.), May 15, 4*d*; —women's suffrage: Irish Women's Franchise League: passes resolution, Oct. 16, 7*f*; Mr. T. W. Kettle (s.), 19, 10*b*; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 19, 10*b*; Women's Social and Political Union (statement), 16, 7*f*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 7, 6*c*

HOME rule (Scotland) — Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to receive deputations (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9*f*; 8, 9*f*; 16, 10*b*; date (P.N.), 17, 10*b*; receives deputation (P.N.), 23, 9*f*; — Bill: draft considered at meeting of Scottish national committee; provisions (P.N.), July 7, 10*c*; to be introduced (P.N.), 27, 10*c*; memorandum, Aug. 23, 8*e*; —Edinburgh: demonstration announced (P.N.), Feb. 22, 10*a*; —financial position: Mr. E. Crammond (p.), Dec. 20, 12*f*; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 22, 8*c*; —Millar, Mr. J. A. (s.), July 29, 5*e*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.), April 19, 10*b*; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 7, 8*a*; Nov. 3, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17*c*; —Rees Sir J. D. (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 5*d*; —Scottish Nationalist committee: attitude (P.N.), Mar. 8, 9*f*; formation: meeting at Edinburgh passes resolution, April 19, 10*b*; convention (Edinburgh): arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 2, 12*c*; —Young Scots Society: manifesto (P.N.), July 13, 8*d*

HOME rule (Wales) — Mond, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 11, 4*c*

HOME Rule Union—revival proposed, (P.N.), April 29, 12*d*

HOME science: see HOUSEKEEPING

HOMES for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley)—royal gift, Dec. 20, 11*a*; — appeal: Sir J. Barker (l.), Mar. 8, 15*b*; May 1, 4*a*; —dinner given, May 3, 14*e* (e.e.); 4, 6*f*; —festival in aid, coronation: fund: Queen Mary contributes, Feb. 18, 11*a*; contribution, 24, 11*c*; —school, new: opening arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*a*

HOMES for Motherless Children—appeal, Mar. 20, 6*c*

HOMES for the Aged Poor—appeal, Dec. 13, 16*e*

HOMES for Working Boys—appeal, Jan. 3, 10*b*; Dec. 28, 8*d*

HOME Teaching Society for the Blind—concert in aid: arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*a*; — meeting, Mar. 3, 11*b* (e.e.) “HOME University Library” — essay competition: result (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110*a*

HOMIAKOFF, M. (Russia) — resigns from committee of Octobrist party, April 7, 5*a*

HOMOEOPATHIC Congress, international — held, July 18, 11*c* (e.e.)

HOMOIL (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 21, 4*c*

HONAN, Miss Catherine—will, May 19, 11*d* (e.e.)

HONDT, Arthur—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 23, 5*c*

HONDURAS:—

Finance—loans: issue for refunding national debt proposed: negotiations with Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co. (Ltd.) announced, Jan. 7, 5*d*; convention signed, 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*d*; probable allocation, 12, 5*d*; Messrs. Morgan and Co. (tel.), Feb. 2, 14*d*; congress refuses to approve agreement 3, 8*d*; report confirmed, 4, 7*b*; contract signed, 16, 18*b*; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Oct. 14, 5*f*; negotiations, Dec. 30, 18*b*; — United States: treaty signed, Jan. 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*d*; in Senate: foreign relations committee's report, June 10, 5*a* (e.e.); details, July 14, 19*c*; in U.S.A. Senate: prospects, 14, 19*c*

President: see DAVILA, President

Revolution—reported, Jan. 4, 5*d*; progress, 10, 6*b* (m.e.); 27, 7*f*; Señor Bonilla proclaimed president, 10, 6*b* (m.e.); La Ceiba occupied by insurgents, 27, 7*f*; Gen Bonilla's influence increasing, Feb. 4, 7*b*; Mr. Taft requested to intervene, 4, 7*b*

Great Britain—*Brilliant* (cruiser): sailors to be landed, Jan. 23, 5*d*

Guatemala — neutrality: representations by U.S.A., Jan. 17, 5*d*

United States — *Tacoma* (cruiser) seizes revolutionary gunboat (*Hornet*): sailors to be landed, Jan. 23, 5*d*

Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1910, Aug. 15, 14*f*

HONDURAS, Bp. of: see BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert

HONEY—harvest: Devon: record, Aug. 16, 10*e*; —price, Oct. 2, 12*c*

HONEY, Miss Gladys—concert, May 2, 10*c*

HONEY, Mr. S. R. — on Somerset House: delays (l.), July 25, 13*f*

HONEYBALL Frederick James — suicide; inquest, July 12, 17*b*

HONEYBALL, Mr. J. F.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*

HONEYSETT, Edwin—inquest, Nov. 17, 4*b* (e.e.)

HONG-KONG—described, May 24, 54*d*

Administration — appointment of military governor suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT Colonial secretary appointed, April 19, 11*c*; Dec. 6, 7*d*

Dockyard — secretary appointed, July 3, 15*d*

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Legislative council — member appointed, Sept. 20, 7*b*

HONG-KONG (continued):—

Opium — suppression: further imperial grants to compensate loss of revenue announced, Mar. 10, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Plague: see under PLAGUE

HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation: see under CHINA — Banking

HONITON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —St. Michael's Church: destroyed; history, Mar. 27, 8*a*

HONOLULU—harbour: proposed improvements (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*

HONOR-OAK Park—St. Augustine's Church: sacrilege, arrests, Feb. 27, 4*c*; prosecutions, 28, 4*d*; Mar. 7, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*

HONOURABLE Artillery Company — infantry: field day at Cambridge: arrangements, Feb. 20, 4*d*; inspected by Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Codrington, July 17, 4*a*; —supper, regimental: given, Mar. 30, 3*e*; —training: annual: arrangements, Feb. 20, 4*d*; arrive on Salisbury Plain, May 29, 3*e*

HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—dinner given, Dec. 14, 7*c*

HONOURS—Africa, S.: Duke of Connaught's tour, Jan. 7, 11*e*; 18, 8*d*; —coronation: list, June 20, 9*a*, 10*a*; —India: Delhi durbar, Dec. 12, 6*a*; New Year (1912), no honours to be conferred, Dec. 30, 6*d*; —Ireland, visit of King to: list, July 13, 11*d*; —New Year, Jan. 2, 10*a*; correction, 6, 11*c*; —purchase: leading article ("The use and abuse of titles"), Nov. 1, 9*e*; —Scotland, visit of King to: list, July 22, 10*a*; —Scottish fees (law case), July 11, 13*f*; 12, 3*b*; Dec. 2, 3*a*; 13, 6*a*; —Somaliland military operations, Feb. 4, 12*d*; —Wales, visit of King to: list, July 22, 11*b*

HONYMAN, Sir William M.—death, Dec. 7, 11*d*

HOOPERMAN, Cohen, and Co., Messrs.—false trade description charge, Sept. 15, 2*e*

HOOD, Dowager Lady—death, Mar. 10, 11*a*; funeral arrangements, memorial service arrangements, 13, 11*b*; held, 15, 11*b*; will, May 3, 11*c*

HOOD, Mr. Edward—receives order of Osmanieh, July 12, 11*b*

HOOD, Capt. Horace L. A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

HOOD, Mr. John—will, June 2, 11*d*

HOOK, Mr. Bryan—on rats: destruction by stoats (l.), Jan. 23, 20*f*

HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil, Bp. of Kingston-on-Thames:—

at Church House, on South London Church Fund, May 24, 12*c*

on Thandhar Home of Rest—appeal (l.), May 10, 6*d*

HOOK, Sidney W.—frauds charge, Jan. 21, 4*d*; 23, 3*e*

HOOKER, Lady—returns thanks for sympathy, Dec. 19, 9*a*

HOOKER, Sir Joseph—death, Dec. 12, 11*b*; burial in Westminster Abbey declined, 13, 11*b*; funeral, 16, 11*b*

HOOKER, Mr. R. H.—at Royal Statistical Society, on prices, Nov. 22, 13*f* (e.e.)

HOOKER, Richard—Bishopsbourne church memorial: lych gate dedicated, July 21, 4*f*

HOOKER, Mr. William—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*

HOOLE—park to be named Alexandra Park, June 14, 13*e*

HOOLEY, Mr. Ernest T.—bankruptcy: receiving order made, June 21, 10*e*; contempt of Court application, 28, 4*a*; creditors' meeting held, July 5, 3*f*; public examination held, Nov. 10, 22*d*; false pretences charge, Oct. 24, 4*b*; Nov. 2, 4*a*; 4, 8*a*; 6, 3*e*; 23, 4*c*; 25, 4*f*; Dec. 6, 4*c*

Contempt of court: proceedings, May 5, 3*e*; 6, 5*a*; June 20, 3*e*; July 10, 3*d*; 17, 3*a*; surrenders to writ of attachment, July 26, 8*c*; applications for release, Aug. 10, 2*c*; 17, 2*d*; released from Brixton prison, Sept. 1, 2*f*

Papworth Hall estate—offered at auction, Aug. 10, 12*f*; 12, 10*e*

Risley Hall estate—sale announced, Nov. 16, 3*f*

HOOLEY, Mr. R. W.—at British Association, on fossil discoveries at Isle of Wight, Sept. 7, 8*b*

HOOLEY, Mr. Terah Franklin—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, Sept. 12, 2*e*; Oct. 10, 2*f*; public examination held, 19, 6*b*; Nov. 16, 3*f*

HOOLIGANS: see under CRIME

HOOPER, Mrs.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of governesses (views), Dec. 9, 10*b*

HOOPER, Mr. A. G.—consents to contest Dudley as Liberal candidate again, Feb. 14, 9*f*

HOOPER, Mrs. C. K.—will, Jan. 30, 13*b*

HOOPER, Mr. Horace E.—action against by Mr. W. M. Jackson, Nov. 24, 5*d*

HOOPER, Mr. John H.—promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*

HOOPER, Mr. Thomas — will, Jan. 10, 11*b*

HOOPER, Speak, and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, Nov. 4, 18*b*

HOOPER and Jackson (Ltd.)—law case, June 27, 3*c*

HOOTON Park—race meeting: see under TURF

HOPE, Capt.—receives presentation, Oct. 21, 11*a*

HOPE, Mr. Adrian—gives dinner, May 9, 13*a*

HOPE, Mr. Anthony—"Mrs. Maxon Protests" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 326*a*

HOPE, Prof. E. W.—at Royal Institute of Public Health's congress, on value of Chinese pork, Aug. 18, 11*e*

HOPE, Florence M.—inquest, June 8, 3*e*

HOPE, Lord Francis—law case, Nov. 28, 3*c*

HOPE, Mr. Harry—health, April 21, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*

in Parliament, on—licensing: assessment basis, Mar. 8, 13*d*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, June 3, 12*a*; Nov. 7, 17*b*; 18*a*, 5; 18, 14*a*

HOPE, Mr. H. J.—at Bankruptcy-buildings, on appointment of liquidators, Feb. 14, 4*c*

HOPE, Mr. J. F.:—

in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13*f*; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 28, 14*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12*d*; 12, 13*c*, *f*; 18, 13*a*, *b*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*b*, *d*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*c*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 13*c*, *d*; 11, 12*d*; 30, 11*a*; —Ireland: land valuation, Mar. 7, 13*a*; —land taxes increment duty: evasions by

- HOPE, Mr. J. F.** (continued):—
 lessors, Mar. 10, 12*f*; licence duties :
 assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13*b*; —
 Parliament Bill, April 4, 14*d*, 15*b*;
 5, 14*a*; 6, 13*c*, *d*; 11, 13*a*, *b*, *e*;
 12, 7*a*, *f*; 19, 13*c*; 21, 10*f*, 11*f*, 12*a*;
 25, 7*a*; 26, 15*b*, *c*; May 2, 13*b*, *c*, *e*;
 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*d*, 15*b*, *c*; 16, 14*b*;
 (closure motion), 9, 15*e*; Aug. 9,
 5*e*, *f*; —tea duty, May 23, 13*f*; —
 Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15,
 12*a*; Aug. 12, 10*a*
 on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's
 policy (1.), Aug. 14, 8*d*
- HOPE, Mr. James**—health, Mar. 22, 11*a*;
 29, 11*a*
- HOPE, Mr. John D.**—biographical, April
 21, 8*c*; name to be submitted for
 adoption as Liberal candidate at
 Haddingtonshire by-election, Mar. 27,
 6*f*; adopted, 31, 7*c*
 at Haddingtonshire by-election, on
 result of poll, April 21, 8*c*
 on Scotland—fisheries : trawlers : pro-
 posed extension of territorial limit
 (views); Mr. Hall Blyth (s.), April
 15, 8*c*
- HOPE, Mr. John W.**—on Knight (John) and
 Co. : strike of employees; co-partner-
 ship (1.), Aug. 24, 13*b*
- HOPE, Mr. W. H. St. John**—on heraldry :
 "Jall" (1.), May 3, 7*b*
- HOPE Brothers (Ltd.)**—dividends, Mar. 29,
 21*f*; Oct. 13, 15*e*; report, 18, 17*d*
- HOPETOWN**—St. Matthew's Mission Church:
 dedicated, July 3, 15*c*
- HOPKINS, Rev. C. P.**—on seamen's agita-
 tion : letter to secretary of International
 Shipping Federation (Ltd.), May 17, 4*c*
- HOPKINS, Mr. Francis G.**—appointed
 principal medical officer of Gold Coast
 Colony, Aug. 16, 9*d*
- HOPKINS, Mr. Frederick G.**—elected fellow
 of Emmanuel College (Cambridge
 University), Nov. 1, 7*f*
- HOPKINS, Mr. H. G.**—on rowing : Oxford
 University v. Cambridge University :
 effect of use of sliding seats (1.), April
 3, 10*a*
- HOPKINS, Mrs. J. L.**—death, Nov. 20, 11*d*;
 correction, 21, 11*e*
- HOPKINS, Adm. J. O.**—on navy : officers;
 personal influence (1.), Nov. 29, 16*f*
- HOPKINS, Mr. Leonard A.**—authorized to
 accept order of Taikeuk, May 27, 13*a*
- HOPKINSON, Prof. Bertram**—appointed
 member of committee for assessment
 of motor taxation, Dec. 15, 8*b*
 at Institution of Civil Engineers. on
 engineers : training (E.S.), July 5,
 28*a*
- HOPLA, Henry**—wounding charge, Sept.
 30, 10*b*
- HOPLA, John**—intimidation charge, Feb.
 23, 15*e*; disturbing peace charge, Sept.
 30, 10*b*; riotous conduct charge, Nov.
 24, 4*a*
- HOP-PICKERS**—Church of England Mission :
 conference held, Sept. 6, 9*d*; Finch,
 Rev. J. A. : appeal (1.), July 21, 4*f*;
 Oliphant, Rev. F. G. : appeal (1.),
 July 29, 2*d*
- HOPPNER, John**—"Miss Barwell" (por-
 trait) : sold (4,500 guineas), May 20,
 13*d*; —"Portrait of a Man in a
 Landscape" : sold (£1,400), June 12,
 5*c*; —"Portrait of Mrs. Robinson"
 ("Perdita") : purchased for National
 Gallery of Victoria, Feb. 28, 8*d*; —
 "Portrait of second wife of Rev.
 Basil B. Berridge" sold (6,200 guineas),
 April 10, 7*d*
- HOPPS, Mr. J. Alfred**—on Insurance (Indus-
 trial) Bill (1.), June 15, 7*b*
- HOPPS, Rev. J. P.**—death, April 8, 11*c*
- HOPS**—Bill : National Union of Conserva-
 tive and Constitutional Association's
 Conference passes resolution, Nov. 18,
 9*b*; —commission, royal : report : see
 under PARLIAMENT
- Crops — condition : *The Times*
 special report, July 10, 13*e*;
 prospects, Aug. 28, 4*a*; 29, 14*b*;
The Times report, Sept. 9, 13*c*;
 Messrs. Wild, Neame, and Co.
 (report), 4, 5*c*; Messrs. Cattley,
 Grindley, and Co. (circular), 12,
 13*a*; Messrs. John Rhodes and
 Sons (report), 22, 12*d*; acreage
 under : Board of Agriculture pre-
 liminary statement, 23, 5*d*; —
 East Kent Chamber of Agricul-
 ture : discussion, Aug. 21, 13*d*;
 —Kent : effect of rains, June 28,
 23*c*; prospects, Aug. 29, 14*b*;
 report, Sept. 11, 15*a*; yield :
 statistics, 18, 15*c*; —Le May.
 Messrs. W. H. and H. (report),
 Aug. 19, 13*e*; —picking : progress,
 Aug. 28, 4*a*; —*The Times* special
 reports, July 10, 13*e*; Sept. 9,
 13*e*; Oct. 10, 11*c*; —Worcester :
 reports, Oct. 2, 12*e*; —yield : for
 1910-11 : Board of Agriculture
 and Fisheries statement, Oct.
 13, 16*e*
- Drying methods : improvements sug-
 gested (sp. art., "The drying of hops :
 primitive methods and possible im-
 provements," E.S.), Sept. 13, 14*b*;
The Times comment (E.S.), 13, 16*b*;
 —Kent hopfields : labour con-
 ditions ; see under LABOUR ; —
 Le May open challenge cup awarded.
 Dec. 13, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —manuring :
 Dr. B. Dyer's report, Jan. 9, 15*e*; —
 Midlands : first pocket received at
 Hereford market, Aug. 2, 9*e*; —
 sales, Sept. 4, 5*c*; —substitutes : use
 in brewing beer : see under BEER ; —
 trade : Mr. J. Rowlands (s.), Oct. 30,
 6*c*; —Worcestershire : cultivation (sp.
 art., "A pilgrimage of British farm-
 ing : the western hop area"), Sept.
 25, 4*b*
- HOPSON, Edward**—attempted murder
 charge, Jan. 2, 3*a*
- HORTON, Mr. M.**—robbed of diamonds :
 details, Aug. 25, 4*f*; descriptions of
 men wanted circulated by police, 26,
 6*d*; offers reward; anonymous com-
 munications, received, 28, 8*b*
- HORTON, Reginald**—motor-car accident
 (fatal), June 7, 10*d*
- HOPWOOD, Sir Francis**—appointment as
 vice-chairman of Development Com-
 mission : Parliament : see under PARLIA-
 MENT ; received by King, Feb. 21, 11*a*;
 nominated arbitrator in Great Northern
 Railway Company of Ireland dispute.
 Mar. 13, 7*e*; reappointed permanent
 under-secretary of state for Colonies
 during period of imperial conference.
 May 4, 8*e*; leaves to inspect Irish
 harbour, July 5, 15*b*; leaves for New
 York, Aug. 29, 7*a*; returns from New
 York, Sept. 19, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral
 Castle, 21, 9*a*
 North-British Railway dispute award
 —issues interpretation, Feb. 22,
 10*f*
- HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.)**—dividend, Oct.
 28, 19*c*; reports, Nov. 6, 22*b*; Dec. 12,
 22*e*

- HORDERN, Mr. L. H.—on imperial union (l.), June 9, 6c
- HORDERN, Mr. Samuel — contributes towards Australian antarctic expedition, Sept. 13, 3d
- HORLEY, Miss—struck by lightning, June 1, 8c
- HORNBY, late Mr.—statue to be erected at Blackburn, April 5, 11a
- HORNBY, Rev. G. S.—death, Mar. 4, 11c
- HORNBY, Dr. J. J.—memorial placed in Eton College, Nov. 3, 8a
- HORNBY, Mr. John—"A Text-book of Gas Manufacture for Students" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25e
- HORNCastle (Lincolnshire) Railway Company—reports, Mar. 17, 20b; Sept. 12, 13c
- HORNE—West Park Estate: gamekeeper shot at: prosecutions, Mar. 17, 11b
- HORNE, Amelia Jane — manslaughter charge, Oct. 16, 3d
- HORNE, Rev. C. Silvester:—
Libel actions by, Nov. 3, 3d
Residence (Amptill-square) — proposed acquisition for London county council school: Rev. C. S. Horne (evid.), July 13, 8c
at Anglesey, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; Church of England ("pagan church" speech), Dec. 8, 15a; corrects press reports, 11, 15d; Canon H. Henson (l.), 12, 4f; Rev. C. S. Horne (l.), 13, 4e; 15, 5e; —at Caxton Hall, on Great Britain and United States: arbitration treaty, Dec. 15, 5c; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Dr. J. H. Jowett, Mar. 14, 7c; —at House of Commons, on Turco-Italian war, Nov. 16, 5e; —at Memorial Hall, on Congregational Union: suggests insignia for chairman, May 9, 18c; —at Whitefield's chapel, on coronation (sermon), June 26, 7d; on proposed removal of remains of George Whitefield to England, Oct. 19, 10e; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 20, 4d
in Parliament, on magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13c
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6b (e.c.); —Church of England: 65th canon (l.), Dec. 13, 4e; —rating of places of worship (l.), June 29, 7c
- HORNE, Mr. F. — biographical, June 8, 9f; appointment as small holdings commissioner: see under SMALL holdings—Commissioners
- HORNE, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W.—law case (Madagascar concessions), Mar. 2, 3c; 3, 3d; 4, 3b; 8, 3f; April 13, 3b; Nov. 23, 3a
- HORNE, Mrs. George—workmen's compensation: see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act—Admiralty
- HORNE, Capt. J. T.—new type of ship's ladder described (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20e
- HORNE, Mr. J. W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27c
- HORNE, Dr. John — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- HORNE, Mr. L. T.—promoted assistant secretary to Post Office, Aug. 16, 6a
- HORNE, Mr. R. S.—presentation in recognition of work for Unionist cause in Stirlingshire: particulars of gifts, Oct. 19, 11a; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Lanarkshire (Partick), Dec. 1, 10c
- HORNE, Mr. W. E.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on staff of valuation department of Inland Revenue, Nov. 14, 13e
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill July 8, 14e; —land taxes: increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13d; —land valuation, Mar. 8, 13d; July 26, 13b
- HORNE, Walter John—inquest, Sept. 7, 2c
- HORNE, Rev. William—will, Jan. 6, 11d
- HORNE, Mr. William F. L.—death, Oct. 7, 9c (e.e.)
- HORNER, Mr. A. L.—to address meeting at North St. Pancras, Dec. 8, 7d
at British Association, on Ireland—finance: relations with Imperial exchequer, Sept. 5, 10b
in Parliament, on budget (1910), Feb. 21, 14a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 13d; —land valuation: in Ireland, Feb. 21, 14b; —Parliament Bill, May 9, 16c
- HORNER, Mr. Joseph—on engineers: driving (l., E.S.), May 31, 26e
- HORNER, Mr. W. B.—will, Jan. 6, 11d
- HORNERS' Company—deputation received by King, Oct. 25, 11a; —dinner given, Jan. 28, 13d; —King accepts gift from, April 13, 11e; —master elected, Feb. 7, 4a; —wardens elected, Feb. 7, 4a
- HORNIBROOK, Dr. William H.—libel action against, July 7, 4d
- HORNIMAN, Miss—Gaiety Theatre (Manchester): refused unrestricted licence, Feb. 17, 14b (e.e.)
- HORNIMAN, Mr. Emslie J.—gift of recreation ground to Kensal-town; letter read at London county council, Mar. 15, 7f
- HORNIMAN Museum—boxing day: opening arrangements, Dec. 23, 8d
- HORNIMAN'S Repertory Company, Miss—to give performances at Coronet Theatre, Jan. 21, 13b; 30, 12c
- HORNSBY, Mr. Harold G.—drowned; inquest, June 21, 15b
- HORNSBY (Richard) and Sons (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 16, 20f; report, 27, 17d
- HORNSEY — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- HORNSEY Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) —report, Sept. 20, 13d
- HORNUNG, Mr. E. W.—"The Camera Fiend" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71a
- HORRIDGE, Sir T. G. (Mr. Justice)—to sit in divorce court, May 12, 3d
- HORROCKS, Mr. John — will, Jan. 13, 11b
- HORSE, Carriage, and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 17, 20b
- HORSE Ambulance Fund — banquet held, May 3, 11c
- HORSES—accidents: Windsor: children injured by runaway horses from royal stables, June 16, 8b; 17, 9c; —ambulances: Mr. A. G. Vanderbilt's ambulance presented to our Dumb Friends League described, Mar. 8, 10b; —Andover: death, April 18, 12f; —Arabs: sales: see under Sales, below; —army supply: see under ARMY; —bearing reins, use of: correspondence, June 8, 7d; Lady Butler (l.), 13, 8c; —bloodstock: coat colour: relation to speed power:

HORSES (continued):—

Mr. C. C. Hurst (p.), Sept. 7, 8*d* ; sales : see under Sales, below ; scheme, government : Sir Merrik R. Burrell (l.), Dec. 23, 4*b*

Breeding—article ("A review of horse-breeding stock"), Mar. 13, 15*d* ; —Board of Agriculture : appointment of county committees announced, April 14, 4*d*. ; advisory committee : grant for encouragement, June 6, 13*c* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (mem.), Nov. 6, 14*f* ; —Clydesdale : success of small farmers in Caithness noticed, Aug. 28, 4*c* ; —commission, royal : sitting, July 26, 13*f* ; final report issued (Parlt. paper), Nov. 6, 14*f* ; —council, advisory : appointed by president of Board of Agriculture ; composition, Jan. 26, 8*b* ; meetings, Feb. 10, 10*e* ; July 10, 13*f* ; Chapple, Dr. A. (s.p.), Feb. 18, 12*e* ; Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.p.), 18, 12*e* ; Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.p.), 18, 12*d* ; Haldane, Lord (s.p.), 18, 12*c* ; Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.p.), 18, 12*e* ; Helmsley, Lord (s.p.), 18, 12*c* ; Henderson, Maj. (s.p.), 18, 12*e* ; Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.p.), 18, 12*e* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.p.), 18, 12*e* ; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.p.), 18, 12*d* ; Nickisson, Mr. J. L. (s.), 21, 7*f* ; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.p.), 18, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Spear, Sir J. W. (s.p.), 18, 12*d* ; Strachie, Lord (s.p.), 18, 12*c*, *e* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.p.), 18, 12*e* ; —development fund : grants : particulars, Jan. 6, 7*a* ; commission's report quoted, July 18, 6*e* ; —hackneys : Hackney Horse Society (report), Mar. 2, 15*d* ; —Hill Farmers' Club passes resolution, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; —Hurst, Mr. C. C. (p.), Sept. 7, 8*a*

Scheme, government — Anstruther-Gray, Maj. (s.), Feb. 18, 12*e* ; Baker, Sir R. (s.p.), 18, 12*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.p.), 25, 12*f* ; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.p.), 25, 12*f* ; Castlereagh, Lord (s.p.), 18, 12*d* ; Cawley, Sir F. (s.p.), 18, 12*e* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.p.), 18, 12*e* ; 25, 13*a* ; Esmonde, Sir T. (s.p.), 25, 13*a* ; Gretton, Mr. J. (s.p.), 25, 13*a* ; Middleton, Lord (l.), Mar. 14, 14*f* ; National Farmers' Union passes resolution, Feb. 23, 16*a* ; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.p.), 25, 13*a* ; special article ("The government grant for horse breeding: the question of eugenics"), Mar. 4, 15*a* ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.p.), Feb. 25, 13*a* ; Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.p.), 25, 13*a* ; Winterton, Lord (s.p.), 25, 13*a* ; Season : reviewed, Sept. 25, 4*e* ; —shire (art., "The breeding of shire horses"), Feb. 27, 13*b* ; Duke of Devonshire (s.), Sept. 29, 11*f*

Cart : London Cart Horse Parade Society : see that title ; —Clydesdales : sales : see under Sales, below ; —coach : sales : see under Sales, below ; —cobs : Welsh breed : Welsh

HORSES (continued):—

national show : committee to lay scheme before Development Commissioners, Aug. 21, 13*b* ; —cruelty : prosecutions, Oct. 5, 2*e* (c.e.) ; Dec. 29, 9*d* ; docking prosecution : magisterial decision, July 11, 4*a* ; overloading : correspondence, Sept. 6, 8*d* ; Sir H. W. Bliss (l.), 7, 5*c* ; —equestrian competition, international (Tor de Quinto) : Austrian mission announced, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —export : statistics, July 15, 12*e* ; —Flying Fox : death, Mar. 23, 15*c* ; —foals : cases of twins reported, May 17, 9*b* ; recognition of dam : instance, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; shows : see under Shows, below ; —hackneys : motor traffic, effect of : see under MOTORS ; —Horse-breeding ; —harness : sales : see under Sales, below ; —heat, effect of : device for relieving : correspondence, Aug. 2, 13*c* ; report of London railway and carrying companies, 4, 11*f* ; —hunters : sales : see under Sales, below ; —London Van Horse Parade Society : see that title ; —motors, supersession by : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 28, 26*b* ; London : decreased number of licences granted to horse-drawn vehicles in 1910 : statistics, Nov. 23, 4*a* ; —old, treatment of : Helen Lady Abinger (l.), May 15, 3*d* ; —overloading : see under cruelty, above

Ponies—Coal Mines (Regulations)

Bill : see under COAL-MINING—Regulations—Bill ; —coal-mining see under COAL-MINING ;

—cruelty : prosecution, Jan. 3, 12*c* ; —sales : polo : by Messrs. Tattersall, Mar. 28, 16*b* ; April 11, 15*c* ; 25, 13*b* ; 28, 14*d* ; May 2, 16*a* ; 12, 15*f* (e.e.) ; 39, 17*b* ; June 2, 14*d* ; 6, 14*f* (e.e.) ; 9, 12*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; July 4, 15*b* ; 11, 14*f* ; 18, 15*a* ; 25, 14*f* ; Aug. 1, 14*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; Sept. 5, 11*f* ; —Shetland : of Mr. R. W. R. Mackenzie's stud, Sept. 4, 10*c* ; —shows : see under Shows, below

Rathally : see under TURF ; —runaway : incident, April 15, 7*f*

Sales—Arabs : by Messrs. Tattersall, Aug. 2, 12*f* ; of Mr. W. S. Bhunt's stud, Aug. 2, 12*f* ; of Mr. G. Sale's stud, June 8, 13*c*

Bloodstock — Argentine : year-

lings : high prices, Oct. 23, 14*a* ;

—*Sceptre* (7,000 guineas), July

11, 14*b* ; —at Doncaster, Sept.

13, 9*d* ; 14, 9*e* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 16*c* ;

18, 11*a* ; —at Hurst Park.

Feb. 20, 14*c* ; —at Kempton

Park, May 15, 15*c* ; —at New-

bury, Feb. 25, 14*c* (e.e.) ;

—at Newmarket, May 11, 16*c* ;

June 28, 15*c* ; 30, 16*f* ; July 11,

14*b* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; Sept. 28,

11*c* ; Oct. 12, 13*c* ; 13, 11*c* ;

Dec. 5, 16*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ;

8, 17*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; special article

(" Racing: the Newmarket

sales "), Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —at

Royal Dublin Society's show.

Aug. 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 11*a* ;

—at Sandown Park, Mar. 3,

15*c* ; April 24, 14*d* ; —by

Messrs. Tattersall, Jan. 24,

16*b* ; April 27, 16*d* ; June 29,

16*c* ; —of late Mr. R. Botterill's

HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock (continued):—stud, Aug. 4, 12e; —of Mr. N. C. Cockburn's stud, June 28, 15c; —of George V.'s horses (four), Sept. 28, 11c; —of Mr. D. McCalmont's stud, June 28, 15c; —of Mr. C. H. Mackay's stud, June 28, 15c; —of Mr. A. B. Walker's horses, Mar. 27, 13c; —of late Lady Williams-Wynn's stud, Sept. 6, 11e

Clydesdales: *Baron of Buchlyvie*: record price (£9,500), Dec.

15, 16f; 18, 13b; —coach: *Old Times* coach horses, Sept. 26, 9b; *Perseverance* coach, Aug. 30, 5d;

at Messrs. Aldridge's repository, Aug. 17, 11f; Oct. 5, 11e; —hackneys; of Sir G. Greenall's stud, Sept. 29, 11f; —harness:

by Messrs. Tattersall, Jan. 3, 12f; 10, 15c; 31, 18d; Feb. 7, 17b;

14, 14f; April 4, 16b; 11, 15c; 25, 13b; 28, 14d; May 5, 15c; 9,

17b; 12, 15f (e.e.); 30, 17b; June 2, 14d; 6, 14f (e.e.); 9, 12c; 13,

16a; 27, 15c; 30, 16c; July 18, 15a; 25, 14f; Aug. 1, 14d; 15, 11b

Hunters, at Leicester, Oct. 30, 14c; —by Messrs. Tattersall, Jan. 3,

12f; 17, 16d; 24, 16b; 31, 18d; Feb. 7, 17b; 14, 4f; 21, 14e; 28,

16b; Mar. 7, 14b; 14, 16c; 21, 14c; 28, 16b; April 4, 16b;

11, 15c; 25, 13b; 28, 14d; May 5, 15c; 9, 17b; 12, 15f (e.e.);

16, 16c; 19, 15c; 23, 16c; 26, 16e; 30, 17b; June 2, 14d; 6, 14f

(e.e.); 9, 12c; 13, 16a; 27, 15c; 30, 16c; July 18, 15a; 25, 14f;

Aug. 1, 14d; 15, 11b; Sept. 5, 11f; Oct. 17, 11b; 24, 13b

(e.e.); 27, 13c; 31, 15b; Nov. 7, 19d; 14, 13f; 20, 13e; 21, 14e

(e.e.); 28, 15b; Dec. 5, 16b; 12, 17b; 15, 17c; —by Messrs.

Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Jan. 2, 17c; 9, 16d; 16, 16c;

23, 16f; 30, 18c; Feb. 6, 18b; 20, 4e; Mar. 6, 14c; 13, 15c;

16, 15e; 27, 14a; May 8, 13c; 22, 17c; Sept. 18, 9d; Oct. 2,

13e; 16, 15c; 23, 14e; Nov. 6, 16d; 13, 15a; 27, 12d; Dec. 11,

15d; 18, 15c; —of Lord Lonsdale's Cottesmore hunters, June 16, 15d; 20, 17d; —of Duke

of Westminster's stud, May 19, 15c; —of late Lady Williams-Wynn's stud, Sept. 6, 11e

Ponies: see under Ponies, above; —*Rickford Coming King*

(1,175 guineas), Feb. 24, 15e

Shire—of Sir G. Greenall's horses, Mar. 30, 7f; —of Mr. M.

Michaelis's stud, Oct. 27, 8d; of late Mr. J. Topham's stud,

Mar. 27, 12f

Stallions: by Messrs. Sexton, Grimwade, and Beck, Feb. 24,

15e; 25, 15d; —Suffolk; of Mr. K. M. Clark's stud, July 10, 13c;

—at Messrs. Tattersall's, July 21, 15c; —of Maj. McKie's stud,

April 3, 15b; —of Mr. W. Winans's stud: reported, June 28, 13c;

date, July 3, 13f; sold, 7, 14f

Shire—breeding: see under BREEDING, above; —exports: statistics for 1910, Feb. 24, 15e; —Lichfield Shire Horse Breeding Society: formed, Feb. 6, 5c; —Shire Horse

HORSES—Shire (continued):—

Society: committee's report, June 5, 13f; —"Shire Horse Stud Book" noticed, Feb. 21, 7f;

—unsound: Mr. J. R. Morris (s.), Feb. 24, 15e

Shows—Arundel: held, Aug. 4, 8e; —Ashbourne Shire Horse Society:

held, Sept. 29, 11f; —Bath: held, Sept. 7, 7a; —Bath and

West of England Agricultural Society: held; list of awards, June 5, 13f; —Fenny Compton:

held, Sept. 19, 5e; —foals (art., "Foal shows"), Sept. 4, 5b;

—Hackney Horse Society: entries; names of exhibitors, Feb. 24, 15d; 28, 16b; held, Mar. 1,

16f; 2, 15e; 3, 15e; 4, 15c; prize-winners, 1, 16f; 2, 15e; 3, 15e;

4, 15c; —Hague, The: British officers invited, May 13, 5d; —

Hunters Improvement Society: arrangements, Jan. 14, 15d;

value of King's premiums, 31, 12d; arrangements, Mar. 2, 15d; 7,

15a; held, 8, 15a; 9, 15f; 10, 15f; prize-winners, 8, 15a; 9,

15f; 10, 15f; judges' report, April 8, 13e; (1912) date; arrangements, Dec. 5, 2e

International—Brussels: British officers invited to attend, April

6, 7d; —Concours Hippique Rome: held, May 3, 5d; 6,

7d; 8, 5c; details of competitions, 6, 7d; 8, 5c; —Olympia

(art., "A coronation horse show: preparation at Olympia"), Jan. 6, 11e; arrangements, Feb. 23,

16f; foreign officers to compete, 23, 16f; decoration schema,

25, 15d; arrangements, Mar. 20, 8a; King George V. gold

cup: competition: rules, April 10, 5b; foreign entries (art.,

"International horse show: the foreign entries"), May 8, 7d;

King George gives challenge trophy, 10, 10c; time-table, 24,

17f; arrival of Russian officers and horses, June 6, 8e; German

competitors: names, 8, 8d; arrive, 10, 7c; royal box

described, 9, 10e; dinner given in connexion; Lord Lonsdale

(s.), 10, 7c; decorations of building described, 12, 8e;

13, 10c; foreign officers received by King, 19, 35a; held, 13, 10c;

14, 9d; 15, 7c; 16, 10d; 17, 9e; 19, 28e; 20, 15d; 21,

7b; 22, 9f; 23, 6d; 24, 6a; 26, 13e; competitions: results,

13, 10c; 14, 9d; 15, 7c; 16, 10d; 17, 9e; 19, 28e; 20, 15d;

21, 7b; 22, 9f; 23, 4a (e.e.); 26, 13e; King George V.

gold cup: competition result, 19, 28e; presented to winner,

22, 9f; performances of German horses, 13, 10d; William

II. (tel.), 16, 8b; Mr. Winans: statement, 16, 8b; stalls allotted to foreign competitors described

(sp. art., "The horse show: the King and the foreign competitors"), 17, 9e; jumping

(sp. art., "Jumping at the horse show"), 19, 28e;

visit of King and Queen, 22, 9f; (art., "The horse show: 45--2

HORSES — Shows — International (continued):—

notable features of this year's competitions"), 26, 13e; correction, 28, 16c; *The Times* report, June 26, corrected, July 6, 4b; financial results, Sept. 25, 4e; Lord Lonsdale presents gold cup won by German officers to Prince Eitel Friedrich, Dec. 21, 11a; coaching marathon race: see under **COACHING**

King's Heath Horse Society: held, June 6, 13c; —Lewisham and District Horse Show Society: held, June 6, 6c; —Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Society: King presents cup for competition, Mar. 31, 11a; held, April 5, 10a; —New York (city): British army officers invited to attend, Sept. 26, 6c; held, Nov. 20, 6b; 23, 5f; 25, 7f; 27, 5d (e.c.), f; jumping competitions: results, 23, 5f; —Norwich: held, Mar. 20, 10e; —Polo and Riding Pony Society: held: prize-winners, Mar. 11, 13f; 13, 15d; date: arrangements, Dec. 25, 2e; —ponies: Hurlingham Club: held, June 5, 15d; (Dublin): held, April 20, 4b; —Reigate: held, May 25, 17a; —Richmond: arrangements, Mar. 2, 15d; 21, 14f; April 14, 11f; May 25, 13c; held, June 10, 7a; 12, 12d; prize-winners, 12, 12d; coaching marathon race: see under **COACHING**; —Richmond (1912): dates fixed, Nov. 4, 11c; —Royal Dublin Society: entries: closing date, July 17, 13b; entries, Aug. 3, 4b; 11, 5f; 21, 4b; jumping competitions: absence of foreign competitors: committee passes resolution, 11, 5f; decision to hold show postponed, 19, 8f; to be held, 21, 4b; opening arrangements, 21, 9a; horses and industrial exhibits arrive, 22, 6e; names of visitors, 23, 9b; 24, 7a; 25, 7a; dresses described, 23, 9b; 24, 7a; 25, 7a; display of Irish industries described, 23, 9b; held 23, 9c; 24, 10d; 25, 8b; 26, 11a; awards, 23, 9c; 24, 10d; 25, 8b; —Schwerin: held, June 13, 10d; —Shire Horse Society: entries: arrangements, Jan. 9, 15f; statistics, 30, 5e; entries, Feb. 15, 7b; (art., "The Shire Horse Society's next week's show"), 18, 14d; held, 22, 16a; 23, 16a; prize-winners, 22, 16a; 23, 16a; *The Times* comment, 27, 5b; names of judges, Dec. 11, 13c; date; list of prizes, 25, 2e; —South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Society: held, July 24, 15f; —stallions, thoroughbred (1912): King's premiums: altered regulations, Nov. 15, 10c; to be awarded: particulars, Dec. 6, 13b

Societies: see their titles

Stallions, thoroughbred — Agriculture, Board of: examination and registration scheme: progress, Oct. 30, 15f; attitude of Shire

HORSES—Stallions, thoroughbred (continued):—

Horse Society, Clydesdale Horse Society, and Suffolk Horse Society, Oct. 30, 15f; —Carrington, Lord (s.p.), Feb. 10, 12a; —King's champion cup: medal struck by Board of Agriculture to commemorate holding; design (illus.), Feb. 27, 13f; —Londonderry, Lord (s.p.), Feb. 10, 12a; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —premiums: for King's premium sires: new conditions of award; *The Times* comment, Mar. 8, 15a; Lord Middleton, Mar. 14, 14f; —registration: Board of Agriculture conditions issued, Feb. 13, 7d; 22, 16a; (art., "Government registration of stallions"), Mar. 20, 13d; advisory council approves recommendations, July 10, 13f; Mr. A. W. Anstruther (s.), 10, 13f; registration by Board of Agriculture: particulars, Dec. 6, 13b; —St. Davids, Lord (s.p.), Feb. 10, 12a

Statistics: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1911, Sept. 27, 8c; —supply: army: see under **ARMY**; —*Wrinkler*: death, Sept. 26, 9d

HORSFALL Destructor Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 17d

HORSFORTH Convalescent Home—memorial to late Lord Airedale: sundial unveiled, Oct. 9, 9a

HORSLEY, Mr. Gerald C.—at Architectural Association, on training of architects, Oct. 3, 4d

HORSLEY, Canon J. W.—operation, Mar. 2, 11a; nominated to vicarage of Dettling, Aug. 30, 9c; delivers farewell address at Browning Settlement, Sept. 18, 4e; presentation: committee: names, Oct. 24, 6c; arrangements, Dec. 5, 4b; receives (s.), 13, 4b

Dawes, Mr. J. A.—appreciation of work in South London (s.), Sept. 18, 4e

"I Remember" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 365b

at Southwark diocesan conference, on baptism, Nov. 17, 6f

HORSLEY, Sir Victor—awarded Lannelongue prize, Feb. 10, 8b

Islington (North)—accepts invitation to address council of North Islington Liberal and Radical Association with view to adoption as Liberal candidate, June 7, 10a; adopted as Liberal candidate, 15, 13d

at British Medical Association's meeting, on children: condition of teeth, July 27, 4b; —at Cardiff, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 17, 9c; —at Clifford's Inn, on medical inspection of school children, Mar. 17, 6c; —at Connaught Rooms, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 2, 7f; —at Fulham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: Mr. S. Whitaker's appointment, Dec. 13, 7a; —at Jerusalem Chamber, on care of feeble-minded, Nov. 21, 7a; —at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: (speech interrupted), Dec. 20, 10a; —at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on drink: effect on efficiency: replies to Prof.

HORSLEY, Sir Victor (continued):—

Pearson, Jan. 11, 8*d*; on drink: effect of parental drinking (l.), Jan. 13, 8*d*; 16, 7*b*

on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—Mr. Whitaker's appointment as medical commissioner (with others, l.), Dec. 7, 10*b*; 11, 10*e*; 13, 7*b*; 15, 12*c*; position of council of British Medical Association (with others, l.), 20, 10*c*

HORSLEY, Sir Victor, and Dr. M. Sturge—on drink: effect of parental drinking (l.), Jan. 14, 10*a*; 19, 12*a*; 28, 12*d*

HORTA, M.—aeroplane accident, Oct. 13, 7*f*

HORTICULTURE—Alpine plants: cultivation from seed (sp. art., "Alpine plants to be raised from seed"), Feb. 25, 13*c*; —anemones: special article ("Ranunculuses and anemones"), Jan. 14, 10*e*; —autumn (sp. art., "November in the garden: the autumn clearance"), Nov. 18, 13*d*; —autumn plants ("Some plants for autumn planting"), Sept. 30, 11*d*; —borders "Foliage shrubs and plants: symmetry in the border"), Oct. 28, 13*f*; —bulb-growing: report on industry in Holland, June 5, 6*a*; Messrs. Barr: catalogues noticed, Sept. 8, 5*e*; (sp. art., "Some notes on bulbs"), 23, 4*e*; —college gardens: opened at Dundee, Sept. 18, 8*b*; —chrysanthemums: show: see under Shows, below; —daffodils: cultivation: meeting to consider formation of national society, Mar. 15, 6*c*; —diploma, national: committee of inquiry: appointed, Dec. 8, 11*c*; —diseased plants: importation restriction: conference at Leeds passes resolution, Dec. 14, 7*a*; —drought (sp. art., "The garden in drought"), June 17, 6*d*; ("Water and the garden: effect of the drought"), Aug. 26, 4*a*; —early work (sp. art., "Early work in the garden"), Jan. 21, 9*c*; —exhibitions: see Shows, below; —flowers, May correspondence, May 10, 12*b*; (sp. art., "Wild flowers of the cornfield"), Aug. 5, 11*a*

Gardens—design (sp. art., "Architects and gardeners"), Aug. 12, 5*d*; —market: land taxation: see under LAND—Taxation; —rock gardens (sp. art., "Some plants for the rock garden"), April 22, 4*c*; effect of drought (sp. art., "Rock gardens and the drought"), Sept. 9, 4*a*; correspondence, 21, 3*f* (e.c.); (sp. art., "The rock-garden in winter: a season of promise"), Dec. 30, 11*d*; —school gardens: Kensal Rise: establishment authorized, Nov. 4, 14*c*; L.C.C.: formation: decision of London education committee, Feb. 9, 7*b*; —special article ("November in the garden"), Nov. 18, 13*d*; —weather, severe: effect, April 8, 6*e* (e.e.); —window gardens: Metropolitan Public Gardens Association decide to continue competitions during 1912, Nov. 3, 17*f*

Lilies: Japanese (sp. art., "The Lilies of Japan"), June 10, 7*b*; special article ("Some notes on lilies"), July 29, 10*e*; —orchids: law case (breach of warranty), Feb. 9, 3*a*; 10, 3*b*; —perennials from seed (sp. art., "Perennials from seed"),

HORTICULTURE (continued):—

Jan. 28, 8*a*; —ranunculuses: special article ("Ranunculuses and anemones"), Jan. 14, 10*e*; —rhododendrons: show: see Shows, below; —rock gardens: see under Gardens, above; —Rollit, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*f*; —roses: blue: produced, July 21, 11*c*; cultivation: Rev. J. H. Pemberton (add.), April 26, 6*c*; shows: see under Shows, below; special article ("Roses: species and hybrids"), July 8, 8*c*; —schools: Willesden: experiment announced, Mar. 10, 6*f*

Shows —Banbury Chrysanthemum and Fruit Society: held, Nov. 16, 11*a*; —Brighton and Sussex Horticultural Society: held, July 12, 15*f*; Nov. 1, 7*d*; —bulbs, forced spring (Westminster): held Mar. 15, 6*c*; 16, 15*e*; —Central Telegraph Office Amateur Gardening Association: held, July 12, 15*f*; —Chester Paxton Society chrysanthemum show held, Nov. 15, 11*a*; —Chinese trees and shrubs: Mr. V. Gibbs's collection, Aug. 30, 8*c*; —chrysanthemums (Windsor): King presents challenge cup, Mar. 23, 10*f*; at Lancaster, Nov. 16, 11*c*; —Esher: held, July 20, 11*b*; —Falmouth: date, April 15, 9*a*; —international (Chelsea): eups presented for competition; science and education committee appointed, 24, 4*c*; meeting at Mansion House announced, May 2, 11*e*; held, 11, 4*b*; King to present cup, June 8, 8*b*; prices for admission: rates, Oct. 28, 6*f*; King consents to open, 31, 11*a*; Mr. E. White (lect.), Nov. 22, 15*d*; —Isle of Wight Rose Society: show: date; King presents medal for competition, May 26, 11*a*; to be held at Barton Manor (Osborne) by King's permission, June 5, 11*a*; —National Amateur Gardeners' Association: held, July 17, 13*e*; —National Carnation and Picotee Society: held, July 26, 6*c*; —National Chrysanthemum Society: arrangements, Sept. 14, 4*b*; held, Oct. 5, 4*d*; second show: dates, 12, 8*c*; held, Nov. 2, 9*b*; —National Dahlia Society: arrangements, Aug. 25, 7*b*; held, Sept. 8, 5*e*; 21, 9*d*; —National Rose Society: held, June 30, 15*b*; arrangements, July 3, 8*e*; (Royal Botanic Gardens): held, 8, 8*d*; correspondence, 13, 7*e*; date, Sept. 11, 9*e*; held, 15, 9*e*; —National Sweet Pea Society (Royal Horticultural Hall): held, July 12, 15*f*; —orchids: Messrs. Bull's garden (Chelsea): exhibits described, May 15, 5*d*; —People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society: held, July 15, 11*b*; Oct. 27, 9*a*; —Perpetual Flowering Carnation Society: held, May 3, 11*d*; Dec. 6, 11*c*; correction, 9, 6*b*; —rhododendrons: Messrs. John Waterer and Sons' show: date, May 30, 18*d*; Mr. A. Waterer's nurseries (Knaphill), June 5, 7*b*; —roses: Crystal Palace:

HORTICULTURE—Shows (continued):—

date, Aug. 17, 11*f*; 25, 7*b*; 30, 8*c*; held, Sept. 29, 10*f*; —Royal Agricultural Society (Norwich): held, June 28, 6*b*; —Royal Horticultural Society: dates, Jan. 3, 4*f*; (Westminster): held, 4, 4*e*; 18, 20*e*; Feb. 1, 5*c*; 15, 7*f*; Mar. 1, 16*e*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 15*e*; 29, 6*d*; April 12, 4*f*; 26, 6*c*; May 10, 6*e*; June 7, 15*a*; 21, 15*f*; opening arrangements for 1911, 20, 17*d*; held, July 19, 15*d*; (Olympia): arrangements, 28, 17*a*; particulars, July 4, 10*e*; held 5, 10*e*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 4*f*; awards, 5, 10*e*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 4*f*; Aug. 2, 13*c*; 30, 8*c*; (Westminster) held, Sept. 13, 7*b*; 27, 11*d*; Sept. 27, 11*d*; awards by orchid committee: correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*f*; held, 25, 11*c*; Nov. 8, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*; Dec. 6, 11*c*; —Royal National Tulip Society: held, May 25, 13*d*; —Sandringham Estate Cottagers' Horticultural Society: arrangements, April 3, 11*a*; —Tagg's Island: arrangements, April 12, 4*f*; —Temple: opening arrangements, May 23, 14*c*; exhibits described; awards, 24, 11*f*; Royal National Tulip Society: exhibits, 25, 13*d*; colonial visitors entertained, 27, 13*a*; —Terling: held, Sept. 8, 9*a*; —walls: uses (sp. art., "Autumnal gardening: the shelter of walls"), Oct. 21, 11*c*; —Windsor, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society: arrangements, Mar. 4, 11*a*; held, June 29, 13*b* (e.e.); —Windsor Chrysanthemum Society: held, Nov. 11, 11*a*; —Wroxton: held, Aug. 8, 11*a*

Shrubs, flowering (sp. art., "Flowering shrubs: some hardy varieties"), Nov. 11, 11*d*; (sp. art., "The garden: flowering shrubs"), Dec. 8, 6*a*; —soils (sp. art., "Soils and subsoils"), Feb. 18, 14*a*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —summer (sp. art., "The garden at midsummer: first fruits and harvest"), June 24, 4*a*; (sp. art., "Colour in the garden: the midsummer pause"), July 15, 6*c*; season reviewed (sp. art., "The close of summer in the garden"), Sept. 16, 5*e*; —sweet peas: *Daily Mail* prizes awarded, July 29, 10*f*; —tulips (sp. art., "Tulips: the story of a cult"), May 20, 6*a*; —watering ("Water and the garden: effect of the drought"), Aug. 26, 4*a*; —winter: flowers in bloom, Jan. 11, 6*f*; 31, 5*e*

HORTON, Dr. R. F.:—

at Evangelical Free Church Conference on missions, Mar. 10, 4*f*; —at Hampstead garden suburb, on Hampstead garden suburb, Mar. 17, 4*d*; —at Lyndhurst-road Congregational Church, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6*b*

on boxing: Johnson v. Wells: suppression of gladiatorial contests at Rome recalled (l.), Sept. 21, 5*d*; —Great Britain and United States: proposed arbitration treaty (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 8*b*

HORTON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—will, June 15, 11*b*

HORTON-SMITH, Mr. Richard H. — on "Liberavi animam meam": misquotation (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 8*c*

HORVATH, Capt. (Austria-Hungary)—appointed military attaché to embassy in London, Oct. 9, 9*a*; Nov. 18, 13*a*

HOSE, Mr. John W.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*

HOSE, Mr. Robert J.—elected director of Anglo-South American Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 20*b*

HOSGOOD, Mr.—at Burton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon friendly societies, Aug. 9, 6*d*

HOSIAN, Mr. Kasim—appointed secretary of London All-India Moslem League, July 26, 6*c*

HOSIE, Sir Alexander—report on opium in China: publication expected, April 19, 8*e*

on China—opium: report (Parlt. paper), June 15, 5*f*

HOSKINS, Mr. C. H. (New South Wales) —on Hoskin works at Lithgow: contract for supply of steel rails to government: alleged irregularities (int.), Oct. 31, 17*f*

HOSKYNs, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell — visitation begun, Jan. 25, 12*d*

at Church Congress, on Church of England: creation of new dioceses, Oct. 4, 10*d*; —at Nottingham, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Oct. 12, 12*d*; —at Representative Church Council, on Church of England: finance, Nov. 23, 6*d*

on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10*a*

HOSKYNs, Canon Sir John Leigh—death, Dec. 9, 11*b*

HOSPITAL, *The*—special number noticed, Oct. 7, 5*c*

HOSPITAL and Home for Incurable Children (Northcourt)—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*

HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —meeting, Mar. 31, 6*b*

HOSPITAL for Invalid Gentlewomen: see FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen

HOSPITAL for Sick Children (Great Ormond street)—death of patients from delayed chloroform poisoning: inquests, April 21, 4*d*; —patients, alleged neglect of: press charges against staff: report of committee of management; meeting of governors held; passes resolutions, Mar. 9, 14: deceased patient: experiment on body; father's application to Bow-street police-court, May 25, 4*a*; —wood yard, adjoining: removal suggested: Mr. A. Lucas (l.), Mar. 6, 12*d*; 10, 10*f*; correspondence, 6, 12*d*; 8, 10*d*

HOSPITAL for Women (Soho-square)—royal gift, Jan. 30, 13*a*; Ladies' Association: meeting: arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*a*; held, April 5, 11*a*; new ward: Queen consents to give name, June 3, 11*a*; exhibition of City plate in aid: arrangements, 7, 6*d* (e.e.); held, 8, 10*a*; proceeds, Oct. 3, 9*e*; cheque received, 7, 9*e* (e.e.)

HOSPITAL of St. Catherine (Rawal Pindi): see under RAWAL PINDI

HOSPITALS—administration: Lord Mayor Strong (s.), April 29, 14*d* (e.e.); economics: King George's speech in 1904 recalled: Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Sept. 18, 9*c*;—British Hospitals Association: see that title;—Cassel, Sir E.: contributes £50,000; allocated, Dec. 23, 6*c*;—Charing Cross and other hospitals: see their titles;—Christmas entertainments: see under **CHRISTMAS**;—contracts: co-operation: sub-committee of King Edward's Hospital fund for London (report), Jan. 12, 6*d*;—eggs for London hospitals: editor of *Poultry World*: appeal, May 29, 12*d*;—fractures, treatment of: correspondence, Jan. 5, 3*f*;—funds: Bp. of Barking (sermon), June 13, 4*c*;—*Hospital*: article quoted, 10, 15*d*;—Griffiths, Mr. J. L. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*x*;—Henson, Canon H. (sermon), June 19, 34*c*;—Hospital Saturday Fund Association: see that title;—imperial hospital: particulars (art., "An imperial hospital: new substitute for nursing homes"), Nov. 1, 7*b*;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect of: see **INSURANCE**, industrial;—King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: see that title;—League of Mercy: see that title
London—expenditure: report of honorary secretaries of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London for 1910, Sept. 13, 2*f*
Medical schools, relations with—Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), Jan. 6, 10*c*; 18, 6*a*;—correspondence, Jan. 5, 3*d*, *f*; 6, 10*c*; 16, 7*c*; 18, 6*a*; 21, 9*f*; 23, 4*c*; 25, 6*d*;—Metropolitan Radical Federation (l.), Jan. 21, 9*f*; 25, 6*d*;—Morris, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; Feb. 4, 6*a*;—St. George's Hospital: see under **ST. GEORGE'S** Hospital;—Spriggs, Mr. E. I. (with another, l.), Jan. 25, 6*d*;—West, Mr. A. W. (l.), Jan. 6, 10*c*; 23, 4*c*
London and North-Western and Joint Railway Servants' Hospital Fund: see that title;—London Jewish Hospital Association (Ltd.): see that title;—management: Sir H. Burdett (s.), Mar. 25, 4*b*; Sir D. Duckworth (s.), 10, 10*e*;—medical schools: Prof. R. Saundley (add.), July 26, 4*c*;—Metropolitan Hospital Fund Association: see that title;—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: see that title;—nationalization: correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*d*;—patients: experiments on bodies of deceased: instance: see under **HOSPITAL** for Sick Children; negligent treatment: (law case), Mar. 8, 10*d*;—reform: British Medical Association: discussion, July 28, 4*b*; Mr. J. C. Buchanan (s.), 28, 4*b*; Dr. L. Shaw (s.), 28, 4*b*;—state aid: Mr. W. Long (s.), Mar. 18, 6*b*
Sunday cinematograph entertainments in aid—Mr. S. Holland (s.), Mar. 11, 4*b*; 29, 4*b*; Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: meeting of council; recommendation discussed, 11, 4*b*; special resolution passed, 29, 4*b*; Archdeacon Sinclair (s.), Mar. 11, 4*b*; 29, 4*b*; Sir H. Burdett (s.), 25, 4*b*; 29, 4*b*; London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 18, 6*c*

HOSPITALS (continued):—

Theatres: suggested collections in: Sir T. W. Snagge (l.), Mar. 17, 6*c*;—Treves, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 28, 105 (e.e.)
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund Association—appeal, June 21, 4*f*; Sir T. Vezey Strong: appeal (l.), Oct. 13, 10*f*;—awards, Jan. 23, 11*b*;—collection, special: date, Sept. 19, 9*d*; Oct. 14, 9*c*; held, 16, 11*d*;—contributions, Jan. 9, 4*e*; 12, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*; from business houses and workshops: statistics for 1911, Sept. 19, 9*d*; statistics for 1910, Oct. 14, 9*c*; for 1911, 17, 9*e*;—council meeting, Mar. 23, 14*e*;—delegates, board of: meetings, Jan. 9, 4*c*; 23, 11*b*; standing committee (report), 9, 4*e*; meetings, April 4, 4*c*; Dec. 18, 10*e*;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under **INSURANCE** (Industrial) Bill—Hospitals;—meeting (annual): held, April 4, 4*c*; 10, 3*f*;—report, July 6, 7*b*;—revenue: statistics for 1910, Jan. 12, 11*c*
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund, Metropolitan: see **METROPOLITAN** Hospital Sunday Fund
"HOSPITAL surgeon, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession (l.), Nov. 22, 14*b*
HOSTATER, Miss Julia—vocal recital, Dec. 9, 10*e*
HOSTEL of St. Luke—chapel: reredos dedicated, Oct. 19, 4*d*;—Churchill, Lady E. S.: becomes patroness, Nov. 11, 4*d*;—committee, executive: meetings, Jan. 20, 7*b*; Mar. 13, 12*b*; June 12, 3*d*; July 17, 4*d*; Sept. 19, 9*e*; Nov. 14, 6*e*;—maintenance fund: appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*;—meeting (annual): arrangements, Feb. 24, 4*d*; held, 25, 13*d*;—Worcester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 25, 13*d*
HOTCHKISS Ordnance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 21*a*;—Société Anonyme des Anciens Établissements Hotchkiss et Cie: amalgamation announced, May 16, 21*a*; scheme (circular), Oct. 2, 16*c*; meeting of shareholders passes resolution, Nov. 1, 20*b*
HOTEL Cecil—accident, lift (fatal), Jan. 23, 6*b*;—restaurant: re-opened, Jan. 19, 4*a*; decorations described, 30, 13*a*
HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 8, 20*b*; report, Oct. 31, 20*f*
HOTEL Rembrandt (South Kensington)—private view: date, May 5, 7*b*; particulars; opened, 9, 3*f*
HOTELS—accommodation, right to: law case, July 20, 4*f*;—Christmas: arrangements (art., "Christmas at the hotels: programmes of entertainments"), Dec. 16, 14*c*;—country: Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), Dec. 1, 14*e*;—improvement: Automobile Association and Motor Union: campaign announced, Oct. 24, 12*a*; details of scheme, 28, 9*f*;—management: special articles ("The management of a winter hotel," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 105
HOTEL Windsor (Westminster)—new lounge described, Mar. 28, 10*e*
HOTHAM, Col. John—on German army: soldiers; replies to *The Times* special correspondence, Nov. 1, 7*d*
HOUDAILLE, Gen.—death, April 29, 13*e*
HOUDON—"Claudine Houdon" sold (£1,920), May 31, 7*d*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Boydell—at Lincoln's Inn, on law courts: shortening of long vacation, Jan. 19, 4*c*

HOULDER Brothers (Ltd.)—law case, July 4, 3c; 5, 3c; 6, 3c; 7, 3d; 12, 3c; report, Sept. 7, 13c; meeting, 12, 13c; machine showing engine movements on bridge of ship invented by, April 8, 24b; —Newport corporation, claim against: arbitration award, Oct. 18, 7a; 23, 6b; —Newport wages dispute: see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes — Houlder; —Swansea wages dispute: see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Dispute—Houlder

HOULDSWORTH, Mr. J. H.—will, Mar. 27, 10a

HOULIHAN, Mr. — appointed secretary to Irish Insurance commissioners, Dec. 7, 6f; 8, 6a

HOULT, Mr. Joseph—on banking: gold reserves: effect on prices of securities (1.), Mar. 9, 19f

HOULTON, Mr. James—will, April 6, 11d

HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage — murder of police sergeants Bentley, Tucker, and police-constable Choat: incidents recalled, Jan. 4, 10a; King's police medal awarded to police officers, 2, 10d; provision for widows and dependents: court of common council passes resolution, 20, 6e; sum collected by inhabitants of Portsoken ward forwarded to commissioner of police, 23, 6b; Bessie Gershon arrested, 4, 9f; 5, 8a; persons detained, 4, 10a; supposed connexion with burglary at Boston (U.S.A.), 5, 8b; alleged police warning from Berlin, 6, 8c; 7, 8a; Osip Fedorof, Jacob Peters, Yourka Dubof, Luba Milstein, Sara Rosie Trassjonsky: proceedings at Guildhall, 7, 7a; 10, 7d; 17, 7a; 24, 7a; 25, 7c; police-sergeant Tucker and police-constable Choat: inquest, 6, 8a; George Gardstein, or Morountzeff: inquest, 6, 8a; police-sergeant Bentley: inquest, 7, 7e; Peter Piatkow (*alias* "Peter the Painter"): police search for: progress, 6, 8c; police description issued, 26, 4f; reports received, 27, 10d; details of career at Marseilles, 30, 8a; Osip Fedorof, Jacob Peters, Yourka Dubof, Luba Milstein, Sara Rosie Trassjonsky: proceedings at Guildhall police court, Feb. 1, 5a; 2, 4c; 8, 8d; 15, 4c; 16, 4b; 23, 4c; 24, 4b; 25, 4a; Luba Milstein discharged, 23, 4c; persons wanted by police: description given, 2, 4c; Peter Piatkow (*alias* "Peter the Painter"): police search at Marseilles, 1, 19a (m.e.); man arrested at Naples, 5, 8b, 12a (m.e.); man detained in City of London, 4, 5a, 6, 10c; details of career in France, 6 10c (e.e.); George Gardstein (otherwise Morountzeff): burial: notice of motion at St. George's-in-the-East board of guardians, 1, 5a; discussed, 3, 6a; inquest, 3, 6a; police-sergeant Tucker and police-constable Choat: inquest, 3, 6a; verdict, 10, 4d; police-sergeant Bentley: inquest, 4, 5a; verdict, 11, 4f; list of articles pawned by dead assassins, 6, 10c; Russian detained, 8, 8d; police raid at Cannon-street road described; man arrested, 9, 7a; Nina (*alias* Lena) Vassilleva detained by police, 9, 7a; 10, 4d; charged, 11, 4f; 15, 4c; 16, 4b; 23, 4c; 24, 4b; 25, 4a; John Zelin (*alias* Rosen): charged, 9, 7a; 15 4c; 16, 4b; 23, 4c; Karl Hoffmann arrested, 10, 4d; 15, 10b; charged,

HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage (continued):— 16, 4b; 23, 4c; 24, 4b; 25, 4a; arrests at Berlin, 10, 4d; police-sergeant Woodhams superannuated, 15, 4c; pensions: recommendations of City police committee carried, Mar. 3, 15f; Osip Fedorof, Jacob Peters, Yourka Dubof, Sara Rosie Trassjonsky, John Zelin (*alias* Rosen), Nina (or Lena) Vassilleva, and Karl Hoffman: proceedings at Guildhall police-court, 1, 4c; 2, 4d; 8, 4c; 9, 4f; 16, 4d; 18, 3d; 24, 4c; *The Times* report corrected, 27, 7e; Sara Rosie Trassjonsky and Karl Hoffman released, 9, 4f; Osip Fedorof released, 16, 4d; Peter Piatkow (*alias* Peter the Painter): supposed clue to, 7, 10c; Charles C. Pearson (fireman superintendent): accepted candidate for admission to Royal Hospital for Incurables, 7, 10c; removed to hospital, 10, 4b (e.e.); police issue description of another wanted man, 13, 8d; medals presented to relatives of murdered officers, 13, 8d; 16, 4d; Jacob Peters, Yourka Dubof, John Zelin (*alias* Rosen), Nina Vassilleva: proceedings at Guildhall police-court, April 1, 3f, 5, 3e; committed for trial, 5, 3e; true bills returned by grand jury at Central Criminal Court, 27, 4c; Sub-inspector W. Bryant granted retiring allowance, 7, 10a; George Gardstein: body removed from City mortuary, 21, 4c; suspects arrested in Galicia, 27, 8c; trial at central criminal court, May 2, 4c; 3, 4a; 4, 4a; 5, 4a; 6, 6a; 8, 3d; 9, 4e; 10, 4c; 11, 4f; 12, 3e; verdicts, 13, 4c; murder charge abandoned, 2, 4c; Peter Piatkow (*alias* Peter the Painter): Mr. Justice Grantham (views), 3, 4a; presentation from inhabitants of Portsoken ward to ex-inspector Bryant and ex-sergeant Woodhams, 12, 3f; Nina Vassilleva appeals against sentence, 19, 6f; Rosie Trassjonsky: order made recommending deportation, June 3, 3c; "Peter the Painter": suspect arrested at Manila, 6, 8c; released, 7, 5b; court of common council adopts motion expressing appreciation of services of metropolitan police, 9, 13e; Nina Vassilleva: appeal against conviction, 20, 3d; conviction quashed, 21, 3c; gratuities voted from city police fund to police officers, 22, 10f; monument for erection in City of London cemetery: inscription, Aug. 14, 6z (e.e.); Peter Piatkow (*alias* "Peter the Painter"): reported arrest, 14, 6c

Cohen, Mr. L. L. (s.), Mar. 27, 4b: — correspondence, Jan. 3, 6d; —cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —Jews: attitude of: Dr. Adler (s.), Jan. 9, 8a: —legal proceedings, cost of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mischitz: arrested at Odessa, Nov. 11, 8c

Sidney-street (No. 100) — fight between criminals and police: details (plans), Jan. 4, 8a, 9f; house burned, 4, 5a; 5, 8a; firemen injured: list, 4, 9f; message of sympathy from King, 5, 8a; condition, 5, 8a; 6, 8c; 9, 8a; 10, 8a 11, 8b; 12, 8a; letter from Kalugu fire brigade (Russia), 14, 10a; Fire Brigade Committee (report), 30, 8a; two

HOUNSDITCH shooting; outrage—Sidney-street (No. 100) (continued):—

bodies discovered (Fritz Svaars and Josef), 5, 8b; described, 10, 7b, d; inquest, 7, 7c; 10, 7b; 19, 6a; decision as to identity, 19, 6d; burial at Ilford Cemetery; protest by chaplain, 24, 7c; compensation for occupants: proposed application to home secretary, 6, 8c; *Law Journal* comment, 7, 7f; Mr. S. Fleishman's claim repudiated by city corporation, 20, 6c; bomb cases reported discovered, 9, 8a; report disproved, 10, 8a; details of discoveries, 9, 8a; 10, 8a; 12, 8a; 13, 10e; keys found, 12, 8a; 13, 10c; preparations for rebuilding, 13, 10e; awards from Carnegie Hero Fund to Dr. N. Johnstone and others for assistance rendered to Detective-sergeant Leeson, 27, 12c; services to police rewarded, Feb. 20, 3c; compensation claims: Sir H. Dalziel and Mr. A. C. Morton appointed to investigate, Mar. 25, 8d; payments recommended, June 6, 6e; court of common council: police committee's report carried, 9, 13c; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 27, 12b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Superintendent Charles E. Pearson: death, July 10, 12b; inquest, 13, 7f; —Anson, Mr. G. A. (l.), Jan. 7, 7f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14a; —Barnett, Canon S. (l.), Jan. 7, 7a; —Bodkin, Mr. (s.), Jan. 7, 7c; —Cato-street conspiracy recalled, Jan. 4, 10c; —Churchill, Mr. W.: present at, Jan. 4, 9f; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 6, 9f; 11, 10d; 14, 9f; correspondence, 10, 7f; 11, 10d; 14, 9f; 16, 8d; 17, 10c; Mr. Pickersgill (l.), 9, 7d; Mr. Churchill: letter in *Reynolds's Newspaper* quoted, 11, 10d; (l.), 12, 8a; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 16, 8d; Mr. E. March (l.), 16, 8d; Sir A. E. Turner (l.), 17, 10c; Mr. Churchill: evidence at inquest, 19, 6a; alleged order to fire house contradicted, 4, 10a; alleged instructions to fire brigade: evidence at inquest, 10, 7d; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 8b; 6, 9f, 10a; 7, 7a, 8a, c; 9, 7d; 10, 7f, 8b; 11, 10d, e; 13, 9f; 17, 10c; 18, 10e; —David, Mr. A. J. (observations), Jan. 7, 7f; —foreign and colonial comments, Jan. 4, 10c; 5, 6b; 6, 8c; —"Fort Chabrol" siege (Paris) recalled, Jan. 5, 6b; —Launceston: fight with sheriff's officers: correspondence, Jan. 11, 10c; —Letfich Social Democratic Committee (Brussels): protests against English press statements, Jan. 13, 10e; —military: employment of Scots Guards; artillery called out, Jan. 4, 8a; 9f; correspondence, 5, 8b; 6, 9f; 9, 7d; 10, 8a; 17, 10c; 18, 10e; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 6, 9f; 11, 10d; 14, 9f; recorder's comments, 7, 7f; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (l.), 9, 7d; Mr. Churchill: letter to *Reynolds's Newspaper*, 11, 10d; 12, 8a; evidence at in-

HOUNSDITCH shooting; outrage—Sidney-street (No. 100) (continued):—

quest, 19, 6a; Mr. Marsh (l.), 16, 8d; legal aspect: Featherstone commission's report quoted, 9, 7c; *Law Times* comment, 9, 7c; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 10, 8b; 16, 8d; Sir A. E. Turner (l.), 17, 10c; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (l.), Jan. 9, 7d; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Jan. 6, 9f; 11, 10d; 14, 9f; —police: food supply: Rev. H. L. Lewis: correspondence with Home Office, April 1, 6b; —Rogers, Henry: fight with sheriff's officers in 1735 recalled: Sir F. Pollock (l.), Jan. 7, 8c; 13, 9f; correspondence, 11, 10e; —*Tribuna* (Rome) (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5f; —Turner, Sir A. E. (l.), Jan. 17, 10c; —Vaughan, Father B. (s.), Jan. 5, 8e

HOURLICQ, Mme. Louis—"Les Plus Beaux Contes de Tous Pays" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92b

HOUSE, Alderman William—to contest Bishop Auckland as labour candidate at next election, Oct. 31, 10c

HOUSEHOLD Boys' Brigade—Kensington branch: performance in aid announced, Oct. 23, 11a

"**HOUSEHOLDER**"—on press: attempted scandal-mongering by domestic servant (l.), Jan. 21, 10e

"**HOUSEHOLDER**"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants (l.), Dec. 5, 10c

"**HOUSEKEEPER**"—on bread (l.), Feb. 20, 6d

"**HOUSEKEEPER**"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants (l.), Dec. 7, 10c

HOUSE-KEEPING—Joint Matriculation Board of the Northern Universities: examination: arrangements, Mar. 31, 6f; —teaching: Acton schools: see under **ACTON**—Schools; correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 133c; Curtis, Rev. H. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 102a; girls' secondary schools: Board of Education (mem.), Oct. 28, 7e; Oakeley, Miss Milda D. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 112b; secondary schools: conference held, Feb. 20, 6d; —training schools: Association of Teachers of Domestic Subjects (l.), July 24, 3c; correction, 26, 7b; National Training School of Cookery and Other Branches of Domestic Economy (l.), July 24, 3c; correction, 26, 7b

HOUSEMAN, Mr. Henry—on longevity: instances (l.), Feb. 28, 11d

HOUSE of Charity—meeting, May 20, 4a

HOUSE of Commons—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 5, 14e; (s.), May 19, 6a; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), April 6, 14d, f; (l.), May 20, 8c; 27, 12b; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 5, 14d; —Haklane, Lord (s.), Mar. 25, 6e; —House of Lords, disputes with: see under **HOUSE of Lords**; —Jeans, Mr. W. (s.), July 8, 9e; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 8, 9e; —ministry, relations with: see under **MINISTRY** (Asquith); —personnel: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Feb. 13, 10c; —press gallery: Sir H. D. Erskine (s.), June 27, 13d; dinner: date, July 6, 11b; given, 8, 9e; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 8, 9e; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 8, 9e; foreign press representatives' position: correspondent's comments,

HOUSE OF COMMONS (continued):—

Dec. 1, 5a; —Publications and Debates Reports Committee: to inquire into expenditure on government publications (P.N.), April 13, 9f; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), June 28, 12e; —St. Stephen's Chapel: upheaval in tiled floor caused by growth of mushrooms beneath: statement by Mr. D. Ward, Aug. 21, 4e; —seats, election of: see under PARLIAMENT; —strangers gallery: strangers expelled, May 13, 14d; July 19, 7b; —women's suffrage agitation: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—agitation

HOUSE of Help (West Brompton)—objects, Feb. 22, 11a; concert in aid: given, Feb. 22, 11a

HOUSE of Laymen:—

Canterbury—chairman: Lord Salisbury unable to accept office again, April 26, 7b; Sir A. Cripps elected, July 5, 4b; —meeting: dates, Mar. 22, 7c; June 30, 4b; April 17, 2c; held, 26, 7b; 27, 7b; July 5, 4b; 6, 4c; —treasurer elected, April 26, 7b; —vice-president elected, April 26, 7b

Election—Birmingham: poll, Jan. 20, 7b; —Canterbury: polls, Feb. 15, 7a; May 27, 4b; —Lichfield: poll, Jan. 19, 12d; —Lincoln: poll, Feb. 24, 4d; —Peterborough: poll, Feb. 21, 7b; —St. Albans: poll, Jan. 21, 6e; —St. Asaph: poll, Feb. 11, 6f; —Salisbury: poll, Jan. 25, 12d; —Southwark: candidates: request for votes, Jan. 19, 12d; joint address, 20, 7b; poll, Feb. 13, 4a; —Winchester: poll, Jan. 3, 5c; —York: poll, Jan. 6, 3d

Meetings—probable date, Jan. 28, 12d; 30, 4d

HOUSE of Lords:—

Abolition — Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, April 19, 7c; —Labour party's attitude: Mr. W. C. Robinson (add.), Feb. 2, 10e; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), April 15, 8c

Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 14, 5e

Canada—legislatures compared: Mr. G. L. Fox (l.), Aug. 4, 5a

Colonies — attitude: Canadian K.C.'s letter quoted; Lord Stanhope (l.), Feb. 7, 15d

Committees — chairman: powers (P.N.), Mar. 22, 10b; chairman appointed (Lord Balfour of Burleigh), April 7, 12b; temporary chairman elected, May 11, 14c; 12, 12a; Lord Donoughmore appointed chairman, 15, 12a; history of office: Mr. E. Gosse (l.), June 24, 12c; privileges: meeting: date, July 22, 11d

Composition — roll issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 11, 13c

Finance, rights respecting — Lord Ebury (l.), Feb. 6, 12c; Mr. E. Hubbard (l.), Feb. 1, 12a

Foreign Office, representation of— Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6a

Functions—Sir C. Ilbert (lect.), Oct. 26, 2f; —correspondence, July 28, 5c

Government representation — correspondence, Mar. 6, 8c; Lord Morley of Blackburn to assume leadership, 6, 8d; rumours as to peerage for member of cabinet (P.N.), 7, 10b

HOUSE of Lords (continued):—

House of Commons, disputes with: Irish Church Disestablishment Bill: dispute recalled: Lord Blyth (l.), Feb. 7, 15e; 11, 12f; correspondence, 8, 7b; —joint sessions, proposed: attitude of Liberal and Labour parties (P.N.), Mar. 22, 10b; particulars of proposed amendments to Parliament Bill (P.N.), 22, 10b; —privy council: proposed committee to act as provisional upper house: Mr. F. Harrison (l.), Mar. 13, 9a

Referendum—suggested use to settle disputes—Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Jan. 3, 6d; 4, 7b; 18, 10c; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 8, 4a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 15b; May 12, 14d; —Cecil, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 9, 9f; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), April 29, 8d; (s.), May 8, 4f; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Jan. 18, 10b; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 10d; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), April 1, 10c; —Naville, Prof. E.: letter to Mr. E. Cecil quoted, Jan. 9, 9f; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 10a; 20, 8c; 22, 6a; 23, 13d; 25, 6d; (art. quoted), July 12, 7d; —Unionist policy (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10c

Judicial functions—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 14, 8b, c, d; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 14, 8b, d; —Brodeur, Mr. L. P. (s.), June 14, 8c; —correspondence, June 5, 3c; —Findlay, Dr. (s.), June 14, 8c; —Fisher, Mr. Andrew (s.), June 14, 8b, c; —Haldane, Lord (s.), June 14, 8c; —imperial conference: resolutions discussed, June 14, 8c; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), June 14, 8b, d; —Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), June 14, 8c; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 14, 8c, d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 14, 8c

Kingsley, Rev. Charles—letter written: to Prof. Lorimer quoted, April 5, 15a

Law lords—attendances: statistics, Nov. 13, 5a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —salaries and pensions: statistics, Nov. 17, 3f

Law reporting—committee on House of Lords officers, select: report (Parlt. paper), June 1, 7d

Money Bills, rights respecting—Sir R. A. Allison (l.), Sept. 2, 9e

Offices—select committee: first report, May 4, 7d

Peers:—

Claims to peerages—particulars, May 18, 4c; meeting of committee of privileges to consider, July 22, 11d

Created. — Sir Edward Tennant, Mar. 4, 8b; Mr. R. B. Haldane, 24, 8e; Mr. Akers-Douglas: Sir Charles McLaren; Sir A. Acland-Hood; Sir A. J. Bigge; Sir W. T. Lewis; Sir J. L. Mackay; Mr. A. C. Corbett; Mr. T. G. Ashton; Mr. G. Benson, June 20, 10a; assume titles, July 12, 8c; Sir E. Strachey; Mr. A. Emmott, Oct. 24, 8a; assume titles, Nov. 4, 11d

Creation to force passage of Parliament Bill (constitutional question): see under Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act, below

HOUSE of Lords—Peers (continued):—

Irish representative — vacancies: election writs issued, Mar. 15, 6c; Lord Kilmaine elected, April 19, 6f; Lord Ross elected, Oct. 11, 7d

Jewish — Lord Swaythling: first Jewish peer to succeed to peerage, Jan. 20, 11a

Pensions — list, July 26, 13d

Salaries—list, July 26, 13d

Pictures — lent by National Gallery and National Portrait Gallery, May 4, 7d; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), 5, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Reform—Alverstone, Lord (s.), April 29, 8a; —Argyll, Duke of (l.), Feb. 27, 8e; (s.), Oct. 12, 10b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 7b; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 19, 6b; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), April 5, 15b; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (art. quoted), Jan. 13, 10b; *Reynolds's Newspaper* comments, 13, 10b; —Bedford, Duke of (s.), Feb. 27, 10a; —Bishops, position of: Bp. of Salisbury (l.), Jan. 2, 6d; —Blyth, Lord (l.), May 4, 14b; —British Constitution Association (l.), Aug. 15, 5f; —Brown, Rev. C. (add.), Mar. 8, 4f; —Buxton, Mr. F. (s.), May 22, 8c; —Centre Party Union: manifesto, Mar. 6, 10b; —Churchill, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 7d; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 10c; —compromise: ministerial attitude (P.N.), Feb. 13, 10a; correspondence, Jan. 6, 6d; prospects (P.N.), May 9, 12b; 12, 10c; 17, 9a; 25, 11f; Mr. E. T. John (l.), June 26, 6f; —conference: proposed publication of proceedings: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 27, 12c; correspondence, Feb. 23, 8b; Unionist attitude (P.N.), 28, 9f; points of common ground (P.N.), 28, 9f; *Daily News* and *Daily Mail*: reports respecting failure: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference, suggested second: Labour party's attitude: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Jan. 24, 9f; Mr. T. A. Brassey (l.), July 7, 13d; Very Rev. H. Russell Wakefield (l.), 8, 9f; Mr. Yerburch's proposal (P.N.), Aug. 14, 18f; —correspondence, Mar. 6, 10d; July 24, 7b; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Jan. 18, 10b; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), July 24, 7a; —Emmott, Lord (s.), June 20, 6e; —Gibbs, Mr. H. (l.), May 11, 15e; —Gladstone, late Mr. W. E.: election address in (1885) quoted: correspondence, Mar. 4, 12c; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 25, 6e; (s.), Oct. 10, 8c; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 13, 10b; —Harrison, Mr. Frederic (l.), Mar. 13, 9a; —hereditary principle: ministerial attitude: Mr. Runciman (s.P.), Mar. 2, 13c; (P.N.), 2, 10a; Mr. Runciman corrects interpretations of Mr. Long and *The Times* (l.), 4, 12e; Unionist attitude (P.N.), 2, 10a; House of Lords' committee's resolution (Lord Rosebery's) recalled (P.N.), 2, 10a; Napoleon's *dictum* on democracy recalled (P.N.), 2, 10a; —House of Lords' committee's proposals: Lord Midleton

HOUSE of Lords—Reform (continued):—

(l.), Jan. 3, 7f; —John, Mr. E. T. (l.), July 8, 9b; —Labour party's attitude: Mr. J. K. Hardie (art. quoted), Mar. 17, 14c; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 4, 10d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 9f; —Larmor, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 25, 9f; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 16, 13f; —MacDonald, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 7c; —Mendl, Mr. S. F. (l.), Mar. 27, 10d

Ministerial policy—no scheme agreed upon (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9f; attitude towards hereditary principle: see under Hereditary principle, above; Mr. W. Churchill's speech on third reading of Parliament Bill recalled (P.N.), May 23, 10c; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), July 31, 10b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 4, 12f; (s.), 8, 4a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.: letter to Mr. Hall Blyth, April 17, 6a; (s.P.), May 4, 13b; 14a (s.), 19, 6c; 12, 14b; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), May 4, 12f; —Barran, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 4, 12e; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), May 4, 12e; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 4, 14a; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 4, 14a; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), May 4, 13d; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), May 4, 12d; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 6, 7c; —Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —John, Mr. E. T. (l.), April 14, 8c; June 2, 8f; —Labour party's attitude: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), May 8, 4e; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), April 17, 5e; (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. O. (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 4, 13d; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —Ogden, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), April 1, 10c; May 1, 6b; (s.P.), 4, 13f; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), April 3, 10d; 15, 8c; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), May 11, 15e

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), April 10, 10a; —Nelson, Lord: proposals outlined (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament Bill: preamble: Mr. A. Cohen (l.), Jan. 4, 7a; Dr. A. Hillier (l.), 5, 6e; Eighty Club: discussion announced, 23, 7e; —Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 25, 6f; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 20, 6c

Unionist policy—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 12a; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 8, 4a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 8b; 23, 10d; —Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 7, 9a

Bill—not to be introduced (P.N.), Feb. 10, 9f; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 11, 6a; to be introduced: Lord Lansdowne's decision, 23, 12a;

HOUSE of Lords—Reform—Unionist policy —Bill (continued):—

(P.N.), 23, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Unionist M.P.'s meeting: whip issued (P.N.), Feb. 21, 10a; arrangements (P.N.), 23, 9f; held (P.N.), 24, 10a; 25, 10c; circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), 23, 9f; meeting (F.N.), Mar. 1, 9f; official report issued (P.N.), 1, 9f; *The Times* comments, 1, 9f; Sir C. A. Cripps issues statement: *The Times* comments (P.N.), 2, 10a; drafting prospects (P.N.), 17, 10b; arrangements (P.N.), 24, 10b; alleged change of opinion contradicted (P.N.), 18, 10b; Lord Selborne's speech (P.N.), 20, 9f; 21, 10a; meeting held (P.N.), 24, 10b; 29, 10c; disadvantages of leaders of opposition as compared with government outlined (P.N.), 27, 10b; introduction arrangements (P.N.), April 22, 10b; ministerial attitude (P.N.), 27, 10b; provisions, May 8, 9f; 9, 12b; text quoted, 10, 5d; ministry's attitude (P.N.), 4, 9f; passage conditional to passage of Parliament Bill suggested (P.N.), 4, 9f; 8, 9f; 12, 10c; —Amphill, Lord (s.P.), May 17, 14a; Argyll, Duke of (l.), 9, 10b; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), 12, 14b; 19, 6c; Bathurst, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12d; Bedford, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13c; Brassey, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12f; Braye, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12c; Carrington, Lord (s.P.), 17, 14c; Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13d; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), 18, 12a; Crown, prerogative of Bills affecting; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; precedents quoted (P.N.), Mar. 9, 10b; absence of precedents (P.N.), 29, 10c; ministry's attitude; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 2, 13c; (P.N.), 2, 10a; (l.), 4, 12c; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 31, 12a; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 31, 12b; Lord Rosebery (s.P.), 31, 12b; correspondence, April 1, 10c; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), 12, 8d; (s.P.), 18, 12a; Devonshire, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12d; Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13c; Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), 17, 14b; Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12f; Faber, Lord (s.P.), 16, 13a; Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), July 3, 6c; Fortescue, Lord (s.P.), May 23, 12c; Goschen, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12b; Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12c; Halifax, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13d; Heneage, Lord (s.), 16, 15c; Killanin, Lord (l.), 17, 14c; (s.P.), 23, 12a; Lamington, Lord (s.P.), 16, 13a; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 9, 14a; 16, 12a; 23, 12f; Leven and Melville, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13c; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), 17, 14a; Lytton, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12a;

HOUSE of Lords—Reform—Unionist policy —Bill (continued):—

Marlborough, Duke of (s.P.), 23, 12b; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), May 9, 14a; 16, 12b; Nelson, Lord (l.), June 28, 7b; Newton, Lord (s.P.), May 18, 12f; Northampton, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13c; Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), 17, 14b; Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Raglan, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13d; Ridley, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13d; Ripon, Bp. of (s.P.), 23, 12c; Rosebery, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13a; Russell, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13c; St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12d; St. Levan, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12f; Saltoun, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12b; Saye and Sele, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12a; Selborne, Lord (s.P.), 16, 13a; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), 17, 14b; Smith, Mr. F. E. (int.), 11, 15d; (s.), 13, 8e; Somerset, Duke of (l.), 20, 12b; (s.P.), 23, 12b; Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 28, 14e; Wemyss, Lord (l.), May 13, 4c; Wicklow, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13d; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12d; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 25, 6c; Nov. 17, 7d; —correspondence, Feb. 24, 14d; 27, 10a; June 10, 7f; Aug. 22, 7d; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 11, 6a; (P.N.), 17, 10c; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 18, 8d; —Lansdowne, Lord: resolutions: probable procedure outlined, Jan. 13, 8c; (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12c; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10b; —Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 2, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 19a; 20, 8c; 22, 6a; 23, 6d; (P.N.), 20, 9f; (s.), April 27, 6a; Oct. 21, 7d; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Feb. 13, 10c; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Mar. 27, 6f; —Verney, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 9, 6b; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 12d; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 3, 7c
Senate, proposed elective—objections outlined (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10a
United States—senate compared: correspondence, Aug. 3, 5d
Ventilation—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Aug. 12, 6a
Veto, restriction of:—
Parliament Act—Bill: passage with reservation respecting reform measure suggested: Mr. A. Cohen (l.), Jan. 4, 7a; text, Feb. 21, 8c; ministerial intentions (P.N.), 13, 10a; history, 21, 8c; ministerial intentions (P.N.), April 27, 10b; proposed amendments: Unionist leaders' attitude; attitude of ministry (sp. art., "The political situation: Unionist leaders and the country"), June 26, 8c; text; text as amended by Lords, July 24, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —repeal: National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' Conference passes resolution, Nov. 17, 10e; Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 10e;

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

—working: ministerial attitude: see under PARLIAMENT; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, position of: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—House of Lords, attitude of Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), July 31, 10b; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14c; April 12, 7b; May 11, 15c; Aug. 9, 5f; —All-for-Ireland League, attitude of: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), June 30, 14d; —Allison, Sir R. A. (l.), June 5, 7f; Sept. 2, 9e; —Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 12d; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), April 26, 13d; (l.), July 21, 10d; 22, 7f; 25, 7f; —Amptbill, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 12f; July 6, 13a; 7, 6e, f; Aug. 9, 5f; —Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14e; June 30, 12e; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14b; April 4, 15e; 6, 13f, 14a; 11, 13d; 12, 7a; 19, 13b; 21, 10f; 26, 15a; 27, 12f; May 2, 13c; 3, 13f; 10, 15a, b, c; —Arran, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 13a; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12d; July 6, 12e; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.), Aug. 8, 10a; —Ashtown, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 13a; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14d; 22, 12c; Mar. 3, 13b; April 4, 14d, 15b, c, e; 5, 14a, c, f; 11, 12e, f; 12, 6d, 7a, b; 19, 13a, b; 21, 10d; 25, 6a, 7b, c; 26, 14c, e, 15c; 27, 14d; (s.), May 8, 4a; (s.P.), 2, 13a, b, c, d, e, f; 4, 12f; 16, 14b; (s.), July 25, 12d; —Astor, Mr. Waldorf (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14a; April 12, 7c; —Avebury, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 14a; June 30, 12d; July 4, 6a, b; 7, 6d; 11, 13a; Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14e; May 3, 13b; 10, 15c; 11, 15c; —Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), April 26, 15c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14b; 22, 1f; (s.), 7, 15b; (s.P.), Mar. 3, 12c; April 4, 14c; 15c, d, f; 5, 14a, b, e; 6, 13b, c, e; 11, 12f, 13e, f; 12, 6e, 7a, d, e, f; 19, 13a, c; 21, 10d, 11c, 12a, b, c; 25, 6c, 7b, c; 26, 14c, f, 15c; 27, 14b, d; (s.), May 12, 14b; (s.P.), 2, 13a, d, f; 3, 13c, f, 14a; 4, 13b, f, 14a; 9, 16c; 16, 14d; (s.), 19, 6c; confers with opposition peers (P.N.), July 11 7d; 12, 9f; (s.), 25, 12d, e, f, 13a; Aug. 9, 4f, 5d; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 13b; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 4, 15c; 6, 13b, d; 11, 12f; 12, 7d; 19, 13d; 21, 12b; 26, 14d, 15a; May 2, 13b, d; 10, 14f, 15c; —Barnard, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6e; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (art. quoted), Jan. 13, 10b; *Reynolds's Newspaper* comment, 13, 10b; (s.P.), April 5, 14c; 27, 14a; May 4, 12f; —Barnston, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14b; April 6, 13b; 12, 7c; 26, 14d, 15d; —Barran, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 4, 12e; —Beach, Mr. M. Hicks (s.P.), April 25, 7b; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14f; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14b; Mar. 1, 13a; —Bedford, Duke of: letter read at dinner of Bletchley Work-

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

ing Men's Unionist Association, Feb. 20, 7c; (s.), 27, 10a; July 20, 7c; (s.P.), Aug. 10, 11d; —Benn, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 7d; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 21, 10f; May 11, 15c; —bills other than Money Bills, powers respecting: correspondence, Dec. 14, 6e; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 15, 14f; —Bird, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), April 12, 7d; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 4, 10b; 28, 10c; Mar. 25, 6e; Aug. 17, 9e; —bishops: vote in House of Lords explained: Archbp. of Canterbury: letter to Chichester churchman, Aug. 2, 5d; —Blyth, Lord (l.), May 4, 14b; —Boston, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 5d; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13a; Mar. 2, 13b; April 21, 10d, e; 25, 7c; (s.), May 4, 6e; (s.P.), 16, 15a; —Boyle, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14a; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13c; —Bready, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14a; —Bridge-man, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), April 5, 14b; May 2, 13a; 16, 15b; —Bright, Mr. John: suggestion in 1884: Sir J. Simon (s.), Oct. 19, 8d; Sir R. Edgcumbe (l.), 27, 8c; —British Constitution Association: passes resolution, July 8, 9c; —Brunner, Sir J. (l.), Aug. 5, 8a; —Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), April 26, 15d; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), May 10, 15b; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), May 3, 13b; 10, 15a; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), April 11, 12f, 13f; 12, 7f; 19, 13d; 21, 10f; 25, 6f; May 3, 13b; 4, 13f; 10, 15a; 16, 15b; (l.), Dec. 15, 14f; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), April 26, 10d; May 8, 13b; 11, 15c; Campbell, Mr. J. H. (l.), Aug. 9, 6c; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14d; June 29, 12e; 30, 13f; July 7, 6d, f; 14, 13e; 21, 13a; Aug. 11, 4e; —Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14e; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), May 25, 14b; June 29, 12f; July 21, 12d; Aug. 11, 5b; —Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), April 6, 13d; May 10, 14f; —Carpenter, Rt. Rev. Boyd (s.P.), July 6, 12e; —Carrington, Lord (tel.), Aug. 9, 6b; (s.), 17, 9e; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), May 15, 12a; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 4e; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 6, 14a; 11, 13c; 19, 14b; 21, 10f; May 8, 13f; 10, 14f; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 2, 13c; April 4, 15e; 5, 14c; 25, 6a; 26, 14d; May 3, 13b; 4, 13f; 10, 14e; —Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), May 8, 13f; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14d; (s.), Mar. 6, 10c; (s.P.), April 4, 15c; 11, 13a; 12, 7b; 21, 10d, f; 25, 7b; 27, 12d; May 2, 13e; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 12, 7b; (l.), July 24, 7e; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), Mar. 3, 13d; April 4, 14e, 15b, c, e; 5, 14a, c, d, e, f; 6, 13c, 14a; 11,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

12*f*, 13*a*, *c*, *f*; 12, 6*f*, 7*a*; 19, 12*f*, 13*a*, *d*; 20, 11*f*; 21, 10*e*, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 14*f*, 15*b*; May 2, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*; 3, 13*f*, 14*a*, *b*; 4, 14*a*; 9, 16*c*; 10, 14*c*, 15*c*, *d*; 11, 15*a*; (l.), July 5, 6*f*; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 4*b*, *f*; (s.), Dec. 21, 10*a*; —Ceil, Lord R. (s.), May 19, 7*e*; (l.), July 1, 6*d*; (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4*e*; —Centre Party Union: manifesto, Mar. 6, 10*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 27, 12*c*; (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*e*; May 2, 13*e*; (s.), July 5, 7*b*; —Chambers, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*c*; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), April 4, 15*e*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 13*e*; April 4, 15*d*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*a*; 12, 7*c*; May 10, 15*b*; (s.), July 17, 7*c* (c.e.); —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), April 26, 14*f*; May 4, 13*e*; 11, 14*f*; —Chelsea Conservative and Unionist Association: executive committee passes resolution, July 14, 7*b* (e.e.); —Chester, Bp. of: letter to diocese, June 8, 10*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 15*a*; (s.), Mar. 11, 10*c*; (s.P.), April 4, 15*c*, *d*; 5, 14*b*, *d*, *e*; 6, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a*; 11, 12*f*, 13*c*, *e*, *f*; 12, 7*f*; 19, 13*d*, 14*b*; 21, 10*e*, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 25, 7*c*, *d*; 26, 15*b*, *c*; May 2, 13*e*; 3, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *f*, 14*a*; 4, 14*a*; 9, 16*b*; 10, 15*a*, *c*; 16, 15*c*; letter to Baron de Forcet, July 4, 7*e*; letter to Mr. C. Harmsworth, 19, 7*c*; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 4*e*, 5*a*; —City of London Conservative Association passes resolution, July 11, 7*b*; correction, 12, 7*d*; —Cianwilliam, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6*d*; 5, 12*f*; —Clay, Capt. H. S. (s.P.), April 25, 7*b*; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*f*; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 12*e*; —closure: application of: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure—Closure; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*c*; 2, 13*a*; —Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 4, 7*a*; —Colchester, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*e*; July 4, 6*b*; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 11, 15*c*; —colonies: proposed submission to: see under PARLIAMENT; —compromise: Lord Newton's proposed amendments discussed (P.N.), July 6, 7*d*; 7, 10*c*; 10, 8*d*; proposed joint committee (P.N.), 7, 10*c*; prospects (P.N.), 7, 10*c*; correspondence, July 12, 7*e*; Martin, Mr. J. (l.), July 4, 7*c*; Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), July 5, 6*e*; Rosslyn, Lord (l.), July 25, 7*b*; Terrell, Mr. H. (l.), July 10, 6*f*; Whitaker, Sir T. P. (l.), July 10, 6*f*; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), May 4, 13*d*; —Constitutional Club: discussion, Mar. 2, 10*b*; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), May 16, 14*b*; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), April 6, 14*a*; —correspondence, Jan. 10, 10*c*; May 4, 14*b*; 15, 4*d*, 11*f*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 12*d*; July 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*e*; 10, 6*f*; 12, 7*c*; 17, 7*b*; 24, 7*a*, *b*, 8*c*, *d*; 25, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*, 14*d*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 9*f*, 10*a*; 31, 7*a*; Aug.

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

1, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; 2, 5*d*, *e*, *f*; 3, 5*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 4, 5*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 8*a*; 7, 5*e*; 8, 7*c*, *d*, *e*; 9, 6*b*, *c*; 10, 5*c*, *d*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 8*f*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 9*d*; —Cory, Sir C. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), June 29, 12*e*; (s.P.) July 5, 12*e*; 7, 6*d*; 14, 13*a*, *b*; —Cowan, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), April 26, 15*b*; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b*; —Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b*; April 6, 13*c*; 25, 6*e*; May 9, 16*d*; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*f*; April 19, 14*b*; 21, 12*c*; 26, 15*c*; Aug. 8, 14*b*; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*e*; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), April 25, 7*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*b*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 4, 15*a*, *e*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 13*d*, 14*a*, *b*; 11, 12*e*, *f*, 13*d*; 19, 13*b*, *d*; 21, 10*e*, 11*f*; 26, 14*e*; May 2, 13*c*, *d*, *e*; 4, 13*d*; 11, 14*f*; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), April 11, 13*b*; May 2, 13*c*; 4, 13*d*; 10, 15*c*; 11, 15*c*; Aug. 9, 6*a*; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*a*; June 29, 12*b*, *f*, 13*b*; 30, 12*b*, *d*; July 7, 6*b*, *d*; 14, 13*b*; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 11, 6*a*; May 12, 14*d*; 20, 12*b*; (s.P.), June 29, 12*d*; 30, 12*d*, *f*; (s.), July 6, 7*c*; (s.P.), 4, 6*d*; 5, 13*a*, *b*; 7, 6*e*, *f*; Aug. 9, 12*a*; —Cutler, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 1, 10*b*; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), April 4, 15*a*, *c*, *d*; 11, 12*f*, 13*c*, *f*; 19, 13*b*; 26, 15*b*; Aug. 9, 5*d*, *f*; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 12*f*; —Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 4, 15*f*; —Deerhurst, Lord (l.), Aug. 8, 7*d*; —De Forest, Baron (s.), June 27, 13*c*; —Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*e*; Aug. 10, 11*f*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.P.), June 30, 12*a*; July 5, 12*f*; Aug. 11, 5*a*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), May 22, 8*c*; (l.), July 21, 10*c*; Aug. 21, 4*d*; Sept. 2, 9*d*; Rev. T. A. Lucy (l.), 4, 8*c*; Mr. J. E. C. Bowley (l.), 6, 3*f*; III., 12, 5*f*; IV., 23, 5*f*; V., Oct. 3, 8*d*; VI., Dec. 26, 5*a*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 25, 6*d*; —Dixon, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), May 16, 15*b*; —Duke, Mr. H. C. (s.P.), May 9, 16*c*; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*e*; July 4, 6*b*; 6, 13*a*; —Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 12*f*; —Durham, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 12*f*; —Ebury, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 13*b*; Aug. 11, 5*a*; —Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 13*d*; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*f*; July 7, 6*f*; —Emly, Lord (l.), Aug. 5, 6*b*; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 10*e*, *f*; —Esmonde, Dr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*e*; 23, 13*b*; —Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*f*; May 11, 14*f*; —Evans, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 1, 10*b*; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), May 24, 14*d*; —Faber, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 12*f*; 7, 6*d*; 14, 13*b*; —Farnham, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 12*f*; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 10*e*; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 22,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

13*f*; April 4, 15*b*, *c*, *e*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 13*c*, *d*, *f*, 14*a*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 13*c*, *d*, 14*b*; 21, 10*e*, *f*, 1*e*, 12*f*; 25, 7*a*; May 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*c*, *f*, 15*b*, *c*, *d*; —Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), May 11, 15*c*; —Ford, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 14, 8*f*; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), May 3, 13*a*; —Fortescue, Lord (s.P.), June 29, 12*e*; July 7, 6*d*; —Fox, Mr. G. L. (l.), Aug. 4, 5*a*; —France, Mr. G. (s.P.) Mar. 3, 14*b*; —Fremantle, Lord (l.), July 28, 5*c*; —French revolution recalled: Capt. J. R. P. Newman (s.), Aug. 2, 6*a*; correspondence, 11, 5*d*; —Frewen, Mr. M. (views), April 7, 14*b*; 8, 6*b*; (s.P.), 25, 6*e*

Galway, Lord (s.P.), June 29, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; July 7, 6*e*; —Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), May 11, 15*a*; —Glanville, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*b*; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), May 2, 13*a*; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 6*a*; —Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 16, 15*b*; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 12, 7*a*; 19, 13*b*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), June 2, 6*b*; July 25, 13*a*; —Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*f*; May 16, 15*a*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.), April 4, 11*d*, 15*d*; 5, 14*d*; 12, 7*f*; 19, 13*b*; 26, 14*f*, 15*b*; May 2, 13*c*; 3, 14*a*; 10, 14*e*, 15*b*, *c*; —guarantees question: reported not obtained by government (P.N.), May 17, 9*a*; —Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b*; April 4, 11*c*; 11, 13*c*, *d*; 26, 14*d*; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*e*; —Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 4, 13*f*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*a*; Mar. 25, 6*e*; May 30, 14*e*; June 29, 12*c*, 13*b*; 30, 12*a*, *b*, *d*, *f*; July 4, 6*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 6*c*; 14, 13*c*; Aug. 10, 12*a*; —Halifax, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6*d*, *e*; 7, 6*d*; Aug. 11, 4*f*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), June 6, 7*d*; (s.P.), July 4, 6*a*; 14, 13*a*; 21, 12*c*; *The Times* report corrected: Lord Halsbury (l.), 22, 7*d*; Aug. 10, 10*d*; 11, 5*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*e*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*b*; Mar. 27, 6*e*; —Hardinge, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 14*a*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 5, 14*b*; 11, 13*e*; 25, 7*a*; May 2, 13*d*; Aug. 9, 5*f*; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), May 10, 15*c*; —Harris, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*f*; June 29, 12*f*; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), April 4, 15*b*; 21, 11*e*; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 4, 15*f*; May 11, 15*c*; —Hawke, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 23, 8*e*; —Hawksley, Mr. B. F. (l.), July 26, 7*c*; Aug. 2, 5*f*; 12, 6*b*; —Haworth, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*b*; —Helme, Mr. N. W. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*b*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 14*b*; 26, 15*c*; May 2, 13*b*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*a*; 27, 6*e*; April 4, 15*c*; 12, 7*c*; Aug. 9, 5*e*; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 26, 15*f*; —

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

Heneage, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5*b*; —Hillier, Dr. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 7*e*; (s.P.), April 6, 13*d*; 21, 11*d*; 25, 7*d*; May 8, 14*a*; 11, 14*e*; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), April 6, 13*f*; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), May 10, 15*a*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Aug. 26, 8*f*; —Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), April 11, 13*d*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), April 26, 15*b*; —Home Rule Bill (1886): provisions respecting disputes between Chambers of of Parliament compared, (P.N.), May 22, 8*f*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 4, 14*d*; 15*b*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 13*c*, *d*; 11, 13*a*, *b*, *e*; 12, 7*a*, *f*; 19, 13*c*; 21, 10*f*, 11*f*, 12*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 15*b*, *c*; May 2, 13*b*, *c*, *e*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*d*, 15*b*, *c*; 16, 14*b*; Aug. 9, 5*c*, *f*; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), May 9, 16*c*; —House of Lords: protest in journal: see under PARLIAMENT — House of Lords — Veto — Parliament Bill; —Hughes, Mr. S. L. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*d*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), April 26, 14*d*, 15*a*; May 16, 15*b*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 11, 15*b*; —Hylton, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*f*; June 30, 12*a*

Ilkeston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*a*; May 25, 14*a*; —Ilingsworth, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*d*; —Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, April 19, 7*c*; —Ingleby, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 13*c*; April 25, 7*c*; —Irish M.P.'s attitude of: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Mar. 14, 6*f*; —Irish Nationalist party (manifesto), Jan. 30, 9*e*; attitude: *Freeman's Journal* comment, Feb. 2, 10*c*; (P.N.), May 17, 9*a*; —Irish Unionist opinion, Feb. 23, 15*e*; —*Irish World* comments, Aug. 17, 3*b*; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*c*; April 5, 14*d*; 6, 12*d*, *f*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 12*a*; 25, 7*a*; May 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*f*, 14*b*; 10, 15*b*, *c* —John, Mr. E. T. (l.), June 26, 6*f*; July 8, 9*b*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*f*; May 9, 16*d*; 11, 14*c*; —Jones, Mr. L. H.: letter to Mr. G. Wyndham, Aug. 2, 5*c*; —Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5*f*; —Jones, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 6*b* (e.e.)

Kebley-Fletcher, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 3, 13*b*; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 11, 14*f*; —Kenyon, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6*e*; —Killanin, Lord (l.), Aug. 7, 5*e*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 9, 16*d*; 11, 15*c*; Aug. 9, 5*c*, *e*

Labour party: attitude of second reading, Feb. 27, 10*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 10*a*; dissatisfaction expressed concerning decision respecting amendments, April 3, 8*c*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), May 8, 4*e*; —Lambert, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*e*; —Lancashire: (Middleton) by-election: attitude of Unionists; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (l.), Aug. 8, 7*f*; Sir W. R. D. Adkin (l.), 10, 5*d*; —Lane-Fox, Mr.

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

G. R. (s.P.), April 26, 15b; May 4, 13e; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13b; May 30, 15a; June 29, 12a; b, c, 13a, b; 30, 12a, c, e, f; July 4, 6a, c, e; 5, 12a; 7, 6b, d, e, f; 14, 13a, b, c, d; 21, 12b, c, d; confers with opposition peers (P.N.), 18, 9f; 22, 8a; (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10a; 11, 4b; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (l.), Aug. 2, 5d; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 4, 15e; 6, 14a; 11, 12e; 12, 7e; 19, 14b; 21, 11f; 26, 14d; (s.), May 5, 10e; (s.P.), 2, 13d; 4, 13f; 10, 14e, f, 15a; Aug. 9, 5b; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13e; April 4, 15a; 6, 13b, d; 11, 12f; 19, 13b; 21, 12b; 26, 14f; May 2, 13c, d; 10, 14f, 15a; 11, 14f; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14b; May 16, 15b; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14c; —Leven and Melville, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14e; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), July 14, 7b (c.e.); —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5e; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 12, 7c; 25, 6e; May 4, 13e; —Logan, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 15, 12a; —London-derry, Lord (s.P.), May 24, 14e; July 5, 12d; 21, 12f; Aug. 11, 4f; (s.), Aug. 21, 4e; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 6b; (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14b; (s.), 17, 14c; April 4, 10a; (s.P.), 5, 14b; 12, 7f; 21, 10f, 12c; 25, 6e; 26, 15e; (s.), May 13, 8e; (s.P.), 2, 13b, c; 3, 13b; 11, 14e, f; 16, 15b; (s.), July 17, 7c; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5f; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s.P.), April 25, 5c; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14c; June 29, 12b, f, 13a; 30, 12a, b, c, d, e; July 7, 6e, f; 14, 13e; 20, 12d, 13a; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6e; —Lowther, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14a; April 27, 12e, 14a; —Loyd, Mr. A. K. (l.), Aug. 28, 8f; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 13b; April 25, 7a; 26, 14f

MacCaw, Mr. W. J. M. (l.), June 27, 13b; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14f; 22, 12d; April 25, 5c; May 4, 13d; (s.), July 10, 7b; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5e; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 13a; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 12, 6f; 27, 14a; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 16, 15b; —McMordie, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14b; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14a; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), April 12, 7a, c; 25, 7a; 26, 14c; May 2, 13e; 10, 14f; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), April 4, 15a; 6, 13c; 12, 7c; 26, 14f; May 2, 13b, c; 10, 15c; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 12e; July 4, 6b; —Manchester, Duke of (s.P.), July 5, 13c; —Marchamley, Lord (s.P.), May 24, 14c; June 29, 12e; July 4, 6b; 14, 13e; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.P.), July 6, 12d; Aug. 13, 11d; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 4, 15a; (l.), July 4, 7c; —Mason, Mr. D.

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

(s.P.), April 12, 7a; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14b; April 5, 14c; 6, 14a; 19, 14b; May 11, 15b; —Massereene, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 13c; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Mar. 15, 10b; (s.P.), April 27, 6b; (s.), June 29, 13b; June 3, 6f; 25, 6f; —Mayne, Mr. J. D. (l.), Aug. 4, 5c; —Mayo, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14f; June 30, 12b; July 5, 12e; 21, 13a; —Meath, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5a; —Mendl, Mr. S. F. (l.), Mar. 27, 10d; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s.P.), April 6, 14a; 26, 15a; May 3, 13b; 11, 14c; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (s.), July 20, 7d; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), May 24, 14c; 26, 12c; June 29, 12b, 13a; 30, 12c, e; July 4, 6b; 6, 12b; 7, 6e; (s.), 28, 5b; (s.P.), Aug. 11, 4a; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), April 12, 7b; May 3, 13a; Aug. 9, 5e, 6a; —Milner, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 4a; —Mill, Mr. J.: article in 1836 quoted: Sir R. Edg-cumbe (l.), Oct. 27, 8c; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April 21, 11d; 25, 7a; —ministerial policy: difficulties outlined, Aug. 1, 8a; 2, 6a; list of peers supporting, July 31, 8b; correction, Aug. 1, 8b; number, 1, 8b; 5, 6f; 8, 8c; table, 2, 6a; Liberal associations pass resolutions, 2, 6b; Lord Morley: letter to supporters, 2, 6b; replies received, 3, 6b; intentions if defeated in Lords, 10, 6c; luncheon given at National Liberal Club to celebrate passing, 17, 9e; —Minto, Lord (l.), Aug. 15, 5d; —Mitchell-Thomas, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14c; April 6, 13b; 11, 12e; 12, 7a; May 2, 13d; 4, 13c; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), April 4, 15c; 27, 14a; —Money Bills: provisions: Sir W. Collins (l.), April 18, 8a; committee: government attitude, July 29, 8d; chairman's panel: Mr. S. Wortley and Mr. J. W. Wilson appointed (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12c; July 4, 6c, d; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14b; —Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), Sept. 9, 5d; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), May 24, 14a; 30, 15c; June 29, 12a, d, 13a; 30, 12a, c, f; July 4, 6a, b, c, e; 5, 12c, 13b, c; 6, 12c; 7, 6a, b, c, d, e, f; 14, 13a, b, c, d; 21, 12a; Aug. 10, 19a; 11, 4b, c, 5a

—Moroccan international crisis: see under Moroccan international crisis; —Morpeth, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 15c; 11, 13c; 12, 7c; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 2, 13b; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), April 12, 7f; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14c; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 24, 13f; letter read at meeting of Mid Lothian Liberal Association, Mar. 6, 10b; —Murray, Capt. H. A. C. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14b

National League of Young Liberals: celebration arrange-

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

ments; Aug. 18, 11e; —
National Liberal Federation :
meeting of general committee :
resolution to be discussed, Mar.
20, 10b; —National Liberal
League : general committee :
terms of resolution, Feb. 24, 13f;
—National Union of Conservative
and Constitutional Associations :
notice of resolution, Sept. 1, 8f;
—Naval Prize Bill, application
to : see under INTERNATIONAL
law—Warfare, naval—Prize court,
proposed international ; —
Needham, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), May
16, 15b; —Neville, Mr. R. J.
(s.P.), Feb. 28, 13c; April 21,
11c; May 9, 16c; 11, 15c; —
Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.P.),
April 21, 11e; 26, 15a; May 3,
13b; —Newton, Lord (s.P.),
May 26, 12c; June 30, 12f; July
7, 5a; 14, 13c, d, e; Aug. 10,
11c; —Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), April
12, 7a; May 10, 14f; —Norfolk,
Duke of (s.P.), Aug. 11, 4e;
—Northcote, Lord (s.P.), July 7,
6d; —Northumberland, Duke of
(s.P.), May 25, 14c; 30, 15a;
July 7, 6f; Aug. 11, 4f; (l.), 14,
8d; —Nugent, Sir W. (s.P.),
Mar. 2, 14a

O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.),
April 24, 10b; Aug. 9, 5c; —
Ogden, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 4, 13f;
Oranmore and Browne, Lord
(s.P.), May 14, 14a; June 29,
12a; July 7, 6e; 14, 13c; —
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.),
April 11, 13a; —Owen, Rt. Rev.
J. (s.P.), July 4, 6e

Paget, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Feb.
23, 14e; —Parker, Sir B. (s.P.),
Mar. 1, 13d; April 11, 12c, 13d;
—Parkes, Mr. E. (s.P.), April
12, 7c; —Parliament : see under
PARLIAMENT; —Passive Resist-
ance League passes resolution,
Mar. 8, 4f; —Pease, Mr. J. A.
(s.P.), Feb. 22, 14c, e; April
6, 13c, 14b; 11, 13c; 21, 12c;
May 9, 16d; 10, 14f; —Peel,
Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6c; —Peel,
Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23,
14f; April 4, 15a; 6, 12d; 11,
13d; 26, 15a; May 2, 13b, c;
10, 14f, 15b; 11, 15c

Peers, proposed creation to force
passage (constitutional ques-
tion) — provisions of Unionist
Reform Bill quoted, May 9,
12b; Mr. S. Murray preparing
list, July 12, 9f; viscounties
favoured : attitude of Liberal
peers; *The Times* comment
(P.N.), 17, 8b; counts : crea-
tion of title suggested : corre-
spondence, 18, 8d; 19, 8b;
20, 8d; Sir H. Maxwell (l.),
29, 10a; "discounts" : crea-
tion of title suggested : corre-
spondence, 19, 8b; 20, 8d;
creation of immediate "batch"
suggested (P.N.), 20, 7c; King's
assent signified : Mr. Asquith's
letters to Mr. Balfour and Lord
Lansdowne quoted : discussed
at meeting of Unionist leaders;
discussed at meeting of opposi-
tion peers, 22, 8a; (sp. art.,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act—Peers, proposed crea-
tion to force passage (constitutional
questions) (continued):—

"The government and the crea-
tion of peers"), 26, 8b; minist-
erial difficulties outlined, Aug.
1, 8a; 2, 6a; Liberal party's
attitude, 1, 8a; 2, 6a

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), July
21, 8c; —Agg-Gardner, Mr.
J. T. (l.), July 26, 7d; —
Allison, Sir R. A. (l.), Feb. 17,
10e; 27, 10b; —Amery,
Mr. L. S. (l.), July 21, 10;
22, 27f; 25, 7f; Aug. 3, 5c;
—Angier, Sir T. V. S. (l.), July
25, 7e; —Anson, Sir W. R.
(l.), July 25, 7c; —Avebury,
Lord (l.), July 26, 7a; —
Bagehot : works quoted, Feb.
6, 11f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. :
letter to Lord Newton, July 26,
8c; —Banbury, Lord : peerage
case recalled, Aug. 4, 5b;
9, 6b; —Bathurst, Mr. C.
(l.), July 25, 7e; —Baty, Mr.
T. (l.), Feb. 16, 10d; —
Beauchamp, Lord (l.), Aug. 28,
5c; —Bedford, Duke of (s.),
Feb. 27, 10a; July 20, 7c;
—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.),
July 26, 7f; —Beresford, Lord
C. (l.), July 24, 8d; —
Birmingham Conservative Asso-
ciation passes resolution, July
28, 6e (e.c.); —Birrell, Mr. A.
(s.), July 27, 7a; —Bousfield,
Mr. W. R. (l.), July 25, 7e; —
Burghclere, Lord (l.), July 29,
10a; —Butcher, Mr. J. G.
(s.), July 17, 7c; 24, 7e; 31,
10b; —Carson, Sir E. (s.),
May 15, 12a; (l.), July 22, 8b;
26, 7c; (s.), 27, 6e; —Castle,
Mr. E. J. (l.), July 25, 7e; —
Cave, Mr. G. (l.), July 25, 7c;
Aug. 4, 5b; 10, 5c; —Cecil,
Mr. E. (l.), July 24, 7e; —
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), July 5, 6f;
26, 7f; (s.), 27, 6f; Aug. 5,
5c; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen
(s.), July 27, 6c; Aug. 5, 5b;
—Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Aug.
5, 5f; 10, 5c; —City of London
Conservative Association passes
resolution, July 26, 8a; —
committee of privileges : refer-
ence to suggested, July 14, 7e;
Lord Stanmore (l.), 31, 7a;
Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Aug. 5,
5e; Mr. J. St. Loe Strachey
(l.), 8, 7c; —Corney, Mr. H. F.
(l.), July 25, 7c; —correspond-
ence, Jan. 10, 10c; Feb. 6,
11f; 8, 7b; 16, 10d; 17, 10c;
July 4, 7c; 5, 6f; 8, 9f; 10,
6f; 12, 7e; 18, 8d; 19, 8b;
20, 8d; 22, 8b; 25, 6e, f, 7a;
26, 7a; 27, 7a; 28, 5a; 29,
9f, 10a; 31, 7a; Aug. 1, 9f;
10b, e; 2, 5d, c; 3, 5a, b;
4, 5a, b; 7, 5c; 8, 7c, d, c;
9, 6b; 10, 5c; 15, 5d; 21, 11d;
—Crawford, Lord (l.), July 29,
9f; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.),
July 28, 5c; —Croft, Mr. H. P.
(l.), July 27, 7c; —Curzon
of Kedleston, Lord (l.), July
24, 8c; —Dalrymple, Sir C.
(l.), July 27, 10d; —Davies,
Rev. J. L. (l.), July 24, 7a; —

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Peers, proposed creation to force passage (constitutional question) (continued):—

Derby, Lord (l.), July 29, 9f; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. "Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution" quoted, Feb. 6, 11f; (l.), July 26, 7b; 28, 5d; Aug. 21, 4d; —Evans, Mr. O. (l.), July 31, 7b; —Faversham, Lord: letter to Lord Lansdowne, July 27, 7a; —Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), Aug. 8, 7e; —Galway, Lord (l.), Aug. 4, 5a; 7, 5e

Guarantees question—Mr. J. II. Edwards (s.), July 3, 7d; Mr. J. Martin (l.), 4, 7c; Press Association issues statement (P.N.), 21, 10b; King's assent signified: Mr. Asquith's letter to Mr. Balfour read at meeting of peers; discussed, 22, 8a; discussed at meeting of Unionist party leaders, 22, 8b; Mr. Snowden (art. quoted), 26, 7f (e.c.); Mr. H. Spender (l.), 26, 7f; Lord Wolmer (s.), 31, 10b; history of communications between ministry and King, Aug. 5, 6a; 6, 6a; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 8, 12e; Lord Crewe's reference to reluctance of King to use of royal prerogatives, (s.P.), 9, 12c; 9, 8d; attitude of Radicals, 10, 6c; Mr. J. S. Arkwright (l.), 10, 6b; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 9, 8a; King's reply: Lord Haldane (s.), 10, 8c; Sir J. Simon (s.), 19, 8d; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 23, 7a; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 23, 10d; Duke of Devonshire (s.), Nov. 2, 8b

Asquith, Mr. H. H.: declarations recalled, Aug. 5, 6b; (s.P.), 8, 12c, e; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13f, 14a; Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), 8, 14b; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 8, 12b; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), 10, 5c; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 8, 13a; censure motions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), 8, 13a; Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), 7, 5d; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), 8, 14e; Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), 8, 13e, f; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 9, 12c; Curzon, Lord (s.P.), 9, 12a; Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), 8, 14b; Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), 8, 13f, 14d; Griffiths, Mr. E. (s.P.), 8, 13d, e; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 9, 12f; Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), 9, 13a; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), 8, 14a; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 9, 13b; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 9, 5b; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 8, 14c; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), 9, 13b; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), 9, 13f; 14, 8e; Marlborough, Duke of (s.P.), 9, 13a; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), 8, 14b; Noble,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Peers, proposed creation to force passage (constitutional questions) — Guarantees question (continued):—

Mr. W. (l.), 8, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), 8, 13c; Redmond, Mr. W. A.: speech in New Zealand: see under CROWN—Party politics, introduction to: Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 14c; Selborne, Lord (s.P.), 9, 12f, 13c; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), 8, 13b, c, d; special articles ("The guarantees: the government's position: an analysis of the facts"), Aug. 5, 6a; ("The question of dates"), 6, 6a; ("The constitutional struggle: the King's reluctance: Lord Crewe's speech"), 9, 8d; ("Radicals and the guarantees"), 10, 6c; Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), 8, 13e; Ward, Mr. A. (l.), 8, 10a; 10, 5d

Gulland, Mr. J. W.: contradicts alleged statements at Edinburgh (P.N.), Feb. 14, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.), July 28, 6d (e.c.); —Halsbury, Lord (s.), July 27, 6b; Aug. 5, 5a; —Hawkesley, Mr. B. F. (l.), July 24, 7c; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 9f; —Heneage, Lord (l.), July 29, 10a; —Herbert, Sir Jesse (int.), July 17, 7c; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Jan. 5, 7e; July 31, 7b; Aug. 2, 5f; 7, 5f; —Hutton, Mr. J. (l.), July 24, 7b; —Irish Nationalist opinion, July 24, 7c; —Irish opinion, July 24, 7e; 26, 8b (e.c.); 27, 8c; 29, 8d; —Jersey, Lord (l.), July 25, 7b; —Jovett, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 30, 9e; —Kennaway, Sir J. (l.), July 26, 7d; —Knaresborough, Lord (l.), July 24, 7a; —Knollys, Col. Sir H. (l.), Aug. 9, 6b; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 22, 8a; 24, 8a; letter to peers, 25, 8e; text, 26, 8a; letter to Lord Camperdown, Aug. 1, 9f; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), Jan. 28, 12b; May 3, 11c; (l.), July 27, 7c; —Lecky: works quoted, Feb. 6, 11f; 17, 10c; 20, 7d; 27, 10b; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), July 26, 7c; —Leeds, Duke of (l.), July 27, 7a; —Levett, Mr. F. L. (l.), Aug. 3, 5c; —Llandaff, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 5d; —Lodge, Prof. R. (s.), Aug. 8, 7f; —Londonderry, Lord (l.), July 25, 7a; —Long, Mr. W. H. (l.), July 27, 7c; —Loyd, Mr. A. K. (l.), Aug. 28, 8i; —Lygon, Mr. H. (l.), July 29, 8d; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (l.), July 25, 7c; —Lyttton, Lord (l.), July 27, 7a; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), July 21, 10e; —Marlborough, Duke of (l.), July 26, 7a; —Martin, Mr. J. (l.), July 4, 7c; —Max, Erskine: works quoted, Feb. 6,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Peers, proposed creation to force passage (constitutional question) (continued):—

11f; —Middleton, Lord (l.), July 28, 5b; Aug. 2, 5d; —Milner, Lord (s.), July 27, 6d; Aug. 5, 5b; —Milner, Sir F. (l.), July 27, 10d; —Mount-Edgumbe, Lord: letter to Lord Lansdowne, July 27, 7b; —Napier of Magdala, Lord (l.), Aug. 8, 7c; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (l.), July 24, 7e; 26, 7d; —Northumberland, Duke of (l.), July 25, 7a; (s.), 27, 6c; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), July 26, 7a; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), July 31, 10b; —Palmer, Lady S. (l.), July 27, 7f; 31, 7c; —Parker, Sir G. (l.), July 27, 7d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Sir W. (l.), Aug. 12, 7e; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), July 24, 7e; —Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 25, 6f; —Reform Bill (1832): Lord Grey's policy recalled, July 25, 13d; Duke of Wellington's views recalled: correspondence, 26, 8d; 29, 10b; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 27, 7f; Bp. of Salisbury (l.), Aug. 3, 5a; Mr. H. Spender (l.), 3, 5f; Lord Saltoun (l.), 15, 5d; Sir J. Graham's views recalled, 21, 4d; Mr. A. K. Loyd (l.), 28, 8f; —Richmond, Mr. J. (l.), July 27, 7f; —Ridley, Lord (s.), July 31, 10b; —Rileston, Sir J. F. L. (l.), July 27, 7f; —Rosebery, Lord (l.), July 26, 8d; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 9e; —Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), July 24, 7b; 25, 7d; —Salisbury, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 3, 5a; —Salisbury, Lord (l.), July 25, 7a; (s.), 27, 6c; Aug. 3, 5a; —Selborne, Lord (s.), July 27, 6a; Aug. 1, 9f; 5, 5c; —Sherborne, Lord (l.), July 26, 7d; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), July 27, 6f; Aug. 5, 5e; —Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), July 26, 7d; —Southwell, Bp. of (l.), July 29, 10a; —special articles ("The creation of peers as a constitutional question"), I. ("The precedent of 1711"), Feb. 8, 7a; II. ("The precedent of 1832"), 10, 10c; ("The committee of privileges"), July 14, 7e; "The political situation", 24, 8a; 25, 8d; 26, 8b; 28, 6c; 29, 8d; —Stanley, Dorothy (l.), July 26, 7d; —Stammore, Lord (l.), July 31, 7a; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (l.), July 25, 7d; —Templeton, Lord (l.), Aug. 4, 5a; —Unionist party: attitude (art., "The political situation: the Unionist position"), Jan. 13, 8e; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 1, 8b; —Wakefield, Very Rev. H. R. (l.), July 8, 9f; —Ward, Mr. W. (l.), July 27, 7e; —Wensleydale, Lord: peerage case recalled, July 14, 7f; —Westminster Hall: arrangements of sittings of House of Lords in event of creation noticed, Aug. 19, 6f; —West-

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Peers, proposed creation to force passage (constitutional question) (continued):—

morland: meeting of Conservatives passes resolution, July 31, 10b; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (l.), July 10, 6f; —Williams, Mr. B. (l.), Aug. 4, 5b; 10, 5c; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), April 8, 6a; (l.), July 29, 9f; —Winchelsea, Lord (l.), July 29, 9f; 31, 7a; Aug. 5, 8b; —Wolf, Mr. L. (l.), July 20, 8d; —Worcester, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 7, 5e; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), July 27, 6a; Aug. 5, 5d; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), July 26, 7e

Peers. Liberal: attitude towards divisions (P.N.), July 10, 8d; names of government supporters, 31, 8b; —pers. opposition: meeting held (P.N.), May 24, 12b; meeting expected (P.N.), June 1, 10b; attitude (P.N.), July 18, 9f; 19, 8c; 20, 7e; meeting at Grosvenor House, (P.N.), 21, 10b; meeting at Lansdowne House to be held (P.N.), 21, 10b; held, 22, 8a copy of letter from Mr. Asquith to Mr. Balfour read, 22, 8a; —Pentland, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12b; (s.), July 31, 10c; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), July 26, 7e; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5d; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14a; April 6, 13f; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), April 25, 6e; May 11, 15b; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5b; —Pollock, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), April 4, 15d; 11, 13d, e; 12, 6d; 19, 13a; May 2, 13d; 11, 15a; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13e; (l.), May 23, 10d; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 12e, f; —Powis, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6e; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 25, 7c; Aug. 9, 5f; —Primrose League: grand council's recommendation to habitations, Mar. 3, 7c; protest meetings arranged, 17, 14c; 30, 10a; April 12, 10b; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), May 11, 15a; Aug. 9, 5c; —Protestant Federation: letter to members of House of Lords (P.N.), May 23, 10c; —Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 25, 6f;

Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), May 11, 15c; —Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Feb. 27, 10b; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 6, 14a; 11, 13c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 7f; (s.), 19, 8c; Mar. 20, 7e; —Reid, Sir H. G. (l.), July 27, 14d; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 11, 13c; (l.), Aug. 9, 6c; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 11a; —Richardson, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14b; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), July 5, 6e; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14e; May 16, 14b; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14b; April 4, 15b; 5, 14b; 21, 11d; May 2, 13c; 3, 12f; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14c; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Feb.

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

28, 14a; —Rosebery, Lord (s.P.). May 30, 14a; (s.P.), Aug. 11, 4c, 5c; (l.), 12, 6b; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14b; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14b; May 11, 14f; (l.), July 14, 7c; Aug. 23, 8e; Sept. 14, 16b; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 13c; (P.N.), 2, 10a; Mr. Long (s.P.), 3, 14b; Mr. Runciman (l.), 4, 12e; (s.), April 11, 6e; 24, 10f; (s.), July 17, 7c; letter quoted, 31, 10c; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6b; Aug. 10, 11f; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 4, 15a, d; May 10, 15b

St. Aldwyn, Lord: letter to Mr. J. T. Agg-Gardner, April 17, 6a; (s.P.), June 29, 13a, b; 30, 12b; July 7, 6c, e; 14, 13b; Aug. 10, 10f; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.P.), July 4, 6e; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 10d; 30, 9e; (s.P.), April 19, 14b; —St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12d; June 29, 13b; 30, 12f; July 4, 6e; 7, 6e; —St. Levan, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5b; —St. Maur, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14e; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14d; July 4, 6b, d; 6, 12d; Aug. 10, 10f; —Salter, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), April 21, 10e, 11d; —Saltoun, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6c; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14c; (s.), April 1, 10c; (s.P.), 5, 14d; 6, 12b, c, d, 14a; 11, 3c, d; 12, 7a, e; 19, 13d; 21, 12b, c; 26, 15a, d; 27, 12e; May 1, 6b; (s.P.), 2, 13b, c, d; 3, 13f, 14a; 4, 13f; 10, 14e, f, 15b; 11, 14e; Aug. 9, 5c, d, e; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 19, 13d; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14b; April 25, 7a; 26, 14d; Aug. 9, 5e; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14b; April 5, 14a; 26, 15b; May 8, 14a; —Scarborough, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 11f; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 12, 7f; —Scott, Mr. MacCallum, (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12b; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Jan. 20, 6f; (s.P.), Mar. 1, 13c; (s.), July 17, 7c; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 8c; 22, 6a; April 27, 6a; (s.P.), May 26, 12a; June 30, 12a, b, c, e, f; July 4, 6b, e; 6, 13a; (s.), 13, 7d; 27, 6a; (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5c; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), June 29, 13a; 30, 12b; July 4, 6e; 6, 12c; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), July 24, 7a; —Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 2, 5f; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Mar. 11, 10c; 13, 7d; (s.P.), April 25, 6f; (s.), July 8, 9d; 17, 7c; Nov. 24, 8b; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 12c; (s.), Feb. 7, 15d; (s.P.), 23, 13b; April 4, 15b, c; 5, 14b; 6, 13c; May 16, 13d; Aug. 8, 13b; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Feb. 7, 15a; April 27, 12f; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan 9, 7c; (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14a; —Speaker's powers, provisions respecting: correspondence, Feb. 21, 8b; —Spear, Sir J. W. (s.P.), May 10, 15b; 11, 15c

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act (continued):—

—special articles ("The constitutional struggle"), Aug. 8, 9c; 10, 6c; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14a; —Spoonor, Rev. W. A. (l.), May 15, 4d; —Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12f; Aug. 10, 11f; —Stanmore, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12e; July 4, 6c; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14c; (s.), Mar. 2, 10b; (s.P.), April 12, 6f; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 12, 7c; May 11, 15a; —Strachie, Lord (s.), July 14, 7b (e.e.); —Stuart Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), April 5, 14c; 12, 7c; 25, 7c; May 2, 13c, d; —Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 26, 15b

Taylor, Mr. D. C. (s.P.), Aug. 9, e; —Templetown, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5a; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14a; April 26, 14d; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14b; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14b; April 19, 13d; 21, 12b; —Tobin, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13c; April 25, 7a; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.), July 24, 7e; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), May 13, 8e; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), May 11, 15b; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 13

Ulster Unionist Council: standing committee passes resolution, June 3, 6b (e.e.)

Unionist party—intentions outlined, Jan. 13, 8e: conference of leaders held (P.N.), June 21, 12e; M.P.'s: meeting convened by Mr. B. Peto held (P.N.), July 13, 8d; 14, 8e: proposed passage in Lords: discussed at meeting of opposition peers, 22, 8a; 24, 8a; Lord Lansdowne's views, 22, 8a; 24, 8a: discussed at meeting of Unionist party leaders, 22, 8b; divergent views noticed, 22, 8b; 24, 8a; 25, 8d; 26, 8a; 27, 8b; 28, 6c; 29, 8d; 31, 8b: military analogies discussed, 24, 8b; Lord C. Beresford (l.), 24, 8d; agreement between Mr. Balfour and Lord Lansdowne reported, 24, 8a; 25, 8b; 26, 8c; names of supporters of Lord Halsbury's policy, 24, 8b; 27, 6a; 25, 8c: meeting of "forwards" held at Grosvenor House, 27, 8b; list of Lord Lansdowne's supporters, 25, 8e; (correction, 26, 8b); 27, 8a; 28, 6c; 29, 8d; 31, 8b; Lord Lansdowne's supporters express willingness to vote for measure, 27, 8b; 28, 6c; Conservative and Unionist Associations pass resolutions, 29, 8e; meeting of Lord Halsbury's supporters held, 31, 8a; Lord Lansdowne's supporters: number, Aug. 1, 8b; table, 2, 6a; committee formed, 2, 6b; Lord Halsbury's supporters: meeting at Chelsea Town Hall: arrangements, 1, 8b; 2, 6b; 3, 6b; held; passes resolution, 5, 5a; meeting at Holborn Town Hall: arrangements, 1,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act—Unionist party (continued):—

8*b*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 6*b*; held; passes resolution, 5, 5*a*, *c*; meetings held at 38, Grosvenor-gardens, 1, 8*b*; 3, 6*c*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 6*b*; motion in Commons suggested, 2, 6*a*; number, 2, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*; table, 2, 6*a*; committee: meeting, 2, 6*b*; further meetings proposed, 2, 6*b*; Mr. Balfour confers with "forwards" committee, 3, 6*a*; meeting at House of Lords, 10, 6*c*; prospects of defeating government: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 6*c*; alleged attack on leaders of Unionist party: Mr. W. Long (s.), Mr. Austen Chamberlain's reply (l. quoted), 11, 5*e*; indignation at action of Unionist peers who voted for non-insistance: scene at Carlton Club, 12, 6*a*; military analogies discussed: Lord C. Beresford's letter to *Daily Mail*, Aug. 1, 10*a*; correspondence, 1, 10*b*; Conservative and Unionist associations pass resolutions, 2, 6*a*, *b*; 3, 6*b*, *c*; relations between "moderates" and "forwards": our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 6*a*; Lord St. Aldwyn's movement: meeting at 29, Grosvenor-square, 5, 6*f*; Lord Halsbury's policy: Mr. L. J. Maxse prevented from moving resolution at Leeds conference of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations (scene), Nov. 17, 10*c*.

Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T. (l.), July 26, 7*d*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Aug. 3, 5*c*;—Amptill, Lord (l.), Aug. 3, 5*b*;—Angier, Sir T. V. S. (l.), July 25, 7*c*;—Aug. 2, 5*f*;—Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), July 25, 7*c*;—Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (l.), July 29, 10*c*;—Avebury, Lord (l.), July 26, 7*a*.

Balfour, Mr. A. J.: letter to Lord Newton, July 26, 8*c*; letter to constituents, 31, 8*a*; letter to Mr. Hewins, 31, 8*a*; (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 6*c*; (s.), Oct. 9, 7*f*;—Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), July 25, 7*e*;—Baty, Mr. T. (l.), July 27, 7*f*;—Bedford, Duke of (l.), Aug. 7, 5*c*; Nov. 7, 9*a*;—Bentinck, Lord H. (l.), July 26, 7*f*;—Beresford, Lord C. (l.), July 24, 8*d*; letter to *Daily Mail*, Aug. 1, 10*a*;—Berkeley, Lord (l.), July 31, 7*a*;—Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association: passes resolution, Aug. 3, 6*b*;—Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), July 25, 7*c*;—Burghelere, Lord (l.), July 29, 10*a*;—Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.), July 24, 7*c*; 31, 10*b*.

Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 31, 10*b*;—Camperdown, Lord (l.), July 28, 5*b*;—Carson, Sir E. (l.), July 22, 8*b*; 26, 7*c*; (s.), 27, 6*e*; issues circular, 29, 8*d*; (s.), Aug. 5, 5*c*; (l.), 5, 8*b*;—Castle, Mr. E. J. (l.),

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act—Unionist party (continued):—

July 25, 7*e*;—Cave, Mr. G. (l.), July 25, 7*c*;—Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), July 31, 10*b*;—Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), July 24, 7*e*;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), July 26, 7*f*; (s.), 27, 6*f*; (l.), Aug. 1, 10*d*; (s.), 5, 5*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 27, 6*e*; letter read at meeting of Lord Halsbury's supporters, 31, 8*a*; letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6*b*; (s.), 5, 5*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter read at dinner to Lord Halsbury, July 27, 6*a*; telegram read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Associations, Aug. 3, 6*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. Neville: letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Associations, Aug. 3, 6*b*;—Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 5*f*;—Chichester, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 7, 5*f*;—Constable, Mr. F. C. (l.), Aug. 3, 5*c*;—Corney, Mr. H. F. (l.), July 25, 7*e*;—correspondence, July 22, 7*f*; 24, 7*a*, *b*; 25, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 9*f*, 10*a*; 31, 7*a*; Aug. 1, 9*f*, 10*a*; 2, 5*d*, *e*; 3, 5*a*, *b*, *c*; 4, 5*a*, *c*; 5, 8*b*; 7, 5*e*;—Crawford, Lord (l.), July 29, 9*f*;—Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), July 28, 5*c*;—Croft, Mr. H. Page (l.), July 27, 7*c*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), July 24, 8*c*.

Dalrymple, Sir C. (s.), July 27, 10*d*;—Dartmouth, Lord (l.), July 31, 7*a*;—De Forest, Baron (l.), July 31, 7*d*; Aug. 4, 5*c*;—Derby, Lord: letter to Mr. Hewins, July 28, 6*d*; (l.), 29, 9*f*;—Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), July 26, 7*b*; 28, 5*d*.

Emly, Lord (l.), Aug. 5, 8*b*;—Faversham, Lord: letter to Lord Lansdowne, July 27, 7*a*;—Galway, Lord (s.), July 27, 8*c*; (l.), Aug. 4, 5*a*; 7, 5*e*;—Goulding, Mr. E. A. (int.), July 31, 10*b*.

Halsbury, Lord: to be entertained at dinner by supporters. July 24, 8*a*; arrangements, 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*a*; *b*; correspondence, 25, 7*b*; given; text of speeches, 27, 6*a*; (s.), 27, 6*b*; list of names not to be issued; statement by Lord Willoughby de Broke, 28, 6*c*; speculation as to number present, 28, 6*c*; Lord Forester (l.), 28, 7*f*; Lord Halsbury (s.), Aug. 5, 5*a*;—Hannay, Mr. D. (l.), July 31, 7*f*;—Harrowby, Lord (s.), Aug. 4, 6*b*;—Hawksley, Mr. B. F. (l.), July 24, 7*c*;—Heneage, Lord (l.), July 29, 10*a*; Aug. 1, 9*f*;—Hill, Sir C. L. (l.), July 29, 10*b*;—Hlope, Mr. J. F. (l.), Aug. 14, 8*d*;—Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), July

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act—Unionist party (con-
tinued):—

31, 7*b*; Aug. 2, 5*f*; 7, 5*f*;
—Hull, Mr. E. C. P. (l.),
July 31, 7*d*; —Hunt, Mr. R.
(l.), Aug. 10, 5*e*; —Hutton,
Mr. J. (l.), July 24, 7*b*;

Irish opinion, July 24, 7*e*;
26, 8*b* (e.e.); 27, 8*c*; 29, 8*d*;
—Irish Unionist peers: meet-
ing held, July 28, 6*c*

Jersey, Lord (l.), July 25,
7*b*

Kennaway, Sir J. (l.), July
26, 7*d*; —Kenrick, Mr. W.:
letter read at meeting of
Birmingham, Aston, and Hands-
worth Unionist Association,
Aug. 3, 6*b*; —Kesteven, Lord
(s.), July 29, 8*e*; —Kimber,
Sir H. (l.), Aug. 7, 5*f*; —
Knaresborough, Lord (l.), July
24, 7*a*; —Knatchbull-Hugessen
Mr. H. (l.), July 25, 6*f*; —
Knightley, Lady (l.), Aug. 4,
5*c*

Lamington, Lord (l.), Aug.
1, 10*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord
(s.), July 22, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; letter
to peers, 25, 8*e*; text, 26, 8*a*;
letter to Lord Camperdown,
Aug. 1, 9*f*; Mr. H. P. Pease
(int.), 3, 7*e*; acknowledges
resolution passed by Scottish-
Western Council of Conserva-
tives, 10, 6*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B.
(l.), July 27, 7*c*; —Law,
Commander C. R. (l.), July
31, 7*c*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.),
July 26, 7*c*; —Leeds, Duke of
(l.), July 27, 7*a*; —Llandaff,
Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 5*d*; —Lloyd,
Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 4, 6*c*; —
Lodge, Prof. R. (l.), Aug. 8,
7*f*; —Londonderry, Lord (l.),
July 25, 7*c*; —Long, Mr. W.
(l.), July 27, 7*c*; (s.), Aug. 11,
5*e*; 18, 6*f*; —Lovat, Lord (s.),
Aug. 5, 5*a*; —Lyttelton, Mr.
A. (l.), July 25, 7*c*; —Lytton,
Lord (l.), July 27, 7*a*

Marlborough, Duke of (l.),
July 26, 7*a*; —Mayne, Mr.
J. D. (l.), Aug. 4, 5*e*; —
Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.),
Aug. 2, 5*e*; letter read at
meeting of Birmingham,
Aston, and Handsworth
Unionist Association, Aug. 3,
6*b*; —Middlesex Conservative
Association: resolution passed,
Aug. 1, 8*b*; —Midleton, Lord
(l.), Aug. 2, 5*d*; —Mildmay,
Mr. F. B. (s.), July 31, 10*b*;
—Milner, Lord (s.), Aug. 5,
5*b*; —Milner, Sir F. (l.),
July 27, 10*d*; —Montrose,
Duke of (l.), Aug. 1, 9*f*; —
Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord (l.),
July 27, 7*b*; Aug. 17, 9*d*

National Union of Conserva-
tive and Constitutional Associa-
tions: Middlesex provincial
division passes resolution, July
25, 6*f*; —Newlands, Lord (l.),
July 31, 7*b*; —Newman, Capt.
J. R. P. (s.), July 24, 7*e*; (l.),
26, 7*d*; Aug. 2, 6*a*; —New
Zealand: opinion in, July 27,
5*c*; 28, 6*d*; —Norfolk, Duke
of (l.), Aug. 3, 5*a*; —North St.

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act—Unionist party (con-
tinued):—

Pancras Unionist Association:
member: letter to officials,
July 25, 6*f*; —Northumberland,
Duke of (l.), July 25, 7*a*;
(s.), 27, 6*c*

O'Hagan, Lord (l.), Aug. 26,
5*c*; —Oranmore and Browne,
Lord (l.), July 26, 7*a*; —
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.),
July 31, 10*b*

Palmer, Lady S. (l.), July
27, 7*f*; 31, 7*e*; —Parker,
Sir G. (l.), July 27, 7*d*; —
Parkes, Mr. E.: letter read
at meeting of Birmingham
Aston, and Handsworth
Unionist Association, Aug.
3, 6*b*; —Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.),
July 31, 10*b*; (int.), Aug. 3,
7*e*; —Peto, Mr. B. B. (l.),
Aug. 9, 6*c*; —Portsmouth,
Lord (s.), July 24, 7*e*; —Pott,
Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 4, 5*c*; —
Powis, Lord (s.), July 31, 10*b*;
—Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l.),
July 25, 6*f*; —*Punch* cartoon
noticed, Aug. 2, 6*b*

Rees, Sir J. D. (s.), July 31,
10*b*; —Reeve, Mr. E. (l.),
July 31, 7*e*; —Reid, Sir H. G.
(l.), July 27, 14*d*; —Richmond,
Mr. J. (l.), July 27, 7*f*; —
Ridley, Lord (s.), July 31, 10*b*;
—Roberts, Lord (l.), Aug. 9,
6*c*; —Rolleston, Sir J. F. L.
(l.), July 27, 7*b*; —Rosebery,
Lord (l.), July 26, 8*d*

Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.),
July 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*d*; —Salis-
bury, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 3, 5*a*; —
Salisbury, Lord (l.), July 25, 7*a*;
(s.), 27, 6*c*; Aug. 3, 5*a*;
—Saltoun, Lord (l.), Aug.
3, 5*b*; —Sandwich, Lord (s.),
Aug. 9, 6*b*; —Selborne, Lord
(s.), July 27, 6*a*; (l.), Aug. 1,
9*f*; (s.), 5, 5*e*; —Sherborne,
Lord (l.), July 26, 7*b*; —
Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Aug. 5, 5*e*;
—Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), July 26,
7*d*; —Somerset, Duchess of
(l.), Aug. 12, 6*b*; —Southwell,
Bp. of (l.), July 29, 10*a*;
—special articles ("The
political situation"), July 24,
8*a*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*b*; 28, 6*c*;
29, 8*d*; —Stanley, Dorothy
(l.), July 26, 7*d*; —Stanmore,
Lord (l.), July 31, 7*a*; —
Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. S. (s.),
Aug. 4, 6*b*; —Strachey, Mr.
J. St. L. (l.), July 25,
7*d*

Templetown, Lady (l.), Aug.
8, 7*c*; —Templetown, Lord
(l.), July 29, 10*a*; Aug. 4, 5*a*;
—Teylham, Lord (l.), Aug.
12, 6*b*

Tre, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 1, 8*b*;
Ward, Mr. W. (l.), July 27,
7*c*; —Willoughby de Broke,
Lord (l.), July 29, 9*f*; —Winchil-
sea, Lord (l.), July 29, 9*f*;
31, 7*a*; Aug. 5, 8*b*; 17, 9*d*;
—Wolmer, Lord (s.), July 31,
10*b*; —Wyndham, Mr. G.
(s.), July 27, 6*a*; letter to
Mr. L. H. Jones, Aug. 2, 5*e*;
(s.), 5, 5*d*

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—
Parliament Act—Unionist party (con-
tinued):—

Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), July
26, 7e; —Yorkshire Junior
Conservatives' conference :
passes resolution, July 24,
7e

Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 28, 12b;
Feb. 28, 14e; April 14, 8c; July
3, 7d; 2, 8e

Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14b;
—Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 23,
14e; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.),
May 9, 16c; —Ward, Mr. W.
(l.), Aug. 3, 5e; —Waring, Capt.
W. (s.P.), April 25, 6e; attitude :
Banffshire Liberal Association
passes resolution, May 18, 10b;
Capt. W. Waring (l.), 24, 12d;
—Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 4,
13f; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.),
April 26, 14b; —Weardale, Lord
(s.P.), July 6, 12c; (s.), 10, 7b;
—Wemyss, Lord (l.), May 23,
10d; —White, Maj. D. (s.P.),
April 12, 7c; 21, 11e; —Wicklow,
Lord (s.P.), July 6, 13a; —Wil-
liams, Col. R. (s.P.), May 11, 15c;
Aug. 9, 5f; —Williams, Mr. W.
(s.P.), May 16, 15b; —Willington,
Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12b; —Wil-
loughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Feb.
23, 10c; May 24, 14d; June 29,
12e; 30, 12f; July 4, 6c; (s.), 5,
7b; (s.P.), 5, 13e; 21, 3a; Aug.
10, 11e; 1, 4b; —Wilson, Mr.
A. S. (s.P.), April 4, 15d; 2c, 14d;
May 2, 13c; 11, 15b; —Wilson,
Mr. J. W. (s.P.), April 6, 14a;
—Winchester, Bp. of (s.P.), Aug.
10, 11f; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.),
April 19, 14a; 21, 12c; —Wolmer,
Lord (s.P.), April 26, 15c; —
Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 27,
14a; May 3, 13b; —Wyndham,
Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13f; 23, 14f;
(s.), Mar. 11, 13b; (s.P.), April 19,
14b; 25, 7c; 26, 14d

Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), June
29, 14e; July 26, 7c; —York,
Archbp. of (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10e;
—Young, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 2,
13c; —Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.),
April 4, 15c; 21, 10e; May 9, 16b
Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord
(s.P.), May 26, 12f

Second chamber, position of pro-
posed: see under PARLIA-
MENT

HOUSE Property and Investment Com-
pany (Ltd.) — report, May 12,
19f

HOUSE refuse—removal: correspondence,
July 14, 4b

HOUSES of Parliament—approach, western:
widening scheme: Mr. G. T. Miller,
with another (l.), Mar. 11, 6a; —
—decoration: new historical panels :
Sir E. Poynter (s.), May 1, 7d; —
—House of Lords: pictures (sp. art.,
"Pictures in the House of Lords"),
Dec. 13, 11c; —improvements: par-
ticulars, Jan. 21, 5f; —repairs: details
of work executed during recess, Oct.
21, 8c; —"Slave Trade Convention,
The" (picture): removed, Nov. 3, 10b
(c.e.); —Swaythling, late Lord: gift
of picture, Jan. 21, 5f

"HOUSE surgeon, St. Bart's."—on hospi-
tals: treatment of fractures (l.),
Jan. 5, 3f

HOUSING — accommodation: Miners'
Federation of Great Britain: confer-
ence passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4d

Act—administration: Mr. J.
Burns (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11a; —
appeals: see under PARLIA-
MENT; —closing and demoli-
tion orders: appeal for amend-
ment agitation: general pur-
poses committee of St. Pancras
borough council (report), Mar.
22, 3e; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.),
Aug. 4, 10e, 11a; Mr. F. Cassel
(s.P.), 4, 10d; Parliament: see
under PARLIAMENT; Mr. C.
Roberts (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11a;
Mr. J. S. Rubenstein (s.),
Sept. 28, 5e; —Glasgow:
dwelling houses closed: appeal
against order: Sheriff-substitute
Fyfe's decision, Jan. 6, 7b;
appeal against decision, 11, 3b;
—land: compulsory purchase :
Local Government Board order,
June 16, 6f; —operations under:
memorandum prepared by Local
Government Board (Parlt. paper),
Nov. 17, 7b; —special article
("The laying out of towns:
first steps taken under the
Planning Act"), Oct. 31, 4a;
—Stepney: closing orders by
borough council: application to
court, June 22, 2e

Agricultural labourers, provisions
for: Mr. H. S. Cautley (s.P.), April
13, 7b; —back to back houses:
National Association for the Pre-
vention of Consumption's conference
passes resolution, July 22, 4d; —
basements: sleeping accommoda-
tion: prohibition order issued by
Marylebone borough council: cor-
respondence, Aug. 5, 6e; —Bethnal-
green: overcrowding: report of
public health committee, July 11,
4b; —Billericay: working classes:
proposed erection of wooden
houses sanctioned by Local Gov-
ernment Board: discussion at meet-
ing of rural district council, Aug. 3, 5b;
resolution passed by rural district
council rescinded, Oct. 13, 2f;
—Blisworth estate: see under
GRAFTON, Duke of; —Burns, Mr.
John (s.), May 15, 12b; —coal-
miners: Yorkshire and North Mid-
land district: Mr. W. H. Pickering
(report), Aug. 1, 13c

Co-partnership—Grev, Lord (s.),
Nov. 18, 12d; —Hampstead Gar-
den Suburb: see under HAMP-
STEAD Garden Suburb; —
Howick, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 6b;
—Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 21, 6b

Cornwall estate, Duchy of: see
under CORNWALL, Duchy of; —
Cottage Homes for Aged Persons
Bill: Mr. E. G. Pretymann (s.), Feb.
22, 10e; —cottages: model five-
roomed cottage exhibited, April 24,
3d; —dock workers, London; Prof.
P. Geddes (s.), Feb. 16, 6d; Mr. H. R.
Aldridge (p.), Mar. 11, 4c;
—Doncaster: conference an-
nounced, Jan. 6, 7b; application for
permission to issue loan: Local
Government Board's decision, April
14, 4d; —Dowlais: Mr. J. K. Hardie,
(s.), Jan. 30, 11f (c.e.); —Hammer-
smith: Old Oak-committee: build-
ing plans passed, Mar. 22, 13c (c.e.)

HOUSING (continued):—

—house-letting : orders to view : correspondence, May 15, 18*b*; —labour disputes, evictions during : Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4*d*; —Liverpool : improvements : Col. G. Kyffin-Taylor (l.), Sept. 21, 2*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 25, 12*c*; —London : slum property : Duke of Bedford denies allegations of Baron De Forest (l.), Aug. 7, 6*b*; 26, 6*f*; Baron de Forest (l.), 11, 9*d*; 30, 9*b*; —London, city of : Corporation's artisans' dwellings (Aldgate), particulars, Aug. 8, 10*e*

London county council—Boundary-street estate : alleged overcrowding, Feb. 8, 10*e*; —purchase scheme : details, July 10, 7*c*; leasehold houses : recommendation of housing of working classes committee adopted, Nov. 8, 14*d*; —White Hart-lane estate : establishment as garden city : discussion at London county council, Feb. 8, 10*e*; projected sale of sites : housing of the working classes committee (report), Mar. 20, 13*e*; development : discussion, May 31, 15*e*

Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 4*b*; —Long Sutton housing scheme : particulars, Jan. 11, 4*b*; —McConnell, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 16, 6*d* (c.e.); —Mansion House Council on Health and Housing : see that title; —mining districts : miners' international congress passes resolution, July 26, 11*c*; —Movable Dwellings Bill : see that title; —Murdoch, Dr. M. (p.), Oct. 11, 10*d*; —navvies : during employment on government work : Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11*a*; —overcrowding : prosecutions suggested : correspondence, Sept. 13, 6*a*; —Oxfordshire : cottage accommodation at Combe and Handborough : Duke of Marlborough (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 6*d*; —Peabody Donation Fund : submit plans for erection of dwellings at Fulham, Feb. 7, 6*f*; —pensioners, old-age : Warwickshire : demand for cottages, Mar. 17, 4*c*; —repairs, defective : fire caused by : correspondence, Mar. 2, 7*d*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 4*a*; —Rural Co-partnership Housing Association : see that title; —rural districts : Miss C. Cochrane (l.), Aug. 31, 7*d*; royal commission : see under PARLIAMENT; —slum areas, clearance of : state aid suggested : Col. Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), Sept. 12, 7*d*; 27, 8*d*; Mr. E. Howard (l.), 15, 2*f*; correspondence, 13, 6*a*; Col. G. Kyffin-Taylor (l.), 21, 2*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 30, 5*a*; —Southwark : Southwark Housing (Ltd.) : see that title : Tabard-street clearance scheme : inquiry : date, April 17, 5*b*; held, 27, 15*d*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 14*d*; discussion at London county council, May 31, 15*c*; slum clearance scheme : Local Government Board's proposals : attitude of London county council, Oct. 30, 3*d*; —Stepney : Dr. Thomas (report), Aug. 8, 10*c*; —Walbottle : Duke of Northumberland's cottage property : Duke of Northumberland (s.), May 19, 8*d*; —Wemyss, Lord

HOUSING (continued):—

(l.), Mar. 23, 10*e*; —York convocation passes resolution, Feb. 17, 6*c*

Housing and Town Planning Act—law case, July 26, 15*b*

Housing of the Working Classes Acts—Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) : provisions (P.N.), Dec. 8, 7*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

HOUSMAN, Prof. Alfred E.—biographical : elected to professorship of Latin at Cambridge University, Jan. 19, 12*c*; elected fellow of Trinity College (Cambridge University), Feb. 3, 7*a*; elected honorary fellow at St. John's College (Oxford University), May 2, 13*f*

HOUSMAN, Miss Clémence—non-payment of inhabited house duty : arrested : removed to Holloway prison, Sept. 30, 3*b*; protest meeting held, Oct. 2, 8*a*; released from Holloway prison, 7, 8*f*; protest procession, 9, 5*d* at Holloway, on prison treatment, Oct. 9, 5*d*

HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence—"Alice in Ganderland" produced, Oct. 28, 10*b*

HOUSSEY, M. Henry—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*

HOUSTON, Dr. A. C.:—on London water supply : report, July 15, 6*f*; —typhoid fever bacilli in stored water (report), Feb. 10, 6*e*

HOUSTON, Mr. R. I.:—in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 13*f*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13*f*

on Buenos Aires—port : congestion (l.), June 12, 19*f*

HOUSTON, Thomas, and James Houston—thief charge, May 29, 3*c*

HOUX, Henri des : see DURAND-MORIMBAU

HOVE—coronation : see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; —pier : projected erection, Sept. 11, 8*d*; scheme discussed at town council, Oct. 13, 3*e*; —tramways : British Electric Traction Company : applying for powers to construct, Dec. 5, 14*f*

HOVE Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 22*d*; Sept. 15, 15*d*; report, Mar. 1, 20*j*

HOVGAARD, Prof. William—at naval architects' congress, on naval architecture, July 6, 6*e*

HOVIS Bread Flour Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24*e*

HOW, Mr. F. D.—"Archbishop Maclagan" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 459*a*

HOW, Miss Jane P.—will, Oct. 13, 8*c*

HOWARD, Mr. Algar H. S.—appointed Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms, June 17, 13*d*; appointed Rouge Dragon pursuivant of arms, Oct. 28, 11*c*

HOWARD, Mr. E.:—at Drapers' Hall, on garden cities, Feb. 9, 7*b*

on housing—garden cities : slum areas (l.), Sept. 15, 2*f*

HOWARD, Mr. Esmé—biographical, Jan. 18, 10*e*; appointment as minister to Switzerland announced, Jan. 10, 8*a*; appointed, 18, 10*e*; kisses hands on appointment as minister at Berne, Feb. 4, 13*a*; presents credentials to president of Swiss Confederation, 20, 11*a*

HOWARD, Col. Francis—death, Jan. 5, 10*b*

HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey—biographical, Feb. 24, 13*f*; entertained by Liberals of Eskdale, 3, 10*b*; to be junior Liberal whip and vice-chamberlain of house-

- HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey (continued) :—
hold, 7, 9e; (P.N.), 7, 10c; alleged statement by Mr. A. Murray intimating prospects of Crown appointment; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; kisses hands on appointment, Mar. 1, 6a
Wiltshire (Westbury) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Feb. 6, 12b
- HOWARD, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, July 12, 11b
- HOWARD, Mr. H. C.—at Cumberland county council, on local government: control by government departments, May 4, 10d (e.e.)
- HOWARD, Heber—bribery charge, Nov. 7, 18d
- HOWARD, Mr. John—health, Mar. 14, 11a; death, Oct. 7, 9c; funeral, 11, 11c
on St. Lawrence Steam Laundry, Canterbury—alleged withdrawal of custom (l.), Jan. 12, 10f
- HOWARD, Mr. Keble—"The Girl who Couldn't Lie" produced at Criterion Theatre, July 7, 10f
- HOWARD, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 5, 9c (e.e.)
- HOWARD, Mr. William—death, Oct. 25, 1. b; will, Nov. 15, 11b
- HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 21a; intention to redeem stock announced, July 7, 20f
- HOWARD Association—reports, Jan. 4, 3.; Dec. 11, 3d
on Morocco—prisons: correspondence with Sir E. Grey (l.), Oct. 12, 4b
- HOWARD de Walden, Lord—to read paper on Shakespeare, Mar. 9, 14b (e.e.); acknowledges sympathy, April 29, 13a; acquires lease of Chirk Castle, 29, 14f; becomes director of Haymarket Theatre, July 24, 10d
Estate (London)—tenure: new terms; scheme being considered, Sept. 15, 9e; (art., "London tenures: important scheme"), 16, 4e; (circular to tenants), Nov. 3, 11c; correspondence, 7, 13c; Mr. J. Lewis (l.), 14, 13e
Law case, Mar. 8, 3d; 9, 4a; 10, 3b
at British Empire Shakespeare Society, on Shakespeare's plays, Mar. 22, 11c
on Metropolitan Hospital—appeal (l.), Dec. 20, 13c
- HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—piano recital, Mar. 28, 11c
- HOWARTH, Rev. Arthur—sentence of major ex-communication, Feb. 25, 8b; 27, 7e; text, 28, 6f; Bp. A. H. Mathew (l.), Mar. 7, 11d
- HOWARTH, Mr. E.—on Sheffield plate, old (l.), Oct. 18, 13a
- HOWARTH, Mr. George H.—will, Dec. 8, 11c (e.e.)
- HOWE, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 9, 11a; house party, Dec. 14, 11a
at Leicester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 31, 6c
- HOWE, Prof. G. W. O.—at British Association, on wireless telegraphy (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17d
- HOWELL, Mr. Archibald R.—appointed manager of Canadian branch of Gresham Life Assurance Society (Ltd.), Aug. 31, 13d
- HOWELL, Mr. Arthur P.—death, Oct. 5, 9c
- HOWELL, Capt. E. (Canada)—to be attached for instruction to 1st Leinster Regiment, May 31, 9d
- HOWELL, Mr. Hiram E.—death, June 30, 7c
- HOWELL, Rev. J.—on Charity Commissioners: report (l.), April 28, 13f; —Derby charities: proposed amalgamation (l.), Mar. 6, 3e
- HOWELL, Mr. Thomas—leaves for Canada, April 6, 11a
- HOWELL (John) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 17e; dividend, July 28, 18c
- HOWELLS, Miss Sarah—drowned, Dec. 20, 10f
- HOWELLS, Mr. W. D. :—
"Mark Twain's Speeches" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 115b
"My Mark Twain" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 115b
- HOWICK, Lord — joins Co-partnership Tenants (Ltd.), Mar. 16, 13f (e.e.); adopted as Conservative candidate for Southampton, Nov. 9, 7f
at Crosby Hall, on housing: co-partnership, Feb. 21, 6b
- HOWIS, Frank W.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 21, 4c
- HOWLAND, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.)—entertained, Dec. 1, 11a
- HOWLETT, Mgr.—at Cathedral Altar Society on embroidery, Mar. 25, 4c
- HOWLETT, Mr. J. W.—death, Aug. 24, 7d; will, Nov. 16, 11b
- HOWLETT, John—fraud charge, June 1, 7e
- HOWLEY, Archbp.—memorial in Addington church yard dedicated, May 15, 6c
- HOWLEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Martin—will, Sept. 2, 9c
- HOWORTH, Sir Henry :—
at Royal Archaeological Society, on supposed head of Oliver Cromwell, April 6, 6a
on Birkbeck Bank: suspension of payment (l.), June 13, 11f; —Cromwell, supposed head of Oliver (l.), April 7, 14c; 14, 7c; —general election: House of Lords reform: guarantees question; creation of peers; constitution; three estates of the realm (l.), Jan. 5, 7e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: attitude of House of Lords (l.), Dec. 11, 10d; —Normandy: millenium (l.), June 26, 12c; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7b; (l.), Aug. 2, 5e; 7, 5f; Baron De Forest (l.), 4; 5c
- HOWSIN, Miss H. M.—at East India Association, on colour question in India, Jan. 31, 8b
- HOWSON, Mr. Frank—resigns lectureship of physiology at Durham University, Jan. 28, 9d
- HOXSEY, Mr. Archibald — aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 2, 11f
- HOXTON—electoral, Oct. 5, 6d; —Holy Trinity Church: scene by Wickliffe preachers: see under CHURCH of England—Kensit agitation
- HOXTON Hall—new institute: opening arrangements, Mar. 24, 11a
- HOXTON Market Christian Mission and Ragged School—Christmas dinners: materials distributed, Dec. 25, 8a; —Good Friday: meals given to children and unemployed, April 15, 5a
- HOY, Roland, and others—shooting charge, Jan. 5, 3b

- HOY, Thomas—attempted murder charge, Jan. 17, 4*d*; Feb. 8, 3*f*
- HOY, Mr. W. W. (South Africa):—
on railways—report (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*d*
- HOYER, M. A., and M. L. Heppel—"The Welsh Border" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 206*b*
- HOYLAND—Mrs. Bartlett offers to erect church, June 19, 36*e*
- HOYLE, Mr. Isaac—death, Sept. 4, 9*b*; will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
- HOYS, Thomas—shooting charge, Mar. 2, 4*b*
- HSI LIANG (China)—biographical, Nov. 20, 5*a*; resigns post as viceroy of Manchuria, April 21, 3*c*; recalled to Peking: edict issued, 11, 5*d*; appointed military governor of Jehol, 16, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*
- on Jackson, Dr.—death: letter to Dr. Christie, Feb. 20, 8*c*
- HSH-SHICHANG (China)—appointment as vice-minister, May 9, 10*d*; appointed vice-president of privy council, Nov. 2, 6*a*; appointed assistant chief of general staff, 13, 5*f*; appointed guardian of emperor, Dec. 7, 8*d*
- HUANG-HSIN (China)—leading revolutionaries, Oct. 14, 5*a*
- HUBBARD, Mr. Alexander—will, Feb. 17, 11*d*
- HUBBARD, Miss Clara—recital, Mar. 28, 11*c*
- HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn:—
at Lombard-street, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 27, 24*d*
on House of Lords—rights respecting finance (L.), Feb. 1, 12*a*
- HUBBARD, Miss Gertrude—vocal recital, May 20, 12*e*
- HUBBARD, Mr. Thomas—elected director of Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, Oct. 25, 22*a*
- HUBERMAN, Herr Bronislaw—violin recitals, Mar. 29, 11*c*; May 25, 12*e* (e.e.); 31, 12*d*
- HUBER-STOCKAR, Mr. F.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Switzerland: railways: electric (E.S.), July 26, 25*d*
- HUBERT, M. Amand—in London, Feb. 16, 5*f*
- HUBERT, Mr. Charles—acrobatic accident, Sept. 12, 6*a*; health, 14, 4*c*; 16, 8*c*: compensation claim: see under AERONAUTICS—postal services—London: receives £500 compensation, Nov. 11, 10*c*; acknowledges receipt, 21, 8*c*; health, 21, 8*c*
- HUBERT, M. (Belgium)—to be minister of industry and labour, June 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian relations, Feb. 16, 5*f*
in Chamber, on triple entente: effect of death of King Edward, Jan. 13, 5*a*
- HUCH, Ricarda—"Der Halm von Quakenbrück" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32*b*
- HUCK, Elizabeth—neglecting children charge, Feb. 22, 4*d*
- HUCKELL, Arthur C.—inquest, April 13, 3*e*
- HUCKS, Mr. B. C.—acrobatic: see under AERONAUTICS
- HUCKSTEEP, Harry—perjury charge, July 21, 2*f*
- HUDD, Samuel J.—intimidation charge, Aug. 26, 8*a*
- HUDD and Collier (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3*b*
- HUDDART, Alderman W.—at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 14, 7*d*
- HUDDERSFIELD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —Edward VII., King: statue described, Aug. 25, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
- HUDDERSFIELD Chamber of Commerce—meeting, April 29, 8*b*
- HUDDLESTON, James—inquest, Oct. 12, 3*d*
- HUDSON, Mr. Albert W.—will, Feb. 15, 11*b* (e.e.)
- HUDSON, Rev. C. H. B.—on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (L.), Aug. 16, 10*f*
- HUDSON, Mr. Henry A.—death, Aug. 16, 9*b*; will, Sept. 23, 8*d*
- HUDSON, Mr. Horace R.—on Pacific coast: trade (art., "Conditions on the Pacific coast," F.S.), Jan. 13, 23*d*
- HUDSON, Mr. James—properties announced for sale, Oct. 12, 3*a*
- HUDSON, Joseph (dwarf)—portrait acquired by National Portrait Gallery, Jan. 10, 11*c*
- HUDSON, Sir Robert—leaves for France, Jan. 3, 9*a*; gives dance, May 13, 13*b*; health, Nov. 6, 11*a*; leaving for Madeira, 18, 13*a*
- HUDSON, Walter—false pretences charge, Oct. 10, 2*e* (e.e.)
- HUDSON, Mr. Walter:—
at Darlington, on labour: non-unionists, Sept. 4, 8*a*; —at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 8, 5*a*; —at St. Helens, on eight-hours day for railwaymen, Sept. 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
in Hyde Park, on settlement of railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—labour: Great Northern Railway Company: employees: contracting out of arbitration award, Mar. 9, 13*f*; Midland Railway employees' grievances, July 5, 14*e*; railway conciliation boards: royal commissions' report, Nov. 23, 14*d*; —Post Office: employees' grievances, May 19, 14*b*; —railways: accidents, June 16, 12*e*
on Ireland—settlement of railway strike (statement), Oct. 5, 7*f*; on reception of deputation of men by managers (int.), 7, 5*b*
- HUDSON Bay Company—site at Portage Avenue purchased for new stores, May 8, 21*d*; —dividends, June 14, 21*f*; Dec. 13, 22*f*; —Edmonton, City of: sale of land announced, Nov. 13, 21*b*; —land sales: statistics, Jan. 3, 11*d*; April 1, 23*c*; July 3, 20*f*; Oct. 3, 15*c*; —law case, June 21, 3*d*; 22, 3*c*; 27, 4*a*; —meeting, July 11, 20*a*; —report, June 26, 19*c*
- HUDSON Bay Railway, proposed: see under CANADA
- HUDSON'S Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividend, June 1, 20*e*; report, Dec. 9, 19*j*
- HUDSPETH, Mr. Henry M.—appointed junior inspector of mines, Aug. 19, 15*b*
- HUE, Herr O.:—
at Miners' international congress, on Morocco—German policy, July 25, 8*e*; on armaments: limitation, 28, 11*e*
in Reichstag, on labour conditions at Messrs. Krupp's, Feb. 16, 5*a*

- HUEFFER, Mr. Ford Madox—disclaims connexion with law case *Wightman v. Wightman* and Hueffer, July 12, 4b
 "Ancient Lights and Certain New Reflections: Being the Memories of a Young Man" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 129b
- HUEFFER, Mrs. O. Madox (Jane Wardle)—"Where Truth Lies" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59a
- HUEGEL, Baron von—on Westminster poor: appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 3e
- HUELVA—dam bursts (fatal), Jan. 14, 5c
- HUELVA Copper and Sulphur Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13d
- HUESSENER, Kurt, and others—offences under Prevention of Corruption Act, Jan. 25, 7d; Feb. 1, 5c; 16, 15f; 27, 4e; 28, 6c; appeal against conviction, April 11, 3e
- HUGGARD, Dr. William R.—death, Oct. 10, 6d; biographical, 11, 11d
- HUGGINS, Margaret Lady—receives civil list pensions, July 7, 9f
- HUGGINS and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 5, 14e; report, Dec. 20, 17c
- HUGHAN, Mr. William J.—death, May 25, 13d; will, Aug. 8, 11e
- HUGHES, Col.—appointed British representative at industrial convention at Washington (E.S.), Mar. 15, 26c
 at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6a
- HUGHES, Mr. A. E.—on taximeter cabs: fares: Home Office committee's report (views), July 27, 4f
- HUGHES, Miss Amy—appointed president of Midwives Institute, Jan. 24, 7c
 at Nursing conference, on Midwives Act, April 7, 4f; —at Women's Institute, on district nursing in Australia, Feb. 24, 14a
- HUGHES (otherwise Otway), Annie—disorderly house charge, May 22, 5c; disclaimer by Miss Annie Hughes, 24, 8c
- HUGHES, Coastguard Arthur—presented with watch from German Emperor for services to the *Preussen*, July 14, 16e
- HUGHES, Mr. Basil—on Southwark diocese: poor clergy: contributions from South London Church Fund (l.), Mar. 23, 7d
- HUGHES, jun., Mr. C. J.—death, Jan. 12, 11c
- HUGHES, Mr. E. C.—appointed assistant surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 10, 12b
- HUGHES, Capt. G. W. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidich, Oct. 21, 6c
- HUGHES, George (*alias* Hawes, *alias* Capt. Alexander)—false pretences charge, April 20, 8c (e.c.)
- HUGHES, Mr. George—at Institute of Metals, on metals: non-ferrous: use in railways (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19b
- HUGHES, Rev. H. M.—on Wales: church disestablishment; Canon Henson's proposal (views), Oct. 16, 8d
- HUGHES, Mr. H. T.—receives Edward medal, Feb. 24, 8b
- HUGHES, Col. Herbert—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- HUGHES, Rev. Hugh Price—on Nonconformists preaching political sermons: Mr. F. Sherlock recalls conversation (l.), Dec. 30, 4c
- HUGHES, Mr. Hugh Robert—will, Sept. 22, 7e
- HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Llandaff—visits Wesleyan Conference, July 17, 4d; takes seat in House of Lords, Nov. 23, 12a
- HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Llandaff (continued):—
 Social service conference at Cardiff—attitude, Dec. 14, 4b
 at Llandaff diocesan conference, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Oct. 12, 12e
- HUGHES, Mr. J. Percival—administration of post as principal Unionist agent: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 8c; entertains agents of Midland Union of Conservative Associations to dinner, July 8, 9c
 Eastern Union of Conservative Agents passes resolution, Jan. 28, 12a
 Midland Union of Conservative Agents—appointed president; passes resolution of confidence, Mar. 9, 6f
 North of England Conservative Agents' Associations—passes resolution of confidence, Jan. 31, 12b
 on general election: Unionist victories in Lancashire: letter read at meeting of Lancashire division of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Feb. 20, 10b; —Middlesex and General Conservative and Unionist Registration Office (l.), Feb. 13, 9f
- HUGHES, James—warehouse-breaking charge, Jan. 26, 4f (e.c.)
- HUGHES, Mr. John—on cattle: food: acorns: pamphlet noticed, Oct. 23, 13c
- HUGHES, John Ceiriog ("Ceiriog")—memorial at Glen Valley (Llangollen) unveiled: Mr. D. Lloyd George (tel.), May 26, 10f
- HUGHES, Mr. John W.—on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 20, 7a
- HUGHES, Miss M. K.—on Nightingale, Florence: memorial (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 14d
- HUGHES, Mrs. Price—at Herbert-crescent, on white slave traffic in London, Nov. 7, 14d
- HUGHES, Richard—destroying fish charge, April 22, 12e
- HUGHES, Mr. S. L.—in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14d
- HUGHES, Col. Samuel (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8d; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3f; appointed minister of militia, 11, 8d; returns to Ottawa from tour on Pacific Coast, Nov. 14, 5f; entertained at banquet, Dec. 22, 5c
 Militia—policy: particulars, Dec. 27, 5b; Mr. Bourassa (s.), 27, 5b
 at Montreal, on defence, imperial—Canadian attitude, Dec. 22, 5c
 on imperial relations: Canada and Great Britain (l.), May 24, 54e; explanation, 24, 8c; —militia: proposed Indian immigrant regiment (views), Nov. 14, 5f
- HUGHES, Susan—death, May 8, 7d; inquest, 9, 8d
- HUGHES, Mr. T. J.—appointed insurance commissioner for Wales, Dec. 18, 12b
- HUGHES, Prof. T. McKenny—on palaeobotany: particulars of work at Cambridge University (l.), Sept. 4, 8e
- HUGHES, Rev. Thomas—committal order granted against for non-payment of rates, Jan. 2, 4d; rates paid by Bp. of Oxford, 30, 4d
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—health, Sept. 25, 3d; relations with Labour party: our Sydney correspondent, Oct. 4, 5f

- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)** (continued):—
 at Sydney, on constitutional amendments, Mar. 3, 5*d*
 on Anglo-Japanese alliance (views), July 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*b*; —colonies: position under foreign treaties (views), June 13, 5*c*; —constitution, amendments: referendum result (views), April 28, 5*d*; —defence, imperial: naval: imperial agreement with dominions (views), Aug. 1, 8*d*; —imperial relations: colonial neutrality in war time (views), July 21, 8*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, British (views), May 8, 5*c*; —Labour party: expulsion of syndicalists suggested (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 5*f*
- HUGHES, Mrs. Walter** — gives dance, June 1, 11*b*
- HUGHES, Mr. William H.**—will, June 13, 11*b*
- HUGHES and Co. (Ltd.)** — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3*a*; creditors' meeting held, Mar. 8, 21*f*
- HUGHES-HALLETT, Mr. Frederick** — death, April 27, 11*d*; will, June 12, 11*e* (e.e.)
- HUGHES-HUGHES, Mr. M. E.** — elected master of Cordwainers' Company, Aug. 9, 2*c*
- HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings (Ltd.)** — report, Oct. 2, 16*d*
- HUGH-JONES, Mr. L.**—on education: grants: local taxation account (L. Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 130*a*
- HUGHES of Kimmel, Mr. Hugh R.**—death, May 1, 11*d*; funeral; message from King, 5, 11*b*
- HUGHES of Ystrad, Col. Hugh R.**—death, June 5, 11*d*
- HUGHES-STANTON, Mr. H.**—exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
 "St. Jean, Avignon" (picture)—purchased by Italian Government, Dec. 16, 14*d*
 "Sunlight through the Trees, Pas de Calais, France" (picture) — purchased by National Gallery of New South Wales, Dec. 2, 4*f*
- HUGHES, Rev. W. R.**—on Mansfield House University Settlement (Canning Town): appeal (L.), Dec. 2, 13*a*
- HUGO, Victor**—memorial proposed: at Waterloo: committee formed, Aug. 4, 3*d*; —works: French rights purchased by Messrs. Thomas Nelson, Mar. 16, 11*b*
- HUGON, Miss Cécile**—"Social France in the XVIIIth. Century" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 392*b*
- HUGUENOT**—cemetery (Wandsworth): see under WANDSWORTH: —regiments raised in England: Mr. C. E. Lart (p.), Mar. 10, 4*c*
- HUGUENOT Society of London**—meeting, Jan. 13, 11*d*
- HUISAC Copper Mines (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 15, 3*b*; contributories' and creditors' meetings held, April 29, 26*c*
- HUINE, Mr. Thomas**—will, Jan. 16, 11*b*
- HUTCH, Mr. Marcus B.**—authorized to accept order of crown of Italy, June 20, 13*c*
- HUTTFELDT, M. (Norway)** — returns to London, Mar. 16, 11*a*; leaves for Copenhagen, April 21, 9*a*
- HUKUANG Railway**: see under CHINA—Railways
- HULBERT, Mr. Henry L. P.**—on physical training in secondary schools (L. Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138*b*
- HULETT, Sir James L.**—accident, July 5, 11*a*
- HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.)**—share issue, Dec. 14, 17*d*
- HULTEGGER, Mr. O.**—on International Society for the Promotion of Commercial Education: congress (L.), April 24, 22*c*
- HULL**—almshouses: presented by Mr. T. R. Ferens, June 26, 13*d*; —art gallery: "The Good Samaritan" (picture), presented, Jan. 28, 12*a*; —Central: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS: general election: petition against return of Sir H. S. King: see under GENERAL election—Petitions; —coronations: see under CORONATION; —East: electoral, June 27, 13*c*; —Edward VII. memorial: gift of almshouses and playing field accepted by city council, April 11, 10*b*; —electricity supply: extension scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 7, 6*d*; (E.S.), 18, 15*d*; —freedom: to be conferred on Mr. T. R. Ferens, Aug. 4, 9*a*; conferred, Oct. 31, 11*a*; —Hymers College: history, July 31, 16*d*; —industries: particulars, July 31, 16*c*; —Jewish synagogue: see under JEWS—Synagogues; —labour strikes: cost of Oct. 10, 5*b*; Nov. 3, 7*f*; —Lutheran Evangelical church opened, Mar. 25, 4*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —mercantile marine strike, see MERCANTILE marine: —park: presented by Mr. C. Pickering; opened, July 14, 12*c* (e.e.); —police: see under POLICE; —Sailors' Orphan Homes: Queen presents picture for sale at forthcoming carnival, May 13, 9*d*; —special article ("Modern British ports: Kingston-upon-Hull"), July 31, 15*c*; —town hall: to be rebuilt, June 24, 6*d*; —workhouse: governor appointed, Feb. 8, 8*e*
- HULL, Bp. of**: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
- HULL, Mr. E. C. P.**—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (L.), July 31, 7*d*
- HULL, Prof. Edward**—on Coal Mines Eight Hours Act (L.), Jan. 2, 6*a*
- HULL, Mr. H. C. (South Africa)**—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; not to attend imperial conference, April 22, 5*e*
 in Parliament, on—budget, Mar. 11, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; —diamond mines: government share of profits, Mar. 13, 5*d*
- HULLAH, Annette**—"A Little History of Music" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 147*c*
- HULL and Barnsley Railway Company**—dividends, Jan. 31, 16*f*; July 29, 19*f*; meeting, Feb. 9, 20*c*; Aug. 10, 17*d*; reports, Feb. 2, 16*c*; Aug. 2, 17*c*
- HULL Brewery Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 14, 19*c*
- HULL Oil Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)**—on soya bean biscuits (L.), April 13, 18*c*
- HULME** — application for extension of time for appealing against conviction, Dec. 19, 3*a*
- HULSEN-HAESSELER, Count** — resignation as intendant-general of Royal Opera House (Berlin) refused by Emperor, Mar. 28, 11*c*
- HULTON, Mr. James Cross** — will, Dec. 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
- HULUTAO** — port: new works: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*d*

- HUMANITARIAN League** :—
on cattle : importation from Argentina ; cruelty alleged : letter to Mr. Runciman. Dec. 18, 13*d* ; — snakes : feeding (l.), Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 14, 9*f*
- HUMBER (river)** — Conservancy Board : report, April 15, 11*d* (e.e.) ; — ferry boats : aground, July 31, 6*b* ; — improvement scheme (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*e* ; — naval pier, proposed : official notice, Nov. 28, 6*c* ; — oil reservoirs, admiralty : installation proposed, July 15, 12*c* ; (E.S.), 26, 24*c*
- HUMBER, Mr. Thomas** — will, Jan. 14, 11*b*
- HUMBER (Ltd.)** — report, Dec. 1, 21*c* ; 8, 23*b*
- HUMBERSTONE, Lieut. T. L.** — on Officers Training Corps : prosecution of Cadet Shawe - Waddington : corrects *The Times* report (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 4*c*
- HUMBERT, late King of Italy** — commemoration service held, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; — monument at Catania unveiled, June 3, 5*f*
- HUME, Col. C. V.** — appointed superintendent of Siamese government students, Mar. 3, 7*f*
- HUME, David** — bicentenary (sp. art., "David Hume," L.S.), April 20, 153*b*
- HUME, Mr. E. Douglas** — "The Multiplicities of Una" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 434*b*
- HUME, Dr. W. F., and Mr. J. T. Craig** — at British Association, on Africa, North East : climatic changes, Sept. 1, 4*c*
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E.** :—
at Norwich quarter sessions, on exclusion of alien criminals, Jan. 17, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 1, 12*e* ; Oct. 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 9, 7*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; Dec. 1, 14*a* ; 2, 12*d* ; 5, 14*b* ; — Parliament Bill, April 26, 14*d*, 15*a* ; May 16, 15*b*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. W. J.** — at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on land transfer, Sept. 27, 5*a*
- HUMMER, Herr (Austria)** — attacked by Herr Malik with dog whip, Nov. 11, 9*e*
- HUMOUR, English** — Jackson, Mr. Holbrook (s.) ; Jerome, Mr. J. K. (s.), Dec. 16, 11*b*
- HUMPERDINCK, Prof.** — to write music for wordless drama to be acted at Olympia, July 18, 10*e* ; health, Dec. 27, 9*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 11*a*
"Königskinder" : performed at New York, Jan. 12, 11*d* ; produced at Berlin, 16, 11*d*
- HUMPHRY, Mr. Percy A.** — will, Aug. 1, 11*e*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. Edmund E.** — will, June 17, 13*c* (e.e.)
- HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Elizabeth M. J. (Rita)** — "Half a Truth" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*b*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. John H.** — "Proportional Representation" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 347*a*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. N. W. F.** — to receive freedom of Montgomery, Aug. 2, 9*a*
- HUMPHREYS, Prof. W. J.** — at British Association's meeting, on earth : radiation of heat, Sept. 1, 4*b*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. William** — will, Mar. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
- HUMPHREYS, William C.** — theft charge, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; 14, 4*d*
- HUMPHREYS' (Ltd.)** — dividends, July 6, 21*f* ; Dec. 28, 13*d*
- HUMPHRIES, Mr. H. J., and Prof. C. A. Smith** — on metals : anti-friction bearing (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*c*
- HUMPHRY, Mr. A. M.** — on teachers : conditions in secondary schools (l., E.S.), Mar. 7, 66*a*
- HUMPHRYS, Mr. E. H.** — will, Mar. 20, 11*b*
- HUNAN and Hupeh** — viceroy appointed, Oct. 16, 8*a* ; Nov. 2, 6*a* ; acting viceroy appointed, 16, 5*a* ; appointment cancelled ; Tuan Chi-jui appointed, 18, 7*a*
- HUNDREISER, Prof. Emil** — death, Jan. 31, 13*c*
- HUNEUS, Señor Alejandro (Chile)** — appointed minister of war, Aug. 16, 3*c*
- HUNGARIAN Levant Steamship Company (Ltd.)** : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Shipping
- HUNGARIAN Society** — dinner : arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; given, 17, 8*a* ; gives reception, Nov. 29, 6*d*
- HUNLOKE, Capt. Philip** — appointed groom in waiting to King, Jan. 2, 9*d*
- HUNNYBUN, Mr. E. W.** — presents collection of drawings of flowering plants to Cambridge University, July 1, 4*d*
- HUNOLDSTEIN, Count Hervé d'** — pictures stolen : prosecution, May 8, 3*b* ; 15, 3*d* ; 26, 4*a*
- HUNT, Mr. A.** — appointed freight manager at head office in London of Union-Castle Line, Dec. 4, 15*f*
- HUNT, Capt. A. T.** — appointed C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*
- HUNT, Dr. Arthur S.** :—
"Oxyrhynchus Papyri, The. Parts VII., VIII." (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 307*a*
at Burlington House, on Egypt Exploration Fund : discoveries, Nov. 11, 6*c*
- HUNT, Doris M. de V.** — perjury charge, Nov. 6, 3*e*
- HUNT, Mr. Edmund G.** — will, Oct. 4, 11*d*
- HUNT, Mrs. Ellen** — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of domestic servants : sick pay (l.), Dec. 2, 6*c*
- HUNT, Mr. George** — will, April 22, 11*b*
- HUNT, Harold** — assault charge, Jan. 14, 4*c*
- HUNT, late Mr. Holman** — Sir E. Poynter, (s.), May 1, 7*d*
- HUNT, Jane** — inquest, May 15, 4*b*
- HUNT, Lewis** — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
- HUNT, Mr. P. C. Holmes** — at Institution of Gas Engineers, on coal carbonization (E.S.), June 21, 25*d*
- HUNT, Mr. Rowland** :—
in Parliament, on—Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed, May 5, 12*e* ; — army : billeting, April 20, 10*d* ; invalid : pensions, May 19, 13*b* ; — Blunt, Mr. W. : "Gordon at Khartum" : reference to battle of Abu Klea, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; — Budget (1911), May 18, 14*f* ; — Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12*d* ; — fiscal policy, Aug. 23, 5*f* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 13, 14*d* ; — labour : shipping : strike : alleged Board of Trade assistance to Chinese seamen, June 21, 14*d* ; — Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*d* ; Dec. 8, 14*c*, *f* ; — navy : protection of trade routes, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; — Parliament Bill, May 9, 16*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8, 14*a* ; — Small Holdings Act : administration, June 16, 13*a*, *b* ; — tea duty, Dec. 12, 15*d*

HUNT, Mr. Rowland (continued):—
 on Balfour, Mr. A. J. : leadership of
 Unionist party (l.), Aug. 2, 5e; —
 Parliament Bill : Unionist party's
 policy (l.), Aug. 10, 5e; —Unionist
 party leadership : suggests assump-
 tion of position by Mr. Austen
 Chamberlain : open letter in
United Canada quoted, Nov. 21,
 10c
 HUNT, Rev. William—on St. Hilda :
 Abbess of Whitby (664) : letter
 quoted, June 21, 15c
 HUNTER, Dowager Lady—funeral, May 29,
 13a
 HUNTER, Lord—name mentioned in con-
 nexion with vacancy in Court of
 Session, Nov. 22, 8c; appointed
 Senator of College of Justice in Scot-
 land, Dec. 4, 8d; takes seat on bench,
 13, 11b (e.e.)
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regu-
 lations) Bill, July 19, 4d; 20, 15c;
 Nov. 24, 12f; 25, 14b, c; —Scot-
 land : Small Landholders Bill, Nov.
 7, 18a
 HUNTER, Canon A. G.—resigning benefice
 of Christ Church (Epsom), June 9,
 3f
 HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald—promoted
 G.C.B., June 20, 9a; leaves Gibraltar
 for England, Aug. 24, 7a; in London,
 28, 9a; arrives at Balmoral Castle;
 invested with insignia of G.C.B., Sept.
 11, 9a; leaves Balmoral Castle, 12,
 7a; leaving for Gibraltar, 28, 9a;
 returns to Gibraltar, Oct. 4, 11a
 Gibraltar—defence : removal of coal
 hulks; confers with coal merchants,
 Aug. 12, 15d; 14, 3f
 HUNTER, Dame C.—will, Aug. 11, 9b
 HUNTER, Miss Evelyn—violin recital, Jan.
 30, 12e
 HUNTER, Alderman G. B.—on Insurance
 (Industrial) Bill (views), May 6, 10d
 HUNTER, George Charles, and others—thief
 charge, Jan. 13, 4d
 HUNTER, John—lecture, anniversary : de-
 livery arrangements, Jan. 12, 7d; de-
 livered, Feb. 15, 6d; —museum : see
 under ROYAL College of Surgeons : —
 Owen, Mr. E. (lect.), Feb. 15, 6d
 HUNTER, Sir Robert—promoted K.C.B.,
 June 20, 9a
 on Edward VII., King : memorials :
 Shadwell site (l.), Aug. 5, 11d; —
 monuments, ancient : preservation :
 proposed Bill (l.), Sept. 23, 8c; —
 National Trust for Places of His-
 toric Interest or Natural Beauty (l.),
 July 13, 14d; —Portinscale Bridge :
 preservation (l.), Sept. 25, 9c; pro-
 posed new bridge (l.), Oct. 28, 10d;
 preservation, 31, 11d; —Tattershall
 Castle : negotiations for purchase by
 National Trust (l.), Oct. 3, 2b
 HUNTER, Mr. Thomas—appointed curator
 in agricultural department of Gold
 Coast Colony, Oct. 26, 12e
 HUNTER, Sir Thomas—knighted, July 19,
 10a
 HUNTER, Mr. W. H.—at Institution of Civil
 Engineers, on rivers and estuaries
 (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25d; on engineers :
 training (E.S.), July 5, 28d
 HUNTER, Mr. William : see HUNTER, Lord
 HUNTER, Barr. and Company (Ltd.)—
 dividend, July 28, 18c
 HUNTERIAN Collection : see under ROYAL
 College of Surgeons of England
 HUNTERIAN lecture : see under HUNTER,
 John

HUNTERS' Improvement Society—council
 meeting, April 8, 13e; Oct. 7, 11d;
 —meetings, Mar. 8, 15a; Dec. 16, 16e;
 —show : see under HORSES—Shows;
 —title : alteration proposed, Dec. 16,
 16e
 HUNTER-WESTON, Col. Aylmer G.—ap-
 pointed C.B., June 20, 9c
 HUNTING :—
 Accidents, Jan. 4, 11a; 17, 16d; 19,
 17b; 20, 11a; 24, 15f; 26, 11a, 15f;
 28, 13a; 31, 18e; (runaway hunter :
 motor-car incident), 21, 12f; (fatal),
 Feb. 10, 14d; (e.e.); 13, 12d; 24,
 15d; 27, 11a; Mar. 8, 11a; 18, 10a;
 23, 15c; 31, 11a; (fatal), April 1,
 8b; Oct. 3, 9c; 28, 13d; Nov. 11,
 14c; 17, 11a; 25, 15c; Dec. 23, 11c;
 30, 12c
 Appointments, Jan. 7, 16e; 14, 16b;
 21, 18a; 28, 18a; Feb. 2, 17b; 4,
 17c; 11, 14e; 17, 15b; 18, 14e; 25,
 15a; Mar. 4, 14e; 11, 13d; 18, 13a;
 25, 14a; April 3, 15b; 8, 13c; 15,
 11c; 22, 13c; 24, 14e; May 4, 15d;
 June 5, 14d; Sept. 18, 11c; 30, 12c;
 Oct. 14, 11d; 21, 13c; 28, 13c;
 Nov. 4, 13d; 11, 14d; 18, 15e;
 Dec. 2, 16e; 9, 14e; 16, 16d; 23,
 11c; 30, 12c
 Atherstone Hunt — Mr. Bouch
 appointed master, April 24, 12b
 Banbury United Hunts—ball held,
 Jan. 25, 11a
 Beaufort Hunt — point-to-point
 races : see under TURF
 Bedale Hunt—Mr. J. J. Mowbray
 resigns mastership, Jan. 24, 15f;
 28, 18b; mastership : appointment
 of Lord Southampton rumoured,
 Feb. 11, 14d; Mr. J. J. Mowbray
 retains, 14, 14f; 18, 14f
 Belvoir hunt—point-to-point races :
 see under TURF; ball : date, Dec. 21,
 11b
 Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt—
 ball given, Jan. 12, 11a
 Blankney Hunt—Sir R. Filmer retains
 mastership, Feb. 21, 14e; new
 huntsman appointed, Mar. 3, 15c;
 presentation from subscribers to
 Tom Isaac, 28, 16b; opening meet-
 ing, Nov. 6, 16c
 Buceleuch Hunt—ball : given, Nov. 30,
 9b
 Burton Hounds—master resigning,
 Oct. 9, 13b
 Capping system—our hunting corre-
 spondent's comments, Oct. 21, 13c
 Cheshire Hunt—Duke of Westminster
 resigns mastership, Feb. 1, 22b; 4,
 17d; our hunting correspondent's
 comments, 4, 17d; Capt. Higson and
 Mr. N. R. Court appointed joint
 masters, 14, 14f; 18, 14f; ball
 given, 24, 11b; point-to-point races :
 see under TURF
 Chiddingfold Hunt—new kennels to
 be erected, Jan. 9, 16f; meeting
 arrangements, Feb. 27, 14f; master
 elected, Mar. 6, 14e; presentation
 to retiring master, April 10, 12c
 Cleveland Hunt—presentation to
 master announced, Jan. 28, 18b;
 Oct. 28, 13d
 Cotswold Hunt — ball held, Feb. 3,
 11a
 Cottesmore Hunt—Lord Lonsdale re-
 signs mastership, Jan. 7, 16d; 14,
 16a; meeting of covert owners and
 subscribers : resignation accepted
 18, 21b; procedure at : Mr. H.

HUNTING—Cottesmore Hunt(continued):—
 Chaplin (1), 21, 17e; meeting of tenant-farmers passes resolution, 21, 17e; letter from committee to Lord Lonsdale, 27, 23b; our hunting correspondent's comments, 28, 18c; master appointed, Feb. 1, 22b; huntsman appointed (art., "Hunting: the huntsman in Leicestershire"), 18, 14f; Lord Lonsdale's retirement; presentation from farmers announced, Mar. 18, 13b; special article ("The Cottesmore's good start"), Dec. 2, 16d
 Craven Club Hunt—balls: held, Jan. 11, 11a; date, Nov. 6, 11a
 Cub-hunting (art., "Hunting: the progress of cub-hunting"), Sept. 30, 12c; progress (art., "Hunting: the progress of cub-hunting"), Oct. 14, 11b
 Dale, W.: see DALE, W.
 Deer, Japanese (*Cervus*) — described, Nov. 13, 13c
 Devon and Somerset Stagounds—master elected, May 1, 16f (e.e.); condition of Exmoor; large head taken, Oct. 14, 11d
 Devonshire—stag hunt described, Nov. 27, 11d
 Dulverton Hunt—hounds poisoned, Mar. 20, 12f
 Eastbourne Hunt — ball held, Jan. 21, 13b; presentation to master, 26, 16f
 East Essex Hunt—ball held, Dec. 15, 13a
 East Kent Foxhounds — meeting: arrangements, Oct. 9, 13b
 East Kilkenny Hunt — Lord Southampton resigns mastership: receives presentation, April 6, 15d; Thomas town rural district council passes resolution, 15, 8c
 East Sussex Hunt—ball given, Feb. 25, 11b
 Essex and Suffolk Hunt—master resigns, Feb. 11, 14d; new appointment, 25, 15b
 Essex Union Hunt—meeting, Mar. 13, 15c
 Exmoor foxhounds — master appointed, April 22, 13c
 Fences, unnecessary jumping of — our hunting correspondent's comments, Jan. 28, 18b
 Foxes—deterioration (sp. art., "Hunting: the alleged deterioration of foxes"), Feb. 11, 14d; shortage: masters resign, Mar. 11, 13d
 Galway Hunt (art., "The Galway Blazers"), Feb. 4, 17d; hounds poisoned, Nov. 16, 14c
 Garth Hunt—dinner held, Mar. 16, 11b; point-to-point races: see under TURF; ball: date, Dec. 12, 11a
 Grafton Hunt — steeplechases: see under TURF
 Hampshire Hunt — point-to-point races: see under TURF
 Hawtin, Tim — appointed huntsman to Blankney Hunt, Mar. 3, 15c
 Hertfordshire Hunt — managers appointed, Aug. 18, 9d; meeting, Dec. 22, 11a
 High Peak Hunt—ball held, Jan. 11, 11a
 Horses—sales: see HORSES—Sales—Hunters

HUNTING (continued):—
 Hurworth Hunt — master retiring, Jan. 21, 17f; mastership: probable appointment of Mr. C. Swan, Feb. 11, 14d; Mr. W. Forbes resigns: Lord Southampton appointed, 14, 14f
 Ibberton—application for injunction to restrain hunt from crossing farm property dismissed, July 15, 4e (e.e.)
 Ireland—article ("Hunting: the situation in Ireland"), Feb. 11, 14d
 Island Hunt—mastership: Maj. C. Beattie joins Mr. Hall-Dare, Oct. 21, 13c
 Isle of Wight Harriers—Mrs. Hobart accepts mastership, Jan. 2, 17f
 Kildarc Hunt—master resigns, Feb. 6, 19b; new appointment, 17, 15b
 King's County Hunt—fox-covert at Clonkelly burned, Feb. 25, 15b
 Lamerton Hunt—ball: date, Dec. 13, 11a
 Land, damage to—(art., "Hunting: the farmers' interests"), Jan. 28, 18b
 Ledbury Hunt—capping: decision of committee, Oct. 21, 13c
 Limerick Hunt—opens season, Oct. 21, 13c
 Littlegrange Harriers Club — subscriptions by members to anti-home rule movement: see under HOME rule—Hunting
 Mastership — changes, Jan. 7, 16d; 14, 16a; 16, 16c; 17, 16d; 21, 17f; 24, 15f; 27, 23b; 28, 18b; Feb. 1, 22b; 4, 17d; 11, 14d; 14, 14f; 18, 14f; 25, 15b; joint (art., "Hunting: the advantages of partnership"), 18, 14f; Mar. 4, 14f; 6, 14e; 11, 15e; 18, 13b; 25, 14a; (sp. art., "Hunting: changes of mastership"), Sept. 23, 11e; (art., "Some veteran masters"), Oct. 14, 11d; changes, Dec. 16, 16d; 23, 11c; 30, 12c
 Meath Hunt—Lord Fingall: resignation accepted, Jan. 14, 16a
 Meets, opening (sp. art., "Hunting: the opening meets"), Oct. 28, 13d
 Melton Hunt—ball given, Feb. 24, 11b
 Meynell Hunt — master retiring, Jan. 7, 16d; Sir W. Bass accepts joint mastership, 14, 16b; 21, 17f; ball given, Feb. 9, 11a; meeting, April 6, 15d
 Mid Kent Stagounds—deer incident at Ashford railway station, Dec. 13, 15d
 Monmouthshire Hunt—ball: date, Dec. 18, 11a
 New Forest Foxhounds — master resigns, Feb. 25, 15b
 North Warwickshire Hunt—mastership: resignation of Mr. A. Parker announced, Dec. 13, 17c
 Old Berkeley (West)—preservation of foxes: impending retirement of joint masters, Mar. 11, 13e
 Otter-hunting: see OTTER-HUNTING
 Points, long — (art., "Hunting: more long points"), Dec. 23, 11c
 Pytchley Hunt—balls: arrangements, Jan. 17, 11a; given, 20, 11b; date, Dec. 12, 11a; point-to-point steeplechases: see under TURF; mastership: Sir C. Lowther to undertake duties during absence of Lord Annaly, Sept. 29, 9d; (sp. art., "Hunting: the Pytchley country"), Oct. 7, 11d

HUNTING (continued) :—

Quorn Hunt—meeting, Nov. 7, 19*d* ;
 race meeting : see under TURF
 Ribblesdale buckhounds (sp. art.,
 "The Ribblesdale buckhounds"),
 Nov. 13, 13*d*
 Ripley and Knapthill Harriers—to be
 disbanded, May 19, 15*e*
 Rufford Hunt — Lord Manvers con-
 sents to continue mastership, Feb.
 9, 15*b*
 Rugby Hunt—ball held, Jan. 14,
 11*a*
 Runs of week, notable, Jan. 7, 16*d* ;
 14, 16*a* ; 21, 17*f* ; 28, 18*b* ; Feb. 4,
 17*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 18, 14*e* ; 25, 15*b* ;
 Mar. 4, 14*f* ; 11, 15*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; Oct.
 28, 13*d* ; Nov. 4, 13*c* ; 11, 14*d* ;
 18, 15*e* ; 25, 15*c* ; Dec. 2, 16*d* ;
 9, 14*e* ; 16, 16*d* ; 23, 11*e* ; 30,
 12*c*
 Sales of hunters : see under HORSES—
 Sales
 Season (sp. art., "The past season"),
 April 15, 11*c* ; (sp. art., "Hunting :
 prospects of the season"), Sept. 23,
 11*e* ; ("Hunting : the start of the
 season"), Nov. 4, 13*c*
 Shrewsbury Hunt—ball given, Nov. 3,
 11*a*
 Shropshire Hunt—ball held, Jan. 14,
 11*a*
 Southdown Hunt—master appointed,
 Jan. 27, 23*b* ; master elected, Feb.
 4, 17*d* ; point-to-point race : see
 under TURF
 South Union Hunt — master com-
 plains of drag being laid, Feb. 25,
 15*b*
 South West Wilts Hunt — master
 elected, Oct. 23, 14*d* ; 28, 13*d*
 Southwold Hunt — ball held, Jan.
 12, 11*a*
 Special articles : see under SPECIAL
 articles
 Suffolk Hunt—mastership : vacancy,
 Dec. 25, 11*c*
 Taunton Vale Hunt—master resigns,
 Dec. 23, 11*c*
 Tedworth Hunt — Capt. W. V.
 Faber to retain mastership, Jan.
 7, 16*a* ; 14, 16*a*
 Tipperary Hunt — foxhounds poi-
 soned, Jan. 6, 7*e* ; master resigning,
 Feb. 6, 19*b* ; Mr. Pollock appointed
 master, April 24, 12*b*
 Tiverton Hunt — master appointed,
 Jan. 17, 16*d* ; 21, 17*f* ; opening
 meet, Oct. 31, 15*e* ; ball, Dec. 21,
 11*a*
 United Hunt—ball : date, Oct. 21,
 11*a* ; held, Dec. 15, 13*a*
 Vine Hunt—ball : date, Oct. 10, 9*a* ;
 ball held, Dec. 15, 13*a*
 Warwickshire Hunt — ball held, Jan.
 13, 11*b* ; mastership : Mr. J.
 Fielden appointed joint master, 6,
 16*e* ; 21, 17*f* ; point-to-point races :
 see under TURF ; Mr. J. Fielden :
 arrangements, Oct. 21, 13*c*
 Waterford Hunt — Lord Waterford's
 resignation : Waterford rural council
 passes resolution, Jan. 10, 6*d* ;
 meeting of members passes resolu-
 tion, 30, 12*b* ; Lord Waterford con-
 sents to continue mastership, Feb.
 25, 6*c* ; meeting of committee ;
 Lady Waterford's decision, Dec.
 18, 15*d*
 Westmeath Foxhounds — Mr. F.
 Barbour consents to retain master-
 ship, April 6, 15*d*

HUNTING (continued) :—

West Norfolk Hunt Club—point-to-
 point races : see under TURF
 Worcestershire Hunt — ball given.
 Jan. 12, 11*a* ; 30, 19*c* ; point-to-
 point races : see under TURF
 Wynnstay Hunt—ball held, Jan. 19,
 11*a*
 Year (1911) reviewed ("Hunting :
 sport in the old year"), Dec. 30, 12*c*
 York and Ainsty Hunt — master
 resigns, Jan. 17, 16*d* ; 21, 17*f* ;
 Mr. W. Fairbairn consents to share
 joint mastership, Feb. 18, 14*f*
 Zetland Hunt — master appointed,
 Jan. 17, 16*d* ; converted from pri-
 vate to subscription pack, 17, 16*d* ;
 21, 17*f*
 HUNTINGDON—county ball given, Jan.
 5, 11*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10,
 7*c* ; —workhouse : William Curtis
 (possessing £1,000) : admitted, Sept.
 18, 55
 HUNTINGDON, Archdeacon of : see VESEY,
 Ven. F. G.
 HUNTINGDON, Lady — dinner : date, May
 13, 13*c* ; given, June 9, 11*c*
 HUNTINGDON, Lord — gives dinner, June
 8, 11*c* ; health, Aug. 10, 9*a* ; Dec. 5,
 11*a*
 HUNTINGDON, Rev. D. T. — protests
 against execution of Manchus at
 Ichang, Nov. 6, 8*a*
 HUNTINGDON, Mr. H. E.—purchases Guten-
 berg Bible at sale of Hoe Library.
 April 26, 5*e* ; purchases library of
 Mr. D. Church, May 2, 5*d*
 HUNTINGDONSHIRE—Ramsey : general
 election disturbance : prosecutions.
 Jan. 14, 4*e*
 HUNTINGTON, Mr. Ellsworth — "Palestine
 and its Transformation" noticed
 (L.S.), May 11, 188*a*
 HUNTINGTON, Mr. Henry G.—"Memories"
 noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*a*
 HUNTINGTON, Jane Lady—funeral arrange-
 ments, Dec. 26, 9*a*
 HUNTINGTON, Mr. William B.—will, Dec.
 29, 7*d*
 HUNTLEY, Mr. G. P.—appears at Tivoli
 Theatre, Feb. 1, 13*e*
 HUNTLEY and Palmer (Ltd.)—labour : see
 under LABOUR—Biscuit trade
 HUNTLY, Lady—collection of jewelry :
 sale announced, Oct. 9, 4*f*
 HUNTLY, Lord—bankruptcy : creditors'
 meeting held, Feb. 28, 3*f* ; May 30,
 4*c* ; public examination adjournment,
 July 15, 3*d* ; creditors' meeting held,
 Aug. 1, 6*b* ; public examination ad-
 journed, Sept. 23, 9*b* ; investigation
 of affairs : adjournment granted,
 Nov. 11, 3*c* ; creditors' meeting
 held, 24, 3*d* ; public examination held,
 Dec. 9, 4*c*
 in Parliament, on Scotland —Small
 Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12*c*
 HUNTON, George, and Charles Hoffacker—
 disorderly behaviour charge, May 23,
 4*b*
 HUNTRISS, Mr. William J.—will, Mar. 17,
 11*b* (e.e.)
 HUNTS Chamber of Agriculture—meeting,
 May 23, 14*d*
 Hunts County News — libel action by, Nov.
 1, 3*b*
 HUNTSMAN, Miss Julie — recital, June 2,
 4*e*
 HUON Timber Company (Ltd.)—London
 representation : Mr. J. T. T. Paxton
 resigns, Sept. 4, 14*a*
 HUPEH—viceroy : appointed, Oct. 16, 8*a*

- HURD, Nelly — lapse of memory : particulars, Jan. 7, 10a
- HURDLE, Mr. George—death, Oct. 16, 10f
- HURET, M. Jules :—
 “Bavière et la Saxe, La” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48b
 “En Allemagne” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 333b
 “En Argentine. De Buenos-Aires au Gran Chaco” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356b
- HURFORD, Thomas—accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 8d
- HURLBUTT, Mrs.—memorial window dedicated, Dec. 25, 9a
- HURLEY—Hall Place estate : law case, Nov. 24, 3b
- HURLEY, Mr. Alexander—bankruptcy : creditors’ meeting held, Jan. 6, 3c ; public examination held, Feb. 10, 3d ; sitting postponed, Mar. 17, 3c ; April 7, 3e ; public examination held, May 5, 3d ; 11, 17a
- HURLEY, Henry T.—inquest, Aug. 12, 8d
- HURLINGHAM Club—Polo committee : meeting, Jan. 9, 16d
- HURNER, Mme. Helene — vocal recital, Mar. 22, 10e
- HURRY, Dr. Jamieson B.—gift of One Tree Hill to National Trust accepted, Feb. 23, 11c ; to present monuments to Reading Abbey, May 18, 7b
 “Vicious Circles in Disease” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71c
- HURRY, Mr. W. A.—appointed justice, Nov. 4, 4b
- HURST, Mr. C. C.—at British Association, on horse-breeding, Sept. 7, 8d
- HURST, Mr. Charles—“The Book of the English Oak” noticed (L.S.), June 22, 239c
- HURST, Nelson, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 19f
- HURST Park—race meeting : see under TURF
- HURST Park Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 12, 14b
- HURSTPIERPOINT — St. John’s College : old boys register being compiled, Oct. 26, 4e
- HURTLEY, Mr. Dickinson—will, Feb. 20, 12b
- HURTZIG, Mr. A. C.—on Chester : electricity : water power scheme : report (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21a
- HUSEY, Mr. Ernest J.—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11a
- HUSSAIN Ali Khan (India)—death, Nov. 20, 11e
- HUSSARS, 3rd—return from South Africa, Dec. 13, 17f
- HUSSARS, 7th (Queen’s Own)—dinner, June 17, 13b ; leaving England for India, Oct. 5, 4e ; leaves, 12, 11a ; dinner, Oct. 7, 9a
- HUSSARS, 10th (Royal)—dinner, June 2, 11b ; —George V. becomes colonel-in-chief, Jan. 25, 8e ; —Old Comrades’ Association dinner, June 2, 11b
- HUSSARS, 11th (Prince Albert’s Own)—colonel-in-chief appointed, May 17, 12d ; inspected by German Crown Prince, June 29, 7d
- HUSSARS, 15th—dinner : date, Nov. 2, 9a
- HUSSARS, 19th—dinner, May 31, 13b ; “at home” of past and present members : arrangements, Oct. 24, 4b
- HUSSEIN, Commander (Turkey)—received by George V., Feb. 22, 6a
- HUSSEIN Ali Khan : see under PERSIA
- HUSSEIN Bairaktar — killed, Feb. 10, 5b
- HUSSEIN Bey (Turkey)—appointed commander, May 17, 13d
- HUSSEIN Djahid (Turkey)—elected delegate of Ottoman bondholders to Council of Public Debt ; attitude of Committee party, April 21, 3e ; list of offices, 26, 5d ; assaulted by member of Kibrisli family, May 2, 5e ; appointment as director of National Bank : Austrian opinion, 6, 7b
 Dardanelles question—articles in *Tanin* discussed by committee of Committee of Union and Progress, Dec. 26, 3c
 on Persian gulf — British and Turkish claims (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 5a
- HUSSEIN Kiazim (Turkey) —threatens resignation of governorship of Constantinople, Sept. 6, 3d ; 7, 3c ; resigns governorship of Constantinople, 9, 3b ; withdrawal urged, 11, 3b
- HUSSEY, Mr. A., and Mr. M. M. Hardy—“Records of Lydd” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327c
- HUSTLER, Mr. W. Hustler—at Darlington, on sale of milk : new regulations, May 22, 15b
- HUT (Ltd.), The—compulsory winding up order made, May 31, 4a ; address : contradiction by Messrs. Michael and Samuel Siegenberg, July 10, 6d
- HUTA-BANKOVA Iron Works — steel foundry : erection announced (E.S.), June 28, 27c
- HUTCHENS, Mr. Frank — piano recital, April 1, 11e
- HUTCHESON, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.)—elected actuary of Mutual Life Insurance Company (Ltd.), Nov. 23, 22c
- HUTCHINGS, Capt. A. M.—death reported, Dec. 5, 5e
- HUTCHINGS, Ann—celebrates 100th birthday, Jan. 7, 11d
- HUTCHINGS, Mr. Thomas—on *Olympic* : collision with cruiser *Hawke* (int.), Sept. 21, 6a
- HUTCHINS, Mr. B. L.—on labour : railways : trade unions : attitude of directors (L.), Aug. 26, 8d
- HUTCHINS, Mr. Lee—engravings sold, April 7, 3f
- HUTCHINS, Sir Philip—at League of the Empire, on imperial relations, July 8, 12b
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Alfred—will, Dec. 20, 11c
- HUTCHINSON, Mrs. C. T.—dance, April 27, 11a
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. H. G. :—
 “Saga of the Sunbeam, A,” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91c
 “When Life was New” (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433b
 on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway — Newhaven-Dieppe route (L.), Sept. 11, 6e
- HUTCHINSON, Capt. J. R.—wounded in Abor campaign, Nov. 20, 5e ; correction, 24, 5b
- HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan — to celebrate 83rd birthday : health, July 29, 11a
 on agriculture : museums, suggested (L.), Sept. 11, 4e ; —education : reforms (L., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148b ; —stoats : albino (L.), Feb. 23, 2f ; —trees, oak : peppercorn galls (L.), Aug. 9, 6a ; Sept. 6, 11f ; —weather : effects during 1910 (L.), Jan. 30, 8f
- HUTCHINSON, Robert H. P.—forgery charge : see under FORGERY, 26, 15f

- HUTCHINSON**, Dr. Woods—at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis : prevention, July 21, 6*d*
- HUTCHISON**, Mr. C. B. : see under Poisoning—Arsenic—Dalkeith
- HUTCHISON**, Mr. R. G.—biographical : elected academican of Royal Scottish Academy, Feb. 9, 10*b*
- HUTCHISON** House Club for Working Lads—smallpox : case, Mar 4, 13*d*
- HUTFIELD**, Thomas H.—inquest, July 25, 15*c* ; Aug. 10, 12*f*
- HUTH**, late Mr. Henry—art collection sold, July 5, 11*d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; —autograph letters collection (art., "Royal autograph letters : historic correspondence in Huth collection"), May 3, 7*f* ; sold, June 13, 7*f* ; 14, 9*f* ; —book collection : sale announced (sp. art., "The Huth library"), Jan. 17, 11*d* ; sale to be held subject to Court of Chancery sanction, 18, 11*d* ; —engravings and woodcuts : sale announced, May 5, 7*c* ; described ; sale announced, June 12, 4*e* ; British Museum purchases : see under BRITISH Museum — Engravings ; —library : bequest to British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum — Library ; sale : first portion : catalogue (sp. art., "The Huth library sale : issue of the catalogue of the first portion"), Sept. 28, 9*c* ; private sale of Shakespeare folios and quartos, Nov. 11, 6*d* ; sale held, 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*c* ; (sp. art., "The Huth sale : the first day's prices") 16, 6*b*
- HUTH-JACKSON**, Mr. Frederick—to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*c* ; sworn, July 6, 11*a*
- HUTIN**, M. Mareel (France)—created chevalier of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 7*d*
- HUTSON**, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Antigua—consecrated, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; consecration described, Feb. 2, 12*c*
- HUTSON**, Mr. Eyre — appointed, C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
- HUTT**, James — excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 25, 6*d*
- HUTTI** (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
- HUTTON**, Miss A. E. — will, Mar. 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
- HUTTON**, late Capt. Alfred — collection of arms bequeathed to Victoria and Albert Museum, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; will, 28, 13*d* ; memorial tablet at Astbury Church : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*a*
- HUTTON**, Maj. G. M.—death, Oct. 20, 9*b*
- HUTTON**, Mr. J. A. :—
at Manchester, on cotton cultivation in Nvasaland, Nov. 3, 10*a* ; —at Manchester University Biological Society, on salmon, Mar. 7, 14*e*
- HUTTON**, Mr. John — on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; attitude of Unionist party (l.), July 24, 7*b*
- HUTTON**, Mr. Lucius O.—will, July 13, 6*d*
- HUTTON**, Rev. William H.—appointed archdeacon of Northampton, June 3, 4*c* ; installed archdeacon of Northampton, Oct. 13, 10*b*
- HWASS**, Miss Tora—piano recital, May 10, 12*e*
- HYAM** and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 16, 14*e*
- HYAM** (M.) Wholesale Clothing (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 18, 18*b*
- HYATT**, Mr.—suicide, Jan. 11, 8*a* ; inquest, 14, 4*c*
- HYDE**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- HYDE**, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — bribery charge : particulars, May 3, 5*e* ; resigns post as city chamberlain of New York, 4, 5*b* ; indicted : see under UNITED STATES—Banking — Carnegie Trust Company
- HYDE**, Dr. Douglas—at Dublin, on compulsory teaching of Irish language, Oct. 23, 7*c*
- HYDE**, Harold—assault charge, April. 5, 3*f*
- HYDE**, Mrs. Mary S. P.—will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
- HYDE**, Commander Richard — appointed M.V.O., Jan. 18, 8*d*
- HYDE**, Mr. Walter H. :—
at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen : working of conciliation boards ; Great Eastern Railway Company : Lord Gorell's award ; strike : recognition of unions, Sept. 20, 8*a*
on Great Eastern Railway—Stratford works : reinstatement dispute (int.), Sept. 1, 6*a*
- HYDE** Park—Alexandra Gate to Albert Gate : road to be closed for repairs, Aug. 4, 9*e* ; —army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial ; —crime : man robbed : see WEAVER, Mr. : —entrances : closing after midnight : correspondence, June 27, 13*d* ; —games, suggested use for : see under PARLIAMENT : —motor regulations : see under PARLIAMENT : —music : arrangements, April 15, 9*f* ; —prosecutions (disorderly behaviour), May 23, 4*b* ; magisterial comments, Sept. 19, 2*f* ; —riding, reckless : correspondence, May 25, 17*c* ; —roads : repair : correspondence, Sept. 4, 8*b* ; —rules : breach : prosecution, April 3, 3*f* ; —Serpentine : bathing regulations : see under PARLIAMENT : —storm : tree set on fire by lightning, Aug. 21, 4*a* ; —tree burned, Jan. 13, 10*a*
- HYDE** Park Corner — improvement, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT : —Wellington Arch : scaffolding accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 6*b*
- HYDE** Park Hotel—ball-room enlarged : particulars, Dec. 13, 15*f*
- HYDE** Park Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, July 25, 21*c*
- HYDE** Park-place—chapel of the Ascension : particulars ; mural decorations by late Mr. Shields : details, April 3, 4*e* ; —charity (law case), Feb. 21, 3*a* ; Mar. 30, 4*a*
- HYDERABAD**, Nizam of : see HAIDARABAD, Nizam of
- HYDERABAD** Contingent Dinner Club—dinner : date, April 26, 13*a* ; given, June 3, 11*b*
- HYDERABAD** (Deccan) Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 3, 22*d* ; Nov. 22, 19*c* ; report, May 11, 21*d* ; Dec. 1, 21*c* ; output from Singareni collieries : statistics for July, Aug. 29, 12*b*
- HYDROPHOBIA**—death from, Sept. 23, 6*d*
- HYDROPLANES** : see under AERONAUTICS
- HYÈRES**—particulars, April 1, 5*f* ; notes, Nov. 30, 9*b*
- HYGIENE**—congress (Dresden) : British representatives selected, July 29, 11*d* ; —examination : results, Aug. 8, 10*d*

HYGIENE (continued):—

- Exhibitions — Dresden: international: British committee's appeal: Sir T. Barlow (l., with others), Jan. 18, 6*a*; British section refused grant: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. W. Armit (l.), Feb. 27, 15*e*; Sir T. Vezev-Strong (l.), Mar. 6, 11*e*; British committee: Sir T. Vezev Strong becomes president, 6, 11*c*; Sir T. V. Strong (with others, l.), April 6, 6*f*; held, May 8, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The Dresden health exhibition"), 11, 6*d*; British section: preparations; contributions to fund: opening date, May 27, 4*b*; arrangements, June 24, 12*e*; Lord mayor and sheriffs of London invited to attend, June 27, 16*d*; accounts: results, Oct. 20, 5*d*; Miss A. M. Anderson (l.), Sept. 13, 3*e*; Mr. H. W. Armit (l.), 2, 3*f*; — Rome: arrangements, Sept. 4, 3*f* (e.e.); corporation of London invited to co-operate, Jan. 23, 10*e*
- Personal: Sir A. Wright (s.), Mar. 18, 16*c*; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), June 14, 9*f*; — schools, teaching in: Bill (Dr. Addison's): Dr. C. Addison (s.p.), April 12, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bp. of Ripon (with others, l.), July 1, 13*e*
- HYLAND, Mrs. Rose—will, May 24, 12*e*
- HYLTON, Lord — elected president of Somerset Archæological Society, July 20, 6*d*
- in Parliament, on—Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a*; — Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*f*; June 30, 12*a*
- on land—dissolution of large estates (l.), Feb. 27, 13*b*
- HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Belgium: defences, Nov. 30, 5*f*
- HYNDMAN, Mr. Henry M.—accepts presidency of British Socialist party, Oct. 2, 4*d*
- "Record of an Adventurous Life, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 358*b*

HYNDMAN, Mr. Henry M. (continued):—

- at Coventry, on war prospects between France and Germany; national defence, April 17, 5*e*; — at Stratford town-hall, on employment of military in labour disputes, Sept. 4, 8*a*
- on children, care of: hooligans (l.), Sept. 15, 10*e*; — India: George V.: visit; grants and concessions; cost of Durbar; alleged financial "drain" (l.), Dec. 14, 5*e*; unrest; administration (l.), April 19, 6*a*; — labour: unrest; transport workers' strike; railway strike; proposed increase of railway rates (l.), Aug. 25, 6*b*; disputes: suggested employment of national reserve (l.), Sept. 6, 8*d*
- HYSLOP, Mr. Akroyd — resigning post of underwriter of Merchants' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), Aug. 28, 5*a*; Dec. 29, 16*d*; elected director, 30, 18*e*
- HYSLOP, Rev. R. M.—at London Congregational Union, delivers presidential address, April 5, 7*d*
- HYSLOP, Dr. T. B.—at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on effect of parental drinking upon children, Jan. 11, 8*d*
- HYSLOP, Sir Thomas — knighted, Jan. 2, 10*c*
- HYTHE—Aldington church: tower completed as memorial to Erasmus, April 12, 4*d* (e.e.); — church, parish: disorderly conduct: prosecution, Nov. 21, 10*c*; — freedom: to be conferred on Lord Brassey, Aug. 10, 9*a*; conferred on Lord Brassey, Oct. 18, 11*a*; — gales: property damaged, Dec. 12, 6*f*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; — School of Musketry: commandant appointed, Dec. 7, 6*d*; — telephones: see under TELEPHONES
- HYTHE, Lord—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, Dec. 13, 4*f*
- on Parliament Bill; home rule (l.), Aug. 1, 10*b*

I

- "I.C.S."—on George V.: coronation durbar in India: civil servants' uniforms (l.), Jan. 5, 11*d*
- "I.D."—on Copyright Bill: position of artists (l.), April 21, 12*f*
- IBADAN—described, May 24, 57*c*
- IBÁÑEZ, Vicente Blasco—"Argentina y sus Grandezas" reviewed (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 10*a*
- IBBETSON, Capt. Charles V.—retiring from Chief Constableness of Lancashire, Nov. 28, 10*e*
- IBBOTSON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 20*c*; Sept. 1, 14*d*
- IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society—dinner: date, May 5, 11*b*; given, 25, 17*b*; ball: arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*a*
- IBO and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation: assistant official receiver's observation, Jan. 18, 3*d*
- IBRAHIM Effendi Kjøvi—on Albanian revolt: statement, July 11, 5*c*
- IBRAHIM Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—on Tripoli: defence: military requirements (evid.), Oct. 28, 5*b*

- IBRAHIM Soussa (Turkey)—appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Oct. 5, 6*c*
- IBSEN, Henrik — "Speeches and New Letters" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 290*c*
- IBSEN Club—programme, Jan. 9, 10*d*; 19, 8*e* (e.e.); "Ghosts": production in London: correspondence, Jan. 9, 10*d*; "Peer Gynt": performance announced, Feb. 14, 10*d*; performances: arrangements, April 3, 11*d*; Oct. 9, 9*d*
- ICE—London dock strike, effect of, Aug. 10, 8*a*; —shortage: particulars, Aug. 3, 4*b*; —trade: condition, July 26, 13*f*
- ICE, hockey—championship: result, Jan. 16, 6*b*; — international matches (Chamonix): played, Jan. 17, 16*c*; 18, 21*c*; 19, 17*c*; 20, 19*c*; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Dec. 23, 11*b*
- ICELAND:—
- Franchise—adult suffrage: adopted, Aug. 16, 3*f* (e.e.)

ICELAND (continued):—

Post Office—stamps: issued to celebrate centenary of Jon Sigurdsson, July 1, 4*d*

Shipping casualties—shelter for crews: contributions, July 13, 22*b*

ICE-VALSING: see under DANCING

ICKELHEIMER, Mr. Henry—elected director of Central Leather Company, Feb. 22, 23*b*

IDA H. Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, June 13, 23*b*; report, Oct. 9, 16*a*

IDAR—Maharajah: Sir Partab Singh abdicates: Daulat Singh ascends throne, May 20, 7*b*

IDAR, Maharaja Dhiraj of—installed, Aug. 15, 9*a*

IDE, Capt. (Japan)—arrives in London, Aug. 29, 7*b*

IDEAL Whist Company—law case, Aug. 1, 3*d*; 10, 2*d*

IDRIS, Mr. T. H. W.—on George V.: coronation bonfires (l.), Feb. 20, 10*b*

IDRIS, Messrs.—dispute at works: see under LABOUR—Mineral water

IDRIS Sefer—reported near Preshevo, Feb. 11, 5*e*

IFFLEY church—preservation: Prof. G. W. Forrest (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 6*d*

IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22*d*

IGLESIAS, Rear-Adm. Don Manuel Diaz (Spain)—appointed naval attaché to embassy, April 21, 9*a*; Oct. 30, 11*a*

IGLESIAS, Señor Pablo (Spain)—biographical; election to Cortes recalled, Aug. 25, 3*d*

on Morocco: Spanish policy, May 10, 7*b*

IHTISHAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) to leave Berlin for Constantinople, May 4, 5*c*

I-K'O-T'AN (China)—appointed Manchurian tutor to Emperor, Aug. 19, 3*e*

ILBERG, Surg.-Gen. Dr. von—visits Royal College of Surgeons, May 20, 10*d*

ILBERT, Sir Courtenay P.—promoted, G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*; to lecture at University College (London), Oct. 16, 13*f*

at University College, on Parliamentary procedure; Bills; drafting; House of Lords: functions; government: executive powers, Oct. 26, 2*f*

ILCHESTER, Lady—gives garden party, July 20, 11*c*; opens sale of work in aid of poor of Hackney, Nov. 23, 11*a*

ILCHESTER, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 11*a*; leaves for Italy, Sept. 21, 9*a*

Estates—sale of Plaitford, Bramshaw, and Landford estates announced, April 8, 10*b*; sale of Redlynch estate announced, Sept. 29, 9*b*

ILE des Pins: see PINS, Ile des

ILES, Mr. G. E.—authorized to accept order of Osmanich, Mar. 25, 4*e*

ILES, Mr. J. C.—appointed member of committee on elementary school playgrounds, Aug. 15, 2*f*

ILFORD—Hippodrome: Sunday performances: prosecutions, April 24, 3*b*

ILFORD (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 18, 21*c*; report, 20, 20*b*; 23, 20*e*

ILFORD Farmers' Association—Lockwood, Col.; contributes, Oct. 11, 9*f*;—ploughing match: see under PLOUGHING

ILFRACOMBE Hotel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 23, 20*e*

ILI—Russian occupation threatened: see under CHINA—Russia

ILIFF, Rt. Rev. G. D., Bp. of Shantung:—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on missions in China, Feb. 8, 15*a*

on Shantung diocese—new church appeal (l.), May 22, 18*f*

ILKESTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*

ILKESTON, Lord—operation, Oct. 6, 9*a*; health, 7, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; Nov. 10, 11*a* at health congress, imperial, on health, July 7, 13*f*

in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 12*a*;—Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 12*a*; May 25, 14*d*;—Small Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*a*

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. J. R.—“Divine Transcendence and its Reflection in Religious Authority” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 348*c*

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Percy—appointed Liberal party whip, Feb. 7, 9*e*; (P.N.), 7, 10*c*

Law case, Mar. 30, 3*c*; 31, 3*c*

at Harrogate, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 25, 6*d*

ILLUMINATING Engineering Society—meetings, Feb. 17, 14*d* (e.e.); (E.S.), April 26, 27*d*

Illustrated London News—coronation number noticed, May 31, 12*e*;—Royal Academy of Arts pictures: reproduced in natural colour photography, May 5, 11*e*

Illustrated London News and Sketch (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 22*e*; dividend, Aug. 14, 16*f*; application to reduce capital sanctioned, April 26, 3*b*

ILSLEY, Most Rev. Edward, R. C. Archbp. of Birmingham—celebrates 50th anniversary of ordination as priest, July 1, 4*e*; appointed archbishop, Oct. 30, 10*a*; investiture with Sacred Pallium: arrangements, Dec. 5, 4*b*; instituted; receives presentation, 9, 6*b*

on Gore, Bp.—appreciation of social work in Birmingham diocese (int.), Aug. 30, 9*b*

IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn—on art: teaching (l.), Sept. 7, 8*f*

IMAM Yahya—leading forces against government in Yemen, Jan. 9, 5*e*; 10, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 7*e*

IMMIGRATION—aliens: see ALIENS;—Chinamen: see CHINAMEN;—statistics for 1910 (Parlt. paper), June 22, 3*e*

IMMINGHAM—docks: enlargement: Admiralty negotiations: see under PARLIAMENT; King to attend opening, June 10, 9*f*; opening arrangements: King's message to Sir G. Doughty, July 31, 11*a*; new electric coal hoists to be installed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b*

“IMPERIAL”—use of term: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

IMPERIAL Accident Insurance (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 14, 18*c*

IMPERIAL affairs, suggested secretary of state for—discussed at imperial conference: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), May 27, 8*a*

IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.)—managing director appointed, May 20, 25*f*; prospectus, 23, 23*e*; meeting, July 29, 19*c*; director elected, Oct. 20, 14*b*; dividend, Dec. 15, 22*f*; shares: initial capital division scheme approved, 15, 24*d*

IMPERIAL Arts League—Marchant (W.) and Co., Messrs. (l.), Feb. 24, 11c; correction, 27, 13f; —meeting, Mar. 10, 7f

IMPERIAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking

IMPERIAL Bank of Germany: see under GERMANY—Banking

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia: see under PERSIA—Banking

IMPERIAL Bank of Russia: see under RUSSIA—Banking

IMPERIAL Cadet Association—meeting: arrangements, Sept. 29, 5f

IMPERIAL Cadet Corps of London—prizes: distribution arrangements, Oct. 2, 5d; 6, 10a; presented, 17, 4b; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 17, 4b

IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—meeting, July 21, 6b; report, Nov. 6, 4a

IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17d

IMPERIAL Chess Club—objects; opening arrangements, Sept. 13, 8b

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology — aeronautics: instruction: scheme outlined; scholarship presented, Feb. 17, 14f; scholarships to be awarded, Aug. 16, 5e; —Bessmer memorial laboratory: decision of committee, Dec. 16, 6d; —governors appointed, May 6, 12e; 18, 4a; —grant: increase proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —heating and ventilation: contract awarded (E.S.), July 12, 24c; —London county council: awards grant; granted nominations to free studentships, April 15, 8c; —plant physiology and pathology: professor appointed, Feb. 16, 6c; —report, Feb. 17, 14f

IMPERIAL College Union (South Kensington)—opened, Nov. 6, 12b

IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 20c; meeting, 25, 21c

IMPERIAL conference—opening date, Feb. 4, 12d; opposition attitude (P.N.), April 6, 10c; Mr. Asquith's attendance: see under PARLIAMENT; preliminary meeting of members, May 23, 8a

Africa, South: representation arrangements, Jan. 20, 8e; proposals for discussion, Feb. 14, 5e; 15, 8e; 18, 8b; names of delegates, 15, 8e; recommendations respecting imperial preference withdrawn, 15, 8e; withdrawal explained, 17, 5d; question in Union Parliament, 17, 5d; *Cape Times* comment, 23, 5d; alteration; names of delegates, April 22, 5c; representatives leave Cape Town, May 4, 5b; opinion, 4, 5b; delegates arrive, 22, 7f; press comments, June 26, 5d; —agenda: colonial replies received, Feb. 14, 5c; 18, 8a; Imperial government's suggestions of subjects for discussion: official correspondence (white paper), 18, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —agriculture, ministers of: to be entertained by Gardeners' Company, May 3, 10e; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: addresses delegates, May 24, 7d; (s.), June 21, 6a; Nov. 10, 10c; —Australia: representatives: names, Jan. 5, 5e; additional subject proposed for discussion, 9, 5d; resolution respecting Declaration of London outlined, 23, 5e; subjects for discussion, Feb. 18, 8a; delegate sail, April 8, 5d; delegates arrive,

IMPERIAL conference (continued):—

May 16, 5c; press comments, 23, 5e; 30, 7f; June 13, 5c; 22, 5b; 27, 5f
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 19, 28a; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (int.), June 30, 5c; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 24, 7f; June 21, 6a; (int.), 22, 5b

Canada—proposals for discussion: governor-general's reply to colonial secretary's despatch, Feb. 18, 8b; representation arrangements, 21, 5a; question in Parliament, 28, 5c (e.e.); representatives: names, Mar. 14, 8c; prospects of Sir W. Laurier's attendance, 25, 5c; 27, 5d; prospects of Mr. Fielding's attendance, 27, 5d; debate in Parliament, April 21, 6c; 27, 8e; delegates arrive, May 22, 7f; Canadian opinion, June 8, 8d; 9, 6a; 10, 5b; 12, 5e (e.e.); 19, 29f; July 31, 5f; —Laurier, Sir W.: decides to attend, April 13, 5b; prospects of attendance, 27, 8e; 28, 5b; debate in Canadian Parliament; Sir W. Laurier (s.); Mr. Borden (s.), 29, 10c; attendance prospects: Mr. Belcourt (views), May 1, 5d; attendance arranged, 4, 8e; 5, 8b; 6, 7d; probable policy outlined, 13, 10d
Colonics, suggested sittings in: discussed; resolution agreed to; Mr. Fisher (s.); Sir J. G. Ward (s.); Mr. Asquith, June 21, 5e, f

Committee, proposed standing—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 27, 7f; —Australian opinion, June 13, 5c; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 9, 5f; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), June 9, 5f, 6a; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 27, 8a; June 9, 5f, 6a; —Harcourt, Mr. L.: circular to imperial conference, June 9, 5e; (s.), 9, 5f, 6a; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.), May 27, 7f; —imperial conference: discussion, May 27, 7f; Mr. Harcourt's proposal discussed, June 9, 5e; withdrawn, 9, 5f; New Zealand government's resolutions withdrawn, 9, 6a; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 27, 7f; June 9, 5f; —Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), June 9, 5f; May 27, 7f; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 9, 5f; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 27, 7f; June 9, 5f

Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 25, 8d; —correspondence, April 18, 7f; 19, 9f; —correspondence between Colonial Office and dominions published (white paper), Feb. 18, 8a; —Crewe Lord (l.), Feb. 7, 13a; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 19, 28c

Defence, committee of imperial: joint sitting: arrangements, May 26, 6a; held, 27, 7c; 30, 7f; 31, 8a; Gen. L. Botha (int.), 29, 9c; Mr. A. Fisher (int.), 29, 9c; —defence, imperial: discussion: see under DEFENCE, imperial

Delegates, Dominion—list, Mar. 2, 8d; names, May 24, 7d; distinction from delegates to coronation explained, 29, 9c; provisional programme, May 24, 8c; government entertainment: arrangements, 18, 7d; to be entertained by King, 22, 13e; Australian

IMPERIAL conference — Delegates, Dominion (continued):—

artists in London to entertain, 22, 8b; Mr. H. H. Asquith gives dinner party, 23, 8a; reception at Foreign Office, 23, 8a; King gives luncheon, 23, 8a, 11a; attend Princess Christian's garden party, 30, 7f; reception given by Duchess of Norfolk at Norfolk House, 31, 8a; Australian artists in London give reception to Federal Ministers, 31, 8b; entertained at dinner by Canada Club, June 1, 5f; departure arrangements, 17, 8d; National Liberal Club: gives luncheon, 21, 6d; photographed, June 21, 6b

Premiers — Mr. L. Harcourt to give garden party, April 13, 8d; King to entertain at Buckingham Palace, 14, 9c; luncheon at Trocadero Restaurant, May 18, 7d; Eighty Club luncheon: arrangements, 18, 7d; given, 29, 9a; King gives luncheon, 23, 8a, 11a; provisional arrangements, 24, 8c; Pilgrims' Club give dinner: message from American Pilgrims read: message from King read, 24, 8d; dinner given by Royal Colonial Institute, 25, 8d; London Chamber of Commerce banquet: date, 24, 8b (c.c.); inability to attend meetings and receive visitors explained, 25, 8c; Duke of Norfolk gives dinner, 31, 8a; future arrangements, June 5, 7c; to attend dinner of Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 1, 5f; Constitutional Club luncheon: arrangements, 1, 5f; entertained by Irish Nationalist party, 2, 6a; Australian premiers: visit Lord Harrowby at Sandon Hall (Stafford): receive addresses from mayor of Stafford and Working Men's United Empire League; replies; attend service at Sandon Church, 5, 7c; visit Staffordshire potteries, 6, 6c; attend reception given by Sir G. Reid, 9, 6b; 10, 12b; attend banquet of Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 7, 6d; attend luncheon given by Lord and Lady Northcliffe, 8, 6a; visit St. Paul's cathedral, 9, 6b; luncheon given by Royal British Colonial Society of Artists: message from King read, 9, 6b; London Chamber of Commerce banquet abandoned, 12, 7c (c.c.); Sir J. Ward, Gen. L. Botha, and Sir E. Morris receive D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 12, 5f; attend reception given by British Empire League, 14, 8d; reception at Lambeth Palace, 15, 5f; LL.D. degree of Cambridge University conferred on Gen. Botha, Sir J. G. Ward, Sir E. Morris, 15, 6a; entertained at dinner by British Empire League and British Science Guild, 17, 8d; departure arrangements, 17, 8d; re-

IMPERIAL conference — Delegates, Dominion—Premiers (continued):—

ception by Lord Ellesmere, 21, 13c; entertained at Festival of Empire, 21, 13b

Emigration: see under EMIGRATION

Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 18, 7d; 24, 7e; June 21, 6a, d; (int.), 30, 5c; July 8, 12c; Oct. 24, 8c; —foreign affairs, suggested discussion of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. E. Crawshaw-Williams (s.p.), April 20, 11b; Mr. N. Griffiths (s.p.), 20, 11c; Mr. W. E. Guinness (s.p.), 20, 11a; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.p.), 20, 11e; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.p.), 20, 11d; Mr. H. J. Mackinder (s.p.), 20, 11c; Mr. J. Martin (s.p.), 20, 11f; Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.p.), 20, 11a, b; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.p.), 20, 11c; correspondence, 18, 7f; 19, 9f; discussed at joint sittings with Committee of Imperial Defence, May 27, 7c; 30, 7f; 31, 8a; Lord Selborne (s.), 4, 6a; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), April 21, 6c; —French comment, June 5, 5f; 30, 5c

George V., King—loyal resolution passed, May 24, 8a; King's reply, 26, 5d

Haldane, Lord (s.), June 21, 6d; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 13, 12c; 21, 6b, d; —history: appendix to report of Dominions Department of Colonial Office noticed, April 13, 5a

India: representation: see under PARLIAMENT

Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 21, 6c; May 24, 7c; June 21, 5f, 6d; July 12, 8d

Malan, Mr. (views), Aug. 23, 5f; —military defence committee: report received, June 21, 5e; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), May 24, 8a; June 21, 6a (int.), 21, 6b; July 8, 12c

Newfoundland: representatives' names, Mar. 17, 5d; —New Zealand: list of proposals, Feb. 3, 5b; 18, 8a; attitude: Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 7, 8c; (views), 22, 5b; delegates entertained, at farewell banquet at Wellington, Mar. 2, 5a; attitude (sp. art., "The imperial conference: attitude of New Zealand") April 22, 7a

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Mr. G. F. (int.), June 22, 5b; —postal communications: discussion: see under PARLIAMENT; —premiers, colonial: see under Delegates, Dominion, above; —press, proposed admission of: Mr. Fisher (views), Feb. 20, 5d; Australian comment, Mar. 2, 5a; Sir J. G. Ward's resolution discussed and withdrawn; Sir J. G. Ward (s.): Sir W. Laurier (s.); Mr. A. Fisher (s.): Gen. Botha (s.), Sir E. Morris (s.); Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 24, 8a

Report: publication of proceedings discussed, June 21, 5e; issued (blue book), July 15, 5c; official papers- (blue-book), issued, 20, 5c; publication in Canada discussed in Parliament, 26, 5d; special article ("The imperial conference report: aims and results"), July 15, 5e; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 20, 6c

Secretariat: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Canadian Parliament:

IMPERIAL conference (continued):—

discussion, April 21, 6c; Mr. Foster (s.), 21, 6c; Sir W. Laurier (s.) 21, 6c;—sittings (summaries of proceedings), May 24, 7d; 26, 5d; 27, 7e; 30, 7f; 31, 8a; June 2, 5e; 3, 8a; 6, 5f; 9, 5e; 10, 11f; 13, 5e; 14, 7f; 16, 5e; 17, 7f, 8a; 19, 29e; 20, 7e; 21, 5e;—Smartt, Sir T. (int.), May 15, 8d;—special articles ("The crux of the imperial conference: defence and foreign affairs"), May 23, 9f; ("The crux of the imperial conference: commercial treaties with foreign powers, June 7, 5f; ("The imperial conference: colonial organization," 8, 5e; ("Imperial conference: the central problem"), 10, 11f; ("The imperial conference: the cable question," 15, 5f;—surveying conference: see SURVEYING—Conference

Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Mar. 2, 5a; May 24, 8b; June 7, 6d; 21, 5f, 6d; (int.), 22, 5b; Aug. 23, 3d;—work: Aitken, Sir G. (s.P.), July 21, 13d; Hareourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), 21, 14a; Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), 21, 14c; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), 21, 14a; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), 21, 13d; Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), 21, 13d; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), 21, 13d

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association (Ltd.)—dividends Mar. 17, 20b; Sept. 14, 12b; Vienna gas works purchased: see under VIENNA

IMPERIAL council, proposed—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: memorial to: list of signatories (P.N.), Mar. 18, 10b; to receive deputation (P.N.), 29, 10c; receives deputation of M.P.'s, April 28, 8d; (s.), May 24, 7d; 26, 5f;—Association of Chambers of Commerce: report of executive council, Mar. 16, 10c;—Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 26, 5f;—Brassey, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 10c;—Champe, Lady (l.), April 5, 10c;—Committee for International Arbitration and Peace Society: pass resolution, June 9, 6a;—correspondence, June 26, 6d;—Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 17, 6f; (s.), April 28, 8d;—Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 26, 5f;—Grey, Lord (s.), June 1, 5d;—Griffiths, Mr. J. N. (l.), Mar. 15, 10b; (s.P.), April 20, 11c;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 20, 11a;—imperial conference: New Zealand resolution quoted (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10a; discussion, May 24, 8b; 26, 5d; New Zealand press comments, 30, 7f;—Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 26, 5e;—M.P.'s, British: attitude (P.N.), Feb. 23, 9f; memorial to Mr. Asquith proposed: text (P.N.), Mar. 1, 10a;—Martin, Mr. J. (l.) Mar. 17, 6f;—Morris Sir E. (s.), May 26, 5f;—New Zealand: opinion in, April 22, 7a;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Ward, Sir J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 5e; Australian comments, 14, 5c; (s.), May 24, 8b; 26, 5d, f; (s.), June 9, 6a

IMPERIAL court of appeal, suggested—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 14, 8b; c. d; Australian attitude (sp. art., "An imperial court of appeal"): I. ("The present system"), May 9, 7c; II. ("Need of reform"), 11, 7f; Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 14, 8b, d; Brodeur, Mr. L. P. (s.), 14, 8c; Findlay, Sir J. G. (s.), 14, 8c; Fisher, Mr. Andrew (s.), 14, 8b, c; Haldane, Lord (s.), 14, 8c; Hogg, Mr. J. E. (l.), 5, 3c; imperial conference:

IMPERIAL court of appeal, suggested (continued):—

resolutions discussed, 13, 5c; official report, 14, 8b; Loreburn, Lord (s.), 14, 8b, d; Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), 14, 8c; Morris, Sir E. (s.), 14, 8c, d; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 5a; (s.), June 14, 8c

IMPERIAL defence: see DEFENCE, imperial
IMPERIAL Direct West India Mail Service Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 23a; vessels sold, Aug. 26, 5b

IMPERIAL federation—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 7, 6z;—Bourassa, Mr. H. (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 8d;—Canada: attitude: *Le Canada* comment, May 11, 10b; position of Mr. W. H. White (s.), Nov. 7, 7f;—correspondence, April 18, 7f; 19, 9f; May 13, 24b;—Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 17, 6f; April 19, 10a; (s.P.), 20, 11b;—Martin, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 2, 6b; (s.P.), April 20, 11f;—Midlothian, Lord (s.), June 20, 6c;—O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 14, 6f;—O'Donnell, Mr. F. Hugh (l.), June 7, 6c;—Ward, Sir J. G. (int.), April 25, 3d

IMPERIAL general staff: see under DEFENCE, imperial

IMPERIAL, Marchioness—leaves London for Continent, Mar. 20, 11a

IMPERIAL, Marquis (Italy)—opens extension at Italian Hospital (Queens-square), Jan. 9, 11b; visits Foreign Office, 25, 11a; arrives at Windsor Castle, 31, 13a; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11a; leaves for Continent, Mar. 22, 11a; arrives in London, May 1, 11a; received by King George, 4, 11a; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 5, 9b; 27, 8b; 30, 8d; leaves for Scotland, 12, 7a; returns to London, 21, 9a; reception: date, Nov. 8, 11a; gives luncheon, 27, 11a; visits Foreign Office, Dec. 20, 11a

IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinners, Jan. 19, 4c; (ladies); arrangements, Feb. 11, 11a; given, 15, 6d; Mar. 15, 6b; April 27, 6b; July 1, 11b; Nov. 20, 10b (e.e.); dates, June 14, 13a; Nov. 6, 11a

IMPERIAL Institute—guide demonstrators: Lord Sudeley (l.), Oct. 21, 4e;—meetings during imperial conference: programme, May 18, 7d;—power station: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 24d;—report (leading art., "The Work of the Imperial Institute"), Sept. 15, 7d

IMPERIAL International Exhibition (Shepherd's-bush)—law case, Jan. 19, 3d

"IMPERIALIST"—on Parliament Bill: attitude of Unionist Party (l.), July 22, 7f

"IMPERIALISTS, The"—Lady Londesborough becomes president, Feb. 28, 11a

IMPERIAL Lamp Works (Brinsdown) (Ltd.)—works inaugurated (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14c

IMPERIAL Light Horse—dinner, July 7, 11c

IMPERIAL London Hotel (Ltd.)—stock issue, May 2, 22f

IMPERIAL Maritime League—Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval;—junior branch: particulars, Jan. 9, 3f on international law—Naval Prize Bill: circular to members of House of Lords (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10d

IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—meeting, Mar. 8, 4c;—secretary, junior assistant: appointed, July 22, 6e

IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild (continued):—

on George V.: visit to India (l.), May 9, 9c; —mercantile marine: officers' pay: letter to Board of Trade, July 22, 4d; —Turco-Italian war: suspension of lights: resolution passed, Oct. 7, 3a

IMPERIAL Mission—appeal: Duke of Argyll (with others, circular), Nov. 24, 10c; —branches, new: particulars, Sept. 5, 8e; 15, 5b (e.e.); overseas: formed; reports, July 29, 2d; —campaign, winter: preparations, Oct. 31, 4c; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: becomes vice-president, Sept. 5, 8e; —committee, executive: meeting, July 29, 2d; members elected, Aug. 22, 2f; Oct. 6, 10f; —council: meeting held (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10c; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (l.), Mar. 1, 7c; —Great Britain: campaign: arrangements, Sept. 5, 8e; meetings: arrangements, Oct. 6, 10f; 12, 6c; 28, 12d; 31, 4c; held, Nov. 1, 14e; —members, new: names (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7c; —objects: secretary (l.), April 5, 11b; Mr. P. Croft: letter quoted, June 12, 4e; —presidents elected, July 24, 11e

IMPERIAL Oil Company (Ltd.)—business in refined petroleum oils: new company formed, Mar. 31, 21a

IMPERIAL Order of the Daughters of the Empire—objects, May 10, 13c; visit of members to London announced; headquarters to be established in London, May 10, 13c

IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank: see under **TURKEY**—Banking

IMPERIAL preference: see **FISCAL** policy, imperial

IMPERIAL relations:—

Africa, South — press comments, June 26, 5e; —Boers: effect of transportation during war: Lord Selborne (s.), April 1, 6c; —Botha, Gen. L. (int.), Aug. 14, 3d; —commercial relations: bureau, information (Cape Town) opened; objects (art.), "British trade with South Africa: opening of an information bureau at Cape Town", Dec. 22, 16c; Mr. R. S. Holland: report issued, 22, 16c; 23, 15e; —Parliament: session reviewed; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, April 26, 5a; —Smartt, Sir T. (int.), May 15, 8d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 24, 7d

Australia — debate in Parliament, Nov. 17, 5b; —commercial relations: meeting at Sydney held; association to foster British trade formed, Jan. 6, 6b; Mr. C. H. Wickes (s.), April 27, 6c; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 5b; —Fisher, Mr. A.: interview with Mr. Stead quoted: Australian opinion; press comments, July 25, 5a; Sir J. Quick (s.), 26, 5c; Australian press comments, 29, 5d; Mr. Fisher (int.), 31, 8f; Mr. Fisher's denial: Australian opinion, Aug. 1, 8d; (s.), Nov. 17, 5b; —Lyne, Sir W. J. (s.), June 20, 6d; —New South Wales: Mr. Flowers (s.); Mr. Holman (s.), June 21, 5a; —trade: Mr. C. H. Wickes's report (sp. art.), "Britain's commercial position

IMPERIAL relations — **Australia** (continued):—

in Australia: trade commissioner's views", Mar. 20, 19f; correction, 21, 19e; (sp. art.), "Australian commerce: the Board of Trade report", Aug. 22, 11d; —trade commissioners, imperial: Mr. C. H. Wickes returning to England to confer with British manufacturers, Feb. 24, 19f; Mar. 17, 7a

Balfour, Mr. A. J., (s.), Oct. 23, 10d; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (int.), June 30, 5c; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 29, 9a; June 7, 6d; —British Imperial Council of Commerce: see that title; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), May 10, 7d

Canada — Borden, Mr. R. (s.), July 8, 7f; (l.), Sept. 29, 3a; (s.), Oct. 14, 6b; Nov. 4, 7f; —Bourassa, Mr. (s.), Sept. 20, 3e; speeches recalled, 25, 3b; —Bowell, Sir M. (s.), June 20, 6d; —Cameron, Miss A. D. (add.), Feb. 25, 11d; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: effect: Canadian opinion, Feb. 1, 10a; 6, 10a; —commercial relations: Mr. J. S. Dennis (s.), Jan. 18, 20c; special article ("Trade with Canada: position of Great Britain"), April 4, 19d; prospects of arrangement: probable effect on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Canadian opinion, Feb. 1, 10a; 6, 10a; Toronto *Star* report, May 9, 7c; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Oct. 14, 6d; —correspondence, June 14, 8f; —French Canadians: attitude of Lord Grey (s.), Oct. 25, 10b; —Grey, Lord: attitude: Mr. J. S. Ewart (views), Mar. 18, 5c; (s.), Sept. 29, 3a; Oct. 25, 9f; Nov. 3, 7d; Dec. 7, 6a; —Hughes, Col. Samuel (l.), May 24, 54e; explanation, 24, 8c; —journalists, British: visit to Canada: arrangements, July 8, 4f; tour through Canada described, Oct. 9, 9e; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 25, 8e; July 13, 8b; —locomotive works (Kingston, Ontario) acquired by British syndicate, May 29, 10e; —Monk, Mr. F. D. (s.), June 2, 5d; Nov. 24, 5f; —most favoured nation treaties, imperial: proposed abrogation: see under **Treaties** below; —municipalities: visit of representatives to England: arrangements, April 19, 5f (e.e.); —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (l.), Sept. 28, 8c; —press comments, June 8, 8d; 9, 6a; 10, 5b; —provincial governments: easier means of access to Colonial Office suggested, June 1, 5b; —Sifton, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 24, 3b; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 14c; —trade commissioners, imperial: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —trade statistics: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —western provinces: business men to visit Great Britain, Aug. 25, 3f; —White, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 7f (e.e.); 7, 7f; 27, 5d

Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4e; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 15, 7b; —Chamberlain, Mr. J., letter quoted, May 26, 6z

IMPERIAL relations (continued):—

Commercial relations — All-British Industries Association (l.), June 28, 24*d*; —commission, royal: probable constitution, June 21, 5*e*; terms of reference: prospects of inclusion of preferential tariffs, July 20, 7*c*; appointment: Lord Emmott (s.p.), Dec. 7, 12*a*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 17, 8*a*; Canadian representative appointed, Aug. 17, 3*f*; Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 17, 8*a*; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), 17, 8*a*; imperial conference: resolution discussed and agreed to as amended, 17, 8*a*; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), 17, 8*a*; McCall, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b*; O'Brien, Mr. A. M. (l.), June 28, 24*d*; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), 17, 8*a*; —trade commissioners, suggested permanent: president of Board of Trade replies to letter from Royal Colonial Institute, May 11, 10*b*; Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 25, 8*d*; —crown, influence of: Mr. R. Borden (s.), Oct. 14, 6*d*; Duke of Connaught (s.), 14, 6*d*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 23, 10*d*; Dudley, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 7*d*; Dec. 21, 11*b* (e.e.)

Empire Parliamentary Union: see that title

Findlay, Mr. J. G. (s.), May 29, 9*c*; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 29, 9*a*; July 1, 4*d*: 13, 8*e*; interview with Mr. W. T. Stead quoted: Australian opinion: press comments, 25, 5*a*; *Volksstem* comments, 26, 5*c*; Sir J. Quick (s.), July 26, 5*c*; correspondence, 27, 7*f*; Australian press comments, 29, 5*d*; Mr. Fisher (int.), 31, 8*f*; Mr. Fisher's denial; Australian opinion, Aug. 1, 8*d*; —flags: exchanges between school children: see under **FLAGS**; —foreign relations: control: correspondence, April 19, 9*f*; coordination suggested (sp. art., "Imperial conference: the central problem"), June 10, 11*f*; —French comment, June 5, 5*f*; 30, 5*c*

Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 10*b*; Nov. 3, 7*d*

Haldane, Lord (s.), June 9, 4*e*: 20, 7*f*: 21, 6*d*

India: Sir M. Bhownaggee (s.), Dec. 13, 6*f*; Sir K. G. Gupta (s.), 13, 6*f*; —Islington, Lord (s.), Mar. 2, 5*a*

Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 24, 7*e*; July 1, 6*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 29, 9*a*

Minister, suggested appointment of: Mr. W. Guinness (s.p.), April 20, 11*a*; —Molteno, Mr. J. T. (s.), June 20, 6*d*; —Morawitz, Herr (add.), Mar. 17, 8*c*

New Zealand — commercial relations: trade commissioner appointed, Oct. 11, 15*e*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 9, 12*c*; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Feb. 7, 8*e*; (int.), April 25, 3*d*; May 9, 12*c*

Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), May 25, 8*e*; (add.), Nov. 15, 7*a*; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Plunket, Lord (s.), June 10, 12*c*; —postal orders: see under **POST OFFICE**

Reid, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 6, 7*d*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), May 24, 8*d*; (l.), Oct. 9, 9*e*; (s.), Nov. 15, 7*a*

Selborne, Lord (s.), June 14, 10*b*; Nov. 1, 14*e*; —South Australia: trade

IMPERIAL relations (continued):—

commissioner appointed to London, Oct. 31, 22*b*; —Stead, Mr. W. T.: interview with Mr. A. Fisher quoted: see under **FISHER**, Mr. A., above; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e*; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), June 9, 4*e*

Treaties, position of colonies under foreign—Balfour, M. A. J. (s.), May 24, 9*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), June 6, 6*b*; —Canada: abrogation of existing treaties to be proposed, Mar. 14, 5*a*; report unauthorized: Sir W. Laurier (s.), 16, 5*c*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; attitude of political parties, June 19, 29*f*; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 17, 7*f*; —Grey, Sir F. (s.), June 17, 7*f*; —Hughes, Mr. W. M. (views), June 13, 5*c*; —imperial conference: discussed. June 6, 6*a*; Sir W. Laurier gives notice of resolution, 6, 6*b*; resolution discussed and agreed to, 17, 7*f*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 6, 6*b*; 17, 7*f*; —most-favoured-nation treaties, position of colonies under: Tariff Commission issues memorandum, Oct. 30, 6*a*; Anglo-Italian treaty: see under **FOREIGN relations** — Italy: Anglo-Swedish treaty: see under **Foreign relations** — Sweden: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —special article ("The crux of the imperial conference: commercial treaties with foreign powers"), June 7, 5*f*; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 24, 8*e*: 29, 9*a*; June 17, 7*f*; —Ward, Sir W. (s.), June 6, 6*b*

Treaty-making power — Canadian press comments, June 10, 5*b*; —Dominions: consultation by imperial government: discussion at imperial conference: Sir E. Grey (s.): Sir W. Laurier (s.), June 2, 6*a*; Gen. Botha (s.), 3, 8*a*; Sir E. Morris (s.), 3, 8*b*; Mr. Fisher (s.), 3, 8*b*; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 3, 8*b*; resolution agreed to, 3, 8*b*; Gen. Botha (int.), 22, 5*b*; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Union: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 19, 23*a*; Burnham, Lord (s.), 19, 28*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 15, 7*b*; —Victoria League conference: discussion, June 10, 12*c*; correspondence, June 9, 6*c*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), 19, 28*c*; Islington, Lord (s.), 22, 5*a*; Pearce, Mr. G. F. (int.), 22, 5*b*; Plymouth, Lord (s.), 20, 8*f*; Rhodes, Mr. R. H. (s.), 20, 6*d*

War:—

Neutrality, colonial — Africa, South: *Volksstem* (art. quoted), July 11, 8*c*; press comments, 11, 8*c*; 15, 5*d*; 18, 8*b*; 22, 5*b*; views of Mr. C. Botha, 19, 5*c*; *Cape Times*: criticism on Gen. Botha's policy, 27, 5*c*; Gen. Botha (statements), 26, 5*c*; 28, 3*d*; Mr. Malan (views), Aug. 23, 3*f* — Australia: attitude during South African war recalled, Nov. 17, 5*b*; opinion in, 17, 5*b*; debate in Parliament, 17, 5*b*; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Sept. 27, 6*d*; South African opinion, 27, 6*d*;

- IMPERIAL relations -- War -- Neutrality, colonial (continued):—
 —Bourassa, Mr. Henri: attitude towards South African War recalled, Sept. 25, 36;
 —Canada: press comments, July 14, 5*b*; Sir W. Laurier (views quoted), 17, 5*f*; South African press comments, 27, 5*e*; Sir W. Laurier's policy: our Canadian correspondent's comments; Canadian press comments, 31, 5*e*; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d*; Nov. 17, 5*b*; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d*; Nov. 17, 5*b*; —Hughes, Mr. (views), July 21, 8*e*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 2, 6*a*; —Phillips, Mrs. L. (l.), July 17, 7*e*; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), July 12, 8*e*; —Selborne, Lord: letter to South African press, July 21, 8*e*; (s.), Nov. 1, 14*e*
 Ward, Sir J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 5*e*; (s.), June 14, 10*b*; 19, 28*b*; July 3, 4*b*; (int.), 12, 6*b*; —Warren, Prof. T. H. (s.), June 29, 7*f*; —West Indies: British financial assistance: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 16, 16*c*
 IMPERIAL Rifle Club — particulars, Jan. 25, 10*e*; new premises opened, Feb. 25, 6*b*
 IMPERIAL Service College Trust — Ladies' London Association: meeting, May 31, 13*a*
 IMPERIAL Services League (Windsor) — Russian bazaar in aid: date, July 11, 11*b*
 IMPERIAL Society of Dance Teachers — dinner given, Aug. 1, 8*c*
 IMPERIAL Steamship Company — Bill (in corporation): provisions; passed by Canadian Senate, April 7, 8*d*
 IMPERIAL Sunday Alliance — meeting (Windsor): held; letter from Lord Roberts read, Mar. 4, 13*c*; —report, May 23, 14*c*; —Shops Bill: see under SHOPS; —Sunday Lay Movement: incorporation approved, May 6, 6*c*
 IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 2, 16*d*; May 22, 24*c*; dividend, Dec. 18, 18*b*
 IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 25, 19*e*; Aug. 2, 17*c*; —employees: gift of £50,000 by company, April 11, 8*c*; —libel action against, Feb. 11, 3*a*; —meeting, Feb. 22, 22*e*; —report, Feb. 13, 18*d*;
 IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 17, 20*a*
 IMPEY, Mrs. E. A. — on physical training for girls (l. Ed. S.), Nov. 7, 138*e*
 IMPEY, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
 IMPORTS and exports: see under TRADE
 IMPOSTURE — accidents, bogus: prosecution, Dec. 1, 3*f*; 8, 4*b*; 11, 3*d*; 16, 3*e*;
 —Arts Club: loan advanced to alleged member: correspondence, Feb. 22, 11*d*; —clergymen warned: correspondence, Jan. 26, 4*f*; —clerical impostors from Turkestan: prosecutions at Crewe, June 7, 10*b*; —Cook (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs.: issue warning to householders, Mar. 31, 14*d*; —military impostor: warning: correspondence, June 6, 13*c*; —nurse, bogus: prosecution, Feb. 2, 3*f*; —peer, bogus: "Lord Clifford," July 20, 11*a*; —solicitors, imposition on: warning issued, Aug. 26, 8*d*; —water supply officials, impersonation of: warning issued, Feb. 18, 6*f*
 IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20*e*
 IMRIE, Col. W. T. T. B.—will, Jan. 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
 IM THURN, Sir Everard—receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 10, 4*c*
 INAGAKI, Col. Sabaro (Japan) — appointed military attaché to Japanese embassy, Jan. 23, 11*b*; arrives in London from Tokyo, Feb. 18, 11*a*; received by George V., 22, 6*a*; assumes duties, at Japanese embassy (London), Mar. 8, 11*a*
 INAMBARI Para Rubber Company — treatment of natives: see under PERU—Natives; —report, April 20, 17*d*
 INAYAT Ullah Khan — biographical, June 17, 6*c*
 INCE, Surg.-Maj. John — will, Oct. 14, 9*a*
 INCE, Rev. Dr. William—will, Jan. 14, 11*b*
 INCEST — prosecution, Jan. 17, 3*c*
 INCHCAPE, Lady — gives garden party, July 24, 11*a*
 INCHCAPE, Lord (Sir James L. Mackay) — created baron, June 20, 10*a*; assumes title, July 12, 8*c*; retirement from India Office, 12, 8*c*; gives dinner, 19, 11*c*; takes seat in House of Lords, 20, 12*a*; leaves for India in connexion with new rules of financial control of railways, Nov. 30, 9*a*; Dec. 5, 19*e* on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 17, 7*a*
 INCHQUIN, Lord — compulsory acquirement of Clare estates by estates commissioners announced, Aug. 31, 4*d*
 INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 27, 15*c*
 INCH Shipbuilding Works—purchased by Mr. D. Bremner, July 5, 24*e*
 INCLAN, Señor (Mexico) — appointed ambassador at Washington, Mar. 29, 5*d*
 INCOME-TAX — Acts: administration complaints: inquiry by sub-committee of London Chamber of Commerce (report), Mar. 22, 22*c*; —agricultural estates: Revenue Bill: Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*f*; Haviland, Mr. W. A. (n.), Dec. 12, 7*c* (e.e.); Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*f*; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 30, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —assessment: correspondence, Nov. 14, 13*f*; Lloyd George, Mr. D.: replies to correspondent, Nov. 30, 8*e*; residence on yacht: law case, July 27, 3*a*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting: discussion; passes resolution, Mar. 17, 7*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*, *e*; —brewery companies: (law case), Feb. 15, 22*d*; Mr. J. S. Harmood-Banner (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*e*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*, *e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*, *e*; May 17, 16*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*e*; —clergy, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —collection: delay: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 12, 12*e*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 12, 13*a*, *e*; Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), April 29, 8*b*; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 12, 12*f*; Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), 12, 13*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.),

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

12, 12*f*, 13*e*; Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), 12, 12*j*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), 12, 13*c*; Roberston, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 12, 13*c*; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), 12, 12*e*; distraint: see under PARLIAMENT; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f*; —colonies: double tax question: discussed at Imperial Conference: Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Gen. Botha (s.); Mr. Lloyd George (s.); Mr. F. S. Malan (s.), June 19, 29*e*; correspondence, July 13, 22*f*; —consols: exemption: correspondence, Jan. 27, 8*d*; Mr. A. C. Cole (s.), May 13, 24*f*; —crown servants' widows' pensions: exemption: provisions of Revenue Bill: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —dairy farmers, position: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse: letter to Mr. A. Smith (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*b*; Hertfordshire: Inland Revenue authorities abandon attempt to compel return of profits, April 3, 13*d*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*; —fire insurance premiums, unearned (law case), April 11, 3*a*; —Haworth, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), May 18, 14*e*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), May 17, 17*a*

Insurance companies, life —committee appointed by Life Officers' Association and Associated Scottish Life Assurance Offices: meeting, Feb. 7, 19*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.: receives deputation, Mar. 9, 22*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: consents to receive deputation, Mar. 7, 19*f*; —meeting of M.P.'s called, Feb. 21, 22*c*

Insurance (Industrial) Bill: additional tax as alternative intimated: statement by Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), Dec. 4, 7*e*; Mr. T. Biggart (l. quoted): *The Times* report explained (P.N.), 7, 8*c*; abatement for contributions: Mr. J. S. Harwood-Banner (s.P.), 12, 16*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 12, 16*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —investments, foreign (law case), Mar. 31, 22*e*; —landowners: assessment of: correspondence, April 11, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —concession to: Central Land Association (l.), Mar. 23, 21*d*; June 26, 13*d*; —local authorities' funds: correspondence, Mar. 14, 24*e*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 17, 7*a*; —Moncy, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*c*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), May 18, 14*c*; —prosecution: fraudulent rebate claim, Jan. 5, 3*b*; 12, 4*f*; 17, 4*d*; Feb. 11, 4*c*; —Rca, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*d*; —receipts: statistics for 1910-11 (blue-book), Oct. 12, 15*f*; —repayment: provisional return: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Messrs. Wilson and Co. (l.), Nov. 20, 18*e*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*d*; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

Supertax —collection: delays: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, Mar. 4, 15*e*; 8, 9*e*; —*Gazette* notice, Sept. 20, 6*c*; —law cases, Nov. 24, 8*c*; Dec. 2, 3*e*; 8, 3*b*; 13, 3*b*; Messrs. Hasties (l.), Dec. 26, 10*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —wives' liability to make return: statement by Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*d*; Mr. C. S. Goldman (s.P.), 21, 13*d*; Mr. McLaren (s.P.), 21, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —provisions of Revenue Bill, Mar. 10, 13*c*; Mr. C. E. Goldman (s.P.), 10, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir J. A. Simon (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*c*

Treasury, payments into: see under PARLIAMENT; —trust beneficiaries, exemption of: provisions of Revenue Bill: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*d*

INCOME-TAX Adjustment Agency (Ltd.) —branch offices opened, Mar. 31, 22*c*

INCOME-TAX Reform League —report, Feb. 6, 16*f*

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools —meetings, Jan. 14, 7*f*; arrangements, Mar. 23, 13*j*; held, April 17, 5*f*; (1912): arrangements, Oct. 28, 7*f*; —secondary assistant masters' salaries: deputation received by Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), July 8, 12*b*; —Sheffield and South Derbyshire branches: meeting, July 18, 10*d* on Dorking High School, dismissal of master (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138*a*

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Mistresses in Public Secondary Schools —meeting, Jan. 16, 4*d*

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters —dinner given, Jan. 11, 11*b*; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 6, 3*d*; held, 11, 4*a*; 12, 7*a*; —officers elected, Jan. 11, 4*b*

INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants —council: report, April 6, 20*b*; meeting, April 8, 22*d*

INCORPORATED Association of Women Teachers —meeting, Jan. 14, 7*f*

INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund —meeting, Nov. 4, 14*a*

INCORPORATED Church Building Society —"Cheap Churches, Warning Notes" (pamphlet) noticed, Sept. 28, 11*f*; —meetings: arrangements, Mar. 17, 4*d*; held, May 19, 4*b*; Dec. 22, 4*d*; —report, May 19, 4*b*; —vice-presidents elected, May 2, 7*c*

INCORPORATED Company of Eager Heart —performances announced, Dec. 7, 10*d*

INCORPORATED English Beet Sugar Pioneer Association —registered: object; council: names: vice-presidents: names, Aug. 7, 11*f*

INCORPORATED Estate Agents' Institute —Auctioneers' Institute of the United Kingdom: amalgamation (art., "Auctioneers and estate agents: amalgamation of institutes"), Dec. 6, 7*b*; —concert: date, Jan. 14, 12*e*; given, 21, 16*f*; —dinner: arrangements, Mar. 18, 11*d*; given, 23, 13*f*; —meeting: arrangements, Nov. 4, 14*a*; held, 16, 14*d*

INCORPORATED Free and Open Church Associations—meeting (annual): held, Feb. 18, 7b

INCORPORATED Guild of Church Musicians—dinner given, Jan. 31, 12d

INCORPORATED Institution of Automobile Engineers—American Society of Automobile Engineers: joint meeting: see under AMERICAN Society of Automobile Engineers; —apprenticeship: statement issued (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18d; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 18, 16a; Feb. 15, 26c; Mar. 15, 25d; April 19, 23c; May 17, 28b; Oct. 12, 13e; Nov. 15, 24c; Dec. 20, 22c

INCORPORATED Law Society — council: meeting, Sept. 9, 6c; —dinners given, Feb. 10, 11a; (correction, 11, 11b); May 5, 11b; Dec. 1, 11b; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting announced, Jan. 21, 13e; held, 21, 13e; —examinations: results, Feb. 4, 4e; 18, 4e; April 14, 2f; July 8, 5a; 22, 4b; admission: result, May 6, 6a; preliminary: results, 20, 4a; July 22, 4b; Oct. 28, 3b; Nov. 18, 5f; Dec. 9, 4a; —grants, education: Mr. W. Trower (s.), Jan. 28, 3b; —lecture arrangements: see under Terms, below; —legislation, new: attitude towards: Mr. W. J. Humphrys (s.), Sept. 28, 5e; —meetings (special general), Jan. 28, 3b; arrangements, April 1, 3a; held, 8, 4f; (annual): date, June 2, 4d; held, July 8, 5a; provincial: date; arrangements, July 17, 3d; (Nottingham): arrangements, Sept. 20, 2f; 26, 2f; held, 27, 5a; 28, 5e; (1912): invitation from Cardiff accepted, 27, 5b; —membership: statistics, July 6, 4b; discussion, 8, 7a; strength, Sept. 26, 2f; —officers elected, July 8, 5a; —prizes awarded, July 3, 3d; —report of council (annual), July 6, 4b; —students: social gathering held, Mar. 9, 4e; —studentships awarded, July 3, 3d; —terms: arrangements, Jan. 23, 4a; April 20, 4e; Sept. 11, 2f; lectures and classes: arrangements, Jan. 2, 3e; 23, 4a; Nov. 2, 2f; —Trinder bequest: report of special committee, July 6, 4b

INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association—convention: arrangements (E.S.), June 14, 23b

INCORPORATED National Association of British and Irish Millers—meeting, April 22, 8b

INCORPORATED National Union for Christian Social Service—festival: arrangements, May 11, 10b

INCORPORATED Sanitary Inspectors' Association—conference (Yarmouth): service at Primitive Methodist Temple, Sept. 4, 2d; conference held, 6, 10f; 7, 5e; 8, 8e; —dinner, Feb. 6, 4d

INCORPORATED Society of Authors—committee of management: chairman, change, April 10, 7e; —dinner: date Nov. 16, 11a; given, Dec. 9, 11c; —dramatist members: meeting; sub-committee formed, April 1, 6b; —meeting, Mar. 24, 11e; —Royal Society of Literature: Academic Committee: see under ROYAL Society of Literature

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—meeting, Nov. 13, 6b

INCORPORATED Society of Weights and Measures—executive council: meeting, Feb. 28, 6b

INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—appeals: Princess Christian (l.), Jan. 4, 4a; Feb. 9, 6e; (with others, l.), June 23, 3d; —ball at Dublin: Lord Aberdeen replies to invitation, Jan. 6, 7e; —contributions, Jan. 4, 4a; 13, 4b; 27, 9f; Feb. 9, 6e; —Ladies' Association: ball: date, Dec. 15, 13a; —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Jan. 18, 11a; Mar. 13, 10b; 20, 12d; given, 24, 10f; —Middlesex County Branch: *matinée* in aid: date, May 4, 11a; —sales of work: date, Nov. 2, 9a; 25, 13a; (Kilmainham) held, Dec. 1, 11a; (22, Park-lane) date, 1, 11a; held, 6, 11a; (26, Park-lane) held, 5, 11a; —workrooms branch: concert in aid: arrangements, Feb. 23, 11a; given, Mar. 1, 11a
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 28, 4e

INCORPORATED Stage Society, Jan. 6, 11c; 9, 10d; 21 13b; 30, 12c; 31, 12e; Feb. 17, 10f; productions announced, Mar. 13, 10b; 21, 11e; May 5, 10d; 26, 6a; 29, 8c; performed, 30, 13d; June 13, 12b; announced, Oct. 28, 11b; 30, 11d; performed, Dec. 4, 6f; 12, 10f; 28, 4d

INCORPORATED Willow-street Philanthropic Mission—breakfasts for poor: premises opened on Sunday during winter months, Nov. 7, 10c

IND, Coope, and Company (Ltd)—meeting, April 12, 17f; petitions to wind up, Dec. 6, 3e; —Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.): amalgamation announced (sp. art.), "Allsopp and Ind, Coope announcements: combination of the two companies", June 7, 17e; Mr. J. F. Remnant (s.), 16, 20c; application to court, Oct. 18, 3b; receiver and manager for mortgage debenture stockholders (report), Nov. 27, 15f; —reconstruction: provisions of scheme, Mar. 31, 20f; circular issued by members of "I.M.D." stockholders' committee, April 10, 18e; (sp. art., "The Ind, Coope scheme: points arising at to-day's meeting"), 11, 17d; vote: result, 13, 16a

Indefatigable (training-ship) — captain superintendent appointed, June 9, 4d

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 21a; Sept. 15, 15d; report, Mar. 15, 22e

INDEPENDENT Labour party: see under PARTIES, political

INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—conference (Southport) held, Aug. 9, 6e; 10, 2f; meeting, Nov. 24, 7e

INDEPENDENT Political Association—objects (circular l.), Aug. 14, 8f (e.e.)

INDEPENDENT Press Cable Association of Australasia (Ltd.)—libel action against Dec. 8, 3a

INDIA:—

Assam: see under ASSAM

Administration—Basu, Mr. B. (s.), June 13, 3f; —Booth-Tucker, "Commandant" (int.), Dec. 26, 2d

Changes (capital changed, governorship of Bengal created; lieutenant-governorship for Behar, Chota Nagpur, and Orissa, and chief commissionership of Assam created).

INDIA — Administration — Changes (continued) :—

Dec. 13, 10e; announced at Delhi durbar by King George, Dec. 13, 10e, 8a; official correspondence between government of India and Lord Creve, 13, 5a; our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 8b; 14, 10c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), Dec. 13, 14c; —Assam: new high commissionership: see under ASSAM; —Austria-Hungary—opinion, Dec. 15, 7b; —Banerjee, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 28, 3f; —Basu, Mr. (s.), Dec. 27, 3f; —Behar, Chota Nagpur, and Orissa: new lieutenant-governorship: see under BEHAR, Chota Nagpur, and Orissa; —Bengal: new governorship: see under BENGAL; —Bishen Narain Dar (s.), Dec. 27, 3f; —capital changed: see under Capital, below; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.p.), Dec. 13, 12a; —Indian national congress: discussion, Dec. 27, 3f; 28 3f; —Indian opinion, Dec. 13, 8b; 14, 10c; 15, 7a, b; 16, 8c; 18, 8a; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.p.), Dec. 13, 12a; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.p.), Dec. 13, 14c; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.p.), Dec. 13, 12a; —map: see under MAPS; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.p.), Dec. 13, 12a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The new capital and provinces in India: town-planning at Delhi"), Dec. 30, 3f

Decentralization: proposed abolition of inspector-generalships ("Inspector-generalships in India: the abolition proposals"), Oct. 20, 5e; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.p.), Nov. 3, 12b; Lord Crewe (s.p.), 3, 12e; Lord Cromer (s.p.), 3, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —German Emperor's interest in: Sir J. D. Rees (add.), Mar. 30, 14b; —Gupta, Sir Krishna G. (s.), Aug. 5, 3f; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), April 19, 6a; —Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, April 19, 7c; —Indian government and secretary of state, relations with: *Times of India* comment, Nov. 23, 5c; —Meyer, Sir W. (sp. art., "The Indian administration; how it was developed"), May 24, 38a; —Minto, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 7a; April 29, 8a; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 10c; —self-government, proposed: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (add.), Jan. 26, 7c

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN

Agricultural Institute—gift by Sir S. David to found, Dec. 13, 10f

Agriculture — crops: prospects, Aug. 26, 3a; —development (sp. art., "India and industrial development: agriculture"), May 24, 39e; —harvest: prospects, July 4, 5e; —inspector-general: abolition of post proposed, Oct. 20, 5e; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.p.), Nov. 3, 12c; Lord Crewe (s.p.), 3, 13a; —

INDIA — Agriculture (continued) :—

land banks: see under Land, below; —linseed: acreage: official estimate published, Mar. 16, 20f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —weather, effect of, July 29, 5f; —wheat: acreage: official estimate published, Mar. 16, 20f; crop: second forecast, for 1910-11, Mar. 28, 23b; Bombay (mem.), 28, 23b; North-West frontier: second forecast, 28, 23b

Animals, wild—deaths caused by: return for 1910: 1908 and 1909 compared, Aug. 28, 3f

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Arms—revolvers: right to possess: new regulations proposed, July 14, 8d; 25, 5c; —Rontbhog: school searched: arms discovered, July 27, 5f

Army—appointments and promotions, Jan. 3, 5b; 7, 12d; 18, 6c; 21, 6d; 25, 12e; Feb. 8, 6d; 14, 6c; 15, 7d; Mar. 8, 7d; 18, 4c; 22, 4b; 25, 7e; April 1, 4e; 12, 4c; 15, 4c; May 3, 15e; 17, 6d; 20, 5d; 27, 4d; June 3, 14f; 8, 4b; 17, 14d; 21, 17b; July 5, 4c; 8, 15d; Aug. 5, 4e; 9, 7d; 12, 11f; 19, 4d; 23, 10d; 26, 11c; Sept. 13, 8e; 16, 5d; 20, 8f; 27, 10c; Oct. 14, 4f; Nov. 4, 6d; 22, 6b; 25, 8e; Dec. 2, 14c; 13, 6a; 16, 15f; —cantonnments, inspecting officer of: inspector-general: abolition proposed: Lord Crewe (s.p.), Nov. 3, 13a; —commander-in-chief: Sir O'Moore Creagh: retirement rumours contradicted, June 15, 8f; —general staff: change expected, July 21, 8d; —George V.: appointment of Indian orderly officers: see under GEORGE V.; —Jats, 10th: alleged tampering with native soldiers: see under Unrest, below; —meat, supply of Australian: Hindu petition; Australian comments, June 15, 5d; —nursing service: Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: appointments, Jan. 25, 12e; Nov. 25, 8e; retirements, 25, 12e; April 25, 4c; Nov. 25, 8e; —officers: natives: appointment suggested: All-India Moslem League's (London branch) representation to Lord Crewe, Jan. 27, 7c; Stones, Mr.: censure for insult to Mr. Allahbakhsh Khan: see under PARLIAMENT; —promotion: see under PARLIAMENT; —Punjabis, 24th: dinner, July 6, 11b; —reliefs: programme, Feb. 17, 14d; Sept. 13, 8f; —reviewed by King George, Dec. 15, 7a; —soldiers: discharge, purchase of: new arrangement, July 24, 4e; pay: grant of half-month's pay announced at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10d; wives: payment of passage from United Kingdom: arrangements, July 24, 4c; —special articles ("The Indian army: rumours of contemplated reduction"), May 29, 10a; ("The Indian army: a former ill-judged reduction"), 31, 7a; ("The army in India"), I. ("Its obligations"), June 9, 4c; —staff college: admission examination: successful candidates, Feb. 4, 6f; April 7, 7e; —strength: reduction: rumoured (sp. art., "The Indian

INDIA—Army (continued):—

army: rumours of contemplated reduction"), May 29, 10a; reports explained: our Simla correspondent's comments, 31, 7a; Indian opinion, 31, 7a; former reduction in 1846 recalled (sp. art., "The Indian army: a former ill-judged reduction"), 31, 7a; Sir E. H. H. Collett (l.), 31, 7b; Sir C. H. Brownlow (l.), June 8, 10c; Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite (l.), June 6, 5c; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.p.), July 27, 12f; Capt. A. C. Murray (s.p.), 27, 14b; Lord Ronaldshay (s.p.), 27, 13f; committee to be appointed: Lord Crewe (s.p.), Nov. 3, 12d; Lord Cromer (s.p.), 3, 12e; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.p.), 3, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Art—Arnold, Mr. T. W. (s.), April 29, 5f; —Festival of Empire: see under FESTIVAL of Empire — Indian section

Assam: see ASSAM

Banking—Bank of Bengal: dividends, Jan. 6, 17c; 10, 13d; July 5, 21f; rate: changes, Feb. 24, 18e; Mar. 31, 18d; (reduced), May 12, 18c; June 2, 18b; 16, 18c; Aug. 4, 15d; Sept. 1, 14b; 29, 14b; returns, Jan. 6, 17c; 13, 29a; 20, 17a; 28, 15b; Feb. 3, 17b; 10, 18c; 17, 18b; 21, 18c; Mar. 3, 18d; 10, 18d; 17, 18c; 24, 18b; 31, 18d; April 13, 16b; 21, 16b; 28, 18d; May 5, 18b; 12, 18c; 19, 18d; 26, 20c; June 2, 18b; 9, 16d; 16, 18c; 22, 16b; July 7, 18b; 14, 20b; 28, 16d; Aug. 4, 15d; 11, 15d; 17, 14b; 25, 12b; Sept. 1, 14b; 8, 14b; 15, 14b; 22, 12b; 29, 14b; Oct. 7, 16a; 13, 14c; 20, 14a; Nov. 10, 18d; 17, 18d; 24, 16d; Dec. 1, 18b; 15, 20d; 22, 14b; 29, 12b; —Bank of Bombay: dividend, Jan. 7, 14c; Mar. 1, 20d; July 6, 21f; Oct. 4, 15f; rate reduced, May 19, 18d; changes, June 2, 18b; 22, 16b; July 14, 20b; Oct. 20, 14a; Dec. 22, 14b; returns, Jan. 10, 13b; 17, 14c; 24, 13c; Feb. 1, 20a; 8, 18d; 14, 18c; 21, 18d; Mar. 7, 18c; 14, 20d; 21, 18d; 28, 20d; April 4, 20c; 11, 18c; 19, 18b; 25, 19d; May 2, 21c; 9, 22d; 16, 20d; 23, 20d; 30, 24d; June 7, 18d; 13, 20e; 20, 20d; July 4, 20c; 12, 20b; 25, 17f; Aug. 1, 17d; 9, 17f; 15, 14a; 22, 11f; 31, 12b; Sept. 5, 14b; 12, 12b; 20, 11f; 26, 11f; Oct. 10, 14a; 26, 15f; 31, 8b; Nov. 7, 22c; 14, 18b; 21, 18c; 29, 20d; Dec. 5, 20c; 12, 20d; 19, 14b; 28, 12b; —Bank of Burma: report, Jan. 26, 13d; dividend, July 12, 21e; suspends payment, Nov. 15, 19a; —Bank of Madras: dividend, Jan. 4, 17d; July 4, 22b; —Bank of Rangoon: report, Jan. 30, 15d; July 24, 19b; —Bank of Upper India: alleged moneylending: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Delhi and London Bank: report, Mar. 20, 19d; Sept. 18, 14b; —land banks: see under Land, below; —Mercantile Bank of India: report, Mar. 16, 19f; meeting, April 1, 23b; dividend, Sept. 6, 15b; —Murray, Mr. R. (p., F.S.), Jan.

INDIA—Banking (continued):—

20, 14a; —National Bank of India: report, Mar. 11, 21f; Sept. 9, 14b; meetings, Mar. 22, 20d; 23, 20b; —Schuster, Sir F. (s., F.S.), Jan. 20, 14a

Beverages—particulars, May 24, 43f

Birds: see under BIRDS

Buddhism: see BUDDHISM

Capital—transfer from Calcutta to Delhi: announced by King George at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10c, 8a; official correspondence between government of India and Lord Crewe, 13, 5a; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5a; Aga Khan (views), 18, 8a; Austria-Hungary: opinion in, 15, 7b; Banerjee, Mr. S. (s.), 28, 3f; Calcutta: opinion at, 15, 7a; George V., King (s.), 18, 8b; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), 16, 8c; Indian opinion, 13, 8b; 14, 10c; 15, 7a; 18, 8a; new city: King to lay foundation stones, 13, 8b; 14, 10c; arrangements, 15, 10a; King and Queen lay stones, 16, 8c; (sp. art., "The new capital and provinces in India: town planning at Delhi"), 30, 3f; adoption of Indian architecture suggested: Mr. E. B. Havell (l.), Dec. 22, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Census: see under POPULATION, below

Central provinces—chief commissioner appointed, Dec. 18, 5f

Ceylon—railway and ferry scheme: see under CEYLON

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Church—Indian Church Aid Association: see that title

Civil service.—conditions: see under PARLIAMENT; —examination: results, Sept. 23, 4c; list showing places of education and services assigned, Oct. 20, 8d; final: candidates selected in 1910: order of seniority, Oct. 18, 7d; London University: probation candidates: notice issued, Oct. 4, 3d —native appointments: motion discussed by legislative council; Mr. Nayapathi Subba Rao Pantulu Garu (s.); Mr. A. Earle (s.), Mar. 18, 5e; Maharaja Gaekwar of Baroda (s.), July 11, 5e (e.e.); Sir G. Birdwood (l.), July 14, 5d; Mr. D. Naoroji (int.), Nov. 2, 5b; —pay: grant of half-month's pay announced at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10d; —pensions: Bill: provisions (P.A.), July 1, 12c; 29, 7f; Sir J. Jardine (s.p.), 22, 12b; Sir F. Banbury (s.p.), Aug. 16, 5c; Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.p.), Aug. 16, 5c; Mr. E. S. Montague (s.p.), July 22, 12b; Aug. 16, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Coal-mining—development: Sir T. H. Holland (p.), April 28, 24d

Coinage—rupee: new design: details to be issued before coronation durbar, May 16, 5d

Coins — Mahomedan: Bleazby collection described, Dec. 13, 10f

Colour question (sp. art., "India and the colour question"), May 24, 41a

Concession, Wolfram — grant to German syndicate: see under PARLIAMENT

INDIA (continued):—

Congress, national : see National congress, below

Contracts, government—preference to Indian goods : Mr. J. Murray (l.), Sept. 11, 13e; Mr. E. W. Orr (l.), Oct. 2, 18e; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), 10, 15d

Cookery — dishes described, May 24, 44f

Cotton : see under COTTON

Cotton excise duty : see under FINANCE—Taxation, below

Council (legislative)—session opened; Lord Hardinge (s.), Jan. 4, 5a; list of resolutions, 5, 5a; sittings, 25, 5a; 26, 5c; —Chamber, proposed new : Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), Mar. 28, 8b; —land owners' representation : motion discussed, Jan. 25, 5a; —Mahomedan representation : see under Hindus and Mahomedans—Electors, separate, below

Council (secretary of state)—Lord Inchcape retires, July 12, 8c; Mr. L. Currie appointed, 14, 8b; member appointed, Dec. 18, 5f

Council (viceroy's)—education, member for : first appointment, Jan. 5, 5a; member appointed, Dec. 18, 5f

Councils (executive)—judges, appointment of : regulations concerning pensions to be amended (art., "The Indian executive councils: appointments from the high court"), Feb. 10, 5d; —Minto, Lord(s.), Feb. 24, 7b

Cricket : see under CRICKET

Crime—amnesty : announced at Delhi during durbur, Dec. 13, 10d; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT; —dacoity : see under Unrest, below; —murder : Ashe, Mr. : see under Unrest, below; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Wadia, Lieut. : stabbed, Jan. 7, 5b

Curios—special article ("Indian curios : the collector at the Durbar"), Oct. 30, 12d

Cycling : see under CYCLING

Debtors—imprisoned debtors to be released and debts paid : concession announced at Delhi durbur, Dec. 13, 10d

Defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial

Drugs — particulars of use, June 5, 5f

Durbars (sp. art., "Previous durbars in India : some reminiscences"), May 24, 37a

Education—Aligarh Moslem University, proposed : see ALIGARH Moslem University, proposed; —Benares University, proposed (Hindu) : see BENARES University, proposed; —compulsory : Bill : to be introduced in Legislative Council, Mar. 14, 5d; discussed, 17, 5a; accepted by government, 17, 5a; Mr. D. Naoroji (views), Nov. 2, 5b; North-West Frontier province : adopted : circular issued, Nov. 20, 5e; Mr. C. Judge (l.) Dec. 28, 8e; —department : functions Jan. 5, 5a; —elementary : Bill (Mr. Gokhale's) : Lord Crewe : deputation, date, July 21, 5e; receives deputation, 28, 4f

Europeans and Eurasians—delegation of Christian communions

INDIA—Education—Europeans and Eurasians (continued):—

arriving in England, April 18, 5e; All-India Central Education committee formed, 18, 5e; English committee formed, 18, 5e; (sp. art., "The education of Europeans and Eurasians in India"), 18, 5e; arrangements for reception of delegates, 26, 8d; services of Rev. E. W. Wheeler : secured by committee, 28, 13f; —Bombay, Bp. of (add.), May 27, 5d; (s.), June 15, 4d; —Boys' High School (Panchgani) : gift for gymnasium by Mr. Hargovindas, April 19, 5f; —Buxton, Sir T. F. (s.), Dec. 7, 4e; —Canterbury, Bp. of : receives delegates of All India Central Committee (s.), May 13, 5a; —Church of Ireland : Synod passes resolutions, May 6, 13d; —Congregational Union of England and Wales receives deputation, May 12, 6b (e.e.); —Convocation of Canterbury passes resolutions, May 3, 15a; 4, 4d, (P.N.), 4, 9f; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 5, 8b; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 6, 13d; —Evangelical Free Church Council passes resolution, May 3, 7f; —Ford, Archdeacon (s.), Dec. 7, 4e; —fund : appeal; Archbp. of Armagh (with others, l.), May 1, 4f; Lord Kitchener of Khartum joins committee, 1, 4f; meeting in aid, 6, 13d; contributions, May 6, 13d; Oct. 6, 4c; Nov. 24, 11d; Rev. A. Francis (Ed.S.), July 4, 102b; (l.), 18, 10c; Bp. of Calcutta (s.), Oct. 6, 4c; Mr. J. Breeden : appeal (l.), Dec. 22, 10d; meeting in support (Prince's-gate) : held, Dec. 7, 4e; —George V. : letter to secretaries of European and Eurasian Education Council, May 18, 8e; —Glasgow : meeting held, June 10, 6b; —House of Laymen (Canterbury) : passes resolution, April 27, 7b; —Indian Church Aid Association (l.), May 6, 13d; passes resolution, July 17, 7e; —Lamington, Lord (s.), June 10, 6b; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 25, 4f; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 3, 15a; —Nagpur, Bp. of (s.), May 12, 6b (e.e.); —National Council of the Education Fund for Europeans and Eurasians : meeting announced, May 10, 8d; date, 16, 6d; held, 25, 4f; attitude, Nov. 24, 11d; —Roman Catholics, position of : correspondence (Ed.S.), July 4, 102b; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 3, 15a; 6, 13d; —schools : equipment and staffing scheme : large gift by Sir R. Laidlaw; committees formed; delegates to visit Great Britain and Colonies, Jan. 3, 3b; Mr. H. W. Orange (report quoted), 3, 3b; —Skipton, Mr. H. P. K. (l.), May 5, 14d; —Society for Propagation of the Gospel : contributions : decision of committee, June 17, 4f; —special article ("European education in India," Ed.S.), May 2, 81b; —Turner, Mr. J. D. (s.), Dec. 7, 4e; —Warner, Sir W. L.

INDIA—Education—Europeans and Eurasians (continued):—

- (s.), Dec. 7, 4c; —Wheeler, Rev. E. M. (l.), April 29, 8c; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), May 3, 15a; —Wood, Mr. W. H. Arden (l.), April 19, 5f; 28, 13e
 Grants: grant of 50 lakhs of rupees announced at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 6d. c. 8a; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), 14, 5e; —Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 5b; —Hindu University, proposed: see BENARES University, proposed; —Holland, Rev. W. E. S. (s.), Nov. 15, 10e; —Laidlaw, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 6, 14c; —Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental (Aligarh) Association: see that title; —Mahomedans: attitude: Mr. Aftab Ahmed Khan (s.), Oct. 25, 5d; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 27, 14a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —religious training: Hill, Mr. C. H. A. (p.), Morison, Sir T. (s.); Northcote, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Sir C. S. (s.P.), July 27, 14a; —scheme, new: particulars (P.N.), Dec. 14, 9e; —special article ("Education in India: the need for further reform"), May 24, 45d; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), July 27, 14a; —students: housing: Indian government to allocate funds for new accommodation in Calcutta, April 3, 6a
 Students in England—Ali, Mr. Amer (s.), June 3, 5f; —Arnold, Mr. T. W. (educational adviser): particulars of duties; assistants appointed, Jan. 21, 5f; Feb. 20, 3c; —article ("Indian students in England"), Jan. 21, 5f; —bar students (sp. art., "The Indian bar student," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 61b; correspondence (Ed.S.), April 4, 77c; —club room opened, May 20, 13e; —committee, advisory: gives reception, July 4, 11b; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50f; Mar. 7, 68a; —moral character: correspondence, Nov. 9, 14d; —Richards, Sir E. (s.), June 3, 5f
 Teachers' salaries: *minimum* raised in North-West Frontier province, Nov. 20, 5e; —technical: need urged, May 24, 39b; —universities: conference suggested (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 132a
 Edward VII.—memorial: see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials
 Electoral—Hindus and Mahomedans: see under Hindus and Mahomedans, below
 Electricity — Bombay water-power scheme: inaugurated; Sir G. Clarke (s.), Feb. 9, 5a; —Mysore: water power scheme: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3b
 Elephanta—rock temples: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—India
 Emigration — Natal, to: see under NATAL—Asiatics—Indians
 Eurasians—census: see under Population—Census, below
 Explosions—Firozpur and Haidaraba instances of bravery (1906): Gen. Sir D. O'Callaghan (l.), Oct. 18, 6a

INDIA (continued):—

- Factories—labour: see under LABOUR, below
 Famine—conditions in Kathiawar, Aug. 10, 3b; —relief: poor law commission (mem.), Jan. 14, 7b
 Finance—administration: Sir W. Meyer (sp. art., "The finances of India: how they are managed"), May 24, 44a; —Bills: announcement, June 7, 18d; allotment, 13, 20e; Nov. 28, 18c; —bonds, three-and-a-half per cent.: exchange for debentures: Bank of England announcement, Mar. 3, 19b; —budget: annual statement, Mar. 1, 5e; Sir G. F. Wilson (s.), 2, 5b; (sp. art., "The Indian budget: features of the year's financial scheme"), 28, 19c; debate in Legislative Council, 28, 8b; Anstruther-Gray, Maj. (s.P.), July 27, 14b; Greig, Col. (s.P.), July 27, 14b; Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), July 27, 14b; King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 27, 14c; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 27, 12d, 13a, 14c; *Times of India* comments, 28, 3d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.), July 27, 14b; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 13f; Scott, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 27, 13f; Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 27, 14c; —condition: Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12e; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), 3, 12a
 Currency—committee (1898-9): Lord Wolverhampton's services as chairman: correspondence, Mar. 1, 5f; —gold, proposed: discussed in Legislative Council, Mar. 28, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —mints: closing: Sir D. Garbour (s.), June 15, 20e; —returns, Jan. 6, 17d; 12, 13a; 19, 14b; 26, 13c; Feb. 4, 15b; 11, 20d; Mar. 3, 19b; 11, 20c; 27, 18d; April 7, 18d; 12, 16b; 21, 16c; 27, 20d; May 4, 18d; 11, 20d; 19, 18e; 26, 20d; June 7, 18d; 20, 20d; 27, 20d; July 5, 19c; 12, 20b; 20, 17d; 27, 18c; Aug. 11, 16a; 21, 10a; 28, 13f; Sept. 5, 14b; 13, 12a; 20, 11f; 27, 14b; Oct. 10, 14a; 11, 16a; 19, 16c; 28, 18a; Nov. 6, 21a; 10, 19a; 20, 18d; 27, 15e; Dec. 6, 18b; 13, 20d; 20, 16b; —reserve investment: increase: Bill introduced, Mar. 8, 5b; —rupee note, 100: to be issued, Mar. 28, 8b; legal tender made universal, May 18, 20b; —Wilson, Sir J. (p.), June 15, 20e
 "Drain," alleged: Lord Morley (s.), May 11, 8c; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Dec. 14, 5e; —economies: proposed (sp. art., "The Indian army: a policy of economy"), May 29, 10a; —excise and salt, inspector-general of: abolition of post proposed, Oct. 10, 5e; Lord Crewe (s.P.), Nov. 3, 13b; —expenditure: motion discussed in legislative council: withdrawn; Mr. J. B. Brunyate (s.); Mr. Gokhale (s.); Mr. J. S. Meston (s.); Sir G. Fleetwood Wilson (s.), Jan. 26, 5c; —gold reserve: statement, Jan. 12, 13a; Feb. 14, 18c; Mar. 14, 20d; April 12, 16b; May 12, 18d; June 13, 20e; Aug.

INDIA—Finance (continued):—

12, 15*f*; Sept. 12, 12*b*; Oct. 12, 16*a*; Nov. 14, 18*b*; Dec. 12, 20*d*;—jute export duty: Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), Dec. 5, 24*e*;—loans: issue announced, Feb. 9, 21*b*; aggregate of loans raised in England chargeable on revenues of India (Parlt. paper), May 10, 24*b*; issue, July 5, 22*e*; subscriptions, 20, 19*e*; return (white paper), Sept. 21, 14*b*; raised in England: statistics (white paper), Nov. 22, 18*b*;—revenue and expenditure: opium revenue: see under PARLIAMENT;—stock issue, Mar. 18, 18*b*

Taxation—cotton excise duty: debate in Legislative Council, Mar. 10, 5*c*; motion for abolition negatived, 10, 5*e*; Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy (s.), 10, 5*e*; Mr. W. H. Clark (s.), 10, 5*e*; drawback: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. S. M. Johnson (l.), July 13, 22*d*; Mr. G. E. Todd (l.), July 17, 21*c*;—excise revenue: see under PARLIAMENT;—jute, proposed duty: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT;—salt tax: abolition suggested: correspondence, Sept. 1, 3*f*; statistics of revenue, 1, 3*f*; reduction by Lord Curzon recalled, 1, 3*f*;—sugar: proposed import duty: debate in legislative council: resolution negatived, Mar. 10, 5*e*; Mr. W. H. Clark (s.), 10, 5*e*;—*Times of India*: comments, July 28, 3*d*;—tobacco tax: reduction: Bill introduced, Mar. 2, 5*b*

Fires—Bobbili, April 28, 8*d*;—Salumbre (near Poona) details, April 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*

Fiscal policy—Sir R. Jebb (l.), July 22, 6*b*; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), Oct. 10, 15*d*

Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial

Foot-and-mouth disease—commission, special: appointment proposed: Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*c*

Foreign relations (sp. art., "The external affairs of India: their magnitude and variety"), May 24, 36*c*

Foreign secretary—appointed, Jan. 9, 5*c*

Forestry department—abolition proposed: Prof. Sir W. Schlich (l.), Oct. 11, 4*b*; correction, 12, 3*a*; Sir H. Maxyell (l.), 18, 4*f*; Lord Lamington (l.), 20, 5*f*; government intention announced, 20, 5*e*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 3, 13*b*

Forests—special article ("The forest of India: forest officers and their work"), May 24, 39*d*

Forest service—probationers: training; regulations revised: Mr. E. S. Montagu: letter to vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, Feb. 15, 6*b*; probationers: names of candidates selected, Oct. 10, 9*b*

Friendly societies—Bill introduced, Nov. 4, 17*e*

Gambling—Bombay: brothers convicted at Poona, June 13, 10*a*

INDIA (continued):—

Geological survey department — vacancies: appointments, Feb. 21, 9*f*; assistant superintendent appointed, Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.e.)

George V., King—visit: see under GEORGE V.

Gold—mines: companies (sp. art., "Indian gold mining: last of the year's reports"), April 26, 19*c*

Golf: see under GOLF

Great Britain — occupation: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), Jan. 26, 7*c*; (sp. art., "British control of India: its past and future"), May 24, 35*c*

Great Britain and France—negotiations reported; M. Gervais (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 5*c*; alleged agreement: *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* version, 16, 5*f*; report contradicted, 17, 5*a*

Hinduism—described, May 27, 45*a*

Hindus—castes: census: see under Population — Census, below; law case, Sept. 19, 3*c*;—Mahomedans, relations with: conciliation conference held, Jan. 2, 7*a*; electorates, separate: motion discussed in legislative council, Jan. 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*c*; Mr. Malaviya (s.), 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*c*; Khulna and Jessore district: riots, May 24, 7*b*; (e.e.); 25, 7*e*; 26, 5*b* (e.e.); particulars, June 20, 7*c*;—teeth: Prof. E. Jessen (s.), Aug. 3, 9*d*; Sir G. Birdwood (l. quoted), 8, 4*i*

History, May 24, 36*c*

Home department — particulars of functions transferred to education department, Jan. 5, 5*a*

Honours: see under HONOURS

Housing: see under PARLIAMENT

Hunting — special article ("Gun and rifle in India: how and where to shoot"), May 24, 42*a*

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations

Industries: see under PARLIAMENT

Insurance, life—Bill introduced, Nov. 4, 17*e*; special article ("Life assurance in India: new legislation framed"), Nov. 4, 17*e*

Iron — manufacture: Sir T. H. Holland (p.), April 28, 24*d*;—Tata Iron and Steel Company: see TATA Iron and Steel Company

Irrigation — inspector-general: abolition proposed, Oct. 20, 5*e*;—Punjab Lower Bari Doab Canal: construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*c*;—Swat Valley, Upper: particulars of works (art., "India: Irrigation in Upper Swat," E.S.), May 24, 79*c*

Japan — influence: growth described, July 15, 8*b*

Jute — crop, yield: forecast, Sept. 22, 12*d*;—industry: Lord Ronaldshay (s.P.), July 27, 13*f*;—tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above

Labour—Factory Bill: restriction of hours opposed, Jan. 4, 5*a*; debate in legislative council, 4, 5*a*; select committee's report: discussed by viceroy's council, Feb. 1, 7*d*; in Legislative council, Mar. 2, 5*b*; 22, 5*f*; compromise respecting, 12-hour day reported, 2, 5*b*; local authorities to oppose amendments, 21, 5*d*; passed, 22, 5*f*; British labour leaders: attitude: Mr. W. A. Appleton (l.), Mar. 15, 10*e*;

INDIA—Labour (continued):—

correspondence, 16, 6f; child labour: hours: *Times of India* comments, Mar. 3, 5d; —factory system: special article ("India and industrial development: the factory system"), May 24, 39a; —organization: movement in England to assist, Mar. 1, 16d; committee of British trade union leaders to be formed to supervise, 10, 10e (e.e.); —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —tea trade: Mr. P. Russel (s.), July 15, 19c; recruiting difficulties in Assam outlined; abolition of Act VI. proposed (sp. art., "Tea companies and their labour: the impending changes"), Sept. 19, 13d; abolition of Act VI. proposed: correspondence, Oct. 12, 15e; Nov. 9, 22d; 17, 22c

Land—banks, co-operative credit (sp. art., "Co-operative credit: a great Indian movement"), May 24, 37f; —Punjab irrigation colonies: details, Jan. 6, 6b; —reclamation: Bombay: see under BOMBAY; —tenure: extension of time: Naushad Ali Khan (l.), July 19, 5e

Language—Roman script: use suggested: Mr. J. Knowles (l.), Mar. 4, 12d; (lect.), 7, 5b; Sir G. Wilson (s.), 7, 5b; Mr. B. Dubé (s.), 7, 5b

Law:—

Administration — correspondence, Aug. 22, 3f; 29, 3f; 30, 3f

Agriculturists — suggested "close time" for processes: correspondence, Sept. 1, 3f

Debt, imprisonment for—suggested abolition: correspondence, Sept. 1, 3f

Evidence—admission of confessions by accused persons: see under PARLIAMENT

High Courts—Bill: to be introduced, (sp. art., "Parliament and the Bengal high court: impending legislation"), June 3, 5e; provisions (P.N.), July 1, 10e; memorandum (P.N.), 7, 10d; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 22, 12b; Carlile, Sir E. (s.P.), 22, 12b; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), July 22, 12a; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), 22, 12b; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), 22, 12a, b; Murray, Capt. H. A. C. (s.P.), 22, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 22, 12b; Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), July 22, 12b; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), 22, 12b; —special article ("The Indian high courts: Bengali opinion and partition"), July 19, 5d

Judges—Sir J. Stanley to retire, Jan. 12, 5f; new appointments (Mr. P. R. S. Aiyar), Jan. 16, 9f; (Mr. H. G. Richards and Mr. E. M. des C. Chamier), Mar. 10, 9f; April 29, 6e

Judiciary, separation from executive of—correspondence, Aug. 22, 3f; 29, 3f; 30, 3f

Trials — delays: correspondence, Aug. 22, 3f

INDIA (continued):—

Machinery—British imports (sp. art., "British machinery exports: India E.S."), Nov. 8, 21d

Mahomedanism: see MAHOMEDANISM
Mahomedans—Aga Khan (lect.), July 4, 5e; —Aligarh Moslem University, proposed: see under ALIGARH Moslem University, proposed; —Bombay: riots during Mohurran celebrations: troops fire on crowd, Jan. 13, 8a; 14, 5c; prohibition of procession suggested, 14, 5c; —congresses (Nagpur): held, Jan. 2, 7a; —Hindus, relations with: see under Hindus, above; —Shiahs: particulars, Jan. 13, 8a; —Sufis: conference (Lahore): held, Oct. 20, 5b; —Sunnis: particulars, Jan. 13, 8a; —university, proposed: see ALIGARH University, proposed

Malaria: see under MALARIA

Manuscripts — ancient: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Marriage, child—Mrs. A. Besant (s.), July 27, 4e

Medical — Hazaribagh: proposed women's hospital: appeal: Dr. E. Jellett (l.), July 18, 5f (e.e.); —women practitioners, work of: Lady Minto (s.), June 9, 3d

Medical service—admission: examination: result, Jan. 30, 6e; July 31, 13f; —women's department, suggested establishment of: Mrs. Slater (l.), Dec. 13, 15c; Dr. M. Thorne (l.), 22, 10e; Mrs. Ashworth (l.), 23, 10d; Magdalen Tabor (l.), 28, 7f

Members of Parliament — attitude towards Indian affairs: see under MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT

Minerals—development: Sir T. H. Holland (p.), April 23, 24d

Mining—accidents: Champion Reefs Mine (Mysore): particulars, July 24, 5e; Aug. 11, 3a

Missionaries—Dr. Fraser: banishment from Lushai ordered: correspondence with Maj. Cole, Feb. 2, 10d

Missions—Bp. Clifford (add.), Jan. 4, 3c

Mutiny—bravery of Indian soldier, instance of: Lord Roberts (s.), June 19, 36a; —medal: awarded, July 24, 4c; —memorial: to 93rd Highlanders to be erected at Lucknow, Jan. 19, 11c; —Urquhart, Capt. William H.: services: see URQUHART, Capt. William H.

National congress—held, Dec. 27, 3f; 28, 3f; 29, 3a; president elected; address, 27, 3f; ends, 29, 3a; —Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord: receives address: speech in reply, Jan. 6, 5b; Indian opinion, 7, 5b; —presidency: accepted by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, June 9, 6a; not to preside, Sept. 19, 3c (e.e.); Mr. Gandhi withdraws candidature; Randit Bishain Narain Dhar elected, Oct. 31, 5c

Native princes—loyalty: Maharaja of Bikaner (s.), June 16, 11b; —special article ("The Princes of India: their character and influence"), May 24, 47d; —status: correspondence, July 26, 8d

Natives—civil service: see under CIVIL Service, above; —condition: Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), April 19, 6a

INDIA (continued) :—

Native states—Benares : see BENARES ;
—succession : Nazarana payments to be abolished, Dec. 13, 10*d*, 8*a*
North-east frontier — article ("The North-east borderland"), April 8, 5*b* ; —Assam : see ASSAM ; —China : military movements : see under CHINA—India ; —defence : our military correspondent's comments, June 9, 4*c* ; —expeditions, military police : to leave for Rima and Mishmi, Sept. 14, 3*d*
North-west frontier—Bannu and Dera Ismail Khan road : attempted kidnapping incident : engagement with outlaws, Aug. 24, 3*b* ; —Durand, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 31, 6*b* ; —Holdich, Col. Sir T. (lect.), Oct. 31, 6*b* ; —Merk, Mr. W. R. H. (add.), May 26, 5*a* ; —Minto, Lord (s.), May 26, 5*a* ; —Peshawar : signaller shot by Pathan, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; —raids : raiders reported better armed, April 12, 5*b* ; special article ("The external affairs of India : the North-West frontier"), May 24, 3*b* ; —unrest : outlaws killed and captured near Abazail, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*d* ; fight between South Waziristan militia and Mahsud tribesmen, 14, 5*d* ; Hathekel outlaws : engagement with British troops near Bannu ; Bai captured, May 23, 5*e*
Nursing—Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association : see that title
Omens—Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Dec. 9, 8*a*
Opium — China, exports to : see under CHINA—Opium ; —revenue from : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sales : particulars, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; —trade : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. Taylor (s.P.), July 27, 13*f* ; Col. Yate (s.P.), July 27, 13*f*
Oriental studies : see under ORIENTAL studies
Petroleum industry — development : Sir T. H. Holland (p.), April 28, 24*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police—admission : examination : changes, Sept. 13, 7*b* ; —Agra and Oudh, united provinces of : inspector-general appointed, Sept. 16, 3*f*
Charges against—our Calcutta correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 5*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : replies to letter from Mr. F. Mackarness, April 10, 10*a* ; —Basu, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*f* ; —Chandbury, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*f* ; —correspondence, Oct. 13, 2*f* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 12*a* ; —Firozpur case : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gulab Bano case : correspondence, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), 29, 3*f* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), July 27, 14*a* ; —Mackarness, Mr. F. : letter to Mr. Asquith, April 10, 10*a* ; (l.), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; —Midnapur case : Mr. E. S. Montagu (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e* ; (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*e* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press reports : see under PARLIA-

INDIA — Police — Charges against (continued) :—
MENT ; —Purneah case : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), July 5, 5*d* ; —Shabdara case : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Yate, Col. (s.P.), July 27, 14*a*
Confessions : admissibility as evidence : Bombay rule : Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; —control : proposed new rules and regulations : Mr. E. S. Montagu (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*e* ; Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; —examinations : list of successful candidates, Aug. 16, 9*e* ; —promotions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reviewed by King George, Dec. 16, 8*c* ;
Political department — reorganization : see under PARLIAMENT
Polo : see under POLO
Population—census : taken, Mar. 13, 6*c* ; returns, 14, 5*d* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; total return, 21, 5*e* ; final returns, Nov. 14, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The recent census of India : its results explained"), May 24, 48*a* ; Eurasians to be designated Anglo-Indians, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; Hindus : proposed caste tests : Mr. Gait's circular : particulars of opposition (sp. art., "The Indian census and the caste problem"), Feb. 2, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Post Office—aero post : Allahabad exhibition : particulars, Mar. 13, 8*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; —Bill (prohibiting transit of lottery tickets, indecent and seditious literature) : introduced in Legislative Council, Sept. 19, 3*f* ; —mail, English : arrives at Dover, Dec. 23, 3*d* ; —stamps : printing, contract with Messrs. De La Rue and Co. renewed, Nov. 10, 4*f*
Press—Act : *Hitabadi* required to make deposit, Jan. 9, 5*c* ; suppressed, 31, 7*e* ; —*Amrita Bazar Patrikia* : history, Feb. 1, 13*c* ; —article ("The newspapers of India"), May 24, 41*f* ; —Bengal : government subsidy : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; discussed in imperial council ; Mr. Basu's motion negatived, 9, 5*f* ; —Punjab : lieutenant-governor issues warning, Oct. 13, 5*e* ; —Reuter's agency : alleged circulation of alarmist reports : see under PARLIAMENT
Public health — sanitary commissioner : proposed abolition : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dr. W. J. Simpson (l.), Aug. 31, 3*d* ; Government intention announced, Oct. 20, 5*e* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c* ; Lord Crewe (office not to be abolished (s.P.), 3, 13*e* ; —sanitary conference (Bombay) : held, Nov. 14, 5*b* ; —sanitary service, suggested Dr. W. J. Simpson (l.), Aug. 31, 3*d* ; organization : Sir R. Ross (with others, l.), Nov. 24, 11*c* ; —sanitation : Surgeon-Gen. Lukis : report, Sept. 23, 3*d* ;
Public Works department—assistant engineers appointed, Oct. 10, 9*b*

INDIA (continued) :—

Races, primitive (sp. art., "Primitive races of India: the tribes before the Aryans"), May 24, 38c

Racialism — Ameer Ali, Mr. (s.), Jan. 31, 8b; — Amptill, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 8b; — Howsin, Miss H. M. (p.), Jan. 31, 8b; — Wedderburn, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 7, 15d (e.c.);

Railways — administration conference (Calcutta): Col. F. Firebrace (s.), Dec. 12, 19e; Lieut.-Col. R. Gardiner Gardiner (s.), 14, 18b; Sir H. Kimber (s.), 7, 17d; special article: (Indian railways: the companies and the government"), 5, 19e; — Assam-Bengal Railway Company: report, June 9, 18e; Dec. 4, 18d; director appointed, Nov. 2, 16b; — Assam Railways and Trading Company: report, June 5, 12b; dividend, Dec. 14, 18c; — Barsi Light Railway Company: dividend, July 5, 21e; Nov. 24, 18d; report, July 13, 20e; Dec. 9, 19c; — Bengal and North-Western Railway: dividend, Mar. 31, 21a; Sept. 29, 16e; report, May 22, 24c; Nov. 13, 20c; meeting, 22, 20f; — Bengal Dooars Railway Company: dividend, May 5, 20d; Nov. 6, 22b; report, June 5, 12b; Nov. 20, 20a; — Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company (Ltd.): debentures: renewal announced, April 19, 19d; director, managing: change, Sept. 16, 6d; dividend, May 17, 23f; government: extension of contracts: terms, Feb. 10, 18a; circulars to shareholders, 10, 18c; Sir S. Hoare (s.), 22, 22b; meetings, Feb. 22, 22b; June 14, 21e; Dec. 13, 22d; reports, June 3, 21a; 14, 21e; Dec. 2, 21a; — Board, railway: administration report for 1910, June 27, 22e; Sept. 21, 15e; — Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company: dividend, April 28, 21e; report, May 31, 23c; Nov. 29, 24e; remaining assets of old company to be divided, Oct. 14, 17b; meeting, Dec. 9, 18b; contract: revision: Col. Sir W. S. S. Bisset (s.), 9, 18b; — Burma Railways company: dividend, Oct. 25, 19e; report, Dec. 11, 21d; — Darjiling and Himalayan Railway: Lebong, Siliguri, Teesta Bridge line: concession granted, Sept. 19, 3d; — Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway company: dividend, April 13, 17f; Sept. 28, 15c; report, Nov. 13, 20c; — East Indian Railway Company: bridges (Allahabad and Delhi): improvements: contracts awarded (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24c; dividend, Mar. 23, 20f; report, June 3, 21a; Dec. 2, 21a; meeting, 14, 18b; — Egypt-India Railway, proposed: see EGYPT-INDIA Railway, proposed; — finance: expenditure: Bengal Chamber of Commerce (l.), Jan. 19, 14d; — Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company: reports, June 3, 21a; Nov. 14, 10e; Dec. 2, 21a; dividend, Oct. 14, 17b; chairman elected, Oct. 30, 18f; meetings, Nov. 22, 20f; Dec. 12, 19e; — H.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company (Ltd.): report, May 17, 22c; — Indian Midland

INDIA — Railways (continued) :—

Railway Company: report, June 5, 12b; — locomotives: orders placed (E.S.), May 3, 27b; — Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: dividend, April 13, 17f; 14, 15c; Oct. 12, 17c; reports, June 13, 23c; 22, 17c; Nov. 15, 19d; — outrages: see under INDIA — Unrest; — Persian Gulf-Karachi Railway, proposed: see under PERSIA — Railways; — Persian railways: proposed linking: see under PERSIA — Railways — Caucasus; — Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company: dividends, Mar. 31, 21a; Sept. 29, 16e; reports, May 8, 20e; Nov. 6, 22b; renewal of debentures announced, June 13, 23d; — South Behar Railway Company: report, Jan. 7, 15c; meeting, 14, 14d; — Southern Punjab Railway Company: dividend, May 18, 21f; Nov. 23, 20e; report, May 27, 24c; Nov. 27, 17d; share issue, June 10, 22a; — South Indian Railway Company: renewal of debentures announced, Jan. 30, 16b; dividend, April 28, 21c; Oct. 27, 18d; report, June 12, 20b; Nov. 27, 17d; meeting, Dec. 7, 17d; — West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway: report, June 8, 19f

Railways to India—appointment of departmental committee suggested (P.N.), July 18, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Reforms — Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 9f; — Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 5b

Regent — appointment of member of royal family suggested, May 24, 47c; Aga Khan (lect.), July 4, 8e; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 14, 5d; Mr. T. J. Bennett (sp. art.), Sept. 15, 3f

Religions — conventions, All-India (Allahabad): held, April 12, 4d; — cow, reverence for: Mr. W. Cooke (p.), Sept. 2, 10f; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — special article ("Religion and caste: a review of Indian beliefs"), May 24, 45a; — statistics, Nov. 13, 16d

Rice — crop: report, Feb. 28, 21d

Riots—Hindus and Mahomedans: see under HINDUS—Mahomedans, above

Roman Catholics — Portuguese patronage: petition to Pope by British Roman Catholics, Jan. 18, 19c

Rubber trade—see under RUBBER

Russia—alleged designs: our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5a; Col. Hanua (l.), 11, 4b

Salt—Bengal: exports: statistics for 1909-10, Feb. 17, 21f; — inspector-general: abolition of post proposed, Oct. 20, 5c; — tax: see under FINANCE—Taxation, above

Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army

Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy

Sikhs—proposed church in London: Maharaja of Patiala receives deputation, July 3, 15d

Snakes — deaths caused by: return for 1910: 1908 and 1909 compared, Aug. 28, 3f

INDIA (continued):—

Social life ("Social changes in India: the new spirit of intercourse"), May 24, 42e

Steel—government inspector appointed, Nov. 16, 7f; (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21b

Sugar—cane crop report, Sept. 4, 15b; —import duty, proposed: see under Finance—Taxation, above

Superstitions—Arundel, Sir A. T. (s.); Lamington, Lord (s.); Moore, Mr. R. A. L. (p.), Feb. 11, 16b

Tariff—Lord Minto (s.), May 18, 5f

Tea—companies: results of working for 1910: Mr. G. Seton: table noticed, Aug. 1, 19d; —crop: reports, May 9, 25f; June 8, 17d; July 4, 19e; Aug. 3, 15d; Sept. 4, 16e; Oct. 6, 15b; Nov. 4, 21b; —duty, proposed import: correspondence, Feb. 20, 19f; —exports: statistics (1907-11), Oct. 25, 20a; —labour: see under Labour, above; —output statistics, June 8, 17d; July 4, 19e; Aug. 3, 15d; Sept. 4, 16c; Oct. 6, 15b; Nov. 4, 21b; Dec. 4, 18e; (1910-11), Oct. 25, 20a; —Russel, Mr. P. (s.), July 15, 19c; —trade: advertising: cess fund: Mr. P. Russel (s.), July 15, 19c; Bayley, Sir C. S. (s.), June 8, 6a

Temperance—Punjab: Sir L. Dane (s.), Mar. 7, 5d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Tibet—boundary: see under TIBET

Titles, honorary—badges to be conferred: announced at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10d, 8a

Tobacco—tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above

Trade—development: correspondence, Feb. 20, 19f; leading article ("The growth of Indian industries"), Feb. 14, 9e; Sir T. H. Holland (l.), Mar. 6, 20e; special article ("India and industrial development: problems awaiting solution"), May 24, 39a; —imports and exports: statistics for January to October, 1910, Jan. 3, 11d; for 1909-10: January to October compared, 21, 15c; for eight months ended November, Feb. 9, 22f; 1909-10: January to November compared, 17, 18c; for nine months ended September, Mar. 13, 21a; 1909-10 compared, 17, 18d; from April 1, 1910, to January 31, 1911, 31, 19b; for January: 1910-11 compared, April 21, 17e; for 11 months ended February, May 5, 20f; for January and February: 1910-11 compared, 19, 21b; from April, 1910, to March, 1911, June 15, 20e; for 1910-11 (sp. art., "India's foreign trade in 1910-11: a record year"), 19, 46c; January to March compared, 22, 17a; January to April compared, July 21, 20f; for April, 6, 7d (e.e.); January to May: 1910-11 compared, Aug. 18, 15b; for three months ended June 30, 16b; January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13d; statistics for four months ended July, Oct. 6, 15c; for 1910-11: January to July compared, 21, 20d; for 1910-11 (blue-book), 25, 20c; for five months ended August, Nov. 9, 22b; January

INDIA—Trade (continued):—

to August compared, 17, 21f; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22i; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —protection: Lord Minto (s.), May 18, 5f; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade: India," F.S.), Jan. 13, 24a

Travel (sp. art., "Touring in India: some practical hints for visitors"), May 24, 46c

Tulasi—Sir G. Birdwood (l.), April 7, 14c

Turf—Bombay province: governor's intimation to Western India Turf Club respecting racing and book-makers at Poona and Bombay, May 29, 10e; correspondence, June 6, 13b; 7, 14c; 9, 13e; 14, 12b; governor issues statement, 6, 5c; legislation: prospects, Aug. 19, 3c; Sir G. Sydenham Clarke not to attend lunch at Poona races, Sept. 12, 3c; —Prince's Cup: result, Feb. 13, 5a; —Viceroy's Cup: result, Dec. 28, 9c

United Provinces—council, executive: motion rejected by viceroy's executive council, Jan. 25, 5b

Unrest:—

Allahabad—bomb outrage: false information charges: sentences, Feb. 6, 7d

Anonymous letters—Thatte sentenced, Mar. 29, 5d

Arms—discovered at residence of Anada Mohan Roy, April 6, 5b; explanation, 8, 5b

Army—alleged tampering with 10th Jats: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Col. Pressey's views: see under PARLIAMENT

Ashe, Mr. R. W. D.—murdered, June 19, 32e; 20, 11c; reward offered for information as to assassin's accomplice, 20, 11c; assassin identified, 21, 5d; Indian opinion, 21, 5d; arrests, 22, 5b; 24, 5b; 26, 5e; incriminating correspondence discovered, 22, 5b; correspondence, 23, 3c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; evidence of conspiracy, 26, 5e; Shankarishma Iyer identified as accomplice, 28, 5d; houses searched at Bombay, July 5, 5d; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 5, 5d; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 14, 5d; trial: preliminary inquiry concluded; murder recalled, Aug. 31, 3d; trial: hearings, Sept. 12, 3d

Barisal—police-inspector shot, Dec. 13, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Baroda, Gaekwar of—attitude (art., "The Gaekwar and Indian sedition"), Dec. 18, 8b; Gaekwar of Baroda: secretary (tel.), 22, 6d; *The Times* comment, 22, 6d

Bengal—conspiracy case: assessors' verdict, June 19, 32e; dacoity outrage at Kuliachar, Oct. 4, 5d

Bengal, Eastern—police-constable killed; Mr. Furze shot, Mar. 31, 5b; policemen murdered at Netrabati and Purapara, July 14, 8d; particulars, 15, 5a

Bepin Chandra Pal—arrested; sentenced for article on bomb in *Suvaraj*, Oct. 7, 3c

INDIA—Unrest (continued):—

- Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), July 14, 5*d*
 Bomb outrages—Tuticorin (Madras) Nov. 28, 5*a* (e.e.): 30, 5*d*
 Chakravarty, constable—murdered, Feb. 23, 8*d*
 Cowley, Mr. F. A. A. — bomb thrown at: arrest, Mar. 3, 8*c*; identity of Mukherji. 4, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*; details, 25, 5*c*; Mukherji sentenced, 29, 5*d*
 Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 9*f*
 Dacca — seditious pamphlets distributed in colleges, Mar. 24, 5*b*; seditious pamphlets discovered, Sept. 15, 3*e*
 Dacca conspiracy case — attempt on Inspector Ghose: Bengalis acquitted, May 6, 7*d*; prisoners sentenced, Aug. 8, 5*a*; article ("The Dacca conspiracy case: the meaning of the case"), 8, 5*a*
 Dacoits — raid at Hissain, Jan. 7, 5*b* (e.e.); outrages: our Dacca correspondent's comments, April 22, 5*c*; —Budaun case: see under PARLIAMENT: —Bengal: arrest; organization noticed, April 4, 5*c*; —Calcutta: houses searched, Feb. 17, 22*a* (m.e.); —Kulna: prisoners released; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, April 4, 5*c*; Indian opinion; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, 27, 5*f*; correspondence, Aug. 7, 3*f*; Lord Morley (s.P.), 3, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 12, 8*e*; —Manikganj: outrage, Sept. 7, 3*e*
 Deccan conspiracy case: see Nasik conspiracy case, below
 East Indian Railway — outrage: trains derailed near Dinapur, April 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; list of injured European passengers, 7, 5*c*; further attempts; arrest, 7, 22*a* (m.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Ghose, Mr. Arabindo — article in *Karmayogin*: warrants for arrest withdrawn: see under PARLIAMENT
 Howrah conspiracy case — trial: result, April 20, 3*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), April 19, 6*a*
 Jats, 10th—alleged tampering with: charges against Bengalis withdrawn, April 29, 7*e*
 Jessore district — village looted, July 26, 5*c*
 Kolhapur — conspiracy case: trial: hearings, Mar. 21, 5*d*; sentence, April 1, 5*e*; details, 10, 5*e*
 Midnapur—Peary Mohan Dass and others: action against Mr. Weston and others: judgment, Aug. 8, 5*b*; promotions of officials to be cancelled, 12, 3*d*; 17, 3*a*; notice of appeal, 17, 3*a*; action reviewed, 29, 3*e*; correspondence, 29, 3*f*; Mr. E. S. Montagu (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*e*; charges against police: see under Police, charges against, above; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Minto, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 7*a*; April 29, 8*a*; May, 18, 5*f*; attempt on life at Ahmedabad (November, 1909): Heptoola convicted of false evidence: sentenced, Aug. 19, 3*c*

INDIA—Unrest (continued):—

- Mitra Mela: see Nasik conspiracy case, below
 Monmohan De — murdered, April 21, 3*b*; our Dacca correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c*
 Morley of Blackburn, Lord (art., quoted), Jan. 30, 10*c*
 Munshiganj bomb case — witness (Monmohan De) murdered, April 21, 3*b*; our correspondent's comments, 22, 5*e*
 Nasik conspiracy case — judgment quoted, Jan. 16, 5*c*; Sir G. Clarke (s.), 27, 7*c*
 National Medical College — police raid; tutor (Norendranath Bannerji) arrested, Mar. 7, 5*b*
 Pandharpur — bomb case: sentences, Mar. 17, 5*a*
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Prosecutions, unsuccessful: see under PARLIAMENT
 Railway outrages — Saidpur: attempt to wreck mail train; goods train wrecked, Oct. 11, 3*c*
 Raj Kumar, sub-inspector — murdered, June 20, 10*d*
 Roy, Anada Mohan — arrested, April 6, 5*b*
 Samiti—particulars of organization, Aug. 8, 5*a*
 Savarkar — text of judgment quoted, Jan. 14, 8*b*; abetting of murder charge: hearing, 24, 5*c*; sentenced, 31, 10*d*; —Cotton, Sir H.: speech at Mr. Bepin Chandra Pal's residence: correspondence, Jan. 4, 4*e*; 6, 4*e*; 9, 6*b*; Sir H. Cotton (l.), 5, 6*d*; 7, 6*b*; Indian opinion, 5, 6*a*; 6, 5*a*; Mr. W. H. Seed (l.), 7, 6*b*; 11, 6*b*; *Daily Chronicle* report quoted, 7, 6*b*; Sir W. Wedderburn (s.), 9, 6*b*; —France, escape to: bureau of Hague tribunal receives counter-memoranda, Jan. 18, 5*d*; arbitration court; composition, Feb. 15, 5*a*; sittings, 15, 5*a*; arrangements, 16, 5*d*; M. Maurice Hamelin (p.), 15, 5*a*; M. Beernaert (s.), 15, 5*a*; British and French contentions outlined, 18, 5*b*; Savarkar's counsel's (M. Longuet) "case" outlined, 18, 5*b*; award, 25, 8*a*; German comments, 27, 5*f*
 Seditious Meetings Act—non-renewal petitions being considered by government, Jan. 12, 5*f*; renewal Bill: to be considered by legislative council, Mar. 11, 5*e*; debate in legislative council, 17, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; passed, 21, 5*d*; Mr. J. L. Jenkins (s.), 17, 5*a*; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), 21, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Veterinary department — inspector-general: abolition proposed: Lord Crewe (s.P.), Nov. 3, 13*a*
 Viceroy: see HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord
 Viceroy, suggested royal: see Regent, above
 Victoria, late Queen—memorials: see under VICTORIA, Queen—memorials
 Weather—drought: particulars, July 29, 5*f*; 31, 20*a* (m.e.); Aug. 4, 3*f*; 18, 3*d*; 23, 3*f*; 24, 3*b*; 26, 3*a*: official report, 19, 3*f*; drought

INDIA—Weather (continued):—

broken, Sept. 2, 3*d*; monsoon, June 12, 5*c*; 17, 7*b*; delay reported, July 4, 5*e*; 28, 3*e*; prayers for rain, July 24, 8*e*; Hindu rites, 25, 6*a*; prospects, 29, 5*f*; monsoon: rainfall, Aug. 4, 3*f*; 5, 3*f*; 7, 3*e*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 3*b*; 10, 3*b*; 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*d*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 3*d*; 18, 3*d*; 21, 3*e*; 23, 3*f*; 24, 3*b*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 3*a*; 29, 3*e*; 30, 3*f*; 31, 3*d*, 14*a*; Sept. 1, 3*d*; 2, 3*d*; 6, 3*f*, 16*e*; 13, 3*b*; 20, 3*d*; 27, 3*e*; rainfall, Oct. 4, 3*d*; 11, 3*c*; 18, 5*a*; 25, 5*f*; Cherrapunji: record since January: statistics, Nov. 28, 7*e*

Wireless telegraphy—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) awarded contract for erection of stations, Feb. 1, 23*b*

Women—Queen Mary replies to address, Dec. 12, 8*a*; —conference at Allahabad: held, June 14, 6*e*; —training: Sir F. Wingate (s.), Mar. 15, 4*e*; —work: Mr. S. M. Mitra (lect.), Dec. 13, 6*f*

INDIA Act. 1858—Bill (amending): see under INDIA—Civil service—Pensions

INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*e*; dividend, Oct. 24, 17*f*

INDIA Museum—proposed building (sp. art., "The India Museum: the present position"), Aug. 22, 3*e*; Mr. R. F. Chisholm (l.), 31, 3*d*

INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, June 2, 19*d*; Nov. 24, 18*d*; report, June 10, 23*c*

INDIAN Cavalry Dinner Club—dinner, June 21, 13*c*

INDIAN Church Aid Association—*conversazione* of friends: arrangements, Jan. 5, 3*c*; meeting, June 15, 4*d* on India—education of Europeans and Eurasians (l.), May 6, 13*d*; council passes resolution, July 17, 7*e*

INDIAN Civil Service Dinner Club—dinner: date, April 26, 13*a*

INDIAN Empire, order of: see under ORDERS (British)

INDIAN Medical Service—dinner: date, June 9, 11*a*

INDIAN Midland Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways

INDIAN Peninsular Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*e*; crops: output statistics, Nov. 22, 19*d*

INDIAN Police Dinner Club—dinner, June 29, 11*c*

INDIAN Political Service—dinner, June 13, 13*b*

INDIAN Red Crescent Society—on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs at Tripoli (tel.), Nov. 2, 6*b*

INDIANS, North American—Christianity: conversion: Bp. of Keewatin (s.), June 15, 4*c*

INDIAN Social Club—luncheon: arrangements, July 8, 13*b*; given, 11, 5*e* (c.e.)

"INDIAN student"—on Indian students in England (l. Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50*c*

INDIAN Tea Association—meeting, July 15, 19*c*

INDIAN Union Society—annual dinner held, April 24, 11*b*

INDIA Office—appointments, June 13, 13*e*; Nov. 14, 11*e*; —judicial and public department: Mr. M. C. C. Seton appointed, Nov. 14, 11*e*; Anglo-Indian comment, 17, 23*a* (m.e.); —Public Works Department: secretary appointed, Mar. 4, 9*f*

INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 22*f*

INDIA Society—objects, Feb. 15, 14*f*; committee executive: names, April 29, 5*f*; meeting, 29, 5*f*

on archaeology—India: proposed abolition of archaeological department (l.), Oct. 9, 4*b*

INDIGENOUS Rubber Association—meeting, Jan. 12, 10*d*

"INDIGNANT father, An"—on Sandhurst: Royal Military College: expenses (l.), Mar. 4, 7*c*

"INDIGNANT parent, An"—on London county council tramway service: female clerks' holidays: letter quoted, July 14, 16*f*

INDO-CHINA, French:—

Administration—French Chamber: debate, April 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*e*; —Violette, M.: charges against governor-general (M. Klobukowski): M. Klobukowski gives evidence before budget committee of French Chamber, Mar. 29, 5*a*; M. Klobukowski demands apology, 29, 5*a*; decision of seconds, 31, 5*b*; M. Violette explains criticisms (s.), April 5, 5*c*

Governor-general—M. Sarraut appointed, May 22, 8*a*

Post Office—stamps: designs for new series described, Sept. 16, 8*d*

Rice—export prohibited, Sept. 15, 3*e*

Wireless telegraphy—station to be installed near Saigon, April 12, 5*e* (c.e.)

INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 10*b* (c.e.)

INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7, 20*a*; Oct. 10, 15*d*; report, April 12, 17*d*; meeting, 28, 22*d*; new articles of association adopted, June 29, 22*c*

INDORE, Maharajah Holkar of—biographical, June 7, 7*a*; prospects of attendance at coronation, Jan. 12, 5*f*; arrives in London, April 11, 11*a*; in London, May 11, 13*a*; received by King, 11, 9*a*; leaves for Broadstairs, 22, 13*a*; leaves for India, Oct. 5, 9*a*; attains majority; installed and invested with ruling powers, Nov. 28, 11*a*; appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 29, 11*c*

INDORE, Maharani of—entertains children at Broadstairs, Sept. 7, 7*a*; leaves London for India, Oct. 14, 9*a*

INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 22*f*; Oct. 13, 15*e*; report, April 27, 22*f*; meeting, May 9, 24*c*

INDUSTRIAL and provident societies—report of chief registrar of friendly societies for 1909, Mar. 23, 21*b*

INDUSTRIAL associations—directory (Board of Trade) (Parlt. paper), April 22, 6*a*

INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan: see under JAPAN—Banking

INDUSTRIAL council: see under LABOUR—Disputes

INDUSTRIAL property—conference (Washington): held, June 3, 5*b*

INDUSTRIAL schools: see REFORMATORY and industrial schools

INDUSTRIAL training —Brassey, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 4*d*; —bursaries: scheme formulated by commissioners of exhibition of 1851 (art., "Industrial bursaries: scheme for promising students"), May 24, 9*d*; particulars,

- INDUSTRIAL** training (continued):—
 Aug. 14, 15*b*; award, Oct. 3, 2*f*;
 —Cecil, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 4*d*; —
 conference (Guildha 1): arrange-
 ments, Jan. 28, 3*b*; held; mes-
 sages from King, Mr. H. H.
 Asquith, and Mr. A. J. Balfour read:
 passes resolution, Mar. 1, 4*d*; —
 National Industrial Education League:
 see that title
- INDUSTRIES**—All-British shopping week:
 see under **SHOPS**; —census of produc-
 tion: returns (blue-books), Jan. 13,
 10*f*; Feb. 28, 6*d*; April 19, 17*d*;
 (sp. art., "Census of production:
 preliminary results and final fore-
 cast"), Aug. 29, 11*c*
- INEBRIATES**: see under **TEMPERANCE**
- INELLAN**—water supply: extensions com-
 pleted (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a*
- INFANTILE** mortality: see under
CHILDREN
- INFANT** Orphan Asylum (Wanstead)—
 dinner: arrangements, Jan. 17, 10*c*;
 royal contribution, Feb. 10, 11*a*;
 governors' meeting, May 26, 6*c*; Queen
 Mary contributes, Dec. 20, 11*a*; 23,
 9*a*
- INFANTRY**—battalion organization: Sir J.
 French (s.), Dec. 20, 12*f*; Brig.-Gen.
 F. I. Maxse (s.), 20, 12*f*; —brigades,
 5th and 6th: inspected, July 19,
 15*c*; —equipment: web (pattern 1908):
 re-equipment approved by Army
 Council, April 21, 4*f*; weight: see under
PARLIAMENT; —guards: 1st brigade:
 returns from strike duty in London
 to Aldershot, Aug. 28, 11*e*; 4th
 brigade: training arrangements,
 29, 8*d*; Sept. 9, 4*c*; —guards, foot:
 Pirbright camp: opening date, Feb.
 15, 7*e*; brigade drill in Hyde Park
 held, April 24, 3*f*; —training: com-
 pany (sp. art., "Company training"),
 I. ("Its effect on efficiency"), May
 9, 6*a*; II. ("Progress of the in-
 fantry"), 10, 6*a*
- INFANTS'** Hospital (Vincent-square)—con-
 tributions, May 20, 9*e*; Oct. 27, 8*d*;
 Nov. 10, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; (royal), Dec.
 2, 11*a*; 8, 11*c*; 16, 11*e*
- INGALL**, Parsons, Clive, and Co. (Ltd.)—
 meeting, Dec. 20, 10*d*
- INGE**, Very Rev. William R.—biographical;
 appointed Dean of St. Paul's, April
 24, 8*d*; date of installation as dean
 of St. Paul's, May 6, 13*a*; installed,
 27, 4*b*; to lecture at Cambridge
 University, 20, 5*b*; lectures to
 Women's Diocesan Association of
 London: dates and subjects, Oct.
 5, 4*f*; elected to honorary fellow-
 ship at Jesus College (Cambridge
 University), Nov. 30, 12*b*
 at Church congress, on Church of
 England: attitude towards social
 work; treatment of feeble-minded,
 Oct. 4, 10*e*; —at Holborn Hall,
 on divorce: improper literature,
 Nov. 28, 7*c*; —at St. Paul's: sermon,
 June 5, 3*e*; preaches Christmas
 day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*a*; —at Sion
 College, on democracy; Socialism;
 labour ideals; competition of
 Asiatic labour; capital punish-
 ment; patriotism, Nov. 11, 11*c*;
 on creation; human progress,
 18, 8*c*; on Church history;
 churches: intercommunion, 25, 6*c*;
 on Socialism: attitude towards
 religion; Church of England:
 tutes, Dec. 2, 13*c*
- INGERSOLL** Rand Company (Ltd.)—divi-
 dends, April 14, 15*d*; June 3, 21*a*;
 Oct. 3, 15*c*; Dec. 1, 21*c*
- INGESTRE**, Lady—health, Mar. 10, 11*a*;
 11, 11*a*
- INGHAM**, Rt. Rev. Ernest G:—
 at Church congress, on missions, Oct.
 5, 10*d*; —at Oxford, on missions,
 Feb. 13, 4*a*; —at Wandsworth, on
 missions, Feb. 4, 9*f*
- INGHAM**, Capt. Oliver E. U.—death, Sept.
 14, 7*a*
- INGHAM**, Mr. Richard—at Royal Com-
 missions House, on working of rail-
 way conciliation boards, Sept. 7,
 6*d*
- INGILBY**, Lady—health, Aug. 17, 9*a*;
 28, 9*a*
- INGILBY**, Sir Henry D.—health, Sept. 14,
 7*a*; 18, 9*a*; death, Dec. 6, 11*b*;
 inquest, 7, 11*c*
- INGLEBY**, Mr. H.:—
 King's Lynn general election—petition
 against return: see under **GENERAL**
 election—Petitions
 at King's Lynn, on Unionist party—
 policy, Oct. 21, 7*e*
 in Parliament, on Parliament Bill,
 Mar. 2, 13*c*; April 25, 7*c*
 on Unionist party's policy (l.), Oct. 4,
 7*f*; —women's suffrage: pro-
 posed amendments to Adult Suffrage
 Bill (l.), Dec. 27, 5*e*
- INGLEFIELD**, Vice.-Adm. Sir F. S.—ap-
 pointed K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
- INGLIS**, Lieut. A.—appointed aide-de-camp
 and private secretary to Sir Henry
 Galway, Nov. 11, 11*a*
- INGLIS**, Mr. A. B.—to receive presentation,
 Dec. 8, 11*b*
- INGLIS**, Dr. J. K. H.—appointed professor
 of chemistry at Otago University.
 Dec. 12, 4*d*
- INGLIS**, Sir James C.—biographical;
 knighted, Jan. 2, 16*b*; health, Mar.
 28, 11*a*; death, Dec. 21, 11*c*; funeral
 arrangements, 22, 9*b*; funeral, 25,
 9*a*
- INGLIS**, Mr. John—on Insurance (Industrial)
 Bill: position of shipbuilding trade
 (l.), Nov. 13, 7*d*
- INGLIS**, Mr. P. A.—resigning post as British
 consul in Paris: entertained at dinner,
 receives presentation, Dec. 22, 5*c*
- INGLIS**, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert W.—
 appointed lieutenant for City of
 London, Nov. 4, 11*b*
- INGLIS**, Maj. Thomas S.—will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
- INGOLDBY**, Mr. T. E.—transferred to
 Messrs. Siemen's London branch (E.S.),
 Mar. 1, 28*d*
- INGRAM**, Mr. Bruce S.—on Copyright Bill
 (l.), April 26, 8*c*
- INGRAM**, Mrs. Ethel F.—will, April 25, 11*c*
- INGRAM**, Mrs. Fanny—will, Sept. 13, 7*c*
- INGRAM**, Rev. Henry M.—will, Sept. 25,
 9*c*
- INGRAM**, Margaret: see under **MURDER**
- INGRAM**, Sir William—birds of paradise:
 experiment in Trinidad: particulars,
 May 29, 12*e*
- INHABITED** house duty—exemption for
 houses occupied by caretakers: see
 under **PARLIAMENT**
- INITIATIVE**: see under **SWITZERLAND**
- INLAND** Revenue Commissioners—report,
 for 1910-11 (blue-book), Oct. 12, 15*f*
- INLAND** Revenue Department—account-
 ant and comptroller-general: ap-
 pointment: see under **PARLIAMENT**;
 —board: chairman appointed, July
 21, 8*d*; —land valuation department:

INLAND Revenue Department(continued):—
methods: see under LAND—Valuation; —methods: correspondence, April 21, 17e; —solicitor: change, May 10, 8f; —staff: statistics of number and salaries (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10d; Mr. W. E. Horne (add.), 14, 13e; —valuer, chief: appointed, Aug. 28, 6d; Mr. Harper's appointment: see under HARPER, Mr. Edgar J.

INNER Temple—benchers elected, Nov. 25, 5f; —colonial visitors entertained by masters, May 27, 13a; —concert, coronation: date, May 5, 7b; given, June 14, 8d; —grand days, Jan. 26, 11a; May 18, 11b; June 15, 11a; Nov. 16, 10d; —treasurer elected, Dec. 4, 3b

"INNER Temple"—on law: cause list: hearing arrangements for warned cases (l.), Mar. 4, 3c; 9, 2f

INNES, Mrs.—attempted robbery from, Aug. 18, 10f

INNES, Mr. E.—attempted robbery from, Oct. 16, 4b

INNES, Mr. J. D. — exhibition of water-colour drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions

INNES, Sir J. R. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c

INNES, Com. J. W. G.—assumes command of the *Canopus*, Jan. 18, 6b

INNES, Dr. Peter D.—appointed principal assistant in London county council education officers' department, Nov. 16, 7a

INNES, Mr. Thomas—death, April 26, 13c

INNHOLDERS' Company—master appointed, Sept. 1, 8d; wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8d

INNOCENT (Henry) and Son (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15d

INNS of Court Hotel (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 5, 3c; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Oct. 20, 10c

INNS of Court Mission—collections at Temple Church: Dr. H. G. Woods (l.), May 11, 4a; —correspondence, May 19, 7b (e.e.); —Darling, Mr. Justice (s.), May 18, 6d; —meeting, May 18, 6d

INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps—prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 27, 5d; distributed, Feb. 18, 6f; —training: camp at Woolner Forest, Aug. 2, 4e; cavalry squadron: camp arrangements for Whitsuntide, May 5, 6d; 31, 9d

INQUESTS:—

Air, open: at Tibberton, July 14, 6a; Allen, Mrs., May 23, 13f; —Anderson, F., Aug. 29, 8b; —Andrews, J., Feb. 20, 12b; —Armstrong, H., Sept. 30, 10a; —Arscott, S., June 8, 3e; —Atkinson, E., Sept. 13, 6c

Bagwell, Hilda M. S., Dec. 12, 10c; —Bailey, Mary, Feb. 25, 6d; —Bailey, W. G., July 18, 7d; —Bainbridge, C., April 12, 7f (e.e.); —Baker, Mary A., July 18, 7c; —Bardon Hill: body of unknown man, Sept. 4, 5f; —Barrow, Eliza M., Nov. 24, 4a; —Barrow, G., Feb. 23, 11d; —Barton, W. H., Dec. 28, 6b; —Barton-on-Humber: body of unknown man, Sept. 4, 5f; —Bastford, F., Oct. 5, 8c; —Bayley, Georgina, Mar. 8, 4e; —Bebbington, A. J. H., Aug. 12, 8d; —Beddow, J., July 17, 12f; —Bennett, Mrs. Laura, June 7, 3f; —

INQUESTS (continued):—

Benson, B. G., May 30, 5d; —Bentley (police-constable): see under HOUNDS-DITCH—shooting outrage; —Bernell, F. G. A., June 7, 14e (e.e.); —Beron, L.: see under MURDER; —Berry, J. A., May 11, 3e; —Bettridge, Rachael E., Dec. 8, 4f; —Biggs, E. W., April 17, 8f; —Bingham, J., Aug. 31, 4d; —Bird (infant), Feb. 9, 4e; —Bird, J., Sept. 12, 2f; 19, 5c; —Blackett, Rev. T. H., Dec. 28, 4d; —Boag, T., Jan. 21, 9d; Feb. 4, 8d; —Boakes, W., Mar. 6, 3d; 11, 6a; —Bonnyman, Capt. C. B., May 20, 4f; —Boongaja, S. M., Sept. 13, 9e; —Bradley, C., Sept. 6, 5c; —Bratt, Mr. C. E., April 27, 16e; —Bredon, Annie I., Jan. 4, 7c; —Bridger, A. E., July 15, 6f (e.e.); —Briggs, C. F., Jan. 9, 7b; —Briggs, Louisa, Nov. 30, 4c; —Britten, W. H., Jan. 18, 6f; —Bronga-Simmon, Mr. W. and Mr. A., Aug. 4, 8d; —Brown, Elsie, I. P., Feb. 6, 8b; —Bridbert, L., Dec. 12, 6c (e.e.); —Burditt, Ada R., April 25, 4e; —Burgess, Helen, Feb. 22, 10f; —Burnaby, Hon. Mrs. Sybil, May 30, 9d (e.e.); —Burrough, A. H. R., Oct. 16, 3b; —Butcher, W., April 3, 3c; —Bywaters, T. G., Jan. 21, 4b
Cammell, Lieut. R. A., Sept. 20, 7d; —Cambell, W. K., April 25, 4b; —Cann, Mabel, Feb. 7, 6c; —Carnegie, R. F. Mar. 21, 4e; —Carr, A., July 14, 6d; —Carter, G., Jan. 5, 10e; —Cawdeary, E. E., June 16, 13e; —Candler, Janie, April 21, 4d; —Canntler (detective-inspector), Sept. 22, 6f; —Charlesworth, E. B., Mar. 6, 3d; 11, 6a; —Chater, J. O., Sept. 22, 7c (e.e.); —Chippenden, R., June 27, 16e; —Choat (police-constable): see under HOUNDS-DITCH —Shooting outrage; —Clark, D., June 7, 3f; —Clark, J. J., Dec. 27, 8d; —Clarke, F., July 13, 11c (e.e.); —Clarke, J., Jan. 14, 4c; —Clarke, Capt., J. R., Oct. 7, 10a; —Clarke, R. H., June 27, 16e; —Clements, T. G., Aug. 26, 5c; —Clements, W., June 8, 3e; —coal-mining: see under COAL-MINING —Accidents; —Cole, Florence J., July 5, 5f (e.e.); —Cole, W., Jan. 23, 6b; —Coll, E., July 3, 4d; —Collins, R. D., Sept. 7, 6a; —Congreve, H., Oct. 10, 2f; —Cooper, W. W., June 5, 6b; —Cope, H. F., April 14, 4d; —correspondence, Jan. 3, 6d; —Cottingham, J., Jan. 17, 10c (e.e.); —Cotton (child), Feb. 18, 4e; —court, open air: held at Tibberton, July 14, 6a; —Crabtree, J. W., Dec. 12, 10b; —Cripps, J. E., Aug. 28, 8f; —Croughley, W. H., Oct. 5, 5c; —Crutchley, Mary, May 9, 8d; —Cryer, F. W., July 10, 12c; —Curran, A., June 5, 6b

Darkin, E., April 7, 15f; —Daubery, G., Jan. 24, 11b; —Davies, A., Jan. 18, 21b; —Davies, R. O., Aug. 18, 11f; Sept. 1, 9b; —Dav, Charlotte, Jan. 21, 4b; —Dear, Alice, May 16, 6d; —Dell, Rev. R., Jan., 30, 8b; —Dendy, Mary C., Oct. 21, 12d; —Dennison, T., April 4, 8b; —Diamond, Elizabeth M., Oct. 26, 4d; —Dodgson, Miss, July 18, 10c; —Donohoe, F. J., Dec. 27, 8d; —Doughty, Martha M., June 27, 16c; —Dovey, Albert H., Mar. 21, 4e; —Drabwell, Mabel V., Jan. 16, 7b; —Draper, Anne, Jan. 23, 4c; —Drury, T., Dec. 29, 8c; —Dsi Hsiang

INQUESTS (continued) :—

Hsu, April 5, 16e; —Dupigny, Ella H., Sept. 21, 8b; 22, 8d; —Dyne, Catherine, Feb. 20, 3a; 24, 6e; —East, J. K., Feb. 28, 6d; —Easton, W. M. G., Dec. 12, 6e; (e.e.); —Eckhardt, Harriet A.: see under MURDER; —Elliott, May 9, 8d; —Ellis, E., Jan. 9, 3c; —Ely, C., Aug. 8, 3b; —Evans, Peggie, Dec. 27, 2c; —explosive (Llanelly): see under LABOUR — Railway — Disputes — Strike — Riots
Faithful, C. E., April 21, 8c (e.e.); —Fenner, G., Oct. 19, 7b; —Fielder, A. F. E., June 22, 3d; —Fielding, A. L., Feb. 16, 2f; —Finlay, M. F., Oct. 27, 9d; —Finney, Mr. J. L., Aug. 11, 9b; 14, 4d; —Finnis, R. J., Feb. 20, 3d; —fires: see FIRES; —Fison, T. A., April 20, 5c; —Flood, Ada S., Sept. 25, 4e; —Forster, T. F., April 21, 4d; —Fowler, H. C., July 21, 7e; —Fowler, H. G., Aug. 25, 6e; —France, W., July 11, 6b; —Frost, Mary Ann, Jan. 25, 6c; —Fryer (stoker), Aug. 10, 12f
Galvin, H., Sept. 8, 2f; —Gardiner, H. V., Sept. 2, 2f; —Garner, Ada L., June 6, 13e; —Gilbert, Sir W. S., June 1, 6b; —Giles, C. J., July 18, 13e; (e.e.); —Gilks, C., Oct. 20, 10b; 25, 7d; —Glazebrook, J., June 3, 6b (e.e.); —Goodman, Rev. A. E., July 5, 15d (e.e.); —Gorringe, Mabel E.: see under MURDER; —Gosser, P. G., Jan. 12, 4b; —Grafton, Jane, Mar. 6, 12d; —Graham, A., April 24, 7b; —Graham, R., Oct. 5, 5c; —Gratty, J., inquest, Feb. 10, 6e; (e.e.); —Gratwick, W., Sept. 16, 8b (e.e.); —Gray, H. B., Jan. 25, 7c; —Green, A. R., Mar. 4, 6f; —Gries, Jessie L., July 6, 17f; —Griffiths, Edith: see under MURDER; —Groom, F., June 20, 6e; —Groves, G., Dec. 28, 2b; —Groves, G. and S. Berry, Oct. 28, 14b; —Grubb, P., Aug. 26, 5c
Hadath, W. C., Aug. 24, 6e; —Hallock, child of Susan: see under MURDER; —Halsall, Helena J., Aug. 28, 4e; —Hamill, M. A., April 1, 6b; —Hamilton, A. C. E., Aug. 14, 5c (e.e.); —Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. G. V., Dec. 23, 8d; —Hanot, F.: see under MURDER — Pierre; —Hart, P. M. C., Oct. 10, 2f; —Hatfield, C., Oct. 4, 7e; —Hawkin, J., April 20, 12b; —Hawkins, C., Aug. 5, 8f; —Hawley, Edith L., Feb. 9, 2f; 13, 3b; —Hayes, P. W.: see under MURDER; —Henderson, Marjorie J., Dec. 8, 4f; —Herbert, Amy, Feb. 18, 4c; —Herve, Jeanne, Aug. 22, 8d; —Highgate: body of unknown man, July 10, 6b (e.e.); —Hill, J. J., Sept. 26, 2c; —Hillier, Dr. A. P., Oct. 27, 9d; —Hodge, W., Mar. 13, 3d; —Hodgson, Dr. G. G., Feb. 8, 13f; —Holden, M. E., Jan. 31, 12c; —Holloway, Margaret, Aug. 14, 5b; —Holmes, G. A., April 3, 3c; —Homberger, L., July 21, 7b; —Honeyball, F. J., July 12, 17b; —Honeysett, E., Nov. 17, 4b (e.e.); —Hooker, Elizabeth, July 25, 4f; —Hope, Florence M., June 8, 3e; —Horne, W. J., Sept. 7, 2c; —Hornshy, H. G., June 21, 15b; —Houndsditch shooting outrage: see that title; —Huckell, A. C., April 13, 3e; —Huddleston, J., Oct. 12, 3d; —Hughes, Susan, May 9, 8d; —Hunt, Jane, May

INQUESTS (continued) :—

15, 4b; —Hurley, H. T., Aug. 12, 8d; —Hutfield (chief stoker), Aug. 10, 12f; —Hyatt, W. T., Jan. 14, 4c
Iremonger, C. F., April 27, 15f; —Israel, B., Oct. 9, 4c
Jacka, W. T., Mar. 1, 14f; —Jackson, Hannah M., Aug. 25, 8e; —Jackson, J., May 8, 7d; —Jackson, S. C., Sept. 2, 2f; —Jackson, S. C., June 10, 3d; —James, J. T., Jan. 14, 4c; —Jenkins, Lavinia M., Dec. 29, 9c; —Jenner, Louie, Jan. 9, 12e; —Jeshup, E. E. W., Jan. 19, 12f; —John, Rev. D. D., and E. John, Aug. 8, 3e; —Jones, Rev. C. L., Dec. 27, 5b; —Jones, W., July 3, 4d; —Joyce, H. C., May 6, 13c
Kelsey, R., June 22, 12e; —Kempster, Elizabeth A.: see under MURDER; —Kennedy, Lucy, Sept. 13, 6d; —Kermode, E., May 18, 15a; —Kerstein, Ellen, Aug. 30, 9d; —King, E., July 8, 6a; —King, Nellie C. I., July 26, 4e; —King, W. P., Aug. 30, 5c; —Kitchen, A., Aug. 15, 8e; —Klein, H. A., July 20, 6e; —Klein, W. G., Nov. 28, 10e; —Knight, J. T., Dec. 19, 10b; —Kushneider, I., Oct. 31, 13e
Lamb, J., June 15, 13e; —Langley, Alice E., Nov. 28, 4d; —Law, E. H., Aug. 5, 8f; —Leader, infant child of Eliza, Aug. 10, 12b; —Leatt, W. H., April 6, 10c (e.e.); —Letren, G., Feb. 25, 6d; —Lewingstone, G., Jan. 25, 7c; —Lewis, Surg.-Maj. W. H., Dec. 29, 5d; —Lichtenstadt, Augusta, Dec. 28, 2c; —Liddell, F. C., Dec. 15, 13b (e.e.); —Liverpool: explosion at Messrs. Bibby and Sons' mill: see under EXPLOSIONS; —London, City of: coroner's report for 1910, April 14, 8f; —Louis, W., July 17, 3d; —Loveday, A. J., April 11, 4d; —Lowe, G. F., July 18, 13e
McPheddon, Capt. D., June 27, 14d; —Maloney, W. J., Jan. 12, 4b; —Manning, Louisa, and Margaret Elliot, Mar. 29, 15b; —Manning, P., Oct. 25, 10c; —Mark (Somerset): bodies of two infants discovered beneath floor of cottage, Aug. 10, 12b; —Martin, Eva, July 20, 6f; —Maryatt, Lucy, Aug. 31, 2f; —Mepharm, J., Sept. 12, 4d (e.e.); —Mickhan, W. C., Aug. 1, 11d; —Miles, W. C., Aug. 26, 5a; —Millstein, Mr. and Mrs.: see under MURDER; —Moir, G., Dec. 29, 7b; —Monteiro, Baroness S. A. de, Sept. 29, 2f; —Moody, Minnie, May 27, 5c (e.e.); —Mooney, G., Aug. 8, 10b; —Morgan, Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 8f; —Morris, Alice M., Jan. 11, 6d; —Morris, F. S., Aug. 25, 8d; —motor char-à-banc: see under MOTOR char-à-banc—Accidents; —Monillot, F. C. A., Aug. 7, 5b; —Mountain, Elizabeth and Florence, July 15, 7d; —Munroe, D., Oct. 9, 4c; —Murphy, J., Jan. 25, 7c; —Murray, Elizabeth, April 22, 10c; —Murray, R. M., Oct. 19, 7f
Nagel, Rev. C. N., Aug. 4, 9b; —Navier, G., Aug. 4, 8d; —Neale, Edith, July 19, 4e; —Nelme, A., Aug. 14, 5b; —Newnham, A. G., July 3, 4d; —Nicholls, Alice L., June 7, 3f; —Nicol-Carne, Lieut. N. St. J. S., Nov. 20, 3d; —Norris, Emma, July 17, 12f; —Norris, Mary Maria: see under MURDER

INQUESTS (continued):—

Oakley, S. R., Feb. 18, 4b; —O'Brien, M., July 11, 6b; —O'Byrne, Jan. 17, 7f; —Oura, Mabel, Jan. 31, 5b

Palmer, F. J., April 5, 15b; 14, 5b; —Parkin, Martha A., June 8, 3e; —Patrick, Kathleen, Mar. 22, 6b; —Patterson, Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 3c; —Pearcey, Grace, Aug. 24, 8c (e.e.); —Penfold, R., Nov. 17, 4b (e.e.); —Percy, Winifred R., Oct. 6, 2f; —Petter, Violet B., June 2, 4e; —Phillips, Ellen, June 7, 3f; —Pickard, Mary A., June 8, 3e; —Pierre, P. M. P.: see under MURDER; —Pilling, Mary, Mar. 7, 4c; 21, 4e; —Pluckrose, Charlotte, Sept. 5, 4f; —Potter, Catherine D. F., Jan. 9, 3d; 26, 16f; —Pröndergast, M., Aug. 18, 6d; Sept. 1, 6b; —Purbrook: body of unknown man, Mar. 31, 10a; —Purse, Winifred R., Oct. 10, 2f

Radley, F., Aug. 28, 8b; —railway accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Randall, Emily: see under MURDER; —Rawsterne, A., May 9, 8a; —Ray, Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 16f; —Raysen, Ada, July 25, 10d (e.e.); —Reed, Hannah and John, Mar. 14, 10d; —Rhoda, Ethel, April 3, 3c; —Richards, R., Mar. 6, 10c (e.e.); —Richardson, T., Jan. 9, 7b; —Ridge, T. J., Aug. 22, 8b; —Ridpath, A. L., Dec. 2, 16f; —Rigby, Miriam, April 26, 8c; —riot at Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL — Labour disputes — Riots: —riot at Llanelly: see under LABOUR — Railway — Disputes — Riots; —Ristori, E., May 24, 12b; —Roberts, A. W., Sept. 19, 5f; —Roberts, Diana I., June 15, 4c; —Robinson, H. C., July 27, 14c; —Roe, C. W., Jan. 17, 10d (e.e.); —Rowlinson, C., June 27, 16e; —Rumble, Charlotte, Jan. 4, 12f; —Russell, Miss, Nov. 6, 3d; —Russell, D., and F. Newman, Nov. 18, 9c; —Ryan, J., Jan. 11, 26e

Sackville-West, Lieut. L. T. C., Jan. 7, 12a; —Sanders, R., Jan. 17, 4d; —Sanger, "Lord" G.: see under MURDER; —Sartoris, L., April 10, 4c; 20, 5c; —Saunders, J., April 19, 6e; —Saunders, T. E., Mar. 14, 11b; —Scott, Lieut. C. L. J., Mar. 21, 4e; —Scott, C. M., July 17, 3d; —Scott, J. C., Sept. 29, 2f; —Searle, C. W., Jan. 21, 8a (e.e.); —Seddon, R. J., Mar. 7, 4d; —Sells, F., Sept. 6, 5a; —Sergison, Mrs. F. E. L., Nov. 9, 2f; 23, 11c; —Setchell, T. H., Aug. 12, 8e; —Shanks, Dorothy M., Mar. 8, 6b; —Sheahan, Annie, Jan. 17, 4d; —Sheardown, P. S., June 22, 10d (e.e.); —Shipeott, W. J., Sept. 23, 2f; —Sidney-street affair: see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage; —Silver, Mrs., Dec. 27, 11f; —Simpson, H., Mar. 13, 3d; —Simpson, R., May 9, 8a; —Sinclair, Col. A. L., Oct. 19, 7d (e.e.); —Skelton, C., Oct. 7, 8a; —Smith, B., July 17, 12f; —Sone, Phyllis, Jan. 31, 12c (e.e.); —Spencer, S., Jan. 24, 10d (e.e.); —Spencer, W. H., June 13, 6d; —Spilsbury, Sarah H., Jan. 4, 6c; —Stamp, J., July 18, 13e; —Staplehurst, A., June 17, 8e; —Steel, J., Jan. 23, 6b; —Stewart, Emily, Feb. 28, 4c; —Stickley, F. G., June 14, 12d; —Stokes, E. R., April 25, 4c; —Storr, G. W., June 5, 6b; —Stow, J., Aug. 28, 4c; —Stratton, H., July 18, 10b; —Stubbs, L. H. A.,

INQUESTS (continued):—

April 14, 8f; —Stygall, J., Aug. 31, 6d; —Summerfield, Kate: see under MURDER; —Surrage, V. J., June 28, 6b; —Sutcliffe, J. W., Aug. 18, 6d; Sept. 1, 6b; —Swanage: bodies of three infants washed up by tide at Peveril Point, Sept. 25, 4e; —Swinton, W. J., Aug. 10, 8f

Tate, W. P., Sept. 27, 9b (e.e.); —Teague, Ethel, Feb. 8, 10e; —Tha, M. C., May 9, 8d; —Theodor, F. E., July 21, 7b; —Thurston, Mrs., Sept. 7, 7b; —Thurston, H. S., July 10, 4a; —Toft, Rev. J., Nov. 21, 7d; —Tomlinson, Annie, Dec. 28, 8e; —Tomlinson, W. J. B., Oct. 19, 6b; —tramway accidents: see under Tramways — Accidents; —Tuck, W. H., Feb. 22, 7a; —Tucker (police-sergeant): see under HOUNDSDITCH — Shooting outrage

Urquhart, Capt. W. H., Dec. 9, 7e

Vaughan, Margaret, Dec. 12, 6e (e.e.); —Vernon, May 9, 8d; —Vernon, G. V. J., July 25, 3b; —Vinecent, E., June 8, 3e; —Vipond, Ethel, June 20, 12c (e.e.)

Wakinshaw, A. H., June 7, 15a; —Walke, W. C., Feb. 13, 3b; —Walkinshaw, C., Aug. 5, 8f; —Warren, Florence, E., Jan. 5, 3b; Feb. 2, 12d; —Warren, Lieut. G. H., April 24, 3f; —Warrilow, Clara, July 8, 9a; —Watson, Rev. J. H., May 2, 11d; —Watson, W., Aug. 30, 5b; —Way, Lieut. Col. E. D., Nov. 21, 7c; —Weaver, Grace, Feb. 22, 10f; —Weir, Mrs.: see under MURDER; —Wellett, Emily, Feb. 27, 6a (e.e.); —Welsh, Sarah Ann, April 22, 6e; —Wenge, K. H. W., May 9, 3c; —West, F. M. J., Oct. 28, 14b; —Westminster: body of unknown man recovered from Thames near Cleopatra's Needle, Feb. 16, 2f; —Wiles, G., June 6, 7d; —Wilkinson, W. H., Oct. 31, 8c; —Williams, Mrs., Feb. 16, 4e; —Wills, W. A., Oct. 11, 10d; —Wilson, J. P., Nov. 15, 4b; —Wimbleton: body of unknown man, Aug. 28, 8e; —Winyard, Annie, Jan. 25, 7c

Young, Mrs. A. G., Aug. 9, 7c

INSANITY:—

Asylums: Epsom: see under EPSOM; Metropolitan Asylums District: additional accommodation: general purposes committee (report), Oct. 23, 7e; —Belfast Asylum: lunatic kills two men, May 9, 8d; —Craik, James G.: see CRAIK, James G.; —Earlswood Asylum for Idiots: see that title; —Essex county asylum: maintenance of patients: charge increased, Nov. 21, 6f

Feeble-minded, care of — Association of Poor Law Union: discussion; report of council adopted Nov. 18, 9c; —Bill, forthcoming: McKenna, Mr. R.: receives deputations: from London county council, Dec. 4, 4d; from Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, 12, 10f; Members of Parliament: meeting held; sub-committee appointed, 6, 10e (e.e.); Nicholson, Mr. C. N. (s.), 12, 10f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 4, 4d; —central poor law conference passes resolution, Feb. 23, 7b; —Chance, Sir W. (p.),

INSANITY—Feeble-minded, care of (continued):—

Feb. 23, 7*b*; —children: Metropolitan Asylum's Board general purposes committee (report), Feb. 13, 4*b*; Mrs. Burgwin (s.), Feb. 17, 10*d*; accommodation: Metropolitan Asylum's Board: resolution discussed; Rev. F. H. Higley (s.); Prof. Smith (s.), Nov. 6, 3*d*; London: to be sent to asylum at Darenth, Dec. 27, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —commission, royal: report: Dr. C. H. Wyatt (p.), Nov. 13, 3*f*; —conference at Jerusalem Chamber passes resolution, Nov. 21, 7*a*; —convicts: see under PRISONS—Convicts; —County Councils Association: poor law committee (report), Jan. 25, 6*f*; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*a*; —London county council passes resolution, April 12, 4*e*; —National Association for the Feeble Minded: see that title; —National Council of Public Morals: manifesto, May 31, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 13, 10*d*; —Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*a*; —Stanley, Rev. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*e*; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*e*; —treatment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tredgold, Dr. A. F. (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*a*; —Twining, Miss L. (l.), Nov. 15, 7*d*

Hay, George Douglas: see HAY, George Douglas; —heredity, effect of: London county council: notice of motion, Dec. 11, 13*e*; —hospitals: London site: London county council asylums committee: recommendation, Mar. 20, 13*e*; site at Denmark-hill: London county council to contribute, April 5, 7*c*; —London-county council asylums committee: report, Dec. 13, 13*e*

Lunacy Bill — provisions (F.N.), May 4, 10*a*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; Aug. 3, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Women's Local Government Society: memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 2, 6*b*

Lunacy commission: 65th report (blue-book), July 28, 4*e*; —lunatics: patient thirteen times in asylum: report of asylums committee of London county council, Mar. 20, 10*e*; alleged illegal charge: prosecutions, April 22, 3*e*; May 6, 6*a*; unlicensed charge: prosecution, July 3, 3*b*; female patients (26 times detained in asylums); asylums committee of London county council (report) Oct. 23, 3*d*; Nov. 6, 3*d*; (27 times detained in asylums); asylums committee of London county council (report): discussed, Dec. 6, 6*d*; London asylums: statistics of patients, 13, 13*e*; certifying of pauper: Kingston-on-Thames: dispute, Dec. 26, 8*e*; —treatment: Church congress discussion, Oct. 4, 10*e*; Bp. of London (s.), 4, 10*e*

INSECTS — agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; —cicada (*Cicada septendecim*): particulars, Nov. 3, 4*a*; —cinematograph: use in recording flight: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;

INSECTS (continued):—

flies: see FLIES; —nomenclature: standardization; Association of Economic Biologists appoint committee, April 10, 4*e*; —pests: Act: proceedings under: report for 1909-10 (part 2) published, Feb. 10, 11*d* (e.e.); —destruction: imperial co-operation: conference at Colonial Office held, June 17, 12*b*

INSKIPP, Mr. P. S.—appointed commercial representative of British South Africa Company in Rhodesia, July 22, 17*d*

INSPIRATION Consolidated Copper Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, Dec. 19, 17*b*

INSTITUT de Paléontologie Humaine at Paris: see under PARIS

INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meeting (annual): held, June 13, 8*e*

INSTITUTE of Actuaries Students' Society—meeting, Feb. 7, 23*b*

INSTITUTE of Bankers — examinations results, July 15, 20*b*; —“Journal”: index to volumes XVI-XXXI. published, June 10, 24*b*; —meeting held, Nov. 9, 22*a*

INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner given, Feb. 18, 6*f*

INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—dinner: date, Sept. 11, 9*b*; given, 22, 9*e*; meeting, Oct. 26, 8*b*

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants — *conversazione* held, July 20, 11*e*; —coronation dinner given, July 19, 7*f*; coronation ball, 21, 14*f*; —dinners, May 3, 10*e*; July 20, 6*e* (e.e.); —examinations: results, Jan. 20, 17*e*; final: result; awards, July 17, 6*d*; —president elected, June 8, 18*e*; —year-book noticed, Aug. 25, 12*d*

INSTITUTE of Chemistry — building fund: contributions, Nov. 24, 4*d*; —council: members elected, Mar. 2, 6*d*; —dinner given, Oct. 28, 10*d*; —examination results, Jan. 30, 4*e*; April 29, 14*b*; July 29, 7*d* (e.e.); —lectures: new series announced, Mar. 2, 6*d*; —meetings, Mar. 2, 6*d*; (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*e*; (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26*e*; —officials elected, Mar. 2, 6*d*

INSTITUTE of Hygiene — cookery: free advice to be given, Jan. 27, 22*a*; —examination result, Aug. 8, 10*d*

INSTITUTE of International Law — congress (Madrid): see INTERNATIONAL law—Congress (Madrid)

INSTITUTE of Journalists — Berks. Oxon, and South Bucks: members entertained by Lord Carnarvon, July 24, 11*a*; —conference (Dundee): held, Aug. 29, 4*b*; message from King read, 29, 4*f*; 31, 2*d*; —dinner, Nov. 27, 11*a*; —orphan fund: festival at Earl's Court in aid, May 8, 6*b*; 17, 13*e* on Copyright Bill (l.), May 11, 5*b*; position of journalists: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 13, 7*b*; (l.), 17, 4*e*

INSTITUTE of Linguists—examination results, Dec. 20, 6*f*

INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—chairman elected, Jan. 23, 15*f* on Turco-Italian war—extinction of lights in Red Sea: letter to Foreign Office, Oct. 4, 5*c*

INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 13, 9*a*; meetings (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*b*; 8, 23*c*

INSTITUTE of Metals—conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne): arrangements, Aug. 7, 10*e*; (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*d*; held, 21, 5*c*; (E.S.), 27, 9*b*; delegates visit

INSTITUTE of Metals (continued):—

Armstrong College, Elswick works, and Messrs. J. H. Holmes's works (E.S.), 27, 19*d*:—corrosion committee: Mr. Bengough's report (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*; appeal for funds: experiments with brass condenser tubes announced (E.S.), April 12, 29*e*; experimental plant installed at Liverpool University (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*e*;—dinner given, Jan. 19, 6*f*;—meetings: arrangements, Jan. 16, 10*a*; (annual) held, 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*f*; (E.S.), 25, 15*d*; May 17, 25*b*; Oct. 4, 21*d*; (London): programme, Nov. 20, 3*d*;—members visit warship *Thunderer* at Canningtown, Jan. 18, 6*b*;—Stephenson, Sir W. H. (s.), Sept. 21, 5*e*

INSTITUTE of Ophthalmic Opticians—council: meeting held, Nov. 25, 13*d*;—fellowship: qualification required, Dec. 8, 14*f* (e.e.);—meeting, Dec. 8, 14*f* (e.e.)

INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire—dinner given, April 1, 4*e*

INSTITUTE of Sanitary Engineers—dinner given, Nov. 16, 14*c*;—meetings, Feb. 7, 6*f*; arrangements, Oct. 3, 10*b*

INSTITUTE of the Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—sale of drawings in aid: date, June 17, 13*a*

INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers: see INCORPORATED Institution of Automobile Engineers

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—council: names, April 28, 7*b*;—dinner given, Mar. 18, 6*c*;—engineering education: conference: see under ENGINEERS—Training;—examination: results, Mar. 17, 6*d*;—lecture: arrangements (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*f*;—medals and premiums awarded, April 28, 7*b*; Aug. 18, 11*f*;—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c*; 25, 15*d*; Feb. 8, 26*a*; 15, 25*d*; 22, 28*a*; Mar. 1, 27*d*; 15, 25*b*; April 5, 28*a*; 28, 7*b*; Nov. 8, 14*d* (E.S.), 8, 23*b*; 15, 23*c*; 29, 29*d*; Dec. 13, 27*e*; exclusion of press: *The Times* comment (E.S.), July 12, 24*b*;—membership associate: examination result (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*c*;—president elected, April 28, 7*b*;—prizes awarded, Oct. 31, 7*e*;—proceedings: publication of reports (E.S.), May 3, 26*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 10, 25*d*

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—Birmingham section: dinners given, Jan. 19, 11*b*; 24, 4*c*;—constitution: alterations proposed (sp. art., "The Institution of Electrical Engineers: the proposed changes," E.S.), Nov. 22, 1*d*;—*conversazione*: held, July 7, 11*a*;—council: names of members, May 27, 12*c*;—dinner: given, Feb. 3, 10*a*;—Glasgow section meetings (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c*; 18, 16*a*;—Liverpool Engineering Society: joint meeting held (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*c*;—meetings, (E.S.) Feb. 1, 17*d*; 15, 26*a*; 22, 8*b*; Mar. 1, 27*d*; 15, 26*a*; 22, 8*a*; 29, 25*c*; April 12, 22*c*; May 3, 28*b*; 10, 28*d*; 17, 27*c*; 27, 12*c* (E.S.), 31, 27*d*; Nov. 8, 23*d*; 15, 23*d*; 29, 29*d*; Dec. 13, 27*d*; 20, 21*c*;—officers elected, May 27, 12*c*;—presidency: Mr. Ferranti appointed (E.S.), June 7, 26*e*;—professional and trading interests: relations: *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 7, 26*e*;

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers (continued):—

—textile institute: joint sub-committee appointed to inquire into textile driving (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*b*

INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—meetings (E.S.), Feb. 1, 18*d*; (E.S.), Mar. 22, 28*b*

INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—meeting: date (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*c*; held, June 21, 25*c*

INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—dinner, April 28, 15*d*;—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*c*; Feb. 18, 10*a*; 22, 28*b*; (general): date, 27, 10*f*; held, Mar. 22, 27*c*; April 26, 27*c*; May 3, 27*d*; July 26, 25*d*; (Zurich): held (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 2, 20*c*; works visited, 2, 21*c*; (E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*d*; (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*d*; Dec. 20, 22*d*;—*Proceedings*: new volume noticed (E.S.), May 31, 26*e*;—works visited, Aug. 2, 21*c*

INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—dinner given, Dec. 16, 6*d*;—medal: gold: awarded, Feb. 11, 8*b*;—meeting (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*c*

INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—conference (Cardiff): held, Sept. 14, 6*d*;—dinner, June 2, 10*a*;—meetings, June 2, 10*a*; 7, 27*d*; arrangements, Aug. 22, 13*a*; held (E.S.), Sept. 20, 18*b*

INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers—apprenticeship committee: statement issued (E.S.), July 9, 25*c*; meetings (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*c*; April 26, 28*b*; May 31, 28*b*; July 12, 25*c*;—western district: meeting (E.S.), July 19, 24*d*

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—admiralty: relations: Sir W. White (s.), July 5, 6*d*;—concert held, July 6, 10*d*;—jubilee: celebration arrangements, April 29, 14*d*; celebrated, July 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 8*f*; messages from King and German Emperor read, 7, 7*c*;—meetings (annual): arrangements, Jan. 27, 10*c* (e.e.); programme, Mar. 25, 7*i*; held, April 6, 7*c* (E.S.), 12, 21*b*; 19, 24*b*;—members: elected, May 31, 13*a*; royal honorary: appointments, July 5, 6*d*;—report, April 6, 7*c*

INSTITUTION of Post Office Electrical Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*c*; Oct. 18, 22*b*; Dec. 20, 21*d*

INSTITUTION of Water Engineers—meeting, Dec. 9, 13*e*; (E.S.), Dec. 13, 28*b*

INSTITUTION of Women Shorthand-Typists—formed; objects, Nov. 15, 10*c*

INSULIND (Sumatra) Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 30, 20*f*

INSULL, Mr. Samuel—elected director of Chicago and Alton Railroad Company, Nov. 4, 20*d*

at Canadian Electrical Association's convention, on electrical industry (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*d*

on electricity supply: central station practice (views, E.S.), Jan. 11, 24*c*

INSURANCE—children: special article ("Assurance for children: educational expenses and endowments"), May 22, 21*d*;—death duties (sp. art., Assurance for death duty purposes: an increasing business"), April 10, 15*c*;—guarantees: Board of Trade's rule: comments, July 22, 19*e*; fidelity ("Guarantees for fidelity: facilities and rates"), July 24,

INSURANCE (continued):—

17b; —Ireland alleged fraudulent companies: attitude of Board of Trade: Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —kidnapping: rates quoted, Mar. 21, 8e; —labour disputes: see under LABOUR — Disputes; —rain (sp. art., "Insurance against rain risks: a remarkable scheme"), Mar. 21, 17c; form of Pluvius policy: text, 22, 22c; (art. "Insurance against rain: reception of the scheme"), 22, 22c; Excess Insurance Company (Ltd.) explains connexion with Lloyd's, 23, 22c; arrangements as to evidence of rainfall, 25, 20a; additional towns included in scheme; insurance against rain during Easter holidays effected, 29, 19d; correspondence, April 5, 24e; 7, 20a; Dr. H. R. Mill and Mr. C. Salter (p.), May 18, 15b; correspondence, 13, 23f; —riots, against damage by: Shanghai: see under CHINA—Revolutionary movement—Shanghai; —sickness: rates quoted, Mar. 23, 14e (e.e.); —tea in warehouses, damage to: heavy insurance effected, Aug. 14, 6e; —war: Great Britain and Germany: prospects: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—War prospects; —year 1910 reviewed (art., "Insurance: further developments," F.S.), Jan. 13, 16c

INSURANCE, accident — law case, Feb. 25, 24f; — special article ("Accident and disease insurance premiums and benefits"), May 4, 17c; — Wadsworth Conservative and Unionist Association: scheme adopted; provisions, May 5, 10c

INSURANCE, fire — buildings, government: see under PARLIAMENT; — companies: results for 1910 (sp. art., "Fire insurance results: a favourable year"), June 12, 17c; —cotton: international cotton congress (Barcelona): Herr Keffler (s.); discussion, May 11, 6b; —heat, effect of (sp. art., "Unfavourable experience of fire offices: effect of the abnormal summer"), Aug. 28, 13d; —law case, July 26, 22d; —policies: valued: correspondence, Aug. 9, 18f; 18, 4d; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Insurance: fire insurance," F.S.), Jan. 13, 16c

INSURANCE, industrial — Bill: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13e; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 14a; —congress, international (Dresden): Sir E. Brabrook (l.), July 5, 13c; —Crewc, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12a; —invalidity: Mr. T. C. Dewey (s.), Mar. 3, 20e; Prudential Assurance Company: offer to Government (P.N.), 7, 10b; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14f; —*Monthly Record*: scheme: provisions, Feb. 11, 4b; —Richmond, Mr. G. W. (add.), Mar. 28, 23b

Scheme, government — draft proposals outlined (sp. art., "The state insurance scheme: outline of the draft proposals"), Jan. 4, 7e; attitude of trade unionists, 16, 10a; probable arrangements, 9, 8b; 13, 10a; —Baker, Mr. L. (s.), April 13, 10c;

INSURANCE, industrial—Scheme, government (continued):—

—Barnes, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 11, 4e; — Bill: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 26, 11b (e.e.); correction, 30, 3f; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14a; — Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 13, 10c; —census, suggested special: see under PARLIAMENT; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14a; —conference (Treasury): held, Jan. 10, 4c; 11, 4e; 13, 10a; —conference of insurance and friendly society experts: held, April 13, 10c; —deposit societies, position of: government attitude, Feb. 6, 12f; —friendly societies: Mr. D. Lloyd George to receive representatives, Jan. 10, 4d; receives, 13, 10a; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 9f; —Independent Labour party: resolution to be submitted to Birmingham conference, April 3, 6b; —Jones, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 6b (e.e.); —Labour party: attitude, Feb. 2, 10e; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputations, Jan. 10, 4d; 11, 4c; —officials: appointment: correspondence, April 11, 15c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —1786: Mr. Acland's proposal recalled (sp. art., "National insurance 120 years ago: a compulsory scheme proposed"), July 13, 17d; —special article ("Insurance against unemployment: the government plan"), Mar. 31, 6c; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), April 15, 8b; —trade unions: projected exclusion, Feb. 27, 6d; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14a

Seamen—provision: conferences at Treasury held, Oct. 27, 12d

INSURANCE, life—annuities: see ANNUITIES; —bonuses (sp. art., "Profit-sharing in life assurance: the choice between two systems"), Nov. 1, 17c; —business men: special arrangements for ("Life assurance in business: special application"), June 19, 43c; —companies: income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —development (sp. art., "The progress of life assurance: smoothing the path of the proposer"), Sept. 27, 13c; —endowment system: correspondence, Mar. 6, 21c; —Finland: see under FINLAND; —India: see under INDIA; —infant (law case), Jan. 14, 12f; —naval and military services, position of (sp. art., "The services and life assurance: in peace and war"), July 27, 17c; —offices: income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —policies: surrender values: correspondence, Mar. 30, 22a; April 5, 21f; —Post Office: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Feb. 8, 4e; —premiums: effect of declining birth and death rates: Mr. G. F. Hardy (s.), Mar. 28, 23b; —relatives, insurance of: company prosecuted, Jan. 11, 3d; law case; judicial observations, Aug. 1, 7d; —returns for 1910 (blue-book), Feb. 4, 15c; —

INSURANCE, life (continued):—

special articles ("Tendencies of life assurance"), I. ("Endowment policies"), Feb. 21, 17c; II. ("Limited payment policies"), Mar. 13, 17c; III. ("Option schemes"), 27, 17c

INSURANCE, marine:—

Jan. 2, 16f; 3, 12d; 4, 18e; 5, 13d; 6, 12c; 7, 15f; 9, 12f; 10, 6d; 11, 26e; 12, 15b; 13, 30b; 14, 14c; 16, 13c; 17, 17c; 18, 18c; 19, 16e; 20, 16c; 21, 18b; 23, 12d; 24, 12c; 25, 20b; 26, 15f; 27, 19f; 28, 8d; 30, 16f; 31, 16f

Feb. 1, 21b; 2, 15e; 3, 19b; 4, 8d; 6, 16a; 7, 24c; 8, 22b; 9, 22f; 10, 22b; 11, 23f; 13, 19b; 14, 20e; 15, 22c; 16, 20b; 17, 22b; 18, 24c; 20, 22e; 21, 22c; 22, 24c; 23, 23f; 24, 22b; 25, 24b; 27, 22d; 28, 15b

Mar. 1, 24b; 2, 22f; 3, 22b; 4, 13d; 6, 22d; 7, 22c; 8, 22b; 9, 22f; 10, 14b; 11, 6f; 13, 6d; 14, 24c; 15, 22e; 16, 14c; 17, 22c; 18, 22f; 20, 6c; 21, 21d; 22, 22f; 23, 22b; 24, 14e; 25, 14f; 27, 22c; 28, 24c; 29, 15d; 30, 21f; 31, 22b

April 1, 24b; 3, 22c; 4, 6c; 5, 24c; 6, 14d; 7, 22c; 8, 24b; 10, 20b; 11, 14d; 12, 12d; 13, 12b; 14, 10d; 19, 20f; 20, 18f; 21, 19b; 22, 6c; 24, 22c; 25, 24c; 26, 24e; 27, 24d; 28, 24d; 29, 28b

May 1, 14e; 2, 24f; 3, 24b; 4, 22b; 5, 22c; 6, 26c; 8, 22b; 9, 26c; 10, 24c; 11, 17c; 12, 22c; 13, 26d; 15, 24c; 16, 24c; 17, 17e; 18, 15e; 19, 22e; 20, 26c; 22, 16e; 23, 24c; 24, 17e; 25, 24c; 26, 15f; 27, 26c; 29, 24c; 30, 28d; 31, 24b

June 1, 22b; 2, 13f; 3, 22f; 7, 12b; 8, 12e; 9, 20b; 10, 6b; 12, 22c; 13, 24e; 14, 6a; 15, 22d; 16, 20f; 17, 26b; 19, 48b; 21, 15f; 22, 8f; 27, 24c; 28, 24c; 29, 15c; 30, 24c

July 1, 24b; 3, 22b; 4, 14d; 5, 15c; 6, 15f; 7, 32b; 8, 6c; 10, 12f; 11, 22f; 12, 6d; 13, 22b; 14, 6d; 15, 20e; 17, 22f; 18, 20f; 19, 22b; 20, 15f; 21, 22c; 24, 20f; 25, 22e; 26, 22b; 27, 22b; 28, 20b; 29, 6d; 31, 20b

Aug. 1, 20f; 2, 18f; 3, 18f; 4, 11c; 9, 20b; 10, 18f; 11, 12f; 12, 4c; 14, 16c; 15, 16c; 16, 16f; 18, 10e; 19, 16c; 21, 11d; 22, 14f; 23, 16e; 24, 14b; 25, 8d; 26, 16b; 28, 16f; 29, 14b; 30, 16f; 31, 14e

Sept. 1, 16b; 2, 18f; 4, 16e; 5, 16f; 6, 16e; 7, 14e; 8, 10c; 9, 16f; 11, 16f; 12, 14b; 13, 14b; 14, 14e; 15, 4a; 16, 16e; 18, 16f; 19, 16f; 20, 14e; 21, 16e; 22, 14e; 23, 18e; 25, 16f; 26, 14e; 27, 10e; 28, 10f; 29, 18b; 30, 20c

Oct. 2, 4d; 3, 16e; 4, 18e; 5, 16b; 6, 10f; 7, 18e; 9, 18f; 10, 16f; 11, 18e; 12, 18f; 13, 18c; 14, 8c; 16, 12e; 17, 10f; 18, 18b; 19, 20b; 20, 10b; 21, 20f; 23, 13f; 24, 12f; 25, 14e; 26, 18e; 27, 20b; 28, 4b; 30, 22e; 31, 22f

Nov. 1, 22b; 2, 18e; 3, 24b; 4, 22b; 6, 22c; 7, 26b; 8, 12a; 9, 24b; 10, 22b; 11, 22f; 13, 22a; 14, 22c; 15, 14e; 16, 22c; 17, 22c; 18, 16b; 20, 22c; 21, 22c; 22, 14e; 23, 22b; 24, 20e; 25, 16d; 27, 3f; 28, 22c; 29, 26c; 30, 18f

Dec. 1, 22b; 2, 15f; 4, 22b; 5, 24c; 6, 22b; 7, 22e; 8, 15e; 9, 13f; 11, 23c; 14, 19f; 15, 25d; 16, 24c; 18, 6c; 19, 18b; 20, 12c; 21, 12c; 22, 18b; 23, 16e; 23, 14d; 29, 16b; 30, 18e

INSURANCE, marine (continued):—

American ports, British North: alleged combination against Mr. Brodeur (s.), June 19, 29f; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 20, 23e; —arms, vessels carrying: see under PARLIAMENT; —Buenos Aires, port of: increased insurance rates for storage of goods on lighters announced, April 29, 21d; —business: condition: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 22b; 30, 18e; —cargoes: underwriters' liability to cease ten days after warehouse: agreement at conference between British and Continental underwriters, Dec. 4, 15f; —companies: accounts (sp. art., "Marine insurance companies: accounts analysed"), Mar. 4, 19c; —correspondence, June 10, 22c; —cotton fires, American (1910-11): list compiled by Institute of London Underwriters, Oct. 23, 13f; —Ellerman Lines (Ltd.): insurance of fleet effected on one policy, Nov. 9, 24b; —fire risks in port: conference of British underwriters held, Mar. 24, 14b; underwriters' views, 25, 14f; (sp. art., "Underwriters and fire risks: a change of practice"), 30, 17c; —Furness, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 20b; —Gunford Ship Company (Ltd.): abandons actions against underwriting companies, Oct. 28, 4b; —increased value policies: corn trade: new clauses to be introduced (sp. art., "Insurance and increased value policies: action of the corn trade"), Dec. 29, 15f; —labour strikes: see under LABOUR —Disputes—Strikes; —meeting (Institute of London Underwriters): held, Oct. 27, 20b; —Olympic: insurance effected, Jan. 5, 6e; —over insurance: correspondence, Sept. 25, 14c; Found, Mr. W. E. (l.), Sept. 13, 14f; Gunford case: House of Lords decision, June 29, 3b; (sp. art., "A case of over-insurance: the Gunford judgment"), 29, 19d; effect (sp. art., "Effect of the Gunford judgment: a fresh development"), July 19, 22c; underwriters' right to claim disclosure of amounts effected: attitude of underwriters, 24, 20f; attitude of owners, 24, 20f; correspondence, 28, 18d; suggested disclosure of amounts (sp. art., "Shipowners and terms of insurance: disclosure of amounts"), Sept. 11, 13c; special article ("The over-insurance of ships: the need for a remedy"), July 26, 22c; —Pemberton, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 28, 12d; —Plata, River: underwriters' liability: see under Cargoes—Underwriters, above; —rates: American steamships increased, Feb. 10, 22b; Mr. W. E. Found (l.), Mar. 6, 22b; Mr. J. Latta (s.), May 27, 24b; ("Marine insurance principles: the question of rates"), May 29, 24c; 1893 and 1911 compared; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 13f; 24, 12f; agreement signed by London underwriters, Nov. 1, 22b; Canada: on vessels to Montreal: meeting held, 4, 22d; Turco-Italian war: suggested blockade of Dardanelles: effect, Nov. 25, 16d; 28, 8c; —Russia: arrangement between owners and underwriters, Oct. 19, 20b; —St. Lawrence river—Maj. G. W. Stephens (brochure), Oct. 28, 4b; —Thunderer: insurances

INSURANCE, marine (continued):—

effected: amount, Feb. 2, 8c; — *Titanic*: insurance effected, Jan. 6, 6c; —underwriters: conference of British and Continental (Paris): held, Dec. 4, 15f; International Association of Underwriters: see that title; Lloyd's: accounts audit: result (art., "The result of Lloyd's annual audit"), April 3, 22c

War, in time of—Chamber of Shipping passes resolution, Feb. 18, 6b; —F.C. and S. clause to be included in contracts: notice given (sp. art., "Underwriters and the risks of war: important notice of exclusion"), July 25, 17d; (s.p. art., "Underwriters and war risks"), 26, 17d; ("War insurance at Lloyd's: a large amount placed"), 27, 17d; rates quoted, July 26, 17d; 27, 17d; 28, 15c; 29, 8c; 31, 16e; —nitrate cargoes: underwriters (statement), Aug. 1, 20f; meeting of company underwriters: *minimum* rate approved, 5, 15f; —Portugal: insurances effected, Aug. 9, 10b; —rates quoted, Aug. 1, 20f; 3, 15d; 22, 14f; 23, 14b; 24, 11c; 25, 4d; 26, 6d; 31, 14e; Sept. 1, 6c; 2, 6b; 7, 5e; 8, 6b; 9, 6d; 12, 4b; 13, 4c; Oct. 3, 3b; 4, 5c; 5, 3c; 6, 10f; 10, 3b; 13, 8c; Austrian circular quoted, Nov. 16, 22d; —sugar: cargoes from Java: rate quoted, Sept. 5, 15b

Year (1910): business: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 16f; reviewed (art., "Insurance: marine insurance," F.S.), 13, 16d

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National

(invalidity and unemployment)—to be introduced as single measure (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10c; unemployed provisions not to apply to all trades (P.N.), 29, 10c; provisions, April 25, 8d; (P.N.), May 4, 9f; 9, 12b; working class opinion; views of employers, 5, 14c; opinion in Parliamentary lobbies (P.N.), 5, 9f; position of insurances of domestic servants against sickness (P.N.), 8, 9f; large number of orders for copies of text (P.N.), 9, 12c; compulsory character: particulars (P.N.), 9, 12c; management arrangements (P.N.), 9, 12c; provisions; clause 18 quoted; schedules quoted; explanatory memorandum issued, 10, 5c; separation of invalidity and unemployment proposals suggested (P.N.), 10, 12c; voluntary system urged (P.N.), 13, 9f; delay urged (P.N.), July 20, 7c; government intentions, 24, 6e; Sir R. Isaacs, Mr. McKenna, and Mr. Lloyd George considering amendments (P.N.), 24, 6e; consideration not to be postponed: Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Oct. 13, 8c; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), 14, 8a; proposed government amendments, 20, 8a; 26, 5c; official memorandum issued, 20, 8a; government amendments, Nov. 1, 14d; (P.N.), 4, 10b; 6, 10c; 7, 26c; 8, 10c; 11, 7b; 13, 7b; 15, 9f; 16, 7b; explanatory memorandum (Parlt. paper) issued, 1, 14d; withdrawal prospects: prospects of reintroduction on non-contributory basis (P.N.), 24, 9f; opposition: M.P.'s receiving letters and post-cards in protest (P.N.), 29,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National (continued):—

10d; calendar of progress (P.N.), Dec. 4, 7c; increasing opposition: *The Times* comment, 4, 7a; (P.N.), 4, 7c; 5, 9f; history (P.N.), 12, 7c; provisions, as passed in Commons: official explanation (mem.), 11, 9f; amendment prospects: Mr. J. W. Gulland (s.), 22, 8c; Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 7c; —Acton, Mr. F. (s.), May 15, 4c; —actuaries: basis of statements (P.N.), May 12, 10c; reports (white paper), 19, 17c; (Parlt. paper), 24, 6a; Mr. A. W. Watson (report), June 5, 7c; position: Mr. G. H. Ryan (s.), 13, 8c; Messrs. G. F. Hardy and F. B. Wyatt's report, part 1., on variations in Bill as amended in Committee (white paper), Dec. 1, 10a; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), May 25, 15e; July 7, 13c; 12, 14c; 13, 13f; 18, 13a, b; Aug. 1, 13a; 2, 11b, e; 3, 11a, d; Nov. 1, 14b; 9, 7d; 16, 13b; Dec. 7, 14a; —Adkins, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13e; —administration: Parliamentary responsibility: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 18, 10b

Administration, separate (for England, Scotland, Ireland; and Wales)—funds, position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George: arrangements with trade unions and friendly societies: a labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7a; 5, 9f; Mr. C. W. Burnes (int.), 5, 9f; Irish Nationalist party: attitude, 5, 9f; National Conference of Friendly Societies passes resolution, Nov. 29, 7c; Treasury statement issued, 29, 6c; Scottish Miners' Federation: executive committee passes resolution, Dec. 2, 6a; trade unions: protest meetings called, 2, 6a; —labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7a; —trade unions: General Federation: executive committee passes resolutions (P.N.), Dec. 1, 10d; (circular), 4, 7a

Agents and collectors, position of Mr. A. J. Smith (l.), June 3, 7c; —Agricultural Engineers' Association: meeting; passes resolution, Nov. 23, 7a; —agricultural labour, position of: Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 14, 10c; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: local taxation committee: report, July 12, 7c; Dorset farmers: meeting passes resolution, June 26, 12f; Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, July 5, 7c; North-Eastern Agricultural Federation: conference passes resolution, Oct. 14, 10c; Scottish Chambers of Agriculture: deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, July 5, 7c; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c; —Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 26, 14c; letter quoted, July 5, 7c; Nov. 1, 14b; —aliens: position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, Oct. 28, 8b; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress: discussion, passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8c; —Amending Bills, suggested future: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Nov. 22, 14a; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), May 18, 14d; July 8, 14c; 19, 12f; (with others, circular l.), Aug. 24, 2c; (s.), Oct. 9, 4a; (s.P.), 27, 11f, 12b; 31, 12c; 13a, b;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

(s.P.), Nov. 1, 13c, e; 2, 11d; 3, 16b, 17a; 8, 7a; 21, 13c; 29, 15b; Dec. 1, 12f; 2, 12c; —Ancient Order of Hibernians: see under Ireland, below; —Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13b; —anti-suffragists: memorial to Mr. Asquith, July 24, 6e; —Appleton, Mr. W. A. (views), May 5, 14e; —appointments treasury announcement, May 17, 9b; prospects of exercise of patronage: Unionist opinion (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9f; Dr. L. E. Shaw (l.), Dec. 9, 10a; Mr. S. Buxton issues circular (P.N.), 15, 12d; applications: notice issued by Mr. D. Lloyd George, 25, 6c; correspondence between Mr. D. Lloyd George and Sir R. Morant (Parlt. paper), 18, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scottish: notice issued, Dec. 26, 8d; Welsh: official notice issued, 22, 8d; —apprenticeship, probable effect on (sp. art., "The Insurance Bill: is apprenticeship affected?"), July 22, 17c; correspondence, 27, 20f; National Institution of Apprenticeship (l.), 31, 18a; —Archer-Shce, Maj. M. (s.P.), July 12, 13e; Nov. 8, 6f, 7a; —army, territorial: suggested concessions: correspondence, May 20, 8f; —Arran, Lady W. (l.), July 28, 4f; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14c; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 8, 4a; speech on old-age Pensions Bill (1908) recalled (P.N.), July 7, 10c; (s.), Oct. 23, 7b; (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 4e; (s.P.), Dec. 7, 14d; —Association of Chambers of Commerce: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, July 1, 7d; circular issued to affiliated chambers, 14, 7c; notice of motion, Aug. 16, 15f; discussion; passes resolution, 31, 6e; —Association of Municipal Corporations: law committee: issues memorial June 27, 14d; deputation to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 28, 8a; law committee's report, July 15, 7a; passes resolution, Oct. 16, 10f; law committee: letter to town clerks, Nov. 28, 7c (e.e.); —Association of the Chambers of Commerce: memorial to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 31, 13d; —Association to Advocate National Contributory Insurance: memorandum, July 15, 7a; —Astor, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 25, 15d; Nov. 2, 11d; —Atkins, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7a; —Austrian opinion, June 16, 5d; —Avelbury, Lord (views), May 8, 7f; (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 6c.

Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), May 26, 14c; July 12, 13f; Aug. 1, 12f; Oct. 31, 13a; Nov. 1, 13e, 14b; 2, 11f; 10, 13e; 11, 12d; 21, 13c; —Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), July 11, 12c; 13, 14b; 19, 13b; Aug. 2, 11a; 3, 11d; Oct. 27, 12b; Nov. 1, 14a; 22, 12d, e, 13a, b; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 13d; 17, 12a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 19, 6e; (s.P.), July 6, 14a; 7, 12c; (s.), Oct. 9, 8b; (s.), 23, 9f; (tel.), 26, 8a; attitude: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 16, 10d; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12a; 15, 4a, b, c; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 8, 14e, f; 12, 13e; 18, 13b, c; Aug. 3, 11d; Oct. 26, 12b; 31, 12f; Nov. 1, 13d; 11, 12d, e; 16, 13a; 21, 13c,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

e; 29, 15d; Dec. 2, 12d; —Bangor, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 11, 10d; (s.P.), 12, 14d; 15, 14b, c; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), July 8, 14e; 11, 13b; 18, 13b; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), May 25, 15d; (s.), July 5, 7c; (s.P.), 6, 15a; 12, 14a, d; 13, 14a; 18, 12f; 20, 13a; Aug. 2, 11d; 5, 10a; Oct. 25, 13b; 27, 12b, c; 28, 12b, d; (s.), Nov. 2, 12b; 6, 15d; (s.P.), 10, 13e; 11, 12d; 14, 12c, d, 13c; 15, 12c, d; 16, 13e, 14a; 17, 14b; 21, 13c, d; Dec. 1, 12f, 14d; 2, 12a, b; —Barnreither, Dr. von (art. quoted), June 16, 5d; —Barr, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 17, 11f; Oct. 14, 8b; (l.), Dec. 26, 7f; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 6e; 15, 14a; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), May 31, 9a; (s.P.), July 11, 12c, d, 13a; 12, 13d, 14d; 18, 13c; Nov. 19, 13b; Aug. 1, 12f; 2, 10f; (s.), Oct. 23, 13f; (s.P.), 25, 31a, b; 27, 12a; 28, 12b; 31, 13a, c; Nov. 1, 13b, c; 10, 12f; 12, 11c, d, e; 16, 13e; 17, 14c; 21, 13b, f; 22, 12c, 13f (e.e.); 29, 15a, c; 30, 10e, 11b; Dec. 5, 13d; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), July 6, 14c; 7, 13a; 11, 13a, c; Aug. 3, 11d; (s.), Oct. 23, 13f; (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7d; 10, 13a; 17, 14c; Dec. 5, 14c; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14c; 16, 12b; —Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7b; 17, 14e; 22, 13b; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12a; Dec. 5, 14a; —Bedfordshire (Luton) by-election: circulation of leaflet: letter from Mr. D. Lloyd George to Mr. C. Harmsworth, July 12, 7c; Mr. G. O. Hickman: letter quoted, 14, 7c; —benefits: provisions, Dec. 11, 9f; administration regulations, 11, 10a; —Benn, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13e; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), July 5, 13c; 12, 15d; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 26, 14c; Nov. 8, 6d, e, 7a; 10, 13a; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: passes resolution, July 10, 13f; —Bibby and Sons, Messrs. (l.), June 17, 24e; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 14c, d; —Birmingham: employers' views quoted, May 6, 10d; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: passes resolution, June 29, 6f; report of committee, Sept. 21, 8e; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 13a, b; —Blitz, Prof. R. (views), Nov. 3, 17c; —Blossom, Mr. H. (s.), May 8, 7f; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), May 5, 14c; 26, 13d; July 6, 13f, 14e, f; 11, 13a, c; 12, 13d, e, 14a; 18, 12f, 13b; 19, 13a; 20, 12f, 13b; Aug. 3, 11c; (l.), 31, 7c; Sept. 9, 5e; (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12f; 27, 12b; 31, 12c, d, 13c; Nov. 1, 13d; 2, 11f; 10, 13b; 11, 12d; 14, 13b; 22, 13a; (l.), 7, 18b; 29, 15a; 30, 10f; (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12f; 5, 14b; —Boucher, Rev. C. E. (l.), May 13, 8c; —Bowater, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 22, 10d; —Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10f; —Brabrook, Sir E. (l.), June 5, 7b; Sept. 16, 8b; —Bradfield, Mr. G. (l.), Aug. 8, 7b; —Bramwell, Dr. B. (add.), July 27, 4b; —Bridgman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), July 6, 14e; 18, 13b; 19, 12f; —Briggs, Mr. A. F. (s.), May 8, 7f; —British Constitution Association: conference passes resolution, May 26, 14e; Dec. 15, 12b; —British Institute of Social Service: letter quoted, July 5, 7c; —British Medical Associa-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—
 tion: discussion, July 22, 10*d*; 24, 4*d*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*b*; resolutions agreed to (art., "Doctors and state insurance: the claims of the profession"), 26, 4*d*; —Brown (John) and Co. (Ltd.): estimated expenditure, July 1, 22*f*; —Browne, Sir B. (l.), June 10, 7*e*; —Brunner, Mr. J. F. L. (s.p.), July 12, 13*f*, 14*a*; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.p.), Nov. 3, 17*a*; 10, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; —building trades: decision of Glasgow building trade exchange, June 15, 7*a*; Mr. W. Cunliffe (s.), Dec. 9, 10*a*; —Buntingford Association scheme compared: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.p.), Dec. 7, 13*e*; 12, 15*c*; Lord R. Cecil, (s.p.), 7, 13*e*; 12, 15*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.p.), Nov. 8, 6*f*; 29, 15*b*; —Burnes, Mr. C. W. (views), May 6, 10*d*; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.p.), July 18, 12*f*; Oct. 28, 12*a*, *b*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 17, 14*c*, *d*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.p.), May 5, 14*d*; 25, 15*b*; memorandum; delayed issue explained, (P.N.), 10, 12*c*; receives deputations, June 15, 7*a*; July 13, 7*b*; (s.p.), 6, 13*f*; Nov. 3, 6*e*, *f*; 8, 7*e*; 10, 13*d*, *e*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 16, 14*a*, *b*; 17, 12*a*, *b*; Dec. 1, 14*a*, *c*, *d*; 2, 12*a*, *c*; —Byron, Lord (s.p.), Dec. 15, 14*b*
 Cadogan, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 5*c*; —Callard, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 2, 21*c*; —Camperdown, Lord (s.p.), Dec. 1, 12*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.p.), Dec. 15, 4*a*; —canvasses: Rutland: Mr. Gretton issues post-card to constituents: replies received, Dec. 6, 9*f*; Walsall: Mr. R. A. Cooper sends card to electors, 2, 6*b*; replies received, 6, 9*f*; —cards, collection: see under PARLIAMENT; —Carlile, Sir H. (s.p.), Oct. 31, 13*a*; —Carpenter, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 10, 17*e*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.p.), Nov. 16, 13*c*; (s.), 27, 7*d*; 30, 10*a*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.p.), July 7, 12*e*; 8, 14*a*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*, *b*; Aug. 1, 12*d*, 13*e*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*, *d*; 5, 10*a*; Oct. 28, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; 31, 12*e*, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 2, 11*d*, *e*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 12*e*; 16, 13*a*, *e*, *d*; 22, 12*c*, *d*, 13*b*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 10*e*, 11*c*; (s.), Dec. 9, 10*b*; (s.p.), 1, 12*e*; 2, 12*a*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.p.), Nov. 30, 11*c*; —casual workers, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.p.), July 6, 14*f*, 15*a*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*; *e*, *f*, 14*b*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; 17, 14*c*; 22, 13*e*; 29, 15*b*, *c*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.p.), May 30, 16*f*; July 13, 14*e*; 18, 13*c*; Nov. 10, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.p.), July 12, 13*e*; 19, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 14*e*; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.p.), July 6, 14*b*; 18, 13*a*; Nov. 30, 10*f*, 11*a*; —Cecil, Lord R. (add.), Nov. 8, 10*b*; (l. quoted), 10, 4*f*; 22, 10*d*; (s.), 13, 7*a*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*b*; 18, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; Dec. 15, 12*b*; (s.p.), 5, 14*c*; 7, 13*e*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report of local taxation committee; discussion, May 31, 9*a*; adopted by council, Nov. 1, 14*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.p.), May 5, 14*b*; 30, 16*a*; July 6, 14*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, 15*a*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 14*e*; 12, 13*f*, 14*b*; 13, 13*e*, 14*b*; 18, 12*e*, 13*a*; 19, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 20, 12*e*, 13*a*,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—
b, *c*; Aug. 1, 12*c*, 13*a*, *b*, *e*; 2, 10*e*, *f*, 11*e*; 3, 11*c*, *d*; Oct. 25, 12*f*; 27, 12*a*; *b*, *e*; 23, 12*c*, *d*; 31, 12*e*, *d*, *e*, *f*; Nov. 1, 13*c*, *d*; 2, 11*c*, *d*; 3, 16*c*, *e*, *f*, 17*a*; 14, 12*f*; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*, *c*, *f*; 22, 12*c*; 13*b*, *e*; (s.), Dec. 9, 7*d*; 15, 14*e*; —Chambers, Mr. J. (s.p.), Nov. 16, 13*c*; —chambers of commerce: Mr. D. Lloyd George consents to receive deputation, May 25, 5*b*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), May 27, 8*a*; (s.p.), Oct. 28, 12*d*; (l.), 30, 7*d*; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.p.), July 13, 14*b*; 20, 13*c*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 14, 13*b*; —charitable institutions: effect upon working inmates of homes for women: letter from Mr. Lloyd George to Mr. P. O'Brien, June 16, 13*c*; meeting held at Denison House, Vauxhall-bridge-road: discussion, July 18, 7*a*; Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), Mr. Lloyd George to receive deputation, Aug. 14, 2*f*; Mr. W. B. Booth (l.), Nov. 17, 14*f*; Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), 16, 14*e*; —charities, voluntary: meeting of representatives: arrangements, July 13, 6*a*; —Charity Organization Society: council passes resolution, July 3, 6*f*; —charwomen, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —chemists: position (art., "National insurance: the position of chemists: action of the General Medical Council"), May 25, 5*a*; correspondence, June 1, 7*d*; pharmacists' associations pass resolutions, 3, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; agitation for amendments, July 18, 7*b*; British Pharmaceutical congress discussion: resolution passed, 26, 6*c*; 27, 4*b*; Mr. W. S. G. Jones (s.), 7, 10*b*; meeting at Holborn Restaurant passes resolution, 7, 10*b*; memorial: provisions, 18, 7*b*; Mr. P. Sergeant (s.), 7, 10*b*; position of dispensing chemists: correspondence, Nov. 13, 7*c*; National Union of Assistant Pharmacists passes resolution, 20, 7*b*; —children under 16, exclusion of: Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), Dec. 6, 10*a*; Evans, Mr. L. W. (with another, l.), 1, 10*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), 2, 6*c*; London county council education committee: general purposes sub-committee's report, July 12, 7*c*; Thynne, Lord A. (l.), Dec. 1, 10*b*; 4, 7*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), May 26, 13*e*; letter to Baron de Forest, July 4, 7*e*; letter to Mr. C. Harmsworth, 19, 7*c*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c*; 5, 5*a*; —Church of England curates, position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to Col. Yate, Nov. 29, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Church of England Curates' Association for Improving the *Status* of the Unbeneficed Clergy (l.), Dec. 2, 6*c*; correspondence, 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*b*; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 6, 10*c*; —Church of England Waifs and Strays Society: effect upon secretary (l.), Aug. 8, 7*b*; —church workers, position of: correspondence, June 8, 6*c*; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.p.), May 25, 15*d*; Nov. 15, 13*d*, *e*; —clerks, position of: correspondence, May 20, 8*c*; 24, 6*b*; 27, 5*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to correspondent, 24, 6*b*; Mr. J. D. Marks (l.), 24, 6*b*; position of shorthand-typists: attitude of members

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

of Association of Shorthand Writers and Typists, Nov. 16, 14*d*; position of insurance clerks: Sir G. Ryan (add.), 28, 7*c*; meeting (Winchester-House) arrangements, Dec. 4, 7*b*; 5, 10*a*; 8, 6*a*; held; passes resolution, 9, 10*b*; stock exchange clerks (art., "Position of city clerks: a stock exchange protest"), Dec. 4, 7*b*; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Dec. 9, 10*b*; Mr. F. Cassel (s.), 9, 10*b*; Mr. H. Elvin (s.), 9, 10*b*; protests: pledges received, 30, 5*d*; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 12, 14*d*; —Clive, Capt. P. A. (s.P.), July 11, 12*f*; Aug. 1, 12*d*; —closure motion, proposed: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure: Closure: —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*d*; (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*f*; 14, 13*a*; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 13, 14*d*; 20, 13*c*; (s.), Sept. 8, 8*a*; (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13*d*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*b*; —Cole, Mr. (s.), May 8, 7*f*; —Collard, Mr. E. (views), June 8, 6*c*; —colliery owners, effect on: Cannock Chase Colliery owners pass resolution, Dec. 9, 10*a*; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 7*a*

Commissioners — appointed, Nov.

29, 8*b*; appointment of women commissioners proposed: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —English: salaries: amount fixed, Dec. 1, 10*b*; secretary: amount of salary fixed, 2, 6*a*; medical commissioner: Mr. J. S. Whitaker offered appointment (P.N.), Dec. 2, 6*d*; appointed deputy chairman, 5, 10*b*; British Medical Association's attitude: council meeting announced (P.N.), 2, 6*d*; held; statement issued, 4, 7*b*; 5, 10*b*; *British Medical Journal*: report, 9, 10*c*; Mr. S. Whitaker (int.), 5, 10*b*; Dr. F. J. Smith (l.), 6, 10*c*; 9, 10*c*; 12, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; (s.), 20, 10*a*; Manchester medical practitioners: discussion, 5, 10*b*; 15, 11*f*, 12*a*; Metropolitan members of council (Sir V. Horsley and others) (l.), 7, 10*b*; 11, 10*c*; 13, 7*b*, 15, 12*c*; Winchester division passes resolution, 8, 6*a*; Lancaster and Northumberland and Durham divisions pass resolutions; *Lancet* comment, 9, 10*c*; Mr. F. Dea (l.), 11, 10*e*; Dover Division of South-Eastern branch passes resolution; Huddersfield division passes resolution, 12, 7*a*; Fulham and Chelsea division passes resolution, 13, 7*a*; Sir V. Horsley (s.), 13, 7*a*; Dorchester and West Riding branches pass resolutions, 14, 7*b*; discussion at meeting of medical practitioners at Birmingham, 16, 7*a*, *b*; circular letter sent to representatives by chairman of representative meetings and chairman of council 16, 7*b*; York division passes resolution, 16, 7*b*; Horsham and Norwich divisions pass resolutions, 18, 7*a*; Bath division passes resolution, 25, 6*c*; resignation suggested; Dr. R. Crawford (l.),

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Commissioners (continued):—

27, 3*a*; Dr. J. Snowman (l.), 28, 6*a*; Marylebone division passes resolution, 29, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; staff appointments: see under Appointments, above; —Irish: see under Ireland, below; —powers: Mr. S. O. Henn Collins (l.), June 19, 34*b*; appointment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), Nov. 29, 15*c*; —Scottish: see under Scotland, below; —Welsh: see under Wales, below

Committee, suggested joint Liberal and Unionist: ministerial offer: attitude of Unionist party: Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), Nov. 17, 14*a*, *b*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 17, 14*a*, *b*; (P.N.), 18, 12*c*; —committee, suggested unofficial: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), June 2, 12*d*, *e*; Mr. H. Asquith (s.P.), 2, 12*d*; Mr. Redmond (s.P.), 2, 12*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 2, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —compulsory principle: attitude of Unionist party: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 1, 14*c*; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 5, 10*e*; Mr. Lloyd George's speech (May 5, 12*c*) recalled (P.N.), 5, 10*e*; —conference between Mr. D. Lloyd George and representatives of friendly societies and medical profession: see under Friendly societies and medical societies, below; —contributions: arrears: Mr. D. Lloyd George's statement, Aug. 5, 8*a*; (l. quoted), Dec. 7, 10*a*; collection: methods outlined, Dec. 11, 9*f*, 10*b*; contributors, employed: rates, Dec. 11, 9*f*, 10*b*; payment, method of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), June 3, 7*c*; workmen, retired: liability for employees payment: see under PARLIAMENT; state contributions: Mr. L. Smith (s.), Oct. 31, 13*d*; —convicts, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Convocation of Canterbury: lower house: notice of motion, May 6, 10*d*; passes resolution, July 8, 9*a*; —Cooper, Mr. R. A.: booklet noticed, July 3, 6*f*; (s.P.), 6, 14*f*; 7, 13*b*; 13, 14*c*; 18, 12*f*; —co-operative congress (Bradford): notice of resolution, June 7, 15*a*; —Co-operative Union (Ltd.): conference of co-operative societies in southern section: discussion, Nov. 6, 15*d*; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), July 20, 13*d*; Oct. 31, 12*f*; Nov. 10, 13*d*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 12*a*; —correspondence, May 10, 5*e*; 11, 15*f*; 13, 8*c*; 18, 13*f*; 20, 8*c*; 22, 9*b*, *c*; 23, 23*e*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*c*, *d*, *e*; 27, 5*a*, *b*; 29, 5*b*; 31, 9*a*; June 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 7*e*, 10*b*; 12, 6*e*, *f*; 13, 8*d*, *c*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 9*c*, 24*e*; 19, 34*b*, 48*d*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 12*d*, *e*; 26, 12*f*; 27, 22*d*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 4*b*, 24*b*; July 3, 22*d*; 6, 6*e*; 8, 9*a*, *b*; 15, 7*a*, *d*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 7*b*; 25, 6*e*; 28, 4*e*, *f*; Oct. 16, 4*c*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 10*a*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 7*a*, *b*; 28, 8*b*; (P.N.), 28, 10*a*; Nov. 3, 12*a*; 4, 10*b*; 11, 7*c*, 8*d*, 12*f*; 13, 7*c*, *d*; 14, 13*f*; 16, 14*b*, *c*; 17, 6*d*, 14*f*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 14*a*, *b*; 22, 14*b*; 24, 7*e*; 28, 7*b*

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

Dec. 1, 10b, 7c; 2, 6c, e; 4, 7a, c, d; 5, 10d, c, 146b (Ed.S.); 6, 10a, b; 7, 10a, b, c, 12c; 8, 6a, b; 9, 10a, c; 11, 10c, d, e, f; 12, 7a, b; 13, 7b; 14, 7a; 15, 12c; 18, 7a; 19, 7f; 21, 10b; 23, 6a; 25, 6c; 26, 7f, 8b; 27, 5a, b; 28, 6a, 7f; 29, 5f, 6a, b;—cost: incidence: Sir C. Maclaren (s.), July 1, 22f; railway companies, effect on: see under railway companies, below; special article ("The Insurance Bill: financial fallacies; the cost of the new scheme"), 8, 7a; cotton trade: effect upon employers: Mr. W. Tattersall (circular), May 13, 23f; Parliamentary committees of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations and North and North-East Lancashire Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association (manifesto), Oct. 24, 10b; passes resolutions, Nov. 23, 7a; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association: representatives interview candidates at Oldham by-election, Nov. 3, 7e; correspondence with candidates published, 8, 10b; Mr. D. Lloyd George: letter to Oldham correspondent, 13, 7a; Sir C. Macara (s.), Dec. 9, 9f; Mr. P. Snowden: speech, (July 7, 12f) recalled (P.N.), 16, 10e;—county councils, position of: Middlesex county council passes resolution, July 28, 4e;—County Councils Associations: deputation to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 28, 8a;—Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10e; Dec. 5, 14b;—Cox, Mr. H. (l.), July 6, 6e; 19, 7d; (l., with another), Nov. 20, 7b;—Craig, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12b;—Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 7, 13c; 12, 13d, 14c, d; 18, 13c; 20, 12e; Aug. 1, 12f; 2, 11c; 3, 10f; Nov. 14, 13b;—Crean, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14a;—cricket clubs, exemption of: Lancashire County Club discussion, Nov. 4, 13f;—cricketers, exemption of: Mr. F. E. Lacey (s.), Dec. 6, 10b;—Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), July 7, 12e; 12, 13d; 18, 12f; 20, 13a; Aug. 2, 11a; 3, 10f, 11c; Nov. 2, 10f, 11d; 9, 6c, d; 10, 12c; 17, 14c; 21, 13c, d; 29, 14c, f; 15a, b, c; 30, 10f, 11a; Dec. 1, 14a; 5, 14a;—Croft, Mr. H. Page (s.P.), July 6, 14f; Nov. 22, 13c;—Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 6, 15a; 11, 13a; 18, 13c; Aug. 3, 11d;—crown employees, position of: see under PARLIAMENT;—curates: see under Church of England, above;—Cuthbertson, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 8a;

Daft, Mr. H. (s.), May 8, 7f;—*Daily Mail*: alleged dissemination of false statements: see under PARLIAMENT;—Dalziel, Mr. D. (views), May 5, 14e;—Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c;—Davies, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 25, 15c;—Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 19, 13b; 20, 13c; Oct. 27, 12a; Nov. 1, 14a; 30, 10f;—Davies, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10f;—Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 13b;—Davis, Mr. W. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 8a;—Davis, Mr. Y. (s.), May 15, 4c;—death benefits, exclusion of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), June 12, 6e;—debt, provisions respecting beneficiaries in: Mr. A. W. Bosden (l.), May 29, 5b;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

—Delbrück, Herr (s.), May 29, 7e;—Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12d;—Denniss, Mr. Bartley (s.P.), Dec. 7, 14a;—dentists, position of (art., "The position of dentists"), June 14, 9b;—Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 10f;—Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), July 3, 6f; attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7f; (s.P.), Nov. 15, 13f, 14c;—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Aug. 7, 2d; Nov. 20, 4f;—Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Dec. 4, 7c;—Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 6, 14d;—Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14c; 16, 13b; 30, 11d, e;—dispensaries, provident: position of: London Provident Dispensaries Council: discussion, May 25, 6a; Mr. J. T. Cohen (l.), June 3, 7b; London Provident Dispensaries Council: meeting, 5, 7c;—Dixon, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), July 11, 13b; 12, 14e;—dock authorities: memorandum, May 27, 5c;—Docker, Mr. F. D. (s.), Dec. 21, 10a;—dock labourers, position of: Mr. B. Tillet's circular letter (P.N.), May 4, 10a;—domestic servants, position of: see Servants, position of domestic, below;—Dominicus, Herr (art. quoted), June 16, 5d;—Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), July 8, 14c; 20, 13c; Nov. 17, 14e; 21, 12f; 22, 13b;—drugs, supply of: see under PARLIAMENT;—Dublin Chamber of Commerce: council's recommendations, June 27, 14d;—Dublin corporation: notice of motion, June 8, 6c;—Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), July 19, 13b; Aug. 2, 11a, e; Oct. 27, 12a, c; Nov. 3, 17a;—Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 20, 13a; Nov. 30, 11a; Dec. 1, 14d; 2, 12b;—Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 12, 14c;—Dysart, Lord (l.), July 15, 7d

Eighty Club: meeting to consider announced, June 28, 8c;—Elderton, Mr. W. P. (s.), Dec. 19, 8a;—electrical works sick clubs, association of: formation proposed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20d;—Emmott, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 8, 14c; 11, 13a, d; 12, 13d, 14b; Aug. 5, 10a, e;—employers, effect on: Mr. S. Baird (s.), Aug. 31, 6e; Mr. J. W. Clark (s.), Oct. 11, 10c; National Chamber of Trade: discussion: passes resolution, 11, 10e;—employers' contributions: abatement of income-tax; questions, Nov. 15, 13b

Employers' liability—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), June 12, 6b; correspondence, 30, 4b; London Chamber of Commerce: special committee's report, adopted, July 14, 7c; Mr. J. Inglis (l.), Nov. 13, 7d; North of England: meeting at Manchester, 29, 7c; meeting arranged, Dec. 1, 10a; 6, 10a; resolution outlined, 6, 10a; held; resolution passed, 9, 9f; protest: Sir C. Macara (l. quoted), 4, 7a; manifesto: signatures obtained, 8, 6a; 15, 12b; 19, 7f; Sir C. W. Macara (l.), 11, 10f; London meeting (Cannon-street Hotel): arrangements, Dec. 11, 10c; resolution outlined, 15, 12c; held, passes resolution, 16, 7c; Mr. H. Birn-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Employers' liability (continued):—
 baum (s.), Dec. 16, 7d; Mr. F. Dakin (s.), 16, 7d; Lord Desborough (s.), 16, 7c; employers' Parliamentary Association: see that title; Mr. H. O. Lay (s.), Dec. 16, 7d; Mr. H. Nield (s.), 16, 7c; Northern Employers' Protest Committee meeting, 13, 7a; Mr. E. W. Petter (s.), 16, 7c
Employers' Parliamentary Council: conference: arrangements, June 22, 12c; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation, 27, 14d; — engineering trade: probable effect (E.S.), May 10, 26b; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20c; — Esmonde, Dr. J. (s.P.), May 5, 14d; 25, 15d; July 8, 14c; 13, 14c; 18, 13a; attitude (P.N.), 29, 7e; (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11e; 3, 10f, 11d; Nov. 16, 13c; — Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13c; — eugenic aspect: Mr. R. B. C. Sheridan (l.), July 8, 9b; — Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 5, 14c; 26, 13c; note on proposed amendments (P.N.), July 7, 10d; (s.P.), 6, 14f; 7, 12e, 13b; 8, 14e; 11, 13b, c, d; 12, 13c, d, f; 18, 12e, 13c, d; 19, 13a, b, e; 20, 12e, 13b, c; pamphlet (new ed.) noticed, Aug. 1, 13d; (s.P.), 1, 13c; 2, 10f; (l.), Sept. 4, 8c; (s.P.), Oct. 25, 13a; 27, 12a; 28, 12a, d; 31, 12c, d, f, 13b, c; (mem.), Oct. 14, 7f; (s.P.), Nov. 2, 11c, d; 3, 6f; 4, 6f; 8, 6e, f, 7a; 11, 12a, b, e; 14, 12c; 15, 12c, d; 16, 12e, 14a, b; 17, 14d; 21, 13c, f; 22, 12d, 13a, b, c, e; 29, 14d; 30, 10e; (s.), Dec. 21, 10a; correction, 22, 8d; (s.P.), 1, 12e, 14c, d; 2, 12a, c; 5, 14e; 7, 13a; 12, 15c; 16, 13e; — Exeter and District Chamber of Commerce: passes resolution, June 13, 8d; memorandum, July 17, 7b; — expenditure: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15b, 16a
 Faber, Lord (s.), May 11, 8c; — Faber, Capt. W. V. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6f; — Fabian societies and groups: conference passes resolutions, July 10, 7b; 11, 13f; — Fabian Society: protest meeting announced, July 17, 7b; — Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12d; — Falle, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13b; — farmers, position of: Mr. Rider Haggard (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 10b; — Federation of Laundry Associations: memorandum to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 11, 7d; — Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 13d; — financial provisions (sp. art., "The Insurance Bill: finance of the scheme"), June 17, 21c; cost (sp. art., "The Insurance Bill: the estimates of the scheme"), 15, 17c; text of resolution (P.N.), July 6, 7e; correspondence, 25, 6e; Dec. 12, 7b; Mr. H. Cox (l.), July 19, 7d; — Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), May 25, 15e; July 13, 14b; Aug. 1, 12e, f; 2, 10c; 3, 10d, 11a; Nov. 9, 7b, d; 30, 11b; — Firth, Sir A. (s.), July 1, 7a; Dec. 9, 10a; — Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 5, 13c; 12, 15d; 18, 7b; (s.P.), 8, 14a; Aug. 3, 11c; Nov. 9, 7b; Dec. 1, 14a; — fishing trade, position of: meeting at Fishmongers' Hall passes resolution, July 19, 7c; — Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), July 11, 13a, c; Nov. 17, 14e; 22, 12d; — Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 5a; — Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), May 25, 15c; (s.), July

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—
 20, 7b; (s.P.), 6, 14f; 7, 13b; 8, 14e; 11, 12e, 13b, c, d; 12, 13d, e, 14a, b; 18, 13a; 19, 13a, b, d; Aug. 2, 11b; 3, 11a, e; 5, 10a, e, f; Oct. 25, 13b; 27, 11f, 12a; 28, 12b; 31, 12c, d, e, f, 13a, c; Nov. 1, 13d; 2, 11b, f; 3, 15d, 16a, f, 17a; 8, 6d, f, 7a, b; 9, 6f, 7c; 10, 12c, f, 13a, b; 11, 12a, b, e; 14, 13c, d; 15, 14a, c; 16, 12e, 13a, b, e; 17, 14a, b; 21, 13a, b, c, d; 22, 12c, d, f, 13a; 30, 10e, 11a, c; Dec. 1, 12f; 5, 14a, c; 7, 12c; — France, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7b; — Fraser, Dr. A. M. (s.), July 27, 4b; — French old-age pension law compared: M. Jaurès (art. quoted), May 8, 5c; — French opinion, May 8, 5c; — friendly societies: functions, Dec. 11, 10a

Friendly societies, position of—
 views of officials, May 5, 14c; our friendly society correspondent's comment, 23, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; conference of delegates held, 26, 14e; Mr. Lloyd George replies to letter from correspondent, 26, 14e; letters from Mr. Lloyd George explaining position of dividing societies and position of investments standing in names of friendly societies, 27, 5a; conference of delegates from centralized friendly societies in London, South of England, and Midlands passes resolution, 30, 9d; Sir E. Fry (l.), July 15, 7a; meeting of representatives held, 19, 7b; representations to Mr. Lloyd George respecting sick pay, 20, 7b; — aliens, position of: Mr. A. W. Watson (l.), June 13, 8e; — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 9, 4d; — Ancient Order of Foresters: meeting at Southampton passes resolution, May 22, 9b; special court at Burton-on-Trent held, 31, 9a; high court; meeting passes resolution, June 1, 7c; high court: discussion, Aug. 8, 7b; 9, 6d; passes resolutions, 9, 6d; 11, 11f; Parliamentary agent's report, 10, 2f; manifesto issued by chief officers to members, Nov. 1, 14d; executive council passes resolution, Dec. 12, 7a; special committee passes resolution, 13, 7c; — Ancient Order of Shepherds: high sanctuary passes resolution, June 6, 7a; 8, 6c; — Arnold, Mr. (add.), Aug. 8, 7a; — Association of Industrial Assurance Companies and Collecting Friendly Societies: discussion, May 9, 8b; letter to members of cabinet (P.N.), 23, 10c; — Balfour, Mr. A. J., receives deputation from Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, July 20, 7b; — Barley, Mr. J. R. (s.), June 7, 9f; — Barnes, Mr. T. (s.), June 6, 7a; Oct. 14, 7f; 20, 8c; — Birmingham and District Friendly Societies Council: meeting held; discussion, May 22, 9b; conference; passes resolution, Oct. 9, 4d; — Brabrook, Sir E. (l.), June 5, 7b; (l.), Sept. 16, 8c; (lect.), Oct. 17, 8c; (l.), Dec. 12, 7b; — British United Order of Oddfellows'

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Friendly Societies, position of (continued):—

meeting: discussion, Aug. 8, 7a; 9, 6d; —Buckwell, Mr. J. C. (s.), June 6, 7a; —Burnes, Mr. C. W. (int.), Oct. 21, 7c; —Church Benefit Society: discussion: sends telegram to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 26, 12f; —Collins, Mr. T. A. (s.), Oct. 20, 8c; —commissioners: statement (mem.), Dec. 23, 8b; —conferences: Leeds, Sept. 25, 5c; conference between Mr. D. Lloyd George and representatives of friendly societies: arrangements, Sept. 18, 8b; 19, 9d; 21, 8e; held; agreement arranged; Mr. Lloyd George: announcement, Oct. 20, 7f; (s.), 21, 7a; meeting of members of friendly societies at Royal Albert Hall passes resolutions, 20, 8c; conference committee of National Conference of Friendly Societies (report), Nov. 2, 12b; (Essex Hall), arrangements, Nov. 25, 9c; held; passes resolution, Dec. 8, 6b; —contributions of members: control: Mr. Lloyd George replies to question by director of Grand United Order of Oddfellows, Aug. 23, 6e; —Co-operative Union: Parliamentary committee's decision, Aug. 11, 11f; —correspondence, Aug. 3, 11f (e.e.); —Covenant Friendly Society: conference passes resolution, Dec. 26, 8b; —demonstration (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Oct. 16, 10f; held, passes resolutions, 20, 8b

Dividing societies — Booth, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 25, 5c; —conferences: arrangements, Aug. 30, 5f; Birmingham: passes resolution, Sept. 25, 5c; (Wolverhampton): passes resolution, 25, 5c; —conference of registered dividing societies held: passes resolutions, June 12, 6f; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.), June 12, 6f; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives representatives, June 1, 7c; letter read at conference of London and Provincial Yearly Dividing Society, 9, 10a; (s.), 12, 6c; receives deputation from committee of National Conference of Friendly Societies, 20, 12c; —London and Provincial Yearly Dividing Society's conference: discussion, June 9, 10a; —National Federation of Dividing Friendly Societies conference passes resolutions, July 3, 6e; —New Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society passes resolution, July 3, 6e

Dual membership: correspondence between Mr. G. Brown and Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 29, 7c; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.), Dec. 21, 10a; —factory sick clubs, effect upon: Mr. J. A. Hopps (l.), June 15, 7b; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), July 20, 7b; —Friendly Societies' national conference: question sent to Mr. Lloyd George outlined, June 29, 6f; discussion, 29, 6f; —funds: investment: Mr. D. Lloyd George

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Friendly Societies, position of (continued):—

replies to Eastbourne member of Ancient Order of Foresters, Oct. 11, 10c; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 25, 7b; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 10b; Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: attitude (P.N.), 30, 8d; —Govan, Mr. J. (l.), June 13, 8d; 27, 22d; 30, 4b; —Grand United Order of Oddfellows conference: discussion, June 7, 10a; 8, 6c; passes resolutions, 9, 10a; —Green, Mr. R. (s.), June 7, 9f; —grouping suggested: Rev. J. Frome Wilkinson (l.) Oct. 19, 10a; —Hawkins, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 9, 4d; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society's conference: discussion, June 7, 9f; 8, 6b; special committee's report, 8, 6b; discussion, 10, 7d; passes resolution, 10, 7d; actuary's report, Aug. 9, 6d; executive council's report adopted, 11, 11f; attitude: issues statement, Oct. 12, 6c; —Hosgood Mr. (s.), Aug. 9, 6d; —Huddart, Alderman W. (s.), Oct. 14, 7f; —Independent Order of Rechabites' conference: discussion, Aug. 9, 6c; 10, 2f; passes resolution, 10, 2f; —Jones, Mr. M. (s.), June 7, 10a; —Lee, Mr. J. N. (s.), June 8, 6b; Oct. 20, 8c; —Leeds Ancient Order of Oddfellows' conference: discussion, June 6, 7a; —Lingstrom, Mr. G. L. (s.), Oct. 20, 8c; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: replies to correspondent on position of small societies, June 3, 7c; telegram read at conference of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 9, 10a; letter to secretary of North Staffordshire Provident Association, 16, 13c; attends special session of national conference of friendly societies, 30, 4a; letter to Mr. C. H. D. Ward in reply to speech by Col. Boles, July 6, 7b; letter to Sir G. Toulmin on provision for aged members, Aug. 2, 8b; control of contributions of members of friendly societies: replies to question by director of Grand United Order of Oddfellows, 29, 6c; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 16, 10c; —Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds: discussion, June 6, 7a; passes resolutions, 9, 10a; Dec. 14, 7b; —Man, Isle of: conference held, Oct. 27, 12d; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: Nottingham and Eastern Counties conference, May 8, 7f; Southern conference: discussion, 15, 4c; meetings of North and South London districts pass resolutions, 29, 5c; conference: discussion, June 6, 7a; 7, 9f; 8, 6c; 9, 10a; passes resolutions, 6, 7a; 7, 9f; 8, 6c; 9, 10a; board of directors passes resolution, July 8, 9a; deputation received by Mr. Balfour, July 20, 7b; meeting of directors held, 20, 7b; pamphlet: Mr. D. Lloyd George replies, Sept. 6, 8c; officers of Reading district: reply (l. quoted), 11, 5d; Midland counties' conference passes re-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Friendly Societies, position of (continued):—

solution, Oct. 9, 4*d*; passes resolution, Nov. 10, 13*e*; special conference: arrangements, Dec. 16, 7*b*; 30, 5*d*; —Manchester Warehousemen's and Clerks' Provident Association: passes resolution, Aug. 5, 7*f*; resolution rejected, Oct. 13, 3*d*; —Marlowe, Mr. W. (s.), June 1, 7*c*; (report), Aug. 10, 2*f*; —medical benefits: see under Medical benefits, below; —members, position of existing: Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to correspondents (white paper), Sept. 20, 6*d*; —Moffrey, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 10, 5*c*; 13, 3*d*; —National Conference of Friendly Societies: passes resolution, May 6, 10*b*; discussion; passes resolutions, Oct. 13, 3*d*; 14, 7*f*; president (tel.), Dec. 11, 10*c*; —National Deposit Friendly Society: decision of delegates, Dec. 18, 7*b*; —National Free Church Council: women's auxiliary: to form friendly society, Dec. 12, 7*b*; —National Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics' conference passes resolution, June 6, 7*a*; —National Union of Clerks passes resolution, June 8, 6*c*; —National Union of Holloway Friendly Societies: special conference; Mr. W. H. Madge (s.), passes resolution, June 12, 6*f*; —National United Order of Free Gardeners passes resolution, June 7, 9*f*; —Nottingham Order of Oddfellows' conference: discussion, June 6, 7*a*; passes resolutions, 7, 9*f*; —Oddfellows' delegates conference at Shrewsbury passes resolution, Sept. 25, 5*c*; —Order of Druids Friendly Society: discussion, June 7, 10*a*; 8, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Philipson, Mr. J. (add.), Aug. 9, 6*e*; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration: date, Sept. 19, 9*d*; —rural branches: financial condition: Mr. E. H. Bailey (s.), July 13, 7*b*; —Scott, Brother (s.), June 6, 7*a*; —Scottish National Conference of Friendly Societies: deputation received by Scottish M.P.'s (P.N.), July 18, 9*f*; —Scottish societies: Lord Pentland receives deputations: Mr. J. Mann (s.), Oct. 6, 8*b*; —Slough: meeting of friendly societies' representatives pass resolution, Aug. 3, 11*e*; —small unregistered societies, position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to correspondents, Sept. 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; passes resolution, Oct. 10, 5*c*; Mr. E. T. Thomlinson (s.), Mr. F. Cassel (s.), 10, 5*c*; Sir R. Isaacs receives deputation, Nov. 10, 13*e*; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees: letter quoted, June 8, 6*b*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 12, 6*c*; —Sons of Temperance conference passes resolution, June 7, 9*f*; —special articles ("The Insurance Bill: the agency of the friendly societies"), May 20, 21*c*; ("The insurance Bill: the friendly

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Friendly Societies, position of (continued):—

societies"), Sept. 9, 5*c*; —Spencer, Mr. S. (s.), June 26, 12*f*; —Stanton, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 8*c*; —Stead, Mr. J. Lister (s.), June 1, 7*e*; (l.), 7, 10*a*; (s.), Aug. 9, 6*d*; Oct. 13, 3*d*; 30, 7*e*; —Stops, Mr. (s.), June 8, 6*b*; —Surveyors' and Auctioneers' Clerks' Association: position: Mr. W. H. Bilby (statement), Dec. 4, 7*b*; —Tuckfield, Mr. C. (int.), Oct. 21, 7*c*; —Turner, Mr. T. (add.), Aug. 8, 7*b*; —United Ancient Order of Druids: passes resolution, June 30, 4*b*; —Unity (views): correspondence, Nov. 23, 7*b*; —Wales: meeting at Welshpool passes resolution, Oct. 9, 4*d*; —Warren, Mr. A. H. (s.), June 7, 9*f*; Oct. 18, 4*c*; 20, 8*c*; Dec. 8, 6*b*; 11, 10*e*; 18, 7*b*; —Watson, Mr. A. W. (report), June 5, 7*c*; (s.), 7, 9*f*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 7*d*; Aug. 9, 6*d*; (l.), 11, 11*f*; (report), Oct. 19, 10*a*; —Williams, Mr. S. O. (s.), June 7, 10*a*; —Wood, Mr. K. (s.), Dec. 8, 6*b*; —Wood, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*c*; —Wright, Mr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*c*; —Yorkshire Union of Friendly Society Councils discussion, May 8, 7*f*
Friendly societies and British Medical Association: representatives confer with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 10, 5*c*; 17, 8*e*; medical secretary of British Medical Association issues statement, 10, 10*c*; statement by representatives, of medical profession, 14, 7*f*; —fruit and hop-pickers, position of: National Fruit Growers' Federation passes resolution, Dec. 8, 6*b* (c.e.); —Furness, Lord (views), May 5, 14*e*; 6, 10*d*; —Fuster, M. (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 8*b*
Gardiner, Mr. F. C. (s.), Nov. 21, 14*a*; —Gas Light and Coke Company: meeting: discussion, Aug. 5, 17*b*; —General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.): statement, May 6, 10*d*; —German opinion, June 16, 5*d*; —German scheme compared (Parlt. paper), May 22, 9*c*; —Gibbs, Col. G. A. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11*c*; —Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (l.), May 23, 23*e*; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), May 26, 13*d*; July 20, 13*b*; (s.), Sept. 8, 8*a*; (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*b*; —Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13*a*, *d*; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.), Sept. 13, 5*e*; 21, 8*c*; —Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 23, 13*f*; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), May 30, 16*e*; July 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*f*; Nov. 8, 7*b*; 10, 13*e*; 16, 14*a*; Dec. 5, 14*d*; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 5*c*; 30, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 12*b*; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), July 18, 12*e*, 13*a*; —Govan, Mr. J. (s.), June 13, 8*d*; 27, 22*d*; 30, 24*b*; —governesses position of: governess's letter quoted, Mrs. Hooper (views), Dec. 9, 10*b*; Miss M. Douglas (statement), 12, 7*b*; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.), 13, 7*a*; —Gow, Mrs. J. (l.), Nov. 27, 7*a*; —Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), July 31, 6*c*; —Greg, Mr. T. T. (message), Nov. 23, 10*a*; (s.), 25, 9*a*; —Greenfield, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 8*c*; —Greenwood, Mr. H.

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—

(s.P.), Aug. 1, 12*f*; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 12*d*; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13*e*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 7*c*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; 3, 11*d*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. S. T. (s.P.), July 7, 12*e*; 8, 14*c*; 18, 12*e*; 13*a*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 6*f*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 12*d*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*a*, *b*; Dec. 1, 14*c*, *d*; 2, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; —Griffiths, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), July 13, 14*a*; —guarantee as to benefits: see under PARLIAMENT; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 7*b*; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 22, 8*c*; —Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), July 8, 14*e*; 18, 12*f*; Nov. 1, 13*c*; 17, 14*b*; 29, 15*b*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 12, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; —Hall, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 12, 14*a*; 18, 13*d*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*b*; —Hammersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), July 19, 13*a*; Nov. 17, 14*c*; 22, 13*c*; Dec. 5, 14*c*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 1, 6*e*; (views), 8, 7*f*; (art. quoted), July 22, 10*d*; (s.P.), 6, 14*c*, *d*; 18, 13*b*, *c*; 20, 13*a*, *b*; 21, 14*b*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; 2, 11*a*; (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*d*; (s.), Oct. 9, 4*d*; —Hardy, Mr. G. F.: report on case submitted by Treasury, May 24, 6*a*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 6, 14*c*; 7, 13*a*; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7*c*; Dec. 1, 14*b*; —Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*b*; Oct. 27, 12*b*; Nov. 11, 12*e*; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 14*a*; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), July 6, 14*f*; 12, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 2, 11*e*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 14*b*; Dec. 2, 12*d*; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 8, 14*c*; 20, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 12*e*; Nov. 10, 12*c*; —Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 7, 13*b*; Dec. 5, 14*c*; —Haviland-Burke, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 15*a*; —Hawkins, Maj. J. H. (l.), Nov. 22, 14*b*; —Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 11*d*; —health committees: see Insurance committees, below; —Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*a*; 16, 13*a*, *c*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), July 17, 7*d*; Sept. 11, 5*e*; (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*f*, 13*a*; Nov. 14, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*; 15, 13*e*, 14*a*, *c*; 16, 13*a*, *b*; 30, 11*d*, *f*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 13*e*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 11*a*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 11, 13*a*; 18, 12*e*; 20, 13*e*; Dec. 16, 13*e*; —Henderson, Mr. F. N. (views), May 6, 10*d*; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 11, 13*a*; 20, 13*b*; Nov. 14, 13*b*, *d*; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), July 12, 13*c*; 19, 12*f*; (s.), Sept. 26, 4*c*; Nov. 3, 16*f*, 17*a*; Dec. 5, 14*c*; —Hickin, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 8, 7*f*; —Hickman, Mr. E. (l.), June 17, 24*e*; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), July 12, 13*e*; Dec. 5, 14*b*, *c*; —Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), July 8, 14*b*; 13, 13*f*; Aug. 1, 13*b*; 2, 10*d*, 11*c*; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 6, 14*d*; 7, 12*e*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 14*c*; 18, 13*b*, *c*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 3, 16*b*, *d*, *e*; 9, 7*b*; 22, 13*c*; 30, 10*e*; —Hitchin by-election: attitude of electors, Nov. 18, 9*a*; Lord R. Cecil's leaflet: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 7, 13*d*; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 7, 13*e*; —Hoare Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*c*; Dec. 2, 12*a*, *c*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), July 8, 14*c*; 12, 13*e*; (s.), Oct. 19, 10*a*; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*b*; Nov. 14,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—

13*b*; Dec. 2, 12*a*; —Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), July 20, 13*c*; Nov. 8, 6*f*; 12, 11*d*; 21, 13*e*, *f*; —Holloway societies, effect upon: Mr. R. Kember (views), May 9, 8*b*; —Holt, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 12, 13*d*; 20, 13*e*; Nov. 3, 16*f*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 13*b*, *e*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 14*e*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), July 7, 12*d*; 12, 13*c*, *f*; 18, 13*a*, *b*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*b*, *d*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*c*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 13*c*, *d*; 11, 12*d*; 30, 11*a*; —Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), July 8, 14*e*; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 13*d*; —Horner, Mr. C. W. (s.), May 31, 9*a*; —hospital nurses, position of: Mr. H. J. Paterson (l.), June 24, 12*d*

Hospitals, position of —British Hospitals Association: conference: discussion, Aug. 5, 7*f*; passes resolution, June 3, 7*a*; conference of representatives held: passes resolution, Dec. 2, 6*a*; —British Medical Association discussion, July 28, 4*b*; Aug. 5, 7*f*; —Buchanan, Mr. J. C. (s.), July 28, 4*b*; —Burdett, Sir H. (s.), Sept. 29, 9*b*; Dec. 2, 6*a*; letter to Mr. Asquith, 2, 6*a*; —Central Hospital Council for London: passes resolution, June 17, 9*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 15, 7*b*; July 28, 4*b*; —Chance, Sir W. (s.), July 18, 7*b*; —Cobbett, Sir W. (s.), June 3, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*; July 26, 6*a*; Sept. 29, 9*b*; —correspondence, May 31, 9*a*; June 3, 7*a*; 12, 6*f*; Dec. 5, 10*d*; —Cree, Rev. T. G. (s.), July 18, 7*b*; —Crossley, Sir S. (s.), July 26, 6*a*; —Davis, Mr. A. W. (s.), June 3, 7*a*; —Denison House (Vauxhall Bridge-road): meeting held: discussion, July 18, 7*a*; —Foster, Dr. R. (s.), July 28, 4*b*; —Gates, Mr. P. (s.), July 18, 7*b*; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), Dec. 2, 6*a*; —Holland, Mr. S. (s.), July 26, 6*a*; Dec. 13, 7*a*; —Hospital Saturday Fund: (report), July 6, 7*b*; board of delegates issues statement, 18, 7*b*; *Journal*: comments, Dec. 30, 5*d*; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: sub-committee's report, July 19, 7*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr.: letter to Hull correspondent, June 8, 6*b*; (s.), 12, 6*a*; correspondence, 12, 6*e*; receives deputation, July 26, 6*a*; —Loch, Mr. C. S. (s.), June 3, 7*a*; —Lupton, Mr. C. (s.), June 3, 7*a*; July 26, 6*a*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), July 7, 7*b*; 18, 7*a*; Dec. 2, 6*a*; —Manchester: meeting of representatives, June 28, 8*b*; —maternity: see under Women, below; —Midlands: meeting of representatives, June 15, 7*b*; —Moore, Prof. B. (s.), June 8, 6*b*; —Morris, Mr. E. W. (s.), July 18, 7*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rothschild, Mr. L. de (s.), July 7, 7*b*; —Sanderson, Lord (s.), July 18, 7*a*; —Shaw, Dr. L. (s.), July 28, 4*b*; —Speyer, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 9, 10*c*; —Thies, Mr. C. W. (s.), July 18, 7*b*; —voluntary: position: Central Hospital Council

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Hospitals, position of (continued):—
 . passes resolution, Nov. 25, 10b;
 British Hospitals Association:
 meeting: arrangements, 27, 7b;
 Sir J. Barker (s.), Dec. 4, 7d;
 —West, Mr. A. W. (l.), June 17,
 9d; (s.), July 18, 7b; Dec. 2, 6a;
 —working-classes: protest meet-
 ing arranged, Dec. 5, 10b

House of Lords: prospects of exercise of suspensory veto: government attitude (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9f; rejection suggested: revival of anti-Lords agitation feared (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10d; views of members of front opposition bench (P.N.), 12, 7e; Bp. of Bangor (l.), 11, 10d; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 15, 14f; correspondence, 5, 10c; 11, 10c, d; Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), 11, 10d; Lorimer, Mr. W. (l.), 11, 10f; Parliament Act, effect of: Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14a; Lord Morley (s.P.), 15, 14a; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), 15, 14a; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 15, 14b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Howe, Lord (s.), July 31, 6e; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Dec. 11, 10d; —Hubbard, Mr. E. (s.), May 27, 24d; —Hughes, Mr. (views), May 8, 5c; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12e; Oct. 31, 12d; Nov. 1, 14a; 9, 7b; 17, 14c; 29, 15b; 30, 11a; Dec. 1, 14a; 2, 12d; 5, 14b; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 7, 13a; 11, 13a; 13, 14d; —Hunter, Alderman G. B. (views), May 6, 10d

Income limit: attitude of medical profession (P.N.), June 2, 10c; Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to correspondent, 10, 7e; —income-tax: additional tax as alternative intimated: statement by Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), Dec. 4, 7e; Mr. T. Biggart (l. quoted): *The Times* report explained (P.N.), 7, 12c; —Independent Labour party: Birmingham federation passes resolution, June 9, 10a; —industrial insurance companies, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —insurance collectors and companies position: letter of Mr. D. Lloyd George quoted, May 30, 9c (c.e.); —insurance committees: Mr. H. Hobhouse (l.), May 29, 5b; proposed powers (P.N.), June 2, 10c; Camberwell borough council passes resolution: town clerk; report, 3, 7c; Mr. M. Faulder (p.), Sept. 8, 8c; Incorporated Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference: discussion, 8, 8c; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 21, 7b; County Councils' Association; executive council's recommendation adopted, Nov. 23, 7a; Sir W. Clegg (s.), 14, 13f; medical practitioners, position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sheffield city council passes resolution, 14, 13f; nomination of medical men by county councils proposed (P.N.), Nov. 29, 10d; constitution and powers outlined, Dec. 11, 10c; title to be changed to insurance committees (P.N.), 12, 7c; —insurance companies, position of: Manchester Unity of Oddfellows issues report, Sept. 13, 6a; —insurance employees, industrial: conference of delegates passes resolutions, Oct. 13, 3c; —insurance societies: statement issued, Oct. 16, 10e; —International Conference of Social Assurances: September bulletin: Sir E. Brabrook

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—
 (l.), Sept. 16, 8b; —invalidity provisions: precautions against malingering (P.N.), June 1, 10b; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 12, 6b

Ireland—opinion in, May 6, 10d; 11, 15f (e.e.); 30, 9c (e.e.); June 13, 8d; July 3, 6f; probable effect, 11, 15f (e.e.); separation of proposals suggested (P.N.), 29, 12a; Roman Catholic bishops pass resolution, June 21, 7d; protest by Ulster agents, 28, 8c; amendments announced, 30, 4b; amendments, proposed: Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11a; amendments, proposed (P.N.), Nov. 9, 10c; effect of adopted amendments (P.N.), 16, 7b; —Ancient Order of Hibernians: attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: position of (sp. art., "Irish Unionists and home rule: new Nationalist forces—the A.O.H."), Dec. 26, 5a; —Belfast Trades Council (manifesto), Nov. 24, 8c; —Chambers of Commerce: conference suggested, Sept. 13, 6a; deputation received by Sir E. Carson and Mr. J. Redmond, Nov. 14, 13f; —commissioners appointed, Dec. 7, 14f; 8, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Doyle, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 7, 18e; —Dublin Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, June 13, 8d; Sept. 13, 6a; —Dublin Trades Council passes resolution, Oct. 25, 8b; —employers, liability of: Belfast and Ulster Employers' Association: see that title; Mr. G. Campbell (s.), Dec. 20, 10d; meeting (Belfast): arrangements, 16, 7d; held, 20, 10d; —farmers (Barony of Forth): meeting: passes resolution, Nov. 7, 18e; —*Freeman's Journal* (art quoted), June 16, 13b; —friendly societies, position of: our Dublin correspondent's comments, May 3, 10d; 11, 15f (e.e.); —friendly societies, position of religious (P.N.), May 29, 12a; —Goulding, Mr. W.: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, July 28, 4e; —hospitals, effect on: report of board of superintendence of Dublin hospitals, Sept. 5, 5c; —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 25, 8b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: letter to Dublin correspondent, Oct. 20, 8c; correspondence with Mr. W. O'Brien, 26, 12c; —medical benefit, exclusion of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Nationalist party attitude, Nov. 25, 9e; —medical profession, effect on: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, Nov. 3, 17c; meeting passes resolution, 23, 7a; views quoted: Mr. J. S. Whitaker's letter to Mr. J. Redmond, 29, 6f; —O'Brien, Mr. W.: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 26, 12c; (l.), Dec. 1, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —penitentiaries, position of (P.N.), June 15, 10d; —press comment, Dec. 8, 6a

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

Irish Nationalist party: attitude, July 3, 6*f*; (P.N.), 4, 10*d*; committee's recommendations adopted, 13, 7*b*; correction, 14, 7*c*; attitude: Mr. W. Field (s.), Sept. 9, 8*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7*f*; Mr. J. J. Clancy (s.), 21, 6*d*; Dublin Trades Council passes resolution, Dec. 6, 9*f*; —Irish Parliamentary party: passes resolution; committee appointed (P.N.), June 2, 10*c*; attitude, 22, 12*c*; 28, 8*c*; Dr. Esmond (s.), 27, 14*d*; —Irish Unionist Party: meeting held discussion (P.N.), Oct. 27, 8*c*; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.P.), May 25, 15*e*; 26, 13*c*; (s.), June 3, 7*b*; (s.P.), July 6, 14*f*; (s.), 12*d*, 13*d*, *c*, 14*a*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*b*, *c*; 20, 12*e*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 1, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; 2, 11*a*, *b*; 3, 10*f*, 11*c*; 5, 10*a*; (s.), Oct. 13, 8*e*; (s.P.), 25, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c*, *d*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; Nov. 1, 13*d*, *e*; 9, 7*b*, *c*; 10, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 11, 12*a*, *b*, *d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*; 22, 12*d*, 13*a*, *b*; 24, 15*a*, *b*, *c*; 30, 10*e*, *f*, 11*c*; Dec. 1, 12*f*, 14*a*; 2, 12*d*, *e*; 5, 14*b*; 16, 13*c*, *f*

Jaurès, M. (art. quoted), May 8, 5*c*; —Jews, attitude of: Great Assembly Hall, Mile-end; protest meeting held: resolution passed, July 18, 7*c*; —John, Mr. E. T. (s.), Sept. 23, 6*e*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 7, 13*b*; 18, 13*d*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; 29, 15*c*; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 6, 14*d*, *f*; 8, 14*b*, *c*; 12, 14*e*; 18, 13*b*; 29, 12*f*; Oct. 28, 12*d*; Nov. 10, 12*f*; —Jones, Mr. W. S. Glyn (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*b*, *c*; Nov. 9, 7*d*; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), July 8, 14*e*; 21, 14*d*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; 3, 11*e*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; 10, 12*d*, *e*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 6, 14*e*, *f*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*e*, *f*, 14*b*, *c*, *d*; 20, 18*b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 2, 10*f*, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; Oct. 25, 13*b*; 28, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 13*c*; 3, 6*e*; Dec. 5, 13*d*, *e*

Keighley by-election: attitude of candidates, Oct. 21, 6*f*; 24, 7*e*; Unionists' attitude, 25, 10*d*; —Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13*d*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*f*; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 7*f*; —Knee, Mr. F. (s.), June 21, 15*a*

Labourers, casual: special article ("Agriculture: casual labour and the Insurance Bill"), July 24, 13*a*; position: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture discussion, Dec. 7, 15*f*; —Labour party: conference announced, May 27, 5*e* (e.e.); attitude (P.N.), June 15, 10*d*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), July 14, 7*f*; letter in *Labour Leader* quoted, 15, 7*b*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (int.), 15, 7*b*; *Labour Leader* (art. quoted), 15, 7*b*; Mr. Snowden (art. quoted), 21, 7*d*; attitude towards clauses 10 and 11 (P.N.), 21, 10*b*; quarterly circular quoted, 22, 10*d*; special meeting announced, 24, 6*e*; (art. "The future of the Bill"), 24, 6*c* (e.e.); negotiations with Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), 27, 10*c*; attitude: Mr. J. R. MacDonald: replies to correspondent, Oct. 10, 5*c*; *Justice* (art. quoted), 13, 3*d*; negotiations with government (P.N.), 25, 10*e*; 26, 8*b*; dissensions: attitude of Mr. Snowden, Mr. Lansbury, Mr. F. Jowett and another: particulars (P.N.), 27, 8*c*; referred to executive of National Labour party (P.N.), 27,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

8*c*; attitude of British Socialist party (P.N.), 27, 8*c*; Mr. H. W. Lee (l., P.N.), 28, 10*a*; *The Times* comment, 31, 10*b*; dissensions: Mr. F. Snowden and others (statement), Dec. 7, 9*f*; decision to support third reading (P.N.), 6, 10*e*; —Labour party, General Federation of Trade Unions, and Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, Joint Board of: report, May 25, 5*c*; considered at meeting (P.N.), 27, 12*b*; meeting of executive, 27, 5*c* (c.e.); —Ladies' Imperial Club: discussion announced, Oct. 19, 10*a*; —Lanchester, Mr. W. F. (l.), Dec. 8, 6*b*; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), July 11, 12*f*; 18, 12*f*; Aug. 3, 10*f*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; 31, 13*b*; Nov. 10, 12*d*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 6, 13*f*, 14*d*; 7, 13*a*, *b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 14*d*, *e*; 13, 14*c*; 18, 13*b*, *c*; 20, 12*e*; (s.), 29, 7*c*; (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12*d*, 13*a*; 3, 11*e*; 5, 10*a*; (s.), Oct. 16, 4*b*; 30, 7*f*; (s.P.), 31, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 13*b*, 14*a*, *b*; 2, 11*a*; 9, 7*a*; 16, 13*d*; (s.), 7, 18*b*; 30, 10*f*; Dec. 12, 7*a*; (s.P.), 5, 14*b*; 7, 14*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*a*; 12, 2*d*; 15, 14*a*; (s.), 2, 10*b*; —Lardner, Mr. J. C. R. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*a*; 16, 13*c*; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), May 26, 14*a*; July 18, 12*f*; Oct. 27, 12*c*; (s.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; 17, 10*a*; (s.P.), 3, 6*e*, *f*; 10, 13*d*, *e*; 30, 11*b*; Dec. 1, 14*b*; 7, 14*a*; 12, 15*b*; 16, 13*e*; —Law, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13*a*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 6, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*; 12, 13*e*; 19, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 12*d*, 13*b*; 3, 11*a*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; Nov. 3, 6*f*; 9, 7*a*, *c*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 12*e*; 21, 13*c*, *d*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 14*f*; 15*b*, *c*; 30, 10*e*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; 2, 12*b*, *c*; 5, 14*a*; 16, 13*f*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*f*; —Lee, Mr. (s.), May 26, 14*e*; —Leeds Chamber of Commerce: Parliamentary and legal committee: report, June 26, 12*f*; discussion: adopted, 28, 8*c*; —Lever, Mr. W. H. (views), May 5, 14*e*; —Liberal Central Council: meetings in support: arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*a*; —Liberal committee: formed (P.N.), May 12, 10*c*; —Liberal party: provincial meetings to be organized (P.N.), Aug. 15, 5*f*; arrangements, Sept. 13, 6*a*; 28, 8*d*; attitude of M.P.'s. (P.N.), Dec. 1, 10*d*; 4, 7*e*; —Liberal public speakers: meeting held; discussion (P.N.), June 27, 8*c*; —Liberal Unionist Council passes resolution, Dec. 2, 10*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 12*e*, 14*c*; 30, 16*a*, *b*; memorandum issued, 10, 5*c*; letter to National Deposit Friendly Society, 11, 15*f*; consents to receive deputation from chambers of commerce, 25, 5*b*; replies to correspondent on position of friendly societies, 26, 14*e*; letters on position of dividing societies and position of investments standing in names of friendly societies, 27, 5*a*; on position of medical profession; on position of insurance collectors and companies, 30, 9*c*; receives representatives of dividing societies, June 1, 7*c*; meeting with British Medical Association, 2, 7*a*; receives

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (continued):—
 deputation from Hearts of Oak Friendly Society, 2, 7e; on position of small societies: letter quoted, 3, 7c; on method of payment of contributions: letter quoted, 3, 7c; message read at conference of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 9, 10a; receives deputation from council of Pharmacists' Society, 10, 7d; on income limit: letter quoted, 10, 7e; correspondence with Social Democratic party, 10, 7e; on sickness insurance: letter to Sheffield correspondent quoted, 15, 7a; letter to secretary of North Staffordshire Provident Association, 16, 13c; letter to Mr. P. O'Brien on position of working inmates of homes for women, 16, 13c; receives deputation on position of women workers, 17, 9b; to receive deputation from executive council of Association of Chambers of Commerce, 19, 34b; receives deputation on position of collecting and dividing societies, 20, 12c; receives deputation from Social Democratic party, 21, 15a; receives deputation from Employers' Parliamentary council, 27, 14d; receives deputations from County Councils Associations and Association of Municipal Corporations, 28, 8a; attends special session of national conference of friendly societies, 30, 4a; receives deputation from friendly societies in Holloway, 30, 4a; (s.P.), July 6, 14a, b, c, d, e, f, 15a; 7, 12d, c, f; 13a, c; 8, 14a, d, e, f; 11, 12c, d, f; 13a, b, c, d; 12, 13c, d, f; 14b, c, d, e; 13, 14a, c; 18, 12e, 13a, c, d; 19, 12f, 13a, b, c, e; 20, 12e, f, 13a, b, c, d; 21, 14d; receives deputation from Associated Chambers of Commerce, July 1, 7d; from building societies, 1, 7e; negotiations with representatives of British Medical Association; details of concessions, 3, 6c; receives deputation from Scottish Chambers of Agriculture, 5, 7c; letter to Mr. C. H. D. Ward, 6, 7b; (s.P.); medical opinion, 7, 10b; circulation of leaflet in Luton by-election: letter to Mr. C. Harmsworth, 12, 7c; correspondence with General Medical Council, 17, 7a; telegram to Mr. D. Ward, 17, 7d; (s.), 22, 7a; receives deputation from cotton trade, 21, 7a; receives deputation from hospitals, 26, 6a; receives deputation of National Union of Woman Workers, 28, 4e; negotiations with British Medical Association (P.N.), 28, 5d; 29, 7e; negotiations with Labour party (P.N.), 27, 10c; letter to Sir W. R. Adkins, 29, 7c; (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12c, 13c; 2, 10e, f, 11a, d, e; 3, 10d, e, 11a, b, c, d, e; 5, 10a, b, c, d, e, f; letter to Sir G. Toulmin on provision for aged

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (continued):—
 members, 2, 8b; letter on inclusion of ministers of Gospel, 2, 8b; arrears in contributions (l. quoted), 5, 8a; maternity benefit (statement), 5, 8a; working men's benefits: letter to Mr. C. Edmonds, 12, 10d; replies to pamphlet of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Sept. 6, 8c; replies to correspondents on position of smaller unregistered friendly societies, 12, 6d; 14, 6c; conference with representatives of medical practitioners, friendly societies, and British Medical Alliance: arrangements, 18, 8b; 19, 9d; 21, 8e; replies to correspondents on position of existing members of friendly societies (white paper), 20, 6d; letter to Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone on misrepresentations and suppressions by opposition, 21, 8e; to address meeting at Whitefield's Tabernacle, Oct. 9, 4d; confers with representatives of British Medical Association and friendly societies, 10, 5d; 17, 8e; on investment of friendly societies' funds, 11, 10c; on position of small unions: replies to letter from Mr. W. A. Appleton, 13, 3d; no further postponement of Bill (l. quoted), 14, 8a; (s.), 16, 9f; policy: Mr. P. Snowden, 17, 8e; confers with representatives of friendly societies: agreement arranged, 20, 7f; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 21, 7a; effect on trade unions: replies to questions from Mr. W. A. Appleton, 20, 8c; application to Ireland: letter to Dublin correspondent, 20, 8c; correspondence with Mr. W. O'Brien, 26, 12c; letter to Liberal agent at Keighley by-election, 25, 10d; receives deputation on position of aliens, 28, 8b; (s.P.), 25, 12f, 13a, b; 27, 11e, 12b; 28, 12a, b, c; 31, 12c, f, 13a, b; Nov. 1, 13b, c, 14c; 2, 10e, f, 11e, d, e; 3, 16a, b, d, e, 17b; 8, 6d, e; 9, 6d, 7c, d; 10, 12c, d, e, f, 13a; 11, 12b, c, d, e; 14, 12e, f, 13a, b, d; 15, 13d, f, 14a; 6, 13a, b, c, d, e, f; 17, 13b, 14a, b, d, e; 21, 12f, 13b, d, f; 22, 12c, d, f, 13a, b, c, e, f; 29, 14d, f, 15a, c; 30, 10f, 11a, b, c; confers with Mr. Lees Smith (P.N.), 1, 10d; on position of outworkers: receives deputation from Somerset (South), 2, 8b; (tel.), 13, 7a; 16, 8b; 21, 10a; receives deputation of Irish medical practitioners, 3, 17c; letter to Tonyandy correspondent, 7, 18b; letter to Oldham correspondent on position of cotton employers, 13, 7a; letter on existing funds of friendly societies, 15, 10b; (s.), 25, 11f; on position of domestic servants: letter to Dowager Lady Desart, 25, 9e; (s.), 25, 12a; letter to Lady Brassey, 28, 7b; receives deputation, 29, 7a; on payment sickness benefits: confers with representatives of friendly societies, 27, 7b; position of members of friendly societies—

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (continued):—
 insured for more than two-thirds of wages (l. quoted), 29, 7c; on position of curates: replies to Col. Yates, 29, 7f; receives deputation of Scottish employers: intimation respecting additional income-tax as alternative (P.N.), Dec. 4, 7e; letter to Handsworth correspondent on payment of arrears, 7, 10a; correspondence with members of Parliament on local inquiries into excessive sickness, 9, 10a; letter to president of General Medical Council, 12, 7a; appreciation of efforts (P.N.), 12, 7e; message to *Dublin Evening Herald*, 18, 7b; (s.P.), 1, 12f, 14b, c; 5, 13d, 14c, d, e; 7, 13a; 12, 15a, c; 16, 13e
Local authorities position of: Mr. Lloyd George to receive deputation, June 26, 12f; receives, 28, 8a; Mr. Fox (s.), 28, 8a; Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, Aug. 1, 13d; —Loch, Mr. C. S. (p.), July 22, 4d; Nov. 3, 12a; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), May 15, 4c; (s.P.), 25, 15e; July 7, 13b; 11, 13b, c; 19, 12f, 13a; 20, 12f; Oct. 28, 12a, c; 31, 13a, c; Nov. 1, 13d, 14b; 3, 17a; 16, 13d, e; 17, 14c; 29, 15b; 30, 10e; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), July 11, 13c; —lodging-house keepers: effect upon; correspondence, June 15, 7b; —Logan, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 11, 13a; —London, Bp. of (add.), May 18, 6c; —London Chamber of Commerce: special committee passes resolution, May 27, 5c; report adopted, July 14, 7c; engineering section: meeting: passes resolution, Nov. 6, 15d; —London county council: Parliamentary committee: report, July 3, 6e; discussion, 5, 13c; 12, 15d; special meeting to consider date, 12, 15d; discussion, 18, 7b; 26, 6c; Parliamentary committee (report), Dec. 11, 10c; discussion; adopted, 13, 7a; —London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 18, 6c; —London education committee: higher education sub-committee: recommendation, Nov. 29, 7c; passes resolution, 30, 8b; —London Provident Dispensaries' council: statement to Mr. Lloyd George, July 15, 7a; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 11, 12f; 13, 13e; (s.), Oct. 4, 6a; —Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 13c; —Lorimer, Dr. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 15c; (s.), Nov. 21, 14a; (l.), Dec. 11, 10f; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), July 5, 7c; (s.P.), Aug. 3, 11a; Oct. 31, 12c; —Lowther, Mr. C. P. (s.), May 5, 14d; (s.P.), Nov. 1, 14b; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 6, 14; —Lyle, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13d; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 6, 14f; 13, 14a; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12e; 2, 11a; Nov. 1, 14b; 2, 10e; f; 10, 12e; 17, 14b, c; (s.), 21, 14b
 Macara, Sir C. (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 14a; (s.), Dec. 9, 9f; —Macarthur, Miss M. (views), May 6, 10d; (s.), June 21, 15a; Sept. 8, 8d; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 5, 14c; 30, 15f; July 6, 14b, d; 7, 13c; 13, 14d; 18, 13b, c; 19, 13c; 20, 13a, b, d; Aug. 3, 11d (s.), 7, 8d; (s.P.), Oct. 27,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—
 12b, c; 28, 12c, d; 31, 13b, c; Nov. 2, 11c; 9, 7b; 15, 12d; 21, 13e; 22, 12d, 13a; (s.), 13, 7c; (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14d; 7, 12f; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 26, 14c; receives deputation of practitioners of Monmouthshire (s.), June 15, 7a; July 6, 15a; 11, 13a, b; 12, 13e, f; 14d; 18, 12f, 13a, b, c, d; 19, 12f, 13a, b, d; 29, 12f, 13b, c; Aug. 3, 10f, 11b, c; 5, 10a, b; Oct. 28, 12b, c; Nov. 1, 13d; 3, 16f, 17a, b; 10, 13b, e; 11, 12d, e; 21, 13d; 30, 11d; Dec. 5, 14c, d; —McKerrell, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 8, 8a; (views), 20, 6e; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 10d; —McLaren, Sir C. (views), May 5, 14e; —MacLaren, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 18, 13d; Aug. 2, 10f; (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8d; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 4d; (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6f, 7a, b; —MacPherson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13d; —MacVeigh, Mr. P. (s.), June 29, 13c (e.e.); —Magnus, Sir P. (l.), June 13, 8d; (s.P.), July 8, 14b; 12, 14a, c; Aug. 2, 11c; 3, 10c; Nov. 9, 7c; 11, 12e; 17, 14c; 21, 13f; 22, 13f; (e.e.); 29, 15c; —Malcolm, Mr. Ian (s.P.), Nov. 11, 12e; Dec. 16, 13e; —malinger: Mr. E. H. Bethell (l.) Oct. 23, 7f; —Manton, Mr. H. J. (add.), Nov. 17, 4d; —Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), July 6, 14e; Aug. 2, 11c; 3, 10f, 11d; Dec. 1, 14d; —Marks, Mr. J. (add.), Oct. 21, 12a; —Mason, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 12, 14d; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12a, b, c; 28, 12c; 31, 12d, 13a; Nov. 3, 16c; 9, 7c; 10, 12e; 17, 14c; —maternity benefit: see under Women, position of, below; —medical aid societies, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —medical benefits: administration: transfer to local health committees (D. Addison's proposals): Mr. J. S. Whitaker (int.), Aug. 3, 11e; Mr. J. Stead (views), 3, 11e; correspondence, 3, 11c (e.c.); 11, 11f; British Medical Association: meeting convened, 3, 11e; Mr. A. H. Warren (int.), 4, 5c; (l.), 10, 2f; Mr. T. Turner (add.), 8, 7b; Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society: high court passes resolution, 9, 6d; Hearts of Oak Benefit Society passes resolution, 14, 2f
Medical profession, effect upon —
 correspondence, May 10, 5e; 18, 13f; 22, 9b; 25, 5d; 27, 5a; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh passes resolution, 18, 13e; *Lancet* comment, 19, 8c; general practitioners of West Bromwich pass resolution, 23, 7b; Dr. L. Brown: (s.); Dr. N. Moore (s.); Sir C. Ball (s.), 25, 5b; *British Medical Journal* comment, 27, 5a; meeting of Reading practitioners passes resolution, 27, 5a; Sir D. MacAlister (s.), 24, 6a; 30, 9e; Wigan and District Medical Guild and Godalming and District Medical Guild pass resolutions, 30, 9d; Mr. J. L. Stead (s.), 31, 9a; suggestion (P.N.), June 15, 10d; local committees formed (P.N.); confers with M.P.'s, 29, 10b; 30, 7f; tentative agreement re-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Medical profession, effect upon (continued):—

ported (P.N.), 29, 10b; Mr. Lloyd George confers with committee of British Medical Association (P.N.), 30, 7f; opposition renewed (P.N.), Nov. 22, 10c; increased capitation grant probable (P.N.), 22, 10c; — Adams, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 27, 7b; —Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: council passes resolutions, June 17, 9c; — Ball, Sir C. (s.), June 27, 14c; — Barr, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 20, 7b; — Birmingham: meeting of practitioners passes resolution, June 3, 7b; meeting of practitioners held; passes resolutions, Dec. 16, 7a; — Birmingham Trades Council: passes resolution, July 3, 6e; — Boon, Dr. J. E. (s.), June 1, 7c; — Bowie, Dr. J. M. (views), Dec. 28, 5f; — Brookbrook, Sir E. (l.), June 5, 7b

British Medical Association—attitude, May 22, 9b; Bristol division, 25, 5b (e.e.); representative meeting: arrangements, 26, 14e; Stratford division passes resolution, 27, 5a; Mr. D. Lloyd George to receive deputation, 27, 5a; meetings, June 1, 7c; 2, 7a; circular letter: text published, 10, 7d; meeting of Leinster branch; discussion, 12, 6f; circular to members; replies received, 14, 9a; branches pass resolutions, 15, 7a; funds inaugurated, 15, 7a; (art., "The Insurance Bill: doctors and their demands"), 15, 7a; Birmingham members pass resolutions, 16, 13c; suggested adoption of Cercle Médical of Antwerp's scheme, 16, 13c; South Wales and Monmouthshire branch passes resolution, 17, 9c; defence campaign; promises of support from members received, 19, 34b; 28, 8c; statements to members issued, 27, 14c; 29, 6f; East Norfolk division passes resolution, 27, 14c; memorial to government (art., "Doctors and the Insurance Bill: an appeal to the government"), 27, 14c; negotiations with Mr. D. Lloyd George: progress, July 3, 6e; concessions by Mr. Lloyd George: details, 3, 6e; statement to be presented at annual meeting, 4, 7d; proposals: memorandum issued to members of Parliament, 12, 7b; Edinburgh section; discussion, 17, 7b; resolutions passed (art., "Doctors and state insurance: the claims of the profession"), 26, 4d; negotiations with Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), 28, 5d; 29, 7e; special representative meeting to be summoned, Oct. 21, 7c; medical secretary issues statement, 24, 10b; meeting of council; report adopted, Nov. 18, 9c; meeting to consider Bill as amended in committee: medical secretary

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Medical profession, effect upon —
British Medical Association (continued):—

(statement), 18, 9c; official statement, 25, 10b; resolutions passed by branches, 22, 14a; 23, 7a; (art., "National Insurance; the doctors' revolt; general refusal of services threatened"), 22, 14a; meeting held, 24, 8c; 25, 10b; attitude of council: Mr. J. S. Whitaker (int.), Dec. 1, 10a; Dr. Cox (int.), 6, 9f; negotiations with government: Huddersfield division passes resolution, Dec. 12, 7a; discussion at meeting of practitioners at Manchester, 15, 11a, 12a; discussion at meeting of practitioners at Birmingham, 16, 7a; Cardiff, South-West Essex, and York divisions pass resolutions, 16, 7b; Sir W. W. Cheyne, 20, 10a; Mr. P. C. Raiment (s.); Dr. T. A. Helme (s.), 20, 10b; meeting of practitioners at Queen's Hall: resolution passed, 20, 10b; Sir V. Horsley (with others, l.), 20, 10c; meeting of practitioners of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire passes resolutions, 25, 6c; meeting of South Wales and Monmouthshire division passes resolutions, 25, 6c (e.e.); West of Scotland division passes resolutions, 28, 6a; Dr. F. J. Smith (l.), 29, 6a; Dr. T. Davies Bryce (l.), 29, 65; requisition demanding extraordinary general meeting presented, 29, 6a; Mr. J. S. Whitaker: appointment as medical commissioner: see under Commissioners, above
British Medical Journal: comments, June 21, 15a; 30, 4b; —Brooks, Dr. (s.), June 17, 9c; —Broughton and Salford Medical Unions: request to members of Parliament for Manchester and Salford, Dec. 8, 6a; —Butlin, Mr. H. T. (s.), June 14, 9a; —Camberwell: meeting of medical practitioners passes resolution, June 1, 7c; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 27, 14d; —Capes, Dr. R. (s.), June 1, 7c; —Carre-Smith, Dr. H. (l.), June 14, 9b; —Carruthers, Dr. S. W. (l.), June 22, 12c; —Cheshire and Lancashire practitioners: meeting passes resolutions, Nov. 20, 7b; —Cheyne, Sir W. W. (s.), Dec. 20, 9f; —Clatworthy, Dr. (s.), June 1, 7c; —Coates, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 15, 12b; —Cornwall: meeting of practitioners passes resolution, Dec. 25, 6c; —correspondence, June 12, 6f; Nov. 22, 14b; Dec. 6, 10a; 9, 10c; 11, 10e; 12, 7a; 14, 7a; 18, 7a; 19, 7f; 21, 10b; 23, 8a; 27, 5a, b; 28, 6a, 7f; 29, 5f, 6a, b; —Crawford, Dr. R. (l.), Dec. 27, 5a; —Cuff, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 20, 10b; —Deas, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 11, 10e; —Dublin: meeting of practitioners passes resolutions, July 1, 7d; —Dublin Trades Council passes reso-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Medical profession, effect upon (con-
tinued):—

lution, Nov. 29, 6f; —Dublin Uni-
versity; meeting of graduates: passes resolution, June 27, 14c; —Ferguson, Dr. (s.), Dec. 15, 12a; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), July 20, 7b; —Fraser, Dr. (s.), Nov. 20, 7b; —fund, medical guarantee: to be opened by council of British Medical Council, July 12, 7c; formation proposed, Dec. 22, 8d; —Garman, Dr. (s.), Dec. 16, 7b; —Gatley, Mr. J. (s.), June 8, 6c; —General Federation of Trade Unions: passes resolution, July 1, 7d; —General Medical Council's position: Sir D. MacAlister (add.), May 24, 6a; committee appointed, 25, 5b; committee: report, 30, 9e; committee's recommendations outlined: Mr. D. Lloyd George's reply, June 20, 12c; correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 17, 7a; report of National Insurance Bill committee adopted, Dec. 2, 13a; —Gleadhill, Councillor (s.), June 8, 6c; —Glow, Dr. (s.), Dec. 28, 6a; —Godlee, Mr. R. J. (s.), Nov. 30, 8f; —Gould, Sir A. P. (s.), Aug. 4, 5e; Dec. 20, 10b; —Greenwood, Dr. (s.), June 30, 4b; —Griffiths, Dr. J. (l.), June 16, 13c; —Hackney town-hall: meeting of practitioners passes resolution, June 17, 9c; —Hamilton, Dr. (s.), July 17, 7b; —Hardy, Mr. H. N. (s.), Nov. 17, 6d; —Haslip, Dr. G. E. (l.), Dec. 19, 7f; —Helme, Dr. T. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7b; Dec. 20, 10b; —homoeopaths: see under PARLIAMENT; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), June 17, 9c; —Ilford: meeting of practitioners, Dec. 14, 7b; —Ireland: see under Ireland, above; —Irish Medical Association passes resolution, June 14, 9b; —Keay, Dr. (s.), Dec. 20, 10b; —Kisch, Mr. A. (l.), June 26, 12f; —Labour party: attitude: *Labour Leader* (art. quoted), Aug. 4, 5e; —*Lancet*: comment, June 30, 4b; (art. quoted), Nov. 24, 8c; —Liverpool University, Medical School of: passes resolution, June 8, 6b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: letter quoted, May 30, 9c (e.e.); to confer with British Medical Association (P.N.), June 1, 10b; meeting, 2, 7a; (s.), 12, 6c; replies to recommendations of committee of General Medical Council, 20, 12c; (s.P.), medical opinion, July 7, 10b; correspondence with General Medical Council, 17, 7a; replies to representations by General Medical Council: letter to president, Dec. 12, 7a; —London: protest meeting held: passes resolution, June 2, 7f; meeting at Queen's Hall: arrangements, Dec. 14, 7b; resolutions outlined, 19, 7f; held; our special correspondent's comments; resolutions discussed and passed, 20, 9f, 10a; meeting of North London practitioners passes resolution, 22, 8d; —London University:

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Medical profession, effect upon (con-
tinued):—

meeting of medical students called (P.N.), June 21, 12e; meeting of medical graduates passes resolutions, July 7, 10b; —MacAlister, Sir D. (add.), Nov. 29, 7d; (s.), Dec. 2, 13a; —MacEwan, Prof. Sir W. (s.), Dec. 23, 8a; —Maclean, Dr. (s.), June 2, 7a; 17, 9c; —Magnus, Sir P.: letter quoted, July 1, 7d; —Manby, Sir A. R. (l.), Dec. 18, 7a; —Manchester: executive committee of practitioners: meeting, Dec. 8, 6a; protest meeting: arrangements, 14, 7b; resolution outlined, 14, 7b; held, our special correspondent's comments; resolutions passed, 15, 11f; —Marsh, Mr. F. (s.), June 3, 7b; Dec. 16, 7a; —Marsh, Prof. H. (l.), Dec. 19, 7f; —Martin, Dr. J. S. (s.), Dec. 15, 12a; —Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), June 19, 34b; —Milward, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 27, 5a; —Muir, Dr. W. L. (s.), Dec. 28, 6a; —Murray, Mr. A.: letter to Dr. A. M. Easterbrook, Dec. 7, 10a; —Neal, Dr. J. (s.), June 3, 7b; —Parker, Dr. W. R. (l.), June 29, 6f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pass, Dr. A. (l.), Dec. 23, 8a; —Phillips, Dr. S. (s.), Dec. 20, 10b; —policy: statement by member of British Medical Association, Dec. 21, 9f; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.), July 31, 6e; —Raimont, Mr. P. C. (s.), Dec. 20, 10a; —Reece, Dr. (s.), Dec. 15, 12b; —refusal of services: meetings of practitioners pass resolutions: at Accrington and Lowestoft, Dec. 12, 7a; at Manchester, 15, 11f; at Birmingham, 16, 7a; 30, 5d; at Queen's Hall, 20, 9f; 10a; North London, 22, 8d; East London, 23, 8a; Lincoln, 27, 5b; at Brighton, 25, 6c; Chester and Perthshire, 26, 8b; pledge to refuse service: terms; circular issued by *Practitioner* to practitioners, 21, 9f; replies, 21, 9f; 22, 8d; 28, 5f; officer of Royal Medical Corps (views), 28, 5f; Sir J. Barr (tel.), Dr. H. Brown (l.), 28, 7f; names published, 30, 5d; —Reid, Dr. (s.), July 27, 4a; —Reynolds, Dr. E. S. (s.), Nov. 20, 7b; —Richmond (Yorkshire): meeting of practitioners passes resolution, June 13, 8d; —Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, letter from president and registrar to licentiates and members, July 1, 7d; —Royal College of Physicians of London: council passes resolutions, June 3, 7b; circular letter, 10, 7d; special committee's —report, July 21, 7b; *The Times* report corrected: correspondence, 24, 6c; —Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: meeting: discussion, June 12, 6f; —Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 17, 9c; memorandum, July 18, 7b; —Royal College of Surgeons of England: meeting: passes reso-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Medical profession, effect upon (continued):—

lutions, June 2, 7c: discussion; passes resolution, Nov. 17, 6d; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Aug. 14, 2f; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 19, 13a; Aug. 1, 12d; 2, 10f; —sanatoria, provision of: Dr. W. A. Chapple (s.), June 19, 34b; *British Journal of Tuberculosis*: comments, July 6, 7b; Mr. R. J. George (l.), 13, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir D. Powell (l.), July 15, 7a; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 11, 13c; Aug. 2, 10f, 11d; —Saundby, Prof. R. (s.), July 31, 6c; Dec. 16, 7b; —Scotland: medical colleges committees appointed, July 1, 7d; views, 1, 7d; meeting: passes resolution, Oct. 30, 7e; meeting at Edinburgh passes resolution, Nov. 23, 7a; meeting at Glasgow passes resolution, 27, 7b; Scottish committee of British Medical Association passes resolution, Dec. 18, 7a; West of Scotland branch of British Medical Association passes resolutions, 28, 6a; National Medical Committee: formation suggested by Scottish Medical Corporations, 29, 5f; practitioners in Border district and Inverness: recommendations, 30, 5d; National Insurance Medical Association, proposed: see that title; union, formation: meeting of practitioners at Glasgow passes resolution, Dec. 23, 8a; commissioners: names mentioned (P.N.), Dec. 14, 9e; appointed, 20, 10d; —Sheffield: meeting of practitioners: passes resolution, Dec. 20, 10b; —Shropshire: meeting of practitioners passes resolution, Dec. 8, 6a; —Smith, Dr. F. J. (l.), Dec. 6, 10c; 9, 10c; 12, 7a; 14, 7a; (s.), 20, 10a; —Snowman, Dr. J. (l.), Dec. 28, 6a; —Society of Apothecaries: report from Parliamentary committee of court of assistants, June 16, 13c; —special articles ("The state insurance Bill: views of the medical profession"), May 22, 9a; ("The sickness insurance Bill: government Bill and the medical profession"), 23, 7a; ("National insurance: the effect on the medical profession"), 29, 5a; —Storey, Mr. J. B. (s.), June 12, 6f; —Stretton, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 16, 7b; —Taylor, Dr. J. H. (l.), July 6, 6f; —Thomson, Dr. J. R. (l.), Dec. 27, 5b; —Turner, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 30, 7e; —union, national medical: see NATIONAL Medical Union; —University of London Conservative Association: passes resolution, July 1, 7d; —Walls, Mr. J. A. W. (s.), Dec. 15, 12b; —Warren, Mr. A. H. (int.), Aug. 4, 5e; —Whaite, Dr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 16, 7b; —Whitaker, Mr. J. S. (int.), June 14, 9a; (s.), July 27, 4a; Oct. 30, 7e; —Williamson, Sir A. (s.), May 29, 5c; —Woods, Mr. R. H.

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Medical profession, effect upon (continued):—

(s.), June 12, 6f; —Wright, Mr. G. A. (s.), Dec. 15, 11f; —Wynne, Dr. F. (s.), July 27, 4a; —York: meeting of practitioners passes resolution, Nov. 21, 14b; —Yorkshire: meeting of practitioners passes resolution, Nov. 29, 7c
Medical research, application of money devoted to—Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation from anti-vivisection and anti-vaccination societies, Aug. 2, 8a; British Union for the abolition of vivisection: demonstration by members: arrangements, Sept. 20, 2f; anti-vivisection: demonstration arrangements, Oct. 26, 12e; 28, 8b; held, passes resolution, 30, 7f; memorial of members of Parliament presented to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 30, 8b; meeting of anti-vivisectioners at Caxton Hall passes resolution, Dec. 9, 10b; Mr. G. W. E. Russell (s.), 9, 10b; Dr. C. F. Harford (l.), 26, 8b
Medical treatment, "unorthodox"; see under PARLIAMENT; —medicines, drugs, appliances, supply of: M.P.'s memorial to Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 13, 7b; cost: ministerial view (P.N.), 14, 8c; —Medico-Legal Society: discussion, July 21, 7a; —Memorial Hall: meeting convened by Fabian Society and Independent Labour party announced (P.N.), July 27, 10c; meeting held, 29, 7c; protest meeting passes resolution, Dec. 12, 7a; —mercantile marine: inclusion: Sir W. Napier (l.), June 19, 48d; position of: proposed amendments: memorandum issued (white paper), Nov. 7, 26c; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, effect on: Mr. F. H. Norman (s.), Sir A. P. Gould (s.), Aug. 2, 13d; —Metropolitan Water Board: report of law and Parliamentary committee discussed, July 29, 7c; —Middletown, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 7d; 15, 14b; —midwives: position: correspondence, May 25, 5e; 27, 5b; Milne, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 9, 10d; —ministers, Nonconformists: inclusion: Mr. Lloyd George (l., quoted), Aug. 2, 8b; Sir R. W. Perks (l.), 4, 5c; Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to Cardiff Free Church Council, Sept. 14, 6c; —Mitchell-Thompson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c; Dec. 2, 2c; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c; 22, 12d; Dec. 5, 14b; —Mond, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 30, 16f; July 20, 13c; Aug. 2, 11d; (l.), Nov. 11, 12f; (s.P.), 3, 6f; (s.), Dec. 11, 4c; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), May 30, 16c; July 8, 14c; Aug. 1, 13a, b, c; 2, 10f; 3, 11b; Nov. 29, 15b; Dec. 5, 14b; —money Bill, not a (P.N.), Nov. 21, 10b; Speaker's decision, 23, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Monro, Mr. H. F. (s.), Dec. 2, 21c; —Moore, Mr. J. (add.), June 28, 8c; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14b, c; —Mordan (S.) and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), May 10, 5e; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12a; 15, 14a, c; —Morris, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 8, 8a; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13b; 21, 13c; —Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), July 8, 14b; Nov. 1, 13c; 16, 13a; 17,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

14c;—Mullin, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 5, 7f;—municipal employees' benefit: Mr. D. Lloyd George and Lord Haldane receive deputation, Dec. 13, 7a;—Municipal Society suggested: Bermondsey borough council: letter to Kensington borough council, Dec. 20, 10d;—Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), July 13, 13e; Nov. 14, 2e, f; 22, 12d;—Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14a

National Anti-Sweating League: letter to chambers of commerce, June 26, 12f;—National Chamber of Trade: amendments suggested, July 6, 7b;—National Deposit Friendly Society: discussion, May, 15, 4c;—National Federation of Women Workers: conference passes resolution, July 17, 7b;—National Liberal Federation's meeting passes resolution, Nov. 25, 9d;—National Poor-Law Reform Association (l.), June 24, 12e;—naval and military services, position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; actuarial report (white paper), Aug. 2, 8a; Mr. L. W. Evans (mem.), Oct. 14, 7f; discussed at meeting of Unionist committee (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b; actuarial report (P.N.), 8, 10e; provisions, Dec. 11, 10b;—Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), July 18, 12f;—Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce: special committee's report, July 21, 7b;—Newdigate-Newdigate, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13c;—Newman, Capt. J. F. P.: receives deputation of insurance agents (P.N.), May 23, 10c; (s.P.), July 19, 13a; Nov. 21, 13c;—New Reform Club: conference held, July 5, 7c;—Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 13c;—Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 11, 13b; Dec. 5, 14c;—Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture: passes resolution, July 17, 7b;—Norman, Sir H. (s.P.), July 13, 13f; (s.), 29, 7d; (l.), Aug. 2, 8b; (s.P.), 2, 11e;—Norwich Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Aug. 2, 8b;—Nottingham: manufacturers' views quoted, May 6, 10d;—nurses: districts: position: Mr. D. Pennant (l.), May 27, 5b; trained: position: Miss M. Mollett (l.), Aug. 12, 10d; Trained Nurses' Friendly Society: see that title

O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 13c, d, 14a; 30, 11c, d, e;—O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12e; Oct. 31, 12e, f; Nov. 15, 14b;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c;—outworkers, position of: concession to married women: Mr. D. Lloyd George: receives deputation from Somerset (South), Nov. 2, 8b; (tel.), 13, 7a; 16, 8b; 21, 10a; Mr. A. Murray (tel.), 2, 8b; Mr. W. R. W. Peel (s.P.), 22, 12d; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 22, 12d, f; Sir R. Baker (s.P.), 22, 12f; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 22, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Parker, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 8c;—Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13a; 3, 10d, f, 11a; Oct. 31, 13c; Nov. 14, 13b;—Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 12, 13c; 20, 13c; Oct. 28, 12c; Nov. 1, 13c; 16, 13d; 21, 13e;—Parkes, Dr. L. C. (lect.), July 26, 6c;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—pauperism, probable effect

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

on: Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), Nov. 3, 12a;—Pearce, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 16c; 10, 12f;—Pearce, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11b; Nov. 1, 13c; Dec. 5, 14b;—Pease, Mr. A. F. (views), June 8, 6c;—Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13f; 22, 13f (e.e.); 29, 15c, d; 30, 10e;—Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), July 19, 13a; 20, 13a; Nov. 9, 7b; 21, 13b; 22, 12d; 13b;—peers, opposition: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 16, 13d, e; 17, 14b; 21, 13c, e 24, 9f; 25, 9c;—Pembroke, Lord (s.), May 15, 4c;—penitentiaries, effect on: Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), Aug. 4, 5e;—pensions (old-age): linking of schemes suggested (P.N.), May 4, 9f; effect on: Mr. V. Marr (l.), 29, 5b; proposed provision of medical assistance: Mr. Lloyd George replies to Mr. J. Thomas (P.N.), June 17, 2e;—Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), July 7, 12c; 12, 14e; Aug. 1, 12f; 3, 10b, c; 5, 10a; Nov. 3, 16e; Dec. 5, 14a;—pharmacists, position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation from council of Pharmaceutical Society, June 10, 7d;—Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13a, c;—Pocock, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 8c;—Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11e; 3, 10f; Oct. 31, 12d, 13c; Nov. 11, 12c; 22, 13c;—Polc-Carcw, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6c, 7b;—Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), July 6, 14e; 11, 13b; 12, 14a; Aug. 1, 12c, 13a; 2, 11a; 3, 10b, 11d; Oct. 25, 12f, 13a; 31, 12e; Nov. 1, 13e; 3, 16f, 17a; 10, 13b; 17, 14d; 21, 13d, e; 22, 13c; 29, 15c; 30, 11a; Dec. 5, 14a;—poor law: probable effect discussed (sp. art., "Legal poor of London: the Insurance Act and pauperism"), Dec. 27, 4f;—post office contributors: Mr. T. T. Greg (s.), Nov. 21, 10a;—Post Office Savings Bank: effect on (sp. art., "The National Insurance Bill: effect on the Post Office Savings Bank"), Nov. 21, 17c;—postponement, suggested: Sir P. Magnus (l.), June 13, 8d; petition: issue announced, Dec. 2, 6b; issue, 11, 4d; meeting of employers at Manchester: resolution outlined, 6, 10a; passes, 9, 9f; Sir W. Ramsay: circular to scientists; replies received, 15, 12c;—Power, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 13c;—Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 11, 12f; Dec. 5, 14b;—Price, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12a;—prices, probable effect on: see under PARLIAMENT;—Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), July 6, 14c, d; 11, 12e;—private pension and sick funds, effect on: Cook, Son, and Co. (Ltd.): decision, Dec. 16, 7d; employers' approved societies: formation: Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee comments, 22, 8d; Mr. W. Harley (s.), 20, 10d; Smith (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.): effect on funds: details, 7, 10c;—property owners, position of: see Rent, below;—provident societies, position of: views of officials, May 5, 14e; Mr. Lloyd George replies to inquiry by secretary of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Provident Society (P.N.), May 19, 10c;—Public Health authorities, position of: conference at Caxton Hall held: passes resolution, Oct. 14, 8b

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

Quarrymen, position of—Mr. W. Jones (s.), Nov. 20, 7b

Radical M.P.'s: pass resolution (P.N.), 12, 10c; —Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12a; —railway companies, effect on: Lord Churchill (s.), Aug. 11, 17b; Lord Allerton (s.), 11, 17c; Mr. H. T. Hodgson (s.), 11, 17d; Mr. G. H. Claughton (s.), 12, 17c; Mr. J. L. Wharton (s.), 12, 17d; —railways: exclusion of salaried staff: attitude of North Eastern Railway employees, July 15, 7a (c.c.); railwaymen, position of: Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Mr. A. E. Fox (s.), Aug. 2, 8b; position of provident funds: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. MacQuarish (l.), Nov. 16, 14b; Mr. A. G. Walkden (l. quoted), 17, 6d; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 18, 3b; Nov. 21, 13f (c.c.); 23, 15c; Dec. 2, 12c; —Rea, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 14c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 5, 14c (s.), Oct. 23, 7d; (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14b; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14a; —Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), Oct. 28, 10c; —referendum, suggested: Mr. H. Cox (l.), Nov. 20, 7b; attitude of opposition peers (P.N.), 22, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; British Constitution Association: council and committee to petition House of Lords, Dec. 8, 6b; —registration: provisions noticed (P.N.), June 15, 10d; —reintroduction suggested: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure—Reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament: —remedies, proprietary: effect on sale (art., "Sale of patent medicines: anticipated effect of the Bill"), June 5, 7c; —Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13a; —Renshaw, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 21, 14a

Rent, non-distrain for sick person's (clause 51)—amendment proposed (P.N.), July 4, 10d; text, 20, 7e; new clause substituted: text (P.N.), Nov. 15, 9f; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), July 1, 7e; —Birmingham and District Trade and Property Association passes resolution, July 8, 9a; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.); receives deputation, June 19, 34b; —Evans, Mr. E. (s.), June 29, 6f; —Hill, Miss Octavia (l.), July 8, 9a; Aug. 16, 10f; Nov. 4, 10b; 14, 13f; Dec. 5, 10c; —Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute: council passes resolution, June 15, 7a; —Litchfield, Mr. H. E. (l.), June 24, 12d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.; receives deputation, June 20, 12d; replies to correspondent, 30, 4b; —Norton, Lord (l.), June 17, 9c; (s.), July 8, 9a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Porter, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 16, 6d; —property owners: conference announced, June 14, 9b; passes resolution, July 1, 7c; —Property Owners' Protection Association (l.), June 15, 7b; meeting, 29, 6f; —sub-let tenancies: correspondence, June 9, 10b; —Temple, Sir R. (s.), July 1, 7c; —Waterlow, Mr. D. S. (l.), July 6, 6f

Reserve funds: method of accumula-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

tion: Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), Nov. 11, 7c; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 12, 14c; 18, 12f; Aug. 2, 11d, e; 3, 10f, 11d; 5, 10f; (s.), Sept. 8, 8a; —Roberts, Mr. H. (l.), May 18, 13f; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 6f; 17, 12a; Dec. 6, 13e; —Rochester, Bp. of (s.), May 31, 9a; —Rosenbaum, Mr. S.: lectures announced, Oct. 19, 10a; —Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 14b; —Rowntree, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 8, 14b; 13, 14c; 20, 13a; —Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 17, 9c; —Royal Institution: result of referendum, Dec. 23, 8b; —Royal Small Arms Factory: position of workmen (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 10f; —rural district councils, position of; Rural District Councils Association passes resolution, July 8, 9a; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 12, 14c; 18, 13c, d; Oct. 31, 13a; Nov. 21, 13e

St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14c; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 13b; 31, 12e, d; Nov. 9, 7e; 30, 10f; Dec. 1, 14a; —Samuel, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17a; —sanatoria: provisions: Mr. M. H. H. Beach (s.), Nov. 17, 4d; Wales: Edward VII. memorial, position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, Nov. 1, 7a; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 12d; 31, 13b; Nov. 29, 5a; Dec. 16, 13e; —Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 12, 14c; 15, 14c; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), July 12, 13d; 13, 14d; Aug. 2, 11c; —Sankey, Mr. S. (s.), July 5, 13c; —Saundby, Prof. R. (add.), July 26, 4c; —Schuster, Dr. E. (p.), May 27, 5c; July 22, 4d; —Scotland: commissioners: names mentioned (P.N.), Dec. 14, 9c; appointed, 20, 10d; position of: amendments announced (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10e; tabled, 11, 7b; employers: conference at Glasgow: held, Nov. 21, 14a; Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 4, 7e; medical profession: see under medical profession, above; —Scott, Mr. A. MacC. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10f; Nov. 17, 14d; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 7, 13c; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10f; Nov. 3, 6f; 14, 12d, 13c; Dec. 2, 12b; —Scottish Chamber of Agriculture passes resolutions, Nov. 13, 7c; —seamen, position of: see Mercantile marine, above; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6f, 7a; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 8d

Servants, position of domestic—M.P.'s view (P.N.), Nov. 22, 10c; M.P.'s receive protest letters (P.N.), 27, 10b; history of proposals recalled (P.N.), 29, 10d; alleged bogus letter in London newspaper: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —ambassadors' servants, foreign: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bedford: meeting of mistresses and domestic servants passes resolution, Dec. 21, 10a; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 30, 8b; —Bevan, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 29, 7a; —Birmingham: meeting of Liberal Unionist women passes resolution, Nov. 26, 9c; Bisgood, Mr. J. J. (s.), Nov. 30, 8a; —

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Servants, position of domestic (con-
tinued):—

Child, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 29, 7b;
 —correspondence, June 9, 10b;
 22, 12c; Dec. 7, 10c;
 —Creighton, Mrs. (with others,
 l.), Dec. 6, 10b; —Davison,
 Mr. W. H. (l.), Dec. 8, 6b;
 —Desart, Dowager Lady: letter
 to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 29,
 7c; (s.), 30, 8a; —Digby, Lady
 (s.), Nov. 29, 7a; —Doncaster:
 meeting passes resolution, Dec. 6,
 9f; —Douglas, Miss M. (state-
 ment), Dec. 12, 7b; (s.), 21, 10a; —
 Erskine, Gen. G. E. (l.), Nov. 30,
 8b; —foreigners, position of house-
 holders employing: correspon-
 dence, Nov. 22, 14b; —Garnett,
 Mrs. (s.), Nov. 29, 7a; —Haw-
 kins, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 21, 10a;
 —Hunt, Mrs. E. (l.), Dec. 2, 6c; —
 Ireland: meeting at Dublin
 passes resolution, Nov. 30, 8b;
Irish Times comment, 30, 8b; —
 Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12e;
 —Leeds: protest meeting held,
 Dec. 2, 6b; —Lesser, Mr. E. (l.),
 Dec. 8, 6c; —Lloyd George, Mr.
 D.: letter to Dowager Lady
 Desart, Nov. 25, 9e; (s.), 25, 12a,
 b; letter to Lady Brassey, 28,
 7a; receives deputation, 29, 7a;
 —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Nov. 28, 7b;
 —meeting, mistresses' protest
 (Royal Albert Hall): Dowager
 Lady Desart (with another, state
 ment), Nov. 20, 7b; promises
 of support received by committee,
 21, 14b; 22, 14a; 23, 7a; 24, 7c;
 25, 9e; arrangements, 22, 14a;
 24, 7e; 27, 7b; 29, 7c; council
 of Metropolitan Association for
 Befriending Young servants not
 to send delegates, 25, 9e; held;
 our special correspondent's com-
 ments; resolutions passed, 30, 8a;
 withdrawals from speaking by
 Miss E. Gore-Booth and Miss
 Roper (l. quoted), 30, 8a, b; Na-
 tional Union of Women Workers
 not officially represented,
 Dec. 1, 10b; meeting of com-
 mittee held; Miss M. Douglas
 (int.), 2, 6b; *The Times* report:
 Dowager Lady Desart's letter of
 thanks (l.), 5, 10c; —Neal, Miss
 G. (s.), Nov. 30, 8a; —Parlia-
 ment: see under PARLIAMENT; —
 passive resistance: pledges re-
 ceived by protest committee,
 Dec. 1, 10b; 4, 7d; 5, 10a; 6,
 9f; 7, 10a; 12, 7b; 28, 6b; 30,
 5d; pledge outlined, 2, 6b;
 progress of movement, 5, 10a;
 12, 7b; defence fund being esta-
 blished, 29, 6c; —petition of pro-
 test (Lady Portsmouth with
 others, letter issued), Nov. 21,
 14b; —premiums, accumulated:
 see under PARLIAMENT; —Prim-
 rose League: action taken by
 grand council, Nov. 24, 7e; —
 Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.),
 Dec. 2, 12e; —Rutland, Duke of
 (s.), Nov. 28, 7b; (l.), Dec. 4, 7d;
 —Servants' Tax Defence Associa-
 tion: being formed, Dec. 2, 6b;
 4, 7d; letters received at offices
 outlined, 5, 10a; 7, 10a; 12, 7b;
 (circular), 7, 10a; Ellen Lady

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Servants, position of domestic (con-
tinued):—

Desart (l. quoted), 18, 7b; Sir L.
 Hale (l.), 18, 7b; circular issued,
 29, 6c; organization progress, 28,
 6b; —Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), June 5,
 7b; —sick benefits, payment of:
 see under PARLIAMENT; —special
 article ("National Insurance
 Bill"), IX. ("Domestic ser-
 vants"), Nov. 28, 7a; —Stan-
 ley, Lady (l.), Nov. 21, 14b; —
 Stead, Mr. J. L. (l.), Nov. 21, 14a;
 —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12e;
 —Watts, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 30,
 8a; —Wingate, Miss (s.), Nov.
 29, 7b; —Wokingham: meeting
 held; resolution passed, Dec. 19,
 8a; —Women's Co-operative
 Guild: central committee (l.
 quoted), Nov. 28, 7b; —Young
 Women's Christian Association:
 attitude of members, Dec. 6, 10b;
 Lady Proctor (l. quoted), 7, 10a
 Servants, doctors': position: cor-
 respondence, July 22, 6f; —Sharp,
 Mr. C. D. (s.), Nov. 6, 15d; —Shaw,
 Mr. G. Bernard (l.), June 10, 10b;
 Oct. 24, 9f; —Sheffield: meeting
 held; discussion, May 22, 9b; opinion
 at, 25, 5b (e.e.); —Sheffield Chamber
 of Commerce: passes resolution, May
 30, 9d; report, June 28, 8c; —Sher-
 well, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 8, 14c; 13,
 14c; 20, 13a; Aug. 1, 13b; Nov. 1,
 13f; correction, 2, 12b; Dec. 2, 12b;
 —Shipbuilding Employers' Federa-
 tion: deputation to Mr. S. Buxton,
 June 15, 7a; —Shipbuilding trade,
 position of: Mr. J. Inglis (l.), Nov. 13,
 7d; —Shipowners' Parliamentary
 Committee: sub-committee's report,
 July 20, 7b; —shopkeepers: meeting
 at Royal Albert Hall passes resolution,
 Sept. 20, 6d; —shorthand-typists,
 see under Clerks, above

Sick benefits, payment of:—

Non-payment for first three days
 —Burns, Mr. C. W. (int.), Dec.
 5, 9f; —Hearts of Oak Benefit
 Society: circular letter to
 M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7b;
 passes resolution of protest, 24,
 7e; petition to House of Lords,
 Dec. 8, 6b; (l. quoted), 14, 7b;
 —Independent Order of Rechabites:
 amendments proposed,
 Nov. 24, 7e; —Lloyd George,
 Mr. D.: confers with representa-
 tives of friendly societies, Nov.
 27, 7b; —Manchester Unity of
 Oddfellows: directors pass re-
 solution, Dec. 8, 6b; —National
 Conference of Friendly Societies
 and General Federation of
 Trade Unions: representatives
 pass resolution, Nov. 28, 7c;
 letter to leading members of
 House of Lords, Dec. 12, 7a;
 —Warren, Mr. C. H. (s.), Nov.
 27, 7b; —Watson, Mr. A. W.
 (s.), Nov. 27, 7b

Sickness, excessive: inquiries: cor-
 respondence between members of Par-
 liament and Mr. D. Lloyd George,
 Dec. 9, 10a; Mr. S. Williams (l. quoted),
 11, 10c; Association of Municipal Cor-
 porations: circular to House of Lords,
 Dec. 14, 7b (e.e.); —silk trade, position
 of: projected deputation to Mr. Lloyd
 George, Aug. 2, 8a; Mr. Cameron

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

(s.); Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland passes resolution, Nov. 1, 14*d*; statement submitted to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 22, 14*a*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*e*; (s.P.), Nov. 3, 6*f*; 8, 7*e*; 10, 13*d*, *e*; 11, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*, *d*; 16, 14*a*, *b*; 17, 12*a*, *b*; 21, 13*e*; 30, 11*a*, *b*; Dec. 1, 14*e*, *d*; 2, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; —Smethurst, Mr. (s.), July 21, 7*a*; —Smith, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 12, 14*a*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), May 13, 8*e*; Nov. 21, 10*b*; 23, 10*a*; 30, 11*b*, *c*; Dec. 18, 6*e*; (s.P.), 2, 12*a*; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 12*c*; —Smith, Mr. H. Lees (s.P.), July 8, 14*b*; 13, 14*d*; 18, 12*e*, 13*b*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 12*f*, 13*a*; Aug. 5, 10*a*; Oct. 28, 12*a*; Nov. 3, 16*b*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 31, 9*a*; July 10, 7*b*; 24, 6*e*; (art. quoted), 26, 6*c* (e.e.); (s.P.), 7, 12*f*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *d*; 20, 12*f*, 13*a*; 29, 7*e*; Aug. 2, 11*a*; (s.), Oct. 12, 6*c*; 17, 8*c*; 30, 7*c*; (s.P.), 27, 12*b*; Nov. 3, 16*c*; (s.), 27, 7*b*; 30, 11*c*; (and others, statement), Dec. 7, 9*f*; —Social Democratic party: executive council passes resolution, May 15, 4*c*; correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 10, 7*e*; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation, 21, 15*a*; meeting at Deptford passes resolution, Aug. 21, 8*b*; —Socialists: interrupt Liberal meeting at Bow in support, Nov. 1, 14*d*; —Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society (l.), July 28, 4*e*; —Somerset (South) by-election: leaflets distributed: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*d*; —Sons of Temperance Registered Friendly Society, London grand division of: executive passes resolution, May 9, 8*b*; —South Metropolitan Gas Company employees: deputation received by London M.P.'s (P.N.), July 20, 7*e*; —South Wales Calvinistic Methodist Synod passes resolution, June 15, 7*a*; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*b*; Nov. 17, 14*c*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), July 11, 13*a*; —Stead, Mr. J. L. (views), May 5, 14*e*; (l.), Nov. 21, 14*a*; 24, 7*e*; —Stead, Mr. L. (s.), May 26, 14*c*; June 1, 7*c*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), May 30, 16*c*; (s.), July 3, 7*d*; —Stocks, Mr. (s.), May 26, 14*c*; —Stott, Mr. A. MacC. (s.P.), July 12, 14*d*, *e*; 13, 14*c*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*a*; —strikers and locked-out employees: exemption from unemployed benefits: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*f*; Dec. 1, 14*b*; —Surrey County Council: discussion, July 26, 6*c* (e.e.); —surveyors of taxes: services not to be used (P.N.), Dec. 15, 12*d*; —sweated workers, position of: Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.), July 28, 4*e*; National Anti-Sweating League: meeting held; resolution passed, 28, 4*e*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 28, 4*e*; —Sykes, Mr. M. (views quoted), June 15, 13*d*

Taxation, probable effect on: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 22, 7*a*; Mr. A. C. Cole (s.), 22, 7*b*; —Taylor, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7*b*; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), May 26, 14*c*; July 11, 13*c*; —teachers, assistant: pro-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—

posed exemption, Nov. 25, 9*e*; secondary, exemption of: correspondence, Dec. 6, 10*a*; —Temple, Rev. W. (s.), May 8, 7*f*; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 7*a*; —Tenterden, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*b*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*c*; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 6, 14*f*; 7, 12*e*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 14*d*; (s.), Oct. 5, 8*c*; (s.P.), 28, 12*a*; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11*d*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; Nov. 9, 7*a*; 11, 12*d*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*f*; 18, 12*f*; Nov. 11, 12*c*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), May 5, 14*c*; *d*; 26, 14*b*; Nov. 9, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 10, 12*d*, *c*, *f*; 13*a*, *b*; 21, 13*c*, *d*; 30, 10*f*; Dec. 1, 14*b*; 2, 12*d*; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 21, 8*b*; Sept. 8, 8*a*; (s.P.), Nov. 11, 12*c*; —trade union congress: resolutions to be discussed, Aug. 28, 8*c*; Parliamentary committee: report, Sept. 5, 8*a*; resolutions discussed, 8, 7*f*; —trade unionists: conference at Memorial Hall; passes resolution, June 21, 15*a*; committee's report discussed and adopted, 22, 12*c*

Trade unions, position of, May 3, 10*d*; —Amalgamated Society of Joiners and Carpenters, effect on Mr. W. T. Wilson (message), Nov. 23, 7*a*; —Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners: meeting; passes resolution, Aug. 15, 2*f*; —commissioners: statement (mem.), Dec. 23, 8*b*; —General Federation of Trade Unions: adopts scheme: provisions, Oct. 5, 5*b*; report, 26, 12*c*; conference: business to be discussed outlined, Dec. 21, 9*f*; held; resolution passed, 22, 8*d*; —Levine, Mr. A.: prepares actuarial report for Labour party, Oct. 14, 8*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 10*c*; replies to questions from Mr. W. A. Appleton, 20, 8*c*; —small unions, position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to letter from Mr. W. A. Appleton; Mr. Appleton (int.), Oct. 13, 3*d*; —strike funds: Mr. E. C. Fairchild (l.), July 15, 7*a* (e.e.)

Transfer from approved society to deposit insurance and *vice versa* (clause 40): attitude of friendly societies and municipalities (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12*c*; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 15*a*; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 11*d*; Nov. 8, 6*c*; 14, 12*e*, 13*c*, *d*; —Turner, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 8*a*; Umpire—appointed, Dec. 7, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Unemployed provisions (Part 2)—to be referred to grand committee: see under PARLIAMENT; effect (art., "Unemployment insurance: the changes in committee"), Nov. 18, 9*c*; estimated financial effect: Mr. T. G. Ackland's report (Parlt. paper), 28, 21*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; memorandum (Parlt. paper), Dec. 8, 6*b*; —Ackland Mr. T. G.: reports (white paper) (sp. art., "Insurance against unemployment: actuarial report"), May 19, 17*c*; (Parlt. paper), Nov. 28, 21*f*; —Association of

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national— Unemployed provisions (Part 2) (con- tinued):—

Education Committees confer-
ence passes resolution, June 3, 7c;
—Buxton, Mr. S.: to receive
deputation from Social demo-
cratic party, July 10, 7b; re-
ceives, 13, 7b; —Lloyd George,
Mr. D. (s.), June 12, 6d; —Simon,
Sir J. (s.), Oct. 30, 7e; —Social
Democratic party: statement to
Mr. S. Buxton, July 12, 7c; —
trade unions, administration by:
negotiations between Labour
party and government (P.N.),
Oct. 26, 8b

Unionist committee: attitude (P.N.),
May 19, 10c; 25, 7f; —Unionist M.P.'s:
meeting held (P.N.), June 1, 10b;
(circular l.), Aug. 24, 2c; —Unionist
party: attitude in Parliament: Mr.
Lloyd George (speech at Whitefield's
Tabernacle), Oct. 16, 9f; Mr. H. W.
Forster (s.P.), Nov. 17, 14a; Mr. A.
Lyttelton (s.P.), 17, 14b; Mr. Lloyd
George (s.P.), 17, 14a; attitude ex-
plained (P.N.), Nov. 29, 10d; —
Unionist Social Reform Committee:
dinner announced (P.N.), Nov. 3,
10b; —Urban district councils' con-
ference: passes resolution, July 22, 10d;
—Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 12c, 13c

Valuers, position of: Sir J. Ryan
(add.), Nov. 28, 7c; —voluntary
contributors, position of: correspon-
dence, July 3, 22d; Parliament: see
under PARLIAMENT; —voluntary
homes and institutions, position of:
see under PARLIAMENT

Wales: position of: amendments
announced (P.N.), Nov. 11, 7b; Welsh
M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), 14, 10d;
sanatoria: Mr. D. Lloyd George to
receive deputation, Oct. 31, 13d;
commissioners appointed, Dec. 18,
12b; —Wallace, Mr. Alfred R. (l.), Dec.
29, 6c; —Walsh, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 11,
13c; 19, 13a; 20, 13c, d; —Walsh, Mr.
S. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10f; Dec. 2, 12a; —
Walters, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 11f;
—Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 15a;
Dec. 2, 12e; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.),
July 11, 13b; 18, 13d; 20, 13c; Aug.
2, 10e, 11c; (s.), Sept. 8, 8a; (s.P.),
Oct. 25, 13a; 27, 12b; 31, 12d, 13b;
Nov. 3, 6f, 16f; 11, 12b; 16, 14b; 22,
13a; 30, 11a; Dec. 1, 14a; 2, 12a; —
Wardle, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), July 6,
15a; —Warren, Mr. A. H. (s.), May 26,
14e; Oct. 6, 8e; 18, 4c; 20, 8e; —
Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 11d; 14,
13d; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 14,
13c; —Watson, Mr. Alfred W. (l.),
July 21, 7b; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.),
Nov. 14, 13c; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C.
(s.P.), July 6, 14c, d, e, f; 7, 13a; 11,
13b; Oct. 31, 13b; —Weigall, Capt.
W. E. G. A. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14c; —
Welsh National Liberal Council passes
resolution, Sept. 23, 6e; —Wexford
rural district council passes resolu-
tion, June 8, 6c; —Wheatley, Mr. J.
(s.), July 22, 4d; —Wheler, Mr. G. C.
H. (s.P.), July 11, 13a; Dec. 5, 14c;
—White, Maj. D. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14a;
—White, Sir G. (s.P.), May 30, 16f;
—White, Sir L. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14a; —
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Nov. 14,
13c; —Whitelaw, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 28,
15c; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (s.P.),
May 25, 15d; correction, 26, 14c;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (con- tinued):—

Nov. 1, 14b; 22, 13e; 29, 14e; 15b, c;
Dec. 5, 14a; 7, 13f; —Wilkie, Mr. A.
(s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c; Dec. 1, 14d; 2,
12a, b; —Williams, Mr. P. (s.P.), May
5, 14d; Aug. 2, 10f; —Williams, Col.
R. (s.P.), July 11, 13a, d; —Willough-
by, Maj. C. (s.P.), July 11, 13a; —
Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 7, 13b;
11, 13c; 12, 14c; 18, 13a; 19, 13c; —
Wilson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 11, 12d;
—Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), July 18,
12e; 19, 13b; 20, 13e; Nov. 1, 13c;
16, 14a; Dec. 5, 14d; —Winfrey, Mr.
R. (s.P.), July 11, 13a; —Wolmer
Lord (s.P.), July 7, 12c; Oct. 27, 12b

Women, position of—amendments
prepared, June 13, 8c; Lancas-
shire and Cheshire Women Tex-
tile and other Workers' Repre-
sentation committee issues state-
ment, 15, 7a; Mr. D. Lloyd
George receives deputation, 17,
9b; Women's Co-operative Guild
(l.), 24, 12d; correspondence,
June 17, 9d; National Union of
Women Workers of Great Britain
and Ireland: special committee
formed, 30, 4b; —Acland, Lady
(l.), July 20, 7d; —Bennett, Mrs.
W. S. (s.), Aug. 8, 7b; —Caxton
Hall: protest meeting passes re-
solution, July 14, 7c; —Com-
mittee for Safeguarding Women's
Interests under the Insurance
Bill: list of amendments sug-
gested, July 5, 7c; text, 8, 9a;
correction; Lady L. Ridding:
letter quoted, 11, 13f; —Davies,
Miss M. Ll. (l.), Oct. 31, 13e; —
doctors' wives: petition laid be-
fore council of Royal College of
Surgeons, Dec. 15, 9d; —Fen-
wick, Mrs. B. (s.), July 14, 7c; —
Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), Oct. 10,
5c; —Leeds: women to organize
petition of protest, Nov. 24, 7c;
—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct.
16, 10d; Dec. 8, 10b; —Lyttelton
Lord (views), July 14, 7c (c.e.);
—MacDonald, Mrs. J. R. (l.), July
5, 7c; Lady Aneaster (with others),
letter quoted, July 10, 7b; —
married: provisions outlined, Dec.
11, 10b; —maternity hospitals,
position of: correspondence, Dec.
7, 10b; —maternity provisions:
Parliament: see under PARLIA-
MENT; Mr. R. Green (s.), June
7, 9f; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.),
12, 6c; (statement), Aug. 5, 8a;
Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 16,
10b; Dr. Saleeby (s.), Nov. 21,
7a; —National Federation of
Women Workers: passes resolu-
tion, July 17, 7b; —National
Union of Women Workers: Mr.
Lloyd George receives deputa-
tion, July 28, 4e; conference
passes resolution, Oct. 13, 3e; —
outworkers: see OUTWORKERS.
above; —Parliament: see under
PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary
Committee: proposals outlined
(P.N.), Oct. 31, 10b; —peniten-
tiaries, position of: see under
PARLIAMENT; —Philips, Dr.
Marion (l.), July 7, 10b; —
Potter, Miss D. S. (s.), Oct. 12,
6c; —Reeves, Mrs. P. (s.), Oct.
17, 8e (e.e.); —St. Audries, Lord

- INSURANCE** (Industrial) Bill, national—Women, position of (continued):—
(s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*; —special articles
("The Insurance Bill: the position of women"), June 26, 17*c*
("The Insurance Bill as it affects women"), Oct. 30, 7*a*; —Thorne, Dr. May (l.), July 14, 7*c*; —Tuke, Miss Margaret J. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 14*bb*; —Walling, Mr. F. W. (l.), Dec. 1, 7*c*; —Warner, Mr. F. (tel.), Dec. 9, 10*a*; —Watson, Mr. A. W. (s.), Dec. 5, 10*b*
Wood, Mr. H. K. (l.), Aug. 28, 5*c*; (p.), Sept. 28, 5*e*; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.p.), Nov. 10, 13*e*; Dec. 2, 12*e*; —Worcester Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, June 8 6*c*; —Wyatt, Mr. F. B.: report on case submitted by Treasury, May 24, 6*a*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.p.), July 11, 13*c*, *d*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 13*a*; Aug. 2, 19*f*
Younger, Sir G. (s.p.), Nov. 14, 12*e*; —young persons, position of: reserve fund to be created; inducements to be postponed (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
- INSURANCE Clerks' Orphanage**—meeting, June 16, 15*d*
- INSURANCE Institute for London**—president elected, May 22, 26*e*
- INSURANCE Institute of Great Britain and Ireland**—president elected, June 14, 20*d*
- INSURANCE Office of Australia (Ltd.)**—underwriting agents appointed, Oct. 19, 18*f*
- INTERNAL Combustion Engines Cooling-Agent Company (Ltd.)**—prospectus, May 15, 20*d*
- INTER-CONTINENTAL Railway Company**—particulars, April 13, 15*d*; meeting, 25, 23*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Aeronautical Federation**—meeting, Jan. 11, 30*f*; 12, 10*d*; congress (Rome): held, Nov. 27, 10*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Association**—coronation: exclusion of civilians in procession: see under **CORONATION**—Processions—Procession (coronation day)
- INTERNATIONAL Arbitration League**—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 18, 10*e*; 24, 11*a*; Mar. 2, 11*a*; given, 18, 8*a*; —military training, compulsory (manifesto), Feb. 4, 6*f* (e.e.)
on Moroccan international crisis —letter to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 1, 7*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation**—British section meeting: arrangements, June 21, 13*c* (e.e.); 28, 17*b*; held, 30, 7*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Association of Medical Museums**—Abbott, Dr. M. (s.), May 26, 17*b*; —meeting, May 26, 17*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Association of Seismology**—conference (Manchester): arrangements, April 28, 6*a*; held, July 19, 7*e*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 7*c*; telegram from Mr. Runciman read, 20, 4*c*; —conference, next (1914): arrangements, July 21, 7*c*; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 14, 8*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Association of Underwriters**—proposed formation: meeting announced, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Association on Unemployment**—committee meeting (Ghent) held, Sept. 2, 3*d*; 5, 5*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Company (Ltd.)** — meeting, Feb. 17, 20*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Committee of Weights and Measures** — meeting, Mar. 31, 12*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Conciliation Society**—medal conferred on Mr. Taft, May 6, 7*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Correspondence Schools**—Desborough, Lord (s.), June 19, 34*f*; —prisoners: education scheme: see under **PRISONS**; —students, British and colonial technical: meeting at Festival of Empire held, June 19, 34*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Council of Women**—executive committee meetings announced, Sept. 2, 9*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Dental Federation**—conference: arrangements, Aug. 1, 13*e*; held, 2, 4*f*; 3, 9*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Electro-technical Commission**—meeting (Turin); arrangements, Mar. 8, 26*f*; Aug. 2, 19*d*; held (E.S.), Sept. 20, 18*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations**—committee, international: meetings at Berlin: held, Oct. 10, 3*e*; 11, 3*c*; 12, 5*f*; members received at Home Office by Herr Delbrück, 12, 5*f*; —congress (Barcelona): arrangements, May 5, 17*d*; held, 9, 8*b*; 10, 20*f*; 11, 6*b*; —Macara, Sir C. (int.), May 15, 19*d*; —William II.: message of appreciation, Oct. 10, 3*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions**—membership: statistics, Dec. 30, 6*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Finance and Development Corporation (Ltd.)** — liquidation: summary of statement of affairs, Aug. 17, 2*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.)**—dividends, April 10, 18*c*; Oct. 26, 17*d*; report, 28, 19*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Football Federation**—congress held, June 15, 15*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 10, 19*a*; dividend, June 13, 24*b*; reorganization proposed, Nov. 11, 22*b*; action under anti-trust law: see under **UNITED STATES**—Trusts
Russia—factory being erected (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture**—January bulletin issued, Jan. 23, 15*a*; February bulletin issued, Feb. 20, 13*b*; March bulletin issued, Mar. 20, 13*b*; April bulletin issued, April 24, 13*e*; May bulletin issued, May 22, 15*a*; June bulletin issued, June 19, 37*b*; July 4, 7*e* (e.e.); November bulletin issued, Nov. 24, 18*f*; revised bulletin issued, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —crops: reporting methods (sp. art., "The International Institute of Agriculture: the method of crop reporting"), April 24, 13*d*; American system to be adopted, May 17, 7*d*; attitude of Russian government, Aug. 11, 3*e*; —General Assembly (Rome): held; Sir T. Elliott's report, Dec. 4, 4*c*; —information, methods of utilizing: Mr. Lubin's proposal, Aug. 11, 3*f*; —meetings (annual): programme, April 24, 13*d*; held, May 17, 7*d*; 22, 15*b*; —special article ("The International Institute of Agriculture: co-operation still needed"), Aug. 11, 3*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 16, 19*f*; Aug. 11, 17*e*; report, Feb. 21, 20*f*

INTERNATIONAL Iron and Steel Association, proposed—(sp. art., "Proposed International Iron Association: its connexion with the threatened steel war"), May 29, 19e; Mr. Gary (evid.), June 3, 20a; meeting at Brussels announced, July 5, 22e; held; formed; commission: composition, 7, 20f; special article ("International Iron and Steel Association: proposed world combination"), 11, 17d; United States: government investigation reported, July 14, 22b; official report of meeting at Brussels (sp. art., "International Iron and Steel Association: representative committee appointed"), Aug. 15, 13d

INTERNATIONAL law :—

Aeronautics—congress, international (Paris): held, June 1, 10c; 5, 6d; —special article ("The Institute of International Law: airships in war"), May 3, 4d; —use in war: Hague convention: see under **HAGUE Peace Conference** (1907)

Colonies, position of: see under **IMPERIAL relations**: —congress, international (Madrid): opened, April 17, 3f; next meeting to be held at Christiania, 24, 5b; held, May 3, 4d (sp. art., "The Institute of International Law: airships in war"), 3, 4d; —food supply in war time: see under **FOOD**; —neutrality: Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Oct 7, 8c; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), Oct. 13, 9e; Nov. 3, 5f; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; transport of war material: Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), Dec. 26, 3e; —neutrality, colonial: see under **IMPERIAL relations**; —Richards, Prof. Sir Henry E. (lect.), Oct. 23, 15e

Warfare, land — Hague conventions: see under **HAGUE Peace conference**

Warfare, naval—conference (London): see under **PARLIAMENT**; —contraband: position of corn: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Declaration of London—discrepancies between declaration and Renault report (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10a

Admirals: conference announced, June 17, 10e; 19, 34c; held; passes resolution, 20, 10d; *Hamburger Nachrichten* comments, 22, 5e; text of resolution; names of admirals supporting, 26, 8d; additional signatures received, 27, 8b; 30, 8b; admiral's letter quoted, 27, 8b; attitude: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), June 29, 15b; 30, 13b; Adm. Sir H. Lambton (l.), July 1, 8b; correspondence, 3, 5e; Lord C. Beresford: letter quoted, 3, 6c; —Admiralty, Board of: attitude: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Africa, South: discussed in House of Assembly, April 8, 5b; press comments, 10, 8c; June 30, 8b; —Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6e; —Anderson, Sir K. S. (l.), Feb. 17, 7c; (s.), 18, 6a; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 2, 5f; 3, 8a; letter of protest from chambers of commerce, shipping and insurance associations,

INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — **Declaration of London** (continued) :—

27, 8a; (s.P.), July 4, 14b; — Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom: resolutions: to be considered at annual meeting, Jan. 26, 6b; Mar. 2, 5f; discussion; resolution passed, 15, 6a; Sir E. Grey replies to letter from, 6, 12c; Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce: amended resolution to be submitted, 11, 5f; Manchester Chamber of Commerce: amended resolution to be submitted, 13, 7f; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Feb. 17, 7c; June 27, 13e; (s.), 28, 9e; (s.P.), 29, 14d; — Australian Chamber of Commerce in London: executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 3, 6c; interstate council passes resolution, May 12, 5b; —Australian government, attitude of: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Australian opinion, June 6, 6c

Baird, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), June 30, 14a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.: to address meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, June 22, 8e; (s.), 28, 9a, f; (s.P.), July 4, 12e, 13c; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 2, 5f; —Baty, Dr. T. (l.), Mar. 6, 12c; April 15, 8f; 29, 6d; June 7, 6c; (s.), 27, 13f; —Beale, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), July 4, 14b; —Benn, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 29, 14f; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Mar. 15, 6a; (views), June 19, 34c; (s.), 20, 10d; 28, 9f; (tel.), 27, 8b; (s.P.), 30, 13f; (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8d; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: resolution of protest, Jan. 26, 6b; —Bismarck, Prince: reply to Kiel Chamber of Commerce in 1885 recalled, June 27, 8b; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), June 3, 8a; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Jan. 3, 5f; 26, 6b; (s.), Feb. 3, 6c; (l.), 14, 7b; 17, 7c; 24, 10d; Mar. 4, 6c; (s.), 15, 6b; (l.), June 2, 8a; 5, 7f; 17, 8f; 30, 7f; (s.), 28, 9f; —Brassey, Lord (s.), Mar. 15, 6b; —Bray, Mr. F. E. (l.), Feb. 25, 24d; (s.), Mar. 11, 5f; —Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 10d; —Bridges-Webb, Maj. W. (s.), Feb. 3, 6e; —British Chamber of Commerce (Paris): protest Memorial to British government, Jan. 28, 12d; Hong-kong Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 28, 12d; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), June 29, 14e

Canada: question in Parliament, Mar. 24, 8d; —Cannon-street Hotel protest meeting: London Chamber of Commerce: letter to chambers of commerce, June 22, 8c; arrangements, 27, 8a; resolution: text, 27, 8a; held; passes resolution, 28, 9a; —Cape Town Chamber of Com-

INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval —

Declaration of London (continued):—

merce : special meeting summoned, Feb. 15, 6a; —Cardiff Shipowners' Association passes resolution, Jan. 31, 7f; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 4, 12d, 13c; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), June 29, 14f; —Chambers of Commerce, shipping, and insurance associations : letter of protest to prime minister, June 27, 8a; —Chambers of Shipping of the United Kingdom : executive council (report); Parliamentary committee : decision, Jan. 24, 9f; annual meeting; resolution outlined, 28, 12d; discussion : passes resolution, Feb. 18, 6a; issues statement, May 25, 26c; —Chaplin, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 29, 14f; —Close, Adm. (s.), Oct. 23, 4b; —Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 1, 16c; 13, 7f; June 3, 8b; lecture published in book form, 22, 8e; —committee, opposition : meeting (P.N.), June 20, 12d; 27, 8b; —Committee for Furthering the Ratification of London : issues statement, Mar. 30, 14d; —correspondence, Jan. 2, 6f; 3, 5f; 6, 4f; Feb. 4, 8e; 6, 6e; 9, 6a; 13, 4e; 14, 7a, b; 15, 5f, 6a; 17, 7d; 18, 6b; 20, 7a; 24, 10d; 25, 24c, d; 27, 6b; Mar. 1, 16c; 2, 5f; 4, 6e; 6, 12c; 7, 22f; 8, 22d; 13, 7f; 16, 6a; 17, 6e; 18, 6a; April 6, 6c; 7, 4d; 10, 8c; 13, 10c; 14, 4c; 15, 8f; 20, 12b; 27, 15f; 29, 6d; July 3, 5e; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6f; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13c; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.P.), June 30, 13e

Declaration of London Ratification Committee : booklet issued, June 1, 5j; —Desart, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 9, 6c; —Desborough, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6d, f; (s.), 15, 6a; April 7, 4d; (l.), 10, 8c; (s.), 13, 7f; (l.), 14, 4c; 24, 7d; (s.), June 28, 9a; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Feb. 25, 24d; (s.P.), June 30, 13e; —Dublin Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, June 20, 10d; —Dunlop, Sir N. : letter to Mr. W. H. Dickinson, April 14, 4c; —Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6f

Edgar, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 31, 7f; —Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce; resolution of protest, Jan. 26, 6b; —Ellenborough, Lord (l.), Feb. 25, 24c; Mar. 8, 22d; (s.P.), 10, 6d; —Ennott, Lord (s.), Mar. 15, 6a; —Eyles-Monsell, Mr. B. (l.), Feb. 14, 7a

Faber, Capt. W. V. (s.P.), July 4, 14a; —Findlay, Sir J. G. (s.), June 2, 6a; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), June 29, 14b; —Fisher, Mr. A. (views), Jan. 25, 6b; (s.), June 2, 5e, f, 6a; 3, 8b; —FitzGerald, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose (l.), June 23, 7f; (s.), 28, 9c; —food supply in war

INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval —

Declaration of London (continued):—

time : Mr. D. Owen (p.), Jan. 19, 16f; —Foreign Office : correspondence with Navy League, chambers of commerce (Parlt. paper), June 27, 8a; —France, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 4, 14a; —Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (s.), Oct. 23, 4b

German comments, June 17, 7b; 22, 5e; —Germany : attitude : question in Reichstag budget committee, Mar. 30, 5e; press comments, July 13, 5c; —Glasgow Shipowners' Association : letter to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 19, 16f; —Glover, Sir J. (l.), Feb. 15, 6a; —Gordon, Mr. J. : attitude, June 16, 10b; —Graham, Mr. (s.), Mar. 15, 6a; —Grey, Sir E. : interview with shipowners recalled, Jan. 24, 9f; correspondence with London Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 15, 5f; replies to letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Mar. 6, 12c; (s.), 18, 8a; (s.), June 2, 5f; (s.P.), July 4, 13b

Hain, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 18, 6a; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6c; —*Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), June 17, 7b; 22, 5e; —Harris, Mr. L. (l.), Mar. 7, 22f; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Feb. 14, 7a; 18, 6b; 25, 24c; —Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Feb. 20, 7a; 27, 6b; Mar. 2, 5f; (p.), June 1, 8c; paper published for British Academy, 24, 8b; (l.) July 3, 5e; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), June 30, 13d; —House of Commons committee (opposition) : pamphlet issued, June 1, 5f; —Hughes, Mr. J. W. (l.), Feb. 20, 7a

Imperial conference : Australian resolution outlined, Jan. 23, 5e; discussion suggested : debate in Canadian Parliament, April 21, 6c; Mr. Fisher's resolution discussed, June 2, 5e; 3, 8a; amended resolution agreed to, 3, 8b; —Imperial Industries Club : discussion announced, Feb. 27, 6b; Mar. 3, 4d; held, 15, 6b; —Imperial Maritime League : meeting : resolution passed, Feb. 3, 6e; appeal issued, June 1, 5f; petition to King organized, July 4, 7e; petition against ratification, Nov. 3, 7b; —Imperial Merchant Service Guild : letter to Sir E. Grey, June 9, 10d; telegram to Lord C. Beresford, 20, 10d; Lord C. Beresford replies, 22, 8e; —Inchcape, Lord (l.), Feb. 17, 7a; —Inverclyde, Lord (l.), Jan. 19, 16f; (s.), 25, 6b; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), June 30, 14b; July 4, 12c

Jagger, Mr. (s.), April 8, 5b; 10, 8c

Lambton, Vice-Adm. Sir H. (s.), Feb. 18, 6c; (l.), June 28, 8d; July 1, 8b; 4, 7e; —

INTERNATIONAL Law—Warfare, naval—
 Declaration of London (continued):—
 Lausdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*b*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 24, 8*d*; June 2, 6*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 4, 14*b*; —*Law Journal* (art. quoted), June 23, 7*f*; —Leith Chamber of Commerce: resolution of protest, Jan. 26, 6*b*; —Liberals: committee formed (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a*; —Lindley, Lord (l.), June 6, 9*f*; —Liverpool Shipowners' Association: resolution: discussed, Feb. 18, 6*a*; —Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report), Jan. 19, 13*f*; —Lloyd's underwriters: attitude, Jan. 25, 6*b*; petition, July 1, 8*b*; —London Chamber of Commerce: correspondence with Sir E. Grey, Feb. 15, 5*f*; discussion announced, 27, 6*b*; discussion, Mar. 11, 5*f*; special committee meeting: passes resolution, Aug. 1, 8*c*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 29, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*; —Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution of protest, Jan. 26, 6*b*; amended resolution to be submitted to Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, Mar. 13, 7*f*; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 4, 14*a*; —Mercantile Marine Service Association: discussion, June 22, 8*e*; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), April 8, 5*b*; —Metcalfe, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*a*; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), July 4, 14*a*; —Mond, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*; —Monsell, Mr. B. Eyres (l.), April 15, 8*f*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 9, 6*a*; 14, 6*c*; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 3, 8*a*; —Muskerry, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 4*c*; (s.P.), 14, 6*b*; —Navy League: executive committee passes resolutions, Jan. 26, 6*b*; June 21, 15*b*; Navy League passes resolution, Oct. 23, 4*b*; —Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce: resolution of protest, Jan. 20, 6*b*; amended resolution to be submitted to Association of Chambers of Commerce, Mar. 11, 5*f*; —North of England Steamship Owners' Association: committee's report, Feb. 4, 8*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Patriotic Club: discussion, April 13, 7*f*; —Patterson, Mr. R. A. (s.), Mar. 11, 5*f*; —Pemberton, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 28, 12*d*; —Penrose-Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*e*; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.), Feb. 23, 16*d*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (l.), July 3, 6*a*; (s.P.), 4, 14*a*; —Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 28, 12*d*; —posters, denunciatory: Sir W. Pull claims responsibility for issue (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c*

INTERNATIONAL Law—Warfare, naval—
 Declaration of London (continued):—
 Reay, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*d*; —rice: treatment as contraband of war: official correspondence between British and French governments: see under FOOD —Wartime; —Ritchie, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*a*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b*; —Robertson, Sir G. S. (l.), April 6, 6*c*; 13, 10*c*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 15*f*; (s.P.), June 29, 14*f*; —Robertson, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 30, 14*a*; —Rollit, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*; —Rose, Sir C. D. (l.), July 3, 6*a*; —Royden, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*c*; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*a*; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), June 30, 8*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*b*, *c*; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b*; (l.), July 3, 6*a*; —Scrutton, Mr. J. H. (l.), Mar. 4, 6*c*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 9, 6*a*; *f*, 7*a*; (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8*d*; —Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), April 8, 5*b*; —special article ("The Declaration of London"), Jan. 30, 6*d*; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 4, 14*a*; —Stock Exchange (London): petition from members presented to House of Commons, July 4, 7*c*; —Swansea Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 21, 12*a*; —United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association: passes resolution, June 8, 11*c*; —*Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), July 13, 5*c*; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*b*; —Weardale, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*c*; —Weightman, Mr. W. A. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*a*; —Westlake, Prof. J. (l.), Jan. 31, 7*f*; Feb. 6, 6*c*; 9, 6*a*; 25, 24*d*; Mar. 2, 5*f*; 13, 7*f*; 16, 6*a*; 18, 6*a*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), Feb. 11, 14*f*; Mar. 15, 6*b*; (s.P.), June 29, 13*d*; —Wright, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 4, 8*c*; 13, 4*c*; Mar. 4, 6*f*; —Wyatt, Mr. H. F. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*c*; —Wylie, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 28, 5*c*; Mar. 8, 22*d*; June 28, 8*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 30, 13*c*; —Mine laying: Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Oct. 16, 4*f*; Col. J. T. Burkill (l.), 13, 9*f*; —neutrals position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Paris, Declaration of: attitude of United States: correspondence, Jan. 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*f*; 6, 4*f*; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 3, 5*f*; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), 6, 4*f*; —Private property at sea, right of capture of—Avebury, Lord (s.), April 24, 7*d*; —Convention (Hague Peace Conference): see under PARLIAMENT; —London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, April 24, 7*d*; —Richardson, Mr. A. (s.), April 13, 7*f*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 7, 13*f*

INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval (continued):—

Prize court, proposed international—additional protocol: correspondence published (Parlt. paper), Mar. 21, 5*a*; Lord C. Beresford (l.), Dec. 5, 8*a*

Naval Prize Bill—provisions, June 16, 6*a*; —Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 4, 14*b*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (s.P.), June 29, 14*d*; Nov. 4, 12*d*, *c*; (s.P.), Dec. 8, 13*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 4, 12*e*, 13*c*; —Beale, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), July 4, 14*b*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*b*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d*, *f*; (l. quoted), 11, 8*d*; —Brassey, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*a*; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), June 29, 14*c*; Nov. 4, 12*a*, *d*, *e*, *f*; (s.), 11, 8*d*; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *b*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 4, 12*d*, 13*c*; —conference (Westminster Palace Hotel) held: passes resolution, Nov. 11, 8*d*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*c*; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.P.), June 30, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 12*e*, *d*, *c*; Dec. 8, 14*a*; —Custance, Adm. Sir R. (l.), Dec. 12, 9*e*; —Desart, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*d*, 13*a*, *c*; —Desborough, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*a*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), June 30, 13*e*; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*c*; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*b*; —Falle, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d*; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), June 29, 14*b*; Nov. 4, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; —French comment, Dec. 14, 5*b* (c.e.); —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; July 4, 13*b*; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *c*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*a*; —Harris, Mr. F. L.: agitation against (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7*d*; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Holland, Prof. T. E. (p.), June 1, 8*c*; (l.), June 3, 5*e*; Nov. 7, 8*f*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), June 30, 13*d*; Dec. 8, 14*b*; —House of Lords: attitude of Opposition, Dec. 6, 10*d*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d*; Dec. 8, 14*c*, *f*; —Imperial Maritime League: circular to members of House of Lords (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*d*; petition to House of Lords, 12, 9*c*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b*; July 4, 12*c*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*c*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*e*; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*a*; —

INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval—Prize court, proposed international—Naval Prize Bill (continued):—

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 29, 15*b*; —Ma master, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*a*, *c*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.) Dec. 8, 14*b*, *c*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*d*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d*; Dec. 8, 14*a*; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*e*; Dec. 8, 13*e*; —Navy League: appeal, Nov. 4, 8*a*; petition to House of Lords, Dec. 12, 9*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament Act: not applicable this session (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7*d*; —Peel, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*a*, *d*, *c*; (s.), 11, 8*d*; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *c*; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 13*f*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (l.), Aug. 2, 4*c*; (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d*; Dec. 8, 14*a*; —private contracts, position of: Mr. A. Cohen (l.), Nov. 6, 15*a*; —Reay, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*b*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b*; Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Robertson, Sir G. S. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Robertson, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 30, 14*a*; —Sanderson, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*b*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*e*, *f*; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*c*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (l.), Aug. 2, 4*c*; Nov. 4, 12*d*, *c*; Dec. 8, 13*f*, 14*a*; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*c*, *f*; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*c*; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), June 29, 15*a*; (l.), Aug. 2, 4*c*; (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 30, 13*c*; Dec. 8, 14*e*

Territorial waters:—

Three-mile limit—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 21, 14*d*; —conference suggested: Russian opinion, Mar. 7, 5*a*; Great Britain and Russia negotiating, May 11, 7*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia: White Sea Fisheries Bill: see under RUSSIA—Fisheries; —Scotland: fisheries: see under SCOTLAND—Fisheries; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), June 21, 14*d*

INTERNATIONAL Linotype (Ltd.)—dividends, April 6, 19*c*; Oct. 3, 15*c*; report, April 21, 18*d*

INTERNATIONAL Maikop (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 18, 17*c*

INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee—objects: M. Couyba (add.), Oct. 10, 3*d*; origin (sp. art., "Maritime law and its codification"), 26, 15*d*; conference: see under SHIPPING—Law, maritime

- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 22f; prosecution: see UNITED STATES—Trusts—Anti-Trust law—Shipping
- INTERNATIONAL Navigation Company—prosecution: see under UNITED STATES—Trusts—Anti-trust law
- INTERNATIONAL Navigation Congress: see under SHIPPING—Navigation
- INTERNATIONAL Office of Public Health—committee, permanent: date of meeting, Feb. 20, 5c
- INTERNATIONAL Olympic Committee—meeting, June 8, 14f
- INTERNATIONAL Peace Bureau—on Turco-Italian war: communication published, Oct. 26, 5b
- INTERNATIONAL Pfaunder (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 24f
- INTERNATIONAL Plasmon (Ltd.)—dividend, April 11, 19f; report, Oct. 25, 19e
- INTERNATIONAL Railophone Company—railway signalling: application of system: see under RAILWAYS—Signalling
- International Review of Missions*—issue announced, May 24, 16f; first number review, Dec. 25, 5f
- INTERNATIONAL Russian Company (Ltd.)—formed, Feb. 21, 18d
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company—carriages: washing accommodation: Sir C. Mathews (l.), May 29, 14d;—law case (negligence), Jan. 31, 3d; Feb. 1, 3b; 3, 3d;—services: Karlsbad-Maricnbad express train: arrangements, May 11, 6b;—trains: condition of cars: Prof. W. Osler (l.), Feb. 9, 6b; Mary Lady Lovelace (l.), 17, 11e; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 25, 7f
- INTERNATIONAL Socialist Bureau—Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis
- INTERNATIONAL Society for the Exchange of Children for the Study of Foreign Languages—report, Jan. 6, 3c
- INTERNATIONAL Society for the Promotion of Commercial Education—Cleveland-Stevens, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 23, 21f;—congresses: Mr. O. Hultegger (l.), April 24, 22e;—lectures arranged, June 19, 46b;—meeting (London): programme, Mar. 29, 22b; arrangements, July 24, 6c
- INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 18, 22a; Aug. 1, 19d; report, Feb. 18, 22b
- INTERNATIONAL Steamship Owners' Association—board of directors' meeting (Hamburg), Dec. 4, 5d
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 10d (e.e.); meeting, 14, 21d
- INTERNATIONAL Telegraph Union—monument at Bern to commemorate foundation: design: competition, revised programme issued, Jan. 3, 10c; design chosen by jury, Sept. 6, 3a
- INTERNATIONAL Testing Association—council meeting, Jan. 11, 17d
- INTERNATIONAL Visits Association—visit to Denmark: Miss F. M. Butlin: letter quoted, June 13, 6e
- INTERNATIONAL Woman Suffrage Alliance—congress (Stockholm): arrangements: British delegates' names, May 26, 15f
- INTERNATIONALS Contracting Company (Ltd.)—formed, Feb. 25, 20c
- INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways
- INTERPARLIAMENTARY union—British group: meeting (P.N.), Feb. 24, 10c; secretary: change (P.N.), May 13, 9f; on Turco-Italian war: suggested intervention: passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10d; memorial presented to Mr. Asquith, 7, 10c;—conference (Rome): date, Feb. 7, 5a; (P.N.), 24, 10c; to be held in October; agenda fixed, April 10, 5b; arrangements, 27, 11d; date (P.N.), May 13, 9f; adjournment proposed: Belgian group: discussion, Sept. 8, 3c; (e.e.); decision of council, 12, 3a;—council: meeting: date, Feb. 7, 5a; Sept. 12, 3a; meeting at Paris; adjourned, Oct. 5, 3d;—general council: sitting, April 10, 5b
- INTESTATE Husband's Estate Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- INVALID Children's Aid Association—appeal, Dec. 18, 12f;—conference: held, Mar. 24, 6c;—exhibition of work in aid: arrangements, Mar. 31, 11a; held, April 7, 11a;—performance in aid: date, Nov. 2, 9a; 11, 7e
- INVALID Kitchens of London—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 17, 11a; Mar. 21, 11a; given, April 1, 10d;—meeting in aid: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11a; held, 15, 6f;—sale in aid: arrangements, Mar. 9, 11a; held, 22, 11a;—Somerset, Duchess of (s.), Feb. 15, 6f;—Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 15, 6f
- INVASION: see under DEFENCE, national
- INVERCLYDE, Lord—leaving for cruise in Mediterranean, Mar. 2, 11a; returns to England, 21, 11a; gives dinner, June 2, 11b
- at Glasgow Shipowners' Association on Declaration of London; national defence: invasion, Jan. 25, 6b;—at Govan, on international arbitration, April 13, 4e
- in Parliament, on navy: conversion of merchantmen as cruisers, May 11, 14b
- on Declaration of London (l.), Jan. 19, 16f
- INVERGARRY and Fort Augustus Railway: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- INVERGORDON—admiralty storage station: see under NAVY—Fuel, oil
- INVERNESS cathedral—provost appointed, Sept. 19, 9e
- INVERNESS Railway and Coal Company: see under CANADA—Railways
- INVERNESS-SHIRE—electoral, Mar. 6, 10f (e.e.);—police: see under SCOTLAND—Police
- INVESTMENT Bank of London (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3a
- INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—prospectus announced, Mar. 31, 19a; prospectus, April 3, 20e
- INVESTMENTS:—
- Abroad—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 25, 12c;—Echeverria, Mr. V. (l.), June 12, 20e;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10c;—Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 10, 7b;—Meyer, Sir Carl (l.), May 27, 26b;—Speyer, Sir E. (p.), May 25, 12c
- INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22b; meeting, 26, 21e; dividend, Oct. 19, 18c
- Investor*—libel action against, Nov. 24, 3c

"INVESTOR" — on companies' law: reform (l.), Dec. 14, 18b

INVESTORS' Mortgage Security (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 17d; report, Dec. 2, 21c

IONA—cathedral: report of Iona trustees, June 3, 4c

IONIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 7, 22a; Aug. 15, 15b; report, Mar. 2, 20e; meeting, 15, 21a

IOWA Central Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

IPSWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —port: dock improvement scheme described, Mar. 13, 6c; statistics, Mar. 13, 6c; —street lighting: contract between council and gas company renewed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25c

IRAK—administration: Ismail Hakki Bey (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5e

IRBY, Miss Adelaide P.—death, Sept. 18, 8b

IRBY, Rev. L. C. R.—death, Feb. 16 11b

IRELAND:—

Administration—cost: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 3, 9f

Agriculture—co-operation (art., "The value of co-operation"), Feb. 20, 13d; Sir H. Plunkett (l.), Dec. 28, 6e; 29, 6d; —crop and live stock prospects, April 3, 13b; —crops: Department of Agriculture: report, Sept. 11, 4d; statistics of acreage (Parlt. paper), Sept. 28, 5d (e.c.); yield: estimate, Dec. 18, 13d; —cultivation methods: Roman Catholic clergy of deaneries of Tuam passes resolution, April 22, 6a; —development funds: grants: commission's report quoted, July 18, 6e; —drought, effect of, Oct. 23, 13b; —farmers: allegations against: Mr. J. Dillon (s.): *Freeman's Journal* comment, Dec. 14, 7f; —Hart-Synnot, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 10e; —hay and straw: importation from Great Britain prohibited, Mar. 15, 6e; —intensive farming: Mr. W. E. Sands experiments: particulars, Dec. 25, 2e; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society: see that title; —live stock: exports to Great Britain: statistics for March quarter, April 10, 4d; importation from Great Britain suspended, 14, 14f; 15, 6e; restrictions removed, May 1, 6e; Board of Agriculture announcement, Nov. 22, 7d; 27, 4c; —manures: samples of fertilizers analysed: results, Mar. 13, 13b; —organization societies: work: Lord Plunkett (s.), Sept. 19, 5f; correction, 20, 7d; —prices: rise: Prof. W. A. Barnes (evid.), Mar. 9, 14c (e.c.); —root crops: statistics for 1910, Jan. 23, 15c; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Sept. 18, 5f; —special articles ("A pilgrimage of British farming"), ("Ireland: the Ards, flax and potatoes"), Nov. 6, 14d; ("Ulster: land tenures"), 10, 14d; ("Ulster: potatoes and barley"), 16, 15e; ("Central Ireland: the grazings and land hunger"), 27, 4a; ("The new spirit in Ireland"), 30, 13e; —statistics for 1910 (Parlt. paper), Dec. 2, 15c; —transport facilities: Mr. J. J. Clancy (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5d; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 17, 5d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

IRELAND (continued):—

Agriculture, department of — vice-presidency: transformation into permanent non-political appointment reported probable, Feb. 11, 13c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russell, Mr. T. W.: see RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.

Arms—indiscriminate use: Louth grand jury passes resolution, Mar. 4, 14d

Banking—Bank of Ireland: directors elected, April 14, 14d; meeting, July 22, 19e; report, Jan. 16, 13d; July 18, 19c; stock depreciation: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hibernian Bank (Ltd.): meeting, Jan. 31, 12b; Aug. 1, 19d; —Munster and Leinster Bank (Ltd.): dividend, July 8, 23e; report, Jan. 14, 13c; July 13, 20e; —National Bank of Ireland: meeting, July 28, 18b; —National Thrift Bank: proprietor charged with fraud, Sept. 13, 4c (e.c.); —notes: destroyed in fire at Newtonbarry, Nov. 11, 6d; —Provincial Bank of Ireland: dividend, Jan. 6, 17e; July 6, 21f; meeting, Jan. 26, 14e; July 27, 20d; report, Jan. 18, 18b; July 18, 19c; —Royal Bank of Ireland: report, Sept. 19, 15c; —statistics (Parlt. paper), June 22, 16a; for first six months of 1911, Nov. 17, 22d; —Ulster Bank: dividend, Mar. 8, 20a; Sept. 6, 15b

Births—statistics: for 1910, Aug. 15, 2f

Boycotting: see under Crime, below

Boyne, battle of: see BOYNE, battle of

Butter — Bill: objects (P.N.), Dec. 11, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —trade: condition: see under PARLIAMENT

Canals and waterways—royal commission: report, April 29, 9f

Cattle — breeding: article ("Cattle-breeding in Ireland"), April 17, 4b; —British preference, suggested: see under FISCAL policy—Cattle; —feeding stuffs: adulterated (report), Mar. 13, 13b

Cattle driving: see under CRIME, below

Children — school meals: Dublin Corporation: receives deputation; letter from schools dinner committee read, Dec. 5, 7d

Church—Disestablishment Bill: dispute between Lords and Commons recalled: see under HOUSE of Lords —House of Commons, disputes with; —fund: see under PARLIAMENT

Civil service — titles and deeds office: appointments, Oct. 27, 12f

Clan-na-Gael Society — reorganization: manifesto issued, Feb. 21, 5a

Coal—Leinster coalfield: development (sp. art., "Coal in Ireland: recent developments in Leinster"), Aug. 17, 15a; Mr. R. Price-Williams (l.), 24, 14b

Coal trade—labour: see under Labour, below

Colonies, British — entertainment of premiers of Dominions: Dublin fund to be inaugurated, Mar. 25, 4f

Coronation: see under CORONATION

Crime — Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7a; —assault: Connor,

IRELAND—Crime (continued) :—

John, and others, Dec. 5, 7*d*; 9, 7*b*; Meeckassy, J., Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.); — Barry, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*a*; 18, 7*a*; — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b*;

Boycotting — Aran: of McDonagh Coleman: Michael Connelly charged, Sept. 6, 8*f*; magisterial comments, 6, 8*f*; — Barry, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 21, 14*f*; — Burke, Mr. John: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Carson, Sir E. (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*d*; — Jones, conspiracy to boycott William: Mr. J. P. Farrell and others: trial, Jan. 17, 6*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*; — Kiltullagh: farm dispute; Mr. Mulroy assaulted, June 12, 4*c*; — Kingston, of Mr. R.: inquiry ordered by governing body of United Irish League, Oct. 26, 12*c*; Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted); Mr. S. Gwynn (report quoted), Nov. 21, 7*c*; — Lismay: of Thomas Bennett (law case), Feb. 25, 6*c*; — McCann, Mr. M.: interviews members of Eighty Club, Sept. 22, 6*f*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 7*d*; *Irish Independent* comment, 26, 12*c*; (s.), Nov. 6, 10*e*

Burglary: Uglow, Tedda B., Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.); — Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Mfr. 11, 12*b*; — Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*a*

Cattle-driving—alleged ministerial promise: Unionist opinion (P.N.), April 27, 10*b*; — Cusack, Mr. and Mrs.: prosecuted, Feb. 13, 6*f*; — Derrane: arrests, Dec. 1, 7*d*; (e.e.) — Kilgarvan Glebe, lands of, May 8, 7*d*; — Louisburgh, Dec. 18, 6*e*; prosecutions, 30, 5*c*; — Mullingar, July 3, 4*d* (e.e.); — Sligo, Lord (Westport (estate): see under Land — Sligo, Lord (Westport (estate), below; — Westport: particulars, Dec. 12, 16*d* (e.e.)

Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c* — Clare: condition: Chief Baron Palles (add.), Mar. 2, 14*e*; — convictions in 1910: general Prisons Board (report), Oct. 11, 7*d*; — Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*a*; — Craughwell: attacks on persons and property: meeting at Athenry passes resolution for government inquiry, Dec. 16, 14*f*; — Creagh, Mr. Arthur G.: attempts on life recalled, Nov. 8, 10*d*; — disturbances: Kiltinagh police stoned: prosecutions, Jan. 12, 6*b*; Tipperary (Mid.): prosecutions, Jan. 9, 6*d*; Wexford (South): compensation awarded, Jan. 9, 6*d*; — Dublin: Mr. Justice Dodd (charge), Dec. 12, 16*d* (e.e.); — Dunean, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b*; — firearms: indiscriminate use: farmer prosecuted at Ennis petty sessions; Mr. McElroy (observations), Nov. 6, 15*c*; — fraud: Roberts, William J., and Charles J. Barnwall, June 13, 6*c*; Fallon, Michael, Sept. 13, 4*c* (e.e.); application for leave to appeal against sentence, Dec. 12, 3*b*; — Galway: outrages: Galway county council passes reso-

IRELAND—Crime (continued) :—

lution, Feb. 17, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; secret societies: Mr. Justice Madden (add.), Mar. 21, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Gort district: district-inspector Egan (evid.), Nov. 23, 14*e*; — House of Lords, responsibility of: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Mar. 20, 7*e*; — intimidation: Louth (North) general election: prosecutions, April 10, 8*d*; Nugent estate: application by receiver to land judges court, July 1, 15*b*; Rosecommon, April 14, 8*d*; Murphy, Thomas, and Laurence Haste, Oct. 10, 5*b*; — Longford: Mr. Justice Wright (add.), Mar. 4, 14*d*; — Malicious Injuries Act: Ballinrobe: house destroyed by fire: claim by owner, Nov. 3, 17*e*; Ennis quarter sessions: compensation claims, April 24, 12*b*; Oct. 23, 7*c*; — manslaughter: Henry Cockburn, June 13, 6*c*; — Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*a*

Murder—Cunniff, Nora: Mary Anne Feeney: charged, June 13, 6*c*; — Cunningham, Michael: Michael Leyton and others: charged, Feb. 18, 13*d*; — Dickson: kills two inmates in Belfast Asylum, May 8, 7*d*; inquest, 9, 8*d*; — Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum: inmate murdered, July 18, 6*f*; — Gardiner, Margaret, Feb. 1, 9*c*; — Gayer, Bridget: William Scallan: reprieve refused, Jan. 3, 4*f*; executed, 6, 7*e*; — Irish town: Michael Doolan with others convicted of manslaughter, Dec. 9, 7*b*; — McAdam, Mr. and Mrs. John: Robert J. McAdam arrested, Aug. 30, 8*c*; — McKeown, Mrs.: William McKeown: suicide, Jan. 10, 6*d*; — Murphy, Patrick: William Bullman and William R. O'Neill: tried, Nov. 21, 7*d*; — Nolan, Owen: Felix Scallan: charged, June 26, 12*e*; — O'Mara, Mrs.: particulars, Dec. 9, 7*b*; R.C. Bp. of Killaloe: denunciation, 20, 8*d*; Patrick Cotter charged, 22, 8*f*; — Sheehan, Patrick: arrests, Feb. 11, 13*c*; inquest, 13, 6*f*; police-court proceedings, 20, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bp. O'Dea (s.), 25, 6*c*; prosecutions, Mar. 6, 6*d*; 13, 7*c*; 20, 7*c*; Michael Glynn and Martin Moran: committed for trial, April 24, 12*b*

Outrages: Ballymahon: outrages fired: cattle burned, Mar. 22, 13*d*; Clare: R.C. Bp. of Killaloe: denunciation, Dec. 20, 8*d*; Eyre-court graveyard: tombstones damaged: compensation claims, Jan. 9, 6*d*; Nationalists, attacks on: see under PARLIAMENT; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — outrages, agrarian: Ballyfinegan: particulars, Oct. 11, 7*d* (e.e.); Garristown: particulars, Oct. 11, 7*d*; — outrages, explosive: Belfast: Lord Justice Cherry (charge), Mar. 22, 13*d*; John Jenkins: charged, 24, 6*e*; Carrickbegdoon, Sept. 13, 4*c* (e.e.); Tipperary: particulars, Mar. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)

IRELAND—Crime (continued):—

Outrages, shooting—Ballinrobe district: shots fired into houses of graziers, Nov. 3, 17c; —band fired at (Killyover): man arrested Jan. 12, 6b; —Conroy, Martin: shot, Nov. 21, 7d; —Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway: particulars, Jan. 30, 9e; —Costello, Michael: house fired into, Mar. 1, 7c (e.e.); —Currandrum: Mrs. Moran shot at: see under PARLIAMENT; —Doyle, Michael: sentenced, Dec. 6, 6e; —Ennis: railway train; particulars, Mar. 6, 6d; —Healy arrested, April 15, 8c; —Hynes, John: fired at, Mar. 4, 14d; —Kilkeeran: at Mr. John May's residence, Oct. 10, 8e; —Linnane, Patrick: fired at, Nov. 4, 10c; —Lisheenavanagh: moonlighters fire into house of Peter Collins, Jan. 20, 8d; —McDonagh, Bartley: shot, Nov. 21, 7d; —Murphy, John: shot; particulars, Jan. 2, 12c; —O'Loughlin, Martin: shot, Dec. 15, 8c; —Rosem: shot fired into house of Mrs. King, May 16, 6d; —Ryan, Mr.: wounded, Mar. 14, 19b; —Ryan, Mrs. A. C.: house attacked by armed party, Jan. 10, 6d; —Tuam: policeman fired upon, Feb. 7, 6e; —Westropp, Mr. Edward: shot, Feb. 2, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —poaching: Gloire (river): prosecutions, Jan. 13, 10c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12b; replies to Liberal Unionist pamphlet (s.), Nov. 25, 9c; —riots: Bantry: prosecutions, Mar. 25, 4f; Belfast: particulars, July 17, 7d; prosecution, 18, 6f; Limerick: prosecution, Dec. 7, 10d; —Roche, Michael J.: false pretences charge, Jan. 26, 10a; Feb. 4, 12d; 8, 10b; —Roscommon: malicious burning of hay: compensation awarded, Oct. 11, 7d (e.e.); —sacrilege: soldiers charged, Mar. 27, 7c; —Sligo: proclamation of June 12, 1908, cancelled, Mar. 18, 6f; —statistics for 1910, Nov. 17, 11d; —Strong, William: intimidation, Nov. 21, 7d; —train attacked by football players at Craughwell station, April 25, 7d (e.e.); —Walsh, Michael: money demanded by threats charge, Mar. 22, 13d; —Westmeath: condition: Lord Justice Holmes (and.), Mar. 2, 14e; —Wicklow: condition: Lord O'Brien (add.), Mar. 2, 14e; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12c; —wounding: John Gaffney, Oct. 10, 8e

Deaths—statistics for 1910, Aug. 15, 2f

Development—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 20, 6a; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 11, 7a; Dec. 12, 7c; —London-derry, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 7c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 7f

Disloyalty—Carpenter, W.: charged, July 17, 7d; —Dublin: meeting of Socialist party: arrests, Aug. 7, 8b; prosecution, 8, 15b; 12, 10c; 14, 5c; —McBride, "Major" (s.), June

IRELAND—Disloyalty (continued):—

24, 14f; —Sinn Féin party: meeting at Dublin passes resolution, June 24, 14f; —Stewartstown: placards posted, June 24, 14f; —Union Jack: incident at New Ross described, June 6, 10a; 7, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; incident at Sinn Féin meeting at Dublin, 24, 14f; incident at Toome: prosecution, Aug. 15, 5d (e.e.); incident at Limerick: prosecution, Dec. 7, 10f; —Wexford: proclamations placarded, June 23, 3b

Education—examination system: Archb. of Armagh (s.), April 19, 7b; —grants: Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12b; May 24, 16c; Birrie, Mr. (s.P.), 24, 16b; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 24, 16b; Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), 24, 16b; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14b; Mar. 25, 12a; May 18, 14d; 21, 16a; Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12c; Keating, Mr. M. (s.P.), May 24, 16c; Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), 24, 16c; National schools: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; General Assembly of Presbyterian Church passes resolution, June 10, 6f; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), 24, 16b; O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s.P.), 24, 16b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), 24, 16c; —intermediate: board: chairmanship: change, Jan. 14, 12f; —Irish Protestant National Teachers' Union: see that title; —meals, school: see under Children, above; —national: commissioners: report, Oct. 24, 7e; —scholarships, Galway county council: examination result, Nov. 2, 12c; —protestants, position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT —schools: cleaning: Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.), Londonderry, Lond. (s.), April 19, 7a; —schools, national: management: Mr. D. Elliott (s.), June 19, 30c; Roman Catholic emblems, exhibition of: general assembly of Presbyterian Church passes resolutions, June 10, 6f; —schools, Roman Catholic: Archb. Healy (s.), Oct. 13, 9c Teachers—conditions: Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.); Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), May 24, 16b; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Keating, Mr. M. (s.P.), O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 24, 16a, b, c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —national congress (Bangor): held, April 19, 7a; —pensions: Mr. J. Redmond receives deputation, Jan. 9, 6d; Mr. D. Lloyd George: letter to Mr. J. Redmond, Nov. 28, 10b Universities: see their respective titles

Eggs—England: sale of foreign eggs as Irish: Lord Carrick (s.), June 15, 13e

Eighty Club—visit of members: see under EIGHTY Club—Ireland

Emigration—report of registrar-general for 1910, May 5, 7d; statistics: for 1910, Aug. 15, 2f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Evictions—Galway: premises of Mr. J. Shanahan, Nov. 11, 6d

Exhibitions: see EXHIBITIONS

Explosions—Arklow: Kynoch's cordite factory (fatal), Aug. 5, 8c; —Belfast (fatal), Aug. 16, 9c; —Lough

IRELAND—Explosions (continued):—

George (Galway): find of dynamite reported, June 12, 4e; —Macroon, incident described, June 27, 7e

Fauna—Dr. Druce (s.), Dr. Scharff (s.), Sept. 5, 10e

Fenian movement—Manchester outrages: anniversary of execution of Allen, Larkin, and O'Brien celebrated, Nov. 27, 7c

Finance:—

Imperial exchequer, relations with—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 7e; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 4, 10d; Nov. 18, 11e; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 10b; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 11, 7a; Dec. 12, 7c; —committee of inquiry: appointment contemplated (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10c; composition, April 8, 8b; Irish press comments, 10, 8d; 11, 10b; secretary appointed: address of offices, May 5, 10d; Nationalist party's attitude: Mr. J. Redmond's letter in Dublin newspapers: Irish opinion, May 27, 15f; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), June 5, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; alleged recommendations outlined (P.N.), Dec. 2, 6d; Mr. Ennis recalls evidence (s.), 6, 6e; —congress, economic (London): arrangements, Nov. 16, 3c; —Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), Dec. 20, 12f; —Davies, Rev. G. (art. quoted), April 15, 8b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 18, 14d; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.), Sept. 5, 10b; —Kenny, Mr. P. D. (s.), Sept. 5, 10c; —Londonderry, Lady (s.), Jan. 24, 10b; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 14b; (add.), April 27, 15b; (s.), Dec. 1, 7b (e.e.); —Oldham, Prof. C. H. (s.), Sept. 5, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 9f; Dec. 2, 15c; —Scott, Dr. W. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 10c; —statistics of Irish contributions (white paper), July 31, 18d; corrected edition issued (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10b

Ministerial policy—Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), July 17, 7d

Revenue—statistics, July 31, 18d

Taxation—O'Brien Mr. W. (s.P.) Mar. 8 12c

Fires—Belfast: flax warehouses, Mar. 27, 6e; —Bray Head, July 15, 10c; —Dublin: Marlborough barracks: forage store, Sept. 4, 8d; —Dundalk: shipping company's premises, Aug. 28, 5c; —Dundalk and Newry Steampacket Company's goods store, Mar. 24, 6e; —Queenstown: Convent of Mercy, June 24, 12c; —Runkerry Castle, May 16, 6d; —"Temple of Liberty" (near Toomebridge), Mar. 11, 6a; —Trinity College (Dublin), Aug. 28, 5c

Fisheries—development fund: grants: application received, July 18, 6f; —Land Purchase Acts, effects of: committee, departmental: appointed, Jan. 30, 12b; sitting, Mar. 25, 4f

Flax—cultivation: committee, departmental (report), Feb. 13, 20d; methods outlined; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 6, 14d

IRELAND (continued):—

Floods—Nenagh: streets flooded, May 15, 4a; —Shannon, Dec. 22, 8f; 25, 8b; 26, 6d; 29, 6e; 30, 4d; —Wexford, Dec. 25, 8b

Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease

Forestry—development fund: grants: commission's report quoted, July 18, 6f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Gaelic League—United States: Mr. S. Leslie: mission; leaves Dublin, Oct. 19, 10b

Geology—glaciation of north-east: Dr. A. R. Dwerry-House (p.), Sept. 1, 4c

George V., King—visit: see under GEORGE V., King

Golf: see under GOLF

Harbours—inspection by Sir F. Hopwood announced, July 5, 15b

Home rule: see HOME rule

Horses—army: see under ARMY—Ireland; —Belgium: army remounts purchased, April 14, 4e; —breeding: Treasury grant: sanctioned, Jan. 12, 6b; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.); Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.); Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.); Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.); Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.); Helmsley, Lord (s.P.); Long, Mr. W. (s.P.); Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.); Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.); O'Shaughnessy, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12d, e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Italian government: purchases at Waterford, Oct. 13, 8f

Hospitals—Lord Iveagh gives £50,000 for distribution among: committee appointed to advise, July 12, 8c

Housing—labourers' cottages: —Bill: Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4a; Barry, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 1, 13b; Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 1, 13c; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 1, 13c; Frewen, Mr. Moreton (s.P.), June 1, 13c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4a; O'Neill, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 1, 13c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 1, 13a; Sheehan, Mr. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10c; number provided: see under PARLIAMENT

Hunting—foxhounds poisoned: see under HUNTING—Tipperary Hunt Industries—conference (Dublin): held, June 15, 13c; —McKnight, Mr. J. (s.), June 15, 13c; —Royal Irish Industries Association: see that title

Insanity—Barr, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 17, 11f; —inspector of lunatics—appointed, Mar. 31, 14c

Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National

Labour:—

Agricultural machinery—disputes: Wexford: lock-out at Messrs. Philip Pierce and Co.'s factory, Aug. 28, 8b

Belfast: see under BELFAST—Labour

IRELAND—Labour (continued):—

Biscuit makers—disputes: Dublin: strike at Messrs. W. and R. Jacob and Co.'s factory: concessions, Aug. 29, 4d (e.c.)

Coal trade—dispute: Dublin: lock out threatened, July 15, 10c; progress, 17, 12f

Dublin: see under DUBLIN

Dublin Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 28, 8e

Exchanges: see under LABOUR—Exchanges

Intimidation — prosecution, Nov. 21, 7d

Limerick: see under LIMERICK

Linen trade—wages: Home Office committee: composition, July 31, 6f; secretary appointed, Aug. 26, 5c

Living, conditions of—Lett, Mrs. H. (s.), Nov. 16, 14c

Railway:—

Conciliation boards, working of—Dent, Mr. C. H.; Keogh, Mr. M. F.; Kerr, Mr. J. R.; Plews, Mr. H.; Tatlow, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5b

Disputes:—

Conference of railway men and directors, suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Correspondence, Oct. 9, 4c

Great Northern Railway Company of Ireland—arbitrator appointed, Mar. 13, 7e

Strike, general—declared, Aug. 18, 8f; progress, 19, 8f; 21, 8a; reception of London settlement: Dublin opinion, 21, 8a; attitude of managers, 22, 6e; strikers resume work, 22, 6e; bonus granted to loyal employees of Great Southern and Western Railway, 22, 6f; cause: Mr. W. Crowe (statement), Sept. 27, 6a; Great Southern and Western Railway: men in goods department at Kingsbridge refuse to handle timber consigned by blackleg labour, 16, 6b; 18, 6d; demands outlined, 19, 8b; employees of Great Northern, Midland, and London and North-Western Railways strike in sympathy, 18, 6d; 19, 7f; progress, 19, 7f; 20, 7f; 21, 7f; 22, 5f; 23, 7a; 25, 7f; 26, 4d; 27, 6a; 28, 8e; general strike threatened, 19, 7f; 20, 7f; 21, 7f; declared, 22, 5f; Nationalist press attitude, 21, 7f; attitude of men, 23, 7f; meeting of railwaymen at Dublin passes resolution, 19, 7f; settlement negotiations, 20, 5f; 21, 7f; 25, 8a; 26, 4d; 27, 6b; 28, 8d; 29, 5d; 30, 9f; corps of volunteer engine-drivers and station porters being formed, 21, 7f; Belfast railwaymen pass resolutions, 23, 8a; 25, 8a; extension to England threatened, 25, 7f; number of men on strike, 25, 7f; men resuming work, 25, 7f; 26, 4d; 27, 6b; 28, 8c; Great Southern Railway

IRELAND—Labour—Railway — Disputes—Strike, general (continued):—

Company: directors receive deputation of strikers: company's terms of reinstatement: men's reply; Sir W. Goulding: statements, 29, 5c; attitude of strikers: *Freeman's Journal* comment: Mr. J. Devlin (l. quoted): Parliamentary representatives of Dublin express disapproval, 30, 9f; application by strikers on Midland and Great Northern lines to be reinstated: decision of directors, 30, 9f; progress, Oct. 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 4c; settled, 5, 7f; 6, 5c; Sir W. Goulding: letter to press: Mr. W. Hudson (s.), 5, 7f; reinstatement of strikers: Great Southern and Western Company; offer by Sir W. Goulding, 2, 5c; attitude of strikers, 3, 4a; directors receive deputation of strikers: new terms, 4, 4c; accepted by men, 5, 7f; Great Northern and Midland railways: terms, 4, 4c; accepted by men, 5, 7f; London and North-Western Railway: men accept terms, 6, 5c

Aberdeen, Lord — intervention: reported suggestion of meeting between Mr. J. Larkin, timber merchants, and railway directors, Sept. 25, 8a; contradiction by Lord Aberdeen (tel.), 26, 4d; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 6a; telegram to mayor of Clonmel, 26, 4d; policy: *Irish Times* comment; our Dublin correspondent's comment, 29, 5d; Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Oct. 4, 4c; (l.), 21, 7c; Unionist leaders' attitude, 6, 5c

Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants — meetings of executive committee, Sept. 20, 5f; 21, 7f; passes resolutions, 20, 5f; 21, 7f; attitude of companies towards, 21, 7f; Mr. C. H. Dent (int.), 21, 7f; declares general strike, 22, 5f; attitude of railwaymen, 23, 7f; 25, 8a; Wexford branch passes resolution of censure, 25, 8a; attitude: Mr. J. H. Thomas (evid.), 30, 7b; Mr. A. Bellamy (s.), Oct. 2, 5c; congress: discussion; passes resolutions, 5, 8c; 7, 5b

Archbishops and bishops of Ireland, Roman Catholic — issue statement, Oct. 11, 10a

Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen — decision: committee leaves Dublin, Oct. 2, 5c; issues manifesto, 6, 5c

IRELAND — Labour—Railway—Disputes—
Strike, general (continued):—

Belfast and Dublin Locomotive Engine-drivers' and Firemen's Trade Union—attitude, Sept. 25, 8a

Bellamy, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 5c

Birrell, Mr. A.—attitude: see under Government policy, below

Board of Trade—intervenes: Mr. J. Mitchell arrives at Dublin; receives deputation of railwaymen's executive committee, Sept. 21, 7f; negotiations, 22, 5f; returns to London, 23, 8e

Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Oct. 4, 4c

Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 4, 4c

Cork — services disorganized, Sept. 20, 6a; 22, 6a; 23, 8a; signalmen cease work, 21, 8b; intimidation by strikers, 22, 6a; request for troops to guard line: decision of lord mayor, 23, 8a; troops arrive, 25, 8a

Cork Employers' Federation — appeal to government Sept. 21, 8b

Dent, Mr. C. H. (l.), Sept. 19, 8b; (int.), 21, 7f; (evid.), 23, 5c

Dublin — position, Sept. 19, 8a; 20, 5f; 21, 7f; 22, 5f; 25, 8a; 28, 8c; military officers appointed as magistrates, 23, 8a; conditions: letters from residents quoted: correspondence, Oct. 9, 4c; Sir R. Anderson (l.), 11, 10a

Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company — attitude, Sept. 18, 6d; Dublin timber merchants: telegram to London and North-Western Railway Company, 20, 7f; Timber Merchants' Association passes resolution, 21, 8a; writ against, 21, 8a; meeting of directors; passes resolution, 22, 5f; accepts consignments, of timber 27, 6b

Dublin Employers' Federation passes resolution, Sept. 26, 4d

Dublin Mercantile Association (Ltd.)—general committee passes resolution, Sept. 27, 6b

Food—prices increased, Sept. 20, 6a; 21, 8a, b; 22, 5f, 6a; 23, 8a; 25, 8a; 26, 4d; Dublin provision merchants; meeting announced, 21, 7f; scarcity reported in country towns, 21, 8b; 22, 5f; 23, 8a

Government — attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 6a; 29, 5d; 30, 9f; —policy: Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Oct. 4, 4c; (l.), 21, 7c; Mr. White (s.); Mr. Gore

IRELAND — Labour—Railway—Disputes—
Strike, general—Government (continued):—

(s.); Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passess resolution, 5, 8c; Mr. Birrell's absence during strike: discussed at meeting of Blackrock (Dublin) urban council, 6, 5c; Unionist leaders' attitude, 6, 5c; Dublin Chamber of Commerce: resolution to be discussed, 9, 4b; Sir J. Dougherty: alleged interview: Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12c; Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (l.), 20, 7c; Desart, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12c; Dublin Chamber of Commerce: resolution of censure rejected; Sir H. Plunkett (s.), 3, 17c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12c; Larkin, Mr.: article in *Irish Worker*: Mr. J. H. M. Campbell (l.), 20, 7c; MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12d; Mayo, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12c, d; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Intimidation — instances, Sept. 19, 7f; 21, 7f 8a; 22, 5f, 6a; 25, 8a

Irish Independent — strikers at Limerick pass resolution of censure, Sept. 25, 8a (c.c.)

Irish Transport and General Workers' Union—attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comment, Sept. 27, 6a

Irish Worker (art. quoted), Sept. 27, 6a; Oct. 6, 5c

Larkin, Mr. J. —conference with timber merchants and railway directors: reported suggestion by Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 25, 8a; contradiction by Lord Aberdeen (tel.), 26, 4d; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 6a; (s.), Oct. 2, 5c; attitude: article in *Irish Worker* quoted, 6, 5c; correspondence between Sir W. Goulding and Lord Aberdeen: Mr. J. H. Campbell (l.), 21, 7c

Law, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 25, 7f; corrects reports, 26, 4d

Limerick—men strike, Sept. 18, 6d; 19, 8a; effect upon services, 19, 8a; 21, 8b; effect on industries, 22, 6a

Military — disposition of troops, Sept. 20, 6a; Black Watch (Royal Highlanders): arrive at Limerick, 21, 6b; troops guard Dublin stations and signal boxes, 22, 5f; 25, 7f; troops at Broadstone station, 23, 8a; Aldershot railway corps: men despatched to Dublin, 25, 7f;

IRELAND—Labour—Railway—Disputes—
Strike, general—Military (con-
tinued):—

arrive, 26, 4*d*; troops with-
drawn from Great Northern
and Midland railways'
premises, Oct. 10, 5*b*

Nationalist Parliamentary
party—attitude, Sept. 27,
6*b*; passes resolution,
Oct. 2, 5*c*; traders' criti-
cism, 3, 4*a*

Non-union labour—arrival of
men from Manchester at
Dublin: attitude of
strikers, Sept. 20, 5*f*

Outrages—windows of trains
smashed in Southern dis-
tricts, Sept. 22, 5*f*; attacks
on houses of local workers
in Dublin, 22, 5*f*; telegraph
and telephone wires cut, 23,
8*a*; 25, 8*a*

Queenstown—men strike, 19,
8*a*; traffic disorganized, 19,
8*a*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*

Recognition—attitude of com-
panies; companies' letter
to Mr. Hudson granting
request to grant inter-
view to men: our
Dublin correspondent's
comments, Oct. 4, 4*c*; Mr.
C. H. Dent (with others, 1.),
6, 5*c*; Mr. W. Hudson
(int.), 7, 5*b*

Rosslare—pier-head staffs
strike, Sept. 19, 8*a*; 27, 6*b*

Services—effect on, Sept. 19,
7*f*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 5*f*;
23, 7*f*; 25, 8*a*; 28, 8*e*;
American tourists delayed,
23, 8*a*; troops for protec-
tion: appeals to govern-
ment, 18, 6*d*; 21, 8*a*, *b*;
22, 6*a*; our Dublin corre-
spondent's comments, 23,
8*a*; 25, 8*a*; Lord Aberdeen
(tel.), 26, 4*d*

Shipping—effect on cross-
Channel traffic, Sept. 19,
8*a*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 8*a*: strike
of men on Great Western
Railway Company's vessels
at Waterford, 26, 4*d*; 28, 8*c*
Tatlow, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept.
28, 5*b*

Trade, effect on cattle trade:
suspended, Sept. 20, 6*a*; 21
8*a*; —effect on dairy pro-
duce, Sept. 20, 6*a*; 21,
8*a*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 8*a*; our
Dublin correspondent's
comment, Oct. 5, 7*f*

Shipbuilding trade—Belfast: wages
advanced, Sept. 1, 6*a*

Sweating—linen trade: commission
to be appointed, Mar. 14, 10*d*;
Crawford, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 6,
6*d*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.:
receives deputation from Irish
Transport and General Workers'
Union, Mar. 14, 10*d*

Transport Workers—Dublin:
carters strike, Aug. 22, 6*e*; —
Irish Transport and General
Workers' Union: see that title;
—strike: threatened, Oct. 2, 5*c*;
3, 4*a*; 4, 4*c*; —Wexford: Bacon
Company's service cancelled, Dec.
15, 8*d*

Wexford: see under WEXFORD

IRELAND (continued):—

Labourers Act—Bill (amending):
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Land—commission: vacancy:
candidates, Feb. 11, 13*c*;
appointment rumoured, 21, 6*c*;
prospects, 28, 14*f*; commissioner
appointed, Mar. 3, 10*b*; legal as-
sistant commissioners: appointed,
April 8, 11*d*; —comptroller and
auditor-general's report for 1909-
10, Feb. 17, 14*f*; —congested
districts: improvements: parti-
culars, Sept. 25, 5*b*; priests, appli-
cations from: meeting at Kil-
connel held; letter from Congested
Districts Board to R.C. Bp. of
Clonfert read; Rev. D. Coghlan
(s.), Mar. 15, 6*c*; —Congested
Districts Board: report, June 26,
12*e*; Mayo: late Sir R. Palmer's
estate purchased, Nov. 7, 18*e*;
Sandford Wells estate: purchase of
part completed, Mar. 6, 6*d*; —
courts: decreased receipts: Mr.
Birrell (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c*; Mr.
J. B. Lonsdale (s.P.), 18, 7*a*; Mr.
R. Barry (s.P.), 18, 7*a*; —evicted
tenants: reinstated (Parlt. paper),
Feb. 23, 15*e*; Dublin corporation:
resolution discussed and passed,
Nov. 25, 8*e*; —evictions: com-
pulsory: Irish Evicted Tenants
Association passes resolution, Sept.
8, 9*d*; farm offered for sale at Moate
Court-house, Mar. 14, 10*b*; Mr.
Stafford O'Brien's estate (Carrahan)
described, April 12, 12*f*; return
(Parlt. paper), June 13, 6*c*; —
grass lands: division: Mr. P.
McKenna (s.), Jan. 25, 6*b*: special
article ("A pilgrimage of British
farming") ("Central Ireland: the
grazings and land hunger"), Nov.
27, 4*a*; —inspector, chief: ap-
pointed, Mar. 3, 10*b*; —Johnston
estate (Williamstown): meeting of
tenants; Mr. J. Fitzgibbon (s.),
Nov. 14, 7*b*; —McAusland estate
(Roscommon), application for ad-
vance: decision of estate com-
missioners, Oct. 19, 10*b*; —migra-
tion policy: Ballyfinegan: atti-
tude of farmers, Oct. 11, 7*d* (e.e.);
Carlanstown: allotment of land;
meeting passes resolution, 17, 7*f*;
Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.), 17, 7*f*;
Sheehy, Mr. D. (s.), 17, 8*a*; White,
Mr. P. (s.), 17, 7*f*; —Nugent
estate: see Crime—Intimidation,
above; —rents: Irish Land-
owners' Convention passes resolu-
tion, Oct. 12, 6*b*; non-payment:
tenants on Mr. R. H. Waitman's
estate sued, Mar. 20, 7*e*; —Ros-
common: sale of farm by auction;
disturbance, May 8, 7*d*; (e.e.); —
Sligo, Lord (Westport estate): dis-
traint for rent: Westport district
council passes resolution about
employment of military, Dec. 9,
7*b*; 18, 6*e*; seized cattle offered
for sale; conflict with police;
tenants compensated, 11, 4*c*;
Lord Sligo's cattle driven by
tenants to rent office, 13, 13*e*;
15, 8*c*; prosecutions, 19, 10*e*;
Tawley: Mrs. M. D. Dickson's
meadows: sale prevented, Aug. 9,
13*d*; —transfer: correspondence,
July 25, 6*c*; —valuation: see under
LAND—Valuation

IRELAND (continued) :—

Land purchase—no prospects of legislation : statement by Mr. A. Birrell quoted, Dec. 14, 7f ; — advance : statistics showing advances up to March, 1911, July 22, 6f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ashtown's estates, Lord : estates commissioners issue notice, Nov. 15, 7b ; — Barrymore, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 10e ; —Benburb estates sold, Oct. 12, 6b ; —Bill (compulsory) : Clare : compulsory purchase : Mr. H. Doran : letter to Mr. W. Redmond, Jan. 31, 12c ; correspondence, July 14, 4e ; Morris, Mr. (s.), Mar. 15, 6c ; Ryan, Archdeacon (s.), Mar. 15, 6c ; Sheehy, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 31, 12c ; United Irish League : East Tipperary branch : discussion, Mar. 15, 6c ; Unpurchased Tenant Farmers' Association of Ulster passes resolution, June 10, 7f (e.e.) ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 12, 7c ; —congested districts board, attitude of : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon (s.) : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 5c ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 7f ; —Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 25, 6b ; —funds : control : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Irish Landowners' Convention : Cork branch passes resolution, Jan. 11, 10e ; executive committee (report), Oct. 10, 11c ; discussion at meeting : passes resolution, 12, 6b ; South Mayo branch passes resolution, Nov. 6, 15c ; —MacDonnell, Lord (add.), April 27, 15b ; —Mayo, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 6b ; —ministry (Asquith), attitude of : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 8, 7b ; —Moore, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 20, 7d ; —Nationalist party : attitude : Capt. P. Newman (s.), Oct. 12, 6b ; —"no rent" campaign : resolution passed at Swinford branch of United Irish League, Jan. 2, 12c ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 23, 7d ; —O'Connor Don, The (s.), Oct. 12, 6b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. George estate : purchased by Estates Commissioners, April 17, 8a ; —sales : value : statistics, Nov. 16, 11d (e.e.) ; —statistics of farms purchased by tenants : Mr. A. Birrell (l. quoted), Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), Aug. 3, 13e ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 4, 5c ; —stock issue, May 3, 20c ; —Swinford : joint meeting of United Irish League branches suggested, Jan. 2, 12c ; —Thurles : decrees granted against tenants for non-payment of instalments, Mar. 31, 14e ; —United Irish League : national directory (report), Jan. 19, 10d ; methods : Mr. W. G. Fallon (s.), Nov. 8, 10d ; —Vane-Tempest's estate, Lord H. : tenants purchase lands, Nov. 11, 6d ; —Westmeath : Mulock estate, Potts estate, and Clonlick lands acquired by Estate Commissioners, Mar. 20, 7e

Land Purchase Act (1903) — administration : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.) ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.) ; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Land Purchase Act (1909) — compulsory acquirement of estates an-

IRELAND — Land Purchase Act (1909) (continued) :—

nounced, Aug. 31, 4d ; —investments : list sanctioned by public trustee : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Irish Landowners' Convention : discussion ; passes resolution, Oct. 12, 6b ; —sales : depreciation of stock : see under PARLIAMENT

Land Purchase Acts — advances under : report for 1909-10, Feb. 17, 14f ; 23, 21d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics (blue-book), Sept. 30, 10c ; stock : created, Oct. 23, 19c ; Mr. R. Sanders (l.), Feb. 9, 22f ; —stock issue : Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), Jan. 27, 8b

Language — compulsory study : Leslie, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 10b ; scholarships, county council : position of Protestant students : Canon Macbeth (l. quoted) : board of education of general synod of Church of Ireland passes resolution, Oct. 19, 10b ; Dr. H. Hyde (s.), 23, 7c ; —National University of Ireland : matriculation examination : inclusion as compulsory subject : Presbyterian Church in Ireland : general assembly passes resolution June 14, 6e (e.e.)

Law — attorney-general : appointed (Mr. C. A. O'Connor), Sept. 27, 6e ; —county courts : judges appointed, Nov. 8, 7d ; —judges : Lord Chief Baron Palles's comments, July 27, 6f ; —juries : verdicts at Limerick assizes : Mr. Justice Dodd (observations), Mar. 8, 10c (e.e.) ; —Lord Chancellor : appointment expected, Aug. 24, 4e ; appointed (Mr. R. Barry), 29, 7d ; —magistracy : see magistracy, below ; —recorders : new appointment, Nov. 8, 7d ; —serjeant-at-law appointed, April 12, 12f ; Nov. 28, 10b ; —solicitor-general appointed (Mr. I. O'Brien), Oct. 20, 6c

Libraries, public — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

Licensing — taxation : see under LICENSING

Lieutenants — appointed, Sept. 28, 9e

Linen trade — condition : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 3, 9f ; Mr. R. H. Reade (l.), 13, 7f ; —sweating : see under Labour, above ; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Irish linen industry : substantial profits," F.S.), Jan. 13, 19c

Literature — Mr. W. B. Yeats (lect.), Feb. 17, 10f

Local government — reform : Prof. Trench (s.) ; Dr. T. Walsh (s.), Jan. 12, 6b ; —women : Bill (qualification) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Local taxation — exchequer contributions : see under LOCAL taxation — Exchequer contributions — Ireland : —rates : position of railway companies : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.) ; Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.) ; Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.) ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.) ; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.) ; McMordie, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10f, 11a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Lord lieutenant — privy council : appointments, June 20, 10b

IRELAND (continued):—

Magistracy — Belfast Resident Magistrates Bill: Mr. A. Birrell (s.p.), Dec. 5, 14e; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT; —corruption, alleged: Mr. P. G. Mahony (l.), Nov. 4, 11c; —resident: new appointments, April 8, 11d; Sept. 16, 9d

Marriages—mixed: see under MARRIAGE: —statistics for 1910, Aug. 15, 2f

Meat—exports to Liverpool: development contemplated, May 22, 16d

Milk—supply: committee of inquiry: appointed: names, Nov. 11, 6d; meeting, 30, 11e; sitting, Dec. 1, 7d (e.c.); —Cameron, Sir C. (evid.), Nov. 30, 11e; —McWeeny, Mr. E. J. (evid.), Dec. 1, 7d (e.c.); —Smyth, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 30, 11e

Motor-cars—taxation: see under MOTORS—Taxation

Orangemen — Boyne, battle of: demonstrations held, July 13, 7c; —Dublin: meeting held, July 17, 7c

Parliamentary representation: see under PARLIAMENTARY representation.

Parties, political:—

All for Ireland League—convention (Cork): held, June 5, 7c; —Cork: demonstration, July 17, 7d; —funds: Mr. W. O'Brien contributes, Jan. 7, 10a; American contribution, April 24, 10b; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), July 10, 7a; —meeting, Jan. 7, 10a; 23, 7e; —Nationalist party, relations with: Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), July 10, 7a; letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 22, 6f; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 10a; (l.), Mar. 21, 8c; Redmond, Mr. J.: letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 19, 8b; riot at Bantry meeting: prosecutions, Mar. 25, 4f; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), July 10, 7a; —policy: Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Jan. 23, 7e; —United Irish League, relations with: Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), June 5, 7e

Nationalist party — meeting at Dublin: announced, Jan. 13, 10c; held, 18, 10d; —All-for-Ireland League, relations with: see under All-for-Ireland League, above; —Antipodes mission: departure date, Mar. 15, 14b; —Australia: mission probable, July 27, 7f; —colonial premiers: dinner given, June 2, 6a; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 5c; —Devlin, Mr. J.: influence: our Dublin correspondent's comment, Oct. 17, 7f; —funds: appeal, Jan. 30, 9c; American contributions; Mr. H. F. O'Donnell (l.), Feb. 18, 12f; New Zealand: subscriptions, May 5, 5c; June 27, 5f; July 10, 7b; 27, 7f; old-age pensioners invited to contribute, June 2, 15b (e.e.); Mr. J. P. Hayden (s.), Sept. 12, 4c; Australia: envoys arrive at Melbourne, Oct. 10, 7f; address meeting: contributions, 11, 7c; Dec. 13, 13c; amount contributed in Queensland, Oct. 10, 7f; Belfast Nationalists: contribution, Oct. 16, 7e; —George V., King: visit to Ireland: see under GEORGE V., King—Ireland, visit to; —Guiney, Mr. P.: alleged bribe to resign seat: Mr. P. Guiney (s.), May 3, 14b; —

IRELAND—Parties, political — Nationalist party (continued):—

Labour party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political—Labour party; —Liberal party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political—Liberal party; —meetings at Dublin announced, Jan. 13, 10c; held, 18, 10d; arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12a; held (P.N.), 3, 10c; (date) (P.N.), July 29, 7e; Aug. 2, 6a; at Rathcore proclaimed, Oct. 24, 7c; —members of Parliament, attitude towards payment of: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Irish Nationalist party; —ministry (Asquith), relations with: see under MINISTRY (Asquith); —New Zealand mission arrives, May 1, 8a; at Wellington, 5, 5e; meeting held, 5, 5c; amount collected, June 27, 5f; meeting held at Wellington, 29, 5e; envoys conclude mission, July 27, 7f; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), July 10, 7a; —Parliamentary whip issued (P.N.), June 28, 12d; —policy: Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), July 10, 7a; Redmond, Mr. J.: letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 19, 8b; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 4, 6b; —Ulster Unionist Council (manifesto), Jan. 31, 12b; —United Irish League: land purchase methods: see under Land purchase, above; —United States: influence: Lord Londonderry: letter to Mr. J. M. McDowell, July 20, 7d; mission to: members entertained, Jan. 19, 8c; —Welsh party, relations with: Mr. E. Griffith (s.), Mr. J. Redmond (s.), April 22, 8d

Sinn Féin party—disloyalty: see under DISLOYALTY, above

Unionist party: see under PARTIES, political

United Irish League—accounts, destruction of: Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Mr. T. Healy (s.), June 5, 7c; —All-for-Ireland League, relations with: see under All-for-Ireland League, above; —“Board of Erin,” relations with: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Mar. 21, 8c; —Bunnadden branch: passes resolution respecting emergency man, Mar. 2, 14e; —convention (Cork): held, June 5, 7c; —Dysart branch: meeting to reorganize proclaimed, Jan. 25, 6b; —election records: Mr. J. Devlin (evid.); Mr. W. O'Brien: letter to press, April 24, 10a; Mr. J. O'Donnell (tel.), 26, 12c (e.e.); —Multyfarnham branch: intimidation of land court receiver: Mr. Justice Ross (observations), July 1, 15b; —national directory: meeting, Jan. 19, 10d; —report, Jan. 19, 10d

Pears, representative: see under HOUSE of Lords

Pensions, old-age: see under PENSIONS

Police—Dublin: see under DUBLIN; —

Royal Irish Constabulary: alleged employment as bailiffs: Mr. R. Barry (s.p.), April 13, 7f; Dr. J. Esmonde (s.p.), 13, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; deputy-inspector-general appointed, Oct. 24, 7e; —statistics for 1910, Nov. 17, 11d (e.e.); —Unionist meetings, attendance at: see under PARLIAMENT

IRELAND (continued):—

Poor law—children: boarding out: see under PARLIAMENT
 Population—census: see under POPULATION; —registrar-general: report for 1910 (blue-book), Aug. 15, 2f
 Potatoes—champion variety: planting statistics for 1909, Feb. 6, 5c; crop: damaged by frost, June 17, 8e; —up-to-date variety: planting statistics for 1909, Feb. 6, 5c
 Poultry—disease: Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction: leaflet noticed, Oct. 2, 12c; —industry: conference announced, Mar. 14, 10b; arrangements, May 4, 4b; held, 5, 7d; development: Lord Aberdeen (s.); Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), May 5, 7d
 Press—*Cork Free Press*: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Dundalk Democrat*: contempt of court; fined, Jan. 18, 10d; —*Irish News*: contempt of court; fined, Jan. 18, 10d
 Prisons—board, general prisons: report (blue-book), Oct. 11, 7d; —rules: new (Parlt. paper), Mar. 4, 13d
 Protestants, position of—Birrell, Mr. A. ("billiard balls" speech), Nov. 29, 16b; Lord Aberdeen replies to editor of *Belfast Telegraph*, Dec. 2, 15c; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 8, 7c; Mr. A. Birrell (explanation, s.), 9, 6c; Sir J. Lonsdale (s.), 14, 7e; reporter's affidavit, 14, 7e; —correspondence, Nov. 13, 7c; —Davey, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 6b; —home rule, position under: see under HOME rule; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10c; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 7c; —marriages, mixed: see under MARRIAGE; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 8, 7b; —Redmond, Mr. J.: replies to Liberal Unionist pamphlet (s.), Nov. 25, 9c
 Public health—Bill: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 1, 13a; Barry, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 1, 13a; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 1, 13a; Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), 1, 13a; Herschell, Lord (s.P.), 20, 12a; Mayo, Lord (s.P.), 20, 12a; O'Neill Capt. A. (s.P.), 1, 13a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Public trustee, proposed—Mr. C. J. Stewart (add.), Nov. 29, 26c
 Railways—Clonakilty Extension Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 20, 17e; July 21, 20e; —Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway: dividend, Jan. 20, 17e; July 21, 20e; —Dublin and South-Eastern Railway: dividend, Jan. 20, 17c; July 21, 20e; report, Feb. 3, 19a; —Great Northern Railway: Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: dividend, Jan. 26, 14f; July 20, 19d; report, Feb. 9, 20d; Aug. 3, 17d; shed, new locomotive: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24e; general manager resigns, June 28, 8f; reported appointment, Nov. 23, 18d; —Great Southern and Western Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 30, 14f; Aug. 2, 17c; law case (compensation), April 29, 14b; report, Feb. 9, 20a; Aug. 4, 17d; meeting, 10, 17d; —labour: see under Labour, above; —managers' conference (1912): chairman elected,

IRELAND—Railways (continued):—

Oct. 24, 7c; —Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland: dividend, Jan. 19, 16c; report, 31, 16e; —statistics (Parlt. paper), June 22, 16a; for first six months of 1911, Nov. 17, 22d
 Rats: see under RATS
 Recorders: see under Law, above
 Reformatory and industrial schools—annual report, Sept. 5, 5c
 Restaurants—Bill (Mr. Brady's): provisions (P.N.), May 2, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Roads—Bill: Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10a; Dec. 6, 6a; Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), 30, 10a; Killanin, Lord (s.P.), 30, 10a; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 30, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —congress (Dublin): held, April 20, 4b; 21, 5b; —Killarney to Glengarriff: road board's scheme: attitude of Keary county council: Mr. T. Healy (l.), Sept. 5, 9d; Mr. F. W. Crossley (l.), 8, 9d; —road board's grant: general council of Irish county councils passes resolution, Mar. 25, 4f; Mr. P. J. O'Neill (s.), 25, 4f; April 20, 4b; 21, 5b; Irish roads' congress resolutions: terms, 21, 5b
 Roman Catholic church — political influence reported declining, Dec. 26, 5b
 Roman Catholics—bishops: meet on June 21, 7d; —marriages, mixed: see under MARRIAGE — Mixed: —schools, national: exhibition of emblems: see Education, above
 Royal residence, suggested permanent —Irish opinion, July 21, 8b; —Orangemen: demonstration at Castlereagh Hills passes resolution July 13, 7c
 St. Patrick's Day—celebration: arrangements, Mar. 19, 7c; 16, 6a; dispensation from abstinence granted by Pope to Irish Roman Catholics, 10, 8c; rehearsal of trooping the colour held at Dublin Castle, 10, 8c; held, 18, 6d; shamrock sold at Covent Garden market, 17, 6c; celebrated, 18, 6d; celebrated in New York, 18, 5c
 Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy
 Secret societies — denunciation by Bp. O'Dea, Feb. 25, 6c
 Sewerage—Belfast: new works described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24d
 Sheep—Roscommon: decrease, Mar. 4, 14d; type: particulars, Nov. 27, 4b
 Sheriffs—function: Mr. R. Bull (l.), Dec. 4, 10d
 Shipping—City of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): dividend, Oct. 7, 17b; —Dundalk and Newry Steam Packet Company: dividend, Mar. 17, 20b; report, Oct. 3, 15c; —North of Ireland Steamship Company (Ltd.): action by liquidator against former directors, April 3, 8b; —trade: statistics for first six months of 1911, Nov. 17, 22d
 Sugar beet: see under SUGAR beet—Cultivation
 Temperance—Dublin: Mr. A. O'Grady (s.), Mar. 22, 13d; —inebriate institutions: report (white paper), Oct. 24, 7e

IRELAND (continued):—

- Time: see under TIME
- Tobacco—cultivation: grant, proposed: inquiry held, Nov. 15, 7*b*; application to Development Commissioners, 16, 15*f*; Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.p.), Mar. 31, 13*e*; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.p.), 31, 13*e*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.p.), 31, 13*d*; Liverpool, Lord (s.p.), 22, 4*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. W. (s.p.), Mar. 31, 13*d*; special article ("A pilgrimage of British farming") XVII. ("Irish tobacco"), Nov. 23, 15*e*; —trade: condition: Hon. C. Russell (s.), Feb. 24, 10*e*; supply: correspondence, Mar. 25, 12*f*; April 4, 10*a*
- Trade—Carson, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 12, 7*c*; —development: Mr. T. P. Gill (s.), Aug. 8, 15*b*; —exports: statistics, Nov. 15, 7*b*; —industries: condition: Lord Brassey, Aug. 30, 5*d*; exhibition (London): held, Nov. 15, 10*c*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 3, 9*f*
- Trade marks, national—United States, recognition by: Redmond, Mr. J.: correspondence with Mr. W. H. Taft, April 7, 6*c*; Taft, Mr. W. H.: correspondence with Mr. J. Redmond, April 7, 6*e*
- Tramways—accidents: Dublin (fatal), July 12, 7*e*; Kingstown (fatal), July 12, 7*e*
- Travel—touring (sp. art., "The Irish tourist: facilities and development"), Aug. 30, 10*a*
- Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
- Turf—Kildare and National Hunt race meeting: arrangements, April 21, 9*a*; (sp. art., "Punchestown"), 24, 14*b*; —Leopardstown meetings, King's horses to compete, Mar. 15, 8*c*; date, May 1, 16*b*; King's entries, June 16, 14*d*; held, July 11, 10*e*; first day's meeting abandoned, Aug. 21, 12*e*; decision of stewards of Turf Club, 26, 10*d*; held, 22, 7*a*; —Phoenix Park Club (Dublin) race meeting: King George V. presents cup for competition, May 15, 15*e*; held, July 10, 14*c*; dresses described, Aug. 26, 9*a*; 28, 9*b*
- Unionist policy—Carson, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 12, 7*c*; *Cork Free Press* comments, 14, 7*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; —Macdonnell, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 11*c*
- Union of the Four Provinces of Ireland: see that title
- United Irishwomen: see that title
- Universities: see their respective titles
- Water supply—shortage, Sept. 8, 9*d*
- Waterways: see Canals and Waterways, above
- Weather—storm, July 31, 6*d* (e.e.); Aug. 1, 7*c*; snowstorm, Dec. 23, 10*f*; storm, 14, 7*d*
- Weaving industry—condition: meeting held, May 13, 25*b*
- Whisky: see under WHISKY
- IRELAND, Archbp.—omission of name from list of new cardinals; U.S.A. opinion, Oct. 30, 9*f*
- IRELAND, Frank Herbert—thrift charge, April 24, 3*b*; 28, 4*c*; disclaimer by Mr. Herbert Francis K. Ireland, 27, 4*c*
- IRELAND, Eng. Com. J. H. H.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 5, 4*f*
- IRELAND, Col. Robert M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
- IRELAND, Mr. T. J.—collection of drawings: sale announced, Oct. 23, 6*d*
- IREMONGER, Charles F.—inquest, April 27, 15*f*
- IREMONGER, Rev. F. A.—reception to, on assuming duties at Oxford House, Mar. 6, 4*d*
- IRGENS, M. (Norway)—appointed to represent Norway at coronation of George V., Mar. 11, 8*e*; June 7, 7*d*; leaves London, 29, 7*d* in Storthing, on relations with Russia, Feb. 25, 5*b*
- IRGARD, M. (Sweden)—appointed corresponding member of French Academy, Jan. 12, 5*d*
- IRISH Agricultural Organization Society: development fund grant proposed: passes resolution, Nov. 15, 7*b*; protest by traders of Tralee: Mr. T. W. Russell replies, 15, 7*b*; Irish opinion, 18, 12*d*; refused by Council of Agriculture, 17, 11*d*; correspondence between Mr. D. Johnston and trader in Macroom, 20, 7*c*; application for grant rejected: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. T. W. Russell's attitude; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 8, 7*b*; Mr. H. W. Wolff (l.), 11, 13*d*; Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), 16, 14*f*; West Limerick branch: discussion: resolution adopted, 25, 8*b*; meeting, Nov. 15, 7*b*; —Nationalist party, attitude towards: Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted); Canon Barry (s.), Dec. 16, 14*f*; —Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), Dec. 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*d*; —Russell, Mr. T. W.: attitude: Sir H. Plunkett (s.), Nov. 15, 7*b*
- IRISH Automobile Club—meeting, Feb. 24, 15*f*
- IRISH Catholic Truth Society—conference (Dublin): held, Oct. 13, 9*c*; 14, 10*d*
- IRISH County Councils—general council meeting, Dec. 6, 6*e*
- IRISH Distressed Ladies' Depot—Queen Mary purchases work: expresses satisfaction, July 10, 11*c*; —report, Mar. 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
- IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund—report, Mar. 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
- IRISH Guards—St. Patrick's Day: celebration arrangements, Mar. 10, 7*c*; shamrock presented by Queen Alexandra distributed, 18, 6*d*
- IRISH Guards, 1st Batt.—at Pirbright camp for musketry training, May 1, 12*d*
- IRISH Hotels and Tourist Association—convention (Dublin): held, April 21, 5*b*
- IRISH Industries Association, Royal: see ROYAL Irish Industries Association
- IRISH Ladies' Christmas Fund—appeal, Dec. 13, 16*e*
- IRISH Landowners' Convention—Cork branch: meeting, Jan. 11, 10*e*; —Mayo branch, South: meeting, Nov. 6, 15*e*; —meeting, Oct. 12, 6*b*; —report, Oct. 10, 11*c*
- "IRISH lawyer"—on land transfer (l.), July 25, 6*e*
- IRISH Loyalist Club—objects; reorganize l., Feb. 16, 10*c*; meeting, May 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
- IRISH Medical Schools and Graduates Association—dinner: given, May 29, 5*c*
- IRISH Musical Festival—held, May 9, 8*d*

IRISH Nationalist party : see under IRELAND—Parties, political

IRISH Protestant National Teachers' Union—meeting, June 19, 30e

IRISH Shipowners' Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24e

IRISH Society—governor elected, Feb. 18, 4c; admitted to office, 23, 10c (e.e.); —London's Ulster estates, corporation of: court to visit, Aug. 1, 6e; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1910, May 5, 7d (c.e)

IRISH Texts Society—meeting, April 29, 14b; —report, April 29, 14b

IRISH Tobacco Growers' Association—on Irish-grown tobacco: supply (l.), April 4, 10a

IRISH Tourist Development—on Irish roads: attitude of Kerry county council to Road Board's scheme (l.), Sept. 8, 9d

IRISH Transport and General Workers' Union—objects: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 6a

"IRISH Unionist, An"—on home rule: position of Protestants (l.), Jan. 5, 6f

"IRISH Unionist, An"—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7f

IRISH Unionist Alliance—Dublin: junior branch to be established, Nov. 7, 18e; —meeting held, April 25, 7d

IRISH Women's National Health Association—Meath branch: ball in aid, Aug. 24, 7b

IRON—alloys: see under METALS; —B. B. H. brand: acquired by Messrs. Robert Heath and Sons (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27b; —carbon: effect of temperature: Mr. E. Adamson (p., E.S.), Oct. 11, 21d; —cast: Prof. H. C. H. Carpenter (p., E.S.), May 24, 81d; —castings: Prof. T. Turner (lect., E.S.), Dec. 13, 28a; —Ceylon: ancient implements: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Ceylon: —chromium: Prof. J. O. Arnold and Prof. A. A. Read (p., E.S.), May 24, 81d; —corrosion: Mr. J. W. Walker (p., E.S.), May 24, 81d; —Cumberland: ore deposit discovered, April 21, 16f; —electrolytes: Mr. J. Newton Friend and Mr. J. H. Brown (p., E.S.), May 24, 81c; —foundries: special article ("Progress in the iron foundry: some recent developments," E.S.), July 12, 23b; —International Iron and Steel Institute: see that title; —ore: Krupp, Messrs.: large contract placed, Oct. 28, 18a; smelting by electricity: experiments: report, June 30, 24b; —output: value: statistics for 1910, Dec. 8, 7e; Board of Trade return for 1910 (Parlt. paper), 18, 20f; (sp. art., "The iron and steel return: new facts and figures"), 19, 17e; world statistics (white paper), Dec. 18, 20f; 27, 14c; (E.S.): —pig: output: statistics for half year ended June 30, 1910, Jan. 7, 14c; statistics for 1910, May 20, 25e; Dec. 19, 17c; —production: statistics for 1909 (Parlt. paper, F.S.), Jan. 6, 15c

Scotland—combination of West of Scotland iron makers announced, Dec. 19, 17c; —malleable: trade: amalgamation proposed, July 29, 17d; —output: statistics for 1910, Jan. 9, 13e; —Raasay: deposits discovered: see under RAASAY; —trade: Amalgamation of Scottish Malleable ironworkers: negotiations, Aug. 29,

IRON—Scotland (continued):—

12b; condition, June 27, 21e; statistics: imports and exports. July 24, 18c; pooling scheme: particulars, Feb. 23, 23b

Trade—agreement between English and Scottish makers dissolved, April 22, 21e; —article ("British engineering: the iron and steel trade," E.S.), Jan. 11, 14c; —Canada and United States: order placed in Midlands (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25c; —condition: Lord Aberconway (s.), May 13, 21d; Sir H. Bell (views), May 26, 6d; South Wales, 1, 20d; 22, 25d; 29, 22c; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), July 1, 10c; —exports: Germany compared: statistics, Mar. 28, 23e; —foreign competition: Mr. G. M. Ritchie (s.), Nov. 21, 21d; —International Iron and Steel Association: see that title; —labour: see under LABOUR; —Midlands: reformation of combination proposed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15d; proposed combination scheme fails (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17c; statistics for July and August, Oct. 2, 16e; —output: statistics for 1910, Aug. 4, 11b; —special articles ("The rise in iron and steel shares: improving position of the industry"), Mar. 29, 19c; ("British iron trade: German methods advocated"), May 13, 21d; —Staffordshire: combination (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15c; —United States manufacturers: dinner given by British Manufacturers at Savoy Hotel, July 1, 10c; —Wales, South: condition, June 12, 20f; 19, 46b; 26, 18b; July 3, 20c; 10, 19c; 17, 20d; 24, 18c; 31, 17f; Aug. 7, 10a; 14, 14a; 21, 10d; 28, 15f; Sept. 4, 15f; 11, 15f; 25, 15f; Oct. 2, 17c; 9, 17f; 16, 20d; 23, 19c; 30, 21f; Nov. 6, 22f; 13, 18e; 20, 20f; 27, 17f; Dec. 4, 22c; 11, 22b; 18, 20d; 25, 10d; —year (1910) reviewed ("Iron and steel: a satisfactory year," F.S.), Jan. 13, 19d

Works—use of waste heat: Mr. T. B. MacKenzie (p., E.S.), Mar. 22, 28b

IRON and Steel Institute—Bessemer gold medal: awarded, Mar. 27, 8b; May 12, 10e; —Carnegie medal: awarded, Mar. 27, 8b; —conference held, May 12, 10e; (F.S.), 17, 27d; 24, 81c; (autumn) held, Oct. 6, 10c; 11, 21c; 18, 22b; —dinner, May 12, 10e; —Italy, visit to: committee of welcome formed (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19b; abandoned, Sept. 21, 5c; abandonment: Duke of Devonshire (s.); conference passes resolution, Oct. 6, 10c; —meeting: date; list of papers (E.S.), April 5, 28c; July 12, 27e; —president elected, Nov. 10, 4c; —scholarships: Andrew Carnegie research scholarships awarded, May 13, 16d

IRON Crown, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary

IRONMONGERS' Company—almshouses: see GIFFERY's Almshouses; —charitable contribution, Feb. 8, 6e; —master elected, Sept. 1, 8d; —wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8d

IRONS, Mr. G. W.—on labour exchanges: alleged preference to non-unionists (int.), April 15, 8b

- IRON Trades Employers Insurance Association—report, April 14, 15*d*
- IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b*
- IRRIGATION—conference (Chicago): New South Wales: representative appointed, Oct. 19, 5*e*
- IRVINE, Mr. D.—“The Metaphysical Rudiments of Liberalism” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*a*
- IRVINE, Maj. J. W.—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Jan. 2, 9*e*
- IRVINE, Mr. James—on Consul Beecroft memorial (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
- IRVINE, Col. James D.—will, Nov. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
- IRVINE, late Mr. Robert—bequest for bacteriological research: see under Edinburgh University—Bacteriology
- IRVINE, Mr. William—death, Nov. 7, 13*b*
- IRVING, Miss Ethel—to appear at London Hippodrome, Jan. 2, 13*d*
- IRVING, Mr. H. B.—provincial tour announced; leaving for Australia, Feb. 14, 10*d*; 15, 14*d*; farewell performance in London announced, Mar. 1, 14*f*; Australian tour: arrangements, 13, 10*b*; gives farewell performance in London, 20, 12*b*; farewell supper: date, April 26, 13*a*; leaving for Australia, May 10, 12*d*; farewell entertainments at British Empire Club and Savoy Hotel, 11, 8*e*; visit to Australia; Sir G. Reid (s.), 11, 8*e*; leaves for Australia, 13, 10*d*; tour extended, Oct. 10, 6*f*
- at Manchester Playgoers’ Club, on drama; modern plays, April 24, 7*a*; —at Savoy Hotel, on dramatic profession, May 11, 8*e*
- IRVING, Sir Henry—anniversary of death; wreaths placed at foot of statue, Oct. 14, 9*e*
- IRVING, Mr. J. E.—on Charles I.: suggests rewriting inscription of statue at Charing-cross (l.), April 11, 10*b*
- IRVING, Mr. Laurence—report of season at Haymarket Theatre contradicted, Nov. 13, 12*d*
- IRVING, Washington—“Life of Goldsmith” manuscript sold (\$4,250), May 1, 5*b*
- IRWELL, Mr. Hermann—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
- IRWIN, Mr. A. J.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Siam, Mar. 29, 11*a*
- IRWIN, Rev. C. K.—on Alexander, Archbp.: memorial (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9*d*
- IRWIN, Mr. Sidney T.—death, Sept. 14, 7*a*; testimonial subscribed by old pupils: letter of acknowledgment sent to subscribers, Oct. 13, 9*a*; will, Nov. 8, 11*c*
- IRWIN, Mr. T. U.—on home rule: attitude of Ulster (l.), Dec. 27, 5*b*
- IRWIN, Mr. William—appointed underwriter of Merchants’ Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), Aug. 28, 15*a*
- ISA Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 22*e*
- ISAAC, Mr. W. Leon—bankruptcy: creditors’ meeting held, Jan. 12, 2*f*
- ISAACS, Charles—frauds charge: see FORBES, Robert Duncan
- ISAACS, Rev. F. W.—on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 16, 8*c*
- ISAACS, Sir Rufus—leaves Nice, Jan. 7, 11*a*; arrives in London, 9, 11*a*; entertained in honour of appointment as attorney-general (s.), 16, 11*c*; visits scene of fight in Sidney-street, 11, 8*b*; received by King, Feb. 4, 13*a*; to open new Liberal club at Maidenhead, ISAACS, Sir Rufus (continued):—
- Mar. 31, 11*a*; gives dinner in honour of King’s birthday, May 29, 4*c*; appointment as judge expected (P.N.), June 15, 10*d*; to be sworn of privy council, 20, 10*a*; promoted K.C.V.O., 20, 9*f*; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11*a*; visits Mr. Lloyd George, 31, 8*a*; leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 24, 9*a*; arrives in England, Oct. 5, 9*a*; rumoured contemplated appointment to judgeship, 20, 7*e*; leaving for south of France, Dec. 27, 9*a*
- Cohen, Mr. A.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 16, 11*c*
- Huntley and Palmers, Messrs.—dismissal of employees: receives deputation, Dec. 23, 6*b*; (l. quoted), 30, 5*e*
- Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of smaller friendly societies: receives deputation, Nov. 10, 13*c*
- at Great Central Hotel, on bar: Jewish barristers, Jan. 16, 11*c*; —at imperial conference, on legal decisions: enforcements, June 21, 6*c*; —at Lincoln’s Inn, on Royal Courts of Justice: appointment of additional judges; reduction of arrears, Jan. 19, 4*c*; —at Mansion House, on judges: criticism, June 20, 12*e*; —at Reading, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 3, 7*b*; Oct. 13, 8*e*; on labour disputes; Industrial Council; franchise reform, Oct. 13, 8*e*; on Mr. Balfour’s resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 11, 8*b*; on home rule, Dec. 9, 7*e*; —at Reading and County Liberal Club, on health of Mr. D. Lloyd George, Mar. 25, 8*d*; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Mr. Justice Grantham, Dec. 2, 4*d*
- in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*a*, *b*; —Archer-Shee, Mr. G.: charges against, April 7, 13*d*, *e*; —Copy-right Bill, May 26, 17*c*; —Cork (East): general election petition, July 7, 12*d*; —Declaration of London, June 30, 14*b*; July 4, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*e*; 26, 13*c*; July 6, 14*f*; 12, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*b*, *e*; 20, 12*c*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 1, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; 2, 11*a*, *b*; 3, 10*f*, 11*c*; 5, 10*a*; Oct. 25, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c*, *d*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; Nov. 1, 13*d*, *e*; 9, 7*b*, *c*; 10, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 11, 12*a*, *b*, *d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*; 22, 12*d*, 13*a*, *b*; 29, 15*a*, *b*, *c*; 30, 10*e*, *f*, 11*c*; Dec. 1, 12*f*, 14*a*; 2, 12*d*, *e*; 5, 14*b*; 16, 13*c*, *f*; position of domestic servants, 2, 12*e*; —land taxes, Mar. 8, 13*f*; position of market gardens, 29, 14*d*; increment value duty, 30, 13*d*; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 12*a*, *f*; Mar. 8, 13*f*; 28, 13*f*; undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14*e*; —licence duties, Mar. 10, 13*b*; 30, 13*e*; —Louth (North): general election petition, Mar. 9, 12*d*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4*e*, *f*; —Naval Prize Bill, June 30, 14*b*; July 4, 12*c*; —Official Secrets Bill, Aug. 19, 10*b*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14*c*; April 5, 14*d*; 6, 13*d*, *f*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 12*a*; 25, 7*a*; May 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*f*, 14*b*; 10, 15*b*, *c*; —Parliaments: dura-

- ISAACS Sir Rufus—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 tion, May 3, 14*b*; —trade unions : intimidation : circular issued by Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation, Mar. 28, 14*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 14*c*
- ISABEY—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
- ISBERT, Mme. Camille—death, Jan. 13, 11*d*
- ISELIN, Mr. Henry—on Edward VII. memorial : acquisition of site of Shadwell fish market suggested (with another, 1.), July 12, 14*c*
- ISHIMOTO, Gen. (Japan)—appointed minister of war, Aug. 31, 3*b*
- ISHTIB—bomb outrage and riots : see under MACEDONIA—Unrest
- ISLAMISM : see MAHOMEDANISM
- ISLAM Khan (Persia)—relations with Saiyid Khan : particulars ; attitude towards arms traffic in Persian Gulf, June 6, 5*d*
- ISLANDERS, The—formed ; objects, Feb. 1, 12*e*
- ISLAND Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—representative returns from Para : report, May 18, 20*b* ; report, Dec. 23, 15*c*
- ISLE of Man : see MAN, Isle of
- ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.) : see under MAN, Isle of—Banking
- ISLE of Man Mining Company—Foxdale silver and lead mines to be closed, July 25, 10*f* (e.e.)
- ISLE of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 21*c*
- ISLE of Wight : see WIGHT, Isle of
- ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company : see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
- ISLE of Wight County Hospital — royal donation, Aug. 15, 9*a*
- ISLE of Wight Needlework Guild—exhibition : see under NEEDLEWORK : —meeting, Oct. 27, 9*a*
- ISLE of Wight Railway Company : see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
- ISLE of Wight Rifles (Princess Beatrice's)—B Company : new drill-hall opened, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; —Sandown and Shanklin Company : new drill-hall opened, Sept. 7, 2*f*
- ISLE of Wight Rose Society—meeting, June 5, 11*a* ; —show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- ISLER, Mr. Charles F.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 9, 4*c* ; April 7, 3*e*
- ISLEY, Rt. Rev. Edward, R.C. Bp. of Birmingham—at Stourbridge, on new secondary schools regulations : position of Roman Catholics, April 11, 14*f*
- ISLINGTON—board of guardians : increase of out-relief : report, July 8, 6*e* : —borough council : barbers and hair-dressers' shops : enforcement of closing orders : see under SHOPS—Bill—Closing orders ; lighting committee : members resign : meeting of council passes resolution, Jan. 21, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —cattle market : see METROPOLITAN Cattle Market ; —clergy : meeting, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 11, 15*d* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —Essex-road : bursting of water main : see under NEW River ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —North : electoral, Jan. 25, 10*b* ; June 7, 10*a* ;
- ISLINGTON (continued) :—
 15, 13*d* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —St. Mary board of guardians : law case, Oct. 17, 3*c* ; 18, 3*b* ; 19, 3*d* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 21, 8*d* ; —West : electoral, May 27, 12*a* ; Nov. 13, 7*a*
- ISLINGTON, Lord—appointed K.C.M.G.. Jan. 2, 9*f* ; visits compulsory military training camp, Mar. 21, 5*e* ; promoted knight of justice of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*e* ; to be sworn of privy council, 20, 10*a* at Wellington, on imperial relations, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; on coronation ; imperial unity, June 22, 5*a*
- ISLINGTON Day Training College—performance of "Ajax" : arrangements, Dec. 18, 11*d*
- ISMAIL Hakki Bey Babanzadeh (Turkey)—appointment to ministry probable, Feb. 17, 22*a* (m.e.) ; appointed minister of public instruction, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; expected to resign post as minister of education, May 8, 5*b* ; 10, 10*d* on Albania—unrest (views), July 28, 3*c*
- ISMAIL Hakki Pasha (Turkey)—appointed president of coalition party, Oct. 13, 5*c* ; elected president of Party of Union and Liberty, Nov. 24, 5*e* in Chamber, on Zionist movement, Mar. 3, 5*f* on Persian Gulf (articles noticed), Jan. 16, 5*a* ; quoted, 18, 5*c* ; Rifaat Pasha (s.) ; Ismail Hakki's reply, 19, 8*a*
- ISMAIL Kemal (Turkey)—assaulted in Chamber by Hakki Pasha and Dervish Bey, Mar. 7, 8*b* ; arrives at Cettigne, June 13, 10*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; received by King Nicholas, 14, 5*c* ; at Cettigne, July 7, 5*c* ; leaves Cettigne for Vienna, 8, 7*c* ; at Vienna, 10, 5*c* ; received by Prince Yussuf-Izzedin, 10, 5*c* ; to visit Paris and London, 10, 5*c* ; leaves Vienna, Aug. 1, 5*b* Albania, attitude towards : see under ALBANIA—Unrest in Chamber, on Baghdad Railway, Mar. 6, 5*b* on Albania—unrest (int.), April 17, 3*c* ; June 14, 5*c* ; Aug. 1, 5*b*
- ISMAIL Pasha (Turkey)—removed from post as vali of Syria, Mar. 24, 5*f*
- ISMAIL Pasha Abaza (Egypt) : see ABAZA, Pasha
- ISMA, Mr. J. Bruce—to confer with U.S.A. capitalists respecting proposed new landing stage at New York, Jan. 21, 7*d* ; visits Montauk Point ; confers with Mr. Gaynor, June 27, 5*e* on Leyland Line—denies rumoured intended change of management, Mar. 2, 22*f*
- ISMA, Sir Stanley—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
- ISMA, Imrie, and Co., Messrs.—on *Messy* (training ship) : reported overdue (l.), Jan. 28, 11*d*
- ISMIRIS : see DONMEH
- ISRAEL, Benjamin—inquest, Oct. 9, 4*c*
- ISRAELITE Community of Salonika—on Jews in Turkey : alleged influence in Committee of Union and Progress (l.), Aug. 4, 11*c*
- ISRAELS, Heer Josef — death, Aug. 14, 9*b* ; leading article ("Josef Israels"), 15, 7*e*
- ISSA Boletinatzi—leading Albanian band in Macedonia, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; in Montenegro, Feb. 11, 5*e* ; pardoned ; returns

ISSA Boletintz (continued):—

to Albania, 28, 5b; joins Albanian insurgents, April 26, 5d; at Prishtina; to greet Sultan, June 14, 5c
on Albania — unrest: accusations against Montenegrin government, April 11, 5b

ISSAD Pasha (Turkey)—reported appointment as commander-in-chief, July 15, 5b

"ISSUER of the warnings, The"—on coal-mining accidents: warnings (l., E.S.), Jan. 25, 14e; Feb. 15, 23c; correspondence (l., E.S.), Mar. 1, 25e

ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia)—received by M. Fallières, Feb. 11, 5a; arrives in London, April 25, 11a; leaves for Paris, May 1, 11a; received by M. Monis, June 6, 5c; visits M. Sazonoff at Baden-Baden, July 12, 5a; received by M. de Selves, Sept. 2, 3b; 15, 6a; visits Signor Tittoni, Oct. 10, 3b (c.e.); meets M. Sazonoff, Dec. 8, 5a

Foreign policy—Austrian press comments, Jan. 10, 5b; German press comments, 20, 5b
at Paris, on Franco-Russian alliance, Jan. 30, 7e

ITABAPOANA Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways

ITAKHOOLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 19f

ITALIAN Company of Sicilian Railways: see under ITALY—Railways

ITALIAN Hospital—ball in aid: arrangements, Feb. 22, 11b; date, May 15, 13a; held, 23, 6c; —contributions, May 27, 8e; June 28, 7e; —extension opened, Jan. 9, 11b;

ITALIAN Mutual Aid Society and Registry Office for Hotel and Restaurant Employees; —dinner and ball in aid of sick and pension fund: arrangements, Mar. 2, 11a; held, 4, 11a

ITALO-TURKISH war: see TURCO-ITALIAN war

ITALY:—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS

Archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY

Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA

Army—anarchist propaganda: see under ANARCHISTS—Italy;

colonial corps: formation proposed, Dec. 12, 5b; —expedition, oversea: experiment in 1904 recalled, Sept. 28, 3c; —horses: purchase in Ireland reported, Oct. 13, 8f; —reservists: 1888 contingent called out, Sept. 25, 6d; —strength: increases announced: royal decree published, Dec. 12, 5b; our military correspondent's comments, 18, 5d; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations

Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Banking — Banca Commerciale Italiana: branch to be established in London, Mar. 15, 19c; —Banco di Napoli: bank-notes: new issue described, June 30, 21f; —Bank of Italy: rate changed, Feb. 13, 16d; returns, Jan. 5, 13b; 17, 14c; 31, 15c; Feb. 10, 18c; 21, 18d; 28, 20b; Mar. 9, 18c; 21, 18d; April 4, 20c; 8, 20d; 17, 10a; 28, 18d; May 10, 20d; 23, 20d; June 8,

ITALY—Banking (continued):—

18d; 14, 20d; 26, 18b; July 5, 19c; 12, 20b; 29, 18b; Aug. 4, 15d; 15, 14a; Sept. 12, 12b; 16, 14b; 29, 14b; Oct. 7, 16a; 17, 14a; 30, 18e; Nov. 7, 22c; 14, 18b; 28, 18c; Dec. 4, 16d; 12, 20d; 27, 11b; Tripoli: to take over Government business in, Oct. 26, 5a; —Credito Italiano: branch to be established in London, Mar. 15, 19c; branch opened, Sept. 12, 12b

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Civil service—corruption, alleged: references in "Cambridge Modern History," Vol. XII., and Mr. Gooch's "The History of our own Time (1885-1911)": Signor Luzzatti (int.), Nov. 16, 5c; Dr. A. W. Ward (l.), 18, 7d; —reorganization: ministerial policy (Giolitti): statement quoted; our Rome correspondent's comments, April 7, 5h

Coal—consumption: statistics, May 5, 5f; —imports: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19b

Coins—catalogue: first volume published (sp. art., "The King of Italy and numismatics"), Jan. 19, 5f

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime—brigandage: Alfonso Carbone released, April 3, 5e; —Camorra: particulars, Mar. 13, 8c; Viterbo trial begun, Mar. 13, 8c; history of case, 13, 8c; selection of jury: progress, 13, 8c; 14, 5f; 15, 5d; completed, 16, 5e; hearings, 17, 5c; 18, 5d; 23, 5b; 25, 5e; 29, 5f; April 3, 5e; May 2, 5c; arrest in court, Mar. 17, 5c; scenes, 23, 5b; 29, 5f; (sp. art., "The Camorra trial: character of the prisoners"), 29, 5f; particulars, July 12, 5b (c.e.); 22, 5b (c.e.); —murder: Ronie: particulars, Feb. 20, 6a; caretakers of Bosio bank murdered: arrests, Mar. 13, 6b; —Trigona Countess: murdered by Baron Vincenzo di Paterno, Mar. 3, 5c; 4, 5d; Baron Paterno expelled from army, 27, 8c

Development—Signor Nitti (s.), May 5, 5f; statistics, 5, 5f

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Electoral reform—Bill: Signor Luzzatti: statement in April (1910) recalled, Jan. 5, 5e; article ("Italian electoral reform: the government Bill"), Jan. 5, 5e; committee appointed by Chamber, Feb. 20, 5c; committee passes resolution urging postponement: debate, Mar. 20, 5d; provisions, June 13, 5f (c.e.); 19, 29a; in Chamber: committee elected, 19, 29a; —Giolitti, Signor (s.), Oct. 9, 3a

Electricity—power supply: Adamello: power station: particulars (E.S.), July 26, 24c; —Umbria: supply arrangements (E.S.), July 26, 25c

Emigration—Argentina, to: prohibition: see under ARGENTINA—Immigration

Explosions—Montechiaro: at powder factory (fatal), Sept. 23, 6d

ITALY (continued):—

Finance—budget (1911-12): amended version presented: details, Nov. 28, 5*b* (e.e.);—condition: Signor Tedesco: statement (sp. art., "Italian finance and the war"), Dec. 8, 5*b*;—debt: payment of interest in advance announced, Dec. 1, 17*d*: estimates (1910-11): final accounts presented, Nov. 28, 5*b* (e.e.);—estimates (1912-13): presented, Nov. 28, 5*b* (e.e.);—loans: reported new issue: semi-official contradiction, Sept. 26, 6*b*

Fires—forests: near Brissago, Aug. 19, 3*e*

Floods—particulars, Oct. 3, 3*f* (e.e.)

Foreign policy—Chamber: debate, June 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*;—Giolitti, Signor (s.), Oct. 9, 3*a*;—Guicciardini, Count (s.), June 9, 5*c*;—press comments, June 9, 5*c*;—San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), June 10, 5*b*; 23, 7*a*;—Senate: debate, June 23, 7*a*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Golf: see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Italy

Harbours—new works announced, (E.S.), May 31, 2*d*

Hero trust fund—Mr. Carnegie offers to establish, Sept. 28, 6*d*

Insurance, life—monopoly: Bill: provisions, June 5, 5*e*; foreign companies, position of, 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*: Italian comments, 6, 5*e*; in Chamber: committee elected, 12, 5*b*; in committee, 13, 5*f*; 22, 16*b*; debate, 23, 5*a*; Milan Chamber of Commerce: passes resolution, 13, 5*f*; in Chamber: debate, July 1, 5*a*; 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 5*d*; Italian opinion, 1, 5*a*; Signor Bertolini's amendment restricting monopoly to small policies accepted by government, 5, 5*b*; details, 6, 5*c*; withdrawn, 10, 5*e*; government attitude to amendments, 8, 7*e*; postponement suggested, 8, 7*e*; confidence motion agreed to, 10, 5*d*; discussion postponed, 10, 8*d*; position of foreign companies: German ambassador instructed to join foreign representations, 10, 5*c*; Signor Giolitti (s.), 10, 5*d*; Oct. 9, 3*a*; Signor Nathan: "Vent Anni di Vita Italiana" quoted, July 3, 20*d*;—special article ("Italian life insurance Bill: the measure examined"), July 3, 20*d*

Iron—imports: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b*; output: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b*

Japan—naval visit, Japanese: visit of cruisers *Kurama* and *Toni*: at Genoa, Aug. 17, 3*a*

Jubilee of unity—celebrations held, Mar. 18, 5*d*; 23, 5*a*; 29, 5*c*; arrangements, 27, 5*e*; commemoration ceremony in Capitol held: King Victor Emmanuel (s.), 28, 5*a*; messages from German Emperor, Austrian Emperor, Kings of Montenegro and Denmark, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar, and President of Chile, 28, 5*b*; message from Mr. Taft, 23, 5*c*; celebrations, April 22, 5*a*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 3*b*; June 5,

ITALY—Jubilee of unity (continued):—

5*a*; 6, 5*a*; in London, 5, 5*b*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*c*;—British Legion: proposed attendance of members: appeal for funds, May 8, 6*f*; 20, 13*b*; Mr. H. W. Nevinnson (l.), May 8, 6*f*; names, 20, 13*b*; (art., "Italy and the 'British Legion'"), 20, 13*b*; (art., "The Jubilee of Italian independence: the British legion's visit to Rome"), 23, 7*f*; meeting held, June 1, 7*f*; party leaves London 2, 8*e* (e.e.); at Rome, 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*d*; present at unveiling of memorial to King Victor Emmanuel I., 5, 5*b*; entertained at dinner, 6, 5*a*; mounts guard at tombs of King Victor Emmanuel I. and King Humbert, 7, 5*d*;—Cavour, Camillo Benso di: see CAVOUR, Camillo Benso di;—France: embassy extraordinary: credits voted; resolution passed by Chamber, April 17, 3*f*; at Rome, 25, 3*b*; entertained at banquet, 25, 3*b*;—Germany: comments, Mar. 18, 5*d*; Reichstag sends telegram to Italian Chamber; reply voted, 18, 5*d*;—Great Britain: Duke and Duchess of Connaught appointed to represent King George, Mar. 11, 85; date of Duke of Connaught's departure, 28, 5*b*; Duke of Connaught not to attend: Prince Arthur of Connaught to attend, April 12, 8*e*; at Rome, 21, 3*d*; 22, 5*a*; 24, 5*e*; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 21, 3*d*; visits Fine Arts exhibition and ethnographical exhibition: 22, 5*a*; entertained at banquet: text of speeches, 24, 5*c*; leaves, 24, 5*c*; London dinner: date, July 5, 11*d*; British Legion: see Jubilee of unity—British Legion, above;—Japan: congratulations from Emperor to King Victor Emmanuel, Aug. 17, 3*b*;—labour: see under Labour, below;—Netherlands: special mission announced, April 20, 3*e*;—Parliament: Chamber of deputies: message to Turin adopted, Mar. 18, 5*d*;—Rome exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS;—Russia: representation: Grand Duke Boris arrives at Rome, May 13, 7*a*;—special article ("Italy: 1861-1911: the festival of unity"), Mar. 27, 5*f*;—stamps, commemorative: issued, May 25, 15*d*;—Victor Emmanuel I.: monument: see under VICTOR EMMAUEL I.;—William II.: participation expected, Feb. 8, 5*d*; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 16, 5*a*; Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), 16, 5*a*

King: see VICTOR EMMAUEL II.

Labour—agrarian agitation: details April 11, 5*e*; riots near Ravenna (fatal), 11, 5*e*;—hours: statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*;—jubilee of unity: large number of strikes noticed, May 13, 7*a*;—living, cost of: resolution discussed in Chamber, Jan. 28, 7*a*; 30, 7*e*; adjourned, 30, 7*e*; debate in Chamber; motion rejected, Feb. 3, 5*d*; analysis, 4, 7*a*; Signor Luzzatti (s.), 3, 5*d*; Socialist agitation ("Cost of living in Italy"), 15, 5*d* (e.e.);—May day: celebrated, May 3, 5*c* (e.e.);—

ITALY—Labour (continued) :—

- printers' dispute : Milan : strike begun, Sept. 21, 3*d* ; ends, 22, 3*d* ; —railways : agitation : questions in Senate ; Signor Cefaly (s.), Signor Luzzatti (s.), Feb. 1, 7*d* ; wages : provisions of new Bill, 20, 5*c*
- Land—agrarian agitation : see under Labour, above
- Landslide — at Bagnara (fatal), Sept. 28, 3*a*
- Law cases—Bricarelli v. Verdesi, May 29, 7*f* ; June 7, 5*e*
- Machinery — imports : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*c*
- Metal trade—imports : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*c* ; Mr. L. Dompé and M. F. S. Pucci (p., E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*b* ; electric smelting : Mr. R. Catani (p., E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*c*
- Mining—statistics, May 5, 5*f*
- Ministry (Luzzatti) — vote of confidence carried in Chamber, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; analysis, 4, 7*a* ; successes during discussion of Electoral Reform Bill : our Rome correspondent's comments, 20, 5*c* ; resigns, Mar. 20, 5*d* ; resignation explained, 22, 5*a* ; King receives presidents of Chamber and Senate, 21, 5*e* ; receives Signor Giolitti and political leaders, 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*f* (e.e.) ; receives Signor Bissolati (Socialist), 24, 5*a* ; Signor Giolitti expected to form ministry, 25, 5*e* ; Signor Bissolati declines appointment, 29, 5*e* ; Radicals' attitude, 29, 5*e* ; Socialists' attitude, 29, 5*e*
- Ministry (Giolitti)—appointed ; probable composition, Mar. 30, 5*c* ; Italian opinion, 31, 5*f* ; confirmed, 31, 5*f* ; under-secretaries appointed, April 3, 6*a* ; in Chamber : vote of confidence passed, 10, 5*e* ; budgets for ministries of interior, justice, and agriculture passed by Chamber, May 22, 7*e*
- Policy—Signor Giolitti's statement, April 7, 5*b* ; attitude of parties, 7, 5*b* ; in Chamber : discussed, 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; vote of confidence passed, 10, 5*e* ; Signor Giolitti (s.), Oct. 9, 3*a*
- Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis
- Motors : see under MOTORS
- Navy — battleships, new : construction to be expedited ; armour-plate contracts : foreign tenders to be invited, June 3, 5*f* ; order placed with Carnegie Steel Company, July 11, 15*c* ; Sept. 6, 18*d* ; contract awarded to United States Steel Corporation, July 20, 6*f* ; —casualties : explosion : submarine mines (fatal), Feb. 3, 7*c* ; Pontiere : ashore, Sept. 16, 5*f* ; San Giorgio : strikes rock, Aug. 14, 4*c* ; inquiry : report, 21, 3*e* (e.e.) ; refloated, Sept. 16, 5*f* ; Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations ; —Conte di Cavour : launched, Aug. 11, 3*a* ; —Dante Alighiere : to be commissioned, Aug. 11, 3*b* ; —estimates : discussed in Chamber ; Adm. Leonardi-Cattolica (s.), May 26, 5*b* ; —expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT ; return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5*a* ; —Giulio Cesare :

ITALY—Navy (continued) :—

- launched, Oct. 16, 5*c* ; —Leonardo da Vinci launched, Oct. 16, 5*c* ; —manœuvres : held, Sept. 16, 5*f* ; —Pontiere : see under Casualties, above ; —Quarto : launched, Aug. 21, 13*f* ; —San Giorgio : see under Casualties, above ; —strength : building programme : regulation proposed : debate in Parliament announced, Jan. 25, 5*d* ; table (sp. art., "Italy and Turkey : relative naval strength"), Sept. 28, 3*b* ; special articles ("The naval situation"), III. ("Foreign powers : Italy"), Mar. 4, 7*b* ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations ; —Volturno : despatched to prevent pillage of wreck of *Fifeshire*, Aug. 25, 4*c* ; —warships : motor (oil engines) : orders for oil engines placed with F.I.A.T. Company, May 3, 26*d*
- Nitrates—manufacture : experiments at Legnano : particulars, July 26, 25*c*
- Parliament :—
- Scenes — in Senate between Signor Cefaly and Signor Luzzatti, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; in Chamber during debate on Insurance Monopoly Bill, July 1, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c*
- Senate—reform : commission's report, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; debate in Senate : prospects, 25, 5*d* ; postponed, 25, 5*d* ; attitude of senators, Feb. 9, 5*e* ; debate in Senate, 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; Bonasi, Count (s.), Feb. 11, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; resolution passed, 13, 5*e* ; main proposals of report rejected, 15, 5*d* ; scheme rejected, 16, 5*b* ; Scialoja, Signor (s.), Feb. 11, 5*b* ; special article ("The Italian senate : scheme of reform"), Feb. 9, 5*e* ; —Senators nominated, June 5, 5*a*
- Session — begins, Jan. 25, 5*d* ; prospects : our correspondent's comments, 25, 5*d* ; chamber adjourns, July 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
- Parties, political—Catholic party, proposed : attitude of Pius X., April 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
- Portugal — commercial agreement : *modus vivendi* signed, May 10, 7*c* ; —diplomatic service : appointment, Jan. 9, 5*c* ; —navy : reported despatch of Italian warship to Lisbon : statement by Portuguese foreign minister and Italian minister, Jan. 20, 5*d*
- Queen : see ELENA
- Queen-Mother : see MARGHERITA
- Railways—accidents : at Trastevere Station (Rome) (fatal), May 12, 5*a* ; —Bill : in Chamber ; progress of debate, Feb. 20, 5*e* ; (art., "The Italian ministry : the railway debate"), 20, 5*c* ; passed by Chamber ; amendments carried, Mar. 3, 5*d* ; —expenditure : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*c* ; —Italian Company of Sicilian Railways : coupons : repayment arrangements, April 1, 23*e* ; dividend, June 15, 19*e* ; Dec. 14, 18*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —new : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*c* ; —Rome-Ostia proposal : new scheme outlined ; cutting through Zona Monumentale proposed (sp. art., "A

ITALY—Railways (continued):—

railway from Rome to Ostia: tunnel under Palatine Hill", Dec. 1, 5c; — South Italian Railway Company: dividend, June 20, 22f; Dec. 20, 17c; —statistics, May 5, 5f; —thefts: management of state railways issues circular, Feb. 28, 5f

Riots—at Verbicaro, Aug. 29, 3b; 30, 3b

Roman Catholics — politics, interference in: Catholic Electoral Union receives new statute: Cardinal Merry del Val (l.), April 11, 5d (e.e.)

Royal Academy of Science — King Victor Emmanuel elected honorary president, Feb. 6, 8b

Senate: see under **PARLIAMENT**, above

Servia, relations with—Peter, King: visit to Rome; date; arrangements, Feb. 6, 7e; 15, 5b; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 5b; not to visit Vatican, 15, 5b; at Rome, 17, 5e; 18, 5b; 20, 5b; dinner given; speeches quoted, 17, 5e; leaves, 20, 5b; Italian comments, 18, 5b

Shipping — General Italian Navigation company: meeting (all night), Jan. 16, 6a; —ships: wireless telegraphy: see under **Wireless telegraphy**, below; —statistics, May 5, 5f; —subsidies: Bill: carriage of Welsh coal: provisions outlined, Jan. 3, 3e

Silk—output: statistics, May 5, 5f

"Statuto" day — reception at Italian embassy: arrangements, May 30, 13a

Sweden—Gustav V.: to visit Rome, April 10, 20a (m.e.); at Rome, 26, 5a; 27, 5f; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 26, 5a

Switzerland — St. Gothard Railway convention: see under **SWITZERLAND—Railways**

Tariff — Turkish goods: higher duties imposed: Board of Trade notice, Dec. 2, 22e

Theatres — museum to be established in Scala Theatre; Sambon collection purchased, May 4, 10c

Trade—chambers of commerce: congress (Paris): opened, Nov. 15, 5d; —imports and exports: statistics: 1909-10: January to October compared, Jan. 21, 15c; January to November compared, Feb. 13, 17e; 17, 18c; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18d; for January: 1910-11 compared, April 21, 17e; January and February: 1910-11 compared, May 19, 21b; January to March compared, June 22, 17a; January to April compared, July 21, 20f; 24, 20a (m.e.); January to May compared, Aug. 18, 15b; January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13d; January to July compared, Oct. 21, 20d; January to August compared, Nov. 17, 21f; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22d; —statistics, May 5, 5f

Tramways—new: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19c

Triple alliance: see under **TRIPLE alliance**

Tripoli: see under **TRIPOLI**

Turco-Italian war: see **TURCO-ITALIAN war**

Turf—Grand Prix de Parioli: race: result, Mar. 13, 15b; —Italian Derby: race result, April 21, 3d; —Omnium prize: race result, May 1, 16d

ITALY (continued):—

Turkey, relations with: see under **TURKEY**

United States, relations with: see under **UNITED STATES**

Vesuvius (volcano): see **VESUVIUS (volcano)**

Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6f; Mr. E. Vitali (l.), Nov. 11, 5f

Water power — concession granted: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19b

Water-spout — at Viareggio, Mar. 16, 5a

Weather—snowstorms, Jan. 4, 6b; 6, 6b; drought ends; snowfall; rainfall, Oct. 3, 3f (e.e.)

Whisky—frauds: charges against distillers, Feb. 4, 7d

Wireless telegraphy — Coltano station described (E.S.), Nov. 29, 30d; —military institute: founded; objects (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23c; —ships, emigrant: equipment: decree issued, Jan. 10, 3e

Wool—trade: statistics, May 5, 5f

"Yost" Typewriter Co. (Ltd.): see under "Yost" Typewriter Company (Ltd.)

IVACE, Lieut (Italy)—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs, Nov. 21, 5b

IVANAY Bey (Albania)—expelled from Italy, May 11, 7c

IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 26f; Mar. 25, 21d; June 17, 24f; Sept. 16, 15c; Dec. 16, 21f; —report, April 17, 10f

IVANOVITCH Alexander—shoplifting charge, Sept. 7, 2d; appeal against sentence, Oct. 17, 3b

IVATT, Mr. Henry A.—retirement from Great Northern Railway Company, Aug. 18, 11c

IVEAGH, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 13a; gift of land to University College (Dublin), June 14, 12c; play centre in Dublin described, July 10, 10d; gift of £50,000 to King for distribution among Irish hospitals, 12, 8c; gift to Dublin Zoological Gardens, 17, 12c; gives reception to members of Association of Chambers of Commerce congress, Aug. 30, 9a; gift to Irish hospitals: members of medical staffs of Dublin hospitals pass resolution of thanks, Oct. 25, 7d

IVERSON (*alias* Antonsen and Count Rossen), Edmund — jewelry theft charge, Dec. 8, 3f

IVES, Prof. Halsey — death, May 8, 11c

IVES, Walter W.—death, Dec. 6, 4c

IVES (H.E.) and Luckiesh (M.), Messrs.—on light: variation; electric lamps (p., E.S.), May 24, 78d

IVIMEY, Mr. Joseph—gives concert, June 20, 12b

IVORY, Mr. Holmes—on land valuation (l.), July 11, 7c; correspondence, 13, 14d (e.e.); 28, 11e; increment value duty (l.), Aug. 7, 8e

IVORY Coast, French—Liberia: boundary: see under **LIBERIA**

IZAT, Capt. A. R.—drowned, Jan. 19, 8e

IZZET Pasha (Turkey)—appointed commander of troops in Yemen, Feb. 15, 5b; cuts first sod of Hodeida-Sanaa Railway, Mar. 3, 5f; returning from Yemen, Nov. 23, 5e

J

- "J"—on labour exchanges: Mr. Cohen's scheme in 1885 recalled (l.), Sept. 6, 8b
- "J"—on press: scandal-mongering (l.), Jan. 31, 12f
- "J. B."—on golf: play on commons (l.), Oct. 9, 135
- "J. C."—on Greek: study (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60c
- "J. C. K. F."—on German army: infantry (l.), Oct. 28, 6b
- "J. G."—on Canadian general elections: letter from Baroness Macdonald quoted (l.), Oct. 6, 3f
- "J. K. F. C."—on juries (l.), Mar. 28, 14f
- "J. L. L."—on private motor-car rank in Chepstow-place (l.), Feb. 10, 4e
- "J. Ll."—on river Usk: effect of rainfall on flow (l.), Jan. 28, 8e (e.c.); — walnuts: crop from trees planted on farms near Llangattock (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 15d
- "J. P."—on motor traffic (l.), Feb. 14, 14a
- "J.P."—on coronation stands in Westminster (l.), June 8, 7d
- "J. P."—on housing: removal of slum areas (l.), Sept. 13, 6a
- "J. P." Restaurants (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 11, 22a; Aug. 4, 17d
- "J. S."—on charities: suggested contribution of winnings (l.), Jan. 3, 12f
- "J. S."—on gold reserves (l.), April 7, 18d
- JACK, Mr. Adolphus A.—"Poetry and Prose" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 360b
- JACK, Alexander, and J. McAfferty—deception from merchant vessel charge, April 15, 8d (e.e.)
- JACKA, William T.—inquest, Mar. 1, 14f
- JACKMAN, Mr. Marshall:—
at imperial education conference, on teaching arithmetic in elementary schools, April 27, 6c; —at Mansfield, on promotion in civil service, Sept. 25, 8c; —at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on appointment of local education inspectors, April 19, 7a
on Holmes, Mr. E. G. A.: circular on appointment of local inspectors of education (l.), Mar. 24, 14a; April 26, 9d
- JACKS, Prof.—"Among the Idolmakers" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509a
- JACKSON, Dr.—death, Jan. 27, 7d
- JACKSON, Mrs.—gift to Mukden medical college, Mar. 4, 6b
- JACKSON, Dr. A. F.—death, Feb. 10, 5f; 20, 8c; Hsi Liang: letter to Dr. Christie, 20, 8c; Dr. Christie (l.), April 8, 11d
- JACKSON, Col. A. M.—on home rule (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f
- JACKSON, Dr. Arthur—memorial in Peterhouse College Chapel (Cambridge University) unveiled, Nov. 21, 14e: memorial at Mukden medical college: see under MUKDEN
- JACKSON, Arthur—receiving stolen property charge, July 28, 12f
- JACKSON, Arthur, and Albert Leslie—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 4, 2f
- JACKSON, Mr. C. J.—"History of English Plate" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 425a
- JACKSON, Mr. Charles Kain—on labour disputes: organization of road transport during (l.), Aug. 24, 4f
- JACKSON, Mr. Cyril—resigns vice-chairmanship of London county council: elected leader of Municipal Reform party, Dec. 20, 7f
- JACKSON, Mr. Cyril, Mr. A. Riley, and Mr. M. E. Sadler—"The Religious Question in Public Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135a
- JACKSON, Dr. Daniel—will, Nov. 23, 11d (e.e.)
- JACKSON, Mr. Dugald — biographical; services retained to advise postmaster-general on value of National Telephone Company's plant, Jan. 18, 8d; 20, 12c
- JACKSON, Mr. F. J. Foakes — on Cambridge University by-election: Mr. Cox's candidature (l.), Feb. 3, 10b
- JACKSON, Hon. F. S.:—
at Leeds Grammar School, on games and sports at public schools, Aug. 1, 6d; —at York Cricket Club, on cricket, Feb. 25, 14b;
- JACKSON, Rev. Dr. Foakes — at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4b
- JACKSON, Mr. Frederick Huth—address at Institute of Bankers: date, Nov. 1, 21a
at Institute of Bankers, on bills of lading: use as collateral security, Mar. 9, 22c; —at Institute of Bankers, on banking in Canada, June 16, 20f; —at Institute of Bankers, on "opening" crossed cheques; cotton bills of lading; bank failures; consols; depreciation, Nov. 9, 22a; —at Prince's Restaurant, on fiscal policy, Mar. 24, 4f; —at Wormwoodstreet, on immigration of aliens, Jan. 19, 6d
- JACKSON, Mr. Frederick J.—appointed governor of Uganda, Mar. 8, 9e; 9, 5e; April 15, 9a
- JACKSON, Mr. George W. — on proposed Chicago-New York tunnel: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21a
- JACKSON, Hannah M.—inquest, Aug. 25, 8c
- JACKSON, Miss Helen — death, July 19, 11d
- JACKSON, Dr. Henry — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 18, 8e
- JACKSON, Rear-Adm. Sir Henry B. — appointed to command of Royal Naval War College at Portsmouth, Jan. 2, 10e; flag to be hoisted in *Terpsichore*, Feb. 20, 1d; assumes command of Royal Naval War College, 25, 7d; addresses cadets at Royal Naval College (Osborne), April 12, 4a
- JACKSON, Mr. Hollbrook:—
"Platitudes in the Making" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91a
"Romance and Reality" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178c
at Ramblers' Club, on humour: sense in English people, Dec. 16, 11b

- JACKSON, John—inquest, May 8, 7*d*
 JACKSON, Sir John—concession for harbour works of Samsun and Trebizond probable, Aug. 22, 3*d*
 on Mesopotamia — irrigation works : statement (E.S.), May 10, 27*d*
 JACKSON, Dr. John H.—death, Oct. 9, 9*b* ; funeral, 13, 9*b* ; will, 23, 11*c*
 JACKSON, Mr. John James—will, May 9, 13*b*
 JACKSON, Mr. Joseph — motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 4*a* ; inquest, Sept. 1, 2*f*
 JACKSON, Mr. R. H. — at cotton congress (Barcelona), on cotton cultivation in India, May 10, 20*e*
 JACKSON, Stephen C. — inquest, June 10, 3*d*
 JACKSON, Rev. T.—elected president of Primitive Methodists conference, June 15, 4*d*
 JACKSON, Mr. T. G. — receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 29, 7*f*
 on archaeology — demolition of buildings in Upper Syria and Mesopotamia (l.), Aug. 11, 3*d*
 JACKSON, Mr. T. J. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering : training (E.S.), July 5, 26*c*
 JACKSON, Sir Thomas — elected director of Yorkshire Penny Bank, Nov. 30, 17*f*
 JACKSON, Rev. W. W. — on Oxford University : Greek : proposed new statute : position of candidates for Holy Orders (l.), Nov. 15, 6*d* ; 18, 8*e*
 JACKSON, Mr. Walter M.—action against Mr. H. E. Hooper, Nov. 24, 5*d*
 JACKSON, William, and others—base coin charge, April 4, 4*b*
 JACKSON, Capt. William B.—will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
 JACKSON, Mr. William F.—at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen : working of conciliation boards ; recognition of unions, Sept. 26, 8*a*
 JACKSON (Sir John) and Co. — awarded contract for construction of Euphrates dam, Jan. 31, 10*d* ; to complete Arica-La Paz Railway in four months (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*c*
 JACOB, Mr. Arthur — on aluminium wires (l.), Mar. 8, 24*e*
 JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans —visitation : dates, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; at Kingston (Jamaica), 16, 5*e* ; 16, 7*d* ; leaving Kingston, 27, 7*d* ; to address meeting at Braintree, Feb. 28, 7*e* ; visitation : at St. Albans, May 9, 18*c* (e.e.) ; at Hertford, 12, 6*b* (e.e.) ; at St. John's (Stratford), 16, 4*c* ; at Southend, 17, 6*b* ; at Halstead, 18, 6*d* ; at Colchester, 19, 4*b* ; at Chelmsford, 20, 6*d* ; visits Sir A. Noble at Ardkinglas, Sept. 11, 8*b* ; health, 11, 8*b* ; 13, 7*a* ; 20, 7*c* ; leaving Scotland, 14, 8*c* ; at St. Albans, 16, 9*d* ; makes over charge of diocese to Bp. of Barking ; leaving for Egypt, 20, 7*c* ; Oct. 6, 10*c* ; leaves, Nov. 3, 11*e* ; to visit Khartum, Dec. 16, 5*a*
 Visitation — charge : published in book form, Oct. 11, 13*b*
 at Chelmsford, on new see of Essex, May 20, 6*d* ; —at Colchester, on church finance, May 19, 4*b* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on marriage laws ; church work in Jamaica, Feb. 17, 6*b* ; on education in India, May 3, 15*a* ; on Prayer-book revision, 6, 6*d* ; —at Halstead, on Dilapidation Acts (Amending)
- JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans (continued) :—
 Bill, May 18, 6*d* ; —at Hertford, on education ; training of candidates for Holy Orders, May 12, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —at Mansion House, on education in India, May 6, 13*d* ; —at St. Albans cathedral, on division of diocese, June 20, 4*e* ; —at Sion College, on South American Missionary Society, April 29, 6*c* ; —at Stratford, on Prayer-book revision ; Bishop of St. Albans Fund, May 16, 4*c*
 JACOB, Mr. F. — on *Hawke-Olympie* collision (l.), Dec. 30, 12*f*
 JACOB, Sir Lionel M. — promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e* ; biographical (E.S.), June 14, 24*b*
 JACOB, Col. S. L. — death, Aug. 4, 9*c*
 JACOB, Col. Sir Swinton — appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
 JACOB, Mrs. Violet — “Flemington” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 493*b*
 JACOBS, Mr. Bertram—on Jews in Wales : anti-Jewish riots (l.), Sept. 4, 8*b*
 JACOBS, Mr. Herbert—on Men's League for Women's Suffrage : projected deputation to Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Mar. 22, 13*c* ; 23, 14*d*
 JACOBSON, Harry—conspiracy to defraud charge, June 12, 4*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; July 7, 4*d* ; 20, 2*f*
 JACOMB, Miss A. E.—disclaims connexion with “A. E. Jacomb” quoted in Anti-Socialist Union's pamphlet, July 17, 12*d*
 “The Lonely Road” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
 JACOMB, Mr. Frederick B.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
 JACOMB, Mr. Reginald B.—elected vice-president of London Life Association (Ltd.), June 16, 21*b*
 JACQUES, Miss Amy M.—awarded Albert medal, May 20, 9*f*
 JACQUIER, Abbé E.—“Le Nouveau Testament dans l'Eglise Chrétienne” noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*
 JAGDISH Chundra Bose — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 6*a*
 JAGGARD, Mr. William—“Shakespeare Bibliography” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 176*b*
 JAGGER, Mr. (South Africa) :—
 in Chamber, on Declaration of London, April 8, 5*b* ; 10, 8*c*
 JAGHIRDAR Desraj Urs — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
 JAHN, Mr. Louis—death, April 22, 11*e*
 JAIPUR, Maharajahdhiraja of — appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29, 11*c* ; appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a* ; appointed honorary major-general, 13, 6*a*
 JALINGA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22*b* ; dividend, Dec. 25, 10*b*
 JALLAND, Mr. G. H.—death, Dec. 22, 9*d*
 JAM—adulteration : prosecution, Mar. 17, 4*b* ; April 28, 4*c*
 JAMAICA :—
 Banana trade — effect of cessation of direct service to England, April 1, 5*e*
 Church—rebuilt churches consecrated : bishops arrive at Kingston, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; celebrations end, 27, 7*d* : (sp. art., “Consecration in Jamaica”), Feb. 2, 12*c* ; Rev. E. H. Pearce (lect.), 17, 6*d* ; (add.), Mar.

- JAMAICA—Church (continued):—
 8, 4e; Bp. of St. Albans (s.), Feb. 17, 6b; Archbp. of West Indies (s.), June 17, 4b
 Cricket: see under CRICKET
 Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS—Kingston (Jamaica)
 Finance—revenue and expenditure: surplus announced, Feb. 14, 5c; taxation: import duties on food-stuffs: proposed reduction abandoned, Mar. 30, 5c
 General election, Jan. 21, 7b
 Law—judges: chief justice appointed (Mr. A. M. Coll), Jan. 28, 14c; King's Counsel: new appointments, Mar. 25, 12f
 Legislative council—opened; governor's speech, Feb. 14, 5c; members appointed, Mar. 8, 11d
 Moravian church—synod: ordination service: Church of St. George's (Kingston) lent by Archbishop of West Indies, April 12, 4c
 Naval base, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
 Population—census returns, June 7, 5b
 Post Office—stamps: new series announced, Sept. 14, 7c
 Shipping—English mail service: see under WEST INDIES
- JAMAICA, Archbp. of: see NUTTALL, Most Rev. E.
- JAMAICA Church Aid Association—meeting, June 17, 4b
- JAMAIS, Brig-Gen.—death, Feb. 16, 11b
- JAMES I., King—Bible: association with authorized version: Sir J. Cockburn (l.), Jan. 2, 6f; statue, proposed: Sir J. Cockburn (l.), Jan. 2, 6f; Dr. H. E. D. Blakiston (l.), 3, 5f
- JAMES, Canon—at Headmasters' Conference, on school leaving or University entrance examinations: recognition of Officers' Training Corps Certificate A, Dec. 23, 10a
- JAMES, Mr. Arthur—gives dinner, May 31, 13c
- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. B. R.—received by King, Feb. 22, 6a
- JAMES, Charles A.—fraud charge, Sept. 12, 2f
- JAMES, Mr. Charles C.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
- JAMES, Mr. Christopher—will, May 31, 13d
- JAMES, Mr. Dudley—on licensing taxation: basis on sales suggested (l.), Oct. 18, 10c
- JAMES, Edith—shoplifting charge, Jan. 7, 3c; theft charge, Oct. 2, 2f
- JAMES, Miss Elspeth—received by Pope, Mar. 30, 11a
- JAMES, Mr. George H.—will, May 8, 10c
- JAMES, Dr. H. A.—to give addresses in side chapel of Leeds parish church, Mar. 2, 4e
 at Oxford University, on optional Greek, May 17, 6a
- JAMES, Mr. Henry—receives Litt.D. degree, July 13, 11e
 "Outcry, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 368b
- JAMES, Mr. Henry Percival—biographical, Sept. 23, 9b; murder: see under NIGERIA, Southern—Crime—Forcados district
- JAMES, Col. Herbert—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Herbert E. R.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- JAMES, Capt. Herbert W.—death, April 21, 9d
- JAMES, Rev. J. Ernest—accepts pastorate of Manthorpe memorial church (Ade-laide), Aug. 1, 6e
- JAMES, Dr. James T.—suicide; inquest, Jan. 14, 4c; biographical, 14, 11c; will, Mar. 8, 11b
- JAMES, John, and Margaret McCarthy: see under FORGERY
- JAMES, Joseph—murder charge: see under MURDER—Wormsley, Frederick
- JAMES, Rev. M. H.—resigns vicarage of St. Thomas (Hull), April 10, 6c
- JAMES, Dr. Montague R.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- JAMES, Rev. R. L. J.—alleged ritualistic practices at St. Mark's Church: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- JAMES, Rev. S. R.—offered honorary canonry in Worcester cathedral, Sept. 14, 8c
- JAMES, Col. W. H.—on Foxe's "Book of Martyrs": sale of John Bunyan's copy (l.), May 25, 8b; 26, 10f
- JAMES, Walter—manslaughter charge, Aug. 30, 3c; acquitted, Sept. 6, 5c
- JAMES, Mr. Walter—appointed chief engineer to London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), May 5, 18c
- JAMES, late Mr. William:—
 "Memories and Studies by William James" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 420c
 "Some Problems of Philosophy" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215c; reviewed, 8, 220c
- JAMES, Mr. William—motor-car accident, Sept. 18, 8b; elected mayor of corporation of St. Pancras (Chichester), Nov. 13, 11b
- JAMES, Maj. William B.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
- JAMES, Mr. William D.—sale of Sussex estate announced, Feb. 15, 11c
- JAMES, William R., and John Wetherall—assault charge, Nov. 7, 8e
- JAMES of Hereford, Lord—resigns membership of judicial committee of privy council, April 15, 6e; death, Aug. 19, 9b; funeral arrangements, 21, 9b; 23, 9a; correspondence, 24, 7d; memorial services; funeral, 24, 7b; will, Sept. 26, 7e
- Halsbury, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12b
- Lansdowne, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12a
- Morley of Blackburn, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12a
- Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- JAMESON, Mr. F.—on National Gallery: lighting (l.), Nov. 7, 9b
- JAMESON, Capt. John—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 22, 2f; application for approval of composition, Dec. 22, 3e
- JAMESON, Sir Leander S. (South Africa)—biographical; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10c; health, Mar. 27, 5d; 30, 8c; April 1, 8e; 10, 8b; 13, 10f; 25, 8c; leaving for England, 10, 8b; 17, 6a; 25, 8c; leaves Cape Town, 27, 11a; arrives in London, May 15, 8d; health, July 15, 11b; arrives at Karlsbad, 24, 11a; leaves for Edinburgh, Nov. 17, 11a; to resume seat in Parliament, 21, 5d; elected president of Unionist party, 24, 5b; returning to South Africa, leaves London for Biarritz, Dec. 15, 10e
 in Parliament, on Mines Regulation Bill, Mar. 16, 5c

JAMIESON, Mr. Alexander—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions

JAMIESON, Mr. David (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States fisheries dispute, Mar. 4, 5a

JAMIESON, Mr. F. A.—authorized to accept order of double dragon, Nov. 11, 13d

JAMISON, Mr. C. E.—“Mineral resources of Wyoming”: pamphlet noticed, June 15, 7b (e.e.)

JAMSETJI, Ardaseer Wadia—on India: imperial fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 7, 3e; 12, 3d

JANE, Mr. Fred T.—“All the World's Airships” (new ed.) reviewed, Jan. 11, 10f

JANE, Mr. L. C.—“From Metternich to Bismarck (1815-1878)” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6a

JANE, Mr. Richard B.—failure: application for order of discharge, Nov. 23, 3f

JANET, Sister: see KING, Mrs. George

JANEWAY, Dr. E. G.—death, Feb. 11, 11b

JANION, Mrs. Domalia R.—will, Mar. 3, 11b

JANSON, M. (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on arbitration treaties—restrictive clauses, May 5, 5c

JANSSEN, Baron (Belgium)—at Savoy Hotel, on Brussels exhibition, Feb. 14, 14c

JANSSEN, M. Camille (Belgium)—King Albert's attitude, Feb. 7, 5e

JAORA, Nawab of—appointed honorary major, Dec. 13, 6d

JAPAN:—

Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC

Army—artillery: constructed in England: shipment arrangements, Feb. 23, 23b; —Korea: organization of two divisions proposed, Oct. 12, 5e; —mission: at Versailles; aeroplane flights, May 2, 10d

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Banking—Industrial Bank of Japan: dividend, Aug. 4, 18c; meetings, Feb. 7, 22b; announced, July 13, 19e; reports, Mar. 2, 20e; Aug. 29, 13d; —Sumitomo Bank: report, Feb. 21, 20f; —Yokohama Specie Bank (Ltd.): dividends, Mar. 11, 21f; Sept. 11, 15a; reports, April 20, 17c; Oct. 3, 15c

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Capital punishment—anarchists executed at Tokyo, Jan. 25, 8c

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Churches, Christian—Union conference at Tokyo held, June 14, 6e

Consular service—appointments, Dec. 27, 9a

Cotton: see under COTTON

Customs—invoices: new regulation, Aug. 17, 16c

Development—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (add.), Jan. 26, 7b

Electricity—Tokio Electric Light Company: new power station: orders placed (E.S.), April 5, 26d

Emigration—Canada to: see under CANADA—Immigration—Asiatics

Emperor—issues rescript concerning government financial policy: gift to poor, Feb. 13, 5f; message to Mr. Taft on ratification of Japan.

JAPAN—Emperor (continued):—

U.S.A. commercial treaty; Mr. Taft's reply, April 5, 5d; on settlement of Russo-Japanese war claims—exchanges telegrams with Tsar, Aug. 29, 4e; Russian opinion, 30, 3b; birthday: King sends congratulations, Nov. 4, 11e; opens Diet, Dec. 28, 3b

Plot against—Kotoku treason trial: hearings, Jan. 3, 3d; reported confession by accused, 3, 3d; secrecy: procedure outlined, 5, 5d; 9, 5e; Mr. R. Young (editor of *Japan Chronicle*) (l.), 6, 6c; plotters reported as anarchists not Socialists, 9, 5e; sentences, 19, 8c; commuted, 20, 5c; attitude of French labour unions, 20, 12a (m.e.); Japanese embassy at Paris placed under police protection, 26, 5e (e.e.); executed, 25, 8c; demonstration against consulate at New York: dispersed by police, 31, 7d; British labour party's conference: resolution discussed, Feb. 2, 10c; secrecy of trial: Marquis Katsura (int.), 8, 5a; Mr. R. Young (l.), 9, 6b; Diet: resolution censuring ministry negatived, 24, 5b; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Factory Act—passed by Diet, Mar. 23, 5d
Famire (1905)—relief fund: cup presented to City of London Corporation in appreciation of contribution, Nov. 28, 8d

Finance—bonds, exchequer: redemption announced, April 12, 18f; —budget: details; Marquis Katsura (s.), Jan. 23, 5b; passed by Lower House, Feb. 15, 5d; prospects, Oct. 12, 5e; in Diet: debate; concluded; economies reported, Nov. 24, 5b; provisions, 30, 15d; Mr. K. Mori (int.), Nov. 29, 21a; budget (1912): provisions, Dec. 28, 3b; —debt, foreign: sinking fund: bonds purchased and cancelled, Oct. 13, 14d; 14, 17c; —debt, national: conversion: ministerial policy, Feb. 9, 20d; redemption: reduction of annual outlays urged, June 17, 7b; —department of finance: “Financial and Economic Annual of Japan” noticed, July 20, 19f; —economies: commission appointed, Dec. 11, 8b; —loans: proposed new issue for naval purposes: Marquis Saionji's decision, Nov. 14, 8e; Four-and-a-half per cent. (1905) bonds purchased by government for cancellation, April 6, 20c; five per cent. extraordinary expenditure: redemption of bonds announced, Oct. 24, 15e; —ministerial policy: Emperor issues rescript, Feb. 13, 5f; —revenue and expenditure: statistics to June 30, Sept. 8, 15f; for July, Oct. 11, 16b; for August, Nov. 20, 20f; to Sept. 30, Dec. 11, 7d; —special article (“A financial question in Japan”), Feb. 9, 20d; —stock, government (four per cent.) fall in price, May 8, 18c; —taxation: relief urged, June 17, 7b; war taxes; retention of: attitude of political parties, Aug. 16, 3d

Fires—Tokyo: Yoshiwara quarter burned, April 10, 8c; —Yamagata: large number of houses destroyed, May 10, 24c

JAPAN (continued):—

Fisheries—development: organization of fleet of trawlers: agents purchasing vessels in England, Aug. 25, 7b

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Gas—plants: British consul's report quoted (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18d; —supply: new company formed (E.S.), June 14, 25c

General election—prospects, Aug. 16, 3d

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Government — party system: development (leading art., "The resignation of Prince Katsura"), Aug. 26, 7d

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Japan

History—particulars, July 15, 8b

India, relations with: see under INDIA

Iron—pig: statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26c

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Korea: see KOREA

Land—foreigners' holdings: exemption from taxation: Japanese government's attitude; Lord Herschell (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12a; Lord Stanhope (s.P.), 28, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; perpetual leases: Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT

Mexico—entente rumoured; Japanese opinion, Mar. 14, 5b; 27, 5e; —naval station: reported concession to Japan explained, Mar. 16, 5a

Ministry (Katsura)—union with Unionist party (Seiyu-Kai) probable, Jan. 30, 7f; Marquis Katsura announces adherence to party cabinets (sp. art., "Japanese politics: growth of constitutional government"), Feb. 21, 5e; resigns, Aug. 25, 4e; 26, 3a; motives outlined, 29, 3c; Marquess Saionji: appointment recommended, 25, 4c; 26, 3a; recommendation explained, 29, 3e

Ministry (Saionji)—formed: composition, Aug. 31, 3b; Japanese opinion, Sept. 2, 3c; crisis: differences between Mr. Yamamoto and Baron Saito and Gen. Ishimoto reported; Marquis Saionji's decision, Nov. 14, 8e

Missions—Canadian Church: formation of diocese in South Tokyo announced, Nov. 18, 8b; —League of Student Volunteers: conference held, Jan. 18, 11d

Music—Sir A. Mackenzie (s.); Lord Redesdale (s.), Feb. 16, 10e

Naval engineering—Eng. Rear-Adm. T. Fujii (p.), July 7, 7c

Navy—*Atsuta*: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —casualties: *Harasume* founders, Nov. 25, 10d; Vice-Adm. Baron Saito: replies to message from Mr. W. Churchill, 29, 5a; *Matsushima* (1908) recalled, Sept. 26, 3b; *Mikasa* (1905) recalled, Sept. 26, 3b; —cruisers, new: vessel being constructed in Barrow yard of Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxon: first keel plate laid, Jan. 18, 6b; particulars: Rear-Adm. Motoki Kondo (p.), July 8, 8e; —dockyards: Rear-

JAPAN—Navy (continued):—

Adm. Motoki Kondo (p., E.S.), July 12, 25d; engines: Eng. Rear-Adm. Terugoro Fujii (p., E.S.), July 12, 26b; —England, visit of cruisers *Kurama* and *Tone* to: see under FOREIGN relations—Japan; —estimates: Mr. K. Mori (int.), Nov. 29, 21a; —expenditure: return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5a; —France: visit of cruisers *Kurama* and *Tone*: see under FRANCE—Japan—Naval visit; —*Harasume*: see under Casualties, above; —*Kurama*: to visit England for coronation, Feb. 22, 8e; arriving at Malta, Sept. 4, 2f; arrives, 14, 8c; leaves, 18, 4e; at Suez, 26, 6c; —Panama: squadron visits, Jan. 11, 5a; —*Satsuma*: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —strength: building programme: construction of five battleships suggested, Oct. 12, 3e; details, Dec. 6, 5b; special article ("The naval situation"), III. ("Foreign powers: Japan"), Mar. 4, 7a; —*Tone*: to visit England for coronation, Feb. 22, 8e; arriving at Malta, Sept. 4, 2f; arrives, 14, 8c; leaves, 18, 4e; at Suez, 26, 6c; —turbines: adoption: particulars, July 6, 6d; Rear-Adm. Terugoro Fujii (p.), 8, 8e

New Zealand, relations with: see under NEW ZEALAND

Parliament (Diet) — sessions opened, Jan. 23, 5b; Dec. 28, 3b; Emperor's speech, 28, 3b

Parties, political—*Seiyu-Kai*: relations with Ministry: see under Ministry, above

Poor—gift to relief fund by Emperor, Feb. 13, 5f

Railways—bond issue: ministerial policy, Feb. 9, 20d; —electrification: Tokyo-Yokohama, railway between: contract for Mond gas plants awarded, Mar. 13, 6d; (E.S.), 15, 24d; —rolling stock: large demand anticipated (E.S.), July 5, 24d

Roman Catholics — martyrs: anniversary of execution in 1597 commemorated, Feb. 10, 7e

Russia—agreement: Count Komura (s.), Jan. 25, 8c; —agreements, reported new: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT: reports contradicted, May 13, 7a; —Guelikoff, M. (int.), May 22, 8a; —Russo-Japanese Society: see RUSSO-JAPANESE Society; —war: see RUSSO-JAPANESE War

Russo-Chinese negotiations: see under CHINA—Russia

Shipbuilding — large vessels constructed, Feb. 23, 23b; statistics: mercantile marine bureau's report for 1909-10 quoted (E.S.), May 10, 26b; development: *The Times* comment (E.S.), July 12, 24b; Rear-Adm. Motoki Kondo (p., E.S.), July 12, 25d; Dr. S. Terano and Mr. M. Yukawa (p., E.S.), July 12, 25d

Shipping — coasting trade: foreign vessels, exclusion of: Chamber of Shipping passes resolution, Feb. 18, 6b; —Nippon Yusen Kaisha: report, June 28, 22c; Dec. 22, 18d; meeting, Dec. 22, 18d; —services:

JAPAN—Shipping (continued):—

Kobe to Calcutta : new service by Nippon Yusen Kaisha announced, Aug. 30, 16b ; —statistics : mercantile marine bureau's report for 1909-10 quoted (E.S.), May 10, 26b ; —vessels : orders placed, Dec. 22, 18d

Spain — commercial treaty signed, May 16, 5a (e.e.)

Stock exchange (Tokyo) — government attitude : restriction of period for time bargains recalled ; ordinance respecting spot transactions issued, June 28, 19d

Sugar — tariff duties : see under Tariff, below

Sweden—diplomatic service : appointments, Nov. 24, 11a

Tariff—Chirol, Mr. V. (s.), Feb. 4, 10c ; —Germany : negotiations for new commercial treaty : see under GERMANY—Japan ; —Great Britain and Japan : commercial treaty : see under FOREIGN relations—Japan ; —law, new : British goods, position of : negotiations : progress, Jan. 3, 11c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; consular report quoted, Sept. 6, 3f ; —Stubbs, Mr. W. T. (s.), Feb. 14, 14d ; —sugar duties : Mr. W. Jarvis (l.), Aug. 8, 4b

Trade—development : Mr. C. V. Sale (s.), Mar. 22, 6f ; —imports and exports : special article ("Japan's foreign trade," F.S.), Jan. 27, 15e ; ("Japanese trade in 1910 : the new trade treaty"), Mar. 23, 21f ; statistics of value 1910, Jan. 3, 3d ; for November, 17, 14c ; for December, 31, 15d ; for 1909-10 : January to October compared, 21, 15e ; for January, Mar. 8, 20f ; 1909-10 compared, 17, 18d ; for February, April 1, 21d ; for January : 1910-11 compared, 21, 17e ; for March, May 10, 24b ; for January and February : 1910-11 compared, 19, 21b ; January to March compared, June 22, 17a ; for January to April compared, July 21, 20f ; statistics for June, 28, 17e ; January to May : 1910-11 compared, Aug. 18, 15b ; for July, Sept. 2, 16c ; from January to June : 1910-11 compared, 22, 13d ; for August, 28, 13d ; January to July compared, Oct. 21, 20d ; for September, Nov. 3, 20e ; for 1910-11 : January to August compared, 17, 21f ; for October, Dec. 4, 19f ; 1910-11 : January to September compared, 15, 22d ; —industries : statistics of capital invested (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18c

Tramways — Tokyo : system to be taken over by municipality ; improvements announced (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18c

Treason — Kotoku trial : see under Emperor—Plot against, above

United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES

Water power — commission : appointed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14c

Water supply — new works : particulars (E.S.), May 24, 79d

Weather:—

Typhoon — destruction, July 27, 8e

JAPAN, Prince Higashi Fushimi of—to attend coronation of George V., Jan. 11, 5b ; to represent Japan at coronation of George V., Feb. 15, 10d ; visit to England : arrangements, Mar. 23, 14b ; arriving in London : date, April 5, 11d ; leaves Tokyo, 14, 7f ; at Singapore, May 1, 6a ; arrives in England, June 8, 7d ; attends coronation, 23, 12c ; entertained, July 1, 11b ; gives dinner, 6, 11b ; leaves for Tokyo, 10, 11c

at Japan Society's dinner, on Anglo-Japanese relations, June 30, 7c

JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition — Komura, Count (s.), Jan. 25, 8c ; —official report, Oct. 31, 6c

Japan Chronicle—editor : on treason trial in Japan (l.), Jan. 6, 6c

Japan Financial and Economic Monthly—special edition noticed, June 21, 20c

JAPAN Society—council : chairman elected, Nov. 1, 11d ; —dinner, June 30, 7c ; —meeting : announced, Jan. 9, 3f ; arrangements, Feb. 21, 14c ; —reception : date, May 6, 13a

JARA, Col. (Paraguay)—assumption of presidency reported, Jan. 19, 5e ; elected president, 20, 5e ; arrested : resigns presidency, July 7, 8b

JARAGUA—harbour : new works to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18c

JARDIN Botanico Tramway Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, June 9, 16c

JARDINE, Mr. David—death, Oct. 9, 9b ; will, Dec. 5, 11c ; death duties, 13, 11b

JARDINE, Mr. Ernest:—
at Liberal Unionist Council, on Unionist party, Dec. 2, 10d
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14a ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15e ; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12b

JARDINE, Sir John — not to contest Roxburghshire again, Aug. 22, 6c

in Parliament, on—army officers : supply, Mar. 23, 13a ; —debates : arrangements between whips and speakers, Feb. 21, 13b ; —education : local inspectors : Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 13a ; —George V., King : visit to India : political amnesty, July 27, 14b ; —India : law : High Courts Bill, July 22, 12a ; budget, 27, 14b ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17c

JARROTT, Mr. Charles—motor-car accident, Mar. 6, 11b

at Manchester, on Automobile Association and Motor Union, Feb. 25, 8c

JARROTT (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 3, 3e

JARROW—bishopric : Bp. Tucker declines appointment, July 8, 5c ; —borough council : election results, Nov. 2, 3e (e.e.) ; —dock, dry : particulars of extensions (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20e ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c

JARVIS, Mr.—motor-omnibus accident, Sept. 11, 5d

JARVIS, Kathleen, and others—breaking windows charge, Nov. 30, 2f

JARVIS, Mr. Louis I.—appointed general manager of United London and Scottish Insurance Company, Mar. 22, 22b

JARVIS, Mr. W.—on Japanese tariff : sugar duties, Aug. 8, 4b

JARVIS, William G. (jockey)—death, June 23, 19b

JASSAWALLA, Bai Dosibai Cowasjee Jehanghir—death, Jan. 31, 13c

- JASSY University—50th anniversary celebrated, Oct. 17, 5c
- JATHO, Herr—alleged heresy: see under GERMANY—Evangelical Church
- JAURÉGUIBERRY, Vice-Adm. (France)—biographical, Feb. 20, 4d; appointed inspector-general of fleet, Jan. 24, 4e; appointed admiral-in-chief, Feb. 20, 4d
- JAURÈS, Capt. (France)—biographical, Sept. 25, 16a (m.e.); visits wreckage of *Liberté*, 27, 3a
- JAURÈS, M. Jean (France)—to deliver lectures in South America, July 22, 5b
- Socialism—programme: army proposals outlined, April 12, 5b
- at Socialist congress (Saint Quentin), on ministerial policy (Monis), April 18, 3b; 19, 5d; railways: nationalization, 19, 5d
- in Chamber, on—foreign relations, Jan. 14, 5e; French opinion, 16, 5b; —ministry (Caillaux): policy, July 1, 5c; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Dec. 20, 5a; 21, 5d; —Morocco: French policy; Franco-Spanish relations, Mar. 25, 5d; French intervention, June 17, 7c; German intervention at Agadir, July 12, 5a; —navy: new battleships, Feb. 25, 5e; —Ngoko Sanga Company: concession, April 7, 5c; —pensions (old-age): new law, Jan. 27, 7a; Dec. 18, 5c; —press: financial influences, April 7, 5c; —viticulture: proposed suspension of delimitation law, April 4, 5a
- on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 5a; —British Insurance (Industrial) Bill: French old-age pensions law compared (art. quoted), May 8, 5c; —labour: railway strike: statement recalled, April 3, 5e; May day demonstrations: government attitude (art. quoted), May 3, 5e; —ministry (Caillaux) (art. quoted), June 29, 5b; —ministry (Monis) (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 5b; 23, 5b; (views), 4, 5c; effect of aeroplane accident to M. Monis and M. Berteaux (art. quoted), May 23, 5a; resignation (art. quoted), June 28, 5e
- JAVA—land expropriation: see under PARLIAMENT; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —rubber: see under RUBBER; —tea: output: statistics, Oct. 25, 20a; —tramways, steam: new proposals announced (E.S.), May 31, 27c
- JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20d; crops: output statistics, Sept. 26, 13d
- JAVA Investment Loan and Agency (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21d; meeting, 20, 24c
- JAVA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 3, 19a; report, Nov. 25, 21f
- JAVA United Plantations (Ltd.)—tobacco crop for 1910-11 sold, July 12, 22b; sales: statistics, Nov. 9, 22d
- JAY, Capt.—conviction: application to court, Nov. 8, 3d
- JAY, Mr.—at Surrey county council, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, Mar. 15, 6e
- JAY, Mr. A. H.—Messrs. G. H. and A. M. Jay disclaim connexion, Aug. 17, 15a
- JAY, Capt. Harvey B.—law case, Feb. 28, 3c
- JAY, Miss Marian—violin recital, Nov. 23, 10e
- JAY, Robert (centenarian)—death, Feb. 11, 11d
- JAY, Miss Sophia F.—will, Oct. 21, 11d
- JAY (Ltd.)—employing male servant without licence charge, Feb. 1, 4f; report, Mar. 10, 21a; meeting, 23, 20a; Regent-street premises: window broken: reward offered for information, Nov. 23, 7e
- JAYAKAR, Lieut.-Col. Atmaram—death, Oct. 4, 11b
- JAYATILAKA, Mr. D. B.—at universal races congress, on missions, July 29, 4f
- JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Chester—health, May 30, 4e
- on Moroccan international crisis quotes sermon by Mr. Llewellyn Davies (l.), July 29, 10b; —Parliament Bill: Wales: Church disestablishment: letter to diocese, June 8, 10b
- JAZDZEWSKI, Dr. Von—death, Jan. 24, 11c
- JEAL, Mr. George—receives coronation medal, Aug. 8, 11a; receives scarf-pin from Grand Duke Michael of Russia, Oct. 20, 9a
- JEANNENEY, M. (France)—appointed minister of justice, Mar. 2, 8c; resigns, 2, 8d
- JEANNIN, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- JEANS, Mr. William—retires from press gallery at House of Commons (P.N.), July 1, 10b; receives presentation, 8, 9e; dinner given at National Liberal Club, Nov. 28, 10a
- Gardiner, Mr. A. G.—appreciation, Nov. 28, 10a
- at National Liberal Club, on House of Commons, Nov. 28, 10a; —at Parliamentary Press Gallery's dinner, on House of Commons, July 8, 9e
- JEBB, Mr. Richard:—
- "Imperial Conference, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 195a
- on India—fiscal policy: representation at imperial conference; King George V.; suggested boon in connexion with visit (l.), July 22, 6b
- JEBU—King: arrested for larceny, July 17, 5f
- JEDDAH—cholera: see under CHOLERA—Turkey
- JEEVANGEE, Mr.—appointment to British East African legislative council: attitude of settlers, Sept. 11, 3d
- JEFFERIES, Mrs. Martha B.—will, Mar. 10, 11d
- JEFFERIES, Richard—festival at Swindon in memory; arrangements, May 27, 6b
- JEFFERSON, Mr. Geoffrey—appointed demonstrator in anatomy at Manchester University, Aug. 3, 9d
- JEFFERSON, Samuel—court-martial held, Aug. 5, 4f
- JEFFERY, Mr. Henry—will, May 1, 11e
- JEFFREY, Mr. John—appointed Scottish insurance commissioner, Dec. 20, 10d
- JEFFREY, Eng.-Lieut. Richard G.—court-martial held, Dec. 15, 17f
- JEFFREYS, Judge—Shadwell fish market: comments in law case (1684) recalled: correspondence, Oct. 18, 4a
- JEFFRIES, Mr.—mine accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 5c
- JEFFS, Ernest—arson charge, Feb. 6, 3c
- JEHANGHIR, Sir Cowasjee—baronetcy: settlement of property to support confirmed, Oct. 9, 9a

- JEHANGIR Hormusji Kothari—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, Dec. 13, 6a
- JEKYLL, Col. Sir Herbert — promoted Knight of Justice of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11e
- JEKYLL, Mr. John — will, Nov. 9, 11b (e.e.)
- JELF, Mr. Arthur — receives order of Prussian Crown Jan. 28, 8a (m.e.)
- JELF, Col. R. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Derbyshire, May 20, 13a
- JELLETT, Dr. Eva — on medical missions in India: proposed women's hospital at Hazaribagh (l.), July 18, 5f (e.e.)
- JELLETT, Sergeant Hewitt P.—death, Mar. 21, 11d
- JELlicoe, Vice-Adm. Sir J. R.—biographical, Nov. 29, 8b; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a; promoted vice-admiral, Sept. 21, 10f; appointed to command of second division of home fleet, Nov. 29, 8a; Dec. 6, 14e; flag to be transferred to the *Hercules*, 19, 11e
- JELLINCK, Prof. George—death, Jan. 14, 11c
- JENKIN, Mr. — aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS — Aeroplanes
- JENKIN, Prof. C. F.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27d
- JENKINS, Mr. A. D. — appointed town-clerk of Guildford, April 13, 11c
- JENKINS, Mr. A. L.—awarded Royal Asiatic Society's Public School medal, May 16, 15d
- JENKINS, Sir George H.—death, July 19, 11d
- JENKINS, Mr. J. G. (South Australia)—to lecture at Royal Colonial Institute, Jan. 20, 10b (e.e.)
at Royal Colonial Institute, on reconstruction of Colonial Office, Mar. 15, 10b
- JENKINS, Dr. J. Travis — on Lancashire and Western Sea Fisheries district: reviews operations in 1910, Jan. 23, 10a
- JENKINS, John J. J. — begging charge, Mar. 13, 3c
- JENKINS, Sir John L.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e: appointment to council of secretary of state for India reported, 18, 5f
in legislative council, on Seditious Meetings Bill, Mar. 17, 5a
in Viceroy's council, on control of manufacture of airships, Sept. 12, 6b
- JENKINS, Lavinia Mary — inquest, Dec. 29, 9e
- JENKINS, Sir Lawrence — appointed district grand master of Freemasons for Bengal, Oct. 30, 11a
- JENKINS, Mr. R. — on cab fares (evid.), May 4, 3c
- JENKINS, Mrs. Sarah — will, Jan. 31, 13d
- JENKINS, Mr. T. Conway — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
- JENKINS, Mr. William — will, Feb. 28, 11b
- JENKINS, Mr. William — appointed chief organizing secretary at central office of Conservative party, Aug. 28, 6c: vacates secretaryship of Midlands Liberal Unionist Association, 29, 4d
- JENKINS (Roberts) and Company, Messrs. —boilers: tests described (E.S.), April 5, 26d; catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c
- JENKINSON, Mr. A. J. — on Oxford University: standard of scholars; endowments for classics (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140b
- JENKINSON, Mr. C. Hilary — to deliver lectures at Cambridge University, Jan. 25, 12c
- JENKINSON, Mr. Francis — on Copyright Bill: free copies for privileged libraries (l.), Nov. 22, 6a
- JENKS, Rev. David — at Society of the Sacred Mission, on candidates for Holy Orders, Oct. 24, 6c
- JENNENS, Mr. Henry H.—libel on: prosecution, Dec. 28, 2b
- JENNENS, William (1798)—estate: law case, July 19, 3b
- JENNER, Mrs. Louie—suicide; inquest, Jan. 9, 12e
- JENNESS, Mr. D.—expedition to New Guinea: see under PAPUA—Anthropology
- JENNINGS, Mr. W. J.—on land valuation (l.), Aug. 18, 2f; —Waring and Gillow (Ltd.): position of debenture stockholders (l.), Mar. 28, 24f
- JENOUVRIER, M. (France): —
in Senate, on Morocco—French intervention and policy, June 15 5b
- JENSEN, Wilhelm — death, Nov. 25, 13b
- JERABLUS—archæology: see ARCHÆOLOGY—Carchemish
- JERAM Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20f
- JEREMIAS, A.—“The Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East” noticed, May 25, 208a
- JERNINGHAM, Mr. C. E. and Mr. Lewis Bettany—“The Bargain Book” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 432c
- JEROME, Mr. Jerome K.—at Ramblers' Club on humour, Dec. 16, 11b
- JERROLD, Miss Clare—“The Beaux and the Dandies” reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 183a
- JERSEY: —
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Betting prosecutions, Oct. 23, 15e
Coins—found: particulars, Mar. 27, 7e; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 29, 15f
Fossils—discovery: see under FOSSILS
Gold—deposit discovered, Feb. 20, 8c
Militia—mutiny: sentences, Aug. 10, 12b
Population—census returns, May 27, 10b; statistics, June 16, 10b
Potatoes—crop (art.), “The Jersey potato crop: serious injury by frost”, April 10, 4c; condition: Mr. A. J. Norman (l.), 14, 4d; —Scottish: importation authorized: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issues notice, April 3, 13c
Victoria College—headmaster appointed, Aug. 3, 8f
- JERSEY, Lady — gives garden-party, June 10, 13c; elected deputy-president of National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, July 1, 6c; gives garden parties, 3, 11c; 17, 11b
at Guildhall, on work of Victoria League, June 9, 4e
on Children's Happy Evenings Association: appeal for helpers (l.), Oct. 30, 11b; —Victoria League: newspaper distribution scheme (l.), April 29, 8f
- JERSEY, Lord—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers: Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7b
- JERSEY city—explosion: see under UNITED STATES—Explosions
- JERSEY Society in London—dinner given, Nov. 18, 12d

- JERUSALEM**—archæology : see under **ARCHÆOLOGY** ; —cemetery, Protestant : debt : appeal : Bp. Blyth (with another, l.), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; —governor recalled, May 16, 5*d* ; —mosque of Omar : alleged sacrilege : see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**—Jerusalem—Solomon's temple ; —Solomon's Temple : see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**—Jerusalem ; —Young Men's Christian Association : see under **YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION**
- JERUSALEM**, Bp. of : see **BLYTH**, Rt. Rev. G. F. P.
- JERVIS**, Mr. C. F.—retiring from management of underwriting department of London office of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Feb. 6, 16*a*
- JERVIS Bay**—port : establishment recommended by Australian decentralization commission, May 25, 7*c*
- JERVIS-READ**, Mr. H. V., and Rowan, Mr. A. H.—concert, Mar. 17, 10*f*
- JERVIS-SMITH**, Mrs. F. J.—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 21, 9*a*
- JERVIS-SMITH**, Rev. Frederick J.—death, Sept. 5, 9*c* ; will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
- JESKUP**, Edward E. W.—inquest, Jan. 19, 12*f*
- JESSE**, Mr. Charles W.—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 14, 8*b*
- JESSEL**, Mr. Albert H.—health, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 4, 4*a*
- JESSEL**, Capt. Herbert M.—health (P.N.), April 29, 12*d*, 13*a* ; returns to England, June 19, 35*b*
- South St. Pancras Unionist Association — executive committee passes resolution of congratulation on Parliamentary work, Oct. 13, 6*e* (e.e.)
- at Caxton Hall, on land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer ; municipal reform in London, Mar. 30, 4*c* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on disposal of salary as member of Parliament, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; —at London Municipal Society's meeting, on London administration, Dec. 12, 10*e* ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. : London memorial, July 18, 10*a* ; correction, 19, 11*e*
- in Parliament, on—army : recruiting standards : horse supply : cavalry ; officers' pay ; reserve of arms, Mar. 16, 12*c* ; —Buckingham Palace : repair, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —magistracy : appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*e* ; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13*a*, *b* ; —Office of Works : staff, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —Shops Bill, Dec. 16, 13*f*
- JESSEN**, Prof. E.—at International Dental Federation, delivers presidential address, Aug. 3, 9*d*
- JESSOP**, Mr. G. L.—declines invitation to join cricket team for Australia, Aug. 24, 9*d*
- JESSOP**, Mr. W. J.—on Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) : suggests appointments of receiver for 3½ per cent. debenture stock holders (circular), July 17, 21*f*
- JESSOP** (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 21*d* ; director appointed, (E.S.), July 12, 24*d*
- JESSOPP**, Rev. Dr. Augustus—library : sale announced, Nov. 24, 10*c* ; sold, Dec. 5, 14*f*
- JESUITS**—teaching : Fry, Sir E. : reference in pamphlet : Rev. W. Delany : letter to Irish press, Nov. 30, 11*e* ; Sir E. Fry replies to Rev. Dr. Delany (l. quoted) : Dr. Delany (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 7*d*
- JETINGA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Dec. 13, 22*f*
- JEUDWINE**, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—appointed general staff officer, Sept. 15, 5*e*
- JEVONS**, Dr. F. B.—on Durham University : divinity degrees (l.), Dec. 4, 3*e*
- JEVONS**, Mr. Harold—appointed clerk of the peace for Durham, Oct. 31, 11*e*
- JEVONS**, Prof. Stanley—resigns professorship of economics and political science, May 31, 5*c*
- JEWELRY**—coronation ceremony : diamond brooch lost in Westminster Abbey : returned anonymously, July 25, 6*b* ; —Covent Garden Opera House gala performance, missing jewelry at : see **OPERA**—Covent Garden ; —crown : special article ("Crown jewels at the coronation"), Jan. 7, 11*e* ; correction : Lord Dillon (l.), 10, 11*d* ; —exhibition : British coronets and tiaras : held, April 4, 10*c* ; 6, 11*a* ; —insurance : coronation : see under **CORONATION**—Insurance ; —necklaces : Garry pearl necklace described, Dec. 15, 13*d*
- Robberies—Beek, Mr. E. : robbed of jewelry in railway train, Mar. 3, 7*a* ; —Charing-cross station, June 20, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —Clarence-gate-gardens : particulars, Dec. 30, 2*f* ; —Craven Hill (Paddington) : prosecution, Dec. 8, 3*f* ; —Crichton, Lady J. E. : jewelry stolen, Feb. 17, 8*d* ; —D'Oyly, from Lady : prosecutions, Nov. 20, 3*c* ; 27, 3*b* ; —Drummond, Mrs. M. : on board *America*, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*d* ; —Edinburgh : alleged robbery from Mrs. C. Aylmer : see **CAMERON**, Mr. and Mrs. C. Aylmer ; —Folkestone : lady visitor robbed, Aug. 8, 8*e* ; —Hampstead : Mr. J. Macalister's residence, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; —Hatton Garden : Messrs. Nathan's premises, Jan. 7, 6*c* ; jewelry returned, 10, 3*c* ; prosecutions, Feb. 16, 4*c* ; Mar. 9, 4*d* ; —Hopton, Mr. M. : see **HOPKIN**, Mr. M. ; —Hull : at Messrs. Curtis and Sons' shop, Dec. 18, 11*c* ; —Jernyn-street (St. James's), June 26, 3*d* ; —Paris : attempted : Crips arrested, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; diamond merchant robbed, Aug. 25, 4*f* ; —Regent-street : prosecution, Sept. 28, 2*e* ; —Wimbledon : prosecutions, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; 22, 2*c* ; Nov. 14, 4*c* ; 15, 4*b* ; 16, 3*c* ; —Wood Green : from carriage : particulars, Sept. 6, 6*b* ; prosecutions, 21, 2*c* ; 23, 2*f* ; 30, 3*a* ; Oct. 7, 2*f* ; Nov. 22, 4*c* ; Dec. 27, 2*c*
- Sales**—Abdul Hamid's : see under **ABDUL HAMID** ; —Elizabeth, Queen : "Essex" ring, May 19, 11*d* ; —Indian gold ornaments : announced, Dec. 8, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —necklace, pearl (£13,000), Mar. 9, 11*b* ; (3,500 guineas), 24, 6*b* ; (£16,100), July 13, 6*d* ; of late Duchess of Marlborough's collection, July 13, 6*d* : —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods,

JEWELRY—Sales (continued):—

April 6, 11*b*; June 17, 13*c*; Dec. 14, 13*b*; —by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons (Ltd.), April 29, 6*b* (e.e.); May 15, 13*b*; 27, 12*a*; July 3, 4*d*; Oct. 28, 10*d*; Nov. 11, 7*f*; Dec. 2, 6*f*; 16, 4*b*; —by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, July 10, 12*c*; Sept. 11, 5*f*; announced, Oct. 12, 10*c*; held, 14, 9*a*; —by Messrs. Phillips, Son, and Neale, Mar. 24, 6*b*; —of Mrs. Crippen's collection, Sept. 15, 5*d*; —of late Sir W. Palmer's collection, July 13, 6*d*; —of late Mr. W. A. Sparrow's collection, Mar. 9, 11*b*; —of late Mr. C. J. Wertheimer's collection, July 13, 6*d*

United States—New York trade: condition, Dec. 27, 7*c*

JEWELS, artificial—manufacture: new process: demonstration given, Mar. 14, 11*b*

JEWETT, Mr. George—will, April 18, 9*c* (e.e.)

JEWISH Board of Deputies—meeting, Nov. 20, 4*e*

JEWISH Board of Guardians—meeting, Mar. 27, 4*b*

Jewish Chronicle—libel action against, Feb. 8, 3*b*; 9, 3*b*; 10, 3*c*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*e*

JEWISH Historical Society of England—meeting, Mar. 29, 4*e*

JEWISH Lads' Brigade—London Regiment: camp at Deal: particulars, Aug. 8, 3*d*

JEWISH National Fund—meeting, May 9, 7*f*

JEWISH Religious Education Board—funds: dinner in aid, May 10, 8*a*; —Samuel, Sir M. (s.), May 10, 8*a*

Jewish World—libel action against, Feb. 8, 3*b*; 9, 3*b*; 10, 3*c*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*e*

JEWS:—

Albanian revolt — suggested intervention: *Zeit* (art. quoted), July 11, 5*c*; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), 12, 5*d*; Mr. M. A. Syridtis (l.), 19, 5*f*; Your Vienna correspondent (l.), 27, 5*e*; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), Aug. 1, 11*d*; Mr. G. F. Abbott (l.), 1, 11*d*; "Your Vienna correspondent" (l.), 8, 5*f*; "Your correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula" (l.), 19, 3*d*

Anglicization—Rev. S. Levy (s.), June 15, 6*d*

Army: see under **ARMY**

Asia Minor — massacres at Adana: alleged instigation, July 11, 5*c*; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), 12, 5*d*; Mr. H. C. Woods (l.), Aug. 3, 4*e*; 11, 3*c*; "Your Vienna correspondent" (l.), 8, 5*f*; "Your Constantinople correspondent" (l.), 9, 3*c*; 24, 3*d*; Dr. M. Gaster (l.), 9, 3*c*; Mr. S. Schiff (l.); correspondence, 11, 3*d*; Alliance Israélite Universelle (l.), 15, 3*f*

Atonement, day of—services: arrangements, Sept. 30, 7*d*

Canterbury Jewry—history: Rev. M. Adler (p.), Mar. 29, 4*e*

Chanukah service, naval and military —Central Synagogue: held, Dec. 18, 10*e*

Children — crippled: hampers distributed, Dec. 22, 9*c*

Christian propaganda—methods of agents: Rev. Dr. S. Daisches (add.); Rev. D. Wasserczug (s.); Jewish

Jews — Christian propaganda (continued):—

rabbis' conference passes resolution, June 14, 6*e*; Bishops: replies to conference of Jewish ministers, July 28, 12*c*

Crime: see under **CRIME**

Cyrenaica — proposed colonization: commission's report, Sept. 29, 3*c*

Damascus—participation in massacres (1896): correspondence, Aug. 15, 3*f*; 24, 3*d*

Diamond trade: see under **DIAMONDS**

Donmeh: see **DONMEH**

East London Fund for the Jews: see that title

Egypt—colony: land acquired at Rapba to found, April 7, 14*a*

Europe—claim to designation "European": Prof. C. Waldstein (l.), April 5, 10*c*

Galicia—new licensing law: see under **GALICIA**—Licensing

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 19, 4*d*

"Messiah"—Shabbethai Zebi: see **SHABBETHAI ZEBI**

Passover, Feast of the—celebration announced, April 12, 4*d* (e.e.); 13, 4*d*

Poor law children—service with Jewish families: St. George's-in-the-East board of guardians passes resolution, Oct. 2, 4*c*

Poor law institutions, admission to—reference to at meeting of Epsom board of guardians, Oct. 26, 12*d*

Purim, festival of—particulars, Mar. 13, 7*c*

Rabbi, chief—candidates: prospects, July 26, 15*a*; appointment; conference proposed, 28, 12*c*; election announced, Oct. 27, 4*c*; conference arranged, Dec. 15, 5*d*; 26, 2*f*

Rabbis — conferences (Leeds): arrangements, Feb. 20, 3*d*; Mar. 4, 4*e*; held, 8, 4*e*; 9, 14*d* (e.e.); 10, 4*e* (e.e.): (Portman Rooms): arrangements, April 3, 4*e*; agenda issued, May 25, 6*b*; held, June 13, 4*a*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*

Russia—attacks feared, Sept. 18, 6*a*; —Anti-Semitic measures reported: Mr. L. Wolf (l.), June 27, 14*e*; —banking: bank credit to be restricted, July 29, 5*c*; —British Jews, position of: passports question: abrogation of treaty of 1859 suggested, Dec. 22, 5*b*; Mr. Arthur E. Franklin (l.), 22, 5*b*; —Congress of Representatives of Nobility: resolution urging exclusion from state offices adopted, Mar. 2, 5*b*; —Nationalist agitation reported, 18, 6*a*; precautions taken, 19, 6*a*; 20, 3*a*; —Nijni Novgorod fair: Jewish merchants ordered to leave, Aug. 24, 3*b*; —ritual murder: Jewish rabbis' conference (Portman Rooms) passes resolution, June 13, 4*a*; —settlement restrictions, proposed abolition of: *Novoe Vremya* comments, Feb. 24, 5*e*; —U.S.A. Jews: passports to be granted, May 20, 7*e*; reported relaxation of regulations contradicted, June 5, 5*e*; Russian refusal to honour passports: U.S.A. National Citizens' Committee to begin agitation for abrogation of treaty, Oct. 25, 5*d*; meeting held at New York, Nov. 18, 7*c*; Mr. J. H. Schiff (s.), 18, 7*c*; Russian refusal to honour passports: protest

Jews—Russia (continued):—

meetings at New York, Dec. 7, 8*d* ; negotiations reported, 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*c* ; Mr. W. H. Taft : message to Congress, 8, 5*c* ; U.S.A. opinion, 9, 5*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; Mr. W. H. Taft's attitude, 9, 5*c* ; absence of reference in Russian Passports Bill, 11, 5*d* ; Russian attitude outlined, 11, 5*d* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 11, 5*d* ; M. Sazonoff (s.), 15, 7*f* : (art., "The United States and Russia: the questions at issue"), 19, 6*a* ; Bill (providing general exclusion) introduced in Duma, 28, 3*b* ; abrogation of commercial treaty proposed : see under UNITED STATES—Russia — Commercial treaty (1832)

Shabbethai Zebi : see SHABBETHAI ZEBI

Solomon's temple : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Spain—confirmation service at Seville held, May 26, 8*d* (e.e.)

Suicide—non-prevalence : coroner's comment, Oct. 10, 2*f*

Synagogues—Hull : disturbing congregation : prosecution, Sept. 22, 5*c* : —London, East of : chief minister : proposed appointment, Oct. 13, 10*b* ; —New Synagogue (Great St. Helens) : closing recommended, Feb. 25, 13*e* ; to be closed : site to be sold, Mar. 2, 4*e* ; —Reform Synagogue : see that title ; —South-end : foundation-stone laid, Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —West Ham : consecrated, April 10, 6*c* ; —West London Synagogue of British Jews : see that title

Turkey — influence in Committee of Union and Progress : *Zeit* (art. quoted), July 11, 5*c* ; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), 12, 5*d* ; Sheikh Rashid Ridha (art. quoted), 12, 5*c* ; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), Aug. 1, 11*d* ; Israelite Community of Salonika (l.), 4, 11*e* ; "Your Vienna correspondent" (l.), 8, 5*f* ; "Your Constantinople correspondent" (l.), 9, 3*e* ; 24, 3*d* ; "Your correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula" (l.), 19, 3*d* ; Mr. M. A. Syriotis (l.), 25, 3*f* ; Greeks : anti-Greek boycott : alleged instigation : Mr. M. A. Syriotis (l.), 25, 3*f* ; Dr. Max Nordau (views), 14, 2*b* ; Carasso Effendi resigns, Oct. 16, 5*b* ; 18, 5*d* ; Jews contradict allegations, 18, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 30, 5*e* ; Jews reported purchasing land in Palestine, Sept. 21, 3*c*

Wales—anti-Jewish riots : at Tredegar, Aug. 21, 4*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; at Ebbw Vale and Rhynney, 22, 4*d* ; rioters charged by police and military, 22, 4*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 4*b* ; shops looted, 22, 4*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; flight of Jewish residents from Tredegar and Ebbw Vale, 23, 6*b* ; riots at Bargoed, 24, 4*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 24, 4*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; Horse Artillery drafted into Ebbw Vale, 24, 4*b* ; rioters sentenced, 24, 4*b* ; 26, 8*a* ; charges against the Jews : our special correspondent's comments, 25, 5*f* ; *Jewish World* comment, 25, 5*f* ; persecutions for larceny, 26, 8*a* ; *Jewish Chronicle* comments, 26, 8*c* ; notices of intended claims given to Monmouthshire

Jews—Wales (continued):—

police committee, 31, 6*e* ; Mr. B. Jacobs (l.), Sept. 4, 85 ; Tredegar rioters sentenced, 6, 8*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; Mr. L. J. Greenberg (l.), 5, 8*b* ; Monmouthshire Welsh Baptist Association passes resolution, 7, 6*d* ; claims received by Monmouthshire police committee, Oct. 12, 12*d* ; appeal for reduction of sentences passed on rioters : Home Secretary's decision, 16, 4*c* ; riot at Bargoed : prosecutions, 19, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Jewish Board of Deputies : attitude : Mr. D. L. Alexander (statement), Nov. 20, 6*e*

Women—voting rights in Hungary : concession granted at Gross-Kanizsa, Dec. 8, 15*f*

Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), July 29, 4*f*

Zionist movement—congress, international (Basel) : arrangements, Feb. 10, 4*f* ; held, Aug. 10, 3*b* ; proceedings reviewed (art., "The tenth Zionist congress : review of the proceedings"), 17, 3*c* ; —council, international : conference (Cologne) held, May 9, 7*f* ; —Golden Book : King Edward's name inscribed, May 9, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Hedjaz Railway, contributions to : Herr Wolffsohn thanked by Turkish Government, Feb. 11, 5*c* ; —Nordau, Dr. Max (views), Aug. 11, 3*b* ; —president : elected, Aug. 29, 7*b* ; —Turkey : debate in Chamber, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; Ismail Hakki (s.), 3, 5*f* ; Talaat Bey (s.), 3, 5*f* ; propaganda : Santo-Semo Effendi (lect.) : attitude of Young Turks, April 14, 3*f* ; (sp. art., "The Young Turks and Zionism : history of the propaganda"), April 14, 5*f* ; Dr. A. Nossig (l.), 21, 12*d* ; Herr D. Wolffsohn (l.), May 10, 8*b* ; international council of Zionist Organization passes resolution, 9, 7*f* ; Sheikh Rashid Ridha (art. quoted), July 12, 5*c*

Zollschan, Dr. I. (s.), July 29, 4*f*

JEWS' Temporary Shelter (Leman-street) —report, Feb. 21, 14*f*

JEX-BLAKE, Very Rev. T. W., Dean of Wells—at Bath and Wells diocesan conference, on Wales : church disestablishment ; Church and State, Oct. 12, 12*d*

JEYES, Mr. S. H.—death, June 27, 11*d* "Russells of Birmingham, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464*b*

JEYPORE, Maharaja of : see JAIPUR, Maharaja of

JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 8, 19*f*

JIBUTIE Gold Mines of Anantapur (Ltd.)—particulars, July 3, 195

JIMENO, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of public instruction, April 4, 5*f*

JIVNA Mahadu, Inspector—biographical : receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9*b*

JIZOLME, Auguste—arrest : see under BRIAND, M.

JOACHIM III., Armenian (Ecumenical Patriarch)—announces intention to resign, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; renounces intention to resign, 25, 3*a*

JOACHIM, William L. (otherwise Frederick D. Vanderbilt)—false pretences charge, Jan. 13, 4*c* ; Feb. 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*f*

- JOAN of Arc**—beatification : anniversary celebrated, May 29, 7*b* ; —Orleans, siege of : anniversary of raising celebrated, May 9, 7*b* ; —trial : Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), Nov. 20, 3*e*
- JOB, Mr. Charles**—exhibition of photographs : see under **PHOTOGRAPHY**—Exhibitions
- JOCKEY Club**—meetings, May 11, 16*e* ; June 16, 14*e* ; Sept. 28, 11*c* ; —steward elected, April 6, 15*e*
- JODHPUR**—regent : Sir Partab Singh to be appointed, May 20, 7*b*
- JODHPUR, Maharajah of** — death, Mar. 23, 11*c* ; message of sympathy from King George V., April 10, 11*a*
- JODHPUR, Maharaja of**—arrives in London, June 12, 7*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 12, 9*e* ; places wreath on Edward VII.'s coffin and Queen Victoria's tomb, 12, 9*e*
- JOFFRE, Gen. (France)** — appointed generalissimo of French army, July 29 5*d*
- JOHANNESBURG**—art gallery : architect appointed, April 28, 5*d* ; director resigns, Dec. 18, 8*d* ; —electricity : gas power plant (sp. art., "The Johannesburg power plant : gas engines as prime movers," E.S.), Oct. 18, 19*b* ; —municipal council : election : results : Labour party majority reported, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; law case, June 7, 3*e* ; Oct. 11, 18*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; —population : census, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; —School of Mines : electro-technics : professor appointed, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; —trains—labour : see under **AFRICA, South—Labour** ; —water supply : shortage reported, Dec. 7, 5*e* ; supply to mines reduced, 8, 8*e* ; drought ends, 9, 8*d*
- JOHANNESBURG Chamber of Commerce**—*Commercial Year Book* noticed, May 29, 24*b*
- JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, June 20, 22*f* ; meeting : date, Aug. 22, 12*e* ; report, Sept. 29, 16*f*
- JOHANNESBURG Estate (Ltd.)** — dividend, June 19, 46*e*
- JOHANNESSEN (L. P.) (Ltd.)** — dividend, July 14, 21*d*
- JOHN, Prince** — leaves for Sandringham, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 13, 11*a* ; celebrates 6th birthday, July 13, 11*e* ; visits Windsor Children's Historical Pageant, 18, 11*a*
- JOHN, Mr. Augustus**—art exhibition : see under **ART**—Exhibitions
- JOHN, Rev. David**—death, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; inquest, 8, 3*e*
- JOHN, Mr. Edward T.**—accepts presidency of Welsh National League, April 10, 10*a*
at Oxford University, on home rule ; Parliamentary procedure : closure by compartments, Nov. 25, 9*a* ; — at Welsh National Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 23, 6*e* ; —at Welsh National League meeting, on Ireland : home rule, April 10, 10*a* ; —at Welsh National Liberal Council's meeting, on home rule (all round), April 14, 8*e*
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, Mar. 14, 13*b*
on home rule (l.), April 14, 8*e* ; (all-round) (l.), June 26, 6*f* ; Bill (views), Oct. 31, 10*a* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy (l.), April 14, 8*e* ; Lord Dunraven's
- JOHN, Mr. Edward T. (continued)** : — attitude (l.), July 8, 9*b* ; —Liberal demonstration at Holyhead : correspondence with Mr. Ellis Griffith, April 22, 8*d* ; —Parliament Bill (l.), June 26, 6*f*
- JOHN, Dr. Griffith** — leaving Hankau for England ; to receive D.D. degree of University of Wales, Dec. 1, 2*e*
- JOHN, Mr. Henry**—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 14, 8*b*
- JOHN, John Henry** : see under **LABOUR**—Railway—Disputes—Strike, general—Riots—Llanelli
- JOHN, Miss Lydia, and Mr. Herbert Fryer**—concert, Nov. 16, 10*e*
- JOHN, Thomas H., and others**—rioting charge, Nov. 8, 10*e*
- JOHN, Sir W. Goscombe**—receives commission to execute statue of Edward VII. for Liverpool, Jan. 27, 13*e* ; preparing design for medals to commemorate investiture of Prince of Wales, May 8, 8*a* ; castings of insignia of Prince of Wales approved by national committee for investiture, 16, 6*d* ; medal designed for Prince of Wales's investiture described, June 1, 8*b* ; knighted, July 15, 10*a* ; commissioned to make equestrian statue of Lord Minto, Dec. 16, 11*a*
- JOHN, William**—disturbing peace charge, Sept. 30, 10*b*
- John Bull**—libel actions against, Feb. 28, 3*e* ; Mar. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 3*a* ; 24, 3*e* ; April 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*d* ; 29, 3*e* ; May 2, 4*a* ; 3, 3*f* ; 4, 3*b* ; 5, 3*e* ; 6, 5*e* ; 9, 3*f* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 3*e* ; 12, 3*e*, *d* ; 16, 3*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; Oct. 13, 3*b* ; 19, 3*d* ; Nov. 3, 3*d* ; 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 25, 5*a*
- JOHN Bull (Ltd.)** (registered in Guernsey)—liquidation : creditors' and shareholders' meeting held, May 12, 20*f*
- JOHN Bull (Ltd.)**—Board of Trade report, Oct. 5, 13*f*
- JOHN Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.)** — application to Guernsey court, Feb. 6, 17*e* ; liquidation : creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, May 10, 23*f* ; Lieut.-Gen. H. Swire (l.), May 2, 21*e* ; Board of Trade report, Oct. 5, 13*f*
- John Bull League**—parliamentary candidates : see under **ELECTIONS, Parliamentary**
- JOHN Carpenter Club**—dinners given, Jan. 31, 12*d* ; June 10, 3*e*
- JOHN Groom's Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission**—royal gift, Dec. 19, 9*a*
- "**JOHN o' London**" : see **WHITTEN, Mr. Wilfred**
- JOHNS, Mr. Edward L. W.**—will, Feb. 3, 10*e*
- JOHNS Hopkins University**—degree conferred, Feb. 20, 5*d*
- JOHNSON, Miss**—burned (fatal), July 12, 7*e*
- JOHNSON, Mr.**—on Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election : support of Govan Labour Representation Committee to Unionist candidate, Dec. 22, 6*b*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Alfred E.** — appointed assistant surgeon at Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 12, 10*e*
- JOHNSON, Alfred James** — part of sentence remitted by Mr. W. Churchill, Mar. 10, 14*d*
- JOHNSON, Annie**—refused admission to St. Thomas's Hospital : letter from secretary of St. Thomas's Hospital read at Lambeth board of guardians, Feb. 16, 4*a*

- JOHNSON, Mr. C. P.—at Prince's Galleries, on William M. Thackeray, May 27, 9*f*
- JOHNSON, Charles John—fraud charge, Jan. 17, 7*c*; 24, 4*e*
- JOHNSON, Mr. D. Ross—appointed general traffic manager of docks at Bristol, Sept. 27, 6*c* (e.e.)
- JOHNSON, Rev. David L.—death, July 26, 11*d*
- JOHNSON, Mr. E. — appointed official receiver for Dewsbury district, May 27, 8*e*
- JOHNSON, Miss Edith — motor accident (fatal), July 14, 5*d*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Edwin—will, May 5, 11*d*
- JOHNSON, Mr. F. E. R.—arrives in London, June 16, 11*a*
- JOHNSON, Francis H.—“God in Evolution” noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*c*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Frederick E.—resigns clerkship to Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Nov. 15, 6*d*
- JOHNSON, Dr. G. Lindsay—at Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, on eyesight, Oct. 27, 4*c*
- JOHNSON, Sir Henry J.—knighted, June 2, 10*c*
at Incorporated Law Society, on effect of additional appointment of K.B.D. judges on disposal of business; Lord Loreburn's attitude towards legal profession; report of royal commission on Land Transfer Act, April 8, 4*f*; on judges: alleged bias; land transfer, July 8, 5*a*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Isaac C.—celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from George V., Jan. 30, 10*c*; death, Dec. 2, 11*b*; will, 29, 7*d*
- JOHNSON, Mr. J.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on Swedish ore; Johnson-Welin system of ship construction (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*d*
- JOHNSON, Canon James—death, Feb. 14, 11*c*
- JOHNSON, Mr. James—will, Aug. 2, 9*b*
- JOHNSON, John—personation charge, Feb. 9, 4*c*
- JOHNSON, Mr. John—will, Feb. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
- JOHNSON, John A.—boxing: see under BOXING; —law case, Oct. 21, 3*e*
- JOHNSON, Mr. John Thomas—will, Sept. 11, 9*e*
- JOHNSON, Rev. Joseph—at London United Temperance Council, on licensing reform, Dec. 2, 15*a*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Lionel—“Post Liminium: Essays and Critical Papers” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 533*a*
- JOHNSON, Richard—receiving charge, May 8, 3*b*; appeal against conviction, 30, 3*e*
- JOHNSON, Mr. S. Meggitt—gift for memorial to Edward VII. accepted by Sheffield memorial committee, Mar. 2, 10*e*
on India—finance: cotton excise duty (L.), July 13, 22*d*
- JOHNSON, Mrs. S. W.—carriage accident (fatal), Feb. 18, 3*e*
- JOHNSON, Samuel—birthday: celebration arrangements, Aug. 11, 9*d*; celebrated at Lichfield, Sept. 18, 9*b*; —Gough-square, house in: purchased by Mr. C. Harnsworth for establishment of museum, April 10, 8*e*; (sp. art., “Dr. Johnson's house: proposal for a museum”), 11, 8*d*; —women's suffrage: views quoted, Mar. 22, 13*c*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Stuart—“Annuities to the Blind” (new ed.) noticed, Jan. 19, 15*f*
- JOHNSON, Mr. T. L. (U.S.A.)—death, April 12, 5*a*
- JOHNSON, Mr. V. E.—at Victoria-street, on gyroscopic control of aeroplanes, Jan. 10, 8*d*
- JOHNSON, Mr. W.—libel actions (against), Mar. 18, 3*c*; (by), July 15, 8*e*
- JOHNSON, Gen. Sir William—MSS. destroyed in Albany fire, April 12, 10*f*
- JOHNSON, Mr. William Dartnell (Western Australia) — appointed minister of works, Oct. 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
- JOHNSON, Ven. William P.—awarded D.D. degree of Oxford University, Feb. 24, 4*c*; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Mar. 3, 15*f*
- Lock, Dr. W.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 3, 15*f*
- JOHNSON, William W.—failing to provide proper supply of water charge, Jan. 19, 4*b*
- JOHNSON (Richard), Clapham, and Morris (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 7, 26*d*
- JOHNSON, Long, and Raymond-Barker. Messrs.—partnership change, Sept. 9, 15*d*
- JOHNSON and Phillips (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21*f*
- JOHNSON Society—meetings: arrangements, April 14, 4*e*; held, May 5, 11*d*; Sept. 18, 9*b*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Alex.—on home rule: alleged religious intolerance (L.), Oct. 11, 7*b*
- JOHNSTON, Sir Charles—knighted, June 20, 10*c*; receives presentation, Oct. 3, 9*a*
- JOHNSTON, Rev. Charles S.—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Denis — motor-car accident, Mar. 10, 8*c*
Law case, Nov. 29, 16*d*; Dec. 2, 15*c*
on Irish Agricultural organization Society—grant from development fund: correspondence with trader in Macroom, Nov. 20, 7*c*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. E.:—
“Manuscript and Inscription Letters” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
“Writing and Illuminating and Lettering” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
- JOHNSTON, Mrs. Ernest — gives dance, June 13, 13*b*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Francis J.—will, Oct. 18, 11*b*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Frederick W.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
- JOHNSTON, Dame G. A. W.—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
- JOHNSTON, Maj. G. N.—appointed director of Ordnance of New Zealand, Mar. 17, 7*c*
- JOHNSTON, Mrs. George L.—gives dance, July 4, 11*d*
- JOHNSTON, Sir Harry — leaves for France, Jan. 2, 13*a*
“Britain Across the Seas: Africa” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 505*a*
on Africa: Cape to Cairo Railway: negotiations respecting territory between Lake Tanganyika and Victoria Nyanza (L.), Dec. 9, 4*c*; —Morocco: French and Spanish intervention (L.), July 28, 7*f*; French intervention (L.), Aug. 8, 15*c*; —Phunage Bill (L.), April 22, 4*d*
- JOHNSTON, Col. James T.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*; appointed assistant quartermaster-general in Scotland, Dec. 2, 14*a*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. P. M.—at Burlington House, on protection of ancient churches, July 6, 4*d*

- JOHNSTON, Dr. R. Mackenzie—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : proposed National Insurance Medical Association (views), Dec. 28, 6a
- JOHNSTON, Mr. R. W.—death, May 16, 10c
- JOHNSTON, Mr. William John—appointed county court judge for Fermanagh and Monaghan, Nov. 8, 7d
- JOHNSTONE—sewerage particulars of new works (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19a
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. A. L.—at Plymouth, on sale of bread, July 5, 10d (e.e.)
- JOHNSTONE, Sir Frederic — estates : appointment of receiver (law case), Dec. 20, 3e ; petition in court of session, 28, 2d ; —Westerhall Estate : sale announced, Oct. 18, 13c
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. Gilbert — elected member of London county council, Oct. 31, 11a
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. W. D.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9e
- JOHNSTONE, Janet S.—on women's suffrage canvass in Surrey (l.), Mar. 13, 7f ; 27, 4d
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. Matthew — death, Dec. 26, 9f
- JOHNSTONE, Dr. Nelson — services at Sidney-street siege rewarded, Feb. 20, 3c
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. St. Croix—aeroplane accident (fatal), Aug. 16, 6e ; aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
- JOHNSTONE, Capt. Wentworth W. H.—will, Jan. 14, 11b
- JOHORE Rubber Lands (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 21d
- JOICEY, Lady — pictures stolen : prosecution, May 26, 3f ; death, July 5, 11d ; memorial service arrangements, 6, 11c ; 7, 11b ; funeral, 8, 13b ; will, Dec. 30, 10e
- JOICEY, Lord — acquires collieries from Hetton Coal Company, April 27, 24b ; unable to attend investiture of Prince of Wales, July 7, 8c ; receives message of sympathy from King, 8, 13b
- Burglary at Gregynog Hall : see under BURGLARIES
- in Parliament, on Small Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14a
- JOINER'S Company — clerkship vacancy, May 8, 4f ; appointment, July 28, 9b ; —master elected, Aug. 1, 15f
- JOINT Board of Legal Education of Wales—inaugural meeting held, Feb. 4, 5b ; —committee, executive : names, Sept. 19, 2e ; —meeting, Sept. 19, 2e ; —president elected, Sept. 19, 2e ;
- JOINT Committee for the Promotion of the Higher Education of Working People—session (London) : held, Sept. 25, 8e
- JOINT Council of ex-students of Training Colleges for Teachers — on teachers : unemployment (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 83c
- JOINT Matriculation Board of the Northern Universities — housekeeping examination : see under HOUSEKEEPING
- Joint Stock Companies' Journal* — Canadian number noticed, Nov. 20, 20d
- JOINT Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—summons against Mr. H. Bottomley : hearing adjourned, Nov. 29, 3b
- JOKAI Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 18, 2f ; Nov. 21, 12a ; report June 5, 12d
- JOLLYMAN, Mr.—appointed to sleeping sickness mission to Rhodesia, Feb. 1, 7f
- JOLY, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), July 25, 10d
- JOLY, Dr. John — receives Boyle medal of Royal Dublin Society, April 26, 15c
- JOMELLI, Mme, Jeanne — vocal recitals, May 4, 10e ; 13, 12e
- JONAH, Judah Leon—biographical ; elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6b
- JONAS and Colver (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15c
- JONES, Miss A. T.—“A Psychic Autobiography” noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70c
- JONES late Sir Alfred L.—will (law case), Feb. 21, 11d ; July 7, 3c ; Oct. 17, 9b
- JONES, Mr. Alfred S.—on tuberculosis (animal) : value of tuberculin tests (l.), Oct. 11, 6c
- JONES, Mr. Benjamin H.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
- JONES, Charles — theft charge, Nov. 17, 4a
- JONES, Mr. Charles Edward — appointed recorder of Saffron Walden and Maldon, Oct. 23, 3d
- JONES, Rev. Charles Lloyd — inquest, Dec. 27, 5b
- JONES, Mr. Chester — to be transferred to Old-street police-court, July 21, 4d
- JONES, Mrs. Clara M. R. S. — will, Sept. 11, 9e
- JONES, Canon David — appointed canon in St. Asaph's cathedral, Mar. 29, 4e
- JONES, Sir David B.—leaves for south of France, Mar. 15, 11a : appointed chairman of committee on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (Part II.) (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10b
- at Congregational Union of England and Wales, on Wales — Church disestablishment, May 10, 6d
- on Wales — church report of royal commission : Archdeacon Evans's memorandum (l.), Aug. 5, 11e ; 26, 4e
- JONES, Mr. E. P. — coronation gift to Ellesmere Port, May 13, 9c
- JONES, Mr. Edgar — celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 6, 11a
- JONES, Mr. Edgar :—
- at Welsh National Liberal Council. on Wales : church disestablishment. Sept. 23, 6e ; Bp. of St. David's (add.), 27, 4d
- in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12f ; Dec. 6, 13a ; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 13b ; 28, 7b ; May 5, 4d ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 13b ; 18, 13d ; Nov. 9, 7b ; 29, 15c ; —labour : South Wales coal strike : riots, Feb. 8, 13c ; —land taxes : increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13c ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 13f ; May 9, 16d ; 11, 14e ; —Welsh National Library : proposed compulsory contributions to, April 8, 13b
- JONES, Superintendent Edward—appointment as chief constable of Denbighshire : refusal of Mr. McKenna to confirm, Dec. 16, 6c ; decision of Denbighshire standing joint committee, 23, 8b
- JONES, Mr. Edward M.—will, Jan. 5, 11e
- JONES, Emily—thrift charge, Feb. 25, 4a
- JONES, Mr. F. Llewellyn—appointed life member of Flintshire joint education committee, Aug. 5, 9d (e.e.)

- JONES, Ven. F. Melville—on Southern Nigeria: liquor traffic (l.), Aug. 17, 3*f*
- JONES, Mr. Francis, and M. J. Grossmann—on Robert W. Bunsen: centenary celebration, Mar. 20, 4*a*
- JONES, Mr. Fred—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 5, 15*b*
- JONES, Mr. Frederick T.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
- JONES, Mr. G. Alfred—"The Gold and Silver of Windsor Castle" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 300*c*
- JONES, George, and others—assaults charge, Aug. 19, 2*f*
- JONES, Mr. George David—will, Feb. 10, 11*c* (c.e.)
- JONES, Col. Guy C.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
- JONES, Mr. H. D. C.—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Oct. 21, 6*c*
- JONES, H. Gertrude—on census: attitude of women suffragists (l.), Mar. 7, 6*d*
- JONES, Mr. H. O.—mountaineering climbs in Switzerland described, Aug. 22, 3*d*
- JONES, Mr. Haydn:—
at Anglesey, on Wales: Church disestablishment Bill, Dec. 8, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Towyn church school: attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 13*d*
- JONES, Henry—house-breaking charge, July 28, 12*e*
- JONES, Henry, and Frederick Smith—base coin charge, Feb. 8, 4*a*
- JONES, Mr. Henry Arthur—"The Ogre" produced, Sept. 12, 4*e*
- JONES, Mr. Henry B.—will, July 27, 11*b*
- JONES, Mr. Henry Stuart—biographical; elected research fellow of Trinity College (Oxford University), June 30, 4*e*
- JONES, Herbert—false pretences charge, Oct. 12, 2*e*; 28, 4*a*
- JONES, Inigo—drawings: relations with John Webb; Mr. J. A. Gotch (add.), Mar. 14, 14*e*
- JONES, Rev. J. D.—not to resign pastorate at Richmond-hill Congregational Church, Feb. 13, 4*a*
- JONES, Rev. J. Morgan—on Wales: church disestablishment: Canon Henson's proposal (views), Oct. 16, 8*d*
- JONES, Jack—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 27, 4*e*
- JONES, Surg.-Gen. John—death, Aug. 11, 9*b*
- JONES, Sir John B. B.—created baronet, June 20, 10*b*
- JONES, Capt. John Edward—will, Oct. 14, 9*a*
- JONES, John Porter—attempted murder charge, Jan. 18, 18*e*
- JONES, Rev. Joseph—death, Jan. 21, 13*b*
- JONES, Mr. Kennedy—operation, Dec. 20, 11*a*; health, 23, 9*a*
- JONES, Mr. Leif:—
at Birmingham, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 29, 16*b*: —at Caxton Hall, on licensing Bill; Liverpool justices' proposals, Oct. 31, 6*d*; —at United Kingdom Alliance meeting, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 18, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*a*, *b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*d*, *f*; 8, 14*b*, *c*; 12, 14*e*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 12*f*; Oct. 28, 12*d*: (closure motion), 26, 11*a*; Nov. 10, 12*f*; —labour: railways: royal
- JONES, Mr. Leif—in Parliament, on (continued):—
commissioner's report, Nov. 23, 14*a*: —land taxes: position of market gardens, Mar. 29, 14*d*; —land valuation: increment value duty, Dec. 13, 15*c*; —licensing: taxation, July 26, 13*c*; assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14*b*; Aug. 9, 5*f*
on Licensing Bill—reintroduction: Mr. Asquith's promise in 1909 recalled, Mar. 25, 6*f*
- JONES, Maj. Leslie C.—appointed M.V.O., July 8, 13*a*
- JONES, Mr. Ll. Hugh—on Parliament Bill: letter to Mr. G. Wyndham, Aug. 2, 5*e*
- JONES, Very Rev. Ll. Wynne—on Wales: church disestablishment (l.), Sept. 26, 6*e*
- JONES, Canon Llewelyn W.—death, Feb. 11, 11*b*
- JONES, Sir Lyman M. (Canada)—knighted, June 20, 9*f*
- JONES, Mr. Morgan—attempted murder of, Jan. 25, 6*b*
at Welshpool, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 7, 10*a*
- JONES, Canon Nathaniel—death, June 27, 11*d*
- JONES, Mr. Oliver H.—at Church House, on Wales: Church disestablishment, April 26, 7*b*
on labour—South Wales coal strike riots: employment of metropolitan police: cost; expenses in aid of Police Bill (l.), May 1, 14*c*
- JONES, Owen—prizes: see under ROYAL Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers, and Commerce
- JONES, Mr. Owen—"The Sport of Shooting" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464*b*
- JONES, Capt. P. A. Ll.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11*e*
- JONES, Rev. Percy W.—application to have name retained in list of ministers of Yorkshire Congregational Union rejected, April 5, 7*d*
- JONES, Mr. R. M.—"The Quakers in the American Colonies" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*b*
- JONES, Mr. R. T.—at Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, delivers presidential address, Jan. 4, 3*f*
- JONES, Mr. R. W.—on stoats: albino (l.), Feb. 11, 7*f*
- JONES, Lieut.-Col. Richard G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
- JONES, Mr. T. Artemus—on Welsh jurors: requirement to speak English (l.), Oct. 28, 4*a*
- JONES, Rev. T. Jesse—at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), Mar. 1, 4*c*
- JONES, Prof. Thomas—appointed insurance commissioner for Wales, Dec. 18, 12*b*
- JONES, Thomas—murder charge: see under MURDER—Sweetman, Elsie
- JONES, Prof. Thomas R.—death, April 15, 9*b*; fund for widow and daughters: committee formed, May 8, 7*d*
- Ramsay, Sir W.—appreciation (add.), Aug. 31, 8*b*
- JONES, Rev. Towyn—at Cardiff, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 3, 6*f*
- JONES, Maj. W. C.—receives Victorian Order, July 7, 11*e*

- JONES, Mr. W. C. Nigel—elected verderer of Forest of Dean, Mar. 16, 6c
- JONES, Mr. W. F. Fenton—on labour disputes : suggested employment of national reserves (l.), Sept. 11, 5b
- JONES, William : see under FORGERY
- JONES, William — conspiracy to boycott : see under IRELAND — Crime — Boycotting
- JONES, William—kidnapping charge, Feb. 13, 3f; Mar. 2, 4b
- JONES, William—inquest, July 3, 4d
- JONES, William (*alias* Huntley)—burglary charge, Mar. 2, 4f
- JONES, Mr. William—appointment as junior lord of Treasury and Liberal party whip probable, Jan. 17, 8a; appointed, 20, 8b; to speak at City Temple, May 8, 6d
- JONES, Mr. William (Arfon) — unopposed return, Feb. 13, 10c
- at Colwyn Bay, on Mr. D. Lloyd George; industrial insurance : government scheme; Parliament Bill; home rule; limitation of armaments, April 17, 6b (e.e.); —at Llanberis, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of quarrymen, Nov. 20, 7b
- JONES, Mr. William—will, July 3, 11d
- JONES, Mr. William S. Glyn :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 10b; —at Stationers' Hall, on Shops Bill, Dec. 1, 15e
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 5b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 11c; 3, 11b, c; Nov. 9, 7d; —Metropolitan Water Board (new works), Bill, Aug. 1, 13c; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12d; July 12, 12e; 21, 6f; Dec. 9, 12b, c, d; 16, 13f
- JONES, Mr. William T.—will, Dec. 20, 11c
- JONES (Fredk.) and Co., Messrs.—on fire at Smithfield cold stores (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 8j
- JONES and Higgins (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 20a; Sept. 8, 14d; report, Mar. 24, 19f
- JONES-BATEMAN, Rev. John B.—will, Feb. 27, 11b
- JONES (Frank) Brewing Company (Ltd.)—resolutions authorizing creation of debentures passed, Mar. 29, 20b
- JONES (W. and C. T.) Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20e
- JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 7, 17b
- JONNANT, M. (France)—resigns governorship of Algeria, Feb. 28, 15a (m.e.); tenders resignation of post as governor of Algeria; telegram to M. Briand quoted, Mar. 1, 5a
- JONQUIÈRES, Vice-Adm. Farques de (France)—retires from navy, Jan. 6, 5e; arrives in London, July 22, 11a; leaves for Paris, 28, 9a; appointed to represent France at coronation of George V., Feb. 25, 10c; attends coronation, 23, 12b
- JONSON, Ben :—
"Every Man out of his Humour"—copy sold (\$1,750), May 1, 5b
"Particular Entertainment"—copy sold (\$1,310), May 1, 5b
"Workers"—copy sold (\$3,750), May 1, 5b
- JORDAN, Mr. Frank—motor accident (fatal), July 14, 5d
- JORDAN, Mr. Furneaux—death, July 11, 11e
- JORDAN, Mr. H., and Dr. J. E. Morris—"An Introduction to the study of Local History and Antiquities" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71a
- JORDAN, Mr. Harvie—at cotton congress (Barcelona), on new method of handling cotton, May 10, 20f
- JORDAN, Mr. Jeremiah—health, Dec. 30, 11a
- JORDAN, Sir John N.—omission from coronation honours : opinion in China, June 24, 5e; received by Prince Ching, Sept. 4, 3c; received by Prince Chun, 25, 9a; appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
on China—opium suppression : reports quoted, April 18, 3d
- JORDAN, John C., and William John J. Martin—thrift charge, Oct. 18, 7d (e.e.)
- JORDAN, Mr. Richard—death, Oct. 10, 10b
- JORDAN and others — theft from territorial army camp charge, Aug. 19, 4e
- JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 19f; Dec. 15, 22f
- JORGENSEN, Mrs.—rescued from wreck of the *Vivienne*, June 19, 30f
- JOSAFET, Bp. (Russia) — beatification : ceremony held, Sept. 19, 3c
- JOSEPH, Miss Beryl C.—appointed Lady of Grace of St John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11e
- JOSEPH, Mr. Isyâ—on Alexandrine library ; destruction (art. quoted), June 24, 13b
- JOSEPH, Mr. L.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on English and foreign methods of banking, April 26, 22d
- JOSEPH Chamberlain Steam Ship Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 18e; Sept. 30, 19b
- JOSEPHINE, Empress—Mme Sarah Granier (lect.), May 27, 13e
- JOSEPHS, Mr. Hector A.—appointed K.C. for Jamaica, Mar. 25, 12f
- JOSHIDA, Maj. (Japan) : see under GERMAN—Espionage
- JOS Tin Area (Nigeria) (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 30, 21a; Nov. 23, 20f
- JOTTRAND, M. Emile—on coronation : seating accommodation (l.), May 10, 10c
- JOUFFRAY, M.—reported detention at Alluemas : see under MOROCCO—France and Spain
- JOURDAIN, Miss M. — "Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 500b
- JOURDAN, Capitaine Sauvage—on *Liberté* : explosion cause (art. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 11, 20b
- JOUREZ, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on site of battle of Waterloo : concession for panorama, Nov. 17, 5a
- JOURNALISM—Mr. T. P. O'Connor. (s.), April 14, 7f
- "JOURNALIST"—on Copyright Bill : clause 21 (l.), April 5, 7a; *The Times* comment, 6, 7a
- JOURNALISTS—British International Association of Journalists : see that title ; —foreign : position in London : M. Foris L'bedeff (l), June 1, 7b : —Institute of Journalists : see that title ; —Society of Women Journalists : see that title
- Journal of Education*—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59c
- JOUVENEL, M. Henry de — duel : see under DUELLING—France

JOWETT, Mr. F. W. :—

at Bradford, on railways—dividends ; proposed increased rates, Aug. 28, 8a

in Parliament, on children : school meals during holidays : Bill, April 20, 10c ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14e ; 21, 14d ; Aug. 1, 13a ; 3, 11c ; Nov 9, 7b ; 10, 12d, e on House of Lords—creation of peers (int.), Jan. 30, 9e

JOWETT, Dr. J. H.—biographical, Jan. 26, 8c ; invitation to Fifth-avenue Church (New York) renewed, 21, 6f ; accepts call ; meeting of congregation passes resolution, 26, 8c ; health, Feb. 9, 4e ; 10, 11a ; 11, 11a ; future arrangements, 9, 4e ; forbidden to preach inaugural sermon at Evangelical Free Churches Portsmouth conference, Mar. 2, 4e ; denominational farewell luncheon : arrangements, 4, 4e ; dines with King, 4, 11a ; delivers farewell address at Carr's-lane church (Birmingham), 6, 4d ; receives farewell address from Portsmouth conference of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 8, 4f ; receives presentation from members of Carr's-lane church (Birmingham) (s.), 15, 6d ; leaving for New York, 25, 11a ; letter from read at Carr's-lane Congregational church, May 3, 15b ; to be present at coronation service, 11, 8b ; given seat for coronation by King George, 18, 7b ; receives D.D. degree of New York University, June 9, 3e ; arrives at Plymouth, 21, 9d ; to preach at Carr's-lane church (Birmingham), 27, 7e

Birmingham, Bp. of — appreciation : letter in *Diocesan Magazine*, Mar. 1, 4c

Horne, Rev. C. S.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 14, 7c

at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on George V.'s attitude towards his call to New York, Mar. 8, 4f ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on his call to Fifth-avenue church (New York), Mar. 14, 7c ; —Portsmouth, on union of churches, Mar. 7, 11c

on boxing — Johnson-Wells match (int.), Sept. 21, 5e

JOWETT lectures—delivery arrangements, April 6, 4d

Joy, Mr. A. Bruce—to execute memorial to late Lord Justice FitzGibbon, July 19, 10d

Joy, Emily—appeal against conviction, July 31, 3d

Joyce, Mr. Ernest E.—leaving England to join Australian antarctic expedition, Oct. 12, 8d

Joyce, George—burglary and wounding charge, Feb. 7, 6d ; 22, 7b ; Mar. 4, 3d ; application for leave to appeal, 28, 3b

Joyce, Harry : see under **MURDER**

Joyce, Henry C.—inquest, May 6, 13c

Joyce, Mr. John—will, April 8, 11b (e.e)

Joyce, Capt. P. C.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 17, 4d

Joyce, Mr. Sidney—death, Oct. 9, 9b

JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—biographical, Mar. 24, 10c ; to be entertained at dinner (P.N.), April 4, 10a ; entertained (P.N.), 6, 10c ; appointed member of committee for assessment of motor taxation, Dec. 15, 8b

JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W. (continued) :—

Middlesex (Brentford) by-election — to contest, Mar. 15, 14b ; returned unopposed, 24, 10c

at Hotel Cecil, on amalgamation of Automobile Association and Motor Union, Jan. 11, 7b ; —at Hotel Cecil, on motors : speed limit ; police traps, July 27, 4c ; —at Mansion House, on aeronautics, May 25, 8a ; —at Newport, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 10, 8c

in Parliament, on consols : depreciation, Dec. 14, 12d ; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 12d ; 28, 7c ; May 3, 6b ; 5, 4d ; June 28, 14c ; July 14, 7b ; Aug. 18, 5b ; —Education Act (1902) : Swansea school : attitude of Board of Education, July 14, 15e ; —Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12d ; —income-tax : delayed collection, May 12, 12f ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14c, f ; 11, 13c ; 12, 13e, f, 14b, c, d ; 20, 13b, c, d ; Aug. 2, 10f, 11a ; 3, 11a ; Oct. 25, 13b ; 28, 12a ; Nov. 1, 13c ; 3, 6e ; Dec. 5, 13d, e ; —Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 1, 13e ; —National debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 12f ; —National Telephone Company : transfer to Post Office, June 20, 15a ; —post office : post-cards : new charges, May 19, 13f ; —roads : board : work ; maintenance, Aug. 16, 5a ; —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12a ; Aug. 12, 10a

on Canada and United States : reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 10, 14e ; —hedges, cutting of roadside : letter to road authorities, Jan. 26, 12e ; —House of Lords : reform ; Unionist policy (l.), Sept. 18, 8d ; —roads : London : proposed road to the west (l.), Jan. 28, 9f

JOYNT, Canon R. C.—appointed honorary canon in Southwark cathedral, Nov. 13, 4c

JUAREZ—siege : see under **MEXICO** — Revolution

JUAREZ, Benito—special article (" Mexico's grand old men : Juarez and Diaz," S.A.S.), April 25, 1a

JUDAH, M.—receives insignia of " Officier d'Académie," May 8, 15a

JUDD, Mr. A. E.—completes 50 years' service with London and South-Western Railway Company, June 27, 7a

JUDD, Mr. Walter—on libel : amendment of law (l.), April 13, 10c

" **JUDEX** "—on labour : railwaymen's grievances (l.), Nov. 18, 9d

" **JUDGE** "—on Indian police : charges against (l.), Oct. 13, 2f

" **JUDGE, A** "—on County Courts Bill ; judges : sittings (l.), July 18, 4d ; Nov. 25, 5c ; correction, 27, 8c

JUDGE, Mr. C.—on India : proposed compulsory education (l.), Dec. 28, 8e

JUDGE, Mr. Mark H.—on public lavatories (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 11f

JUDGE, Capt. Spencer F.—death, Nov. 21, 11d

JUDGES : see under **LAW**

JUDKINS, Mr. E. S.—on daylight saving experiment by Winchester county council (l.), May 16, 10c

JUDSON, Mr. Charles W.—will, June 13, 13d

JUGRA Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 20e

JUGRA Land and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 15c

- JUI CHENG (China)—biographical, Oct. 13, 6*b*; cashiered for failing to suppress rising at Wuchang, 13, 6*a*; arrives at Shanghai, 27, 6*a*
- JULIAN, Arthur Ernest—burned (fatal), Mar. 6, 12*d*
- JULIAN, Peggy, and others—window-breaking charge, Nov. 24, 7*d*
- JULIER, James W.—negligent driving charge, Mar. 22, 3*f*
- JULIN, M. Armand—at Royal Statistical Society, on development of Belgium; employment of index number, Jan. 18, 6*a*
- JULLEROT, Mr. Henry — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
- JULLIAN, M. Camille (France)—at French Institute, on sword, Oct. 26, 5*d*
- JULY (art., "A remarkable July"), Aug. 1, 7*c*
- JUMBO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 6, 24*b*; Oct. 3, 15*c*; meeting, 12, 16*a*
- JUMPERS Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 14*d*; July 19, 20*f*
- JUNE 23rd—weather : see under WEATHER
- JUNGBLUTH, Gen. (Belgium) — confers with King Albert, Sept. 16, 3*b*
- JUNGFRAU Railway : see under SWITZERLAND — Railways
- JUNGHANN, Dr. Otto—on China : development of iron mines (lect.), April 20, 16*b*
- JUNG LU (China)—plot against life (1898) recalled : Yuan Shih-kai (int.), Nov. 21, 5*a*
- JUNGMANN'S Galleries, Mr.—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
- "JUNIOR"—on India : law : judicial system (l.), Aug. 29, 3*f*
- JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22*d*; meeting, 12, 20*b*
- JUNIOR Imperial League—general election : see under GENERAL election
- JUNIOR Institution of Engineers—dinner given (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c*; meetings (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*c*; (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c*; (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*b*; Dec. 20, 22*a*; president elected (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*d*; appointed (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*e*
- JUNIOR Philatelic Society—dinner given, May 9, 18*c*
- JUNQUEIRO, Senhor Guerra (Portugal)—leaving for Switzerland, Jan. 6, 5*f*
- JUPITER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22*c*
- JUPP, Sergt.-Maj. — shooting accident (fatal), Nov. 23, 11*a*
- JUPP, Canon Charles—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*
- JUPP, Mr. R. F.—"The Chancery-lane Tragedy" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*a*
- JURADO, Dr. Antonio R.—death, Jan. 5, 10*c*
- JURA Tunnel, proposed—construction decided (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*c*
- JURGENSEN, Mr. Dethlef — on agriculture in Denmark : pamphlet quoted, Mar. 27, 12*d*
- JURIES : see under LAW
- "JURISCONSULT"—on Declaration of London (l.), July 3, 5*f*; —late Lord Lochee (l.), Sept. 15, 9*b*
- JUSSERAND, M. (France)—to deliver Shakespeare lecture before British Academy, April 25, 4*a*; arrives in London, July 6, 11*b*; elected corresponding member of British Academy, 6, 10*c*
- WARD, Dr. A. W. (s.), July 6, 10*d*
- at British Academy, on Shakespeare, July 6, 10*c*
- JUST, Sir Hartmann W.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
- Justice—libel action against, Nov. 17, 3*a*; 18, 5*b*
- JUSTICE and Pattenden, Messrs.—on land valuation : form 4 (l.), June 7, 10*c*
- "JUSTICE of the peace"—on Oxford University : German (l.), April 4, 79*b*
- JUSTICES of the peace : see under MAGISTRACY
- "JUSTITIA" — on Sir Henry Cotton : speech at New Year's dinner at Mr. Bepin Chandra Pal's residence (l.), Jan. 4, 4*e*; 6, 4*e*; 9, 6*b*
- JUTA, Sir Henry H. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
- JUTE trade—labour : see under LABOUR
- JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius—satire IX. quoted : correspondence, Jan. 24, 8*d*

K

- "K."—on coronation : wearing by bishops of mitres (l.), Feb. 24, 7*c*
- "K. C."—on Wales : church endowments (l.), Nov. 16, 4*b*
- K. S. B. Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
- KACHARIGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21*f*
- KAEMPFERT, Mr. Waldemar—"The New Art of Flying" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 279*c*
- KAHLENBERG, Hans von—"Ahasuera" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*
- KAHLUR, Raja of—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
- KAINS-JACKSON, Mr. Charles—on hay and straw : prohibition of imports (l.), Mar. 16, 6*d*
- KAIS, Koen. Preilegierte Oesterreichische Laenderbank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
- KAISAR-I-HIND Medal : see under MEDALS
- KAISAR Khan, Nawab—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
- KAKAPO : see under BIRDS
- KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 17*f*; Sept. 28, 15*c*; —meeting, June 1, 20*c*; —report, May 23, 22*c*
- KALGOORLIE Electric Tramways — report, Aug. 21, 10*c*; meeting, 30, 14*d*
- KALGUN Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 20*c*
- KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 8, 19*f*; Sept. 4, 14*c*; Nov. 27, 17*d*
- KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20*f*
- KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 14, 12*b*
- KALTCHIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—entertained at dinner by King Ferdinand; receives order of St. Alexander, Dec. 22, 5*c*
- KALTENBACH and Schmitz (Ltd.)—partnership dissolved, May 2, 23*c*
- KAMARAN Islands—cholera : see under CHOLERA
- KAMENSKY, M. (Russia) : — in Duma, on—constitution : crisis : Promulgation of Zemstvos (Western Provinces) Bill, May 11, 7*a*

- KAMES Castle (Bute)—rebuilding: contracts concluded, Dec. 27, 9d
- KAMFERSDAM Mines (Ltd.)—working capital provided to restart mine, Nov. 3, 21b
- KAMINISTUIQUA Power (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 9d; July 21, 20e; Oct. 26, 17d
- KAMNA Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—Kwamhanya plantation: licence granted for transfer of ownership to, June 1, 22b; report, July 19, 20f
- KAMTHA, Rao Bahadur Raja of—arrives in London, June 5, 10c
- KAMUNINO (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 7, 17b; meeting, 19, 18b
- KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22d
- KANDAHAR dinner, June 1, 11b
- KANDY—particulars, May 24, 40f
- KANGA, Dr. H. D.—on cricket: Indian team's visit (with another, l.), Sept. 5, 11f
- KANG-YU-WEI (China)—detention at Singapore (1901) recalled, Oct. 16, 8c; arriving at Shanghai; arrest ordered, Nov. 16, 5a
- KANITZ, Count (Germany):—in Reichstag, on finance: foreign securities in Germany, Feb. 13, 5c
- KANKER, Maharajahdiraja Komal Deo, chief of—awarded salute, Dec. 13, 6a
- KANN, Maurice—pictures: sale announced, Feb. 11, 11d; (sp. art., "The Maurice Kann collection: to-morrow's sale"), June 8, 5b; sold, 10, 5b; 12, 5c correction, 13, 5d
- KANO — administration of emirate described, Sept. 12, 3e; —emir (Abbas) receives our special correspondent (sp. art., "Northern Nigeria and its problems: a visit to the emir of Kano"), Sept. 5, 3c; —finance: treasury: particulars, Sept. 12, 3e; —law: administration: system described, Sept. 12, 3e; —police: particulars, Sept. 12, 3e; —special article ("Northern Nigeria and its problem: an old Hausa city"), Aug. 31, 3c
- KANO (Nigeria) Tin Areas (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 25, 23c; report, Aug. 2, 17d
- KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- KANSAS City Southern Railway Company see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- KANSAS University — industrial training: industrial fellowships scheme: see under UNITED STATES—Education
- KANTHACK, Mr. Emilio — will, July 29, 11b
- KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 5, 22b; dividend, Oct. 9, 16a
- "KAPITAN zur See"—on national defence (l.), Feb. 11, 14a
- KAPOEWS Rubber Company (Ltd.)—estates: progress of work, Mar. 11, 22c
- KAPP, Dr. Gisbert:—at imperial education conference, on engineering education, April 28, 7d; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27c
- on electric railways: single phase system (sp. art., "Single phase electric traction: problems of main line working," E.S.), May 31, 25b; —engineering: degrees (l., E.S.), May 24, 77d
- KAPSTOWNE, Miss Frances—instance of lapse of memory, July 17, 12f
- KAPURTHALA, Raja of — appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
- KARACHI-PERSIAN Gulf Railway: proposed: see under PERSIA—Railways
- KARAGEORGEVITCH, Grand Cross of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Servia
- KARAOERGEVITCH, Prince Alexander — grave at Vienna desecrated, Dec. 27, 6b
- KARAM Chand Trikha — cremated, April 5, 11b
- KARELES, Herr G., and Heine-Geldern, Herr M. F. von—"Heine Reliquien" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60b
- KARKARIA, Prof. R. P.—on archæology: India: proposed abolition of post of director-general (l.), Nov. 2, 5c
- KARNINSKY, O. C. (*alias* Count Ivan Tarnoviski)—false pretences charge, Jan. 12, 4e
- KARNO, Mr. Fred.—law case, Nov. 3, 3e; 11, 3b
- KAROLYI, Count Joseph (Hungary)—duel: see under DUELLING—Hungary
- KAROW, Maj. Edward W.—will, June 15, 11b
- KARPAT Company (Ltd.) — disclaims membership of combination of Galician pipe-line companies, April 4, 21a
- KARSLAKE, Mr. J. P. B.:—at Metropolitan Asylums Board Offices, on London water supply: Thames reservoirs, Mar. 16, 14c; —at Metropolitan Water Board, on London water supply, May 16, 16e
- KASAI Company—Belgium: convention signed, Feb. 14, 5b; agreement adopted by Chamber, July 21, 18e
- KASHMIR, Maharaja of—appointed G.C.I.E. Dec. 12, 6a
- KASINTOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 4, 17b
- KASSNER, Mr. Theo—"My Journey from Rhodesia to Egypt" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 200b
- KASSO, M. (Russia)—resignation from ministry probable, Oct. 26, 5d
- KATANGA: see under CONGO
- KATANGA Company—shares: depreciation, Sept. 6, 13e
- KATANGA Railways Company: see under CONGO—Railways
- KATHERINE of Arragon—autograph letter sold, June 14, 9f
- KATO, Baron (Japan)—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 13a; visits Board of Trade, Feb. 14, 11a; visits Señor Edwards, 27, 11a; visits Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Mar. 11, 11a; visits Foreign Office, 28, 11a; 30, 11a; reception date, June 15, 11a; gives dinner, 29, 11c; leaving for Japan: date, July 31, 11b; created baron, Aug. 26, 3a; visits Foreign Office, 30, 9a; leaving England for Japan on leave of absence, Sept. 9, 9a
- at Association of Chambers of Commerce dinner, on commercial relations between Japan and Great Britain, Mar. 16, 10c
- on Korea—land and mining: British subjects rights: correspondence with Sir E. Grey (Parlt. paper), June 20, 7d
- KATO, Baroness—gives at home, Jan. 11, 11a; 25, 11a; health, Feb. 28, 11a; Mar. 1, 11a; gives "at homes," 15, 11a; 29, 11a; April 12, 11a

- KATO, Capt. (Japan)—leaves Tokyo for London, Jan. 21, 13a; arrives in London, 31, 13a; leaves for Paris, April 20, 9a; arrives in London, 28, 11a; received by George V. on relinquishing post of naval attaché to Japanese embassy in London, June 10, 8a; leaving for Japan, 10, 13c; leaves London, July 10, 11e
- KATO, Commander Hiroharu—name on voters' list: reference to at Kensington (South) registration court, Sept. 13, 6c
- KATSURA, Prince (Japan)—biographical, May 12, 5f; announces adherence to party cabinet system; joins *Seiyu-Kai*, Feb. 21, 5e; created prince, April 22, 5c; resigns premiership, Aug. 25, 4e; motives outlined, 29, 3e
in Diet, on—budget, Jan. 23, 5b; — Great Britain, relations with, Jan. 23, 5b
on Kotoku treason trial—secrecy (int.), Feb. 8, 5a
- KAUFFMAN, Mr. R. W.—“Daughters of Ishmael” noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 541b
- KAUFMANN, Dr. (Germany)—on insurance, industrial (views), May 22, 9c
- KAULUNG-CANTON Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
- KAUSCHER, Herr Ulrich—“Richard Dankwards Weltgericht” noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296b
- KAVANAGH, Brig.-Gen.—operation, Jan. 23, 11a
- KAWAKAMI, Mr. Otojiro (Japan)—death, Dec. 12, 11d; funeral, 13, 11c
- KAWASAKI—dockyard: new shipway: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24d
- KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 17f
- KAY, Mr.—robbery in Persia: see under PERSIA—Crime
- KAY, Mr. Arthur—art collection sold, May 15, 13b
- KAYE, Ven. W. F. J.—at Convocation of Canterbury, on cremation, July 6, 4c
- KAYLER, Mrs. C.—founds lectureship at University College Hospital, Nov. 17, 6d
- KAZAKOFF, M. (Russia)—on China: reply to Russian ultimatum: statement, Feb. 23, 5c
- KEADBY—bridge, proposed new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25c
- KEAN, Mr. F. J.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on steam turbines (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26b
- KEARTON, Mr. Cherry—leaving for Singapore to obtain photographs of tigers, Mar. 9, 8e
- KEARTON, Mr. Richard—“The Adventures of Jack Rabbit” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521a
- KEARY, Mr. Charles Francis—“The Pursuit of Reason” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 29a; Mr. C. F. Keary (L., L.S.), Feb. 10, 57b
- KEARY, Col. Henry D’U.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- KEATF, Col. Charles R.—death, July 10, 11d
- KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W., R.C. Bp. of Northampton—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
at Catholic Truth Society, on attitude of Roman Catholics towards rationalism, April 29, 6b
- KEATING, Mr. M.:—
in Parliament, on Ireland: education grants, May 24, 16c
- KEATINGE, Mr. Gerald F.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
- KEATINGE, Mr. M. W.:—
“Great Didaetic”—revised edition noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 49c; (L.S.), 5, 7b
“History of England for Schools. A,” reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135b
- KEATS, John—relies: Sir C. Dilke’s collection described, Jan. 27, 12c; deposited in Hampstead central public library, June 29, 8c; first edition of works sold, Dec. 7, 6d
“Endymion”—Haydon’s copy sold (\$1,000), May 1, 5b; late Sir C. Dilke’s copy containing Keats’s notes: to be sold, May 2, 11d; correction, 10, 12d
- KEATS-SHELLEY Memorial Association—committee (British): meeting, Mar. 18, 11d; — Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 20, 11d; — meeting, Dec. 20, 11d
- KEAY, Mr. H. W.—at Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland’s meeting, presidential address, July 17, 6d
- KEAY, Dr. J. H.—at Queen’s Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (refused hearing), Dec. 20, 10b
- KEAY, W. C.—“Poems” noticed (L.S.) Dec. 7, 511a
- KEAYNE, Capt.—residence at Windsor: tablet to be erected, July 15, 6d (e.e.)
- KEBLE, Capt. Hion A.—bankruptcy: creditors’ meeting held, Feb. 23, 4c; application for order of discharge, July 1, 24c
- KEBTY-FLETCHER, Mr. J. R.—health, Nov. 1, 11a
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—incident with in House of Commons, June 21, 14f
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16f; — members: payment, May 17, 10f; — Parliament Bill, May 3, 13b; — stocks and shares: depreciation, June 21, 14f; — Unemployed bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12c
on Davies, Mr. Alfred T.—alleged government appointment: business relations with Mr. Lloyd George (L.), July 1, 6d
- KEDAH, Sultan of—arrives in London, June 17, 10a; suite: composition, 20, 8c; appointed honorary K.C.M.G., 20, 9e; insignia conferred, July 1, 11a
- KEDDIE, Henrietta—“Three Generations” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415a
- KEDDIE, Mr. James— at Glasgow, on settlement of railwaymen’s strike, Aug. 21, 8a
- KEEBLE, R.—motor accident, July 21, 7c
- KEELING, Rev. W. II.:—
on Bradford Grammar School: secondary schools: position of elementary scholars (L., Ed.S.), April 4, 79a; — Greek: study (L., Ed.S.) Jan. 3, 52a
- KEELL, Mr. Arthur E.—will, Feb. 7, 11d
- KEEN, Baron—received by King Victor Emmanuel, June 12, 5b
- KEEN, Prof. William W.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrew’s University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- KEENAN, Miss Margaret H.—awarded decoration of Royal Red Cross, June 20, 9f
- KEENE, Col. A.—on army territorial: training (L.), April 22, 4a; attitude of National Service League (L.), Aug. 23, 8c

- KEENE, Mr. Alexander — will, Jan. 24, 11c
 KEENE, Miss Emily: see WAZAN, Emily Shareefa of.
- KEENE, Mr. J. R.—operation, Sept. 5, 9a
 "KEEN territorial, A" — on army, territorial: Sunday musketry training suggested (l.), Dec. 23, 4f
- KEENY, Mr. Julius — death, Oct. 16, 4c
- KEER, John Milton — (notary) name removed, June 15, 3c
- KEEVIL and Keevil, Messrs.—frauds upon: prosecutions, May 27, 3f
- KEEWATIN—diocese: Bp. of Keewatin (s.), June 15, 4c
- KEEWATIN, Bp. of: see LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Joseph
- KEFFLER, Herr — at cotton congress (Barcelona), on cotton; cost of fire insurance, May 11, 6b
- KEGAN Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co. (Ltd.)—Routledge (George) and Sons (Ltd.) co-operation: arrangements made, Sept. 29, 9c
- KEIDEL, Herr — balloon voyage: disappearance, Jan. 3, 8c; body discovered, 17, 8e; 18, 8c
- KEIGHLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- KEIGHLEY, Col. Charles M.—death, July 11, 11e
- KEILY, Rt. Rev. John (R.C. Bp. of Plymouth)—appointed R.C. Bp. of Plymouth, April 15, 8a; consecrated, June 14, 6c; appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.c.)
- KEITH, Prof. A.:—
 at British Association, on origin of mammals, Sept. 6, 10b; — at Royal College of Surgeons, on human fossils, Feb. 21, 7d; 23, 7f; 25, 6d; 28, 16f; — at Royal College of Surgeons' museum, on heart: muscle fibres, Oct. 14, 6b
- KEITH, Prowse and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—offer stand round St. Martin's Church to poor children to view royal procession, June 23, 7b; — coronation festivities: illustrated catalogue noticed, Mar. 22, 8b
- KEKEWICH, Sir George—health, May 26, 11a
 at Blandford, on Holmes circular on local education inspectors; promotion in civil service, May 22, 5f; —at National Education Association on education, Feb. 8, 10d
 on education—Mr. Holmes's circular on local inspectors (views quoted), April 20, 4c
- KELANI Valley Tea Association—report, April 14, 15c; dividend, Sept. 28, 15c
- KELLAS (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 8, 14d
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F.:—
 in Parliament, on—army: commissions: promotion from ranks, Mar. 16, 13e; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 13e; —education: Mr. S. Bigge's minute, July 14, 15f; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13e; —Grafton, Duke of: Blisworth estate: housing conditions, Mar. 29, 14a; 31, 13d; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12e; —land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12f; position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13d; —land valuation, Mar. 29, 14a; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 14f
 on Grafton, Duke of—housing conditions on Blisworth estate (l.), April 5, 15a
- KELLER, Gottfried—"Seven Legends" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215b
- KELLER, Mr. John—drowned, Aug. 17, 10f
- KELLETT, Mr. A. H.—bravery rewarded, Oct. 7, 7e
- KELLEY, Mr. George D.—death, Dec. 19, 9b
- KELLEY, Mr. Howard G.—biographical; appointed vice-president in charge of construction, transportation, and maintenance department of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, Oct. 12, 17b
- KELLEY, Mr. John—will, Jan. 30, 13e (e.e.)
- KELLIE, Dr. Kenneth—libel action against, Feb. 14, 3c
- KELLNER Partington Paper Pulp (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 22c; Nov. 15, 19d; report, 24, 18d
- KELLOCK, Mr. T. H.—appointed fourth surgeon at Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 12, 10c
- KELLY, Alderman—at Dublin corporation, on alleged rowdism at meeting, Aug. 15, 5d (e.e.)
- KELLY, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 11, 8a
- KELLY, Miss (Mother Anastasia)—death, Oct. 26, 4c
- KELLY, Rev. Charles H.—death, April 7, 11c; funeral: arrangements, 11, 11b; funeral, 12, 11a
- KELLY, Rev. Charles N.—death, Nov. 13, 11d; funeral arrangements, 15, 11a; 16, 11b; funeral, 17, 11a
- KELLY, François C.—false character charge, Mar. 17, 4b
- KELLY, Capt. Howard—Legion of Honour conferred, April 19, 5b
- KELLY, Most Rev. Michael—appointed R. C. Archbp. of Sydney, Aug. 18, 2e
- KELLY, Col. Richard M. B. F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- KELLY, Com. W. A. H.—appointed naval attaché at Paris, Feb. 9, 15f; received by King, 11, 11a
- KELLY, Mr. W. P.—"The Stranger from Ionia" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90c
- KELLY's Directorics (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 46c; meeting, 29, 21f; dividend, Dec. 14, 18c
- KELLY's Queen Block Gold Mining (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 1, 21c
- KELMSCOTT press—influence (sp. art., "The influence of the Kelmscott Press," L.S.), Sept. 28, 345b; correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 5, 369b
- KELSALL, Mr. Richard—will, Mar. 17, 11b
- KELSCH, Dr. Achille—death, Feb. 8, 11c
- KELSEY, Richard — motor-car accident (fatal), June 20, 12e
- KELSO, Supt. Hugh A.—biographical: receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9b
- KELTIE, Dr. J. Scott—"The Statesman's Year-Book" (edit.) reviewed (sp. art., "The Statesman's Year-Book": Dr. Keltic's new volume"), July 8, 8f
- KEMBER, Mr. R.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 9, 8b
- KEMBLE, Mr. A. K.—appointed private secretary to Lord Carrington, Jan. 7, 9c
- KEMP, Mr. Albert E. (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8d; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3f; appointed to ministry, 11, 8d
- KEMP, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, April 17, 9f
- KEMP, Sir George:—
 at 24, Park-lane, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 23, 14d
 in Parliament, on—Shops Bill, April 1, 12f; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14a

- KEMP, Mr. H. T.—appointed recorder of York, Mar. 21, 9f
- KEMP, Henry, and Charles D. Thorogood—*theft charge*, Aug. 3, 2e
- KEMP, J. H.—*drowning rescues: particulars*, Dec. 5, 7e
- KEMP, Mr. Philip—appointed lecturer in electrical engineering department (East London College), Sept. 16, 5b
- KEMPE, Dr. Arthur—on disease: infection by use of cup at Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 30, 9c
- KEMPE, Sir John—biographical, May 16, 11e; to retire from post as comptroller and auditor-general, 5, 12d; retires, 16, 11e
- KEMPE, Mr. Leopold H.—*bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held*, Aug. 24, 2b
- KEMPSON, Mr. W. E.—appointed physics master at Rugby School, July 10, 4d
- KEMPSTER, Serg.-Maj. Albert J.—receives Albert medal, Feb. 24, 8a
- KEMPSTER, Elizabeth Ann: see under MURDER
- KEMPSTER, Mr. H. W.—proposals for Rhodesian Native Labour Bureau: particulars, Oct. 11, 15d
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Hull—at York diocesan conference, on Christianity: resurrection, Oct. 21, 12e
- KEMPTON Park—*race meeting: see under TURF*
- KEN, Bp.—bicentenary commemorated; Rev. W. F. H. Randolph (sermon), Mar. 20, 4c; proposed memorial window in St. Martin's Church (Newbury), 23, 7b
- KENDAL—*coronation: see under CORONATION*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- KENDAL, M.—"Le Magnétisme Personnel" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436b
- KENDALL, Mr. John—will, May 31, 13d
- KENDALL, Fleet Surgeon T. M.—on sea sickness: suggests remedy for prevention (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 9e (e.e.)
- KENDERDINE, Mr. C. H.—on Land Union: relations with Unionist party (l.), Oct. 21, 7f
- KENDRICK, William John—appeal against sentences, Jan. 31, 3b
- KENEALY, Miss Arabella—"The Mating of Anthea" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23c
- KENEALY, Most Rev. Edward, R.C. Archbp. of Simla—consecrated; leaving Rome for India, Jan. 3, 5c; leaves Rome, 9, 4e; receives presentation at Franciscan monastery (Crawley), 16, 4e; appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
- KENEALY, Mary—contempt of court; application to commit to prison, Oct. 14, 3a
- KENNARD, Mr. H. M.—death, Aug. 4, 9c; funeral, 7, 9c; will, Oct. 9, 9c
- KENNARD, Mr. Howard P.:—"Russian Year Book, The," reviewed, Mar. 28, 22e
on Russia—British and German trade (book quoted, R.S.), Dec. 15, 26a
- KENNARD, Mr. Leonard—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 8, 10b
- KENNAWAY, Sir John:—
at Queen's Hall, on finances of Church Missionary Society, May 3, 15b
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7d
- KENNEDY, Lady—death, Mar. 29, 11d
- KENNEDY, Prof. Archibald R. S.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- KENNEDY, Mr. Bart.—*bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held*, May 30, 4c; June 20, 3f; public examination, July 15, 3e; application for order of discharge, Nov. 18, 5b
- KENNEDY, Benjamin, and Samuel Leonard—*lottery prosecution*, Feb. 1, 12f
- KENNEDY, Miss Clark—wins gold medals of Royal Academy Schools, Dec. 11, 12b
- KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—violin recital, Dec. 18, 10f
- KENNEDY, Dame Elizabeth V.—will, June 5, 11e
- KENNEDY, Mr. Howard—at Caxton Hall, on relations between Canada and United Kingdom, Mar. 31, 10a
- KENNEDY, Mr. Joseph—shot, Aug. 16, 9c (e.e.)
- KENNEDY, Lucy—inquest, Sept. 13, 6d
- KENNEDY, Inspector-Gen. Michael—biographical; receives King's police medal Jan. 2, 9b; appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- KENNEDY, Rev. Mortimer E.—appointed chaplain to Queen Alexandra, May 10, 13a
- KENNEDY, Mr. Neil—biographical: to be appointed chairman of proposed Scottish land court, Dec. 14, 6d
- KENNEDY, Dr. Robert—biographical: appointed professor of surgery at Glasgow University, Sept. 27, 9e
- KENNEDY, Com. William G. A.—court-martial held, Oct. 12, 4c
- KENNEDY, Adm. Sir William R.—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9a
on Socotra, island of—suggested light-house, Sept. 13, 14f
- KENNEL Club—committee: Council of Representatives passes vote of confidence, Jan. 26, 16b; attack on; resolution of confidence passed, Mar. 9, 15d; —dinner, Dec. 16, 11a; —field trials: see under DOGS—Trials: —meeting, May 23, 16d; —Portland, Duke of: resigns vice-presidency, Jan. 7, 11b; —show: see under DOGS—Shows; —vice-presidents elected, Dec. 1, 15b
- KENNETT, Canon R. H.—at Society for Biblical Study, on Biblical study, Mar. 3, 4c
- KENNINGTON Theatre, Dec. 1, 10c
- KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—new year letter, Jan. 2, 6d
on Mormons—propaganda in England; letter read at Holborn Hall meeting, April 29, 8e
- KENNY, Mr. P. D.—at British Association, on Ireland: finance: relations with imperial exchequer, Sept. 5, 10c
- KENRICK, Rev. Charles W. H.—death, June 26, 11c
- KENRICK, Rev. H. W. G.—on Holy Trinity Church (Hoxton): disturbance by Wickliffe preachers: correspondence with Bp. of London, April 18, 4a
- KENRICK, Mr. W.—to receive freedom of Birmingham, May 16, 11b; June 14, 6a; 20, 13f; freedom conferred, July 20, 11b
on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy: letter read at meeting of Birmingham Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6b
- KENSAL-GREEN—cemetery: church: appeal: Bp. of Kensington (l.), April 10, 6e

- KENSAL House School (Harrow-road) : see under TUBERCULOSIS
- KENSAL-TOWN — recreation ground : presented by Mr. E. J. Horniman, Mar. 15, 7f
- KENSINGTON—borough council: by-election: poll, Dec. 1, 7e; correction, 5, 15e; employees entertained by mayor, July 28, 9a; —church of St. Philip: dedication arrangements, July 22, 4c; chapel dedicated by Bp. of London, 24, 4e; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —Edwardes-square-gardens: tenants' rights dispute: meeting announced, Oct. 26, 9e; —Elm-park-gardens: alleged dangerous area steps: attitude of London county council; correspondence, Nov. 8, 15d; —gardens: see KENSINGTON Gardens; —lighting, street: Kensington Ratepayers' Association: resolution discussed, Feb. 3, 10a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —motor traffic: see under MOTORS; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —South: electoral, Aug. 24, 4e; 25, 7d; 31, 4e; Lord Robert Cecil: proposed candidature: see CECIL, Lord Robert; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 13, 6c; —workmen's club: bazaar in aid: date, Nov. 13, 11b; held, 30, 9a; Dec. 1, 11a
- KENSINGTON, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., and MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P.
- KENSINGTON, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Pembroke, Sept. 27, 9a
- KENSINGTON and Fulham General Hospital—dance in aid: date, Dec. 8, 11b; —governors' meeting, Mar. 4, 3f
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 22d
- KENSINGTON College—report, Dec. 25, 8a
- KENSINGTON District Nursing Association—performance in aid: announced, April 3, 11d
- KENSINGTON Gardens—trees: lopping: Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (views), Jan. 6, 10a; correspondence, April 15, 8e; partial removal recommended, Nov. 7, 18c (c.e.); —works, new: particulars, Feb. 9, 11e (c.e.)
- KENSINGTON Palace—state apartments: opening arrangements, May 24, 13d
- KENSINGTON Philanthropic Society—garden fête in aid: date, July 10, 11c
- KENSINGTON Ratepayers' Association — council meeting, Feb. 3, 10a
- KENSINGTON Tariff Reform League—garden fête: arrangements, June 30, 12f
- KENSINGTON Workhouse and Infirmary Aid Committee—appeal: Miss J. Ross (l.), July 19, 4c
- KENSIT, Mr. J. A. :—
St. Bartholomew's Church (Brighton) —induction of Rev. H. Ross: creates disturbance, Jan. 14, 10b; Mr. C. A. Rubie (l.), 16, 7d; Mr. Kensit (l.), 18, 10e
on Holy Trinity Church (Hoxton) — ceremony: Adoration of the Cross (int.); telegram to Bp. of London, April 15, 5e; (l.), 20, 5d
- KENSITITE agitation: see under CHURCH of England
- KENT—ball, county: held, Jan. 14, 11a; —coal-mining: see under COAL-MINING; —county council: education committee: offices to be removed, June 6, 11c; —Dartford: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —Nailbourne streams: Drelingore, Lyminge, and Petham streams in flow, Feb. 6, 6c; —St. Augustine: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, May 29, 12b; —Sevenoaks: electoral, Mar. 20, 10c; —small holdings: see under SMALL holdings; —survey, photographic: collection in county museum (Maidstone): contributions invited, June 2, 6d
- KENT, Duke of—relations with Robert Owen: Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Sept. 25, 5f
- KENT, Annie—incorrigible rogue charge, Jan. 26, 4f (e.e.); appeal against sentence, Aug. 19, 2f
- KENT, Mr. Barton—at Trocadero Restaurant, on L'Entente Cordiale Society's scholarships, July 18, 10c
- KENT, Richard—thief charge, July 18, 4a
- KENT and Essex Sea Fisheries Commission—meeting, Sept. 12, 6d
- KENT Coal Concessions (Ltd.)—deposit of coal discovered between Dover and Canterbury: official statement, May 22, 23c; new seams discovered, Aug. 10, 17a; railway to connect collieries with South-Eastern and Chatham Railway constructed, Nov. 6, 12d; —meeting, May 13, 24a
- KENT Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18b
- KENT Tariff Reform Federation—fête at Ashford held, Aug. 28, 5c
- KENTUCKY and Indiana Terminal Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
- KENWARD, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Feb. 8, 11e
- KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—lectures at University College: arrangements (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 132b
- KENWORTHY, Mr. Edward L.—will, Feb. 1, 13d
- KENYON, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 31, 13a; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11a; elected chairman executive committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Mar. 18, 10b; Gredington estate sold, May 16, 15d
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 4, 6e
on Edward VII., late King—Welsh national memorial (l., and another), July 24, 11d
- KENYON, Mr. Frederic G. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9b; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e; elected foreign corresponding member of Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Dec. 18, 11a
at Library Association, on attitude of public libraries to fiction, Mar. 18, 10c
- KENYON, Mr. James — receives freedom of Bury, Oct. 13, 9a
- KENYON (John) and Company (Ltd.)—law case (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17a; —Sheffield works: described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15b
- KENYON-SLANEY, Mr. Percy R.—will, Nov. 18, 13b
- KEOGH, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Alfred—elected member of Athenæum Club, Feb. 8, 11a
at Birkbeck College, on education, Jan. 9, 4c

- KEOGH, Mr. M. F.—at Royal Commissions House, on Ireland: railwaymen: working of conciliation boards, recognition of unions, Sept. 28, 5*d*
- KEOGH, Michael—manslaughter charge, Feb. 14, 4*b*; Mar. 1, 3*e*
- KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 1*9d*
- KEPLER, Mr.—wounded during fighting at Hankau, Oct. 31, 8*b*
- KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22*b*; meeting, 20, 24*e*; dividends, July 19, 20*f*; Nov. 7, 24*f*
- KEPPEL, Mr. B.—art collection sold, May 31, 12*a* (c.e.); pictures sold, June 20, 12*b* (c.e.)
- KEPPEL, Rear-Adm. Sir Colin R.—received by King, Mar. 28, 11*a*; appointed to the *President* for special service, April 10, 6*d*; appointed to command naval brigade in London during coronation, 11, 10*a*; received by King, May 11, 13*a*; royal visit to India: to command the *Medina*, June 17, 10*c*; appointed to command detached squadron on occasion of King's voyage to India, Sept. 7, 2*f*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 11, 9*a*; appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
- KEPPEL, Sir Derek—receives Prussian Order of Crown, May 18, 8*c*; represents King at funeral of Lady Suffield, Feb. 21, 11*a*; knighted: appointed K.C.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
- KEPPEL, Lady Derek—at Windsor Castle, April 13, 11*a*
- KER, Sir Arthur M.—knighted, Jan. 2, 9*e*; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*; appointed M.V.O., 12, 6*d*
- KER, Prof. W. P.—to represent British Academy at celebration of centenary of Christiania University, April 25, 4*a*
- KERAIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting; board resigns, Nov. 14, 20*f*
- KERALA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 22*d*
- KERENS, Mr. R. C. (U.S.A.) — leaves London, July 3, 11*b*; arrives at Fishguard, Oct. 24, 11*a*
- KERFERD, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Aug. 5, 9*d*
- KERIM Aga (Turkey)—arrest ordered, Jan. 30, 7*d*; orders boycott of Italian goods, Oct. 11, 3*b*
- KERKHOVE, M. Gustave van den—at international rubber conference, on rubber adulteration (p.), July 7, 30*d*
- KERMODE, Edward—inquest, May 18, 15*a*
- KERMODE, Mr. J. J.—on fuel: coal and oil compared (l., E.S.), April 26, 25*c*
- KERMODE'S Liquid Fuel System (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c*
- KERN, Mr. H.—on cotton: bills of lading, fraudulent: circulars, July 21, 21*c*; Aug. 7, 10*f*
- KERNAHAN, Mrs. Coulson—"The House of Blight" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
- KERNAN, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—election to Senate: prospects, Feb. 16, 5*d*
- KERN River Oilfields of California (Ltd.)—properties: Mr. A. Mitchell (report), Feb. 7, 24*e*; correspondence, May 30, 27*f*; shareholders' committee: visit of members to property: recommendations, Sept. 8, 15*d*; report; issue postponed, 13, 13*b*; issued, Oct. 24, 15*e*; meeting: committee's report approved, Nov. 3, 24*c*
- KERR, Mr. Basil — appointed agent of Eaton Hall estate, Aug. 5, 2*e*; Oct. 2, 4*d*
- KERR, Prof. G.—on medical education: training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 86*a*
- KERR, Mr. J. R.—at Royal Commissions House, on Ireland: railwaymen: working of conciliation boards; recognition of unions, Sept. 28, 5*d*
- KERR, Dr. James—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on school-lighting, Feb. 17, 14*d* (c.e.)
- KERR, Mr. John H.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
- KERR, Dr. John M. M.—biographical; appointed professor of obstetrics and gynaecology at Glasgow University, Sept. 27, 9*e*
- KERR, John Milton (solicitor)—struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4*b*
- KERR, Miss Margaret E.—death, Dec. 29, 7*c* (c.e.)
- KERR, Capt. Mark—on Trafalgar, battle of: tactics: article in *Nineteenth Century and After* noticed, Oct. 2, 7*d*
- KERR, Mr. R. F.—"The History of the Popes from the Close of the Middle Ages. Vol. X." (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*b*
- KERR, Lord Ralph D.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
- KERR, Mr. S. Parnell—on copyright in unpublished works (l.), Aug. 8, 15*f*
- KERR, Stuart, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 6, 16*b*
- KERRIGHAN—attempted suicide charge, Feb. 2, 4*c*
- KERR-SMILEY, Mr. P. K.—gives dinner party, June 10, 13*a*
- KERRY—county council: Ardferit division: election petition against return of Mr. T. Healy, Aug. 2, 8*f*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 8*c*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 13*d*
- KERRY, Lord:—in Parliament, on—land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*c*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*e*
- KERSHAW, Mr. G. B.—"Modern Methods of Sewage Purification: A Guide for the Designing and Maintenance of Sewage Purification Works" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*d*
- KERSHAW, Mr. J. B. C.—on electricity: plants for fixation of atmospheric nitrogen (art. quoted), E.S., June 7, 2*c*
- KERSHAW, Mr. Louis J.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
- KERSTEIN, Ellen—inquest, Aug. 30, 9*d*
- KERVORKIAN, Vastan — appeal against sentence, Dec. 20, 3*f*
- KESTIVEN, Lord—health; leaves for Tenerife, Jan. 31, 13*a*
- KESWICK, Lord—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy, July 29, 8*c*
- KESWICK—children, school: concert given: particulars, Jan. 16, 11*d*; —musical festival held, April 28, 10*b*
- KESWICK, Mr. Henry — nominated to represent Hong-kong at coronation, Feb. 20, 10*b*
- KESWICK, Mr. William—libel action by, May 20, 3*f*
- KETTERING—art gallery: Sir A. East presents pictures, April 17, 9*b*
- KETTLE, Rev. Robert—resigning rectory of Panfield, Sept. 6, 9*d*
- KETTLE, Prof. T. M.—appointment as financial secretary in Ireland (under home rule) anticipated, Oct. 12, 6*b*
- Louth (North) by-election—invited to be Nationalist candidate, Feb. 25, 10*b*

- KEETLE**, Prof. T. M. (continued):—
at Catholic Truth Society's conference, on democratic government; Ireland: Church's social policy, Oct. 13, 9c; —at Dublin, on home rule: finance, Mar. 25, 4f; inclusion of women's suffrage, Oct. 19, 10b
- KETTLEY**, George—begging charge, Feb. 13, 3f
- KEVORKIAN**, Mr.—collection of early Persian ceramics exhibited, June 14, 9c
- Kew Gardens**—Chinese trees and shrubs, seeds of: Mr. Forrest's collection received, June 6, 13b; —flowers, spring: prospects, April 17, 5a; —guides, suggested employment of: Lieut. Col. Prain (int.), Oct. 24, 4c; —Japan-British Exhibition: presentations from described: Feb. 6, 17e; —special article ("Kew Gardens in June: rhododendrons and rock plants"), June 6, 11d; —trees, flowering: prospects, April 17, 5b; described, May 15, 5d; —visitors: statistics: for 1910, Feb. 6, 17e; bank holiday statistics, April 18, 4c; June 6, 6d; Aug. 8, 8e; Dec. 27, 9d
- KEY**, Ellen—"Love and Marriage" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 131b
- KEY**, Mr. W. H. —to represent commonality of City of London at coronation, June 9, 7b; receives presentation, Oct. 31, 11a
- KEYES**, Capt. Roger J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- KEYMER**, Canon N.—resigns benefice of Headon-with-Upton, Sept. 18, 4e
- KEYMER Brick and Tile Company** (1904) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 1, 22c
- KEYSER**, Mr. Arthur—on late Mr. Alexander Williams: appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 5, 9c
- KEYSER**, Mr. Charles E.—at Holborn Viaduct Hotel, on ancient monuments: preservation; Tattershall Castle: sale, Sept. 26, 7d
- KEYSERLING**, Count Hermann—"Prolegomena zur Naturphilosophie" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 84b
- KHAIRPUR**, Mir Imam Baksh, Khan of—appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29, 11c
- KHAMTIS**, Rajah of —visits Gen. Bower, Oct. 11, 3c
- KHANIKIN**-Baghdad-Sadidge railway proposal: see under PERSIA —Railways
- KHANJI**, Sir Kasul K. M.—death, Jan. 25, 11d
- KHARAN**—mutiny of troops: see under BALUCHISTAN
- KHARBIN**—foreigners: relations with municipality: British and Russian consuls confer, Aug. 12, 3a; —Taotai: cashiered, Jan. 23, 5b
- KHARTUM** cathedral—consecration: date, May 5, 6c; arrangements, Sept. 23, 12a; Dec. 5, 15d; 16, 5a; —cost, estimated, May 5, 6c; —funds: appeals: Lord Middleton (l.), Lord Kitchener (l.), May 15, 6a; Bp. of London (l.), Nov. 28, 7f; Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. R. Wingate (l.), Dec. 4, 4e; contributions, May 29, 3b; Dec. 7, 4b
- KHAZZAL**, Sheikh—biographical, Aug. 1, 5e
- KHERI**, Raja of—offers to lend sappers in connexion with Delhi coronation durbar, Feb. 18, 5b
- KHORVAT**, Gen. (Russia)—on China: revolutionary movement: Manchuria (tel.), Nov. 18, 7a
- KHOTA** Tampan Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21a
- KHIDADAD** Khan, Mr. A. H.—on late Sir Charles Elliott: appreciation (l.), June 2, 11d
- KHURSHID** Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, Oct. 5, 6c
- KHVOLSON**, M. O. D. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a
- KHWAJA** Salimulla, Nawab Bahadur—appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
- KIAMIL** Pasha (Turkey)—appointment as ground vizier reported probable, July 7, 5c; return rumoured, Aug. 2, 3c; appointed foreign minister, Sept. 30, 8b; relations with Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 3, 6c; 10, 3b; 18, 5d; prospects of invitation to form ministry, 6, 6a; received by King George V., Nov. 23, 5e, 11a
- KIAO-CHAU**—estimates: discussed in budget committee of Reichstag, Feb. 1, 7c; —governor: appointed, Aug. 22, 3b; —plague: see under PLAGUE—China
- KIASSIM** Effendi (Turkey) —appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, Oct. 5, 6c
- KIBRISLI** family (Turkey) —member assaults Hussain Djahid Bey, May 2, 5e
- KIBWEZI** Rubber Lands (Ltd.)—Mr. R. Wallace issues letter to shareholders, Mar. 30, 19d; circular, June 10, 22b; report, Oct. 12, 17c
- KICHES**: see under GUATEMALA
- KIDD**, Mr. James—consents to contest Linlithgowshire as Unionist candidate, Feb. 21, 10b (e.e.)
- KIDD**, William—death, July 7, 7d
- KIDDERMINSTER**—high school: head mistress appointed, Dec. 22, 10b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- KIDDLE**, Mr. John W.—will, Aug. 15, 9c
- KIDERLEN-WAECHTER**, Herr von (Germany)—returns to Foreign Office from tour in South Germany, Jan. 11, 5d; confers with William II., Mar. 11, 8a; confers with M. Jules Cambon, April 11, 8c; returns to Berlin from Stuttgart, 28, 5a; visit to Kissingen: arrangements, May 3, 5d; at Kissingen, June 21, 5c; returns to Berlin, resumes duties as foreign secretary, 23, 7f; at Stuttgart, July 3, 8b; returns to Berlin, 6, 5a; conversations with M. Jules Cambon at Kissingen recalled, 8, 7a; receives M. Jules Cambon, 10, 5b; 13, 5a; 17, 5c; 22, 5a; 24, 5d; confers with Herr von Lindequist, 21, 8c; confers with Emperor William and Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 31, 9f; returns to Berlin, Aug. 1, 8d; receives diplomatic corps, 2, 3c; confers with M. Jules Cambon, 3, 6d; 14, 3b; 19, 3b; visit to South Germany; future arrangements, 21, 3d; reported visit to Beatenberg, 22, 3c; return to Berlin: probable date, 28, 6a, b; returns to Berlin, 30, 3a; receives Osmanieh order, Sept. 5, 3b; confers with M. Jules Cambon, 5, 6b; 8, 6b; 9, 6a; 16, 3a; 19, 6d; 26, 3a; 28, 3f; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 8, 6a; received by Emperor William II., 12, 4b; 22, 4d; entertains M. Jules Cambon at dinner, 25, 6b; confers with M. Jules Cambon, Oct. 5, 3f; 10, 3d; 20, 5d; Nov. 1, 5c, 6, 5a; order of Red Eagle conferred, Dec. 26, 3a; German comment, 27, 3b

- KIDERLEN-WAECHTER**, Hert von (Germany) (continued):—
Pinon, M. René (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7e
 at Berlin, on *North-German Gazette*: jubilee, Oct. 3, 3e
 in Prussian Diet, on Vatican, relations with, Mar. 9, 5b
 in Reichstag, on—emigration: regulations respecting transit of emigrants, April 4, 5c; —foreign relations, Mar. 28, 5c; —Moroccan international crisis, Nov. 13, 5b; *Neue Freie Presse*: alleged interview with British diplomatist, 10, 8b; —Morocco: French action at Agadir: speech recalled, July 3, 8a; —Portugal, relations with, Mar. 28, 5c; 31, 8d; —Turco-Italian war, Nov. 13, 5d; —Waterways Shipping Dues Bill, Feb. 11, 5d; 13, 5a; semi-official protest against press reports, 13, 5a; publication explained, 15, 5c
 in Reichstag budget committee, on army Bill, Feb. 8, 5d; on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Nov. 17, 5e; 21, 5c; 22, 5c; 24, 8a; secret speech, 18, 7c; semi-official reports criticized, 18, 7e; 20, 5b; 21, 5c; statement by Herr von Kiderlen-Wacchiter, 21, 5c; official extracts published, 22, 9f; 23, 5f; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 8d; Austrian opinion, 24, 5c; correspondence, 24, 5c; 25, 7a; German comments, 24, 8a; French opinion, 24, 8a; German versions published in Austria and Great Britain: discrepancies noticed, 25, 7a
 on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations (int.), Aug. 28, 6b; (views), Sept. 11, 6a
KIDSTON, Miss Janet—will, Dec. 13, 11d (e.e.)
KIDSTON, Mr. William (Queensland)—retires from public life, Feb. 7, 5c; accepts seat on land board, 9, 5a; to retain title of "honourable," April 8, 11a
KIDWELLY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e
KIEBITZ, Herr F.—wireless telephony: system described, Dec. 28, 8d
KIEL Canal—widening: progress, May 10, 7c
KILBRACKEN, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 16, 12a; elected trustee of British Museum, May 25, 10c
KILBRIDE, Mr. Denis:—
 in Parliament, on army: meat contracts, Mar. 16, 13c
KILBURN—coronation: see under **CORONATION**; —Grange, The: open space scheme: particulars, Mar. 23, 14b
KILBURN (labourer)—accident (fatal): King expresses sympathy, June 24, 11d
KILBURN Provident Dispensary—jubilee: celebration announced, April 19, 3c
KILDONIAN—gold digging: Duke of Sutherland requested to re-open, Jan. 27, 20f
KILKELLY, Lieut.-Col. C. R.—resigns house-governorship of Osborne House Convalescent Home for Officers, Jan. 28, 6a; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; correspondence with first commissioner of works, April 6, 7d
KILKENNY—diocese: synod: meeting, Sept. 23, 5c
KILKENNY county council—Thomastown division: election: poll, June 10, 6f
KILLALA, R. C. Bp. of: see **NAUGHTON**, Rt. Rev. James
KILLALOE, Bp. of: see **Archdall**, Rt. Rev. Mervyn
KILLALOE, R. C. Bp. of: see **FOGARTY**, Rt. Rev. Michael
KILLANIN, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12a; —Ireland: Public Roads Bill, Nov. 30, 10a
 on House of Lords reform: Lord Lansdowne's Bill (l.), May 17, 14c; —Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 7, 5e
KILLICK, Gordon and Leslie — driving motor cycle while drunk charge, July 29, 4c
KILLIK, Henry G. O. — appeal against conviction, Oct. 14, 3c
KILINDINI—harbour: proposed jetty: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.p.), May 17, 15b; (art., "The budget and East Africa: purposes of the new loan"), 18, 5d
KILLINGER — sentence: see under **SURINAM** — Conspiracy
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 21, 17e
KILMAINE, Lord — elected as representative peer of Ireland, April 19, 6f
KILMARNOCK, Lord — at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 23, 9a
KILMARNOCK Burghs — by-election: see under **BY-ELECTIONS**
KILMORE, Bishop of: see **ELLIOTT**, Rt. Rev. A. E.
KILMORE church — Tarleton, Rev. J. T.: memorial window dedicated, Oct. 12, 12e
KILMOREY, Lord — dinner, April 25, 11c; arrives Homburg, Aug. 18, 9d
KIM, Mrs. Tan Jiak—death, Aug. 14, 9d; funeral, 15, 9a
KIMBER, Sir Henry — health (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10c; not to stand at next general election for Wandsworth as now constituted, Dec. 1, 10c; (l. quoted), 2, 6f; leaving for India, (P.N.), 7, 8c; leaves, 9, 11a
 in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 13d
 on India: railways: finance (s.), Dec. 7, 17d; — labour strikes: enrolment of special constables (l. quoted) Aug. 18, 7c; — ministry (Asquith): parliamentary majority (l.), Mar. 7, 13d; — Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 7, 5f
KIMBERLEY—borough council: finance: numbers of debentures drawn for repayment announced, Mar. 17, 19f
KIMBERLEY, Lady — leaves Egypt for Paris, Mar. 27, 11a
KIMBERLEY Water Works Company (Ltd.) —report, April 14, 15e; —water consumption: statistics for May, June 9, 19d; for June, July 7, 32c; for July, Aug. 9, 18f; for August, Sept. 7, 13f; for September, Oct. 9, 17a; for October, Nov. 8, 20c; for November, Dec. 8, 22b
KIMPTON, Miss Gwynne — concerts, Jan. 13, 10f; Feb. 4, 13e; Mar. 4, 10c; Oct. 16, 11c; 19, 10e; Nov. 13, 10e; arrangements, Dec. 12, 10c
KINAHAN, Vice-Adm. Richard G.—death, Dec. 29, 7c; funeral arrangements, 30, 11a
KINCAID, Mr. Charles A.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6c

- KINCAID, Maj. W. A. S.—death, Feb. 24, 11c
- KINCH, Prof. Edward—on grasslands : manuring : experiments at Royal Agricultural College described, art. (quoted), Aug. 28, 4b
- KINDERSLEY, Mr. Guy M.—name to be submitted for adoption as Unionist candidate at Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, Oct. 27, 8d ; report unauthorized, 28, 9f
- KING, late Bp.—memorial : St. Luke's church, Grimsby : foundation-stone laid, July 24, 4c
- KING, Col. — bayonet attack by soldier, Feb. 2, 10b
- KING, Sir Alexander F.—promoted K.C.B.. June 20, 9a ; appointed secretary to post office, Aug. 9, 11d
Private secretary — appointed, Aug. 9, 11d
- KING, Mr. C. K. — appointed M.V.O., July 25, 11a
- KING, Mr. C. W.—on Newcastle (N.S.W.) : harbour entrance (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 15d
- KING, Edward—inquest, July 8, 6a
- KING, Dr. Edward—" Counsels to Nurses " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112a
- KING, late Rt. Rev. Edward — memoir : Mr. G. W. E. Russell : appeal for letters, April 7, 8b ; memorial in Lincoln cathedral : decision, Nov. 16, 4c
- KING, Mr. G. F.—on railways : cooking stoves in restaurant cars (L., E.S.), Jan. 18, 14c
- KING, George—shop-breaking charge, June 17, 4b
- KING, Mrs. George (" Sister Janet ")—death, June 10, 13d
- KING, Mr. George J.—will, May 23, 11d (c.e.)
- KING, Mr. H.—on Lifeboat Saturday Fund : dissolution (L.), Jan. 2, 3b
- KING, Mr. H. P.—on commercial travellers (L.), April 8, 21a
- KING, Sir Henry S. — health, Feb. 10, 11a ; 11, 11a : 13, 11a : 14, 11a : 15, 11a ; 16, 11a : 22, 11a : leaving for Brighton, 25, 11a : becomes chairman of American Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London, Oct. 24, 20b
Central Hull Conservative Association passes resolution of thanks, June 12, 10a
Hull (Central) general election—petition against return : see under GENERAL election—Petitions
Sykes, Mr. Mark — letter to Central Hull Conservative Association, on his candidature for Hull (Central) by-election, June 12, 10a
at Hull, on result of Hull Central general election petition, July 5, 7e
- KING, Mr. J. E. — at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on secondary education in England and France, Jan. 11, 4a
- KING, Mr. J. H. — appointed member of executive council of British Guiana, July 26, 11d (c.e.)
- KING, Sir James — death, Oct. 2, 9b ; funeral arrangements, 4, 11b ; funeral, 6, 9a
- KING, Mrs. Janet Helen — will, Sept. 9, 9e
- KING, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13b ; —arbitration, international, Mar. 14, 12d ; —armaments : limitation, Mar.
- KING, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
14, 12d ; —Bryce, Mr. J. : appreciation, Dec. 15, 16f ; —coast watching, June 17, 14c ; —education : grants, necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12c ; local inspectors : Mr. Holmes' circular, 22, 13b ; local inspectors : Mr. Holmes' circular, June 1, 13b ; July 14, 15e ; —foreign policy, July 28, 11d ; —India : budget, July, 27, 14c ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 10f ; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12c ; —Parliament Bill, May 9, 16d ; 11, 15c ; (closure motion), 9, 16a ; Aug. 9, 5c, e ; —Persia : dispute with Russia, Dec. 5, 14f ; —roads : board : work ; maintenance, Aug. 16, 4f ; —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 12f ; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14d
- KING, Mr. Lorraine — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, July 15, 3e
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) — to visit Washington, Jan. 9, 8c ; appointed chairman of Ontario Liberal Association, Nov. 2, 5f
at Berlin (Ontario), on tariff : no revision to be made, Aug. 23, 3b ; —at Toronto, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 27, 5d
- KING, Nellie Clara Ivy — inquest, July 26, 4e
- KING, Mr. Norman C. — on medical practitioners : register (L.), Oct. 24, 4c
- KING, Lady Seymour—health, Nov. 30, 9a
- KING, Mr. Thomas G. — at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on poor law reform : position of Roman catholics, Aug. 8, 3c
- KING, Col. Wallis — on Royal Naval and Military Tournament : representation of Lord Heathfield (L.), April 21, 8c
- KING, Mr. William Henry—will, Sept. 23, 8d
- KING, Mr. William Porteous — resigns from Court of Common Council, Feb. 20, 13d ; suicide : inquest, Aug. 30, 5c
- KING (John K.), Messrs. — seed farms (Coggeshall) : particulars, Aug. 7, 4c
- KINGDON, Mr. P. — death, Oct. 19, 7b ; funeral arrangements, 21, 11a
- KING, Edward Institute and Mission (Spitalfields) — harvest festival : King contributes fruit and flowers, Sept. 13, 9a ; meeting, June 1, 13e ; report, 1, 13e ; royal gift, Dec. 22, 9a
- KING, Edward VII. British-German Foundation (United Kingdom) — established : objects, May 13, 10c ; —fête in aid : held, July 26, 11a ; —German section : council of administration : composition, May 17, 7b ; formed ; president of council elected, July 7, 5c
- KING, Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor) — Aerial Post Fund : sum allocated, Nov. 11, 10c ; endowment of airman's bed suggested, 13, 10d ; ball in aid : date, Nov. 21, 11a ; royal contributions, Sept. 11, 9a
- KING, Edward VII. Memorial Home for Nurses — Alexandra, Queen : contributes, Jan. 2, 13c ; nurses contribute : appreciation by Queen Alexandra, 2, 13c

- KING Edward VII. Sanatorium (Midhurst)** — staff, consulting: appointments, Jan. 18, 10a
- KING Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominion Regiment)**—headquarters changed, Mar. 24, 7d; training: operations at Aldershot inspected by Gen. Sir J. French, Sept. 15, 5e
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London** — Alexandra, Queen: contributes, Jan. 18, 11e; —contributions, Feb. 2, 10b; (by royal children), 9, 8b; Mar. 3, 11b; April 13, 10f; 26, 6b; 29, 6c; June 28, 24c; July 7, 8c; Aug. 8, 11b; Oct. 31, 11a; Nov. 7, 13d; —convalescent homes committee: report, Dec. 12, 4b; —council general meeting, Jan. 10, 10c; report, Mar. 29, 6a; —George V., King: contributes, Jan. 11, 8a; message read at meeting, Dec. 12, 4c; —governors: annual meeting, Mar. 29, 6a; committee appointed to exercise powers of Duke of Teck and Lord Iveagh during absence in India, Nov. 13, 8c; —grants: participation by hospitals and sanatoria: application invited, Mar. 17, 6c; list: report of distribution committee, Dec. 12, 4a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill — Hospitals; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 12, 4c; —Mary, Queen: contributes, Jan. 13, 11e; —meeting, Dec. 12, 4a; —St. George's Hospital grant: see under ST. GEORGE'S Hospital; —sports in aid (Stadium, Shepherd's-bush): date and arrangements, June 7, 14e; —stamp to benefit, suggested issue of coronation: King replies to correspondent, Jan. 11, 8a
- KING Edward's School (Louth)**—Old Boys' Club: dinner, Dec. 1, 11b
- KINGFISHERS**: see under BIRDS
- KING George Pension Fund for Actors**—formed; object, Oct. 16, 11e
- KING-HARMAN, Sir Charles A.**—returning to England, April 3, 11a; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 10, 4c
- KINGHORN, Dr.**—appointed to sleeping sickness mission to Rhodesia, Feb. 1, 7c; transmits sleeping sickness with tsetse fly, Dec. 19, 5f
- KING-KING, Mr. William E.** — will, June 10, 13d
- KING-MAY, Miss**—at Memorial Hall, on coal-mining: work of women at pit-brows, Nov. 1, 10c
- KINGSBURGH, Lord** — receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Sept. 15, 8c
- KING'S College (London)**—anatomy: demonstrator appointed, June 14, 4d; —buildings, new: Rev. Dr. Headlam (add.), July 6, 17e; —Chinese, school of: instructor appointed, Dec. 22, 10b; —commemoration day: celebrated, July 6, 17e; —council: composition, Feb. 4, 5a; June 21, 15c; —court (annual): held, Dec. 7, 4a; —criminal law and procedure: lecturer appointed, Dec. 22, 10b; —dinner: arrangements, Oct. 20, 9a; 28, 11a; given, Nov. 8, 10d; —engineering, faculty of: prospectus (E.S.), Aug. 30, 17e; —fellows elected, Feb. 23, 16c; —Furnivall, late Dr. F. J.: library presented, Jan. 13, 7b; —history: lecturer appointed, June 14, 4d; —law, common: lecturer appointed, June 14, 4d; —lecture
- KING'S College (London) (continued)**: — arrangements, Oct. 13, 10c; — medals awarded, July 6, 17e; — scholarships awarded, July 6, 17e; — theological faculty: appeal for funds: Bp. of London (with others, l.), Oct. 20, 9e; hostel for students: fund: contributions, Nov. 7, 14e
- KING'S College Engineering Society**—dinner given, Nov. 25, 12d; — Spiers, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 25, 12d
- KING'S College for Women (London)**—appointments, July 21, 4c; —divinity: course of lectures: arrangements, Sept. 15, 9d; —extension: houses acquired, June 28, 17a; —fellows elected, Feb. 23, 16c; —Gilchrist Scholarship in Home Science and Economics: awarded, July 21, 4e; —home science: Rev. H. Curtis (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 102a; Miss H. D. Oakley (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 112b; —Queen Mary's Hostel: endowment: particulars; trust fund committee: composition, May 26, 8c; Dr. J. Atkins (int.); Miss Oakley (int.): meeting announced, 27, 13d; National Training School of Cookery and other branches of Domestic Economy (l.), July 24, 3e; correction, 26, 7b; —session: opened, Oct. 14, 8f
- KING'S College Hospital**—appointments, Jan. 4, 3e; 12, 7d; —contributions, Jan. 12, 7f; —George V. becomes patron, Feb. 24, 7c; —removal fund: contributions, Jan. 24, 4f; dinner in aid: arrangements, April 11, 11a; 13, 11b; date, 24, 11b; ladies' dinner given in aid; Lord Selborne (s.), May 5, 10c; anonymous contribution of £20,000, Aug. 23, 6d; —report, Feb. 24, 7c; —royal gift, Jan. 30, 13a
- KING'S College Hospital (Denmark-hill)**—buildings, new: construction progress, Feb. 4, 10c; 27, 15d; King gives permission for central blocks to be named King Edward VII. block and King George V. block, Mar. 27, 11a; April 24, 7a; particulars, Sept. 19, 8e; —fund: appeal: Lord Selborne (with another, l.), Feb. 27, 15d; contribution, Mar. 21, 11d; —Smith, Mr. W. F. D.: gift of £30,000, Feb. 4, 10e
- KING'S College School**—dinner given, Jan. 13, 10d; —grants: Wimbledon education committee: meeting to discuss: arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117b
- KINGSCOTE, Lady E. M.**—will, Jan. 20, 11d
- KING'S-CROSS, Halifax. Subscription Prize Band** — plays before Buckingham Palace by command, June 22, 7f
- KING'S Dragoon Guards**—dinner, June 7, 11c
- KINGSFORD, Mr. Charles L.**—"The First English Life of King Henry the Fifth" reviewed (ed.), Oct. 12, 377a
- KINGSFORD, Rev. E. L.**—resigns rectory of St. Olave (Exeter), June 28, 16f
- KINGSFORD, William James**—theft charge, Sept. 13, 2f (c.e.)
- KINGSLEY, late Rev. Charles**—on House of Lords: letter written to Prof. Lorimer quoted, April 5, 15a
- KING'S Lynn** — coronation: see under CORONATION; —general election petition against return of Mr. H. Ingleby: see under GENERAL election—Petitions; —King Edward VII. Grammar School: King's gold medal awarded,

- KING's Lynn** (continued):—
 Sept. 23, 10*f*; presented, Oct. 16, 11*e*;
 —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; —
 schools, church: bazaar in aid: King
 and Queen contribute, Oct. 18, 7*d*; —
 storm: premises damaged, July 31,
 6*a*
- KING's Lynn Nursing Association** — con-
 tribution (royal), Oct. 31, 11*a*; —
 Queen: contributes, Oct. 26, 9*a*
- KING's Lynn Poor Children's Christmas
 Dinner Fund** — King sends contribu-
 tion, Nov. 28, 11*a*
- KINGSMILL**, Rear-Adm. (Canada) — at
 Halifax, on Canadian navy: use of
 white ensign, April 26, 5*c*
- KING's Norton** — parish church: dis-
 turbance: prosecution, Jan. 10, 4*a*
- KING's Norton Metal Company (Ltd.)**—
 report, May 25, 23*c*
- KING's Own Regiment**—dinner, June 15,
 11*a*
- KING's Own Scottish Borderers**, 1st —
 leaving Khartum for India, Feb. 13, 4*d*
- KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry** —
 dinner, June 19, 35*b*
- KING's (Liverpool) Regiment** — Old
 Comrades Association: to be formed,
 Sept. 4, 2*f*
- KING's (Liverpool) Regiment**, 8th—dinner,
 June 17, 13*a*
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps**, 2nd Batt.—
 bear, pet: see under BEARS
- KING's Theatre**, Hammersmith, April 10,
 11*d*; Sept. 7, 7*d*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 7*a*;
 16, 8*d*; Dec. 27, 8*a*
- KINGSTON** — Queen's University: see
 QUEEN'S University, Kingston
- KINGSTON (Jamaica)** — church congress:
 see under WEST INDIES; —exhibition,
 proposed: see under EXHIBITIONS; —
 port: improvements, proposed: de-
 cision of meeting of merchants, Feb.
 22, 5*d*
- KINGSTON (Canada)**, R.C. Archbp. of: see
 PRATT, Rev. Michael J. S.
- KINGSTON**, Mr. — attack on in Persia:
 see under PERSIA—Great Britain
- KINGSTON**, Miss Gertrude — to lecture on
 drama: censorship, Jan. 9, 10*a*;
 health, Feb. 7, 6*c*
 on Little Theatre — denies rumours
 of having relinquished control (l.),
 Mar. 14, 11*d*
- KINGSTON**, Mr. R. — boycotting of: see
 under IRELAND—Crime—Boycotting
- KINGSTON-HILL** — St. Paul's Church:
 foundation-stone: laying arrange-
 ments, Mar. 29, 4*e*; chancel: memorial-
 stone laid, April 24, 3*e*
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES** — coronation: see
 under CORONATION; —crime: ladies
 attacked by burglar, Feb. 6, 13*c*;
 prosecution, 7, 6*d*; —library, public:
 "The Life of Mary Baker Eddy":
 offer of copy rejected by town council,
 Dec. 26, 2*f*; —lunatics, pauper: see
 under INSANITY—Lunatics; —mayor-
 alty: Councillor G. E. J. Street
 elected, Oct. 12, 11*e*; elected, Nov. 10,
 7*d*; —recorder: appointed, Oct. 25,
 11*c*; —schools: endowed: new
 scheme of management approved, Mar.
 21, 4*d*; —skating rink (law case), Nov.
 25, 5*c*
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES**, Bp. of: see HOOK,
 Rt. Rev. Cecil
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES Bridge** — widen-
 ing scheme: particulars, Dec. 28,
 8*f*; Bill: Parliament: see under
 PARLIAMENT
- KINGSTON-UPON-HULL**: see HULL
- KINGSTON Vale** — coronation: see under
 CORONATION
- KINGSTOWN** — urban district council:
 King: receives address; replies, July
 10, 10*b*, 11*a*; stock: composition
 of stamp duties on transfers: agree-
 ment arranged, Mar. 22, 22*b*
- KINGSWAY**—coffins found, Oct. 11, 19*b*
 (e.e.); —Holy Trinity Church
 consecrated; Bp. of London (s.), April
 10, 6*c*; —London county council
 land: Commissioner of Works:
 request for further site, Mar. 6, 4*e*; —
 Opera House, new: drawings sub-
 mitted to theatres and music-halls
 committee of London county council,
 Jan. 23, 10*d*; (art., "The new
 Kingsway opera"), Oct. 14, 10*e*
- KINGSWAY Theatre**, Jan. 19, 6*d*; 23, 10*c*;
 Feb. 6, 12*d*; 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 24,
 10*f*; Mar. 23, 10*a*; 29, 11*b*; April
 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 11*c*; 24, 12*b*;
 May 8, 10*d*; 9, 13*c*; 15, 12*e*; 23, 8*d*;
 June 5, 10*e*; 12, 10*b*; July 22, 10*a*;
 Sept. 18, 9*d*; 21, 8*e*; Oct. 9, 9*d*;
 16, 12*e*; 23, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 1,
 10*c*; 20, 11*c*; 27, 10*c*; Dec. 4, 6*f*;
 —seats, reserved: to be reduced in
 price, June 5, 10*e*
- KING's Weigh House Church** — services
 for young people, Sunday evening:
 held, Feb. 6, 9*f*
- KING-WEBSTER**, Mr. H. C.—granted licence
 to take name and arms of King-
 Webster, Dec. 23, 9*a*
- KING William's College** (Isle of Man)—
 speech day, Aug. 1, 5*b*
- KINLOCH**, Rev. M. W.—offered rectory of
 Holy Trinity (Dorchester), Aug. 3, 13*e*
- KINLOCH (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)**—
 dividends, Mar. 13, 21*a*; Sept. 4,
 14*c*; 23, 15*c*
- KINLOCH-COOKE**, Sir Clement:—
 "Queen Mary"—date of publication,
 May 26, 11*d*; noticed, June 8, 8*b*
 (e.e.)
- in Parliament, on—emigration: to
 colonies, Aug. 4, 10*d*; —Insurance
 (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 7*f*; —
 navy: strength; building pro-
 gramme; (protection of trade
 routes), Mar. 21, 13*a*; July 5, 14*f*
 on emigration—retired service men
 (l.), Feb. 13, 4*e*
- KINNAIRD**, Lord — presides at meeting
 of London division of Young Women's
 Christian Association, Mar. 17, 10*b*
 at Holborn Restaurant, presides at
 opening session of universal week
 of prayer, Jan. 3, 5*e*; —at Queen's
 Hall, on coronation, June 22, 4*f*; —
 at Westminster Palace Hotel, on
 Sunday opening of cinematograph
 theatres, Feb. 27, 4*f*
- in Parliament, on marriages, mixed:
Ne temere decree, Feb. 1, 12*c*
- on marriage, mixed: Roman Catholic
 and Protestants: *Ne temere* decree
 (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*; —Young Women's
 Christian Association (London):
 country holiday fund (with others,
 l.), June 3, 10*c*
- KINNEAR**, Lord—to be sworn of privy
 council, June 20, 10*a*; sworn, July 6,
 11*a*
- KINNEAR**, Mr. Walter S.—biographical;
 appointed Irish insurance commis-
 sioner, Dec. 8, 6*a*
- KINNELL**, Mrs.—gives dance, June 17, 13*b*
- KINNEY**, Mrs.—letters from Mr. and Mrs.
 Browning: see under PSYCHICAL—
 Spiritualism

- KINNOULL, Lord—library sold, Nov. 8, 11c; 9, 7d
 Dupplin Castle chapel—ancient Swiss chairs: see under FURNITURE—Chairs
- KINROSS—vice-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 27, 9a
- KINSKY, Prince Charles—arrives in London from Cannes, Mar. 18, 11a; arrives in London, Nov. 15, 11a
- KINSMAN, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Delaware—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Feb. 1, 5d
- KINSMAN, Mr. F. T.—appointed chief outdoor goods manager to London and North-Western Railway, Aug. 31, 12b
- KINTORE, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on London water supply: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12a
- KINTYRE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 28, 22c; report, Oct. 16, 20c
- KIPLING, Mr. John L.—death, Jan. 30, 13d; will, Feb. 14, 11d
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—returns to Engelburg, Feb. 2, 11a; arrives at Vernet-les-Bains, 20, 11a; leaves, Mar. 27, 11a
 on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (tel.), Sept. 8, 3a;—scout movement, boy (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10c
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard, and Mr. A. E. Fletcher—"History of England": suggested prohibition in schools: see under HISTORY—Teaching
- KIRALFY, Mr. Albert E.—granted licence for coronation exhibition, Mar. 1, 4b; law case, Nov. 21, 3b
- KIRALFY, Mr. Imre—dinner to be given by British press: arrangements, Sept. 5, 9a; given, Nov. 3, 10a
- KIRBY, Rev. R. Dorrien—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 11, 4c; public examination held, June 17, 3f; application for discharge, Nov. 4, 22c
- KIRCHHOFFER, Prof.—assault-at-arms held for benefit, Feb. 24, 14f
- KIRK, Mr. Henry—will, May 6, 13c; June 30, 11d
- KIRK, Sir John—leaves for Australia, July 8, 13a
 on National Federation of Christian Workers Among Poor Children: work (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 11d;—Ragged School Union holiday homes: fund: appeal, May 24, 9d (e.e.); Aug. 11, 11f
- KIRK, Mr. T.—on labour: Great Eastern Railway Stratford workers reinstatement dispute (int.), Aug. 31, 4e
- KIRK, Mr. William—summoned for using armorial bearings without licence, June 3, 3f; 10, 3e
- KIRKBY, Mr. Robert D.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 20, 2c
- KIRKCALDY—water supply: restriction announced (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21b
- KIRKCU BRIGHTSHIRE—electoral, Mar. 14, 10d
- KIRKHAM, Rev. P. H.—offers services to Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Dec. 8, 15f
- KIRKMAN, Mr. F. B.—"The British Bird Book" (ed., L.S.), reviewed, June 1, 214b
- KIRKMAN, Mr. William W.—will, Aug. 9, 11b
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. A. A. (South Australia)—at Imperial Institute, on temperance, June 15, 7e (e.e.)
- KIRKPATRICK, Very Rev. A. F., Dean of Ely—at Convocation of Canterbury, on cremation, July 6, 4c
- KIRKPATRICK, Col. George M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
- KIRKUP, Mr. Thomas—receives civil list pension, July 7, 9f
- KIRKWALL—St. Magnus, cathedral church of: repair: report, June 8, 10c
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. J. H. M.—contradicts reported intended retirement from Parliamentary representation of Essex (South-East), Oct. 30, 7f; retiring from Parliamentary representation, Nov. 6, 10d
 in Parliament, on Post Office: telegraph clerks' pay, June 21, 14d
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. John—will, Nov. 21, 11b
- KIRKWOOD, Col. Thomas Y. L.—death. Jan. 16, 11c; will, April 8, 11b (e.e.)
- KIRSCHNER, Prof.:—
 in Prussian Diet, on plague: cases in London: officially denied, Feb. 20, 8b
- KISCH, Mr. A.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 26, 12f
- KISHANGARN, Maharaja of—appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e; appointed honorary major, 13, 6d
- KISHAN Sah Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- KISTEMAECKERS, M. Henry (France):—
 "Flanbé. La"—produced, Dec. 8, 5c
 "Lord Will Aviateur" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256b
- KITAZATO, Dr.—to visit Manchuria to study plague, Feb. 7, 5b
- KITCHEN, Alfred—inquest, Aug. 15, 8e
- KITCHEN, Mr. Claude (U.S.A.):—
 in Congress on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement, April 17, 3a
- KITCHENER, Lord:—
 Jan.—shooting trip on Blue Nile: at Khartum, 2, 8b; at Omdurman, 3, 3c; at Khartum: reviews Egyptian army, 9, 5c; visits excavations at Wingate, 17, 5b
 Feb.—appointment to command coronation troops surmised, 21, 7a
 Mar.—leaves Entebbe for Mombasa, 1, 11a; arrives at Kisumu, 2, 11a; arrives at Nairobi, 3, 11a; arrives at Mombasa, 6, 11a; leaves for England, 8, 11a; appointed to command troops on occasion of coronation, 9, 8d; to probably undertake investigation of organization of Royal Engineers, 15, 12d; arrives at Suez, 18, 11a; leaves Port Said, 20, 11a; arrives at Venice, 25, 11a; meets German Emperor, 27, 5c
 April—returns to England, 4, 11a; received by King, 11, 11a; purchases Broome Park (Kent), 15, 5c; takes seat in House of Lords, 27, 12a; visit to Ipswich: arrangements, 29, 13a
 May—joins committee of fund for European and Eurasian education in India, 1, 4f; to receive freedom of Glasgow, 5, 11a; military appointment suggested (leading art., "Army administration and Lord Kitchener") 9, 11c; converses with German Emperor at Lord Londesborough's garden party, 17, 10d; to carry third sword at coronation, 31, 10c
 June—inspects boy scouts at Ipswich, 1, 10c (e.e.); to receive freedom

KITCHENER, Lord—June (continued):—
of Glasgow, 5, 10f; elected director
of London, Chatham, and Dover
Railway Company, 8, 8e, 17d; to
open exhibition of Society of Anti-
quaries, 13, 4a; opens exhibition of
Meroë antiquities, 17, 13c; appointed
K.P., 20, 10a; receives letter of appre-
ciation from King in recognition of
services at coronation, 30, 7a

July—receives freedom of Glasgow;
receives LL.D. degree of Glasgow
University, 7, 8e; returns from Ire-
land; visits Foreign Office, 13, 8a;
15, 11b; receives order of St. Patrick,
11, 10b; departure arrangements, 24,
8d; presents prizes at National Rifle
Association's Bisley meeting, 24, 4a

Aug.—visits Foreign Office, 10, 9a;
visits Lord Londonderry at Wynyard
Park, 25, 7a

Sept.—date of departure for Cairo,
6, 3f; at Balmoral Castle, 8, 9a; to
dine with Royal Engineers, 11, 9b;
dines with, 15, 9a; leaves Balmoral
Castle: arrives in London, 12, 7a;
farewell speech to boy scouts; leaves
for Egypt, 18, 6e; to continue journey
from Malta on board cruiser *Diana*,
19, 9a; exchanges messages with act-
ing governor of Gibraltar, 22, 7a;
at Malta: embarks on cruiser *Diana*,
26, 7a; arrives at Alexandria; visits
Khedive: presents credentials (s.),
29, 6e; leaves for Cairo, 29, 6e

Nov.—to receive French Franco-
Prussian war medal, 1, 8a; dines with
King, 22, 11a; received by King George
V. on board *Medina* at Port Said, 21,
8d; 22, 5f

Africa, British East—application for
land: Sir P. Girouard (s.), Mar. 10,
5e

Appointment, suggested — Parlia-
ment: see under PARLIAMENT

Boys' Brigade—message read at Royal
Albert Hall demonstration, May 5,
11e

Egypt — appointed consul-general:
July 17, 8e; kisses hands, Sept. 8,
9a; congratulations from Chat-
ham town council, 14, 7a; *Gazetted*,
16, 6d

Grey, Sir E. (S.P.), July 28, 11d

Kitchener, Mr. F. E.—reminiscences
(s.), Sept. 7, 7b

London, Chatham, and Dover Rail-
way—resignation of directorship
suggested: Sir R. Perkes (s.), July
29, 19e; presents gifts to members
of 1st North London boy scouts
detachment, 31, 10a

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Statue (Calcutta) — particulars, Sept.
21, 3f

Uganda—takes up land in rubber
district, June 16, 8d

at Alexandria, on Egypt: develop-
ment, Sept. 29, 6e; —at Hotel
Métropole, on Lord Minto: appre-
ciation, May 12, 10d; —at Ipswich,
describes origin of "Kitchener"
wheat, June 2, 6e; —at Leicester,
on boy scouts, April 19, 8d; —at
Stafford House, on United States
army; imperial defence, July 14,
12b

on archaeology: discoveries at Meroë:
letter to Prof Garstang, May 24,
17e; —Khartum cathedral: fund:
appeal: letter to Lord Midleton,
May 15, 6a

KITCHENER, Mr. F. E. — at Stone, on re-
miniscences of Lord Kitchener, Sept.
7, 7b

KITCHENER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick W.—
promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b

KITCHENER, Stephen — in possession of
matches while in coal mine charge.
Jan. 27, 4f

KITCHENER, Lieut.-Gen. Walter — leaves:
Bermuda for Canada, Sept. 27, 9a;
in Montreal, Oct. 2, 9a

KITCHIN, Very Rev. G. W. — "Seven
Sages of Durham" reviewed (L.S.),
Feb. 23, 74b

KITCHING, "Colonel" — on Central
Agency for the Aid of Discharged
Convicts (views), Feb. 14, 14c

KITSON, Maj.-Gen. G. C. — received by
King, April 29, 13a

KITSON, Mr. John — will, Dec. 23, 9d

KITSON, Mr. Roland D.—appointed director
of North-Eastern Railway Company.
May 27, 24f

KITTLE, Mr. H. A. — on railways: car-
riage lighting (L. E.S.), Aug. 16, 18e

KLABANG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report,
May 20, 24f

KLAM, Herr Eduard (Austria) — at Vienna,
on Great Britain: naval strength,
Mar. 27, 5e

KLAUMAN, Mme. Marie — death, Nov. 20,
11e

KLEIN — library sold, Feb. 18, 5d

KLEIN, Mr. Hermann — on English:
pronunciation (L.), Feb. 7, 11e

KLEIN, Hugo A. — inquest, July 20, 6e

KLEIN, Max—false pretences charge, Dec.
25, 2f

KLEIN, William Gordon — suicide: in-
quest, Nov. 28, 10e

KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township
(Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 29, 21f; June
15, 19d; Sept. 25, 15b; Dec. 16, 21f;
report, Oct. 31, 20f

KLEMM, M. (Russia) — to be appointed
minister at Teheran, Nov. 18, 7c

KLEMM, late Ritter von — heirs fined for
undervaluation of estate, May 12,
5d

KLENCK, Baron Otto von—death, Jan. 28,
13e

KLERKSDORP Fourteen Streams Railway
Company (Ltd.)—payment of debent-
ures announced, Mar. 29, 20a

KLINGENSTEIN, Miss L. — "The Great
Infanta, Isabel, Sovereign of the
Netherlands" reviewed (L.S.), Feb.
17, 63a

KLINGLER Quartet, Feb. 23, 10e

KLOBUKOWSKI, M. (France)—M. Violette's
charges respecting administration of
Indo-China: M. Klobukowski de-
mands apology, Mar. 29, 5a; decision
of seconds, 31, 5b; to be offered diplo-
matic appointment, May 22, 8a; to
be appointed minister to Brussels, 31,
24a (m.e.); June 1, 5a

KLOTZ, M. (France) — elected vice-
president of Chamber, Mar. 18, 5c;
appointed minister of finance, June 28,
5c; returns to Paris from Evian, Aug.
25, 3c

at Issoudun, on defence: army:
strength, Sept. 18, 3c; —at Paris,
on Edward VII.; Anglo-French
relations; proposed penny postage,
Oct. 23, 5a

in Chamber, on — budget, July 13, 5c;
—viticulture: champagne disturb-
ances, April 13, 8b

KLUCHEVSKY, Mr. V. O. — "A History of
Russia" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344a

- KNAPP, Mr. M. A. (U.S.A.) — conference with Mr. Mabce; report issued, Jan. 2, 7c at Philadelphia, on railway rates: rebates, Nov. 16, 22a (m.e.)
- KNARESBOROUGH, Lord — on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 24, 7a
- KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. H.:— at South Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company, on Australian land tax, Oct. 26, 17d on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 6f
- KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Rev. R. B. — death, Jan. 30, 13d; funeral arrangements, Feb. 1, 13b; funeral, 3, 11b
- KNEBWORTH garden village — plans of houses exhibited, July 4, 7e
- KNECHT, Prof. Edmund — at Textile Institute's conference, on chemistry of cotton, April 29, 24c
- KNEE, Mr. F. — consents to contest Aberdeen (North) as Socialist candidate, Feb. 9, 14e at Trafalgar-square, on railwaymen's strike: employment of military, Aug. 28, 5f on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (s.), June 21, 15a
- KNESEBECK, Herr Botho von dem (Germany)—death, Aug. 8, 11b
- KNIBBS, Mr. G. N. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
- KNICKERBOCKER Trust Company (Ltd.)—Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States (Ltd.): amalgamation negotiations, Sept. 8, 16b
- KNIGHT, Inspector Alfred F. — biographical: receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9c
- KNIGHT, Dr. C. F.:— Bowie, Dr. J. M. (l.), Dec. 28, 5f on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—membership of National Insurance Medical Association; replies to question of our Edinburgh correspondent, Dec. 29, 5f; (l. quoted), 30, 5d
- KNIGHT, Mr. G. — on London and South-Western Railway Servants' Orphanage: proposed endowment fund (l.), Sept. 2, 4e
- KNIGHT, George: see under MURDER — Knight, Mrs.
- KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C., Bp. of Gibraltar—biographical; appointed Bp. of Gibraltar, May 16, 6a; consecration: arrangements, July 4, 4c (e.e.); consecrated, 26, 15a; future arrangements, Nov. 7, 14e on Collins, late Bp.—memorial (with others. l.), Oct. 10, 9c
- KNIGHT, Alderman Sir Henry—becomes senior member of corporation of London, Oct. 4, 3b
- KNIGHT, Mr. Holford — on woman suffrage: agitation methods (l.), Mar. 13, 7f; 16, 8e
- KNIGHT, Mr. J. P. — on labour: railwaymen's strike: suggests collections for non-strikers (l.), Aug. 18, 8f
- KNIGHT, John L.—fraud charge, Mar. 29, 4a; May 4, 3f; 5, 4b; 8, 3d; June 28, 4d; 29, 4d; July 3, 3b; 6, 3a; 7, 4c
- KNIGHT, Mr. John T.—inquest: Christian Science treatment (evid.), Dec. 19, 10b
- KNIGHT, Mr. Robert—death, Sept. 19, 9b
- KNIGHT, Prof. William A.—receives civil list pensions, July 7, 9f on Butcher, late Mr. S. H. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50b
- KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs. — estate sales: issue catalogue, April 12, 7f (e.e.); 15, 10e
- KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.) — dividend, July 13, 20e; —labour: see under LABOUR—Soap trade; —meeting, Feb. 11, 22b; —reports, Jan. 19, 16b; 20, 17e
- KNIGHT, Yancey, and Co. — cotton bill frauds: see under COTTON — Trade —Bills of Lading
- KNIGHT Central (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 22f; no dividend for current year, Dec. 16, 21d
- KNIGHTLEY of Fawsley, Lady—opens Banbury Chrysanthemum and Fruit Society's show, Nov. 16, 11a on Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 4, 5c
- KNIGHTS Bachelor, Society of: see SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor
- KNIGHTSBRIDGE Barracks—robbery, April 22, 11d
- KNIGHTS Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 12f; Dec. 15, 22f; report, Dec. 9, 19f
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—vice-president: elected, July 7, 11a
- KNILL, Lady—receives bouquet from burgomaster and councillors of Antwerp, Feb. 18, 11d
- KNILL, Sir John—receives order of Rising Sun, Jan. 24, 11a; acting as chief magistrate of City of London during absence of lord mayor, Sept. 9, 9a
- KNITTING — industry: development in Donegal, May 6, 13e
- KNOBELL, Mr. E. B.—at British Astronomical Association on astronomy, Oct. 26, 4a
- KNOBLAUCH, Mr. Edward — "Kismet" (play): performed, April 20, 8c
- KNOCK, Richard, and Thomas Walsh—manslaughter charge, Feb. 28, 16c (e.e.), April 22, 3c
- KNOEDLER Gallery, Messrs.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- KNOLLYS, Lord—visits Mr. H. Asquith at Downing-street, Jan. 21, 10b; created viscount, June 20, 10a; takes seat in House of Lords, July 6, 12a; takes title, 8, 13b; visits Mr. Asquith at Downing-street, Aug. 8, 8c; 9, 8d; visits Lord Crewe, 9, 8d; visits House of Lords; converses with peers, 10, 6c; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9a 15, 9a
- KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry:— on House of Lords: creation of peers (l.), Aug. 9, 6b; Tattershall Castle: preservation (l.), Sept. 11, 8c; 16, 6c; reported sale to American (tel.), 22, 6b; 23, 8c
- KNOTT, Mr. C. G.—"Life and Scientific Work of Peter Guthrie Tait" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111a; reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 172b
- KNOTT, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Sept. 23, 8d
- KNOWLES, Rev. J.:— at Caxton Hall, on India: language: proposed Roman script, Mar. 7, 5b on India — language: use of Roman script issued (l.), Mar. 4, 6d
- KNOWLES, Mr. James F.—will, Feb. 16, 11d
- KNOWLES, Mr. Jonathan—will, Feb. 24, 11c
- KNOWLES, Sir Lees—on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs; accusations against Anglo-Egyptian army in Sudan (1899) recalled (l.), Nov. 7, 7b
- KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 14f; July 15, 15b; 18, 19c; report, Feb. 6, 17a

- KNOWLING, Canon—at Islington, on Biblical critic'sm, Jan. 11, 4d
- KNOWLSON, Mr. Joseph S.:—"England's need in Education" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79b
- KNOX, Maj. A. W. F.—received by King, April 12, 11a
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester:—
Church of England — discipline: use of vestments in Manchester diocese: receives deputation, Mar. 15, 6d; replies to letter from committee of South-East Lancashire Union of English Church Union, 25, 4b; replies to rejoinder from (Manchester) English Church Union, April 24, 3e; laymen's memorial to, May 8, 6d
- Patronage — Mr. G. Harwood (s.P.) June 27, 13a; Bp. of Manchester (l.), July 4, 6f
- at Convocation of York, on coronation service: use of word "altar," May 19, 4b; on Church of England; use of vestments, 20, 6b; —at Diocesan Societies meeting, on government attitude towards Church Lads' Brigade, Mar. 31, 11e; —at Manchester, on position of curates, Jan. 17, 12e; on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 21, 14c; —at Manchester diocesan conference on Wales: Church disestablishment, Oct. 20, 4e; —at Preston, on stipends of clergy, June 14, 6e
- on Church of England: discipline: vestments; correspondence with Archdeacon of Rochdale, Feb. 10, 7d; —missions (pastoral l.), Oct. 23, 15d
- KNOX, Mr. E. F. Vcey—at Ulster Association's dinner, on title of Earl of Ulster, Feb. 24, 10e
- KNOX, Lady Eileen—appointed train-bearer to Queen at coronation, Mar. 9, 8d
- KNOX, Capt. H. O.—appointed to organize Army Service Corps of New Zealand, Mar. 4, 7c
- KNOX, Maj. Lindsay—struck by lightning, Aug. 1, 7c
- KNOX, Mr. Philander C. (U.S.A.)—signs convention respecting Honduras loan, Jan. 11, 5a; confers with Mr. Hale, Feb. 24, 5b; confers with Mr. Bryce, April 1, 5b
- at Asiatic Society, New York, on Japan, relations with, April 27, 5a; —at Chicago, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 16, 8c
- on China: new loan (currency reform issue) (views), April 17, 6d; —Panama-David Railway (statement), Mar. 30, 17d; —tariff: letter to Mr. Underwood, Dec. 16, 5c (e.e)
- KNOX-LITTLE, Mr. A. H. A. — services engaged by Brazil Railway Company, Oct. 27, 16d
- KNOX-LITTLE, Canon W.—on Worcester cathedral: coronation service (statement), May 4, 7a
- KNUDSEN, Mr.—on shipping: motor engined ships: describes vessels under construction for East Asiatic Company (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 16c
- KNUTSFORD, Lord—health, April 1, 11a; (P.N.), July 7, 10c
- in Parliament, on Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10b
- KNYVETT, Mr. Vansittart—death, June 13, 13c
- KOBE—water works: extensions: particulars (E.S.), May 24, 79d
- KOCH and Wecker, Drs.—"Catholicism and Christianity": placed on Vatican index, June 12, 5b
- KODAK (Ltd.)—director elected, May 11, 22b
- KOEBEL, Mr. W. H.—"Uruguay" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 4c
- KOENIGS, Herr Herrmann—receives order of the Crown, May 19, 8b
- KOERBER, Capt. L.—appointed to command of battleship *Tsarevitch*, Jan. 27, 13a; received by George V., Feb. 22, 6a; gives dinner, 23, 11a; leaving for Russia, 24, 11a; Mar. 4, 11a; leaves, 10, 11a
- KOESTER, Adm. von (Germany):—
at Cassel, on navy: proposed additional large cruisers, Sept. 26, 3c; German press comments, 27, 3b; —at Frankfurt, on navy: strength; necessity for fast cruisers; Anglo-German relations, Nov. 23, 5c; —at Magdeburg, on navy: cruisers, agitation for additional, July 4, 5e; —at Nuremberg, on navy, May 29, 7b; navy: additional large cruisers, 30, 7b
- KOFFYFONTEIN Mines (Ltd.)—capital and properties: particulars, Sept. 4, 13e; —De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.): secure control, Aug. 12, 15e; report confirmed, Sept. 4, 13e; —law case, May 30, 28d; —meeting, July 5, 21e; —reports, July 3, 23e; Dec. 11, 21d
- KOHN, Mr. David—will, May 18, 11c
- KOHRs, Dr.—balloon voyage; disappearance, Jan. 3, 8c; body discovered, 17, 8e; 18, 8c
- KOIKE, Mr. (Japan)—transference from post as consul general at Mukden to London reported, Nov. 10, 11a; appointed consul general for London, Dec. 29, 7a
- KOKOVTSOFF, M. Vladimir Nikolaievitch (Russia)—biographical, Sept. 23, 4a; prospects of appointment as premier, Mar. 21, 3a; 22, 5a; 23, 5a; no formal offer yet made, 22, 5a; attitude towards M. Stolypin's retention as premier, 24, 5a; received by Nicholas II., 25, 5a; St. Vladimir order conferred, April 24, 5c; to assume premiership during M. Stolypin's illness, Sept. 16, 6a; prospects of permanent appointment, 19, 6a; 20, 3a; Finnish opinion, 20, 3a; to retain post as minister of finance, 20, 3a; returns to St. Petersburg, 21, 3b; assumes premiership, 23, 4a; appointed premier: ukase issued, 26, 3d; to visit Livadia, Oct. 5, 3f; 14, 5b
- Article ("M. Kokovtsoff's career: an appreciation"), Sept. 26, 3d
- Ministry: see under RUSSIA—Ministry Nicholas II.—appreciation of financial administration: issues rescript, Jan. 16, 5d
- in Duma, on—budget, Mar. 7, 5a; —famine: relief measures, Nov. 17, 5a; —Finland: Russia: equalization of rights question; military contributions question, Nov. 11, 5e; —Warsaw-Vienna Railway: nationalization of Russian section, Dec. 23, 5e
- on finance: budget (1912): memorandum (R.S.), Dec. 15, 30a; —Russia: development: telegram to Congress of Commerce and Industry, Sept. 29, 18a (m.e.)

- KOLHAPUR — conspiracy case: see under INDIA—Unrest
- KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of — appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
- KOLLBRUNNER-LEEMANN, Mme. Berthe — "L'Heure Brève" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 31a
- KOLLER, Herr von (Germany): — in Prussian Diet, on Alsace-Loiraine: Constitution Bill, April 6, 5e
- KOLMANSKOP Diamond Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 13e; report, April 25, 23a
- KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 27, 22e
- KOMURA, Marquis (Japan) — biographical, May 12, 5f; at Tokyo; gives dinner, April 6, 8b; created marquis, 22, 5c; death, Nov. 25, 10e; (sp. art., "The Marquess Komura: a notable career"), 25, 7d
at Tokyo, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, April 6, 8b
in Diet, on—foreign relations, Jan. 25, 8c; —United States: Japanese immigration, Mar. 2, 22a (m.e.)
- KOMURA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves London for Tokyo, Oct. 10, 9a
- KONDO, Rear-Adm. Motoki (Japan)—at Institution of Naval Architects, on Japan—new cruisers, July 8, 8e; naval dockyards (E.S.), 12, 25e
- KONODY, Mr. Paul G.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, June 20, 13e
- KONOW, M. (Norway)—on Russia, relations with; White Sea Fisheries Bill (int.), Feb. 21, 5d
- KOPP, Cardinal: — in Prussian Diet, on — Roman Catholics: anti-modernist oath, April 8, 5e; —Vatican, relations with, April 8, 5e
- KORALE Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 15e
- KORAN: see under MAHOMEDANS
- KOREA: —
Banking—Bank of Korea: report, Nov. 16, 20f
Church—meeting in support: contributions invited: Bps. of London and Winchester (I.), July 12, 15a
Crime—Mr. Yang-ki-tak: charges against: Mr. R. Young (I. quoted), Sept. 14, 3c
Great Britain — consular jurisdiction regulations abrogated: order in council published, Jan. 30, 13c; protection of interests: Lord Avebury (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12a; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.); Lord Herschell (s.P.); Lord Stanhope (s.P.), 28, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Japan—annexation: Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 21, 14b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), June 21, 14b; Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), June 21, 14b
Land—foreigners, rights of: position of British subjects: correspondence between Sir E. Grey and Mr. Kato (Parlt. paper), June 20, 7d
Mining—foreigners, rights of: position of British subjects: correspondence between Sir E. Grey and Mr. Kato (Parlt. paper), June 20, 7d
Missions—contributions, July 26, 15a
Railways—locomotives: contracts awarded, July 27, 19f
Reforms — governor-general: annual report quoted, May 27, 22d
- KOREA, Bp. of: see TROLLOPE, Rt. Rev. M. N.
- KOREWO, M. (Russia)—on Finland and Russia: constitutional question, Mar. 6, 6a
- KOROMILAS, M. (Greece): — in Chamber, on budget, Mar. 4, 5d
on finance: condition (int.), Dec. 1, 22a (m.e.)
- KOROSHETZ, Dr. (Austria-Hungary): — in Delegations, on—foreign policy, Dec. 30, 3c; —Italy, relations with, Dec. 30, 3c
- KOROSHOVETZ, M. (Russia) — murder rumoured, Mar. 21, 5b
on China and Russia—dispute (tel.), Mar. 18, 5d
- KOSLOFF, M. Alexis—dancing, described, Aug. 22, 7e
- KOSMOS Company: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- KOSS, Herr—new towing system described, (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27c
- KOSSUTH, M. Franz (Austria-Hungary)—health, June 1, 5a
in Chamber, on bank question, separate state, Jan. 12, 5d
- KOTAH (state)—special article ("A progressive Rajput state"), Dec. 26, 3f
- KOTAH, Maharao of—promoted G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5c
- KOURBOFF, Gen. (Russia)—impeachment expected, Sept. 20, 3a
- KOVALEVSKY, Mme. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a
- KOVALEVSKY, Prof. M. M. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a
- KOWEYT—described, July 22, 5e: — Baghdad Railway: see under TURKEY —Railways; —Great Britain: alleged protection to Sheikh Mubarak Iban Sabah: Ismail Hakki Bey (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5e; Hussein Djalid Bey (art. quoted), 26, 5a; relations with Sheikh Mubarak, Aug. 1, 5e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Great Britain and Turkey: sovereignty question: Tanin (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7d; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 9, 13c; Mr. G. A. Lloyd (s.P.), 9, 14a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; German comments, 6, 5b; 13, 5f; 20, 5e; Turkish opinion, 13, 5f; Tanin (art. quoted), 15, 5c; Austrian comments, 21, 5b (e.c.); special articles (Turkey and Koweyt: the claim of suzerainty), Jan. 28, 7e; ("British interests in the Persian Gulf: Turkey and Koweyt"), Aug. 1, 5e
- KOZEFF, Col. P. K. — biographical; awarded royal medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 17, 7e
- KRABBE, Mrs. Sarah Isabella—will, Oct. 31, 11d
- KRAMARZ, Dr. (Austria-Hungary): — in Delegations, on—foreign policy, Dec. 30, 3c; —foreign relations, Jan. 31, 7a; —Germany, relations with, Dec. 30, 3c; —Moroccan international crisis, Dec. 30, 3c; —Russia, relations with, Dec. 30, 3c
in Reichsrath, on Austro-Hungarian Bank: proposed treaty with Imperial Bank of Germany respecting gold reserves, Jan. 26, 5b
- KRAMER, Mr. H. V.: —
Wireless telephony—invents apparatus to communicate between trains and signal-boxes; described, Jan.

- KRAMER, Mr. H. V.—Wireless telephony (continued):—
30, 12*b*; installation inaugurated at Stratford-on-Avon, April 21, 12*f*
- KRAMER, Karl—murder charge: see under MURDER—Weir, Mrs.
- KRATZENSTEIN, Elizabeth — theft charge, Dec. 21, 3*f*; 30, 2*e*
- KRAVARAEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—on finance: loan (int.), April 12, 15*d*; May 17, 22*c*
- KRECH, Mr. Alvin—on United States: investments (art.), "The outlook for investment," F.S.), Jan. 13, 23*a*
- KREHBIEL, Mr. H. E.—"The Pianoforte and its Music" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 9*7b*
- KREISLER, Herr—edition of Beethoven sonatas noticed, May 15, 12*c*; violin recitals, Jan. 17, 10*d*; 30, 12*e*; May 15, 12*c*; 18, 10*d*; announcement, Sept. 5, 9*b*; given, 25, 9*b*; concert, Feb. 8, 11*d*
- KREISLER, Casals, and Bauer, MM.—concerts, Oct. 4, 6*b*; 11, 10*c*
- KRISHNA Gopal Bhandarkar, Sir — appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
- KRISHNA Rao Wasudeo Mulye, Rao Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
- KRISHNAVARMA, Mr. Shyamaji:—
Baroda, Gaekwar of—relations: *The Times* comment, Dec. 18, 8*b*; Gaekwar of Baroda: telegram from secretary, 22, 6*d*; Mr. S. Krishnavarma (l.), 27, 9*a*
on George V.: libel action against Mylius (views), Feb. 4, 8*a* (m.e.)
- KROLL, Herr—at miners' international congress, on children: employment in mines, July 27, 2*f*
- KRONECKER, Prof. Dr. Hugo—biographical; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Dec. 29, 2*e*
- KRÖNER, Herr Adolph von—death, Jan. 31, 16*c*
- KRONIG, Herr J. O.—resigns position as director of Haarlem Museum; to join Messrs. Dowdeswell, Dec. 21, 11*a*
- KRONSTADT—dry dock: first stone laid (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*d*
- KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter—health, June 17, 13*a*; leaves Switzerland, July 18, 5*d*
- KROSIGK, Rear-Adm. von—nominated to command of German cruiser squadron in far east, Jan. 23, 6*c*
- KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 20*a*
- KRÜGER, Herr (Germany) — disclosing official secrets charge: see under GERMANY—Official secrets
- KRÜGER, late President—relics: law case (Gen. Botha and Dr. Leyds against Mr. H. Nyland), June 22, 5*a*; appeal announced, Sept. 7, 3*c*
- KRUPENSKY, M. (Russia)—on constitution: crisis (int.), May 12, 5*c*
- KRUPP, Messrs.—control of Westphalian Wire Industry Company acquired (F.S.), Feb. 3, 14*f*; opposition to Mannesmann claims: our Berlin correspondent's comments, July 22, 5*a*; —iron ore, Spanish rubio: places large contract, Oct. 28, 18*a*; —labour conditions: discussed in Reichstag; Herr Hue (s.), Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 16, 5*a*; —Netherlands: naval contracts: see under NETHERLANDS—Navy; —Servian army: contract for mountain batteries: see under SERVIA—Army; —works: extensions expected: negotiations for purchase of land reported, Nov. 30, 5*c*
- KRUYFF, M. de—rats: extermination method described, Sept. 1, 5*f*
- KSCHESSINSKA, Mme. Mathilde—to take part in Russian ballet, Nov. 10, 11*d*
- KUALA-KLANG Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 19, 16*b*
- KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Oct. 16, 18*e*; report, Nov. 23, 19*e*
- KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 13, 16*c*; reports, Oct. 28, 19*c*; Nov. 25, 21*f*
- KUBALLA, Edward, and others—thrift charge, Mar. 6, 3*b*
- KUBELIK, Herr Jan — presents violin to David Paget, May 26, 8*c*; recitals, 29, 8*b*; July 3, 10*d*
- KUCHLER, Mr. George W.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
- KUEI-CHUN (China) — transferred from post as minister of interior, Oct. 31, 8*a*
- KÜHLMANN, Herr R. von—receives order of Red Eagle, Jan. 3, 9*a*; leaves for Berlin, 6, 11*a*; returns to London, 21, 13*a*; leaves London for Cimiez, Mar. 6, 11*a*; leaves Cimiez, 14, 11*a*; arrives in London, 16, 11*a*
- KUHNERT, Herr Wilhelm—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
- KULGE, Mr. Hermann L. E.—will, Oct. 17, 9*b* (e.e.)
- KULIABKO, M. (Russia)—dismissed from post as chief of Kieff police, Sept. 20, 3*a*; official notice, 26, 14*a* (m.e.)
- KUMAR Sidkeong Tulku, Maharaj—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
- KUMM, Dr. H. K. W.:—
"From Hausaland to Egypt. Through the Sudan" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8*b*; reviewed, 19, 18*c*
"Khont-hon-nofer" reviewed (L.S.), 19, 18*c*
- KUNSTI, Rear-Adm. von (Austria-Hungary)—at Corfu; received by William II., April 25, 3*c*; receives order of Prussian Crown, 27, 5*b*
- KUPPERS, Jacob — false pretences charge, Aug. 21, 2*f*; 28, 2*e*
- KURAU Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—output: statistics for 1910, Jan. 19, 13*c*; meeting, May 25, 22*c*
- KURELLA, Dr. Hans—"Cesare Lombroso. A Modern Man of Science" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c*
- KUROSE, Lieut. Com. S.—granted permission to visit Portsmouth naval establishments, Feb. 22, 16*b*
- KURTZ, Benjamin—thrift charge, Feb. 14, 7*c*
- KURTZ, Mr. Justus A.—will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
- KURUNEGALA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 20*f*
- KUSHNEIDER, Isaac—inquest, Oct. 31, 13*e*
- KUSMIN, M. (Russia)—embezzling charge, Feb. 27, 5*a*
- KÜSTER, Prof. (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet, on Roman Catholics: anti-modernist oath, April 8, 5*e*
- KVASKOWSKY, M.—alleged complicity in "Black Hundred" murders: disclosures at trial of Larechkin, Mar. 8, 5*d*
- KWAST, Herr Jacob—choir: appears at London Hippodrome, Feb. 21, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*
- KWILECKI, Count—child substitution case: law case, May 15, 7*e*
- KYD, Mr. D. H.—Forest of Dean by-election: adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 3, 10*b*

KYFFIN-TAYLOR, Col. G.—health, April 7, 11*a*; appointed member of advisory committee on disputes at Liverpool, Aug. 19, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Ecclesiastical Dis-
orders Bill, May 20, 1*e*
on housing: demolition of slum
areas (1.), Sept. 21, 2*f*
KYLE, Mr. J. Archibald—boy scouts'
review: services: correspondence, July
6, 7*e*
KYLE, Mr. John—death, Jan. 11, 11*d*
KYNOCHE'S (Ltd.)—explosion at Arklow
factory: see under IRELAND—Ex-
plosions; —factory (Corringham):
fire: see under FIRES; —law case, Feb.

KYNOCHE'S (Ltd.) (continued):—
21, 3*a*; —meeting, July 29, 19*f*; —
report, July 22, 19*f*; —Witton works:
fire: see under FIRES—Witton
KYRLE Society—appeal, April 4, 11*c*
on Edward VII., late King—London
memorial site; Shadwell scheme
(views), Aug. 11, 9*a*
KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July
12, 22*b*; meeting; dividend, 22, 19*d*;
capital: increase proposed, Dec. 23,
14*f*
KYTE, Mr. W. G. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Canada-United
States reciprocity agreement, Feb.
22, 5*c*

L

"L."—on golf: play on commons (1.), Oct.
6, 11*e*
"L."—on Sidney-street: fight between
anarchists and police (1.), Jan. 5, 8*b*
"L. B. D."—on new postage stamps (1.),
June 20, 8*b*
"L. B. W."—on Cromwell, Oliver: sup-
posed head (1.), April 8, 6*d*
"L. C. F. C."—on tuberculosis: infection
by use of cup in Holy Communion
(1.), Sept. 1, 2*f*
"L. F. S."—on land banks (1.), May 12,
16*b*; 26, 10*b*
"L. M."—on Post Office: letters for
abroad: change of time of collection at
Kensington (letter quoted), June 27, 7*e*
LA BARRA, Señor de (Mexico)—on revolu-
tion: movement of U.S.A. troops:
issues statement, Mar. 10, 8*c*
LABORATORY, government—work: re-
port, Sept. 9, 8*d*
LABORDETTE, Capt. (France)—killed, May
19, 5*c*
LABORI, Maître (France)—elected presi-
dent of Corporation of Barristers, June
28, 5*f*
LABOUR:—

Accidents—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.),
June 27, 12*e*; —factories: Parlia-
ment: see under PARLIAMENT; —
Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 27, 12*e*;
—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), June
27, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under
PARLIAMENT; —Smith, Mr. A.
(s.P.), June 27, 12*e*

Agriculture—co-partnership: see
under Co-partnership, below; —
long service: instances, Oct. 14, 9*c*
(e.c.); —males: number employed:
statistics, July 14, 12*b* (e.c.); —
Newbury market: farm servants
hired, Sept. 22, 9*c*; —wages:
Mr. J. W. Logan (s.P.), June 15, 12*c*;
Mr. G. Roberts (s.P.), June 15, 12*c*;
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Apprenticeship: see APPRENTICESHIP

Ashton, Lord—Lancaster linoleum
works: issues notice to workmen as
to wages and strikes, Nov. 10, 8*d*;
Labour party: members' views, 11,
7*a*: meetings of workpeople pass
resolutions, 13, 6*e*; dismissals, 14, 8*a*;
15, 8*d*: contemplated extension of
works not to be proceeded with,
20, 7*c*; replies to resolutions passed
at mass meetings of workmen (1.
quoted), 27, 7*e*

Asiatic—competition: Very Rev. W.
R. Inge (lect.), Nov. 11, 11*e*

LABOUR (continued):—

Bakery trade—conditions of service:
conference announced, Mar. 13, 7*c*;
held, 16, 6*e*; —disputes: South-
ampton: strike threatened, Sept. 4,
8*b*

Barmen—agitation: meeting (Hyde
Park) passes resolution, Oct. 2, 4*b*;
—union, projected: see under
TRADE unions — Licensed houses—
Employees

Biscuit trade—Huntley and Palmer's
Reading works, Messrs.: discharge
of employees: Sir R. Isaacs: re-
ceives deputation, Dec. 23, 6*b*;
(1. quoted), 30, 5*e*; Messrs. Huntley
and Palmer (1. quoted), 23, 6*b*; —
Peck, Frean, and Co. (Ltd.): strike,
Aug. 12, 8*a*; 15, 8*d*: partial
resumption of work, 16, 8*f*: depu-
tation of strikers received, 17, 8*c*;
settled: Mr. A. Carr (1.), 18, 9*c*;
work resumed, 21, 8*d*

"Blackleg"—Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.).
Oct. 9, 4*c*; —murder: Mr. J.
Larkin (views), Sept. 27, 6*a*; (s.),
30, 9*f*; —Parliament: see PAR-
LIAMENT — Labour — Non-union
workers — railways: attitude
towards carriage of goods: Mr. R.
Glover (int.), Sept. 22, 8*b*; Mr. S.
Fay (int.), 22, 8*c*

"Blind alley" occupations — Prof.
M. E. Sadler (add.), June 1, 13*f*

Boot and shoe trade—disputes: Lan-
cashire shoe and slipper trade:
lock-out threatened, Nov. 23, 7*b*;
Leicester: Messrs. Black and Co.'s
factory: alleged restriction of out-
put by workwomen: Lord James
of Hereford's award, May 12, 6*d*;
—slipper trade: lock-out begins,
April 27, 6*b*; Rossendale: strike of
clickers, April 13, 12*f*

Box trade, cardboard—wages: *mini-
mum* time rate to be fixed, April 8,
24*b*: established, Sept. 6, 5*d*

Boys—Mr. B. C. Browne (1.), Sept. 18,
4*d*

Building trade—London: hours and
wages: proposed new rules out-
lined, Dec. 20, 8*b*; —unions: see
under TRADE unions

Cab trade—drivers: medical test:
see under Drivers, below: —fares:
committee: see under CABS—Taxi-
meter

Taxi-cab drivers' disputes—Bristol:
strike, Nov. 14, 7*a*

LABOUR—Cab trade—Taxi-cab drivers' disputes (continued):—

London—proposal respecting payment of petrol duty: London Motor Cab Proprietors Association passes resolution, April 12, 11e; attitude of drivers, 13, 4e; meeting of drivers: arranged, 15, 10a; held: Mr. A. Smith (s.); passes resolutions, 17, 6c; progress, 20, 9d; London Motor-cab Proprietors' Association (statement), 22, 7f; dissatisfaction of drivers, Aug. 15, 11b; charge for petrol on mileage basis suggested (P.N.), 22, 8d; —extras question: strike, Nov. 1, 8c; cause; progress, 2, 6c; 3, 8c; 4, 10f; 6, 6c; 7, 8c; 8, 10d; 9, 14a; director of National Motor-cab Company (views), 2, 6c; Motor-Cab Owner-Drivers' Association (statement), 2, 6c; meeting of members of London Cabdrivers' Trade Union passes resolution, 3, 8c; employers' reply, 3, 8c; Mr. A. Smith (s.), 3, 8c; conferences between representatives of masters and men, 4, 10f; 6, 10c; 9, 14a; 24, 10e; Mr. A. du Cros (int.), 6, 6c; London Cabdrivers' Trade Union; meeting of council; statement by president, 6, 6c; permits: correspondence, Nov. 6, 6c; summonses against drivers, 7, 8c; withdrawn, 10, 8d; strikers entertained at St. Mark's Vicarage Garden Hall, 7, 8c; British Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.): terms to strikers to resume work, 8, 10d; drivers accepting conditions of employment: hostile attitude of strikers, 9, 14a; temporary arrangement concluded: terms, 10, 8d; drivers to return to work, 10, 8d; resume work, 11, 7a; Board of Trade conference: arrangements, Dec. 13, 7d; held, 16, 7f; court of arbitration appointed: terms of reference, 28, 4b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Caddies, golf—employment scheme: higher education sub-committee of Eastbourne Education Committee passes resolution, Oct. 30, 15c

Carmen: see under Transport workers, below

Carpet trade—weavers: overtime at Kidderminster: Weavers' Association (circular), Aug. 31, 6d

Carters: see Transport workers—

Chain trade—disputes: Cradley Heath: meeting held, Jan. 24, 10a; lock-out settled, Feb. 27, 6d; —wages: Board of Trade orders issued, Aug. 7, 10c; prosecution (payment of less than *minimum* rate), Aug. 26, 6c

Character notes—Bill (Mr. Wardle's): provisions (P.N.), April 13, 9f

Chemical trade—wages: Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.): increase to labourers announced, Aug. 16, 5d

Children—Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), June 27, 12e; —Chadwick,

LABOUR—Children (continued):—

Rev. Dr. (p.), Oct. 6, 4d; —Churchill Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 12e; —Eyre, Mr. D. (p.), Oct. 6, 4d; —half-timers: Association of Education Committees: discussion, June 2, 13b; Bill: probable provisions (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10a; Mr. W. Runciman receives deputations, Mar. 10, 14d; 17, 7b; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 14b; committee, departmental: report quoted (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10a; Sheffield Education Committee: decision, Mar. 28, 105 (e.e.); —London: new by-laws inaugurated, Aug. 22, 8b; —mines, employment in: see under Mining, below; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 27, 12e

Clerks—wages: overtime (law case), July 15, 8d (e.e.); —women: see under Women, below

Clothing trade—disputes: Leeds: lock-out threatened by Jewish masters clothiers, Feb. 25, 10b; notices issued by masters, 27, 6d; lockout, Mar. 6, 6e (e.e.); Board of Trade to intervene, 10, 10e (e.e.); Board of Trade proposals agreed to; dispute settled, 11, 6d

Coal-mining—statistics of persons employed, Aug. 4, 11b; Nov. 17, 21f; —agreement: short notices: Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8a; —children, employment of: miners' international congress passes resolution, July 27, 2f; —conciliation boards, titles of; agreements with owners: termination date, Oct. 5, 8b; —Cwm pit (Merthyr Tydvil): to be closed, Jan. 2, 6b; —Forest of Dean: miners' demonstration held, July 10, 7d

Disputes—Bridgend: strike at Morfa colliery, Sept. 7, 6a; —Bristol: dispute referred to Board of Trade, Aug. 26, 8b; strike: grant voted by Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 6, 5a; settled, Nov. 16, 8b; —Consett Iron Company: Chopwell colliery strike begun, Mar. 15, 6f; settled, 16, 6e; —Forest of Dean: Cannop colliery: lock-out begun, Oct. 2, 4c (m.e.); —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), Aug. 28, 5f; —Lancashire pits: conference at Manchester held, Sept. 12, 6c; —Leeds: Waterloo Main Colliery: disturbance; police pelted, Sept. 21, 8b; strike procession in support held, Nov. 14, 8b; —non-union labour: see below; —Northumberland: strike prospects, July 18, 7c; Dinnington colliery: strike, Aug. 26, 8b; —police, Metropolitan: payment of cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —Preston Colliery: strike pay: claim against Northumberland Miners' Association, June 9, 10a (e.e.); —Rothervale collieries: Treton pit: boys' strike begun, July 21, 7c; —Somerset: miners hand in notices to enforce advance of wages, Aug. 24, 6a; —Staffordshire, North: coalowners' proposals in reply to engineers'

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes (continued) :—

demand rejected, Dec. 30, 6*b* ;
 —strike, general : existing agreements : terms to run ; restrictions under, Oct. 5, 8*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 4*c* ; old collieries, threatened closing of : correspondence, Oct. 19, 10*c* ;
 —Wakefield : strike at Lofthouse colliery : progress, Dec. 22, 8*a*

Wales, South—general strike prospects : our Cardiff correspondent's comments, April 13, 12*f* ;
 —Aber Colliery : petition from miners to King to intervene, May 13, 10*c* ; Sir A. Bigge replies, 19, 7*a* ; —Abergorky pits (Treorky) : strike, Dec. 29, 4*b* ; settled, 30, 6*b* ; —Aberpergwm colliery : strike begun, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; —Bwlfa colliery : strike begun, Feb. 1, 9*b*

Cambrian combine collieries—

Ely pit price dispute : history, Jan. 23, 7*d* ; May 16, 8*d* ; Aug. 15, 6*e* ; progress, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 10*f* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; conference between Mr. Askwith, owners' and men's representatives : men grant plenary powers to representatives, 3, 10*f* ; Mr. Askwith interviews miners' representatives, 27, 8*d* ; demonstration of miners held, 12, 6*d* ; picketing resumed, 12, 6*d* ; demonstrations against officials, 17, 13*c* ; protest against resumption of work by master hauliers, 19, 6*c* ; progress, Feb. 8, 10*f* ; 9, 10*a* ; 13, 6*e* ; 23, 15*c* ; conference : negotiations, 8, 10*f* ; arranged, 9, 10*a* ; between Board of Trade officials and representatives of owners and men at Cardiff : held, 13, 6*e* ; owners' proposed terms of settlement rejected, 17, 14*d* ; miners' terms of settlement : outlined, 17, 14*d* ; Mr. T. J. Callaghan (views) ; Mr. L. Llewellyn (views), 18, 6*d* ; decision of South Wales Miners' Federation to call another levy, 25, 10*b* ; Rhondda district miners make grant to strikers, 28, 6*d* ; progress, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 10*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; proposal to reopen negotiations, 8, 6*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; secretary of South Wales Miners' Federation interviews officials of labour department of Board of Trade, 9, 10*d* ; managers of Naval colliery replies to request from Mr. Askwith, 10, 10*e* ; deputation from public bodies received by South Wales Coalowners' Association, 15, 6*f* ; price for work in abnormal places in Butc seam at Ely pit : attitude of Coalowners' Association, 21, 10*d* ; meeting

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes — Wales, South — Cambrian combine collieries (continued) :—

of delegates announced, 21, 10*d* ; held, 22, 6*f* ; ballot of miners to be taken on terms of settlement submitted by Cambrian Trust, 22, 6*f* ; 25, 10*d* ; meeting of strikers passes resolution protesting against, 23, 8*b* ; poll : result ; leaders' proposals rejected ; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 8*b* ; conference between delegates of South Wales Miners' Federation and strike committee at Tonypany, 23, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; notice issued from executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation to workmen : terms of settlement outlined, 25, 10*d* ; Mr. L. Llewellyn (int.), 25, 10*d* ; South Wales Miners' Federation conference passes resolution, 28, 16*d* ; strike : progress, April 3, 6*b* ; 13, 12*f* ; conference to be convened, 3, 6*b* ; our Swansea correspondent's comments, 13, 12*f* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : attitude, 27, 6*b* (e.e.) ; arbitration proposal : coalowners' reply to Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 3, 14*e* ; disturbance : non-unionist incidents at Tonypany, 4, 10*a* ; at Blaenclwydach : riot : police officers injured, 5, 7*d* ; prosecutions, 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; conference between representatives of South Wales Coal Owners' Association and Miners' Federation at Westminster Palace Hotel, 13, 8*d* ; 16, 8*d* ; provisional settlement, 16, 8*d* ; terms, 19, 7*a* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 16, 8*d* ; meeting of Cambrian miners held, 18, 15*b* ; approved by executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 20, 8*d* ; South Wales owners approve, 22, 16*b* ; South Wales Miners' Federation : discussion ; decision deferred, 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; manifesto issued by strikers to miners of South Wales, 25, 12*e* (e.e.) ; mass meeting of miners reject terms, 26, 14*d* ; conference of delegates of miners' lodges reject terms, 29, 10*b* ; request for general strike, 30, 10*b* ; Mr. T. Ashton : circular, June 5, 7*f* ; exclusion of " Mabon " and Mr. D. W. Morgan from negotiations ; decision of strikers, 10, 6*e* ; conference by South Wales Miners' Federation to consider question of national stoppage, held, 13, 8*b* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference ; passes resolution disclaiming further responsibility, 14, 9*e* ; letter from secretary to secretary of South Wales Miners' Federation, 24, 14*e*

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes —
Wales, South — Cambrian com-
bine collieries (continued) :—

(e.e.); appeal by executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation to reconsider decision, 27, 14*b*; progress, July 1, 8*d*; South Wales Miners' Federation: conference of lodge delegates, 3, 4*d*; manifesto issued by executive council, 10, 7*d*; progress, 2, 5*c*; conference between South Wales Miners' Federation and strike leaders, 2, 5*c*; South Wales Miners' Federation: meeting of executive council passes recommendation to end strike, 15, 6*c*; joint strike committee: meeting to consider passes resolution, 17, 8*f*; mass meeting of miners to consider, 17, 8*f*; men to return to work, 18, 9*c*; miners not to return to work until pits are ready, 29, 4*e*; partial resumption of work, Sept. 5, 8*b*; riots: see under Riots, below

Clydach vale: strike of haulers, Oct. 16, 4*c*; progress, 17, 8*b* (e.e.); settled, 18, 7*a*; assault by hauler: prosecution, 18, 7*a*

Finances — conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain announced, Jan. 23, 7*d*; held; passes resolution to give financial assistance, 25, 7*d*; grant of £3,000 a week, 26, 10*c*; condition, April 13, 12*f*; Northumberland Miners' Association replies to appeal for further assistance, 14, 8*d*

Glamorgan Colliery — rescue of ponies during riots: medals presented to Mr. Llewellyn and Mr. Clark, Mar. 11, 11*b*

Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 27, 8*e* (e.e.)

Naval collieries—Ely pit price dispute: men's demands: owners' attitude, Jan. 2, 6*b*

Police, metropolitan — charges of brutality: letters read at meeting of Cardiff watch committee, 11, 8*e*

Relief fund — delegates to visit trade councils in London to raise funds, May 4, 10*a*; conference of representatives, 6, 9*d*; demonstration at Trafalgar-square held, 15, 8*b*; levy from Amalgamated Society of Engineers: result of ballot, June 10, 6*c*; Miners' Federation grant to be continued for three weeks, 20, 15*c*; Miners' Federation grant: executive committee confirms resolution to cease payment, July 1, 8*d*

Riots—prosecution, Aug. 9, 10*b*; non-reading of Riot Act: Cardiff watch committee to hold inquiry, 11, 8*e*; workmen's leaders charged, Sept. 30, 10*b*

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes —
Wales, South — (continued) :—

Cicely colliery (Tonyrefail: conference; terms of settlement agreed to, Jan. 12, 6*d*; strike settled, 17, 13*c*;—Glesion Colliery: strike, Mar. 27, 8*b*;—Great Mountain Colliery: strike, Sept. 4, 8*a*;—grievances outlined: collier's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 6*b*; correspondence, 12, 6*d*;—Maesteg: strike at Caerau colliery, Sept. 19, 8*c*

Military, use of—detachment of Lancashire Fusiliers moved into Rhondda Valley, Mar. 25, 10*d*; companies of Somerset Light Infantry to relieve troops sent to strike area last November, 30, 7*e*; correspondence, official (blue-book), Mar. 18, 7*f*; detachments of Somerset Light Infantry relieve Lancashire Fusiliers, April 1, 10*c*; Social Democratic party's conference passes resolution, 17, 5*e*

Police — assaults on citizens: application to court, Jan. 12, 3*a*; conduct during riots: Capt. L. Lindsay (report), 18, 12*c*; reinforcements arrive in Rhondda Valley, Mar. 24, 8*c*; 25, 10*d*; constable prosecuted for assault, April 13, 12*f*

Police, metropolitan—cost: Mr. O. H. Jones (l.), May 1, 14*c*; decision of Glamorgan county council, Mar. 17, 6*d*; supplementary estimates: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Balfour (s.p.), Mar. 7, 13*c*, *d*; Lord H. Cecil (s.p.), 7, 13*d*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.p.), 7, 13*b*, *d*; 18, 7*c*; 24, 13*c*; correspondence with London county council, 13, 4*c*; Mr. A. C. Edwards (s.p.), 7, 13*c*; Lord Haldane (s.p.), 7, 13*c*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.p.), 7, 13*b*; 18, 7*c*; 24, 13*c*; Mr. G. L. Lansbury (s.p.), 7, 13*d*; Mr. A. Lytton (s.p.), 7, 13*c*; Mr. W. S. B. McLaren (s.p.), 7, 13*d*; Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson (s.p.), 7, 13*c*; Mr. Remnant (s.p.), 7, 13*d*; Mr. W. F. Roch (s.p.), 7, 13*c*; Mr. T. Richardson (s.p.), 7, 13*d*; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (s.p.), 18, 7*c*

Pontypridd: meeting of miners passes resolution, Sept. 18, 6*d* (e.e.);—Powell-Duffryn Company: strike at Aberdare Valley collieries: men resume work, Jan. 3, 10*f*;—prosecution of miners: sentence on F. Goodwin remitted, Jan. 11, 12*c*; for intimidation, Feb. 23, 15*c*; 24, 10*c*

Riots—Cambrian Colliery yard attacked by strikers; police stoned, Mar. 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 10*d*; police officers injured, 25, 10*d*; fighting with police at Blaenclydach described, 24, 8*c*; at Tony-

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes —
Wales, South — Riots (continued) :—
 pandy, 24, 8c ; tradesmen
 attacked at Blaenclydach,
 25, 10d ; November, 1910 :
 miners prosecuted, June 13,
 8b ; cost, 14, 9c ; —Abraham,
 Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13b ;
 —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.),
 Feb. 7, 14a ; —Cecil, Lord
 Robert (s.), Mar. 9, 14b ; —
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.),
 Feb. 8, 13c ; June 27, 12c :
 —claims : by colliery pro-
 prietors : decision of Glamorgan
 county council, Mar. 17,
 6d ; by coalowners, Nov. 29,
 6b ; —correspondence, official (blue-book), Mar.
 18, 7f ; —Edwards, Mr. A. C.
 (s.F.), Feb. 8, 13b ; —Hardie,
 Mr. J. Keir (s.F.), Feb. 8,
 13b ; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.),
 Feb. 8, 13c ; —Lyttelton, Mr.
 A. (s.P.), June 27, 12b ; —
 Macready, Gen. : correspondence
 with Home Office, Mar. 18,
 7f ; —Parliament : see
 under **PARLIAMENT** ; —prose-
 cutions (miner charged with
 assaulting police), April 13,
 12f ; —Tareni colliery (Swan-
 sea) : particulars, July 20,
 8e ; 21, 7c ; miners prose-
 cuted, Sept. 16, 6b ; Nov.
 20, 3d ; —Tonyypandy : prose-
 cutions, Nov. 24, 4a ; sen-
 tences : council of South
 Wales Miners' Federation
 passes resolution, 29, 6b
 Tareni Colliery : strike, Mar.
 27, 8b ; progress, July 20, 8c ;
 21, 7c ; ends, 31, 6e ; riots :
 see Riots, above ; —Thomas,
 Mr. D. A. (l.), June 27, 14b ; —
 Trimsaran : officials attacked,
 Jan. 26, 10c ; —Western Miners'
 Anthracite Association : leave
 given miners to tender notices,
 Sept. 4, 8a ; —Wilson, Mr. J.
 (s.), July 24, 6d
Warwickshire : Arley Colliery :
 strike begins, Jan. 17, 13c ; —
 Whitehaven : strike, Aug. 17,
 8f ; —Wigan : Douglas Bank
 collieries : settled, Oct. 27, 8d ;
 —Yorkshire, South : pit boys :
 progress, July 29, 6f (e.e.)
Doncaster : new coalfield : atti-
 tude of miners towards officials of
 Yorkshire Miners' Association, July
 11, 8d ; —Durham : abolition of
 three-shift system : ballot to be
 taken, Oct. 9, 4c ; —education :
 Miners' Higher Education Associa-
 tion ; see that title
Eight Hours Day Act — effect (sp.
art., "Coal trade troubles and the
Eight Hours Act : sources of dis-
content"), Aug. 31, 6d ; —
Durham : Durham Miners' Asso-
ciation committee's recommenda-
tions, Sept. 27, 6c ; —Hall, Prof.
E. (l.), Jan. 2, 6a ; —Northumber-
land Miners' Association : meet-
ing of council, Jan. 21, 14f ;
passes resolution, 23, 7d ; new pro-
posals issued ; Northumberland
Coalowners' Association's reply,
27, 8d ; —Parliament : see under
PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions :
 breach of contract, Dec. 12, 7c

LABOUR—Coal-mining—Eight Hours Day
Act (continued) :—
 (e.e.) ; —special article ("The
 miner and the state," F.S., Jan.
 25, 13b ; —working : disagree-
 ment between miners and owners
 reported, Jan. 5, 7b ; Miners'
 Federation of Great Britain : to
 request Mr. Churchill to receive
 deputation, Jan. 5, 7a ; North of
 England : dispute concerning
 three-shift system, Jan. 9, 6c ;
 (sp. art., "Eight Hours Act in
 the North : a dangerous situa-
 tion"), 5, 7a ; Mr. R. A. S. Red-
 mayne (report), Nov. 17, 21f
Hours : Northumberland : con-
ference held, June 12, 8b (e.e.) ;
regulation : proposed inter-
national treaty, June 26, 6b ;
five day week : Miners' Federation
of Great Britain passes resolution,
Oct. 5, 8a ; —housing of miners :
 see under **HOUSING** ; —legislation :
 effect (sp. art., "The miner and the
 state," E.S., Jan. 25, 13b ; Lord
 Londonderry (s.), Feb. 20, 14c ; —
 Leicestershire : distress : Leicester
 Miners' Association : grant an-
 nounced, July 18, 7c
Non-union labour — Aberdare :
 meeting of miners passes resolu-
 tion, Sept. 15, 7d ; —Aldridge
 and Walsall Wood collieries :
 strike of miners, May 2, 6c ; —
 Merthyr Tydvil collieries : miners
 notices suspended, May 2, 6c ; —
 Midland coalfields : agitation
 against, Aug. 29, 4e ; —Wales,
 North : agitation against, Jan. 3,
 10f ; 18, 12c ; 21, 14f ; 31, 8e
 North of England : unrest, Oct.
 2, 5d
Northumberland—agreement, con-
ciliation board : proposal of
miners to give six months' notice
to terminate : vote, Feb. 10, 6c ;
result, 15, 14c ; meeting of eight
hours' agreement committee of
Northumberland Miners' Associa-
tion, 18, 6d (e.e.) ; —three-shift
system : abolition of : council
meeting of Northumberland
Miners' Association passes reso-
lutions, June 26, 6b ; strike pro-
posed : ballot to be taken, 27,
14b ; Mr. W. Straker (int.) ;
ballot paper : terms, 28, 7b ;
strike proposed ; ballot returns,
July 13, 4e ; result, 18, 7c ; 24,
6d ; support from Miners' Federa-
tion of Great Britain, Oct. 6,
5a ; Northumberland Miners'
Association : council meeting an-
nounced, 13, 8c ; meeting ; reso-
lution passed, 21, 7f ; conference
held, 23, 6f ; —wages : see Wages,
 below
Report—Mr. A. S. Redmayne, Nov.
17, 21f
Wages—dividends compared : Mr.
J. Keir Hardie (s.), Oct. 9, 4d ;
—Durham : reduced, Mar. 21,
10d (e.e.) ; statistics, Dec. 26, 8c ;
—Edwards, Mr. E. (add.), Oct. 4,
4d ; —Leicester : ballot of
miners : result, Mar. 15, 6f ; —
Miners' Federation of Great
Britain : rule to provide for
joint action, redrafting of : dis-
cussion ; referred to business
committee, Oct. 6, 5a ; redrafted,

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Wages (continued) :—

7, 5a; —miners' international congress passes resolution, July 27, 2f

Minimum, agitation for—Aberconway, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 7b

Abnormal places — Welsh miners' grievance: outlined, collier's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 6b; correspondence, 12, 6d; conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain at Westminster Palace Hotel (art., "An important conference of the Miners' Federation"), 23, 7d; held, 25, 7d; 26, 10c; passes resolution, 27, 8d; existing arrangements described, July 21, 17c; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: conference held; discussion, 29, 6f (e.e.); passes resolution; (art., "Miners and 'abnormal places' fears of a crisis"), 31, 6e; conference between representatives of coalowners and miners at Westminster Palace Hotel held; no agreement arranged, Sept. 30, 10a; special article ("Abnormal places in mines: some of the difficulties"), Oct. 12, 10d; Mr. W. Abraham (art. quoted), 14, 10c; (art., "The demand for a *minimum* wage"), Nov. 13, 18c; correspondence, 17, 21f; Wales, South: Cambrian combine collieries: Ely pit price dispute: see under *Disputes*—Wales, South, above; coalowners' attitude: Mr. A. Onions (s.), Dec. 18, 6d; new proposals outlined, Oct. 24, 10c

Abraham, Mr. W. (art. quoted), Oct. 14, 10c; —Board of Trade: Mr. T. Mitchell interviews leaders, Oct. 2, 5d; —Cambrian miners' attitude: our Cardiff correspondent: comments, Jan. 2, 6b; meeting of miners passes resolution, 12, 6d; —Cannock Chase and district: conference held, Nov. 18, 9d; 25, 9d; —Carter, Mr. G. R. (l.), Dec. 26, 8d; correction: Mr. D. Evans (l.), 30, 5b; —conciliation board for federated districts of Great Britain: miners' proposals: coalowners' reply, Nov. 11, 7a; —conference, national: arranged; date, Dec. 8, 8b; meeting of coalowners; passes resolution; postponed, 16, 7f; —day-wage men and surface men: Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, Jan. 27, 8d; —Derbyshire: attitude of miners (art., "Unrest in Derbyshire coalfields: the *minimum* wage demand"), Sept. 27, 6c; attitude of miners, Oct. 2, 5d; coalowners' attitude, Nov. 9, 14a; conference held: decision of coalowners, Dec. 20, 8b; —Durham: miners' lodges conference: resolutions to be discussed, Aug. 23, 6a; repre-

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Wages — *Minimum*, agitation for (continued) :—

sentatives pass resolution, Sept. 4, 8a; attitude of miners, Oct. 2, 5d; coalowners reject miners' demand, Nov. 11, 7a; Durham Coalowners Association: decision, Dec. 22, 8b; effect: our Darlington correspondent's comments, 26, 8c; —federated districts of Great Britain: conciliation board: separate meetings held, Dec. 6, 7e; conference held; no agreement reached, 7, 7c; date of next meeting, 8, 8b; prospects, 16, 7f; 18, 6d; held; decision of coalowners; further negotiations announced, 19, 8e; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Sept. 28, 8f; 29, 8c; —Lancashire: conference at Manchester held; decision, Nov. 9, 14a; —Lancashire and Cheshire Federation: resolution outlined, Aug. 29, 4e; conference with owners held, Oct. 18, 7a; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain's conference: resolutions to be discussed, Oct. 3, 4a; attitude (art., "Strike possibilities: powers of the Federation"), 5, 8b; Northumberland miners' demands: decision, 6, 5a; passes resolutions; provisions; Mr. A. Stanley (s.), 7, 5a; Scottish Miners' Federation to be represented, Nov. 9, 14a; sectional meetings held; results reported, 10, 7b; prospects, 14, 8b; held, 15, 8c; 16, 8b; passes amended resolution in favour of further negotiations, 16, 8b; employers to be asked to fix date for further discussion, 17, 7b; coalowners arrange meeting, 27, 7c; conference: prospects, Dec. 19, 8c; held, 21, 8a; 22, 7f; (art., "The miners' alternatives: strike ballot prospects"), 21, 8a; passes resolution (art., "Decision of the miners: strike ballot next month"), 22, 7f; ballot: opinion of employers and men, 22, 8a; 25, 8a; opinion in Durham, 26, 8c; —North of England: agitation for, Jan. 9, 6e; position: our special correspondent at Leeds: comments, Nov. 14, 8b; —Northumberland: Coalowners' Association refuse request from Northumberland Miners' Association, Jan. 6, 7e; meeting of council of Northumberland Miners' Association to consider, 21, 14f; passes resolution, 23, 7d; attitude of miners, Oct. 2, 5d; Miners' Federation of Great Britain to support demands, 6, 5a; Northumberland Miners' Association: council meeting announced, 13, 8c; meeting; resolution passed, 21, 7f; conference held, 23, 6f; coalowners' reply to miners demands: decision of executive of Northumberland Miners' Association, Nov. 10, 7b; coalowners pass resolution, Dec. 16, 7f; —Nottinghamshire: atti-

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Wages —

Minimum, agitation for (continued):—

tude of coalowners, Dec. 16, 7*f*;
—Old Hill and West Bromwich
meeting of miners held, Dec. 19,
8*e*; —Onions, Mr. A. (s.), Sept.
5, 8*b*; —Partington, Mr. O.
(l.), Dec. 28, 8*d*; —Rhondda
Valley miners: meeting; passes
resolution; executive com-
mittee of South Wales Miners'
Federation receives deputation:
reply, Aug. 22, 6*a*; —Scottish
Miners' Federation passes reso-
lution, Aug. 18, 9*c*; —Smillie.
Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 17, 8*f*; —
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 27,
6*c*; —special articles ("Wages
in the coal trade: a dangerous
situation"), July 21, 17*c*;
("The crisis in the coal trade:
the demand for a *minimum*
wage"), Nov. 13, 18*c*; —
Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 11,
7*b*; —Sunderland: miners'
demonstration passes reso-
lution, Oct. 9, 4*c*; —Thomas.
Mr. D. A. (s.), Nov. 6, 6*e*; Dec.
18, 6*d*; 20, 8*b*; —Wales, South
request of miners' delegates for
general strike, May 30, 10*b*;
strike committee issues mani-
festo, Aug. 29, 4*e*; projected
conference abandoned, Sept. 2,
6*a*; opinion, Oct. 2, 5*d*; coal
conciliation board: discussion,
17, 8*b*; South Wales Coal-
owners' Association: letter
from Mr. T. Richards discussed,
30, 6*c*; miners' demands re-
fused by employers; Mr. D. A.
Thomas (s.), Nov. 6, 6*e*; atti-
tude of employers, 20, 7*a*;
colliery owners' attitude: Mr.
D. A. Thomas (s.), Dec. 20, 8*b*;
South Wales Miners' Federation
Council passes resolution, Dec.
29, 4*b*; —Warwickshire: settle-
ment terms, Nov. 25, 9*d*; —
Yorkshire: attitude of miners,
Sept. 27, 6*c*

Northumberland: reduced, Jan.
9, 6*e*; April 3, 6*b*; advanced,
July 3, 4*d* (e.e.); advance ap-
plication: conference at New-
castle-upon-Tyne held, Oct. 9,
4*c*; —Wadsworth, Mr. J. (s.),
July 27, 2*f*; —Wales, South: in-
crease demanded, Feb. 1, 9*b*; pay-
ment for small coal: collier's letter
quoted, Jan. 2, 6*b*; correspon-
dence, 12, 6*d*; owners to apply
for reduction, May 2, 6*c*; reduced,
12, 6*b* (e.e.); miners' demand
for advance withdrawn, Nov. 11,
7*a*

Women — abolition of pit brow
work proposed: Mr. S. Walsh
(views), May 1, 14*c*; Lancashire
and North Wales mining area:
particulars, Aug. 4, 4*f*; Mr. C. F.
G. Masterman receives deputation
of Wigan workers, 4, 4*f*; Mr. R.
Smillie (s.), Miners' Federation
of Great Britain: conference
passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8*a*;
Mining Association of Great
Britain: attitude, 13, 8*c*;
Women's Liberal Federation
passes resolution, 21, 14*a*; (art..
"Pit-brow girls and the right to
work"), 31, 10*a*; deputation of

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Women (con-
tinued):—

pit-brow workers attend meetings
at Victoria Mansions Restaura-
nt and Memorial Hall, Nov.
1, 10*c*; Miss Gore-Booth (s.).
Miss King-May (s.), 1, 10*c*;
Mr. W. S. B. McLaren (s.), 1,
10*c*; Lady Willoughby de Broke
(s.), 2, 12*e*; Sir A. B. Markham
(l.), 2, 12*e*; Coal Mines Regulation
Bill: see under COAL-MINING—
Regulations

Coal-mining and railway—suggested
combined strike: Mr. J. Keir
Hardie (s.), Sept. 28, 8*f*; Mr. G.
Lansbury (s.), Nov. 21, 7*d*

Coal-porters' disputes — Southampton
docks: strike, June 6, 11*b*; pro-
gress, 7, 10*a*; 8, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 12,
8*b*; liners delayed, 19, 6*e*; con-
cessions by Messrs. Rea, 13, 8*a*;
men resume work, 16, 8*d*

Cold storage premises — factory
department of Home Office (mem.),
Mar. 31, 6*e*

Confectionery trade — disputes:
Messrs. Murray and Co.: strike
prosecutions, Aug. 30, 4*f*

Congress, international (Berlin)—
France: Toulon representative re-
fused leave to attend, July 22, 5*b*

Co-operative workers — *minimum*
wage: ballot of delegates of Co-
operative Wholesale Society: re-
sult, Dec. 16, 7*f*

Co-partnership — agricultural: Messrs.
Hasler and Clapham: scheme:
statistics of result (art.. "A farm-
ing co-partnership"), Sept. 11, 4*c*;
Lord Rayleigh's farm at Terling:
(sp. art.. "The farmer in partner-
ship with his labourers"), Mar.
13, 13*a*; —Cecil, Lord R.
(s.), Mar. 31, 7*a*; Dec. 9, 8*b*;
—Flannery, Sir F. (s.), Aug.
21, 8*f*; —Grey, Lord (s.), Dec.
9, 8*b*; —Hartley's jam works-
(Aintree): bonus distributed,
Jan. 9, 7*b*; (London): bonus
distributed, 23, 10*c*; —Hope,
Mr. J. W. (l.), Aug. 21, 13*b*;
—Labour Co-partnership Associa-
tion passes resolution, Mar. 31, 7*a*;
memorial, Oct. 23, 6*d*; —Lever
Brother's (Ltd.): Port Sunlight
works: Mr. W. H. Lever (s.), Jan.
4, 7*f*; meeting of employees, July
8, 23*a*; —Mackmurdo, Mr. A. H.
(l.), Aug. 24, 13*c*; —Taylor,
(J. T. and J.) (Ltd.): bonus an-
nounced, Feb. 21, 22*c*; —Vivian,
Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 21, 10*e*

Cotton trade — agreement, Brook-
lands: amendment: general com-
mittee of Federation of Master
Cotton Spinners passes resolution,
Sept. 9, 8*b*; conference at Man-
chester; agreement amended, 30,
9*f*; —contracts of service: mutual
agreement regarding question
of notice: decision of manu-
facturers, Dec. 13, 7*d*; con-
ference held, Dec. 21, 8*a*;
—disputes: conciliation boards:
executive council of amalgamated
Society of Card and Blowing Room
Operatives' Association passes reso-
lution, Oct. 16, 4*c*; County End
Mill (Leas): use of dust-removing
appliance: claim for extra pay re-
jected, April 21, 8*e*; lock-out (Octo-

LABOUR — Cotton trade (continued):—
 ber, 1910), Board of Trade decision, May 3, 14e; non-union labour: see Non-union labour, below; Padham: lock-out, Feb. 9, 10a; details, 10, 6b; ends, 14, 14d;—factories: humidity and ventilation in: departmental committee (report), May 23, 24d;—Lancashire: shortage of labour reported, Jan. 14, 12f
 Non-union labour, employment of—
 —Baxenden: strike threatened, Nov. 29, 6b;—Burnley: refusal of non-union men at Yatefield Mill to join union; lock-out: threatened, Oct. 7, 6b; prospects, 9, 6d; averted; non-unionists join union, 10, 6d;—Great Harwood: strike threatened at Park View Mill, Nov. 29, 6b; settled, Dec. 6, 7e
 Lock-out—history, Dec. 25, 7f; threatened, 2, 8d; notice issued to workpeople, 13, 7d; prospects, 21, 8a; 22, 8c; North and North-east Lancashire Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association: meeting; passes resolution authorizing lock-out of weavers; issues statement, 23, 6a; opinion of weavers, 23, 6a; Northern Counties Weavers' Amalgamation: executive committee (statement), 25, 7f; attitude of General Federation of Trade Unions, 25, 7f; our special correspondent's comments: 25, 7f; 26, 6c; 27, 6a; 28, 4a; 29, 4a; 30, 6a; employers' attitude, 27, 6a; 28, 4a; president of amalgamation of Cardroom Associations (statement), 27, 6a; general stoppage: prospects, Mr. J. B. Tattersall (statement), 27, 6a; Rochdale employers (views), 27, 6a; suggested reference of dispute to industrial council, 27, 6a; pay of locked-out weavers: rate, 27, 6a; begins, 28, 4a; progress, 29, 4a; 30, 6a; statistics of operatives and mills affected, 28, 4b; 29, 4b; Mr. J. Taylor (statement), 28, 4b; effect on weavers: Mr. J. R. Emmett (int.), 29, 4a; effect on spinners: general committee of Master Cotton Spinners Federation passes resolution for short time working, 28, 4a; estimated loss in wages, 29, 4a; Mr. J. Cross (views), 29, 4b; Card and Blowing Room Amalgamation: meeting: passes resolution for conference with North and North-East Lancashire Manufacturers' Association, 29, 4b; conference held, 30, 6a; meeting of Cardroom and Ringspinners' Association: resolution passed, 29, 4b; conference suggested, 29, 4b; position at Blackburn, 30, 6a
 Strike—agitation at Nelson, Dec. 1, 7e (e.e.); 7, 7c; 14, 7d; 16, 7f; Accrington and District

LABOUR — Cotton trade — Non-union labour, employment of—Strike (continued):—

Weavers' Association notices: issued by secretary to cease work, 14, 7d; conference: prospects, 15, 8d; strike of weavers at Grange-lane mill (Accrington), 21, 8a; 22, 8c; 26, 6c; meeting at Colne: strike threats, 21, 8a; strike of weavers at York mill (Great Harwood), 22, 8c; 26, 6c; attitude of non-unionists, 26, 6c; 27, 6a; 28, 4b; Mr. and Mrs. Riley: attitude, 27, 6a; 28, 4b; hostile demonstration against, 29, 4b; leave Accrington, 30, 6a; views of trade union official quoted, 30, 6b
 Short time movement: see under COTTON — Trade:—wages: application for advances: employers' attitude, Nov. 25, 9d; weavers: strike threatened: Mr. J. R. Emmett (s.), Nov. 25, 9d; advance demand: Mr. J. R. Emmett (int.), Dec. 29, 4a
 Cutler and Co., Messrs. — strike of workmen, Aug. 15, 6b
 Cutlers—scarcity reported, Nov. 22, 10d (e.e.)
 Dairymen—conditions of service: demonstration at Trafalgar-square passes resolution, Aug. 28, 8b
 Diamond trade—hours: 48-hour week conceded, Oct. 23, 6b
 Diseases, industrial: see DISEASES, industrial
 Disputes — conferences at Downing-street between government and employers and leading representatives of workpeople, Aug. 16, 6b;—Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 23, 7b (e.e.)
 Arbitral, court, suggested — Bill (Mr. Crooks's): government attitude, Aug. 16, 8c; summary of provisions, 28, 8a; Crooks, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 16, 8c; Sept. 11, 5b (e.e.); Oct. 17, 8c (e.e.); Edwards, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 9, 8a; Gilmour, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 9, 8a; Independent Labour party: South-East London Federation passes resolution, Oct. 18, 7a; Marsland, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 9, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article "The settlement of trade disputes: Mr. Crooks's Bill", Sept. 2, 15d; trade union congress: suspension of standing orders moved to discuss resolution, Sept. 8, 8a; resolution of protest passed, 9, 8a;—Boulton, Sir S. B. (l.), July 21, 6c;—Macara, Sir C. W.: proposal outlined, July 18, 7e; Sir C. Macara: correspondence with lord mayor of Manchester, 18, 7e; (l.), 24, 6c; support received, Aug. 10, 8d; condemns compulsion (l.), Oct. 3, 4b;—National Chamber of Trade: letter to Mr. Asquith, July 21, 7e (e.e.)
 Bardoux, M. Jacques (add.), Dec. 21, 5f (e.e.);—British Association: discussion, Sept. 6, 10c;—Burt, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 12, 6e;—Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 7f;—Chapman,

LABOUR — Disputes (continued):—

Prof. S. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 10c; — Citizen State Supply: see that title; —collective bargaining: Mr. H. Gosling (s.), Nov. 21, 10a; —Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896: proceedings under: Board of Trade report for 1910 (blue-book), April 14, 5d; —Conciliation and arbitration boards: statistics, April 22, 6a; —conciliation boards: British Association: discussion, Sept. 6, 10c; Chapman. Prof. S. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 10c; Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 6, 10c; —engineering profession: attitude (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18c; —evictions during: see under HOUSING—Labour; —fiscal policy, effect of: correspondence, Aug. 22, 6e; 23, 8c; —foreign countries compared: correspondence, Aug. 23, 8c; —government's policy: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7b; Lord Loreburn (l.), Oct. 18, 7c; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 10, 10c

Industrial council — Appleton, Mr. W. A. (manifesto), Oct. 2, 4c; (views), 12, 6a; —Askwith, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 18, 7c; 24, 8d; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 7f; —Houlder Brothers' vessels: loading dispute: see under Transport workers—disputes — Houlders Brothers, below; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 13, 8c; —meeting, Oct. 27, 7f; —registrar appointed, Dec. 6, 7e; —scheme, government: *Manchester Evening Chronicle* announcement: Board of Trade statement, Sept. 21, 8b; outlined (art., "Arbitration in labour disputes: the government scheme"), 26, 4e; trade union criticism (art., "The government and labour disputes"), Oct. 2, 4c; General Federation of Trade Unions (circular), 7, 5b; formed; names of members, 11, 8c; labour leaders' views quoted, 12, 6a; *Labour Leader* (art. quoted); *Justice*: comments, 13, 8c; procedure, methods of: Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 27, 7f; —seamen: representation: Sir G. Askwith replies to letter from Mercantile Service Association, Oct. 18, 7a; —Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 7a; —Socialist representation: National Workers' Defence Union (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 8c; —Thorne, Mr. W. (views), Oct. 12, 6a; refuses to serve, 13, 8c

Insurance: risks of damage: rates quoted, Aug. 3, 15d; 4, 6d; 5, 15f; 9, 10b; 11, 8a; 14, 6c; 15, 6c; 18, 8c; 18, 8b; 19, 16c; 22, 14f; 30, 6d; employers: co-operative scheme to insure against losses: Mr. A. R. Wilson (l.), Aug. 23, 13f; suggested co-operation: Mr. A. Wilson (l.), Sept. 4, 16e; Nov. 14, 22d; policies, Lloyd's: wording (art., "Underwriters and strike risks: the wording of policies"), Aug. 9, 10b; railway strike: see under Railways—Disputes, below; —intimidation: Mr. W. Churchill: circular letter to chief constables, Aug. 12, 6c; Parliament: see under

LABOUR — Disputes (continued):—

PARLIAMENT; Liverpool: report of special committee of justices: referred to at Middlesex sessions, Oct. 23, 3d; prosecutions, Sept. 4, 2d; 6, 8c; 8, 8c; 12, 6c; 20, 2e; 30, 3a; —Labour party: attitude, Aug. 16, 8c; correspondence, 17, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —London Chamber of Commerce: appoint committee to report, Oct. 14, 10c; report, Dec. 1, 7d; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 5, 8b; —manufacturers: London: organization for defensive action suggested: London Waterside Manufacturers' Association (circular) (art., "Manufacturers and strikes: suggested London organization"), Oct. 6, 5b; statement issued by member of London Waterside Manufacturers' Association, 10, 5b; replies received to circular letter; meeting to be held to discuss details of scheme, 31, 10c; meeting announced, Nov. 15, 7c; held, 22, 14a; London and District Employers' Federation: see that title; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Sept. 18, 5e

Military, employment of — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4a; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Sept. 28, 8f; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), Sept. 4, 8a; —Labour party's conference (Birmingham): resolution outlined, Nov. 14, 13c; —London Trades Council: discusses and passes resolution, Oct. 13, 8c; —MacKerrell, Mr. T. (int.), Sept. 20, 6e; —Middleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4a; —National Transport Workers' Federation: conference passes resolution, Aug. 23, 8d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —protest meetings: demonstration at Trafalgar-square: arrangements, Aug. 25, 6c; held, passes resolution, 28, 5f; Stratford town-hall, Sept. 4, 8a; Victoria Park (E.): passes resolution, 4, 8a; —railway strike: see under Railways, below; —Stanton, Mr. C. B. (s.), Sept. 7, 6a; —trade union congress: resolution moved: votes recorded, Sept. 5, 8b; motions to suspend standing orders refused, 7, 5f; —Tupper, Capt. (s.), Nov. 2, 12b

National reserve, suggested employment of: Hyslop, Col. W. C. (l.), Sept. 6, 8d; Jones, Mr. W. F. Fenton (l.), 11, 5b; Shairp, Mr. N. (l.), 28, 5d; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), 11, 5e; —Norwich, Dean of (l.), Aug. 19, 9e

Picketing — Associated Chambers of Commerce conference: discussion; passes resolution, Aug. 31, 6e; —Aubrey, Dr. W. H. S. (l.), Aug. 15, 8e; —Beckett, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 26, 8b; 31, 6e; —Birmingham Trades Council passes resolution, Oct. 9, 4c; —Butterworth, Mr. A. K. (evid.), Sept. 29, 10c; —Churchill, Mr. W.: circular letter to chief constables, Aug. 12, 6e; —commission, royal: appointment urged: memorial at Leeds signed, Sept. 27, 6b; —Employers' Parliamentary Council: memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Oct. 21, 7f; —Hob-

LABOUR — Disputes — Picketing (continued) :—

house, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 27, 6e ; —Huddersfield magistrates pass resolution, Sept. 23, 5b ; —Leeds and District Chamber of Trades passes resolution, Aug. 30, 7f (e.e.) ; —Leeds Chamber of Commerce : starts protest movement, Aug. 25, 6a ; discussion : passes resolution, 26, 8b ; —Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, discussion : passes resolution, Sept. 6, 8c ; —magisterial comments, Sept. 6, 8b ; —National Chamber of Trade : Parliamentary committee : discusses resolution, Sept. 19, 7e (e.e.) ; resolution to be submitted to autumn meeting of executive council, 19, 7e (e.e.) ; —Owens, Sir C. (evid.), Sept. 16, 4d ; —Railway Workers' Unions : Yorkshire branches pass resolution, Dec. 11, 7a ; —Sheffield Chamber of Commerce : passes resolution, Aug. 23, 6b

Police — charges against : Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5b ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5b ; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5b ; Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), 17, 5b ; Lloyd George, Mr. D., (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5a ; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4c ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Aug. 23, 6e ; —Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 24, 6e ; —metropolitan : services : message of appreciation from King, Aug. 24, 4a ; —special constables : official directions for enrolment, Aug. 18, 6a, 7e ; 19, 8a ; Yeomanry Old Comrades' Association : suggests provision of mounted special constables (l.), Aug. 19, 4e

Prevention : correspondence, Sept. 29, 5f ; government attitude : Sir G. Askwith (int.), Dec. 29, 6e ; —Raine, Mr. G. F. (l.), Aug. 17, 10b ; —Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 6, 10c ; —Rotherham, Lord (add.), Sept. 8, 9d ; settlement : —Incorporated Law Society's meeting (discussion), Sept. 27, 5c ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 17, 8f ; —special article ("The lesson of the strike," E.S.), Jan. 4, 13b ; —statistics : for 1899-1908, Feb. 15, 20c ; December, 1910, Jan. 17, 13c ; for 1910, 18, 20b ; for January, Feb. 16, 15f ; February, Mar. 16, 15e ; March, April 17, 5f ; April, May 16, 22c ; May, June 17, 26c ; for June, July 17, 19c ; July, Aug. 16, 16b ; August, Sept. 16, 13f ; September, Oct. 16, 18d ; October, Nov. 16, 17e ; November, Dec. 16, 20c ; —strike breakers, suggested enrolment of : correspondence, Aug. 26, 7f ; —strikes and lock-outs : Board of Trade report for 1910 ; Sir G. R. Askwith writes introduction (Parlt. paper), Sept. 22, 6a ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14b ; —Trade Disputes Act (1906) : see that title ; —trade union congress : Parliamentary committee to report, Aug. 19, 5e ; passes resolution, Sept. 9, 7f ; —transport services : sug-

LABOUR—Disputes (continued) :—

gested motor services : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), Aug. 23, 6e ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : road transport during strikes"), 29, 8a ; Mr. C. K. Jackson (l.), 24, 4f ; Mr. A. W. Gamage (l.), 25, 6b ; Automobile Association and Motor Union : letter to Home Secretary, Sept. 2, 2e ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : motor-cars and civic emergency"), Oct. 17, 10b ; —Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), Sept. 21, 8e ; —weather, effect of hot : Mr. F. S. Arnold (l.), Aug. 19, 5b

Dock labourers : see under Transport workers, below

Dockyards—conditions of employment : Mr. McKenna receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Feb. 10, 6b ; Maj. H. Guest (s.P.), July 5, 14e, f ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), July 5, 14b, f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. Wilkie (s.P.) July 5, 14d

Dressmakers—conditions (sp. art. "Dressmakers and their hands") Jan. 7, 10b ; —coronation ; see under CORONATION—Workshops ; —disputes : Northampton : Brook Manufacturing Company : strike, Oct. 10, 5b ; ends, 14, 10c

Drivers, mechanical—medical test : protest, July 1, 21d ; (A.N.), 11, 4d ; Mr. Masterman receives deputation, 12, 12d

Durham — demonstration, July 24, 6d

Employers' federations—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), May 2, 6e

Employment—insecurity : correspondence, Sept. 12, 13d ; Mappin, Mr. J. N. (l.), Sept. 25, 13f ; Skinner, Mr. C. L. A. (l.), Sept. 23, 16b ; —irregularity : special article ("Continuity of employment : a basis for agreement," E.S.), Oct. 4, 19c ; —statistics : for December, Jan. 17, 13c ; for 1910, 18, 20b ; January, Feb. 16, 15f ; February, Mar. 16, 15e ; March, April 17, 5f ; April, May 16, 22c ; May, June 17, 26c ; June, July 17, 19c ; July, Aug. 16, 16b ; August, Sept. 16, 13f ; September, Oct. 16, 18d ; October, Nov. 16, 17e ; November, Dec. 16, 20c

Employment bureaux—licensing : London : applications : hearing, Jan. 22, 12b ; appeals against refusals, Jan. 13, 4e ; 20, 4b ; 25, 3b ; Mar. 11, 13c ; 18, 3d ; 25, 3c ; April 29, 3d ; Oct. 7, 2e ; —unlicensed : prosecution, Nov. 30, 2c

Engineering trade—disputes : Birmingham Small Arms Company : strike, Oct. 23, 6b ; progress, 24, 10c ; 26, 12c ; Nov. 17, 7b ; provisional agreement : terms, 20, 7a ; settled, 21, 7d ; Greenock : strike, Dec. 29, 4b (e.e.) ; labourers : Ashton-under-Lyne : National Gas Engine Company : strike of men, Aug. 8, 10b ; Leeds : strike of youths, Aug. 16, 8c ; Manchester : strike, Aug. 1, 13e ; progress, 2, 5c ; application to Board of Trade, 9, 10b ; —grievances : meetings to be arranged, Aug. 1, 13e ; —hours : Board of Trade report, Aug. 25, 11c ; —North-east Coast Marine Engineers' Cou-

LABOUR—Engineering trade (continued):—
conciliation Board : dissolved, Oct. 12, 6a; —wages : Board of Trade report, Aug. 25, 11c; Browne, Sir B. (add., E.S.), Oct. 25, 26b; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 24b; dividends compared : Sir B. Browne (add., E.S.), Oct. 27, 24b, 26b; Clyde : application for increase : conference at Glasgow, Mar. 30, 7f; conference at York held : agreement arranged, May 11, 8a; North-west area : application for increase, Mar. 4, 6f; negotiations for increase : results, April 15, 8a; Scotland : increase demanded (E.S.), May 31, 27a; agreements at Blackburn and Belfast reported, July 18, 7c; Lincoln : increase demanded, Aug. 23, 8c; conceded, 31, 6d

Exchanges—A Ababrelton, Mr. R. (p.), Sept. 2, 10c; —advances to workpeople : recovery : particulars, May 19, 10a; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4e; —apprenticeship : see under APPRENTICESHIP; —army recruiting, effect on : see under ARMY—Recruiting; —Bowley, Prof. A. (p.), Sept. 2, 10c; —Bradford : Bradford Trades Council (report), Jan. 18, 10c (e.c.); —buildings : supplementary estimates : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation, Feb. 11, 7d; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 8, 7f; —correspondence, Sept. 6, 8b; —cost : statistics, July 10, 7d; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (s.), Sept. 2, 10e; —Egham : Mr. Cohen's scheme (1885) recalled : correspondence, Sept. 6, 8b; —Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), Sept. 8, 7f; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), June 1, 13f; —juvenile : statistics, June 24, 14c (e.c.); Dublin : juvenile committee : meeting, Aug. 29, 6f; special article ("Juvenile labour exchanges," Ed. S.), Aug. 1, 111b; —Labour party : Leicester conference passes resolution, Feb. 4, 12b; —London : advisory trade committee : meeting, Jan. 19, 4c; —Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Sept. 8, 7f; —non-unionists, alleged preference to : Mr. G. W. Irons (int.), April 15, 8b; —officials : appointed, April 15, 8b; alleged uneducated : see under PARLIAMENT; —opera pianist : vacancy announced at New Bridge-street exchange, May 25, 8a; —Post Office : Christmas casual labour : see under POST OFFICE—Employees; —statistics : Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12d; Mr. H. G. Williams (l.), 13, 6f; for February, Mar. 17, 6d; for May, June 17, 26b; for nine months (white paper), Nov. 16, 17e; —Stevens, Mr. J. V. (s.), Sept. 8, 7f; —trade union congress : resolution discussed and rejected, Sept. 8, 7f; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 8, 7f; —working (sp. art., "The labour exchanges : the first year's work"), Feb. 1, 9a; Mr. H. W. J. Stone (l.), April 24, 12e; Mr. H. Dalton (l.), 27, 10c; —Workington : manager appointed, Jan. 13, 13f

LABOUR (continued):—

Exchanges, suggested imperial —
Canada : labour congress passes resolution, Sept. 12, 3c

Factories, government : see FACTORIES, government

Factories and workshops—accidents : departmental committee report, Mar. 2, 4a; (E.S.), 8, 24b

Foreign countries—Board of Trade statistics (art., "Foreign labour statistics,"), I., Jan. 21, 5d; II., Feb. 15, 20e

Furriers—disputes : strike at Messrs. Wilson's works at Newcastle-upon-Tyne settled, Mar. 16, 6e

Gardeners—professional : examinations : arrangements, Jan. 7, 16f

Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Company — strike settled, Oct. 5, 16a (in.e.)

Government contracts : see CONTRACTS, government

Government employees—wages : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Government factories : see FACTORIES, government

Half-timers—abolition : British Association of Managers of Textile Works : Yorks section passes resolution, May 29, 5d; —Education (School Attendance) Bill : see EDUCATION—Schools — Attendance —Bill (Mr. Runciman's)

Hollow ware trade — Birmingham : improvement in conditions proposed (circular), Aug. 24, 6c

Home Office legislative programme—
Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 17, 14a

Home work—Home Office order, Feb. 9, 6e

Hop-pickers—conditions in Kent hop-fields : evidence at inquest, Sept. 21, 8b

Hours—Board of Trade : report (sp. art., "Earnings and hours of labour : the engineering, shipbuilding, and metal trades"), Aug. 25, 11c; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 30, 18b; —eight hours day : Trade Union congress : resolution to be discussed, Aug. 22, 6a; trade unions : attitude, Aug. 28, 8c; statistics for 1910, Jan. 18, 20b; Aug. 29, 6d; 1901-1909 compared (Parlt. paper), Aug. 29, 6d; United States compared : Board of Trade report, April 12, 10c

Insurance, industrial : see under INSURANCE, industrial

Intimidation : see under Disputes, above

Iron and steel trade :—

Disputes — Corby : furnacemen's strike : progress, July 22, 10b; riots, 22, 10b; —Cumberland iron ore miners : "make up" : threatened general stoppage, Mar. 16, 6e; 24, 6b; meetings of miners passes resolution, 20, 10d; ballot in favour of stoppage, May 18, 15b; —Dowlais : dispute with Messrs. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold settled, Sept. 23, 8a; —Flintshire : Shotton Ironworks; cost of dispute; work resumed, Jan. 17, 13a; rioting; prosecutions, 18, 12c; charges withdrawn, 19, 6e; —Mersey Ironworks (Ellesmere Port) : reported strike denied, Aug. 16, 8c

LABOUR — Iron and steel trade (continued):

Moulders: British and Belgian compared: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 29, 23e; —North of England iron trade: conciliation board referee appointed, Feb. 1, 9a; —wages: Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board (reports), Jan. 31, 8d; July 31, 19d; Oct. 2, 16e; Nov. 30, 17c

lute trade — Dundee: conditions: Mr. L. Walker (l.), Mar. 20, 10d

Juvenile — apprenticeship: see APPRENTICESHIP

Choice of employment — Bill:

Board of Education (mem.), Jan. 5, 7d; circular issued, Aug. 22, 7e; Board of Trade (mem.), Jan. 5, 7d; —Leslie, Mr. F. J. (p.), Jan. 9, 4c; —Labbock, Mrs. N. (l.), Feb. 20, 3c; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 14, 9f; —North of England Education Conference: discussion, Jan. 9, 4c —representative managers of London county council elementary schools passes resolution, Jan. 25, 19c; —Williams, Mr. R. (p.), Jan. 9, 4c

Labour exchanges: see under Exchanges, above; —London Citizen Sunday Committee: suggests consideration of subject on Citizen Sunday, Oct. 11, 13b; 28, 7c; —night work: committee of inquiry to be appointed: Mr. W. Churchill (s.p.), June 27, 12e; —Surrey: advisory committee appointed, Dec. 26, 8b

Labourers — disputes: Potteries Electric Tramways: strike, Aug. 16, 8a; 17, 8f

Lace trade — wages: rates fixed by trade board: terms, Mar. 11, 8d; minimum rates fixed, Aug. 23, 8d

Legislation — International Association for Labour Legislation: see that title

Lighthousemen: see under Transport workers, below

Living, conditions of — United States compared: Board of Trade report, April 12, 10c

Living, cost of; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 9, 10e —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7b; —commission, suggested international: New York States Chamber of Commerce passes resolution Dec. 8, 5e (e.e.); gold, effect of increased output: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —increase during thirteen years: Co-operative Wholesale Society's table of commodities, Nov. 23, 11d; —Lambeth board of guardians: statistics Nov. 30, 8f; —Paddington borough council employees: increase of wages: notice of motion, Dec. 5, 4b; —railwaymen: discussed, Nov. 28, 10d; sport. ("Railway unrest"), II. ("Wages and the cost of living"), 29, 6a; —Steele, Mr. A. R. (l.), Sept. 4, 8d; —Tariff Reform League passes resolution, Nov. 9, 10e; —Trade, Board of: inquiry announced, Oct. 31, 8e; particulars (P.N.), Nov. 7, 9e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —wages, relation to: Col. J. T. Bucknill (l.), Aug. 25, 6d; —women: see under Women, below

LABOUR (continued):—

Living-in system — Mr. J. A. Seddon (s.), Sept. 5, 8a; trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 5, 8a

London, Port of—disputes: blacksmiths and fitters: strike, Nov. 22, 14a; 30, 12c; —police: grievances: strike threatened, Sept. 4, 8a; —transport workers: see Transport workers, below

Manganese Bronze Company — strike of workmen, Aug. 15, 6b

Manual and mental compared ("Labour and brain-work"), I., Mar. 27, 12e; II., 31, 6a

May day—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; celebration in London: arrangements, April 11, 15c; celebrated, May 2, 6e; demonstration in Hyde Park, 2, 6e

Mercantile marine: see SHIPPING, below

Metal trade — hours: Board of Trade report, Aug. 25, 11c; —trade unions: see under TRADE unions; —wages: Board of Trade report, Aug. 25, 11c

Milling trade — dispute: Hull: see under Shipping—Strike, below

Mineral water works — disputes: Messrs. Idris's works: strike: demonstration by girls in Trafalgar-square, April 24, 12f

Mining: see Coal-mining, above

Minister for: see under MINISTRY

Motor drivers: see Drivers, mechanical, above

Municipal — wages: West Ham Corporation: minimum wage for male employees, Mar. 16, 6d

Nobel's (Ltd.)—Waltham Abbey factory: wages: dispute, Jan. 18, 12c

Non-union: see "Blackleg," above

Oil milling trade—disputes: Hull: strike, Oct. 23, 6b; progress, 26, 12e; 27, 8d; 28, 8d; 30, 6c; correspondence between seed crushers' committee of Hull Chamber of Commerce and National Union of Dock Labourers and Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union, 28, 8d; intimidation: prosecution, 31, 10d; progress, Nov. 3, 7f; 21, 7d; ballot declared; ends, 24, 10c

Oil trade — dispute: Birkenhead: strike, Aug. 10, 8d

Omnibuses — London General Omnibus Company: employees: grievances; conference to be held, Sept. 2, 6a

Organization—Mr. W. A. Appleton (manifesto), Oct. 2, 4c

Painters—lead poisoning: see under DISEASES, industrial

Paper trade—disputes: strike at Apsley Mills, Hemel Hempstead, Aug. 17, 8f

Picketing: see under Disputes, above

Post Office employees: see under POST Office

Pottery trade—dispute: refusal of employers to submit amendments to conciliation board proposed by operatives to arbitration, Mar. 9, 10d (e.e.); operatives to hand in notices, 10, 10e (e.e.); notices by operatives lodged; meeting of manufacturers held, 14, 10d; employers issue official explanation of their position, 15, 6f; men's reply, 17, 6d; meeting

LABOUR—Pottery trade (continued) :—

of operatives at Burslem town hall, 23, 13c; operatives' offer to owners, 24, 6b; settled, 28, 10d; Staffordshire (North): partially settled, April 28, 6a; Longton: strike of operatives, Nov. 30, 12c; —wages: conferences held; advanced, April 13, 12f; Staffordshire (North): operatives' claim for advance: arbitrator's award, Aug. 10, 8d

Printing trade :—

Disputes—reduction of hours demanded: meeting at Royal Albert Hall in support, Jan. 2, 6b; Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.), 2, 6b; 10, 10d; memorial presented to employers, 9, 6e; meeting of delegates at Newcastle-upon-Tyne passes resolution, 9, 6e; conference at De Keyser's Royal Hotel held, 11, 12c; meeting of administrative council of National Printing and Kindred Trades Federation; masters' offer of 52-hour week rejected, 14, 12c; Mr. J. Causton (int.), 16, 6b; negotiations, 17, 13c; representatives of employers agree to further conference, 19, 6d; held; failure, 26, 10b; meeting of delegates of London Society of Compositors passes resolutions, 19, 6d; meeting of committees of London unions of printing trade; strike committee formed, 20, 6d; notices to be tendered to employers, 20, 6d; country trade unions withdraw from movement, 19, 6d; 21, 14f; 23, 7d; London Printing Trades committee issue demands, 21, 14f; reported concessions by London printing firms, 21, 14f; statement by Master Printers' and Allied Trades' Association, 26, 10b; Mr. J. Causton (l.), 23, 7d; labour correspondent's views, 23, 7d; meeting of master printers of London passes resolution, 28, 12a; Newcastle and Gateshead Master Printers' Association passes resolution, 30, 8d; offer of Board of Trade to intervene; Leeds and District Master Printers' Association passes resolution; Manchester Master Printers passes resolution, 31, 8d; agreement: signed by provincial printers, May 9, 8e

Lock-out — Master Printers' Association: meeting passes resolution to issue lock-out notices, Feb. 2, 10c; Mr. T. E. Naylor (int.), 2, 10d (e.e.); Federation of Master Printers to withhold lock-out notices, 8, 10f; —Spottiswoode and Co. (Ltd.): lock-out: progress, Feb. 2, 10c; 8, 10f; non-union men only to be employed, 2, 10c; union compositors locked-out, 6, 9e; girls fined for assault 8, 10f; summoned for wages, 10, 6c; —Waterlow and Sons (Ltd.): lock-out of compositors, Jan. 30, 8d

Printing and Kindred Trades Federation — ballot amongst unions affiliated, April 14, 8d

Strike—notice issued, Jan. 24, 10a; progress, 30, 8d; Feb. 1, 9b; 2, 10c; 3, 10c; 4, 12b; 6, 9e; 7, 8d; 8, 10f; 9, 10a;

LABOUR — Printing trade — Disputes

—Strike (continued) :—

13, 6e; 20, 7c (e.e.); conference at Leeds held, Mar. 3, 10d; terms of settlement outlined, 3, 10d; progress, 16, 6e; attitude of men, 20, 10d; Alderman Sir J. Ritchie (comments), Sept. 18, 2e; Messrs. Sparks and Russell (circular), 23, 12d; —Amalgamated Society of Lithographic Printers: London branch: ballot held, Feb. 13, 6e; —apprentices: summonses granted against, Feb. 8, 10f; —arbitration: attitude of masters and men, Feb. 1, 9b; —Causton, Mr. J. (s.), June 13, 8b; —Causton and Sons, Messrs.: strike of foundrymen, Feb. 13, 6e; —conference at Board of Trade, Feb. 3, 10c; 4, 12b; —disturbance: Long-acre, Mar. 15, 6f; —Eyre and Spottiswoode, Messrs.: attitude of employees, Mar. 22, 18d; —Federation of Master Printers and Allied Trades of the United Kingdom's conference: discussion, June 13, 8b; —Lancashire Newspaper Society passes resolution, Feb. 1, 9b; —levies: result of ballot, Jan. 30, 8d; London Society of Compositors: result of ballot, 6, 9e; printing machine managers to increase levy, 8, 10f; —lithographic societies: meeting of London members, Feb. 9, 10a; —London Society of Compositors: meeting; passes resolution, Feb. 2, 10d (e.e.); levy: result of ballot of members of news department, 6, 9e; —London Trades Council: issues appeal to metropolitan trade unionists, Feb. 4, 12b; —masters: meeting held, Feb. 6, 9e; —National Printing Trade Union passes resolution to join strike, Feb. 8, 10f; —National Society of Operative Printers' Assistants: decide to participate, Jan. 24, 10a; —pay (law case), Nov. 29, 6d; —picketing, Feb. 1, 9b; 8, 10f; 13, 6e; —prosecutions obstruction, Jan. 31, 8d; (intimidation), Feb. 24, 3e; (assault), Mar. 3, 4c; 4, 3e; 6, 6e; —Society of Lithographic Printers: members strike, Mar. 16, 6e; —Spottiswoode and Co. (Ltd.): employees strike, Jan. 27, 8d; premises picketed, 28, 12a; windows smashed, 28, 12a; correspondence with London Society of Compositors, Mar. 17, 6d; lock-out: see Lock-out, above; —Gwin Brothers (Ltd.): employees summoned for breach of contract, Mar. 9, 10d; —Waterlow, Mr. W. A. (l.), Feb. 6, 9e; —Waterlow and Sons, Messrs.: machine-minders summoned, Feb. 24, 3e; —Whittaker, Mr. M. T. (int.), Feb. 3, 10c

National Society Operative Printers' Assistants: agreement with Master Printers' Association: state-

LABOUR—Printing trade (continued):—
ment by secretary of men's society :
Master Printers' Association issues
statement, Jan. 26, 10*b*; —proof-
readers: work: Mr. J. St. L.
Strachey (s.), Mar. 20, 7*e* (e.e.);
—Warehousemen's and Cutters'
Union: agreement with Master
Printers' and Allied Trades' Associa-
tion: Mr. J. Causton: issues letter,
Jan. 31, 8*d*

Profit sharing—Hopc, Mr. J. W.
(l.), Aug. 24, 13*b*; —Mackmurdo,
Mr. A. H. (l.), Aug. 24, 13*c*; —
railways: see under Railways,
below

Quarries — number employed :
statistics, Nov. 17, 21*f*

Radius agreements—Seddon, Mr. J. A.
(s.), Sept. 5, 8*a*; —trade union
congress passes resolution, Sept.
5, 8*a*

Railways—statistics of number em-
ployed, Aug. 19, 7*e*

Agitation, national (new pro-
gramme): joint executive of unions
requested to arrange demonstra-
tion, Sept. 16, 6*b*; text, Nov. 1,
9*f*; approved at meetings of
railwaymen, 2, 6*d*; (art., "The
railway unrest: an impracticable
scheme"), 2, 6*d*; attitude of
joint executive committee of
railwaymen's unions, 8, 10*d*;
executive committee of Amal-
gamated Society of Railway Ser-
vants' passes resolution, Dec.
30, 6*b*; —Bellamy, Mr. A. (s.),
Oct. 30, 8*d*; Dec. 11, 7*a*; —
Claughton, Mr. G. H. (s.), Nov.
16, 8*d*; 29, 6*b*; —Crawford, Mr.
W. E. (int.), Nov. 7, 8*c*; —
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 5,
7*a*; —special articles ("Railway
unrest"), I, ("Grievances of
the men"), Nov. 28, 10*d*; II,
("Wages and the cost of living"),
29, 6*a*; III, ("Recognition and
the ballot"), 30, 12*a*; IV,
("Preparations by the com-
panies"), Dec. 5, 7*a*; V, ("The
question of Sunday labour"),
7, 7*a*; —Swansea branch of
General Railway Workers' Union
passes resolution, Nov. 20, 7*a*;
—Williams, Mr. J. E. (s.), Dec.
11, 7*a*

Clerks—grievances: meeting at
Leicester, Aug. 15, 8*a*; Mr. A. G.
Walkden (evid.), Sept. 9, 5*b*;
Mr. H. A. Walker (evid.), Sept.
15, 10*c*; —tuberculosis: see under
TUBERCULOSIS; —weekly rest
day Bill (Mr. E. A. Goulding's)
Mr. E. A. Goulding (s.P.), April
5, 13*f*; Parliament: see under
PARLIAMENT

Conciliation boards — history of:
negotiations (1907): Sir G. Granet
(evid.), Sept. 27, 4*a*; —agree-
ments: termination dates: com-
panies' attitude, Sept. 19, 8*c*;
—companies: attitude: views of
general manager quoted, Aug. 15,
7*f*; views of representative of
chief railway companies quoted,
18, 8*e*; refusal to discuss new
conditions: sitting of executive
of Amalgamated Society of Rail-
way Servants to consider, Sept.
14, 6*e*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 6*b*: Mr. J. E.
Williams (int.), 14, 6*e*; Mr. B.

LABOUR—Railways—Conciliation boards
(continued):—

Tillett (int.), 14, 6*e*: —Great
Eastern Railway: Lord Gorell's
award: Mr. W. H. Hyde (evid.),
Sept. 20, 8*a*; —railwaymen's
attitude: Mr. J. E. Williams (s.),
April 15, 8*a*

Working — complaints by trade
unions: Parliament: see under
PARLIAMENT; discussed, Nov.
28, 10*d*; —Amalgamated So-
ciety of Railway Servants:
attitude: Lord C. Hamilton
(evid.), Sept. 19, 4*c*; —Annan,
Mr. A. (evid.), Sept. 8, 5*a*;
—Atkinson, Mr. R. (evid.),
Sept. 7, 6*b*; —Beasley, Mr. A.
(evid.), Sept. 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*a*;
—Bellamy, Mr. A. (evid.), Sept.
2, 4*d*; —Brassington, Mr. I.
(evid.), Sept. 7, 6*c*; —Breath-
waite, Mr. A. (evid.), Sept. 13,
8*b*; —Bury, Mr. O. (evid.),
Sept. 23, 8*c*; —Butterworth,
Mr. A. K. (evid.), Sept. 29,
10*a*; —Carfray, Mr. W. (evid.),
Sept. 8, 5*a*; —Charles, Mr.
E. (evid.), Sept. 1, 8*d*; 2, 4*a*;
—Chorlton, Mr. S. (evid.),
Sept. 7, 6*c*

Commission, royal — offered;
refused by executives of
unions, Aug. 18, 7*f*; 8*a*;
misunderstanding, 18, 8*b*;
19, 6*d*; 21, 5*b*; special com-
mission: accepted, 21, 6*a*;
23, 6*a*; terms of reference,
21, 6*a*; 23, 6*a*; name-
of members, 23, 6*a*; Mr.
Asquith (s.P.), 23, 4*d*;
Lord Haldane (s.P.), 23,
4*a*; Parliament: see under
PARLIAMENT; Mr. C. G.
Beale: reported solicitor-
ship to Midland Railway
Company: protest by
joint executive committee
of railwaymen's unions, 24,
4*a*; Board of Trade an-
nouncement; Mr. D. M.
Paul (l.), 25, 6*a*; preliminary
meeting, 24, 4*a*; evidence:
publication of advanced
proofs: arrangements, 26, 8*b*;
The Times to publish full
reports of proceedings, 28,
6*f*; arrangements for taking
evidence of railwaymen, 28,
8*a*; meetings (summary of
proceedings), 29, 5*a*; (correc-
tion), 30, 4*a*; 31, 5*f*; Aug.
29, 5*a*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 5*f*;
Sept. 1, 7*f*; 2, 4*a*; 5, 4*a*; 6,
4*a*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; 13,
8*a*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*; 16,
4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 8*a*; 21,
10*a*; 22, 8*a*; 26, 8*a*; 27,
4*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 10*a*;
30, 7*a*; Oct. 4, 4*a*; 11, 10*b*;
evidence invited, Sept. 2, 4*a*
Report — statement issued:
published newspaper fore-
cast: statement by secre-
tary, Oct. 7, 5*c*; report,
21, 9*f*; railwaymen pass
resolutions repudiating, 30,
8*d*; 31, 8*c*; suggested re-
printing by companies in
pamphlet form for distri-
bution among employees,
Dec. 7, 7*a*

LABOUR—Railways—Conciliation boards
 — Working — Commission, royal—
 Report (continued):—

Acceptance: agreement: attitude of railwaymen's leaders, Oct. 24, 8*d*; Mr. J. E. Williams (int.), 24, 8*d*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), 24, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s. quoted), 25, 8*c*; Mr. E. Charles (views), 25, 8*c*; Mr. Appleton (int.), 25, 8*c*; Mr. H. Smith (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 13*b*, *c*, *e*, 13*a*, 14*b*; Lord C. Hamilton (s.P.), 23, 13*e*, 14*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 14*a*, *d*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 23, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: meeting of executive committee, Nov. 1, 10*a*; Frodingham branch passes resolution, Oct. 31, 8*c* (e.e.); —Appleton, Mr. W. A. (int.), Oct. 23, 6*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*b*, *c*, *e*, 13*a*, 14*b*; —Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen: former president's views, Oct. 23, 6*e*; Leeds branch passes resolution, Nov. 22, 14*a*; —Balcarras, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*d*; —ballot of union railwaymen: see Unions, below; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*, 14*b*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 6*f*; —Birmingham: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 13, 6*f*; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (views), Oct. 23, 6*e*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*d*; —Bradford: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 13, 6*f*; —Brady, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*c*; —Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Nov. 6, 10*a*; (s.), Oct. 23, 6*e*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*a*, 14*d*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*b*; —companies: attitude (sp. art., "Railway inquiry report: attitude of the companies"), Oct. 24, 15*d*; meeting of chairman: decision, 26, 6*d*; attitude of directors, Nov. 4, 8*b*; —conference of railwaymen and directors, suggested: Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*b*, *c*, *e*, 13*a*, 14*b*; Lord C. Hamilton (s.P.), 23, 13*e*, 14*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 14*a*, *d*; Col. A. R. M. Lockwood (s.P.), 23, 14*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 23, 12*c*, 14*b*,

LABOUR—Railways—Conciliation boards
 — Working — Commission, royal—
 Report (continued):—

d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Labour correspondent's comments, 27, 7*c*; government to communicate with railwaymen and directors (P.N.), 25, 9*b*; attitude of companies, 29, 6*b*; Mr. Buxton: letter to Railway Association and railwaymen's executive (P.N.), 29, 10*d*; acceptances of government's invitation (art., "A railway conference: consent of the companies and union leaders"), Dec. 2, 8*d*; meetings of railwaymen at Stratford pass resolution, 4, 8*c*; meeting of railwaymen at Dowlais passes resolution, 5, 7*a*; Mr. S. Buxton: letter to representatives, 6, 7*e*; names of delegates (art., "What the men claim"), 7, 7*b*; held, 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*c*; Sir G. Askwith (s.), 8, 8*b*; labour correspondent's comments, 9, 8*c*; 11, 7*a*; Mr. A. Bellamy (s.), 11, 7*a*; Mr. A. Henderson, 11, 7*a*; agreement (art., "Railway agreement: terms of peace"): text, 12, 9*f*; Sir G. Askwith (s.); Mr. A. Bellamy (views); Mr. A. Henderson (views); Lord C. Hamilton (views); Col. Lockwood (views); labour correspondent's comments, 12, 10*b*; Mr. J. E. Williams (views); Mr. J. H. Palin (views), 13, 7*b*; railwaymen's attitude, 13, 7*b*; 16, 7*f*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 8*c*; companies' attitude, 13, 7*b*; Mr. G. H. Cloughton (views) 13, 7*b*; North Staffordshire Railway employees pass resolution, 19, 8*e*; reported endorsement of agreement by joint executive of men, 27, 6*e*; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*a*; —Crewe: meeting of railwaymen passes resolutions, Nov. 13, 6*f*; 14, 7*a*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*a*; —Crump, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; —Doncaster railwaymen pass resolution, Oct. 23, 6*c*; —Dysart, Lord (l.), Nov. 17, 22*d*; —Fox, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*a*; —government: conference between ministers and representatives of companies and workers held, Nov. 4, 8*b*; 6, 9*f*; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*e*, 14*b*; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (pamphlet), Oct. 5, 8*c*; correspondence, 6, 8*b*; (s.), 23, 6*c*; allegations of bias: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Henderson,

LABOUR—Railways—Conciliation boards.
—Working — Commission, royal —
Report (continued) :—

Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 27, 8b; (s.), Nov. 4, 8b; 6, 9f; 13, 6f; 18, 9d; letter to secretary of Crewe allied railway workers, 18, 9d; (s.P.), 23, 14c; — Huddersfield : meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 13, 6f; — Hudson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14d; — Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14a; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13c, 14a, b; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14a, d; — Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14a; — Louth, Mr. I. (int.), Oct. 13, 6e; — Lowth, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 18, 6d; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14d; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12c, 14b, d; Oct. 30, 8d; — Marwood, Mr. W. F. (evid.), Oct. 4, 4a; — Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14c; — Morrison, Maj. A. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14c; — North-Eastern Railway : attitude of railwaymen, Nov. 14, 7a; meetings held; passes resolutions, 20, 7a; 27, 7c; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — *Railway Review* (art.), Oct. 26, 6d; — Renshaw, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 1, 10b; — Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14c; — Sheffield : railway strike committee passes resolution, Nov. 14, 7a; meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, 15, 8c; — Snowden, Mr. P. (int.), Oct. 23, 6e; — Swansea : attitude of railwaymen, Nov. 21, 7d; — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 10b; 20, 7a; (s.P.), 23, 13d; — unions : joint executive council : resolution announced, Oct. 25, 8c; attitude : labour correspondent's views, Nov. 1, 10a; meetings held, 2, 6d; 3, 7f; 4, 8b; 6, 9f; official statement issued, 6, 9f; ballot (members) : to be taken, 6, 9f; reception by railwaymen; resolutions passed, 6, 10b; questions at issue, 9, 14a; papers issued, 13, 6f; result : probable date of issue, 14, 7a; prospects discussed, 30, 12a; completed, Dec. 6, 7c; railwaymen pass resolutions of censure, 18, 6d; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.) : Mr. T. Lowth (s.), 18, 6d; result not to be made public, 16, 7f; resolutions passed at branch meetings demanding publication of figures, 19, 8e; — Wales, South : meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 7,

LABOUR—Railways—Conciliation boards.
—Working — Commission, royal —
Report (continued) :—

8c; — Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14c; — Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 6e; (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14c; — Williams, Mr. J. E. (int.), Oct. 21, 10d; 23, 6e; (s.), 23, 6f
Cook, Mr. W. W. (evid.), Sept. 5, 4d; 6, 4a; — Cooper, Mr. D. (evid.), Sept. 21, 10c; — correspondence, Aug. 17, 10a; — Cuthbertson, Mr. J. (evid.), Aug. 31, 6b; Sept. 1, 8c; — Davidson, Mr. G. (evid.), Sept. 21, 10c; — Davies, Mr. A. (evid.), Sept. 6, 4d; — Dear, Mr. C. (evid.), Sept. 5, 4c; — Dent, Mr. F. H. (evid.), Sept. 21, 10b; 28, 5a; — Ditchfield, Mr. T. (evid.), Sept. 13, 8a; — Fagg, Mr. F. C. (evid.), Sept. 5, 4a; — Fay, Mr. S. (evid.), Sept. 22, 8c; — Fitmass, Mr. C. W. (evid.), Sept. 6, 4d; — Fox, Mr. A. (evid.), Aug. 30, 4a; — Glover, Mr. R. (evid.), Sept. 22, 8a; — Granet, Sir G. (evid.), Sept. 27, 4a; — Hodgson, Mr. H. T. (s.), Aug. 11, 17d; — Hudson, Mr. W. (evid.), Sept. 8, 5a; — Hyde, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Sept. 20, 8a; — Ingham, Mr. R. (evid.), Sept. 7, 6d; — Jackson, Mr. W. F. (evid.), Sept. 26, 8a; — Jesse, Mr. C. W. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8b; — John, Mr. H. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8b; — Keagh, Mr. M. F. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5d; — Kerr, Mr. J. R. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5d; — Lankester, Mr. G. (evid.), Sept. 13, 8b; — Lowth, Mr. T. (evid.), Aug. 30, 4d; — Marriott, Mr. H. (evid.), Sept. 23, 10a; — Messenger, Mr. W. C. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8a; — North-Eastern Railway scheme Mr. W. Hudson (evid.), Sept. 8, 5a; Mr. C. W. Shipley (evid.), 9, 5a; — Ockenden, Mr. E. A. (evid.), Sept. 9, 5b; — Osborne, Mr. W. V. : replies to suggestion to give evidence, Sept. 2, 4e; royal commission declines offer, 18, 6d; — Owens, Sir C. (evid.), Sept. 16, 4b; — Plews, Mr. H. (evid.), Sept. 30, 7a; — Potter, Mr. W. (evid.), Sept. 8, 5a; — Preston, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8b; — Railway Clerks' Association : request to call evidence, Sept. 21, 10c; — Rimmer, Mr. N. (evid.), Aug. 31, 6c; — Rothney, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept. 1, 8c; — Seager, Mr. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8b; — Shipley, Mr. C. W. (evid.), Sept. 9, 5a; — Smith, Mr. F. (evid.), Sept. 13, 8b; — special articles : ("The railwaymen's grievances : conciliation board delays"), Aug. 14, 6d; ("Men's grievances : delays in settlements"), 16, 8b; ("Railway conciliation schemes : differences in awards"), 21, 5c; — Spencer, Mr. G. (evid.), Sept. 5, 4b; — Spencer, Mr. J. (evid.),

LABOUR — Railways — Conciliation boards
— Working — Commission, royal —
(continued) :—

- Sept. 14, 8b ; —Stephenson, Mr. W. (evid.), Sept. 6, 4b ; —Stockwell, Mr. R. H. (evid.), Sept. 13, 8a ; —strike, general : see STRIKE, general, below ; —Tatlow, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5b ; —Thirtle, Mr. R. (evid.), Sept. 6, 4c ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (evid.), Sept. 1, 7f ; 30, 7b ; —Walkden, Mr. A. G. (evid.), Sept. 9, 5b ; —Walker, Mr. H. A. (evid.), Sept. 15, 10a ; 16, 4a ; —White, Mr. J. T. (evid.), Aug. 30, 4f ; 31, 5f ; —Whitelaw, Mr. W. (evid.), Sept. 26, 8a ; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (evid.), Aug. 29, 5f ; 30, 4a ; —Wright, Mr. G. H. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8b
- Conditions of service—Battersea : meeting passes resolution, Feb. 20, 7c ; —Bellamy, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 20, 7c (e.e.) ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 16, 12d ; —Denton, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 5c ; —Leeds : meeting : passes resolution, Sept. 11, 5c ; —Louth, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 11, 5c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Railway News* (art. quoted), Aug. 19, 7e ; —special article ("The railway service : its advantages"), Aug. 22, 6d ; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 16, 12d ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), June 16, 12d ;
- Disputes—previous strikes recalled (art., "Some former strikes : the history of railway unrest"), Aug. 16, 8b
- Barry Railway—dismissal of employees : request to Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants for permission to tender notices, Mar. 6, 6e ; decision of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 8, 6e ; men accept terms of settlement arranged, 20, 10d
- Birmingham — Great Western Railway : strike at Hockley depôt, Aug. 15, 8b ; men resume work, 17, 8a ; refusal of workmen to handle diverted goods dealt with by blackleg labour, 16, 7f ; ultimatum by London and North-Western Railway workmen, 16, 7f ; food supply shortage, 17, 8a ; situation, 18, 8d ; baton charges by police, 19, 8a, e ; man prosecuted for throwing bottle at police, 21, 8d ; re-instatement of men ; dispute, 22, 4b ; Mr. C. H. Rafter in charge of police arrangements during dispute, 24, 6a
- Bristol—goods workers : demands outlined, Aug. 8, 10c ; rejected ; strike announced, 14, 8c ; further strike of workers, 16, 7f ; refusal of Midland Railway men to handle goods, 16, 7f ; undelivered goods : meeting at Chamber of Commerce : appeal to Board of Trade, 17, 8b
- Chester—strike of goods workers, Aug. 16, 8a ; progress, 17, 8d

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes (continued) :—

- Collective bargaining, right of—substitution of privileges : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7c ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 9, 4b ; 30, 8d
- Great Central Railway Company—Grimsby : engineers' departments : wages increased demand, Aug. 14, 8c ; —Hull : agitation, Aug. 2, 5c ; 8, 10b ; —New Holland : porters and crane drivers : strike, July 29, 6f ; summonses issued against men, Aug. 5, 6d (e.e.) ; men fined, 11, 8e ; crane-drivers tender notices, Nov. 15, 8c
- Great Northern Railway—arbitration award : contracting out : attitude of employees (P.N.), Feb. 28, 9f ; contracting out : Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13f ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), 9, 13f ; Mr. W. Hudson (s.P.), 9, 13f ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), 9, 13f ; Mr. G. Wardle (s.P.), 9, 13f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —clerks (clearing-house) : threatened strike, Aug. 12, 8c
- Great Western Railway Company —Bath : strike at goods station, Aug. 16, 8a ; —Birmingham : see under Birmingham, above ; —Swansea : strike of porters settled, Aug. 8, 10b ; 9, 10b
- Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—Bradford : demands by men in goods department, Aug. 16, 8a ; strike, 17, 8d ; —Horwich : locomotive and coach building works : lock-out, Aug. 4, 5f ; Horwich (Lancashire) Branch of Locomotive Engine Drivers passes resolution, 15, 8a ; progress, Sept. 12, 6c ; Board of Trade : requested to appoint arbitrator, 14, 6c ; representative interviews management and men, 21, 8a ; dispute settled, Oct. 3, 4a ; —Liverpool : strike : see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes—Railway ; —Manchester : see under Manchester, below
- Leeds — meetings of workers, Aug. 15, 8a ; 17, 8d ; Midland Railway Company issues notice to workers, 17, 8d ; men cease work, 18, 8e
- Leicester—railwaymen refuse to handle goods from strike area, Aug. 16, 8a
- Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes
- Llanelli—recognition of union : railwaymen pass resolution, Aug. 29, 6d
- London and North-Western Railway — men's demands outlined : attitude of company, Sept. 12, 6c ; meeting of representatives of permanent way men and company : improvements granted, 12, 6c ; views of company's officials, 13, 6c ; —Crewe : threatened strike of porters ; concessions granted, Aug. 12, 8a ; 14, 8b ;

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes—London and North-Western Railway (continued):—

Wolverton carriage works: strike, July 8, 9*d*; settled, 10, 7*d*

Manchester—strike of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway employees, Aug. 7, 6*f*; strike of men employed by Cheshire Lines Committee at Central Railway station, 14, 8*c*; meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, 14, 8*c*; Mr. C. Beamond (s.), 14, 8*c*; Mr. T. Lowth (s.), 14, 8*c*; strike of men at Victoria station; demands of men outlined; strike not sanctioned by Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 15, 6*d*; further strike, 16, 6*e*; picketing arrangements, 16, 6*e*; police officer assaulted, 17, 6*e*; partial suspension of station traffic, 17, 6*e*; progress of strike, 18, 9*b*; effect on food supply, Aug. 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*e*; general strike: see under Strike, general, below

Midland Railway—Chesterfield: strike threatened by goods workers, Aug. 16, 8*a*; — Derby: strike threatened by goods workers, Aug. 16, 8*a*; — goods guards and yard and siding foremen: referred to arbitration: Lord Cromer to arbitrate, July 22, 10*b*; 27, 10*e*; —grievances: meeting of central conciliation board convened, Mar. 11, 6*d*; meeting of employees side of conciliation board, 20, 10*d*; company declines to meet employees, Aug. 17, 8*b*

Newcastle-upon-Tyne — diverted traffic: attitude of men, Aug. 12, 8*c*; 15, 8*a*

North-Eastern Railway — notice given to men engaged on permanent way: protest meeting held, Feb. 27, 6*d*; movement started to form central committee for securing uniform action in disputes, Sept. 15, 5*d*; —clerks agitation against new rule, July 10, 7*d*; — Gateshead railway shops: particulars, Feb. 22, 10*f*; 23, 15*e*; —grievances: meeting of conciliation board; considered by general manager, Jan. 19, 6*e*; —guards: meeting at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Jan. 9, 6*e*; —Hull: fish porters discharged: official statements issued by company, Feb. 3, 10*d*; 4, 12*a*; threatened general strike of railwaymen, 3, 10*d*; strike of Hull railwaymen, 4, 11*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 11*f*; 6, 10*e*; refusal of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants to recognize strike, 4, 11*f*, 12*a*; general manager (statement), 4, 12*a*; railwaymen's case (statement), 4, 12*a*; meetings of railwaymen at Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead, 4, 12*a*; —6, 10*e*; general manager's terms accepted; strike settled, 6, 10*e*;

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — North-Eastern Railway (continued):—

Mr. J. L. Wharton (s.), 11, 22*d*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: suspended lookout man reinstated, Feb. 16, 6*d*; —non-union labour: agitation against, Jan. 11, 12*e*; threatened strike of unionists postponed, May 4, 10*a*; Mr. J. Holmes (s.), June 26, 6*b*; —policemen: dismissals for refusing to cease membership of Amalgamated Society of Railwaymen: decision of West Hartlepool railwaymen, May 8, 8*c*; Mr. K. Butterworth (circular), 18, 15*b*; —shunters: strike at Thirsk ends: official statement by company, April 22, 6*a*; — Walker workshops: strike begins, Jan. 9, 6*e*; men resume work; mass meeting of men at Newcastle-on-Tyne held, 10, 10*d*

Rotherham — strike of railwaymen, Aug. 16, 8*a*

Sectional — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 7, 5*b*

Sheffield—strike of Midland Railway workers, Aug. 15, 8*b*; 16, 6*d*; strike of workers of Great Central, North-Western, and Great Eastern railways, 16, 6*d*; mob violence, 16, 6*d*; appeal to Board of Trade, 16, 6*d*; progress, 17, 8*b*; train service disorganized, 17, 8*b*

Staffordshire—strike, Aug. 16, 6*a*

Stockport—strike, Aug. 16, 8*a*

Strike, general (August 18) — meeting of employees from Great Central, Midland, Metropolitan, and Tube Railways at Neasden: Mr. Lawrenson (s.), Mr. Lovelock (s.); passes resolution for general strike, Aug. 14, 6*b*; discussed at meetings in London of railway managers, 15, 7*f*; 17, 6*a*, 7*f*, 8*a*; (art., "The railway unrest: London managers and their men"), 15, 7*f*; joint congress of representatives of railwaymen's unions at Liverpool: issues ultimatum to companies, 16, 7*f*; Doncaster railwaymen passes resolution, 16, 8*a*; Mr. Buxton consults advisers, 16, 8*c*; views of general managers quoted, 17, 8*a*; attitude of Cardiff railwaymen, 17, 8*c*; Leeds railwaymen passes resolution, 17, 8*c*; telegram from general secretary of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants to Cardiff railwaymen to be prepared for signal to strike, 17, 8*c*; manifesto to railway workers published in *Railway Review*, 17, 8*d*; views of Croydon railwaymen, 17, 8*d*; meeting of executives of men's unions adopts resolution not to settle strike unless lock-out at Liverpool withdrawn, 18, 7*f*; strike declared: signal despatched, 18, 8*a*; progress, 19, 6*d*, 8*a*; 21, 6*a*; appeal from men's leaders to

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike,
 general (August 18) (continued): —
 railwaymen, 18, 6*b*; strikers
 advised to hand in uniforms,
 19, 6*a*; attitude of strikers,
 19, 6*c*; strike pay fixed, 19,
 6*d*; 21, 5*d*; estimated number
 of strikers, 19, 6*d*; men's
 leaders' plea for peaceful
 methods, 19, 6*d*; meet-
 ing of strikers at Euston,
 19, 6*d*; men's demands: tele-
 grams from branches to joint
 executive committee, 21, 5*d*;
 work resumed, 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*b*;
 settlement: see Settlement,
 below; renewal threatened: Mr.
 J. Keir Hardie (s.), Sept. 28,
 8*f*; prospects: Mr. J. H.
 Thomas (s.), Oct. 9, 4*b*; Mr.
 J. E. Williams (int.), 25, 8*c*
 Abergavenny: men cease
 work, Aug. 19, 8*f* (e.e.); —
 Aberystwith: position, Aug. 19,
 8*f* (e.e.); —Accrington: men
 cease work, Aug. 18, 8*d*; —
 Alfreton: riot: see under
 Riots, below; —Amery, Mr.
 L. S. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*f*; —
 Ashton-under-Lyne: men cease
 work, Aug. 18, 8*d*; —Asquith,
 Mr. H. H.: offers royal com-
 mission to investigate griev-
 ances (statement), Aug. 18, 7*f*;
 reply of joint executive of
 men's unions, 18, 8*a*; Labour
 party's attitude: Mr. Asquith
 replies to notice of intended
 vote of censure, 18, 8*b*; atti-
 tude: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 21,
 5*b*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.),
 21, 5*b*; Mr. H. H. Asquith
 (s.P.), 23, 4*d*; reply to railway
 leaders' question: see under
 Settlement, below; attitude:
 Mr. T. Louth (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c*;
 25, 8*a*; alleged threat to use
 military: see under Military,
 below; —Barlow, Mr. C. M.
 (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*a*; —Barnes,
 Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*a*;
 —Barnsley: men cease work,
 Aug. 18, 8*d*; —Barry: meet-
 ing of railwaymen passes resolu-
 tion, Aug. 28, 8*b*; —Bellamy,
 Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 28, 5*f*; —
 Birkenhead: disorderly scene;
 publichouses closed, Aug. 19,
 8*e*; —Blackburn: strike an-
 nounced, Aug. 17, 8*d*; pro-
 gress, 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; —Black-
 pool: position, Aug. 21, 6*e*;
 estimated financial loss, 28,
 8*b*; —Bradford: men cease
 work, Aug. 18, 8*d*; meeting of
 railwaymen passes resolutions,
 Aug. 28, 8*b*; —Bristol: men
 cease work, Aug. 18, 8*d*; pro-
 gress, 19, 8*e*; —Canada: effect
 on trade, Aug. 29, 3*b*; —Cardiff
 men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*d*;
 —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen
 (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; —
 Channing, Sir F. (l.), Aug. 19,
 5*b*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.),
 Aug. 23, 5*e*; —Chatham: atti-
 tude of men, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —
 Chester: position, Aug. 19,
 8*e*; —Chesterfield: riot:
 see under Riots, below; —
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug.
 17, 5*c*; 23, 5*a*; (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b*;

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike,
 general (August 18) (continued): —
 —clerks: attitude: Bristol
 Railway Clerks' Association
 passes resolution, Aug. 17,
 8*b*; Mr. W. E. Hill (int.),
 17, 8*c*; serve as porters at
 Euston station, 21, 8*c*; alleged
 blacklegging: threatened ex-
 pulsion of members of Railway
 Clerks' Association, Sept. 4, 8*a*;
 Mr. A. G. Walkden (evid.), 9,
 5*b*; Mr. A. K. Butterworth
 (evid.), 29, 10*c*; —Coath, Mr.
 D. D. (l.), Aug. 26, 8*c*; —com-
 mission, royal: see under Con-
 ciliation boards — Working.
 above; —correspondence, Aug.
 17, 10*a*; 19, 5*b*, *d*; 23, 6*e*;
 24, 6*b*, *c*; *e*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 8*d*;
 29, 5*c*, 11*e*; —Coventry: dis-
 orderly scenes, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —
 Crewe: strike telegram re-
 ceived; attitude of men, Aug.
 18, 8*d*; men cease work, 19,
 8*e*; —Darlington: position.
 Aug. 19, 5*e*; 22, 6*a*; strikers
 overturn goods wagon; attack
 signal-box; extra police drai-
 ted, 22, 6*a*; troops arrive. 22.
 6*a*; 23, 6*c*; disorder; drivers
 intimidated, 23, 6*c*; —Davies,
 Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 22, 4*b* (e.e.);
 —Dent, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*b*;
 —Derby: men cease work, Aug.
 18, 8*e*, *f*; progress. 19, 8*a*, *e*;
 21, 7*f*; disorderly scenes.
 18, 8*e*; troops arrive, 19,
 8*e*
 Employees, loyal — apprecia-
 tions by general managers.
 Aug. 21, 8*c*; 26, 8*b*; 22, 4*b*.
 8*f*; —Amalgamated Society
 of Railway Servants: exe-
 cutive committee passes
 resolution, Sept. 15, 5*d*; —
 Bangor station staff: gift
 by Sir C. Assheton-Smith,
 Aug. 22, 6*f*; —Brentwood
 station staff: collection by
 passengers, Aug. 22, 6*f*;
 —Cardiff Railway Company:
 extra pay awarded, Aug. 31,
 6*d*; —Central London Rail-
 way Company: extra pay
 awarded, Aug. 24, 6*a*; signal-
 man assaulted; prosecution.
 Sept. 19, 2*f*; —collections
 for: suggestions; corre-
 spondence, Aug. 18, 8*f*; 19,
 5*d*; 23, 6*e*; made, 19, 5*c*;
 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*a*; —
 Furness Railway Company:
 offers bonus, Aug. 19, 5*c*; —
 Great Western Railway Com-
 pany: money grants, Aug.
 23, 6*e*; Newport fund: con-
 tributions, Sept. 5, 4*d*;
 London, Brighton, and South
 Coast Railway Company:
 subscription lists opened, Aug.
 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*e*; contribu-
 tions, 28, 8*b*; Victoria sta-
 tion fund: contributions,
 Sept. 1, 8*d*; 4, 8*a*; rewards
 presented to employees at
 Eastbourne station, 23, 8*c*;
 —London and North-Western
 Railway Company fund: cor-
 respondence, Aug. 23, 6*e*; —
 London and South-Western
 Railway Company: receive

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike,
 general (August 18) — Employees,
 loyal (continued) :—

requests to erect collecting boxes, Aug. 21, 8*d*; extra pay granted, Sept. 1, 8*d*; fund suggested: Mr. T. Chamberlayne (l. quoted), 19, 8*c*; Sir C. Owens (s.); Mr. H. Drummond (s.); Nov. 17, 7*b*; correspondence, Dec. 21, 3*d*; —Metropolitan District Railway Company: extra pay awarded, Aug. 24, 6*a*; —Metropolitan Railway Company: issue of collecting boxes authorized, Aug. 22, 6*f*; collections made, 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*a*; fund: contributions, Sept. 2, 6*a*; 6, 8*c*; —Midland Railway Company: offers bonus, Aug. 17, 8*a*; preparations for protecting, 19, 5*d*; extra pay awarded, 26, 8*b*; —Midland Railway Northern Counties Committee: extra pay awarded, Aug. 26, 8*b*; —North British Railway Company: extra pay granted, Sept. 8, 8*c*; —North-Eastern Railway Company: directors award £20,000 bonus, Sept. 23, 8*a*; —Southend and District Railway Travellers' Association: subscription list started, Aug. 24, 6*a*; —Windsor station fund: contributions, Sept. 1, 8*d*

Fishguard: situation, Aug. 19, 8*f*; —food supplies, effect on: Birmingham; shortage, Aug. 17, 8*a*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 5*c*; Bristol: shortage, 18, 6*c*; companies: arrangements, 17, 8*b*; Derby: shortage, 19, 5*c*; Eastbourne: emergency committee formed, 19, 5*c*; Hull: shortage, 19, 5*c*; Leeds: shortage, 18, 6*c*; Manchester: shortage, 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*c*; prices advanced, 17, 8*a*, *b*; 18, 8*d*, *e*; 19, 5*c*; Sheffield: shortage, 17, 8*b*; —Fox, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c*; —France: history of railway strike recalled (art., "The threatened railway strike: French lessons for England"), Aug. 17, 3*b*; effect on trade, 21, 8*a*; —government: intervention: see Settlement, below; policy: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*d*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*f*, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Oct. 6, 5*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*a*; —Hanna, Col. H. B. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*c*; (s.), Sept. 20, 6*e*; pamphlet noticed, Oct. 5, 8*c*; —Harrison, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 6, 8*c*; Mr. F. Harrison: disclaimer (l.), 12, 5*f*; —Hartlepool: men, cease work, Aug. 18, 8*e*; situation, 19, 7*c*; —Hawkins, Mr. W. B. (s.), Aug. 19, 15*c*; —Home Office bulletins: issued, Aug. 19, 6*e*; 21, 6*c*; Mr. W.

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike,
 general (August 18) (continued) :—

Churchill (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*a*; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.P.) 23, 5*c*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), 23, 4*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hull: position, Aug. 19, 5*c*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 6*d*; intimidation by strikers, 23, 6*d*; —Hyde, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Sept. 20, 8*b*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*b*; —insurance: indemnity for travellers, Aug. 18, 8*b*; —intimidation: prosecution, Sept. 7, 6*a*; Oct. 2, 2*f*; Nov. 7, 8*e*; 20, 3*d*; —Labour Leader (art. quoted), Aug. 24, 6*b*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*f*; —Leicester: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*e*, *f*; 9, 8*a*; passengers assist in coaling engine, 21, 8*d*; —Leigh: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*e*; —Lincoln: riot: see under Riots, below; —Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes: —Llanelli: men accept terms of settlement, Aug. 24, 6*d*; riot: see under Riots, below; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*f*, 5*a*; 23, 5*e*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 14*f*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; —Manchester: strike telegram received, Aug. 18, 8*f*; position, 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 8*e*; failure of pickets to persuade tramwaymen to strike, 18, 9*b*; meeting of men; reject terms of settlement, 21, 7*f*; Mr. Lowth addresses meetings of goods workers; men to return, 22, 6*b*; troops arrive at request of railway companies: attitude of lord mayor, 22, 6*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 6*b*; 23, 8*e*; goods men resume work, 23, 8*c*; military: see under Military, below; —Manchester, Dean of (l.), Aug. 24, 6*b*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.), Aug. 21, 8*d*; (s.P.), 23, 5*f*; —Midland Railway: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*c*, *d*, *e*; 19, 8*e*; attitude of men towards terms of settlement, 22, 4*b*; —Middleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*a*

Military, employment of—arrangements, Aug. 17, 8*c*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 7*f* (art., "Troops for the railways"), 17, 8*c*; ("The army and the strike: military resources to meet the railway crisis"), 18, 6*c*; 16th (the Queen's) Lancers: arrive at Chester, 17, 8*c*; leaves, 26, 8*b*; Aldershot: preparations to despatch troops, 17, 8*c*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 8*a*; troops arrive at Cardiff, 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*d*; at Waterloo station, 18, 8*c*; in London, disposition, 18, 6*c*; Gordon Highlanders arrive at Sheffield, 18, 9*b*; (sp. art., "Protective forces: the troops and the strikes; disposition

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18)—Military employment of (continued):—

and commands"), 19, 7*f*; 4th Dragoon Guards arrive at Derby, 19, 8*e*; instructions issued to troops on strike duty to return to permanent stations, 21, 5*d*; message of thanks to troops from King, 22, 4*e*; troops depart from London, 22, 4*e*; troops arrive at Darlington, 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*e*; dispositions of troops, 23, 8*b*; *Labour Leader* (art. quoted), 24, 6*b*; Socialist protest meeting at Trafalgar-square: arrangements, 25, 6*c*; resolution outlined, 26, 8*b*; held: passes resolution, 28, 5*f*; 2nd Batt. Wilts Regiment leaves Chester, 26, 8*b*; firing instructions: King's regulations quoted: Col. J. E. B. Seely (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 5*b*; correspondence between Home Office and local authorities published (Parlt. paper), Nov. 25, 8*a*.

Allan, Mr. (s.), Oct. 6, 5*b*: —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 6, 5*b*; —Andrews, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 4, 8*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: alleged threat: Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), Aug. 21, 5*b*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 5*d*; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.P.), 23, 5*d*; Mr. Bellamy (s.), 28, 5*f*; —Bellamy, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 4*b*: —Bradford railwaymen pass resolution, Aug. 28, 8*b*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*a*; —General Union of Weavers and Textile Workers passes resolution, Aug. 28, 5*f*; —Green, Mr. J. F. (s.), Aug. 28, 5*f*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*a*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*e*; (l. quoted), 26, 8*b*; (s.), Sept. 28, 8*f*; pamphlet noticed, Oct. 5, 8*e*; —Knee, Mr. F. O., Aug. 28, 5*f*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*f*; 28, 5*f*; Oct. 9, 4*b*; —Leeds city council: rejects protest resolution, Sept. 7, 6*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*e*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*e*; —Manchester: protection of: appeal by Manchester Retail traders' Association to Home Secretary, Aug. 16, 6*e*; city council: lord mayor's report: discussion, Sept. 7, 6*a*; —Markham, Sir A. P. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*f*; —Middleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —protest meeting at Victoria Park: held, Sept. 4, 8*a*; —Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 28, 5*f*; —South Wales Miners' Federation: protest, Aug. 28, 5*f*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*e*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug.

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18)—Military employment of (continued):—

23, 5*f*; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 28, 5*f*; Sept. 11, 5*b*; —Trade Union congress: resolution moved, Sept. 6, 8*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*f*

Miners' Federation of Great Britain: conference passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4*d*; —Money, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5*b*; 23, 4*f*; —Mullcn, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 5, 7*f*; —Newbon, Mr. C. E. (s.), Aug. 22, 13*a*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: position, Aug. 21, 7*f*, 8*d*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 4*c*; —New Shildon: strikers charged by military, Aug. 23, 6*c*; —Northampton: position, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —North-Eastern Railway: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*e*; 19, 5*c*; general manager offers to meet deputation of men, 19, 5*c*; men's demands outlined, 19, 5*c*; 21, 7*f*; meetings of men at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 19, 5*c*; 21, 7*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 4*c*; attitude of men towards London settlement terms, 21, 7*f*, 8*a*; company's re-instatement terms: attitude of men, 22, 5*f*; conference at York between general manager and men's leaders; proceedings; settlement effected, 23, 6*e*; 24, 4*c*; company advertising vacancies for permanent posts, 23, 6*e*; men resume work, 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*; grievances of men: our Darlington correspondent's comment, 24, 6*c*; estimated value of loss, 24, 4*c*; Mr. A. Kaye Butterworth (l.), 29, 11*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Nottingham: position, Aug. 19, 8*e*

Outrages—attempt to tear up Midland main line at Wincobank, Aug. 18, 9*b*; strikers attack trains, 19, 6*e*; 21, 5*c*, 6*e*; train obstructed near Llanelly: see under Riots, —Llanelly, below: train from Fishguard to Paddington obstructed, 19, 6*e*; telegraph and telephone wires cut, 21, 5*e*; strikers attack signal box at Earlstown, 21, 5*e*; attempted train-wrecking at Burnley, 21, 6*e*; at New Shildon, 23, 6*c*; intimidation cases, 23, 6*d*; 26, 8*a*; electric signal wire cut at Burnley, 24, 4*c*; obstructing Midland main line at Long Eaton: prosecutions, 26, 8*a*; attempt to destroy signals at Arnley: prosecutions, 26, 8*a*; diverting points in Swansea Valley: prosecutions, Sept. 4, 8*a*; stone-throwing at Taff Vale train: prosecutions, 6, 8*c*; removing rails from Great Western Railway: prosecutions, 16, 6*b*; attack on train at Merthyr Tydvil: prosecution, Nov. 7, 8*e*; diverting

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18)—Outrages (continued) :—

points on Midland Railway at Clydach : prosecutions, 15, 10*a* ; placing obstruction across Midland Railway at Long Eaton : prosecutions, 23, 4*d* ;
Owen, Sir C. (evid.), Sept. 16, 4*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peterborough : men cease work, Aug. 19, 8*e* ; —picketing incidents, Aug. 18, 9*b* ; 19, 6*e* ; 8*e* ; Mr. R. Beckett (s.), Aug. 31, 6*e* ; Sir H. Blake (l.), Aug. 22, 7*c* ; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*e* ; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 25, 6*a* ; Mr. G. Stewart (s.P.), Aug. 25, 6*a* ; —Plymouth : position, Aug. 18, 8*f* ; —police : London : appreciation of work by Sir E. Henry, Aug. 21, 5*d* ; by George V., 24, 4*a* : special constables : official directions for enrolment, Aug. 18, 6*a*, 7*e* ; Sir H. Kimber (l. quoted), 18, 7*e* ; Liverpool : enrolled, 16, 6*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; London : notice to members of national reserve, 18, 7*e* ; 19, 8*a* ; satisfactory response to appeal, 19, 8*a* ; London, City of : constables sworn in, 19, 8*a* ; inspected by lord mayor ; provisional disbandment, 21, 5*d* ; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), Oct. 6, 2*i* ; Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) : raise 120 special constables among staff, Aug. 22, 6*e* ; Yeomanry Old Comrades' Association : suggests provision of mounted special constables (l.), 19, 4*e* ; —post office : mails : effect on delivery, Aug. 19, 5*f* ; alleged arrangement with strike committee contradicted, 23, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; telegraph service : effect, 21, 5*d* ; —prayer : text, Aug. 19, 7*e* ; —press : effect on publication and distribution of newspapers, Aug. 17, 6*f* ; 18, 8*e* ; —publichouses : closing : order issued, Aug. 18, 6*a* ;
Reinstatement of strikers—difficulties : reports, Aug. 21, 4*b*, 5*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; meet- ing of joint executive committee to consider ; conference with officials of Board of Trade : disputed points settled, 22, 4*e* ; companies' attitude : joint executive committee passes resolution, 24, 4*a* : attitude of companies : negotiations between Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, and Board of Trade, Sept. 15, 5*d* ; correspondence, 29, 5*f* ; —Great Eastern Railway : re-instatement at Stratford Works dispute : strike threatened ; deputa- tion received by Board of Trade officials ; Mr. S. Williams (int.) ; Mr. A. Fox (int.) ; views of official of company quoted, Aug. 30, 7*f* ; representations from Board of Trade to company ; Strat-

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18)—Reinstatement of strikers (continued) :—

ford strike committee (state- ment), Mr. W. Clarke (int.) ; Mr. T. Kirk (int.) ; Mr. J. B. Williams (int.), 31, 4*e* : re- fusals of royal commission on working of railway con- ciliation boards to hear state- ment, 31, 6*e* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), 31, 4*e* ; Board of Trade intervenes ; settle- ment ; company withdraws removal orders ; Stratford strike committee issues statement : Mr. H. J. Thomas (int.) ; Mr. W. Hyde (int.), Sept. 1, 6*a* ; —London and North- Western Railway : al- leged violation of agree- ment : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e* ; —Midland Railway : disputes, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; disputes at Kentish Town settled, 23, 8*d* ; Bradford railwaymen pass resolution, 28, 8*b* ; dis- pute at Sheffield ; meeting held, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; dispute settled, 5, 8*b* ; meeting at Burton-on-Trent passes re- solution, 12, 6*e* ; officials of railwaymen's unions visit Board of Trade, 14, 6*e* ; Board of Trade intervenes ; dispute partially settled, 16, 6*b* ; contravention of terms of settlement : Amalga- mated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes re- solution, Oct. 6, 5*b* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 9, 4*b* ; mass meeting of Sheffield rail- waymen passes resolution, 16, 4*e* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : disputes : Mr. F. C. Fagg (evid.), Sept. 5, 4*a* ; (s.), 11, 5*e* ; meeting of employees at Battersea passes resolution, 18, 6*d* (e.c.) ; dissatisfaction of trade union employees, 19, 8*e* ;
Revue Générale des Chemins de Fer (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 18*d* ;
Riots — Alfreton : rioters charged by police, Aug. 24, 6*e* ; appeal for inquiry, Sept. 1, 6*a* ; —Birkenhead : rioters charged by military and police, Aug. 21, 5*e* ; —Ches- terfield : attempt to wreck Midland Railway station ; rioters charged by military, Aug. 21, 5*e* ; rioters charged, Nov. 7, 8*e* ; —Lincoln : baton charges by police, Aug. 21, 5*e* ; strikers prosecuted ; Mr. Justice Ridley (observations), Oct. 28, 8*e* ; Nov. 1, 14*d* ; —Llanelli : attack on train, Aug. 19, 6*e* ; rioters fired on by troops : John Henry John and Leonard Worsell shot, 21, 6*d* ; inquest, 30, 6*a* ; condition of injured, 22, 4*d* ; bayonet charge by troops, 21, 6*e* ; rioters charged, 24, 6*a* ; soldier

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18)—Riots (continued):—

refuses to fire at rioter: details, 25, 6a; 28, 8b; Maj. B. Stuart (statement), 30, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; explosion (fatal), Aug. 21, 6d; inquest, 31, 6f; Mr. B. Tillett (s.), Sept. 11, 5b; cost, Dec. 18, 6d; —Markham, Miss V. R. (l.), Aug. 25, 6c; —Sheffield: particulars, Aug. 18, 9b

Royal Courts of Justice: witness from Cardiff unable to appear, Aug. 19, 2f; —Searborough: decision of men, Aug. 21, 8a; —seouts. boy: act as orderlies to soldiers at Willcuden, Aug. 21, 8d

Services — protection promised by government to companies, Aug. 17, 7f; managers promise restricted service, 17, 7f; companies' plans, 17, 8b; 18, 8e; announcements, 18, 8c; effect of strike, 18, 8c; 19, 5c, 8b (c.e.); Home Office statements, 19, 6c; 21, 6c; resumption arrangements, 21, 6b, 8c; resumed, 21, 4b; —Blackpool: holiday-makers stranded, Aug. 21, 6e, 8d; —Great Western Railway: incident at Paddington station, Aug. 18, 8c; effect, 19, 8c (c.e.); —London (art., "Railway services in London: the disorganization of the time-tables"), Aug. 19, 8c; services resumed, 21, 4b; traffic on Great Northern Railway from King's-cross interfered with, 23, 8d; —London and North-Western Railway: visitors to Scotland, effect on (sp. art., "Edinburgh to Euston: holiday-makers' hurried return") Aug. 19, 5e; —Manchester: disorganized, Aug. 18, 9b; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: disorganized, Aug. 19, 5c; —North-Eastern Railway: disorganized, Aug. 19, 5c; 21, 7f; 22, 5f; 23, 6d; 24, 4c; normal services resumed, 25, 6a

Settlement—Board of Trade conference arranged, Aug. 16, 7f; held, 17, 7f; 18, 7f; 19, 6c; 21, 6a, b; 22, 4a; negotiations between ministers and representatives of railway companies, 17, 7f; 18, 7f; 19, 6c; negotiations between ministers and railwaymen's representatives, 17, 7f; and executives of men's unions, 18, 7f; men's replies to Mr. Buxton's questions, 18, 7f; royal commission offered by government: Mr. Asquith (statement): refused by men's executives, 18, 7f; reply of joint executive: text, 18, 8a;

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18)—Settlement (continued):—

misunderstanding reported: Labour party expresses dissatisfaction with government action: Mr. Asquith replies to notice of intended vote of censure, 18, 8b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 6b; labour criticism, 19, 6d; 21, 5b; negotiations between ministers and executives of men's unions reopened, 18, 8b; continued, 19, 6c; 21, 6a; b; conference between executives of unions and representatives of companies, 21, 6a, b; settlement concluded; text of agreement, 21, 6a; messages of congratulations to ministers from King, 21, 6b; 22, 4d; ministry's attitude: Mr. A. Murray (int.), 22, 4d; *Labour Leader* (art. quoted), 24, 6b; manifesto from men's leaders to railway workers, 21, 6c; reception of settlement terms by railwaymen, 21, 6c; 7f, 8a, d; 28, 8b; (art., "Feeling of the rank and file: their leaders' position"), 21, 8d; French opinion, 21, 8a; 22, 6c; demonstration of railwaymen in Hyde Park passes resolutions; Mr. Bellamy (s.), Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Mr. W. Hudson (s.), 21, 8b; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 4d; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 23, 4e; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 23, 5a; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 23, 4a; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 23, 5c; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 5e; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 23, 4e, 5e; Lord Middleton (s.P.), 23, 4a; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), 23, 4e; Mr. Asquith's reply to question by railwaymen's deputation: Mr. Keir Hardie (s.P.); Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), Mr. MacDonald (s.P.), 23, 5c; text of questions and answers, 24, 4d; joint executive of railwaymen's unions passes resolution, 25, 6a; agreement, attitude of railwaymen, Sept. 15, 5d

Sheffield: statistics of men on strike, Aug. 18, 8f; reinstatement of men: dispute, 22, 4b; riot: see under Riots, above; —Southampton: position, Aug. 18, 8e; —special article ("The railwaymen's agitation: prices and wages"), Aug. 17, 5a; —Staffordshire, North: position, Aug. 19, 8e; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4f; —stock exchange: effect on prices (sp. art., "The strike

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18) (continued):— and the stock exchange: the cool judgment of members"), Aug. 22, 11c; —Stockport: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8e; progress, 19, 8f (e.e.); —Sunderland: men's demands outlined, Aug. 22, 6a; —Swansea: position, Aug. 18, 8d; —telephone service: effect, Aug. 22, 6c; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 19, 6d; 21, 8b; (int.), 21, 8b; (s.P.), 23, 4e; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5f; —trade, effect on: estimated value of loss, Aug. 24, 4c; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: meeting; letter to Mr. S. Buxton quoted, Aug. 23, 6b; coal trade: effect, Aug. 18, 8f; 9b; 19, 5f; 23, 6d; cotton trade: effect: Mr. W. Tattersall (circular), Aug. 19, 13f; fish trade: refusal of companies to accept consignments for London; trawlers to be sent direct to Billingsgate market, Aug. 19, 5c; trawlers at Billingsgate, 22, 6c; Goodall, Messrs., to close works, Aug. 18, 8f; iron and steel trade: effect, Aug. 18, 8f; 19, 5f; 23, 6d (e.e.); —trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 9, 5f; —turf: effect on race meetings: Stockton meeting postponed, Aug. 22, 9e; Wolverhampton meeting abandoned, 23, 11a; —unions: strength (art., "Strength of the unions: the claims to recognition"), Aug. 17, 8d; —Wales: position, Aug. 19, 8f; riots: see Riots—Llanelli, above; —Walker, Mr. H. A. (evid.), Sept. 16, 4b; Walsall: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Aug. 15, 8a; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5f; —Warrington: strike of men employed at Central Station, Aug. 15, 8a; —Wigan: strike of railwaymen, Aug. 16, 8a; position, Aug. 19, 8f; —Wolverhampton: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8e; West Riding Regiment arrives, 19, 8f; —York: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8e, f; 19, 8a; attitude of men towards settlement, 22, 5f

Strike, threatened general — threats, Nov. 13, 6f; proposal to arm Yorkshire strikers, Dec. 1, 7d; —Birmingham: attitude of railwaymen, Nov. 24, 10e; —Bradford: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 20, 7a; attitude, 24, 10e; —Bradford Railwaymen's Joint Strike Committee passes resolution, Nov. 15, 8c; —British Socialist party: executive committee issues manifesto, Nov. 27, 7c; —Burton-on-Trent: vote of railwaymen in favour, Nov. 21, 7d; —companies: plans: close co-operation suggested, Nov. 7, 8c; (sp. art., "Railway unrest") IV. ("Preparations by the Com-

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, threatened general (continued):— panies"), Dec. 5, 7a; —Crewe: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 14, 7a; —General Railway Workers' Union: Liverpool branch passes resolution, Nov. 21, 7d; —Glasgow: Buchanan - street branch of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: result of vote, Nov. 27, 7c; —insurance: inquiries for terms, Nov. 27, 7b; effected, 29, 26b; —Llanelli: railwaymen: pass resolution, Nov. 7, 8c; issue circular, 11, 7a; strike postponed, 13, 6f; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 7a; —Manchester: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 20, 7a; —Nottingham: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 20, 7a; —police volunteer: directors issued to command officers, Nov. 13, 6e; (art., "Railway unrest: the volunteer police force"), Dec. 5, 7a; —Swansea: railwaymen's joint committee: recommendation, Nov. 14, 7a; —Walsall: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 24, 10e; —Wholesale Tobacco-nists' Protection Association passes resolution, Nov. 11, 7a

Strikes — statistics, Sept. 21, 10b

Great Central Railway — Grimsby docks: workers place claims before assistant general managers, Sept. 7, 6a; —wages: see under Wages, below

Great Eastern Railway — conciliation board: Mr. W. V. Osborne elected to represent superintendents' department, May 4, 10a; —conditions of service: Lord G. Hamilton (evid.), Sept. 19, 4a

Great Northern Railway — agreement, new (for grades not included in conciliation award): terms suggested by men's representatives outlined, Mar. 9, 10d; conditions, proposal for improved: meeting of railwaymen at Bradford passes resolution, Oct. 30, 8d; —hours: inquiry by Board of Trade proposed, Feb. 8, 10f

Great Western and the London and North-Western joint railways — concession, Dec. 6, 7e

Great Western Railway—wages: see Wages, below

Grievances — article ("The Railwaymen's grievances: conciliation board delay"), Aug. 14, 6d; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7e; —companies, attitude of: views of general manager quoted, Aug. 15, 7f; —correspondence, Nov. 18, 9d

Hours — eight-hours day Bill: Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4e; Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Blakc, Mr. (s.), Oct. 4, 4e; Warde, Mr. G. J. (s.), Oct. 4, 4e; Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 18, 6d (e.e.); —guards: evidence at inquest on Herbert

LABOUR—Railways—Hours (continued):—Stratton, July 18, 10*b*; —offices: Bill: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —reports: Board of Trade (Parlt. paper), Feb. 22, 10*f*; Oct. 11, 10*b*; periods of duty exceeding twelve hours: return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 26, 8*c*

Inspectors — appointment suggested (leading art., "The relations of employers and employed"), Nov. 16, 9*c*

Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—conditions of service: complaint by main line goods inspectors and foreman goods shunters, April 14, 8*d*; —wages: see **Wages**, below

Layton, Mr. W. T. (l.), Aug. 22, 6*f*

London and North-Western Railway—clerks: wages: advance conceded, Aug. 22, 6*f*; —conditions: concessions: details, Nov. 1, 10*a*; 14, 7*a*; 16, 8*d*; cost, 17, 7*b*; —Crewe works: mechanics: demand for recognition, Aug. 23, 6*d*; ballot: result, 24, 6*c*; employees dismissed, Oct. 4, 4*e*; 10, 5*b*; statement issued by company, 11, 10*b*; —Liverpool gridiron: condition of employees: Mr. W. Rutherford (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*e*; correction issued by Col. Lockwood, 29, 6*b*

London and South-Western Railway—Association for the salaried staff formed: objects, Dec. 8, 8*b*; membership: strength, 9, 4*e*

Maryport and Carlisle Railway — employees' grievances: meeting held, Sept. 4, 8*a*

Midland Railway—disputes: see under **Disputes**, above; —grievances: Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e*; Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 5, 14*d*; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e*; Hudson, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e*; policemen-porters appointed; protest of employees to Board of Trade, Oct. 14, 10*c*; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e*; Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e*; —hours: concessions granted, July 8, 9*d*; —wages: see **Wages**, below

Non-union labour—Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 4, 8*a*; —Null: protest demonstration: passes resolution, July 17, 7*d*; —Lancashire Railway Society of Free Workers: see that title; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: protest demonstration passes resolution, July 17, 7*d*; —North-Eastern Railway: meetings at Darlington of union railwaymen held, Sept. 4, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*; decision of executive of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Dec. 28, 4*b*; —trade union attitude: protest meeting at Widnes held; passes resolution, Sept. 19, 8*b*

North-Eastern Railway Company — clerks: employment during disputes: meeting announced, Feb. 20, 7*c* (c.e.); notice given to men engaged in permanent way department; conference of delegates of

LABOUR—Railways—North-Eastern Railway Company (continued):—Railway Workers' Union held, Mar. 6, 6*e*; conciliation board: meeting, Mar. 2, 6*c* (c.e.); policeman requested to resign membership of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, April 21, 8*e*; conditions of service: Mr. T. Lowth (s.), Sept. 25, 8*a*; non-union labour: see under **Non-union labour**, above; wages: see under **Wages**, below

Organization of workmen—meeting at Battersea; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.); Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Feb. 20, 7*c*

Profit sharing proposal, suggested—scheme in 1897 recalled ("Profit-sharing and the railway companies: a suggested scheme and its working"), Aug. 26, 13*d*; *Railway News* (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 17*e*

Promotion—Mr. W. Layton (l.), Aug. 22, 6*f*; Mr. D. D. Coath (l.), 26, 8*c*

Sunday labour ("Railway unrest"), V. ("The question of Sunday labour"), Dec. 7, 7*a*

Trade unions: see **TRADE Unions**—**Railway**

Wages—views of general manager quoted, Aug. 15, 8*a*; revision announced, Oct. 28, 8*e*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 30, 8*d*; labour correspondent's comment, 30, 8*d*; (art., "Railwaymen's wages: the revised scales of payment; action of leading companies"), 31, 8*c*; —dividends: increases compared: tables, Aug. 19, 5*a*; correspondence, 24, 6*c*; 29, 11*f*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Oct. 9, 4*d*; —Germany compared: Mr. L. G. C. Money (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*f*; —Great Central Railway: advances, Nov. 4, 8*b*; —Great Northern Railway: revised scale, Nov. 16, 8*d*; —Great Western Railway Company: meeting of employee: at Bristol passes resolution, May 16, 15*d*; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway: advance granted, Nov. 11, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; —Liverpool Overhead Railway: advances, Nov. 21, 7*d*; —London and North-Western Railway: advances, Nov. 1, 10*a*; 14, 7*a*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 7*b*; —London and South Western Railway: revised scale, Nov. 21, 7*d*; —Midland Railway: increases granted, July 6, 15*a*; 8, 9*d*; advances, Nov. 4, 8*b*; 6, 9*f*; —North-Eastern Railway: advances, Dec. 30, 5*e*; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Port Talbot Railway: advances, Nov. 21, 7*d*; —special article ("The railwaymen's agitation: prices and wages; higher wages bills"), Aug. 19, 5*a*; ("Railway unrest"), 11, ("Wages and the cost of living"), Nov. 29, 6*a*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (evid.), Sept. 30, 7*b*; —United States compared: Mr. L. G. C. Money (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*f*; (sp. art., "British and American railways: wages and other features compared"), Sept. 21, 13*f*

LABOUR (continued):—

Rice trade — disputes: strike at Messrs. Carbutt's rice mills (Bermondsey); intimidation prosecutions, Sept. 6, 8*b*

Sawmills — Grimsby: strike settled, Aug. 16, 8*c*

Seamen's agitation: see Shipping trade, below

Servants, domestic — estimated number: see under PARLIAMENT: — infirmaries: statistics of inmates: Mr. Lloyd George (s.p.), Nov. 22, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Shipbuilding trade—agreement: delegates of men at Edinburgh conference accept, Jan. 13, 10*b*; members of shipyard unions to vote on, 13, 10*b*; ballot held, Feb. 28, 6*d*; supplementary agreement: conference at Edinburgh held; signed (sp. art., "A great labour treaty"), Mar. 10, 10*c*; special conference at Carlisle: arrangements, 31, 10*d*; amendment proposed: Mr. Hill (s.), Sept. 4, 8*b*; trade union agitation against renewal, Dec. 15, 8*d* (e.e.); —Boilermakers' Society: financial position: secretary (report), Jan. 13, 10*b*; —Clyde shipyards: shipwrights and artisans required, Dec. 6, 22*e*; conference of employers and trade union representatives (Edinburgh): held, Aug. 30, 7*f* (e.e.); —discharge notes, abolition of system of: attitude of men, Dec. 15, 8*e* (e.e.)

Disputes—Boilermakers' Society lock out: cost, Jan. 13, 10*b*; (sp. art., "The lesson of the strike" (E.S.), 4, 13*b*; strike at Millwall, Aug. 15, 6*b*; —Clyde: dispute between holders-on and riveters, Sept. 6, 8*c*; strike of holders-on, 19, 8*c*; settled, 27, 6*b*; —Hartlepool: strike of holders-up, Sept. 5, 8*b*; —Lincoln: strike begun, July 27, 10*c*; —lock-out: history: settled (sp. art., "Shipyard dispute settled"), Mar. 10, 10*c*; —non-union labour: standing committee of shipyard trade unions confers with Shipbuilding Employers' Federation (E.S.), June 7, 27*b*; employment in federated shipyards: conference at Edinburgh, 14, 9*c*; strike prospects (E.S.), 21, 24*e*; —repair work: South Wales: strike, Aug. 2, 5*c*; 4, 5*f*; progress, 16, 8*c*; announcement by strike committee, 17, 8*f*; agreement signed, Sept. 6, 8*c*; men resume work, 8, 8*c*; —Southampton: Wages increase demanded by labourers at Messrs. Thornycroft's works, Aug. 30, 7*f* (e.e.); —Stalybridge: strike settled, Aug. 16, 8*c*; —Stephenson (Robert) and Co.'s works: strike of riveters settled, Jan. 5, 7*b*; —Sunderland: dispute between boilermakers and shipwrights, May 19, 7*a*

"Holders-up": Boilermakers' Society: decision respecting unskilled youths, July 25, 6*d*; —hours: Board of Trade report, Aug. 26, 11*c*; Eight hours day: agitation, Aug. 30, 7*f* (e.e.); attitude of employers, Dec. 15, 8*d* (e.e.); —non-union labour: con-

LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade — (continued):—

ference (Carlisle) held, April 1, 6*e*; —shipwrights: London district: hours and wages agreement, Oct. 24, 10*c*; —trade unions: see TRADE unions

Wages—increase demanded, Jan. 11, 12*c*; conference at Edinburgh: demands for increase conceded, 13, 10*b*; advance proposed by federated shipbuilding employers, Sept. 13, 6*b*; recommendations confirmed, 18, 6*d* (e.e.); —Belfast shipwrights: raised, Feb. 9, 10*a*; —boilermakers: increase in Manchester district accepted, May 12, 6*b* (e.e.); —Clyde: increase recommended, May 19, 7*a*; advance demand, Aug. 4, 5*f*; —engineers (Glasgow): advance claimed (E.S.), May 17, 26*d*; —federated shipyards: Amalgamated Union of Labour apply for advance for members employed in, June 27, 14*b*; —"holders-on": increase demanded, May 8, 8*c*; —North East coast: advance demand: ballot of lodges, Aug. 8, 10*b*; Newcastle-upon-Tyne shipyard standing committee: meeting announced, 17, 8*f*; labourers: increase demanded: decision of employers: meeting held, Feb. 8, 10*f*; 10, 6*c*; meeting of executive committee of National Amalgamated Union of Labour: issues statement, 11, 6*d*; ballot: announced, 11, 6*d*; result, 18, 6*d*; advance conceded, 15, 14*e*; advance demand reopened, Aug. 17, 8*f*; —National Union of Gasworkers and General Labourers: demand increase, June 26, 6*b*; —report: Board of Trade, Aug. 25, 11*c*; —Southampton: advance granted to labourers at Messrs. Thornycroft's works, Sept. 4, 8*b*; —Tyneside: labourers granted advance, Sept. 16, 6*b*

Shipping trade — Chinese crews. language test for: Board of Trade marine department issues circular, Sept. 7, 6*d*

Disputes—Belgium: Antwerp: Red Star Line seamen return to work, Aug. 31, 3*c*; —Cardiff: non-union crew signed on at less than port wage; cargo men cease work of loading, Sept. 8, 8*c*; riot by negroes: baton charge by police, Aug. 16, 8*d*; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway steamships: strike ends, Sept. 12, 6*c*; —Wales, South: unrest, Aug. 10, 8*d*

Strike, international—threatened during Coronation period, Jan. 16, 6*b*; 27, 7*f*; meeting at Liverpool, 16, 6*b*; Glasgow shipowners' views, 16, 6*b*; opinion of seamen's officials at Middlesbrough, 17, 13*d*; crews of vessels calling at Hamburg, Rotterdam, and Antwerp promise adhesion, 27, 7*f*; committee appointed by international seamen's conference, Mar. 16, 5*a*; probable date, 24, 6*b*; delegates of international sea-

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes — Strike, international (continued):— men's association to meet at Antwerp: date, Feb. 22, 5*f* (e.e.); seamen's demands outlined: National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland issues statement, April 24, 12*f*; date appointed; negotiations of Seafarers' Unions, May 18, 17*a*; Mr. C. Law's (views), 19, 7*b*; attitude of shipowners, 19, 7*b*; seamen's grievances: attitude of Shipping Federation, 19, 7*b*; International Committee of Seafarers' Unions issues statement to trade councils, 24, 17*d*; preparations, 19, 7*b*; 20, 8*d*; 25, 12*e* (e.e.); Mr. E. Cathery (1.), 20, 8*d*; holiday for sailors: particulars, 20, 8*d*; conference of international seamen's strike committee, June 5, 6*c*; International Committee of Seafarers' Union: letter quoted, 5, 6*c*; date: provisionally settled, 10, 6*e*; preparations, 10, 6*e*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 10*c*; statement by Mr. Havelock Wilson, 12, 8*b*; attitude of Transport Workers' Federation, 10, 6*e*; National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: play scheme, 10, 7*e* (e.e.); appeal to Shipowners' Associations of the United Kingdom, 12, 8*b*; seamen's grievances outlined, 13, 8*a*; position at Dublin, 13, 8*a*; signal to be given at leading ports to strike, 14, 10*c*; attitude of shipowners, 14, 10*c*; 15, 9*f*; strike proclaimed, 15, 9*f*; progress: reports from British ports, 16, 8*c*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 30*a*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 18*f*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 8*d*; progress in London, 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 30*a*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 4*a*; concessions granted to men, 16, 8*c*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 30*a*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 18*f*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 9*f*; 30, 8*d*; attitude of dock labourers, 17, 12*c*; 20, 15*c*; cost to shipowners of conceding men's demands: statistics, 19, 30*a*; settlement prospects, 22, 4*a*; strike of stokers of the *Honorius* at Vigo, 22, 4*a*; conference announced, 24, 6*c*; move for concerted action, 27, 14*a*; held: passes resolutions, 29, 9*f*; strikers send congratulations to King on coronation, 24, 6*c*; Anchor and Donaldson Lines recognize men's union, 24, 6*c*; refusal of strikers to obey instructions: manifesto issued by Mr. J. H. Wilson, 26, 6*a*; men of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's vessels join, 28, 7*b*; progress: reports from British ports, July 1, 8*c*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*f*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 11*f*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 22*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 4*b*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 7*f*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*e*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*;

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes — Strike, international (continued):— 26, 6*c*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 6*e*; 31, 6*e*; concessions, 1, 8*d*; 5, 9*f*
 Barry—progress, June 16, 8*c*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 30*a*; crew of Lascars attacked, 19, 30*a*
 Belfast—progress, June 16, 8*c*; 17, 12*c*; 22, 4*a*; labourers' strike begun, July 20, 8*e*; coal labourers' strike settled, 26, 6*c*; Clyde Shipping Company: crews resume work, 26, 6*e*
 Belgium—seamen's agitation reported, May 29, 7*c*; burgo-master of Antwerp offers mediation, June 9, 5*c*; 15, 10*a*; position at Antwerp, 12, 8*b*; 15, 10*a*; 17, 12*d*; meeting of delegates of transport employees; date of strike, 13, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*; shipowners' attitude, 12, 22*a* (m.c.); 15, 10*a*; 17, 12*d*; attitude of dock labourers, 12, 22*a* (m.e.); attitude of chiefs of Socialist party, 14, 10*c*; Scandinavians and Germans not to join strike, 14, 10*c*; seamen's demands outlined, 14, 10*c*; refusal of crew of *Finland* to sign on, 14, 10*c*; bureau established at Antwerp for registration of strikers, 20, 15*c*; progress of strike, 23, 18*f*; concessions granted, 26, 6*a*; *Vaderland*: crew strike, July 5, 10*b*; strike settled, 7, 8*d*
 Board of Trade—president: interviews shipowners, June 29, 9*f*; intervention at Hull, 29, 9*f*; 30, 8*d*
 Bristol—ban on the *Pacure* removed by strikers, July 6, 10*a*; deal runners resume work, 8, 12*a*; seamen break from agreement; further increase of wages demanded, 15, 4*b*; strike: progress, 15, 4*b*; 17, 12*f*
 British Stewards' Association passes resolution not to participate, July 4, 7*b*
 Cardiff—progress, June 16, 8*c*; 19, 30*a*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 4*a*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 6*a*; 28, 7*a*; intimidation by strikers: arrests, 19, 30*a*; prosecutions of strikers, 20, 15*c*; 21, 4*a*; 28, 7*a*; strike pay: seamen pass resolution, 24, 6*c*; attack on Chinese crew, 26, 6*a*; demands conceded by Mr. H. Radcliffe, 28, 7*a*; progress, July 1, 8*c*; 6, 13*c* (e.c.); 12, 14*f*; 19, 8*a*; Chinamen attacked by strikers, 1, 8*c*; vessels supposed to contain Chinese crew boarded by strikers, 12, 14*f*; offers by shipowners, 12, 14*f*; Liverpool and Dublin Steamship Company: warehouse burned, 19, 8*a*; police attacked by rioters, 19, 8*a*; metropolitan police drafted, 19, 8*a*; general strike proposed: progress, 20, 8*e*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*; 26,

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes —
Strike, international — Cardiff (con-
tinued) :—

6e; 27, 10e; 28, 5e; Chinese laundries attacked, 21, 7c; intimidation: incidents, 22, 10b; Lancashire Fusiliers drafted, 22, 10b; official settlement terms, 24, 6c; negotiations for settlement, 25, 6c; strikers' terms, 25, 6e; discussed by employers, 25, 6c; strike committee refuses to allow unloading of flour, 25, 6c; 26, 6e; negotiations broken off, 26, 6e; embargo on food removed, 27, 10e; negotiations resumed, 27, 10e; settlement sub-committee appointed, 27, 10e; settlement arranged, 28, 5e; terms, 29, 6e; Ely Paper Mills: strike, 28, 5e; work partially resumed, 31, 6e; Cardiff Shipowners' Association: surrender to demands of seamen: secession of firms, Sept. 30, 10b; —riots: see under Riots, below

Chamber of Shipping — suggested intervention: Sir W. Runciman: message to president of Shipping Federation, July 8, 11f

Chinese seamen—attitude of seamen in South Wales, June 16, 8c; protest by Seamen's Union, 17, 12c; alleged Board of Trade assistance: Mr. R. Hunt (s.p.), 21, 14d; Mr. Buxton (s.p.), 21, 14d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; crew attacked at Cardiff, 26, 6a

Coal trade — effect on: mines closed, July 21, 7c; 22, 10b; 24, 6c

Conciliation board — proposed formation: letter from secretary of International Committee of Seafarers' Unions to secretary of International Shipping Federation (Ltd.), May 17, 4c; letter from Mr. H. Wilson to shipowners' associations, quoted, 24, 17d

Dublin—progress, July 3, 10b; 5, 10a; 8, 12a; services suspended, 3, 10b; 5, 10a; effect on coal supplies, 15, 10c; coal porters locked out, 17, 12f; conference held, 24, 6c; strikers to be advised to resume work, 24, 6c

Fishguard — wharfingers and cranimen: dispute settled, July 5, 10b

Food supplies—effect, June 28, 7a; 29, 9f; 30, 8d; July 1, 8d; 3, 9f

France—attitude, May 31, 7d; June 15, 10a; strike of men employed in yards of Messageries Maritimes at La Ciotat, 15, 10a; 16, 8d

Glasgow—progress, June 16, 8c; 17, 12c; 20, 15c; 21, 10c; 22, 4a; 26, 6a; 27, 14a; 28, 7a; offer of advances refused, 22, 4a; concessions

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes —
Strike, international — Glasgow (con-
tinued) :—

by shipowners, 26, 6a; intimidation: clerk attacked by pickets, 26, 3a; arrests, 27, 14a; prosecutions, 28, 7a; shipowners: decision, 28, 7a; deputation to magistracy for better police protection, 28, 7a; dockers strike against employment of non-union crew, 28, 7a; advance offered by Clyde coasting owners, 30, 8e; progress, July 4, 7c; 5, 9f; 6, 10a; 8, 11f; 12, 14f; 14, 6e; dockers: intimidation by, 4, 7c; strike renewed, 6, 10a; 12, 14f; concessions, 5, 9f; 8, 11f; refusal of owners to recognize seamen's union, 8, 11f; Mr. Askwith's offer to negotiate for settlement declined by shipowners, 8, 11f; shipowners express dissatisfaction with attitude of dockers, 12, 14f; seamen and firemen in coasting vessels resume work, 14, 6e; agreement arranged, 29, 6f; riots: see Riots, below

Grangemouth—dockers' strike: conference held, July 14, 6a (m.e.)

Hebburn—platers and riveters: agree to resume work, July 5, 10b

Henson, Mr. J. (int.), Jan. 17, 13d

Hull—crews refuse to sign, June 16, 8c; Shipping Federation charters the *Sphere* for dépôt, 16, 8c; 17, 12c: men in local union join strikers, 21, 10c; railwaymen pass resolution, 26, 6a; Joseph Welsh (picket), shot by crew of the *Ladybrook*, 21, 10c; arrest, 24, 6c; Board of Trade intervention proposed, 26, 6a; 27, 13c; progress of dispute, 27, 14a; 28, 7a; 29, 10a; effect on supplies, 29, 9a; 30, 8d; conflicts between strikers and police, 29, 10a; conference between owners and men with Board of Trade representative (Mr. G. R. Askwith) held; owners' terms refused, 30, 8d; riot, 30, 8d; progress, July 1, 8c; 3, 9f; 4, 7a; 5, 9f; 17, 12f; conference between representatives of owners and men and Board of Trade representative (Mr. G. R. Askwith): terms rejected by strikers, 1, 8c; proposed basis of settlement approved by meeting of strikers, 3, 10a; agreement arranged: terms, 4, 7a; message of congratulation from Mr. S. Buxton, 5, 10a; Mr. R. F. Bell (views), 5, 10a; clause 3 of agreement: Board of Trade interpretation; meeting held, 15, 4b; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 9f; 4, 7a; food scarcity,

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes —
Strike, international — Hull (con-
tinued) :—

3, 9f; congestion at docks, 4, 7a; work resumed, 5, 10a; flour millers: attitude, 4, 7a; demands, 5, 10a; strike, 18, 7c; 21, 7c; 24, 8d; 25, 6c; grain workers: demands, 5, 10a; estimated financial loss, 8, 11f; Joseph Welsh shot: Frederick Nicholson (engineer on board *Lady-wood*) charged, 25, 6c; 28, 5e; Shipping Federation: offices attacked, 25, 6c; Messrs. Wilson, Sons, and Co.: agreement with *employés*, 25, 6c; police: metropolitan police arrive, July 1, 8c; riots: see Riots, below; settlement terms: alleged breach by Shipping Federation; attitude of joint strike committee, Aug. 12, 8c

Insurance, marine — probable effect on, June 21, 15f

Intimidation — prosecution, Sept. 30, 10b

Leith — seamen's strike: refusal of shipowners to recognize seamen's union, July 8, 11f; progress, 12, 14f; dockers' dispute settled, 13, 22d; strike renewed, 18, 7f; dock labourers decide to boycott mechanical loading devices, 28, 5c

Liverpool — progress, June 16, 8d; 17, 12c; 20, 15c; 21, 10c; 22, 4a; 26, 6a; 27, 14a; 28, 7a; 29, 10a; concessions granted, 27, 14a; 28, 7a; 29, 10a; members of Dockers' Union decide to strike in sympathy, 28, 7a; attitude of Liverpool Carters' Union, 28, 7a; coal-heavers' strike, 29, 10a; attitude of strikers toward White Star Company, 30, 8e; demonstration by strikers against Cunard Company's vessels; Cunard and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies decide to recognize unions, 30, 8e; dockers' attitude: joint manifesto issued by union officials, 30, 8c; progress, July 1, 8c; 3, 10a; 4, 7b; incendiarism: in the *Arabic*, 1, 8c; 3, 10a; in the *Canada*, 3, 10a; shipowners' concessions outlined, 1, 8d; 4, 7b; liners: delayed, 3, 4a, 10a; depart, 4, 7b; partial settlement, 3, 10a; unions join Transport Workers' Federation, 4, 7b; settlement, 4, 7b; work resumed, 5, 9f; crews of Alexandra and Cock Towing Companies strike, 5, 9f

Mail services — effect, June 22, 4b; 24, 6c; (art., "The seamen's strike: question of short service on mail boats"), 22, 4b

Manchester — progress, July 4, 7b; 5, 9f; 6, 9f; 7, 8d; 8, 11f; 10, 8a; 11, 8d; Elders

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes —
Strike, international — Manchester
(continued) :—

and Fyffes Ltd.: provisions of agreement with seamen, 4, 7b; Carters: join strike, 4, 7b; demands outlined, 5, 9f; Ashton-under-Lyne and District Carters' and Lorry-men's Union to join, 6, 9f; men employed by London and North-Western Railway Company discharged, 10, 8a; dispute settled; carters to resume work, 10, 8a; concessions outlined, 11, 8d; dockers: conference with Manchester Ship Canal Company, 5, 9f; refuse terms, 6, 9f; agreement: provisional, 8, 11f; terms: ratified at meeting of dockers, 10, 8a; conference between representatives of employers and men and Board of Trade representative (Sir G. R. Askwith), 6, 9f; 7, 8d; 8, 11f; agreement arranged, 10, 8a; message of thanks from lord mayor to Mr. S. Buxton, 11, 8d; effect upon traders, 6, 9f; police reinforcements from Birmingham and London, 6, 9f; arrive, 7, 8d; withdrawn, 11, 8d; military arrive at Salford, 7, 8d; 10, 8a; withdrawn, 11, 8d; undelivered coal and cotton: cotton mills at Salford closed, 7, 8d; coal-miners at Pendleton strike in sympathy, 7, 8d; procession of women, 8, 11f; Riots: see Riots, below

Middlesbrough — decision of Middlesbrough Shipowners' Association, July 31, 6e

Military — two companies of Devonshire Regiment arrive at Newport barracks, June 16, 8d; Warwickshire Regiment under orders for South Wales, 16, 8d; 2nd Batt. South Staffordshire Regiment: orders to, July 3, 9f; troops despatched to Manchester, 6, 9f; arrive at Salford, 7, 8d; C squadron of Scots Greys despatched to Manchester, 6, 9f; arrive at Salford, 7, 8d; replaced by squadrons of 16th Lancers, 10, 8a; withdrawn, 11, 8d; Lancashire Fusiliers drafted to Cardiff, 22, 10b; cavalry and infantry to be moved to Bristol, 24, 6c; detachment of Somerset Light Infantry moved to Penycraig, 26, 6c; Colchester: troops held in readiness, 26, 6c; 1st Batt. Gloucestershire Regiment moved to Bristol, 28, 5c; Lord Haldane: replies to Barry branch secretary of Boilermakers, Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society, 28, 5e; Royal Lancashire Fusiliers to leave Cardiff, 29, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes —
Strike, international (continued):—
Monmouthshire — collieries
closed, July 21, 7c
National Sailors' and Firemen's
Union — conference between
representatives of seamen's
committee and employers:
agreement arranged, Aug. 7,
6f; Shipping Federation:
proposed recognition: deci-
sion of Cardiff shipowners,
July 22, 10b; coal trimmers
at Cardiff pass resolution, 22,
10b; discussed by executive
council of Shipping Federa-
tion: provisional recognition
proposed, 22, 10b; North of
England Steamship Owners'
Association requested to
appoint members to examine
documents of seamen's
union, 22, 10b; recognition
decided by North of England
Steamship Owners' Associa-
tion, 29, 6e
National Transport Workers'
Federation — letter to Board
of Trade, June 22, 4a; meet-
ing; passes resolution, 29,
9f; meeting; executive meet-
ing instructed to meet
Chamber of Shipping, July
4, 7b
Navy—coal supply: effect on,
July 27, 8e
Netherlands — prospects, June
13, 8a; refusal of crews
at Amsterdam to sign on,
14, 10c; meeting of seamen
at Amsterdam decide to
proclaim general strike, 14,
10c; seamen at Rotterdam
proclaim general strike, 15,
10a; progress, 16, 8d; 17,
12d; 26, 6a; 27, 14a; 28,
7b; Amsterdam: riots
(fatal), July 6, 15b; (m.e.); 7,
8d; 25, 6c; conference be-
tween ministers and burgo-
master, 11, 5b; military
drafted, 11, 5b; seamen at
Rotterdam accept increase
of wages, 12, 14f; offer of
mediation by Minister of
Agriculture and Commerce re-
jected by Amsterdam ship-
owners, 12, 14f; lightermen
resume work, 24, 22a (m.e.);
dockers' meetings held, 25,
22a (m.e.); Christian unions
decide to resume work, 25,
22a (m.e.); Amsterdam: ship-
ping companies to increase
wages, Aug. 14, 3d; Rotter-
dam: strike, 15, 3b (e.e.)
Newcastle — upon — Tyne —
progress, July 3, 10b; 5,
10b; 6, 9f; 8, 12a; 10, 8a;
dockers refuse to unload
the *Royston Grange*, 3, 10b;
vessels from Hull: embargo
by labourers, 3, 10b; re-
moved, 5, 10b; strike
settled, 6, 9f; Newcastle
carters' branch of National
Amalgamated Union of
Labour: decision, 10, 8a
Newport — dockers pass resolu-
tion, July 20, 7e; strike pro-
gress, 28, 5e; strike com-
mittee passes resolution, 29, 6e

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes —
Strike, international (continued):—
North-east coast — terms of
settlement agreed to: con-
firmed at meeting of repre-
sentatives of North of England
Steamship Owners' Associa-
tion and seamen, July 29, 6e;
considered at meeting of
North of England Steamship
Owners' Association, 29, 6f;
strike ends, July 31, 6e
Parliament: see under PARLIA-
MENT
Police — metropolitan police
drafted: to Hull, July 1, 8c;
to Manchester, 6, 9f; arrive
at Salford, 7, 8d; withdrawn,
11, 8d; Birmingham police
drafted to Manchester, 6, 9f;
metropolitan police leave for
Cardiff, 19, 8a; attitude of
strikers, 22, 10b; statement
by Mr. J. Cadogan, 25, 13c
(e.e.); further draft arrives
at Cardiff, 26, 6e; to be with-
drawn from Cardiff, 29, 6e;
Parliament: see under PAR-
LIAMENT
Port Talbot — strike: progress,
July 26, 6e; strikers to re-
sume work, 29, 6e;
Preston — traffic congestion,
July 5, 10b
Raeburn, Mr. W. H. (l.), July 27, 22c
Railways — employees: alleged
compulsory employment as
strike breakers: see under
PARLIAMENT
Review, coronation naval —
sailings of vessels cancelled,
June 20, 15c; 21, 10e; 22,
4a; statement by Union-
Castle Steamship Company,
22, 4a; vessels chartered by
Admiralty: coolie crews
alleged, 26, 6a
Rhondda valley — riots: see
under Riots, above
Riots — Cardiff: particulars,
July 19, 8a; 20, 8a; 21, 7c;
22, 10b; 24, 6c; Metropol-
itan police attacked, 24, 6c;
Mrs. Mary Willis: obstruct-
ing police charge, July 29,
6e; prosecutions, Nov. 8,
10c; 11, 3e; —Glasgow,
July 4, 7c; prosecutions, 5,
9f; —Hull: persons injured,
July 1, 8c; strike leaders issue
disclaimer, 1, 8c; precau-
tions, 1, 8c; Mr. J. K. Hardie
(s.), 3, 10a; —insurance:
rates quoted, July 25, 22f;
—insurance against damage:
rates: inquiries made, July
4, 14d; —Manchester: stri-
kers attack police and carters,
July 5, 9f; 7, 8d; baton
charge by police, 5, 9f; 6,
9f; further disturbances;
swords drawn by police, 6,
9f; prosecutions, 7, 8d;
troops and London police
despatched, 6, 9f; arrive at
Salford, 7, 8d; Sir C. W.
Macara: correspondence with
lord mayor, 18, 7e; Parlia-
ment: see under PARLIA-
MENT; —Rhondda valley:
particulars, July 26, 6e;
police attacked, 26, 6e

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes —
Strike, international (continued):—

Shipbuilding trade, effect on
(E.S.), July 5, 24e

Shipowners' Association—meet-
ing; passes resolutions, June
29, 9f

Shipping Federation—meeting,
June 30, 8d; meeting; in-
demnity for owners compelled
to sanction sailings of ships,
July 4, 7c; scale fixed, 6, 10a;
revised, 11, 8d; Tyne ship-
owners: meeting; discus-
sion, 6, 10a; Sunderland
shipowners accept proposals,
8, 12a; 11, 8d; "laying-
up" policy: Mr. C. Laws:
statement, 12, 14f; vessels
laid up on Tyne, 15, 4b;
merchants: meeting at
Newcastle; decision, 15, 4b;
Shipping Federation issues
circular, 15, 4b

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 10,
8a

Southampton — progress, June
16, 8d; 17, 12d; 19, 30a;
20, 15c; 21, 10c; 22, 4a;
offers of advances rejected,
20, 15e; partially settled,
23, 18f; settled, 24, 6c;
estimated financial loss, 26,
6a; stevedores' strike settled,
July 8, 12a

South Shields — dockers' strike
settled, July 6, 9f; seamen's
demands, 6, 10a; Shipping
Federation depôt ship: sea-
men refuse detention, 15,
4b

Sunderland — progress, July
3, 10b; 6, 10a; 8, 12a;
dock labourers' strike: effect,
3, 10b; offer of advance
refused, 6, 10a; demands
conceded, 8, 12a; Amalga-
mated Union of Labour:
appeal, 3, 10b; railway-
men's attitude, 3, 10b;
carters demand advances, 6,
10a

Surrey Commercial Docks —
labourers and dock works:
wages demand, July 5, 9f;
vessels delayed, 5, 10a; deal
porters disaffected, 5, 10a;
work resumed, 6, 10a

Swansea—strike: progress,
July 21, 7c; dock labourers
decide not to strike, 28, 5e

Tilbury—demonstration: reso-
lutions passed, July 21, 7c

Tillett, Mr. B. (int.), Jan. 17,
13d; (s.), July 17, 12f

Trade—effect (art., "Losses
due to the strike: costly
dislocation of trade"), July
8, 11f

United States—position at New
York, June 15, 10a; crew's
strike at New York, 19, 30a;
settled, 22, 4a; Seamen's
Union: meeting at New
York; issues instructions to
members not to replace Brit-
ish seamen in tramp steamers,
Aug. 8, 10a

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted),
Jan. 16, 6b; (int.), 17, 13d;
(s.), Mar. 20, 10d; 24, 6b;
July 3, 10a

LABOUR — Shipping trade (continued):—

Short sea traders, employees on:
see Transport workers—London,
below

Stevedores and trimmers—Bill (No.
2): Mr. Tennant (s.P.), June 28,
14b; Parliament: see under
PARLIAMENT

Unemployed: see under UNEM-
PLOYED—Cardiff

Wages—claim by wrecked seamen.
May 12, 4b; standard: proposal
by Shipping Federation, June 28,
7a; ports: new scale; rates,
July 13, 22d; (art., "The ship-
ping dispute: the cost of the in-
creased wages"), 14, 6e; Cardiff:
application by shipowners to re-
duce, Oct. 26, 12e; seamen to
apply for advance, 27, 8d (e.e.)

Shop-assistants—National Amalga-
mated Union of Shop Assistants.
Warehousemen, and Clerks: see
that title; —wages: *minimum*:
movement inaugurated, Mar. 6,
6e

Shuttle-making—use of African box-
wood: correspondence, Jan. 2,
7f

Slipper trade: see under Boot and
shoe trade, above

Smithing trade — conditions: Ap-
prenticeship and Skilled Employ-
ment Association's inquiry result
(E.S.), Aug. 23, 18b; (s.
art., "The smithing trade in
London; its position and pro-
spects," E.S.), Aug. 23, 17d

Soap trade—disputes: Knight (Jolin)
and Co.: employees' strike; Mr. J.
W. Hope (l.), Aug. 24, 13b; settled,
26, 8b

Stevedores: see under Transport
workers, below

Strikes: see Disputes, above

Swansea — British Wagon Works:
strike: disturbance, Sept. 27, 6b;
riot; police pelted, Oct. 13, 7f

Sweating: see SWEATING

Syndicalism—Amalgamated Society of
Railway Servants' congress passes
resolution, Oct. 7, 5b; —Associated
Society of Locomotive Engineers
and Firemen (manifesto), Oct. 6,
5c; —France: movement com-
pared; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R.
(art. quoted), Oct. 4, 3d; —McNeil,
Mr. A. (add.), Oct. 13, 13d; —
Reeves, Mr. W. P. (add.), Sept. 1,
4d; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Oct. 24,
9f; —Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted),
Sept. 20, 6b; —Vaughan, Father
B. (s.), Aug. 30, 8e

Tailoring trade—wages: *minimum*
time rates: trade board's proposals,
Nov. 11, 7a; protest meeting of
East London workers, Dec. 18, 6d

Telegraphists—cramp: see under
DISEASES, industrial

Telephone employees—Amalgamated
Society of Telephone Employees:
see that title —conditions of
service: Amalgamated Society of
Telephone Employees passes resolu-
tion, April 17, 5e; —Post Office:
see under POST Office—Employees

Textile trade—agreement: details,
Oct. 2, 4c

Tinplate trade—disputes: Bradford:
strike; non-union workmen at-
tacked, Aug. 17, 8f; —cold roll
boys strike at Briton Ferry works

LABOUR—Tinplate trade (continued):—

settled, Sept. 5, 8*b*; strike at Swansea works, 5, 8*b*; at Monmouthshire works, 13, 6*b*; —wages: agreement arranged, June 17, 12*d*

Trade unions: see TRADE unions

Tramways—Amalgamated Association of Tramways and Vehicle Workers: see that title:—disputes; Llanelli: strike, Dec. 22, 8*b*; progress, 27, 6*c*; Leeds: strike, Aug. 3, 11*e*; Board of Trade intervenes, 3, 11*e*; 4, 5*f*; settled, 4, 5*f*; Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes; hours: statistics, Aug. 14, 6*c*

London county council—grievances; threatened strike by tramwaymen, Aug. 10, 8*b*; Clapham branch of Tramwaymen's Union: circular, 12, 8*a*; demands outlined, 14, 6*c*; 15, 8*c*; 22, 6*c*; 26, 6*f*; meetings held; passes resolutions, 14, 6*c*; Mr. F. Hall (int.), 14, 6*c*; highways committee: meeting; statement issued, 15, 8*c*; Mr. Speakman (int.), 15, 8*c*; Mr. C. Watson replies to Mr. Hall, 16, 8*f*; official statement on wages and hours, 16, 8*f*; offer of services by labour arbitration committee of London Chamber of Commerce, 16, 8*f*; officials of London county council decide not to call meeting of highways committee to consider men's demands, 17, 8*e*; mass meeting of men to be called, 17, 8*e*; cancelling of arrangements to meet in Surrey Theatre: statement by manager, 21, 5*b*; correspondence, 22, 6*a*; meeting of men held; Mr. J. Speakman (s.); Mr. C. Watson (s.); Mr. F. Smith (s.); passes resolution; ballot to be taken, 21, 5*b*; Amalgamated Association of Tramway and Vehicle Workers issues manifesto, 24, 6*d*; highways committee: special meeting called, 25, 6*c*; held; deputation to represent grievances received; agreement, 26, 6*f*; conference between deputation of tramwaymen and leading officials of tramway system, 28, 8*c*; highways committee (report), Oct. 16, 4*a*; discussion; adopted, 18, 4*a*; conciliation board's award, Nov. 6, 15*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Wages—statistics, Aug. 14, 6*c*; 19, 7*e*

Transport workers:—

Carmen—hours: Messrs. Pickfords: reduction announced, Sept. 22, 6*f*; —licensing, proposed: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 17, 14*a*; —wages: London: *minimum* proposed: London Carmen's Trade Union to appeal to Board of Trade, July 27, 2*e*

Covent Garden market—porters meeting; decide to join branch of Transport Workers' Federation, Aug. 5, 8*d*

Disputes—Barrow: strike of dock workers, Aug. 23, 8*e*; —Birmingham: strike, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —Bootle: strike of dock workers, Aug. 11, 8*e*; —Bristol: strike, Aug. 15, 8*b*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 8*b*; ends, 24, 6*c*; dock labourers: strike, Sept. 6, 8*c*; ends, 7, 6*a*; —

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes (continued):—

Cardiff docks: strike, Aug. 15, 8*b*; 28, 5*f*; conference held, 28, 5*f*; Board of Trade intervenes, 28, 5*f*; ends, 31, 6*d*; —carters: Newcastle-upon-Tyne strike: announced, Dec. 18, 6*d*; begun, 19, 8*e*; progress, 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*c*; attitude of railwaymen, 22, 8*c*; ends, 25, 6*d*; —cement trade: Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.): meeting at Board of Trade: agreement arranged, Sept. 13, 6*b*; —East Coast: dock labourers: arbitrator's award, Sept. 6, 8*c*; —Forth, Firth of: strike of dock workers ends, Aug. 31, 6*d*; —Germany: effect on export trade, Aug. 19, 3*d*; dock workers to refuse labour to British ships loaded by strike breakers, 25, 3*b*; —Grange-mouth: strike, Aug. 17, 8*f*; conference held; shipowners' offer rejected, 28, 8*c*; men to resume work, 29, 6*d*; arbitrator's award, Sept. 5, 8*b*; —Grimsby: coal porters: increase of pay demanded, Aug. 4, 5*f*; strike of coal lightermen, 15, 8*b*; Sept. 1, 6*a*; settled, 2, 6*a*; —Houlder Brothers' vessels, Messrs.: loading rates: case of *Indian Transport* (1910): arbitrator's award, Oct. 18, 7*a*; 23, 6*b*; *Hornby Grange*: application for police protection during loading at Newport, 23, 6*b*; attitude of labour unions, 27, 8*d*; representatives of strike committee at Newport and Messrs. Houlder Brothers attend before Industrial Council, 28, 8*e*; Swansea dockers agree to load, 28, 8*e*; Newport strike committee passes resolution removing block on, 30, 6*c*; Newport (Mon.) strike committee passes resolution, Nov. 20, 7*a*; strike at Swansea; decision of National Transport Workers' Federation, Dec. 2, 15*d*; ends, 4, 6*f*; Newport docks: dispute with cargo workers settled, 18, 6*d*; attitude of local unionists towards Messrs. Houlder's workmen, 28, 4*b*; refusal of union workers to assist non-union workers in loading the *Canadian Transport*, 29, 4*b*; 30, 6*b*; —Hull: strike, Aug. 2, 5*c*; 8, 10*b*; settled, 25, 6*a*; Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL

—Labour disputes
London—grievances of men: Mr. H. Gosling (statement), Aug. 1, 13*e*; strike begun, 2, 6*e*; progress, 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; strikers: meetings at Canningtown, 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*d*; at Trafalgar-square, 7, 6*e*; at Tower-hill, 8, 9*f*; 12, 8*a*; procession held, 12, 8*a*; estimated number of strikers, 4, 6*a*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 8*c*; National Transport Workers' Federation officially recognizes strike, 4, 6*d*; men at other ports advised not to discharge diverted vessels, 4, 6*d*; Surrey Commercial Docks: position, 5, 6*e*; 12, 8*c*; claims of workers other than dockers:

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—
 London (continued):—
 order issued by National Transport Workers' Federation, 7, 6e; strike pay: attitude of unions, 10, 8b; settlement prospects, 11, 8c; settlements concluded: terms, 11, 7f; 12, 8e; 15, 8d; manifesto by strike leaders, 12, 7f; message of congratulation from King to Mr. S. Buxton (tel.), 14, 6a; work partially resumed, 14, 6a; 15, 6b; 16, 8e; 17, 8e; demonstration to celebrate victory, 14, 6d; meeting of disaffected sections, 17, 8e; outstanding disputes: agreement signed: terms, 19, 5d; Mr. J. Burns (s.), 21, 5c
 Australia—strikes: comparison (sp. art., "Labour and its aims: the Australian moral"), Aug. 12, 3e
 Carmen — London Carmen's Trade Union reject employers' terms, Aug. 8, 9f; strike: begun, 9, 9f; progress, 10, 8b; 11, 7f, 8e; 12, 8e; 16, 8a; executive passes resolution, 9, 9f; offer of services by London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, 9, 9f; picketing by strikers, 10, 8b; outrages by strikers: interference with vans, 10, 8b; 11, 8a; revolver incident, 10, 8b; 11, 8d; strike of carmen at Harrow-road dépôt of Messrs. Pickford, 11, 8e; disturbances, 11, 8e; settlement: terms, 11, 7f; 12, 8e; 15, 8d; intimidation of Messrs. Carter, Paterson's carmen: Mr. J. J. Paterson (l.), 12, 8c; alleged attempts of employers to evade agreements, 15, 6b; alleged attempt of contractors to evade agreements: complaints by London Carmen's Trade Union. Nov. 8, 10d: strike: threatened, 13, 6f; begun: decision of employers, 14, 7a; —Manchester: see under Shipping trade—Strike, international, below: —Metropolitan Water Board: special permits for carts: discussion. Nov. 4, 14d: —Post Office: facilities for: Mr. H. Samuel (s.p.), Aug. 17, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —railway: strike. Aug. 11, 8a; progress, 12, 8a; 14, 8b; 15, 6b, 7f; 17, 8e; meeting at Bermondsey held, 15, 8d; picketing, 15, 8d; settlements effected with Great Western and Great Central railways carmen, 16, 8a; Lord Allerton (s.), 11, 17c; Lord Churchill (s.), 11, 17c
 China—effect on trade, Aug. 18, 3b (c.e.)
 Coal porters—strike: begun, Aug. 1, 13e; progress, 3, 6e; Board of Trade intervenes, 5, 6e; conference arranged, 5, 6e; 8, 9f; held

LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes —
 — London — Coal porters (continued):—
 at Board of Trade, 9, 9f; 10, 7f; 11, 8a; settlement: terms, 11, 8a; 15, 8d; strike of gangs at Millwall dock, 17, 8e
 Deptford—Dead Man's dock, Sept. 27, 6b; wharf closed, 29, 5d; strike settled, Oct. 7, 5b; 9, 4c
 Distress—particulars, Aug. 12, 8a
 Disturbances — Old Kent-road, Aug. 11, 8e; Bermondsey, 11, 8e; Goswell-road (fatal), 15, 8e; East India Dock: police charge strikers, 10, 8b; correspondence, 19, 5b
 Dock workers — Dock Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union: issues manifesto, July 1, 8d; conference between leaders and members port of London authority, 4, 7b; strike pay authorized by National Union of Gas Workers and General Labourers, 4, 7b; London Direct Short Sea Traders' Association fix rates of wages, 5, 10a; General Steam Navigation Company: strike of men at Bermondsey, 6, 9f; work resumed, 7, 8d; meeting of dockers at East Ham: demands outlined, 6, 10a; conferences between Transport Workers' Federation, representatives of port of London authority, and London shipowners, 7, 8d; 11, 8d; 12, 14f; 18, 7f; 25, 6c; 27, 10e; 28, 5e; wages: recommendations of port authority, 11, 8d; decision of executive of Dockers' Union, 14, 6e; committee appointed; names, 25, 6c; Mr. H. Gosling: statement, 25, 6e; agreement drawn up, 28, 5e; terms accepted at meeting at Assembly Hall, Mile-end-road, 29, 6e; Mr. H. Gosling (statement), Aug. 1, 13e; terms outlined; secretary of port of London authority (l.), 2, 6e; arbitration: application to London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, 3, 6e; Sir A. K. Rollit to act as arbitrator, 4, 6e; hearings, 4, 5f; 5, 6e; arbitrator's award: terms, 7, 6e; 9, 10a; 15, 8d; men's claims conceded, 7, 6e; port authority issues statements, 9, 10a; 11, 8a; work partially resumed, 14, 6a; 15, 6b; 16, 8e; 17, 8e; reinstatement of men: attitude of port authority; manifesto by disputes committee, 16, 8e; reply of secretary of port authority, 17, 8e; deal porters' dispute, details, 19, 5d
 "Call" question dispute, Aug. 15, 6b; 16, 1, 8e;

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—

London—Dock workers (continued):—

18, 8a; settled, 19, 5e;
—non-union workers, employment of: decision of employers; attitude of National Transport Workers' Federation, Aug. 15, 8e; attitude of port authority, 16, 8e; attitude of employers, 18, 9a; compromise effected, 19, 5d;
—permanent workers: number of men on strike, 5, 6e; further strikes, 11, 8a; 15, 8b; men to be reinstated, 14, 6b; 15, 6b; payment for meal-times: request to re-open previous settlement; port authority's decision, 11, 8a; 16, 8e; 18, 9a; Mr. B. Tillett (statement), 14, 6b; 15, 6b; Disputes Committee: circular, 18, 9a; —quaymen, permanent: strike, Aug. 23, 8d; —strike: begun, Aug. 2, 6e; progress, 3, 6e; 4, 6d; 5, 6e; 7, 6e; 8, 9f; 9, 9f; 10, 7f; 11, 7f; manifesto by strike committee, 8, 9f

Fish porters — Billingsgate market: strike threatened, Aug. 10, 8a; wages advance conceded to licensed porters, 11, 8c

Food supplies, effect upon —article ("Strike disorder: grave outlook for London's food supply"), Aug. 10, 7f; ("The restricted food supply"), 11, 8b; —bread: price advanced, Aug. 11, 8b; —France: export trade: effect, Aug. 12, 8c; 19, 3d; press opinion, 14, 3a; —fruit trade: supplies held back, Aug. 10, 7f; 11, 6b; prices advanced, 11, 8b; situation at Covent-garden market, 11, 6b; 12, 8b; statistics of losses, 11, 6b; —meat trade: prices advanced, Aug. 9, 10a; 10, 7f; situation at Smithfield market, 10, 7f; 11, 8b; 12, 8b; 15, 6b; —provision trade: condition, Aug. 9, 10a; 10, 8a; 11, 8b; —transport: Mr. M. E. Duffett: appeal, Aug. 10, 8b; permission given by strike committee to transport supplies to public authorities; Mr. B. Tillett (s.), 12, 8a; goods despatched from railway yards; police escorts for food vans, 12, 8c; Woolwich garrison: food supplies from London; armed troops act as escort, 12, 8b

France — effect on export trade, Aug. 12, 8c; 19, 3d; effect on ports; opinion on settlement, 21, 8a

Gosling, Mr. H. (statement), Aug. 1, 13e; (s.), 7, 6e; 14, 6d; Sept. 9, 7f

Government policy—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4d; —Lloyd George, Mr.

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—
London — Government policy (continued):—

D. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4f, 5a; —
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Aug. 14, 9c (e.e.)

Harrods, Messrs. — motor delivery service: strike of drivers, Aug. 18, 9a; positions filled; service resumed, 21, 8d; intimidation: prosecutions, 22, 6c; 30, 4f; Sept. 28, 2a

Hospitals, effect upon, Aug. 11, 8b; 12, 8b

Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 25, 6b

Ice trade—effect; particulars, Aug. 10, 8a

Insurance — against damage, rates quoted, Aug. 3, 16d; 4, 6d; 5, 15f; 9, 10b; 11, 8a; 16, 8d; (art., "The insurance aspect: a difficult problem"), 10, 8c

Intimidation—cases, Aug. 10, 8b; 11, 8a, d; 12, 8c; 22, 6c; 30, 4f

Lightermen — alleged rejection of masters' terms contradicted, Aug. 1, 13e; decision to strike, 3, 6e; Board of Trade intervenes, 5, 6e; conference arranged, 5, 6e; 8, 9f; held at Board of Trade, 9, 9f; 10, 7f; agreement: text, 12, 7f; 15, 8d; explanatory statement by Mr. Askwith, 12, 7f; barging of dust and house refuse to continue during strike, 9, 10a; men's places of call: dispute; further strike, 18, 9a; outstanding disputes: agreement, 19, 5d; differences as to interpretation of clauses: conference at Home Office; settlement; Mr. J. Burns (s.), 21, 5c; National Transport Workers' Federation: instructions, 23, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; master lightermen's dispute: position of master lightermen, 23, 8d; progress, 25, 6a; conferences at office of Local Government Board; agreement: terms, 26, 8a

Lion incidents—at Gray's Inn-road, Aug. 12, 8a; at East India dock, 14, 4c

Meat porters — strike, Aug. 10, 7f; 11, 8b; striker prosecuted for assault, 10, 8c; death of injured porter: inquest, 28, 8b

Military — men of Army Service Corps assist to unload ship: Mr. B. Tillett (s.), Aug. 8, 9f; preparations made to dispatch troops to London, 11, 7f; orders countermanded, 12, 8b; suggested employment in East London: Mr. A. Murray (int.), 22, 4d
National Transport Workers' Federation — manifestoes, Aug. 8, 9f; 12, 7f; meetings of disputes committee, 18, 9a; 23, 6a; 24, 6c

O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 7f

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—
London (continued):—

Outrages by strikers, Aug. 10, 8b; 11, 8a; assault by striker: prosecution, 10, 8c; revolver fired in Minorities, 10, 8b; prosecutions, 11, 8d.

Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Petrol — short supply (art., "Short supply of petrol: effect on motor vehicles"), Aug. 11, 8d

Police—charge strikers at East India Dock: see **Disturbances**, above

Post Office—mails, carriage of: alleged strike committee permits; Postmaster-General (statement), Sept. 2, 6b

Press—effect upon publication (art., "The newspapers: possible stoppage of publication"), Aug. 11, 8c

Railwaymen — meeting at Stratford; passes resolution, Aug. 5, 6e; attitude, 8, 10a

Rainc, Mr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 17, 10b

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 9, 7f

Russia—effect on trade: press comments, Aug. 18, 3b

Shipowners — meetings, Aug. 2, 6e; 3, 6e; attitude, 9, 9f; 10, 8b

Shipping, effect on — Cunard Steamship Company: *Ausonia* delayed, Aug. 10, 8b; — *Darmel*: unloading incident, Aug. 5, 6c; — General Steam Navigation Company: service interrupted, Aug. 11, 8c; — *Koh-i-noor*: service interrupted, Aug. 1, 13e; — New Zealand Shipping Company: passengers from *Turakina* landed at Plymouth, Aug. 11, 8c; — Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company: effect upon unloading of vessels, Aug. 2, 6e; 8, 9f; 9, 9f; *Arabia*: lands mails at Southend, 7, 6f; — vessels detained in docks: list, Aug. 3, 6e; 4, 6d; (art., "Effect on shipping: business almost paralysed"), 15, 8e

Short sea traders, employees on — claims; demands outlined, Aug. 15, 6b; 18, 9a; attitude of employers, 16, 8e; conference at Board of Trade, 16, 6b; demands refused, 17, 8e; conference at Home Office, 21, 5c; 22, 6c; failure, 22, 6c; National Transport Workers' Federation instructions, 23, 8d; position of master lightermen (statement), 23, 8d; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; 22, 6c; 24, 6c; failure; manifesto issued by disputes committee, 22, 6c; settlement: terms, 24, 6c; arbitration accepted, 24, 6c; men resume work; reinstatement: disputes, 25, 6a; arbitration: arbitrator appointed; terms of reference, 26, 8a; award, Sept. 30, 10b

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—
London (continued):—

Stevedores — strike of non-unionists in Victoria and Albert docks, Aug. 3, 6c; strike of men employed in Surrey Commercial dock, 5, 6e; offer of services by London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, 9, 9f; negotiations for settlement, 11, 8c; 14, 6b; 15, 6b; conference proposed, 15, 6b; settlement, 19, 5d; Messrs. Mark Brown's wharf: conference at Board of Trade offices, Oct. 31, 10d; strike: progress, Nov. 1, 10c; partially settled, 2, 12b

Sea Belle—refusal of men to unload: decision of Port of London Authority; general council of National Transport Workers' Federation passes resolution, Nov. 7, 8c; conference at Board of Trade offices; referred to arbitration, 8, 10d; Lord Devonport (l.), 9, 14a; work resumed, 9, 14a; arbitrator's award: terms, 29, 6b

The Times Book Club—notice to subscribers, Aug. 10, 9c

Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 7, 6c

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 3, 6e; 8, 9f; 12, 8a; 14, 6d (e.c.); 18, 9a; (views), 4, 6d

Trade union congress passes resolution of congratulation to workers on result of strike, Sept. 9, 7f

Manchester — strike: manifesto issued by strike committee, Aug. 17, 6e; begun, 17, 6e; progress, 18, 9b; 22, 6b; workers' demands outlined, 17, 6e; conference held; abandoned 22, 6b; Mr. Askwith arrives, 22, 6b; carters' dispute settled, 23, 8e; congratulations from Mr. Askwith to lord mayor, 24, 6b

Medway — strike: begins, Aug. 9, 10a; progress, 15, 8b; settled, 16, 8c

Middlesbrough — dockers' strike ends, Sept. 29, 5d

National Transport Workers' Federation—conference held: reports received from dispute centres, Aug. 23, 8d

Newport (Mon.) — Messrs. Houlder's vessels: loading rates; threat of labour unions, Sept. 12, 6c; free labour to load vessels: employment of police and military to protect; Alderman Mordey (s.), 13, 6b; Messrs. Houlder's steamship *El Argentina* to load cargo at Cardiff, 14, 6c; coal trimmers give notice to terminate agreement, Sept. 13, 6b

Post Office — carriage of mails: alleged strike committee permits: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4e; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 17, 5b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Quecnborough—strike of stevedores, Aug. 17, 8f

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes, (continued):—

Shipping strike, international: see Shipping trade—Strike, international, above

Shropshire Union Railways and Canal Company—advances conceded; boatmen's strike progress; Sept. 12, 6c

Silloth—agreement: terms, Sept. 4, 8b

Southampton—attitude of men (art., "Position at Southampton: dominated by London unions"), Aug. 7, 6f; coal porters: strike, 15, 8b

Stevedores—London, port of: terms of new agreement, Dec. 29, 4b

Strike, threatened general—National council summoned, Aug. 17, 8c; 18, 8c, 9a

Wages—Mersey docks: revised scale for pier masters and gate-men, Sept. 8, 8c; —Widnes: Westbank dock: labourers locked out, Sept. 6, 8c

Lightermen—hours (Thames, river): reduction: meeting held, July 31, 6c

London—docks: advertisement of vacancies: Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union passes resolution, Oct. 26, 12e

Wages—demonstration at West India Dock-road held, May 1, 14c

Truck Act: see that title

Unemployed: see UNEMPLOYED

Unrest—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7b; —correspondence, Sept. 12, 13d; —Gore, Bp.: letter to diocese of Birmingham, Sept. 20, 6b; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 25, 6b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10c; —Lichfield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 4, 10a; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Aug. 30, 7f; —Loveburn, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 7c; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 8, 4f; —Owen, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 20, 10b (e.e.); —Reeves, Mr. W. P. (add.), Sept. 1, 4d; —rural: Miss C. Cochrane (l.), Aug. 31, 7d; —York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 20, 4f

Wages—Allen, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 18, 6d; —Board of Trade: report (sp. art., "Earnings and hours of labour: the engineering, shipbuilding, and metal trades"), Aug. 25, 11c; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 30, 18b; —Bowley, Prof. (p.), Sept. 2, 10c; —coal-mining and other trades: see their titles; —cost of living, relation to: Col. J. T. Bucknill (l.), Aug. 25, 6d; —"living" wage: Mr. G. J. Wardle (s.), Nov. 27, 7c; Birmingham diocesan conference passes resolution, Dec. 7, 4b

Minimum—Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 27, 14f; —Frewen, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 27, 15a; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (views), Sept. 18, 8d; 21, 8c; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), April 10, 8b (e.e.); July 3, 10a; —Labour party, Independent: campaign begun; conference held at Bradford, July 24, 6f; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), April 27, 15b; —

LABOUR—Wages—Minimum (continued):—

Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), 27, 15a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 17, 10b; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.), Sept. 20, 6e; (l. quoted), 25, 5d; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 24, 6f; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), April 27, 14f; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 27, 15a; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 27, 14f

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —rates, changes in: statistics: for December, Jan. 17, 13c; for 1910, 18, 20b; January, Feb. 16, 15f; February, Mar. 16, 15c; March, April 17, 5f; April, May 16, 22c; May, June 17, 26c; July, Aug. 16, 16b; for 1910: 1901-1909: comparison, 29, 6d; August, Sept. 16, 13f; September, Oct. 16, 18d; October, Nov. 16, 17e; November, Dec. 16, 29c; —Reeves, Mr. W. Pember (s.), Sept. 2, 10c; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Oct. 24, 9f; —Short, Mr. P. M. (s.), Sept. 2, 10c; —statistics: suggested use of workman's compensation insurance figures: Sir H. George Fordham (l.), June 17, 25e; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 5b; —Trade Board Acts: inspectors appointed: see under PARLIAMENT; Liverpool: see under PARLIAMENT; prosecution, Aug. 26, 6c; —United States compared: Board of Trade report, April 12, 10c; —Waxweiler, Prof. E. (p.), Sept. 1, 5a

Waiters—trade union: see under TRADE unions

Weavers—wages: increase: decision of Weavers' Amalgamation, June 26, 6b

Western Electric Works—strikers resume work, Aug. 18, 9a

Women—charwomen: employment in London county council schools: Miss M. R. Macarthur (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 7f; —clerks: wages (art., "The typist's wage: organization and insurance"), Nov. 16, 14d; —disputes: South London: strikes, Aug. 15, 8d; 16, 8f; 17, 8e; 18, 9c; 21, 8c; concessions announced, 15, 8d; 16, 8f; 21, 8c; —living, cost of: accounts of expenditure (Parlt. paper), Nov. 25, 9f; —wages: Miss G. S. Pott (l.), Sept. 16, 9c

Woolcombers—disputes: Bradford: strike, May 5, 7e; 6, 9d; —wages: Bradford: advance demanded: meeting of operatives held, June 12, 8b (e.e.); strike, 16, 10j; progress, 17, 12d; 19, 30c; 20, 15c; 22, 4f; 24, 14c; 26, 6b; July 3, 4d (e.e.); settled, 8, 12a

Woollen trade—disputes: Yorkshire: conditions of service: strike threatened, May 9, 8e; manufacturers' reply to workers' demand, 11, 8a; ballot papers issued; manufacturers' association issues official reply to statements by leaders of weavers, 17, 9b; progress, 29, 8d

Workmen's compensation: see that title

Workrooms: see under FACTORIES and workshops

- LABOUR, proposed minister for: see under MINISTRY
- LABOUR Co-partnership Association—meeting, Mar. 31, 7a; memorial, Oct. 23, 6d
- LABOUR Electoral Committee—formed: objects, May 8, 10a
- LABOUR exchanges, suggested imperial—Batchelor, Mr. (s.), June 6, 5f; Botha, Gen. L. (s.), June 6, 5f; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), June 6, 5f, 6a; Imperial conference: resolution discussed; withdrawn, June 6, 5f, 6a; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 6, 5f; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 6, 5f
- LABOUR party: see under PARTIES, political
- LABOUR party, independent: see under PARTIES, political
- LABOUR Protection Association—Liberty and Property Defence League: amalgamated, Mar. 4, 6f
- LABRADOR—development: Dr. W. T. Grenfell (p.), Feb. 28, 16e; —famine: reported; supplies to be despatched from St. Johns (Newfoundland), May 19, 5f; —gold: deposits discovered: particulars, Oct. 5, 3d; —missions: Dr. Grenfell's work (sp. art., "Grenfell of Labrador"), Feb. 6, 8c; (lect.), 6, 8a (e.e.); 7, 6c; George V. expresses sympathy, Mar. 4, 8b; —wood pulp: Dr. W. T. Grenfell (l.), Mar. 7, 5f
- LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 22f; estate damaged by windstorm, June 14, 21f; extent of damage, July 11, 18e; dividends, Aug. 4, 17d; Nov. 21, 21a
- LABUAN, Bp. of: see MOUNSEY, Rt. Rev. W. R.
- LACE—exhibitions: (Kensington-square), May 11, 13b; (Portman-square), Dec. 15, 2f; English pillow lace (Wigmore-street), arrangements, Mar. 3, 7c; exhibits described, 23, 11d; Nottingham lace (Grosvenor-street): held, Mar. 23, 11d; —fans: use of foreign lace: correspondence, May 15, 9d; —pillow. English: sale to be held: date, Dec. 5, 11a; —trade: Nottingham firms receive orders, Mar. 27, 4d
- LACEY, Mr. F. E.—at Lords' cricket ground, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: exemption of cricketers, Dec. 6, 10b
- LACEY, Rev. T. A.:—
"Roman Diary and Other Documents Relating to the Papal Inquiry into English Ordinations, 1896, A," reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 135a
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon penitentiaries (l.), Aug. 4, 5e; —marriage with a deceased wife's sister: inaccurate information in table of affinity (l.), Aug. 18, 2e; —tithes: origin (l.), Dec. 2, 13d; 15, 8b; 19, 4a; 20, 13d
- LACHAUD, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on army: frozen meat, Mar. 15, 5c
- LACHERET, Pastor—at French Protestant Church in London, on M. Dégremont's pastorate, June 26, 4d
- LACIERVA, Señor (Spain):—
in Chamber, on Ferrer: execution, April 3, 5f; 6, 5f
- LACKAWANNA Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 21a
- LACKIE, Mr. W. W.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: cost (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23c
- LACON, Sir Edmond B. F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, Jan. 25, 4e; July 26, 4a; scheme approved, Aug. 30, 2f; death, Oct. 4, 11b
- LACOUR-GAYET, Dr. G.—to deliver lectures before British branches of Alliance Française, Mar. 15, 6b; 20, 7d; entertained at Café Royal, 20, 7d
at Steinway Hall, on Lætitia Ramolino (Napoleon's mother), Mar. 20, 7d
- LACRETELLE, M. de—"Les Origines et la Jeunesse de Lamartine" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188b
- LACROSSE:—
Cambridge University v. Willoughby, Jan. 23, 16c; v. West London, Feb. 6, 19a; v. Middlesex, 23, 17c
Catford v. Willoughby, Feb. 6, 19a
Championship—English club: final round played, April 3, 14d; —Northern: final tie played, Mar. 20, 15b
Cheshire v. Lancashire, Feb. 6, 19a
County matches—played, Nov. 27, 12e
Essex v. Surrey, Mar. 20, 15b
Hampstead v. Clapham, Nov. 13, 15b
Lee v. Catford, Jan. 23, 16c; v. Oxford University, Nov. 6, 16f; 20, 14c
Middlesex v. Kent, Mar. 20, 15b
North v. South, April 10, 13c
Northern League—matches played, Oct. 23, 15d
Oxford University v. Finchley, Jan. 23, 16c; v. Leys School, Feb. 2, 17b; v. Hampstead, 6, 19a; v. Cambridge University: date of match, 22, 7b; composition of teams, 25, 14c (e.e.); Mar. 2, 15d; match played, 3, 15d
Senior Flag Tournament—southern section: matches played, Jan. 16, 17a; 30, 19a; Feb. 13, 12f; 20, 15c; 27, 15c; Mar. 13, 15b; northern section: matches played, Mar. 6, 14f; 27, 14e; Oct. 23, 15d
Snaresbrook v. Surbiton, Feb. 6, 19a
Western flag tournament—final round played, April 3, 14d
West London v. Finchley, Nov. 13, 15b
- LACY, Count de—Pantchenko murder trial: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
- LACY, Mr. Pierce—elected deputy-chairman of R. S. Stokvis and Zonen (Ltd.), July 5, 22f
- LACY, Rev. T. A.—on Parliament (1910): dissolution (November) (l.), Sept. 4, 8c
- LACY-HULBERT and Co., Messrs.—electric air compressor described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20d
- LADBURY, Mark—stabbed, May 17, 8a
- LADENBURG, Dr. Albert—death, Aug. 24, 7d
- LADIES' All-British Fabric and Fashion Association—exhibition held, Mar. 31, 11a; arrangements, Nov. 24, 11b
- LADIES' Automobile Club—closing: date of reopening, Aug. 14, 9d
- LADIES' Carlton Club—re-established; opened (P.N.), Mar. 3, 14b
- LADIES' Fmpire Club—dinner: date, May 24, 13b; given, 30, 13a
- Ladies' Field—Bat and Ball Club: see that title
- LADIES' Guild of St. Thomas—meeting, Nov. 17, 15f

- LADIES' Imperial Club**—council, political : annual meeting, Feb. 22, 10*b* ; — dinners : date, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; given, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; Mar. 11, 11*e* ; arrangements, 29, 11*a* ; given, April 7, 11*a* ; Oct. 27, 9*b* ; Nov. 24, 11*a* ; — reception : arrangements, June 28, 13*a* (e.e.)
- LADIES' Kennel Association**—committee, executive : meeting, Jan. 28, 17*e* ; — meeting held, Feb. 10, 15*d* ; — report, Jan. 30, 19*d* ; — shows : see under **DOGS**—Shows
- LADIES' Kennel Club**—meeting held, Feb. 23, 17*c*
- LADIES' London Association**—meetings, July 11, 11*b* ; Nov. 22, 13*f* (e.e.)
- LADIES of Charity**—funds for poor in East-end of London : *tableaux vivants* in aid : arrangements, Dec. 18, 11*a*
- LADIES' Work Society**—Christmas sale : date, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; opened, 23, 11*a*
- LADO enclave**—Sudan government : re-occupation by : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- LA DORADA**—described (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4*b*
- LADS' Brigades** : see **BOYS' Brigades**
- LADS' Employment Committee**—report, Aug. 29, 2*f*
- LADY Art Workers' Guild**—formed, July 13, 14*d* ; exhibition : see under **ART**—Exhibitions
- LADY Minto's Indian Nursing Association** (Home Branch)—report, Feb. 25, 4*a*
- LADYSMITH**—relief : anniversary dinner : arrangements, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; held, Mar. 4, 11*b*
- LAEMMLIN, Herr** (Germany)—acroplane accident (fatal), May 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c*
- LAFARGUE, M. and Mme.**—suicide supposed Nov. 28, 11*d* ; funeral, Dec. 4, 5*c*
- "LAFAYETTE"** : see **NEWBURGER, Sig-mund**
- LAFENESTRE, M. Georges**—"St. François d'Assise et Savonarole" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 272*b*
- LAFFAN, Mrs. de Courcy**—gives reception, June 15, 11*a*
- LAFFERRE, M. (France)**—in chamber, on old-age pensions : new law, Jan. 27, 7*a*
- LAFFON de Ladébat, Gen. (France)**—appointment as commander of army corps expected, Mar. 6, 5*d* ; visits Gen. Sir J. French, May 26, 5*b* ; at St. Petersburg : received by Tsar, Aug. 30, 3*d*
- LA FOLLETTE, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—political tour : our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 30, 3*b*
- Presidency — candidature prospects : see under **UNITED STATES**—Presi-dency
- at Pennsylvania, on Republican party's policy : Mr. Taft, Sept. 2, 3*a*
- in Senate, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, June 14, 7*d*
- LAFONE, Mr. Alfred**—death, April 27, 11*d* ; funeral, May 2, 11*b* ; will, June 7, 11*d*
- LAFONTAINE, Mr. G. N. R.**—death, June 30, 7*c*
- LA FORCE, Duc de**—receives message of sympathy from Duc d'Orléans, Jan. 5, 11*b*
- LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey**—at Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, on education of South African natives, Mar. 4, 12*d*
- LAGERHEIM, Prof. N. G.**—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
- LAGERLOF, Selma**—"Le Vieux Manoir" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
- LAGET, P. de**—"Le Roman d'une Neuras-thenique" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*
- LAGOS**—city described, May 24, 57*a* : — harbour : new works : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*d*
- LAGOS (province)**—anniversary, 50th : commemoration celebrations, Aug. 12, 3*c* ; 14, 3*d* ; 28, 3*f* (e.e.) ; — railways : Lagos railway : report, Sept. 5, 14*c*
- LAGOS Railway** : see under **LAGOS**—Railways
- LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Com-pany** : see under **VENEZUELA**—Rail-ways
- LA GUAYRA**—described (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 5*a*
- LAGUNAS Syndicate (Ltd.)**—dividend, Mar. 1, 23*a* ; report, Nov. 7, 24*f*
- LAHAT Mines (Ltd.)**—dividends, Mar. 7, 20*x* ; June 8, 19*f* ; Dec. 2, 21*a* ; report, May 5, 20*i* ; meeting, 12, 20*a*
- LAHOVARY, M. (Rumania)**—appointed minister of agriculture, Jan. 14, 5*c*
- LAIDLAW, Sir Robert**—large gift for Indian education, Jan. 3, 3*b* ; appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b* ; becomes chair-man of foreign missionary depart-ment of national council of Young Men's Christian Associations, 20, 4*f*
- Roxburghshire—adopted as prospec-tive Liberal candidate, Nov. 7, 9*b*
- at London Missionary Society, on missions, May 11, 4*c* ; —at Memorial Hall, on education in India, Dec. 6, 14*c*
- LAIDLAY, Mr. William J.**—"Art, Artists, and Landscape Painting" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449*b*
- LAING, Mr. A. J. L.**—appointed sheriff substitute at Aberdeen, Feb. 8, 9*f*
- LAING, Alexander Gordon**—grave dis-covered at Sachb, Jan. 26, 5*e*
- LAING, Rev. Charles E.**—on Bardney Abbey excavations (l.), Oct. 9, 2*f*
- LAIRA**—church of St. Mary the Virgin : foundation-stone laid, Sept. 18, 4*e*
- LAIRD, Mr. Hugh Alexander**—will, Nov. 11, 11*b* ; bequeaths pictures to National Galleries of Scotland : list, Nov. 11, 11*b*
- LAIRD, Mrs. Josephine**, Aug. 1, 11*e*
- LAKE, Mr. George**—will, Jan. 7, 10*c*
- LAKE, Rev. Kirsopp**—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
- LAKE, Mr. P.**—appointed lecturer in re-gional and physical geography at Cambridge University, July 1, 4*d*
- LAKE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy**—appointment as chief of general staff in India expected, July 21, 8*d*
- LAKE, Mr. Reginald J.**—on Post Office : stamps : new design (l.), July 8, 12*c*
- LAKE, Dr. Richard**—gives reception for Atlantic Union, Feb. 23, 11*a*
- LAKE, Mr. Richard (Canada)**—appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Dec. 21, 5*a*
- LAKE district**—Gowbarrow park estates : erection of notice boards : National Trust methods criticized, Aug. 14, 4*f* ; —roads : see under **ROADS** ; —special article ("English paths and land

- LAKE district (continued) :—
scapes : the lake mountains"), Sept. 2, 5a ; —Ullswater : lake frontage on : purchase ; meeting of National Trust held, Aug. 14, 4f ; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), 15, 10d ; purchase money raised ; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 8b
- LAKE dwellings : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- LAKE Erie and Western Railroad Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- LAKE Forest University (Illinois)—Bross prize : treatise : subject, Oct. 11, 13d
- LAKEMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 20, 7b
- LAKER, David—bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 25, 4e
- LAKE Superior Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 21e : (sp. art., "Canada's iron and steel industry : Lake Superior Corporation"), June 20, 22e
- LAKE Superior Paper Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 14, 22c
- LAKE View and Star (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23c
- LAKE View Consols (Ltd.)—reconstitution scheme : provisions, May 13, 24f ; Oroya Exploration Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation proposed, Nov. 9, 20a ; approved, 20, 20d
- LAKING, Sir Francis—leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9a
- LAKING, Mr. Guy F.—appointed keeper and secretary to trustees for projected London Museum, Mar. 25, 8b
- LALAING, Count de (Belgium)—leaves London for Brussels, Jan. 28, 13a ; returns from Belgium, Feb. 4, 13a ; entertained to dinner, 17, 14c : entertained to luncheon by Sir H. Lucy, Mar. 2, 11a ; leaves for Brussels, April 20, 9a ; arrives in London, 27, 11a ; leaves for Brussels, Aug. 3, 9a ; returns to London, Sept. 22, 7a at Savoy Hotel, on relations between Belgium and Great Britain, Feb. 17, 14c
- LALANDE, M. Jacques A. L. de (France)—appointed minister plenipotentiary at Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 6, 11a ; farewell dinner given in London, 24, 11a ; leaves for Paris, April 7, 11a
- LALA Shco Prasad—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
- LALIBERTÉ, M.—piano recital, Mar. 9, 11d
- LALIENNE, Emma — impropriety charge, Jan. 12, 4f
- LALLEMAND, M. Ch.—at British Association, on aeronautics : suggested international map, Sept. 6, 10b
- LALLY, Miss Nellie—falls from cliff (fatal), Aug. 30, 5b
- LAMARZELLE, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on—Germany and Russia : relations with, April 7, 5b ; — Persian Gulf : British policy, April 7, 5b
- LAMB, "Colonel" — leaves England, Aug. 23, 10b ; leaves for Canada, Nov. 20, 3f
on Salvation Army—Canada : emigration (int.), Dec. 23, 9e
- LAMB, Charles—anniversary dinner : arrangements, Feb. 13, 10f
"Beauty and the Beast" : first edition copy sold, May 3, 5b
- LAMB, Mrs. E. A.—endows cot in Middlesex Hospital, April 26, 13d (e.e.)
- LAMB, Mr. Ernest H.—appointed circuit steward of West London Mission, Dec. 20, 13d
- LAMB, Mr. Ernest H. (continued) :—
Parliament Bill—vote of censure : prevented from taking part in division, Aug. 9, 6b
in Parliament, on St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13b ; Bill, July 19, 13d
on St. Paul's bridge (int.), June 17, 6a
- LAMB, Maj. George—will, June 9, 11c
- LAMB, Prof. Horace—awarded De Morgan medal of London Mathematical Society June 21, 12f ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c
- LAMB, Mr. J. Bernard—on bee-keeping grants, Aug. 14, 11f
- LAMB, James—inquest, June 15, 13e
- LAMB, Sir John C.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d
- LAMB, Miss M. A.—lectures : arrangements, Oct. 3, 8e
at Royal School of Art Needlework, on history of embroidery, Nov. 1, 8b (e.e.) : on needlework, 10, 7b
- LAMB, Mrs. Margaret—will, June 14, 13d
- LAMB, Sir Richard A.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
- LAMB, Thomas—cruelty to bird charge, April 1, 6b
- LAMBDIN, Albert : see under MURDER
- LAMBE, Mr. John L.—"Experiments in Play Writing in Verse and Prose" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 523a
- LAMBERT, Capt. C. F.—to visit home ports, Oct. 31, 14b
- LAMBERT, Mr. F. H.—at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, on proposed alteration in laws relating to maritime mortgages and liens, Dec. 21, 18f
- LAMBERT, Canon Fox—resigns vicarage of Chesham, Mar. 23, 7b
- LAMBERT, Prof. G. J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26f
- LAMBERT, Mr. George—contradicts prospects of by-election in Devonshire (South Molton), Nov. 27, 7f ; private secretary appointed, Oct. 28, 10a
at Diss, on navy : relations between Great Britain and Germany ; limitation of armaments, Nov. 15, 10c : —
at Exeter, on impartiality of judges, Sept. 11, 5d : —at South Molton, on sale of large estates : position of tenant farmers, Dec. 23, 8c
in Parliament, on—Germany : navy : building programme, Mar. 21, 13a ; —navy : protection of trade routes : strength ; building programme, Mar. 21, 13a
- LAMBERT, Mr. R. C.—accident, April 8, 11a
- LAMBERT, Mrs. Rachel—will, Oct. 23, 11c
- LAMBERT, Mr. Richard :—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14e
- LAMBETH :—
Board of Guardians — chairman elected, April 27, 7c : —coronation : use of house to view Royal progress : see under CORONATION
—Processions—Procession (Royal progress) ; —institutions : inmates : increased cost of living : statistics, Nov. 30, 8f ; —medical officer appointed, Jan. 12, 10b ; —Norwood : conversion of old school buildings into home for aged poor : cost : result of arbitration proceedings, July 13, 14d (e.e.) : surcharge : Local Government Board (l. quoted), 27, 10e

LAMBETH (continued):—

- Infirmaries: nurses: matron's report, July 14, 4*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —North: revision of voters' lists: sitting of registration court, Sept. 13, 6*c*; —Norwood: electoral, Dec. 18, 7*b*
- LAMBETH-BRIDGE — rebuilding: London county council: improvements committee's recommendation: finance committee's approval, May 22, 5*c*; improvements committee's recommendation adopted, July 12, 15*d*; Bill: provisions, Dec. 4, 4*d*
- LAMBETH Palace—public library reopening announced, Oct. 14, 10*a*; (sp. art., "Lambeth palace library: its history and associations"), 16, 13*a*
- LAMBETH police-court—poor-box: contributions, Jan. 9, 3*b*; 11, 3*d*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*b*; 21, 4*c*; Feb. 17, 4*c*; April 13, 4*b*; Dec. 15, 2*e*; 16, 3*c*; 18, 3*d*; 20, 2*d*; 21, 3*f*; 23, 2*e*
- LAMBLE, Henry Norman—killed by lightning, Aug. 22, 14*f*
- LAMBLEY, Ex-Superintendent George — death, April 24, 12*c*
- LAMBERTON, late Maj.-Gen. Arthur — memorial at Wellington Barracks: unveiling arrangements, Jan. 12, 11*a*; unveiled, 16, 4*f*
- LAMBERTON, Mr. Arthur—"The Splendid Sinner" noticed (L.S.), April 20, 159*c*
- LAMBERTON, Mr. F. W.—elected steward of Jockey Club, April 6, 15*c*
- LAMBERTON, Adm. Sir Hedworth: see MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth
- LAMBERTON, Mr. R. E.—collection of porcelain sold, May 5, 11*c*
- LAMINGTON, Lord—to open new Unionist Club in North St. Pancras, 18, 11*a*; health (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; opens Indian section at Festival of Empire, June 14, 16*e*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11*a*
- at Central Asian Society, on Trans-Persian Railway, Feb. 9, 6*c*; —at Glasgow, on education of Eurasians in India, June 19, 6*b*; —at Institute of Journalists, on Turco-Italian war, Oct. 5, 6*c*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on superstitions in India, Feb. 11, 16*b*
- in Parliament, on—Africa, South: position of British Indians, Dec. 7, 12*a*; —Jodeida-Sanaa Railway, May 31, 14*b*; —House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 13*a*; —Persia: condition, Mar. 23, 7*a*; Anglo-Russian agreement, Dec. 8, 13*a*; —Public Houses Improvement Bill, Mar. 1, 13*a*
- on India: proposed abolition of departments of forestry and archaeology (L.), Oct. 20, 5*f*; —Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (L.), Aug. 1, 10*a*
- LAMLASH Bay — to be permanent naval station, Oct. 28, 8*b*
- LAMOND, Mr.—recital, Mar. 27, 10*c*
- LAMOND, Lieut. D.—removed from army, Mar. 15, 7*d*
- LAMONT, Mr. W. J. — biographical: appointed consul for Belgian Congo, Aug. 24, 3*d*; appointed to Siamese customs, Sept. 22, 3*d*; authorized to accept order of African Redemption, Dec. 16, 15*b*
- LAMPARD, Deaconess—on diocese of Calcutta: house for deaconesses: appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 12*d*

LAMPARD, Mr. Arthur—at London Chamber of Commerce, on rubber industry, Feb. 22, 22*d*

LAMPEN, Rev. H. D.:—

on Church of England: "occasional conformity"; churches: intercommunion (L.), May 29, 9*c*; —Walthamstow: proposed church institute (L.), July 10, 4*e*

LAMPETER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*

LAMPMAN, Archibald—verse quoted (L.S.), June 23, 234*a*

LAMPORT and Holt, Messrs.—conversion of shipping business into limited liability company announced, July 14, 20*c*; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): reported purchase by: see under ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY (Ltd.); —shipping services: America, South: new service to be established: particulars, July 31, 18*d*; monthly services: arrangements (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 6*a*; new express service inaugurated, Oct. 6, 8*b*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING

LAMPRECHT, Dr. Karl G.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*e*

LAMPREYS—Thames: notable takes at Hampton Court, Mar. 8, 10*c*

LAMPS:—

Electric — arc: Jandus type described (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*d*; — candle: Phloxalite fitting described (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*d*; —carbon filament: new type described (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; — "Excello" type: particulars (E.S.), April 19, 22*c*; —gas: prospects of combined use (E.S.), May 10, 26*d*; —Germany: trade statistics (E.S.), May 10, 26*c*; —Ives and Luckiesh, Messrs. (p. quoted, E.S.), May 24, 78*d*; —lamp-holder transformer: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*e*; —Mercury vapour: effect on sight: Dr. C. H. Williams's report noticed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*d*

Metallic filament — development: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*d*; new type described (E.S.), Dec. 13, 28*b*; — "Osram" type: particulars (E.S.), April 19, 22*c*; price reduced (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*c*; —tantalum: tests carried out by Chicago Railways Company (E.S.), Jan. 11, 22*d*; —tungsten type: arrangement between English and Dutch firms respecting royalties (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*e*; patents difficulties reported (sp. art., "The tungsten lamp situation," E.S.), Aug. 2, 19*d*; tungsten wire: Mazda lamps: demonstration at British Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.): particulars (E.S.), 23, 18*c*; development: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*d*; price reduced (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*d*

LAMPSON, Mr. G. L.—"On Freedom" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*

LAMSON Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 27, 16*f*

LAMY, M. Etienne (France)—at Paris, on Mgr. Duchesne, Jan. 27, 7*f*

LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 2, 16*d*

- LANARKSHIRE—gas works: proposed acquirement by county council (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*a*; —Govan by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —North-East by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Partick: electoral, Dec. 1, 10*c*; —population: census results, May 1, 4*a*; —South: electoral, May 29, 12*b*; —tramways: acquirement by county council proposed (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a*
- LANCASHIRE — Bootle by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Darwen: electoral, Feb. 1, 12*c*; —Heywood: electoral, Aug. 25, 6*d*; —Lancaster: electoral, May 8, 10*a*; —Leigh: electoral, May 22, 8*f*; Oct. 6, 6*c* (e.e.); Nov. 27, 7*f*; —Middleton: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Oct. 30, 7*f*; —Newton: electoral, Mar. 27, 6*j*; —Orrell estate: claim by Derbyshire family: see under LEIGH, Mr. Roger; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Southport: electoral, Aug. 3, 6*c*; general election (January, 1910): libel action, Jan. 12, 10*c*; 13, 3*a*; —water supply: new pipes and aqueduct between Thirlmere and Manchester: construction progress (E.S.), April 25, 27*b*; effect of drought, Sept. 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*d*; —West Houghton: electoral, Feb. 27, 6*d*
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation — conference held, May 15, 12*a*
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Federation of Conservative and Unionist Junior Associations — forward movement inaugurated, Feb. 22, 10*j*; meeting, (Manchester) held, Oct. 4, 6*a*
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation—alleged intimidation: see under TRADE Unions—Intimidation
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Permanent Relief Society—meeting, Mar. 27, 7*d*
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 17*e*; July 5, 21*f*; reports, Jan. 10, 13*d*; Aug. 3, 17*d*; meeting, 10, 17*d*; labour: see under LABOUR—Railway
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railways Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —dividends, Jan. 24, 15*a*; July 25, 11*d*; —electrification; extension opened (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*a*; —labour: see under LABOUR — Railway; —law case (delayed delivery of goods), April 7, 4*e*; —report, Feb. 2, 14*d*
- LANCASHIRE (East) Regiment — dinner, June 10, 13*b*
- “LANCASHIRE Elector, A” —on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 25, 7*b*
- LANCASHIRE Farmers' Association—dinner given, Feb. 20, 13*c*
- LANCASHIRE Fusiliers, 4th—dinner, Nov. 29, 11*b*
- LANCASHIRE Plate Glass Fire and Burglary Insurance Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 29, 3*b*
- LANCASHIRE Railway Society of Free Workers—formed, Sept. 19, 8*b*
- LANCASTER—church, parish: reopened, Nov. 25, 6*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —municipal council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*e*; —schools: foundation-stone of new council school laid, April 19, 7*d*
- LANCASTER, Duchy of—accounts, annual (Parlt. paper), Mar. 21, 11*e*; —chancellor: duties: see under PARLIAMENT; —council meetings, April 7, 9*e*; July 22, 7*e*; Dec. 14, 7*a*; —seals, new: received by Mr. J. Pease, Feb. 14, 11*a*
- LANCASTER, Miss Jane B.—will, Feb. 1, 13*d*
- LANCASTER, Sir William—awarded freedom of King's Lynn, Oct. 19, 11*a* on motor traffic at Putney: letter quoted, June 27, 16*e*; —Putney, new hospital at (l.), Mar. 3, 3*c*
- LANCASTER West Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 21*d*
- LANCELOT, Mr. J. B.—on Headmasters' conference (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50*b*
- LANCERS (Queen's Royal), 9th—“Delhi” dinner: date, Aug. 8, 11*a*
- LANCERS (Prince of Wales's Royal), 12th—dinner, May 31, 13*c*
- LANCERS (the Queen's), 16th—battle of Aliwal: dinner to commemorate given, May 30, 4*c*
- LANCASTER, Mr. W. F.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Dec. 8, 6*b*
- LANCHESTER Motor Company—on motors: worn gearing (l., E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*d*
- LANCIANI, Prof. (Italy) — nominated senator, June 5, 5*a* at Rome, on archaeological exhibition, April 10, 5*f*
- LANCING Club—dinner: date, June 10, 13*a*
- LANCING College — chapel described; consecrated: Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), July 19, 4*e*; opening date: arrangements, June 23, 19*e*; —scholarships awarded, July 11, 15*d*
- LANCTOR, Mr. Adelard (Canada)—charges against: see under CANADA—Parliament
- LAND:—
Arable—acreage: statistics, Nov. 15, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Banks—Agricultural Credit and Insurance Societies Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (Lord Carrington's): objects (P.N.), June 1, 10*b*; text, July 24, 13*e*; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 19, 12*d*; Carrington, Lord (s.), May 31, 5*e*; receives deputations, July 21, 6*f*; (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*; Oct. 19, 12*d*; Davies, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 20, 11*j*; Faber, Lord (s.), May 11, 8*c*; (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*; Mayo, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*; Montague, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*; Morley, Lord (s.), May 11, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rural League: passes resolution, July 27, 3*f*; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*; —Bill (Lord Malmesbury's): provisions (P.N.); Unionist attitude (P.N.), May 2, 10*c*; Ashbourne, Lord; Barnard, Lord; Byron, Lord; Carrington, Lord; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord; Denbigh, Lord; Haldane of Cloan, Lord; MacDonnell, Lord; Malmesbury, Lord; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), May 4, 12*a*, *b*; —correspondence, May 20, 6*e*; 26, 10*b*; —Lewes: bank established, Mar. 17, 3*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sanders, Mr. R. (l.), April 24, 12*f*; —Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill (Lord Dunmore's): see that title; —special

LAND—Banks (continued):—

articles ("Agricultural credit banks: the growth of the movement"), May 29, 14*a*; ("Rural credit banks: personal and collective credit"), June 28, 6*c*; —Unionist party: policy (P.N.), May 2, 10*c*

Crown — Carrington, Lord (report), Oct. 19, 12*d*; Lincolnshire estates purchased for, Oct. 21, 6*e*

Estates, dissolution of large—Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs.: issue catalogue, April 12, 7*f* (e.e.); 15, 10*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*d*; —Onslow, Lord (l.), April 10, 8*e*; 18, 8*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretymann, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*d*; —Samuel, Mr. Henry (l.), April 15, 5*e*

Tenant farmers, position of —article ("The breaking up of estates: farmers and state-assisted purchase"), Mar. 6, 13*d*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 14*c*; Mar. 2, 14*f*; letter read at Liberal demonstration at Bedford, April 1, 10*e*; —committee, departmental: to be appointed, Feb. 24, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; appointed; composition, Mar. 11, 8*a*; additional members appointed, April 1, 10*e*; report: publication prospects: Mr. E. Packard (s.), Dec. 5, 7*b*; —correspondence, Mar. 4, 15*e*; April 11, 9*f*; —Frank, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 2, 11*f*; —Holden, Mr. E. H. (l.), Feb. 28, 14*f*; —Hylton, Lord (l.), Feb. 27, 13*b*; —Lunbert, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 23, 8*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 23, 13*f*; —Rural League: discussion, Mar. 15, 7*b*; —Sabin, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 24, 3*c*; —special article ("Government and land holdings"), Feb. 27, 13*a*; —Surveyors' Institution: discussion, June 24, 3*c*

Inclosure Acts: number of acres enclosed: see under PARLIAMENT; —laws: reform: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; —leasehold system: Gorrington lease: see under GORRINGTON, late Mr. Frederick; —London: vacant: Mr. J. Fels (s.), Aug. 11, 5*d* (e.e.); —nationalization: Independent Labour Party: campaign arrangements, July 28, 8*e*; Lord Strachie: suggests public ownership of land (s.): see under PARLIAMENT; —ownership: Lord R. Cecil (s.), Jan. 17, 10*b*; —Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*a*; —purchase: Bill (Mr. Collings): see SMALL holdings —Ownerships — Bill (Mr. Collings); —reclamation: commission, royal: report (P.N.), June 16, 10*e*; —reform: Mr. H. H. Asquith: memorial to be presented; text (P.N.), May 16, 10*b*; —registration of title: Ewens, Mr. H. L. (l.), Aug. 8, 15*a*; Sept. 4, 5*e*; Oct. 12, 3*b*; Waley, Mr. J. F. (l.), Aug. 26, 2*f*; Sept. 8, 8*f*; —registry: return for 1906-1910 (Parlt. paper), July 28, 4*a*; —sales: see PROPERTY market—

LAND (continued):—

Sales; —small holdings: see SMALL holdings

Taxation—agricultural land, position of: Barnes, Mr. G. N.; Evans, Mr. L. W.; Fitzroy, Mr. E. A.; Henderson, Mr. J. M.; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.; Kellaway, Mr. F.; Lunc-Fox, Mr. G. R.; Long, Mr. W.; Morrell, Mr. P.; Newton, Mr. H. K.; Revenue Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Walsh, Mr. S.; Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*d*, *e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: memorial to be presented (P.N.), May 16, 10*b*; receives deputation, 19, 7*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.: correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 21, 11*f*; —Bickerdike, Mr. C. F. (p.), Sept. 1, 5*a*; —budget provisions (1909): history of framing recalled (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b*; —building trade, effect on: see under BUILDING trade; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 14, 10*e*; —Central London Railway Company: law ease, July 25, 3*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*; —clay, duties on: see under PARLIAMENT; —collection: Inland Revenue Commissioners' report, Oct. 12, 15*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, July 13, 14*d* (e.e.); —cottages: correspondence, Feb. 6, 6*d*; 9, 15*e*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*; Mar. 8, 12*d*; —Dove, Mr. J. J. (p.), May 9, 8*a*; —Evans, Mr. E. (p.), Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); —Eve, Mr. T. (p.), July 10, 13*f*

Exchequer, retention of proceeds by — statement by Mr. Hobhouse, Feb. 21, 13*c*; Revenue Bill: amendment limiting date of operation proposed: Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*b*; Central Chamber of Agriculture's proposed amendment recalled (P.N.), 30, 10*b*; Association of Municipal Corporations: resolution recalled (P.N.), 31, 10*c*; history of negotiations between government and Central Chamber of Agriculture, Association of Municipal Corporations, and London Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), April 10, 10*b*; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*d*; (l.), April 3, 6*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*b*; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*c*; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*d*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*b*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: Parliamentary Committee and local taxation: meeting held, Mar. 16, 10*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*; Mar. 11, 12*f*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*d*; —Fisher, Mr. Hayes (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f*; —France, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.),

LAND — Taxation — Exchequer, retention of proceeds by (continued):—

Feb. 24, 12*e*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f*; —Har-mood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*f*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*; 24, 13*a*; Mar. 8, 13*a*; 11, 12*f*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Mar. 30, 4*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*a*; —London Municipal Society for the Promotion of Municipal Reform passes resolution, Mar. 30, 4*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f*; (s.), 23, 13*f*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*a*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*b*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b*; —municipalities, attitude of (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*f*; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*f*; —Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*c*; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*a*; —Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*a*

Gardens, position of market: Mr. B. Eyres-Monsell (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*c*; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), 29, 14*c*; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*c*, *d*; Dec. 19, 15*c*; Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.P.), 13, 15*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 13, 15*c*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*c*, *d*; Mr. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*d*; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 29, 14*d*; Capt. W. E. G. A. Weigall (s.P.), 29, 14*d*; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 29, 14*d*; Mr. L. Jones (s.P.), 29, 14*d*; Mr. R. W. Essex (s.P.), 29, 14*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c*; —Hardy, Mr. C. F. (s.), Mar. 14, 11*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*c*; Mar. 8, 13*a*; —horticulturists: attitude: advisory committee of Land Union formed, July 20, 6*e*

Increment value duty—Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*d*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*e*; —Cator, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*e*; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*e*; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*; —Helm-sley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*, *e*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*b*; —Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*d*; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*d*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*; —lessors, evasions by: prevention: statement by Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 21, 13*c*; Mr. Chamberlain (s.P.), 21, 13*c*; provisions of clause of Revenue Bill, 10, 12*d*; Balfour, Mr. A. J.; Beale, Mr. W. P.; Butcher, Mr. J. G.; Castle-reagh, Lord; Cecil, Lord H.; Cripps, Sir C. A.; Fell, Mr. A.;

LAND — Taxation—Increment value duty (continued):—

Greig, Col. J. W.; Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A.; Helmsley, Lord; Hillier, Dr. A.; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.; Hooper, Mr. J. F.; Kellaway, Mr. F., 10, 12*c*, *d*, *f*; Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), 8, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 8, 13*c*; 10, 12*d*; Sanders, Mr. R. A.; Sherwell, Mr. A. J.; Simon, Sir J. A.; Terrell, Mr. H.; Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*d*, *e*, *f*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*, *d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Jan. 21, 12*c*; (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*, *e*; —rent: instance of increases by landlord and ground landlord: Mr. F. Litchfield (l.), Dec. 27, 5*c*; correspondence, 30, 5*b*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*, *e*; —valuation: see under Valuation, below: —Walters, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*e* Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*f*; —Jenkins, Mr. (s.), Mar. 9, 14*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*c*; May 18, 14*e*; receives deputation, 19, 7*c*; (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e*; —local authorities: grant of powers suggested: memorial to be presented to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), May 8, 10*a* —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*e*; (s.), 23, 13*f*; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*f*; Mar. 8, 13*d*; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*c*; —mineral rights duty: law case: Inland Revenue Department agrees to defer claims pending decision: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), April 24, 10*b*; arrears of rent, levy on: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), Feb. 9, 10*a*; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*e*; Fitzwilliam, Lord (s.), April 24, 13*f* (c.e.); Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*e*; Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b*; mineral owners, protection of: association formed, April 24, 13*f* (c.e.); law case, Dec. 7, 3*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D.; alleged inaccurate references in Limehouse speech: Mr. E. Goulding (l.), Dec. 8, 15*c*; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*c*; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*a*; Revenue Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*c*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S.; correspondence with Mr. A. J. Balfour, Jan. 21, 11*f*; —Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Newdigate-Newdigate, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*b*; —Onslow, Lord (l.), April 10, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.),

LAND—Taxation (continued):—

Feb. 21, 13*f*; Mar. 8, 13*a*; (s.), 29, 7*f*; May 18, 14*e*; (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*d*;—Primrose League leaflet: correspondence between Mr. E. S. Montagu and Mr. A. J. Balfour, Jan. 21, 11*f*;—railways, underground: liability (law case), Feb. 27, 3*f*;—recovery of duty by dispossessed owner; Finance Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—revenue statistics: see under PARLIAMENT;—reversion duty: provisions of clause of Revenue Bill, Mar. 10, 12*f*; Agar-Robartes, Mr. T. (s.P.), 10, 13*a*; Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 10, 13*a*; Caye, Mr. G. (s.P.); Feb. 24, 13*a*; Mar. 10, 13*a*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*d*; 24, 13*a*; Mar. 10, 13*a*; McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), 10, 13*a*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Mr. W. R. W.; Perkins, Mr. W. F.; Pretymann, Mr. E. G.; Roch, Mr. W. F.; Rutherford, Mr. W.; St. Maur, Mr. H.; Simon, Sir J. A.; Walters, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*;—Rice, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*f*;—Robinson, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*d*;—Salford town council: passes resolution, Mar. 9, 14*b*;—Savernake estate: effect: Lord Ailesbury (l.), July 13, 4*f*;—Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*e*:—special article ("The rating problem and agricultural land"), May 1, 15*a*:—undeveloped land duty: collection: see under PARLIAMENT: exemptions for landlords incurring expenditure on development schemes extended: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Barnes, Mr. G. N.; Cripps, Sir C. A.; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.; Pretymann, Mr. E. G.; Ward, Mr. J.; Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*e*; Onslow, Lord (l.), April 18, 8*b*; Talbot Woods: see TALBOT Woods; market gardens, position of: see under Taxation—Gardens, market, above:—valuations: see under Valuation, below;—Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*f*; Mar. 8, 13*a*;—Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*.

Tenure—London: extended leases: Crown lands: grant suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Howard de Walden's estate, Lord: see under HOWARD de Walden, Lord; Mr. J. Marks (add.), Oct. 21, 12*a*.

Transfer—Acts: commission, royal: final report signed, Jan. 21, 12*b*; issued, Feb. 11, 7*a*; Mr. J. S. Rubenstein (s.), Mr. H. J. Johnson (s.), Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, April 8, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—correspondence, July 25, 6*e*;—council: formation suggested: Mr. H. S. Stoneham (l.), Feb. 18, 22*f*;—Ellett, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*c*;—Ewens, Mr. H. L. (l.), Aug. 8, 15*a*; Sept. 4, 5*e*; Oct. 12, 3*b*;—expenses, legal: reduction: see under PARLIAMENT;—Hal-

LAND—Transfer (continued):—

dane, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 12*b*;—Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 12*a*, *b*; correction, 22, 7*e*;—Hogg, Mr. J. E. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*c*;—Humphrys, Mr. W. J. (add.), Sept. 27, 5*a*;—Incorporated Law Society: discussion, July 8, 5*a*; attitude: Lord Loreburn's speech: Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, Sept. 9, 6*d*;—Longmore, Mr. C. E. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*b*;—Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 12*a*;—Marshall, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*c*;—pamphlet, "The Land Transfer Scandal": extracts read, Sept. 27, 5*b*;—Rubinstein, Mr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*b*;—St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 12*b*;—Waley, Mr. J. F. (l.), Aug. 26, 2*f*; Sept. 8, 8*f*.

Unionist policy: Rural League issues statement, Mar. 29, 15*d*;—Vacant Land Cultivation Society: see that title.

Valuation—appeals: referees appointed, Feb. 3, 9*f*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 19, 7*c*;—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 26, 13*b*;—Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13*c*; July 26, 12*f*; (l.), Aug. 23, 10*b*;—Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13*b*;—Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*f*; July 26, 12*f*;—Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*e*; Mar. 28, 13*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*f*, 13*d*; Mar. 28, 13*f*; July 26, 13*a*; Aug. 10, 4*c*;—Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13*b*;—correspondence, Aug. 15, 5*d*;—cost: see under PARLIAMENT;—Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*b*;—Davies, Mr. E. W. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*f*;—entry, valuers' right of: Lord Rosebery (l.), June 13, 10*e*; correspondence, 15, 11*d*; 17, 12*e*; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 14, 11*e*; 22, 4*b*;—estates awaiting valuation: see under PARLIAMENT;—forms 4 and 8: see under returns, below:—Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*f*;—Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*, *e*; 25, 12*b*;—Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13*c*; 25, 12*b*; July 26, 13*b*;—Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b*; Mar. 28, 13*f*; 29, 14*a*, *b*; July 26, 13*f*, 13*a*, *b*;—Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*d*; July 26, 13*b*;—increment value duty: Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c*; Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), July 18, 13*e*; Aug. 3, 5*e*; 8, 15*b*; 18, 2*f*; correspondence, Aug. 2, 11*b*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 8*a*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 15*b*; 11, 5*e*; 14, 8*f*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 2*f*; 22, 2*f*; Finance Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c*; Ivory, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 7, 8*e*; Jones, Mr. Lief (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 13, 15*c*; McCurdy, Mr. C. (s.P.), 13, 15*c*; Newton-Robinson, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 4, 8*a*; 14, 8*f*; 22, 2*f*; Peto, Mr. W. H. (l.), Aug. 7, 8*e*; Richmond (Yorkshire), case at: statement issued:

LAND—Valuation (continued):—

Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), July 15, 7e; 31, 10d; Mr. J. R. P. Newman (l.), 21, 7d; 20, 6e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Royds, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 11, 5e; Sheffield, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 11f; Strachie, Lord (s.), July 20, 6e; We'd, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 3, 5e; Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15c; —Inland Revenue Commissioners: report for 1910-11 (blue-book), Oct. 12, 15f; —Ireland, methods in: Banbury, Sir F. G.; Butcher, Mr. J. G.; Cecil, Lord H.; Goulding, Mr. E. A.; Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T.; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12f, 13a, c; Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14b; Hope, Mr. J. F.; Newman, Mr. J. R. P.; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pretyman, Mr. E. G.; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12f, 13a; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12e, f; Mar. 8, 13f; 28, 13f; —Ivory, Mr. H. (instance of bad valuation) (l.), July 11, 7c; 28, 11e; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14a; —Kerry, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13c; —Land Valuation Department: staff: statistics of number and salaries (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10e; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13f; July 26, 12f; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13c; —Lindley, Lord (letter read at meeting of Land Union), Feb. 4, 10c; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12c, d; May 18, 14e; (s.), 19, 7c; Aug. 10, 4c; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13f; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13d; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 18, 14f; —methods: Horne, Mr. W. E. (add.): Nov. 14, 13e; Land Union: statement of differences as to interpretation of law, Nov. 18, 9b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), Nov. 6, 15c; 18, 95; —minus quantities: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13b; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13c; (l.), July 21, 7d; (s.P.), 26, 12f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. W. H. (l.), July 17, 7b; 31, 10d; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13d; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12f; 25, 12c; Mar. 8, 13c; 28, 13f; 29, 14a, b; May 18, 14c; July 26, 12f; (l.), 15, 7e; 31, 10d; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13c; —Price, Mr. L. L. (l.), Feb. 28, 14e; —Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13a; Mar. 29, 14a; July 26, 12f; —returns: form 4: abandonment proposed: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.), Jan. 21, 12c; (art., "Dispensing with form 4: Mr. Pretyman's statement"), 23, 10a; Mr. C. N. Robinson (l.), 25, 10c; Messrs. Justice and Pattenden (l.), June 7, 10c; validity (law case), Oct. 24, 3c; cost of issue: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; appeal announced, Nov. 6, 8c;

LAND—Valuation (continued):—

(law case), 8, 3b; 18, 4e; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), 18, 9b; cost of printing, 29, 16c; application to Ireland: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.) ("not invalid"), Dec. 14, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12e; form 8 (law case), Mar. 21, 3c; April 27, 3b; 28, 3e; May 10, 3d; Nov. 7, 3d; 18, 4f; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), 18, 9b; cost of issue: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12e; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 14, 12e; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13b; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 26, 13b; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13d; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12e; July 26, 12f, 13b; —Spear, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 26, 13b; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13b; —Trafford Park estates, position of: Sir J. Lyons (s.), Oct. 20, 10e; —trees, alleged enumeration of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 13b; —under-valuation by Land Valuation Department: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), Jan. 13, 10a; —undeveloped land duty: Finance Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.F.), Dec. 13, 14f; Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 13, 14f; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 13, 14f; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), 13, 14f; Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.P.), 13, 14e; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), 13, 14f; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 13, 14d; Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), 13, 15a; Rolleston, Sir J. (s.F.), 13, 15a; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), 13, 14f; —Üre, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13e; —valuers, government: Inland Revenue Board's instructions (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 13f; methods: Mr. H. Ivory (l.), 7, 8e; Mr. W. J. Jennings (l.), 18, 2f; —Wade, Mr. C. (l.), July 18, 13e; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13c; 29, 14a; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13f; 29, 14a; July 2, 12f; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b; —yield: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

LANDA, Mr. M. J.—"Alien Problem and its Remedy" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 179a

LAND Agents' Society—dinner given, July 8, 13c

LANDALE, Mr. Alexander — memorial service arrangements, June 28, 13a

LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—dividends, May 6, 24a; Oct. 21, 19c

LANDAU, Miss Catherine—gives dramatic recital, July 7, 7d

LANDA y Escandon, Señor Don G. de (Mexico)—to attend coronation of George V., Mar. 25, 8a

LAND Bank of Egypt (Ltd.): see under EGYPT—Banking

LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21d; meeting, 19, 20d

LANDER, Mr. G. Druce—on sugar (hect): government policy (l.), Sept. 12, 9c

- LANDER, Richard—memorial : to be erected at Forcados, May 4, 11*b*; see also under PARK, Mungo
- LANDESEN, Baroness Therese von—wins competition for essay on All-Red Route at Festival of Empire, Aug. 15, 11*e*
- LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas (Ltd.) : see under UNITED STATES—Banking
- LAND Nationalization Society—meeting, May 16, 10*c*
- LANDON, Col. Herman J. S.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
- LANDON, Mr. Lionel—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
- LANDOR, Mr. A. H. Savage—on his journey across unexplored regions of Central Brazil (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 7*e*
- LANDOR, Walter Savage — portraits, manuscripts, and first editions exhibited, June 30, 7*d*
- LANDOWSKA, Mme. Wanda—concert, April 27, 10*d*
- LANDRAILS : see under BIRDS
- LANDRE, Mme. Jeanne—"Camelots du Roi" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 1806
- LAND Registry office—administration : Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*c*; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 22, 13*b*; Mr. Remnant (s.P.), 22, 13*b*; Mr. J. Rowland (s.P.), 22, 13*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- LANDRON, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), June 19, 32*d*; funeral, 22, 4*f*
- LANDRY, Mr. A. C. P. R. (Canada)—appointed speaker of Senate, Oct. 23, 5*e*
- LAND-BERGER, Frau (Germany)—particulars of relations with Count Gisbert Wolff-Metternich, Oct. 18, 5*f*
- LAND Union—Grimsby branch : meeting, Jan. 21, 12*c* : —horticultural advisory committee formed ; composition, July 20, 6*e* : —meeting, Mar. 29, 7*f* ; —Pretynan, Mr. E. G. (l.), Feb. 16, 9*f* ; —Unionist party, relations with : Mr. C. H. Kenderdine (l.), Oct. 21, 7*f* on land taxation : increment value duty (l.), July 15, 7*e* ; 20, 6*e* ; —land valuation : methods (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e* ; statement of differences as to interpretation of law, 18, 9*b*
- Land Union Journal*—first number noticed, May 9, 4*f*
- LANE — appeal against sentence, Feb. 21, 3*a*
- LANE, Rear-Adm. Charles—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
- LANE, Edward C.—perjury charge, Jan. 17, 4*d*
- LANE, Mr. Henry C.—will, Aug. 2, 9*b*
- LANE, Mr. Henry M. — "The Royal Daughters of England and their Representatives" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 446*b*
- LANE, Sir Hugh—resigns directorship of Johannesburg Art Gallery, Dec. 18, 8*d*
- LANE, Mr. Sidney Leveson—will, April 4, 11*c*
- LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R. :—
in Parliament, on—army : horses : census, April 20, 10*d* ; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 13*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12*f* ; 18, 12*f* ; Aug. 3, 10*f* ; Oct. 27, 12*a* ; 31, 13*b* ; Nov. 10, 12*d* ; —land taxes : position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*d* ; —land valuation, Mar. 28, 13*f* ; July 26, 12*f* ; —London
- LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
county council : payment of travelling expenses, May 5, 14*c* ; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*b* ; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*b* ; May 4, 13*e*
- LANES, Mme. Jean—son born, Aug. 24, 7*a*
- LANG, Mr. Andrew—candidature for professorship of poetry at Oxford University probable, Jan. 26, 10*d* on Hanotiaux, M. Gabriel : "Jeanne d'Arc" (l., L.S.), May 25, 206*b*
- LANG, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York —joins council of Royal Societies Club, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; presides at meeting of Central Board of Missions, 8, 15*a* ; presents address from convocation of York to King, Mar. 3, 11*a* ; appointed chaplain and prelate of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 11, 11*e* ; not to visit Russia with English deputation, April 24, 11*a* ; to preach at Cuddesdon festival, May 4, 4*c* ; visit to Ripon ; receives address ; preaches at cathedral, 8, 6*d* ; preaches at Cuddesdon Theological College festival, June 14, 6*e* ; reception at Church House of Colonial and Missionary Church workers, 16, 15*e* ; descends Foxholes pit at Alceffs colliery ; addresses colliers, 25, 4*e* ; accepts presidency of York congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, Aug. 10, 8*d* ; holiday : to visit Lake district, 14, 2*e* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; opens Manchester Diocesan Church House, 19, 4*f*
- Coronation—commanded to preach sermon, Mar. 25, 8*a*
- New Year letter, Jan. 3, 5*d*
- Selby Abbey—rebuilding of south transept : letter of thanks to Mr. W. Liversidge, Jan. 27, 5*b*
- at Birmingham and Midland Institute, on democracy, Oct. 12, 6*b* ; —at Blackburn parish church, on social progress, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; —at Church House, on Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 26, 4*b* ; on Wales : church disestablishment, 26, 4*b* ; —at Convocation of York, on revision of Prayer-book, Feb. 17, 6*e* ; —at Convocation of York, on coronation service : use of word "altar," May 19, 4*b* ; Church of England : use of vestments, 20, 6*b* ; —at Manchester, on Wales : church disestablishment, Oct. 19, 4*f* ; —at Queen's Hall, on social service, June 21, 15*b* ; —at Ranmoor church, on duties of wealth, Oct. 9, 2*e* ; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 7*d* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Wales : church disestablishment Oct. 26, 4*b* ; —at St. Mary's Episcopal Church (Glasgow) (sermon), Nov. 20, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —at Scarborough, on education : religious teaching in schools, Nov. 15, 7*e* ; —at Sheffield, on church extension in Sheffield, Jan. 24, 4*d* ; —at Sheffield, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6*b* ; —at Sheffield University, on universities : functions, Oct. 9, 2*e* ; —at York, on poor benefices, April 8, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —at York, on missions, July 14, 16*d* ; —at York, on church schools,

LANG, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (continued):—

Dec. 9, 6e; —at York diocesan conference, on labour unrest, Oct. 20, 4f; on Christianity: resurrection, 21, 12e

in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Aug. 10, 10e

on Canada: Archbishops' Western Canada Fund: appeal (l.), Jan. 28, 11f; —Church of England: training of candidates for holy orders (l.), Jan. 3, 5d; —Church of England Men's Society: message read at meeting of federation secretaries, May 11, 4c; —Paget, late Bp.: appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 8e; —Wales: church disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4e; —Wordsworth, late Bp.: appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 8e

LANG, Mrs. L. L.—“Knight Checks Queen” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90b

LANG, Very Rev. Marshall — memorial unveiled, Dec. 11, 11a

LANG, Mr. R. T.—to contest Kent (St. Augustine) as Liberal candidate, May 29, 12b; appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b

LANGDALE'S Chemical Manure Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19e

LANGDON, Lieut.-Col. Harry—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d

LANGELIER, Sir François (Canada) — biographical: appointed lieutenant-governor of Quebec, May 3, 5e; entertains Lord Grey at luncheon, Oct. 12, 10a

LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report; capital: increase proposed, June 21, 21f

LANGVIN, Prof.—duel: see under DUELING—France

LANGFORD and Mid-Somerset Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Oct. 18, 3b

LANGHAM Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 21a

LANGHE, M. de—aeroplane casualty, April 15, 10a

LANGHOLM—water supply: new scheme adopted (E.S.), June 28, 27a

LANGHORNE, Rev. John—death, Dec. 12, 11c

LANGHORNE, Mr. Marshal—arrives in London, April 6, 11b

LANGINKOSKI, M. (Russia)—appointed provincial governor of Ultaborg, April 27, 5f

LANGKAPERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 21c

LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 20c; dividend, Oct. 2, 18e

LANGLAAGTE Estate Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 22f; mines: estimated duration, May 20, 21e; dividend, June 26, 19e

LANGLADE, M. E.—“*La Marchande de Modes de Marie-Antoinette*, Rose Bertin” noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288b; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 325a

LANGLEY, Miss — receives presentation, July 21, 15e

LANGLEY, Alice E.—inquest, Nov. 28, 4d

LANGLEY, Mr. William H.—appointed principal medical officer of Southern Nigeria, Aug. 16, 9d

LANGLOIS, Gen. (France)—biographical; elected member of academy, Feb. 10, 5d; M. Faguet (s.), June 16, 5a

LANGLOIS, M. C. V.—“*La Connaissance de la Nature et du Monde au Moyen Age, d'après quelques écrits français à l'usage des laïcs*” reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 156b

LANGRES, Bp. of—Mgr. Henri Debout appointed, Feb. 2, 5e; correction; Mgr. de Durfort appointed, Feb. 4, 7f

LANGTON—rainfall: record for December, Jan. 5, 12f

LANGTON, Mrs. Augusta A. H.—will, June 17, 13d

LANGTRY, Mrs.: see DE BATHE, Lady

LANGTRY, Mr. Samuel—will, June 19, 35c

LANGUAGES—dialects: preservation: Dr. Craigie (s.), Oct. 30, 12c; Yorkshire Dialect Society: see that title; —holiday courses on continent: list published, April 3, 4c; —modern: Prof. Breul (add.), Jan. 11, 4d; teaching: special article (“Modern languages: the case for oral teaching,” Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 121b; —Modern Language Association: see that title

Oriental studies in London—India

Office Committee: interim report issued, Nov. 24, 6d; —London Institution: negotiations for use (sp. art., “A school for Oriental studies: the London institution scheme”), Feb. 14, 5f; board of managers to receive deputation, Mar. 17, 9f; agreement with governor announced, Nov. 23, 8b; —Reay, Lord (s.), June 28, 20b (e.e.)

Study: International Society for the Exchange of Children for the Study of Foreign Languages: see that title; teachers' guild: holiday courses: arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 47c; —teaching: oral method: Dr. W. H. D. Rouse (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 127c; correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140a

LANKAPARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20c; dividend, Dec. 6, 20e

LANKA Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 19c

LANKAT Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 21f

LANKESTER, Mr. E. Forbes—on Turco-Italian war: alleged inconvenience to travellers (l.), Oct. 10, 3b

LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray:—

at Association of Public Schools Science Masters, on education; compulsory science; compulsory Greek, Jan. 12, 7b; —at Burlington-gardens, on living microbes, Mar. 11, 4c; —at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on entomology, Mar. 3, 10f

on medical education: training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 85c; —Science Museum: proposed extension; British (Natural History) Museum: proposed extension (l.), June 3, 6c; 9, 6f

LANKESTER, Mr. George—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 13, 8b

LANNA, Baron von—art collection sold, Mar. 31, 5d (e.e.); collection of coins and medals sold, May 18, 5f

LANNELONGUE, Prof.—death, Dec. 23, 9b

LANNELONGUE prize: see under SURGERY

LANNES de Montebello, M. (France):—in Chamber, on Champagne Bill, Feb. 7, 5c

LANSBURY, Mr. George :—

at Battersea, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 7, 18b; —at Bradford, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 16, 4b; —at Brixton, on unemployment, Oct. 27, 12d; —at Edinburgh, on railway strike: employment of military, Oct. 9, 4b; —at Hoxton, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 4, 10d; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on relations between Labour party and ministry, April 18, 5d; —at Leicester, on poor law: outdoor relief; Local Government Board administration, Feb. 3, 10c; —at London, on London county council: work of Independent Labour party members, Feb. 6, 4d (e.e.); —at Marylebone, on labour: suggested combined strike of coal miners and railwaymen, Nov. 21, 7d; —at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 29, 7c; Dec. 12, 7a; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: attitude of Labour party, Oct. 30, 7f; —at Queen's Hall, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), June 3, 7f; —at Tonypany, on labour: employers' federations, May 2, 6e; —at Trafalgar-square, on railwaymen's strike: employment of military, Aug. 28, 5f; —at Wolverhampton, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, April 17, 5e

in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13b; —Boulter, Mr. H.: blasphemy charge, Nov. 17, 14e; —budget (1911), May 18, 14f; —children: school meals: proposed feeding during coronation holidays, Mar. 28, 14d; school meals, Aug. 4, 10c; —Copyright Bill, April 28, 7c; May 5, 4d; —coronation, June 16, 14e; holidays, April 13, 7e; —Holidays (Working Classes) Bill, May 31, 14d; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13c; —insanity: fees for certifying lunatics, Aug. 4, 10c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 13f, 14d; 7, 13a, b; 11, 13b; 12, 14d, e; 13, 14c; 18, 13b, c; 20, 12e; Aug. 1, 12d, 13a; 3, 11e; 5, 10a; (closure motion), Oct. 26, 12a; 31, 13c; Nov. 1, 13b, 14a, b; 2, 11a; 9, 7a; 16, 13d; 30, 10f; Dec. 5, 14b; 7, 14a; —labour: South Wales coal strike: employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 8, 13d; charges against police, Aug. 17, 5b; railway strike: employment of military, 23, 5f; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13c; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 25, 12b; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13e; —poor law: administration, April 28, 12e; (London) Bill, May 27, 14a; scandals, Aug. 4, 10c; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14c; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12d; —Unemployed Workmen's Act: administration; Herne Bay scheme, Mar. 28, 14d; administration, Aug. 4, 10c; —vaccination officers: conditions, Aug. 4, 10c; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14c

on Bow: St. Stephen's Church schools: appeal (l.), Jan. 20, 7c; —

LANSBURY, Mr. George (continued) :—

poor law: outdoor relief: projected alterations of regulations (views), Jan. 30, 8c

LANSDOWNE, Lady—gives reception, Feb. 6, 8e; in London, June 17, 13a

LANSDOWNE, Lord—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 28, 13a; gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 6, 8d; gives dinner, 27, 11b; health (P.N.), 3, 10b; 4, 8b; 6, 11d; 7, 11b; 8, 8d; 9, 8e; 10, 8e; 11, 8b; 13, 8e; 14, 8c; 15, 8c; 16, 9f; gives dinner, 6, 11b; health, April 22, 8b; (P.N.), 25, 10b; arrives in London, 26, 13a; entertains German Emperor and Empress, May 19, 8b, 11a; leaves for Meikleour, June 2, 11a; at Meikleour House, 7, 11a; entertains foreign representatives, 27, 7c; confers with opposition peers (P.N.), July 18, 9f; received by King, 25, 8d, 11a; leaves London, 31, 8a; leaves for Bowood, Aug. 4, 6b; leaves London, 18, 9d; to address meeting at Derby, Sept. 23, 5b; to attend Nonconformist Unionist Association's banquet, Oct. 21, 8e; date of return from Ireland (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10e; returns from Ireland, 9, 11a

Fire in Meikleour Woods estate: see under SCOTLAND—Fires

Glasgow University—lord rectorship: reported candidature contradicted, Feb. 25, 10b

Rembrandt picture ("Landscape with a windmill"): see under REMBRANDT

Unionist party—leadership in House of Lords: prospects of resigning, Aug. 16, 6f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 18, 8c; denies rumoured intended retirement, Nov. 9, 8c; leadership: name mentioned, 9, 8c

at Constitutional Club, on general election; Unionist party, Feb. 7, 15d; —at Lansdowne House, on education of Europeans in India, May 25, 4f; —at Lansdowne House, on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers: Unionist party's policy, July 22, 8a; 24, 8a; —at Liberal Unionist Council meeting, on Unionist party leadership; Mr. A. J. Balfour's retirement; Mr. A. B. Law's appointment; House of Lords reform; Parliamentary representation: Parliamentary procedure: closure; payment of members of Parliament: ministry: patronage; policy; government: growth of executive powers; National Insurance Bill; Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; home rule; home rule (all round), Unionist party's policy, Dec. 2, 9f; —at Whitehall, on late Duke of Devonshire, Feb. 15, 11c

in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 12b; —animals: Protection Bill, July 18, 12a; 28, 10a; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 12c; —Cawdor, Lord: appreciation, Feb. 9, 12a; —Children (Street Trading) Bill, May 11, 14a; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 14, 6d; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12b; —county courts: Bill, July 26, 12c; —Declaration of London, Feb. 7, 12b; —finance: ministerial policy, Feb. 7, 12c; —France, relations

- LANSDOWNE, Lord**—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 with: agreement (1904), Nov. 29, 12*d*; —George V., King: visit to India, Feb. 7, 13*a*; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 29, 12*c*; —House of Lords reform, Feb. 7, 12*e*; motion respecting crown prerogative, Mar. 31, 12*a*; correspondence, April 1, 10*e*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 9, 14*a*; 16, 12*a*; 23, 13*f*; —India: administrative changes, Dec. 13, 12*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 1, 12*a*; 12, 12*d*; 15, 14*a*; —Ireland: housing: labourers' cottages: Bill, Aug. 17, 4*a*; railway strike: government policy, Nov. 17, 12*c*; Public Roads Bill, 30, 10*a*; —James of Hereford, Lord: appreciation, Nov. 1, 12*a*; —Japan-Great Britain: negotiations for commercial treaty, Feb. 7, 12*b*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 1, 12*b*; —Macedonia: disarmament, Feb. 7, 12*b*; —magistracy: appointments; advisory committees, May 31, 14*b*; —members of Parliament: payment, Feb. 7, 12*d*; —Military Manœuvres Bill, Nov. 21, 12*c*; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations: British attitude; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 29, 12*c*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*c*; —Onslow, Lord: appreciation, Nov. 1, 12*a*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 12*e*; May 30, 15*a*; June 29, 12*a*, *b*, *e*, 13*a*, *b*; 30, 12*a*, *c*, *c*, *f*; July 4, 6*a*, *c*, *e*; 5, 12*a*; 7, 6*b*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 14, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 21, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 10, 10*a*; 11, 4*b*; guarantees question: censure motion, 9, 13*b*; —Persia: condition of Southern, Feb. 7, 12*c*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 26, 12*c*; Aug. 3, 10*a*; Mr. H. P. Pease (int.), 3, 7*e*; —Rag Flock Bill, Nov. 30, 10*a*; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 29, 12*e*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6*b*; Dec. 14, 6*d*; 15, 14*d*; —Shops Bill, Dec. 16, 12*b*; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12*b*; July 26, 12*a*; Aug. 2, 10*c*; —Small Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*a*; —trade union funds: political use, Feb. 7, 12*d*; —Wolverhampton, late Lord, Mar. 1, 12*b*
 on home rule: Unionist attitude; replies to Sir John Bann's statement (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 8*d*; letter read at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner to Mr. A. J. Balfour, Nov. 7, 11*f*; —Parliament: opening (circular l.), Jan. 19, 8*b*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy; letter to opposition peers, July 25, 8*e*; text, 26, 8*a*; Unionist party's policy: letter to Lord Camperdown, Aug. 1, 9*f*; acknowledges resolution passed by Scottish Western Council of Conservatives, 10, 6*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 4*c*
LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18*c*; meeting, 20, 17*f*
- LANTAY, Ivan de, and Henry Neville**—attempted blackmail charge, Aug. 24, 2*b*; Sept. 12, 2*d*
LANTHELME, Mlle.: see EDWARDS, Mmc.
LANTINGSHAUSEN von Höpken, Baron Nils von (Sweden)—appointed honorary attaché to London legation, Oct. 26, 9*a*
LANTOW (alias Egert), Ernest—evading expulsion order, May 27, 3*f*
LAPAGE, Dr. C. P.—"Feeble-mindedness in Children of School-age" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 86*b*
LA PALME, Miss Beatrice—vocal recitals, May 6, 12*e*; June 16, 10*f*
LAPATHIOTIS, Col. (Greece)—arrest: charges against: see under GREECE—Army—Officers; attitude towards Cretan agitation, Dec. 11, 5*e*; correction, 20, 5*c*; banished to Corfu, 20, 5*c*
LAPAUZE, H.—"Le Roman d'Amour de M. Ingres" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*
LA PAZ—described (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 2*b*; —article ("Conditions in La Paz," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9*c*; —museum, national (sp. art.), "La Paz museum," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 3*b*; —water supply: new service inaugurated (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*a*
LA PLATA University—article ("La Plata University," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*a*; —students: tours in Europe and United States: arrangements (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*c*
LAPSLEY, Mr. James M.—promoted Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
LAPWORTH, Mr. Herbert—at Association of Water Engineers, on dam trenches (p. E.S.), May 24, 80*d*
LARARD, Mr. Charles E.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: shafts (E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*a*
LARBALESNIER, Mr. Charles Du Bel—death, Ap il 11, 11*e*
LARBAUD, Valéry—"Fermina Marquez" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 80*b*; reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 238*c*
LARDEN, Mr. Walter—"Argentine Plains and Andine Glaciers" reviewed (S.A.S.), May 30, 4*b*
LARDNER, Mr. J. C. R.—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 14*a*; 16, 13*c*
LARÈGLE, Comte de (France)—resigns from Royalist party, June 14, 7*c*
LARETCHKIN—murder charge: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
LARGE, Mr. John—appointed general manager of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.), Nov. 8, 20*e*
LARGE, Mr. Rupert J.—received into Roman Catholic Church, April 8, 4*a*
LARGEAU, Col. (France)—name placed on list of candidates for promotion as officer of Legion of honour, Dec. 25, 3*a*
 on Africa, French Central—expedition in Wadai (report), Nov. 3, 5*f*; (int.), Dec. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
LA RIVIÈRE, Mr. J. A. C. (Canada)—appointed Senator, Oct. 23, 5*e*
LARK, Alexander—intimidation charge, Aug. 30, 4*f*; Sept. 28, 2*e*
LARKIN, Mr. James—biographical, Sept. 27, 6*a*
 Aberdeen, Lord—relations: see ABERDEEN, Lord—Ireland—Railwaymen
 Bankruptcy—application for order annulling, Dec. 9, 7*b*; 16, 7*b*

- LARKIN, Mr. James (continued):—
 Dublin timber trade dispute: see under DUBLIN—Labour—Timber
 Ireland—labour agitation: our Dublin correspondent's comment, Sept. 27, 6a
 Labour—murder of non-unionists (views), Sept. 27, 6a
 at Dublin, on Irish railways strike, Oct. 2, 5c; —at Dublin Trades Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 25, 8b; —at Inchicore, on Ireland: labour strikes; murder of non-unionists, Sept. 30, 9f
- LARKIN, Mr. P. C.—appointed Canadian representative to royal commission appointed to investigate resources of Empire, Aug. 17, 3f
- LARKING, Capt. Albert—on army, territorial: recruiting (l.), June 2, 13c; —Surrey Rifles, old 7th and 26th: history: appeal for documents, Sept. 28, 10f
- LARKING, Col. Cuthbert—will, Jan. 4, 11c
- LARKINS, William Ashley—libel charge, Mar. 7, 4c; 14, 4d; 30, 4c; application for leave to appeal against conviction, May 9, 3d
- LARKS: see under BIRDS
- LARMOR, Sir Joseph—biographical, Feb. 17, 10d; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
 Cambridge University by-election—accepts invitation to be Unionist candidate, Jan. 23, 9f; correspondence, 25, 10c; address, 25, 9f; committee: composition, 25, 9f; 28, 12a; Mr. A. H. F. Boughey (l.), 26, 9f; Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), 27, 12c; London committee being formed, 30, 9d; committee: additional names, Feb. 1, 12b; 2, 10b; 4, 12c; 8, 7e; issues instructions to voters; issues address to voters, 8, 7e; Sir J. Larmor (l.), 1, 12b; Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), 1, 12b; Mr. E. W. Hobson (l.), 1, 12b; letter of thanks to senate, 22, 10b
 on education—secondary (l.), Feb. 1, 12b
- LA ROSE Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, July 4, 21f; Oct. 2, 18c; Dec. 30, 17b
- LARSSON, M. Jacob (Sweden)—appointed minister of marine, Oct. 9, 4a
- LART, Mr. Charles E.—at Huguenot Society of London, on Huguenot regiments raised in London, Mar. 10, 4c
- LARYMORE, Maj. H. D.—on mosquito plant (l.), April 5, 15d; replies to applicants for seeds (l.), June 28, 7f
- LARYNGO-RHINOLOGICAL congress, international (Berlin)—date, Feb. 21, 5a; Oxford University and London University representatives appointed, July 13, 4d
- LASCARIS—"Grammatica Græca": copy sold (\$2,300), May 2, 5d
- LASCARS' Club—contribution, July 8, 13a
- LASCELLES, Lord—accident, July 18, 8e
- LASCELLES, Mr. A. G.—appointed chief justice of Cyprus, May 3, 7c (e.e.)
- LASCELLES, Mr. Frank—to be entertained at Savoy Hotel, Jan. 6, 11a; entertained, 17, 11a; receives presentation, Aug. 3, 4a; leaving for India, Sept. 4, 9d; leaves, 29, 9a
 at Crystal Palace, on Festival of Empire, Feb. 8, 6d; May 11, 8f; —at Savoy Hotel, on Festival of Empire, Jan. 12, 6a
- LASCELLES, Sir Frank—leaves London for Sweden, Feb. 23, 11a; leaves for Homburg, July 31, 11a
 at Church congress, on Moroccan international crisis; Great Britain and Germany: war prospects; Turco-Italian war, Oct. 5, 10a; German comments, 7, 3d; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-German relations, May 2, 6c
- LASCELLES, Mr. George E.—death, Mar. 10, 11b; will, June 30, 11d
- LASCELLES, Capt. Walter C.—will, July 31, 11b
- LAS PALMAS—elections: riots (fatal), Nov. 16, 5b; —fire: see under CANARY Islands; —Pacific Steam Navigation Company: vessels to call, June 9, 8c (e.e.)
- LASS, Miss—death due to cold weather, April 7, 10c
- LASSEN and Hjort, Messrs.—water-softening apparatus described (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c
- LASSETTER, Col. H. B.—arrives in England, May 9, 13a
- LAST, Mr. William I.—death, Aug. 8, 11b; biographical, 9, 11b; will, Oct. 13, 9e
- LASTOURS, Comte de—death, Oct. 24, 11d
- LASTOURS, Comte Elie de (France)—leaves London for Paris, Feb. 13, 11b; arrives in London, April 28, 11a; leaves London, Dec. 23, 9a
- LASZLO, Mr. Philip A.—gives "at home," Jan. 26, 11a; receives order of Isabella Catolica of Spain; receives sittings from German Emperor for equestrian portrait, Mar. 13, 11a; receives gold medal from international art exhibition, Aug. 12, 9a; —art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- LATHAM, Dr. Arthur:—
 at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis: sanatoria, July 21, 6d
 on tuberculosis—sanatoria (with others, statement), July 14, 4c
- LATHAM, Mr. Gerald—will, Jan. 2, 13e
- LATHAM, Mr. Hubert—aeroplanc: see under AERONAUTICS
- LATHBURY, Mr. D. C.:—
 on Church of England: high church theory of government (l.), Jan. 10, 4c; 19, 12f; —marriage: law: church and state (l.), Jan. 10, 4e; 19, 12f; —Parliament Bill: scenes in House of Commons (l.), Aug. 2, 5d
- LATHBURY, Eva—"The Moving Camp" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466b
- LATHROP, Mrs.—historic recital, July 13, 6e
- LATIF, Mr. C. A.—on Mahomedans: proposed Church of England missions (l.), Mar. 15, 5f
- LATIMER, Barony of—claim to: particulars, May 18, 4c
- LATIN—poetry: international competition: correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50a; —teaching: see under CLASSICS
- LA TORRE, M. Carlo—aeroplane accident (fatal), Feb. 10, 10f; funeral arrangements, 11, 6d; funeral, 14, 11b
- LATTA, Mr. John—at Billiter-buildings, on Suez Canal administration, insurance, marine: rates, May 27, 24b
- LATTER, Mr. Oswald H.—on medical education: general medical council's attitude towards public schools (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76b

- LATTY, Rosina—murder charge: see under MURDER—Dell, Cecil L.
- LATYMER-ROAD Mission (Notting-dale)—appeal, Dec. 25, 11b
- LATZARUS, M. Louis—"La Demoiselle de la Rue des Notaires" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104b
- LAUDER, Mr. Harry—to appear at Tivoli Theatre, Mar. 13, 10b; appears, 14, 10e; visits House of Commons; urges insertion of clause respecting pit ponies in Coal Mines Bill (P.N.), May 25, 12a; returns from United States; future tours: arrangements, Dec. 6, 15e (e.e.); boating experience on Clyde described, Dec. 26, 4f on ponies, pit—treatment: letter read at meeting of National Equine Society, May 4, 6d
- LAUDER, Mr. William W.—will, 'June' 28, 13d
- LAUDERDALE, Lord—collection of snuff-boxes sold, July 3, 3d
- LAUDERDALE, John Maitland, Duke of—portrait presented to National Portrait Gallery, Mar. 9, 11e
- LAUGHLAND, Mr. James—death, Mar. 25, 11c
- LAUGHLIN, Mr. Irwin (U.S.A.)—leaves London for Germany, Dec. 26, 9a
- LAUGHTON, Mr. Alfred N.—death, Mar. 13, 11c; funeral arrangements, 14, 11b
- LAUGHTON, Sir John—on Barham Court: existence of two estates with similar title (l. quoted), July 17, 11d
- LAUNCESTON—fire engine, steam: Prince of Wales contributes towards purchase, Mar. 21, 11a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —St. Mary Magdalene church: quater-centenary celebrated, July 25, 4e
- LAUNDITCH—workhouse: removal of master: Mr. W. Boyle (S.P.), Aug. 4, 10d; Mr. Burns (S.P.), 4, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- LAUNDRIES—accidents: statistics (1902-1909); Home Office memorandum quoted (E.S.), May 24, 78d; —appliances, electric: Messrs. Eastman and Warne: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c
- LAURANS, Mgr., Bp. of Cahors—death, July 17, 11c
- LAURENCE, Miss Amy—will, Feb. 23, 11d
- LAURENCE, Sir Joseph—at Tariff Reform League's conference, on food taxes, Nov. 9, 10e
- LAURENCE, Sir Percival M. (Cape Colony)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9e
- LAURIE, Mrs.—health, Jan. 24, 11a
- LAURIE, Mr. A. P.—"Materials of the Painter's Craft in Europe and Egypt, from the Earliest Times to the End of the Seventeenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 125b
- LAURIE, Miss C. L.—at British Association, on education: examinations (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116c
- LAURIE, Lieut.-Gen. J. W.—health, Jan. 24, 11a
- LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—unable to accept invitation to state banquet at Washington, Jan. 9, 8c; expected to attend coronation of George V., 25, 11d; to represent Canada at imperial conference, Mar. 14, 8c; attendance at imperial conference: prospects, 25, 5c; steamship passage booked, 27, 5d; prospects of attendance at coronation, April 12, 5f; 27, 8e; leaves Ottawa for England, May 12, 8e; arrives in London, 22, 7f; Pilgrims' dinner given, 24, 8d; entertained at luncheon by Duke of
- LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) (continued):—
Connaught, 27, 8a; entertained at dinner at Reform Club by Sir R. Solomon, 27, 8a; attends reception at Norfolk House, 31, 8a; awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow university, June 3, 14c; visits St. Paul's cathedral, 9, 6b; health, 13, 5c; 14, 10e; departure date, 17, 8d; entertained by Sir Gilbert Parker, 20, 13b; visits Crystal Palace, 22, 10a; leaves London for Canada; departure from Liverpool delayed, July 3, 4a; leaves, 4, 7b; return to Montreal: demonstration: arrangements, 5, 5c; 10, 5f; return to Quebec: arrangements, 10, 5f; at Quebec: demonstrations, 12, 8d; at Montreal: demonstrations, 13, 8b; at Ottawa: demonstrations, 14, 8b; to address meeting at Simcoe Town, Aug. 4, 3d; intimates intention to resign in event of defeat at general election (s.), Aug. 26, 3d; visited by Lord Strathcona, Oct. 2, 3f; appointment as high commissioner suggested, 4, 5c; resigns premiership; visits Lord Grey, 7, 6e; received by Duke of Connaught, 16, 5e; resigns Parliamentary seat for Quebec (East): to sit for Soulages, 27, 5e; celebrates birthday: receives message from King George V., Nov. 21, 8d; entertained at banquet; *Toronto Globe* comment, 24, 5f
Canada-United States reciprocity agreement—receives fruit growers' deputation, Feb. 11, 8a
Coronation—to attend, May 4, 8c; 5, 8b; discussed in Parliament, 11, 10b; Canadian opinion, 16, 5c; arrives at Liverpool, 20, 10d
General election—address, July 31, 8e; address quoted, Aug. 1, 5c; campaign progress, Sept. 6, 3a; 9, 3c; 15, 3a: consents to become candidate for Soulages county, 6, 3a; speech in Northern Ontario, 9, 3c; speech at Ottawa, 20, 3c; speech at Montreal, 21, 6c; Quebec (East): elected by acclamation, 18, 6c; Mr. Leduc: allegations, 18, 6c; replies to Mr. Leduc, 19, 6e; Mr. R. Leduc's charges against Mr. Letourneau and Mr. Elie Depeyne dismissed, Nov. 14, 8c
Imperial conference—decides to attend, April 13, 5b; prospects of attendance, 18, 6b; 27, 8e; 28, 5b; debate in Canadian Parliament; Sir W. Laurier (s.); Mr. Borden (s.), 29, 10c; prospects of attendance: Mr. Belcourt (views), May 1, 5d; attendance arranged, 4, 8e; 5, 8b; 6, 7d; discussed in Parliament, 11, 10b; probable policy outlined, 13, 10d; policy criticized; Canadian comments, June 8, 8d; 9, 6a; 10, 5b; 12, 5e (e.e.); correspondence, 14, 8f
Liberal party—leadership: to continue as leader pending reorganization, Sept. 25, 3a; continuance as leader expected, Oct. 26, 5f
Roberts, Lord (s.), May 24, 8d
Special articles ("Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Mr. Borden: the position of the leaders and their parties"), July 31, 5e; ("The defeated prime minister: a sketch of his career"), Sept. 23, 3e

- LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)** (continued):—
 United States—proposed commercial reciprocity: receives manufacturers' deputation, Jan. 14, 5*f*
 Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), April 11, 5*e*
 at Canada Club, on Canada: Lord Grey, June 1, 5*f*; Sept. 29, 3*a*; —at Constitutional Club, on government: party system; Canadian tariff: British preference; United States: reciprocity agreement: annexation, June 19, 28*b*; —at Dominion day dinner, on Lord Strathcona: union of Canada; imperial relations, July 1, 6*b*; —at imperial conference, on imperial conference, May 24, 7*e*; press: proposed admission, 24, 8*a*; on proposed imperial council, 26, 5*e*; on colonial office: reorganization, 27, 7*f*; on Declaration of London: colonies: consultation respecting imperial treaties; neutrality in war time, June 2, 6*a*; on proposed imperial labour exchanges, 6, 5*f*; proposed preference to British shipping, 6, 6*b*; colonies and imperial treaties, 6, 6*b*; proposed standing committee, 9, 5*f*; on suggested uniform law for destitute and deserted persons, 10, 12*b*; naturalization, 14, 7*f*, 8*a*; workmen's compensation, 14, 8*a*; on cables: rates, 16, 5*c*; proposed state-owned Atlantic line, 16, 5*f*; colonies and imperial treaties, 17, 7*f*; imperial trade relations, 17, 8*a*; all-British shipping proposal, 17, 8*a*; penny postage, 17, 8*c*; postal orders: interchangeability, 17, 8*d*; colonies: Indian immigration; mercantile marine: Asiatic seamen, 20, 7*f*; imperial and colonial ministers: suggested reciprocal visits, 21, 5*f*; shipping: colonial powers, 21, 6*c*; Mr. Harcourt: appreciation: concluding speech, 21, 5*f*; —at Montreal, on imperial relations; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, July 13, 8*b*; —at National Liberal Club, on imperial conference; Canada: British preference; fiscal policy, imperial, June 21, 6*d*; at Ottawa, on Canada and New Zealand; shipping; state-owned Atlantic cable, April 13, 5*b*; —at Ottawa, on royal family; Duke of Connaught's appointment as Governor-General, July 14, 8*b*; —at Ottawa, on general election; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 20, 3*c*; —at Pilgrims' dinner, on relations between Canada and United States; proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, May 24, 8*e*; —at Quebec, on imperial conference; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, July 12, 8*d*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial relations, May 25, 8*e*; —at St. Eustache, on navy: control, Aug. 24, 3*b*; —at Simcoe, on Canada: reciprocity agreement, Aug. 17, 3*f*; tariff; British preference, 17, 3*f*; —at Sudbury, on relations with United States: Mr. Taft's attitude Sept. 9, 3*c*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Canada: union, June 17, 8*e*
 in Parliament, on—Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed, Mar. 22, 8*a*; 23, 5*e*; —cable rates, Jan. 19,
- LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)**—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 5*e*; —Canada and United States: annexation, Feb. 23, 5*a*; reciprocity agreement, Mar. 8, 8*a*; annexation, 8, 8*b*; naval vessels on Great Lakes, 28, 5*f*; 31, 5*b*; July 28, 3*d*; reciprocity agreement, Nov. 21, 5*d*; —Chinese immigration, Feb. 1, 7*f*; —coronation of King and Queen: attendance of Parliamentary delegation, Jan. 13, 8*b*; —Declaration of London, Mar. 24, 8*d*; April 21, 6*c*; —general election, July 25, 5*a*; —imperial conference: Canadian attitude; secretariat, April 21, 6*c*; —ministry (Borden), Nov. 21, 5*d*; —most favoured nation treaties: abrogation, Mar. 16, 5*c*; —navy, British: Canadian contributions, Nov. 23, 8*c*; —senate: reform, Feb. 1, 7*f*; Mar. 1, 5*c*; —shipping: all-British route; agreements with Australia and New Zealand, May 12, 8*c*; —speaker: Dr. T. S. Sproule's election, Nov. 16, 8*c*
 on Canada-Australia shipping service: telegram to Mr. Fisher, Jan. 16, 5*e*; —commercial agent at Washington: contradicts reports of impending appointment, Jan. 9, 8*c*; —general election: result (statement), Sept. 23, 6*b*; retirement from public life probable, 23, 6*b*; —Quebec bridge: contract: replies to Mr. F. D. Docker (l.), June 5, 8*d*
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 30, 26*e*; Nov. 30, 17*d*; report, June 1, 20*c*
LAUTHEAUME, Lieut.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Dec. 14, 5*a*
LAVANCHY, Mlle.—death, July 25, 5*c*
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, July 7, 20*f*
LAVATORIES, public—Mr. M. H. Judge (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 11*f*; City of London: see under LONDON, City of
LAVEDAN, M. Henri—"Mal An Bon An" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 216*b*
LAVERTON, Mr. W. H.—Leighton estate, Wiltshire: portions sold, July 3, 12*f*
LAVINGTON, Mr. W. J.—elected master of Innholders' Company, Sept. 1, 8*d*
LAVINGTON, William J.—manslaughter charge, June 9, 3*c*
LAVISSE, E.—"Histoire de France" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528*b*
LAVRADIO, Marquis de—infant son baptized, Jan. 18, 8*b*
LAVY, Mr. Herbert J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 8, 4*a*; application for order of discharge, April 29, 3*e*
LAW—Admiralty Court: salvage awards: statistics, Jan. 16, 13*e*; May 15, 24*c*; Sept. 8, 10*c*; —Appeal, Imperial Court of: see IMPERIAL Court of Appeal; —appeals: arrears: see under PARLIAMENT
 Appellate Jurisdiction Bill—Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*c*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*b*; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*, *b*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*a*, *b*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*b*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*b*; —Loreburn, 57—2

LAW—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill (continued):—

Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*b*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*a*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*b*, *c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*a*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*

Assizes: see Assizes; —bail: misdemeanour cases: Mr. R. D. Muir's comments, July 21, 3*d*; —bar: see under BAR; —business of courts; defamation suits (leading article, "King's Bench as a court of honour"), Mar. 14, 9*e*; —cause list: hearing arrangements of warned jury cases: correspondence, Mar. 4, 3*c*; 9, 2*f*; —clerks, articulated: education: Society of Public Teachers of Law: special report discussed, July 17, 3*c*; —clerks of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY; —company: debenture: production in court: comments, July 22, 19*e*; —conspiracy: imperial conference: resolution discussed and withdrawn, June 14, 8*d*; —contempt of court: "God save Ireland": man fined for using expression at Liverpool: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —costs: correspondence, Sept. 4, 8*f*; —county courts: see COUNTY courts

Courts—coronation holidays: see under CORONATION; —court of pie-powder (sp. art., "Automobilism. Wanted: a court of pie-powder"), Sept. 5, 4*e*; —local, suggested: Judge Dodd (s.), July 15, 7*f*; —open air: held by Judge Harington at Elstead, May 12, 10*e* (e.e.): by coroner at Tibberton, July 14, 6*a*; —tribunals, special: provisions of recent legislation noticed (sp. art., "The legislature's distrust of the courts: the use of special tribunals"), Aug. 28, 5*a*; correspondence, Sept. 4, 8*f*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 2*e*; Mr. Geoffrey G. Butler (l.), 1, 2*f*; Mr. J. D. Power (l.), 8, 2*c*; Sir H. Cozens-Hardy (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*;

Criminal—Appeal Act: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; suggested retrials: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Humanitarian League passes resolution, Dec. 26, 10*d*; working: Sir J. Macdonell (s.), 9, 7*e*; —Bill (amending): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —cases, costs of: Sir F. A. Bosanquet (observations), Jan. 13, 4*c*; —evidence: cross-examination as to previous convictions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. J. Galloway (l.), April 15, 8*c*; —procedure: council's right to reply: correspondence between Mr. J. Swift MacNeill and Mr. A. Birrell, Jan. 28, 3*b*; —revision: Sir M. D. Chalmers (l.), April 24, 3*b*

Destitute and deserted persons: uniform colonial and imperial laws, suggested: Mr. J. Burns (s.), June 10, 12*b*; Sir J. G. Findlay (s.), 10, 12*b*;

LAW (continued):—

Mr. A. Fisher (s.), 10, 12*b*; imperial conference discussion; amended resolution agreed to, 10, 12*b*, *c*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 10, 12*b*; Mr. F. S. Malan (s.), 10, 12*b*; —divorce: statistics of cases during 1909, Feb. 18, 13*d*; Hampstead workhouse: petition against inmate: attitude of board of guardians, June 2, 4*c*; —Easter term: statistics of actions awaiting trial in K.B.D., April 21, 4*d*; (art., "The Easter law sittings"), 24, 3*c*; —ecclesiastical: non-provided school: erection not an "ecclesiastical purpose" for faculty (case), July 18, 10*e* (e.e.); 25, 4*f*; —education: proposed Imperial School of Law: Mr. W. G. Hart (p.), Sept. 28, 5*f*; —evidence: companies: power to "appear and give evidence" (police court milk prosecution), Feb. 15, 4*f*; Mr. Mead's comments, 16, 4*e*; police treatment: Mr. Bodkin (observations), Feb. 7, 3*d*; —fines, remissions of: Mr. Churchill's circular: Mr. Willis-Bund (s.), Jan. 3, 12*d*; —funds in chancery, dormant: *London Gazette* supplement published, Mar. 10, 22*b*; —ghosts: non-recognition (leading art., "Ghosts and the law"), Oct. 25, 9*e*; sub-letting in consequence, 24, 7*b*; 30, 3*b*; —*Gunford* Ship Company (Ltd.): actions against underwriting companies abandoned, Oct. 28, 4*b*; —Hilary sittings: cause lists, Jan. 9, 3*a*; —House of Lords appeals: list, Oct. 31, 4*b*; —imperial: suggested uniformity: Mr. S. Buxton (s.), June 6, 6*a*; Sir J. G. Findlay (s.), 6, 6*a*; imperial conference: resolution discussed and agreed to, 6, 6*a*; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 6, 6*a*; —imperial court of appeal, suggested: see IMPERIAL court of appeal, suggested; —Incorporated Law Society: see that title; —Institute of International Law: see that title; —international: see INTERNATIONAL law; —Ireland "beyond the seas": magisterial decision, Oct. 11, 10*b*

Judges—age limit, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —appointments, additional: Mr. A. R. Cher, July 19, 8*c*; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Jan. 19, 4*c*; King's Bench Division: effect on disposal of business: Incorporated Law Society's president replies to question, April 8, 4*f*; —assizes, winter: names, Nov. 17, 3*f*; —bias, alleged: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), May 31, 15*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; National Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics' conference passes resolution, June 6, 7*a*; Mr. Justice Grantham (s.), 29, 8*b*; Incorporated Law Society: discussion, July 8, 5*a*; Selbourne, Lord (s.), July 22, 7*c*; —circuits: see under ASSIZES; —Commission days; —county courts: see under COUNTY courts; —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*; —criticism: Sir R. Isaacs (s.), June 20, 12*c*; —Easter vacation: official notice, April 12, 3*d*; —election petitions, Parliamentary: see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), April 4,

LAW—Judges (continued):—

10*b*; —impartiality: Mr. G. Lambert (s.), Sept. 11, 5*d*; —jury, summoned for special, Nov. 22, 6*f*; —juries, charges to grand: instance at Berkshire winter assizes: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Justice Channell (observations), Feb. 9, 8*d*; —Labour party (report), Jan. 26, 10*b*; —Maidstone lodgings: see under MAIDSTONE —Judges; —Mansion House dinner given, June 20, 12*e*; —Nottingham: lodgings: see under NOTTINGHAM; —Parliamentary election petitions: appointments, Oct. 19, 2*e*; —partiality: General Federation of Trade Unions (circular), Oct. 7, 5*b*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 24, 10*f*; —St. Paul's cathedral: to attend service: arrangements, June 12, 3*d*; 16, 6*b*; —trade unions, attitude towards: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 15, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —vacation, long: shortening suggested: Bar Council: notice of motion, Jan. 13, 4*a*; discussion; Sir E. Clarke (s.); Mr. B. Houghton (s.); Mr. A. Cartmell (s.); resolution rejected, 19, 4*c*; Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, April 8, 4*f*; arrangements, July 25, 4*d*; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Mar. 13, 7*e*; —Westminster Abbey: arrangements, July 22, 11*d*; notice issued by attorney-general, Oct. 5, 2*e*; 6, 9*d*; held, 13, 3*a*; —Westminster cathedral: service: held, Oct. 13, 3*a*

Judges: enforcement of decisions of imperial and colonial courts: imperial conference passes resolution, June 21, 6*c*; —judicial committee: composition of: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 14, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; Mr. E. L. Batchelor (s.), 14, 8*b*, *d*; Mr. L. P. Brodeur (s.), 14, 8*c*; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), 14, 8*b*, *c*; Lord Haldane (s.), 14, 8*c*; imperial conference: resolutions discussed, 14, 8*b*, *d*; substituted resolution agreed to, 14, 8*b*; Lord Loreburn (s.), 14, 8*b*, *d*; Mr. F. S. Mahan (s.), 14, 8*c*; Sir E. Morris (s.), 14, 8*c*, *d*; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 14, 8*c*

Juries — aliens, service by: see under PARLIAMENT; —Alverstoke, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 3*f*; —committee, Home Office: composition; terms of reference, Dec. 7, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —contempt of court by jurymen, Oct. 13, 3*a*; —correspondence, Mar. 28, 14*f*; —Durham Assizes: special jurymen fined, July 8, 15*f*; —grand juries: Mr. Justice Grantham (observations), Nov. 11, 3*e*; —indiscretion by jurymen, alleged: at Cambridge assizes, Oct. 16, 3*d*; —judge summoned as special juror, Nov. 22, 6*f*; —leading article ("Juries on their trial"), Mar. 24, 9*e*; —London coroner's court: absentee jurymen: coroner's comments, Jan. 6, 18*c*; 12, 13*f*; Mr. Hayes (l.), 12, 13*f*; —payment of jurymen: see under

LAW—Juries (continued):—

PARLIAMENT; —selection Bill (Mr. McCallum Scott's): see under PARLIAMENT; —service: national reserve: exemption claim by member granted, Sept. 21, 8*d*; —special juries, qualification of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Justice Grantham (s.), 10, 7*a*; —Wales, see under WALES — Law

Legal aid societies: Mr. H. G. Wrigley (p.), Sept. 27, 5*c*; judicial observations, Oct. 27, 3*b*; general council of Bar: joint committee's recommendations, Dec. 16, 4*a*; —lords of appeal: appointment expected Oct. 13, 3*a*; —magistracy: see MAGISTRACY; —mandamus: cannot be moved on last day of term, April 13, 3*a*; —maritime: see under SHIPPING; —Michaelmas sittings: appeal courts of: cause list, Oct. 7, 2*f*; Chancery division: cause list, 6, 2*c*; divisional courts: cause list, 4, 3*b*; 5, 2*e* (c.c.); —perjury: judicial observations, Oct. 30, 3*e*; county courts: Judge Edge (observations), Dec. 16, 3*f*; —Perjury Bill: see under PERJURY; —preventive detention: judicial observations, Jan. 24, 3*a*; —Privy council: see PRIVY COUNCIL; —Privy council appeals: Australia (sp. art., "An imperial court of appeal"), I., May 9, 7*e*; II., 11, 7*f*; judicial committee: appeals to: number for hearing, Oct. 27, 3*b*; members appointed (Lord Haldane of Cloan), April 15, 6*e*; (paid) appointed (Sir J. Edge; Mr. Sved Ameer Ali), July 6, 8*c*; —Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty division: summons list to be published, Oct. 24, 3*c*; —Probate Registry, inspection of impounded documents by: judicial comments (C.A.), July 14, 3*b*; —procedure: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Oct. 19, 7*e*; Nov. 20, 3*e*; —quarter sessions: jurisdiction: Mr. Justice Avory (observations), June 1, 7*e*; —recorders appointed: Brighton (Mr. W. P. G. Boxall), April 4, 9*f*; Colchester (Mr. R. D. Muir), Jan. 30, 11*i*; Kingston-on-Thames (Mr. E. M. Pollock), Oct. 25, 11*c*; Rye (Mr. S. Butler), April 26, 9*e*; Saffron Walden (Mr. C. E. Jones), Oct. 23, 3*d*; South Molton (Mr. R. E. Dummett), Nov. 3, 11*a*; York (Mr. H. T. Kemp), Mar. 21, 9*f*; retirements, May 13, 4*f*; June 29, 13*c* (c.c.)

Royal Courts of Justice — business: reduction of arrears: Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Jan. 19, 4*c*; condition: Sir H. Cozens-Hardy (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*; —Christmas vacation: arrangements, Dec. 21, 2*d*; —courts, additional: particulars, Jan. 19, 6*f*; —King and Queen: visit to City of London: courts of K.B.D. to be closed, June 24, 12*a*; —Saturday sittings: new rules: Mr. Justice Darling's observations, May 15, 3*d*; —session: arrangements, Oct. 12, 2*e*; session opened (art., "The opening of the courts"), 13, 3*a*; —sketching in: divorce court during hearing of case, Foster v. Foster and Beecham: Mr. Justice Bargrave Deane (observations), Nov. 7, 4*d*; 9, 2*d*; Mr. Foster: state-

LAW — Royal Courts of Justice (continued):—
 ments on behalf, 9, 2*d*; 10, 3*d*; letter on behalf of proprietors of *Evening Times* read, 10, 3*d*; — "Slave Trade Convention, The" (picture): to be hung in central hall, Nov. 3, 10*b* (e.e.); — stockbroker to supreme court appointed, Jan. 14, 3*b*; — witnesses, accommodation for: Lord Welby (l.), Jan. 18, 7*c*; 20, 4*d*; Mr. Justice Darling (comment), 19, 6*f*; Lord Davey's criticism recalled, 19, 6*f*; Mr. J. M. R. Todd (l.), 23, 4*c*
 Salford, Hundred Court: see that title; — scholarships: Middle Temple: see under MIDDLE TEMPLE; — Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions: see that title; — Society of Public Teachers of Law: see that title; — solicitors: see SOLICITORS; — statistics, judicial civil, 1909 (part II.), Feb. 18, 13*d*; — Supreme Court: rules published, Mar. 29, 7*f*; June 3, 3*e*; — Trinity sittings: cause list, June 7, 3*e*; 10, 3*d*; — Whitsun vacation: arrangements, June 1, 3*b*; — women: see under WOMEN—Legal profession; — workmen's compensation: lump sum payment: judicial observations, Jan. 6, 3*d*; duty of judge to hear evidence himself: judicial observations, Oct. 25, 3*b*; question of registered ownership of vessel, Nov. 14, 7*b*; — year books (leading art., "Progress with the year-books"), May 12, 9*d*; correspondence, 18, 17*a* (e.e.)
LAW, Mr. A.—at Dundalk, on Ireland: railway men's strike, Sept. 25, 7*f*; Mr. A. Law: corrects reports, 26, 4*d*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—biographical, Mar. 14, 8*c*; 28, 8*d*; Nov. 11, 8*a*; proposed Parliamentary seat: opinion of Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10*a*; elected vice-chairman of executive committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Mar. 18, 10*b*; religion: rumours refuted, 25, 10*a*; to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*b*; sworn, July 6, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 13, 7*a*; dinner given by Tariff Reform League, 9, 8*d*; religious views: Mr. W. Leitch (art quoted), 16, 4*b*; model added to Madame Tussaud's Exhibition, Dec. 1, 14*e*; Royal Albert Hall meeting: arrangements, 4, 6*f*; 9, 7*b*; at Glasgow: visits offices of Messrs. G. and J. Burns (Ltd.); resigns directorship, 28, 4*d*; probable resignation of company directorships, 28, 4*d*
 Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation of services during general election, Feb. 7, 15*c*
 Balfour, Mr. G.—letter to, on his candidature for Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election, Dec. 21, 10*c*
 Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 20, 12*b*
 Campbell, Capt. D. F.—letter to, on his candidature for Ayrshire (North) by-election, Dec. 19, 8*b*
 Cecil, Lord R.—letter to, on his candidature for Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, Nov. 16, 14*e*; congratulations on victory (tel.), 25, 9*a*
 Denniss, Mr. E. R. B.—congratulations, to, on his success in Oldham by-election, Nov. 14, 8*a*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued):—
 Glasgow (Blackfriars) general election (1900)—attitude of Irish Nationalist party recalled (P.N.), Nov. 14, 10*d*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Dec. 9, 7*c*
 Herbert, M. A.—telegram to, on his candidature for Somerset (South) by-election, Nov. 17, 7*c*; congratulations on victory, 23, 9*f*
 Home rule (views), Nov. 11, 8*a*
 Lancashire (Bootle) by-election—to be invited to contest, Mar. 14, 8*c*; adopted as Unionist candidate, 16, 13*f*; address, 18, 10*c*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 20, 10*c*
 Parliamentary private secretaries — appointed (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f*
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
 Special article ("Unionist leadership in the Commons: Mr. Bonar Law's career"), Nov. 11, 9*a*
 Unionist party—leadership: name-mentioned, Nov. 10, 8*c*; to be nominated, 11, 8*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, 11, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; Canadian opinion, 13, 8*a*; Irish Unionist opinion, 13, 8*a*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 13, 8*b*; elected leader at meeting of Unionist party at Carlton Club, 14, 9*f*; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), 14, 9*f*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 14, 9*f*; 15, 9*f* (e.e.); 17, 10*c*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 14, 9*f*; (l. quoted), 17, 10*c*; Mr. H. B. Law (s.), 14, 9*f*; executive committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations and City of London habitation of Primrose League pass resolutions of congratulation, 14, 10*b*; Duke of Marlborough (s.), Lord Ronaldshay (s.); Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.); Mr. H. Smith (s.); National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (l. quoted); Canadian opinion; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 14, 10*c*; committee of University of London Conservative Association passes resolution, 14, 10*b* (e.e.); correspondence, 15, 8*b*; takes seat in House of Commons as leader of Opposition, 14, 12*c*; Lord H. Cecil (s.), 16, 7*d*; National Union of Conservative Agents passes resolution, 16, 8*c* (e.e.); Leeds conference of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, 17, 10*c*; Lord Derby (s.), 17, 10*f*; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.), 18, 12*d*; Lord G. Hamilton (s.), 22, 13*f*; address of congratulation from representatives of Presbyterian Church of parish of Ballywillan, 24, 7*c*; Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation passes resolution, 28, 7*f*; Liberal Unionist Council (report), Dec. 1, 14*f*; passes resolution, 2, 10*d*; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 2, 9*f*
 at Barnstaple, on Parliament Bill: home rule, May 5, 10*c*; —at Bootle, on Ireland: home rule: land purchase; Irish Agricultural Organization Society; position of Protestants; relations between Mr. T. W. Russell and Irish Nationalists; small holdings; payment of members of Parliament: South African Union, Dec. 8, 7*a*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 9, 7*c*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), 11, 8*c*; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), 13, 13*e*; Sir J. Benn.

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued):—

(l.), 16, 6e; —at Carlton Club, on Unionist party leadership; fiscal policy, Nov. 14, 10a; —at Dulwich Baths, on Anglo-Japanese commercial treaty, April 13, 10b; —at Glasgow Parliamentary Debating Society, on government: party system; wealth: distribution; fiscal policy; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 1, 10e; —at Lancashire (Bootle) by-election, on fiscal policy: referendum, Mar. 18, 10c; on House of Lords reform, 16, 13f; on result of poll, 28, 8d; —at Manchester, on Manchester general election result: House of Lords: creation of peers; home rule, Jan. 28, 12b; —at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy; proposed Canada-United States reciprocity treaty, May 22, 8d; —at National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations Conference (Leeds), on Unionist party: leadership: Mr. Balfour's resignation; policy; Wales: church disestablishment; home rule; House of Lords reform; fiscal policy: social reform; labour unrest; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; Canada: general election; imperial fiscal policy; reciprocity agreement with United States; petrol tax; cocoa duties, Nov. 17, 9f, 10a; Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel.), 20, 8c; —at Peckham, on House of Lords: creation of new peers, May 3, 11c; —at Tariff Reform League's conference, on food taxes, Nov. 9, 10e; —at Westminster Hall, on Lord St. Audries: appreciation; Unionist prospects, Dec. 12, 7d; —at White City, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 9, 8d; fiscal policy, 9, 10e; —at York, on Unionist leadership, Nov. 7, 9a; in Parliament, on — Declaration of London, July 4, 14b; —foreign policy: secrecy, Nov. 28, 13d; —France, relations with, Nov. 28, 13d; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 28, 13d; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13f; —income-tax: delayed collection, May 12, 13b, c; —India: administrative changes, Dec. 13, 14c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14a; July 18, 12f; Oct. 27, 12c; (closure motion), 26, 12b; Nov. 3, 6c, f; 10, 13d, c; 30, 11b; Dec. 1, 14b; 7, 14a; 12, 15b; 16, 13e; application of closure, 1, 14b; —labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report; proposed conference; alleged agreement to accept, Nov. 23, 13c; 14a, b; —land valuation: increment value duty, Dec. 12, 15c; —licence duty: assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16c; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 12d; 13b; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations: British attitude; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 28, 13d; —national debt: reduction: diversion of surplus, May 12, 13b, c; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15e; 6, 14a; 11, 12c; 12, 7e; 19, 14b; 21, 11f; 26, 14d; May 2, 13d; 4, 13f; 10, 14c, f, 15a; Aug. 9, 5b; guarantees question, 9, 5b; —

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—in Parliament, on (continued):—

“Peoples' Insurance, The,” Dec. 12, 15b; —Russia, relations with: agreement, Nov. 28, 13d; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14c; Irish opinion, 20, 7c; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 18, 12c on Great Britain and United States: relations (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 5c; —home rule (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 5b; Dec. 19, 8b; —ministerial policy (tel.), Nov. 17, 7c; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7c; —social reform (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 10e

LAW, Maj. A. L.—appointed chief constable of Hertfordshire, Oct. 3, 9e

LAW, Mr. Algernon—on sugar: Russia: proposed increase of exports: discussion at meeting of commission (report, Parlt. paper), Nov. 11, 22d

LAW, Mr. D. G.—on All-British shopping week (views), Jan. 26, 10e

LAW, Mr. Ernest:—

“Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries” reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 157b

on Hampton Court: Henry VIII.'s bridge: “Kynge's Beastes” (sp. art., “The ‘Kynge's Beastes’ at Hampton Court”), Mar. 20, 8e; —heraldry: “Jall,” April 25, 11d; public records (evid.), July 1, 4d; (l.), 4, 6e; —Shakespeare: performances of plays at Whitehall Palace, May 8, 3e; “The Tempest” (sp. art., “Shakespeare at Whitehall tercentenary of ‘The Tempest’; Whitehall Hallowmas Night, 1611”), Nov. 1, 6b; “King Lear”: production at Whitehall palace (1606) (sp. art., “Shakespeare: production of ‘King Lear’: St. Stephen's Night, 1606”), Dec. 26, 9b; —William III.: supposed state bedstead at Hampton Court (l.), Dec. 27, 9e

LAW, Mr. E. F., Mr. W. H. Merrett, and Mr. W. Pollard Digby—at Iron and Steel Institute, on metals: welding (p., E.S.), May 24, 81c

LAW, Mr. H. A.:—

in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 22, 13a; —Macedonia: unrest, Dec. 15, 15e; —Turkey: constitution, Dec. 15, 15e; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14c

LAW, Rev. W. Smalley—on convocation: election of proctors in diocese of Peterborough (l.), Jan. 23, 4b

LAW Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Feb. 3, 4e; correspondence, 7, 22f; appointment of liquidator: meeting announced, 7, 3d; held, 14, 4c; appointed: Mr. H. J. Hope (observations), 14, 4c; statement of affairs, June 16, 20e; summary of liquidator's accounts, Sept. 16, 14c

LAW cases (alphabetical)*:—

—v. Barton (workmen's compensation); —v. Beardwood (debtor); —v. Florence Lady Abdy (master and servant); —v. Lord Portman (trespass); —v. Stoke-on-Trent Ice and Cold Storage Company (nuisance);

*The words in parentheses refer to the headings in the classified list which follows.

Law cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

— v. Straw and Holbrook (trespass); Abbey v. Gutteres (specific performance); Abbot and wife v. Ryall (medical); Abbott v. Vause (sale of goods); *Abhona* (shipping); Abrahams, in re V. E. (bankruptcy); Acoustic Patents (Ltd.) (company); Actiesselskabet Dampskib: *Hercules* v. Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company (practice); Adams v. Grosmith (defence); Adderley v. Poole (defamation); Addison, C. H. v. Addison, A. S. R. (divorce); Adez (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) in re (company); "Adjacent" (words); Aero Pioneers (Ltd.) v. Piggott Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (sale of goods); Afriat, otherwise Green, v. Afriat (divorce); Aird (John) and Co. v. the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board and Sir William Mathews (contract); Aitken v. Aitken and Irvén (divorce); Alberta, minister of public works v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (privy council appeals—Canada); Albion Contract Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Krall (fraud and misrepresentation); Alden and others v. Arnsby-Wilson (copyright); Alexander v. Alexander (divorce); Alexander, G. L. v. Alexander, C. J. (divorce); Alexander v. Manners Sutton (defence); Alexandra Docks and Railway Company v. Taff Vale Railway Company (judgment; railway); Algernon Press (Ltd.) (company); Alisson v. Alisson (divorce); Allardice v. Allardice and others (privy council appeals—New Zealand); Allen, F. v. Allen, A. M. (divorce); Allen v. Allen and Bell (divorce); Allen v. Goad (company); Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Maurice and others (work and labour); Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) and Sir Thomas Wrightson on behalf of himself and all other members of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations v. Percy Holden Illingworth (defamation); Allison v. Independent Press Cable Association of Australasia (Ltd.) and others (practice); Allman v. London county council (negligence); Allon v. Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, fire); All Saints (Highgate) (ecclesiastical); Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) (company); All-opp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.), re—Nightingale v. the company (company); Allwood v. Allwood and Ellis (divorce); Almeroth v. Almeroth (divorce); Amey v. England (work and labour); Amistad Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.), in re (company); Amys v. Barton (evidence; workmen's compensation); Anderson v. Anderson (divorce); Andohr v. Anglo-Foreign Publishing Company (Ltd.) (master and servant); Andrew v. Rhodes (animals); Anglo-Foreign Investments Agency (company); Animatophone Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Ankobra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (company); *Annesley* (shipping); Antoine, in re G. G. (bankruptcy); Aowin Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) (company); Aplin v. Aplin and Bradley (divorce); Arbus v. Heath (insurance, fire); Archer v. Normandy Ironworks (Ltd.) (company); Archer v. Pim (defamation); Arctic Enterprises (Ltd.) v. Hudson's Bay Company (conversion);

Law cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

Arden (shipping); Ardley v. Downe and Wash (negligence); Argyll, Duke of v. Campbell (recovery of land); *Ariadne* (shipping); Arlidge v. Conolly, Dulwich Newspaper Company, and Edward Lawrence (defamation); Arnold v. Lys (defamation); Ashanti Development (Ltd.), in re (company); Ashburnham-Clement v. *John Bull* and others (defamation); Ashburton, Lord v. Lord De La Warr (mortgage); Ashover Fluor Spar Mines (Ltd.) v. Jackson (damages); Ashwell, in re A. T. (bankruptcy); Ashwell, in re A. T.—ex parte Salaman (bankruptcy); Aspley Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (company); Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.) v. Sweet (defamation); Astell v. Barrett (electoral); Astley, in re C. M. (bankruptcy); Astley v. Astley (divorce); Atacama (Ltd.), re (company); Atherton v. Paul and another (defamation); *Atmah* (shipping); Attorney-General v. Birmingham, Tame, and Rea District Drainage Board (local government); Attorney-General v. Bradford Corporation (local government); Attorney-General v. Burdett-Coutts (revenue); Attorney-General v. Caledonian Railway Company (revenue); Attorney-General v. Corporation of Dunstable (local government); Attorney-General v. Dorin (local government); Attorney-General v. East Barnet Valley urban district council (local government); Attorney-General v. mayor, &c., of Exeter (revenue); Attorney-General v. Mayor, &c., of Lewes (public authorities protection act; water); Attorney-General *ex relatione* Glamorgan county council v. Price (education); Attorney-General for Canada v. Fedorenko (extradition; privy council appeals—Canada); Attorney-General for Canada v. Standard Trust Company of New York (privy council appeals—Canada); Attorney-General for provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Prince Edward Island, and Alberta v. Attorney-General for dominion of Canada and Attorney-General for province of British Columbia (privy council appeals—Canada); Austin v. — (execution); Austin and another v. Matthews (sale of goods); Australian Vacuum Cleaner Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Automobile Owner (London) (Ltd.), in re (company); *Automobiles de Luxe* (Ltd.) (company); Aviation Courses (Ltd.) (company); Badgery v. Badgery (divorce); Badley v. Badley (divorce); Bagdaley v. Harvey (defamation); Bagdaley v. *Sheffield Independent* (defamation); Bage, in re H. T. J. (bankruptcy); Bagge v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (defamation); Bagge v. Jones (defamation); Baggs v. Baggs and Hunter (divorce); Bagley, in re M. S. (bankruptcy); Bagley v. Maple and Co. (Ltd.) (husband and wife; solicitor); Bagnall v. Bagnall and Hobbs (divorce); Bailey v. Bailey (divorce); Ball v. William Hunt and Sons (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Ballinger, otherwise Dyer v. Ballinger (divorce); Banknock Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Lawrie (workmen's compensation);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) (company); Bank of England, governors of v. Assessment committee of Corporation of London (rating); Bannister v. Bannister and Nutter (divorce); Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), re (company); Barclay v. Barclay (divorce); Barczinsky v. Barczinsky (divorce); Barker v. Arnold (evidence); Barker v. Herbert (children; nuisance); Barks v. Barks (divorce); Barlow v. Barlow and Smith (divorce); Barnes (pauper) v. Nunnery Colliery Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Barnett v. Barnett (divorce); Barnett v. Shaw (contempt of court; landlord and tenant); Barnes v. Guardians of St. Mary, Islington (agency; local government); Barnstaple, in re Parliamentary election for (electoral); Barrow v. Dare (negligence); Bartlett v. Horace Boot (agency); Barton-Wright, in re E. W. (bankruptcy); Basden v. Hooley (contempt of court); Bass v. Hendon urban district council (children; master and servant); Batchelor v. Blackburn (negligence); Bateman, in re—Wallace v. Mawdsley (evidence; will); Bath v. Standard Land Company (Ltd.) (company); Batley, in re A. H. (bankruptcy); Batt v. Metropolitan Water Board (local government; negligence; water); Bauerie, W. G. v. Bauerie, A. L. (divorce); Bawden v. Conquest (master and servant); Baxter, in re M. P. (bankruptcy); Baxter, in re Maling v. Addison and others (will); Baxter v. Baxter (divorce); Beaman, in re G. P. R. (bankruptcy); Beamish, in re R. O. H. (bankruptcy); Beamish v. Beamish and Portescue (divorce); Bear, Brewer, and Bowman (partnership); Beard, in re T. G.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Beasley v. National Federation of Ratepayers (Incorporated) and others (master and servant); Beaumont, in re Percy (bankruptcy); Beaumont v. Beaumont and 11e la Rue (divorce); Becker v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (execution; nuisance); Becker and Co. (Ltd.) and Another v. O. Reich and Company (defamation); Bedford, Duke of v. London county council (revenue); Beech v. Litchfield (defamation); Beesley v. Beesley (divorce); Bechar (M.) and Co. v. Kiralfy and others (fraud and misrepresentation); Belcher v. E. Lloyd (Ltd.) and another (defamation); Belfast Electric Theatres (Ltd.), re (company); Bell v. Bell (divorce); Bell v. Bell and Baxter (divorce); Bell v. Bell and Knox (divorce); Bell v. Carson and Comerford (Ltd.) (defamation); Bellingham v. Foy (solicitor); Bennett-Stanford v. Torkington and Bennett-Dampier (contract); Benham v. Ingram and others (defamation); Bennett v. McCann and others (trespass); Bennett v. New Inns Estate Company (fatal accidents act); Berney v. Ringland parish council (specific performance); Perry v. Lawes-Witte-wrong (defamation); "Best endeavours" (words); *Beta* (shipping); Bethell v. Smith (defamation); Bevan, in re—Motton v. Sprules (charity);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

Bevan v. Energlyn Colliery Company (workmen's compensation); Bevan v. Phillips (Chas. H.) (defamation); Bevan v. Shears (education); Bhagabati Barmanya (since deceased) and another v. Kali Charan Singh and another (privy council appeals—India); Biddell Brothers v. E. Clemens, Horst, and Co. (damages; sale of goods); Bidwell v. Reed and another (defamation); Biggs, in re Lieut. G. N. (bankruptcy); Bignell v. executors of late Mr. F. Sandeman (workmen's compensation); Binm v. Shoppee (patent); Bipsine (Ltd.) (company); Bird v. Bird and Hadley (divorce); Bird v. Bird and Webb (divorce); Birkbeck, in re B. (bankruptcy); Birkbeck Bank (company); Birkbeck Bank (Ltd.) v. Smith (banking); Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, re (building society); Birteno v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (railway); *Black and White* Publishing Company (Ltd.), in re Hazell, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.) v. the Company (company); Blackwood v. Walker (contract); Bladon, in re — Dando v. Porter (licensing); Blake and Frecker, in re Messrs., ex parte Frecker (bankruptcy); Blake v. Blake and Pedrick (divorce); Blake v. Blake and Roberts (divorce); Blake v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and McNamara and Co. (negligence); Bland and Phillips (Ltd.) v. Karno (agency); Blumberg, W. N., v. Blumberg, D. (divorce); Board of Education v. Rice and others (education); Boissonnas and Taponier v. Rotary Photographic Company (Ltd.) (contract); Bolton v. Bolton, otherwise Phillips (divorce); Bone v. Bone (divorce); Bonham v. Bonham and Smith (divorce); Boobear v. Greenwich metropolitan borough (negligence); Booth v. Booth and Rooney (divorce); Booth v. Bury St. Edmunds Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (arbitration; defamation); Booth v. Currie (defamation); Booth v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (negligence); Borradaile, in re W. McL. (bankruptcy); Bottomley, ex parte (contempt of court); Bottomley, re—ex parte Carter and Bell (bankruptcy); Bound v. Bound (divorce); Bourne v. Bourne (divorce); Bournemouth, Exeter, and Plymouth Bioscope Theatres (Ltd.), in re (company); Bowles v. Attorney-General and others (revenue); Bowron Brothers, in re (bankruptcy); Boyd v. Boyd and Martin (divorce); Boyle v. Metropolitan Railway Company (negligence); Bracht and Friedlander v. Matthews (payment); Bradbee v. Bradbee (divorce); Braddell v. Baker (revenue); Braddock v. Braddock (divorce); Bradley v. Essex and Suffolk Accident Indemnity Society (Ltd.) (condition; insurance); Bradley and Cohn (Ltd.) v. Ramsay and Co. (sale of goods); *Braemar Castle* (shipping); Braintree union, guardians of v. guardians of Rochford Union (children; poor law); Braunstein v. Lord Plymouth (contract); Brazil, James (practice); Brazil v. Linnard (Ir.) (will); Brearley

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

v. Brearley and Bray (divorce); Brenner (L.F.) and Company (Ltd.) (company); Bretano, in estate of Baron Herman Freidrich Carl von, otherwise F. de Bretano (will); Bridge v. Forster (gaming and wagering); Bridges, in re G. (bankruptcy); Bridle v. Bridle and Instriell (divorce); Brigham v. Odell and another (will); Brighton (shipping); Brinson v. Davies (agency); Bristol, Bp. of, v. Powell (ecclesiastical); Bristol guardians v. Bristol Waterworks Company (Ltd.) (water); British and Colonial Aeroplane Company (Ltd.) and another v. Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom (club; contract); British and Irish Cattle Corporation (Ltd.) (company); British Association of Glass-Bottle Manufacturers (Ltd.) v. Nettlefold (company; trade union); British Bank of Commerce, in re (bankruptcy); British Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.), re (company); British Enterprise Insurance Society (Ltd.) v. Marrian, Hardwicke, and Co. (Ltd.) (insurance); British Fireproof Partitions (Ltd.) (company); British Guiana Bank v. official receiver (as liquidator of British Guiana Ice Company, Ltd.) (privy council appeals—Guiana, British; set off); British Investment Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); British Linen Bank, Edinburgh v. Edinburgh Corporation (local government); British Sigarera (Ltd.), re (company); British South Africa Company v. De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (company; mortgage); *British Sun* (shipping); British Thomson-Houston Co. v. Thomas L. Scott and Co. (trade name); British Tungsten Lamp Company (Ltd.), in re (company); British West Africa Traders (Ltd.) (company); Brixton Skating Rink (Ltd.), in re (company); Brock v. Pain (trade mark); Brocklebank v. Brocklebank and Borlax (divorce); Brogden v. Brogden and Gardner (divorce); Bromley-Davenport v. Pearce and another (defamation); Brooke v. Clark (contract); Brooks (A. F.) (Ltd.), in re (company); Broom v. Broom and Smith (divorce); Brough, in re L. (bankruptcy); Brown v. Adams (negligence); Brown, J. L. v. Brown, J. A. (divorce); Brown, S. v. Brown, E. (divorce); Brown v. Brown and Latham (divorce); Brown v. Burt (revenue); Brown v. Crossley (motors); Brown v. Gill (criminal); Brown v. Keut and another (defamation); Brown (William) and Sons v. Union Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) (banking defamation); Browne v. Black (solicitor; time); Browne, Bp., and others v. *Dundee Courier* (defamation); Brownhill v. Brownhill (divorce); Browning v. Browning (divorce); Brownson, C. E. v. Brownson, G. H. (divorce); Brozel v. Beecham (carrying on business as Thomas Beecham opera Company) (theatre; wrongful dismissal); Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.), v. Northwich Union Assessment Committee (rates and rating); Bryce v. Bryce (divorce); *Brynild* (shipping); Bucalossi v. Bucalossi (divorce); Bucalossi v. Waldorf Hotel Company (Ltd.) (master and servant); Buck-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

nell v. Bucknell and Dennis (divorce); Bullard v. Bullard and Page (divorce); Bullock v. Bullock (divorce); Bulmer v. Cadel and Haycock (theatre); Burbridge v. Burbridge and Randall (divorce); Burch v. Burch (divorce); Burdett v. Horne (action; fraud and misrepresentation; husband and wife); Burge, Woodall, and Co., in re (bankruptcy); Burgess v. Lord Lewisham (workmen's compensation); Burghes v. Attorney-general (revenue); Burgoyne v. Burgoyne (divorce); Burke, in re P.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Burman v. Burman (divorce); Burnards (Ltd.) (company); Burnham v. Burnham and Meagher (divorce); Burr v. Love (breach of promise); Burton v. Elsam (trespass); Burton (H.) and Co. v. Swifte (moneylenders); Busby v. Busby and Richardson (divorce); Bushey Heath Brick and Tile Company (Ltd.) (company); Bustin v. receiver of Multicolour Printing Company (Ltd.) (trade union); Butler or Black v. Fife Coal Company (Ltd.) (employers' liability); Butler v. Newton Abbot Urban district council and Yea (negligence); Buyers' Association (Ltd.) (company); Bythway, re—Gough v. Dames (will); Cable v. Cable and Turnbull (divorce); Cadbury Brothers (Ltd.) (company); Cadogan Laundry Company (Ltd.) (company); Caithness, Lord v. Sinclair (will); Calderbank v. Calderbank, Beck, and Smith (divorce); Caledonian Railway Company, Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company, and North British Railway Company v. Lanarkshire Coalmasters' Association and other traders (railway); Calico Printers' Association (Ltd.) v. Higham (workmen's compensation); *Calyx* (shipping); Campbell v. Hill (breach of promise); Campbell v. Paddington borough council (nuisance); Campion v. Marks (animals); Canadian and Colonial Corporation (Ltd.), re (company); Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. Corporation of City of Toronto and Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (privy council appeals—Canada); Cann v. Cann (divorce); Cannington, in re A. S. (bankruptcy); Cattle v. Newman (breach of promise); Caridia, in re A. (bankruptcy); Carless v. Machod (breach of promise); Carling v. Carling and Womington (divorce); Carl Rosa Opera Company (Ltd.) v. Britt (contract); Carlton v. Johnson (landlord and tenant); Carman v. Carman, Hunt, and Lockyer (divorce); *Carmanian*, owners of v. Price and Perce (Ltd.) (custom; shipping); Carmichael v. Stonewood Patent Fireproof Flooring Company (arbitration); Carpenter v. Camberwell borough council (local government); Carr, in re J. T. (bankruptcy); Carruthers v. Carruthers and Clayton (divorce); Carruthers v. Carruthers and Whetham (divorce); Carshalton urban district council v. Burrage (local government); Carter v. Bottomley (contract); Cartwright, in re—Homer v. Halley (charity); Carver v. Carver and Kirk (divorce); Casano v. Drummond and Drummond (defa-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—

mation); *Cashmere v. Jay* (distress); *Cassell and Co. v. Townend* (fraud and misrepresentation); *Casson v. Fondin* (contract); *Castilla Rubber Plantation (Ltd.)* (company); *Catholic Press (Ltd.)*, in re (company); *Caudery (W.) and Co.*, in re—*ex parte Jane* (bankruptcy); *Cave v. Cave* (will); *Central London Railway Company v. Commissioners of Land Tax for City of London* (revenue); *Central Park Amusements (Ltd.)* (company); *Challen and Son (Ltd.)* (company); *Challenor v. Anson* (defamation); *Challis v. Challis and Blackwell* (divorce); *Channon v. Channon and Batten* (divorce); *Chant v. Chant and Harling* (divorce); *Chaplin*, in re *N. C.* (bankruptcy); *Chaplin v. Barnett* (injunction; lunacy); *Chaplin v. Chaplin and Cochrane* (divorce); *Chaplin v. Hicks* (damages); *Chapman, A. M. v. Chapman, H. C.* (divorce); *Chapman v. Johnstone* (bills of exchange); *Charterhouse* (shipping); *Chelsea*, in re *Lord* (bankruptcy); *Chertsey*, in re *Parliamentary election for* (electoral); *Chester v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.)* (defamation); *Chester v. Chester and Woodward* (divorce); *Chester's will*, in re (*Haberdashers' Company v. Lancaster*) (charity); *Chesterfield, Lord v. Harding* (fraud and misrepresentation); *Chesterton v. Gardom* (electoral); *Chettle v. Chettle and Murray* (divorce); *Chettle v. Meyer and others* (Stock Exchange); *Chetwynd v. Seth Smith Brothers* (bailment); *Childerstone v. Appenrodt* (sale of goods); "*Children*" includes illegitimate children (words); *Childs (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.)* (company); *Cholmeley*, re—*ex parte official receiver* (bankruptcy); *Christineville Rubber Estates (Ltd.)*, in re (company fraud and misrepresentation); *Chudley v. Chudley and Wright*, otherwise *Chudley* (divorce); *Churchill v. Spencer* (defamation); *Church of Ireland*, Representative body of *v. Hayes and others* (trespass); *City of Montevideo Public Works Corporation (Ltd.)* (company); *Clancarty v. Hollinshead* (will); *Clancarty, Dowager Lady, v. Myott* (detinue); *Clarendon v. Watson* (agency); *Clark v. Clark and Lomas* (divorce); *Clark v. Norwich Corporation* (workmen's compensation); *Clark* (surveyor of taxes) *v. Sun Insurance Office* (revenue); *Clarke v. Clarke and Lindsay* (divorce); *Clarke v. London Fur Company* (bailment); *Clarkson* (otherwise *Lund v. Clarkson*) (contempt of court; divorce); *Clayton v. Clayton* (divorce); *Clayton v. Le Roy and Fils* (detinue; market overt); *Cleaver v. Cleaver and Paget* (divorce); *Clements v. John Bull (Ltd.)* (defamation); *Cleopatra* (shipping); *Clerly*, in re *W. E.* (bankruptcy); *Clerly v. Laurillard* (money lent); *Clifford v. Clifford and Bastin* (divorce); *Clifford, re Mallam v. Mcfie* (charity; will); *Clifton, H., v. Clifton, L.* (divorce); *Clifton, K.H., v. Clifton, T.* (divorce); *Clinch v. Clinch* (divorce); *Clinton*, in re *C. W. F.*—*ex parte Incorporated Law Society*

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—

(solicitor); *Clisby v. Clisby* (divorce); *Clough v. Skipton Stationery Company and Proctor* (defamation); *Coaker v. Willcocks* (animals); *Coape-Oates v. Coape-Oates and Marsland* (divorce); *Coar, A., v. Coar, J.* (divorce); *Cobb v. Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (Ltd.)* (defamation); *Coburn v. Bayliss* (work and labour); *Cochrane, A. C., v. Cochrane, T. B. H.* (divorce); *Cochrane, E. A., v. Cochrane, E. C.* (divorce); *Cochrane and Co. v. Martins, Birmingham (Ltd.)* (patent); *Cock, in re J. L. A.* (bankruptcy); *Cocks v. Cocks* (divorce); *Cohen*, in re *A.* (bankruptcy); *Cohn*, in re *R.* (bankruptcy); *Colacco*, in re *C.* (bankruptcy); *Coleman v. Gully* (contract); *Coleman and Co. (Ltd.) v. Stephen Smith and Co. (Ltd.)* (trade injuries); *Coleman v. Turning* (negligence); *Coles v. Coles* (divorce); *Collett v. Collett*, otherwise *Hennans* (divorce); *Colley's Patents (Ltd.) v. Metropolitan Water Board* (water); *Collins*, in re *A. F.* (bankruptcy); *Collins*, in re *F. M.*—*ex parte Incorporated Law Society* (solicitor); *Collister v. Collister* (divorce); *Collopy v. Amalgamated Society of Engineers* (trade union); *Colman v. Colman* (divorce); "*Colony*" (words); *Columbia* (shipping); *Colyer v. Colyer and Crane* (divorce); *Combe*, in re *H. A. B.* (bankruptcy); *Commercial Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) v. London County Council* (compensation); *Commissioner of stamp duties v. Byrnes and others* (advancement; privy council appeals—Australia); *Cone Jackson Engineering Company (Ltd.)*, in re (company); *Connor, R. R. W., v. Connor, E. K.* (divorce); *Consolidated Gold Trust (Ltd.)*, in re (company); *Conway v. Conway and Wallins* (divorce); *Conyngham, Marquess v. Broadstairs and St. Peter's District Council* (foreshore); *Cooch Behar*, in re *Prince Jitindra of* (bankruptcy); *Cooling and others v. Cater and wife* (defamation); *Coombes v. Cheape* (defamation); *Cooney v. British Assurance Company* (insurance, life); *Cooper*, re *Henry Stanley*—*ex parte Incorporated Law Society* (solicitor); *Cooper v. Batchelor* (negligence); *Cooper, L. E., v. Cooper, L.* (divorce); *Cooper, S., v. Cooper, J. T.* (divorce); *Cooper v. Weld-Blundell* (master and servant); *Copaquire Copper Sulphate Company (Ltd.)*, in re (company); *Cope v. Sharpe* (trespass); *Corbin v. Stewart* (custom; goodwill; medical); *Corcoran, Edward* (lunacy); *Corke v. Rainger and others*—*Corke v. Higgs and others* (ecclesiastical); *Cormack v. commissioners of police and others*—*sane v. commissioners of lunacy and others* (practice); *Corneille v. Corneille* (divorce); *Cory Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hughes* (workmen's compensation); *Cosgrove v. Cosgrove and Walker* (divorce); *Cotter, F. L., v. Cotter, H. J.* (divorce); *Cotter v. Perks* (money had and received); *Couch v. Couch and Webb* (divorce); *Cowan v. Era (Ltd.)* (defamation); *Cowden v. Cowden and Tribe* (divorce); *Cowen v. Cowen* (divorce); *Cowey v. Durham Miners'*

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

Association (trade unions); Cowley v. Cowley and White (divorce); Cox v. Cox and Waller (divorce); Cox v. Twentieth Century Press (Ltd.) and others (defamation); Crabb v. Crabb (divorce); Cragoe v. Cragoe (divorce); Craven, in re (bankruptcy); Crawford and Law v. Allan Line Steamship Company (Ltd.) (shipping); Crawley v. Messrs. Hudson Brothers (workmen's compensation); Credit Bank (Ltd.) (company); Cribben v. Cribben and Betts (divorce); Crippen, deceased, in estate of Cora (will); Crisp v. Hobden and others (master and servant); Croft v. Howitt and wife (defamation); Cropely, in re (county court); Crosland v. Bottomley and others (defamation); Crossland v. Crossland and Harrison (divorce); Crossley v. Crossley (divorce); Crossley v. Crossley and Duns (divorce); Crossman v. Crossman and Jewers (divorce); Crouch v. Crouch (decd.); Croysdill v. Croysdill and Beveridge (divorce); Crymes, re—ex parte Kemp-Welch (bankruptcy); Crystal Palace Company, in re—Fox v. the Company (company); Culpin v. Culpin, Ennis, and Denman (divorce); Culverwell v. Culverwell (divorce); Cumberlege v. Cumberlege and Lamb (divorce); Curry v. London General Omnibus Company and Shafto (negligence); Curtis v. Bottomley (fraud and misrepresentation); Curtis v. Gale (assault); Curwen v. Beckett and another (negligence); Cuthbert, A. v. Cuthbert, J. W. (divorce); Cutler v. Lord Crewe (vendor and purchaser)

Dagg, in re A. R.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Daily Events Company (Ltd.), in re (company); *Daily Express*, 1908 (Ltd.) v. W. J. Parrett (Ltd.) (defamation); *Daily Express* (Ltd.) v. *Penny Illustrated Paper* (Ltd.)—Albert Hake, Love, and Malcolmson (defamation); Dairy Supply Company (Ltd.) v. Houghton (appeal; food and drugs); Dale v. Dale (divorce); Dale v. Dale and Utting (divorce); Daly (J.) v. Whiteaway and Company, Messrs. (master and servant); Dalkins v. Nelson (medical); Darling v. Darling and Drywood (divorce); Davenport v. Avery (money lent); David v. David (divorce); Davies v. Davies and Harvey (divorce); Davies v. Gillespie (workmen's compensation); Davies v. Meader (negligence); Davies v. The Ebbw Vale Urban District Council (master and servant); Davis v. Davis and Holmes (divorce); Davis v. Davis and Poole (divorce); Davis and Davis v. A. and S. Gatti (sale of goods); Davis v. Jensen and others (conspiracy); Davis v. Rhayader Granite Quarries (Ltd.) (contempt of court); Dawes v. *People* (Ltd.) and another (defamation); Dawson v. Bingley Urban district council (local government); Dawson, C. v. Dawson, E. (divorce); Day, in re F. M.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Day v. Day and Norval (divorce); Deane v. Taylor (fraud and misrepresentation); Dearden v. Dearden and Macartney (divorce); Debtor, in re a (bankruptcy);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

payment); De Chateleuse v. De Chateleuse (divorce); De Forest, Baron v. Milner—Baron de Forest v. Lady Gerard (defamation); Deiro, in re Baron de S. (bankruptcy); Delahaye (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) (company); Delanere v. Delanere and Thurston (divorce); De La Warr's settled estates, in re Lord (settled land); De Long Hook and Eye Company v. Newey Brothers (Ltd.) (trade injuries); Denbigh, Lord, and others v. Le Francois and Devet (fraud and misrepresentation); Denison v. Denison (divorce); Denny, Elizabeth R. (bankruptcy); "Dependency" (words); De Ponsey v. — (interpleader); Derry v. Sir W. C. Leng and Co. (Sheffield Telegraph) (Ltd.) (defamation); Dcsa v. Gwyne (breach of promise); De Soysa and others, Lady v. De Pless Pol and another (privy council appeals — India); Deveraux, in re (trusts); *Devonshire* (slipping); Dew v. C. Arthur Pearson (Ltd.) (defamation); Dew v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (defamation); Dew v. Jamieson and others (defamation); Dew v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (defamation); Dew v. *Montreal Star* Company (Ltd.) (defamation); Dewe, H. M. v. Dewe, W. (divorce); Dewey v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.) (defamation); Dewey v. Dewey and Jackson (divorce); Dewhurst v. Dewhurst (divorce); Dickinson v. Dickinson (divorce); Dickson v. Achille Serre (Ltd.) (negligence); Dieckmann v. Dieckmann and Chevalier (divorce); Diggle, in re J. R. (bankruptcy); Dinnen v. Linnen and Warburton (divorce); Director of Public Prosecutions v. Witkowski (master and servant; moneylenders); Dix and another v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Dixon (Montagu) and Company v. Pictorial Newspaper Company 1910 (Ltd.) (defamation); Lobie v. Edwards and another (trusts; will); Dodd v. Pearson (local government); "Domestic purposes" (words); Dominion Cotton Mills Company (Ltd.) and Dominion Textile Company (Ltd.) v. Amyot and Mathys (privy council appeals—Canada); Dominion of Canada General Trading and Investment Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Brigstocke (company); Donaldson v. Cheverton (negligence); Donaldson v. Donaldson (divorce); Dooley v. Dooley (divorce); Dott v. Bonnard (moneylenders); Douglas v. Douglas (divorce); Douglas v. Singleton (breach of promise); Douglas-Scott-Montagu, in re Robert (bankruptcy); Dover, E. v. Dover, H. J. (divorce); Downs v. Downs and Dickens (divorce); Dowton v. Dowton and Jennings (divorce); Doxford (W.) and Sons v. Wearmouth Collieries Company (land; mining); Drewry v. Drewry (money lent); Druce v. Druce (divorce); Drury v. Drury and Madden (divorce); Dubisson, M. H. v. Dubisson, A. H. (divorce); Duckworth v. Swansea Motor-Cab Company (negligence); Duddington v. Duddington (divorce); Duffin and Acheson v. Kavanagh (copyright); Dunbar v. Metropolitan Water Board

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

(master and servant); *Duncan v. Duncan and Saunders* (divorce); *Dundalk Democrat* (contempt of court); *Dunkley's (Ltd.)*, in re (company); *Dunn v. Dunn and Kitchiner* (divorce); *Dunning v. Dunning* (divorce); *Dupleix* (shipping); *Durant v. Durant* (divorce); *Durham Castle* (shipping); *Durston v. Durston* (divorce); *Dyson v. Attorney-General* (revenue)

E. C. Catering Company (Ltd.) (company); *East v. Attorney-General* (public authorities protection act); *East v. Berkshire county council* (way); *Eastern Counties* (shipping); *Easton v. Wood* (malicious procedure); *Eaton Hall estate*, in re—*Duke of Westminster v. Lord Shaftesbury* and others (settled land); *Eccles and Company v. Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company* (discovery; master and servant); "Ecclesiastical use" (words); *Edge v. Du Cros* (contract); *Edge v. Edge* (divorce); *Edge (William) and Sons (Ltd.) v. William Nicolls and Sons (Ltd.)* (trade injuries); *Edinburgh Life Assurance Company v. Byrne* (fraud and misrepresentation); *Edmondson v. Amery* (defamation); *Edmondson v. Copland* (mortgage); *Edmunds v. Owners of ship Peterston* (workmen's compensation); *Edwards v. Cecil* (contract); *Edwards, M. E., v. Edwards, S. J.* (divorce); *Edwards, W. J., v. Edwards, M.* (divorce); *Edwards v. Edwards and Hicks* (divorce); *Egmont, Lady, v. Anian* (trust); *Egremont* (shipping); *Ehlinger v. Ehlinger* (divorce); *Electra House (Belfast) (Ltd.)* (company); *Elkington v. London Association for the Protection of Trade* (defamation; discovery); *Ellis v. Banyard* (animals; negligence; way); *Ellis, R. E., v. Ellis, W. H. G.* (divorce); *Ellis v. Hill* (company); *Ellis v. Hughes* (contract); *Elswick Autocars (Ltd.)* (company); *Emba-Caspienne v. Ural-Caspian Oil Corporation, Leymann, and others* (company); *Emery v. Emery* (divorce); *Empress* (shipping); *Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Mitchell*—in re a policy of (insurance, life); *Erichsen, ex parte* (contempt of court); *Erichsen v. Spink and others* (defamation); *Erichsen v. Washbourne and others* (defamation); *Erswell v. Erswell* (divorce); *Etheridge v. Waterlow Brothers and Layton (Ltd.)* (agency); *Evans (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Astley* (workmen's compensation); *Evans, E. M. P., v. Evans, F. N.* (divorce); *Evans, L. S., v. Evans, G. E. A.* (divorce); *Evans v. Moore* (contract); *Evans v. Thomas Beecham Opera Company* (master and servant); *Evanson v. Crooks and others* (insurance, life); *Everett or McLaren v. McLaren* (divorce); *Express Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)*, re (company)

F.I.A.T. Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) v. London county council (negligence); *Fagan v. Capital Syndicate (Ltd.)* (nuisance); *Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Gardner, Mountain, and Company (Ltd.)* (insurance, marine; lien); *Fairhurst v. Price* (licensing); *Fall v. Fall*

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

(divorce); *Fanny* (shipping); *Fardell v. Fardell*, otherwise *Peat* (divorce); *Farmer* (surveyor of taxes) *v. Scottish North American Trust (Ltd.)* (revenue); *Farrant v. Farrant and Farrant* (divorce); *Fawke and others v. Miles* (evidence; will); *Fear and others v. Vickers* (water); *Fearn, in re C. E.* (bankruptcy); *Feiling v. Feiling* (divorce); *Fellows, E. A. v. Fellows, H.* (divorce); *Fellows, M. H. v. Fellows, E. G.* (divorce); *Fetherstonhaugh v. Fetherstonhaugh* (divorce); *Ffoulkes v. Salisbury-Jones and others* (nuisance); *Ffrench v. Ffrench and Knight* (divorce); *Field v. Field* (divorce); *Fietelson, in re J. W.* (bankruptcy); *Finch v. Finch* (divorce); *Finch v. Stokes and others* (will); *Fincham and Co., Messrs. v. Williams* (bailment); *Fineberg, L. v. Fineberg, S.* (divorce); *Finlayson v. Finlayson and Rowley* (divorce); *Fisher v. Great Northern and City Railway Company* (workmen's compensation); *Fitzwilliam, in re E. S. W.* (bankruptcy); *Fleming v. Fleming* (divorce); *Fletcher and others* (paupers) *v. Owners of the Duchess* (workmen's compensation); *Flower (James) and Sons, Messrs. v. Spellen* (stock exchange); *Forbes (Duncan) and Co., in re* (bankruptcy); *Forrester v. Norton* (local government); *Forster v. Forster and Bartram* (divorce); *Forster v. Forster and Berners* (divorce); *Fortescue (L.) (Ltd.) v. Bradshaw* (money lenders); *Foster and Jones (Ltd.)*, in re (company); *Foster v. Beauchamp* (defamation); *Foster v. Charing and District Gas Works (Ltd.)* (water); *Foster v. Foster and Beecham* (divorce); "Foster mother" meaning "mother" (words); "Foand" (5 Geo. IV., c. 83, s. 4)—*Moran and another v. Jones* (words); *Fox, in re W. H.* (bankruptcy); *Fox v. Broughton* (mistake); *Fox v. Fox* (divorce); *Fox v. Great Northern Railway Company* (negligence); *Fraenkl v. Fraenkl and Northman* (divorce); *Francis (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)* (company); *Francis v. Francis and Beker* (divorce); *Francke v. Francke and Warren* (divorce); *Fraser v. British South Africa Company* (limitations, statute of); *Fraser v. Crawshay and others* (negligence); *Freeborn v. Freeborn and Martindale* (divorce); *Freedman v. Freedman* (divorce); *Freeman v. Freeman and Barradine* (divorce); *Freeman v. Freeman and Freeman* (divorce); *Freeman v. Rogerson* (debtor); *Freer, E. M. v. Freer, A. O.* (divorce); *Frere v. Frere* (divorce); *Friedrich v. Friedrich and Sewell* (divorce); *Friend v. Friend* (divorce); *Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales v. Ingall* (trade union); *Frost v. Pape* (money lent); *Fry v. mayor, &c., of Cheltenham* (public authorities protection act; workmen's compensation); *Fryer and others v. Piper* (negligence); *Fuerst Bismarck* (shipping); *Fuller, in re B. C.* (bankruptcy); *Fuller v. Fuller* (divorce)

Gallagher v. Gallagher and Colbert (divorce); *Gallaher v. Gallaher* (divorce); *Galula v. Pintus and Somerfeld* (bills of exchange); *Gamage (A.*

Law cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

W.) (Ltd.) v. Temple Press (Ltd.) (contract); Gant v. Way (master and servant); Garcia and others v. Godfrey Phillips (Ltd.) (trade injuries); Gardner (Clement) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Gardner v. Kimber (bailment); Garraway v. Garraway (divorce); Garrett v. Millard Brothers (Ltd.) and others (trade injuries); Gascoine v. Cory (sale of goods); Gas Economizing and improved Light Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Gates v. Gates (divorce); Geary v. Geary and Clarke (divorce); Geddes v. Geddes and Akers (divorce); Gee v. Gee and Atwood (divorce); Gee v. Imperial Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland) (Ltd.) (defamation); Geikie, re—Robson v. Paterson (charity); General Fire, Life, and Accident Assurance Company v. Blake (insurance); "General" hospital (Chester's will), in re (words); George v. Davies (master and servant); Gibbon v. Whiteleys (Ltd.) (easements); Gibbs, ex parte (revenue); Gibbs, in re L. D. L. (bankruptcy); Gibson v. Gibson and Hills (divorce); Gilbey v. Prior (negligence); Gillespie v. Calvert (company); Gilling, in re A. W.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Gillow and others v. Durham county council (education); Ginn v. Robey (barrister-at-law; costs); Gjukie, W. v. Gjukie, L. (divorce); Glasgow Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. *Scottish Critic* (defamation); Glasgow Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. William Symondson and Co. (insurance, marine); Glenville and another v. Selig Polyscope Company and another (copyright); Gloucester, in matter of Parliamentary election for (electoral); Glover (Albert) and Sons v. Johnson (sale of goods); Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., in re (company); Goble v. Gwatkin (medical); Godsell v. Lloyd and another (bills of exchange); Goetz, in re I. (bankruptcy); Goldberg, in re B. E. (bankruptcy); Goldberg v. Goldberg (divorce); Goldberg, re (contempt of court); Goldfields of Matabeleland (Ltd.), in re (company); Goldstein v. Campbell (moneylenders); Gordon v. Islington assessment committee (licensing); Gorenstein v. Feldman (gaming and wagering); Gosling v. Bridgeman and others (execution); Gough v. Gough (divorce); Gough v. Gough and Wheeler (divorce); Gower v. Gower and McMeekin (divorce); Grace, in goods of Cecil Stanley (evidence); Grafton v. Grafton and Laird (divorce); Graham (or Robert C. Montagu), in re H. (bankruptcy); Grand Maison d'Automobiles (Ltd.) (company); Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. landowners, &c., of Fort William (privy council appeals—Canada); Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. the King (privy council appeals—Canada); Gransmore v. Norrington (defamation); Grant v. Corporation of Glasgow (negligence); Gray v. Gray and Philip (divorce); Great Central Railway Company v. Midland Railway Company (railway); Great Stanmore (ecclesiastical); Greaves, M. E. A. v. Greaves, G. M. (divorce); Green, in re,

Law cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

Green v. Meinal (executor and administrator); Green v. Brown (bills of exchange); Green v. Leek rural district council (easement); Greenwich Cinema de Luxe (Ltd.) (company); Greenwood v. Greenwood (divorce); Gregson v. Gregson (divorce); Greig v. Greig and Johnson (divorce); Gretton v. Emery and Walker (defamation); Grey v. Labouchere and another—Grey v. *Truth* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (defamation); Greyvensteyn v. Hattingh and others (privy council appeals—Africa, South; trespass); Griffin, trustee in bankruptcy of F. F. (bankruptcy); Griffin v. Griffin and Hale (divorce); Griffin v. Griffin and Smith (divorce); Griffiths and another v. Benn (appeal; costs; defamation); Griffiths v. Eccles Provident Industrial Co-operative Society (Ltd.) (friendly society); Griffiths v. Griffiths (divorce); Griggs v. Griggs and Waterhouse (divorce); Grove v. Grove (divorce); Grundy v. Grundy and Hockin; Guaranteed Public Works Company (Ltd.) (company); Guest's Estates (Ltd.) v. Milner's Safes (Ltd.) (contempt of court; way); Guillet v. Guillet (husband wife); Guinness, in re A. St. L. L. (bankruptcy); Gunn, in re C. E. (bankruptcy); Gunter v. Beer (breach of promise); Gunton v. Gunton and Carter (divorce)

Haberfield v. Haberfield (divorce); Haddington Island Quarry Company (Ltd.) and others v. Huson and others (privy council appeals—Canada); Haggard, G. G. v. Haggard, P. I. (divorce); Hakings v. Hakings and Lemming (divorce); Halcyon Club (Ltd.) v. mayor and corporation of Westminster (nuisance); Hale, A. L. v. Hale, L. J. (divorce); Hall v. Hall and Wright (divorce); Hall v. Hayman (insurance, marine); Hall v. Whiteman (bills of sale); Hallett v. Hallett (divorce); Halliday v. Taffs (shipping); Halls' charity, re (charity); Hall-Wright, in re J. F. E. (solicitor); Hall Wright v. *The Times* Publishing Company and another (defamation); Halpern, F. v. Halpern, E. (divorce); Halsted, Verling-Brown, and Danks, Messrs. v. Christaforidi (medical); Hammond, in re—Burniston v. White (will); Hammond v. Hammond (divorce); Hamon (bankruptcy); Hamp-Adams v. Hall (assault; practice); Hanau v. Ehrlich (frauds, statute of); Hancock v. Hancock (divorce); Hanham and others v. Lopes and another (will); Hannans Proprietary (Ltd.) v. Whitworth (company); Hardacre v. Corelli and Co., Arthur Corelli and Coleman Davis (copyright); Hardacre v. Langley (copyright); Harding v. Brynddu Colliery Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Harding, B. M. v. Harding, S. B. D. (divorce); Hardy v. Hardy (divorce); Harms, E. K. v. Harms, C. (divorce); Harneis v. Robinson and others (defamation); Harrington v. Hearn (lease); Harris, in re F. J. (bankruptcy); Harris and another v. Earl of Chesterfield and another (fishery); Harris v. Harris (divorce); Harrison v. Bull and Bull (contract; solicitor); Harrison,

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—

E. M. v. Harrison, R. F. (divorce); Harrison, G. H. v. Harrison, W. F. L. (divorce); Hart v. Hart and Mitchell (divorce); Hartill v. Appenrodt (sale of goods); Hartley v. Hartley, Clark, and Swaine (divorce); Hartley v. Hartley and Robson (divorce); Harvey, in re A. R. (bankruptcy); Harwood, otherwise Broomfield v. Harwood (divorce); Haselgrove v. Haselgrove (divorce); Hastie v. Great Eastern Railway Company (railway); Hatry, in re H. E. (bankruptcy); Hauke, H.M.S. (shipping); Hawkes v. Hawkes and Johnson (divorce); Hawkins v. Muff and others (assault); Haworth v. Pilbrow (procedure); Hay v. Smithers (defamation); Hay v. *Star Newspaper Company* (Ltd.) and others (defamation); Hay v. Yorkshire Liberal Newspaper and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (defamation); Haynes v. Ford (market); Haynes v. Haynes and Chaplin (divorce); Hayward v. Hayward and Waterer (divorce); Heath v. Brown (negligence); Heathorn v. Lloyd (gaming and wagering); Hedderwick and Denton v. Willing and Co. (Ltd.) (work and labour); Hellings, in re E. and A. E. (bankruptcy); Helliwell v. Hoskins (sale of goods); Helm v. *Morning Post* (Ltd.) (master and servant); Henry Squire Cash Chemist (Ltd.) v. Ball, Baker, and Co.—Mead v. same (negligence); Henshaw v. Henshaw and Hazelwood (divorce); Herbert, in re W. H. (bankruptcy); Herbert v. Herbert (divorce); *Hero* (shipping); Herron and another v. Martin and another (landlord and tenant); Heslin, L. v. Heslin, R. C. (divorce); Heydermann v. Scala Kinemacolor (Ltd.) (contract); Hibbit, in re A. W. — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Higgins v. Higgins (divorce); Higgins v. Lord Queensberry (agency); *Highland Loch* (shipping); Hill v. Hill and Weston (divorce); Hillier and Parker v. Nicholson and Co. (Ltd.) (agency); Hills v. Hills (divorce); Hill-Trevor, in re G. E. (bankruptcy); Hilo Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. Williamson (fraud and misrepresentation); Hilton, in re (bankruptcy); Hirsch v. Hirsch and Newbold (divorce); Hirsch v. Myers and others (defamation); Hiscott, Leefe, and Co. v. Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Company (Ltd.) and others (fraud and misrepresentation); Hitchcock v. Hitchcock and Jones (divorce); Hitchin v. Hitchin (divorce); Hodgkinson v. Hodgkinson (divorce); Hodgson, in re R. D. (bankruptcy); Holden v. Holden and Farmiloe (divorce); Holden v. Holden and Pearson (divorce); Hole v. Hole (divorce); Holland v. Holland and Cheek (divorce); Holland v. London county council (education; negligence); *Hollandia* (shipping); Holmes, M. C. v. Holmes, H. F. (divorce); Holt v. Barrass (execution); Holton v. Holton and Bennett (divorce); Home and Foreign Investment and Agency Company (Ltd.) (company); Hood v. Macdonald, Sinclair, and Co. (innkeeper); Hooley, in re E. T. (bankruptcy);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—

in re T. F. (bankruptcy); Hooper v. Hooper and Jackson (company); Hooper v. Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society (insurance, life); Hope, re Lord Francis—Tarleton v. Hope (sale of goods); Hopkins v. Hopkins (divorce); Hopper, No. 5 (shipping); Horne v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (defamation); Horne v. *Mrs. Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (defamation); Horrex v. Horrex and Drinnan (divorce); Houghton, E. M. v. Houghton, E. (divorce); Houghton, P. H. v. Houghton, B. (divorce); Houlder v. Hartridge (company); Houlder Brothers, Messrs. v. Newport corporation (local government); Hounsell v. Hounsell (divorce); Houston v. Houston (divorce); Howard, L. E. v. Howard, D. L. (divorce); Howard v. Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Howard de Walden, Lord v. Lewis (defamation); Howarth v. Howarth and Robinson (divorce); Howe v. Russell and others (solicitor); Howe, Lord v. Watkin Carter (recovery of land); Howell (W. R.) and Co., Messrs. v. Messrs. Koller and Co. (sale of goods); Howitt v. Lord Hampton (negligence); Howitt v. Hayward (defamation); Howse v. Howse (divorce); Hudd and Collier (Ltd.), in re (company); Hudson, M. K. M. v. Hudson, H. E. (divorce); Hudson, N. v. Hudson, E. (divorce); Hudson's Bay Insurance Company and another v. Bell Brothers and Chapman (privy council appeals—Canada); Hughes and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Hughes v. Hughes and Carr (divorce); Hughes v. Tosh (money lent); Huinac Copper Mines (Ltd.), in re (company); Hulley v. Hulley and Leech (divorce); Hume Nisbet's settlement, in re (corpus and income); Humphrey v. Humphrey (divorce); Humphreys, ex parte C. E. (hackney carriage); Huntington v. Martindale (partnership); Huntly-Gordon v. Huntly-Gordon (divorce); Huntsman (shipping); Hurley, in re A. (bankruptcy); Hurley v. Hurley and Dillon (divorce); Hurst v. Hurst, Morris, Rayner, and Williamson (divorce); Hurt v. Hurt and Naylor (divorce); Hut (Ltd.), The (company); Hutchins Brothers v. Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) (insurance marine); Hyde v. Hyde (divorce); Hyde Park-place charity, in re (charity);

Ibo and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.) (company); Iddon, A. v. Iddon, F. W. (divorce); Idros Lebbe Maricar Abdul Azeez v. Mahomed Ismail Abdul Rahiman Mudliyar (privy council appeals—India); Iliffe and Sons (Ltd.) and another v. Northern Counties Newspaper Company (Ltd.) and another (defamation); *Illustrated London News* and *Sketch* (Ltd. and reduced), re (company); "Improvement" (golf course) under Settled Land Act (words); Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), in re Fisher v. the company, Knox v. same, Arnold v. same (company); Ingram v. Ingram (divorce); Inns of Court Hotel (Ltd.) (company); International Sponge Importers (Ltd.) v. Andrew Watt and Sons (agency); *Inverness-shire* (ship-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

ping); Investment Bank of London (Ltd.), in re (company); *Irish News* (contempt of court); Irvine v. Irvine (divorce); Irving v. Irving and Field (divorce); Irvings, the v. Grice (theatre); Isaac v. Isaac (divorce); Isted, F. L. v. Isted, W. W. (divorce); *Ivernina* (shipping); Ives v. Ives and Shuter, otherwise Scott (divorce); Izod v. Izod and James (divorce); Jackson v. Jackson and Hodgson (divorce); Jackson, otherwise Richardson, v. Jackson (divorce); Jackson v. London County Council and Chappel (children; education; negligence); Jacobs v. Jacobs (divorce); Jacobs v. Jacobs and Marsland (divorce); Jagger v. Jagger and Lees (divorce); Jamieson, in re J. (bankruptcy); *James Tennant* (shipping); Jarrott (Ltd.) v. Midland Rubber Company (Ltd.) (sale of goods); Jarrott v. Société Loraine des Anciens Etablissements de Dietrich et Cie de Lunéville, Letts and Charles Jarrott and Letts (Ltd.) (contract); Jay, ex parte (justice of the peace); Jay v. *John Bull* (Ltd.), Odhams (Ltd.), and Horatio Bottomley (defamation); Jean Stehr v. *Hairdressing* (Ltd.) and another (defamation); Jenkins v. Jenkins and Banberger (divorce); Jenkins v. Standard Colliery Company (workmen's compensation); Jenman v. Jenman and Hill (divorce); Jenner v. South-Eastern Railway Company (railways); Jennings v. Jennings and Williams (divorce); Jensen v. Great Western Railway Company (animals; railway); Jerome v. Lingard (copyright); Jessop v. owners of the *Masunda* (workman's compensation); Jessup v. Jessup (divorce); Jiggins v. Jiggins (divorce); Johannesburg municipal council v. D. Stewart and Co. (1902) (Ltd.) Glasgow, and William Beardmore (contract); *John Bull* (Ltd.) (company); John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.) (bankruptcy; company); Johnson (W.) v. Hammond (defamation); Johnson v. Johnson (divorce); Johnson v. Johnson and Morris (divorce); Johnson v. Johnson and Parsons (divorce); Johnson v. Johnson and Skelton (divorce); Johnson, Riddle, and Co. (Ltd.) v. London Society of Compositors and Co-operative Printing Society (Ltd.) (defamation); Johnson v. Wootton (workmen's compensation); Johnston and others v. O'Neill and others (fishery); Johnston v. Thompson's Motor Car Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Johnstone v. Allen and Gee (defamation); Johnstone v. Associated Iron-moulders of Scotland (trade union); Johnstone, L. v. Johnston, S. J. (divorce); Johnstone v. Johnstone and Faulkner (divorce); Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) (company); Jolly v. Marchant (defamation); Jones, deceased, Sir Alfred L.—Williams v. Attorney-General (will); Jones, Lang, and Co. v. Bindley (agency); Jones v. Evans and Stockwell (defamation); Jones v. Great Central Railway Company (defamation); Jones v. Great Eastern Railway Company (negligence); Jones, H. v. Jones, S. J. (divorce); Jones,

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

K. E. v. Jones, S. (divorce); Jones v. Jones and Brown (divorce); Jones v. Jones, Edwards, and Powell (divorce); Jones and another v. Lee (animals; damages; negligence); Jones v. *Looking Glass* Publishing Company (Ltd.) and others (defamation); Jones v. Re-Organization and Control Syndicate (Ltd.) and Delyannis (fraud and misrepresentation); Jones v. Royal London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.) (defamation); Jones v. South Wales Miners' Federation (trade union); Jordan, H. v. Jordan, otherwise Browne, D. M. (divorce); Joy v. Joy (divorce); K.S.B. Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Kaninski v. Kaminski (contempt of court); Karno v. Hicks (theatre); Keates v. The Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.) (master and servant); Keble, in re I. A. (bankruptcy); Keen v. *Vanity Fair* Exhibitions (Ltd.) (contempt of court); Keene v. Keene and Hunter (divorce); Kellaway v. Parker (negligence); Kelvin and James White (Ltd.) and Hutton v. Henry Hughes and Son (Ltd.) (company; partnership); Kemp-Welch v. Kemp-Welch and Crymes (divorce); Kennedy, in re Bart (bankruptcy); *Kennet* (shipping); Kent v. Fittall (electoral); Kerr, in re John M.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Kerr, John Milton—ex parte Incorporated Society of Provincial Notaries Public (notary); Kerrin v. Kerrin and Gripton (divorce); Kerrison v. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (banking; mistake); Keswick v. Fenton and others (defamation); Ketchelbey v. Maggett (copyright); Keymer Brick and Tile Company (1901) (Ltd.) (company); *King* (shipping); King, in re L. (bankruptcy); King (J.) (Ltd.) v. Hay Currie (money-lenders); King v. King and Le Hon (divorce); *King Alfred*, H.M.S. (shipping); Kingston, otherwise Saunderson v. Kingston (divorce); Kinnell v. Walker (defamation; payment into court); Kirby, in re R. D. (bankruptcy); Kirkwood, A. v. Kirkwood, E. (divorce); Kirsopp v. Highton (revenue); Kishen Parshad and others v. Har Narain Singh and others (privy council appeals—India); Kitchen v. Darley (contract); Knill v. Dumergue (pension); Knowles v. Knowles (divorce); Koffyfontein Mines (Ltd.) (company); Kurz v. Kurz (divorce); Kynance Company (Ltd.), S.S. v. Young (insurance, marine); Kynoch (Ltd.) v. Attorney-General (crown)

L.—v. L.—(divorce); Lacon, in re Sir E. B. F. H. (bankruptcy); Lacon's settlement, in re—Lacon v. Lacon (settled land); Ladbroke and Co. v. Ormond (gaming and wagering); Lake Hope v. Lake Hope (divorce); Lambert v. General Motor-car Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Lancashire Plate Glass Fire and Burglary Insurance Company (Ltd.) (company); Lancaster v. Lancaster (divorce); Landcastle v. Landcastle and Abbott (divorce); Langley v. Messrs. Joseph Perrin and Son (negligence); Langport and Mid-Somerset Benefit Building Society (building society); Lang-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

worthy v. Langworthy and Henshaw (divorce); Lapointe and others v. Larin (privy council appeals—Canada); Larkin, in re J. (bankruptcy); Law, otherwise Hindle v. Law (divorce); Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) v. Munich Reinsurance Company (insurance); Lawrence, ex parte Pethick (justice of the peace); Lawson and another, ex parte (education); Lawson v. Lawson and Price (divorce); Lavy, in re H. J. (bankruptcy); Lave, in re A. H. W. (bankruptcy); “Laying out” (words); Leadley v. Leadley and Button (divorce); Leathley v. Moore Brothers (Ltd.) (sale of goods); Lechmere, in re N. G. B. (bankruptcy); Lee-Dillon v. Lee-Dillon (divorce); Leefe v. Leefe and Brooks (divorce); Lee Shires, A. S. v. Lee Shires R. (divorce); Lenygon and Co. (Ltd.) v. Ralph (Ltd.) (conversion); Leon v. Leon and Biedermann (divorce); Leslie’s Hassop estates, in re (trusts); Lethbridge v. Lethbridge (divorce); “Letters patent” (Royal Albert Hall v. London county council) (words); Levene v. Stone (fraud and misrepresentation); Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Masbro’ Equitable Pioneers Society (Ltd.) and Benjamin Brooke and Co. v. same (trade injuries); Levy, in re L. S. (bankruptcy); Lewis, in re T. N. (bankruptcy); Lewis v. Cooper (agency); Lewis A. E. v. Lewis A. E. (divorce); Lewis, B. A. v. Lewis, J. J. (divorce); Lewis, M. E. v. Lewis, J. (divorce); Lewis, M. E. v. Lewis L. D. B. (divorce); Lewis v. Lewis and Baker (divorce); Lewis v. Lewis and Taplin (divorce); Lewis v. Liversedge (moneylenders); Lightfoot v. Lightfoot and Miller (divorce); Lindner v. governors, headmaster, and house-master of Sherborne School (education; medical; negligence); Lipman v. Fox and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Lister v. Lister and Zanon (divorce); Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Company v. Bennett (revenue); Liverpool, lord mayor, &c., of v. Chorley union and others (rates and rating); Liverpool corporation (education); Lloyd v. Grace, Smith, and Co. (agency; solicitor); Lloyd v. Lloyd and Lloyd v. Lloyd and Kellow (divorce); Lloyd (Edward) (Ltd.) v. Shanklin (sale of goods); Locker-Lampson v. Peterborough Advertiser Company and A. C. Forster Boulton (defamation); Lockwood v. Lockwood (divorce); Locock v. Locock (divorce); Lodge’s patent in re (patent); Lofthouse, re—Greaves v. Attorney-general (charity; education); London, City, and Midland Bank v. City of London assessment committee (rates and rating); London, standing joint committee of quarter sessions and county council of county of v. London county council (metropolis); London and North-Western Railway Company v. Howley Park Coal and Cannel Company (railway); London and North-Western Railway Company and other railway companies, members of Railway Clearing House v. Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.) (railway); London and West-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

minster Loan and Discount Company (Ltd.) v. Bilton (children; contract; moneylenders); London Banking Corporation (Ltd.) (company); London Banking Corporation (Ltd.) v. Comtesse de Manin, and Comtesse de Manin v. Kimptons (a firm) and F. H. Page (bills of exchange); London county council, *ex parte* (charity); London county council, *ex parte*—in re Lambeth borough council (charity); London county council v. Houndle (revenue); London county council v. Metropolitan Railway Company and Midland Railway Company and others (metropolis); London county council and Great Eastern Railway Company—Woodford and other urban district councils intervening (railways); London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) v. Westminster Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) (contract); London Parochial Charities, trustees of v. London Life Association (Ltd.) (agency; revenue); London Printing Alliance (Ltd.) v. Model Home Specialities (Ltd.) (sale of goods); London Properties Development Corporation (Ltd.) (company); London Pure Milk Association (Ltd.), in re (company); London Trading Bank (Ltd.) v. Piemonbi (company); London Typewriter Exchange (Ltd.) (company); Long v. Astor (defamation); Long v. Baines (defamation); Long v. Curphey (detinue); Lorraine v. Lorraine and Murphy (divorce); Loodiana (shipping); Lord Advocate and others v. Walker trustees (honours); Lotinga, in re W. (bankruptcy); Lotinga v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (defamation); Loveless v. Loveless (divorce); Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. Wall (contract; restraint of trade); Lowndes, in re (bankruptcy); *Louther Range v. Trieste* (shipping); Lucas, in re B. P. (bankruptcy); Lunan, S. A. v. Lunan, F. W. (divorce); Lupton, in re (bankruptcy); Luscombe, in re G. A. (bankruptcy); Lygon v. Greenwood (defamation); Lyons v. Brandon and Repis (solicitor); Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. City of London (rates and rating); Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Earl of Plymouth and others (vendor and purchaser)

Maas v. Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) (discovery; malicious procedure); Maber v. Hunt (negligence); Macalester, A. S., v. Macalester, R. C. K. (divorce); Macalister v. Steedman (costs; defamation); Macartney v. Macartney (divorce); Mackay (pauper) v. Rosie (workmen’s compensation); Mackenzie in re Mackenzie v. Edwards Moss (husband and wife); McClelland v. lord mayor of Manchester (local government; public authorities protection act); McHugh v. Union Bank of Canada (privy council appeals—Canada); McKean G. v. McKean, A. E. (divorce); McKie v. McKie (divorce); McKinnis v. McKinnis (divorce); McPherson v. McPherson and Watson (divorce); Maddocks v. Johnson (defamation); Magor v. Magor (divorce); Maikop Central Company (Ltd.) v. Raky (account); Maikop European and General Oil Trust (Ltd.) (company); Main v. Main

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

(divorce); *Maine*, H.M.S. (shipping); "Make" (in section 6 of Finance (1909-10) Act)—*Parrish v. Hackney borough council* (words); *Maltby v. Metropolitan District Railway Company (Ltd.)* (negligence); *Manchester, deceased, re Consuelo Dowager Duchess of, Duncannon v. Manchester* (revenue); *Mansel v. Waterlow Brothers and Layton (Ltd.)* (master and servant); *Mapleson v. Sears—Moss' Empires garnishees* (master and servant; theatre); *Marconi and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. British Radio Telegraph and Telephone Company (Ltd.)* (patent); *Marcovitch v. Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society* (insurance, life); *Marcus v. Clarke* (sale of goods); *Marigold, otherwise Evans v. Marigold* (divorce); *Markham v. Abrahams* (negligence); *Marlborough, Duke of v. Martindale* (agency; negligence); *Marmont v. German* (executor and administrator); *Marples v. Marples* (divorce); *Marsden v. Marsden* (divorce); *Marshall v. Marshall, otherwise Hastie* (divorce); *Martin v. Anson* (defamation); *Martin v. Martin* (divorce); *Mason v. Mason and Groves* (divorce); *Mathieson, in re K. R.* (bankruptcy); *Mathieson v. Mathieson and Sykes* (divorce); *Matthews v. McCourt* (justice of the peace); *Matthews, K. B., v. Matthews, H. G.* (divorce); *Maturin v. Maturin and Porch* (divorce); *Matwapa Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re* (company); *Maxwell's divorce bill* (divorce); *Mayer, N. K., v. Mayer, R. D.* (divorce); *Mayer v. Mayer and Davies* (divorce); *Mayer v. Mordkin* (agency); *Mayfair Constructors (Ltd.) v. Bett* (defamation); *Mayne v. Mayne and Page* (divorce); *Mead v. Ball, Baker, and Co.* (negligence); *Meade, in re E.* (bankruptcy); *Meadows v. Slee* (local government); *Meares v. Meares* (divorce); *Medley v. Medley and Butler* (divorce); *Meekums v. Meekums and Kerss* (divorce); *Melford v. Melford* (divorce); *Mellersh v. Mellersh* (divorce); *Mellor, M., v. Mellor, J. E. P.* (divorce); *Mennell v. Mennell and Levere, otherwise Lebere* (divorce); *Menzies, S. J., v. Menzies, J.* (divorce); *Merrifield Zeigler and Co. v. Liverpool Cotton Association (Ltd.), and Hapke and Co.* (association; foreign judgments); *Metropolitan Auto-Club Company (Ltd.)* (company); *Metropolitan District Railway Company v. Earl's Court (Ltd.)* (lease); *Metropolitan Water Board v. Colley's Patents (Ltd.)* (water); *Metropolitan Water Board v. Phillips* (rates and rating; water); *Metropolitan Water Board v. Sir F. E. Shafto Adair and New River Company* (water); *Metropolitan Water Board v. Wallis* (water); *Meux, re—Gill v. Hawkins* (will); *Middlehurst v. Lord Bristol* (landlord and tenant); *Midland Railway Company of Western Australia (Ltd. and reduced)* (company); *Midland Rubber Company (Birmingham) v. Swindells* (sale of goods); *Milch v. Coburn* (vendor and purchaser); *Miller v. Deakin* (divorce); *Miller v. Major*

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

(privy council appeals — Australia); *Miller v. Miller and Evans* (divorce); *Miller v. Miller and Schneider* (divorce); *Miller v. Northumberland Miners' Association* (trade union); *Millman v. Millman and Roberts* (divorce); *Millman v. Millman and Rose* (divorce); *Mills, in re O.* (bankruptcy); *Mills v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.)* (mortgage; vendor and purchaser); *Milne, S. v. Milne S.* (divorce); *Milner v. North* (breach of promise); *Minter v. Waldstein* (architect; practice; work and labour); *Minturn v. Barry—Same v. London county council* (metropolis); *Mir Sarwarjan v. Fakaruddin Mahomed Chowdhry and others* (privy council appeals—India); *Mitcham Common, conservators of, v. Cox—Same v. Cole* (commons); *Mitchell v. Bottomley and others* (defamation); *Mitchellhill v. Forest Tell* (theatre); *Modena* (shipping); *Modern Society (Ltd.), in re* (company); *Mombassa* (shipping); *Moncrieff v. Singer and Co. (Ltd.)* (husband and wife); *Mond v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.)* (negligence); *Money v. Farmer* (breach of promise); *Monk v. Jackman* (breach of promise); *Montagu, in re R. C.* (bankruptcy); *Montague v. Montague* (divorce); *Moore v. Moore* (divorce); *Moore v. Moore, Blackburn, and Costello* (divorce); *Moore v. Moore and Brega* (divorce); *Moorhouse v. Moorhouse and Knowles* (divorce); *Moran and another v. Jones* (criminal appeal, court of); *Morcom v. Morcom and Parry* (divorce); *Mordaunt v. Mordaunt and Jones* (divorce); *Morgan v. Morgan* (divorce); *Morgan v. Morgan and Stone* (divorce); *Morgan v. William Dixon (Ltd.)* (workmen's compensation); *Morier v. F.I.A.T. Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)* (negligence); *Morison (G. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re* (company); *Morrison, L., v. Morrison, T. A.* (divorce); *Morton, J. G., v. Morton, H. E.* (divorce); *Morton, P. F. H., v. Morton, P. S.* (divorce); *Moses v. White* (bankruptcy); *Moss v. Moss and Barber* (divorce); *Moss v. Moss and Eden* (divorce); *Moss Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Whinney* (receiver; shipping); *Motor Coaches (Ltd.)* (company); *Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Red Cross Indemnity Association—Kennedy v. Red Cross Indemnity Association* (trade injury); *Mott v. Mott and Brett* (divorce); *Mount-Edgecumbe, Lord, v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue* (revenue); *Mowbray, Lord, v. Attorney-General* (revenue); *Muhesa Rubber Estates (Ltd.) v. Hilckes* (agency); *Muir and wife v. Phoenix Stores—same v. Ash and Co.* (sale of goods); *Muirhead v. Fife and Kinross Miners' Association* (trade union); *Muller v. Bosworth and another* (contract); *Mulligan v. Mulligan* (divorce); *Munro v. Munro* (divorce); *Munsey v. Munsey and Malpara* (divorce); *Muntz's Metal Company (Ltd.) v. London and North-Western Railway Company* (railway); *Muratti (R.) Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Murad* (Ltd.) (trade name); *Murdoch v. Eastern Pioneer Company (Ltd.)* and others

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

(company); *Murphy v. R.* (pensions, old age); *Murray v. Murray and Sinclair* (divorce); *Murton, S. A. v. Murton, W.* (divorce); *Musammat Durga Kunwar v. Musammat Mathura Kunwar and Chandhri Amir Singh* (privy council appeals—India); *Musgrove v. Musgrove* (divorce); *Myers, in re L.* (bankruptcy); *Myers v. London City, and Midland Bank (Ltd.)* (banking)

Naters v. Willmot (negligence); *National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) v. Green*; *National Phonograph Company of Australia (Ltd.) v. Mehck* (privy council appeals—Australia); *National Provincial Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)* (company); *National Standard Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)* (company); *National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Hythe Corporation—Dickens v. National Telephone Company (Ltd.)* (telegraph and telephone); *National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Postmaster-General* (contract); *National Trust Company (Ltd.) v. Whicher* (privy council appeals)—Canada; trusts; *Natkiel v. Natkiel* (divorce); *Naylor v. Naylor and Tottey* (divorce); *Neale, J. H. v. Neale, S.* (divorce); *Neale v. Wallis and Sons (Ltd.)* (easement); “Necessary” (words); *Neil v. Neil and Myles* (divorce); *Neuerbourg v. Farr* (fraud and misrepresentation); *Neugebauer and Co. v. London Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company* (insurance, marine); *Neville v. Neville and Marsh* (divorce); *Newbold v. Newbold* (divorce); *Newburger* (otherwise known as “The Great Lafayette”), deceased re *Sigmund—Grossman v. Newburger* (executor and administrator); *New Cross Cinematograph Theatre (Ltd.)*, re (company); *New Film Hiring Company (Ltd.)*, in re (company); *Newfoundland Oil (Parent) Development Syndicate (Ltd.)* (company); *New London (Ltd.)* (company); *Newman v. Churchill* (bills of exchange); *Newman v. Newman* (divorce); *Newman v. Northamptonshire county council* (children; education); *Newman v. Oughton—Pond and Oughton*, claimants (moneylenders: pawnbrokers); *New Monckton Collieries (Ltd.) v. Keeling* (workmen's compensation); *New Savoy Chambers (Ltd.)* (company); *New Southern Rubber Company (Ltd.)* (company); *Newth v. Newth and Kerr* (divorce); *Newton, re Arthur—ex parte Incorporated Law Society* (solicitor); *Newton v. Newton* (divorce); “Next” (*Simner v. Watney* and another) (words); *Nias v. Nias* (divorce); *Nichols v. Nichols and Horsford* (divorce); *Nicholson v. Nicholson* (divorce); *Nicholson v. Nicholson and Edey* (divorce); *Nickson v. Dolphin* (association); *Noden v. Galloways (Ltd.)* (workmen's compensation); *North Bromsgrove urban district council v. Austin Motor Company (Ltd.)* (way); *North of Ireland Steamship Company (Ltd.)* (company); *North Point* (shipping); *North's Navigation Colliery Company (Ltd.) v. Glyncoerrwg assessment committee of Corporation of*

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

London (rates and rating); *Norton v. Clarke* (defamation); *privy council appeals—Australia*; *Norton v. Ideal Whist Company* (gaming and wagering); *Nowell v. Taylor and others* (contract)

O'Calligan v. Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland (negligence); *O'Connor v. Kilby* (negligence); *Odham v. Beecham—Ashmead-Bartlett v. Beecham* (practice); *Official Receiver in bankruptcy v. Griffin* (bankruptcy); *Ogden, in estate of Mary Augusta, heretofore supposed to be dead* (will); *Oldfield v. Oldfield and Bolster* (divorce); *Olympic, crew of, v. Ocean Steam Navigation Company* (shipping); *Onslow* (shipping); *Oppenheimer, in re G.* (bankruptcy); *Orlebar, in re B. O. C.* (bankruptcy); *Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants and others* (trade union); *Osburg v. Osburg, otherwise Drummond* (divorce); *O'Shea, in re G. H. W.* (bankruptcy); *Ossian* (shipping); *Ould v. Ould and Nev* (divorce); *Outram (George and Co., Ltd.) v. London Evening Newspaper Company (Ltd.)* (trade name); *Owen, in re H.* (bankruptcy); *Owen v. Warwickshire Miners' Association* (trade union)

Page and others v. Watt and others (nuisance); *Pall Mall Land and Finance Corporation* (company); *Palmer v. Goodlake and Nutter and others* (conspiracy); *Palmer v. Produce Brokers Company (Ltd.)* (defamation); *Palmira G.* (shipping); *Panni Lands and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)*, in re (company); *Papier Poudre (Ltd.) v. Dion (Ltd.)—same v. Jarvis and Co.—same v. A. W. Waring—same v. Curtis and Co.—same v. John Timpson and Co.* (trade injury); *Paris v. Lymington rural district* (way); *Parisiana* (shipping); *Parker v. Bottomley* (contract); *Parker v. Parker and Eggleton* (divorce); *Parkes, in re F. P.* (bankruptcy); *Parr v. Parr* (divorce); *Parrett v. Hurst* (landlord and tenant); *Parrish v. Hackney borough council* (rates and rating); *Parritt, in re J. E. G.* (bankruptcy); *Parry v. Durnford* (breach of promise); *Paterson v. Bartlett* (lodging house keeper); *Paterson v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company* (negligence; railway); *Paterson v. Paterson and Bignell* (divorce); *Pattinson v. Pattinson* (divorce); *Payne v. Westminster Construction Company* (master and servant); *Payton, L. B. v. Payton, E. L.* (divorce); *Peake v. Peake and Lewis* (divorce); *Pearce v. Provident Clothing and Supply Company (Ltd.)* (workmen's compensation); *Pearse, E. M. M. v. Pearce, C. E.* (divorce); *Peck v. Peck and Panting* (divorce); *Pedrick v. Newman* (false imprisonment); *Peel in re Sir R.* (bankruptcy); *Peel v. Cross* (defamation); *Pena Copper Mines (Ltd.) v. Rio Tinto (Ltd.)* (international law); *Penelope* (shipping); *Penfold v. Great Northern Railway Company* (railway); *Penfold and Co. v. West* (sale of goods); *Peplow, T. v. Peplow, J. F. R.* (divorce); *Perceval,*

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

in re H. S. D. (bankruptcy); Percy v. Percy and Potbury (divorce); Perivale churchyard (ecclesiastical); Perkins, L. M., v. Perkins, N. B. (divorce); Perks v. Perks (divorce); Perry and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hessin (T.) and Co. (Ltd.) (trade injuries); "Person"—firm's name may indicate (words); Perth Gas Company (Ltd.) v. mayor and councillors of Perth (privy council appeals—Australia); Peters, deceased in re Joseph—Peters v. Peters (charity); Petersen v. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) and Pinkney (agency); Peto v. Beesly (defamation); Petroleum Oil Trust (Ltd.) (in liquidation) v. Alfred William Carpenter and New Canadian Company (Ltd.) and W. B. Peat and W. Plender, joint trustees of Alfred William Carpenter, a bankrupt (company); Pharmaceutical Society v. Jacks (medical); Phillips v. Heath and another (assault); Phillips v. Leyland (negligence); Pick v. Branson (detinue); Pick v. Robinson and Cleaver (Ltd.) (defamation); Pickering v. Pickering and Cox (divorce); Pidduck v. Pidduck (divorce); Pilgrim, deceased, in estate of Ann Maria (Haynes v. Small, Arbouin and Crowe) (will); Pilkington's Divorce Bill (divorce); Pinc, E. M. v. Pinc, A. W. (divorce); Pini v. Pini (divorce); Pinkham v. Pinkham (divorce); Pirton Investment Corporation (Ltd.), in re (company); Pitt v. Whateley (sale of goods); Platt v. Palk (agency); Pleydell v. Tinline and Brown (bills of exchange); Pocock v. Hornibrook (defamation); Pointing (Platt v. Pilts and others), in estate A. L. (will); Polehampton v. Polehampton (divorce); Poole v. Poole (divorce); Pope's Electric Lamp Company (Ltd.), re application of (trade mark); Portland and Weymouth Coaling Company (Ltd.) v. British Motor Boat Company (sale of goods); Port of London Authority v. Cooney (auctioneer); Port of London Authority v. Dale Steamship Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Post, in re A. McL. (bankruptcy); Postmaster-General v. Southwark borough council (local government); Potter v. Potter (divorce); Potter Brothers, in re (bankruptcy); Potts v. Metropolitan District Railway Company (negligence); Poulton and Son v. Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) (sale of goods); Powell and Powell v. Gilham (execution); Powell's Tillery Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Hawkins (workmen's compensation); Power v. Beney and London Aviation Ground (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation); Powers v. Powers and Lasham (divorce); Pratt v. Martin (trespass); Premier Mines (Ltd.) (company); Preston, in re Mrs. A. M. (bankruptcy); Preston, in re E. O. (bankruptcy); Preston, in re R. D. (bankruptcy); Prew v. Male (negligence); Price v. Price and Brooke (divorce); Primrose, in re A. H. R. (bankruptcy); *Prins Frederick Hendrik* (shipping); Pritchard v. Roberts (detinue); "Private" dwelling-house (words); Probyn, in re Capt. D. G. (bankruptcy); Profumo, Baron v.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

Bergsma (defamation); Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Appleton and others (contempt of court); Provident Association of London (Ltd.) v. Bergsma (defamation; restraint of trade); "Provision merchant"—Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. Wall (words); Pugsley v. Pugsley (divorce); Pulteney v. Pulteney and Brennand (divorce); Punamchand Shrichand and Co. v. Temple (accord and satisfaction); Pure Enamel Bath Company (1909) (Ltd.), in re (company); Pure Jamaica (Ltd.), in re (company); Purnell v. Pearson (defamation); Purnell v. Wright (sale of goods); Purser v. Purser and Taylor (divorce); Quartermaine v. Quartermaine and Glenister (divorce); R. v. Acaster (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. Allen and others, ex parte Hardman (justice of the peace); R. v. Arthur (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Ball (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Banks (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Bates (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Beacham (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Bennett and Holloman (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Birkett (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Bowcman and others (ex parte *John Bull*, Ltd.) and another (contempt of court); R. v. Bradfield (ex parte Gowen) (contempt of court); R. v. Bradford (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Bradshaw (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Brooks (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Caldwell (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Campbell (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (privy council appeals—Canada); R. v. Carolan (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Chapman (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. Coleman (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Commissioner of Metropolitan Police (hackney carriage; public officers); R. v. Commissioner of Police (ex parte Randall); the same v. the same (ex parte Humphreys) (hackney carriage); R. v. Conlon and Richardson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Court (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Craddock (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Crane, H. A., Crane, E. F., Crane, E. J. (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Crowden (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Eillon (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Ellison (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Evemy (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Everitt (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Fagan (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Fallon (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Ferguson, Mary (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Fisher (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Fletcher (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Frank Holden (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Franks (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Garrett-Pegge and others—ex parte Brown; same v. the same (justice of the peace); R. v. General income-tax commissioners for Offlow (mandamus; revenue); R. v. Godinho (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. Godstone rural district council (discovery; local government); R.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

v. Goodspeed (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. governor of Brixton prison (extradition); R. v. Green (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Griffiths (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Harris (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hayden (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Heard (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hcartsch (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hickey (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hill (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Holder (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Huessener and Schroeder (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hulme (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Hutchinson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Ivanovitch (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Johnson (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Joy (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Joyce (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Kendrick (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Kenealy (contempt of court); R. v. Kent (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Kervorkian (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Lane (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Larkins (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Leach (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. Levy (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Loake (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. London county council, ex parte Cashstein and others (theatre); R. v. London county council, ex parte Thornton (agency); R. v. Lovitt and others (privy council appeals—Canada); R. v. Lucid (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Machardy (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Marsland (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Martin and another (ex parte Smythe) (justice of the peace); R. v. Mason (criminal appeal, court of; evidence); R. v. mayor, &c., of Sunderland (local government); R. v. mayor, &c., of Torquay (local government); R. v. mayor, &c., of Wimbledon (local government); R. v. Messer (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Molloy (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Morrison (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Myland (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Nash (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. O'Brien (criminal appeals); R. v. O'Dell (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Palmer (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Parker (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Pavitt (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Phillips (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Richmond (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Rufino (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Savidge (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Schmidt (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Shaw (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Skinner (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Smith (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. South Shields licensing justices (ex parte Morrison) (criminal; licensing); R. v. Special commissioners of income-tax (ex parte Essex Hall) (revenue); R. v. Syme (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Taylor (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Templer—ex parte Howarth (workmen's compensation); R. v. Thomas (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Vassileva (criminal appeal, court

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

of); R. v. Walker trustees (honoris); R. v. Walton and others (ex parte S. Dutton)—the same v. the same (education; justice of the peace; limitations, statute of); R. v. Wertheimer (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. West Ham borough council (local government); R. v. Williams (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Winkworth (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Witton (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Wright (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Zausmer (criminal appeal, court of); Radcliffe, in re J. L. P. (bankruptcy); Rae v. Rae and Bell (divorce); *Ragnhild*, the (shipping); Rainer, C. E. v. Rainer, A. C. (divorce); Ramos v. Ramos (divorce); Ramsay, in re H. E. (bankruptcy); Ramsey v. Calvert (husband and wife); Randell v. Randell (divorce); *Raphael*, owners of steamship v. Brandy (workmen's compensation); Raulin v. Fischer (foreign judgments); Rayment v. Rayment (divorce); Rayner v. mayor, &c., of Stepney (local government); Read v. Read and Bassett (divorce); Read and Wright v. Pilkington (theatre); Reed and another v. Kempster (defamation); Reed and Shervington v. *Penny Illustrated Paper* (Ltd.) (defamation); Reed v. Reed and Muckler (divorce); Reed v. Reed and Taylor (divorce); Regent House Property and Investment Company (Ltd.), in re (company); Reid v. Reid and Downs (divorce); Reid v. Reid and Manson (divorce); Re-insurance and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.), in re (company); Reliance Marine Insurance Company v. Duder (insurance, marine); Rennemann, otherwise Frischen v. Rennemann (divorce); Renwick v. Renwick (divorce); Reynolds v. Liverpool Juvenile Reformatory Association (Ltd.) (malicious procedure); Reynolds v. Reynolds (divorce); Richards, in re A. R. T. (bankruptcy); Richardson v. Brockwell (sale of goods); Richardson v. Owners of the *Avonmore* (workmen's compensation); Richardson, F. v. Richardson, E. H. (divorce); Richardson and Weathers v. Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son and Isle of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Riches v. Riches and Cooper (divorce); Ricketts, re Neville Ewart—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Ridgway v. Ridgway and Parr (divorce); Ridgway Company v. amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (trade name); Ridgway Company v. Religious Tract Society (trade name); Ridley v. Ridley (divorce); Rigby, E. E. v. Rigby, H. (divorce); Riley v. Houghton (defamation); Riley v. National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation); Riley and another v. Robert Johnson and Co. (Ltd.) and another v. Moorhouse (defamation); Riley v. W. Holland and Sons (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Rita (Ltd.) (company); Ritchenham (pauper) v. owners of the S.S. *Johannesburg* (workmen's compensation); Roberts v. Roberts and Rippin (divorce); Roberts v. Roberts and Roberts (divorce); Robertson or Urquhart v.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

Robertson (divorce); Robertson v. Robertson and Medway (divorce); Robinson and others, *ex parte* (justice of the peace; licensing); Robinson, in re C. (bankruptcy); Robinson, deceased, in re—Clarkson and others v. Robinson and others (money-lenders); Robinson and another v. Beaconsfield urban district council (local government; negligence); Robinson v. Cohen and others (defamation); Robinson v. Lutton and others (fraud and misrepresentation); Robinson, M. v. Robinson, W. (divorce); Robinson's settlement, re — Gant v. Hobbs (money-lenders; mortgage; trusts); Robl and another v. Palace Theatre (Ltd.) and another (copyright); Robson v. Robson (divorce); Roderick v. Roderick (divorce); Rodgers, re J. H.—*ex parte* Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Rodocanachi, Reynolds, and Co. (Ltd.) (company); Rogers, in re II. T., *ex parte* official receiver, trustee (bankruptcy; costs); Rogers v. Rogers (divorce); Rollason v. Rollason (divorce); Ronald v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (defamation); *Rook* (shipping); Rope v. Tweedale (defamation); Rose and others v. Guy and Company (work and labour); Rose v. Ilyman (lease); Rose-Troup v. International Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company (negligence); Ross, in matter of C. (vexatious litigation); Rothenberg v. London and Provincial Societies of Compositors (trade union); *Rotherhill* (shipping); Rothschild v. Rothschild (divorce); Routh v. Routh and Stone (divorce); Rowe and Pitman v. Lord Sutherland Gower (agency); Rowe-Thornett v. Rowe-Thornett (divorce); Royal Albert Hall v. London county council (theatre); Royal College of Physicians v. Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh (precedence); Royal Warrant-Holders' Association v. Edward Deane and Beal (Ltd.) (trade mark); Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (company); Ruck v. Ruck and Croft (divorce); Rudduck v. Rudduck and Shuta (divorce); Rudland v. Rudland (divorce); Rushworth, otherwise Jowett v. Rushworth (divorce); Russ and Kenyon v. receiver of metropolitan police (compensation); Russell (W. O.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Russell, Lord v. Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) (company); Russell v. Postmaster-General (workmen's compensation); Russon v. Dutton (licensing; local government); Rutherford v. Rutherford (divorce); Rutledge in re (bankruptcy)

Sabben v. Bish (animals; practice); Saccharin Corporation (Ltd.) v. National Saccharin Company (Ltd.) (patent); Sackmann, F. B. v. Sackmann, G. (divorce); Sackville Galleries v. Arlotti (fraud and misrepresentation); Sadler v. Sadler (divorce); St. Benet Gracechurch (ecclesiastical); St. Clement Danes (ecclesiastical); St. Mary-le-Strand (ecclesiastical); St. Mary the Less (Hornsey-rise) (ecclesiastical); St. Pancras (West), in matter of Parliamentary election for (electoral); St. Paul's Cathedral (ecclesiastical);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

St. Paul's churchyard (ecclesiastical); St. Peter's (Bethnal-green) (ecclesiastical); St. Peter's (Cricklewood) (ecclesiastical); Sales v. Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Salmon, in re (bankruptcy); Salmon v. Church and others (breach of promise); Saltmarsh v. Whiteman (bills of sale); Samaradiwakara and another v. De Saram and others and cross appeal (privy council appeals—Ceylon); Samson, in re (bankruptcy); Samuel v. Bass (moneylenders); Sanders v. Sanders, Hewitt, Proudlove, and Swene (divorce); Sargent v. London General Omnibus Company and others (negligence); Saunders v. Saunders and Darling (divorce); Saunders v. Saunders and Iill (divorce); Saunders v. Torrington (moneylenders); Saunders Theatres (Ltd.) v. John Halpin (Ltd.) (contempt of court); Savoy Hotel (Ltd.) v. Leighton (negligence); Sawyer, F. v. Sawyer, W. N. (divorce); Sayer, in re J. (bankruptcy); Scarpetta v. Lowenfeld (foreign judgments); Schiff v. Schiff (divorce); Schneider v. Schneider and Marks (divorce); Scholefield, in re Lilia B. F. I. (bankruptcy); Scott v. Scott (contempt of court; divorce); Scott, A. V. v. Scott, G. E. (divorce); Scott v. Scott and Green (divorce); Scott-Lawrence, C. v. Scott-Lawrence, R. (divorce); Scoulding v. Grey (master and servant); Scriven, in re J. T. (bankruptcy); *Seacombe* (shipping); Seagrave v. Seagrave and Guy (divorce); Seal v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (trespass); Seal v. Seal (divorce); Sears v. Sears (divorce); Searles v. Searles (divorce); Second Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, re (company); "Second offence" (in Licensing Act, 1872)—R. v. South Shields licensing justices (words); Seidner v. Seidner (divorce); Serikon (Ltd.), in re (company); Seward v. lord mayor and corporation of Cardiff (contract); Sexton v. Northern Publishing Company (defamation); Shackleton, in re F. R. (bankruptcy); Shafto, in re F. C. D. (bankruptcy); Shalo Copper Mines (Ltd.) (company); Sharp v. Greaves (agency); Sharpe v. Haggith (practice); Shaw (John F.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. William Collins, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) (trade injuries); Shaw v. Shaw (divorce); Sheenan v. Doris (defamation); Sheffield District Railway Company v. Great Central Railway Company (railway); Sheppard F. v. Sheppard, M. (divorce); Sheppard v. Sheppard and Godwin (divorce); Sheppard v. Sheppard and Hunter (divorce); Sherard v. Sherard (detinue; divorce); Sherboro Trading Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Sheriff (W. J.) and Co. (company); Sherratt v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (railway); Shiemrock v. Bennett (sale of goods); Shimmis v. Caine (defamation); *Shoe and Leather Record* (Ltd.) v. *Boot and Shoe Retailer* (Ltd.) (copyright); "Shop"—may be warehouse (words); Short, H. W. v. Short, M. (divorce); Short, M. v. Short, T. (divorce);

Law cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

Shrimpton v. Hertfordshire county council (education); Simmons v. Benn (defamation); Simmons v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (defamation); Simmons v. *Liberal Opinion* (Ltd.) and St. Clements Press (Ltd.) (defamation; solicitor); Simmous v. Simmons (divorce); Simmons v. Simmons and Gray (divorce); Simmons v. Simmons, Middleton, Taylor, and Richardson (divorce); Simms v. Simms and Collier (divorce); Simner v. Watney and others (lease); Simonds v. Simonds (divorce); Simpkins v. Simpkins and Davey (divorce); Simpson, in re G. D. (bankruptcy); Simpson, in re J. (bankruptcy); Simpson v. Abrahams (education); Sinclair v. Sinclair and Bedworth (divorce); Skelhorn v. Skelhorn and Stuart (divorce); Skelton v. Skelton (divorce); Skene v. Midland Railway Company and another (distress); Skoien v. Beebe (bills of exchange); Slaughter, in re M. L. (bankruptcy); Slocombe, C. v. Slocombe, D. I. (divorce); Sly v. Sly and Druce (divorce); *Small Owners* (Ltd.) v. C. Arthur Pearson (Ltd.) (trade injuries); Smart v. Edwards (conversion); Smith, in re J. (bankruptcy); Smith v. General Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (master and servant); Smith v. Herbert (landlord and tenant); Smith and another v. Labouchere (defamation); Smith (surveyor of taxes v. Lion Brewery Company (Ltd.) (revenue); Smith v. Marsland (defamation); Smith v. Martin and mayor, &c., of Kingston-upon-Hull (education); master and servant; negligence); Smith v. Newman (electoral); Smith v. Smith (divorce); Smith, F. E. R. v. Smith, J. H. (divorce); Smith, H. D. v. Smith, J. B. (divorce); Smith, M. v. Smith, J. (divorce); Smith v. Smith and Dartnall (divorce); Smith v. Smith and Gardner (divorce); Smith v. Smith and Loughton (divorce); Smith v. Smith and White (divorce); Smith v. Whiting (negligence); Smyth v. Colley (husband and wife); Snelgrove v. Snelgrove (divorce); Snell (E.S.) and Son (Ltd.) (company); Snow v. Snow and Wilkinson (divorce); Snowball v. Snowball (divorce); Soames v. Soames (divorce); Social Bureau (Ltd.) (company); Société Coloniale Anversoise and others v. London and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.) (banking); Société le Ferment, in re applications Nos. 321,882 and 321,883 (trade name); Society of Ancient Briton v. Owen (education); Solano, in re C. J. (bankruptcy); Solent (shipping); solicitor, in matter of—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Soliman v. Kiralfy and Shepherd's Bush Exhibitions (Ltd.) (conversion); Solomon, re—Nore v. Meyer (mortgage; trusts); Solomon v. Attenborough (executor and administrator; pawnbroker); Solomon v. Solomon and Phillips (divorce); Solomons v. Danger (solicitor); South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee v. Postmaster-General (post office); Southsea Garage (Ltd.), in matter of (company; county court); South Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)

Law cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

(company); Spalding and Hodge (Ltd.) v. St. George's (Strand) assessment committee and Westminster Union (rates and rating); Sparrow, in re J. (bankruptcy); Sparrow v. Sparrow (divorce); *Speedwell* (shipping); Spratt v. Kellie (defamation); Springett v. Springett (divorce); Spurge, in re, Culver v. Collett (licensing); Sri Sri Ishwar Shyam Chand Jin and others v. Rani Kanai Ghose and others (privy council appeals—India); Staffordshire and Worcestershire Canal Navigation v. Bradley (fishery); Staffordshire Financial Company (Ltd.) (company); Stallion v. Stallion and Tidy (divorce); Stanford and Warrington, re Lord—Payne v. Grey (perpetuity; way); Standard Kieselguhr Company (Ltd.), in re (company); Standing Joint Committee of Quarter Sessions and the London county council v. London county council (metropolis); Stanley v. Stanley and Allaker (divorce); Stanyon v. Stanyon (divorce); Stapleton v. Stapleton and Rosier (divorce); Statham v. Statham and Gaekwar of Baroda (divorce; international law); Staveley Coal and Iron Company v. Lincoln Corporation (sale of goods); Steen (John) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Steer, A. v. Steer, A. (divorce); Steer, L. L. v. Steer, T. J. (divorce); Steggles v. Hanson (defamation); Steinhardt v. Urquhart (negligence); Stephens v. Stephens (estoppel); Stepney Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.) v. Hall (patent); Stevenson v. Stevenson (divorce); Stewart v. Reuter's Telegram Company (Ltd.) (trade injury); Stimpson, A. v. Stimpson, W. (divorce); Stirling, in re A. C. (bankruptcy); "Stock" and "Shares"—Willis, in re: Spencer v. Willis (words); Stocker, re—West of England China Stone and Clay Company v. Grose (agency); Stoddart v. Union Trust (Ltd.) (chase in action; contract; fraud and misrepresentation; practice); Stokes, in re H. F. (bankruptcy); Stokes v. Stokes (husband and wife; practice); Stokoe v. Stokoe and Cleaver (divorce); Stoneham and Company v. Emms (stock exchange); *Stonewall* (shipping); Stonex v. Stonex (divorce); Stratford v. West Ham corporation (workman's compensation); Stride v. Stride and Woodward (divorce); Stringer v. King (defamation); Stuart and Simpson v. Halstead (restraint of trade); Stuart v. Parker or Stuart (divorce); Stuart v. Stuart (divorce); Stubbings and others v. Clunies-Ross (will); Stupples v. Stupples and Lowe (divorce); Sturley v. Sturley and Toulmin (divorce); Sully v. O'Connor (friendly societies); Summers (II.) and Son v. Smith (sale of goods); Sumner v. Sumner and Wills (divorce); Sunderland v. Sunderland and Holroyd (divorce); *Surprise* (shipping); Sutherland and another v. Slattery (gaming and wagering; stock exchange); Sutton v. Sutton and Lovekin (divorce); Swallow v. Swallow (divorce); Swan v. Swan and others (will); Swann, in re F. E.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Sweedlow v. Frankston (trade injuries); Swift v.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

Swift and Green (divorce); Swingler v. Swingler and Chaplin (divorce); Symmons v. Wellisch (workmen's compensation); Symons v. Symons (divorce); Sympson v. Sympson and Howlett (divorce); Syms, in re T. (bankruptcy)

Tacky v. McBain (fraud and misrepresentation; privy council appeals—China); Tagart v. Beanieu (Ltd.) (bailment); Tak-Kos-Kope Company (Ltd.) (company); Talbot v. Alex von Boris and wife (bills of exchange; husband and wife); Tapp v. Tapp (divorce); Tarbard v. Tarbard and Baker (divorce); Taylor, in matter of M. A. (barrister-at-law; privy council appeals—Sierra Leone); Taylor, in re J. F. W. B. (bankruptcy); Taylor v. Hooley (contract); Taylor v. Marshall and others (debtor; husband and wife); Taylor, Plinston Brothers, and Co. v. Plinston (execution; practice); Taylor, E. M. W., v. Taylor, G. S. (divorce); Taylor, L., v. Taylor, W. J. (divorce); Taylor, L. A. v. Taylor, W. S. (divorce); Taylor, N. v. Taylor, H. P. (divorce); Taylor, R. C., v. Taylor, S. (divorce); Taylor v. Wilson (evidence; justice of the peace); Taylor v. Yorkshire Insurance Company (Insurance); Terry, in re W. E. H. (bankruptcy); Terry v. Gilmore (defamation); Tewkesbury Gas Company (Ltd.)—Tysol v. the Company (company; payment); Thacker v. Thacker (divorce); Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. *Gunford Ship Company* (Ltd.) and another—Southern Marine Mutual Insurance Association v. *Gunford Ship Company* (Ltd.) and another (insurance, marine); Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (company); Theakstone, J. H., v. Theakstone, E. E. (divorce); Theelen v. Theelen and Weiss (divorce); Thoene v. Lockwood and Co. (Ltd.) (defamation); Thomas (G. and W.) (Ltd.), re (company); Thomas v. Barker (medical); Thomas v. Holt Brewery Company (Ltd.) (contract); Thomas, deceased, re J. O.—Bartley v. Thomas (executor and administrator); Thomas, A. M., v. Thomas, W. P. (divorce); Thomas v. Thomas and Harrison (divorce); Thomas v. Thomas and Hebdon (divorce); Thompson v. Thompson (divorce); Thompson v. Thompson and Anderson (divorce); Thomson v. Thomson and Woodhead (divorce); Thorne, in re T. B. H. (bankruptcy); Thornhill v. Steele Morris (contempt of court); Thornton (agency; local government); Tilley v. Tilley and Miller (divorce); Tipper v. Tipper and Faulkner (divorce); Titus v. Winterfeldt (master and servant); Tomkinson, in re W. C. B. (bankruptcy); Tomlinson v. Tomlinson (divorce); Topham v. Topham (divorce); Toscani, deceased, in estate of T. H. G. (will); Tower Hamlets (Mile-end), in matter of Parliamentary election for (electoral); Townshend, in re Lord (lunacy); Townshend settled estates, in re—Lord Townshend v. Howard (sale of goods; settled land); Trace v. Abercrombie and others (negligence); Trappell, in re E. A.,

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

and W. S. Taylor (bankruptcy); Tree v. Carlton Hotel (Ltd.) (nuisance); Tremont (shipping); Trier v. Trier (divorce); Tripp v. Tripp (divorce); Tristram v. Chapleau (money lent); Troup v. Troup (divorce); Truscott v. Truscott (divorce); Trustees, Executors and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. London county council (metropolis); Tubb and wife v. Laidler (copyright); Tucker v. Tucker and Spink (divorce); Tully v. Tully and Stallybrass (divorce); Tumin v. Levi (money-lenders; practice); Turnell v. Turnell (divorce); Turner v. Lord Ashton (defamation); Turner v. Sampson (agency); Turner, A. A., v. Turner, E. (divorce); Turner, J., v. Turner, A. E. (divorce); Turner, R. B., v. Turner, H. E. (otherwise Fisher), (divorce); Turner v. Turner and Hartley (divorce)

Umsinga (shipping); Ussher v. Ussher (divorce)

Valas-Baskett, E. M., v. Valas-Baskett, W. L. (divorce); Vancouver, City of, v. Vancouver Lumber Company and another (privy council appeals—Canada); Van de Put, otherwise Leclercq, v. Van de Put (divorce); Van der Lecuw's trade mark, in re (trade mark); *Vanity Fair* (1910) v. Keen (contempt of court); Van Wart (Ramsey v. Boune), in re (trusts); Variety Theatres Controlling Company (Ltd.) v. London Theatre of Varieties (lease); Veitch, M. v. Veitch, J. (divorce); Ventem v. Lord Aylesford (infant); Vernon v. Vernon (divorce); Vickers (Ltd.) v. Clergue (agency); Victor v. Victor (bankruptcy; husband and wife); Victoria (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) v. Lee Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (company); Victoria Motor Tyre Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), re (company); Viola v. Pictorial Newspaper Company (1910) (Ltd.) (contract; newspaper); Violet Melnotte Picture Theatres (Ltd.), re (company); Virginia Carolina Chemical Company v. Norfolk and North American Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) (shipping); Vitolo, in re R. (bankruptcy); Vivian, in re H. (bankruptcy); Vonier v. Harris and Dew (trust)

Wade v. F. S. O'Brien, Ada O'Brien and George Robey (Ltd.) (defamation); Wade v. Macaura (master and servant); Wadson v. Wadson and Corby (divorce); Waide, L. v. Waide, F. G. (divorce); Wakelin Brothers (Ltd.) (company); Waldren v. London county council (negligence); Waldron v. Waldron and Turner (divorce); Walker, in re Lieut.-Col. J. T. (bankruptcy); Walker, otherwise Van Roeder v. Walker (divorce); Walker v. Walker and Dumont (divorce); Walker v. Walker and Howard (divorce); Waller v. Waller (divorce); Wallis, Son, and Wells v. Pratt and Haynes (sale of goods); Walworth, in re Parliamentary election for (electoral; mistake); *Waratah* (shipping); Ward, in re R. H. (bankruptcy); Ward v. Ward (divorce); Waring and Gillow (Ltd.), in re (company); Waring v. Waring (divorce); Waring

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

White Building Company (Ltd.) (company); Warner (pauper) v. Couchman (workmen's compensation); Warren, C. F. v. Warren, W. C. L. C. (divorce); *Washington* (contempt of court); *Wateridge v. Wateridge and Langdon* (divorce); *Watson, in re H. B.* (bankruptcy); *Watson, in re J. H.* (bankruptcy); *Watson v. Watson and Allsopp* (divorce); *Watson v. Watson and Conyngham* (divorce); *Watson v. Watson and Totterdell* (divorce); *Wauthier v. Wilson and another* (surety); *Webb v. Baldwin and others* (way); *Webb v. Webb and Bond* (divorce); *Webber, A. D. v. Webber, L. H.* (divorce); *Webber, W. J. v. Webber, M. L.* (divorce); *Webster v. Webster* (divorce); *Wedler v. Schröder* (employers' liability); *Weinberg, I. v. Weinberg, R.* (divorce); *Weiniger, J. v. Weiniger, H.* (divorce); *Weir v. Smith* (medical); *Weld-Forestier v. Weld-Forestier* (divorce); *Weldon v. Richmond Theatre of Varieties* (Theatre); *Weldon v. The Times Book Company* (Ltd.) (defamation); *Weller v. Weller* (divorce); *Wellington House* (Ltd.) (company); *Wemyss-Gorman v. Wemyss-Gorman* (divorce); *Wentworth Loan Company v. Lefkowitz and others* (moneylenders); *Wertheimer, in re E.* (bankruptcy); *Wescott, in re H. S.* (bankruptcy); *West v. Gwynne* (lease); *West and Duke of Westminster v. Storey* (landlord and tenant); *West v. West* (defamation); *West v. West and Greatrex* (divorce); *West Cock* (shipping); *Westley and Co. v. Gordon L. Grey* (gaming and wagering); *Wheatley v. Part* (moneylenders); *White, in re T.* (bankruptcy); *White v. Belverstone* (defamation); *White (T.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Colley* (husband and wife); *White, Son, and Pill v. Stenning* (execution); *White v. White* (divorce); *Whitehead v. Whitehead* (divorce); *Whiteley—Bishop of London v. Attorney-General, in re* (trust); *Whiteley, in re Bishop of London v. Whiteley* (will); *Whiteman v. Director of Public Prosecutions* (moneylenders); *Whitfield, deceased, in re Hill v. Mathie* (husband and wife); *Whitney v. Whitney* (divorce); *Whittaker v. Whittaker and Lloyd* (divorce); *Wiasemsky, re Princess Marie, ex parte Paterson, ex parte Parnacott* (debtor); *Wigginton v. Wigginton and Armstrong* (divorce); *Wigglesworth v. Wigglesworth, Smith, Hodgson, and Sanderson* (divorce); *Wight v. Buckland* (trade union); *Wightman, in re C. C. C.* (bankruptcy); *Wightman v. Wightman and Hueffer* (disclaimer by Mr. Ford Madox Hueffer (divorce); *Wildgoose v. Wildgoose and Goatman* (divorce); *Wilkinson, E. v. Wilkinson, F.* (divorce); *Wilkinson, M. E. v. Wilkinson, H. E.* (divorce); *Williams, in re* (bankruptcy); *Williams v. Attorney-General for Duchy of Lancaster* (will); *Williams v. Bradley* (gaming and wagering); *Williams v. Lord Lonsdale* (contract); *Williams v. Lotinga* (defamation); *Williams, B. v. Williams, J. A.* (divorce); *Williams, C. v. Williams, G. E.* (divorce); *Williams v. Williams and Partridge* (divorce); *Williams*

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued):—

v. Williams and Rees (divorce); *Willis, Faber, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Joyce* (agency; insurance, marine); *Willis, F. C. v. Willis, F.* (divorce); *Willis, G. M. v. Willis, C. H.* (divorce); *Willis v. Willis and Danvers* (divorce); *Willis (C. J.) and Sons v. World Marine Insurance Company* (Ltd.) (insurance, marine); *Willyams, in re Capt. A. H. V.* (bankruptcy); *Wilson v. Amalgamated Society of Engineers and others* (trade union); *Wilson v. Baines and Co.* (defamation); *Wilson v. Conolly* (gaming and wagering); *Wilson v. Eastern Morning and Hull News Company* (Ltd.) (defamation); *Wilson v. Scottish Typographical Association* (trade union); *Wilson v. Portway* (stock exchange); *Wilson, A. G. v. Wilson, J.* (divorce); *Wilson, H. L. v. Wilson, R.* (divorce); *Wilson v. Wilson and Beamish* (divorce); *Wilson v. Wilson and Hall* (divorce); *Wilson v. Wilson and Pye* (divorce); *Wilson and others v. Wilson Brothers Bobbin Company* (Ltd.) (patent); *Wiltshire* (Chippenhams), in the matter of Parliamentary election for (electoral); *Wingfield v. Wingfield* (divorce); *Winn v. Balderson* (defamation); *Wismcombe Park* (shipping); *Wisnjan, E. A. v. Wiseman, H.* (divorce); *Witham, the* (shipping); *Wolseley Tool and Motor-Car Company v. Bentley* (detinue); *Wolverhampton Empire Palace Company* (Ltd.), re (company); *Wood v. Prestwich* (education); *Wood v. Wood and Hunter* (divorce); *Wood v. Wood and Laurier* (divorce); *Wood v. Wood and O'Malley* (divorce); *Woodall v. Woodall and Hogan* (divorce); *Woodford v. Woodford* (divorce); *Woodlands* (shipping); *Woodman, in re* (bankruptcy); *Woodthorpe v. Woodthorpe* (contract); *Woodward v. Anson* (defamation); *Woodward v. Berzac* (trade name); *Woodward v. mayor, &c., of Battersea* (contract); *Woolterton v. Woolterton* (divorce); *Worcester College* (Oxford University) v. Oxford Canal Navigation (contract); *Workman v. Workman and Drinkwater* (divorce); *Worrall v. Worrall and Edwards* (divorce); *Worth v. Edwards* (theatre); *Woulfe v. Woulfe and Hart* (divorce); *Wrensted v. Atkinson* (landlord and tenant); *Wright and Co. v. Bambuger* (practice); *Wright v. Bloor* (contempt of court); *Wright v. London United* (Electric) *Trainways* (Ltd.) (negligence); *Wright v. Wright* (divorce); *Wright v. Wright and Williams* (divorce)

Yap Hon Chin v. Jones-Parry and Cowan (privy council appeals—Federated Malay States); *Yarmouth, in re Lord* (bankruptcy); *Yonge v. London county council* (compensation); *York v. York and Whiting* (divorce); *Young v. Young and Daly* (divorce); *Young v. Young and Earwell* (divorce); *Young v. Young and Hunt* (divorce)

"Z" *Electric Lamp Manufacturing Company* (Ltd.) v. *Osram Lamp Works* (Ltd.) (patent); *Zeeland* (shipping)

LAW cases (classified):—

Accord and satisfaction—*Punamchand Shrichand and Co. v. Temple* (none by retaining as on account money sent

LAW cases (classified)—Accord and satisfaction (continued):—

by third party as in full settlement), Jan. 14, 3c

Account—Maikop Central Company (Ltd.) v. Raky (company's action against manager), Dec. 22, 3e

Action—Burdett v. Horne (gist of action a tort though action framed in contract), Mar. 2, 3c; 3, 3d; 4, 3b; 8, 3f; (correction), 15, 3b; April 13, 3b; (c.a.), Nov. 23, 3a

Advancement—commissioner of stamp duties v. Byrnes and others: see under Privy council appeals —Australia, below

Agency—Barns v. guardians of St. Mary, Islington (ratification of tort by poor law guardians), Oct. 17, 3c; 18, 3c; 19, 3d; —Bartlett v. Horace Boot (claim for introduction fee. c.c.), July 18, 15b; —Bland and Phillips (Ltd.) v. Karno (authority to order pantomime costumes), Nov. 2, 3d; 3, 3e; 13, 3b; —Brinson v. Davies (an implied term in agency contract to sell house that owner himself may sell, d.c.), May 10, 4a; —Clarendon v. Watson (claim for price of chandelier sold by agent), Oct. 21, 3c; —Etheridge v. Waterlow Brothers and Layton (Ltd.) (termination of contract), Feb. 22, 3e; —Higgins v. Lord Queensberry (commission claim on renewal of loan, c.c.), Feb. 7, 6d; —Hillier and Parker v. Nicholson and Co. (Ltd.) (failure of person introduced to carry out contract), Dec. 19, 3d; —International Sponge Importers (Ltd.) v. Andrew Watt and Sons (payments to agent authorized to receive only crossed cheques, h.l.), April 1, 3a; —Jones, Lang, and Co. v. Bindley (claim by surveyor against solicitor, c.L.c.), Oct. 25, 4e; —Lewis v. Cooper (claim to commission on sale of estate), Feb. 11, 4b; —Lloyd v. Grace, Smith, and Co. (solicitor's liability for fraud of clerk, c.a.), April 14, 2c; —London Parochial Charities, trustees of v. London Life Association (Ltd.) (insurers' clerk acting as insurance company's agent), June 14, 3d; —Marlborough, Duke of v. Martindale (negligence in purchase of horse), Nov. 10, 3c; —Mayer v. Mordkin (commission on dancer's engagements), June 27, 3f; —Muhesa Rubber Estates (Ltd.) v. Hilckes (dealing with documents restrained pending action), Oct. 28, 3a; Nov. 11, 3b; —Petersen v. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) and Pinkney (claim to commission), Dec. 7, 3f; 9, 3b; —Platt v. Palk (commission for obtaining lease), Mar. 23, 3c; —R. v. London County Council ex parte Thornton (refusal to license employment agency; rule nisi argued, d.c.), April 29, 3d; —Rowe and Pitman v. Lord Ronald Sutherland Gower (authority to purchase shares), Feb. 16, 3c; 17, 3e; 23, 3b; —Sharp v. Greaves (commission claim. c.c.), Jan. 18, 4f; —Stocker, re—West of England China Stone and Clay Company v. Grose (settled), June 1, 3c; —Thornton

LAW cases (classified) — Agency (continued):—

(refusal to license employment agency; rule nisi granted, d.c.), Jan. 25, 3b; —Turner v. Sampson (picture sold by factor contrary to instructions), Jan. 24, 3e; —Vickers (Ltd.) v. Clergue (claim for commission), Dec. 6, 4a; 7, 3e; 8, 3d; —Willis, Faber, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Joyce (necessity of giving notice to third parties of determination of agent's authority), April 8, 24d

Animals—Andrews v. Rhodes (injury by horse), Feb. 8, 4c; —Campion v. Marks (alleged cruelty to fighting dog, c.c.), Dec. 19, 10b; —Coaker v. Willcocks (extent of obligation in fencing against sheep; impounding of animals distrained *damage faisant*, c.a.), Mar. 23, 3b; —Ellis v. Banyard (strays on highway; burden of proof of negligence, d.c.), April 28, 3d; (c.a.), Dec. 6, 3c; —Jensen v. Great Western Railway Company (death of lion from effects of collision on railway), June 29, 4a; —Jones and another v. Lee (no common law duty to keep strays off highway, d.c.), Nov. 25, 5b; —Sabben v. Bish (dog bite; verdict for plaintiff with no damages), Nov. 2, 3b

Appeal—Dairy Supply Company (Ltd.) v. Houghton (Divisional Court entitled to draw inferences from facts which Court of Quarter Sessions ought to have drawn, d.c.), Nov. 29, 3c; —Griffiths and another v. Benn (security for costs; order granted, c.a.), Jan. 31, 3a

Arbitration—Booth v. Bury St. Edmunds Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (agricultural holdings arbitration not a judicial procedure), Nov. 9, 2c; —Carmichael v. Stonewood Patent Fireproof Flooring Company (validity of decision by architect), Jan. 30, 3b; correction, 31, 3f

Architect—Minter v. Waldstein (circumstances under which building owner can terminate architect's authority under building contract), Aug. 22, 2d

Assault—Curtis v. Gale, Dec. 7, 2f; —Hamp-Adams v. Hall (damages £1,500), June 14, 5d; (substituted service; strict compliance with rules necessary, c.a.), July 10, 3d; (order to expedite), Dec. 12, 3b; —Hawkins v. Muff and others (ejecting from meeting; £100 damages), Mar. 24, 4d; —Phillips v. Heath and another, Mar. 21, 3a; 22, 3b

Association—Merrifield Zeigler and Co. v. Liverpool Cotton Association (Ltd.) and Hapke and Co. (validity of by-law), May 26, 3c; —Nickson v. Dolphin (Baptist minister's right to withdraw resignation), Nov. 29, 3a

Auctioneer—Port of London Authority v. Cooney (damages claimed for purchaser's refusal to clear goods, c.L.c.), Mar. 15, 4a

Bailment—Chetwynd v. Seth Smith Brothers (sale of warehoused goods for arrears of rent), May 2, 4a; 20, 3f; —Clarke v. London Fur Com-

LAW cases (classified) — Bailment (continued) :—

pany (fur coat lost while in store, *c.c.*), Dec. 16, 3*b*; —Fincham and Co., Messrs. v. Williams (old rubber for treatment, *c.l.c.*), July 13, 21*b*; —Gardner v. Kimber (agistment of sheep, *c.c.*), Aug. 11, 2*d*; —Tagart v. Beanieu (Ltd.) (loss by burglary, *c.c.*), July 11, 13*e* (*e.c.*)

Banking—Birkbeck Bank (Ltd.) v. Smith (arbitration clause in building society's rules, *c.c.*), Mar. 2, 18*c*; —Brown (William) and Sons v. Union Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) (dishonoured bill and cheques), May 23, 24*d*; Dec. 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*d*; —Kerrison v. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (money paid to agent (bankers) under mistake of fact, *h.l.*), Dec. 5, 3*a*; —Myers v. London City and Midland Bank (Ltd.) (cheque erroneously marked "R.D."; £150 agreed damages), April 12, 3*a*; —Société Coloniale Anversoise and others v. London and Brazilian Bank (duty of bank to transfer balance of agent's account to principal on revocation of agency), Mar. 25, 3*c*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 4, 22*c*

Bankruptcy—Abrahams, in re V. E. (discharge), June 28, 4*a*; —Antoine, in re G. G. (public examination), Nov. 3, 3*d*; —Ashwell, in re A. T. (public examination), June 29, 4*b*; Nov. 2, 3*d*; —Ashwell, in re A. T. —ex parte Salaman (relation-back), Dec. 19, 18*d*; —Astley, in re C. M., Oct. 4, 3*a*; —Bagge, in re H. T. J. (public examination), July 6, 3*d*; —Bagley, in re M. S. (public examination), Feb. 17, 3*b*; —Barton-Wright, in re E. W. (discharge), Mar. 23, 3*c*; —Batley, in re A. H. (discharge), June 22, 2*f*; —Baxter, in re M. P. (public examination), July 13, 22*f*; (discharged), Oct. 26, 3*d*; —Beaman, in re G. P. R. (scheme), Aug. 23, 2*e*; —Beamish, in re R. O. H. (public examination), Aug. 23, 2*e*; —Beaumont, in re Percy (public examination), Feb. 23, 4*a*; —Biggs, in re Lieut. G. N. (public examination), Feb. 9, 4*c*; (scheme), June 29, 4*b*; —Birkbeck, in re B. (discharge), Jan. 12, 4*a*; —Blake and Frecker, in re Messrs., ex parte Frecker (discharge), Feb. 16, 3*f*; —Borradaile, in re W. McL. (discharge), Nov. 30, 3*e*; —Bottomley, re: ex parte Carter and Bell (judgment summons), Dec. 18, 3*d*; —Bowron Brothers in re (public examination), June 16, 20*e*; July 27, 3*c*, 22*d*; —Bridges, in re G. (public examination), April 13, 3*e*; —British Bank of Commerce, in re (public examination), Feb. 9, 4*c*; April 7, 3*e*; —Brough, in re L. (discharge), Nov. 2, 3*d*; —Burge, Woodall, and Co., in re (public examination), Feb. 2, 3*d*; (discharge), Oct. 19, 4*b*; —Cannington, in re A. S. (scheme), Sept. 13, 2*e*; —Caridia, in re A. (public examination), Aug. 2, 2*f*; —Carr, in re J. T. (public examination), Dec. 21, 3*f*; —Caudery (W.) and Co., in re: ex parte Jane (discharge), Nov. 23, 3*f*; —Chaplin, in re N. C. (public examination), Dec. 18, 10*c* (*e.c.*); —Chelsca, in re Lord (public ex-

LAW cases (classified)—Bankruptcy (continued) :—

amination), July 27, 3*c*, 22*d*; (scheme), Oct. 21, 3*f*; (public examination), Nov. 16, 3*c*; Dec. 14, 3*e*; —Cholmeley, re: ex parte official receiver, June 14, 3*e*; —Clery, in re W. E. (discharge), May 11, 3*d*; —Cock, in re J. L. A. (public examination), Aug. 23, 2*e*; —Cohen, in re A. (discharge), Feb. 16, 3*f*; —Cohn, in re R. (discharge), Dec. 7, 3*f*; —Calacco, in re C. (public examination), Aug. 23, 2*e*; —Collins, in re A. F. (public examination), Mar. 2, 3*d*; —Combe, in re H. A. B. (public examination), Nov. 30, 3*e*; —Cooch Behar, in re Prince Jitindra of, Aug. 30, 2*f*; —Craven, in re (public examination), Feb. 2, 3*d*; —Crymes, re: ex parte Kemp-Welch (judgment summons against co-respondent), Dec. 18, 3*d*; —Debtor, in re a (notice to pay creditor's authorized agent not invalid *c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3*a*; —Deiro, in re Baron de S. (public examination), Nov. 9, 3*d*; Dec. 14, 3*e*; —Denny, Elizabeth R. (public examination), June 29, 4*b*; July 20, 3*a*; —Diggle, in re J. R. (discharge), May 12, 3*e*; —Douglas-Scott-Montagu, in re Robert (discharge), July 28, 20*e*; 23, 4*a*; —Fearn, in re C. E. (discharge), Nov. 17, 3*f*; —Feitelson, in re J. W. (public examination), Sept. 13, 2*e*; —Fitzwilliam, in re E. S. W. (public examination), Dec. 1, 3*c*; —Forbes (Duncan) and Co., in re (public examination), Aug. 23, 2*e*; Nov. 23, 3*f*; —Fox, in re W. H. (public examination), Jan. 27, 4*c*; Mar. 3, 3*e*; (discharge), April 28, 24*e*; June 16, 20*e*; —Fuller, in re B. C. (public examination), Aug. 23, 2*e*; —Gibbs, in re L. D. L. (public examination), Aug. 9, 2*d*; —Goetz, in re I. (public examination), Nov. 10, 22*d*; —Goldberg, in re B. E. (discharge), Nov. 3, 3*d*; —Graham (or Robert C. Montagu), in re H. (public examination), Oct. 23, 3*b*; —Griffin, trustee in bankruptcy of F. F. (claim by trustee), Nov. 20, 6*d*; —Guinness, in re A. St. J. L. (public examination), June 30, 24*c*; —Gunn, in re C. E. (discharge), Feb. 24, 3*d*; —Hamon, in re (discharge), Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Harris, in re F. J. (discharge), June 30, 24*c*; —Harvey, in re A. R. (public examination), May 5, 20*d*; —Hatry, in re H. E. (discharge), Oct. 13, 3*b*; —Hellings, in re E. and A. E. (public examination), Nov. 24, 18*f*; Dec. 21, 3*f*; —Herbert, in re W. H. (public examination), April 7, 3*e*; —Hill-Trevor, in re G. E. (discharge), April 7, 3*e*; —Hilton, in re (public examination), Nov. 24, 3*d*; Dec. 22, 3*e*; —Hodgson, in re R. D. (public examination), Sept. 20, 2*e*; —Hooley, in re E. T. (public examination), July 28, 20*d*; Nov. 10, 22*d*; —Hooley, in re T. F. (public examination), Oct. 19, 6*b*; Nov. 16, 3*f*; —Hurley, in re A. (public examination), Feb. 10, 3*d*; Mar. 17, 3*c*; April 7, 3*e*; May 5, 3*d*; —Jamieson, in re J. (receiving order discharged), Dec. 22, 3*e*; —John

LAW cases (classified)—Bankruptcy (continued):—

Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.) (action against Guernsey liquidator), Feb. 6, 17*e*; —Kebble, in re I. A. (discharge), July 1, 24*c*; —Kennedy, in re Bart (public examination), July 15, 3*e*; (discharge), Nov. 18, 5*b*; —King, in re L. (discharge), July 15, 3*e*; —Kirby, in re R. D. (public examination), June 17, 3*f*; Sept. 20, 2*e*; (discharge), Nov. 4, 22*e*; —Lacon, in re Sir E. B. F. H. (scheme), Aug. 30, 2*f*; —Larkin, in re J. (application to annul. *Ir.*), Dec. 9, 7*b*; 16, 14*f*; —Lavy, in re H. J. (discharge), April 29, 3*e*; —Lave, in re A. H. W. (scheme), Feb. 25, 3*f*; —Lechmere, in re N. G. B. (public examination), Dec. 2, 4*b*; —Levy, in re L. S. (discharge), Oct. 21, 3*d*; —Lewis, in re T. N. (discharge), April 29, 3*e*; —Lotinga, in re W. (public examination), May 27, 3*e*; (discharge), July 29, 4*a*; —Lowndes, in re (public examination), July 29, 4*b*; (scheme), Oct. 21, 3*d*; —Lucas, in re B. P. (public examination), Aug. 30, 2*f*; Nov. 4, 22*e*; —Lupton, in re (lump sum not an "additional allowance" to civil servant), July 25, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 4, 3*d*; Mr. W. H. Lupton: disclaimers, 6, 3*a*; —Luscombe, in re G. A. (public examination), Jan. 21, 3*e*; (discharge), Mar. 4, 3*e*; —Mathieson, in re K. R. (public examination), Aug. 30, 2*f*; —Meade, in re E. (public examination), July 15, 3*e*; —Mills, in re O. (public examination), Aug. 9, 2*d*; —Montagu, in re R. C. (public examination; question of identity), Dec. 16, 4*c*; —Moses v. White (money paid into Court to avoid bankruptcy returned, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 6, 3*d*; —Myers, in re I. (discharge), Oct. 21, 3*d*; —Official receiver in bankruptcy v. Griffin (action against bankrupt's sister), Feb. 20, 3*a*; —Oppenheimer, in re G. (discharge), April 8, 3*a*; —Orlebar, in re B. O. C. (discharge), July 15, 3*e*; —O'Shea, in re G. H. W. (public examination), Nov. 4, 22*e*; —Owen, in re H. (scheme arrangement), Mar. 18, 3*b*; —Parkes, in re F. P. (public examination), Feb. 11, 4*a*; (discharge), June 17, 3*f*; —Parritt, in re J. E. G. (discharge), Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Peel, in re Sir R. (public examination), Nov. 11, 3*d*; —Perceval, in re H. S. D. (discharge), Jan. 28, 4*d*; —Post, in re A. McL. (discharge), Jan. 28, 4*d*; —Potter Brothers, in re (discharge), Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Preston, in re Mrs. A. M. (public examination), Dec. 9, 3*b*; —Preston, in re E. O. (public examination), Jan. 14, 3*a*; (discharge), May 6, 5*c*; —Preston in re R. D. (discharge), July 8, 4*b*; —Primrose, in re A. H. R. (public examination), Oct. 28, 3*c*; (composition approved), Nov. 25, 5*f*; —Probyn, in re Capt. D. G. (public examination), Oct. 28, 3*e*; (discharge), Dec. 16, 3*f*; —Radcliffe, in re J. L. P. (public examination), April 8, 3*a*; —Ramsey, in re H. E. (public examination), July 8.

LAW cases (classified)—Bankruptcy (continued):—

4*b*; (discharge), Dec. 9, 3*b*; —Richards, in re A. R. T. (discharge), Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Robinson, in re C. (discharge), Jan. 25, 4*b*; —Rogers, re H. T., ex parte official receiver, trustee (sheriff's interpleader costs not allowable as "costs of execution," *c.a.*), Jan. 23, 3*b*; —Rutledge, in re (public examination), Feb. 1, 3*a*; (discharge), Mar. 15, 3*b*; —Salmon, in re (public examination), July 26, 22*e*; —Samson, in re (discharge), Feb. 8, 3*c*; —Saver, in re J. (public examination), Mar. 1, 3*c*; —Scholefield, in re Lilia B. F. I. (public examination), Sept. 27, 2*e*; —Scriven, in re J. T. (public examination), Dec. 6, 3*e*; —Shackleton, in re F. R. (public examination), April 5, 3*a*; June 21, 4*c*; Oct. 26, 3*e*; 30, 3*d*; —Shafto, in re F. C. D. (public examination), Nov. 29, 4*a*; —Simpson, in re G. D. (discharge), Jan. 25, 4*b*; —Simpson, in re J. (public examination), Sept. 6, 2*e*; —Slaughter, in re M. L. (public examination), Nov. 22, 4*c*; (composition approved), Dec. 13, 3*d*; —Smith, in re J. (arrest of bankrupt; public examination), June 28, 4*a*; —Sofiano, in re C. J. (public examination), June 14, 3*d*; —Sparrow, in re J. (discharge), Nov. 29, 4*a*; —Stirling, in re A. C. (public examination), July 1, 24*d*; —Stokes, in re H. F. (scheme), June 21, 4*c*; —Sunderland, in re Aquila, ex parte Leach, Simpkinson and Company ("sufficient cause" against a receiving order, *c.a.*), May 13, 26*c*; —Syms, in re T. (public examination), Sept. 6, 2*e*; —Taylor, in re J. F. W. B. (public examination), Sept. 27, 2*d*; (discharge), Dec. 20, 5*c*; —Terry, in re W. E. H. (public examination), Nov. 15, 3*f*; —Thorne, in re T. B. H. (public examination), Nov. 29, 4*a*; —Tomkinson, in re W. C. B. (public examination), Feb. 15, 3*c*; —Trapnell, in re E. A., and W. S. Taylor (public examination), Nov. 25, 8*a*; —Victor v. Victor (effect of husband's bankruptcy on separation deed, *c.a.*), Dec. 12, 3*a*; —Vitolo, in re R. (public examination), Feb. 15, 3*c*; —Vivian, in re H. (public examination), April 26, 3*d*; —Walker, in re Lieut.-Col. J. T. (public examination), Aug. 16, 2*f*; —Ward, in re R. H. (public examination), Nov. 8, 20*f*; (discharge), Dec. 20, 5*c*; —Watson, in re H. B. (discharge), June 21, 4*c*; —Watson, in re J. H. (discharge), April 26, 3*d*; —Wertheimer, in re E. (discharge), Jan. 25, 4*b*; —Wescott, in re H. S. (public examination), April 26, 3*d*; (discharge), July 26, 22*e*; —White, in re T. (public examination), April 5, 24*f*; —Wightman, in re C. C. C. (public examination), Feb. 10, 3*d*; —Williams, in re (discharge), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —Willyams, in re Capt. A. H. V. (discharge), Mar. 29, 3*d*; —Woodman, in re (discharge), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —Yarmouth, in re Lord (public examination), Sept. 6, 2*d*

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—

Barrister-at-law—Ginn v. Robey (two counsel ; discretion of taxing-master, *c.a.*), Jan. 28, 3c ; —Taylor, in matter of M.A. : see under Privy council appeals—Sierra Leone, below

Bills of exchange—Chapman v. Johnstone (promissory note obtained by threat, *c.c.*), Nov. 21, 3a ; Messrs. Chapman and Holland (statement), 29, 4a ; —Galula v. Pintus and Somerfeld (rule in Clayton's case : holder suing as trustee exposed to all defences available against endorser), April 4, 22f ; —Godsell v. Lloyd and another (accommodation party to promissory note co-surety with payee, though believed by him to be independent party), April 8, 3d ; —Green v. Brown (original promissory note not cancelled by subsequent unstamped note), April 13, 3c ; —London Banking Corporation (Ltd.) v. Comtesse de Manin, and Comtesse de Manin v. Kimptons (a firm) and F. H. Page (fraud and duress), Dec. 2, 4a ; —Newman v. Churchill (duress and lack of consideration), Nov. 25, 5d ; —Pleydell v. Tinline and Brown (fraud ; holder not innocent), Feb. 25, 3e ; —Skolien v. Beebe, Nov. 20, 3b ; —Talbot v. Alex von Boris and wife (burden of proof under sec. 30, subsec. 2, of Act, *c.a.*), Feb. 16, 3a

Bills of sale—Hall v. Whiteman (defeasance clause in, and covenant not in, bill of sale, *c.a.*), Dec. 18, 3b ; —Saltmarsh v. Whiteman (rectification, *c.a.*), Mar. 18, 3a

Breach of promise—Burr v. Love, Dec. 7, 6b (*e.e.*) : —Campbell v. Hill (inability to cook alleged in defence), June 22, 2f ; —Cantle v. Newman, Dec. 20, 4a ; —Carless v. Machod (*sh.c.*), Sept. 7, 7b ; —Désa v. Gwynne, Jan. 12, 4b ; —Douglas v. Singleton, Oct. 17, 3c ; correction, 18, 7d ; —Gunter v. Beer, Feb. 11, 3c ; —Milner v. North, June 23, 3d ; —Money v. Farmer, Nov. 30, 3b ; —Monk v. Jackman, June 14, 4c ; —Parry v. Durnford, Aug. 3, 2f ; —Salmon v. Church and others (alleged agreement to pay annuity in lieu of marriage), April 26, 3c

Building society—Birkbeck Bank (winding up), July 12, 4d ; 13, 22c : —Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, re (winding up), June 21, 3c : (priority of creditors), July 26, 3c ; 28, 20c ; Oct. 13, 3b ; 24, 3b ; 25, 3b ; 26, 3a : (borrowing power : banking *ultra vires* ; distribution of assets), Nov. 7, 26e ; application for leave to appeal, *c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3d ; 5, 3a ; —Langport and Mid-Somerset Benefit Building Society (winding up), Oct. 18, 3b

Charity—Bevan, in re : Motton v. Sprules (gift to lifeboatmen ; scheme), Mar. 16, 3b ; —Cartwright, in re : Homer v. Halley (bequest for repair of vault and graves, surplus going to poor), Feb. 4, 3b ; —Chester's will, in re (Haberdashers' Company v. Lancaster) (bequest to "general" hospital), April 26, 3a ; —Clifford, re

LAW cases (classified) — Charity (continued) :—

Mallam v. Mcfie (perpetuity), Nov. 10, 3b ; —Geikie, re : Robson v. Paterson (no distinction between gift for charitable purposes and gift to charitable institution), May 25, 3c : —Hall's charity, re (liability for repair of opening part of bridge), Oct. 30, 3a ; —Hyde Park-place charity, in re (scheme), Feb. 21, 3a ; (*c.a.*), Mar. 30, 4a ; —Loft-house, re : Greaves v. Attorney-general (scheme), Dec. 14, 3b ; —London county council, ex parte (definition of ecclesiastical charity), Jan. 14, 3a ; —London county council, ex parte : in re Lambeth borough council (civil or ecclesiastical purposes), Dec. 14, 3c ; —Peters, deceased, in re Joseph : Peters v. Peters (construction of bequest), Mar. 17, 3b

Children— — v. — (custody of illegitimate child, *d.c.*), Nov. 24, 3c ; —Barker v. Herbert (arca railing missing ; child injured by fall), Feb. 13, 3d ; (*c.a.*), May 30, 11b ; —Bass v. Hendon urban district council (doctrine of common employment inapplicable in case of infant), Oct. 19, 3b ; —Baintree union, guardians of v. guardians of Rochford union (settlement : illegitimate child, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 3a ; —Jackson v. London County Council and Chappel (loaded truck in playground ; child injured), Nov. 16, 3b ; —London and Westminster Loan and Discount Company (Ltd.) v. Bilton (bounty to parent), Jan. 18, 3b ; —Newman v. Northamptonshire county council (boy injured during game in school playground, *c.c.*), Nov. 30, 12e

Chose in action—Stoddart v. Union Trust (Ltd.) (fraud of assignor ; sale of football paper), Jan. 20, 3e ; Feb. 6, 3b ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 25, 3a

Club—British and Colonial Aeroplane Company (Ltd.) and another v. Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom (suspension of member's certificate), July 22, 3c

Commons—Mitcham-common, conservators of, v. Cox—same v. Cole (right to play golf, *d.c.*), April 12, 3b ; 13, 3a ; May 31, 4b

Company—Acoustic Patents (Ltd.) (winding up), July 26, 3c ; —Adey (R.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 22, 3a ; —Algernon Press (Ltd.) (winding up), July 26, 3c ; —Allen v. Goad (duplicated shares), July 4, 3c ; —Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) (winding up), Nov. 15, 3b ; —Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.), re—Nightingale v. the company (receiver and manager appointed), June 17, 3d ; (debenture-holder's action), Nov. 6, 3a : (threatened distraint by head landlord), Dec. 2, 3f ; —Amistad Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Feb. 15, 3b ; —Anglo-Foreign Investments Agency (winding-up), Oct. 18, 3b ; —Animatophone Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 25, 3c ; —Ankobra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 29, 3b ; —Aowin Rubber and Produce Com-

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued):—

pany (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 25, 3c; —Archer v. Normanby Iron-works (Ltd.) (motion to restrain sale of concern), Nov. 25, 5b; —Ashanti Development (Ltd.), in re (reorganization of share capital), May 31, 4a; —Aspley Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), May 17, 3d; —Atacama (Ltd.), re (winding up), May 3, 3f; —Australian Vacuum Cleaner Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding up), Nov. 1, 22c; —Automobile Owner (London) (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 22, 3a; —Automobiles de Luxe (Ltd.) (winding up), July 12, 3c; —Aviation Courses (Ltd.), (winding up), June 15, 22d; —Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 18, 3f; —Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), re (reduction of capital), May 24, 3e; —Bath v. Standard Land Company (Ltd.) (employment of company's own officers), April 11, 3b; —Belfast Electric Theatres (Ltd.), re (winding up), May 17, 3d; —Bipsine (Ltd.) (winding up), May 31, 4a; —Black and White Publishing Company (Ltd.), in re —Hazell, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.) v. same company (receiver appointed), Oct. 25, 3c; (debenture-holders' action), Dec. 5, 3c; —Bournemouth, Exeter, and Plymouth Bioscope Theatres (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 22, 3a; —Brenner (L. F.) and Company (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 6, 3e; —British and Irish Cattle Corporation (Ltd.) (winding up), Jan. 18, 3a; —British Association of Glass-Bottle Manufacturers (Ltd.) v. Nettlefold (registrar's certificate not conclusive as to validity of registration of company; trade union and company distinguished), July 5, 3c; —British Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.), re—Howell v. the company and others (receiver and manager appointed), Nov. 18, 5b; —British Fireproof Partitions (Ltd.) (winding up), April 12, 3a; May 3, 3f; —British Investment Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 25, 3c; —British Sagarera (Ltd.), re (winding up), May 10, 3e; —British South Africa Company v. De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (*ultra vires*; clog on equity of redemption, *h.l.*), Dec. 5, 7b; 6, 22c; (art., "Diamond mining in Rhodesia: the judgment in the De Beers case"), 5, 19f; —British Tungsten Lamp Company (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 29, 3a; —British West Africa Traders (Ltd.) (winding up), July 19, 22c; —Brixton Skating Rink (Limited), in re (winding up), Feb. 8, 3b; —Brooks (A. F.) (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Jan. 18, 3a; —Burnards (Ltd.) (winding up Nov. 1 22c; —Bushey Heath Brick and Tile Company (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 25, 3c; —Buyers' Association (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 20, 3f; —Cadbury Brothers (Ltd.) (reorganization of capital), Dec. 6, 3e; —Cadogan Laundry Company (Ltd.), (winding up), June 15,

LAW cases (classified)— Company (continued):—

22d; —Canadian and Colonial Corporation (Ltd.), re (*pro forma* application for shares), Dec. 1, 3a; —Castilla Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 13, 3d; —Catholic Press (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Jan. 25, 3a; —Central Park Amusements (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 20, 3f; —Challen and Son (Ltd.) (winding up), June 15, 22d; —Childs (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.) (winding up), May 31, 4a; —Christineville Rubber Estates (Ltd.) in re (misrepresentation and non-disclosure in prospectus), Nov. 3, 3c; —City of Montevideo Public Works Corporation (Ltd.) (winding up), July 26, 3c; —Cone Jackson Engineering Company (Ltd.) in re (winding up), Jan. 18, 3a; —Consolidated Gold Trust (Limited), in re (winding up), Feb. 8, 3b; —Copaquire Copper Sulphate Company (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 1, 3a; —Credit Bank (Ltd.) (winding up), June 28, 3c; —Crystal Palace Company, in re—Fox v. the Company (order for sale granted), Mar. 9, 3a; power to sell), April 26, 3a; —Daily Events Company (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 2, 3a; —Delahaye (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) (winding up), Nov. 15, 3b; —Dominion of Canada General Trading and Investment Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Brigstocke (director's illegal commission: sect. 89 of Companies Act, 1908, applicable to private companies, *d.c.*), June 17, 3f; —Dunkley's (Limited), in re (winding up), Feb. 8, 3b; —E. C. Catering Company (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 25, 3c; —Electra House (Belfast) (Ltd.) (winding up), Nov. 22, 3a; —Ellis v. Hill (claim on Birkbeck Superannuation Fund), Nov. 6, 3a; —Elswick Autocars (Ltd.), (winding up), Oct. 18, 3b; —Emba-Caspienne v. Ural-Caspian Oil Corporation, Leymann, and others, Feb. 18, 3a; —Express Motor-cab Company (Ltd.), re (winding up), May 10, 3e; —Foster and Jones (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 8, 3b; —Francis (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) (winding up), June 15, 22c; —Gardner (Clement) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 29, 3a; —Gas Economizing and Improved Light Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 6, 3e; —Gillespie v. Calvert (alleged duplicated shares), June 28, 3b; 29, 3f; —Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., in re (altering objects), May 3, 3f; —Goldfields of Matabeleland (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 29, 3a; —Grand Maison d'Automobiles (Ltd.) (winding up), June 28, 3c; —Greenwich Cinema de Luxe (Ltd.), (winding up), June 15, 22d; —Guaranteed Public Works Company (Ltd.) (winding up), June 28, 3c; —Hannans Proprietary (Ltd.) v. Whitworth (action to recover allotment money and calls *c.L.c.*), Feb. 10, 20a; —Home and Foreign Investment and Agency Company (Ltd.) (shareholders' priorities), Nov. 29, 3b; —Hooper v. Hooper and Jackson (profit-sharing agreement, *c.a.*), June 27, 3c;

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued):—

— Houlder v. Hartridge (shareholders' action to prevent alleged collusive issue of shares), July 1, 24c; 4, 3c; 5, 3c; 6, 3c; 7, 3d; 12, 3c; 19, 22c; — Hudd and Collier (Limited) in re (winding-up), Feb. 8, 3b; — Hughes and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3a; — Huinac Copper Mines (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Feb. 15, 3b; — Hut (Ltd.), The (winding-up), May 31, 4a; — Ibo and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.) (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3d; — *Illustrated London News and Sketch* (Ltd. and reduced), re (reduction of capital), April 26, 3b; — Ind. Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), in re — Fisher v. the company, Knox v. same, Arnold v. same (priority of debenture holders), May 25, 23b: scheme, Oct. 18, 3b; (reconstruction) Dec. 6, 3e; — Inns of Court Hotel (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 5, 3c; — Investment Bank of London (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3a; — John Bull (Ltd.) (winding-up); application to Guernsey court, Mar. 6, 20d; — John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.) (winding-up; application to Guernsey court), Mar. 6, 20d; — Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) (misfeasance), Nov. 29, 3b; — K.S.B. Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 18, 3b; — Kelvin and James White (Ltd.), and Hutton v. Henry Hughes and Son (Ltd.) (company in partnership with an individual, *c.L.c.*), May 3, 24f; — Keymer Brick and Tile Company (1904) (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 1, 22c; — Keffyfontein Mines (Ltd.) (issue of new shares by directors restrained, *c.a.*), May 30, 28d; — Lancashire Plate Glass Fire and Burglary Insurance Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 29, 3b; — London Banking Corporation (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 20, 3f; — London Properties Development Corporation (Ltd.) (winding-up), May 31, 4a; — London Pure Milk Association (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Feb. 22, 3a; — London Trading Bank (Ltd.) v. Piemonbi (action for calls on shares, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 11, 17a; — London Typewriter Exchange (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 19, 22c; — Maikop European and General Oil Trust (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 22, 3a; — Matwapa Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 25, 3a; — Metropolitan Auto-Club Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 26, 3c; — Midland Railway Company of Western Australia (Ltd. and reduced) (reduction of capital), Feb. 22, 3a; — Modern Society (Limited), in re (winding-up), Feb. 1, 3a; — Morison (G.H.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Mar. 22, 3a; — Motor Coaches (Ltd.) (receiver and manager appointed), Nov. 18, 9d; — Murdoch v. Eastern Pioneer Company (Ltd.) and others (motion for injunction against directors), Mar. 25, 3a; — National Provincial Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) (winding-up), Aug. 10, 2c; — National

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued):—

Standard Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) (rectification of register), Feb. 18, 3a; — New Cross Cinematograph Theatre (Ltd.), re (winding-up), April 26, 3b; — New Film Hiring Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3a; — Newfoundland Oil (Parent) Development Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 13, 3b; — New London (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 26, 3c; — New Savoy Chambers (Ltd.) (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3a; — New Southern Rubber Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), June 28, 3c; — North of Ireland Steamship Company (Ltd.) (alleged misfeasance of directors, *Ir.*), April 3, 10b; — Pall Mall Land and Finance Corporation (winding-up), July 26, 3c; — Panni Lands and Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3a; — Petroleum Oil Trust (Ltd.) (in liquidation) v. Alfred William Carpenter and New Canadian Company (Ltd.) and W. B. Peat and W. Plender, joint trustees of Alfred William Carpenter, a bankrupt (action to recover shares and money), Mar. 29, 3d; — Pirton Investment Corporation (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3a; — Premier Mines (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 18, 3b; — Pure Enamel Bath Company (1909) (Limited), in re (winding-up), Feb. 1, 3a; — Pure Jamaica (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3a; — Regent House Property and Investment Company (Limited), in re (winding-up), Feb. 1, 3a; — Re-insurance and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Mar. 29, 3a; — Rita (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 19, 22c; — Rodocanachi, Reynolds, and Co. (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 20, 3f; — Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 19, 22c; — Russell, Lord, v. Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) (action by shareholders against company and a shareholder), April 8, 3a; — Russell (W.O.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Mar. 29, 3a; — Second Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, re (winding-up), June 21, 3c; — Serikon (Limited), in re (winding-up), Feb. 8, 3b; — Shalo Copper Mines (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 18, 3b; — Sherboro Trading Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding-up), May 31, 4a; — Sheriff (W. J.) and Co. (winding-up), June 28, 3c; — Snell (E.S.) and Son (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 20, 3f; — Social Bureau (Ltd.) (winding-up), June 15, 22d; — Southsea Garage (Ltd.) in matter of (winding-up appeal, *d.c.*), Feb. 27, 4a; — South Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 20, 3f; — Staffordshire Financial Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), April 5, 24f; — Standard Kieselguhr Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Mar. 22, 3a; — Steen (John) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3a; — Tak-Kos-Kope Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 1, 22c; — Tewkesbury Gas Company (Ltd.) — Tysoe v. the Company (due date of

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued):—

debentures), June 22, 2*d*; —Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (appointment of receiver and manager), Nov. 15, 8*b*; 18, 9*d*; —Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—Farrer v. the company (debenture holders' action), Nov. 22, 3*b*; —Thomas (G. and W.) (Ltd.), re (winding-up), April 26, 3*b*; —Victoria (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) v. Lee Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (injunction continued until trial, *c.a.*), April 8, 24*d*; —Victoria Motor Tyre Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) re (winding-up), May 10, 3*e*; —Violet Melnotte Picture Theatres (Ltd.), re (winding-up), June 21, 3*d*; —Wakelin Brothers (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 13, 3*d*; —Waring and Gillow (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3*a*; 25, 3*a*; Mar. 1, 3*a*; —Waring White Building Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 25, 3*c*; —Wellington House (Ltd.), (winding-up), Dec. 20, 3*f*; —Wolverhampton Empire Palace Company (Ltd.) re (winding-up), May 24, 3*e*

Compensation — Commercial Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) v. London County Council, April 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*b*; May 2, 4*f*; —Russ and Kenyon v. Receiver of metropolitan police (depreciation of property through building a police station, *sh.c.*), Oct. 26, 3*a*; —Yonge v. London county council (forecourt of house, *c.c.*), Aug. 23, 2*e*

Condition—Bradley v. Essex and Suffolk Accident Indemnity Society (Ltd.) (stipulation as to entries in wages book not a condition precedent in employers' liability insurance), May 16, 22*d*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 22, 3*b*

Conspiracy—Davis v. Jensen and others (alleged "poor man's bank" fraud), Jan. 21, 3*d*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*b*; correction, 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*c*; 26, 3*e*; 27, 3*c*; —Palmer v. Goodlake and Nutter and others (to injure in trade), Jan. 13, 3*c*; 14, 3*e*; 16, 3*a*

Contempt of court—Barnett v. Shaw (solicitor insulted by litigant), Nov. 23, 3*b*; —Basden v. Hooley (failure to supply trustee in bankruptcy with accounts), Jan. 28, 3*d*; May 5, 3*e*; 6, 5*a*; June 20, 3*c*; *c.a.*), July 10, 3*d*; 17, 3*a*; (application for release), Aug. 10, 2*c*; 17, 2*d*; —Bottomley, ex parte (rule nisi against *The Modern Man*), Feb. 8, 3*d*; —Clarkson (otherwise Lund) v. Clarkson (personal molestation: writ of attachment ordered), June 1, 3*d*; (released), July 25, 3*d*; offence repeated; undertaking given, 29, 4*a*; —Davis v. Rhayader Granite Quarries (Ltd.) (breach of undertaking by quarrying company), May 20, 3*d*; —*Dundalk Democrat* (commenting on election petition, *1r.*), Jan. 18, 10*d*; —Erichsen, ex parte (comments on libel action brought by ex-monk), Sept. 14, 2*d*; Oct. 14, 3*a*; —Goldburg, re (bankrupt's refusal to vacate premises), Dec. 14, 3*e*; —Guest's Estates (Ltd.) v. Milner's Safes (Ltd.) (obstructing right of

LAW cases (classified)—Contempt of court (continued):—

way), Oct. 28, 3*a*; Nov. 4, 3*d*; 11, 3*b*; —*Irish News* (commenting on election petition, *1r.*), Jan. 18, 10*d*; —Kaminski v. Kaminski (failure to find security), June 16, 3*f*; released), July 25, 3*d*; —Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Appleton and others (misrepresentation of court's decision, *d.c.*), Nov. 24, 3*e*; —R. v. Bowerman and others (ex parte *John Bull* (Ltd.) and another) (libel after writ), April 6, 3*d*; —R. v. Bradfield (ex parte Gowen) (assault upon solicitor), May 11, 3*e*; —R. v. Kenealy refusal to produce child), Oct. 14, 3*a*; —Saunders Theatres (Ltd.) v. John Halpin (Ltd.), (injunction restraining company disobeyed; managing director ill; motion to attach him refused), Dec. 21, 2*f*; —Scott v. Scott (publishing notes taken *in camera*), Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Thornhill v. Steele Morris (comment pending trial), Oct. 28, 3*b*; —*Vanily Fair* (1910) (Ltd.) v. Keen—Same v. *Vanily Fair* Exhibitions (Ltd.) (breach of undertaking), Feb. 13, 3*c*; —*Washington* (by master of vessel), Nov. 14, 4*b*; —Wright v. Bloor (imputation of perjury in pending action), Feb. 18, 3*a*; (proceedings terminated by death), 27, 4*c*

Contract—Aird (John) and Co. v. The Tanjong Pagar Dock Board and Sir William Matthews (motion to restrain arbitration), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —Benett-Stanford v. Torkington and Bennett-Dampier (promotion of company), Oct. 14, 3*b*; 16, 3*a*; 17, 3*b*; —Blackwood v. Walker (installation of defective clock, *c.c.*), July 25, 4*a*; —Boissonnas and Taponier v. Rotary Photographic Company (Ltd.) (omission of photographer's name from reproductions), July 8, 4*e*; —Braunstein v. Lord Plymouth (breach through postponement of festival), Mar. 15, 3*d*; —British and Colonial Aeroplane Company (Ltd.) and another v. Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom (excluding from flying competition), July 22, 3*c*; —Brooke v. Clark (alleged intoxication of party), June 16, 3*f*; 17, 3*e*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 2*f*; 28, 3*f*; 29, 4*a*; —Carl Rosa Opera Company (Ltd.) v. Britt (repudiation accepted constructively, *c.a.*), Dec. 9, 3*a*; —Carter v. Bottomley (judgment for £17,250), July 4, 3*c*; —Casson v. Fondin (breach of agreement to make and sell paint), Feb. 9, 4*b*; corrections, 16, 3*d*; —Coleman v. Gully (jockey's claim for riding fees), Nov. 15, 3*c*; 17, 3*e*; —Edge v. Du Cros (claim to share of profits), July 18, 3*d*; 19, 3*d*; —Edwards v. Cecil (action against promoter; £4,000 damages), Feb. 28, 21*d*; —Ellis v. Hughes (claim for "coaching" fees, *c.c.*), July 18, 7*e*; —Evans v. Moore (curator's action for breach of agreement to employ, *c.c.*), Nov. 3, 11*d*; —Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.) v. Temple Press (Ltd.) (refusal to advertise "cut" prices), June 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*e*; 17, 3*d*; —Harrison v. Bull and

LAW cases (classified)—Contract (continued):—

Bull (claim against solicitors, *c.c.*), Nov. 3, 10*c* (*e.e.*); 4, 4*b*; correction, 6, 3*a*; new trial ordered (*c.c.*), 17, 3*f*; new trial (*c.c.*), Dec. 19, 4*e*; —Heydermann v. Scala Kinemacolor (Ltd.) (breach of contract to employ as lecturer, *c.c.*), July 6, 7*f*; —Jarrott v. Société Lorraine des Anciens Établissements de Dietrich et Cie de Lunéville, Letts, and Charles Jarrott and Letts (Ltd.) (motor agency), Oct. 18, 3*d*; —Johannesburg municipal council v. D. Stewart and Co. (1902) (Ltd.), Glasgow, and William Beardmore (*c. sess.*), June 7, 3*e*; Oct. 11, 18*b*; (*E.S.*), 18, 19*b*; —Kitchen v. Darnley (alleged option of renewal; absence of consideration), Oct. 27, 3*b*; —London and Westminster Loan and Discount Company (Ltd.) v. Bilton (undue influence of parent), Jan. 18, 3*b*; —London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) v. Westminster Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) (construction of agreement between electrical supply companies), April 10, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), July 12, 3*b*; —Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. Wall (construction and rectification distinguished, *c.a.*), Feb. 6, 3*a*; —Müller v. Bosworth and another (agreement to allow organization of women's exhibition), July 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*d*; —National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Postmaster-General (validity of notices to except property from purchase agreement, *r.c.c.*), May 10, 4*b*; 11, 3*c*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 4*c*; 16, 3*f*; 17, 3*e*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 3*e*; 30, 3*f*; (*c.a.*), June 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 3*c*; 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*; (*r.c.c.*), July 4, 3*b*; 6, 3*c*; 12, 3*d*; correction, 14, 11*c*; —Nowell v. Taylor and others (breach: construction of sea wall at Montevideo), May 16, 22*e*; 17, 24*b*; 18, 3*d*; 19, 22*e*; —Parker v. Bottomley (action for an account), July 4, 3*c*; 28, 2*e*; 29, 3*c*; —Seward v. Lord Mayor and Corporation of Cardiff (breach of agreement to employ architect), Feb. 2, 3*e*; —Stoddart v. Union Trust (Ltd.) (assignment: equitable set off against assignee), Jan. 20, 3*e*; Feb. 6, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Oct. 25, 3*a*; —Taylor v. Hoolcy (letting a shoot), Mar. 20, 3*f*; —Thomas v. Holt Brewery Company (Ltd.) (company's agreement to pay pension), Mar. 20, 4*a*; —Viola v. Pictorial Newspaper Company (1910) (Ltd.) (publishing photograph without name and address), Nov. 9, 3*b*; —Williams v. Lord Lonsdale (claim for repairs to yacht, *c.c.*), Feb. 4, 4*f*; —Woodthorpe v. Woodthorpe (claim against old-age pensioner, *c.c.*), Oct. 6, 2*e*; —Woodward v. Mayor, etc., of Battersea (action to enforce maintenance of "brown dog" memorial), Jan. 21, 3*a*; —Worcester College (Oxford University) v. Oxford Canal Navigation (performance rendered impossible by plaintiff), Aug. 1, 3*c*

Conversion—Arctic Enterprises (Ltd.) v. Hudson's Bay Company (steam ketch and stores), June 21, 3*d*;

LAW cases (classified)—Conversion (continued):—

22, 3*c*; 27, 4*a*; —Lenygon and Co. (Ltd.) v. Ralph (Ltd.) (dealing with Holme Lacy tapestries), May 9, 3*e*; 10, 4*a*; —Smart v. Edwards (documents destroyed by person believing himself to be executor), Oct. 20, 3*d*; 21, 3*d*; —Soliman v. Kiralfy and Shepherd's Bush Exhibitions (Ltd.) (action by an exhibitor), Oct. 31, 3*d*

Copyright—Alden and others v. Arnsby-Wilson (title of publication: "The Odd Volume"), May 13, 4*b*; —Duffin and Acheson v. Kavanagh (copying racing results, *Ir.*), Nov. 14, 7*b*; —Glenville and another v. Selig Polyscope Company and another (alleged cinematograph infringement), July 20, 3*f*; —Hardacre v. Corelli and Co., Arthur Corelli and Coleman Davis (infringement of play), Mar. 10, 4*c*; —Hardacre v. Langley (infringement of play right), Nov. 15, 3*b*; —Jerome v. Lingard (unauthorized performance of play), Nov. 25, 5*a*; —Ketelbey v. Maggett (assignment not implied in conditions of a prize competition, *c.c.*), Feb. 8, 6*b*; —Robl and another v. Palace Theatre (Ltd.) and another (infringement of dramatic sketch; coincidence not a breach of copyright), Nov. 14, 3*c*; 17, 3*b*; —Shoe and Leather Record (Ltd.) v. Boot and Shoe Retailer (Ltd.) (piracy of lists), June 22, 2*e*; —Tubb and wife v. Laidler (copying and performing song), Jan. 27, 3*d*

Corpus and income — Hume Nisbet's settlement, in re (bonus allotment of new shares), May 17, 3*d*

Costs—Ginn v. Robcy (two counsel; discretion of taxing-master, *c.a.*), Jan. 28, 3*c*; —Griffiths and another v. Benn (libel, *c.a.*), Jan. 12, 3*a*; (security for costs; order granted, *c.a.*), 31, 3*a*; (slander and libel, *c.a.*), Mar. 16, 3*a*; 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*a*; 21, 3*a*; —Macalister v. Steedman (no appeal from refusal to deprive successful plaintiff of costs, *c.a.*), May 13, 4*a*; —Rogers, re H. T., ex parte: the official receiver, trustee (inserting "in bankruptcy" after "allowable," *c.a.*) Jan. 23, 3*b*

County court—Cropley, in re (high bailiff's mileage fees), April 11, 4*b*; —Southsea Garage (Ltd.) in matter of (jurisdiction in winding up companies, *d.c.*), Feb. 27, 4*a*

Criminal—Bowen v. Gill (application for criminal information against police superintendent refused, *d.c.*), Jan. 12, 3*a*; —R. v. South Shields licensing justices (ex parte Morrison) (meaning of "second offence," *d.c.*), Mar. 22, 3*a*

Criminal Appeal, Court of—Moran and another v. Jones ("found" on premises for an unlawful purpose; conviction quashed), May 2, 3*c*; —R. v. Acaster (wife a compellable witness under Criminal Evidence Act, 1898), Dec. 21, 2*e*; —R. v. Arthur (attempt to murder; leave refused), Feb. 8, 3*a*; —Lt. v. Ball (incest; dismissed), Jan. 17, 3*c*; —R. v. Banks (plea of *autrefois acquit* not admissible with plea of not guilty), July 31, 3*d*; —R.

LAW cases (classified) — Criminal appeal, court of (continued):—

v. Bates (lack of jurisdiction not covered by proviso to section 4 (1) of Act), Mar. 14, 3a; —R. v. Beacham (housebreaking, &c., sentence reduced), May 30, 3e; —R. v. Beeby (arson; appeal dismissed), Feb. 28, 3a; —R. v. Bennett and Holloman (larceny; sentence reduced), May 9, 3d; —R. v. Birkett (theft and false pretences; sentence reduced), Feb. 1, 3a; —R. v. Bradford (conviction of child quashed), Oct. 31, 3c; —R. v. Bradshaw (housebreaking, &c., sentence reduced), May 30, 3e; —R. v. Brooks (larceny; conviction quashed), July 25, 3c; —R. v. Caldwell (murder; leave refused), Mar. 14, 3a; —R. v. Campbell (false pretences; leave refused; hearsay statements by police after conviction), Feb. 14, 3a; —R. v. Carolan (larceny; leave refused), Jan. 31, 3a; —R. v. Chapman (murder; dismissed), Nov. 28, 3b; —R. v. Chapman (unsatisfactory identification; conviction quashed), Nov. 21, 3a; —R. v. Coleman (murder; leave refused), Dec. 6, 3d; —R. v. Conlon and Richardson (flogging orders), Aug. 19, 2f; —R. v. Court (receiving; sentence reduced), Feb. 1, 3a; —R. v. Craddock (fresh evidence called; conviction quashed), Oct. 31, 3b; —R. v. H. A. Crane, E. F. Crane, E. J. Crane (conspiracy to defraud; convictions quashed), May 4, 3a; —R. v. Crowden (wanton driving of motor-car; dismissed), May 4, 3a; —R. v. Dillon (criminal libel; leave refused), Dec. 19, 3a; —R. v. Ellison (murder; conviction set aside), Sept. 29, 2d; —R. v. Every (housebreaking; sentence reduced), Dec. 20, 3f; —R. v. Everitt (habitual criminal; three convictions sufficient), July 29, 3d; —R. v. Fagan (murder; leave refused), Nov. 21, 3a; —R. v. Fallon (manslaughter; leave refused), Dec. 12, 3b; —R. v. Fisher (maiming cattle; leave refused), Nov. 16, 3a; —R. v. Fletcher (murder; leave refused), Nov. 28, 3a; —R. v. Franks (sentence reduced), Oct. 17, 3b; —R. v. Godinho (confession in hope of pardon; dismissed), Sept. 29, 2e; —R. v. Goodspeed (accessory may be charged as principal; dismissed), Feb. 14, 3a; —R. v. Green (five years' penal servitude reduced to three), Dec. 19, 3a; —R. v. Griffiths (false pretences; sentence reduced), July 29, 3e; —R. v. Harris (shooting outrage; dismissed), Jan. 17, 3c; —R. v. Hayden (habitual criminal; dismissed), May 16, 3e; —R. v. Heard (habitual criminal; interval question: skill in crime renders substantive direction unnecessary; crime abroad as evidence), Dec. 19, 3a; —R. v. Heartsch (false pretences; conviction quashed), July 29, 3d; —R. v. Hickey (evidence inadmissible; conviction

LAW cases (classified)—Criminal appeal, court of (continued):—

quashed), May 9, 3d; —R. v. Hill (murder; leave refused), Sept. 29, 2d; —R. v. Hill (preventive detention not penal servitude), Jan. 24, 3a; —R. v. Hill (guilty but insane; conviction quashed), Oct. 24, 3a; —R. v. Frank Holden (illegal use of firm's name in accepting bill), Dec. 21, 2e; —R. v. Holder (larceny; sentence reduced), Nov. 28, 3a; —R. v. Huessener and Schroeder (bribing workmen; leave refused), April 11, 3c; —R. v. Hulme (railway riot; extension of time refused), Dec. 19, 3a; —R. v. Hutchinson (forgery; appeal dismissed), Oct. 17, 3b; —R. v. Ivanovitch; R. v. Mary Ferguson (shoplifting; appeal dismissed), Oct. 17, 3b; —R. v. Johnson (receiving innocently, retaining with knowledge; conviction quashed), May 30, 3e; —R. v. Joy (larceny; sentence reduced), July 31, 3d; —R. v. Joyce (feloniously wounding; leave refused), Mar. 28, 3b; —R. v. Kendrick (larcenies; sentence reduced), Jan. 31, 3b; —R. v. Kent (sentence reduced on ground of old age), Aug. 19, 2f; —R. v. Kervorkian (penal servitude for first offence; sentence reduced), Dec. 20, 3f; —R. v. Lane (appeal allowed), Feb. 21, 3a; —R. v. Larkins (finding of insanity not a conviction giving right to appeal), May 9, 3d; —R. v. Leach (wife a compellable witness under Criminal Evidence Act, 1898), Dec. 21, 2e; —R. v. Levy (accessory after the fact; dismissed), Nov. 28, 3b; —R. v. Loake (murder; leave refused), Dec. 12, 3b; —R. v. Lucid (false pretences; application dismissed), Nov. 15, 3b; —R. v. Mac-hardy (special verdict of guilty but insane at time of committing offence is a conviction), July 19, 3e; 25, 3c; Aug. 19, 2e; —R. v. Marsland (murder; leave refused), Dec. 19, 3a; —R. v. Mason (evidence of expert on assumed facts in murder case; appeal dismissed), Dec. 6, 3d; —R. v. Messer (conversion by taxi-cab driver; appeal dismissed), Nov. 15, 3a; —R. v. Molloy (throwing woman from train; leave refused), May 30, 3e; —R. v. Morrison (murder; dismissed), Mar. 28, 3a; 29, 3b; 30, 30a; —R. v. Myland (false pretences; sentence reduced), Feb. 14, 3a; —R. v. Nash (murder; sufficiency of evidence), June 20, 3d; —R. v. O'Dell (habitual criminal; dismissed), Nov. 16, 3a; —R. v. Palmer (murder; leave refused), July 4, 3b; —R. v. Parker (rape; conviction quashed), July 31, 3d; —R. v. Pavitt (Prevention of Crimes Act; conviction quashed), May 2, 3b; —R. v. Phillips (murder; dismissed), Nov. 28, 3b; —R. v. Richmond (shooting; sentence reduced), May 9, 3d; —R. v. Rufino (theft; conviction quashed), Nov. 15, 3a; —R. v. Savidge (judge's misdirection of fact; conviction quashed), Oct. 24,

LAW cases (classified)—Criminal appeal, court of (continued):—

3a; —R. v. Schmidt (conviction quashed on further evidence), Aug. 19, 2f; —R. v. Shaw (perjury; justices without authority to administer oath; appeal allowed), Jan. 17, 3c; —R. v. Skinner (libel; leave refused), May 16, 3e; —R. v. Smith (larceny; sentence reduced), May 9, 3d; —R. v. Syme (threatening to murder; appeal dismissed), July 18, 3d; 25, 3c; —R. v. Taylor ("an impudent application"), Nov. 15, 3b; —R. v. Thomas (suggested impulsive mania in murder case; leave refused), Oct. 31, 3b; —R. v. Vassileva (conspiracy; sufficiency of evidence; conviction quashed), June 20, 3d; 21, 3c; —R. v. Wertheimer (false pretences; dismissed), Dec. 6, 3d; —R. v. Williams (housebreaking, &c.; sentence reduced), May 30, 3e; —R. v. Winkworth (further evidence called; conviction quashed), May 2, 3b; —R. v. Witton (unlawful wounding; appeal allowed), Mar. 7, 3b; —R. v. Wright (burglary; sentence reduced), Nov. 16, 3a; —R. v. Zausner (deportation sentence quashed), Oct. 31, 3c

Criminal appeals—R. v. O'Brien (conviction for assault on an indictment for riot, *d.c.*), Jan. 26, 3d

Crown—Kynoch (Ltd.) v. Attorney-General (petition of right; purchase of cordite, *h.l.*), Feb. 24, 3a; —Vancouver, City of v. Vancouver Lumber Company and another (inconsistent grant: "deceit"); see under Privy council appeals—Canada

Custom—*Carmanian*, owners of v. Price and Pierce (Ltd.) (alleged custom as to Port of London dock dues on timber, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 23, 24f; —Corbin v. Stewart (relating to sale of medical practice and professional attendance, *c.c.*), Nov. 24, 3d; Dec. 1, 3d

Damages—Ashover Fluor Spar Mines (Ltd.) v. Jackson (interest), July 8, 4b; —Biddell Brothers v. E. Clemens, Horst, and Co. (date of assessment, *c.a.*), Mar. 22, 22d; 31, 3a; —Chaplin v. Hicks (lost chance), Feb. 4, 4d; 9, 4a; (*c.a.*), May 17, 3c; —Jones and another v. Lee (remoteness: injury by stray horse on highway, *d.c.*), Nov. 25, 5b

Debtor—v. Beardwood (workman's large indebtedness for medical attendance, *c.c.*), July 4, 7d (*e.e.*); —Freeman v. Rogerson (application to discharge receiver, *c.L.c.*), April 26, 22d; —Taylor v. Marshall and others (judicial suggestions as to legislation to prevent accumulation of debts, *c.c.*), Jan. 7, 3b; —Wiasemsky, re Princess Marie, ex parte Paterson, ex parte Parnacott (summons by judgment creditors), Jan. 23, 3e; (committal order), Feb. 6, 3c

Deed—Crouch v. Crouch (recital governing construction, Dec. 19, 3b

Defamation—Adderley v. Poole (slander), Dec. 5, 4a; —Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) and Sir Thomas Wrightson on behalf of himself and all other members of the National Union of Conservative and Constitutional

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued):—

Associations v. Percy Holden Illingworth (libel; altering poster), Mar. 30, 3c; 31, 3c; —Archer v. Pim (libel, *Ir.*), Dec. 12, 16d (*e.e.*); —Arlidge v. Conolly, Dulwich Newspaper Company, and Edward Lawrence (libel), Nov. 17, 3a; 18, 5e; —Arnold v. Lys (slander), Jan. 19, 4e; —Ashburnham-Clement v. *John Bull* and others (libel), Oct. 19, 3d; —Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.) v. Sweet (slander), Feb. 17, 3d; —Atherton v. Paul and another (slander), Nov. 7, 3f; 8, 3e; —Baggaley v. Harvey (libel), Mar. 20, 4a; —Baggaley v. *Sheffield Independent* (libel), Mar. 18, 3c; —Bagge v. Jones (slander; sanitary inspector's privilege, *c.c.*), Jan. 12, 4f; —Bagge v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (libel), Mar. 9, 3b; 15, 4f; —Becker and Co. (Ltd.) and another v. O. Reich and Company (libel), Oct. 31, 3d; Nov. 1, 3b; —Beech v. Ditchfield (slander), June 6, 3e; —Belcher v. E. Lloyd (Ltd.) and another (libel in serial story), Jan. 12, 3c; 13, 3e; 14, 3d; —Bell v. Carson and Comerford (Ltd.) (libel), Feb. 21, 3a; 22, 3a; —Benham v. Ingram and others (libel), Mar. 25, 3b; —Berry v. Lawes-Wittemronge (libel), Jan. 20, 3b; 21, 3c; 25, 4a; —Bethell v. Smith (libel), Jan. 13, 3a; 14, 2c; —Bevan v. Phillips (Chas. H.) Chemical Company (Ltd.), Dec. 21, 3b; —Bidwell v. Reed and another (libel: apology pleaded; £500 damages), Mar. 8, 3c; —Booth v. Bury St. Edmunds Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (libel), Nov. 9, 2e; —Booth v. Currie (slander), Nov. 27, 3d; —Bromley-Davenport v. Pearce and another (libel), June 14, 3f; 15, 3c; —Brown v. Kent and other (libel), Oct. 20, 3c; —Brown (William) and Sons v. Union Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) (alleged libel by bank), May 23, 24d; Dec. 13, 4a; 14, 4e; 15, 4d; —Browne, Bp., and others v. *Dundee Courier* (libel), Dec. 21, 2f; —Casano v. Drummond and Drummond (libel), Nov. 28, 3e; —Challenor v. Anson (slander), April 10, 4f; —Chester v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (libel without intention), July 19, 7f; 20, 4b; —Churchill v. Spencer (slander), April 10, 8d; —Clements v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) (libel), Oct. 13, 3b; —Clough v. Skipton Stationery Company and Procter (libel), Mar. 27, 6d; 28, 6e; —Cobb v. Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (Ltd.) (slander), May 25, 3f; —Cooking and others v. Cater and wife (libel), Feb. 11, 3c; —Coombes v. Cheape (slander), Feb. 16, 2f; —Cowan v. *Era* (Ltd.) (libel), Jan. 14, 3d; (*c.a.*), May 3, 3e; —Cox v. Twentieth Century Press (Ltd.) and others (libel), Nov. 17, 3a; 18, 5b; —Croft v. Howitt and wife (libel), July 27, 3c; 28, 2f; —Crosland v. Bottomley and others (libel), Mar. 24, 3e; —*Daily Express* (Ltd.) v. *Penny Illustrated Paper* (Ltd.)—Albert Hake v. Love

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued):—

and Malcomson (libel), Mar. 9, 3c; 10, 3c; —*Daily Express* 1908 (Ltd.) v. W. J. Parrett (Ltd.) (libel), Mar. 2, 3a; —*Dawes v. People* (Ltd.) and another (libel), Jan. 12, 10c; —*De Forest, Baron, v. Milner—Baron de Forest v. Lady Gerrard* (slander), Feb. 8, 3c; Mar. 8, 3b; 9, 4b; 28, 7a; —*Derry v. Sir W. C. Long and Co. (Sheffield Telegraph)* (Ltd.) (libel), Aug. 1, 13d; —*Dew v. C. Arthur Pearson* (Ltd.) (libel), May 2, 3f; —*Dew v. Edward Lloyd* (Ltd.) (libel), April 1, 3b; 4, 3a; —*Dew v. Jamieson and others* (libel), June 3, 3d; —*Dew v. John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (libel), May 12, 3c; —*Dew v. Montreal Star Company* (Ltd.) (libel), May 13, 4c; —*Dewey v. Daily Express* (Ltd.) (libel), Jan. 14, 3e; —*Dixon (Montagu) and Company v. Pictorial Newspaper Company*, 1910 (Ltd.) (libel), Mar. 31, 3a; —*Edmondson v. Amery* (libel), Jan. 12, 3b; 26, 4a; 27, 3e; 28, 3f; 31, 4a; Feb. 1, 3d; 2, 3a; —*Elkington v. London Association for the Protection of Trade*, Mar. 20, 3c; (libel): limits of privilege, Dec. 6, 3f; —*Erichsen v. Spink and others* (libel), Dec. 7, 3f; —*Erichsen v. Washbourne and others* (libel), Nov. 29, 3e; 30, 3d; Dec. 1, 3b; 2, 4b; —*Foster v. Beauchamp* (political libel), July 20, 3b; 21, 3b; —*Gee v. Imperial Tobacco Company* (of Great Britain and Ireland) (Ltd.) (alleged libel by advertising bankruptcy notice, *c.a.*), Feb. 11, 3a; —*Glasgow Assurance Corporation* (Ltd.) v. *Scottish Critic* (libel), Jan. 25, 6e; —*Gransmore v. Norrington* (libel by anonymous letters), July 7, 4d; 8, 4f; —*Gretton v. Emery and Walker* (libel), July 11, 7b; 12, 4d; —*Grey v. Labouchere and another—Grey v. Truth Publishing Company* (Ltd.) (libel), Dec. 7, 3e; 8, 3f; —*Griffiths and another v. Benn* (libel, *c.a.*), Jan. 12, 3a; (security for costs; order granted, *c.a.*), 31, 3a; Mar. 16, 3a; 17, 3a; 18, 3a; 21, 3a; —*Hall Wright v. The Times Publishing Company and another* (libel), Nov. 3, 3c; —*Harneis v. Robinson and others* (libel), Feb. 18, 3b; —*Hay v. Smithers* (libel), Jan. 17, 3d; 18, 3e; 19, 3d; —*Hay v. Star Newspaper Company* (Ltd.) and others (libel), Dec. 8, 3e; 9, 3b; —*Hay v. Yorkshire Liberal Newspaper and Publishing Company* (Ltd.) (libel), Oct. 27, 3a; (application for stay, *c.a.*), 30, 3a; —*Hirsch v. Myers and others* (libel), Feb. 8, 3b; 9, 3b; 10, 3c; 11, 3d; 15, 3d; 16, 3e; —*Horne v. John Bull* (Ltd.) and *Odhams* (Ltd.) (libel), Nov. 3, 3d; —*Horne v. Mrs. Bull* (Ltd.) and *Odhams* (Ltd.) (libel), Nov. 3, 3d; —*Howard de Walden, Lord v. Lewis* (libel), Mar. 8, 3d; 9, 4a; 10, 3b; —*Howitt v. Hayward* (slander), July 8, 17d; —*Iliffe and Sons* (Ltd.) and another v. *Northern Counties Newspaper Company* (Ltd.) and another (libel), May 13, 4b; —*Jay v. John Bull* (Ltd.), *Odhams* (Ltd.), and *Horatio*

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued):—

Bottomley (libel), Feb. 28, 3c = damages one farthing; no costs), Mar. 1, 3c; 2, 3a; —*Jean Stehr v. Hairdressing* (Ltd.) and another (libel on hair dye manufacturers), Nov. 2, 3b; —*Johnson (W.) v. Hammond* (libel; farthing damages; costs allowed), July 15, 8e; —*Johnson, Riddle, and Co. (Ltd.) v. London Society of Compositors and Co-operative Printing Society* (Ltd.) (libel), Nov. 11, 3c; —*Johnstone v. Allen and Gee* (libel), Feb. 18, 3d; 21, 3d; —*Jolly v. Marchant* (slander), Dec. 21, 3c; —*Jones v. Evans and Stockwell* (libel), June 10, 4a; —*Jones v. Great Central Railway Company* (libel by servant of corporation; privilege; malice; new trial ordered, *c.a.*), Jan. 17, 3a; 18, 3a; —*Jones v. Looking Glass Publishing Company* (Ltd.) and others (libel), April 27, 4a; —*Jones v. Royal London Mutual Insurance Society* (Ltd.) (libel), April 12, 3a; 13, 3c; —*Keswick v. Fenton and others* (libel), May 20, 3f; —*Kinnell v. Walker* (slander; payment into court, *c.a.*), Feb. 15, 3b; —*Locker-Lampson v. Peterborough Advertiser Company and A. C. Forster Boulton* (libel), Nov. 1, 3b; —*Long v. Astor* (libel), April 1, 3d; —*Long v. Baines* (libel), Mar. 2, 3b; —*Lotinga v. Edward Lloyd* (Ltd.) (libel, *c.a.*), Feb. 16, 3a; Mar. 7, 3a; —*Lygon v. Greenwood* (libel), June 9, 3c; 10, 4a; —*McAlister v. Steedman* (slander; express malice and one farthing damages, *c.a.*), Jan. 21, 3f; 25, 4a; 26, 3f; 27, 3b; 31, 3d; May 13, 4a; —*Maddocks v. Johnson* (libel), Mar. 18, 3c; —*Martin v. Anson* (slander), April 10, 4f; —*Mayfair Constructors* (Ltd.) v. *Bett* (use of plaintiffs' address and telephone number; farthing damages), May 23, 3d; —*Mitchell v. Bottomley and others* (libel), May 16, 3e; 18, 3d; —*Norton v. Clarke* (particulars in libel action; see under Privy council appeals — *Australia*; —*Palmer v. Produce Brokers Company* (Ltd.) (libel), Jan. 17, 3b; —*Peel v. Cross* (slander), June 10, 4a; —*Peto v. Beesly* (political libel), Oct. 28, 3c; —*Pick v. Robinson and Cleaver* (Ltd.) (libel), June 1, 3d; —*Pocock v. Hornibrook* (libel on doctor), July 7, 4d; —*Profumo, Baron, v. Bergsma* (libel), April 4, 3c; 5, 3c; 6, 3b; correction, 6, 3c; —*Provident Association of London* (Ltd.) v. *Bergsma* (libel), Jan. 26, 3a; —*Purnell v. Pearson* (clerical libel case: £10,000 damages), June 21, 4e; —*Reed and another v. Kempster* (libel), Nov. 17, 3a; 28, 3c; —*Reed and Shervington v. Penny Illustrated Paper* (Ltd.) (libel), Nov. 17, 3a; 29, 3b; —*Riley v. Houghton* (slander), Feb. 15, 4a; —*Riley and another v. Robert Johnson and Co. (Ltd.) and Riley and another v. Moorhouse* (libel, *c.a.*), Jan. 12, 10c; 13, 3a; —*Robinson v. Cohen and others* (libel), Nov. 14, 3f; 22, 3c; 23, 3c;

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued):—

24, 3b; {security for costs of appeal ordered, *c.a.*), Dec. 18, 3b; — Ronald v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and other (libel), April 27, 3d; 28, 3e; 29, 3c; May 2, 4a; 3, 3f; 4, 3c; 5, 3e; 6, 5c; 9, 3f; 10, 4b; 11, 3e; 12, 3d; (*c.a.*), Nov. 23, 3a; 24, 3a; 25, 5a; —Rope v. Tweedale (libel), April 6, 4a; 7, 3b; —Sexton v. Northern Publishing Company (libel) • Feb. 18, 4c; 20, 3a; —Sheehan v. Doris (libel; publication through inadvertence, *Ir.*), Aug. 26, 5c; —Shimmin v. Caine (slander; I of Man), Oct. 10, 8b; —Simmons v. Benn (libel; damages agreed at £2,500), Feb. 18, 3c; —Simmons v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (libel, *c.a.*), Feb. 23, 3c; —Simmons v. *Liberal Opinion* (Ltd.) and St. Clement's Press (Ltd.) (libel; £5,000 damages), Jan. 19, 3f; 20, 3d; 21, 3e; (*c.a.*), Feb. 15, 3a; 16, 3a; 23, 3a; —Smith v. Marsland (slander), April 10, 3c; June 1, 3f; —Smith and another v. Labouchere (libel; appeal dismissed, *c.a.*), Jan. 28, 3c; —Spratt v. Kellie (libel), Feb. 14, 3c; —Steggles v. Hanson (libel action by cook), Dec. 16, 3d; 18, 4a; 19, 3c; 20, 3f; —Stringer v. King (libel), Feb. 14, 4e; —Terry v. Gilmore (slander and false imprisonment), Mar. 14, 4c; —Thoene v. Lockwood and Co. (Ltd.) (libel), April 7, 3c; 8, 3c; 11, 3d; —Turner v. Lord Ashton (libel), Feb. 4, 5b; —Wade v. F. S. O'Brien, Ada O'Brien, and George Robey (Ltd.) (libel), Mar. 29, 3e; —Weldon v. *The Times Book Company* (Ltd.) (libel), June 27, 4b; (*c.a.*), Nov. 21, 3a; (*c.a.*), Dec. 15, 3b; 16, 3b; —West v. West (slander), Jan. 17, 8c; 18, 7a; 19, 7a; (*c.a.*), April 28, 3c; May 23, 3c; 24, 3c; —White v. Belverstone (slander action by clergyman), Nov. 4, 3f; —Williams v. Lotinga (libel; dictated letter privileged), Mar. 1, 3b; —Wilson v. Baines and Co. (Ltd.) (libel), Feb. 18, 3c; —Wilson v. Eastern Morning and Hull News Company (Ltd.) (libel), May 11, 8f; —Winn v. Balderstone (slander and libel), Mar. 9, 4c; 10, 4c; (no costs), 11, 4a; —Woodward v. Anson (slander), April 10, 4f

Detinue — Adams v. Grossmith (action to recover play), Mar. 9, 3e; —Alexander v. Manners Sutton (title to manuscript), Mar. 28, 3c; —Clancarty, Dowager Lady, v. Myott (detention of box and papers by solicitor), July 5, 3c; —Clayton v. Le Roy et Fils (cause of action), Jan. 19, 3e; 25, 3e; (*c.a.*), May 25, 3c; —Long v. Curphey (antique furniture, etc.), Dec. 5, 3c; —Pick v. Branson (action against alleged husband), July 6, 3c; 7, 3e; 8, 4d; 11, 3d; —Pritchard v. Roberts (ownership of a foal, *c.c.*), Sept. 20, 6b; —Sherard v. Sherard (husband's action against wife, *c.c.*), Mar. 23, 7f; (possession of manuscripts determined by ownership of paper, *c.c.*), May 6, 5b; (separation suit),

LAW cases (classified) — Detinue (continued):—

23, 3e; 24, 3e; 25, 3d; 26, 3e; 27, 3e; 30, 4a; 31, 1d; (settled), July 22, 7d (*e.e.*); —Wolseley Tool and Motor-car Company v. Bentley (Motor-car lent for Abyssinian tour), Mar. 31, 3a
Discovery—Eccles and Company v. Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company (refusal by servant, *c.a.*), Nov. 18, 5a; —Elkington v. London Association for Protection of Trade (particulars of inquiry concerning plaintiff's credit, *c.a.*), Mar. 20, 3c; —Maas v. Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) (interrogatories in malicious prosecution case, *c.a.*), April 3, 3a; 4, 3b; May 20, 3d; —R. v. Godstone rural district council (ratepayer also a litigant not entitled to inspect documents brought into existence by defendant council for purpose of litigation), May 2, 3d
Distress—Cashmore v. Jay (alleged wrongful seizure of racehorses and subsequent negligence), Mar. 7, 3f; 8, 3a; —Skene v. Midland Railway Company and another (irregular and excessive), Feb. 28, 3b
Divorce—Addison, C. H., v. A. S. R. Addison, May 2, 4b; —Afriat, otherwise Green, v. Afriat, May 16, 3f; —Aitken v. Aitken and Irvén, July 18, 3e; —Alexander v. Alexander, Oct. 24, 3c; —Alexander, G. L., v. Alexander, C. J., Dec. 12, 3d; —Allen, F., v. A. M. Allen, May 2, 4b; —Allen v. Allen and Bell, May 16, 3f; —Alisson v. Alisson, Nov. 21, 3c; —Allwood v. Allwood and Ellis, Nov. 7, 4d; —Almeroth v. Almeroth, June 20, 3e; —Anderson v. Anderson, May 16, 3f; —Aplin v. Aplin and Bradley, Dec. 12, 3d; —Astley v. Astley, June 27, 4d; —Badgery v. Badgery, June 27, 4d; —Badley v. Badley, May 9, 3f; —Baggs v. Baggs and Hunter, Dec. 1, 3e; —Bagnall v. Bagnall and Hobbs, Feb. 7, 3c; —Baily v. Baily, May 30, 4a; —Ballinger, otherwise Dyer, v. Ballinger, Oct. 24, 3c; —Bannister v. Bannister and Nutter, July 25, 3d; —Barclay v. Barclay, June 20, 3e; —Barczinsky v. Barczinsky, May 30, 4a; —Barks v. Barks, Dec. 5, 3c; —Barlow v. Barlow and Smith (decree *nisi* rescinded), July 7, 3f; —Barnett v. Barnett, June 20, 3e; —Bauerie, W. G., v. Bauerie, A. L., May 2, 4b; —Baxter v. Baxter, Jan. 17, 3e; —Beamish v. Beamish and Fortescue, Oct. 17, 3d; —Beaumont v. Beaumont and De la Rue, May 5, 3f; Nov. 14, 3f; —Beesley v. Beesley, Feb. 7, 3c; —Bell v. Bell, June 27, 4d; —Bell v. Bell and Baxter, Feb. 15, 3d; —Bell v. Bell and Knox, Dec. 5, 3c; —Bird v. Bird and Hadley, Nov. 7, 4d; —Bird v. Bird and Webb, Oct. 31, 3e; —Blake v. Blake and Pedrick, Sept. 21, 2d; —Blake v. Blake and Roberts, May 23, 3e; —Blumberg, W. N. v. Blumberg, D., May 2, 4b; —Bolton v. Bolton, otherwise Phillips, Jan. 17, 3e; —Bone v. Bone, Nov. 21, 3e; —Bonham v. Bonham and Smith, Nov. 7, 4d;

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—

—Booth v. Booth and Rooney, July 25, 3*d*; —Bound v. Bound, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Bourne v. Bourne, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Boyd v. Boyd and Martin, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Bradbee v. Bradbee, Dec. 19, 3*d*; —Braddock v. Braddock, May 23, 3*e*; —Brearley v. Brearley and Bray, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Bridle v. Bridle and Instrell, May 16, 3*f*; —Brocklebank v. Brocklebank and Borlase (infant co-respondent east in costs), July 28, 2*d*; —Brogden v. Brogden and Gardner, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Broom v. Broom and Smith, July 11, 3*d*; —Brown, J. L., v. Brown, J. A., July 25, 3*d*; —Brown, S., v. Brown, E., Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Brown v. Brown and Latham, Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Brownhill v. Brownhill, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Browning v. Browning, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Brownson, C. E. v. G. H. Brownson, May 2, 4*b*; —Bryce v. Bryce, Jan. 31, 3*e*; —Bucalossi v. Bucalossi, May 16, 3*f*; —Bucknell v. Bucknell and Dennis, May 16, 3*f*; —Bullard v. Bullard and Page, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Bullock v. Bullock, June 20, 3*e*; —Burbridge v. Burbridge and Randall, May 2, 4*b*; —Burch v. Burch, June 20, 3*e*; —Burgoyne v. Burgoyne, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Burman v. Burman, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Burnham v. Burnham and Meagher, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Busby v. Busby and Richardson (decree *nisi* rescinded), Nov. 29, 4*a*; —Cable v. Cable and Turnbull, Aug. 1, 3*f*; —Calderbank v. Calderbank, Beck, and Smith, Aug. 10, 2*c*; —Cann v. Cann, Aug. 1, 3*f*; —Carling v. Carling and Wormington, Dec. 19, 3*d*; —Carman v. Carman, Hunt, and Lockyer, May 16, 3*f*; —Carruthers v. Carruthers and Clayton, Oct. 24, 3*c*; —Carruthers v. Carruthers and Whetham, May 23, 3*e*; —Carver v. Carver and Kirk, May 30, 4*a*; —Challis v. Challis and Blackwell, May 2, 4*b*; —Channon v. Channon and Batten, May 30, 4*a*; —Chant v. Chant and Harling, Dec. 20, 5*b*; —Chaplin v. Chaplin and Cochrane, May 30, 4*a*; —Chapman, A. M. v. H. C. Chapman, May 2, 4*b*; —Chester v. Chester and Woodward, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Chettle v. Chettle and Murray, Aug. 10, 2*c*; —Chudley v. Chudley and Wright, otherwise Chudley, Aug. 1, 3*f*; —Clark v. Clark and Lomas, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Clarke v. Clarke and Lindsay, July 25, 3*d*; —Clarkson, otherwise Lund v. Clarkson, June 1, 3*d*; July 25, 3*d*; 29, 4*a*; Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Clayton v. Clayton, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Cleaver v. Cleaver and Paget, July 27, 3*d*; —Clifford v. Clifford and Bastin (decree *nisi* rescinded), Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Clifton, H., v. Clifton, L., May 16, 3*f*; —Clifton, K. H., v. Clifton, T., July 18, 3*e*; —Clineh v. Clineh, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Clisby v. Clisby (decree rescinded), June 20, 3*e*; —Coape-Oates v. Coape-Oates and Marsland (deed of separation agreed to), Nov. 3, 3*f*; —Coar, A. v. J. Coar, May 2, 4*b*; —Cochrane, A. C. v. Cochrane, T. H. B. (wife's

LAW cases (classified)—Divorce (continued) :—

petition), April 29, 3*f*; —Cochrane, E. A. v. Cochrane, E. C., June 3, 3*d*; —Cocks v. Cocks, May 4, 3*c*; Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Coles v. Coles, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Collett v. Collett, otherwise Hemmell, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Collister v. Collister, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Colman v. Colman, June 20, 3*e*; —Colyer v. Colyer and Crane, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Connor, R. R. W., v. Connor, E. K., July 25, 3*d*; —Conway v. Conway and Wallins, July 25, 3*d*; —Cooper, L. E., v. Cooper, L., July 18, 3*e*; —Cooper, S., v. Cooper, J. J., Jan. 31, 3*e*; —Corneille v. Corneille, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Cosgrove v. Cosgrove and Walker, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Cotter, F. L. v. Cotter, H. J., July 25, 3*d*; —Couch v. Couch and Webb, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Cowden v. Cowden and Tribe, Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Cowen v. Cowen, June 20, 3*e*; —Cowley v. Cowley and White, July 25, 3*d*; —Cox v. Cox and Waller, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Crabb v. Crabb, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Cragoe v. Cragoe, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Cribben v. Cribben and Betts, Dec. 19, 3*d*; —Crossland v. Crossland and Harrison, June 20, 3*e*; —Crossey v. Crossley, Oct. 24, 3*c*; —Clossley v. Crossley and Duns, Sept. 21, 2*d*; —Crossman v. Crossman and Jewers, May 23, 3*e*; —Croysdill v. Croysdill and Beveridge, May 1, 3*a*; Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Culpin v. Culpin, Ennis, and Denman, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Culverwell v. Culverwell, Feb. 15, 3*d*; —Cumberlege v. Cumberlege and Lamb, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Cuthbert, A. v. Cuthbert, J. W., July 25, 3*d*; —Dale v. Dale, Jan. 31, 3*e*; —Dale v. Dale and Utting, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Darling v. Darling and Drywood, May 30, 4*a*; —David v. David, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Davies v. Davies and Harvey, July 25, 3*d*; —Davis v. Davis and Holmes, Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Davis v. Davis and Poole, Feb. 15, 3*d*; —Davis v. Davis and Rushman, July 18, 3*e*; —Dawson, C. v. Dawson, E., July 25, 3*d*; —Day v. Day and Norval (decree *nisi* rescinded), Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Dearden v. Dearden and Macartney, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —De Chateaux v. De Chateaux, May 23, 3*e*; —Delamere v. Delamere and Thurston, May 9, 3*f*; —Denison v. Denison, Dec. 5, 3*e*; —Dewe, H. M. v. W. Dewe, May 2, 4*b*; —Dewey v. Dewey and Jackson, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Dewhurst v. Dewhurst, May 23, 3*e*; —Dickinson v. Dickinson, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Dieckmann v. Dieckmann and Chevalier, July 25, 3*d*; —Dinnen v. Dinneen and Warburton, April 11, 4*b*; —Donaldson v. Donaldson, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Dooley v. Dooley (respondent restrained from dealing with reversionary interest), Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Douglas v. Douglas, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Dover, E. v. H. J. Dover, May 2, 4*b*; —Downs v. Downs and Dickens, Dec. 19, 3*d*; —Dowton v. Dowton and Jennings, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Druce v. Druce, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Drury v. Drury and Mudden (decree *nisi* rescinded), Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Dubis-

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued):—

son, M. H. v. A. S. Dubisson, May 2, 4b; —Duddington v. Duddington, June 15, 3e; (decree *nisi* rescinded), Dec. 5, 3e; —Duncan v. Duncan and Saunders, July 25, 3d; —Dunn v. Dunn and Kitchiner, Nov. 21, 3e; —Dunning v. Dunning (non-cohabitation clause struck out of separation order), July 6, 3d; —Durant v. Durant, June 20, 3e; —Durstun v. Durston, Oct. 17, 3d; —Edge v. Edge, May 30, 4a; —Edwards, M. E. v. Edwards, S. J., July 11, 3d; —Edwards, W. J. v. Edwards, M., May 2, 4b; —Edwards, v. Edwards and Hicks, Aug. 1, 3f; —Ehlinger v. Ehlinger, Nov. 7, 4d; —Ellis, R. E. v. Ellis, W. H. G., July 25, 3d; —Emery v. Emery, May 23, 3e; —Erswell v. Erswell, July 18, 3e; —Evans, E. M. P., v. Evans, F. N., Nov. 7, 4d; —Evans L. S. v. Evans, G. E. A. (judicial separation), Dec. 21, 3d; —Everett or McLaren v. McLaren (*c. sess.*), May 22, 16b; —Fall v. Fall, Nov. 7, 4d; —Fardell v. Fardell, otherwise Peat, Nov. 7, 4d; —Farrant v. Farrant and Farrant, Dec. 12, 3d; —Feiling v. Feiling, Jan. 17, 3e; —Fellowes v. Fellowes (restitution of conjugal rights), Dec. 12, 3d; —Fellows, E. A. v. Fellows, H., May 2, 4b; —Fellows, M. H. v. Fellows, E. G., May 9, 3f; —Fetherstonhaugh v. Fetherstonhaugh, July 4, 3c; —Ffrench v. Ffrench and Knight, Oct. 17, 3d; —Field v. Field, Nov. 28, 3e; —Finch v. Finch, Oct. 17, 3d; —Fineberg, L. v. Fineberg, S., July 25, 3d; —Finlayson v. Finlayson and Rowley, June 27, 4d; —Fleming v. Fleming, May 16, 3f; —Forster v. Forster and Bartram, Aug. 24, 2b; —Forster v. Forster and Berners, Nov. 7, 4d; —Foster v. Foster and Beecham, Oct. 19, 4a; 20, 3c; 21, 3c; 25, 4b; 26, 3d; 27, 3c; 28, 3e; Nov. 1, 3c; —Fox v. Fox, May 16, 3f; —Fraenkl v. Fraenkl and Northman, June 20, 3e; —Francis v. Francis and Beker, Aug. 24, 2b; —Francke v. Francke and Warren, Feb. 7, 3c; —Freeborn v. Freeborn and Martindale, Oct. 17, 3d; —Freedman v. Freedman, Sept. 21, 2d; —Freeman v. Freeman and Barradine, Oct. 17, 3d; —Freeman v. Freeman and Freeman, July 4, 3c; —Freer, E. M. v. A. O. Freer, May 2, 4b; —Frere v. Frere (judicial separation), March 22, 3c; 23, 3b; 24, 3d; —Friedrich v. Friedrich and Sewell, July 25, 3d; —Friend v. Friend, Nov. 7, 4d; —Fuller v. Fuller, May 30, 4a; —Gallagher v. Gallagher and Colbert, July 18, 3e; —Gallaher v. Gallaher (decree *nisi* made absolute), Jan. 31, 3e; —Garraway v. Garraway (judicial discretion exercised), Oct. 24, 3c; —Gates v. Gates, June 20, 3e; —Geary v. Geary and Clarke, Aug. 1, 3f; —Geddes v. Geddes and Akers, June 27, 4d; —Gee v. Gee and Atwood, Jan. 17, 3e; —Gibson v. Gibson and Hills, June 20, 3e; —Gjukic, W. v. L. Gjukic, May 2, 4b; —Goldberg v. Goldberg, Nov. 7,

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued):—

4d; —Gough v. Gough, May 9, 3f; —Gough v. Gough and Wheeler, July 25, 3d; —Gower v. Gower and McMeekin, July 25, 3d; —Grafton v. Grafton and Laird, Jan. 28, 3e; Aug. 1, 3f; —Gray v. Gray and Philp, Oct. 17, 3d; —Greaves, M. E. A., v. G. M. Greaves, May 2, 4b; —Greenwood v. Greenwood, May 23, 3e; —Gregson v. Gregson, May 30, 4a; Greig v. Greig and Johnson, Nov. 21, 3e; —Griffin v. Griffin and Hale, Feb. 28, 3a; —Griffin v. Griffin and Holmes, Dec. 5, 3c; —Griffin v. Griffin and Smith, Dec. 12, 3d; —Griffiths v. Griffiths, Feb. 21, 3d; —Griggs v. Griggs and Waterhouse, May 2, 4b; —Grove v. Grove, May 9, 3f; —Grundy v. Grundy and Hockin, Nov. 14, 3f; —Gunton v. Gunton and Carter, June 27, 4d; —Haberfield v. Haberfield, Nov. 7, 4d; —Haggard, G. G. v. P. L. Haggard, May 2, 4b; —Hakings v. Hakings and Lemming, May 2, 4b; —Hale, A. L. v. L. J. Hale, May 2, 4b; —Hall v. Hall and Wright, May 9, 3f; —Hallett v. Hallett, Mar. 4, 3a; —Halpern, F. v. E. Halpern, May 2, 4b; —Hammond v. Hammond, June 20, 3e; —Hancock v. Hancock, Oct. 17, 3d; —Harding, B. M. v. S. B. D. Harding, May 2, 4b; —Hardy v. Hardy, Nov. 21, 3e; —Harnus, E. K., v. C. Harnus, May 2, 4b; —Harris v. Harris, Sept. 7, 2c; —Harrison, E. M. v. Harrison, R. F., Nov. 21, 3e; —Harrison, G. H. v. Harrison, W. F. L., Dec. 19, 3d; —Hart v. Hart and Mitchell, June 20, 3e; —Hartley v. Hartley, Clark, and Swaine, Sept. 21, 2d; —Hartley v. Hartley and Robson, Feb. 7, 3c; —Harwood, otherwise Broomfield v. Harwood, Dec. 12, 3d; —Haselgrove v. Haselgrove, Jan. 31, 3e; —Hawkes v. Hawkes and Johnson, Jan. 12, 3d; July 25, 3d; —Haynes v. Haynes and Chaplin, Nov. 7, 4d; —Hayward v. Hayward and Waterer, May 2, 4b; —Henshaw v. Henshaw and Hazelwood, Sept. 7, 2c; —Herbert v. Herbert, May 23, 3e; —Heslin, L. v. R. C. Heslin, May 2, 4b; —Higgins v. Higgins, May 23, 3e; —Hill v. Hill and Weston, Mar. 14, 3b; —Hills v. Hills, May 9, 3f; —Hirsch v. Hirsch and Newbold, Aug. 24, 2b; —Hitchcock v. Hitchcock and Jones, Aug. 1, 3f; —Hitchin v. Hitchin, Nov. 7, 4d; —Hodgkinson v. Hodgkinson, Oct. 24, 3e; —Holden v. Holden and Farmiloe, Aug. 10, 2c; —Holden v. Holden and Pearson, Feb. 28, 3a; —Hole v. Hole, Aug. 24, 2b; —Holland v. Holland and Cheek, May 30, 4a; —Holmes, M. C. v. H. F. Holmes, May 2, 4b; —Holton v. Holton and Bennett, Aug. 1, 3f; —Hopkins v. Hopkins, Dec. 12, 3d; —Horrex v. Horrex and Drinnan, Aug. 1, 3f; —Houghton, E. M. v. Houghton, E., May 30, 4a; —Houghton, P. H. v. Houghton, B., Oct. 17, 3d; —Hounsell v. Hounsell, Sept. 7, 2c; —Houston v. Houston, Sept. 21, 2d;

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued):—

—Howard, L. E. v. Howard, D. L., July 25, 3*d*; —Howarth v. Howarth and Robinson, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Howse v. Howse, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Hudson, M. K. M., v. Hudson, H. E., Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Hudson, N. v. Hudson, E. C., April 6, 4*a*; Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Hughes v. Hughes and Carr, June 27, 4*d*; —Hulley v. Hulley and Leech, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Humphrey v. Humphrey, Aug. 10, 2*c*; —Huntly-Gordon v. Huntly-Gordon (suit for restitution), May 19, 3*f*; —Hurley v. Hurley and Dillon, Jan. 27, 3*a*; (struck out), July 13, 3*e*; —Hurst v. Hurst, Morris, Rayner, and Williamson, May 9, 3*f*; —Hurt v. Hurt and Naylor, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Hyde v. Hyde, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Iddon, A. v. Iddon, F. W., July 25, 3*d*; —Ingram v. Ingram, Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Irvine v. Irvine, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Irving v. Irving and Field, June 20, 3*e*; —Isaac v. Isaac, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Isted, F. L. v. W. W. Isted, May 2, 4*b*; —Ives v. Ives and Shutee, otherwise Scott, Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Izod v. Izod and James, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Jackson, otherwise Richardson, v. Jackson, June 20, 3*e*; —Jackson v. Jackson and Hodgson, Feb. 21, 3*d*; —Jacobs v. Jacobs, Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Jacobs v. Jacobs and Marsland, May 2, 4*b*; —Jagger v. Jagger and Lees, July 25, 3*d*; —Jenkins v. Jenkins and Bamberger, June 27, 4*d*; —Jenman v. Jenman and Hill, May 2, 4*b*; —Jennings v. Jennings and Williams, Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Jessup v. Jessup, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Jiggins v. Jiggins, May 23, 3*e*; —Johnson v. Johnson, Dec. 22, 3*f*; —Johnson v. Johnson and Morris, Feb. 15, 3*d*; —Johnson v. Johnson and Parsons, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Johnson v. Johnson and Skelton, May 16, 3*f*; —Johnstone L. v. Johnstone, S. J., May 2, 4*b*; —Johnstone v. Johnstone and Faulkner, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Jones, H. v. Jones, S. J., May 9, 3*f*; —Jones, K. E. v. Jones, S., Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Jones v. Jones, Edwards, and Powell, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Jones v. Jones and Brown, Aug. 10, 2*c*; —Jordan, H. v. Jordan, otherwise Browne, D. M., July 25, 3*d*; —Joy v. Joy, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Keene v. Keene and Hunter, Oct. 31, 3*e*; —Kenn-Welch v. Kemp-Welch and Crymes, Feb. 18, 3*e*; 22, 3*f*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*f*; Sept. 7, 2*e*; —Kerrin v. Kerrin and Gripton, July 25, 3*d*; —King v. King and Le Hon (Chinese petitioner), Mar. 18, 3*b*; Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Kingston, otherwise Sanderson v. Kingston, May 16, 3*f*; —Kirkwood, A. v. E. Kirkwood, May 2, 4*b*; —Knowles v. Knowles, June 20, 3*e*; —Kurz v. Kurz, May 30, 4*a*; —L— v. L— (alimony upon judicial separation), Mar. 14, 3*b*; —Lake Hope v. Lake Hope, May 9, 3*f*; —Lancaster v. Lancaster (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Landcastle v. Landcastle and Abbott, May 2, 4*b*; —Langworthy v. Langworthy and

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued):—

Henshaw, June 27, 4*d*; —Law, otherwise Hindle, v. Law, June 20, 3*e*; —Lawson v. Lawson and Price, June 27, 4*d*; —Leadley v. Leadley and Button, May 2, 4*d*; —Lee-Dillon v. Lee-Dillon (suit for restitution), May 23, 3*e*; Oct. 18, 3*d*; —Leefe v. Leefe and Brooks, Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Lee Shires, A. S. v. Lee Shires, R., May 2, 4*b*; —Leon v. Leon and Bidermann, Jan. 31, 3*e*; —Lethbridge v. Lethbridge (wife's petition), April 28, 3*f*; Dec. 5, 3*e*; —Lewis, A. E. v. Lewis, A. E., July 25, 3*d*; —Lewis, B. A. v. Lewis, J. J., May 2, 4*b*; —Lewis, M. E. v. Lewis J., Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Lewis, M. E. v. Lewis, L. D. B., Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Lewis v. Lewis and Baker, July 25, 3*d*; —Lewis v. Lewis and Taplin, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Lightfoot v. Lightfoot and Miller, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Lister v. Lister and Zanon, Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Lloyd v. Lloyd and Lloyd v. Lloyd and Kellogg, Nov. 3, 3*f*; —Lockwood v. Lockwood, July 18, 3*e*; —Locock v. Locock, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Loraine v. Loraine and Murphy, May 16, 3*f*; —Loveless v. Loveless, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Lunan, S. A. v. F. W. Lunan, May 2, 4*b*; —Macalester, A. S. v. R. C. K. Macalester, May 2, 4*b*; —Macartney v. Macartney, May 9, 3*f*; —McKean, G. v. McKean, A. E., July 25, 3*d*; —McKie v. McKie, July 18, 3*e*; —McKinnes v. McKinnes, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —McPherson v. McPherson and Watson, Aug. 1, 3*f*; —Magor v. Magor, Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Main v. Main, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Marigold, otherwise Evans v. Marigold, Mar. 7, 3*b*; —Marples v. Marples, Dec. 5, 3*e*; —Marsden v. Marsden, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Marshall v. Marshall otherwise Hastie, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Martin v. Martin, July 18, 3*e*; —Mason v. Mason and Groves, June 20, 3*e*; —Mathieson v. Mathieson and Sykes, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Matthews, K. B. v. H. G. Matthews, May 2, 4*b*; —Maturin v. Maturin and Poreh, Oct. 13, 3*b*; —Maxwell's Divorce Bill (*h.l.*), Nov. 10, 3*a*; —Mayer, N. K. v. Mayer, R. D. May 2, 4*b*; —Mayer v. Mayer and Davies, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Mayne v. Mayne and Page, May 16, 3*f*; —Meares v. Meares, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Medley v. Medley and Butler, Feb. 7, 3*c*; —Meekums v. Meekums and Kerss, May 2, 4*b*; —Melford v. Melford, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Mellersh v. Mellersh, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Mellor, M. v. J. E. P. Mellor, May 2, 4*b*; —Mennell v. Mennell and Levere, otherwise Levere, Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Menzies, S. J. v. T. Menzies, May 2, 4*b*; —Miller v. Deakin (nullity suit, *ex sess.*), Dec. 25, 6*d*; —Miller v. Miller and Evans, May 16, 3*f*; —Miller v. Miller and Schneider, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Millman v. Millman and Roberts, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Millman v. Millman and Rose, July 25, 3*d*; —Milne, S. v. S. Milne, May 2, 4*b*; —Montague v. Montague, June 27, 4*d*; —Moore v. Moore, Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Moore v. Moore,

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—

Blackburn, and Costello, Dec. 5, 3c; — Moore v. Moore and Brega, Aug. 1, 3f; — Moorhouse v. Moorhouse and Knowles, Nov. 21, 3e; — Morcom v. Morcom and Parry, Aug. 10, 2c; — Mordaunt v. Mordaunt and Jones, Nov. 28, 3e; — Morgan v. Morgan, Nov. 7, 4d; — Morgan v. Morgan and Stone, July, 25, 3d; — Morrison, L. v. T. A. Morrison, May 2, 4b; — Morton, J. G. v. Morton, H. E., May 2, 4b; — Morton, P. F. P. v. Morton, P. S., Oct. 17, 3d; — Moss v. Moss and Barber, Sept. 21, 2d; — Moss v. Moss and Eden, Nov. 14, 3f; — Mott v. Mott and Brett, Oct. 17, 3d; — Mulligan v. Mulligan, May 9, 3f; — Munro v. Munro, Aug. 1, 3f; — Munsey v. Munsey and Malpaga, June 20, 3e; — Murray v. Murray and Sinclair, July 25, 3d; — Murton, S. A. v. W. Murton, May 2, 4b; — Musgrove, v. Musgrove, Dec. 12, 3d; — Natkiel v. Natkiel, Oct. 24, 3e; — Naylor v. Naylor and Tötley, May 2, 4b; — Neale, J. H. v. S. Neale, May 2, 4b; — Neil v. Neil and Myles, May 2, 4b; — Neville v. Neville and Marsh, May 2, 4b; — Newbold v. Newbold, Dec. 5, 3c; — Newman v. Newman, June 20, 3e; — Newth v. Newth and Kerr, July 12, 4b; — Newton v. Newton, June 20, 3e; — Nias v. Nias, May 2, 4b; — Nichols v. Nichols and Horsford (Quaker's petition), Oct. 31, 3e; — Nicholson v. Nicholson, Nov. 7, 4d; — Nicholson v. Nicholson and Edye, May 2, 4b; — Oldfield v. Oldfield and Bolster, Aug. 1, 3f; — Osburg v. Osburg, otherwise Drummond, Sept. 7, 2c; — Ould v. Ould and New, June 20, 3e; — Parker v. Parker and Eggleton, Nov. 21, 3e; — Parr v. Parr, May 16, 3f; — Paterson v. Paterson and Bignell, Oct. 24, 3c; — Pattinson v. Pattinson, Nov. 14, 3f; — Payton, L. B. v. E. L. Payton, May 2, 4b; — Peake v. Peake and Lewis, Sept. 21, 2d; — Pearse, E. M. M. v. C. E. Pearse, May 2, 4b; — Peck v. Peck and Panting, Nov. 28, 3e; — Peplow, T. v. J. F. R. Peplow, May 2, 4b; — Percy v. Percy and Potbury, Aug. 24, 2b; — Perkins, L. M. v. Perkins, N. B., May 2, 4b; — Perks v. Perks, May 23, 3e; — Pickering v. Pickering and Cox, July 25, 3d; — Pidduck v. Pidduck, Nov. 7, 4d; — Pilkington's divorce Bill (*h.l.*), Nov. 17, 3a; — Pine, E. M. v. Pine, A. W., July 25, 3d; — Pini v. Pini, Nov. 7, 4d; — Pinkham v. Pinkham, Nov. 14, 3f; — Polehampton v. Polehampton, May 23, 3e; — Poole v. Poole, Sept. 21, 2d; — Potter v. Potter, Oct. 17, 3d; — Powers v. Powers and Lasham, July 18, 3c; — Price v. Price and Brooke, Dec. 15, 3c; — Pugsley v. Pugsley, Dec. 19, 3d; — Pulteney v. Pulteney and Brennand, Nov. 14, 3f; — Purser v. Purser and Taylor, May 30, 4a; — Quartermaine v. Quarter-

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—

maine and Glenister (petitioner's motion to rescind decree), May 16, 3f; — Rae v. Rae and Bell, Nov. 28, 3e; — Rainer, C. E. v. A. C. Rainer, May 2, 4b; — Ramos v. Ramos (marriage with Mexican: domicile), June 27, 4c; — Randell v. Randell, Nov. 7, 4d; — Rayment v. Rayment, Sept. 21, 2d; — Read v. Read and Bassett, Aug. 24, 2b; — Reed v. Reed and Muckler, May 2, 4b; — Reed v. Reed and Taylor, Jan. 17, 3e; — Reid v. Reid and Downs, June 20, 3e; — Reid v. Reid and Manson, Nov. 14, 3f; — Rennemann, otherwise Frischen v. Rennemann, Dec. 12, 3d; — Renwick v. Renwick, July 4, 3c; — Reynolds v. Reynolds, Sept. 21, 2d; — Richardson, F. v. Richardson, F. H., July 25, 3d; — Riches v. Riches and Cooper, Jan. 17, 3e; — Ridgway v. Ridgway and Parr, May 2, 4b; — Ridley v. Ridley, May 23, 3e; — Rigby, E. E. v. H. Rigby, May 2, 4b; — Roberts v. Roberts and Rippin, July 25, 3d; — Roberts v. Roberts and Roberts, Jan. 17, 3e; — Robertson or Urquhart v. Robertson (*c. sess.*), Feb. 9, 10f (*e.e.*); — Robertson v. Robertson and Medway, Feb. 7, 3c; — Robinson, M. v. Robinson, W., July 25, 3d; — Robson v. Robson, May 23, 3e; — Roderick v. Roderick, Mar. 14, 3b; — Rogers v. Rogers, Dec. 12, 3d; — Rollason v. Rollason, Feb. 21, 3d; — Rothschild v. Rothschild, Nov. 28, 3e; — Routh v. Routh and Stone, May 2, 4b; — Rowe-Thornett v. Rowe-Thornett, Feb. 7, 3c; — Ruck v. Ruck and Croft, July 25, 3d; — Rudduck v. Rudduck and Shuta, July 11, 3d; — Rudland v. Rudland, June 20, 3e; — Rushworth, otherwise Jowett v. Rushworth, May 9, 3f; — Rutherford v. Rutherford, Sept. 7, 2c; — Sackmann, F. B. v. Sackmann, G., July 25, 3d; — Sadler v. Sadler, May 30, 4a; — Sanders v. Sanders, Hewitt, Proudlove, and Sweeney, July 25, 3d; — Saunders v. Saunders and Darling, Jan. 24, 3f; — Saunders v. Saunders and Hill, Oct. 17, 3d; — Sawyer, F. v. Sawyer, W. N., July 25, 3d; — Schiff v. Schiff, May 9, 3f; — Schneider v. Schneider and Marks, Nov. 7, 4d; — Scott v. Scott (publishing notes taken *in camera*), Dec. 5, 3d; — Scott, A. V. v. Scott, G. E., Nov. 28, 3e; — Scott v. Scott and Green, June 3, 3d; — Dec. 12, 3d; — Scott v. Scott and Storey, Dec. 12, 3d; — Scott-Lawrence, C. v. R. Scott-Lawrence, May 2, 4b; — Scagrave v. Scagrave and Guy, Nov. 21, 3e; — Seal v. Seal, June 27, 4d; — Searles v. Searles, Nov. 28, 3e; — Scars v. Sears, Aug. 1, 3f; — Seidner v. Seidner, May 9, 3f; — Shaw v. Shaw, Nov. 14, 3f; — Sheppard, E. v. Sheppard, M., May 2, 4b; — Sheppard v. Sheppard and Godwin, May 2, 4b; — Sheppard v. Sheppard and Hunter, Feb. 7, 3c; — Sherard v. Sherard (separation suit), May 23, 3e; 24, 3c; 25,

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued):—

3d; 26, 3e; 27, 3e; 30, 4a; 31, 4d; (settled), July 22, 7d (e.e.); — Short, H. W. v. Short, M., May 16, 3f; —Short, M. v. Short, T., Nov. 14, 3f; —Simmons v. Simmons, May 16, 3f; —Simmons v. Simmons, Middleton, Taylor, and Richardson, Oct. 31, 3e; —Simmons v. Simmons and Gray, Sept. 21, 2d; —Simms v. Simms and Collier, Jan. 17, 3e; —Simonds v. Simonds, Feb. 7, 3e; —Simpkins v. Simpkins and Davey, June 20, 3e; —Sinclair v. Sinclair and Bedworth, Nov. 7, 4d; —Skelhorn v. Skelhorn and Stuart, Nov. 7, 4d; —Skelton v. Skelton, Dec. 12, 3d; —Slocombe, C. v. D. I. Slocombe, May 2, 4b; —Sly v. Sly and Druce, June 20, 3e; —Smith v. Smith (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 17, 3d; —Smith, F. E. R. v. Smith, J. H., Nov. 14, 3f; —Smith, H. D. v. Smith, J. B., June 20, 3e; —Smith, M. v. Smith, J. Nov. 7, 4d; —Smith v. Smith and Dartnell, Feb. 21, 3d; —Smith v. Smith and Gardner, Oct. 17, 3d; —Smith v. Smith and Loughton, Oct. 17, 3d; —Smith v. Smith and White, Nov. 14, 3f; —Snelgrove v. Snelgrove, Jan. 17, 3e; —Snow v. Snow and Wilkinson, Jan. 24, 3f; —Snowball v. Snowball, Nov. 14, 3f; —Soames v. Soames, April 11, 4b; —Solomon v. Solomon and Phillips, May 2, 4b; —Sparrow v. Sparrow, Jan. 17, 3e; —Springett v. Springett, Mar. 14, 3b; —Stallion v. Stallion and Tidy, Aug. 10, 2e; —Stanley v. Stanley and Allaker, July 25, 3d; —Stanvon v. Stanvon, Nov. 7, 4d; —Stapleton v. Stapleton and Rosier, Aug. 10, 2e; —Statham v. Statham and Gaekwar of Baroda, Dec. 12, 3e; 22, 3f; —Steer, A. v. Steer, A., Feb. 28, 3a; —Steer, L. L. v. Steer, T. J., Oct. 19, 3d; —Stevenson v. Stevenson (petition for judicial separation prevents statutory period of desertion from running), July 15, 3d; —Stimpson, A. v. W. Stimpson, May 2, 4b; —Stokoe v. Stokoe and Cleaver, Nov. 7, 4d; —Stonex v. Stonex, May 9, 3f; —Stride v. Stride and Woodward, May 2, 4b; —Stuart v. Parker or Stuart (no oral evidence, *c. sess.*), Feb. 27, 15d; —Stuart v. Stuart, July 18, 3e; —Stupples v. Stupples and Lowe, Nov. 7, 4d; —Sturley v. Sturley and Toulmin, Aug. 1, 3f; —Sunner v. Sunner and Wills, Nov. 7, 4d; —Sunderland v. Sunderland and Holroyd, Oct. 17, 3d; —Sutton v. Sutton and Lovekin, Jan. 17, 3e; —Swallow v. Swallow, Nov. 7, 4d; —Swift v. Swift and Green, Aug. 1, 3f; —Swingler v. Swingler and Chaplin, Sept. 7, 2e; —Symonds v. Symonds, May 16, 3f; —Simpson v. Simpson and Howlett, Oct. 17, 3d; —Tapp v. Tapp, July 18, 3e; —Tarbard v. Tarbard and Baker, Dec. 19, 3d; —Taylor, E. M. W. v. Taylor, G. S., May 2, 4b; —Taylor, L. v. Taylor, W. J., Nov. 21, 3e; —Taylor, L. A. v. Taylor, W. S., Nov. 7, 4d; —Taylor, N. v. Taylor H. P., May

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued):—

2, 4b; —Taylor, R. C. v. Taylor, S., Nov. 14, 3f; —Thacker v. Thacker, Nov. 7, 4d; —Theakstone, J. H. v. E. E. Theakstone, May 2, 4b; —Theelen v. Theelen and Weiss, Jan. 31, 3e; —Thomas, A. M. v. Thomas, W. P., May 2, 4b; —Thomas v. Thomas and Harrison, Nov. 28, 3e; —Thomas v. Thomas and Hebden, June 20, 3e; —Thompson v. Thompson, July 4, 3e; —Thompson v. Thompson and Anderson, Nov. 14, 3f; —Thomson v. Thomson and Woodhead, May 9, 3f; —Tilley v. Tilley and Miller, May 2, 4b; —Tipper v. Tipper and Faulkner, May 2, 4b; —Tomlinson v. Tomlinson, May 16, 3f; —Topham v. Topham, July 18, 3e; —Trier v. Trier, Nov. 14, 3f; —Tripp v. Tripp, Sept. 7, 2e; —Troup v. Troup, Oct. 17, 3d; —Truscott v. Truscott, Dec. 5, 3e; —Tucker v. Tucker and Spink, Sept. 21, 2d; —Tully v. Tully and Stallybrass, May 2, 4b; —Turnell v. Turnell, Nov. 7, 4d; —Turner, A. A. v. Turner, F., Dec. 5, 3e; —Turner, J. v. Turner, A. E., May 2, 4b; —Turner, R. B. v. Turner, H. E. (otherwise Fisher), Dec. 12, 3d; —Turner v. Turner and Hartley, Jan. 17, 3e; July 25, 3d; —Ussher v. Ussher (Roman Catholic nullity case, *Ir.*), Dec. 5, 7d; 19, 6b; 20, 11e; —Valas-Baskett, E. M. v. W. L. Valas-Baskett, May 2, 4b; —Van de Put, otherwise Leclercq v. Van de Put, Nov. 7, 4d; —Veitch, M. v. J. Veitch, May 2, 4b; —Vernon v. Vernon, May 23, 3e; —Wadson v. Wadson and Corby, June 27, 4d; —Waide, L. v. F. G. Waide, May 2, 4b; —Waldron v. Waldron and Turner, Nov. 14, 3f; —Walker, otherwise Van Roeder v. Walker, Oct. 24, 3e; —Walker v. Walker and Dumont, May 2, 4b; —Walker v. Walker and Howard, May 2, 4b; —Waller v. Waller, Feb. 28, 3a; —Ward v. Ward (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 24, 3e; —Waring v. Waring, Sept. 7, 2e; —Warren, C. F. v. W. C. Warren, May 2, 4b; —Wateridge v. Wateridge and Langdon, Dec. 19, 3d; —Watson v. Watson and Allsopp, June 20, 3e; —Watson v. Watson and Conyngnam, Mar. 30, 3e; Oct. 17, 3d; —Watson v. Watson and Totterdell, Nov. 7, 4d; —Webb v. Webb and Bond, July 25, 3d; —Webber, A. D. v. Webber, L. H., June 27, 4d; —Webber, W. J. v. Webber, M. L., May 30, 4a; —Webster v. Webster, Oct. 17, 3d; —Weinberg, I. v. R. Weinberg, May 2, 4b; —Weiniger, J. v. H. Weiniger, May 2, 4b; —Weld-Forestier v. Weld-Forestier (restitution suit), June 2, 4b; Nov. 14, 3f; —Weller v. Weller, Dec. 12, 3d; —Wemyss-Gorman v. Wemyss-Gorman, May 30, 4a; —West v. West and Greatrex, Oct. 31, 3e; —White v. White, Oct. 17, 3d; —Whitehead v. Whitehead, Sept. 21, 2d; —Whitney v. Whitney, Oct. 17, 3d; —Whittaker v. Whittaker and

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued):—

Lloyd, Jan. 24, 3*f*; —Wigginton v. Wigginton and Armstrong, May 23, 3*e*; —Wigglesworth v. Wigglesworth, Smith, Hodgson, and Sanderson, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Wightman v. Wightman and Hueffer; disclaimer by Mr. Ford Madox Hueffer, July 12, 4*b*; —Wildgoose v. Wildgoose and Goatman, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Wilkinson, E., v. Wilkinson, F., Jan. 31, 3*e*; —Wilkinson, M. E., v. Wilkinson, H. E., June 27, 4*d*; —Williams, B., v. Williams, J. A., May 2, 4*b*; —Williams, C., v. Williams, G. E., July 25, 3*d*; —Williams v. Williams and Partridge, June 20, 3*e*; —Williams v. Williams and Rees, Oct. 31, 3*e*; —Willis, F. C., v. Willis, F., Feb. 10, 3*e*; 11, 3*e*; 15, 3*e*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*a*; Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Willis, G. M., v. Willis, C. H., May 2, 4*b*; —Willis v. Willis and Danvers, Feb. 10, 3*e*; 11, 3*e*; 15, 3*e*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*a*; Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Wilson, A. G., v. Wilson, J., Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Wilson, H. L., v. Wilson, R., Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Wilson v. Wilson and Beamish, Mar. 14, 3*a*; Sept. 21, 2*d*; —Wilson v. Wilson and Hall, Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Wilson v. Wilson and Pye, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Wingfield v. Wingfield, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Wiseman, E. A., v. Wiseman, H., May 2, 4*b*; —Wood v. Wood and Hunter, May 30, 4*a*; —Wood v. Wood and Laurier, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Wood v. Wood and O'Malley, July 25, 3*d*; —Woodall v. Woodall and Hogan, Dec. 19, 3*d*; —Woodford v. Woodford, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Woolterton v. Woolterton, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Workman v. Workman and Drinkwater, Dec. 19, 3*d*; —Worrall v. Worrall and Edwards, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Woulfe v. Woulfe and Hart, May 23, 3*e*; —Wright v. Wright, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Wright v. Wright and Williams, Jan. 12, 3*d*; July 18, 3*e*; —York v. York and Whiting, May 23, 3*e*; —Young v. Young and Daly, June 20, 3*e*; —Young v. Young and Eatwell, May 9, 3*f*; —Young v. Young and Hunt, Oct. 17, 3*d*

Easement—Gibbon v. Whiteleys (Ltd.) (ancient lights), June 16, 3*f*; —Green v. Leek rural district council (right of way), Nov. 8, 3*a*; —Neale v. Wallis and Sons (Ltd.) (ancient lights in Bond-street), Feb. 4, 3*b*

Ecclesiastical—All Saints (Highgate) (faculty to authorize alterations in church), July 6, 3*f*; —Bristol, Bp. of, v. Powell (neglect to perform full services), Mar. 9, 3*d*; —Corke v. Rainger and others—Corke v. Higgs and others (faculty to erect school on consecrated land), Dec. 9, 3*f*; —Great Stanmore (faculty to enlarge vestry), Feb. 22, 3*e*; —Perivale churchyard (faculty confirming grant of grave), July 6, 3*f*; —St. Benet Gracechurch (faculty to remove earth from graveyard), Feb. 22, 3*e*; —St. Clement Danes (faculty to erect stands for spectators), Mar. 24, 4*a*; —St. Mary-le-Strand (faculty to erect stands for spectators), Mar. 24, 4*a*; —St. Mary the Less (Hornsey-rose) (faculty sanctioning altera-

LAW cases (classified) — Ecclesiastical (continued):—

tions), May 13, 4*c*; —St. Paul's cathedral (faculty to excavate within churchyard area), May 31, 4*d*; —St. Paul's churchyard (faculty to erect stand for spectators), May 30, 3*e*; —St. Peter's (Bethnal-green) (faculty for alterations in parish church), Nov. 17, 3*f*; —St. Peter's (Cricklewood) (faculty sanctioning alterations), May 13, 4*c*

Education—Attorney-General *ex relatione* Glamorgan county council v. Price (scheme for administration of trusts), Oct. 20, 3*a*; —Bevan v. Shears (non-attendance; "efficient instruction in some other manner"), June 22, 3*b*; —Board of Education v. Ricc and others (efficiency; discrimination in teachers' salaries, *h.l.*), Feb. 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*a*; Mar. 4, 3*a*; April 7, 3*a*; —Gillow and others v. Durham county council (right of managers of non-provided school to appoint caretakers and cleaners, *c.a.*), July 29, 3*b*; —Holland v. London county council (boy injured at school by falling fireguard, *c.c.*), Feb. 16, 15*f*; —Jackson v. London county council and Chappel (loaded truck in playground; child injured), Nov. 16, 3*b*; —Lawson and another, *ex parte* (rule *nisi* for *mandamus* to accept candidate for election to education committee, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*b*; —Lindner v. governors, headmaster, and housemaster of Sherborne School (alleged negligent treatment of schoolboy), July 5, 15*a*; 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 4*c*; —Liverpool corporation (duty of local authority to provide furniture, *d.c.*), Feb. 25, 3*a*; —Lofthouse, re—Greaves v. Attorney-General (setting up of a church school), Dec. 14, 3*b*; —Newman v. Northamptonshire county council (boy injured during game in playground, *c.c.*), Nov. 30, 12*e*; —R. v. Walton and others (*ex parte* S. Dutton)—the same v. the same (subsequent state of education evidence of former state, *d.c.*), July 27, 3*e*; —Shrimpton v. Hertfordshire county council (schoolgirl's fall from vehicle, *h.l.*), Feb. 11, 3*a*; —Simpson v. Abrahams (action to recover school fees), April 3, 3*c*; —Smith v. Martin and mayor, etc., of Kingston-upon-Hull (Corporation not liable for teacher's acts done for own purpose, *c.a.*), April 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*; (school teacher a servant, *c.a.*), May 20, 3*c*; —Society of Ancient Britons v. Owen (withdrawal of child from school without notice, *c.c.*), Dec. 8, 4*d*; —Wood v. Prestwich (damages claimed for expulsion of boy, *d.c.*), Feb. 17, 3*c*

Electoral—Astell v. Barrett (question of tenants or lodgers, *d.c.*), Jan. 24, 3*d*; —Barnstaple, in re Parliamentary election for (authorized excuse allowed), Feb. 25, 3*a*; —Chertsey, in re Parliamentary election for (relief), Feb. 25, 3*a*; —Chesterton v. Gardom (service franchise, *d.c.*), Nov. 9, 3*c*; —Gloucester, in matter of Parliamentary election for (petition withdrawn, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*a*; —Kent v. Fittall ("latchkey" votes:

LAW cases (classified) — Electoral (continued) :—

non-exercise of control by landlord, *c.a.*), July 20, 3*a*; 21, 3*a*; —St. Pancras (West), in matter of Parliamentary election for (petition withdrawn, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*a*; —Smith v. Newman (rated occupier, *d.c.*), Oct. 25, 3*d*; —Tower Hamlets (Mile-end), in matter of Parliamentary election for (petition withdrawn, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*a*; —Waltham, in re Parliamentary election for (election expenses return: relief where mistake of law), Feb. 9, 3*a*; —Wiltshire (Chippenham), in matter of Parliamentary election for (special case; respondent declared elected, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*a*

Employers' liability—Butler or Black v. Fife Coal Company (Ltd.) (mine-owners liable for men's deaths at common law, *h.l.*), Dec. 20, 2*f*; —Wedler v. Schröder (action against farm colony committee; common employment, *c.a.*), Feb. 17, 3*a*

Estoppel—Stephens v. Stephens (agreement, *c.c.*), Dec. 7, 6*d* (*c.e.*)

Evidence—Amys v. Barton (statement by deceased as to health, *c.a.*), Oct. 26, 3*a*; —Barker v. Arnold (consequences of improper question as to previous conviction, *d.c.*), April 5, 3*c*; —Bateman, in re—Wallace v. Mawdsley (inadmissibility of parol evidence in construing a will), Mar. 10, 3*a*; —Fawke and others v. Miles (declaration against interest), Jan. 24, 3*f*; —Grace, in goods of Cecil Stanley (leave to swear death of aviator), Mar. 28, 3*d*; —R. v. Aeaster (wife a compellable witness under Criminal Evidence Act, 1898), Dec. 21, 2*c*; —R. v. Chapinan (unsatisfactory identification; conviction quashed), Nov. 21, 3*a*; —R. v. Godinho (confession in hope of pardon), Sept. 29, 2*e*; —R. v. Leach (wife a compellable witness under Criminal Evidence Act, 1898), Dec. 21, 2*e*; —R. v. Mason (evidence of expert in assumed facts in murder case), Dec. 6, 3*d*; —Taylor v. Wilson (previous conviction of stranger irrelevant, *d.c.*), Nov. 30, 3*a*

Execution—Austin v. — (proceedings stayed in issue of writ of *elegit* where property was charged by way of mortgage, *sh.c.*), Aug. 25, 2*d*; —Becker v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (noise), Nov. 11, 3*a*; (application for stay refused, *c.a.*), Dec. 22, 3*a*; —Gosling v. Bridgman and others (action for pound breach), Nov. 2, 3*c*; —Hoit v. Barrass (sequestration against rector's emoluments), Nov. 30, 4*b*; —Powell and Powell v. Gillham (*elegit*, *sh.c.*), June 14, 3*d*; —Taylor, Plinston Brothers, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Plinston, July 22, 3*d*; (*c.a.*) service of copy of affidavit unnecessary with notice of motion to commit. Oct. 23, 3*a*; —White, Son, and Phil v. Stenning (premature garnishee summonses; garnishee summons a form of execution, *c.a.*), April 11, 3*b*

Executor and administrator—Green, in re Green v. Meinall (deceased wife's sister's children), May 27, 3*d*;

LAW cases (classified) — Executor and administrator (continued) :—

—Marmont v. German (*elegit sh.c.*), May 17, 3*f*; —Newburger (otherwise known as "The Great Lafayette"), deceased, re Sigmund—Grossman v. Newburger (receiver appointed), May 27, 3*d*; —Solomon v. Attenborough (executor's right to pledge), May 22, 4*c*; —Thomas, deceased, re J. O.—Bartley v. Thomas (sale of real estate; value of land at Llandudno), June 1, 3*c*

Extradition—Attorney-General for Canada v. Fedorenko: see under Privy council appeals — Canada, below; —R. v. Governor of Brixton prison (non-compliance with treaty; rule *nisi* discharged, *d.c.*), Mar. 21, 3*d*; —R. v. Governor of Brixton prison (Fugitive Offenders Act; committal quashed, *d.c.*), Oct. 25, 4*a*; —R. v. Governor of Brixton prison (Fugitive Offenders Act), Nov. 22, 3*b*

False imprisonment—Pedrick v. Newman (arrest in polling booth), May 20, 3*f*; 22, 4*e*

Fatal Accidents Act—Bennett v. New Inns Estate Company (death of husband), Dec. 7, 6*c* (*c.e.*)

Fishery—Harris and another v. Earl of Chesterfield and another (free fishery appurtenant to land incapable of legal origin, *h.l.*), July 18, 3*b*; —Johnston and others v. O'Neill and others (alleged public right of fishery, *h.l.*), July 15, 3*d*; —Staffordshire and Worcestershire Canal Navigation v. Bradley (right to use towing path), Nov. 16, 3*a*

Food and drugs—Dairy Supply Company (Ltd.) v. Houghton (false warranty of milk; conviction quashed, *d.c.*), Nov. 29, 3*c*

Foreign judgments—Merrifield Zeigler and Co. v. Liverpool Cotton Association (Ltd.) and Hapke and Co. (validity of by-law: trade arbitration at Bremen), May 26, 3*c*; —Raulin v. Fischer (judgment both penal and civil in character), Feb. 3, 3*b*; —Searpetta v. Lowenfeld (Italian judgment enforced), June 19, 27*c*

Foreshore—Conyngham, Marquess v. Broadstairs and St. Peter's District Council (bathing rights), July 22, 3*c*

Fraud and misrepresentation—Allbion Contract Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Krall (formation of agricultural manure combination), July 15, 3*d*; —Behar (M.) and Co. v. Kiralfy and others, Jan. 19, 3*d*; —Burdett v. Horne (alleged Madagascar concessions), Mar. 2, 3*c*; 3, 3*d*; 4, 3*b*; 8, 3*f*; correction, 15, 3*b*; April 13, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 23, 3*a*; —Cassell and Co. v. Townend (plagiarism by author, *sh.c.*), May 31, 9*c*; —Chesterfield. Lord v. Harding (suit to recover old old armour sold), Feb. 28, 10*b*; Mar. 2, 7*c*; —Christineville Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (failure of action in consequence of plaintiff's delay), Nov. 3, 3*c*; —Curtis v. Bottomley (purchase of shares), June 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*e*; (£50,000 damages), July 1, 3*e*; (*c.a.*), 8, 4*a*; 21,

LAW cases (classified) — Fraud and misrepresentation (continued):—

3a; 25, 3b; 26, 3d; 27, 3a; 28, 2d; 29, 3c; 31, 3b; Aug. 1, 3a; 11, 5f; — Deane v. Taylor (agreement to remove stop order), Nov. 6, 3b; — Denbigh, Lord, and others v. Le Francois and Devet (fraudulent diplomas), July 22, 3d; — Edinburgh Life Assurance Company v. Byrne (life insurance policy, Mar. 16, 6a; —Hilo Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. Williamson (inducement to take shares in company), April 29, 28d; May 2, 3c; (c.a.), Dec. 21, 2d; —Hiscott, Leefe, and Co. v. Essequiho Rubber and Tobacco Company (Ltd.) and others (rubber company promotion), June 15, 22c; —Jones v. Re-Organization and Control Syndicate (Ltd.) and Delyannis (sale of shares, c.L.c.), July 13, 21f; —Levene v. Stone (contract between money-lenders), June 28, 3f; 29, 4a; —Neuerbourg v. Farr (sale of Delft vases), Feb. 14, 3d; —Power v. Beney and London Aviation Ground (Ltd.) (sale of aeroplane engine), Dec. 21, 3c; —Riley v. National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) (sale of cash registering machine), Jan. 12, 3c; —Robinson v. Lutton and others (by solicitor as to insurance company, c.a.), Dec. 1, 3a; —Sackville Galleries v. Arlotti (sale of pictures, c.c.), Mar. 16, 13f (e.c.); —Stoddart v. Union Trust (Ltd.) (sale of football paper; fraud of assignor), Jan. 20, 3e; Feb. 6, 3b; (c.a.), Oct. 25, 3a; —Tackey v. McBain (share transactions in China: see under Privy council appeals—China, above

Frauds, statute of)—Hanau v. Ehrlich (contract of employment for two years subject to six months' notice, h.l.), Dec. 5, 3a

Friendly Societies—Griffiths v. Eccles Provident Industrial Co-operative Society (Ltd.) (nomination of transferee of property after death, c.a.), April 6, 3a; —Sully v. O'Connor (levies not recoverable), June 15, 13d

Game—West and Duke of Westminster v. Storey (claim to shooting rights by lord of manor), Aug. 31, 2d

Gaming and wagering—Bridge v. Forster (alleged fresh consideration), Mar. 16, 3c; —Gorenstein v. Feldmann (money on sale of lottery ticket not recoverable), May 15, 3b; —Heathorn v. Lloyd (alleged new contract), Mar. 20, 3f; —Ladbroke and Co. v. Ormonde (alleged new consideration), Mar. 27, 3a; —Norton v. Ideal Whist Company (prize at whist drive, c.c.), Aug. 1, 3d; 10, 2d; —Sutherland and another v. Slattery (Stock exchange transactions, *Ir.*), Jan. 17, 6d; June 17, 8e; —Westley and Co. v. Gordon L. Grey (trading as George Seegrove) (alleged new consideration), Nov. 6, 3a; —Williams v. Bradley (action to recover deposit in boxing competition from stakeholder, c.L.c.), Mar. 7, 14c; —Wilson v. Conolly (new consideration, c.a.), Jan. 26, 3a

LAW cases (classified) (continued):—

Goodwill—Corbin v. Stewart (sale of doctor's practice by widow), Nov. 24, 3d; Dec. 1, 3d

Hackney carriage—Humphreys, ex parte C. E. (right to cab licence, d.c.), June 14, 3e; —R. v. Commissioner of Metropolitan Police (right to motor cab licence, d.c.), July 27, 3b; c.a., 29, 3a; —R. v. Commissioner of police (ex parte Randall)—the same v. the same (ex parte Humphreys) (right to motor cab licence, d.c.), June 16, 4a

Honours—Lord Advocate and others v. Walker trustees (claim as owners of office of Usher of White Rod, h.l.), Dec. 2, 3a; —R. v. Walker trustees (claim as owners of office of Usher of White Rod, h.l.), July 11, 13f; 12, 3b

Husband and wife—Bagley v. Maple and Co. (Ltd.) (order for payment of costs by married woman out of property she was restrained from anticipating), Feb. 24, 3d; —Burdett v. Horne (husband benefiting by wife's fraud: judicial separation), Mar. 2, 3c; 3, 3d; 4, 3b; 8, 3f; (correction), 15, 3b; April 13, 3b; (c.a.), Nov. 23, 3a; —Guillet v. Guillet (proof of marriage contracted at Irish registry), April 27, 4a; —Mackenzie, in re—Mackenzie v. Edwards-Moss (separate domicile not acquired by wife separate from husband), Mar. 20, 3d; —Moncrieff v. Singer and Co. (Ltd.) (wife's claim to furniture as against husband's judgment creditor), May 5, 3f; —Ramsay v. Calvert (setting aside ante-nuptial settlement, c.a.), May 3, 3d; —Smyth v. Colley (dressmaker's bill), May 22, 4d; —Stokes v. Stokes (*res judicata* under Summary Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act, 1895), July 19, 3f; —Talbot v. Alex von Boris and wife (alleged duress when signing promissory notes, c.a.), Feb. 16, 3a; —Taylor v. Marshall and others (working men's wives pledging husband's credit: judicial observations, c.c.), Jan. 7, 3b; —Victor v. Victor (effect of husband's bankruptcy on separation deed), July 31, 3c; (c.a.), Dec. 12, 3a; —White (T.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Colley (liability for wife's debts, c.c.), July 7, 4c; —Whitfield, deceased, in re—Hill v. Mathie (marriage with deceased wife's sister before Act passed: effect upon rights of property), Jan. 25, 3b

Infant—Ventem v. Lord Aylesford (boots not proved to be necessities, c.c.), April 12, 12f

Injunction — Chaplin v. Barnett (granted interim without undertaking in damages, c.a.), Dec. 20, 3e

Innkeeper—Hood v. Macdonald Sinclair and Co. (security from guest without luggage (c.c.), July 20, 4f

Insurance—Bradley v. Essex and Suffolk Accident Indemnity Society (Ltd.) (stipulation as to entries in wages book not a condition precedent in employers' liability insurance), May 16, 22d; (c.a.), Dec. 22, 3b; —British Enterprise In-

LAW cases (classified)—Insurance (continued):—

Insurance Society (Ltd.) v. Marrian, Hardwicke, and Co. (Ltd.) (brokers' liability for reinsurance premiums), Dec. 13, 3e; —General Fire, Life, and Accident Assurance Company v. Blake (incorrect accident proposal form, *c.c.*), Feb. 25, 24f; —Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) v. Munich Reinsurance Company (liability under reinsurances), Nov. 10, 22c; —Taylor v. Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.) (action to recover insurance on horse, *Ir.*), June 9, 10d (*e.e.*); 13, 6c

Insurance, fire—Allom v. Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) (rectification of policy), Feb. 10, 21f; —Arbus v. Heath (allegations of causing fire and fraudulent concealment), July 26, 22d

Insurance, life—Cooney v. British Assurance Company (endowment policy on child, agent's promise enforced, *c.c.*), Jan. 14, 12f; —Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Mitchell, in re a policy of (children's interest in tontine policies), Jan. 28, 3d; —Evanson v. Crooks and others (absence of insurable interest; mistake of law by agent), Dec. 7, 3d; —Hooper v. Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society (mistaken representations of ignorant agent resulting in illegal insurance, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 1, 7d; —Marcovitch v. Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society (breach of condition by taking out of several policies, *c.L.c.*), Mar. 28, 23f; (*d.c.*), May 13, 26c

Insurance, marine—Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Gardner, Mountain and Company (Ltd.) (broker's lien), Feb. 23, 24a; —Glasgow Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. William Symondson and Co. (action to rescind reinsurance treaty on grounds of fraud and non-disclosure), Feb. 9, 22a; —Hall v. Hayman (constructive total loss), Dec. 21, 3d; —Hutchins Brothers v. Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) (latent defect not involving loss or damage), Jan. 31, 3b; (*c.a.*), May 26, 3c; —Keynance Company (Ltd.), S.S., v. Young (varying the charter), Mar. 9, 22e; —Neugebauer and Co. v. London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (policy avoided by erroneous though honest answer as to reason for increase of insurance, *c.a.*), Jan. 25, 3a; —Reliance Marine Insurance Company v. Duder (claim under reinsurance policy), Nov. 24, 20c; —Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Gunford Ship Company (Ltd.) and another —Southern Marine Mutual Insurance Association v. Gunford Ship Company (Ltd.) and another (non-disclosure respecting captain and other insurances, *h.l.*), June 29, 3b; —Willis, Faber, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Joyce (determination of agent's authority to underwrite not communicated to Lloyd's and underwriter still liable), April 8, 24d; —

LAW cases (classified)—Insurance, marine (continued):—

Wills (C. J.) and Sons v. World Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) (latent defect), Mar. 14, 24d

International law—Pena Copper Mines (Ltd.) v. Rio Tinto (Ltd.) (injunction granted to restrain proceedings in Spain), Oct. 21, 3a; (*c.a.*), Nov. 29, 3a; —Statham v. Statham and Gaekwar of Baroda (divorce proceedings against Indian ruling Prince), Dec. 12, 3c; 22, 3f

Interpleader—De Ponse v. — (*c.c.*), July 8, 8d

Judgment—Alexandra Docks and Railway Company v. Taff Vale Railway Company, April 11, 3d; (interest, *c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3d

Justice of the peace—Jay, ex parte (costs against appellant where no appeal lay and notice served on wrong person, *d.c.*), Nov. 8, 3d; —Lawrence, ex parte Pethick (conviction a second time after a first conviction on unsworn testimony: rule nisi granted, *d.c.*), Dec. 2, 4c; —Matthews v. McCourt (sentence by disqualified magistrate, *Ir.*), Mar. 24, 6e; —R. v. Allen and others, ex parte Hardman (power to state a case, *d.c.*), Dec. 16, 3e; —R. v. Garrett-Pegge and others—ex parte Brown; the same v. the same (unsealed summons, *d.c.*), Jan. 20, 3c; —R. v. Martin and another (ex parte Smythe) (consecutive sentences, *d.c.*), May 18, 3c; —R. v. Walton and others (ex parte S. Dutton—the same v. the same (rehearing an adjournment before different justice when two justices required, *d.c.*), July 27, 3c; —Robinson and others, ex parte (alleged bias, *d.c.*), Dec. 21, 3b; —Taylor v. Wilson (when, in stating case, request to remit should be inserted, *d.c.*), Nov. 30, 3a

Land—Doxford (W.), and Sons (Ltd.) v. Wearmouth Coal Company (Ltd.) (withdrawal of support), Dec. 6, 13b

Landlord and tenant—Barnett v. Shaw (implied warranty in letting of furnished house), Nov. 22, 3d; 23, 3b; —Carlton v. Johnson (claim for rent against pugilist, *c.c.*), Oct. 24, 3e; —Herron and another v. Martin and another (question whether in tenancy for three years certain and thereafter from year to year notice is possible until fourth year), May 8, 3a; —Middlehurst v. Lord Bristol (claim for compensation for compulsory disturbance under Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906), Feb. 9, 7b; correction, 11, 14a; —Parrett v. Hurst (fraudulent removal of goods), Feb. 8, 4c; —Smith v. Herbert (implied conditions for fitness for habitation, *c.c.*) July 26, 15b; —Wrensted v. Atkinson (claim for rent; plea of ghosts, *c.c.*), Oct. 24, 7b

Lease—Harrington v. Hearn (breach by sub-lessee of covenants to repair and paint), Oct. 30, 3b; —Metropolitan District Railway Company v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (injunction to restrain boxing contest in breach of covenant not to endanger licence), Sept. 28, 7f; —Rose v. Hyman (principles on which relief against

LAW cases (classified) — Lease (continued) :—

forfeiture on breach of covenant is granted or refused, *c.a.*), April 3, 3*b*; —*Simmer v. Watney* and another (construction of "25th day of December next" in covenant), May 9, 3*e*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*d*; —*Variety Theatre Controlling Company (Ltd.) v. London Theatre of Varieties* (re-entry restrained on terms), Oct. 28, 3*a*; —*West v. Gwynne* (fine on sub-letting, *c.a.*), May 11, 3*d*

Licensing—*Blador, in re—Dando v. Porter* (right of life tenant to compensation money, *c.a.*), Nov. 10, 3*a*; —*Fairhurst v. Price* (selling beer without licence, *d.c.*), Dec. 13, 3*d*; —*Gordon v. Islington assessment committee* (assessment appeal), Mar. 16, 15*e*; —*R. v. South Shields licensing justices* (ex parte Morrison) (meaning of "second offence," *d.c.*), Mar. 22, 3*a*; —*Robinson and others, ex parte* (alleged bias, *d.c.*), Dec. 21, 3*b*; —*Russou v. Dutton* (children in bar parlour without licensee's knowledge; appeal allowed), Jan. 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*c*; —*Spurge, in re : Culver v. Collett* (claim to share in compensation), May 4, 3*b*

Lien—*Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Gardner, Mountain, and Company (Ltd.)* (marine insurance broker), Feb. 23, 24*a*

Limitations, statute of—*Fraser v. British South Africa Company* (alleged estoppel by agreement), Oct. 25, 3*c*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 24, 3*a*; —*R. v. Walton and others* (ex parte S. Dutton)—the same v. the same (not affected by rehearing on adjournment before different justices when two justices required, *d.c.*), July 27, 3*c*

Local government—*v. the mayor, &c., of Torquay* (liability for fever patient's death, *c.c.*), April 10, 10*b*; —*Attorney-General v. Birmingham, Tame, and Rea District Drainage Board* (dissolution of injunction restraining river pollution, *h.l.*), Dec. 16, 3*a*; —*Attorney-General v. Bradford Corporation* (alleged dedication of land for park), July 27, 3*b*; —*Attorney-General v. Corporation of Dunstable* (costs in nuisance case), Dec. 16, 3*c*; —*Attorney-General v. Dorin* ("laying out" a new street), Dec. 4, 3*a*; —*Attorney-General v. East Barnet Valley urban district council* (expenditure on Coronation festivities; interlocutory injunction refused), July 1, 3*c*; —*Barns v. guardians of St. Mary, Islington* (ratification of tort by poor law guardians), Oct. 17, 3*c*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 3*d*; —*Batt v. Metropolitan Water Board* (defective stop-cock box, *d.c.*), Feb. 15, 3*c*; (*Metropolitan Water Board not liable for defective stop-cock box, c.a.*), July 31, 3*b*; —*British Linen Bank, Edinburgh v. Edinburgh Corporation* (obligation to redeem stock, *c.sess.*), Nov. 20, 20*d*; —*Carperter v. Camberwell borough council* (damage to panthecon by overhanging trees, *c.c.*), April 7,

LAW cases (classified)—Local government (continued) :—

11*e*; —*Carshalton urban district council v. Burrage* (requiring landowner to fence dangerous pit), Feb. 2, 3*c*; —*Dawson v. Bingley urban district council* (negligent maintenance of fire plug, *c.a.*), Mar. 10, 3*a*; —*Dodd v. Pearson* (prosecution for diseased meat by police on their own authority; conviction quashed, *d.c.*), April 6, 3*d*; —*Forrester v. Norton* (mayor's interest in corporation contract; election valid), July 13, 3*b*; —*Houlder Brothers, Messrs. v. Newport corporation* (damages for inadequate police protection), Oct. 18, 7*a*; —*McClelland v. lord mayor of Manchester* (negligence as distinguished from non-feasance), Oct. 16, 3*a*; 20, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*; —*Meadows v. Slee* (breach of by-law by Salvation Army meeting at Hastings, *d.c.*), Mar. 22, 3*b*; correction, 23, 3*c*; —*Postmaster-General v. Southwark borough council* (arbitration as to placing of overhead wires by Post Office), Sept. 26, 2*f*; Oct. 10, 8*c*; —*R. v. Godstone rural district council* (ratepayer also a litigant not entitled to inspect documents brought into existence by defendant council for purpose of litigation), May 2, 3*d*; —*R. v. Mayor, &c., of Sunderland* (ex parte Crawford and others) (right of committee-man to resign, *d.c.*), April 8, 3*b*; —*R. v. Mayor, &c., of Wimbledon* (resolution to pay mayoral coronation expenses out of borough fund, *d.c.*), April 12, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*; —*R. v. West Ham borough council* (rule *nisi* for *mandamus* to approve building plans, *d.c.*), Mar. 1, 3*a*; —*Rayner v. Mayor, &c., of Stepney* (notice of right to appeal omitted from closing order), June 22, 2*e*; —*Robinson and another v. Beaconsfield urban district council* (negligence of contractor), Mar. 16, 3*c*; (*c.a.*), May 25, 3*d*; —*Russon v. Dutton* (indecent language in a public-house; appeal allowed), Jan. 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*c*; —*Thornton* (refusal to license employment agency; rule *nisi* granted, *d.c.*), Jan. 25, 3*b*

Lodging house keeper—*Paterson v. Bartlett* (liability for lost luggage, *c.c.*), Jan. 7, 6*d*

Lunacy—*Chaplin v. Barnett* (order appointing receiver in Chancery discharged and interim injunction granted without undertaking in damages, *c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*e*; —*Corcoran, Edward* (petition for declaration, *Ir.*), Mar. 7, 13*f*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 14*c*; —*Townshend, in re Lord* (application by lunatic and wife to attend proceedings, *c.a.*), Oct. 23, 3*a*

Malicious procedure—*Easton v. Wood* (prosecution), Dec. 6, 4*b*; 7, 3*b*; 8, 3*d*; 9, 3*b*; 11, 3*b*; 14, 3*c*; —*Maas v. Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)* (prosecution and false imprisonment, *c.a.*), April 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*b*; May 20, 3*d*; Nov. 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*c*; —*Reynolds v. Liverpool Juvenile Reformatory Association (Ltd.)* (prosecution), Nov. 3, 4*c*; 4, 3*f*

LAW cases (classified) (continued):—

Mandamus—*R. v. General income-tax commissioners for Offlow* (principals on which granted, *d.c.*), Mar. 24, 3*b*
 Manor—*West and Duke of Westminster v. Storey* (claim of lord to shooting rights), Aug. 31, 2*d*
 Market—*Haynes v. Ford* (*d'sturbance*), Jan. 18, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), April 28, 3*b*
 Market overt—*Clayton v. Le Roy and Fils* (sale of stolen watch at auction), Jan. 19, 3*e* ; 25, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), May 25, 3*c*
 Master and servant— — *v.* — (domestic servant leaving at end of first month, *c.c.*), Feb. 14, 14*a* ; — *v.* Florence Lady Abdy (motor-car driver's negligence outside scope of employment, *c.c.*), Aug. 3, 2*f* ; —*Andohr v. Anglo-Foreign Publishing Company (Ltd.)* (dismissal of editor, *m.e.*), Feb. 3, 10*f* ; —*Bass v. Hendon urban district council* (doctrine of common employment inapplicable in case of infant), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; —*Bawden v. Conquest* (wrongful dismissal action by musical director, *c.c.*), Feb. 24, 10*f* ; —*Beasley v. National Federation of Ratepayers (Incorporated) and others* (wrongful dismissal of secretary to ratepayers' federation), June 2, 3*e* ; —*Bucalossi v. Waldorf Hotel Company (Ltd.)* (inducing musicians to leave employment, *c.a.*), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; —*Cooper v. Weld-Blundell* (wrongful dismissal of journalist), June 2, 3*f* ; —*Crisp v. Holden and others* (action to restrain dismissal of headmaster), Feb. 8, 3*b* ; —*Daly (J.) v. Whiteaway and Company, Messrs.* (refusal to work overtime, *c.L.c.*), July 15, 8*d* (*e.e.*) ; —*Davies v. The Ebbw Vale Urban District Council* (pregnancy of school teacher requested to absent herself not "absence through illness"), July 17, 3*b* ; —*Director of Public Prosecutions v. Witkowski* (responsibility for servants' criminal act ; money-lending circulars to infant, *d.c.*), Jan. 26, 3*c* ; —*Dunbar v. Metropolitan Water Board* (claim for balance of salary, *c.c.*), Mar. 1, 7*d* (*e.e.*) ; —*Eccles and Co. v. Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company* (discovery of documents refused by servant, *c.a.*), Nov. 18, 5*a* ; —*Evans v. Thomas Beccham Opera Company* (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 1, 3*a* ; —*Gant v. Way* (giving incorrect character, *c.c.*), Sept. 29, 2*f* ; —*George v. Davies* (right to leave domestic service at end of first month ; judicial notice of custom, *d.c.*), April 27, 3*e* ; —*Helm v. Morning Post (Ltd.)* (assistant editor's dismissal), Mar. 30, 3*d* ; —*Keates v. The Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.)* (judgment debt set off against wages *h.l.*), July 18, 3*c* ; —*Mansel v. Waterlow Brothers and Layton (Ltd.)* (employees refusing to work overtime dismissed without notice, *c.c.*), Mar. 22, 6*e* ; —*Mapleson v. Sears-Moss' Empires garnishees* (music-hall performer's salary due weekly, not daily), Oct. 28, 3*d* ; —*Payne v. Westminster Construction Company* (labourer's claim for wages

LAW cases (classified) — Master and servant (continued):—

under schedule though employed outside it), July 21, 3*a* ; —*Scoulding v. Grey* (lighterman going to work in employer's time), June 16, 13*b* ; —*Smith v. General Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)* (taxi-cab driver not a servant ; liabilities of cab proprietor *quoad* third parties, *c.a.*), April 4, 3*a* ; —*Smith v. Martin and Mayor, etc., of Kingston-upon-Hull* (corporation not liable for teacher's acts done for own purposes, *c.a.*), April 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*c* ; (school teacher a servant, *c.a.*), May 20, 3*c* ; —*Titus v. Winterfeldt* (complexion specialist's action for enticing away employee), July 1, 3*d* ; —*Wade v. Macaura* (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 21, 3*b*
 Medical—*Abbott and wife v. Ryall* (negligence in surgical operation), Jan. 12, 4*a* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; —*Corbin v. Stewart* (custom relating to sale of practice and professional attendance), Nov. 24, 3*d* ; Dec. 1, 3*d* ; —*Darkins v. Nelson* (alleged negligent treatment, *c.c.*), Jan. 21, 12*b* ; correction, 24, 6*d* ; —*Goble v. Gwatkin* (alleged negligence by dentist), Feb. 20, 3*a* ; —*Halsted, Verling-Brown, and Danks, Messrs. v. Christaforidi* (action to recover full amount of fees, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 6, 3*f* ; —*Lindner v. governors, headmaster, and housemaster of Sherborne* (alleged negligent treatment of a schoolboy), July 5, 15*a* ; 6, 3*b* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; —*Pharmaceutical Society v. Jacks* (sale of poisonous horticultural compound, *c.c.*), Jan. 11, 12*f* ; —*Thomas v. Barker* (alleged negligence by bonesetter), Feb. 21, 3*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*d* ; —*Weir v. Smith* (action to recover purchase-price of practice), July 10, 3*c*
 Metropolis—*London, standing joint committee of quarter sessions and county council of county of v. London county council* (duty of deciding place at which sessions should sit, *d.c.*), May 23, 3*d* ; —*London county council v. Metropolitan Railway Company and Midland Railway Company and others* (building case remitted to tribunal of appeal), Dec. 19, 3*b* ; —*Minturn v. Barry—same v. London county council* (damp party wall, *d.c.*), Mar. 23, 3*a* ; —*Standing joint committee of quarter sessions and the London county council v. London county council* (duty of deciding place at which sessions should sit), July 26, 3*c* ; —*Trustees, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. London county council* (building appeals), Feb. 4, 8*f* ; 6, 17*a* ; 17, 4*e*
 Mining—*Doxford (W.) and Sons v. Wearmouth Collieries Company* (damages for subsidence), Nov. 8, 14*d* ; Dec. 6, 13*b*
 Mistake—*Fox v. Broughton* (in price by auctioneer, *c.c.*), Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —*Kerrison v. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co.* (money paid to agent (bankers) under mistake of fact, *h.l.*), Dec. 5, 3*a* ; —*Walworth, in re Parliamentary election for (elec-*

LAW cases (classified) — Mistake (continued) :—

toral relief granted where mistake of law), Feb. 9, 3a

Money had and received—Cotter v. Perks (action by executrix), June 1, 3d

Moneylenders—Burton (H.) and Co. v. Swift (excessive interest; 40 per cent. allowed), Nov. 22, 4c; —Director of Public Prosecutions v. Witkowski (circular sent to infant contrary to instructions, *d.c.*), Jan. 26, 3c; —Dott v. Bonnard (onus on lender to show loan not lent in course of business as moneylender, *c.a.*), Jan. 27, 3a; —Fortescue (L.), (Ltd.) v. Bradshaw (action to recover principal and interest; 50 per cent. allowed), Feb. 13, 3c; —Goldstein v. Campbell (excessive interest), July 17, 3a; —King (J.) (Ltd.) v. Hay Currie (loan to expectant heir), Oct. 21, 3b; —Lewis v. Liversidge, May 8, 3b; —London and Westminster Loan and Discount Company (Ltd.) v. Bilton (daughter's security for father; exorbitant and unreasonable terms), Jan. 18, 3b; —Newman v. Oughton—Pond and Oughton, claimants (pawnbroking not moneylending, *d.c.*), Feb. 14, 3b; —Robinson, deceased, in re: Clarkson and others v. Robinson and others (securities given to unregistered moneylenders void; bona fide assignee for value without notice not protected, *c.a.*), Jan. 17, 3b; (*c.a.*), May 10, 3c; —Robinson's settlement, re—Grant v. Hobbs (loan not made in course of business as moneylender), Dec. 6, 3e; —Samuel v. Bass (alleged unconscionable interest), June 15, 4b; —Saunders v. Torrington (60 per cent. not excessive), Oct. 23, 3b; —Tumin v. Levi (right of borrower to select tribunal), Dec. 7, 3a; —Wentworth Loan Company v. Lefkowitz and others (variance in transaction from registered name, *d.c.*), Oct. 30, 3b; leave to appeal granted (*c.a.*), Nov. 1, 3a; —Wheatley v. Part (rate of interest reduced to 30 per cent.; no costs), Mar. 6, 5a; —Whiteman v. Director of Public Prosecutions (registered twice under personal name and firm's name, *d.c.*), Jan. 12, 3b

Money lent—Clery v. Laurillard, July 25, 4b; —Davenport v. Avery, May 26, 3d; —Drewry v. Drewry (action against wife), Nov. 14, 3b; 25, 5b; —Frost v. Pape, Mar. 16, 3d; 23, 3a; 27, 3b; —Hughes v. Tosh, Mar. 13, 3b; —Tristram v. Chapleau, Feb. 11, 13b

Mortgage—Ashburton, Lord v. Lord De La Warr (appointment of receiver), Jan. 28, 3c; (*c.a.*), Mar. 24, 3a; —British South Africa Company v. De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (by English contract on foreign land; clog on equity of redemption, *h.l.*), Dec. 5, 7b; 6, 22c; (art., "Diamond mining in Rhodesia: the judgment in the De Beers case"), 5, 19f; —Edmondson v. Copland (non-payment on date fixed in mortgagee's notice does not involve liability for further six

LAW cases (classified) — Mortgage (continued) :—

months), May 10, 3f; —Mills v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.) (liability of purchaser to indemnify vendor against personal liability for mortgage debt, *c.a.*), Nov. 3, 3b; —Robinson's settlement, re—Grant v. Hobbs (made after receiving order but in pursuance of request before), Dec. 6, 3e; —Solomon, re—Nore v. Meyer (duty of valuers for trustees), Nov. 22, 3b

Motors—Brown v. Crossley (no tail light an offence under Act of 1903, *d.c.*), Jan. 19, 3c

Negligence—Allman v. London county council (injured in crowded tramcar, *c.c.*), Mar. 17, 6f (*e.e.*); —Ardley v. Downe and Wash (barmaid opening soda water bottle), Jan. 21, 3e; —Barrow v. Dare (damages by motor-car), Feb. 18, 11e; —Batchelor v. Blackburn (injuries by bone-setter), May 13, 9e; —Batt v. Metropolitan Water Board (defective stop cock box, *d.c.*), Feb. 15, 3c; (*c.a.*) July 31, 3b; —Blake v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and McNamara and Co. (injured by omnibus and motor-car, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 25, 20f; —Boobear v. Greenwich metropolitan borough (accident while climbing gate), Feb. 14, 3d; 15, 3c; —Booth v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (gate insufficient to prevent cattle straying on line), Feb. 10, 4b; —Boyle v. Metropolitan Railway Company (banana skin on railway platform, *c.a.*), April 6, 3b; —Brown v. Adams (motor-car collision), July 8, 4f; —Butler v. Newton Abbot urban district council and Yea (injuries caused by dangerous state of roadway), Feb. 3, 4f; —Coleman v. Twining (veterinary surgeon's treatment), Feb. 27, 4b; (new trial ordered, *c.a.*), Oct. 24, 3a; —Cooper v. Batchelor (death of boy at school), Feb. 7, 3d; —Curry v. London General Omnibus Company and Shafto (motor-bus collision), Oct. 16, 3b; —Curwen v. Beckett and another (personal injuries through motor-car accident), Dec. 1, 3c; —Davies v. Meader (fall of tile from roof), June 17, 3e; —Dickson v. Achille Serre (Ltd.) (loss of dress by cleaners, *c.c.*), April 1, 3e; —Dix and another v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (injured by omnibus at kerb), Mar. 8, 3b; —Donaldson v. Cheverton (motor-car accident), Mar. 10, 4c; —Duckworth v. Swansea Motor-Cab Company (taxi-cab accident), Nov. 7, 13d; —Ellis v. Banyard (cows on highway; burden of proof, *d.c.*), April 28, 3d; (*c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3c; —F.I.A.T. Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) v. London county council (collision with tramcar on dead points without light at rear, *c.c.*), May 5, 3e; —Fox v. Great Northern Railway Company (escape of steam at railway station), April 4, 3b; —Fraser v. Crawshaw and others (thefts at residential chambers, *c.c.*), Aug. 4, 13c; —Fryer and others v. Piper (children injured through motor-car collision), April

LAW cases (classified)—Negligence (continued):—

29, 3c; —Gilbey v. Prior (sparks from traction engine), Feb. 11, 4b; —Grant v. corporation of Glasgow (tramcar collision), Oct. 18, 3b; —Heath v. Drown (restoration of picture), June 3, 3c; 22, 3c; —Henry Squire Cash Chemist (Ltd.) v. Ball, Baker, and Co.—Mead v. same (duties of auditors), Feb. 17, 4b; —Holland v. London county council (boy injured at school by falling fireguard, *c.c.*), Feb. 16, 15f; —Howitt v. Lord Hampton (motor-car collision), June 9, 3c; —Jackson v. London county council and Chappel (loaded truck in playground; child injured), Nov. 16, 3b; —Johnston v. Thompson's Motor-Car Company (Ltd.) (motor-car accident, *Ir.*), Nov. 29, 16d; Dec. 2, 15c; —Jones v. Great Eastern Railway Company (lighting of a railway station, *c.c.*), Jan. 26, 16f (*c.c.*); —Jones and another v. Lee (horse straying in highway, *d.c.*), Nov. 25, 5b; —Kellaway v. Parker (motor-car collision), Feb. 11, 4b; —Lambert v. General Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (motor-car collision), Feb. 24, 3e; —Langley v. Messrs. Joseph Perrin and Son (husband killed by train suddenly backing), April 21, 4d; —Lindner v. governors, headmaster, and housemaster of Sherborne School (alleged negligent treatment of schoolboy), July 5, 15a; 6, 3b; 7, 3d; 8, 4c; —Lipman v. Fox and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (injuries sustained from another vehicle while alighting from omnibus), Nov. 23, 3b; —Maher v. Hunt (motor-car accident), Feb. 16, 3b; —Maltby v. Metropolitan District Railway Company (robbery at railway station), Oct. 3, 8c; —Markham v. Abrahams (by optician professing himself a specialist), Mar. 16, 3e; 17, 3c; —Marlborough, Duke of, v. Martindale (of agent in purchase of horse), Nov. 10, 3c; —Mead v. Ball, Baker, and Co. (duties of auditors, *c.a.*), Nov. 22, 3a; —Mond v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (collision with motor omnibus), Oct. 19, 10b; —Morier v. F.I.A.T. Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (alleged defect in taxicab), Mar. 25, 3d; —Naters v. Willmot (loss of yacht), April 28, 3f; 29, 3e; May 2, 4b; 3, 3e; 23, 4b; —O'Callaghan v. Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland (personal injuries in railway accident, *Ir.*), April 29, 14b; —O'Connor v. Kilby (knocked down by motor-car), Feb. 1, 3b; —Pater-son v. London, Tilbury, and South-end Railway Company (fall from railway platform in fog), Oct. 21, 3b; —Phillips v. Leyland (motor-car accident case ended by death of party, *Ir.*), Feb. 1, 9c; —Potts v. Metropolitan District Railway Company (injury through leakage of electric current, *c.c.*), June 17, 3d; (new trial granted, *c.c.*), 30, 3e; —Prew v. Male (cyclist injured by motor-car), April 12, 4c (*c.c.*); —Richardson and Weathers v.

LAW cases (classified)—Negligence (continued):—

Cook (Thomas) and Son and Isle of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) (jaunting-car accident), Nov. 24, 4a; —Robinson and another v. Beaconsfield urban district council (responsibility for contractor), Mar. 16, 3c; (*c.a.*), May 25, 3d; —Rose-Troup v. International Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company (accident in Italy; new trial), Jan. 31, 3d; Feb. 1, 3b; —Salcs v. Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) (injuries while alighting from tramcar), Dec. 20, 4a; —Sargent v. London General Omnibus Company and others (personal injuries through motor-bus collision), Oct. 25, 4a; —Savoy Hotel (Ltd.) v. Leighton (voluntary service, *c.c.*), Dec. 13, 11d (*c.c.*); —Shrimpton v. Hertfordshire county council (school-girl's fall from vehicle, *h.l.*), Feb. 11, 3a; —Smith v. Martin and mayor, etc., of Kingston-upon-Hull (child injured when poking fire for school-mistress, *c.a.*), April 28, 3c; 29, 3c; May 20, 3c; —Smith v. Whiting (injured by traction engine), June 6, 3e; —Steinhardt v. Urquhart (veterinary surgeon's treatment), Feb. 15, 3c; 16, 3f; —Trace v. Abercrombie and others (shops damaged by motor-omnibus accident), May 24, 3d; 25, 3e; —Waldren v. London county council (fall from tramcar, *c.c.*), July 21, 10f; —Wright v. London United (Electric) Tramways (Ltd.) (dog allowed in tramcar, *c.c.*), Aug. 5, 2e

Newspaper—Viola v. Pictorial Newspaper Company (1910) (Ltd.) (publishing photograph without name and address), Nov. 9, 3a

Notary—Kerr, John Milton—*ex parte* Incorporated Society of Provincial Notaries Public (struck off roll), June 15, 3c

Nuisance— — v. Stoke-on-Trent Ice and Cold Storage Company (noise and vibration of machinery, *c.c.*) (*E.S.*), Jan. 25, 15c; —Barker v. Herbert (area railing missing; child injured by fall), Feb. 13, 3d; (*c.a.*), May 30, 11b; —Becker v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (noise), Nov. 11, 3a; application for stay refused, *c.a.*), Dec. 22, 3a; —Campbell v. Paddington borough council (obstruction of view by stand erected on highway, *d.c.*), Feb. 3, 3c; —Fagan v. Capital Syndicate (Ltd.) (noise), May 4, 4b; 5, 3d; 10, 3c; —Ffoulkes v. Salisbury-Jones and others (building operations), May 20, 3e; —Halcyon Club (Ltd.) v. Mayor and corporation of Westminster, Nov. 25, 5a; —Page and others v. Watt and others (noise), Nov. 25, 5c; —Tree v. Carlton Hotel (Ltd.) (noise), Nov. 18, 3b; 25, 5a

Partnerships—Bear Brewer and Bowman, re (winding up of limited partnership), April 26, 3b; —Huntington v. Martindale (issue as to bookmaker's partner), Jan. 20, 3e; —Kelvin and James White (Ltd.) and Hutton v. Henry Hughes

LAW cases (classified) — Partnerships

(continued):—

and Son (Ltd.) (company in partnership with an individual, *c.L.c.*), May 3, 24f

Patent—Bimm v. Shoppee (infringement, *c.a.*), Mar. 8, 3b; —Cochrane and Co. v. Martins, Birmingham (Ltd.) (golf ball infringement, *c. sess.*), Feb. 1, 22d; Mar. 1, 17d; —Lodge's patent, in re (petition for prolongation of term), April 5, 3b; 6, 3c; 29, 28c; —Marconi and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. British Radio Telegraph and Telephone Company (Ltd.) (infringement), Jan. 12, 3a; 13, 3c; 14, 3a; 18, 3c; 19, 3a; 20, 3a; 21, 3b; Feb. 22, 24d; —Saccharin Corporation (Ltd.) v. National Saccharin Company (Ltd.) (saccharin), Mar. 17, 3b; —Stepney Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.) v. Hall (infringement), Feb. 24, 3b, 3c; (*c.a.*), May 9, 3d; —Wilson and others v. Wilson Brothers and Bobbin Company (Ltd.) (infringement): patent held invalid, June 17, 3c; (*c.a.*), Nov. 9, 3a; —"Z" Electric Lamp Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. Osram Lamp Works (Ltd.) (alleged spurious threats), May 27, 3d

Pawnbroker—Newman v. Oughton —Pond and Oughton, claimants (pawnbroking not moneylending, *d.c.*), Feb. 14, 3b; —Solomon v. Attenborough (executor's right to pledge), May 22, 4c

Payment—Bracht and Friedlaender v. Matthews (remittances lost in post, *c.c.*), May 16, 4c; —Dehtor in re a (judgment debtor not bound to pay abroad, *c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3a; —Tewkesbury Gas Company (Ltd.) —Tysoe v. the company (covenant to pay "on and after" a certain date), June 22, 2d

Payment into court—Kinnell v. Walker (in slander action), Feb. 15, 3b

Pension—Knill v. Dumergue (assignability of Indian civil service pension), April 27, 3c

Pensions, old age—Murphy v. R. (cancellation of pension, *h.l.*), May 13, 4a

Perpetuity—Stamford and Warrington, re Lord—Payne v. Grey (*c.c.*), Dec. 18, 3a

Poor law—Braintree union, guardians of v. guardians of Rochford union (settlement; illegitimate child, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 3a

Post Office—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's Managing Committee v. Postmaster-General (amount payable for carriage of Dover-Calais mails, *r.c.c.*), May 19, 3c; June 2, 3c

Practice—Actieselskabet Dampskib Hercules v. Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company (foreign company carrying on business in London *c.a.*), Nov. 1, 3a; —Allison v. Independent Press Cable Association of Australasia (Ltd.) and others (service of writ on foreign corporation), Dec. 8, 3a; —Brazil, James (payment out of court; share certificates lodged pending decision of will suit to be handed out, *Ir.*),

LAW cases (classified)—Practice (continued):—

Aug. 26, 5c; —Cormack v. commissioners of police and others—same v. commissioners of lunacy and others (order for trial of issues refused), Mar. 8, 3b; —Hamp-Adams v. Hall (damages £1,500), June 14, 5d; (substituted service; strict compliance with rules necessary, *c.a.*), July 10, 3d; (order to expedite), Dec. 12, 3b; —Minter v. Waldstein (note on appeal from Official Referee), Aug. 22, 2d; Oct. 21, 3e; (*d.c.*), Nov. 11, 3c; —Odham v. Beecham—Ashmead-Bartlett v. Beecham (order in chambers for adjournment pending trial of another action reversed, *c.a.*), Oct. 31, 3a; —Sabben v. Bish (verdict for plaintiff in dog bite case with no damages), Nov. 2, 3b; —Sharpe v. Haggith (mode of entering judgment; costs), July 15, 3e; —Stoddart v. Union Trust (Ltd.) (equitable set-off against assignee), Jan. 20, 3e; Feb. 6, 3b; (*c.a.*), Oct. 25, 3a; —Stokes v. Stokes (*res judicata* under Summary Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act, 1895), July 19, 3f; —Taylor, Plinston Brothers, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Plinston (affidavit to be served with notice of motion for committal), July 22, 3d; —Tumin v. Levi (staying cross action), Dec. 7, 3z; —Wright and Co., v. Bamberger (payment out before trial of money paid in with counter-claim for like amount; balance of freight case, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 20, 4b

Precedence—Royal College of Physicians v. Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh (jurisdiction of the Lyon King, *c.sess.*), Mar. 15, 10c (*e.e.*)

Privy council appeals:—

Africa, South—Greyvensteyn v. Hattings and others (trespass: right to repel danger at expense of neighbour's property), Mar. 29, 3a

Australia—Commissioner of stamp duties v. Byrnes and others (claim for probate duty), April 14, 2b; —Miller v. Major (New South Wales marriage law), Nov. 9, 3a; —National Phonograph Company of Australia (Ltd.) v. Menck (patent rights in phonograph records), Feb. 4, 3b; —Norton v. Clarke (particulars in libel action), July 29, 3a; —Perth Gas Company (Ltd.) v. Mayor and Councillors of Perth (sale of gas company's undertaking), July 1, 24c

Canada—Alberta, minister of public works of v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (taxation of railway lands), Feb. 4, 3a; —Attorney-General for Canada v. Fedorenko (extradition to Russia; preliminary requisition not necessary), July 14, 3b; —Attorney-General for Canada v. Standard Trust Company of New York (claim in winding up of railway), May 5, 3c; 24, 11b; —Attorney-General for provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Prince Edward Island,

LAW cases (classified) — Privy council appeals—Canada (continued):—
 and Alberta v. Attorney-general for dominion of Canada and Attorney-general for province of British Columbia (reference of questions to supreme court by Governor-general), Dec. 15, 36; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. Corporation of City of Toronto and Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (jurisdiction of Railway Board), Mar. 27, 3a; May 12, 20c; —Dominion Cotton Mills Company (Ltd.) and Dominion Textile Company (Ltd.) v. Amyot and Mathys (respondents) and Brunet (intervenant) (cotton companies' amalgamation), Dec. 8, 3a; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. landowners, &c., of Fort William (railway construction compensation), Nov. 3, 3a; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. The King (construction of contract), Nov. 3, 3a; —Haddington Island Quarry Company (Ltd.) and others v. Huson and others (cancellation of conveyance by mortgagee), July 31, 3a; —Hudson's Bay Insurance Company and another v. Bell Brothers and Chapman (fire insurance: breach of statutory condition; special leave refused), Nov. 24, 20c; —Lapointe and others v. Larin (expenses allowed mayor for visit to France), June 29, 3d; —McHugh v. Union Bank of Canada (leave to appeal granted), Nov. 9, 3a; —National Trust Company (Ltd.) v. Whicher (redemption of bonds by trustees of bondholders), Dec. 22, 3a; —R. v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (taxation of railway lands), Feb. 4, 3a; —R. v. Lovitt and others (succession duty in New Brunswick), Nov. 4, 3c; —Vancouver, City of, v. Vancouver Lumber Company and another (claim to "Deadman's Island": alleged inconsistent grant by Crown), Mar. 6, 3a; July 26, 3b
Ceylon — Samaradiwakara and another v. De Saram and others and cross appeal (bequest of share in synagogue), July 26, 3b
China — Tackey v. McBain (alleged fraud in relation to share transactions), Nov. 1, 22c
Federated Malay States — Yap Hon Chin v. Jones-Parry and Cowan (wrongful imprisonment), Nov. 24, 3a
Guiana, British — British Guiana Bank v. official receiver (as liquidator of British Guiana Ice Company, Ltd.) (agreement not to set off bank accounts operative only while accounts alive), May 13, 26c
India — Bhagabati Barmanya (since deceased) and another v. Kali Charan Singh and another (construction of wills), Feb. 15, 3a; —De Soysa and others, Lady v. De Pless Pol and another (breach of agreement), Nov. 6, 3a; —Idros Lebbe Maricar Abdul Azeez v. Mohamed Ismail Abdul

LAW cases (classified) — Privy council appeals—India (continued):—
 Rahiman Mudliyar (possessory action by trustee of mosque), July 31, 3a; —Kishen Parshad and others v. Har Narain Singh and others (enforcement of contracts by managing members of Hindu joint family), Feb. 7, 3a; —Mir Sarwarjan v. Fakaruddin Mahomed Chowdhry and others (specific performance of contracts made on behalf of minor), Nov. 10, 3a; —Musammat Durga Kunwar v. Musammat Mathura Kunwar and Chandhri Amir Singh (action against bailees of jewelry), Feb. 10, 3a; May 5, 3c; —Sri Sri Ishwar Shyam Chand Jiu and others v. Ram Kanai Ghose and others (dedication of village to service of idols; law of limitation), Mar. 6, 3a;
New Zealand — Allardice v. Allardice and others (inadequate provision for family by testator), Aug. 3, 2e
Sierra Leone — Taylor, in Matter of M. A. (appeal of barrister struck off rolls), Dec. 2, 3c; 16, 3a
Procedure — Haworth v. Pilbrow (hearing of appeal by two lords-justices, *c.a.*), Dec. 13, 3a
Public Authorities Protection Act — Attorney-general v. mayor, &c., of Lewes (river pollution case), Aug. 1, 3e; —East v. Berkshire county council (judgment for defendant council without costs), Nov. 24, 3b; —Fry v. Mayor, &c., of Cheltenham (not applicable to workmen's compensation cases, *c.a.*), Oct. 25, 3a; —McClelland v. lord mayor of Manchester (continuance of injury—negligence), Oct. 16, 3a; 20, 3b; 26, 3b
Public officers—R. v. Commissioner of Metropolitan Police (duty to state reasons for officials acts, *d.c.*), July 27, 3b
Railway—Alexandra Docks and Railway Company v. Taff Vale Railway Company (interchange sidings), April 11, 3d; (*c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3d; —Birteno v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (liability for delay in delivering goods received subject to time limit, *c.c.*), April 7, 4e; —Caledonian Railway Company, Glasgow and South Western Railway Company, and North-British Railway Company v. Lanarkshire Coalmasters' Association and other traders (use of owners' wagons: demurrage: siding rent, *r.c.c.*), Jan. 23, 3b; 24, 4a; correction, 25, 4b; —Great Central Railway Company v. Midland Railway Company (running powers), Dec. 11, 3a; —Hastie v. Great Eastern Railway Company (typewriter as personal luggage, *c.c.*), July 14, 3c; Aug. 5, 2e; —Jenner v. South Eastern Railway Company (negligence; level-crossing accident, *c.c.*), Mar. 22, 14f; —Jensen v. Great Western Railway Company (death of lion from effects of collision on railway), June 29, 4a; —London and North

LAW cases (classified)—Railway (continued):—

Western Railway Company v. Howley Park Coal and Cannel Company (claim to support from minerals, *c.a.*), April 10, 3_c; —London and North-Western Railway Company and other railway companies, members of Railway Clearing House v. Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.) (classification of motor chassis, *r.c.c.*), June 28, 4_b; —London county council and Great Eastern Railway Company—Woodford and other urban district councils intervening (workmen's fares, *r.c.c.*), Mar. 15, 3_c; —Muntz's Metal Company (Ltd.) v. London and North-Western Railway Company (siding rebate, *r.c.c.*), June 2, 3; —Paterson v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (fall from railway platform in fog), Oct. 21, 3_b; —Penfold v. Great Northern Railway Company (porter's negligence with luggage, *c.c.*), Mar. 28, 10_d; —Sheffield District Railway Company v. Great Central Railway Company (agreement to use "best endeavours" to develop traffic, *r.c.c.*), May 12, 20_e; —Sherratt v. London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company (claim for loss of registered luggage, *c.c.*), April 25, 10_c (*c.e.*)

Rates and rating — Bank of England, governors of, v. assessment committee of corporation of London (proportions against several parishes), June 1, 18_d; —Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Northwich Union Assessment Committee (assessment appeal), April 6, 10_d (*e.c.*); —Liverpool, lord Mayor, &c., of v. Chorley Union and others (rateable occupancy of vacant land used for gathering water, *d.c.*), Jan. 26, 3_b; (*c.a.*), Dec. 22, 3_c; —London City and Midland Bank v. City of London assessment committee (assessment appeal), Mar. 16, 15_e; —Lyons (J.), and Co. (Ltd.) v. City of London (assessment appeal), May 6, 25_f; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Phillips (provisional list: "having operation" and "coming into force"), Dec. 21, 3_a; —North's Navigation Colliery Company (Ltd.) v. Glyn-corrwg assessment committee (assessment appeal), June 30, 24_d; —Parrish v. Hackney Borough council (validity of provisional list), July 12, 3_e; (*c.a.*), Dec. 5, 3_b; —Spalding and Hodge (Ltd.) v. St. George's (Strand) assessment committee and Westminster Union (assessment appeal), Mar. 17, 4_f

Receiver—Moss Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Whinney (liability in respect of bill of lading, *h.l.*), June 27, 3_c

Recovery of land—Argyll, Duke of, v. Campbell (claim to a castle, *c.sess.*) (*l.*), June 30, 12_f; —Howe, Lord v. Watkin Carter, July 19, 3_b

Restraint of trade—Lovell and Christmas (Limited) v. Wall (margarine manufacturer not a provision mer-

LAW cases (classified)—Restraint of trade (continued):—

chant, *c.a.*), Feb. 6, 3_a; —Provident Association of London (Ltd.) v. Bergsma (covenant not to prejudice or injure interests not too vague), Jan. 26, 3_a; —Stuart and Simpson v. Halstead (interlocutors injunction refused), June 14, 3_c

Revenue—Attorney-General v. Bardett-Coutts, Oct. 18, 3_c; —Attorney-General v. Caledonian Railway Company (stamp duty on increased nominal share capital, *c.a.*), July 20, 3_a; —Attorney-General v. Mayor &c., of Exeter (right of Crown to fines), Feb. 10, 3_f; —Bedford, Duke of, v. London county council (men taxable as gardeners, *d.c.*), Mar. 24, 3_b; —Bowles v. Attorney-general and others (supertax), Dec. 2, 3_e; 8, 3_b; 13, 3_b; —Braddell v. Baker (jobbing gardener not taxable as a "male servant," *d.c.*), Jan. 17, 3_b; —Brown v. Burt (income-tax: "residence" on board yacht, *c.a.*), July 27, 3_a; —Burghes v. Attorney-general (Form 8), Mar. 21, 3_c; April 27, 3_b; 28, 3_c; May 10, 3_d; (*c.a.*), Nov. 7, 3_d; 18, 4_f; —Central London Railway Company v. commissioners of land tax for City of London (liability of underground railways to land tax), Feb. 27, 3_f; July 25, 3_a; —Clark (surveyor of taxes) v. Sun Insurance Office (income-tax; deduction of unearned fire premiums, *c.a.*), April 11, 3_a; —Dyson v. Attorney-General (validity of Form 4), Oct. 18, 3_b; 24, 3_c; (*c.a.*), Nov. 8, 3_b; 18, 4_e; —Farnier (surveyor of taxes) v. Scottish North American Trust (Ltd.) (income-tax: daily borrowing and lending, *h.l.*), Dec. 15, 3_a; —Gibbs, ex parte (rule nisi for mandamus to hear inhabited house duty appeal), Dec. 21, 3_b; —Kirsopp v. Highton (validity of supertax notice), Dec. 8, 3_d; —Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Company v. Bennett (liability of insurance company's foreign investments to income-tax), Mar. 31, 22_e; —London county council v. Houndle (taxability of cooks in luncheon club for civil servants), May 19, 3_e; —London Parochial Charities, trustees of, v. London Life Association (Ltd.) (income-tax not due on "further rent" payable by lessee to defray cost of insurance), June 14, 3_d; —Manchester, deceased, re Consuelo Dowager Duchess of—Duncannon v. Manchester (duty on American personality), Dec. 15, 3_c; 16, 3_c; —Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord, v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (stamp duty on lease), Mar. 2, 3_d; —Mowbray, Lord v. Attorney-General (validity of form in regard to mineral duties), Dec. 7, 3_b; —R. v. General income-tax commissioners for Offlow (refusal of income-tax commissioners to hear expert evidence, *d.c.*), Mar. 24, 3_b; —R. v. special commissioners of income-tax (ex parte Essex Hall) (income-tax; occupation by charitable corporation disentitles to exemption under Schedule A., No. VI., Jan.

LAW cases (classified) — Revenue (continued) :—

13, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), May 19, 3*d*; — Smith (surveyor of taxes) v. Lion Brewery Company (Ltd.) (income-tax; deduction of compensation charge, *h.l.*), Feb. 15, 22*d*.

Sale of goods — *v.* — (alleged breach of warranty on sale of beifer, *Ir.*), Nov. 2, 12*c*; — Abbott v. Vaux (defective rifle causing personal injuries), Jan. 13, 4*a*; 14, 3*f*; — Aerial Manufacturing Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.) v. Willows (price of envelope for dirigible), July 15, 10*b*; — Aero Pioneers (Ltd.) v. Piggott Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (aeroplane tent blown down, *c.a.*), Mar. 17, 3*a*; — Austin and another v. Matthews (alleged poisoning by veal patties), Feb. 28, 3*d*; May 31, 4*a*; — Biddell Bros. v. E. Clemens Horst and Co. (*c.i.f.* contract does not import cash payment against documents, *c.a.*), Mar. 22, 22*d*; 31, 3*a*; (*h.l.*), Nov. 4, 3*b*; — Bradley and Cohn (Ltd.) v. Ramsay and Co. (unauthorized sale to third party by person having limited possession of goods), Oct. 19, 3*c*; — Childerstone v. Appenrodt (breach of warranty in sale of salad), May 23, 3*d*; — Davis and Davis v. A. and S. Gatti (alleged poisonous omelette at restaurant), Jan. 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*d*; — Gascoine v. Cory (dressmaker's bill), Dec. 15, 4*a*; 16, 3*f*; — Glover (Albert) and Sons v. Johnson (cloth supplied to an alien, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 7, 6*f*; — Hartill v. Appenrodt (breach of warranty in sale of salad), May 23, 3*d*; — Helliwell v. Hoskins ("course of delivery" under Food and Drugs Act, 1879, *d.c.*), May 18, 3*b*; — Hope, re Lord Francis—Tarleton v. Hope (costs payable out of capital), Nov. 28, 3*c*; — Howell (W. R.) and Co., Messrs., v. Messrs. Koller and Co. (order for Cassell's "Lawyer," *c.c.*), Mar. 4, 3*c*; — Jarrott (Ltd.) v. Midland Rubber Company (Ltd.) (warranty of motor tubes and covers), Nov. 3, 3*e*; — Leathley v. Moore Brothers (Ltd.) (alleged warranty in respect of tinned salmon), May 18, 3*c*; 19, 3*c*; — Lloyd (Edward) (Ltd.) v. Shanklin (case remitted to country, *c.L.c.*), Nov. 23, 3*f*; — London Printing Alliance (Ltd.) v. Model Home Specialities (Ltd.) (alleged right of printer to show imprint, *c.c.*), July 6, 13*c* (*e.c.*); — Marcus v. Clarke (suing Nottingham debtor in London: judicial censure, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 27, 23*c* (*e.c.*); — Midland Rubber Company (Birmingham) v. Swindells (sale or return custom in motor trade, *c.c.*), Mar. 8, 21*b*; — Muir and wife v. Phoenix Stores: the same v. Ash and Co. (breach of warranty in sale of Guinness's stout), May 31, 4*a*; — Penfold and Co. v. West (*c.c.*), Feb. 22, 7*b*; — Pitt v. Whateley (alleged warranty on sale of orchid), Feb. 9, 3*a*; 10, 3*b*; — Poulton and Son v. Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) (lien for unpaid purchase money; knowledge of contract no estoppel *c.a.*), Jan. 31,

LAW cases (classified) — Sale of goods (continued) :—

3*a*; — Portland and Weymouth Coaling Company (Ltd.) v. British Motor Boat Company (sale of unseaworthy motor-boat, *m.c.*), July 27, 3*f*; — Purnell v. Wright (price of aeroplane propellers), Oct. 13, 7*f*; — Richardson v. Brockwell (*c.c.*), Feb. 7, 6*d*; — Shiemrock v. Bennett (costumes including "hobble skirt"), Feb. 1, 12*c*; — Staveley Coal and Iron Company v. Lincoln Corporation (pipes for corporation waterworks), July 5, 7*d*; 13, 3*e*; — Summers (H.) and Son v. Smith (action for payment against "royal pretender," *c.L.c.*), May 31, 12*e* (*e.c.*); — Townshend settled estates, re (Townshend v. Howard) (sale of heirlooms: application), Mar. 15, 3*b*; Nov. 10, 3*b*; — Wallis, Son, and Wells v. Pratt and Haynes (description; condition of no warranty, *c.a.*), May 6, 5*a*.

Set off—British Guiana Bank v. official receiver (as liquidator of British Guiana Ice Company, Ltd.) (agreement not to set off bank accounts operative only while accounts were alive): see under Privy council appeals—Guiana, British, above.

Settled land—De La Warr's settled estates, in re Lord (golf course an improvement), July 12, 3*c*; — Eaton Hall estate, in re—Duke of Westminster v. Lord Shaftesbury and others (permanent improvements in garden), May 19, 3*d*; — Lacon's settlement, in re—Lacon v. Lacon: (tenant for life without impeachment of waste entitled to money paid for dilapidations, Jan. 30, 3*a*: (*c.a.*), May 27, 3*c*; — Townshend settled estates, in re: Lord Townshend v. Howard (sale of heirlooms), Mar. 15, 3*b*; Nov. 10, 3*b*.

Shipping—*Abhona* (wreck inquiry), July 27, 22*b*; 31, 20*d*; — *Annesley* (wreck inquiry), Feb. 10, 3*b*; 11, 3*f*; 14, 3*b*; — *Arden* (wreck inquiry), Mar. 18, 3*a*; — *Ariadne* (collision), Mar. 8, 22*c*; — *Atmah* (salvage), Dec. 9, 3*d*; — *Beta* (collision in fog), Jan. 21, 4*a*; — *Braemar Castle* (collision), Nov. 16, 22*c*; — *Brighton* (liability for stranding subsequent to collision), Mar. 6, 22*c*; 7, 22*d*; April 13, 3*d*; (limitation action), July 4, 22*b*; — *British Sun* (salvage), May 2, 24*e*; — *Brynild* (sale of salvaged yacht), May 16, 3*f*; — *Calyx* (salvage), June 15, 22*c*; — *Carmanian*, owners of v. Price and Pierce (Ltd.) (alleged custom as to Port of London dock dues on timber, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 23, 24*f*; — *Charterhouse* (limitation of liability), Feb. 28, 3*d*; — *Cleopatra* (limitation of liability), Feb. 7, 3*d*; — *Columba* (collision), Nov. 10, 22*c*; — Crawford and Law v. Allan Line Steamship Company (Ltd.) (ship-owners bound by statement in through bill of lading, *h.l.*), Dec. 20, 2*e*; — *Devonshire* (collision; division of damages), May 30, 28*c*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3*d*; 4, 22*d*; — *Dupleix* (defendants held liable for full amount of damages caused

Law cases (classified) — Shipping (continued) :—

by collision), July 29, 3f; — *Durham Castle* (collision), Mar. 22, 22f; — *Eastern Counties* (wreck inquiry), Dec. 19, 18d; 20, 5d; 21, 3e; — *Egremont* (collision), Feb. 1, 21b; — *Empress* (collision), Jan. 17, 3f; — *Fanny* (limitation of liability: "fault or privity" of owner), July 27, 3d, 22d; — *Fuerst Bismarck* (salvage), Feb. 18, 24d; 23, 24b; — *Halliday v. Taffs* (fine for desertion of Chiraman in Australia not an "expense" caused by desertion, *d.c.*), Jan. 19, 3b; — *Hawke*, H.M.S. (collision), Nov. 17, 3c; 18, 5c; 21, 3c; 22, 3e; 23, 3d; 24, 3e; 25, 5c; 28, 4a; 29, 4b; Dec. 20, 4b; 21, 3e; our marine correspondent's comments, 20, 12c; — *Hero* (collision between steamship and torpedo-boat destroyer, *c.a.*), April 12, 3a; — *Highland Loch* (collision at a launch, *c.a.*), June 22, 2d; — *Hollandia* (collision), April 10, 20c; — *Hopper No. 5* (collision), Nov. 4, 22c; — *Huntsman* (collision), Jan. 28 3e; Feb. 9, 3d; — *Inverness-shire* (salvage), May 5, 22c; — *Ivernia* (wreck inquiry), July 19, 22d; 20, 20f; 21, 22b; 24, 17c; — *James Tennant* (collision), May 9, 3f; — *Kennet* (collision), Nov. 9, 3d; — *King* (collision; rules during fog), July 1, 24d; — *King Alfred*, H.M.S. (collision), Feb. 8, 3d; 9, 3c; — *Loddiana* (missing ship inquiry), Feb. 22, 3f; — *Loewther Range v. Trieste* (salvage arbitration: press excluded), Jan. 7, 13f; — *Maine*, H.M.S. (collision), Mar. 13, 3b; — *Modena* ("charterers' risk"), July 6, 3d; — *Mombassa* (collision), April 10, 20c; — *Moss Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Whinney* (condition in bill of lading after appointment of receiver, *h.l.*), June 27, 3c; — *North Point* (wreck inquiry), June 10, 3c; (salvage), 23, 3b; — *Olympic*, crew of, *v.* Ocean Steam Navigation Company ("wreck"; crew's claim for wages), Sept. 30, 10a; Oct. 6, 2e; — *Onslow* (wreck inquiry), Sept. 29, 2e; — *Ossian* (vessel damaged at berth), April 13, 3d; — *Palmyra G.* (salvage: judgment by default), Jan. 17, 3f; — *Parissiana* (wreck inquiry), July 1, 24d; — *Penelope* (collision), Oct. 27, 3b; — *Prins Frederik Hendrik* (limitation of liability), Nov. 7, 26f; — *Ragnhild*, the (collision; rules for trawlers), July 26, 22e; — *Rook* (limitation action), July 11, 3d; Dec. 12, 24e; — *Rotherhill* (collision), Feb. 11, 3f; — *Seacombe* (collision, *c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3d; 4, 22d; — *Solent* (stranding inquiry), Feb. 23, 21f; — *Speedwell* (collision), Feb. 1, 21b; — *Stonewall* (wreck inquiry), Nov. 6, 24d; — *Surprise* (collision), Feb. 22, 4a; — *Tremont* (collision), Mar. 18, 20f; — *Umsinga* (collision): master's presence on bridge with compulsory pilot not invariably necessary), May 4, 22c; 20, 26c; — *Virginia Carolina Chemical Company v. Norfolk and North American Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)* (ship-owners' liability for fire), Oct. 24, 3d; (*c.a.*), Nov. 23, 22d; — *W'aratah* (wreck inquiry), Jan. 10, 3a; 12,

Law cases (classified) — Shipping (continued) :—

3e; 13, 3f; 17, 4a; 18, 4a; 31, 3e; Feb. 1, 4e; 2, 4a; 23, 24c; — *West Cock* (defective towing tug, *c.a.*), Mar. 3, 3b; — *Wiscombe Park* (salvage), Nov. 10, 22d; — *Witham*, the (master's claim for wages under £50), July 25, 3d; — *Woodlands* (harbour authority liable for defective berth), Oct. 31, 3e; — *Zeeland* (compulsory pilotage, *c.a.*), Mar. 3, 3c

Solicitor—Bagley v. Maple and Co. (Ltd.) (duration of solicitor's authority), Feb. 24, 3d; — *Beard*, in re T. G.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (mixing moneys, struck off, *d.c.*), Nov. 11, 3c; — *Bellingham v. Foy* (application by client to tax solicitor's undelivered bill of costs, *c.c.*), Jan. 19, 4c (*e.c.*); — *Browne v. Black* (time after sending bill of costs by post runs from date of posting, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3c; (*c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3a; — *Burke*, in re P.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off roll), Mar. 21, 4b; — *Clinton*, in re C. W. F.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), Nov. 10, 3c; — *Collins*, in re F. M.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), Nov. 10, 3c; — *Cooper*, re Henry Stanley: ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off rolls, *d.c.*), June 22, 3b; — *Dagg*, in re A. R.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), Nov. 9, 3d; — *Day*, in re F. M.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off), Nov. 11, 3c; — *Gilling*, in re A. W.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), Nov. 9, 3d; — *Hall-Wright*, in re J. F. E. (suspended; appeal allowed, *c.a.*), Jan. 31, 3a; — *Harrison v. Messrs. Bull and Bull* (alleged agreement as to costs, *c.c.*), Nov. 3, 10c (*c.c.*); 4, 4b; correction, 6, 3a; (new trial ordered *c.c.*) 17, 3f; new trial, Dec. 19, 4e; — *Hibbit*, in re A. W.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), Mar. 21, 4b; — *Howe v. Russell* and others (action by client to rescind deed of discharge, and for damages for malicious prosecution and for defamation), Jan. 19, 3a; 20, 5a; — *Kerr*, in re John M.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off roll), Mar. 21, 4b; — *Lloyd v. Grace, Smith, and Co.* (liability for fraud of clerk, *c.a.*), April 14, 2c; — *Lyons v. Brandon and Revis* (settled), Nov. 8, 14c; 9, 3b; 10, 3b; — *Newton*, re Arthur—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (misconduct), June 21, 4a; 22, 3a; July 13, 3a; *The Times* report corrected, July 31, 10d; — *Ricketts*, re Neville Ewart—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off rolls), June 21, 4b; — *Rodgers*, re J. H.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), Dec. 21, 3b; — *Simmons v. Liberal Opinion (Ltd.)* and *St. Clement's Press (Ltd.)*—in re Dunn (client not as stated in pleadings), Jan. 19, 3f; 20, 3d; 21, 3e; (*c.a.*), Feb. 15, 3a; 16, 3a; 23, 3a; — *Solicitor*, in matter of—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (non-appearance before Com-

LAW cases (classified) — Solicitor (continued):—

mittee); costs), June 21, 4b; — Solomons v. Danger (action for account, *c.c.*), July 27, 2f; — Swann, in re F. E.—*ex parte* Incorporated Law Society (struck off roll), Mar. 21, 4b

Specific performance — Abbey v. Gutierrez (covenant to obscure windows), Mar. 15, 3b; — Berney v. Ringland parish council (execution of lease), Dec. 9, 3a; 16, 3c

Stock exchange—Chettic v. Meyer and others (selling broker interested in shares sold; alleged agency), July 12, 3d; — Flower (James) and Sons, Messrs. v. Spellen (half-commission man liable for half losses, *m.c.*), April 8, 24c; — Stoneham and Co. v. Emms (closing of accounts by broker), Jan. 16, 3c; — Sutherland and Son v. Slattery (gambling transactions, *Ir.*), Jan. 17, 6d; June 17, 8e; — Wilson v. Portway (broker's action for money alleged due, *m.c.*), May 16, 22e

Surety—Wauthier v. Wilson and another (valid guarantee of void debt), Aug. 1, 3e

Telegraph and telephone—National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Hythe corporation—Dickens v. National Telephone Company (Ltd.) (motions to restrain revocation of wayleaves and severing of wires), Oct. 28, 3a; correction, 30, 3d; Nov. 4, 3d; 11, 3b

Theatre—Brozel v. Beecham carrying on business as Thomas Beecham Opera Company (action by operatic singer for wrongful dismissal), Dec. 9, 3c; 14, 3d; 15, 3d; — Bulmer v. Cadell and Haycock (breach of contract for performing rights, *c.c.*), April 11, 10b (*c.e.*); 27, 10d; — Irvings, the v. Grice (claim for salary for performance prohibited as "displeasing audience," *d.c.*), May 22, 4d; — Karno v. Hicks (breach of contract to perform, *c.c.*), May 6, 6b; — Mapleson v. Sears—Moss' Empires garnishees (music-hall performer's salary due weekly not daily), Oct. 28, 3d; — Mitchellhill v. Forest Tel (barring clause: injunction granted), Dec. 16, 3c; — R. v. London county council, *ex parte* Cashstein and others (refusal to renew licence; rule *nisi* made absolute), Jan. 12, 3b; — Read and Wright v. Pilkington (actors engaged for tour not entitled to notice, Oct. 20, 3a; — Royal Albert Hall v. London county council (charter of corporation not letters patent), Mar. 31, 3b; — Weldon v. Richmond Theatre of Varieties (refusal to sing encore to disorderly audience, *c.c.*), Nov. 25, 12d; — Worth v. Edwards (dismissal of music-hall performer, *c.c.*), Aug. 12, 2f

Time—Browne v. Black (time after sending bill of costs by post runs from date of posting, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3c; (*c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3a

Trade injuries—Coleman and Co. (Ltd.) v. Stephen Smith and Co. (Ltd.) (passing off "Wincarnis"), July 12, 3c; (*c.a.*), Nov. 15, 3a; — De Long Hook and Eye Company

LAW cases (classified) — Trade injuries (continued):—

v. Newey Brothers (Ltd.) (passing off hooks and eyes), Nov. 4, 3e; — Edge (William) and Sons (Ltd.) v. William Niccolls and Sons (Ltd.) (passing off laundry blue, *h.l.*), July 22, 3b; — Garcia and others v. Godfrey Phillips (Ltd.) (libel on Havana cigars), June 28, 3d; — Garrett v. Millard Brothers (Ltd.) and others (passing off Kropf razors), Oct. 30, 3b; — Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Masbro' Equitable Pioneers Society (Ltd.) and Benjamin Brooke and Co. v. same (passing off soap: "trap orders"), Oct. 19, 3b; 20, 3a; Dec. 14, 3a; 22, 2e; — Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Red Cross Indemnity Association — Kennedy v. Red Cross Indemnity Association (misrepresentation in connexion with motor insurance policies), May 6, 5b; — Papier Poudre (Ltd.) v. Dion (Ltd.)—same v. Jarvis and Co.—same v. A. W. Waring — same v. Curtis and Co.—same v. John Timpson and Co. (passing off papier poudré), Mar. 13, 3b; — Perry and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hessin (T.) and Co. (Ltd.) (passing off pens), Dec. 13, 3c; — Shaw (John F.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. William Collins, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) (title of book: "Our Sailor King"), June 2, 3d; — *Small Owners* (Ltd.) v. C. Arthur Pearson (Ltd.) (title of paper), Dec. 2, 3f; — Stewart v. Reuter's Telegram Company (Ltd.) (disparaging telegraph code), Feb. 1, 3c; — Sweedlow v. Frankston (conspiracy to destroy business), Nov. 15, 4b; Dec. 9, 4c

Trade mark — Brock v. Pain ("Crystal Palace" fireworks: injunction granted), Mar. 25, 3a; (*c.a.*), Oct. 31 3a; — Pope's Electric Lamp Company (Ltd.), re application of (use of surname), July 28, 20c; — Royal Warrant Holders' Association v. (Deane (Edward) and Beal (Ltd.) (unauthorized user of royal arms), Oct. 18, 3a; — Van der Leeuw's trade mark, in re (Spanish brand name for cigars made in Holland), Nov. 2, 3a

Trade name — British Thomson-Houston Company v. Thomas L. Scott and Co. ("Mazda" lamps), Mar. 25, 3a; — Muratti (B.) Sons and Co. (Ltd.) v. Murad (Ltd.) (similarity), May 20, 3e; — Outram (George) and Co. (Limited) v. The London Evening Newspaper Company (Limited) (action to restrain publication of *Evening Times*), Feb. 2, 3c; — Ridgway Company v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (*Everybody's Magazine*), Dec. 18, 3b; — Ridgway Company v. Religious Tract Society (*Everybody's Magazine*), Nov. 2, 3a; — Société le Ferment, in re applications Nos. 321,882 and 321,883 ("Lactobacilline"), re registration refused), Dec. 22, 3d; — Woodward v. Berzac (passing off sea lions), Dec. 16, 3c

Trade unions — British Association of Glass-Bottle Manufacturers (Ltd.) v. Nettlefold (trade union and com-

LAW cases (classified) — Trade union (continued):—

pany distinguished), July 5, 3e; — *Bustin v. receiver of Multi-colour Printing Company (Ltd.)* (reasonable order disobeyed to comply with rules of union *c.c.*), Jan. 24, 10a; — *Collopy v. Amalgamated Society of Engineers* (claim by deceased members' nominee; union an "illegal" society, *c.c.*), Jan. 20, 6d; — *Cowey v. Durham Miners' Association* (political use of funds), Oct. 30, 3b; — *Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales v. Ingall* (agreement to repay benefit enforceable at law, *d.c.*), Mar. 17, 3d; (agreement to repay benefit not enforceable at law; trade union an illegal association, *c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3e; — *Johnstone v. Associated Ironmoulders of Scotland* (political use of funds, *c.sess.*) Mar. 27, 8b; Nov. 1, 3b; — *Jones v. South Wales Miners' Federation* (disposal of Parliamentary fund), Jan. 24, 3a; — *Miller v. Northumberland Miners' Association* (action to recover strike pay, *c.c.*), June 9, 10a (*c.c.*); — *Muirhead v. Fife and Kinross Miners' Association* (right to expel member, *c.sess.*), Feb. 28, 3f; (political use of funds, *c.sess.*), May 24, 8e (*c.c.*); — *Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants and others* (expulsion of plaintiff; *ultra vires, c.a.*), Feb. 8, 3a; 9, 3a; 27, 3a; — *Owen v. Warwickshire Miners' Association* (political use of funds), Nov. 25, 5a; — *Rothenberg v. London and Provincial Society of Compositors* (plea of illegality, *c.L.c.*), Nov. 29, 6d; — *Wight v. Buckland* (political use of funds by Postmen's Federation), Oct. 19, 3a; — *Wilson v. Amalgamated Society of Engineers and others* (use of funds for local government elections), April 28, 3d; — *Wilson v. Scottish Typographical Association* (political use of funds by unregistered union, *c.sess.*), Jan. 20, 6d

Trespass — *v. Lord Portman* (claim for injunction against Hunt, *c.c.*), July 15, 4e (*c.c.*); — *v. Straw and Holbrook* (mare frightened by cross-country runners, *c.c.*), April 7, 15d; — *Bennett v. McCann and others* (action for injunction against boycotters, *Ir.*), Feb. 25, 6c; — *Burton v. Elsam* (search by detective), Dec. 7, 3c; — *Church of Ireland, Representative body of v. Hayes and others* (desecration of graveyard, *Ir.*), Nov. 23, 14e; 24, 7c; 25, 8e; Dec. 22, 8f; — *Cope v. Sharp* (necessary tort; burning heather to avert fire; new trial, *c.c.*), Jan. 12, 6e; (*d.c.*), April 12, 3c; 13, 3a; (*c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3a; — *Greyvensteyn v. Hattingh and others* (right to repel danger at expense of neighbour's property): see under Privy council appeals—Africa, South, above; — *Pratt v. Martin* (trespass in pursuit of game involves actual personal entry, *d.c.*), April 6, 3e; — *Seal v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.)* (bill-posting on private property, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 15, 14a

LAW cases (classified) (continued):—

Trusts—*Deveraux, in re (Toovey v. the Public Trustee)* (value of small estate ascertainable at date of application to Public Trustee), July 29, 3e; — *Dobie v. Edwards and another* (testator's "earnest desire"), May 18, 3d; — *Egmont, Lady v. Aman* (motion for appointment as receiver), July 8, 4a; — *Leslie's Hassop estates, in re* (appointment of Public Trustee where instrument requires not less than three trustees), Mar. 25, 3a; — *National Trust Company (Ltd.) v. Whicher* (redemption of bonds by trustees of bondholders): see under Privy council appeals—Canada, above; — *Palmer v. Emerson* (loan on business premises), Mar. 17, 3b; — *Robinson's settlement, re—Gant v. Hobbs* (personal liability of trustees in mortgage), Dec. 6, 3; — *Solomon, re—Nore v. Meyer* (investment on insufficient security), Nov. 22, 3b; — *Van Wart (Ramsay v. Bourne), in re* (gifts to Roman Catholic ecclesiastics), Feb. 17, 3a; — *Vonier v. Harris and Dew* (secret trust), June 14, 3d; — *Whitely—Bishop of London v. Attorney-General, in re* (application for sanction to purchase of estate), July 19, 3e

Vendor and purchaser—*Cutler v. Lord Crewe* (breach of covenant, *c.c.*), May 22, 15e; — *Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Earl of Plymouth and others* (refreshment contract not a restrictive covenant binding on land), July 28, 2e; — *Milch v. Coburn* (restrictive covenant affecting fee simple, *c.a.*), April 5, 3a; — *Mills v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.)* (liability of purchaser to indemnify vendor against personal liability for mortgage debt, *c.a.*), Nov. 3, 3b

Vexatious litigation—*Ross, in matter of C.* (application refused), Jan. 18, 3d

Water—*Attorney-general v. mayor, &c., of Lewes* (river pollution), Aug. 1, 3c; — *Batt v. Metropolitan Water Board* (stop-cock box repairable by Metropolitan Water Board, *d.c.*), Feb. 15, 3c; (*c.a.*), July 31, 3b; — *Bristol guardians v. Bristol Waterworks Company (Ltd.)* (workhouse not a private dwelling house), Oct. 31, 3c; — *Colley's Patents (Ltd.) v. Metropolitan Water Board* ("domestic purposes," *c.a.*), Feb. 25, 3b; (*h.l.*), Nov. 8, 3a; correction, 14, 4c; — *Fear and others v. Vickers* (right to flow: interference with bed of river, *d.c.*), May 25, 3f; (*c.a.*), July 24, 3a; — *Foster v. Charing and District Gas Works (Ltd.)* (river pollution destroying fish), Nov. 23, 3c; — *Metropolitan Water Board v. Colley's Patents (Ltd.)*: see *Colley's Patents (Ltd.) v. Metropolitan Water Board*, above; — *Metropolitan Water Board v. Phillips* (provisional list and occupier's liability for rate), Dec. 21, 3a; — *Metropolitan Water Board v. Sir F. E. Shafto Adair and New River Company* (liability of Metropolitan Water Board to pay the "King's clogg," *h.l.*), Feb. 10, 3a; — *Metropolitan Water*

LAW cases (classified) — Water (continued) :—

Board v. Wallis (consumer's liability to repair communication pipe, *c.c.*) Mar. 23, 3e
 Way—East v. Berkshire county council (claim to strip of land adjoining highway), Nov. 24, 3b; —Ellis v. Banyard (strays on highway; burden of proof of negligence, *d.c.*), April 28, 3d; (*c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3c; —Guest's estates (Ltd.) v. Milner's Safes (Ltd.) (locking gates, though keys supplied, an obstruction), Oct. 28, 3a; Nov. 4, 3d; 11, 3b; —North Bromsgrove urban district council v. Austin Motor Company (Ltd.) (extraordinary traffic by motor-cars, *c.c.*), Nov. 21, 7a; —Paris v. Lymington rural district council (right of way for wheeled traffic), Feb. 11, 3b; —Stamford and Warrington's settled estates, in re Lord—Payne v. Grey (rural council's power to make road repairable *ratione tenuræ* repairable by inhabitants at large), Mar. 28, 3c; —Webb, v. Baldwin and others (alleged right of way), Aug. 1, 3d

Will—Bateman, in re: Wallace v. Mawdsley (construction: inadmissibility of parol evidence), Mar. 10, 3a; —Baxter, in re: Maling v. Addison and others (a charge on easements personal estate, *c.a.*), May 3, 3d; —Brazil v. Linnard (Ir.), April 28, 6b; —Brentano, in estate of Baron Herman Friedrich Carl von, otherwise F. de Brentano, deceased (grants of probate of English will and of German will), April 11, 4b; —Brigham v. Odell and another (probate), April 7, 3d; 8, 3e; 10, 3c; 12, 3d; 26, 3c; 27, 3f; June 21, 3e; 22, 2e; 28, 4a; —Bythway, re — Gough v. Dames (appropriation of legacy), Jan. 28, 3c; —Caithness, Lord v. Sinclair (succession to an estate, *c.sess.*), Nov. 8, 11c; Mr. N. Sinclair (statement), 9, 11d; —Cave v. Cave (probate), Nov. 30, 3e; —Clancarty v. Hollinshead (construction, *lr.*), Mar. 24, 6e; —Clifford, re—Mallam v. McFie (perpetuity: ademption), Nov. 30, 3b; —Crippen, deceased, in estate of Cora (executrix appointed by murderer), Jan. 31, 3e; Feb. 7, 3b; 14, 3e; —Dobie v. Edwards and another (probate), May 18, 3d; —Fawke and others v. Miles (destruction of will; proof by declaration against interest), Jan. 24, 3f; —Finch v. Stokes and others (undue influence), June 2, 4a; —Hammond, in re: Burniston v. White (bequests to supposed wife "during widowhood"), June 28, 3c; —Hanham and others v. Lopes and another, Feb. 17, 4a; —Jones, deceased, Sir Alfred L.—Williams v. Attorney-General (construction, *c.a.*), July 7, 3c; —Meux, re—Gill v. Hawkins (foster mother construed to mean mother), Nov. 16, 3b; —Ogden, in estate of Mary Augusta, heretofore supposed to be dead (probate revoked), Mar. 21, 4b; —Pilgrim, deceased, in estate of Ann Maria (Haynes v. Small, Arbouin, and

LAW cases (classified) — Will (continued) :—

Crowe) (probate), May 4, 3c; —Pointing (Platt v. Pitts and others), in estate A. L. (alleged incapacity of testator), May 6, 5c; —Stubbings and others v. Clunies-Ross (probate), Mar. 28, 3d; —Swan v. Swan and others (probate), Mar. 31, 3d; April 1, 3e; 4, 3d; 7, 3c; appeal, (*c.a.*), July 14, 3c; —Toscani, deceased, in estate of T. H. G. (grant to executor), Nov. 21, 3e; —Whiteley, in re—Bp. of London v. Whiteley (construction), Feb. 16, 3b; —Williams v. Attorney-general for duchy of Lancaster (construction of bequest to "clerks"), Feb. 21, 11d; (settlement sanctioned), Oct. 17, 9b

Words—"Adjacent"—Whiteley, in re: Bishop of London v. Whiteley, Feb. 16, 3b; —"Best endeavours"; Sheffield District Railway Company v. Great Central Railway Company (*r.c.c.*), May 12, 20e; —"Children" includes illegitimate children (Brain-tree union, guardians of v. guardians of Rochford union, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 3a; —"Colony" (Maryon-Wilson's estate, in re Sir S. M.), May 4, 3b; (*c.a.*), Nov. 9, 3a; —"Dependency" (Maryon-Wilson's estate, in re Sir S. M., May 4, 3b; (*c.a.*), Nov. 9, 3a; —"Domestic purposes"—Metropolitan Water Board v. Colley's Patents (Ltd.) (*c.a.*), Feb. 25, 3b; —"Ecclesiastical use" (Corke v. Rainger and others—Corke v. Higgs and others), Dec. 9, 3f; —"Foster mother" (Meux, re—Gill v. Hawkins), Nov. 16, 3b; —"Found" (5 Geo. IV., c. 83, s. 4) : Moran and another v. Jones, May 2, 3c; —"General" hospital (Chester's will, in re) (Haberdashers' Company v. Lancashire), April 26, 3a; —"Improvement" (golf course) under Settled Land Act: Lord De La Warr's settled estates, in re, July 12, 3c; —"Laying out" (a new street): Attorney-general v. Dorin, Dec. 4, 3a; —"Letters patent" (Royal Albert Hall v. London county council), Mar. 31, 3b; —"Make" (in section 6 of Finance (1909-10) Act): Parrish v. Hackney borough council, July 12, 3e; —"Necessary" tort (Cope v. Sharpe, *c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3a; —"Next" (Simmer v. Watney and another), May 9, 3e; Dec. 20, 3d; —"Person," firm's name may indicate a (R. v. Frank Holden), Dec. 21, 2e; —"Private" dwelling house (Bristol Guardians v. Bristol Waterworks Company (Ltd.), Oct. 31, 3c; —"Provision merchant": Lovell and Christmas (Limited) v. Wall, Feb. 6, 3a; —"Second offence" (in Licensing Act, 1872): R. v. South Shields licensing justices (ex parte Morrison), Mar. 22, 3a; —"Shop": may be warehouse (Haynes v. Ford), Jan. 18, 3c; —"Stock" and "shares": Willis, in re: Spencer v. Willis, June 15, 22c

Work and labour—Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Maurice and others (printing posters), Feb. 3, 3a; 4, 3c; —Amey v. England (claim for printing, *c.L.c.*), Nov.

Law cases (classified) — Work and labour (continued):—

6, 17c (e.e.); —Coburn v. Bayliss (collecting birds), Mar. 21, 4f; 22, 3e; —Hedderwick and Denton v. Willing and Co. (Ltd.) (claim by architects, c.c.), Dec. 6, 4e (e.c.); —Minter v. Waldstein (builder's claim), Aug. 22, 2d; Oct. 21, 3e; (d.c.), Nov. 11, 3c; —Rose and others v. Guy and Company (framing regimental records, *fr.*), Oct. 14, 3f

Workmen's compensation — — v. — (neurasthenia; judicial observations, c.c.), Jan. 16, 10b; — — v. — (seaman frostbitten, c.c.), Mar. 20, 6c; — — v. — (girl injured by hatpin of fellow-employee, c.c.), April 7, 10a; — — v. — (death from bronchitis after discharge from infirmary, c.c.), July 21, 8b; — — v. — (husband as wife's dependant, c.c.), July 26, 4a (e.c.); — — v. — (costs not to be set off against compensation, c.c.), Oct. 19, 3a; — — v. — (claim brought *nala fide*, c.c.), Nov. 15, 4d; — — v. Barton (workman stung by wasp, c.c.), July 11, 3c; — Amys v. Barton (wasp sting, c.a.), Oct. 26, 3a; —Ball v. Hunt (William) and Sons (Ltd.) (accident making patent pre-existing incapacity, c.a.), Mar. 20, 3a; —Banknock Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Lawrie (right to remit in Scotland, *h.l.*), Dec. 13, 3a; —Barnes (pauper) v. Nunnery Colliery Company (Ltd.) (disobedience, *h.l.*), Dec. 12, 24c; —Bevan v. Energlyn Colliery Company (fluctuation in wages relevant in fixing compensation for partial incapacity, c.a.), Oct. 27, 3a; —Bignell v. executors of late Mr. F. Sandeman (injury inflicted by fellow servant, c.c.), Dec. 7, 7d (e.e.); —Burgess v. Lord Lewisham (death of daughter, c.c.), Mar. 21, 3b; —Calico Printers' Association (Ltd.) v. Higham (redemption of payment for permanent incapacity, c.a.), Nov. 8, 3c; —Clarke v. Norwich corporation (adultery of wife; bigamy of husband, c.c.), Jan. 18, 4f; —Cory Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hughes (reviewing agreement; burden of proof, c.a.), June 2, 3d; —Crawley v. Messrs. Hudson Brothers (c.c.), Feb. 28, 11d (e.e.); —Davies v. Gillespie (stroke), Oct. 18, 3a; —Edmunds v. Owners of ship *Peterston* (engineer on steamship asphyxiated by stove in cabin, c.a.), Oct. 25, 3b; —Evans (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Astley (workmen changing place of employment assigned to him, *h.l.*), July 22, 3b; —Fisher v. Great Northern and City Railway Company (adjournment for operation to be performed, c.L.c.), Jan. 10, 3b; —Fletcher and others (paupers) v. owners of the *Duchess* (seaman returning to ship, *h.l.*), June 17, 3c; —Fry v. Mayor, &c., of Cheltenham (Public Authorities Protection Act not applicable, c.a.), Oct. 25, 3a; —Harding v. Brynddu Colliery Company (Ltd.) (serious and wilful misconduct, c.a.), June 3, 3b; —Howard v. Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.)

Law cases (classified)—Workmen's compensation (continued):—

(injury during dinner hour, c.c.), May 6, 15f (e.e.); —Jenkins v. Standard Colliery Company (inference by county court judge, c.a.), Oct. 19, 3a; —Jessop v. owners of the *Masunda* (anthrax, c.c.), Aug. 7, 8c (e.e.); —Johnson v. Wootton (failure to give notice, c.a.), May 27, 3c; —Kitchenham (pauper) v. owners of the S.S. *Johannesburg* (steward drowned while returning to ship, *h.l.*), June 5, 3b; —Mackay (pauper) v. Rosie (no appeal from Scotland under Act of 1897, *h.l.*), Nov. 14, 3b; —Morgan v. Dixon (William) (Ltd.) (no absolute right in workman to have his doctor present at medical examination, *h.l.*), Nov. 14, 3a; —New Monckton Collieries (Ltd.) v. Keeling (wife's dependency a question of fact, *h.l.*), July 19, 3c; —Noden v. Gallows (Ltd.) (previous accident not a contributory cause, c.a.), Oct. 14, 3a; —Pearce v. Provident Clothing and Supply Company (Ltd.) (riding bicycle unnecessarily; "arising out of employment," c.a.), Mar. 3, 3a; —Port of London Authority v. Dale Steamship Company (Ltd.) (indemnity action), Nov. 21, 3b; —Powell's Tillery Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Hawkins (angina pectoris; "out of and in course of employment," c.a.), Feb. 24, 3b; —R. v. Timpler—ex parte Howarth (review by county court judge of committee's award, d.c.), Dec. 18, 3c; —*Raphael*, owners of steamship, v. Brandy (reservist's right to compensation, *h.l.*), June 2, 3c; —Richardson v. owners of the *Arnomore* (watchman drowned from jetty, c.c.), Mar. 27, 3e; jetty within ambit of ship watchman's employment, c.c.), April 8, 24c; —Riley v. W. Holland and Sons (Ltd.) (accident after employment ended when returning from pay office, c.a.), Mar. 20, 3c; —Russell v. Postmaster-general (employment: "voluntary act of good nature"), Oct. 17, 4b; —Stratford v. West Ham Corporation (death from *angina pectoris*; employers not liable, c.c.), Aug. 4, 5f; —Symmons v. Wellisch (nurse kicked by child, c.c.), Mar. 30, 3f; —Warner (pauper) v. Couchman (exposure to cold, *h.l.*), Nov. 11, 3a

Wrongful dismissal — Brozel v. Beecham (carrying on business as Thomas Beecham Opera Company) (action by operatic singer), Dec. 9, 3c; 14, 3d; 15, 3d

LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 18d; meeting, 28, 16d

LAWES, Mr. Thornton—at Salisbury quarter sessions, on Aliens Act, Jan. 5, 8e

LAWES Agricultural Trust: see ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Amy Lady — acknowledges messages of sympathy, Oct. 30, 11a

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir Charles B.—death, Oct. 7, 9b; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 9, 9c; reference to Mr. R. Belt corrected: Mr. J. Stevenson (l.), *The Times* expresses regret, Nov. 4, 11b; funeral arrangements,

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir Charles B. (continued):—
 Oct. 9, 9a; remains cremated; memorial service, 11, 11c

LAW Fire Insurance Society—meeting, Mar. 23, 20f

LAWFORD, Mr. Herbert—will, Jan. 23, 11c

LAW Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.)—investigation, proposed: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—law case, Nov. 10, 22c;—liquidation meeting: liquidators' statement, Mar. 8, 20d; meeting, Dec. 29, 11d; receipts and expenditure: Mr. W. B. Peat (statement), 29, 11d;—Waldorf Hotel Company: guarantee on debenture shares: see under **WALDORF Hotel Company**

LAW Integrity Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 4, 22b

LAW Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 22a; meeting, 23, 22e

LAWLEY, Preb. A. G.—presentation from congregation of Hackney parish church announced, June 9, 3f; receives presentation, 30, 7b

LAWLEY Sir Arthur—appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e

LAWLEY, Mrs. Georgiana E.—will, Jan. 3, 9e

LAWN tennis:—
 Africa, South — British team: matches played, Dec. 14, 13c; 18, 14d; arrangements, 16, 16b; v. Berea, 25, 11f; v. Johannesburg Wanderers, 27, 11e; Drive Club (Fulham) v. South Africa, Jan. 2, 17c; 3, 13c; Feb. 6, 18e; 8, 14b
 "Amateur"—definition adopted by Lawn Tennis Association, Nov. 29, 17f
 Army tournament—date postponed, June 13, 16d
 Belgium—championships results, June 8, 14e
 Buxton open tournament — competitions, Aug. 21, 12c
 Cannes — international tournament: competitions, Mar. 15, 15a; 22, 14d; 23, 15e; 24, 15f; 25, 13e; 27, 14e; 28, 16d; 29, 16f; April 3, 15b
 Championships:—
 All England — draw, June 24, 15f; entries, 26, 15e; competitions, 27, 16b; 28, 15d; 29, 17c; 30, 15f; July 1, 14d; 3, 13d; 4, 16f; 5, 16f; 6, 16f; 7, 14f; 8, 10f; 10, 14c
 Amateur — arrangements, Mar. 4, 14e; competitions, May 13, 15d; names of winners since 1900, 13, 15d
 Army—competitions, July 14, 17f; 15, 13e; 17, 15d
 Covered court — arrangements, Feb. 18, 15d; draw, April 22, 13e; competitions, 24, 14e; 25, 13d; 26, 16f; 27, 16j; 28, 14e; 29, 15f; May 1, 16d
 Dorset — competitions, Sept. 9, 10d; 11, 10f
 East of England — competitions, Aug. 21, 12c
 Hampshire — competitions, Aug. 8, 16c; 10, 12f; 11, 13c; 12, 12e; 14, 10d
 Inter-county—competitions, June 12, 14f; 13, 16d; July 11, 14e
 Kent All-Comers' championship — entries, June 10, 15d; competitions, 13, 16d; 14, 15e; 15, 14d; 16, 15c; 17, 15c; 19, 38f

LAWN tennis — Championships (continued):—
 Ladies' inter-county — competitions, July 11, 14f
 London — entries, June 19, 38f; competitions, 20, 17c; 23, 19b; 24, 16f; 26, 15e
 London, North — competitions, July 11, 14f; 12, 16c; 13, 15e; 14, 17f; 15, 13c; 17, 15d
 London covered courts — competitions, Oct. 17, 11d; 18, 12d; 19, 12f; 20, 11e; 21, 13d; 23, 15b; 24, 13d; 25, 14e
 Middlesex — competitions, May 30, 17d; 31, 16d; June 1, 15b; 2, 15b; 5, 14d
 Midland counties — competition, July 31, 13c
 Northumberland — competitions, Aug. 7, 13d
 Singles—draw: alterations in rules proposed: correspondence, Nov. 7, 19d
 South of England — competitions, Sept. 19, 11d; 20, 9d; 21, 11d; 22, 9e; 23, 11f; 25, 10e; 26, 9d; 27, 11c; 28, 11d
 Special article ("Lawn tennis: the championships"), July 11, 14e
 Surrey—competitions, May 23, 16d; 24, 13d; 25, 16b; 26, 16d; 27, 15b; 29, 16e
 Sussex—competitions, Sept. 14, 9f; 15, 11e; 16, 10c; 18, 11f
 Warwickshire — competitions, July 24, 15d
 Chichester tournament, Sept. 7, 9d; 8, 10c; 9, 10d; 11, 10f
 Davis Cup — United States challenges Australia, Feb. 9, 15b; Australia challenged by British Isles, Mar. 1, 5e; by South Africa, 4, 14c; preliminary ties: arrangements, 8, 14e; matches: proposed to play in New Zealand, April 19, 15c; invitations to play sent to South Africa and United States, 26, 16f; U.S.A. National Lawn Tennis Association declines to compete, 27, 6e; South Africa to withdraw from contest, June 13, 16d; to be played at Christchurch, July 12, 16c; United States team chosen, Aug. 16, 9c; British team chosen, 17, 11f; Mr. Wilding unable to represent Australasia, 26, 8e; British team leaves for United States, 28, 11f; preliminary contest: postponed, Sept. 6, 11c; competitions played, 11, 10f; 12, 8b (e.e.); 13, 13d; American team: names, 23, 11f; Larned not to accompany, 27, 3d (e.e.); Australian team: competition, Nov. 27, 8d; team to represent Australia chosen, Dec. 1, 15d; competition postponed owing to weather, 30, 12b
 Drive Club (Fulham) — South Africa visit: see under **Africa, South**, above
 Drive Club open tournament—competitions, Oct. 3, 11c; 4, 13e; 5, 11f; 6, 11e; 7, 11c; 9, 12f; 10, 10d
 Dulwich — Covered Courts Club: opened, April 10, 12e; tournament: competitions, Oct. 24, 13e; 25, 14e; 26, 13e; 27, 13e; 28, 13c; 30, 15a; 31, 15d

LAWN tennis (continued):—

Dulwich Farm open tournament—competitions, April 11, 15c; 12, 13b; 13, 13e; 14, 11b; 15, 11d; 17, 11d; 18, 13c; 19, 5c; 20, 13e; 21, 31e; 22, 13e; 24, 14e; 25, 13d
 Ealing—new courts to be opened, May 11, 17a
 East Croydon tournament — competitions, June 6, 14f (e.e.); 7, 13c; 8, 14e; 9, 12f; 10, 15d; 12, 14f;
 East Grinstead tournament — competitions, July 31, 13c
 Edmonton open tournament — competitions, June 12, 14f
 Epsom open tournament — competitions, July 14, 17f
 Folkestone tournament — competitions, Aug. 24, 9e; 25, 9f; 26, 10d; 28, 11f
 France—Boulogne tournament: competitions, Sept. 2, 12c; 4, 10e; championships (southern): competitions, Mar. 16e; 15, 15a; 16, 15b; 17, 14c; 18, 11f; 20, 15b; 22, 14d; (open): competitions, April 14, 11b; 15, 11d; 17, 11d; 18, 13c; 19, 15c; — international tournament (Paris): result, May 31, 16d; — Paris covered court championships: competitions results, Oct. 18, 12d
 Homburg tournament—competitions, Aug. 29, 9d
 Hythe tournament — competitions, Sept. 13, 9d; 14, 9f; 15, 11e; 16, 10c; 18, 11f
 Ireland — championship: competitions, Aug. 1, 14d; 2, 12f; 3, 12d; 4, 13b; 5, 12d; 7, 13d
 Lawn Tennis Association — meeting, Nov. 29, 17f
 Leicester—competitions, July 17, 15d
 Lyons international tournament — competitions, April 6, 15e; 7, 15e; 8, 14d; 10, 12e
 Monte Carlo—international tournament: competitions, Feb. 28, 16d (e.e.); Mar. 1, 5e; 2, 15d; 3, 15d; 4, 14c; 6, 15d
 Norwood open tournament — competitions, July 24, 15d
 Nottingham tournament, competitions, July 24, 15d
 Ostend — international tournament: competitions, Aug. 7, 13d
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University—sides, June 8, 14e; 9, 12f; 14, 15e; doubles: result, 15, 14d
 Paris v. London, Nov. 2, 13e; 3, 17d; 4, 10c; 6, 17c
 Redhill open tournament — competitions, July 31, 13c
 Riviera championship tournament — competitions, Mar. 7, 14b; 8, 14e; 9, 5f; 10, 15f; 11, 14c; 13, 15b
 Rome international tournament — competitions, May 5, 15f; 10, 16c; 11, 17a
 San Remo — international tournament: entries, Feb. 14, 15c; competitions, 15, 15b; 16, 15f; 17, 15b; 18, 15d; 20, 13c; April 14, 9a
 Scarborough — new courts opened, May 15, 15f; competitions, Aug. 24, 9e; 25, 9f; 26, 10d; 28, 11f
 Scotland — championships: open competitions, Aug. 8, 16c; 9, 14c; 10, 12f; 11, 13c; 12, 12e; 14, 10d

LAWN tennis (continued):—

Season (sp. art., "Lawn tennis: the past season"), Nov. 10, 15c
 Southampton tournament — competitions, Sept. 2, 12c; 4, 10e
 Tunbridge Wells tournament — competitions, Aug. 7, 13d
 Wales — championships: competitions, July 15, 13c; 17, 15d; covered court: competitions, Oct. 3, 11c; 4, 13c; 5, 11f; 6, 11e; 7, 11c; 9, 12f; 10, 10d
 "Wilderness" Club — tournament: competitions, Mar. 23, 15e; 24, 15f; 25, 13e; 27, 14c; 28, 16d; 29, 16f; 30, 15d; 31, 15b; April 1, 11c; 3, 15c; 10, 12e
 Worthing open tournament — competitions, Aug. 21, 12c
 "LAWN tennis enthusiast, A"—on lawn tennis singles championship: proposed alteration in methods of drawing (l.), Nov. 7, 19d
 LAWRENCE, Sir J. C. (Mr. Justice) — health, April 27, 4a; golden wedding: receives presentation, Oct. 16, 11a at Wiltshire assizes, on Aliens Act, Jan. 13, 10e
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Marion (U.S.A.) — to conduct tour in United Kingdom in connexion with Sunday school work, Sept. 9, 4f; meeting to welcome at Baptist Church House, 21, 9e
 LAWRENCE, Rev. Dr. W. J. — at Church congress, on peace: attitude of Church of England, Oct. 5, 10a
 LAWRENCE, Lord — to assist Unionist whips in House of Lords (P.N.), Nov. 30, 8d
 LAWRENCE, Sir A. T. (Mr. Justice) — health, Feb. 2, 11a; Dec. 2, 11a
 LAWRENCE, Mr. C. — on tea duty (l.), Dec. 19, 17c
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles — gives dinner, Feb. 7, 11a
 LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H. — "The White Peacock" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35a
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Edward — death, Dec. 4, 6e (e.e.)
 LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick:— at Kensington town-hall, on women's suffrage agitation, Dec. 1, 7a (e.e.): — at Savoy Theatre, on women's suffrage: imprisonment of Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, Nov. 24, 7d on police court procedure (s.), Dec. 21, 10f; — United States: women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 4, 7c
 LAWRENCE, Frederick E. — attempted murder and suicide charge, Sept. 27, 2f; Oct. 4, 3d; 18, 4c
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Gerald — resigns part in cast of "Bella Donna," Nov. 28, 10a
 LAWRENCE, Mr. H. W., and Mr. B. L. Dighton — "French Line Engravers of the Late XVIII. Century" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11b
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Henry L. — death on board ship, May 9, 9d
 LAWRENCE, Mr. J. T.—biographical, June 16, 6d
 LAWRENCE, Sir John C. (Mr. Justice) — health, Nov. 25, 13a; 30, 9a Trade unions, alleged bias towards— council of South Wales Miners Federation passes resolution, Nov. 29, 6b
 LAWRENCE, Mr. P. O.—appointed deputy-chairman of general council of bar, Feb. 22, 4a

- LAWRENCE, Mrs. Pethick—disorderly conduct charge, Nov. 23, 7c; assault charge: sentenced to imprisonment, 24, 7d; alleged illegal procedure at trial: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; appeal announced, Dec. 1, 7a; application to court, 2, 4c; application for bail refused, 2, 4c; released on bail, 4, 7d; sureties: amount fixed, 6, 4d
at Caxton-hall, on Adult Suffrage Bill, effect on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 22, 8c; —at Pavilion Theatre on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of women, Oct. 10, 5c; —at Queen's-hall on women's suffrage: forthcoming procession: Bill (conciliation committee's), April 11, 13f; —at 10, Downing-street, on Adult Suffrage Bill: effect on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 18, 10a
on women's suffrage: methods (l.), Mar. 17, 10d; history of movement: corrects *The Times* article (l.), May 6, 12b
- LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas — picture sold (8,000 guineas), Dec. 18, 11c; —"Miss Glover of Bath" sold (£3,000), June 12, 5c; —portraits sold: of Miss Farren (£500), May 11, 12d; of Mrs. Locke (2,250 guineas), 20, 13d; of Hon. Caroline Upton (2,700 guineas); of Hon. Sophia Upton (1,800 guineas), 27, 11e
- LAWRENCE, Sir Walter — leaving for India, Jan. 5, 11a; arrives in London, Mar. 27, 11a; received by King, 29, 11a; July 6, 11a; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 9a; leaves, 9, 9a; appointed director of Assam-Bengal Railway Company, Nov. 2, 16b
- LAWRENSON, Mr.—at Neasden, on railway-men's grievances, Aug. 14, 6b
- LAW Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 16, 19f; dividends, 29, 21f; Sept. 29, 16e
- LAWRIE, Mr. Allan J.—appointed deputy-chairman of county of London quarter sessions, Oct. 10, 6d; takes seat, 11, 2f; summoned as special juror, Nov. 22, 6e
- LAWs, Mr. Cuthbert—on seamen's agitation (views), May 19, 7b
- LAW Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED LAW Society
- LAWSON, Mrs.—at nursing conference, on Midwives Act, April 7, 4f
- LAWSON, Mrs. Andrew — gives dance, May 12, 11b
- LAWSON, Mr. Arthur E. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
- LAWSON, Edith—on Shops Bill (l.), Oct. 27, 8e
- LAWSON, Mr. F. — on coast erosion (l., E.S.), Feb. 15, 25c
- LAWSON, Maj.-Gen. H. M. — appointed acting commander-in-chief of Aldershot command during absence of Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, Nov. 14, 6b
- LAWSON, Mr. Harry — presides at dinner of Institute of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire, April 1, 4c; presides at meeting of News-vendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Aug. 10, 8c; leaves for Continent, 24, 7a; presides at dinner of News-vendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Nov. 29, 7f
- LAWSON, Mr. Harry (continued): —
Tower Hamlets (Mile-end) general election — petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
at Cannon-street Hotel, on all-British shopping movement, April 8, 4b; —at Limehouse, on navy: award of contracts to Thames yards, Sept. 22, 4e (c.e.); —at Mile-end, on Tower Hamlets (Mile-end) general election petition, Mar. 10, 9f
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4f; —carriage licences: collection, Mar. 25, 12d; —education: new arrangements for local taxation account, Mar. 25, 12b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14d; 8, 14e; 12, 13c; 19, 13a; Aug. 1, 12d, 13b; 3, 11a; Oct. 31, 12d; Nov. 3, 6f; 9, 7a, c; 10, 13d; 11, 12e; 21, 13c, d; 22, 12d; 29, 14f; 15b, c; 30, 10e; Dec. 1, 14a; 2, 12b, c; 5, 14a; 16, 13f; —labour disputes: charges against police, Aug. 17, 5b; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 25, 12b; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13c; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13a; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4f; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 13e; April 4, 15a; 6, 13b, d; 11, 12f; 19, 13b; 21, 12b; 26, 14f; May 2, 13c, d; 10, 14f, 15a; 11, 14f; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12f; May 24, 16d; July 12, 12e; Dec. 9, 12b, d, e, f; 16, 13f
on Aliens Act: administration (l.), Jan. 6, 10b; —Royal Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath): appeal (l.), Mar. 8, 15b
- LAWSON, Henry — verses quoted (L.S.), June 22, 234b
- LAWSON, Sir John—will, Mar. 16, 11c
- LAWSON, Mr. Robertson—on Hyde Park: entrances: closing after midnight: letter quoted, June 27, 13c; —telephones: registration of calls (l.), July 19, 19c; Aug. 16, 15b
- LAWSON, Mr. W. R.—"Canada and the Empire" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 120a
- LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. William A. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicester, Mar. 18, 11a
- LAWSON, Mr. William N.—death, Feb. 1, 13c; will, Mar. 6, 11d
- LAW Union and 'Rocks Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20f; meeting, 2, 20c; dividends, May 27, 24e; Nov. 25, 21f
- "LAWYER, A"—on law: creation of special courts; cost of proceedings (l.), Sept. 4, 8f
- LAX, Rev. J. G. — charge against: see under CHURCH of England — Discipline
- LAY, Mr. Henry O.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7d
- LAYARD, Lady — visited by German Emperor, Mar. 27, 5e
- LAYBORN, Mr. Daniel — will, Sept. 2, 9c
- LAYCOCK, Charles H.—theft charge, May 8, 3f
- LAYCOCK (W. S.) (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 12f
- LAYE, Mr. Arthur H. W.—bankruptcy: receiving order discharged, Feb. 25, 3f

"LAYMAN, A" — on churches: inter-communion; Church of England: disestablishment (l.), May 27, 4b; —Church of England finance; disestablishment; rights of laymen (l.), Sept. 25, 11d

LAYTON, Mr.—at Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, on blind, July 17, 12f

LAYTON, Mr. Thomas — will, Nov. 7, 13d

LAYTON, Mr. W. T. — appointed university lecturer in economics at Cambridge University, Oct. 4, 3d

LAYTON, Mr. Walter T.—on railwaymen's wages (l.), Aug. 22, 6f

LAZARUS, Mr. Owen — gives model of Anglesey plough to Prince of Wales, July 15, 10a

LBOFF of Perm — biographical, Jan. 25, 5f

LEA, Mr. H. C.—in London county council, on Mall improvement, Feb. 1, 9f

LEA, Mr. Henry — on electric heating (l. E.S.), Feb. 15, 24e

LEA, Herbert—begging charge, June 6, 3e

LEA, Gen. Homer (U.S.A.) — on Great Britain and United States: relations (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8d

LEACH, Dr.—appointed to sleeping sickness mission in Rhodesia, Feb. 1, 7f

LEACH, Mr. A. R.:—
"Educational Charters and Documents, 598 to 1909" reviewed (Ed.S.) Oct. 3, 125b

on public schools: old (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 51a; (l.), 6, 6c; 16, 7d; monitorial system (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 68a; (our correspondent's comments), 7, 68a; (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73b

LEACH, Mr. Charles:—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 10f; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14b; May 16, 15b; —poor law: administration, Aug. 4, 10d; —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 12f; —tea duty, May 23, 13f; —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12a

LEACH, Richard — appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 2c

LEACHMAN, Capt. G. E.—biographical; awarded Gill memorial of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 17, 7e

LEAD—manufacture of red and orange: Home Office new draft regulations issued, Feb. 15, 14e

LEADBETTER, Mr.—resigns chief constableness of Denbighshire, Sept. 6, 9e

LEADENHALL-STREET — widening: particulars, Mar. 16, 10c (e.e.)

LEADER, Eliza — inquest on infant child, Aug. 10, 12b

LEADING articles:—
"Adventress, The mind of the," Sept. 20, 5e

Advertisements—effect of scenery: see under Scenery, below

Aehrenthal Count: see under Austria-Hungary, below

Aeronautics — aeroplanes, Jan. 3, 7e; —casualties, Jan. 3, 7c; aeroplane accident at Paris (M. Borteaux killed and M. Monis injured), May 22, 9c; — coronation: proposed prohibition of aeroplane flights, May 25, 11f; —development, Jan. 3, 7e; —races: aeroplanes: *Daily Mail*: result, July 27, 9e; European circuit, 3, 9e

Africa, British East —crime: Mr. G. Cole, to be deported, Nov. 7, 11d

LEADING articles (continued):—

Africa, South — Asiatics: treatment of Indians, Jan. 4, 9e; — colour question, Sept. 7, 5c; — Connaught Duke of: speech at Guildhall, Jan. 31, 11d; —Defence Bill, Dec. 26, 7b; —education: language question: compromise, Nov. 24, 9c; — immigration, Dec. 26, 7b; — law, Dec. 29, 5d; jury system: relations between whites and natives, Nov. 7, 11d; abolition in cases between Europeans and natives, proposed, Dec. 22, 7d; — ministry (Botha): policy, Aug. 12, 7d; Nov. 24, 9c; differences between Gen. Botha and Gen. Hertzog, Oct. 26, 7d; — parties political: National party's conference (Bloemfontein): prospects, Oct. 26, 7d; South African party: congress, Nov. 24, 9c; Unionist party's conference (Durban), Oct. 26, 7d; congress, Nov. 26, 9e; — Union: anniversary, May 31, 11e

Age — political education of young men, April 7, 9d

Agriculture — pests: birds, Feb. 8, 9c

Albania — unrest, June 5, 9c; 12, 9c; 13, 11c; 27, 9d; July 21, 9d; Austrian note to Turkey, June 12, 9c; peace: prospects, 13, 11e; Montenegro: attitude, July 21, 9d; powers: suggested intervention, July 21, 9d

Alexander, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of Armagh — death, Sept. 13, 5c

Aliens — Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 11d; —criminals, April 18, 7d; Bill, April 19, 9d; 29, 11d; —exclusion, Jan. 5, 9c; 10, 9c

Aliens Act, Jan. 10, 9c

Alps — winter sports, Jan. 30, 11d

America, Latin — trade: foreign (S.A.S.), April 25, 5c

America, South — development (S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 3a; — arbitration: see under Arbitration, below; — Argentina: Great Britain: commercial relations; British business methods, Feb. 1, 4e; Italian, immigration: prohibition, order, Sept. 8, 7d; — Chile: United States: Alsop claim (S.A.S.), July 25, 3a; — Ecuador: Peru boundary dispute (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 5a; —navies, Jan. 31, 7a; —Peru: ethnology (S.A.S.), May 30, 5c; Ecuador, relations with: see under Ecuador, above: yellow fever: see under Yellow fever, below; —republics: relations (S.A.S.), July 25, 3a; administration (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 3a; — United States, relations with (S.A.S.), June 27, 5b

Anarchists, Jan. 10, 9c; 13, 9d

Animals—diseases Acts: proposed separate administration in Scotland, Nov. 20, 9e; —protection: congress (Washington): see Sealing, below; —sickness, Feb. 21, 9e

Anonymous letters, Oct. 3, 7e

Antarctic—Amundsen expedition, April 26, 11e; —Scott expedition, April 26, 11e; Nov. 20, 9c

Anthropology—intelligence of savages, July 14, 9e

"Anti-cyclone"—suggested substitution of "halcyon," Mar. 6, 9e

LEADING articles (continued):—

Arbitration, international, Mar. 14, 9*d*;
15, 9*d*; 21, 9*c*; (proposed court),
Jan. 9, 9*c*; (Sir E. Grey's speech),
Mar. 15, 9*d*; April 1, 9*d*; (South
America) (S.A.S.), July 25, 3*a*
Archæology — Greece : Athens :
British School anniversary, Nov. 7,
11*e*; —India: proposed abolition of
archæological department, Oct. 7,
7*d*; proposed abolition of inspector-
general, Nov. 3, 9*c*; —Italy:
Rome: British school: extension
scheme, Nov. 22, 9*c*
Archer-Shee, Mr. G.—charges against :
debate in Commons, April 7, 9*d*
Architecture—Copyright Bill : see
under Copyright, below
Argentina : see under America,
South, above
Argument, opinion and, June. 8, 9*e*
Armaments—limitation, Mar. 13, 9*c*;
(debate in Commons), 14, 9*c*; April
1, 9*d*; Herr von Bethmann Holl-
weg's speech, 1, 9*d*
Arms traffic—Persian Gulf : British
expedition, April 4, 9*e*; May 3, 9*d*
Army—administration : suggested
appointment for Lord Kitchener,
May 9, 11*e*; —civil disputes, em-
ployment in, Sept. 18, 7*e*; —
estimates : Mr. Haldane's state-
ment ; debate in Commons, Mar.
16, 9*d*; —officers : Royal Military
College (Sandhurst) : entrance
examination : regulations respecting
handwriting and spelling, Sept. 22,
5*d*; Royal Military Academy
(Woolwich) : entrance examina-
tion : regulations respecting hand-
writing and spelling, Sept. 22, 5*d*;
—organization : debate in Lords,
April 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*c*; —strength :
reduction proposed, Nov. 3, 9*c*
Army, territorial—veteran reserve :
London : organization, Jan. 7, 9*e*;
strength, April 4, 9*c*
Art, Aug. 5, 7*c*; —“ artistic versus
commercial,” Oct. 17, 7*e*; —
Christian, early, Nov. 24, 9*c*;
—critics, Oct. 10, 7*e*; —exports,
Oct. 5, 7*e*; prevention, May 22,
11*e*; —Græco-Roman, Nov. 24,
9*e*; —historical painting, Aug. 3,
7*d*; —morality, Dec. 25, 7*d*; —
National Gallery : exhibition of
loan collections suggested, April 10,
9*e*; —past and present : attitude
of collectors, Mar. 20, 9*e*; —
religious painting, Mar. 7, 9*e*; —
Royal College of Art : report (Ed.
S.), Sept. 5, 119*b*; —sales : rela-
tions between customers and dealers,
Mar. 2, 9*f*; high prices, May 22,
11*c*; —teaching (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 119*b*;
Oct. 3, 129*b*; —thefts, picture, Aug. 23,
6*f*; 28, 7*e*; —value, Oct. 5, 7*c*;
—Vinci, Leonardo da : “La Gio-
conda” : theft from Paris Louvre,
Aug. 23, 6*f*; —Walpole Society,
April 10, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. II.—speech at Guild-
hall, Nov. 10, 9*c*; women's suffrage :
receives deputation, 18, 11*b*; atti-
tude towards women's suffrage,
Dec. 15, 11*c*
Assam — Mr. Williamson and party
murdered by Abors, April 14, 7*d*
Australia—aborigines, July 14, 9*e*; —
banking Bill, Sept. 5, 7*c*; —
constitution : amendments : refer-
endum, April 26, 11*d*; —defence,

LEADING articles—Australia (continued):—

Nov. 20, 9*d*; —immigration, Nov.
20, 9*d*; labour unions : attitude.
Oct. 12, 9*d*; —labour : compulsory
arbitration, Sept. 4, 7*d*; shortage
of supply, Oct. 12, 9*d*; —law :
federal arbitration court : proposed
powers, April 26, 11*d*; —ministry
(Fisher) : policy, Nov. 20, 9*d*; —
monopolies : proposed nationaliza-
tion, April 26, 11*d*; —Northern
territory : development, Nov. 20,
9*d*; —Parliament : session pros-
pects, Sept. 5, 7*c*; —parties.
political : Labour party : prospects.
Nov. 20, 9*d*; —referendum : con-
stitution amendments : see under
Constitution, above; —Victoria :
general elections, Nov. 20, 9*d*
Austria-Hungary—Aehrenthal, Count :
retirement rumours, Mar. 3, 9*d*; —
foreign policy, Mar. 3, 9*d*; —
Germany, relations with, Mar. 3,
9*d*; —labour : cost of living :
riots at Vienna, Sept. 21, 7*d*; —
Russia, relations with, Mar. 3, 9*d*
Baghdad Railway : see under Turkey
—Railways, below
Balfour, Mr. A. J. — speech at Lam-
beth ; addresses Junior Imperial
and Constitutional League, April
7, 9*d*; speech at Albert Hall, May
12, 9*e*; address at St. Andrews
University, Sept. 16, 7*d*; speech at
Haddington, Oct. 9, 7*c*; speeches
at Glasgow and Edinburgh, 23, 9*b*;
speech at Nonconformist Unionist
Association's dinner, Nov. 7, 11*c*;
resignation of leadership of Unionist
party, 9, 9*c*, *d*; 10, 9*d*
Balkan peninsula—unrest, Oct. 25,
9*d*; probable effect of Italian action
respecting Tripoli, Sept. 29, 7*c*
Banking — Birkbeck Bank suspends
payment, June 9, 9*e*; —Charing
Cross Bank : Mr. A. W. Carpenter
sentenced, Dec. 19, 7*d*; —Post
Office savings banks : see under
Post Office, below
“Barham, Letters and Papers of
Charles Lord,” July 25, 9*e*
Beaconsfield, Lord, April 20, 7*c*
Bedford College for Women : see under
Education, below
Belgium—Great Britain, relations
with : see Foreign relations — Bel-
gium, below; —ministry (Schol-
laert) : resigns, June 14, 11*d*; —
ministry (Broqueville) : formed,
June 14, 11*d*
Beresford, Lord C.—retirement from
navy, Feb. 10, 9*c*
Bergson, M. Henri—lectures at Uni-
versity College London, Oct. 23, 9*e*
Bible — Henry Roger's “Eclipse of
Faith” quoted, Mar. 27, 9*e*; ter-
centenary of authorized version.
Mar. 9, 9*e*; 22, 9*e*; 27, 9*e*; Albert
Hall celebrated, 30, 9*e*
Birds—agriculture, effect on : see
under Agriculture—Pests, above;
—plumage Bill, April 17, 7*d*; —
wild : protection, Feb. 8, 9*e*
Birkbeck bank : see under Banking,
above
Births — registrar-general's returns,
Feb. 20, 9*f*
Books—suggested destruction of sur-
plus, Oct. 19, 9*e*
Bossuet, Oct. 31, 9*c*
Botha, Gen. Louis—policy in South
Africa, Aug. 12, 7*d*

LEADING articles (continued):—

Boxing—Johnson v. Wells: agitation for prohibition of match. Sept. 19, 7*d*; 26, 5*e*; 29, 7*e*; —matches, professional: legality: Birmingham magistrate's decision, Nov. 15, 9*e*

Bread — nutritive value: Dr. J. M. Hamill's report, Aug. 17, 7*e*; — wholemeal, Jan. 19, 9*e*

Bridges, old — preservation, Oct. 30, 9*d*

Bright, John, Nov. 16, 9*e*

British Association—meeting, Aug. 31, 4*a*; Sir W. Ramsay's address, 31, 4*a*

British empire, May 24, 35*a*; consuls-general, foreign; *status*, May 15, 11*d*

British Museum—library: Mr. Huth's bequest, April 10, 9*c*; report, Aug. 25, 5*d*; guide demonstrators, Oct. 21, 9*d*

British (Natural History) Museum—extension: proposed removal of spirit museum, May 19, 9*b*; 29, 11*d*

Budget (1910-11)—partial delay: re-introduction of second part, Jan. 11, 9*c*; —Revenue Bill: debate in Commons, Mar. 8, 9*c*; 11, 9*c*; closure motion, 28, 9*c*

Budget (1911-12), May 17, 11*c*; delay, Dec. 11, 9*d*; 15, 11*b*

Bulgaria—relations with Turkey: see under Turkey, below

Bunyan—Foxe's "Book of Martyrs": copy for sale, May 25, 11*e*; Attorney-General's Intervention, 27, 11*e*

Buxton, Mr. S.—on Industrial Council (s.), Oct. 27, 7*d*

By-elections—Ayrshire (North): result, Dec. 22, 7*c*; —Cambridge University, Jan. 18, 9*c*; Unionist candidature, 25 9*c*; —Govan, Dec. 23, 7*d*; —Hertfordshire (Hitchin): result, Nov. 25, 11*c*

Cables—Atlantic: proposed State owned, June 16, 9*c*; Aug. 31, 5*e*; —rates: see Telegraphs—Rates, below

Cabs—taximeter: fares: Home Office committee's report, July 28, 7*e*

Cambridge University—by-election: see under By-elections, above; —degrees conferred on colonial premiers, June 13 11*e*

Canada—general election: prospects July 31 9*d*; Aug. 1, 9*d*; 16, 7*d*; Sept. 21, 7*c*; result, 23, 7*c*; —governor-general: Duke of Connaught appointed, Jan. 30, 11*c*; Oct. 6, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; arrival in Canada, 17, 7*d*; appreciation of Lord Grey's administration, 20, 7*d*; —immigration from United States, Dec. 13, 9*e*; —imperial relations: see under Imperial relations below; —Laurier, Sir W.: speech on Canada and United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 9, 9*c*; —ministry (Borden): composition, Oct. 11, 9*c*; —navy: ministerial policy (Borden), Nov. 23, 9*d*; —Parliament: dissolved, July 31, 9*d*; —parties, political: Nationalist party: policy, Sept. 21, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; —tariff: most favoured nation treaties: abrogation proposed, Mar. 15, 9*c*

United States—annexation prospects, Feb. 25, 9*d*; —commercial relations: reciprocity agreement, Jan. 20, 9*c*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*; Feb. 1, 11*c*; 3, 9*c*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*c*; 25, 9*d*; (debate in Commons), 9, 9*c*;

LEADING articles—Canada—United States (continued):—

10, 9*c*; Mar. 7, 9*d*; 9, 9*c*; (debate in Lords), 7, 9*d*; April 8, 9*c*; 19, 9*c*; May 1, 9*c*; 4, 9*d*; 8, 9*d*; (most favoured nation agreements, position of), 8, 9*d*; June 7, 9*c*; July 24, 9*e*; (in United States Senate: adopted), 24, 9*e*; Aug. 1, 9*d*; (effect of Canadian general election), Sept. 23, 7*c*; 25, 7*e*

Cancer — research work: Imperial Cancer Research Fund's report, Nov. 6, 9*e*; —treatment, July 22, 9*d*

Canterbury cathedral — restoration, Oct. 14, 7*e*

Cavour, Camillo Benso di, June 6, 9*d*

Central Criminal Court—proposed use for London sessions court house: see LONDON—Sessions—Court house, proposed central, below

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—birthday, July 11, 9*c*

Charing Cross—improvement scheme: proposed memorial to Edward VII., Feb. 11, 9*e*

Charing Cross Bank: see under Banking, above

Children—deaf: training (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 129*c*; —infantile mortality: effect of heat wave, Sept. 2, 7*e*; —medical inspection: Board of Education: Sir G. Newman's report, Oct. 30, 9*b*; —sulkiness, Feb. 21, 9*e*

Chile: see under AMERICA, South, above

China — constitution, proposed: National Assembly's demands accepted, Nov. 6, 9*c*; —Empress Dowager: powers, Dec. 9, 9*e*; —finance: currency reform, April 17, 7*c*; customs: Sir R. Hart resigns post as inspector-general, May 2, 9*c*; loans: currency reform issue, April 17, 7*c*; proposed new issue, Oct. 31, 9*c*; suggested new international issue, Dec. 21, 9*d*; —ministry: Sheng Hsuan-huai dismissed, Oct. 27, 7*b*; —opium; Indian imports to be reduced, negotiation with Great Britain: April 19, 9*e*; suppression, April 19, 9*e*; new agreement, May 9, 11*d*; —Parliament, proposed, Oct. 12, 9*c*; —plague: see under Plague, below; —railways: Hang-chau-Ningpo Railway: attitude of Kiangsu and Chekiang bureaux, Sept. 6, 7*c*; Hukuang Railway: loan agreement: provincial agitation, Sept. 6, 7*c*; —reforms: National Assembly's demands: imperial edict issued, Oct. 31, 12*c*; northern army's demands: attitude of National Assembly, Nov. 2, 7*d*; —regency: Prince Chun's resignation; Empress Dowager to be associated with Emperor in state affairs, Dec. 9, 9*e*; —revolutionary movement, Oct. 12, 9*c*; 14, 7*c*; 19, 9*c*; 23, 9*d*; 27, 7*b*; 31, 9*c*; Nov. 2, 7*d*; 6, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*; 14, 9*c*; 30, 7*b*; Dec. 9, 9*e*; 21, 9*d*; 25, 7*c*; 29, 5*b*; conference: negotiations broken off, Dec. 21, 9*d*; Great Britain: policy, Nov. 10, 9*c*; intervention by powers, suggested, Dec. 21, 9*d*; prospects, 25, 7*c*; republic, proposed, Nov. 14, 9*c*; rebels' demands, Dec. 21, 9*d*; 25, 7*c*; Yuan Shih-kai's attitude, 25, 7*c*; Yuan Shih-kai returns

LEADING articles—China (continued):—
 to Peking, Nov. 14, 9c; —Russia: alleged violation of treaty by China; Russian ultimatum, Feb. 17, 9d; 20, 9c; dispute, Mar. 16, 9c; 18, 9c
Christmas, Dec. 22, 7e; 25, 7b; 26, 7c; travelling arrangements, 11, 9e
Church congress, Oct. 4, 9d
Churches—intercommunion: Bp. of Hereford's invitation to nonconformists to attend coronation service, May 18, 9d
Churchill, Mr. W.—speech at St. David's day dinner, Mar. 3, 9e; allegations against judges, June 3, 9e; speech at Dundee, Oct. 4, 9c; appointment as first lord of admiralty, 24, 9e; 27, 7c
Church Missionary Society — work (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 145b
Church of England—finance: archbishops' committee's report, Sept. 20, 5e; —holy communion: transmission of disease by use of cup, Sept. 2, 7d; nonconformists invited to participate in coronation thanksgiving service: see under Churches
 —Intercommunion, above; —laity, position of, Oct. 4, 9d; —Lichfield diocese: proposed division, Oct. 4, 9d; —Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund, Feb. 21, 9d; —prayer-book revision: Lord Halifax's statement, Nov. 3, 9e; —social work: see under Social work, below; —tuberculosis: see under Tuberculosis, below
Circuses, Dec. 6, 9e
Civil service — appointments: new posts created since 1906, Dec. 1, 9d; —examinations, Feb. 3, 9e
Clemenceau, M. Georges — "South America To-day" (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 3a
Cleverness, Jan. 27, 11e
Clocks — synchronization, Jan. 18, 10d
Coal—conservation, Aug. 31, 5b; supply, Nov. 2, 7e
Coal-mining: see under Labour, below
Co-education: see under Education, below
Cohen, Mr. Arthur—letter on Parliament Bill, Jan. 4, 9d
Colc, Mr. G.—deportation from British East Africa: see under Africa, British East, above
Colonial office—proposed reorganization, May 26, 9d
Colonies: see British Empire, above
Comenius—"Great Didactic" (Ed. S.), Jan. 3, 49c
Comfort, Pleasure and, Sept. 26, 7d
Commons—preservation, May 20, 11e
Congo—reforms, Feb. 15, 9e
Congo, French—German demands: see Moroccan international crisis—Germany, below
Connaught, Duke of — appointed governor-general of Canada, Jan. 30, 11c; Oct. 6, 7c; 17, 7c; visit to South Africa: speech at Guildhall, Jan. 31, 11d; arrival in Canada, Oct. 17, 7d
Consols—increased transfer facilities suggested; issue of smaller value securities proposed; reconversion into three per cents. proposed, Jan. 26, 9e
Consumption: see Tuberculosis, below
Conventions; Dec. 18, 9e

LEADING articles (continued):—
Co-operation, international, Jan. 6, 9e
Copyright Bill, April 8, 9d; Nov. 14, 9e; position of architecture, July 31, 9e
Coronation, Jan. 2, 11d; June 19, 33b; 20, 11c, d; 21, 11c; 22, 9c, e; 23, 11b, d, e; July 1, 9c; Aug. 5, 7c; —aeroplanes: prohibition of flights: see under Aeronautics, above; —ceremony, Mar. 29, 9e; June 23, 11b; —foreign and colonial representatives, June 23, 11d; —George V., King: message to nation, July 1, 9c; —honours, June 20, 11d; —processions: route decoration: artists offer services, Mar. 15, 9e; royal progress, June 24, 9d
Costume—ankle skirts, Mar. 18, 9e
Cotton—labour: see under Labour, below
County courts: see under Law, below
Crete—Greece: union question, Jan. 24, 9c
Crewe, Lord—health, Mar. 6, 9c
Crime—increase, Feb. 6, 11d; —murder: Beron: Morrison sentenced, Mar. 16, 9e; appeal result, 30, 9d; —Prevention Act: administration, Jan. 11, 9d; —prisons: international congress (Washington): Sir E. Ruggles-Brise's report, April 21, 7d; preventive detention: Home Office regulations, Feb. 22, 9d; prisoners' aid societies, Feb. 22, 9d; —prisons commission: report, Oct. 2, 4c; —sentences: remissions at Pentonville prison, Feb. 22, 9d; severe: David Davies (old shepherd of Dartmoor), Jan. 11, 9d; 27, 11d
Cromwell—supposed head discovered, April 20, 7e
Culture, Mar. 3, 9e
Cunningham, Dr.—"The Case against Free Trade" noticed, Aug. 24, 5d
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—installed as lord rector of Glasgow University (add.), Jan. 26, 9d; speech at Albert Hall, Feb. 2, 9d; speech at United Club, 13, 9c
Dancing, Jan. 17, 9e
Davies, David — flight: see under Crime—Sentences, severe, above
Daylight saving, May 5, 9d; Bill, Jan. 23, 9d
Deaf—children: see under Children, above
Deaths — registrar-general's return, Feb. 20, 9f
Defence, imperial, May 23, 9c; colonies: attitude, Mar. 18, 9d; Canada: attitude, June 15, 9b; naval: attitude of colonies, June 15, 9d; navies: arrangements, July 31, 9d; war time: neutrality: see under Imperial relations, below
Defence, national, Mar. 13, 9c; —invasion: (Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum), Jan. 21, 11d; Feb. 2, 9d; (debate in Lords), April 4, 9c; 5, 9c
Denmark — agriculture: Mr. Rider-Haggard's articles, Mar. 13, 9e
Development Commission — report July 18, 7e
Devonshire, late Duke of, Feb. 15, 9c; "Life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire," Oct. 16, 9b
Dilke, Sir Charles, Jan. 27, 11c
Disease—epidemics, Mar. 4, 9e; —shell fish, transmission by, April 17, 7e

LEADING articles (continued):—

Disinterestedness, June 27, 9e
 Drama—"Don Juan," Nov. 8, 9d;
 —historical, Sept. 23, 7e; —legendary, Sept. 23, 7e; —Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard: views, Nov. 13, 9e; —stage scenery, Sept. 11, 7e; —supernatural in, Feb. 2, 9e; —Yiddish Theatre, new, Sept. 23, 7e
 Dress: see Costume, above
 Drink: see under Temperance, below
 East—relations with west: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (add.), Jan. 26, 9d
 East Rand Mines (Ltd.)—reorganization, Dec. 15, 11d
 Ecuador: see under America, South, above
 Education, Sept. 1, 7d; —attendance: Bill (Mr. Runciman's), June 8, 9d; —Bedford College for Women: appeal, Nov. 9, 9e; —Board of Education estimates: debate in Commons, July 17, 9d; —co-education (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 57a; —conference, imperial, April 26, 11c; 28, 9d; (Ed.S.), May, 2, 85a; —east and west (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 49a; —endowments: departmental committee's report (Ed.S.), June 6, 93c; —examinations, Sept. 5, 7e; proposed royal commission (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 57b; —experiments (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 49b; —grants: local taxation account (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 119a; —headmasters: appointment of laymen (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 109b; —headmasters' conference, Dec. 21, 9e; —inspectors, local: appointments, July 17, 9d; Mr. Holmes's circular (Ed.S.), April 4, 75a; 26, 11c; Mr. Holmes's "What is and What Might be" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 6, 93a; —knowledge, growth of, Sept. 16, 7d; —methods, new (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 145c; —missions: see Missions, below; —music: teaching in schools see under Music, below; —political treatment (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 65a; —religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 109c; —school buildings: departmental committee's report, Feb. 24, 9a; —secondary (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 129a; elementary scholars, position of (Ed.S.), April 4, 75a; grants, July 17, 9d; —Sherborne school: alleged negligence (law case), (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 109a; —strike of school children, Sept. 16, 7e; —teachers: cost of training (Ed.S.), 5, 119a; —universities, July 18, 9e; —University College School, Hampstead: decision respecting admission of public elementary scholars (Ed.S.), April 4, 75a
 Education Act (1902)—Swansea (Oxford-street) school: attitude of Board of Education: House of Lords' judgment, April 7, 9c
 Edward VII., late King—memorial in London: proposed form, Feb. 11, 9e; Mansion House Fund: proposal respecting St. James's Park, Mar. 25, 9d; 31, 9e; scheme respecting St. James' Park abandoned, April 5, 9d; site: suggested park at Shadwell, June 16, 9d; Broad Walk (Green Park) and East London proposals adopted by committee, July 19, 9e

LEADING articles (continued):—

Egypt—administration: Sir E. Gorst's report, May 11, 11c; —consul-general: Sir E. Gorst resigns, July 7, 9d; Lord Kitchener: appointment suggested, 7, 9d; appointed, 17, 9e
 Empire day, May 24, 11c
 Engineering—year (1910) reviewed: *The Times* special engineering supplement, Jan. 11, 9e
 English—Lord Morley's address, Jan. 28, 11e; teaching, Jan. 6, 9d; (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 57c
 Epidemics: see under DISEASE, above
 Esperanto, Aug. 30, 7e
 Eugenics—London University laboratory: see under London University, below
 Failures—Birkbeck Bank: see under Banking, above
 Falkland Islands (S.A.S.), April 25, 5a
 Farrar, Sir George — to retire from political work in South Africa, Dec. 15, 11d
 Festival of Empire—opened by King George, May 13, 11c
 Finance—budget: see Budget, above; —revenue: returns for nine months, Jan. 2, 11d; annual returns, April 1, 9c; —year (1910) reviewed, Jan. 13, 9c
 Fires—extinguishing of heath fires: legal decision, Jan. 14, 9e
 Fiscal policy, Jan. 12, 9c; Aug. 24, 5d; Unionist policy, 12, 9c
 Fiscal policy, imperial—(debate in Commons: prospects), Feb. 8, 9c; debate, 9, 9c; 10, 9c; May 4, 9d; Sept. 25, 7e; Oct. 4, 9c; effect of Canadian general election, 4, 9c
 Fish and fishing—Riparian rights: law cases, Aug. 29, 5d
 Foot and mouth disease, Sept. 1, 7c; committee: appointment suggested, 1, 7c
 Football (Association)—cup: final tie; northerners' visit to London, April 25, 9d
 Foreign policy, Oct. 4, 9c
 Foreign policy, imperial, April 19, 9c
 Foreign relations — Argentina: see under AMERICA, South, above; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: speech at Guildhall, Nov. 10, 9c; —Belgium: Belgian officials visit England, Feb. 15, 9e; —France, Jan. 17, 9c; *entente cordiale*, Nov. 27, 9c; 28, 9b; Germany: attitude, 27, 9c; —Germany, Jan. 12, 9d; Nov. 10, 9c; 27, 9b; 28, 9b; Dec. 5, 9b; 6, 9c; Emperor William II.: visit to England, May 15, 11c; 20, 11c; Sir E. Grey's speech, Nov. 28, 9b; history of colonial agreements, Dec. 5, 9b; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 6, 9c; —Grey, Sir E.: speech, Nov. 27, 9c; 28, 9b; —imperial conference, suggested discussion by: see under Imperial conference, below; Japan: revision of alliance, July 10, 9d; 13, 9b; 15, 9b; 18, 9c; commercial treaty, new, April 6, 9d; —treaties: position of colonies: see under Imperial relations, below; —Turkey, relations with: see Turkey —Great Britain, below; —United States: arbitration: treaty proposed, Jan. 9, 9c; Mar. 15, 9a; 18, 9c; 21, 9c; April 1, 9d; 8, 9c; 27, 9c; 29, 11b; (meeting at Guildhall), 61—2

LEADING articles—Foreign relations (continued) :—

29, 11b; (position of Canada), May 4, 9d; June 1, 9d; 20, 11c; July 10, 9d; Aug. 4, 7c; Senate: (attitude of foreign affairs committee), Aug. 29, 5b

Foxe — "Book of Martyrs": Bunyan's copy: see under Bunyan, above

France—Briand, M.: attempt on life, Jan. 18, 9d; —food: prices: see Labour — Living, cost of, below; —foreign relations: M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 17, 9c; —Germany: French Congo: German demands: see under Moroccan international crisis—Germany, below; —Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations—France, above; —gunpowder scandal: debate in Chamber, Nov. 15, 9d; —labour: cost of living: food riots, Sept. 2, 7c; 21, 7d; —ministry (Briand): crisis, Feb. 27, 9d; —ministry (Monis), Mar. 2, 9d; resignation, June 26, 9c; —municipal trading: bakeries and butchers' shops, proposed municipal, Nov. 3, 9d; —navy: ammunition defective, Nov. 15, 9d; casualties: explosion on *Liberté* (fatal), Sept. 26, 5c; Nov. 15, 9d; —Russia, relations with, Jan. 17, 9c; —Spain: Morocco: see Moroccan international crisis—France and Spain, below; —time: adoption of Greenwich standard, Mar. 13, 9d; —United States: see under United States, below; —viticulture: champagne: agitation in Aube department, Mar. 21, 9d; disturbances in Marne district, April 13, 9e; 14, 7e; delimitation question, June 7, 9d

Franchise—Adult Suffrage Bill, forthcoming, Dec. 2, 9d; Mr. Asquith's statements, Nov. 8, 9c; 14, 9d

Freedom, Mar. 3, 9e

Friendship, April 6, 9e

Galapagos Islands (S.A.S.), June 27, 5b

General election — petitions: Cork (East); Nottingham (East); trial by judges, May 23, 9d

George V., King — receives copy of authorized version of bible, Mar. 22, 9e; reviews naval fleet at Spithead, June 24, 9b; reviews boy scouts and Officers Training Corps, July 5, 9d; —coronation: see Coronation, above; —India: visit to (leaves London), Nov. 11, 9b; Dec. 2, 9b; 8, 9c; 12, 9b; 13, 9c; 18, 9c; (visits Delhi), 8, 9c; coronation durbar (Delhi): arrangements Sept. 21, 7d; held, Dec. 12, 9b; 13, 9c; —Ireland: visit to, Jan. 26, 9c; July 10, 9c; 12, 9d; —"King to his People, The," Nov. 8, 9b; —marriage, allegedmorganatic (libel prosecution), Feb. 2, 9c; —Scotland, visit to, July 20, 9e

Germany — army: strategy, Feb. 20, 9d; condition, Oct. 28, 9c; —Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under Austria-Hungary, above; —canals and waterways: dues, Jan. 10, 9e; —foreign policy, Jan. 3, 7c; —France, relations with: see under France: —Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations—Germany, above; —Haldane, Lord (add.), Aug. 4, 7c; —Moroccan inter-

LEADING articles—Germany (continued) :—

national crisis: see under Moroccan international crisis, below; —navy: strength, Mar. 4, 9d; building programme, 13, 9c; 14, 9c; two-power standard, Mar. 14, 9c; —Roman Catholics: anti-modernist oath: dispensation: Vatican's attitude, Mar. 9, 9d; —Russia: negotiations, Jan. 7, 9c; 12, 9d; 17, 9c; 24, 9d; Mar. 3, 9d; agreement, Aug. 22, 5c; —Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey, below

Ghosts: see under Law, below

Gilbert, Sir W. S.—death, May 30, 11e

Ginnell, Mr. L.—publication of Mr.

Wedgwood's letter on impartiality of Speaker, Feb. 18, 9d

Good Friday, April 14, 7c; Bp. of

London's Evangelistic council's procession to St. Paul's cathedral, 15, 7e

Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford—ap-

preciation of work as Bishop of

Birmingham, Aug. 30, 7d

Gorst, Sir Eldon—resigns post as

consul-general of Egypt, July 7, 9d

Government — executive powers,

growth of, April 13, 9d; May 10,

11f; Aug. 16, 7e; Nov. 18, 11d; —

House of Commons, April 6, 9d;

party system, April 6, 9d; effect

on House of Commons, Dec. 15, 11b

Grammar—teaching (Ed.S.), Feb. 7,

57c; use of ungrammatical phrases,

Aug. 26, 7d

Grantham, Mr. Justice—allegations

of partisanship, Feb. 9, 9c

Greece — constitution: revision,

Jan. 24, 9c; —Crete union question:

see under Crete, above

Gregory, very Rev. R.—death, Aug.

4, 7f

Grey, Lord — Canadian governor-

generalship: appreciation of work,

Oct. 20, 7d

Grey, Sir E.—speech on foreign

relations: prospects, Nov. 27, 9c; on

Moroccan international crisis: Anglo-

German relations, 28, 9b

Grumblin, July 11, 9c

"Haleyon"—suggested substitution

for "anti-cyclone," Mar. 6, 9e

Haldane, Lord—peerage conferred,

Mar. 24, 9c; on Germany (add.),

Aug. 4, 7e

Halsbury, Lord — entertained at

dinner, July 27, 9c

Halsbury Club, Oct. 13, 7c; 17, 7c;

18, 9c

Hampstead Heath—preservation, May

20, 11e

Handwriting, Sept. 22, 5d

Hariri, Al—"The Pearl of the Divers,"

Aug. 26, 7d

Hart, Sir Robert—resigns post as

inspector-general of Chinese customs,

May 2, 9c

Harveian oration, Oct. 19, 9d

Health, Aug. 10, 9e

Holidays, Aug. 10, 7e; origin, 7, 7e

Holland: see Netherlands, below

Home rule, Jan. 6, 9c; Mar. 20, 9c;

Sept. 25, 7d; Oct. 9, 7c; 11, 9d;

13, 7c; 18, 9c; Nov. 2, 75; 7, 11c;

27, 9c; Dec. 8, 9c; 11, 9b; (Ulster,

attitude of), Jan. 6, 9c; Sept. 25, 7d;

(ministerial policy), Feb. 15, 9c;

(debate in Commons), 16, 9c;

(ministerial policy), April 3, 9c;

10, 9c; 25, 9b; (attitude of Non-

conformists), Nov. 7, 11c; Mr. A.

Bonar Law (s.), Dec. 8, 9c

LEADING articles (continued):—

Home rule (Scotland), Mar. 8, 9c
 Honours—purchase, Nov. 1, 9e; Fees, Dec. 4, 9d
 Horticulture—gardens and nature, Mar. 25, 12f
 Hospitals—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 17, 11b
 Hotels—country, Nov. 28, 9e
 Houndsditch—shooting outrage: fight with criminals at Sidney-street, Jan. 4, 9d; 5, 9f; 10, 9c; 19, 9d
 Housekeeping—Board of Education memorandum (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 137c
 House of Commons—speaker: see Lowther, Mr. J. W., below
 House of Lords—government departments, representation of, Mar. 6, 9c; —House of Commons, disputes with: suggested referendum, July 12, 9e; —Irish Nationalists, attitude of, Mar. 20, 9c; —Peers, creation of: prerogative of crown: Bills affecting: in Lords: Lord Lansdowne's motion for address, Mar. 29, 9c; 30, 9c; 31, 9c
 Reform, July 12, 9c; —compromise, proposed, Jan. 2, 11d; Feb. 7, 9d; 23, 9c; 27, 9c; Mar. 22, 9c; April 10, 9c; May 17, 11d; June 26, 9c; 27, 9c; —ministerial, policy, Mar. 2, 9e; 30, 9c; 31, 9c; May 3, 9c; 4, 9c; 8, 9c; 10, 11c; 11, 11c; 12, 9c; 17, 11d; 23, 9d; 24, 11d; —Parliament Bill: Mr. Cohen's suggestions, Jan. 4, 9d; —Unionist policy, Jan. 11, 9c; 27, 11c; (Lansdowne's resolutions, Lord), 11, 9c; Feb. 13, 9c; 23, 9c; 27, 9c; (Bill to be introduced), Feb. 23, 9c; Mar. 20, 9a; 22, 9c; 30, 9c; 31, 9c; Bill, May 3, 9c; 4, 9c; 8, 9c; 9, 11c; 10, 11c; 11, 11c; 12, 9c; 15, 11c; 16, 9c; 17, 11d; 18, 9c; 23, 9d; 30, 11c
 Veto, restriction of:—
 Parliament Bill — (ministerial intentions, Jan. 4, 9d; 6, 9c; 11, 9d; 21, 11c; 27, 11c; (prospects), Feb. 6, 11c; 7, 9c; 13, 9c; 14, 9c; 21, 9c; 28, 9c; (debate in Commons), 22, 9c; 23, 9c; 27, 9c; 28, 9c; Mar. 1, 9c; 2, 9c; 3, 9c; 11, 9c; 22, 9c; 31, 9c; (debate in Commons), 1, 9c; 2, 9c; 3, 9c; April 3, 9c; 4, 9d; 10, 9c; 11, 9c; 12, 9c; 13, 9c; 21, 7c; 22, 9c; 24, 9c; 25, 9c; 27, 9d; (in committee), 4, 9d; 6, 9d; 10, 9c; 11, 9c; 12, 9c; 13, 9c; 21, 7c; 22, 9c; 24, 9c; 25, 9c; 27, 9d; May 3, 9c; 8, 9c; 10, 11c; 11, 11c; 12, 9c; 15, 11c; 17, 11d; 26, 9d; 30, 11c; (in Lords: second reading debate), 24, 11d; 26, 9d; 30, 11c; June 26, 9c; 27, 9c; 28, 11c; 29, 9c; 30, 9c; (opposition amendments, 27, 9c; in Lords: debate), 29, 9c; July 5, 9c; 6, 9c; 8, 11b; 13, 9d; 17, 9b; 20, 9b; 21, 9c; 22, 9c; 24, 8c; 25, 9c; 26, 9c; 27, 9d; 28, 7c; 29, 9c; 31, 9c; (in Lords: in committee), 5, 9c; 6, 9c; 8, 11b; (third reading), 21, 9c; Aug. 1, 9c; 2, 7c; 3, 7c; 4, 7d; 5, 7c;

LEADING articles — House of Lords — Veto, restriction of—Parliament Bill (continued):—

9, 9c; 11, 7c; 14, 7b; (Lords amendments: debate in Commons), 9, 9d; (debate in Lords), 10, 7c; —compromise suggested, July 8, 11b; —guarantees question: King's assent signified, July 22, 9c; censure motion, Aug. 3, 7c; 7, 7c; debate in Commons, 8, 9c; debate in Lords, 9, 9d; —ministerial policy, Aug. 2, 7c; —peers, proposed creation of, Feb. 6, 11c; July 8, 9b; 20, 9b; 22, 9c; 27, 9d; 28, 7c; 24, 9b; 25, 9c; 26, 9c; —Speaker's powers: provisions respecting, Feb. 21, 8c; —Unionist party: policy, July 22, 9c; 24, 9b; 25, 9c; 26, 9c; 27, 9d; 28, 7c; 29, 10c; 31, 9c; Aug. 1, 9c; 2, 7c; 5, 7c; (Act), Aug. 14, 7b; 21, 7c; Oct. 9, 7c
 Housing—London, Jan. 12, 9e
 Human nature—dislike of unintelligibility in others, Aug. 17, 7c
 Humfrys, Mr.—address at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, Sept. 27, 7c
 Hygiene, personal—washing, April 21, 7e
 Impatience with modern life, Nov. 17, 9e
 Imperial conference, Feb. 18, 9c; Mar. 20, 9d; April 8, 9c; 15, 7c; 19, 9c; 20, 7c; 28, 9c; May 15, 11d; 23, 9c; 24, 11c; 26, 9d; 30, 11d; June 3, 9b; 15, 9b; 16, 9c; 19, 33e; 20, 11c; 22, 9d; —Canada: Sir W. Laurier to attend, April 19, 9c; May 4, 9d; —foreign relations: discussion suggested, April 15, 7c; 19, 9c; 20, 7c; discussed, May 30, 11d; July 13, 9b
 Imperial council, suggested, Mar. 15, 9c; May 26, 9d; 30, 11d
 Imperial Institute — report, Sept. 15, 7d
 Imperial relations, April 8, 9c; 20, 7c; 28, 9c; June 3, 9b; 15, 9b; 19, 33e; 20, 11c; 22, 9d; Aug. 21, 7d; 31, 5e; —Canada, May 4, 9d; Oct. 11, 9c; 17, 7d; —neutrality, colonial, July 15, 9c; —press, functions of, Aug. 31, 5e; —treaties, position under foreign, June 7, 9c; 15, 9b; 19, 33e; —treaty making power, colonial, June 3, 9b; 15, 9b; dominions to be consulted by imperial government, 3, 9b; —union, June 20, 11c
 Income-tax — collection: delay, April 13, 9d
 India — administration: changes, Dec. 13, 9c; 14, 9b; Lord Morley (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 11d; decentralization: proposed abolition of inspectors-general, Nov. 3, 9c; —archæology: see under Archaeology, above; —army: strength: proposed reduction, May 29, 11c; reduction rumoured, June 2, 9c; —Bengal: new governorship to be created, Dec. 13, 9c; 14, 9b; —capital: to be changed from Calcutta to Delhi, Dec. 13, 9c; 14, 9b; —defence, June 2, 9c; —education, July 29, 8d; Aligarh Moslem University, proposed. (E.S.). Jan. 3, 49a; Europeans and Eurasians, April 18, 7c; —electricity: Bombay

LEADING articles—India (continued):—

supply scheme, Feb. 14, 9e; — factories Bill : see under Labour, below; —finance : budget, Mar. 2, 9e; debate in Commons; Mr. Montagu's speech, July 29, 8d; —fiscal policy, July 29, 8d; —George V., King : visit : see under George V., King, above; —Great Britain : policy, May 24, 35a; —labour : Factories Bill, Feb. 15, 9d; Mar. 6, 9d; —opium; exports to China : see under China, above; —tariff, suggested, May 18, 9e; —trade : development, Feb. 14, 9e; protection, May 18, 9e; —unrest, June 19, 33d; correction, 20, 11e; Nasik conspiracy, Jan. 16, 9c; Savarkar's escape to France : arbitration's court's award, Feb. 25, 9c; new Seditious Meetings Bill, Mar. 22, 9d; —weather : monsoon, July 29, 8d

Insanity—lunacy commission's report, July 29, 8e

Insurance — rainfall, Mar. 23, 9e

Insurance, industrial, Jan. 5, 9e

Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National, May 5, 9c; 6, 11d; 10, 11e; 13, 11e; 25, 11c; 31, 11c; June 6, 9c; 9, 9b; 10, 11c; 12, 9d; 13, 11c; 29, 9c; 30, 9c; (proposed closure motion), 30, 9c; July 1, 9d; 7, 9c; 13, 9e; 19, 9d; (in Commons : in committee), 7, 9c; 13, 9e; 19, 9d; Aug. 2, 7e; 4, 7d; Sept. 8, 7c; 22, 5b; Oct. 4, 9c; 9, 7c; 13, 7c; 16, 9c; 20, 7d; 23, 9b; 24, 9c; 28, 9d; (in Commons : motion for allocation of time), 20, 7c; 25, 9c; (discussed), 26, 7c; (in committee), 28, 9d; Nov. 1, 9c; 3, 9b; 13, 9d; 14, 9d; 20, 9b; 22, 9b; 25, 11d; 29, 9d; 30, 7d; Dec. 1, 9d; 2, 9c; 5, 9d; 7, 9c; 9, 9c; 11, 9b; 14, 9d; 15, 11b; 21, 9b; 22, 7d; 29, 5c; (third reading), 7, 9c; (in Lords : second reading), 12, 8d; —appointments, Dec. 1, 9d; —commissioners : names, Nov. 29, 9d; medical commissioner : Mr. J. S. Whitaker's appointment, Dec. 14, 9d; —friendly societies and medical profession : differences, Sept. 22, 5b; settlement of points in dispute reported, Oct. 20, 7c; —House of Lords : attitude, Dec. 9, 9c; 11, 9b; —insurance committees : composition, Aug. 7, 7d; work, 15, 7d; —medical profession, position of, June 2, 9d; 9, 9b; 10, 11c; Nov. 25, 11d; Dec. 14, 9d; 21, 9b; 20, 5c; —rent, distraint for sick person's, July 1, 9d; —servants, domestic : position, Nov. 30, 7d; —trade union congress : attitude, Sept. 8, 7c; —unemployed provisions (Part. 2) Nov. 20 9j

International law :—

Warfare, naval—Declaration of London, Feb. 13, 9d; June 3, 9b; 28, 11c; (discussed at imperial conference), 3, 9b; July 4, 9b; (debate in Commons), 4, 9b; —private property at sea, right of capture of, Oct. 11, 9d; —prize court, proposed international : Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 9d; (in Lords : second reading rejected), 13, 9d

LEADING articles (continued):—

Invasion : see under Defence, national, above

Ireland — agriculture : condition, Dec. 4, 9c; Irish Agricultural Organization Society : grant from Development Fund refused, Nov. 18, 11c; Dec. 4, 9c; —finance : relations with imperial exchequer; committee appointed, April 10, 9c; —George V., King : visit : see under George V., above; —home rule : see Home rule, above; —labour : railways : strike, Sept. 20, 5c; 30, 9c; dispute, Oct. 6, 7d; —parties, political : Nationalist party : relations with Ministry (Asquith) : see under MINISTRY (Asquith), below; —railways : labour : see under Labour, above

Israels, Josef, Aug. 15, 7e

Italy—emigration : attitude towards South America, Sept. 8, 7d; —jubilee of unity, Mar. 27, 9c; June 6, 9d; —ministerial crisis; Signor Giolitti appointed, Mar. 31, 9d; —railways : labour : see under Labour, above; —Turkey, relations with : see under Turkey, below; —Unionist party's policy, Dec. 4, 9c

Japan—government : party system : development, Aug. 26, 7d; —Great Britain : see Foreign relations — Japan, above; —Komura, Marquess : death, Nov. 25, 11e; —ministry (Katsura) : resignation, Aug. 26, 7d; —ministry (Saionji) : formed, Sept. 1, 7c; —Russia : Russo-Japanese war : settlement of claims, Aug. 30, 7b; —United States, relations with : see United States, below

Jews—Albania revolt : suggested intervention, Aug. 9, 9e; Russia : American Jews : passport question, Dec. 20, 9d; —Turkey : influence in Committee of Union of Progress, Aug. 9, 9c

Johnson, Dr.—house in Gough-square : preservation, April 12, 9e

June, June 5, 9e

Jusserand, M.—at British Academy, on Shakespeare, July 7, 9c

King's College for Women — Queen Mary's Hostel, May 27, 11d

Kitchener, Lord—suggested army appointment, May 9, 11e; suggested appointment as consul-general of Egypt, July 7, 9c; appointed, 17, 9e

Labour—coal-mining : baths, provision of, April 21, 7c; disputes : South Wales strike, Mar. 25, 9c; general strike : prospects, Oct. 7, 7c; wages : agitation for minimum, Oct. 7, 7b; Nov. 15, 9c; ballot announced, Dec. 23, 7c; —contracts : changed conditions, Aug. 28, 7d; —cotton trade : disputes at Burnley, Oct. 7, 7b; 9, 7d; employment of non-union labour : lockout proposed, Dec. 23, 7d; 28, 5c; —disputes : arbitration, Aug. 28, 7d; arbitration, compulsory, Sept. 4, 7d; council, industrial, Oct. 11, 9f; 13, 7d; 27, 7d; picketing, 14, 7d; —Dundee : strike of transport workers, Dec. 23, 7d; —employers and employees, relations between, Nov. 16, 9c; —employment : irre-

LEADING articles—Labour (continued):—
gular, Sept. 14, 5*d*; —factory legis-
lation, June 8, 9*e*; —insurance :
see Insurance, industrial, above;
—Ireland : see under Ireland, above;
—manual and mental compared,
Mar. 31, 9*f*

Railways—agitation, national, Oct.
3, 7*d*; Nov. 6, 9*b*; 28, 9*c*; —
conciliation boards : working,
Aug. 18, 7*b*; royal commission
appointed, 24, 5*c*; royal com-
mission's report, Oct. 21, 9*b*;
31, 9*d*; Nov. 15, 9*c*; debate in
Commons, 23, 9*c*; conference of
railwaymen's representatives and
directors proposed, 24, 9*b*; con-
ference of directors and railway-
men, Dec. 2, 9*d*; agreement, 12,
9*c*; —North-Eastern Railway :
dispute, Feb. 4, 11*d*; —strike,
general, Aug. 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*;
19, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*;
settlement, 21, 7*b*; 22, 5*b*;
debate in Parliament, 23, 7*c*;
employment of military, Aug. 23,
7*c*; prevention, Oct. 6, 7*d*;
restriction suggested, 10, 7*d*;
agitation for second general strike,
31, 9*d*; Nov. 6, 9*b*; 15, 9*c*; 28,
9*c*

Shipping trade : strike, June 14,
11*c*; 17, 11*c*; 29, 9*c*; July 11,
9*d*; —strikes, July 5, 9*e*; organiza-
tion, Aug. 22, 5*d*; precautions,
26, 7*c*; —syndicalism, Aug. 23,
7*c*; —trade union congress, Sept.
5, 7*d*; 8, 7*c*; —transport workers'
disputes : Liverpool, Aug. 14, 7*d*;
15, 7*c*; 16, 7*c*; London, Aug. 3,
7*d*; 8, 9*d*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 7*d*;
15, 7*c*; 16, 7*c*; —unrest, Sept. 14,
5*d*; Oct. 10, 7*d*; Nov. 16, 9*c*; —
wages, Sept. 11, 7*d*; —women :
competition with men, Oct. 13, 7*d*

Land—estates, dissolution of large,
April 10, 9*d*; —taxation : debate
in Commons, Mar. 8, 9*d*; —transfer,
Sept. 9, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; —Transfer
Acts : royal commission's report,
Feb. 11, 9*d*; —valuation : debate
in Commons, Feb. 15, 9*c*; Form
VIII. : legal decision, May 10, 11*f*;
Nov. 18, 11*d*; Form 4 : legal de-
cision, Nov. 18, 11*d*; working :
inquiry proposed, Dec. 15, 11*b*

Lansdowne, Lord—speech at Derby.
Dec. 2, 9*c*

Laughter, Oct. 26, 7*e*

Laurier, Sir W. : see under Canada,
above

Law—bar : council relations with
Lord Loreburn, Sept. 9, 7*c*; training
at Gray's Inn : new scheme, Feb. 6,
11*e*; —business of courts : defama-
tion suits (King's Bench as a court
of honour), Mar. 14, 9*e*; —cases :
see Law cases, below; —county
courts : Bill, Aug. 1, 9*e*; business :
condition, Sept. 22, 5*e*; —criminal :
Appeal Act : conviction for murder
quashed : need for power to order
new trial, Sept. 30, 9*d*; revision,
April 21, 7*d*; —ghosts : non-recog-
nition, Oct. 25, 9*e*; —Incorporated
Law Society : relations with Lord
Loreburn, Sept. 9, 7*c*; meeting, 27,
7*c*; —judges : alleged partiality :
Mr. Churchill's allegations, June 3,
9*e*; —juries, Mar. 24, 12*e*; —
libel : position of press, Aug. 30,

LEADING articles—Law (continued):—

7*c*; —Royal Courts of Justice :
business : condition, 1, 9*e*; Oct.
16, 9*e*; —Supreme Court of the
Empire, proposed, Aug. 1, 9*e*; —
vacation, long, Aug. 1, 9*e*; —work-
men's compensation Act : working,
Jan. 24, 9*d*; appeals under, Oct. 16,
9*e*; —year books, May 12, 9*d*

Law, Mr. A. Bonar—selection as leader
of Unionist party, Nov. 11, 9*d*;
13, 9*b*; 14, 9*d*; speech at Leeds, 17,
9*c*; speech at Bootle, Dec. 8, 9*c*

Law cases—recent decisions, Feb. 20,
9*e*; 28, 9*e*; Dec. 23, 7*e*; —Burdett
v. Horne, Mar. 8, 9*d*; —Chesterfield
(Lord) v. Harding, Mar. 2, 9*f*; —
Edmondson v. Amery, Feb. 4, 11*e*;
—*Hawke-Olympic* collision, Dec. 20,
9*e*; —Howard de Walden (Lord)
v. Lewis, Mar. 10, 9*e*; —market :
Haynes v. Ford (disturbance), April
29, 11*e*; —trade unions : Wilson
v. Amalgamated Society of Engi-
neers (political use of funds for local
government elections), April 29, 11*e*
Lies, Sept. 20, 5*e*

Life, June 9, 9*d*; Dec. 29, 5*c*

Lifeboat Saturday Fund — disso-
lution : relations with Royal
National Lifeboat Institution,
Jan. 2, 11*b*

Lincoln—water supply : new works,
Oct. 5, 7*c*

Literary fame, vicissitudes of, Jan.
25, 9*d*

Literature—Lord Morley's address,
Jan. 28, 11*e*; relation to speech,
Feb. 18, 9*e*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — speech at
Birmingham on Insurance (In-
dustrial) Bill, June 12, 9*d*; address
at Welsh Baptist Chapel, Castle-
street, 27, 9*e*; speech at Bath, Nov.
27, 9*e*

Local government — restriction of
powers of parish councils, Aug. 16,
7*e*

Local taxation — education grants :
see under Education — grants,
above; —exchequer contributions :
debate in Commons, Feb. 14, 9*d*

Lombroso—proposed monument, June
28, 11*d*

London—docks : strike : see under
Labour—Transport workers, above;
—housing : see under Housing,
above; —open spaces : preservation,
Dec. 14, 9*e*; —pageant : see under
Pageants, below; —parks, April 8,
9*e*; June 24, 9*e*; Sept. 7, 5*d*; winter
aspect, Jan. 9, 9*e*; —picnicking,
June 1, 9*e*; —port : extension
scheme, Jan. 28, 11*d*; —rates, police:
Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Dec.
22, 7*d*; —roads : see under Roads,
below; —sessions : proposed central
courthouse, Nov. 10, 9*e*; —sta-
tistics, Nov. 21, 9*d*; —streets :
obstructions, June 3, 9*d*; —traffic,
June 3, 9*d*; —tramways : London
county council : extensions, May
8, 9*e*; —trees : lopping, April 8,
9*e*

London museum, projected, Mar. 25,
9*d*

London University—eugenics labora-
tory, Oct. 7, 7*e*; housing : royal
commission's report, Dec. 27, 7*d*

Loreburn, Lord—relations with In-
corporated Law Society and Bar
Council, Sept. 9, 7*c*

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Lowther, Mr. J. W.—speakership : Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell : see under Parliament—Privilege, below ; silver wedding ; receives presentation from M.P.'s, May 4, 9e ; alleged partiality : see under Parliament—Speaker, below
- Lunacy commission : see under Insanity, above
- Macedonia — disarmament : alleged cruelties, Feb. 11, 9d
- McKenna, Mr. R.—speech at Griffithstown, Oct. 4, 9c ; administration of office as first lord of admiralty, 24, 9c ; 27, 7c
- Madagascar—alleged concessions : law case, Mar. 8 9d
- Magistracy—appointments : Radicals' attitude, April 24, 9c ; —justices of the peace : appointments, May 1, 9d ; 2, 9e ; Dec. 18, 9d
- Mall — improvement : controversy between London county council, Westminster city council, and Office of Works, Jan. 23, 9c
- Man, ordinary, Feb. 11, 9f
- Marriage—proposed compulsory civil, Feb. 13, 9e ; —revolt against, June 14, 11d
- Mary, Queen—visit to Scotland, July 20, 9e ; visit to India, Dec. 23, 7c
- Matter—supposed unitary nature, Aug. 31, 5b
- Medical — education : public schools : General Medical Council's policy (Ed.S.), June 6, 93b ; —fecs, Jan. 17, 9d
- Mekran, May 3, 9d
- Members of Parliament — payment, May 17, 11c ; Aug. 10, 7d ; 11, 7d ; disposal of salaries, Sept. 18, 7d
- Mercantile marine—strike : see under Labour—Shipping trade, above
- Metropolitan Water Board—charges : legal decision, Feb. 28, 9f
- Mexico — administration : Gen. Madero's policy, Dec. 27, 7c ; —presidency : resignation of Gen. Diaz, May 19, 9c ; (S.A.S.), 30, 5a ; —revolution (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5a ; April 18, 7b ; 22, 9d ; May 19, 9e ; Dec. 27, 7c ; Gen. Reyes' surrender, Dec. 27, 7c ; United States : attitude (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5a ; April 18, 7b ; 22, 9d
- Military training, compulsory, April 4, 9c
- Ministry (Asquith) — rearrangement, Oct. 24, 9c ; —censure motion : see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto—Parliament Bill ; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with, Feb. 15, 9c ; April 3, 9c ; 10, 9c ; Dec. 22, 7c ; —labour party, relations with, Feb. 4, 11c ; —patronage, Dec. 1, 9d ; —policy, Oct. 4, 9c ; Nov. 25, 11d ; 27, 9c ; (programme for next session), 25, 11d ; Dec. 2, 9c ; 15, 11b ; 22, 7c
- Minto, Lord — receives freedom of City of London ; Indian administration, Feb. 24, 9c
- Missions — educational work (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 145b
- Monarchy, Jan. 2, 11d
- Monroe doctrine — Panama canal : effect of opening (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 5b
- Montagu, Mr. E. S.—speech on Indian budget, July 29, 8d

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Monuments, ancient — preservation, Sept. 26, 5d
- Morality, Dec. 25, 7d
- Morley of Blackburn, Lord — address to English Association, Jan. 28, 11e ; on India (art. quoted), 30, 11d
- Mormons—propaganda in England : President Smith's statement, May 1, 9e
- Moroccan international crisis, Aug. 2, 7d ; 28, 7c ; —conference, international : prospect, Aug. 2, 7d
- France and Germany — negotiations, 26, 9d ; Aug. 2, 7d ; 28, 7c ; Sept. 4, 7c ; 11, 7c ; 12, 5c ; 14, 5c ; 18, 7c ; 25, 7c ; (agreement prospects), 25, 7c ; Oct. 4, 9b ; 24, 9d ; Nov. 4, 9b ; 10, 9c ; 27, 9b ; —Great Britain : attitude, Oct. 24, 9d ; Nov. 10, 9c ; 27, 9b ; 28, 9b ; Dec. 5, 9b ; 6, 9c ; Sir E. Grey's speech, Nov. 28, 9b ; debate in Commons, 28, 9b ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 6, 9c
- France and Spain : arrest of M. Boissat at Alcazar, July 19, 9c ; negotiations, Nov. 4, 9c ; —Germany : action at Agadir, July 3, 9c ; 4, 9d ; 6, 9d ; 7, 9c ; 26, 9d ; 24, 9d ; 26, 9d ; Congo, French : German demands, 20, 9d ; 26, 9d ; proposed territorial compensation in French Congo, Oct. 4, 9b ; agreement prospects, 24, 9d ; —Great Britain : attitude, July 6, 9d ; 7, 9c ; 24, 9d ; 26, 9d ; 28, 7c ; Mr. Asquith : statement, 7, 9c ; 28, 7c ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 22, 9d ; 24, 9d ; attitude, Aug. 28, 6c ; —Spain : policy, Oct. 4, 9b ; Santa Cruz de Mar Pequeña (Ifni) : proposed occupation, Sept. 4, 7c
- Morocco :—
- Unrest, April 11, 9e ; 21, 7c ; 25, 9d ; May 13, 11d ; 25, 11d ; (Fez : siege), 13, 11d ; 25, 11d ; (relieved), 25, 11d ; June 8, 9c ; 12, 9c ; —France : intervention, April 11, 9c ; 21, 7c ; 25, 9d ; May 13, 11d ; 25, 11d ; June 8, 9c ; —Spain : expedition to Alcazar, June 12, 9e
- Mosquitoes—cause of yellow fever (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 3a
- Most favoured nation agreements : see under Trade—Foreign, below
- Motors—horns : use at night, June 30, 9d ; Aug. 8, 9e
- Municipal trading, Nov. 3, 9d
- Museums—utility, Oct. 21, 9d
- Music—teaching in schools, Mar. 11, 9e
- Music-halls — stage-plays : London licences : decision of London county council, Nov. 25, 11e
- National anthem — revised version, July 1, 9e
- National decline, causes of, Feb. 22, 9e
- National Telephone Company—transfer to Post Office : see under Telephones, below
- Naturalization — imperial and colonial laws : proposed co-ordination, June 17, 11e
- Nature, Mar. 25, 9f ; preservation, April 8, 9e
- Navies—comparative strength, Mar. 4, 9d
- Navy — administration : appreciation of Mr. McKenna's work, Oct.

LEADING articles — Navy (continued):—

24, 9c; 27, 7c; —Admiralty, Board of: library, Sept. 21, 7e; sea lords: changes, Nov. 29, 9e; —Beresford, Lord C.: retirement, Feb. 10, 9e; —casualties: collision: *Hauke* and *Olympia* law case, Dec. 20, 9e; —colonial contributions, Mar. 18, 9d; —*Conqueror* launched, May 2, 9d; —cruisers: strength, July 8, 11d; —estimates, Mar. 10, 9c; debate in Commons, 17, 9d; —manœuvres: combined fleet exercises, Jan. 21, 11d; —medical service: organization, Sept. 4, 7e; —officers: promotion, Sept. 9, 7d; training: (cost), April 11, 9d; May 15, 11e; Sept. 9, 7d; Oct. 27, 7c; —*Princess Royal* launched, May 2, 9d; —review: at Spithead, June 24, 9b; 26, 9c; —strength, Jan. 21, 11d; Feb. 2, 9d; 17, 9c; May 2, 9d; building programme, Mar. 4, 9d; 13, 9c; 14, 9c; 17, 9c; —*Thunderer* launched, Feb. 2, 9d; —trade routes, protection of, July 8, 11d; —war staff: creation suggested, Oct. 27, 7c
Nelson, Oct. 21, 9c
Netherlands—Defence Bill, Jan. 20, 9d
Neutrality, colonial: see under Imperial relations, above
New forest—use for military manœuvres, June 2, 9e
New Year, Jan. 2, 11d
New Zealand — education: university reform (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 145a; —general election, Dec. 20, 9c; —licensing: prohibition; polling result, Dec. 20, 9c; —ministry (Ward) effect of general election, Dec. 20, 9c
Nigeria, Aug. 31, 5e; administration, Oct. 14, 7d
Nigeria, Northern — administration, Aug. 21, 7d
Nigeria, Southern — liquor traffic: Mr. Harcourt's reply to deputation of Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee; allegations against Civil Service, Aug. 24, 5e
Officers' Training Corps—inspected by King, July 5, 9d
Opera—"Don Juan" Nov. 8, 9d
Opinion and argument, June 8, 9e
Orders, British—garter: Prince of Wales invested, June 12, 9c
Overstrand church — preservation, Dec. 12, 8b
Oxford—millenary, Dec. 26, 7d
Oxford University — degrees conferred on colonial premiers, June 13, 11e; —Greek: proposed new statute, Nov. 23, 9d; 27, 9e; rejected by convocation, 30, 7e; —Oriel College, Sept. 29, 7d; late Mr. Cecil Rhodes' bequest, 29, 7d; —poetry, professorship of, Feb. 16, 9e; —reform, May 11, 11d; (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 137a; —scholars (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 137a; —settlements, Oct. 14, 9d; —tutors (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 137a
Pageants—London, June 10, 11c
Paget, Rt. Rev. F.—death, Aug. 4, 7f
Panama Canal—fortification (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 7b; effect on world's commerce (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 5a; cost of construction (S.A.S.), 30, 5c
Parliament — address: opposition amendment, Feb. 8, 9c; debate, 9, 9c; 10, 9c; —business: prospects,

LEADING articles — Parliament (continued):—

Jan. 21, 11c; arrangements, Feb. 14, 9a; government programme. Oct. 25, 9c; —debates: arrangements between speaker and whips. Feb. 21, 9d; —members: payment: Irish M.P.'s attitude, Feb. 7, 9d; private: time: appropriation by government, Feb. 18, 9d; April 19, 9d; —privilege: Speaker: Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell. Feb. 18, 9d; —procedure: blocking motions, April 13, 9c; —scenes: Parliament Bill: during Mr. Asquith's speech, July 25, 9c; Aug. 1, 9c; —session: prospects, Jan. 11, 9c; 31, 11c; Feb. 6, 11c; opened, 7, 9c; Whitsuntide: vacation arrangements, Mar. 22, 9c; reassembles, April 19, 9d; Whitsun recess: reassembly of Commons. June 13, 5c; autumn: prospects. Oct. 23, 9b; opened, 25, 9c; session reviewed, Dec. 16, 9f; —Speaker: provisions of Parliament Bill: see under House of Lords—Veto, above; (Mr. J. W. Lowther): Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 9d; alleged partiality, Mr. Pointer's attitude, Aug. 1, 9c
Parliamentary procedure—closure by compartment: application to Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 2, 9d
Parliamentary representation—redistribution, Nov. 14, 9d
Parliament Bill: see under House of Lords—Veto, above
Parties, political—Labour party: conference, Feb. 4, 11c; ministry (Asquith), relations with: see under Ministry (Asquith), above
Unionist party—leadership: supposed movement against Mr. Balfour and Lord Lansdowne. Oct. 17, 7c; 23, 9b; Mr. Balfour's resignation, Nov. 9, 9c, d; 10, 9c; choice of successor, 9, 9d; 10, 9c; Mr. A. Bonar Law's appointment, 11, 9d; 13, 9b; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: conference, Nov. 17, 9c; —organization, Jan. 31, 11c; —policy, Aug. 24, 5d; Oct. 4, 9c; 9, 7c; 13, 7c; 17, 7c; 23, 9b; Nov. 17, 9c; 25, 11c
Past, the dulness of the immediate, Dec. 7, 9e
Patriotism, Dec. 28, 5d
Pauperism, Feb. 25, 9e
Pease, Mr. J. A.—appointment as minister of education (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 137b
Pepys, Samuel—desire for pleasure, Sept. 27, 7d; manuscripts at Magdalen College: Mr. E. K. Purnell's report, Oct. 18, 9e
Perfumes, Sept. 29, 7d
Persecution—causes, Aug. 17, 7c
Persia—crime: Sani-ed-Dowleh murdered; outrage at Ispahan, Feb. 9, 9d; —crisis: ex-Shah (Mahomed Ali) returns to Persia, July 25, 8d; proposed recall of Mahomed Ali. Dec. 7, 9d; Mejliss dissolved; *coup d'Etat*, 27, 7b; —finance: reorganization, Feb. 1, 11d; treasury: *gendarmérie*: appointment of Maj. Stokes, Aug. 18, 7c; Russian attitude, Oct. 18, 9d; —Germany and

LEADING articles — Persia (continued) :—
 Russia : negotiations, Jan. 7, 9c ;
 agreement, Aug. 22, 5c ; —Great
 Britain, relations with, Feb. 28,
 9d ; proposed increase of consular
 guards in Southern Persia, Oct. 18,
 9d ; —Great Britain and Russia :
 policy, Nov. 11, 9e ; 21, 9b ; Mr. M.
 Shuster's statement, Oct. 18, 9d ;
 charges, Nov. 11, 9e ; agreement,
 Dec. 19, 7b ; —independence, Dec.
 1, 9c ; —military expeditions,
 Russia : withdrawal of Kazvin con-
 tingent, Feb. 28, 9d ; —railways :
 proposed line from Caucasus to
 Baluchistan, Feb. 9, 9d ; Khor
 Musa to Khoramabad proposal,
 April 29, 11c ; —regent : Nasr-ul-
 Mulk, Feb. 1, 11d ; 28, 9d ; —Russia,
 relations with, Feb. 28, 9d ; dispute,
 Dec. 1, 9c ; 4, 9d ; 7, 9d ; 8, 9d ; 19,
 7b ; 23, 7b ; 27, 7b ; alleged insult
 to Russian consular guards during
 inventory of Shua-es-Sultaneh's prop-
 erty, Nov. 21, 9b ; second Russian
 ultimatum, Dec. 1, 9c ; Persian
 acceptance of ultimatum, 23, 7b ;
 Russian demands accepted, 27,
 7b ; Russian troops : despatched
 to Persia, 4, 9d ; policy, Dec. 1,
 9c ; 7, 9d ; 8, 9d ; —southern : con-
 dition, Oct. 18, 9d ; policing : British
 note to Persia, Feb. 1, 11d ; Nov.
 21, 9b ; —Turkey : frontier dispute,
 Jan. 24, 9d ; relations with, Feb. 28,
 9d ; Dec. 19, 7b
 Persian Gulf—Great Britain and
 Turkey, relations between, Jan.
 24, 9d ; Turk'sh rights, Jan. 19,
 9c ; British rights, Mar. 23, 9e ;
 arms traffic : see under Arms traffic,
 above
 Philosopher, the laughing, Oct. 26,
 7e
 Phrases, stale, June 30, 9c
 Picnicking, June 1, 9e
 Plague—outbreak among rats in East
 Anglia, Mar. 4, 9e ; China : out-
 break, Feb. 4, 11d ; Mar. 23, 9d ;
 East Anglia, July 4, 9d
 Pleasure, Sept. 27, 7d ; Nov. 4, 9e
 Poetry, Feb. 18, 9c
 Pointer, Mr.—allegation of partiality
 against Mr. Lowther, Aug. 1, 9c
 Police—Civilian Police Force (private),
 Dec. 8, 9e ; —London, June 20,
 11d ; —Metropolitan and City Police
 Orphanage : appeal, 20, 11d ; —
 rates : London : see under London
 —Rates, above ; —special con-
 stables : Mr. Churchill's proposal,
 Sept. 20, 5c
 Political education—young men, April
 7, 9d
 Polo—international cup—competition
 result, June 10, 11c
 Poor law—administration, April 28,
 9e ; —commission, royal : appendix
 volume XXV., Feb. 25, 9e ; —
 foreign and colonial systems : appen-
 dix to royal commission's report,
 Jan. 14, 9d ; —outdoor relief :
 Local Government Board commit-
 tee's report, Jan. 7, 9d ; —reform,
 Jan. 7, 9d
 Population — census (attitude of
 women suffragists), Mar. 17, 9d ;
 April 1, 9e ; 3, 9e ; (returns), May 26,
 9c ; June 16, 10e
 Portinscale Bridge—proposed demoli-
 tion, Sept. 26, 5d ; preservation,
 Oct. 30, 9c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
 Portsmouth—city : proposed grant of
 charter, May 6, 9e
 Portugal—labour : railway strike,
 Jan. 14, 9c ; —ministry (Chagas) :
 policy, Sept. 28, 7c ; —parties,
 political : Republican party : differ-
 ences between Radicals and Mode-
 rates, Sept. 28, 7c ; —presidency :
 Senhor M. Arriaga elected, Aug. 25,
 5c ; —republic : difficulties, Jan. 14,
 9c ; proposed recognition by Powers,
 Aug. 25, 5c ; Sept. 13, 5c ; —un-
 rest, Sept. 23, 7d
 Post office—administration, May 20,
 11d ; —savings bank : jubilee, Oct.
 9, 7d
 Press—libel : see under Law—libel,
 above ; —Round Table, Aug. 31, 5e ;
 —servants, domestic : scandal-
 mongering by, Jan. 21, 11e ; —war
 correspondents, Jan. 31, 11e
 Priestley, Joseph—proposed memorial,
 Dec. 15, 11e
 Printing—legible, Oct. 13, 7e
 Prisons : see under Crime, above
 Profligacy, Ecc. 29, 5e
 Progress, the law of, Nov. 21, 9e
 Prose, poetical, Jan. 23, 9e
 Psychical—ghosts : non-recognition at
 law : see under Law, above
 Psychology—soul : M. Bergson's
 lectures, Oct. 23, 9e
 Public health—returns for 1910, Feb.
 20, 9f
 Public records : see Records, public,
 below
 Puritanism, Oct. 12, 9e
 Queen Mary's Hostel : see under
 King's College for Women, above
 Railway accidents—Taff Vale Rail-
 way : collision, Jan. 24, 9e
 Railways—agreements, May 3, 9e ;
 —amalgamations, May 3, 9e ; —
 labour : see under Labour, above ;
 —Midland Railway Company : Lon-
 don, Tilbury, and Southend Rail-
 way : proposed purchase of, Feb. 3,
 9d ; —nationalization, Oct. 3, 7d ;
 —rates : increases proposed, Nov.
 28, 9d
 Ramsay, Sir William—address at
 British Association, Aug. 31, 5b
 Rats—extermination : clubs suggested,
 Jan. 16, 9e ; Feb. 7, 9e
 Records, public — preservation, April
 15, 7d
 Redmond, Mr. John — manifesto
 on home rule, Jan. 6, 9e
 Referendum, July 6, 9e ; 12, 9e ; Bill
 (Lord Balfour of Burleigh's), Mar.
 3, 9e ; 29, 9e ; 30, 9e
 Regent's canal—Grove-road : danger-
 ous condition, Sept. 19, 7e
 Reigate—Collay Hill : proposed pur-
 chase by National Trust for Places
 of Historic Interest or Natural
 Beauty, April 8, 9e ; Dec. 14, 9e
 Religion, June 9, 9d ; sun worship,
 Sept. 28, 7d ;
 Religion and pleasure, Nov. 4, 9e
 Rhodes, late Mr. Cecil—bequest to
 Oriel College, Sept. 29, 7d
 Rhodesia—development, Feb. 16, 9d ;
 —natives : death sentence on Um-
 tali native commuted, Jan. 30,
 11d
 Roads—board : annual report, Oct.
 20, 7e ; —London : proposed new
 roads, Feb. 10, 9d ; —London to
 Windsor, proposed, Jan. 20, 9e
 Rome, ancient and modern, July 21, 9e

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Rosebery, Lord—rectorial address to students of St. Andrews University, Sept. 15, 7c
 Royal College of Arts, Aug. 19, 7d; (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 129b
 Royal Geographical Society—proposed new buildings, July 6, 9e
 Royal Horticultural Society — Show (Temple-gardens), May 24, 11e
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—Lifeboat Saturday Fund: see that title, above
 Royal society—250th anniversary, Dec. 1, 9e
 Royal Society of Literature—chair of English fiction, May 29, 11e
 Ruislip—proposed garden subarb, Jan. 12, 9e
 “Russell, Life of Sir William Howard,” Jan. 31, 11c
 Russia—Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under Austria-Hungary, above; —China, relations with: see under China, above; —constitutional crisis: application of article 87, Mar. 24, 9d; 27, 9d; 29, 9d; —France, relations with: see under France, above; —Germany, relations with: see under Germany, above; —Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN; —ministry (Stolypin): crisis, Mar. 24, 9d; 27, 9d; 29, 9d; —Persia, relations with: see under Persia, above; —serfs, emancipation of: jubilee, Mar. 4, 9e; —Stolypin, M.: attempted assassination, Sept. 16, 7c; death, 19, 7c; —United States, relations with: see under United States, below; —Zemstvos (South-Western), Bill, Mar. 27, 9d
 St. Andrews University — history; tercentenary, Sept. 12, 5d; 15, 7c
 St. John Ambulance Association, June 26, 9d
 St. Paul's bridge, proposed, Feb. 11, 9e; April 24, 9e; June 13, 11d; 15, 9e; Bill, July 14, 9d
 St. Swithun, July 15, 9e
 St. Valentine's day, Feb. 15, 9e
 Scenery — advertisements: effect of, Feb. 17, 9f; preservation, April 8, 9e; proposed new by-law, Hampshire, Sept. 4, 7f
 Science Museum—extension: proposed removal of British (Natural History Museum (spirit museum), May 19, 9b; 29, 11d
 Scotland — Church of Scotland: United Free Church: proposed union, May 31, 11d; —education: teachers: pensions (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 65b; —emigration, May 6, 11d; —forestry: proposed afforestation scheme, June 5, 9d; —land: reform, May 6, 11d; depopulation, June 5, 9d; Small Landholders Bill: Animals Diseases Acts: proposed separate administration, Nov. 20, 9e; —population: census returns, May 6, 11d
 Scouts, boy—reviewed by King, July 5, 9d
 Sealing—congress (Washington), April 24, 9d; June 28, 11d
 Season, end of, Aug. 5, 7c
 Selborne, Lord—speech at Forestgate, April 8, 9e; on referendum, July 12, 9e
 Shadwell—proposed park: see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Shakespeare — “Macbeth” and “Hamlet,” Feb. 12, 9e; M. Jusserand (lect.), July 7, 5e; ball, June 21, 11e; memorial theatre, Dec. 9, 9d
 Shaw, Mr. Bernard—views on drama, Nov. 13, 9e
 Sheffield—industries, Nov. 22, 9e
 Shipping — navigation: “suction theory” Dec. 20, 9e; —rings: attitude of imperial conference, June 22, 9d
 Shipping casualties—Olympic collision with *Hawke*: law case, Dec. 20, 9e; —*Waratah*: finding of court of inquiry, Feb. 23, 9e
 Shops—Bill, April 3, 9d; Aug. 5, 7d
 Shuster, Mr. Morgan—on Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Oct. 18, 9d
 Smallpox—outbreak in London, Feb. 23, 9d
 Socialism, Nov. 16, 9c
 Social service, Oct. 30, 5c; Church of England: attitude, Aug. 30, 7d
 Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — attitude towards vivisection: Lord Cromer expelled from vice-presidency, May 20, 11d
 Soul: see under Psychology, above
 South African war—law case (Edmondson v. Amery), Feb. 4, 11e
 Spain—elections, municipal: successes of royalist parties, Nov. 16, 9d; —France, relations with: see under France, above; —Moroccan international crisis: see under Moroccan international crisis, above; —revolutionary movement, Sept. 21, 7d; 23, 7d
 Sparrows — extermination: clubs suggested, Jan. 16, 9e
 Speech—relation to literature: see under Literature, above
 Spelling, Sept. 22, 5d
 Spring, Mar. 1, 9e; 17, 9e; May 12, 9e
 Stupidity, Sept. 8, 7e
 Suikiness, Feb. 21, 9e
 Summer, July 26, 9e; Sept. 12, 5e; 28, 7d
 Sunday schools — reform, Jan. 16, 9d
 Sun-worship: see under Religion, above
 Surgery — bone-setting, Feb. 24, 9e
 Switzerland — railways, July 8, 11e—scenery: preservation: effect of railways, 8, 11e; —sports, winter, Jan. 30, 11e
 Taft, Mr. W. H.: see under UNITED STATES, below
 Tarantism, Sept. 9, 7e
 Tata, late Mr. Jamsetjee, Feb. 14, 9e
 Tattershall Castle—preservation: removal of fireplaces, Sept. 13, 5d; 15, 7c
 Taxation — imperial and colonial: duplication, June 22, 9d
 Teachers — proposed registration council (Ed.S.), July 4, 101a
 Telegraphs — rates, June 16, 9e; Atlantic, Aug. 31, 5e; press: “deferred” messages: reductions announced, Dec. 6, 9b
 Telcpathy, Aug. 25, 5e
 Telephones—calls: registration, July 27, 9d; Post Office: National Telephone Company, transfer from, June 21, 11d

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Temperance — drink: effect of parental drinking on children, Jan. 13, 9e; statistics for 1910, Mar. 28, 9e; increased sobriety, Aug. 23, 7d
- Thackeray — "Vanity Fair" July 3, 9d
- The Times*—South American Supplement (S.A.S.), June 27, 5a
- Thought, irksomeness of, June 6, 9d
- Thought transference: see Telepathy, above
- Titles, Nov. 1, 9e
- Tokens, Oct. 9, 7e
- Tolstoy, Count Leo — last days, Jan. 3, 7d
- Trade — foreign: most favoured nation agreement, May 8, 9d; — imports and exports: statistics for 1910, Jan. 9, 9d; —year (1910) reviewed, 13, 9c
- Trade unions — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: Mr. Osborne: action to prevent expulsion: decision, Feb. 28, 9e; — funds: political use, Feb. 4, 11c; Bill, May 27, 11c; June 1, 9c; — railways: proposed recognition, Nov. 6, 9b
- Trafalgar, battle of — tactics, Oct. 2, 7d; anniversary, 21, 9c
- Trees — care of, April 22, 9e
- Triple entente (France, Great Britain, and Russia,) Jan. 17, 9c
- Tripoli — Turco-Italian war: see Turco-Italian war, below
- Tropical medicine, Sept. 6, 7d; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 6, 7d
- Tuberculosis — commission, royal: report, July 12, 9b; —dispensaries: London appeal, July 10, 9c; — Holy Communion: infection by use of cup, Sept. 2, 7d; —notification: Local Government Board's new order, Nov. 17, 9d; —sanatoria, May 19, 9d; July 10, 9e; Oct. 19, 9d; —treatment, July 22, 9d; Oct. 19, 9d
- Turco-Italian war, Sept. 30, 9b; Oct. 2, 7b; 3, 7c; 4, 9b; 5, 7b; 6, 7c; 10, 7c; 25, 9d; Nov. 1, 9d; 7, 11e; —contraband: Turkish attitude, Oct. 11, 9d; —Great Britain: in Commons: speaker's decision respecting proposed motion, Nov. 7, 11e; —Hague tribunal, suggested reference to, Oct. 5, 7b; —intervention, proposed, Sept. 29, 7c; Oct. 10, 7c; 25, 9d; —peace: prospects, Oct. 3, 7c; 4, 9b; 5, 7c; 6, 7c; —shipping: right of capture, Oct. 11, 9d; —Tripoli: proposed occupation by Italy, Sept. 26, 5b; 27, 7c; 28, 7b; 29, 7c; 30, 9b; —Tripoli and Cyrenaica: Arabs, reprisals on, Nov. 1, 9d; 7, 11e; —Turkey: Italian subjects: proposed expulsion, Oct. 25, 9d
- Turkey — Bulgaria, relations with: commercial relations, Jan. 24, 9c; — constitution: amendment respecting dissolution of chamber proposed, Dec. 28, 5c; —general election prospects, Dec. 28, 5c; —Germany, relations with, Jan. 19, 9c; —Great Britain: proposed negotiations, Feb. 11, 9c; —ministry (Hakki): changes, May 10, 11d; resignation prospects, Sept. 7, 5b; —

LEADING articles—Turkey (continued):—

- Ministry (Said): appointment, Oct. 6, 7c; —parties political: committee of Union and Progress: dissensions, May 10, 11d; policy, Oct. 6, 7c; Party of Union and Liberty: relations with, Dec. 28, 5c; —Persia, relations with: see under Persia, above; —Persian Gulf: see Persian Gulf above; — railways: Baghdad Railway: proposed extension, Jan. 7, 9c; 12, 9d; 17, 9c; 19, 9c; Feb. 11, 9c; proposed negotiations with France, Feb. 11, 9c; Mar. 7, 9c; 10, 9d; 23, 9c; new agreements: Baghdad Railway Company and Turkey, 23, 9c; Gulf section: British attitude, 23, 9c; negotiations between Great Britain and Turkey, Aug. 18, 7c; Great Britain: attitude, Dec. 5, 9c; —Yemen: revolt, Feb. 8, 9d; —war: see Turco-Italian war, below
- Turkish international crisis (1908-9)—German policy, Jan. 3, 7c
- Ugly valentines, Feb. 15, 9e
- Unionist party: see under Parties, political, above
- United States — Alaska coal lands: Morgan-Guggenheim claims, Nov. 4, 9d; —Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above; —Chile, relations with: see under Chile, above; —crime: bomb outrages at Los Angeles: confessions by J. J. and J. B. McNamara, Dec. 5, 9e; — education: universities, Mar. 7, 65c; emigration, Dec. 13, 9e; — finance: taxation: corporation tax, Mar. 14, 9d; —food: pure food law: agitation against Dr. Wiley, Nov. 4, 9d; —foreign relations (S.A.S.) June 27, 5b; —France: arbitration treaty, Aug. 4, 7c; —Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations — United States, above; —immigration, Dec. 13, 9c; commission's report, Mar. 11, 9d; —Japan: commercial treaty, Feb. 27, 10e; —labour: living, conditions of, April 12, 9d; wages, April 12, 9d; workmen's compensation Act (New York State): declared unconstitutional, Mar. 28, 9d; —law: criminal, April 21, 7d; —lynching, Aug. 17, 7c; —Parliament (Congress) senate: proposed direct elections, April 20, 7d; session, extraordinary: prospects, April 5, 9e; —parties, political: Democratic party: prospects, Jan. 25, 9d; Republican party: prospects, 25, 9d; —Russia: commercial treaty (1832) abrogated, Dec. 20, 9d; Jews: passport question: see under Jews, above; —Taft, Mr. W. H.: policy, Nov. 4, 9c; message to congress, Dec. 6, 9d; —trusts: anti-trust law: administration, Nov. 4, 9c; Standard Oil Company: decision of supreme court, May 17, 11c; Mr. Taft's message to congress, Dec. 6, 9d; —west: development, Sept. 14, 5c
- Valentines, ugly, Feb. 15, 9c
- Ventilation, Sept. 6, 7d
- Vice, July 3, 9d
- Victoria, Queen — London memorial unveiled, May 16, 9c
- Virtue, July 3, 9d; Oct. 12, 9e

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Viticulture — vintage: Messrs: Gilbey's report, Oct. 28, 9c
 Vivisection — Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: attitude, May 20, 11d
 Wales — church: disestablishment: Mr. Asquith receives deputation of Welsh M.P.'s, Mar. 8, 9c; Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 19, 9b; — monuments, ancient: royal commission: report on Montgomeryshire, Sept. 26, 5d
 Wales, Prince of—invested with order of Garter, June 12, 9c; investiture in Wales, July 14, 9c
 War — neutrality of colonies: see Imperial relations, above
 Washing: see under Hygiene, personal, above
 Wealth, distribution of, Sept. 11, 7d
 Weather—forecasts, July 15, 9e; summer, 26, 9e; heat, Aug. 12, 7e; drought, 15, 7d; effect on sanitation, 15, 7d
 Wedgwood, Mr. J.—letter to Mr. Ginnell on impartiality of Speaker, Feb. 18, 9d
 Weights and measures — short weight, Mar. 1, 9d
 Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—on education, Sept. 1, 7d
 West Indies, June 17, 11d; shipping: English mail service, Jan. 5, 9d; 10, 9d
 Wheat — supply, Sept. 15, 7e
 Whitsuntide, June 7, 9c
 Williams, Dr. Theodore — on tuberculosis (Harveian oration), Oct. 19, 9d
 Wimbledon-common — proposed extension, Oct. 24, 9c
 Windmills, Mar. 21, 9e
 Winter, Mar. 17, 9e
 Wolverhampton, Lord — death, Feb. 27, 9e
 Women — friendship, April 6, 9e; comprehension by men, Dec. 29, 5e
 Women's suffrage, Dec. 15, 11c; — agitation: methods, Mar. 17, 9d; —Bill (conciliation committee's), May 6, 11d; Nov. 8, 9e; —ministry (Asquith): Mr. Asquith receives deputation, Nov. 18, 11b; attitude, Dec. 15, 11c; 19, 7c
 Wordsworth family, Aug. 18, 7d
 Wordsworth, Rt. Rev. John — death, Aug. 18, 7d
 Workmen's Compensation Act: see under Law, above
 Year (1910) reviewed, Dec. 31, 9c; correction, Jan. 3, 7f
 Year 1911 reviewed, Dec. 30, 7b
 Yellow fever — Peru: precautions (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 3a
 Yemen: see under Turkey — above
 Zoological Society, London — gardens, Jan. 9, 9e
- LEAD mining — Welsh: exhibition of lead held, Nov. 27, 10a (e.e.)
 LEAD poisoning: see under DISEASE, industrial
 LEAF, Miss Emily — on women's suffrage: Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 20, 12b
 LEAF, Mrs. Emma—will, Nov. 15, 11b
 LEAGUE of Friends of the Poor — appeal, Oct. 30, 12e; particulars, Nov. 7, 14f
 LEAGUE of Mercy — ball in aid (Connaught Rooms): held, Jan. 12, 11a; — Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Hampshire, and Oxfordshire district: meet-

LEAGUE of Mercy (continued):—

- ing, Mar. 15, 11a; — Buckinghamshire branch: meeting, Jan. 12, 11a; —Camberwell and Peckham branch: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, June 27, 11a; held, July 1, 11b; —contributions, Feb. 16, 4f; Oct. 26, 4f; Sir H. Burdett (s.), Dec. 16, 6a; —dance in aid, fancy dress: date Nov. 20, 11a; — Ealing branch: evening performance of *Penelope*: to be given, Aug. 14, 9a; Sept. 5, a; 16, 9a; —fête in aid, floral: held, June 8, 11a; —financial condition: Sir H. Burdett (s.), Dec. 16, 6a; —hospitals: contributions, Oct. 26, 4f; —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, May 9, 12d; 22, 12a; —meeting (Mansion House): held, Mar. 28, 10b (e.e.); —presidents: meeting; message from King read, Dec. 16, 6a; —Reading: concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 27, 9a; —St. Pancras district: "at home" in aid: date, Nov. 29, 11a; given, Dec. 2, 11a; —South Kensington branch: *matinée* in aid: date, June 26, 11d; held, July 1, 13c; —South Paddington district branch: meeting, Mar. 10, 10e; — Strand division: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, May 1, 10c; given, 5, 11a; —workers: garden-party to entertain: date, May 17, 13c
- LEAGUE of Pity — Royal Court Theatre: performance in aid announced, Oct. 23, 11a
 LEAGUE of the Empire — Caxton-hall: receptions held, Mar. 3, 7c; 31, 10a; —contributions, Mar. 25, 6a, 11a; —council, representative: new members, Mar. 25, 11a, 6a; —dances in aid: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11a; —educational conference: date (Ed.S.), April 4, 76a; 14, 4d; held, 25, 4b; reception of delegates: held, 29, 13a; —Empire day: essay competition prize: result, June 24, 7d; parade arrangements, Feb. 25, 7d; —masque: given at Aubrey House, June 13, 5c; —meeting (annual): arrangements, June 10, 12c; 16, 10b; held, July 8, 12b; —report, July 8, 12b; —visitors, oversea: garden party to be given, June 8, 6a; given, 13, 5c
- LEAGUE of Young Liberals — meeting (Leeds) held, May 13, 8e; —Swansea: headquarters building opened, Dec. 11, 4c
 LEAKE, Mr. H. M. — cotton growing experiments in India: Mr. W. Bateson (add.), Sept. 2, 11b
 LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—at Institute of Directors, on assessment of industrial profit and loss, Nov. 10, 21b
 LEALE, Ethel—body discovered, July 17, 12d
 LEAMINGTON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
 LEAN, Col. Kenneth E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
 LEO, Senhor Eusebio (Portugal): — in Chamber, on army — loyalty, July 6, 5d
 LEARY, Arthur — damaging window charge, Sept. 15, 2d
 "LEASEHOLDER, A" — on motor omnibuses: effect on house property (l.), Jan. 5, 14c
 LEATHAM, Mr. Claude — at West Riding county council, on Tinsley church school: attitude of Board of Education to projected enlargement, July 13, 11c (e.e.)

- LEATHER—trade : conditions, Aug. 29, 11f ; fair : see under BOOT trade
- LEATHER, Mr. Herbert — on teachers : training (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 91c
- LEATHER, Mr. J. P. — at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas : Woodall-Duckham vertical retorts (E.S.), June 21, 25c
- LEATHERHEAD and District Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—stock and share issue, April 13, 16a ; result, 29, 23d
- LEATHERSELLERS' Company — charitable contribution, Dec. 18, 3d ; 22, 2e ; —dinner given, Mar. 9, 14d ; —freedom to be conferred, on Sir J. Ward and Sir E. Morris, June 30, 11b ; conferred, July 7, 13f (e.e.) ; —master elected, Sept. 1, 8d ; —police-court poor-boxes : contributions, to, Jan. 10, 3c ; 11, 3d ; 12, 4f ; —surveyor elected, May 8, 4f ; —wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8d
- LEATHES, Mr. Stanley M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
- LEATT, William H. — inquest, April 6, 10c (e.e.)
- LE BAS, Rev. Henry V.—on Sir Walter de Manny : associations with Charterhouse : letter quoted, July 11, 13d
- LEBAUDY, M. M. — presents airship to minister of war, Feb. 16, 6c
- LEBAUT, M. René—passenger aeroplane flight in Morocco described, Sept. 25, 8b
- LEBEDEFF, Mme.—death, Jan. 28, 7d
- LEBEDEFF, M. Boris — on journalists, foreign : position in London (l.), June 1, 7b
- LEBEY, M.—“ Louis-Napoleon Bonaparte et le Ministre Odilon Barrot ” noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512b
- LEBLANC, M. Alfred—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
- LEBLOND, M. (France)—becomes president of Union Républicaine, Mar. 27, 5b
- LEBON, M. (France)—at Paris, on labour disputes in England, Dec. 21, 5f (e.e.)
- LEBOUCQ, Prof. Hector—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, Aug. 26, 4c ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- LEBRETON, Mme.—death, Jan. 16, 11c
- LEBRUN, M. (France)—appointed minister for colonies, June 28, 5c ; confers with M. Caillaux, Aug. 28, 6a ; Sept. 4, 6a
- Moroccan international crisis — Turco-German agreement : attitude, Dec. 22, 5d
- at Nancy, on Moroccan international crisis, Aug. 30, 3a
- in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on Africa, French Equatorial — Franco-German agreement, Nov. 13, 5c
- LEBUS, Mr. Harris—will, Mar. 14, 11d
- LECART, Prof.—death, Oct. 18, 11c
- LE CHATELIER, Prof. Henri — awarded Bessemer gold medal, Mar. 27, 8b ; May 12, 10c
- LECHMERE, Mr. Nicholas G. B.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Dec. 2, 4b
- LECKY, W. E. H. :—
- “ History of England in the Eighteenth Century ” quoted, Feb. 6, 11f ; 17, 10e ; 20, 7d ; 27, 10b
- on home rule — views quoted : correspondence, Jan. 5, 6f
- LE COCQ, Gen. Hubert—death, Feb. 16, 11b ; funeral, 20, 11b ; will, April 1, 11c
- LECOFFRE, M. — drafts first Persian budget, Jan. 19, 5c ; appointment as *pishgar* : see under PERSIA — Finance — Treasury
- LECOMTE, Léon — aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 8, 10a
- LECONFIELD, Lady—gives reception, May 31, 8a
- LECONFIELD, late Lord — visits to Ennis : statement in *The Times* obituary notice of Mr. Percy Wyndham : correspondence, Mar. 17, 11d
- LECONFIELD, Lord—gives ball, Jan. 13, 11a ; home coming at Petworth celebrated, Nov. 15, 11a ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- LECONTE, Gen. (Haiti) — elected president, Aug. 15, 3c
- LECOQ de Boisbaudran—“ The Training of the memory in Art and the Education of the Artist ” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 289b
- LE CORNU, Col. Charles P.—death, June 28, 13d ; funeral, July 3, 11d ; will, Oct. 3, 9c
- LE DANTEC, M. Félix—“ L'Egoïsme : Seule Base de Toute Société ” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452b
- LEDBURY, William—death from anthrax supposed, Dec. 28, 6b
- LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 2, 16d
- LEDEBOER, Mr. John H.—on aeroplanes : stability (l., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14e ; Feb. 8, 24e
- LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany) :—
- in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, Feb. 14, 8d ; —Prussia, Prince Henry of : speech to veterans, Feb. 14, 8d
- LE DENTU, Dr. A.—“ Visions d'Egypte ” noticed (L.S.), July 27, 280b
- LEDGER, Arthur, and others—damaging window charge, Mar. 3, 4d
- LEDGER, Mr. Edmund—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 22, 12c
- LEDLIE, Mr. J. C.—on public records (evid.), May 25, 17a
- LEDUCHOWSKI, late Cardinal Count—proposed burial at Posen cathedral : application made to Russian authorities, April 27, 5a
- LEDUC, Mr. René (Canada)—bribery charges against Mr. Letourneau and Mr. Elie Depeyne dismissed, Nov. 1, 8c
- Quebec (East) general election—withdraws candidature : repudiates signature, Sept. 18, 6c
- LEDWARD, Col. A. P.—death, Dec. 1, 11e
- LEE (river)—new by-laws issued, Nov. 7, 26d
- LEE, Mr.—at Friendly Societies' conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14e
- LEE, Mr. A. G.—awarded Kent county science scholarship, Sept. 4, 8c
- LEE, Miss A. L. :—
- on Regent's Park Canal : Grove-road : protection for children : letters quoted, June 19, 40a ; dangerous condition : letters quoted, July 10, 4b ; 13, 4c ; Regent's Park section : fatalities through unprotected state (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 4d
- LEE, Mr. Arthur — land purchased at Coombe Hill to be presented to public, April 25, 8d ; gives dinner to airmen concerned in demonstration at Hendon (P.N.), May 31, 12a ; presents prizes at Cheltenham School (s.), July 8, 17d ; health, Oct. 24, 11a ; 31, 11a ; Nov. 4, 11a ; 11, 11a ; 21, 11a

- LEE, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
 at House of Commons, on Parliamentary Committee of Aerial Defence, May 24, 12b
 in Parliament, on—army: strength; special reserve; strength; expeditionary force, Mar. 16, 13b; strength; officers: supply; pay, Mar. 23, 12e; —army, territorial: strength, Mar. 16, 13a; —artillery: strength, Mar. 16, 13c; 23, 12e; —Great Britain and Germany: proposed exchange of naval information, April 7, 14a; —Hamilton, Sir I.: "Compulsory service," Mar. 16, 13a; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 10f, 11a, b, c; 15, 4d; —navies: conversion of merchantmen, July 5, 13f; navies, colonial, July 5, 13f; —navy: strength; building programme; docks; Royal Marines: reduced strength; trade routes, protection of; labour party's attitude; two power standard, Mar. 17, 13b; 21, 13b; two-power standard, April 7, 14a; trade routes, protection of; cruisers; building programme, July 5, 13f; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14c; —Rosyth: naval base, Mar. 17, 13c; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14b
 on members of Parliament: payment: disposal (l.), Sept. 13, 5f; 23, 5e; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7c
 LEE, Rev. Charles—will, Mar. 13, 11b (e.e.)
 LEE, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. E.—promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11e
 LEE, Mrs. E. H.—on horticulture: cultivation of Alpine plants (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3f (e.e.)
 LEE, Mr. G. Ambrose—on Church of England: high church theory of government (l.), Jan. 11, 3f; Feb. 1, 5f
 LEE, Mrs. Georgina—"Inhaling" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119b
 LEE, Gipsy—death, Feb. 24, 3e; funeral, 28, 11d
 LEE, Mr. H. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: British Socialist party: attitude towards Labour party (l.), Oct. 28, 10a; *The Times* comment (P.N.), 31, 10b
 LEE, Sir Henry A.—operation, Dec. 5, 11a; health, 6, 11a; 8, 11b
 LEE, Miss Hetty—at Church Congress, on Sunday school teaching, Oct. 6, 4e
 LEE, Rev. J. B.—death, Jan. 28, 13e; will, Mar. 28, 11d
 LEE, Mr. J. N.—at Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 8, 6b
 LEE, Mr. John—at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Post office telephone service, April 13, 12e
 LEE, Miss Mary—will, Dec. 8, 11c
 LEE, Robert—memorial lecture delivered, May 29, 3c
 LEE, Shirley—thrift charge, April 26, 3f
 LEE, Sir Sidney—appointed to deliver Leslie Stephen lecture, Mar. 8, 7e; knighted, June 20, 10c
 "Principles of Biography" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 389b
 LEE, Sir Sidney (continued):—
 at Cambridge University on biography (Leslie Stephen lecture), May 15, 6a; —at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare's birthplace, May 6, 13b
 on Wroth, late Mr. Warwick—services to "Dictionary of National Biography" (l. quoted), Sept. 29, 9d
 LEE, Mr. Thomas — will, July 28, 9b
 LEE, Mr. W.—testimonial fund: Sir R. Filmer (l.), Jan. 3, 5d
 LEE, William, and Christopher Hagen—stealing and receiving jewelry charge, Sept. 21, 2e; 30, 3a; Oct. 7, 2f; Nov. 22, 4e
 LEECH, Mr. H. Brougham—on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Jan. 27, 12d
 LEECH, Mr. Stephen — kisses hands on appointment as minister at Cuba, May 30, 8a
 LEEDS—anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —church, parish: medical men's service: arrangements, Sept. 23, 12a; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting; Jan. 27, 13e; contributions, 27, 13e; 28, 13e; April 10, 8a; June 17, 13d (e.e.); fund: amount, July 20, 13e; committee meeting held, Nov. 1, 7a; —fire: see under FIRES; —lord mayoralty: Mr. W. Nicholson accepts invitation to office, Sept. 12, 7c (e.e.); lord mayor elected Nov. 10, 7c; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —North: electoral, April 3, 10c; —park, new: presented by Lord Grimthorpe, June 5, 6d; —sewerage: new scheme: progress (E.S.), April 26, 26e; works: order for weighbridge placed (E.S.), May 10, 2c; particulars of new scheme (E.S.), June 14, 25a; —training college (Beckett's Park): King to open, Aug. 26, 9a; —tramways: receipts for twelve months, April 5, 23e; extensions to Morley and Farnley: progress (E.S.), May 3, 27c; trackless trams inaugurated, June 20, 10d; 21, 7c; labour: see under LABOUR; —water supply: Leighton reservoir: construction progress (E.S.), May 3, 27c
 LEEDS, R.C. Bp. of: see GORDON, Rt. Rev. William
 LEEDS, Duke of—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7a
 LEEDS, Mr. Lethem—at National Union of Journalists' conference, delivers presidential address, April 15, 8c
 LEEDS, Mrs. Lewis—"Chateau Bluebeard" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 541b
 LEEDS, Mrs. William—received by President Taft, Mar. 9, 11a
 LEEDS Ancient Order of Oddfellows—meeting: held, June 6, 7a
 LEEDS and County Bull Dog Club: see under DOGS—Shows
 LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 8, 20b; Sept. 6, 16b; meeting, Mar. 18, 21d
 LEEDS Chamber of Commerce—council meeting, Jan. 4, 7f; —dinner: postponed, Jan. 31, 13a; —report, Jan. 25, 7b
 LEEDS Church Extension Society—meeting, Feb. 15, 7b

- LEEDS Forge Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20b
- LEEDS General Infirmary—Edward VII. memorial fund: contributions, Feb. 2, 11c; 7, 7d; 13, 11d; 18, 11e; 23, 6b; appeal by committee (pamphlet), 9, 6c; contributions, Mar. 6, 11d
- LEEDS Grammar School—prizes presented, Aug. 1, 6d
- LEEDS Invalid Children's Aid Society—ball in aid held, Jan. 6, 11a
- LEEDS Law Students' Society—dinner given, Nov. 30, 8f
- Leeds Mercury—libel action against, Feb. 18, 3c
- LEEDS Philharmonic Chorus—concert, Jan. 14, 11e
- LEEDS University — appointments, Sept. 21, 2f; —botany: professor elected, June 30, 4f; —council: meeting, Sept. 21, 2f; —fellowship, university: awarded, July 3, 15c; —grants: memorial to West Riding county council; Duke of Devonshire (s.), Jan. 7, 4c; grants increased, June 1, 6d; —Greek play: "The Frogs" of Aristophanes: performance announced, Nov. 9, 12b; performed, Dec. 1, 11c; —leather industries department: chairman resigns, Jan. 27, 23d; —scholarships, studentships: awarded, July 3, 15c; —social work for undergraduates: club opened, Nov. 13, 4a; —vice-chancellor: Prof. M. Sadler's appointment announced, Oct. 12, 10c; confirmed, 21, 4c; —women's hostel: warden appointed, Sept. 21, 2f
- LEEDS Workpeople's Hospital Fund Company—summoned for employing male servant without licence, Jan. 7, 10f
- LEE-JORTIN, Mr. Henry W.—death, Sept. 6, 9c
- LEEK—rural district council: law case, Nov. 8, 3a
- LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Woolwich—health, Jan. 16, 4e; leaves for San Remo, Feb. 9, 4e
- LEEMING, Mr. John—on payment of members of Parliament: Pepys's diary quoted, June 7, 6c (e.e.)
- LEEMING and Leeming, Messrs—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), July 10, 10d
- LEENER, Prof. G. de—on Katanga: trade (sp. art.), "British enterprise in the Katanga", Mar. 3, 17d
- LEES, Very Rev. Dr. C.—appointed to walk in coronation procession in Westminster Abbey, April 11, 10a
- LEES, Mr. James—appointed lecturer in engineering in South African College (Cape Town), Jan. 27, 23d
- LEES, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 4, 11c
- LEES, Miss Mary—will, Aug. 21, 9e
- LEES, Sir Thomas E.—consents to become Unionist candidate for Dorsetshire (East) on returning from Queensland, Nov. 2, 8b
- LEESE, Mr. — at Municipal Electrical Associations on Stoke electricity supply (E.S.), June 28, 28c
- LEESON (detective-sergeant)—wounded at Sidney-street fight, Jan. 4, 8b; health, 5, 8a; 10, 8a; 11, 8b; 12, 8a; 20, 6c; promoted, 11, 8b; leaves London Hospital, Feb. 9, 7b
- LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: confers with Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10d
- LEE-WARNER, Mr. P. H.—on printing: legible (l.), Oct. 21, 12d
- LEE-WARNER, Sir William — promoted G.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9e; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 15, 6b
at Prince's-gate, on education of Eurasians in India, Dec. 7, 4e
- LEFÉBURE, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on—frontier fortifications, Mar. 15, 5c
- LEFEVRE, (p. li e-constable) — bravery rewarded, Aug. 19, 5e (e.e.)
- LEFÈVRE, M. André (France)—declines reappointment as under-secretary for finance, Feb. 13, 5b
in Chamber, on—viticulture: agitation in Aube district; proposed suspension of delimitation law, April 4, 5a
- LEFORESTIER, M. — aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 6b
- LEFROY, Mr. H. Maxwell—at Association of Economic Biologists, on training of economic entomologists, April 7, 14d
- LEFROY, late Very Rev. W.—memorial in Norwich cathedral unveiling arrangements, Mar. 24, 11a; unveiled; Bp. Sheepshanks (add.), May 2, 7c
- LEGAGNEUX, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- LEGAL and Commercial Insurance Company (Ltd.)—North-Western Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, Feb. 13, 16e; resolution approving passed, Mar. 11, 21e
- LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 23a; meeting, 2, 20d
- LEGAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 20a; meeting, 15, 21d; —director elected, Mar. 6, 21b
- LE GALLIENNE, Mr. Richard—"Attitudes and Avowals" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. Mar. 9, 94b
- LEGENDRE, Dr. — murder: see under Yunnan — Natives
- LEGER, M. Eugène — biographical, Oct. 5, 4c; awarded Hanbury medal, May 20, 8c; receives medal, Oct. 5, 4c
- LEGGATT, Rev. S. B.—exchanging benefice, Oct. 6, 10c
- LEGGE, Mrs.—health, Dec. 15, 13a; 18, 11a; 21, 11a; 23, 2a; death, 25, 9f; funeral arrangements, 26, 9a; funeral, 28, 7a
- LEGGE, Mr. A. E.—on supposed head of Oliver Cromwell (l.), April 19, 11f
- LEGGE, Mr. Arthur E.—"The Silver Age" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 341a
- LEGGE, Rt. Rev. Hon. Augustus, Bp. of Lichfield—at church congress, on churches: intercommunion, Oct. 4, 9f; late Archdeacon Emery; late Bp. Paget; late Bp. of Wordsworth; Lichfield diocese: proposed division; coronation, Church of England: representation of laity: attitude towards social work; labour unrest; church congress, 4, 10a; on Prayer-book revision, 6, 4b
- LEGGE, Mr. George—health, Dec. 27, 9a
- LEGGE, Col. Heneage — health, Sept. 29, 9a; death, Nov. 2, 9c; funeral arrangements, 3, 11a; funeral, 7, 13a; will, Dec. 7, 11c
- LEGGE, Rev. Hugh—on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 15, 6d
- LEGGE, Mr. J. G.—at imperial education conference, on education in elementary schools; co-education; ambidexterity, April 27, 6c
- LEGGE, Rev. James—death, Aug. 12, 9e
- LEGGE, Miss Rhoda—health, Dec. 27, 9a

- LEGIEN, Herr (Germany)—at trade union congress (Dresden), on labour: strikes; employers' attitude towards trade unions, June 27, 5b
- LEGINSKA, Miss Ethel — piano recital, May 26, 10d
- LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- LEGISLATION—by reference: remarkable example, Sept. 25, 9a
- LEGOUIS, M. Emile—to lecture on French poetry at London University, May 5, 6b
"Chaucer" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 99a
- LEGRAND, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- LEGRAND, Mr. G. J., and Mr. Jules Gersant —new turbine invention described (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24c
- LEGROS, Prof. Alphonse—attitude towards Alfred Stevens's art (sp. art., "Alfred Stevens and Alphonse Legros"), Nov. 16, 6a; death, Dec. 9, 11b; biographical, 11, 11c; funeral arrangements, 12, 11a; funeral, 14, 11b; —etchings exhibited: see under ART—Exhibitions
- LEGROS, Mr. L. A.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: pressed steel, use of (E.S.), May 17, 28b; traffic: causes of accidents, Oct. 12, 13e
- LEGUA, President Augusto B. (Peru) —opens congress, July 31, 5a
in Parliament on finance: revenue, July 31, 5a; foreign relations, 31, 5a; trade, foreign, 31, 5a
on Chile and Peru: war prospects: Chilian opinion, Oct. 20, 5d
- LEGUA y Martinez, Señor Germain (Peru) —biographical; appointed foreign minister (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8b
- LEHIGH Valley Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- LEHMAN, Mr. Ludwig — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 3, 4c (e.e.)
- LEHMANN, Baron (Netherlands) —arrives in London, Mar. 16, 11a
- LEHNERT, Mr. G.—"La Technique du Froid" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18e
- LEHR, Franz L.—false pretences charge, June 29, 4d
- LEICESTER—coronation: see under GEORGE V.; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Mar. 18, 11a; —Edward VII. memorial: meetings, Jan. 24, 11b; Feb. 27, 11c; —fire: see under FIRES; —hospital, cottage: opened, July 31, 6e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —police: arming: see under POLICE; —race meeting: see under TURF
- LEICESTER, Archdeacon of: see STOCKS, Ven. J. E.
- LEICESTER, Lord — gives dinner, 20, 11b; house party, June 5, 11a; Nov. 6, 11a
- LEICESTER, Joseph Edward — suicide, Sept. 16, 8c; inquest, 18, 8e (e.e.)
- LEICESTER Galleries, April 28, 11a; —exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
- LEICESTER Miners' Association—funds: amount, July 18, 7c
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre — dividend, Feb. 1, 21f; report, 2, 16c
- LEICESTERSHIRE —agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows; —Harborough: electoral, Oct. 30, 7f
- LEICESTERSHIRE Militia—dinner, Nov. 4, 11a
- LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment — dinner, June 15, 11a
- LEICESTER-SQUARE — Cavour site: sale announced, May 26, 14d
- LEIGH (Lancs.)—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —electricity works: extensions announced (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- LEIGH, Mrs.—sentence for participating in woman suffrage disturbance: correspondence between Lady Lytton and home secretary, Dec. 13, 13e
- LEIGH, Mr. E. C. Austen—presents land for town hall and institute at Eton, April 24, 4b
- LEIGH, Sir E. Chandos:—
at Savoy Hotel, on London Playing Fields Society, May 4, 10e; 12, 11e
on London Playing Fields Society—appeal (with others, l.), Jan. 20, 19d
- LEIGH, Mr. Egerton—on Napoleon Buonaparte: portraits: letter from Adm. Leigh quoted (l.), Sept. 6, 9e
- LEIGH, Mr. F., and Prof. H. S. Heleshaw—at Institution of Naval Architects, on *Albion*: steering gear (p., E.S.), April 19, 24d
- LEIGH, Col. O. Mosley—estate (Cheshire): sale announced, Sept. 12, 7c
- LEIGH, Mr. Roger—Orrel estate: claim to by Darbyshire family; meetings held, May 17, 4d; 22, 12c
- LEIGH, Thomas — theft charge, Mar. 6, 3d; 30, 4c
- LEIGH, Mr. W. Austen—on St. Mary's Hospital (Paddington): alterations of casualty department (l.), Aug. 14, 2d
- LEIGH, Mr. W. Austen, and Mr. Montagu G. Knight—"Chawton Manor and its Owners" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403c; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 491a
- LEIGHTON House—Grove and Manns Memorial: concert in aid, Dec. 6, 11d; —maintenance: decision of records and museums committee of London county council, July 31, 4e; —school of art: term: arrangements, Feb. 20, 11e; art classes discontinued, Dec. 30, 13b; —visitors: hours: arrangements, Dec. 30, 13b
- LEINSTER—coalfield: see under IRELAND—Coal
- LEINSTER Regiment—dinner, May 27, 13b
- LEINSTER, Regiment, 1st—leaves for India, Sept. 30, 3e
- LEINSTER Regiment, 2nd—arrives at Cork from Bombay, Nov. 15, 4f
- LEIPER, Dr. Robert T.—on animal diseases: wire worms; sheep disease in Huntingdonshire (l.), June 13, 14e
- LEISHMAN, Mr. James — biographical; appointed chairman of Scottish insurance commissioners, Dec. 20, 10d
- LEISHMAN, Mr. John G. A. (U.S.A.) — appointed American ambassador in Berlin, Aug. 5, 3d; arrival at Berlin: probable date, Sept. 2, 2a; presents letters of credence to German Emperor, Oct. 26, 9a
- LEISTON—new gas works opened; described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21c
- LEITCH, Prof. M.—founds prize in New Testament Greek, April 14, 4d
at Presbyterian Theological College (Belfast), on position of Presbyterians in Belfast University, April 14, 4d
- LEITCH, Mr. R. T.—at Dundee Chamber of Commerce, on Trade Disputes Act (1906), Dec. 29, 6e

- LEITCH, Dr. William—on Mr. A. Bonar Law: religious views (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 4b
- LEITE, Senhor Duarte (Portugal) — to form new ministry, Aug. 30, 3d; abandons intention, 31, 3a; appointed minister of finance, Sept. 4, 3a; biographical, 9, 3b
- LEITE, Miss Eva P. — death, Nov. 24, 11b
- LEITE de Vasconcellos, Rt. Rev. S., R.C. Bp. of Beja—deposed by Portuguese government, April 21, 3f
- LEITER, Mr. Joseph — leaves London for New York, Oct. 16, 11a
- LEITH—docks: electric lighting: extension announced (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24d; improvements announced (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17c; extension recommended, Oct. 7, 6d; equipment: contracts placed (E.S.), 18, 20c; extensions proposed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25a; 22, 3a; linking with Newhaven harbour proposed: particulars (E.S.), 1, 25a; (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21a; —population: census results, May 1, 4a; —south: parish church: minister elected, Oct. 19, 4e; —United States: Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above
- LEITRIM, Lord—leaves for Mulroy, Feb. 10, 11a
- LEIVITRE, M. Joseph—"Alphabet du Piégeage" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28b
- LEJEAU Paris (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 30, 19a; defaulting officials: Sir J. Sivewright (s.), Sept. 30, 19a
- LEJEUNE, M.—death, Feb. 20, 11e
- LELY, Sir Peter—portraits by: similarities noticed, Mar. 9, 11e
- LE MAIRE, Eveline—"Le Prince" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 232b
- LEMAIRE, Margaret — unlicensed employment agency charge, Nov. 30, 2e
- LEMAIRE, Mr. Richard—on Southwark diocese: poor clergy: contributions from Queen Victoria Clergy Fund (l.), Mar. 23, 7d; appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 4b
- LEMAITRE, M. Jules (France)—at Meaux, on Bossuet, Oct. 30, 5d
- LEMAN, Mrs. A. A.—will, Feb. 8, 11e
- LEMARTIN, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), June 19, 32d; funeral, 22, 4f
- LEMAY, Mr. Henri (Canada)—on French Canadians: statistics (art. quoted), June 24, 5c
- LE MAY (W. H. and H.), Messrs.—on hop crop (report), Aug. 19, 13e
- LEMBCKE, Mme.—"at home": date, May 19, 11a; held, 23, 11a
- LEMBCKE, Señora Isabel de—death, Oct. 16, 11a
- LEMBCKE, M. (Peru) — leaves London for Berlin, Jan. 13, 11a; returns to London, 20, 11a; to attend funeral of Mme. Mercédès Dartnell at Paris, 25, 11a; returns from Paris, 30, 13b
- on Ecuador-Peru boundary question (sp. art., "The case for Peru," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 2a
- LEMBERG University — students' strike begun, Jan. 31, 7b
- LEMCO and Oxo Company (Ltd.)—Rhodesia: land selected for cattle ranches, Mar. 1, 10e
- LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—biographical, April 12, 5f; in London, Jan. 6, 6d; prospects of attendance at coronation, April 12, 5f; appointed minister of marine and naval affairs, Aug. 7, 3c; prospects of leadership of Liberal party, Sept. 23, 6b
- LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada) (continued):—Atlantic, Quebec, and West Railway—failure of—alleged connexion with: Mr. Lemieux issues statement, Jan. 17, 8b
- General election: see under CANADA
- General Election
- Liberal party — prospects of succession to leadership, April 12, 5f
- at Montreal, on United States: proposed reciprocity, Jan. 21, 10c; on British preference, Sept. 2, 3f; —at St. Eustache, on nationalism, Aug. 24, 3c; —at Toronto Canadian Club, on Connaught, Duke of; South Africa, Feb. 28, 5d
- in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 23, 5a; —post office: stamps: new stamps, April 12, 5c; —telegraph: cable rates, July 20, 5a
- on cables; imperial defence: fiscal policy: South African Union; Ireland: home rule (int.), Jan. 6, 6d
- LEMIRE, Abbé — name removed from list of honorary canons of Hazebrouck, May 30, 7a
- LEMON, essence of—price advanced, Aug. 7, 10a
- LE MORTÉE, Col. — represents King at funeral of Gen. Le Cocq, Feb. 20, 11a
- LEMSTRÖM, Prof.—electrification of crops: particulars of experiments, April 3, 13a
- LENA Goldfields (Ltd.)—reports, May 8, 22f; Nov. 3, 22a; dividend, Aug. 10, 17c; meeting, Nov. 11, 21a; directors' remuneration: proposed increase, 21, 20e
- LENANA: see under AFRICA, British East—Natives
- LENDU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—circular, April 20, 16b
- LENGYEL, Herr Ernst von—piano recital, Feb. 22, 11d
- LENNOX, Mr. Haughton (Canada)—prospects of appointment as chairman of Transcontinental railway commission, Oct. 3, 3f
- in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 17, 8c —imperial conference: Canadian attitude, April 21, 6c; —naval warfare: Declaration of London, April 21, 6c
- LENNOX and Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 3, 24c
- LENÔTRE, M. (France)—on Naundorff claims (art. quoted), Mar. 29, 5c
- LENOTRE, G. — "Les Noyades de Nantes" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496b
- LENROOT, Mr. I. L. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement, April 18, 3c
- LENT—church services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7d; 28, 7e; Mar. 1, 4c; 4, 4e
- LENTZE, Dr. (Prussia)—in Diet, on estimates, Jan. 11, 5b; April 6, 5e
- LEO, Miss J. S. — will, Jan. 31, 13d
- LEO, Miss Sophie T.—will, Mar. 9, 11c (e.e.)
- LEOMINSTER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e
- LEON, Miss Adeline—concert, May 9, 12d
- LEON, Sir Herbert S.—created baronet, June 20, 10b
- LEONARD, Mr. R. E. (Canada)—appointed chairman of transcontinental railway commission, Oct. 23, 5e
- LEONARD, Mr. R. M. — "A Book of Light Verse" reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 209b
- LEONARD, Mr. Robert — elected chairman of British Columbia Land and Investment Agency (Ltd.), Nov. 23, 21c

- LEONARDI-CATTALICA, Adm. (Italy) — in Chamber, on navy estimates, May. 26, 5b
- LEONCAVALLO, Signor — to conduct abridged version of opera "Pagliacci" at London Hippodrome, Aug. 15, 11e; conducts orchestra at London Hippodrome, Sept. 13, 6c
"Maia" — produced at Berlin, Mar. 20, 12d
- LÉONI, M. Henri—vocal recital, July 13, 8b (e.c.)
- LEOPOLD II., late King of the Belgians — estate : Princess Louise's claims : law case, Feb. 3, 5c; May 9, 7d; June 16, 5a; July 31, 5f; Aug. 2, 3d; Nov. 15, 8c; judgment, 15, 8c; history of action, 15, 8c; in Chamber : interpellation announced, 16, 5b; —Niederfullbach, foundation : see under BELGIUM
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
- LEOPOLDINA Terminal Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Oct. 19, 18d
- LEOPOLD von Gudenus, Count (Austria-Hungary)—order of Golden fleece conferred, April 14, 3c
- LEOTE do Rego, Senhor (Portugal)—on Portuguese West Africa : shortage of native labour : statement, Dec. 2, 15f
- LEOTTE, Dr. Mello (Portugal)—appointed minister of Justice, Sept. 4, 3a
- LEPEL, Herr von (Germany)—wireless telegraphy : granted patent for "singing sparks" system, Jan. 9, 5d
- LÉPINE, M. (France) — reports of impending resignation of post as prefect of Paris police circulated, Mar. 1, 5a
Suez Canal Company—directorship : discussed in Chamber ; motion referred to civil service committee, June 21, 5b
at Paris municipal council, on anti-militarism : police search at Bourse du Travail, July 14, 5a
- LEPREUX, M.—charges against : see under SUEZ Canal Company—Frauds
- LEPROSY—Nastin treatment : experiments at Mahaica Leper Asylum (British Guiana) : report by Dr. Wise, May 26, 6a (e.c.)
- LERCHE, M. (Russia) — resigns from committee of Octobrist party, April 7, 5a
- LERCHENFELD, Count — order of Black Eagle conferred, Mar. 13, 5b
- LERNER, Miss Tina—piano recital, Dec. 14, 10f
- LE ROI Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 15, 19a; proposed sale of Canadian assets : circular to shareholders, 11, 21d; further particulars, 15, 19a
- LE ROI No. 2 (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 16e; dividends, Feb. 14, 19e; July 4, 21f; Nov. 21, 21a
- LE ROUGE, M. Gustav, et M. Cazals — "Les Derniers Jours de Paul Verlaine" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288b
- LEROUX, M. (France)—incitement to riot charge, Sept. 18, 3c; 19, 3b
- LERROUX, Señor (Spain) — at Sabadell; attempt on life, Feb. 13, 5b; relations with Republican party : our Madrid correspondent's comments, 14, 5d
at Barcelona, on Radical party's relation with Socialists ; labour strikes, Oct. 25, 5b
- LESCHETZKY, Mme. Gabrielle — piano-forte recital, Nov. 15, 10d
- LESGAFT, Prof. P. F. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a
- LESLIE, Albert — theft charge, Sept. 14, 5c (e.c.)
- LESLIE, Mr. Arthur — on Bombay : turf : proposed prohibition (L.), June 9, 13e
- LESLIE, Sir Bradford — biographical : eightieth birthday (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19c
- LESLIE, Mrs. Charles — gives dance, Mar. 10, 11a
- LESLIE, Mr. Duncan—will, April 15, 9b
- LESLIE, Mr. F. J.—at Liverpool, on Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Jan. 9, 4c
- LESLIE, Maj. J. H. — on defence of Gibraltar (1779-1783) (L.), April 17, 5f
- LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. T. W.—death, Mar. 30, 11c
- LESLIE, Mrs. Leslie : see under FORGERY
- LESLIE, Dr. R. Murray :—
at health congress, imperial, on endowment of motherhood, July 8, 3e ; —at nursing conference, on eugenics, April 8, 4a
- LESLIE, Mr. Shane :—
Gaelic League — mission to United States : see under IRELAND—Gaelic League
at Dublin, on compulsory study of Irish language, Oct. 19, 10b
- LESLIE, Miss Sylvia—concert, July 27, 11d
- LESLIE and Godwin (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Angove (W.A.) and Co. announced, Jan. 3, 12d
- LESSEPS, M. Paul de—acropplane : see under AERONAUTICS
- LESSER, Mr. Ernest — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of domestic servants (L.), Dec. 8, 6d
- LESSER, Mr. L.—will, Sept. 8, 9b
- LESSING, Herr C. R.—death, Jan. 30, 13d
- LESTER, Rev. H. A.—appointed director of London Sunday schools, July 20, 4f; lectures announced, Nov. 28, 7d
- LESTER, John — incorrigible rogue charge, Feb. 10 4a; attempted theft charge, Oct. 11, 2e
- L'ESTRANGE, Mr. Guy — wins Parliamentary golf handicap, June 13, 16a
- LETCHE, Mrs. Rose—railway accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 7d
- LETCHER, Mr. Owen — "Big Game Hunting in North-Eastern Rhodesia" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451b
- LETCHWORTH —garden city : Tenants' Institute : Thomas Thornton wing : foundation-stone laid, Sept. 29, 9b
- LETCHWORTH Cottages and Buildings (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 5, 15d
- LETETIER, Señor Anibal (Chile) — appointed minister of justice, Jan. 13, 5e
- LETHABY, Prof. W. R.—to give address on Westminster Abbey, Mar. 10, 11c
at London Topographical Society, on coronations, Mar. 23, 14b
- LETHBRIDGE (Alberta) — municipality : finance : debenture issue, Nov. 28, 20d
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper :—
on fiscal policy : referendum (L.), Jan. 5, 7c; — fiscal policy, imperial (L.), Oct. 10, 15d; —heraldry : "jall" (L.), May 20, 13d; — India : fiscal policy (L.), Oct. 10, 15d; jute export duty (L.), Dec. 5, 24c
- LETHREN, George — inquest, Feb. 25, 6d
- LETITIA, Princess — arrives at Moncalieri, Feb. 15, 11a
- LETOILLE, Brigadier-General de (France)—appointed chief of military cabinet to war minister, June 8, 5b (e.c.)
- LETOURNEAU, M. (Canada) — bribing Parliamentary candidate charge, Sept. 20, 4c

- LETSIE**, paramount chief of Basutoland :
—at Maseru, on Lord Gladstone's visit : South African Union, May 11, 7b
- LETT**, Mrs. Harold—at Dublin, on Ireland : improved living conditions, Nov. 16, 14c
- LETT**, Miss Phyllis — jewelry stolen, Dec. 30, 2f
- LETTERS**, autograph : see **AUTOGRAPHS**
- LETTISH** Social Democratic Committee (Brussels) — Sidney-street affair : see under Houndsditch Shooting outrage — Sidney-street
- LETTISH** Social Democratic party — refugees in England : particulars, Jan. 4, 10b
- LETTIS**, Prof. — at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on rivers : pollution, July 29, 7d
- LEUCHERS**, Col. (South Africa)—appointed minister for commerce, Feb. 23, 5f
- LEUCHTENBERG**, Duke of — entertained by Mr. Townsend Martin, Oct. 28, 11a
- LEUTY**, Mr. T. R.—death, April 17, 9f ; funeral, 19, 11a ; will, May 25, 13e
- LEVANT** Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 27, 20b
- LEVASSEUR**, M. Emile — death, July 12, 11d ; articles in *Revue Economique Internationale* noticed, 31, 20c
- LEVAVASSEUR**, M. (France)—new aeroplane design : see under **AERONAUTICS** — Aeroplanes — Antoinette type
- LEVEL**, M.—aeroplane accident, Oct. 13, 7f ; health, 14, 10f ; death, 16, 12a ; — aeroplane : see under **AEROPLANES**
- LEVEN**, Loch — water power scheme : Mr. A. H. Roberts (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 23c ; Mr. F. B. Sonnenschein (p., E.S.), 15, 23c
- LEVEN** and Melville, Lord :—
Talbot Woods — claim for exemption from undeveloped land duty : decision of commissioners under Finance Act. May 3, 10d
in Parliament, on — House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13c ; — Parliament Bill, May 25, 14e
- LEVENS**, Rev. J. T.—“Aspects of the Holy Communion” noticed (L.S.), May 25, 208b
- LEVER**, Sir Arthur L.—biographical ; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10a
- LEVER**, Edith — injured by runaway horses from royal stables at Windsor, June 16, 8b ; Queen sends flowers, 17, 9d ; inquires after health, July 6, 10b
- LEVER**, Sir W. H.—contributes £10,000 to Congregational forward movement, Feb. 23, 7c ; granted concession of land in Congo to establish palm oil industry, Mar. 3, 21c ; purchases Beechwood and Oughtrington estates in Cheshire, April 5, 10e ; statement by Mr. Lever, 6, 6d ; addresses workmen at Port Sunlight, 19, 11c (e.e.) ; created baronet, June 20, 10b
- Estates, Cheshire — particulars, Dec. 9, 7f ; improvement scheme : Sir W. Lever (s.), 9, 7f
- Porcelain — purchases Bennett collection, Oct. 5, 6c ; correction, 6, 9d
- at British West Africa Association dinner, on British West African development, Mar. 23, 22b ; — at Port Sunlight, on co-partnership, Jan. 4, 7f ; on Congo : concession to Lever Brothers (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 10e (e.e.)
- LEVER**, Sir W. H. (continued) :—
on insurance, industrial — government Bill (views), May 5, 14e
- LEVER** Brothers (Ltd.) — Congo concession : see under **CONGO** ; — co-partnership : see under **LABOUR** ; — directors : number to be increased, Sept. 6, 14b ; — Hazlehurst's soap works, Messrs. : sale to, Dec. 15, 10b ; — law case, Oct. 19, 3b ; 20, 3a ; Dec. 14, 3a ; — Ogston and Tennant (Ltd.) : amalgamation : agreement arranged, Nov. 18, 20f ; — report, Feb. 25, 18d ; — share issue, May 26, 20e
- LEVERRIER**, Urbain Jean Joseph — centenary celebrated, Mar. 13, 6b
- LEVERSON**, Mrs. Ada — “The Limit” noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102b
- LEVER** Spring Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 24, 18f
- LEVESON-GOWER**, Mr. Arthur F. G.—on Queen Marie Antoinette : Gower relics (l.), June 14, 13d
- LEVESON** Gower, Miss Caroline — death, Jan. 7, 10f ; will, Feb. 25, 11e (e.e.)
- LEVETT**, Mr. Ernest L.—on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers (l.), Aug. 3, 5c
- LEVIE**, M. (Belgium) — to be minister of finance, June 14, 5b ; 15, 5b
- LEVIN**, Mr. Lewin — will, Jan. 11, 11c
- LEVINE**, Mr. A. — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on trade unions : prepares actuarial report for Labour party, Oct. 14, 8a
- LEVINGE**, Mr. Edward V.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- LEVITA**, Mr. A. F. — will, Jan. 20, 11d
- LEVY**, Beatrice — appeal against conviction, Nov. 28, 3b
- LEVY**, Mr. Emanuel — on sugar : price ; tax (l.), Sept. 25, 14b
- LEVY**, Mr. Leopold S.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Oct. 21, 3d
- LEVY**, Mr. Lewis — services to police at Sidney-street siege rewarded, Feb. 20, 3c
- LEVY**, Miss Mary — pianoforte recital, May 20, 12e
- LEVY**, Sir Maurice :—
at Westminster Palace, on small holdings : ownership, May 16, 10c
in Parliament, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14b
- LEVY**, Rev. S. :—
at Jewish ministers' conference, on Anglicization of Jews, June 15, 6d ;
— at New Synagogue, on late Lord Swaythling, Jan. 16, 11d
- LÉVY**, Sylvain and Albertine Leleu — procuring charge, Feb. 25, 4d ; April 6, 4d
- LEVY** (L.S.) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 29, 12a
- LEWAIKAN** : see under **BAROTSELAND**
- LEWES**—corporation : law case, Aug. 1, 3c ; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e ; — race meeting : see under **TURF** ; — wool-fair : see under **WOOL**
- LEWES**, Archdeacon of : see **CHURTON**, Ven. T. P.
- LEWES**, Prof. (U.S.A.)—appointed corresponding member of Russian academy of science, Jan. 1, 5d
- LEWES** (alias Potter), Albert E.—escapes from Dartmoor prison, Sept. 27, 6c ; bloodhound used to track, 30, 10c ; recaptured, Oct. 2, 4c
- LEWES**, Mr. George Henry—letters to Mrs. Anna Stuart acquired by British Museum, Aug. 28, 7f

- LEWES, Mrs. M. E. ("George Eliot")—letters to Mrs. Alma Stuart acquired by British Museum (sp. art., "Unpublished letters of George Eliot: addition to British Museum"), Aug. 28, 7*f*; name of publishers, Sept. 1, 9*b*
- LEWES, Capt. Vaughan—on board battleship *Commonwealth*, on Australian navy, June 27, 15*f*
- LEWES, Prof. Vivian B.—at Society of Arts, on coal: carbonization (E.S.), Nov. 29, 305; (E.S.), Dec. 5, 25*d*; 13, 27*e*; 20, 21*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 20, 20*b*
- LEWIN, Maj. H. F. E.—authorized to accept order of MEDJIDIEH, June 17, 4*d*
- LEWIN, Mr. K. R.—nominated to use zoological station at Naples, Feb. 15, 6*e*
- LEWINGSTON, George—inquest, Jan. 25, 7*c*
- LEWIS, Dr. Agnes Smith—on death duties: collection methods (l.), Jan. 11, 8*a*
- LEWIS, Mr. B.—at Birkbeck College, on history and geography teaching, Jan. 9, 4*c*
- LEWIS, Miss Catherine—on Ibsen Club: production of "Ghosts" in London (l.), Jan. 9, 10*d*
- LEWIS, Sgt. David—perjury charge, Mar. 31, 10*a*
- LEWIS, David Morgan— theft charge, Sept. 15, 4*b* (e.e.); 19, 2*f*; 23, 2*e*; Nov. 27, 3*d*
- LEWIS, Dr. E. A.—on Welsh public records (evid.), Nov. 24, 4*b*
- LEWIS, Sir Elliot (Tasmania)— leaving for London: date, Mar. 10, 11*c*; leaves Hobart for England, 28, 8*b* (e.e.); arrives in England, May 5, 7*b*; visits Lord Harrowby at Sandon Hall, June 5, 7*e*; visits Staffordshire potteries, 6, 6*c*; date of departure, 27, 11*a* at Royal Colonial Institute luncheon, on Tasmania, May 10, 23*f*; correspondence, 13, 24*b*; —at Sandon Hall, on military training, June 5, 7*e*
- LEWIS, Mr. Eric—on opium agreement between India and China (l.), April 27, 15*b*
- LEWIS, Prof. G. N.—at British Association, on principle of relativity, Sept. 4, 4*b*
- LEWIS, Sir George—health, Nov. 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; Dec. 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; death, 8, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*a*; funeral, 11, 11*a*
- LEWIS, Mr. Guilford E.—on Sandow Institute: attitude of General Medical Council (l.), June 2, 6*f*
- LEWIS, Rev. H. L.—on police: food supply during duty at Sidney-street siege: correspondence with Home Office, April 1, 6*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. Harry B.—on late Lord Swaythling: connexion with Brighton Jewish community (l.), Jan. 16, 11*d*
- LEWIS, Sir Henry—knighted, July 15, 10*a*
- LEWIS, Sir Herbert E. F.—death, Nov. 8, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*a*
- LEWIS, Rev. J. Hamer—appointed to living of Tremeirchion, Aug. 15, 2*f*; declines appointment, 21, 13*f*
- LEWIS, Mr. J. Herbert—gives dinner, Nov. 16, 10*d*; Parliamentary private secretary appointed, May 19, 9*e*; health, Dec. 29, 7*a* at Cardiff, on Welsh Church: dis-establishment, Feb. 3, 6*f*
- LEWIS, Mr. J. P.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
- LEWIS, Mr. James W.—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Somerset (North), Oct. 16, 4*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. John—libel action by Lord Howard de Walden against, Mar. 8, 3*d*; 9, 4*z*; 10, 3*b* on Howard de Walden's estate, Lord—extended leases to tenants (l.), Nov. 14, 13*e*
- LEWIS, Rev. L. S.— at Mansion House, on Hospital Sunday Fund: grant to St. George's Hospital, Dec. 22, 11*e* on police: food: supply during duty (l.), Jan. 6, 10*a*
- LEWIS, Mr. Lewis—will, June 29, 11*e*
- LEWIS, Mark—thrift charge, Nov. 8, 3*d*
- LEWIS, Mary Evelyn—shot, Jan. 17, 13*d*
- LEWIS, Sir N. E. (Tasmania)— to attend Coronation of George V., Jan. 31, 13*e*
- LEWIS, Dr. S. J.—St. Paul's-bridge: southern approach scheme: details, Mar. 14, 15*c*
- LEWIS, Mr. Sam—murder charge: see under RHODESIA—Crime—Murder
- LEWIS, Thomas—suicide, Aug. 7, 2*d*
- LEWIS, Mr. Thomas N.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 29, 3*e*
- LEWIS, Rev. W. J.—received into Established Church of Scotland, June 19, 36*e*
- LEWIS, Mr. W. Yorath:— at British Association, on railways: Akkins-Lewis continuous transport system (p., E.S.), Sept. 13, 18*c*; — at Society of Arts, on London traffic: continuous transport (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*a*
- LEWIS, Surg.-Maj. William H. P.—death, Dec. 18, 10*f* (e.e.); inquest, 20, 5*d*
- LEWIS, Sir William T.: see MERTHYR, Lord
- LEWIS and Marks (Ltd.)—converted into private limited liability company, Nov. 17, 18*e*
- LEWISHAM—coronation: see under CORONATION; —Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials; —mayoralty: Alderman W. H. Le May nominated, Oct. 14, 10*c*; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; — rates: see under LOCAL taxation; — tramways: see under LONDON—Tramways—London county council
- LEWISHAM, Lord—at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 14, 7*a* Law case, Mar. 21, 3*b* West Bromwich general election — petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
- LEWISHAM and District Horse Show Society—see under HORSES—Shows
- LEWISOHN, Mrs. Oscar—gives performances in aid of Prince Francis of Teek memorial fund, Feb. 14, 11*b*; 20, 7*b*
- "LEX"—on House of Lords; Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers to force passage (l.), Feb. 8, 7*b*; July 17, 7*b*
- "LEX"—on Swansea church school: attitude of Board of Education: government: growth of executive powers (l.), April 8, 9*f*
- "LEX"—on County Courts Bill, July 21, 6*c*
- "LEX"—on Ireland: position of Protestants (l.), Nov. 13, 7*c*
- LEY, Sir Francis—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*e*

- LEY, Capt. James C.—relinquishes command of the *Cornwall*, Dec. 9, 13b
- LEY, Miss Rosamond—pianoforte recital, May 4, 10e
- LEYCESTER, Mr. W. H.—to undergo operation, July 17, 11b; health, Aug. 10, 9a
- LEYDS, Dr.—action against Mr. Nyland in Dutch Courts for restitution of Kruger relics, June 22, 5a
- LEYLAND—water supply: new works proposed (E.S.), May 31, 27b
- LEYLAND, Mr. Christopher J.—action against Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.) settled, Nov. 11, 19d
- LEYLAND, Mr. John—on navy: estimates: German navy compared (l.), Jan. 27, 5b; officers: engineers: training: U.S.A. scheme compared (l.), Dec. 25, 10c
- LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 21, 17e
- LEYLAND-BARRATT, Sir Francis—health, Feb. 18, 11a; 20, 11a
- LEYLAND Line—rumoured intended change in control: statement by Mr. B. Ismay, Mar. 2, 22f
- LEY'S Malleable Castings Company (Ltd.)—castings: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14c
- LEYS School (Cambridge)—handbook to be issued, Dec. 20, 11c;—prizes distributed, July 7, 7e;—speech day: date, May 10, 8e
- LHERMITTE, Mlle. Amélie—murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- LI, Adm. (China)—joins revolutionary movement, Nov. 10, 5a
- LI, Mr. K. J. (China)—appointed minister at Brussels; leaves for Brussels, Mar. 11, 11a
- LIANG Chi-chao (China)—appointed vice-minister of justice, Nov. 17, 5c
- LIANG-TUN-YEN (China)—received by King, Aug. 9, 11a; leaves London, 12, 9a; arrives in Paris, 15, 9a
- LIAO (river)—improvements: commissioner of customs at Newchwang: report for 1910 (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20d; special article ("The Liao river: harbour improvements at Niuchwang"), Feb. 23, 19c
- LIBEL—law: press: amendment: Mr. W. Judd (l.), April 13, 10c; Mr. Justice Scrutton (s.), May 11, 8d; Bill: suggested (position of press): Mr. J. Mitchell (add.), Aug. 29, 4b; Institute of Journalists' congress: discussion, Aug. 31, 2d; Mitchell, Mr. W. L. (s.), Aug. 31, 2d; Robbins, Mr. A. F. (s.), Aug. 31, 2d; Whorlow, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 2e; decision of newspaper press committee (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10e
- LIBEL (civil actions): see LAW cases—Defamation
- LIBEL (criminal)—Bellamy, Mr. George E.: Henry G. May tried, Oct. 19, 2f;—Beresford, Miss: H. G. May charged, May 2, 4e;—Bostock, Amy: Emily B. Edwards charged, Sept. 9, 8d; 14, 6d; 15, 5b; 16, 8d; tried, Oct. 21, 4b; 25, 4f; 26, 4d;—Burr, Mr. Arthur: Edward B. Dawson charged, Nov. 14, 22b; 30, 6d; Dec. 14, 7a; 21, 4a; *The Times* report corrected, Nov. 15, 14c; Dec. 2, 3f;—Day, Miss Ruth: Walter Norris charged, Oct. 27, 2f;—Evans, Miss A. M.: Marcel Martin and Wilfred Martin charged, Jan. 18, 20f; Mar. 11, 4a; 13, 3a;—Frederick, Capt.
- LIBEL (criminal) (continued):—
E. B.: ex-Sgt. G. Bull: charged, Nov. 17, 7c;—George V., King: E. F. Mylius sentenced, Feb. 2, 6a;—Goldney, Mr. F. B.: Esther Skinner charged, Jan. 2, 12b; Feb. 25, 4b; July 13, 3e;—Guttman, Mr. Charles: Thomas Sexton Browne charged, Nov. 22, 4e (e.e.);—Henderson, Mr. Samuel H.: Henry G. May charged, Sept. 21, 2d;—Hodges, Maj. Charles Clement: Frederick George Percy Luke charged, July 26, 4b; Sept. 6, 2f;—Jennens, Mr. Henry H.: Pattie Golden charged, Dec. 28, 2b;—Matthews, Mabel: Adolph Berconixi charged, Feb. 25, 4d;—Nevill, Edwin James: Leslie Boyne charged, April 11, 4e; June 29, 4d;—Oldfields, Messrs.: Bertha L. Richardson charged, Aug. 29, 2f; Sept. 7, 2d;—Piggott, Miss Elsie: William A. Larkins charged, Mar. 7, 4c; 14, 4c; 30, 4c;—Robinson, Mr. Alfred A.: Richard Bailey charged, Sept. 6, 2f;—Stephens, Rev. John E.: William Murphy charged, May 6, 6a; June 29, 6d;—Stephens, Mr. Thomas Hubert: Thomas E. Stephens charged, Oct. 12, 2f; 19, 2e;—Stubbes, George D.: publishing libel charge, June 5, 6b;—Summerfield, Mr. Henry: Clarence Bollon summons served, Oct. 4, 3b;—Walker, Mr. Edwin: Laurence Dillon charged, Aug. 26, 5f; Sept. 1, 8d; Nov. 24, 4a; Lawrence Dillon's application for leave to appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3a
- LIBERAL Christian League—assembly (autumn): arrangements, Oct. 9, 2f; held, 17, 4c; 18, 6d
- LIBERAL Colonial Club—dinner: arrangements, April 8, 6f
- LIBERAL Foreign Affairs Group—constituted; names (P.N.), Dec. 7, 8c
- "LIBERAL of the old school, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of voluntary hospitals (l.), Dec. 5, 10d
- Liberal Opinion*—libel action against, Jan. 19, 3f; 20, 3d; 21, 3e; Feb. 23, 3a
- LIBERAL party: see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERAL Social Council—Camberwell Baths: reception held, Mar. 22, 6f;—committee, executive: meetings, Mar. 15, 10b (e.e.); May 10, 12b (e.e.);—meetings (annual): date, Mar. 15, 10b (e.e.); May 20, 12a
- LIBERAL Unionist Council—Ireland, visit to: members at Belfast, Nov. 11, 6d;—meeting (Derby): arrangements, Sept. 23, 5b; resolutions outlined, Nov. 24, 10c; arrangements, 29, 16b; Dec. 1, 14f; held, 2, 10d;—officers elected, Dec. 2, 10d
- LIBERATION Society—meetings (P.N.), Feb. 18, 9f; May 4, 4d
on Wales—church: purchases of Non-conformist buildings (l.), Sept. 28, 11c; Church disestablishment (l.), Nov. 21, 14c
- Liberator*—printer withdraws from contract, Feb. 8, 8e;—libel concerning George V.: prosecution, Feb. 2, 6a
- Liberator* (Liberator Society's Journal)—editor disclaims connexion with libel on King George V. (l.), Feb. 3, 6f
- LIBERATOR Relief Fund—report of executive committee, Mar. 27, 18d
- "LIBERAVI animam meum": see under MISQUOTATIONS

LIBERIA:—

- Africa, French West — fighting on boundary: see under AFRICA, French West
- Army — reorganization: U.S.A. assistance probable, Jan. 10, 8e
- Finance—Act, amended: adopted by legislature, Nov. 25, 22b; —loans: proposed new issue (conversion of floating debt): negotiations to be resumed, Jan. 10, 8e; loan (1871): sum received for sinking fund; bonds purchased and cancelled, June 8, 18c; loan to be issued: particulars, Oct. 14, 5d; terms agreed upon by bankers, Nov. 1, 21c; —receiver-general: post to be created, Oct. 14, 5d; appointed, Nov. 1, 21c; —reorganization: proposed, Jan. 10, 8e; scheme sanctioned by Liberian congress, 31, 7d; German attitude: negotiations with U.S.A., Feb. 6, 8a; approved by U.S.A., Germany, France, and Great Britain, Oct. 14, 5d
- France—boundary treaty: signature arrangements, Jan. 10, 8e; 13, 5c; signed, 14, 6a
- Great Britain—Kanre Lahun boundary dispute: settlement prospects, Jan. 10, 8e; settled, 31, 7d
- Guinea, French — frontier: delimitation: prospects, Aug. 30, 3d (m.e.); incidents reported, 30, 3d (m.e.); French commission leaves Bordeaux, June 6, 5b
- Police, frontier—force to be created, Oct. 14, 5d
- United States—policy: M. Augagneur (s.), Jan. 17, 5a
- LIBERTY and Co. (Ltd.)—on London All-British shopping week (l.), Jan. 21, 8c
- LIBERTY and Property Defence League—objects, Mar. 4, 6f
- Emergency Service Department — Sir R. Temple (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 8e
- Labour Protection Association—amalgamation, Mar. 4, 6f
- Lowther, Mr. Claude (l.), April 3, 6c
- on socialism — overlapping of anti-socialist societies (l.), Mar. 31, 14c
- LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18d
- “LIBRA” —on Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 27, 8d
- LIBRARIANS — Cheltenham Ladies' College: course: Miss L. M. Faithfull (l., Fd.S.), Aug. 1, 111a; —public: grievances: Library Assistants' Association (l.), Sept. 5, 5b
- LIBRARIANS—Alexandria: see under ALEXANDRIA: —Birch Hall library: particulars, Mar. 6, 6d; —books, interchange of: special article (“The superfluity of books: interchange between libraries”), Dec. 27, 9c; —Carnegie, Mr. A.: number founded; Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 17, 4a; —Church, Mr. D.: books sold, May 2, 5d; —free: see under respective places: —Hoe, Robert: see under HOE, Mr. Robert: —Huth collection: see under HUTH, late Mr. A. H.; —public: Dewar, Sir J. A. (add.), Sept. 6, 5d; fiction: attitude towards: Mr. A. H. Hawkins (s.); Dr. F. G. Kenyon (s.), 18, 10c; —sales: see BOOK-SALES: —schools: Harwich: see under HARWICH
- LIBRARY Assistants' Association—on public librarians: grievances (l.), Sept. 5, 5b

LIBRARY Association — committee, international: secretary appointed, June 1, 11e; —dinner: arrangements, Mar. 14, 11a; given, 18, 10c; June 5, 10b; —meeting (Perth): held, Sept. 5, 5b; 6, 5d; 7, 6e; 8, 9c

on Copyright Bill—position of stationers' company's registers (l.), Nov. 1, 14f; position of works of art owned by public authorities (l.), 22, 6a

LIBREVILLE—port described, July 20, 8b

LICENCES—collection of local taxation duties: finance committee of London county council (report), May 8, 12f

LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum—festival held, Oct. 12, 10b; *matinée* in aid of funds: arrangements, Dec. 6, 11d.

LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society—central board: dinner given, May 4, 6c; —meeting, Feb. 9, 14d

LICENSED Victuallers' National Defence League—council meeting, Sept. 21, 5d

LICENSED Victuallers' School—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 30, 11a; date, Oct. 18, 8d (e.e.); candidates, unsuccessful: to be admitted, May 8, 7c

LICENSES Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 20b; meeting, 18, 20b

LICENSING:—

Bill (1908):—

Reintroduction — Asquith, Mr. H. H.: promise in 1909 recalled: Mr. L. Jones (l.), Mar. 25, 6f; Mr. Asquith receives deputation; repeats pledge, 31, 8b; —churchmen's attitude: correspondence, Nov. 7, 9f; Mr. J. J. Cockshott (l.), 11, 7f; Canon W. E. Haigh (l.), 13, 4c; Mr. E. Barclay (l.), 16, 4c; brewing trade: alleged threats to bishops: Bp. of Lincoln (s.), Nov. 9, 7d; corrects report (l.), 13, 4c; —Johnson, Rev. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 15a; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 18, 11d; 31, 6d; Nov. 29, 16b; —National Temperance Federation passes resolution, Oct. 19, 6f; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 6d; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 29, 16b

Bisley: cottages raided: alcoholic liquors discovered, July 22, 10c; —clubs: Control and Supervision of Clubs Bill: provisions (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Compensation Act, 1904—Berkshire: county licensing committee (report), Jan. 3, 12f

Fund, suggested non-levy during 1911 for — Buckinghamshire licensing committee: licence-owners' proposal rejected, Jan. 23, 7e; —Burton-on-Trent brewers: application for reduced levy granted, Mar. 6, 10f (e.e.); —Devonport licensing committee's decision, Jan. 23, 7e; —Hampshire: applications to Hampshire quarter sessions, Jan. 3, 12f; —Manchester: letter from licensed caterer, Jan. 20, 16f; —Middlesex licensing committee's recommendation: amendment carried, Jan. 9, 3a; Sir W. Crump (l.), 17, 4e; —

LICENSING — Compensation Act, 1904—
Fund, suggested non-levy during 1911
for (continued) :—

Sheffield licensing committee's recommendations, Jan. 19, 4a (e.e.) ; —West Ham licensing committee's decision, Jan. 23, 7e
Kingston-on-Thames : statistics of licences abolished, Feb. 7, 6d ; —Liverpool : statistics of payments under, April 26, 15d (e.e.) ; —London : authority : meeting held, July 8, 9d (e.e.) ; —Middlesex : statistics, Jan. 9, 3a ; —Stafford : licences scheduled for compensation : particulars of trade not to be given openly in court, Mar. 7, 4c ; —Surrey : county licensing committee (report), Jan. 4, 3a

Cricket matches : unlicensed sale of liquor : prosecution, July 1, 17b ; —Greyhound Inn (Madeley) : renewal of licence refused, Feb. 28, 10a ; —hours : Liverpool : early closing of licensed premises : licensing committee's recommendations, Oct. 21, 7f ; special meeting of justices held ; adopt recommendations, 27, 6a ; Mr. L. Jones (s.), 31, 6d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sheffield : earlier closing of licensed premises : licensing committee passes resolution, Dec. 7, 7b ; —justices : reports : London compensation authority : recommendation, July 8, 9d (e.e.) ; —Leyton : licence granted despite local opposition (l.), April 14, 10c ; —licences : statistics for 1910, Aug. 16, 16b ; reduction : statistics, Sept. 21, 5d ; —Liverpool : applications for renewal of licences : decision of justices, Mar. 9, 10c ; —local option : Bill to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10a ; —Newington : meeting of licensing committee, Feb. 7, 15d ; —prosecutions (sale during prohibited hours), Sept. 21, 2e ; —spirits and wine, sale of : sale for medical purposes : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics : for 1910 (blue-book), Aug. 16, 16b

Taxation — amendment announced :
pledge by Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Jan. 24, 8c ; Revenue Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Allied Brewery Traders' Association passes resolution, Feb. 23, 10c

Assessment — basis to be changed :
statement by Mr. Hobhouse, Feb. 21, 13c ; provisions of clause of Revenue Bill, Mar. 10, 13b ; budget provisions : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 16a ; Mr. J. S. Ainsworth (s.P.), 17, 16e ; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 17, 17a ; on sales suggested People's Refreshment House Association (l.), Oct. 16, 4c ; Mr. D. James (l.), 18, 10c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12f ; Mar. 8, 13d ; Dec. 12, 16c ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13b ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16c ; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12c ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13b ; —Cambs, Hunts, and Isle of Ely Public

LICENSING—Taxation—Assessment (continued) :—

House Trust Association (Ltd.) passes resolution, Feb. 27, 4c ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13a ; Mar. 10, 13b ; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13e ; Dec. 12, 16c, d ; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13b ; —Clay, Capt. H. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13f ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16b, c ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 125 ; —Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13b ; —France, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13e ; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13d ; (s.), Oct. 12, 10b ; (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16b, c ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12e ; Mar. 10, 13b ; —Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12c ; Dec. 12, 16b, c ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12b ; Dec. 12, 16b, c ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13c ; 24, 13a ; —Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13d ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13b ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13b ; —Jones, Mr. Lief (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16c ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16c ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12e ; Dec. 12, 16c, d ; —Marks, Mr. J. (add.), Oct. 21, 12a ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13b ; Dec. 12, 16b ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12a ; —Roherts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13b ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16c ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13a ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16d ; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13f ; —Simon, Sir John A. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16b, d ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16b, c, d ; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12c ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13f ; Mar. 8, 13a ; 10, 13b ; Dec. 12, 16b, c
Balfour, Mr. A. J. : correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 21, 11f ; —borough boundaries, extension of : see under PARLIAMENT ; *minimum* scale : Revenue Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. G. Cave (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13f ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 31, 13f ; —Brewers' Society passes resolution, May 20, 26b ; —Cambridge : *minimum* scale : Local Government Provisional Orders (No. 10) Bill ; Mr. C. Hobhouse (s.P.), July 26, 13b, c ; Mr. J. F. Mason (s.P.) ; Mr. L. Jones (s.P.) ; Mr. A. H. Paget (s.P.) ; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (s.P.) ; Mr. G. Cave (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), 26, 13c ; Mr. P. White (s.P.) ; Mr. L. Sanderson (s.P.), 26, 13d ; —collection : payment of duty in two instalments : concession to continue,

LICENSING—Taxation (continued):—

Sept. 20, 5e : Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —correspondence, Jan. 23, 9f; —Dewar, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e; —Dewsbury: *minimum* scale: Revenue Bill: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b, c; Mr. J. Gretton (s.P.), 29, 14b; Mr. Cave (s.P.), 29, 14b; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 29, 14b; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 29, 14b; Mr. T. Taylor (s.P.), 29, 14b; Mr. F. A. Newdegate-Newdegate (s.P.), 29, 14b; Mr. W. F. Roch (s.P.), 29, 14b; Mr. S. Roberts (s.P.), 29, 14c; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; clause explained (P.N.), 29, 10c; opposition attitude (P.N.), 30, 10b; Mr. W. Runciman: letter to local secretary of Licensed Victuallers' Association published in *Yorkshire Post*: **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Mr. A. J. Balfour's letter to solicitors, April 1, 10c; —Ellerman, Sir J. R. (s.), April 25, 22e; —Farrer, Lord (s.), July 24, 3b; —free houses, position of: Capt. H. S. Clay (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12f; —Gardner, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.) Mar. 30, 13e; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13f; —hotels: Lord Bessborough (s.), April 8, 22d; —Ireland: Mr. J. Redmond receives deputation, Jan. 26, 10a; protest meeting at Dublin held; passes resolution, May 13, 26d; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e; —Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London passes resolution, Feb. 9, 14d; —Licensed Victuallers' National Defence League: council passes resolution, Sept. 21, 5d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 4d; —Low Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e; —Montagu, Mr. E. S.: correspondence with Mr. A. J. Balfour, Jan. 21, 11f; —payment by instalments: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —**Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13e; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e; 31, 13e; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 10c; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e; 31, 13e; (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 11f

Theatres and music-halls: correspondence between Mr. R. Morley and Commissioners of Customs and Excise, Mar. 8, 10d; —urban districts, *minimum* duty for outlying parts of: Finance Bill: **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Sir C. Henry (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16d; Mr. C. Roberts (s.P.), 12, 16d; Mr. S. Roberts (s.P.), 12, 16d; Sir J. A. Simon (s.P.), 12, 16d; —Wandsworth-common: County Arms: appeal against refusal to renew licence, April 8, 4e

LICENSING Act (1904)—passing recalled: Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), May 16, 13d; Mr. G. B. Wilson (l.), 17, 17f

LICHFIELD—ball, county: given, Dec. 1, 11a; —Day Hunter Library accepted by city, Sept. 18, 95; —diocese: Rev. C. A. Alington (l.), Oct. 5, 9e; division, proposed: Bill, Col. (s.), Oct. 4, 13d; Lichfield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 4, 10b; —Johnson, Dr. Samuel: see **JOHNSON**, Dr. Samuel—Birth: —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —rats: see under **RATS**

LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see **IEGGE**, Rt. Rev. Hon. Augustus

LICHFIELD, Dean of: see **SAVAGE**, Very Rev. H. E.

LICHFIELD, Lady—health, April 4, 11a; 14, 9a; 17, 9a; 22, 11a

LICHFIELD, Lord—at Salisbury House, on Social Welfare Association, May 13, 8c

LICHFIELD Cathedral—choir: reorganized: assistant organist appointed, Jan. 21, 6e

LICHFIELD Theological College—festival held, Aug. 3, 13e; —McCrea scholarship to be awarded, Feb. 16, 7d; awarded, April 18, 4c

LI CHIA-CHU (China)—appointed president of National Assembly, Oct. 31, 8a

LI-CHING-FONG (China)—appointed vice-president of Ministry of Communications, Jan. 7, 5c; presents portrait to Maj. Henry Wright, 9, 11a; entertained to dinner by Chinese students in London, 30, 13b; gives banquet to celebrate Chinese new year's day, 31, 13a; entertained to dinner at Savoy Hotel, Feb. 3, 11a; gives luncheon, 8, 11a; visits Foreign Office, 24, 11a; visits Duke of Connaught, Mar. 18, 11a; to be titular head of Post Office, May 30, 7c;

LICHNOWSKY, Prince Karl Max—on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 6c

LICHTENBERGER, M. A.—“Alsacien Juste Lobel” noticed (L.S.), April 6, 144b

LICHTENSTADT, Mr. Augusta—inquest, Dec. 28, 2c

LI-CHUN, Adm. (China)—attempt on life, Aug. 14, 3f (e.c.); to be elected viceroy of Canton, Nov. 11, 5d; contradicted, 13, 5f

LIDDELL, Mr. A. G. C.—“Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 116c

LIDDELL, Mr. Edward H.—will, July 31, 11b

LIDDELL, Mr. Francis C.—inquest, Dec. 15, 13b (e.c.)

LIDDELL, Mr. Frederick F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b

LIDDELL, Mr. John—accepts appointment under Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, July 7, 10f

LIDGERWOOD, Mr. William V.—will, May 1, 11e

LIDGETT, Rev. J. S.—at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on churches: intercommunion, Mar. 10, 4f

LIDJ Jeassu (Abyssinia)—proclaimed emperor, May 16, 5d; report corrected, 25, 7e

LIEBAERT, M. (Belgium)—declines to form ministry, June 9, 5c

LIEBICH, Mr. Franz—concert, May 26, 10d

LIEBIG, Messrs.—purchase of Rhodesian land for cattle breeding, May 24, 58f

LIEBIG's Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.)

—dividends, Jan. 13, 30d; May 11, 21d; report, 20, 25a; address changed, July 20, 20b; —British South Africa Company: agreement completed, April 28, 18c

- LIEBKNECHT, Dr. (Germany) — to be examined by court of honour of Berlin Chamber of Advocates, Mar. 17, 5b
- LIECHTENSTEIN, Princess—leaves London, Aug. 8, 11a
- LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Alois (Austria-Hungary)—order of Golden Fleece conferred, April 14, 3c
- LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince F. zu (Austria-Hungary)—received by King, Aug. 9, 11a; recalled from London embassy; receives Order of Iron Crown, Oct. 9, 9a
- LIEGE—bomb outrage: see under BELGIUM—Crime—Outrages, bomb
- LIEPMANNSOHN, Herr Leo — autographs: sales, Nov. 18, 7f
- LIEVEN, Rear-Adm. Prince (Russia)—appointed chief of general staff of navy, Oct. 30, 4e
- LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.) — report, June 21, 12d
- LIFEBOAT Institution, Royal National: see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
- LIFEBOATS — accidents: Frinton-on-Sea, April 7, 10c; 12, 7f (e.e.); —Arbroath: launched: accident (fatal), Sept. 25, 4f; —Civil Service Lifeboat Fund: see that title; —Dunmore East station: new lifeboat described, Sept. 30, 3e; —motor: new boat at St. Abb's described (E.S.), April 26, 26b; —Penmon lifeboat: Mrs. Burton acts as coxswain, Sept. 27, 6d (e.e.) —Royal National Lifeboat Institution: see that title
- LIFEBOAT Saturday Fund — committee, central: final report, April 14, 10d; —dissolution: Mr. H. King (l.), Jan. 2, 3b; Mr. Tyson (l.), 2, 3b; general committee of Royal National Lifeboat Institution passes resolution, 13, 11b; committee of management (report), Mar. 17, 14f
- LIFE GUARDS, 2nd—command: Lord Longford retiring, Jan. 5, 4e; —dinner: date, May 3, 11b; given, June 5, 11b
- LIFE-SAVING—medal: see under MEDALS; —Royal Life-Saving Society: see that title
- LIFTS—accidents: Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l.), (E.S.), July 19, 24e; Grosvenor-square (fatal), June 13, 12e; 15, 4e; Hotel Cecil (fatal), Jan. 23, 6b; Piccadilly Hotel (fatal), Jan. 23, 6b; —construction: regulation suggested: Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l., E.S.), July 19, 24e; —electric: Messrs. Penrose and Company: contracts placed (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c; —hydraulic: new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24c
- LIGER, Léon, and Marguerite Sollier—procuring charge, Feb. 11, 4b
- LIGERTWOOD, Dr. Thomas—death, May 15, 12e; funeral, 16, 11b
- LIGGETT and Myers Company — incorporated, Nov. 25, 22b; 30, 18b; president elected, 30, 18a
- LIGHT—colour, variation of: Messrs. Ives and Lukiesh (p. quoted, E.S.), May 24, 78d; —photometric flame standards: effect of atmospheric conditions: Mr. W. J. A. Butterfield (with others, p., E.S.), Aug. 9, 24b
- LIGHTBODY, George A.—negligent driving charge, Feb. 25, 4a
- LIGHTBOURNE—St. Luke's church: dispute between Rev. R. Clews and congregation, Mar. 13, 12b; April 12, 4d (e.e.);
- LIGHTBOURNE (continued): — members of congregation prosecuted, 20, 5d; election of wardens and sidesmen: decision of chancellor of Manchester, May 9, 18c (e.e.)
- LIGHTFOOT, Mr. Maxwell G.—biographical, Oct. 2, 9b
- LIGETFOOT, Mrs. Sarah—will, June 8, 11d
- LIGHTFOOT, Dr. Sidley I.—illegal operation charge, Feb. 13, 3b; correction, 14, 4e; name erased from Medical Register, May 25, 5c
- LIGHTHOUSE Literature Mission (Belfast) —Shepstone, Mr. H. J. (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 8d (e.e.)
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Blyth pier lighthouse destroyed, Dec. 8, 15b; —Burlings Island light: *Carisbrook Castle* report, Dec. 28, 8b; —Corton lightship damaged by steamer *Bakio*, Mar. 27, 22b; —fog signals: Hertford waves experiments: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hurst Castle: new lower lighthouse service inaugurated, Nov. 2, 12f; —Maughold Head: see under MAUGHOLD Head; —Mersey: North-West lightship sunk, Aug. 23, 6f; Mersey Bar lightship breaks from moorings, Oct. 2, 5a; —Royal Sovereign lightship: Christmas fare conveyed to keepers, Dec. 23, 19f; —Sandette lightship: barque *Rouena* collides with, Oct. 30, 6e; *Alexandra Woermann* report, Dec. 28, 8b; —Solway Firth: lighthouse burned, July 3, 8d; prosecution, 4, 14f; —Swin Middle lightship: explosion: men injured, Dec. 1, 14e; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping
- LIGHTING—electric Bill (Sir H. Davies): see under PARLIAMENT; —gas and electricity: controversy respecting relative values (E.S.), Mar. 15, 23d; Southend: statistics (E.S.), May 10, 26d; Russia: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23d; Manchester: street lighting experiments described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21b; —Harrison, Mr. H. T. (p., E.S.), April 26, 27d; —interior: British Thomson-Houston Company's offices: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20d; —lecture rooms: *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 14, 24b; —Marchant, Prof. E. W. (p., E.S.), Feb. 1, 18d; —petrol-electric supply: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27b; —wall-paper, effect of: Mr. P. J. Waldram (p., E.S.), April 26, 27d; Holophane (Ltd.): tests described (E.S.), July 5, 24d
- LIGHTNING conductors — Phoenix Fire Office: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 28, 26d
- LIGHTNING Creek (British Columbia) Hydraulic Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 28, 13d
- LIGNE, Prince de (Belgium)—arrives in London, June 20, 11f; leaves London, 29, 7d
- LIGNE, Prince Edouard de—death, Oct. 18, 11c
- LIGNIVILLE, Lieut. Count de—biographical: received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 16, 5f
- LILE, Mr. J. H.—resigns post as common councilman for Farringdon without ward, July 15, 7f; 20, 6e
- LIIENFELD, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 10, 11b
- LILIENTHAL, Herr Otto—"Birdflight as the Basis of Aviation" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103c

- LI LIEN-YING—death (sp. art., "A Chinese imperial favourite: the late chief eunuch"), April 11, 5f
- LILIES: see under HORTICULTURE
- LILLESHELL Company (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26d; London manager resigns (E.S.), June 14, 26f; address changed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22d
- LILLEY, Canon A. L.—appointed to canonry in Hereford cathedral, Dec. 2, 13b
- LILLEY, William—assault charge, June 28, 4b
- LILLINGSTON, Rev. A. B. G.—health, Jan. 10, 4a
- LILLY, Mr. W. S.—health, June 28, 13a
- LIMA—described ("The city of kings" S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 6f; —labour: see PERU—Labour: —literature (sp. art., "Lima as a literary centre," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 6e; —town council: proposed loan, May 20, 22d; approved by Peruvian government, Nov. 25, 19e; issue, Dec. 4, 16d
- LIMA, Senhor Magalhaes (Portugal)—biographical; appointed minister to Great Britain, Jan. 6, 5f; leaves for Lisbon, Dec. 23, 9a
- LIMA, Capt. Martins (Portugal)—arrested Sept. 14, 3b
- LIMA, Senhor Oliveira—"Dom João VI. of Brazil (1808-1821)" reviewed (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 4b
- LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 24e
- LIMANTOUR, Señor Don José (Mexico)—leaves Paris for Mexico, Mar. 8, 11a; at New York; confers with Señor de la Barra, 9, 8c; confers with Mr. Wilson, 10, 8c; appointed minister of finance, 28, 5e; arriving in London, Feb. 15, 22b; detained at Paris, 18, 11a; to visit Paris, May 18, 8a; leaves London for Paris, Sept. 29, 9a
- Presidency—prospects of succession to: Señor G. Madero (views), Mar. 21, 6b (m.e.); Señor Limantour: statement, 21, 22a (m.e.)
- Special article ("The Mexican revolution: Diaz, Madero, Limantour," S.A.S.), April 25, 6a
- on Diaz, Gen.: prospects of resignation from presidency: statement, May 15, 7c; —Mexico: revolution: U.S.A. attitude: issues statement, Mar. 11, 8d (int.), 13, 5a; 15, 5a (tel.), 15, 5a
- LIMA Railway Company: see under PERU—Railways
- LIM Boon Keng, Dr. (China)—at Singapore; ordered to return to direct measures to combat plague, Jan. 28, 7d
- LIMBUGURI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 20c; dividend, Dec. 14, 18c
- LIMERICK—board of guardians: Lady Emily elected chairman, June 13, 6c; —labour: Limerick army clothing factory: strike of female workers; factory closed, Aug. 4, 5b
- LIMERICK, Bp. of: see ORPEN, Rt. Rev. Raymond
- LIMERICK, R. C. Bp. of: see O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. Edward T.
- LIMERICK, Lady—health, April 27, 11a; 29, 13a
- LIMERICK Technical School—prizes: Lady Aberdeen to distribute, Jan. 24, 4d
- LIMNER Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 20a
- LIMPETS—oysters: see under OYSTERS
- LIMPUS, Rear-Adm. Arthur H.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
- LINARES Lead Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 17d
- LINCOLN—ball, "stuff": held, Dec. 21, 11a; —corporation: law case, July 5, 7d; 13, 3e; diocese: conference held, Oct. 26, 4b; —electoral, Nov. 28, 10e; —fires: see under FIRES; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —race meeting: see under TURF; —riots: railwaymen's strike: see under LABOUR — Railway — Disputes — Strike, general; —sheriff elected, Oct. 17, 10d; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES; —water supply: new scheme (sp. art., "The water supply of Lincoln: the new works"), Sept. 27, 17d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 18b; new works inspected, Oct. 4, 3f; service at cathedral held; opened, 5, 5e; —workhouse: inmates prosecuted, Jan. 9, 7a
- LINCOLN, Bp. of: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L.
- LINCOLN, Dean of: see FRY, Very Rev. T. C.
- LINCOLN and Lindsey Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 20c
- LINCOLN Cathedral—architect, consulting: appointed, Feb. 28, 7d; —Longden, Gen. Sir H. E.: memorial tablet unveiled, Oct. 13, 11e; —photographs: taking during service: protest by sub-dean, Oct. 10, 4c
- LINCOLN County Hospital—Edward VII. memorial: ward for women to be erected, Mar. 18, 11e
- LINCOLN Diocesan Training College—principal resigns, Oct. 17, 4c
- LINCOLN Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Dec. 7, 15c
- LINCOLNSHIRE—ball, "stuff": arrangements, Oct. 27, 9a; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 27, 11a; —Horncastle by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —immorality: Bp. of Lincoln (Lenten letter to clergy), Feb. 18, 7b; Mr. W. Embleton-Fox (charge), April 8, 4d; —North Lindsey: electoral, May 8, 10a; —Spalding: electoral, Jan. 28, 12a (e.e.); July 25, 13b (e.e.)
- LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society—shows: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- LINCOLNSHIRE Farmers' Union—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 16, 11b
- LINCOLNSHIRE Red Shorthorn Association—see under CATTLE—Shorthorn—Sales
- LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment—dinner, June 16, 11b
- LINCOLN's Inn—benchers elected, Feb. 6, 3c; May 31, 4d; Nov. 4, 4a; —chapel: Lenten services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7d; music arrangements for June 25 service, June 22, 4d; reopening date, Oct. 9, 2f; —grand days, Jan. 27, 13a; May 11, 13b; June 29, 11c; Nov. 18, 12d; —library: closing arrangements, July 24, 6f
- "LINCOLN's Inn Solicitor"—on imposition on solicitors: warning (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 8d
- LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss J.:—on tuberculosis: tuberculin dispensaries (l.), July 15, 7e; —vivisection: anti-vivisection shops: letter quoted, June 22, 12e

- LINDEQUIST, Herr von (Germany)—leaves for London, July 13, 5a, 14e; visits rubber exhibition, 14, 11f (e.e.); confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 21, 8c; rumours of impending resignation from post as colonial secretary contradicted, Oct. 30, 5c; resigns; semi-official statements issued, Nov. 4, 7b; German comments, 6, 5b; French opinion, 6, 5b; takes leave of officials (s.), 9, 5e; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 8a
at Berlin, on cotton: cultivation in German colonies, Oct. 10, 3e
- LINDER, Capt. E. de—arrives in London from Paris, Feb. 20, 11a
- LINDFIELD—Edward VII. memorial: village hall opened, Jan. 12, 11b
- LINDLEY, Lord:—
on Church of England: disestablishment (letter to Bp. of Norwich quoted), June 3, 4c; —Declaration of London (l.), June 6, 9f; —land valuation; Land Union's publications (letter read at meeting of Land Union), Feb. 4, 10c
- LINDLEY, Hon. Mrs. Lennox—operation, April 4, 11a
- LINDLEY, Mr. Lennox—death, Sept. 20, 7b
- LINDLEY, Sir W. H.—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b
- LINDMAN, M. (Sweden)—resigns premiership, Oct. 2, 4b
- LINDOW Burns, Mrs.—horse accident, Aug. 29, 7a
- LINDPAINTER, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- LINDSAY, Mrs.—gives musical party, June 21, 13b
- LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—“The Philosophy of Bergson” noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215c; reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 258a
- LINDSAY, Mr. Darcy—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
- LINDSAY, Lieut.-Col. Henry E. M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- LINDSAY, Irene—assault charge, Jan. 4, 3b
- LINDSAY, Maj. Robert H.—death, Dec. 9, 11b; funeral arrangements, 11, 11b; funeral, 12, 11a
- LINDSAY, Mr. W. A.—on “The Life of Sir William Howard Russell” (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 9e
- LINDSAY Society, Clan: see CLAN Lindsay Society
- LINDSLEY, Mr. John—accepts invitation to become Socialist candidate for Dumfries Burghs, Aug. 4, 5f
- LINEHAM, Thomas—thief charge, Feb. 2, 3f; Aug. 4, 2e
- LINES, Peter J.—drunk while driving motor-cab charge, Aug. 23, 2e
- “LINESMAN”: see GRANT, Capt. M. H.
- LINFIELD, Alderman F. C.:—
Lincolnshire (Horncastle) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 6, 7d; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 10, 10b
at Horncastle, on fiscal policy, Jan. 6, 7d
- LINFORD, Alice Isabel—murder: see under MURDER
- LING, Mr. William—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
- LINGEMAN and Co.—new firm established, May 3, 24f
- LINGFIELD—homes for epileptics: appeal, Dec. 18, 12f
- LINGFIELD Farm Training Colony—National Union for Christian Social Service: report, Mar. 27, 7c
- LINGFIELD Park—race meeting: see under TURF
- LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.)—crop: output: statistics, Oct. 18, 16b; effect of drought (report), 31, 20b; —dividends, May 10, 22c; July 12, 21e; Sept. 13, 13b; Dec. 13, 22f; —meetings, May 31, 22d; July 26, 20c; —share issue, Aug. 11, 18b
- LINGSTROM, Mr. G. L.—at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 20, 8c
- LINGUISTS, Institute of: see INSTITUTE of Linguists
- LINKS, James—death, July 29, 7b
- LINKWOOD-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 28, 15c
- LINLEY, Mr. E. H.—will, April 22, 10c
- LINLITHGOW, late Lord—statues (Melbourne): to be unveiled, June 13, 5c; (Linlithgow) unveiling arrangements, Sept. 14, 7a; 29, 9a; unveiled, Oct. 6, 9c
- Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 9c
- LINLITHGOW, Lord—to leave for Australia, May 11, 13a; at Melbourne, June, 13, 5c; returning from Australia to unveil statue of late Lord Linlithgow at Linlithgow, Sept. 14, 7a
- LINLITHGOW Palace—restoration: Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 9c
- LINLITHGOWSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants: appointed, Aug. 16, 9a; electoral, Feb. 21, 10b (e.e.)
- LINNEAN Society of London—fellows elected, Dec. 15, 4a
- LINNEBORN, Rt. Rev. F., R.C. Bp. of Dacca—appointment confirmed, Nov. 6, 28, 5c (e.e.)
- LINOLEUM—trade: condition (sp. art., “The troubles of the linoleum trade: rise in the raw materials”), July 27, 22e
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 20a
- LINOTYPE and Machinery (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 28, 20f
Printing Machinery Company, offer to purchase shares of—circulars, Nov. 1, 21b; 3, 22e; meeting, 17, 9e; Sir S. Hoare (circular l.), 22, 20f
- LINTON, Mr. John—death, Dec. 19, 9b
- LINTON, Tom E., and William A. Wilson—conspiracy charge, Mar. 25, 4e
- LION Brewery Company (Ltd.)—law case (income-tax), Feb. 15, 22d; —meeting, April 25, 22e
- LION Hospital Aid Society—dinner given, April 3, 3c
- LIONS—Barclay, Mr. Terence: mauled by lion: see BARCLAY, Mr. Terence; —cruelty: prosecution, July 12, 6d; —death on railway (law case), June 29, 4a; —Everett, Capt. Leonard W. D.: killed by lion: see EVERETT, Capt. Leonard; —George V.'s African collection: see under GEORGE V., King—African animals; —Grey, Mr. George: mauled by lion (fatal): see GREY, Mr. George; —Murray, Miss G.: engaged as liontamer for Bostock's Menagerie, Oct. 21, 6f
- LION sermon—arrangements, Sept. 19, 9e
- LI PING-SHU Mr. (China)—association with volunteer movements: particulars, June 3, 5d
- LIPPINCOTT, Mr. Craige—death, April 7, 11c

- LIPPINCOTT, Mrs. Julia S. C.—will, Oct. 6, 96
- LIPPITT, Mr. Harry F. (U.S.A.)—elected Senator for Rhode Island, Jan. 19, 5f
- LIPPMANN, Mr. F. W.—on art exhibition at Stuttgart Museum (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 7d
- LIPTON, Sir Thomas—visit of supposed lunatic at Southgate residence: particulars, Jan. 23, 6f; 28, 4b; prosecution, Feb. 11, 4c; gives luncheon on board yacht *Erin*, July 17, 11b; excessive motor speed charge, Nov. 18, 10b
at Hotel Cecil, on yachting: America cup, Nov. 17, 6b
- LIPTON (Ltd.)—dividends, June 8, 19f; Oct. 28, 19c; report, June 12, 20b; meeting, 20, 22b
- LIQUOR traffic—conference, international: announced, July 12, 5e; postponed, Aug. 26, 3a; —Fédération internationale pour la Protection des Races Indigènes contre l'Alcoolisme: see that title
- LISBON—arsenal, new: construction announced, Dec. 23, 5b; —British Chamber of Commerce: formation decided at meeting of British merchants, April 21, 3f; —Chinese women expelled; riots: particulars, Nov. 27, 5f; Portuguese official note issued, 28, 5c; discussed in Parliament, 28, 5c; —English College: president appointed, Dec. 15, 13a; —labour: see PORTUGAL—Labour; —touring associations, congress of: see under Travel
- LISBON Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 22c; meeting, 25, 22d; dividends, 25, 23c; Sept. 29, 16e
- LISIEUX Museum—exhibits stolen, Nov. 3, 5f
- LISKEARD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- LISLE, Col. H. de B. de—appointed temporary brigadier-general to command 4th Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 1, 6c
- LISSA, battle of—centenary: Mr. N. L. Shadwell (l.), Mar. 13, 7c
- LISSMANN, Miss Eva Katharina—vocal recital, Dec. 9, 10e
- LISTER, Canon J. Moore—on Prayer-book revision: suggests report from convocation to Crown on ornaments rubric and use of *Quicumque*; letter to Archbp. of York, Sept. 28, 11f
- LISTER, Sir Reginald — appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9e; opinion at Tangier, 26, 5b; leaves Tangier, April 15, 9a; returning to Morocco, 29, 7c; leaves for London, June 13, 9b; visits Foreign Office, July 4, 5c; returning to Tangier, 26, 8a; attends port funeral at Tangier of seaman of French cruiser *Préant*, Dec. 16, 8a
- LISTER, Sir Robert A.—biographical: knighted, Jan. 2, 10b; correction, 6, 11c
- LISTER, Dr. Thomas David:—
at Merthyr Tydvil, on tuberculosis, Feb. 20, 12c; —at Society of Medical Officers of Health, on tuberculosis; Benenden sanatorium, Mar. 11, 4b
- LISTER and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 12, 14f; 13, 30c; (correction), 17, 15f; July 6, 21f; report, Jan. 24, 14f
- LISTER Institute — Hereditary Princess of Saxe-Meiningen inspects premises, July 10, 5f (e.e.)
- LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—gives dinner, June 8, 11c; gives luncheon to royal representatives, 26, 11a; gives dinner, July 6, 11b; gives luncheon party, 7, 11a
- LISUS tribe—particulars, Feb. 9, 5a
- LISZT, Franz—centenary (sp. art., "Music: Franz Liszt"), Oct. 21, 4a; celebration arrangements, Nov. 29, 11b; concert held, Dec. 7, 11a
- LITCHFIELD, Mr. F.—on land taxation: increment value duty: instance of rents increased by ground landlord and landlord (l.), Dec. 27, 5c
- LITCHFIELD, Mr. H. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of property owners (l.), June 24, 12d
- LITERARY and Scientific Society—meeting, Feb. 24, 14b
- LITERARY Fund: Royal: see ROYAL Literary Fund
- LITERATURE—authors: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), May 19, 7b; —English: Dr. A. W. Verrall (lect.), May 11, 5c
Improper—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Dec. 8, 4d; —Buckland, Rev. A. R. (s.), Nov. 21, 7a; —Bull, Rev. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 11d; —conference of London societies held, Nov. 3, 11d; —Coote, Mr. W. A. (s.), Nov. 3, 11d; —Gautrey, Rev. R. M. (add.), Sept. 19, 9e; —Lincoln, Bp. of (Lenten letter to clergy), Feb. 18, 7b; (s.), Dec. 8, 4d; —London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 19, 4a; —McKenna, Mr. R.: receives deputation, Dec. 8, 4d; —Muir, Very Rev. Dr. Mc A. (p.), Feb. 8, 15b; —Murray, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 21, 7a; —National Council of Public Morals: manifesto, May 31, 5d; —novels: correspondence, Mar. 25, 4d; May 10, 10a; —prosecution, Mar. 29, 3f; Nov. 25, 5d; —public morals conference (Edinburgh): discussion, Feb. 8, 15b (e.e.); —Radnor, Lord (with others, l.), Mar. 22, 7d; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), Nov. 28, 7e; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 3, 11d; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (s.), Nov. 21, 7a; —Watt, Rev. L. M. (s.), Feb. 8, 15b (e.e.)
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (add.), Jan. 28, 9a; —novels: prize competition award, Dec. 23, 10b; political (sp. art. "The political novel," L.S.), Nov. 9, 437b; —romance: Dr. W. J. Courthope (lect.), Oct. 26, 4c; —Royal Literary Fund: see that title; —Royal Literary Society: see that title; —Royal Society of Literature: see that title; —Russian (sp. art., "Modern Russian literature: the prevailing spirit of despair," R.S.), Dec. 15, 36a; —scientific: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23b; —speech, relations to: Mr. W. B. Yeats (lect.), Feb. 17, 10f; Mr. C. A. Alington (l.), 22, 15b; —style: Lord Haldane (s.), April 8, 7a; —Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), Jan. 3, 6d (e.e.)
- LITHOGRAPHS—Sencfelder Club: exhibitions arranged, May 16, 7e
- LITTLE, Mrs. Archibald:—
at China Society, on foot-binding in China, Jan. 20, 6d
on China—foot-binding (l.), Jan. 23, 10a
- LITTLE, Bertram L.—accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 10e

- LITTLE, Miss E. T.—will, April 11, 10e
- LITTLE, Mr. Edward—influence in arranging conference between Chinese revolutionaries and imperial government noticed, Dec. 12, 5a
- LITTLE, John — contravention of mining regulations charge, Feb. 23, 17f
- LITTLE, Dr. Louis S.—death, Oct. 6, 9b; correspondence, 14, 9b; will, Nov. 16, 11b
- LITTLEDAL, Mr. Ralph—on Bedford Literary and Scientific Institute and General Library: proposed sale of Bunyan's copy of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" (1.), Feb. 8, 15b; May 25, 8b
- LITTLE Easton church (Essex) — old altar tombs discovered, Sept. 9, 6c
- LITTLE French Theatre (Pembroke-gardens), Oct. 9, 9d; 18, 12c; 23, 11d; 25, 11d; Nov. 6, 12c; 17, 11d; 25, 12f; 27, 10c; French season announced, Oct. 6, 8d; unlicensed stage plays: prosecution, Oct. 27, 2f
- LITTLE Green Theatre — *matinée* in aid announced, Jan. 19, 8c (c.e.)
- LITTLEHAMPTON — Green Lady Hostel: appeal, Aug. 11, 11f; —hospital: foundation stone to be laid: date, May 6, 13a; laid, 23, 6c
- LITTLE Ilford Social Club — struck off register, Feb. 17, 4c
- LITTLEJOHNS, Mr. J.—"Lovat Fraser" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510c
- LITTLE Sisters of the Poor (Notting-hill) —golden jubilee: reverend mother returns thanks for donations, Nov. 14, 11a
- LITTLE Sunday Club — objects, Mar. 6, 10d
- LITTLE Theatre, Jan. 6, 11c; 9, 10d; 16, 10e; 18, 10f; 20, 10d; 21, 13b; 23, 10c; 25, 10d; 28, 12b; 30, 12c; Feb. 7, 6c; 13, 10d; 14, 11a; 20, 10c; Mar. 6, 10d; 7, 11d; 10, 11c; 13, 10c; 20, 12b; 27, 10d; 29, 10e; April 3, 11d; 10, 11d; 12, 11d; 17, 9d; 20, 8c; May 12, 11c; 17, 9b; 22, 12a; June 12, 10b; July 10, 6d; Sept. 1, 6c; 7, 7d; 11, 9c; 20, 8d; Oct. 2, 8b; 17, 9c; 29, 11b; Dec. 23, 9d; 30, 5c
- Kingston, Miss Gertrude—denies rumours of having relinquished control (L.), Mar. 14, 11d
- LITTLETON, Mr. Alfred H. — at De Keyser's Royal Hotel on centenary of Novello and Co., Dec. 7, 10d
- LITTLETON, Mr. Martin W. (U.S.), — candidature for Senate announced, Feb. 21, 5f; attitude towards Steel Trust congressional inquiry, Dec. 5, 5a
- LIUDSKANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of interior, Mar. 30, 5c
- LIU YU-LIN (China)—received by Queen Mary, Mar. 9, 11a; visits Festival of Empire, July 24, 11b; received by King Aug. 9, 11a; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 15, 9a; gives dinners, July 28, 9a; Oct. 12, 11d
- at China Society, on foot-binding, Jan. 20, 6d; —at Society for the Suppression of Opium traffic, on opium traffic: work of society, April 25, 10d on revolutionary movement (views), Oct. 14, 6b
- LIVEING, Dr. G. D.—elected president of St. John's College (Cambridge University), Feb. 11, 6c
- LIVENS, Mr. G. H.—biographical, May 4, 14b; elected to fellowship at Jesus College (Cambridge University), Mar. 21, 7d; education committee of London county council reject proposal to present letter of congratulation, May 4, 14b
- LIVENS, Mr. H. M.—exhibition of pictures see under ART — Exhibitions
- LIVERMORE, George Benjamin — causing grievous bodily harm charge: acquitted, July 28, 12e
- LIVERPOOL — described, May 2, 20d; —Abercromby: electoral (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10e; — art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; — art gallery: collection: addition acquired, Jan. 14, 7f; — children, medical treatment of: see under CHILDREN; — City Council: elections: agreement between Conservative and Liberal parties, Oct. 3, 8f; election result, Nov. 2, 8c; — coronation: see under CORONATION; — corporation: Bills: tenders invited, July 28, 16f; finance: Bills: announcement, Feb. 1, 20a; allotment, 8, 18d; law cases (rating of land), Jan. 26, 3b; Dec. 22, 3c; — customs officers: proposed removal: discussed at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 8, 11b (e.e.); — death rate: effect of labour strikes: Dr. W. A. Aiken (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 8b; — diocese: Bishop of Liverpool's Fund: Bp. of Liverpool (report), April 3, 4e; — docks, new: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15b; new works proposed (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24c; (Scarforth): construction progress (E.S.), May 24, 79b; — dust destructor, new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d; — education authority: member surcharged: application to court, Feb. 25, 3a; — Edward VII. memorial statue: site selected: commission to execute awarded, Jan. 27, 13c; erection in front of St. George's Hall, protests against, Feb. 4, 13c; amended scheme recommended, 11, 10c; meeting of memorial committee: decision, 15, 11c; petition against, Mar. 1, 11c; —electoral: Liberal party to contest seats at next general election: *Reynolds's Newspaper* report; statement issued by government whips (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10e; —electricity: labour dispute: see under Labour disputes, below: supply: interrupted, Aug. 18, 6d; 19, 8b; supply stations; new plant: orders placed (E.S.), April 19, 22c; new plant to be installed (P.N.), Dec. 6, 24d; Lister Drive power station: proposed new equipment; discussed by council (E.S.) 27, 14e; — Empire Theatre, Sept. 4, 9d; — explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS; — ferry-boat damaged, Nov. 13, 6a; — fire: see under FIRES; —freedom: conferred on Mr. A. Carnegie, Aug. 4, 8a; — housing: see under HOUSING; — industries, local: particulars, May 2, 19c; — Kelly Theatre: repertory season announced, Jan. 20, 10d; Feb. 20, 10c
- Labour disputes — our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 12, 6d; 14, 7f; 15, 6c; 16, 6c; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 19, 8b; 21, 5a; 22, 4c; 23, 8c; 24, 5f; 25, 4a; territorials to return bolts of rifles, 17, 6c; publichouses: early closing orders issued, 18, 6c; 19, 8b; 26, 7f; cost: Liverpool city council: supplementary estimate, Oct. 2, 5c (c.e.); resolution to pass bill for payment: discussed: voted, 5, 7f; — bargemen strike, Dec. 12, 6c; — brewery workers: called out, Aug. 17, 6c; — carmen:

- LIVERPOOL — Labour disputes (continued): — demands, Dec. 8, 8b (e.e.); strike, 12, 6e; — Committee, Home Office advisory: appointed, Aug. 19, 8b; negotiations, 21, 5a; 23, 8c; 24, 5f; receives message of thanks from Mr. W. Churchill, 26, 7f; functions: representations from Liverpool justices: Mr. W. Churchill's reply; report of justices' executive committee adopted, 31, 4c; — death-rate, effect on: see Death-rate, above; —electric lighting: employees at Lister Drive power station: strike, Aug. 18, 6d; 19, 8b; — food supplies: perishable goods "held up" by strikers; threat of leader to resign, Aug. 9, 10b; stores released from Brunswick station: troops escort vans, 12, 6d; released from Edgehill station, 14, 8a; 16, 6d; shortage announced, 16, 6c; 17, 6d; 18, 6d; —hospitals: supplies: meeting of representatives passed resolution, Aug. 16, 6d; — insurance against risk of damage: effected, Aug. 15, 6c; 16, 8d; —intimidation: strikers attack lorries and wagons conveying fruit and provisions, Aug. 9, 10b; 10, 8b; 11, 8c; strikers arrested, 11, 8e; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 8b; appeal by justices to home secretary, 22, 4c; Mr. Churchill's reply, 23, 8c; cart overturned, 23, 2c; magisterial comments, 25, 4b; prosecution, 31, 4c; justices' special committee: report, 31, 4c; Mersey Docks and Harbour Board passes resolution, Sept. 1, 6b; Mr. H. MacIver (s.), Nov. 2, 2f; —justices: meeting; committee's reports discussed, Aug. 31, 4c; —military: troops under orders for Liverpool, Aug. 11, 8e; two squadrons of Royal Scots Greys arrive at Scaforth barracks, 12, 6d; strength, 16, 6d; riots: see Riots, below; withdrawn from railway stations and goods warehouses at docks, 26, 7f; troops leave, 29, 4d (e.e.); employment: Mr. J. Sexton (s.), Oct. 5, 7f; correspondence between Home Office and Liverpool officials published, Nov. 25, 8a; — naval arrangements: cruiser *Antrim*: arrives in Mersey, Aug. 18, 6d, e; leaves, 29, 8d; cruiser *Warrior*: leaves for Mersey, 18, 6e; arrives, 19, 8a; cruiser *Antrim*: silver match-boxes presented to crew in recognition of services, Oct. 20, 4f; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (int.), Aug. 21, 5a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —police: detachments from Birmingham and Leeds and of Royal Irish Constabulary arrive, Aug. 11, 8e; allegations against Birmingham police, 14, 8a; strength, 16, 6d; special constables enrolled, 16, 6d; 19, 8b; armoured motor-wagon for use, 17, 6c; riots: see Riots, below; appreciation of services: fund inaugurated by shipping companies, 31, 4c; attitude: discussion at meeting of city council, Oct. 5, 7f; —railwaymen's strike: history, Aug. 14, 8a; progress, 7, 6f; 8, 10b; 9, 10b; 10, 8d; 11, 8e; 12, 6d; 14, 7f; 15, 6e; 16, 6c; 17, 6d; 18, 6d, 7f; 19, 8b; 21, 5a; 22, 4e; clerks work as labourers, 9, 10b; lord mayor intervenes; conferences held, 10, 6b; 12, 6d; warns strikers, 11, 8e; engine drivers and firemen: meeting passes resolution, 11, 8e; Lord Allerton (s.), 11, 17c; strikers receive pay due, 12, 6e; Mr. G. Cloughton (s.), 12, 17d; Mr. H. T. Hodgson (s.), 12, 17d; conference between railway companies' representatives and corporation officials, 12, 6d; conciliation board, suggested: attitude of representatives of railway companies, 12, 6d; Manchester railwaymen to support strikers, 14, 8c; joint congress of representatives of railwaymen's union held; ultimatum to railway companies issued, 16, 7f; 18, 7f, 8e; men to resume work, 21, 5a; history of strike: Mr. H. Marriott (evid.), Sept. 23, 10a; use of military: see Military, above; —riots: police charge rioters, Aug. 12, 6e; 14, 7f; 16, 6c; 17, 6c; trade unionist protest, 18, 6e; street fighting; attack on Lime-street station; charges by cavalry and mounted police; Riot Act read, 14, 7f; bayonet charge by troops; volleys fired over heads of rioters, 15, 6c; 16, 6d; attack on prison vans; John W. Sutcliffe and Michael Prendergast shot by troops, 16, 6c; 17, 6c; inquest, 18, 6d; funeral of Prendergast, 21, 5a; alleged orders to soldiers to "shoot to kill": our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6c; rioters charged, 17, 6c; 25, 7f; attacks on bakers' shops and publichouses, 19, 8b; convoys attacked, 25, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; John Sutcliffe and Michael Prendergast: shot by troops; inquest, Sept. 1, 6b; police-constable Samuel Balance: death from injuries, 4, 8b; inquest, 7, 6a; petition for release of persons sentenced in connexion with riot in Lime-street, 12, 6c; Mr. Justice Avory (charge), Nov. 2, 2f; prosecutions, 13, 3d; 15, 10a; Hulme: refused leave to appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3a; —scavengers' strike, Aug. 18, 6d; 19, 8a; —sealers and cementers strike, Jan. 9, 6e; progress, 10, 10d; settled, 20, 6d; —tramwaymen: men called out, Aug. 17, 6c; strike, 18, 6d; progress, 19, 8b; 21, 5a; 22, 6e; 23, 8c; 24, 5f; reinstatement of strikers: attitude of corporation, 22, 6e; 24, 5f; negotiations, 23, 8c; 24, 5f; strike committee's manifesto, 22, 6e; railwaymen pass resolution, 22, 6e; our

LIVERPOOL — Labour disputes (continued):—

special correspondent's comments, 23, 8c; 24, 5f; 25, 4a; Sir C. Petrie (int.), 24, 5f; (s.), 25, 4b; general strike threatened: strike committee's manifesto, 24, 6a; deputation of strike committee in London; received by joint executive of committee of railwaymen's union; National Transport Workers' Federation: decision, 24, 6a; tramways committee decide to reinstate strikers: shipowners' appeal; Mr. Askwith intervenes (statement), 25, 4a; strike settled, 25, 4a; strikers reinstated, 26, 7f; 28, 8b

Transport workers — Mr. Askwith adjusts outstanding grievances, Aug. 26, 7f; underwriters' opinion, 25, 8d; Mersey Dock Board: warehouse employees' wages to be advanced, 28, 5e; —dock labourers: recommendation of leaders to resume work rejected, July 1, 8d; resume work, 5, 9f; incident on the *Lake Manitoba*, 5, 9f; strike settled, Aug. 4, 5f; repudiate agreement, 12, 6d, e; lock-out: threatened by shipowners; letter to lord mayor, 12, 6e; begun, 15, 6c; progress, 16, 6c; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 19, 8b; 21, 5a; 22, 4e; 23, 8c; 24, 5f; 25, 4b; shipowners' manifesto, 18, 6d; strike committee's reply, 18, 6e; conference between dockers' representatives and shipowners; men to resume work, 22, 4e; strike committee's decision, 22, 4e; 23, 8c; strike committee's manifesto, 25, 4b; settled, 26, 7f; agreement signed; ends, 26, 7f; docks reopened; restricted number engaged, 28, 8b; —strike proclaimed: leaders' manifesto, Aug. 15, 6c; progress, 16, 6c; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 19, 8b; 21, 5a; 22, 4e; 23, 8c; 24, 5f; settled, 25, 4a; Mr. T. Mann (views), Aug. 17, 6d; 24, 6a; 25, 4a; effect upon shipping: *Caronia* detained, Aug. 15, 6c; 16, 6d; list of vessels delayed, 16, 6d; *Lusitania* detained, 17, 6d; leaving Mersey, 26, 7f; companies issue warning, 17, 6d

Library: Sefton park district: opened, Aug. 4, 8a; —licensed premises: early closing: see under LICENSING — Reform: —licensing; see under LICENSING; —lighting, street: electricity supply interrupted, Aug. 18, 6d; 19, 8b; lord mayoralty; Lord Derby: consents to be nominated, Oct. 10, 9b; elected, Nov. 10, 7e; —mercantile marine strike: see under LABOUR—Shipping trade—Liverpool: —police: head constable: resignation permitted, Dec. 7, 14f (e.e.); labour disputes: see under Labour disputes, above; strength: addition recommended, Oct. 2, 5c (e.e.); —port: Gladstone, jun., Mr. R. (l.), May 5, 22e; special article ("Modern British ports: Liverpool"), May 2, 19c; —race meeting:

LIVERPOOL (continued):—

see under TURF; —railwaymen's strike: see under Labour disputes, above; —religious dissensions: inquiry by Home Office committee: Mr. T. P. O'Connor (int.), Aug. 26, 7f; conference: Lord Derby accepts chairmanship, Sept. 12, 4b; names of gentlemen accepting invitations to join, 30, 10c; conference: meeting, Oct. 10, 9b; Lord Derby's conference: report, Nov. 15, 7c; Lord Derby (s.), 17, 6b; Liverpool Watch Committee approve recommendations, 17, 6b; —Repertory Theatre, Oct. 13, 9f; 23, 11e; particulars, Nov. 6, 12c; board of directors passes resolution, Dec. 11, 6b; —riots: between Irish National Foresters and Orangemen, Mar. 20, 6c; labour: see under Labour disputes, above; —St. George's Hall: statue of late Lord Derby unveiled, Nov. 4, 6a; —schools: children's strike: see under EDUCATION—Schools —Strike; church: attitude of Board of Education: Bp. of Liverpool (s.): Archdeacon Madden (s.), Jan. 25, 12b; —shipping: rates: increase proposed by Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Oct. 31, 22d; ship repair yards: combination suggested, Nov. 17, 22b; —special constables: Labour disputes: see under Labour disputes—Police, above: proposed permanent force. (Aug. 29, 4d (e.e.); —streets: improvement schemes announced (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25b; condition, Aug. 18, 6d; 19, 8a; volunteers offer to clear, 21, 5a; —Toxteth (East): electoral (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10e; —trade: improvement: discussion at town council, Dec. 7, 17d; —tramways: labour dispute: see under labour disputes, above: services: threatened interruption, Aug. 17, 6c; 18, 6d; suspended, 18, 6c; 19, 8b; —transport workers' strike: see under Labour disputes, above; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 9, 8c; —water supply: Woolton Hill works: new tower described (E.S.), May 31, 27b; proposed new reservoir at Malpas: particulars; construction contract awarded (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25b

LIVERPOOL. Bp. of: see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.

LIVERPOOL, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 2, 13a; to assist chief whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10a; entertains foreign representatives, June 29, 11b

in Parliament, on—Ireland: tobacco: government grant, Mar. 22, 4b; —marriages, mixed: *Nc temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12b; —sugar (beet): government attitude, Mar. 22, 4b on Foljambe, Lady Constance—postponement of wedding (int.), July 6, 8e

LIVERPOOL and Dublin Steamship Company—Cardiff warehouse damaged by strikers, July 19, 8a; dividend, May 3, 22d; report, 8, 20c; meeting, 17, 23e

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 1, 19f; meeting, Dec. 19, 16c; —law case (income tax on foreign investments), Mar. 31, 22e; —Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation rumoured Sept. 30, 20e; sales of shares: 7 pro-

- LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) (continued):—visional agreement arranged, Nov. 14, 17f; meeting; confirmed, 25, 16d; meeting of shareholders held; resolution passed, Dec. 19, 16c
- LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19c; meeting, Nov. 2, 2f
- LIVERPOOL cathedral—committee meeting, Nov. 7, 14e; —fund: meeting; Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), Nov. 1, 10e; —Harrison, Mr. F.: contributes £5,000, Jan. 20, 8e; —reredos: presented by Mrs. M. Wood, Feb. 9, 4e; design approved, Dec. 5, 4b
- LIVERPOOL Church of England Scripture Readers' Society—Mr. H. B. Ryecroft contributes 'suin to be invested as guarantee for permanent salary of Scripture reader, May 6, 6c
- LIVERPOOL Collegiate School—prizes presented, Oct. 28, 8b (e.c.)
- LIVERPOOL Cotton Association (Ltd.)—law case, May 26, 3c; report, Sept. 23, 17b
on telephones—proposed central authority (l.), April 24, 18e
- LIVERPOOL Diocesan Church Schools Association—meeting, Jan. 25, 12b
- LIVERPOOL Engineering Society—meetings, (E.S.), Feb. 1, 18d; 15, 26c; Mar. 1, 25b; 15, 26c; April 12, 21d; 26, 28c; May 3, 28d (E.S.), Dec. 20, 22b; joint meeting with Institution of Electrical Engineers (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3c
- LIVERPOOL Exchange—dividend, Oct. 11, 17c
- LIVERPOOL Grain Storage and Transit Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 17c
- LIVERPOOL Independent Tailors' Pressers' and Machinists' Trade Unions—officials sued, Nov. 15, 4b; Dec. 9, 6e
- LIVERPOOL Invalid Children's Association—bazaar in aid of funds: proceeds, Dec. 25, 8f
- LIVERPOOL Juvenile Reformatory Association (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 3, 4c; 4, 3f
- LIVERPOOL Law Association (Ltd.)—dividend, July 15, 19b
- LIVERPOOL Master Tailors' Combination—officials sued, Nov. 15, 4b
- LIVERPOOL Merchants' Guild—contributions, Mar. 11, 10f; meeting, Mar. 11, 10f
- Liverpool Mercury*—history, July 4, 3a; centenary number noticed, July 4, 3a
- LIVERPOOL Mortgage Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 14f
- LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 5, 20d; report, Nov. 6, 22b; 7, 24f
- LIVERPOOL Peace Society—meeting, April 20, 12a
- LIVERPOOL Salvage Association—meeting, Jan. 31, 14c
- LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine—King Albert contributes, Feb. 27, 10d; annals (leading article, "Tropical medicine"), Sept. 6, 7d; expedition to be despatched to Yucatan, Dec. 4, 10e
- LIVERPOOL Shipowners' Association—meeting, Jan. 31, 7f
- LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, Feb. 7, 6c
- LIVERPOOL Storage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 3, 22d
- LIVERPOOL Tailors' *Employés'* Union—action against officials, Dec. 9, 6e
- LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—chairman elected, Jan. 31, 16f; —meeting, Jan. 19, 13f; —report, Jan. 19, 13f; —shipping casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties
- LIVERPOOL United Gas Light (Ltd.)—dividend, July 28, 18c
- LIVERPOOL University—appointments, Nov. 2, 12d; 30, 12c; —commercial training (art., "Commerce and the universities: the case of Liverpool"), May 2, 24e; —court: meeting, Dec. 1, 2e; bar council: representative appointed, Dec. 9, 6b; —engineering laboratories: new plant installed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3a; —entomology: professor appointed, May 31, 5c; —fellowships awarded, July 14, 16c; —finance: condition, Dec. 1, 2e; correction, 4, 3b; —German: professor elected, June 28, 7e; —Greek: professor appointed, May 17, 6a (art., "Greek at Liverpool: Professor Lehmann Haupt's appointment"), 18, 4a; —lecturers appointed, Oct. 21, 4c; Nov. 2, 12d; —metallurgical department: plant erected for research in corrosion of metals: inspected, Dec. 15, 4e; (E.S.), 20, 20e; —naval architecture: scholarships instituted by general committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, May 17, 6a; —scholarships awarded, July 14, 16c; —students preparing for teaching posts in secondary schools, lecturer in education for: appointed, July 13, 14e; —tropical medicine: diplomas awarded, Dec. 15, 4e; —Undergraduates' Union: central hall: Capt. Gilmour undertakes to defray expenses, July 17, 15f; —University Hall: warden appointed, July 14, 16c
- LIVERPOOL Victoria Legal Friendly Society—law cases, Mar. 28, 23f; May 13, 26c; Aug. 1, 7d; Dec. 7, 3d; 8, 3d
- LIVERPOOL Vienna Bakery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 21, 21d
- LIVERPOOL Warehouse Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 21d
- LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 21c
- LIVERPOOL Working Men's Conservative Association—particulars, Jan. 16, 8a
- LIVERSIDGE, Mr. William—to defray cost of rebuilding south transept of Selby Abbey, Jan. 20, 8e; receives letter of thanks from Archbp. of York, 27, 5b; death, Dec. 25, 9f; funeral arrangements, 26, 9a; funeral, 28, 7a
- LIVESEY, Sir George—memorial: Livesey Memorial Hall opened, Aug. 21, 8f; statue at works of South Metropolitan Gas Company unveiled; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 9, 8b
- LIVESEY Memorial Hall—opened, Aug. 21, 8f
- Live Stock Journal*—summer number noticed, June 19, 37d
- LIVINGSTONE, Capt.—leaving for South Africa to establish school of aviation, Oct. 28, 7f
- LIVINGSTONE, David—memorial fund: see under CHARING CROSS Hospital—Funds—David Livingstone
- LIVOCK, Bertha M. B.—theft charge, Apr. 11, 4e
- LI YUAN HUNG (China)—biographical; leading revolutionaries, Oct. 14, 6a; 15, 8b; proclaimed president of Chinese republic, 28, 8a; no news

- LI YUAN HUNG** (China) (continued):—
received by British Foreign Office, 28, 8a; accepts Yuan Shih-kai's terms, Nov. 29, 5a
Revolutionary movement—communicates with Yuan Shih-kai, Nov. 2, 6a; appointment demanded by National Assembly, 2, 6a
on Manchu dynasty—letter to Yuan Shih-kai, Nov. 18, 5a; —revolutionary movement (int.), Oct. 16, 8a; letter to Adm. Sa-Cheng-ping, 25, 8d; 26, 6d; letter to viceroys and governors, 30, 8a; conference: telegram to Mr. E. Little, Dec. 12, 5a
- LIZERAND-HACHETTE**, G.—"Clément V. et Philippe le Bel" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483a
- LLANDAFF**—diocese: churches: extension fund closed, May 13, 5a; conference: arrangements, Sept. 28, 11f; held, Oct. 12, 12e
- LLANDAFF**, Bp. of: see **HUGHES**, Rt. Rev. Joshua P.
- LLANDAFF**, Lord:—
in Parliament, on marriages. mixed: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12c
on Parliament Bill—creation of peers (l.), Aug. 2, 5d
- LLANDOVERY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- LLANDUDNO**—Prince of Wales investiture celebrations: accident (fatal), July 14, 11b
- LLANELLY**—incendiarism: cases, Aug. 28, 8b; —riots: see under **LABOUR**:
Railway — Disputes — Riots; — schools—children's strike: see under **EDUCATION**—Schools—strike
- LLANFYLLIN**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- LLANGATTOCK**, Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13e; issues invitations to garden party, July 5, 4b; garden party given, 8, 13a
- LLANGYNWYD**—St. Cynfelyn church: district chapel: order in council, Nov. 15, 11c
- LLANIDLOES**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- LLANTHONY** monastery—law case, June 14, 3d
- LLANYSTUMDWY**—institute: plans for construction approved, Nov. 6, 11a; particulars, Dec. 28, 8c
- LLEWELLYN**, Mr. Leonard—receives gold medal of Polo and Riding Pony Society, Mar. 11, 11b
on coal-mining dispute at Cambrian Collieries (int.), Mar. 25, 10d
- LLEWELLYN**, Mr. Llewellyn T. E.—on foot-and-mouth disease and anthrax: infection by sacks (l.), Sept. 5, 10f
- LLEWELLYN**, Mr. William—to paint state portrait of Queen Mary, June 2, 9f
- LLEWYD**, Rev. Dr.—at Church House, on Trinity College (Toronto), Jan. 31, 3d
- LLOPIS**, José—thief charge, Jan. 11, 3c
- LLORENTE**, Teodoro—death, July 4, 11e (e.e.)
- LLOYD**, Col.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11b
- LLOYD**, Mr.—at House of Commons, on St. Paul's bridge; Southwark bridge: reconstruction; April 28, 7a
- LLOYD**, Rev. Arthur—death, Nov. 16, 11d; Mr. J. D. H. Dickson (l.), 23, 11c
- LLOYD**, Mr. David—will, April 4, 11c (e.e.)
- LLOYD**, Commander Edward W.—appointed C.B., June 23, 9c
- LLOYD**, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
- LLOYD**, Mr. Frederick J.—to lecture at Surveyors' Institution, Feb. 11, 16b
British Dairy Farmers' Association, report to, Mar. 13, 13c
on agriculture—research; demonstrations (l.), Sept. 14, 8f
- LLOYD**, Mr. George A.—operation, Mar. 15, 11a; elected director of Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), Nov. 18, 20f
at Cannock, on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy, Aug. 4, 6b; —at Churchheaton, on Parliament Bill, July 13, 7b (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Baghdad Railway, Feb. 8, 13e; Mar. 9, 14a; —Persia: condition of Southern, Feb. 8, 13c; —Persian Gulf: British policy, Feb. 8, 13e; Koweit: British rights, Mar. 9, 14a; —tea duty, May 23, 13f; —triple entente, Feb. 8, 13f
- LLOYD**, George, and others—betting charge, Oct. 31, 3f
- LLOYD**, Capt. Hardress—received by King, Mar. 28, 11a
on polo—result of test matches (int.), June 20, 17d
- LLOYD**, Mr. Harry—contributes to Boys' Shelter Home Building Fund, Dec. 4, 3c
- LLOYD**, Mr. J. E.—"A History of Wales. From the Earliest Times to the Edwardian Conquest" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 158a
- LLOYD**, Mr. J. S.—receives presentation, Jan. 6, 7d
- LLOYD**, Mr. John:—
on Maidenhead: flood prevention (l.), Oct. 26, 12e; —salmon disease in Wye (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 4c; —Usk (river): flood protection works (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 6d; —Wye (river): fishing rights (l.), July 29, 2f
- LLOYD**, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Swansea—false declaration in respect to exemption from dog licence charge, Aug. 12, 4a
- LLOYD**, Prof. Jordan—at British Medical Association's meeting, on appendicitis, July 28, 4b
- LLOYD**, Mr. M. K. A.—coming of age celebrated, Feb. 22, 11a; 23, 11a
- LLOYD**, Sir Martine—claim to carry King's silver harp at coronation of George V. disallowed, Jan. 23, 10d; to carry standard at investiture of Prince of Wales, June 20, 12b
- LLOYD**, Col. Sir Morgan G.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
- LLOYD**, Adm. Rodney M.—death, May 18, 11d; will, June 21, 13c
- LLOYD**, Mr. Seymour—assists in drafting House of Lords' Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's) (P.N.), May 9, 12b
- LLOYD**, late Mr. Theodgre—pictures sold, Feb. 6, 19b
- LLOYD**, Col. Wilford—at Chester Charity Organization Society, on abuse of charity, April 8, 4c
- LLOYD** (Edward) (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 8, 22e; law case, Nov. 23, 3f
- LLOYD** and Yorath (Ltd.)—dividend, July 12, 21e
- LLOYD** Brasileiro: see under **BRAZIL**—Shipping
- LLOYD** George, Mr. D.—returning from Continent, Jan. 5, 11a; leaves Nice, 7, 11a; returns to London, 9, 11a; visits scene of fight in Sidney-street, 11, 8b; arrives at Criccieth; replies to invitation to take part in Welsh

LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued):—

gatherings in United States, 14, 9f; health, 14, 9f; 17, 8a; 18, 10a; 19, 8a; 23, 10a; 24, 8e; 25, 11b; 26, 11a; 30, 13a; nominated president of Eighty Club, 16, 11a; attends meeting at Carnarvon Castle to consider preliminaries for investiture of Prince of Wales, 19, 8b; returns to London, 20, 8b; returns from Brighton, 24, 8c; leaves for Italy, 25, 11b; at San Remo, 28, 13a; leaving Villefranche for Naples, Feb. 3, 11a; arrives at Naples, 6, 13a; visits Pompeii, 7, 10b; health, 7, 10b; 14, 8b; 17, 8e; (P.N.), 21, 10a; denies reports of illness, 7, 10b; throat specialist's views, 8, 8d; visits Amalfi and Sorrento, 9, 11a; visits Pozzuoli, 8, 8d; return to England: arrangements, 8, 8d; leaves Naples for Marseilles, 10, 11a; returns to England, 13, 8b; future arrangements, 13, 8b; at Folkestone, 15, 11a; at Brighton; summoned to London, 16, 8b; at Treasury Offices, 17, 8e; returns to Brighton, 23, 8e; leaves for Brighton, 27, 11a; elected president of Eighty Club, 28, 10c; leaves for Folkestone, Mar. 4, 11a; returning to London, 7, 11a; health, 10, 8e; 13, 8b; 14, 8c; 16, 11a; 29, 11a; denies reports of illness, 13, 8b; Sir R. Isaacs contradicts reports of illness, 25, 8d; leaves for Shorncliffe, 11, 8b; at Beachborough, 14, 8c; special telegraph and telephone cable installed at Beachborough, 16, 11a; returns to London, 22, 11a; visit to Folkestone to be prolonged (P.N.), 24, 12b; message on non-attendance of daughter at bazaar at East Ham town hall, 27, 4b; health, April 3, 11a; 18, 5f; 21, 9a; 28, 8d; enters Parliamentary golf handicap, 3, 10b; returns to London, 4, 11a; leaving for Crickieth, 12, 11a; leaves, 13, 11a; at Crickieth, 17, 9a; attends service at Sion Calvinistic Methodist Chapel (Crickieth); addresses congregation, 18, 5f; leaves for London, 19, 11a; to preside over Eighty Club luncheon to Colonial premiers, 20, 9e; leaves for Brighton, 28, 8d; arrives at Downing-street, May 3, 11b; to take part in Parliamentary golf handicap, 5, 11a; leaves London, 6, 13a; official banquet: date, 11, 13a; message on completion of memorial to John Ceiriog Hughes, 26, 10f; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4b; to spend Whitsuntide in France, June 2, 11a; leaves for continent, 3, 11a; 5, 11a; to address meeting at Birmingham (P.N.), 2, 10c; 9, 10a; arrives at Newhaven, 8, 11a; visits Reading, July 24, 7f; confers with Mr. Asquith and Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office; receives Mr. Churchill, 26, 8a; receives Sir R. Isaacs; leaves for Brighton, 31, 8a; to receive party of Welsh-Americans, Aug. 16, 9a; postponed, 17, 9a; receives, 24, 6f; at Cobham, 19, 9a; attends meetings at Carnarvon of Calvinistic Methodists of North Wales, 25, 7a; arrives at Crickieth, 28, 9a; leaves for Seven Sisters, 29, 7a; lays foundation-stone of new Baptist church at Seven Sisters, 30, 7f; attends sheep-dog trials at Portmadoc, Sept. 11, 9a; arrives at Downing-street, 12, 7a;

LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued):—

visits Haymarket theatre; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 13, 7a; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 14, 7a; visits Mr. Carnegie at Skibo Castle, 20, 7a; visits Mr. A. Murray at Walkerburn, 22, 7a; visits Mr. Asquith at Archerfield; visits Sir E. Grey at Falloden; arrives at Downing-street, 25, 9a; visits Treasury Office, 27, 9a; gives sitting to Mr. C. Williams for portrait, 28, 9a; at Stratford-on-Avon: visits Shakespeare Library and Museum, 29, 9a; address to conference of church workers at Cardiff; date, Oct. 6, 6b; future arrangements, 7, 9a; to address meeting at Whitefield's Tabernacle, 9, 4d; arrives at Downing-street, 9, 9a; arrives at Crickieth, 18, 11a; visits memorial on daughter's grave in Crickieth cemetery, 19, 11b; conference with representatives of friendly societies held; agreement arranged, 20, 7f; effect on trade unions: replies to questions from Mr. W. A. Appleton; application to Ireland; letter to Dublin correspondent, 20, 8c; portrait to be placed in National Liberal Club, 21, 11a; to give institute to Llanystumdwy, Nov. 6, 11a; presides at nomination of sheriffs, 14, 4d; speech at Bath: threatened demonstration by women suffragists, 24, 8b; assaulted by male suffragist, Dec. 18, 8d; assailant sentenced, 19, 6d; leaving London, 19, 9a; leaving for south of France, 27, 9a; presenting institute to Llanystumdwy: particulars, 28, 8c

Adkins, Sir W. R.—letter to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Middleton) by-election, July 29, 7c

Canada-United States reciprocity agreement — *Montreal Gazette* comment: correspondence, Oct. 6, 3f

Carnarvon district — Parliamentary representation: contradicts report of intention to contest Birmingham division, Dec. 29, 6f

Cocoa duty—suggested removal: receives deputation (P.N.), May 10, 12c; Mr. S. Machin (with others, 1.), Sept. 5, 13b

Davies, Mr. A. T.—alleged government appointment: see under DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T.

Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of — appreciation, May 17, 6c

Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Rilmarnock Burghs by-election, Sept. 21, 8e; congratulations on victory (tel.), 28, 6d

Harcourt, Mr. D. (s.), May 29, 9b

Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5d

House of Commons — absence from: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputations at Treasury; Jan. 10, 4d; 11, 4e; 13, 10a; receives representatives of dividing societies: June 1, 7c; to confer with British Medical Association (P.N.), 1, 10b; meeting with General Medical Council, 2, 7a; receives deputation from Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, 2, 7e; on position of small societies: letter quoted, 3, 7c; on method of

LLOYD George, Mr. D.—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued):—
 payment of contributions, 3, 7*c*;
 letter to Hull correspondent on
 effect on hospitals, 8, 6*b*; message
 read at conference of Manchester
 Unity of Oddfellows, 9, 10*a*; letter
 to London and Provincial Yearly
 Dividing Society, 9, 10*a*; on in-
 come limit: letter quoted, 10, 7*d*;
 receives deputation from council of
 Pharmaceutical Society, 10, 7*d*;
 correspondence with Social Demo-
 cratic party, 10, 7*e*; sickness in-
 surance: letter to Sheffield corre-
 spondent quoted, 15, 7*a*; letter to
 secretary of North Staffordshire
 Provident Association, 16, 13*c*;
 receives deputation on position of
 women workers, 17, 9*b*; replies to
 recommendations of committee of
 General Medical Council; receives
 deputation on position of collect-
 ing and dividing societies, 20, 12*c*;
 clause 51; receives deputation from
 London Chamber of Commerce, 20,
 12*d*; receives deputation from
 Employers' Parliamentary Council,
 27, 14*d*; receives deputations from
 County Councils Association and
 Association of Municipal Cor-
 porations, 28, 8*a*; attends special
 session of national conference of
 friendly societies, 30, 4*a*; receives
 deputation from friendly societies in
 Holloway, 30, 4*a*; distraint on sick
 persons: replies to correspondent,
 30, 4*b*; confers with committee of
 British Medical Association (P.N.),
 30, 7*f*; receives deputations from
 Associated Chambers of Commerce,
 July 1, 7*d*; from building trade
 societies, 1, 7*e*; negotiations with
 representatives of British Medical
 Association: details of concessions,
 3, 6*e*; agricultural labour: re-
 ceives deputation from Scottish
 Chambers of Agriculture, 5, 7*c*;
 correspondence with General Medi-
 cal Council, 17, 7*a*; telegram to
 Mr. D. Ward, 17, 7*d*; receives
 deputation from cotton trade, 21,
 7*a*; receives deputation from
 hospitals, 26, 6*a*; receives deputa-
 tion from National Union of Women
 Workers, 28, 4*e*; negotiations with
 British Medical Association (P.N.),
 28, 5*d*; 29, 7*c*; letter to Sir W.
 R. Adkins quoted, 29, 7*c*; letter
 to Sir G. Toulmin on provision
 for aged members, Aug. 2, 8*b*;
 inclusion of ministers of the
 Gospel: letter read at meeting
 of South Wales Calvinistic Method-
 ists' Association, 2, 8*b*; on arrears
 in contributions (l. quoted), 5,
 8*a*; maternity benefit (statement),
 5, 8*a*; working men's benefits:
 letter to Mr. C. Edmonds, 12, 10*f*;
 control of contribution of members
 of friendly societies: replies to
 question by director of Grand
 United Order of Oddfellows, 29, 6*e*;
 replies to pamphlet of Manchester
 Unity of Oddfellows, Sept. 6, 8*e*;
 replies to correspondents on posi-
 tion of smaller friendly societies,
 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; position of Free
 Church ministers: replies to Cardiff
 Free Church Council, 14, 6*c*; con-
 ference with representatives of

LLOYD George, Mr. D.—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued):—
 British Medical Alliance and
 National Conference of Friendly
 Societies announced, 18, 8*b*; 19,
 9*d*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 19,
 9*a*; replies to correspondents on
 position of existing members of
 friendly societies (white paper), 20,
 6*d*; letter to Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone
 on misrepresentations and sup-
 pressions by opposition, 21, 8*c*;
 conferences with representatives of
 British Medical Association and
 friendly societies held, Oct. 10, 5*c*;
 17, 8*e*; on investment of funds of
 friendly societies: replies to East-
 bourne member of Ancient Order of
 Foresters, 11, 10*c*; on position of
 small unions: letter to Mr. W. A.
 Appleton, 13, 3*d*; on no further
 postponement of Bill: (l. quoted),
 14, 8*a*; to attend meeting at
 Holborn Hall, 17, 8*e*; letter to
 Liberal agent at Keighley by-elec-
 tion, 25, 10*d*; application to Ire-
 land: replies to Dublin correspon-
 dent, 20, 8*c*; correspondence with
 Mr. W. O'Brien, 26, 12*c*; receives
 deputation on position of aliens,
 28, 8*b*; receives deputation on
 position of Welsh national memorial
 to Edward VII., Nov. 1, 7*a*; con-
 fers with Mr. Lees Smith (P.N.),
 1, 10*f*; out-workers: concessions
 to married women; receives depu-
 tation from Somerset (South), 2,
 8*b*; telegrams to Mr. H. Vivian,
 13, 7*a*; 16, 8*b*; 21, 10*a*; Mr. W.
 R. W. Peel (s.P.), 22, 12*d*; Mr.
 Lloyd George (s.P.), 22, 12*d*, *j*;
 Sir R. Baker (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; Mr.
 H. W. Forster (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; re-
 ceives deputation of Irish medical
 practitioners, 3, 17*c*; letter to
 Touppaudy correspondent, 7, 18*b*;
 letter to Oldham correspondent
 on position of cotton employers,
 13, 7*a*; to address meeting at
 Cardiff, 13, 4*e*; letter on existing
 funds of friendly societies, 15, 10*b*
 (s.), 25, 11*f*; on position of domestic
 servants: letter to Dowager Lady
 Desart, 25, 9*e* (s.), 25, 12*a*; pay-
 ment of sick benefits: confers with
 representatives of friendly societies,
 27, 7*b*; letter to Lady Brassey, 28,
 7*b*; receives deputation, 29, 7*a*;
 letter read at meeting of Dorset
 King Edward Memorial fund,
 28, 7*b*; receives deputation, 29,
 7*a*; on position of members
 of friendly societies (l. quoted),
 29, 7*c*; on position of curates:
 replies to Col. Yate, 29, 7*f*;
 separate administration of funds:
 arrangement with trade unions and
 friendly societies, Dec. 5, 9*f*; receives
 deputation of Scottish employers:
 intimation respecting additional in-
 come-tax as alternative (P.N.), 4,
 7*e*; letter to Handsworth corre-
 spondent on payment of arrears, 7,
 10*a*; Mr. T. Biggart (l. quoted); *The
 Times* report explained (P.N.), 7, 8*e*;
 correspondence with members of
 Parliament on local inquiries into
 excessive sickness, 9, 10*a*; re-
 plies to representations by General
 Medical Council; letter to presi-
 dent, 12, 7*a*; appreciation of
 efforts (P.N.), 12, 7*e*; to contribute

LLOYD George, Mr. D.—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued):—
 preface to work by Mr. A. S. C. Carr and Mr. W. H. S. Garnett, 15, 2*b*; message to Dublin *Evening Herald*, 18, 7*b*; correspondence with Sir R. Morant on appointment of officials, 18, 7*a*; position of medical profession (int.), 29, 6*f*
 “Peoples’ Insurance, The”—Mr. W. Evans (s.p.), Dec. 7, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.p.), 12, 15*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.p.), 12, 15*b*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; new edition to be published, 16, 7*d*
 Kebty-Fletcher, Mr. J. R.—incident with, in House of Commons, June 21, 14*f*
 Labour — railwaymen’s agitation, connexion with: correspondence, Aug. 17, 10*a*; takes part in securing reopening of negotiations for settlement of railwaymen’s dispute, 18, 8*b*; takes part in negotiations at Board of trade, 19, 6*c*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 4*d*; message of thanks from King, 22, 4*d*; Sir J. D. Rees (views), Sept. 21, 8*c*; —royal commission on railway conciliation boards: acceptance of findings (s. quoted), Oct. 25, 8*c*
 Land—taxation: receives deputation, May 19, 7*c*
 Licensing taxation — conference at Treasury: pledges amendment (s.), Jan. 24, 8*c*
 Local taxation committee — correspondence with London county council, April 12, 4*e*
 Lyttelton, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 21, 14*b*
 Merthyr Tydvil—to be invited to contest at next general election, Sept. 11, 5*d*
 Political methods — Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 23, 9*f*
 Premiership—insurance: rate quoted, Jan. 3, 6*b*
 Publicans — alleged use of term brigands: Mr. Lloyd George challenges Mr. Peel to produce speech, Feb. 25, 12*c*; Mr. Peel: explanation (s.p.), 28, 12*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.p.), 28, 12*d*
 Salary — Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
 Secretary, private—appointed, Oct. 10, 7*e*
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
 Stanley, Mr. A. L.—telegram to, on his candidature for Oldham by-election, Nov. 10, 4*c*
 Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c*
 Sugar-tax—receives deputation, May 13, 8*f*
 Tuberculosis—Welsh campaign: to receive deputation, Oct. 31, 13*d*; sanatoria (Welsh national memorial to King Edward VII.): receives deputation, Nov. 1, 7*a*
 Vivian, Mr. H.—telegram to, on his candidature for Somerset (South) by-election, Nov. 13, 7*a*
 Wales—church endowments: message read at meeting of Welsh National Liberal Council (tel.), Sept. 23, 6*c*; Bp. of London (s.), Oct. 5, 10*b*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), 5, 10*c*; correspondence between Mr. J. T. Dodd and Bp. of London, 17, 8*d*
 Ward, Mr. D.—telegram to, on his candidature for Somerset (West), July 17, 7*d*

LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued):—
 White, Mr. J. D.—telegram to, on his candidature for Tradeston, July 4, 7*c*
 Women’s suffrage—receives deputation, Oct. 16, 7*f*; Women’s Social and Political Union (statement), 17, 6*b*; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 17, 6*b*; attitude towards: Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), Nov. 14, 8*c*; 24, 7*d*; 30, 6*e*; (e.e.); to receive deputation, 15, 10*a*; receives, 18, 10*c*; consents to speak at demonstration of National Union of Women’s Suffrage Societies at Royal Albert Hall, 22, 8*c*; Lady Selborne (s.), 24, 7*d*; Mr. J. Massie (l.), Dec. 1, 7*b*; questions submitted by Women’s Social and Political Union: outlined, 14, 6*f*
 Women’s Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp’s)—receives deputation of Liberal women from Wales, April 28, 8*d*
 at Bath, on ministerial policy; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; land reform; registration laws; University representation; democracy; Somerset (South) by-election; food taxes; women’s suffrage; housing; public health of Harrogate; women’s work (interruptions by suffragists), Nov. 25, 11*f*; telegram from 200 suffragists charged in London, 25, 12*c*; Sir P. Magnus (l.), 27, 7*f*; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 27, 9*f*
 at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 12, 6*a*; correspondence, 12, 6*e*
 at Cardiff, reference to “Rebecca,” Nov. 30, 8*c*; correspondence, Jan. 3, 4*f*; on social progress: poor; housing, Dec. 30, 5*a*
 at Carnarvon, on investiture of Prince of Wales, April 14, 6*d*
 at Eighty Club, on colonies — self-government: Liberal policy; imperial relations, May 29, 9*a*
 at Holborn Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (interruptions by male suffragists), Oct. 21, 7*a*
 at House of Commons, on women’s suffrage: Bill (Sir G. Kemp’s) (P.N.), July 21, 10*b*; on Adult Suffrage Bill: proposed inclusion of women’s suffrage (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f*
 at imperial conference, on all-British shipping proposal, June 17, 8*b*; income-tax; death duties, 19, 29*c*; proposed uniform coinage, 19, 29*e*
 at Linchouse (1909)—alleged inaccurate references to renewal of lease by Duke of Westminster to Mr. Goringe and Mineral Rights Duty: Mr. E. Goulding (l.), Dec. 8, 15*c*
 at Mansion house, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: probable effect on taxation; financial economy; condition of trade; peace: British foreign policy, July 22, 7*a*, 8*e*; German press comments, 14, 5*d*; French opinion: press comment, 24, 5*e*; Austro-Hungarian comment, 24, 5*e*; German press comments; French opinion, 25, 5*b*; *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 25, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; German opinion; Russian press comment, 27, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*c*; Mr. A. Murray (int.), 29, 8*c*; on foreign relations, July 22, 7*a*, 8*e*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Nov. 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*a*; Herr von Heydebrand (s.), 10, 8*b*; 11, 5*a*; Baron

LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued):—

von Hertling (s.), 10, 8b; conversations between Sir E. Grey and Count Wolff-Metternich: extracts from Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's speech, 22, 9f; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 12c; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 28, 13d; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 28, 13f; Lord Courtney of Penwith (s.P.), 29, 12a; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 29, 12c; Lord Morley (s.P.), 29, 12b; Lord Newton (s.P.), 29, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

at Parliamentary Press Gallery dinner, on criticism; House of Commons; journalism; Press Gallery, July 8, 9e

at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; women's suffrage; Reform Bill (1832), Dec. 18, 10b

at Seven Sisters, on churches: attitude towards social work; labour unrest, Aug. 30, 7f

at Welsh Baptist Chapel (Castle-street), on religion: relations with politics, June 26, 4e

at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (interruption by male suffragists), Oct. 16, 9f; correspondence, 16, 4c; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 17, 8e; correspondence, 18, 4d; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 28, 10c; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), Nov. 17, 14a; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 17, 14b; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 17, 14a, b

Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 12b; —Birkbeck Bank, suspension: alleged effect of Liberal policy, June 16, 12c; 20, 14a, b; —budget (1910), Feb. 21, 14a; 24, 13c; —budget (1911), May 17, 15a; 18, 14e; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4c, d, e; Dec. 14, 12e; —Buntingford Association: insurance scheme, Dec. 7, 13e; 12, 15c; —consols: depreciation, Aug. 10, 4d; Dec. 14, 12f; —death duties, May 18, 14e; Dec. 13, 15a, b; —expenditure, increased, Dec. 14, 13a; —fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13e; —Harrogate, public health, Nov. 10, 12d; —income-tax: collection delay, May 12, 12f; 13c; abatement for contributions under Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 16d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 12e, 14c; 30, 16a, b; July 2, 12c; 6, 14a, b, c, d, e, f, 15a; 7, 12d, e, f, 13a; c; 8, 14a, d, e, f; 11, 12c, d, f, 13a, b, c, d; 12, 13c, d, f; 14b, c, d, e; 13, 14a, c; 18, 12e, 13a, c, d; 19, 12f, 13a, b, c, e; 20, 12e, f, 13a, b, c, d; 21, 14d; Aug. 1, 12c; 13c; 2, 10e, f, 11a, d, e; 3, 10d; e, 11a, b, c, d, e; 5, 10a; b, c, d, e, f; Oct. 25, 12f, 13a, b; 27, 11c, 12b; 28, 12a, b, c; 31, 12f, 13a, b; (closure motion), 26, 11c, 12b; Nov. 1, 13b, c, 14c; 2, 10e, f, 11c, d, e; 3, 16a, b, d, e, 17b; 8, 6d, e; 9, 6d, 7c, d; 10, 12c, d, e, f, 13a; 11, 12b, c, d, e; 14, 12e, f, 13a, b, d; 15, 13d, f, 14a; 16, 13a, b, c, d, e, f; 17, 13b, 14a, b, d, e; 21, 12f, 13b, d, f; 22, 12c; d, f; 13a, b, c, e, f; 29, 14d, f; 15a, c; 30, 10f; 11a, b, c; Dec. 1, 12f, 14a, b, c; 5, 13d, 14c, d, e; 7, 13a; 12,

LLOYD George, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on (continued):—

15a, c; 16, 13e; application of closure, 1, 14c; Lord R. Cecil's election leaflet, 7, 13e; leaflet distributed during South Somerset by-election, 7, 13e; —labour: disputes: government policy, Aug. 17, 4f, 5a; police; charges against, 17, 5a; railways: general strike, 17, 4f, 5a; 18, 5c; 23, 5e; conciliation boards, 18, 5c, d, e; employment of military; Mr. Keir Hardie's version of Mr. Asquith's alleged threat; settlement negotiations, 23, 5e; railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report: proposed conference; alleged agreement for acceptance, Nov. 23, 14a, d; —land taxes, Feb. 21, 14a; retention of proceeds by exchequer, 21, 14a; 24, 13c; valuation, 25, 12c, d; dissolution of large estates: Lord Carrington's speech at Yorkshire Union of Agricultural Clubs; sales, 25, 12d; valuation, May 18, 14e; Aug. 10, 4c; position of market gardens, Dec. 13, 15c; valuation: (form 4 not invalid); effect on building trade, 14, 12f; —licence duties: assessment basis, Feb. 25, 12e; Dec. 12, 16c, d; —licensing taxation, Aug. 10, 4d; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 21, 14b; 24, 13c; local taxation committee, Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13d; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 10c, d, e, f; 15, 4d, e; —national debt: old sinking fund, Feb. 24, 12d; reduction: diversion of surplus, May 12, 12f; 13c; sinking fund, Aug. 10, 4d; diversion of funds from old sinking funds, Dec. 8, 15a; reduction, 14, 12f; Tithes: Clergy Ratinturn Federation (petition), Dec. 8, 15a; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 9, 5e; —pensions (old-age): local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 21, 14b; Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14d; —"People's Insurance, The," Dec. 12, 15b; —stocks and shares: depreciation, June 16, 12c; 20, 14a, b; 21, 14e; —tea duty, May 23, 13e; Dec. 12, 15d; —tuberculosis: proposed government grant for sanatoria, May 18, 14c

on friendly societies—financial condition (s.), July 21, 7a

on Germany — Industrial Insurance Law: position of medical profession: corrects *The Times* special article (l.), May 24, 6b

on Great Britain and United States—centenary of treaty of Ghent (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 5c

on income-tax — assessment: replies to correspondent, Nov. 30, 8e

on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—explanatory memorandum, May 10, 5c; letter to National Deposit Friendly Society, 11, 15f; correspondence with London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Provident Society (P.N.), 19, 10c; position of clerks: replies to correspondent, 24, 6b; consents to receive deputation from Chambers of Commerce, 25, 5b; letters on position

- LLOYD George, Mr. D.**—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued):—
 of dividing societies and position of investments standing in names of friendly societies, 27, 5*a*; on position of medical profession; on position of insurance collectors and companies, 30, 9*c*; on exclusion of children under 16 (l.), Dec. 2, 6*c*
 on Ireland—teachers' pensions: letter to Mr. J. Redmond, Nov. 28, 10*b*
 on land taxes — effect on building trade: replies to letter from Lancashire builder, Mar. 9, 14*b*
 on Post Office savings bank (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 17*f*
 on social work—attitude of churches (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 7*e*
 on Wales—Church disestablishment: message read at Portsmouth conference of National Council Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 9, 14*d*; Bill: message read at meeting of Welsh National Liberal Council, Sept. 23, 6*e*; Dean of St. Asaph (l.), 26, 6*e*;—relations with England: contradicts reported statement, Aug. 25, 6*b*
 on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) — correspondence with Lord Lytton, Nov. 29, 6*c*; Miss C. Pankhurst (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 7*d*
- LLOYD George, Mrs. D.**—opens bazaar at Pwllheli, Jan. 26, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, 30, 13*a*; addresses meeting at Huddersfield, on women's suffrage, April 5, 10*c*; opens bazaar at Memorial Hall, May 17, 6*c*; arrives at Criccieth, 31, 13*a*
- LLOYD George, Miss Mair**—memorial placed on grave, Oct. 19, 11*b*
- LLOYD George, Miss Megan**—takes part at Welsh bazaar in aid of Union Church (Brighton), April 7, 11*a*
- LLOYD-POWELL, Mr.**—pianoforte recital, June 2, 10*e*
- LLOYD-ROBERTS, Miss Margaret G.**—will, Nov. 10, 11*b*
- LLOYD'S**:—
 Bill — objects, Aug. 22, 11*f*; standing orders complied with, Jan. 24, 12*c*;—Bryce, Mr. J. Annan (s.P.), June 16, 13*a*;—Elverston, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 16, 13*a*;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), June 16, 13*b*;—Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 16, 13*a*;—Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 16, 13*a*;—special article ("Lloyd's Bill as amended: introduction in the Commons"), May 10, 19*e*;—Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 1, 13*a*;—underwriters: meeting: passes resolution, Feb. 2, 14*d*
 Chairman elected, Jan. 3, 11*c*; Dec. 30, 15*f*;—committee: members elected, Dec. 14, 19*e*;—coronation: holiday decision, May 11, 17*e*; underwriters sing National Anthem, June 22, 18*f*;—meeting, June 15, 22*d*;—underwriters: accounts: audit: result (art., "The results of Lloyd's annual audit"), April 3, 22*c*
- LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.)**—business abroad: proposals sanctioned, June 10, 21*d*; meeting to confirm; Mr. V. Smith (s.), 27, 20*d*;—directors elected, Oct.
- LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.) (continued)**:—
 9, 15*f*; Nov. 18, 20*f*;—dividends, Jan. 7, 14*c*; July 8, 23*e*; 26, 26*c*;—forgeries on: prosecution, Jan. 12, 4*b*;—Hill and Sons, Messrs: amalgamation arranged, April 6, 18*b*;—London head office: retirement of Mr. J. P. Benwell announced, Mar. 30, 18*a*;—managers: changes, Jan. 3, 11*c*;—meeting, Feb. 4, 16*d*;—report, Jan. 25, 18*c*
- LLOYDS Bank (France) (Ltd.)**: see under FRANCE—Banking
- LLOYD'S Operatic, Dramatic, and Musical Society**—performance at Royal Court Theatre, May 26, 15*d*
- LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping**—reports, Oct. 20, 10*d*; (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*c*;—shipbuilding output: see under SHIPBUILDING
- Lloyd's Weekly News**—libel action against, Jan. 12, 3*c*; 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*d*
- LLUELLYN, Mr. Richard**—"The Imperfect Branch" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57*a*
- LLWYD, Mr. J. P. D.**—on Trinity College, Dublin: endowment fund (l.), Feb. 2, 10*f*
- LOAKE, Elizabeth**: see under MURDER
- LOAKE, George**: see under MURDER—Loake, Elizabeth
- LOAN Societies Act**—magisterial jurisdiction: decision at Westminster police-court, Aug. 7, 2*d*
- LOATES, Thomas**—will, Feb. 14, 11*d*
- LOBEL, Mr. Edgar**—biographical; elected to Derby scholarship at Oxford University, Oct. 30, 4*c*
- LOBITO**—quay to be constructed: Portuguese government's decision, Jan. 23, 5*i*
- LOBITO Bay Railway**: see under AFRICA—Portuguese West—Railways
- LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.)**—report, May 19, 20*f*; meeting, 26, 21*f*
- LOBOS, Dr. (Argentina)**—resigns post as minister of agriculture, Dec. 23, 5*d*
- LOBSTERS**—sale: Fishmongers' Company issues notice, Aug. 24, 5*e* (e.e.)
- LOCAL authorities**—finance: income-tax on funds: see under INCOME-TAX
- LOCAL Authorities (Legal Expenses) Bill**—urban district councils of England and Wales: conference passes resolution, July 24, 13*e*
- LOCAL government**—Acts: joint select committee: report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 13*f*;—administration: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Nov. 10, 12*i*; Merthyr Tydvil borough council passes resolution, 21, 10*d* (e.e.);—boundaries, alteration of: financial adjustment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 22, 6*e*;—contracts; adoption of government conditions suggested: Local Government Board; circular to local authorities, Sept. 4, 8*c*;—councillors, payment: Mr. W. Reynolds (views), Mar. 13, 4*e*; Toxteth board of guardians passes resolution, May 27, 4*f*
 Finance — boundaries, effect of alteration of: see under PARLIAMENT;—debt: London county council finance committee: return, April 10, 16*e*;—government departments, control by: Mr. H. C. Howard (s.), May 4, 10*d* (e.e.);—loans: London county council: see under LONDON county council—Finance

LOCAL government (continued):—

Medical officer: annual report, Nov. 15, 6a; —officials: appointment of councillors: Local Government Board (s.), May 9, 8f; June 13, 8e; examination: Sir H. Crawford (s.), Oct. 31, 10a; —Radnor, Lord (s.), May 4, 10d (e.e.); —women, functions of: correspondence, Nov. 29, 6d; Local Government Advancement Committee: see that title; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), Nov. 27, 9f; —works, new Local Government Board inquiries (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15c; 11, 24f; 18, 16f; 25, 15c; Feb. 1, 18d; 8, 26d; 15, 26f; Mar. 1, 28d; 15, 26c; 22, 8c; 29, 6c; April 5, 28f; 26, 28c; May 3, 28f; 10, 27d; 17, 28e; 31, 28b; June 14, 26f; 21, 26e; 28, 28e; July 12, 26d; 19, 25c; 26, 26c; Aug. 2, 22c; 16, 10e; 23, 20c; 30, 20e; Sept. 6, 20f; 13, 18c; 20, 18c; 21, 20f; Oct. 4, 22f; 11, 22c; 18, 22d; 25, 26f; Nov. 1, 26c; 8, 24d; 15, 24d; 29, 30d; Dec. 6, 26f; 13, 28d

LOCAL Government Advancement Committee — formed; objects, Nov. 10, 4d; offices: address, Nov. 21, 7b

LOCAL Government Board—administration: Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), Feb. 3, 10c; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —medical staff: changes, Feb. 27, 15c; —parish council's powers: attitude: see under PARISH councils; —poor law: outdoor relief: see under POOR law; —report (sp. art., "Decreased pauperism: administrative reforms"), Nov. 11, 4a

LOCAL Government Qualification (England and Wales) Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

LOCAL Loans Fund — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

LOCAL taxation—council, urban district: statistics for 1908-9 (blue-book), Mar. 8, 4c; —education: local taxation account (whisky money): see under EDUCATION—Grants

Exchequer grants—Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12c; Feb. 14, 12c; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H., memorial to be presented by Liberal and Labour M.P.'s (P.N.), May 8, 10a; —Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolutions, Mar. 23, 14e; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13d; —Barrie, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12b; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12a; —Beauchamp, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13d; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13d; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14b; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13f; 21, 13d; —Clive, Capt. P. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13c

Committee, departmental — appointment: see under PARLIAMENT; — composition: terms of reference, April 5, 13b; (P.N., May 12, 10c; additional members appointed, April 25, 8d; —Irish representative: appointment: Mr. A. Birrell replies to letter from Mr. P. J. Brady, April 10, 8d; —London: representative: correspondence between Mr. D. Lloyd George and council, April 12, 4c; general purposes

LOCAL taxation — Exchequer grants — Committee, departmental (continued):—

committee's recommendation carried, 25, 8d; appointed, 25, 8d; Mr. Harper's appointment: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. Allen (s.P.), May 12, 13d; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 12, 13d; Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.P.), 12, 13c; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 12, 13d; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 12, 13d; Mr. W. A. Mount (s.P.), 12, 13d; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 29, 8e —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12a; —(Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12c; Mar. 8, 12d; 25, 12a; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13e; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12a; —Fisher, Mr. Hayes (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12d; —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12f; 24, 12c; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13b; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12f; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13a; —Helmley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13b; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12c; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12c; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13e; 21, 13d; Mar. 8, 13a; 25, 12b; —Ireland: Irish county councils: executive committee's report, Dec. 6, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer: see under LAND—Taxation; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12b; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12a; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14b; 24, 13c; —London, position in: Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), Feb. 3, 10c; London county council: finance committee's report adopted; Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.); Sir J. Bann (s.), Feb. 1, 3c; Mar. 8, 6f; Mr. H. Cox (s.), 8, 6f; Mr. H. Fisher (s.), 8, 6f; Middleton, Lord (s.), 8, 6f; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 11, 13b; borough council representatives: conference held; passes resolution, May 11, 8a; —London county council finance committee (report), Mar. 6, 4c; discussion; Parliamentary committee's recommendations adopted, 8, 6f; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13c; Mar. 8, 13c; 25, 12a; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12b; Mar. 8, 13c; —McLaren, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13c; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12c; —members of Parliament representing borough constituencies: conference announced, Feb. 25, 8c (e.e.); —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13b; —Neilson, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13d; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12f, 13b; —Phillimore, Mr. Justice (add.), June 1, 13c; —Register, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 28, 2c;

LOCAL taxation—Exchequer grants (continued):—

—Roberts, Mr. S. (s.p.), Mar. 25, 12c; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.p.), Feb. 14, 12a; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.p.), Feb. 8, 13b; —Spear, Sir J. W. (s.p.), Feb. 14, 12b; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.p.), Feb. 24, 12c; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.p.), Feb. 14, 13a; —Williams, Col. R. (s.p.), Feb. 14, 13d

Inhabited house duty: graduated tax suggested, May 1, 15a; —licence duties, effect of increased: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.p.), Feb. 24, 13a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —London borough councils: conference proposed: Westminster city council passes resolution, Feb. 17, 14b; —rateable values: statistics of increase, Feb. 11, 15f

Rates—agricultural districts (sp. art., "Agriculture: the rating problem and agricultural land"), May 1, 15a

Assessment—appeals announced.

Dec. 30, 2e; —Associated Newspapers (Ltd.): appeal announced, Oct. 12, 10b; —Bank of England: appeal, June 1, 18d; appeal announced, Oct. 12, 10b; —breweries: reductions agreed to: appeals to quarter sessions withdrawn, Mar. 22, 10d (c.e.); —Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.): appeal; result, April 6, 10d (c.e.); —Burton: compromise accepted, Jan. 13, 12c; brewers' appeals: meeting to receive report of professional valuer, Feb. 24, 7c; Salt and Co. (Ltd.): appeal; decision of court of quarter session at Stafford, Jan. 5, 3a; Lorton Board of guardians: discussion, 6, 18f; decision of Burton Union assessment committee, 13, 12c; —Claremont estate: appeal to reduce, Oct. 11, 7d; —First Avenue Hotel: appeal, May 4, 8c (c.e.); —Gordon and Co., Messrs.: appeal, Mar. 16, 15e; —Great Western Railway Company: property in Taddington: reduced, Nov. 18, 12a; Dec. 2, 14c; —Hollorn: Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.): appeal, Feb. 17, 14b; —Inland Revenue Department: intervention at Portsmouth: correspondence, Feb. 2, 12b; —Kent (West): reduced, Jan. 7, 16e; —law case, Dec. 5, 3b; —local rating: alteration: Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolution, Oct. 16, 10f; —London City and Midland Bank: appeal, Mar. 16, 15e; —London county council: electric generating station, May 4, 8c (c.e.); appeal by corporation of London, Oct. 12, 10b; —Metropolitan Water Board's property: report of assessment committee, Feb. 25, 13c; —National Telephone Company's undertaking: Association of Municipal Corporation; passes resolution, Oct. 16, 10f;

LOCAL taxation—Rates—Assessment (continued):—

—North's Navigation Colliery Company's Carrau colliery: appeal, June 30, 24d; —Parkstone golf links: reduced, Oct. 12, 13d; —Poplar: Aberfeldy publichouse: appeal, Feb. 17, 14b; —Provisional lists case: Hackney judicial decision, July 12, 3e; —Queen Anne's-gate, 34: appeal, Feb. 18, 11b; —railways: law case, July 18, 3f; —Spalding and Hodge (Ltd.): appeal, Mar. 17, 4f; —Thromorton Restaurant: appeal, May 6, 25f; —Tulse-hill: appeal, Feb. 15, 4b; —Wimbledon: increased, May 4, 6d

Battersea: reduced, Mar. 24, 10c; —Brighton: board of guardian's committee (report), Mar. 29, 6e; —Camberwell: fixed, Mar. 17, 4c; —Carmarthenshire: special rate levied, Oct. 26, 12e; —clergy, position of: tithes: Clergy Rating Federation (petition), Dec. 8, 15f; —Deptford: fixed, Mar. 16, 14d; —Ealing: fixed, April 3, 4c; —equalization: see under LONDON; —Finstbury: fixed, Mar. 17, 4c; —gipsies in Essex: Romford rural district council's decision, Dec. 29, 8c; —Glamorgan: increased, Mar. 17, 6d; —Greenwich: fixed, Mar. 16, 14d; —Hackney: fixed, Mar. 24, 10c; —Hampstead: fixed, Mar. 16, 14d; to be increased, July 24, 13e; —Islington borough council: finance committee (report): discussion, Feb. 4, 5a (c.e.); fixed, Aug. 5, 5e; —Kensington: increase, Mar. 16, 4e; fixed, Aug. 1, 8d; —Lewisham: fixed, Mar. 16, 14d; —licensing: see under LICENSING; —limitation, legal: conference of metropolitan borough councils announced, May 12, 10e (c.e.); —London: see under LONDON — Rates; —London, City of: see under LONDON, City of—Rates; —Marylebone: increased, Mar. 16, 4e; correspondence, 16, 14d; —Metropolitan Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.): assessment appeal, Jan. 20, 6a (c.e.); —non-payment: Rev. T. Hughes: see HUGHES, Rev. T.; —Paddington: fixed, Mar. 22, 6d; —Peabody Donation Trust buildings (Camberwell-green): tenants summoned, Dec. 30, 2d; —pensions, old-age: effect of removal of pauper disqualification: see under PENSIONS — Old-age — Pauper disqualification, removal of: —police: London: see under LONDON—Rates; —Poplar: estimates, Feb. 17, 11b; fixed, Mar. 16, 14d; June 8, 6e; Dec. 8, 6d; —railway companies, position of: correspondence, June 3, 5a; —St. Pancras: fixed, Mar. 24, 10e; —Southwark: fixed, Mar. 16, 14d; —Stepney: fixed, Mar. 24, 10e; —Swansea docks: agreement arranged, Mar. 10, 14b; —telephone wires: postmaster-

LOCAL taxation—Rates (continued):—

general's letter read at meeting of Islington borough council, Dec. 2, 6*b*; —Wandsworth: fixed, Mar. 16, 14*d*; value: statistics, July 12, 4*e*; —Westminster: estimates, Mar. 14, 11*b*; fixed, 17, 4*c*; —Wimbledon: general district rate fixed: police rate: attitude of town council, Oct. 31, 6*f*; —Wood-green: church-halls decision of overseers, Mar. 21, 7*f* (e.e.); —Woolwich: fixed, Mar. 16, 14*d*; —worship, places of: Rev. C. S. Horne (l.), June 29, 7*c*

Returns—for 1908-9 (part I., blue-book), Feb. 11, 15*f*; part VI. issued (blue-book), Mar. 8, 4*c*; part III. (blue-book), June 30, 24*d*; fifth part for 1909-10 published (blue-book), Dec. 5, 22*c*

LOCH, Lord — appointed general staff officer at War office, July 3, 15*d*; appointed lord in waiting to King, Nov. 30, 8*c*

LOCH, Mr. C. S. :—

at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill; tuberculosis: prevention, July 22, 4*d*; —at St. George's Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 3, 7*a*

on Edward VII. London memorial: Shadwell site (with another, l.), Aug. 2, 9*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Nov. 2, 12*a*; position of charitable institutions (l.), Aug. 14, 2*f*; Nov. 16, 14*c*; —Seddon, late Mr. R. J. (l.), Mar. 10, 4*d*; —tuberculosis: sanatoria: Charity Organization Society's appeal (l.), May 15, 4*e*

LOCHEE of Gowrie, Lord — death, Sept. 14, 7*b*; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*b*; funeral, 21, 9*a*; message of condolence from King, 23, 9*c*; condolences acknowledged by family, 25, 9*a*; will, Oct. 17, 9*b*; correspondence, Sept. 15, 9*b*

LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) —report, July 13, 20*f*

LOCHMABEN—fishing rights: annual vendace fishing held, Sept. 1, 11*f*

LOCHOW, Herr von (Germany)—expelled from Tripoli, Oct. 14, 5*c*; German semi-official statement issued, 20, 5*b*

LOCK, Grace Jane — fraud charge, Nov. 10, 3*f*

LOCK, Rev. J. B.—on Cox, Mr. H.: relations with ministry, Jan. 31, 12*a*

LOCK, Dr. W. :—

"Miracles" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*c*

at Oxford University, on Ven. W. P. Johnson, Mar. 3, 15*f*; —at Oxford University, on Greek: proposed new statute, Nov. 29, 8*d*

on Oxford University — Greek: proposed new statute (l.), Nov. 16, 11*c*

LOCKE — "On Human Understanding" first edition: copy sold, May 3, 5*b*

LOCKE, May—on Tooting-common: proposed alteration for Thrle-road extension (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 3*c*

LOCKE, Mr. W. J.—"The Glory of Clementina Wing" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 260*c*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. :—

"On Freedom" reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 148*c*

at Salisbury, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 15, 4*c*

in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*e*; July 7, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*, *c*; 19, 12*f*, 13*a*; 20, 12*f*; Oct. 28, 12*a*, *c*; 31, 13*a*, *c*; Nov. 1, 13*d*, 14*b*; 3, 17*a*; 16, 13*d*, *e*; 17, 14*c*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 10*e*; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*c*; 25, 6*e*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. O.—police-court charge (practical joke): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Libel actions by, Nov. 1, 3*b*; to devote damages in action against *Peterborough Advertiser* Company to charity, 18, 9*a*

in Parliament, on—rown: introduction into party politics: Mr. W. A. Redmond's speech, Aug. 4, 11*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13*e*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 5*a*; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13*e*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Oliver, and Mr. Horace de Vere Cole — disorderly behaviour charge, Feb. 21, 4*d*

LOCKET, Mr. George—will, Sept. 20, 7*b*

LOCKHART (Ltd.)—dividends, May 11, 21*d*; Nov. 16, 20*f*; report, June 7, 19*f*

LOCKJAW—death from, July 14, 17*f*; —Essex: soil: coroner's comments, July 14, 17*f*

LOCKROY, M. Edouard (France)—naval administration: Lieut. Borgone (art. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*c*

LOCKS—springless: Messrs. Chubb's new type described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*c*

LOCKWARD, Mr. H.—appointed member of executive council of Bermudas, Sept. 13, 7*a*

LOCKWOOD, Col. A. R. M.—health, Mar. 31, 11*a*; presents prizes at Felsted School, July 1, 6*e* (e.e.)

Essex (Epping) general election — expenses, Jan. 23, 7*e*

Member of Parliament, salary as — disposal: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal at Canning-town, on social reform, Dec. 11, 11*d*

in Parliament, on—army: officers' pay, Mar. 23, 13*a*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*f*; —factories, government: wages, June 14, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*c*; —labour: minimum wage, April 27, 15*b*; railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report: proposed conference, Nov. 23, 14*a*; —speaker (Mr. Lowther): alleged partiality: Mr. Pointer's article, Aug. 1, 12*b* on home rule: Unionist policy: suggested contributions to Sir E. Carson's campaign (l.), Oct. 18, 10*c*; —labour: railway conciliation boards: agreement (views), Dec. 12, 10*b*; —London and North-Western Railway: conditions of employees at gridiron (Liverpool): corrects Mr. Rutherford's statement, Nov. 29, 6*b*; —Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons (l.), July 26, 7*f*

LOCKYER, Dr.—on sun-eclipse (tel.), May 1, 8*d*

- LOCKYER, Sir Norman :—
on British (Natural History) Museum :
removal of spirit room ; Science
Museum : extension (l.), May 30,
12c ; correction (l.), June 3, 6d
- LOCOMOTION—Prof. H. S. Hele-Shaw (p.,
E.S.), April 5, 28b
- LOCOMOTIVES—boiler tubes : Engineering
Standards Committee's specification :
particulars (E.S.), April 19, 22b ; —
compounding : Lancashire and York-
shire Railway's report (E.S.), Feb. 15,
25b ; —design : new arrangement
of cylinders (sp. art., "Progress in
locomotive design," E.S.), Feb. 15,
23c ; —Drummond, Mr. D. : designs
new type of "Atlantic" engine, Sept.
15, 4a ; —electric : Sweden : parti-
culars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17c ; —electric
freight : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11,
21a ; —Fairlie type : large engines
described (E.S.), April 12, 20c ; —
France : contracts awarded in Great
Britain (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d ; —fuel :
economy : test on Lehigh Valley
Railway : particulars (E.S.), Sept.
20, 17c ; —"Garratt" type : parti-
culars (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26c ; —internal
combustion : engine described (E.S.),
Mar. 29, 24c ; —Kitson and Company
(Ltd.) : exhibit at Buenos Aires ex-
hibition described (E.S.), Feb. 8, 14c ;
—London, Brighton, and South Coast
Railway : see under LONDON, BRIGHTON,
and South Coast Railway ; —
oil-fuel : Mr. R. G. Aston (p., E.S.),
Dec. 20, 22b ; —petrol : particulars
(E.S.), Nov. 29, 23c ; —reconstruction :
two prairie type engines converted
into malt engine (E.S.), May 31, 27c ;
—road : petrol-electric : develop-
ments in Germany reported (E.S.),
June 7, 26c ; —Rocket, Stephenson's :
model placed in machinery hall at
White City, May 27, 12c (c.e.) ; —
steam, superheated : special article
("Superheated steam for locomotives,"
E.S.), Jan. 11, 23d ; —super-
heating : Lancashire and Yorkshire
Railway's report (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25b ;
attitude of British railways (sp. art.,
"British railways and superheating,"
E.S.), Mar. 8, 23d ; —trade condition :
Glasgow Herald comments (E.S.), June
7, 27b ; condition (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24c
- LODER, Mr. G., and Lady Louise—to pro-
vide coronation entertainment of
Ardingly parish, May 3, 7c
- LODER, Mrs. Wilfred—gives dance, May
16, 11d
- LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.)—dividends,
May 3, 22d ; Nov. 16, 20f
- LODGE, Prof. A.—at British Association,
on principle of relativity, Sept. 4, 4b
- LODGE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—candidature for
election to senate for Massachusetts :
Mr. Roosevelt contradicts reports
concerning proposed sale of colliers
to navy department, Jan. 16, 5e ;
prospects, 18, 5c ; re-elected, 19, 5f ;
forthcoming appointment as am-
bassador to Great Britain reported,
Jan. 26, 12a (m.e.)
- LODGE, Mr. Matthew—will, Mar. 2, 11b
- LODGE, Sir Oliver — electrification of
crops : particulars of experiments,
April 3, 13a
at Birmingham, on psychology : rela-
tion of life and matter, Nov. 30, 12c ;
—at Evangelical Free Church con-
ference, on religion : relations with
science, Mar. 10, 4f
- LODGE, Prof. Richard—awarded Litt.D.
degree of Manchester University, Nov.
23, 6b ; elected fellow of Brasenose
College, Oxford University, Dec. 7,
4a
on Parliament Bill—suggested creation
of peers (l.), Aug. 8, 7f
- LODGE-MUIRHEAD Wireless and General
Telegraphy Syndicate (Ltd.)—law case
(patent), April 5, 3b ; 6, 3c ; 29, 28e ;
—Marconi International Marine Com-
munication Company (Ltd.) : patent
action ; proceedings by Marconi Wire-
less Telegraph Company (Ltd.) re-
called, July 13, 6d ; settlement ar-
ranged, Oct. 21, 20d
- LODGING-HOUSES — City of London : see
under LONDON, City of
- LOEB, Mr. James—arranging publication
of English translations of classical
authors, Oct. 19, 5e
- LOEWE, Mr. Emile J.—will, May 10,
13e
- LOEWENSTEIN, Mr. A.—contributes win-
nings at Olympia horse show to London
police-court poor-boxes, July 20, 2f
- LOEWY, Dr. Emanuel—on statue of
Fanciulla d'Anzio : replies to Mrs.
Strong (art. quoted), April 19, 3d
- LOFFLER, Andrew—receiving stolen goods
charge : acquitted, July 28, 12e
- LOFTHOUSE, late Mr.—will (law case), Dec.
14, 3b
- LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp. of
Keewatin—at Society for Promoting
Christian Knowledge, on conversion of
Indians in his diocese to Christianity,
June 15, 4c
- LOFTIE, Rev. William J.—death, June 20,
13d
- LOFTUS, Miss Cecilia—appears at London
Coliseum, Mar. 7, 10c ; performance
at London Coliseum described, May
16, 10c
- LOGAN, Mr. J. W. :—
at Market Harborough, on Parliament
Bill, May 15, 12a
in Parliament, on Insurance (In-
dustrial) Bill, July 11, 13a ; —
labour : agricultural labourers'
wages, June 15, 12c ; —Small
Holdings Act : administration, June
15, 12c ;
- LOGAN, Mr. R. S. — biographical ; ap-
pointed vice-president of Grand Trunk
Railway Company of Canada in charge
of land, tax, and mails departments,
Oct. 12, 17b
- LOGUE, Cardinal—announces intention to
pay respects to King at Dublin,
May 30, 10b (c.e.) ; arrives in Rome,
Nov. 27, 11b ; received by Pope, 30,
4b
at Armagh, on Archbp. and Miss
Alexander, Jan. 30, 12b ; —at
Armagh, welcomes members of
Eighty Club : home rule, Sept. 22,
6f ; —at Irish Catholic Truth
Society's conference, on establish-
ment of faculty of Roman Catholic
theology at National University of
Ireland, Oct. 14, 10d ; —at May-
nooth College Union, on civil
marriage, June 23, 3e ; —at Sheffield,
on growth of Roman Catholic Church
in England, Oct. 30, 10a
on Catholic Young Men's Society of
Dublin : exclusion of political dis-
cussion (l.), April 13, 10b ; —Louth
(North) by-election : letter to clergy,
Feb. 28, 14e ; —marriage : mixed
(pastoral), Feb. 27, 6e

LOK Kawi Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 27, 18*d*

LOLIÉE, M. Frédéric :—

"Académie Française Devant l'Opinion, L'" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), 13, 264*b*

"Talleyrand et la Société" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 285*b*

LOMAH Stoessel Banket (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—report, April 5, 22*b*; circular, Oct. 14, 17*f*

LOMAX, Mr. F. G.—at Santa Catalina Nitrate Company's meeting, on nitrate trade, Nov. 10, 21*e*

LOMAX, Capt. W. H.—leaves for Canada, Oct. 28, 11*a*

LOMBARDO, Señor Manuel Diaz (Mexico)—appointed minister of public instruction, Nov. 8, 5*f*

LOMBARD-STREET—widening announced, Jan. 18, 12*f*; discussion at meeting of court of Common Council, 21, 13*b* (e.e.)

LOMBARDY—trade: consular report, Aug. 25, 13*f*

LOMBROSO, Cesare :—

"Crime" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506*c*
Memorial at Verona: Mr. J. Scott (L.), June 15, 11*d*; (leading article "The monument to Lombroso"), 28, 11*d*

LOMOND, Loch—freedom of access to: decision of Dunbarton county council, Sept. 2, 5*b*

LONDESBOROUGH, Lady—becomes president of "The Imperialists," Feb. 28, 11*a*

LONDESBOROUGH, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 5, 11*a*; provides rifle range at Metheringham, 4, 6*b*; contributes to London Fire Brigade Widows and Orphans and General Benefit Fund, April 15, 4*e*; gives garden-party, May 17, 10*d*; entertains foreign representatives at coronation, June 27, 7*c*; in Paris with British Fire Commission; places wreath on memorial to Paris firemen, 14, 3*c* (e.e.); motor accident, 15, 3*a*; arrives in London, Aug. 17, 9*a*; house party at Blankney, Oct. 23, 11*a*

Estates—farms at Elmswell and, Hutton Cranswick sold to tenants, Mar. 31, 11*e*; part offered at auction, June 14, 10*d*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 4*d*; Outwoods farm sold, Aug. 3, 5*e*; Selby estate sold, Dec. 22, 9*d*

LONDON :—

Administration—Benn, Sir J. : notice of resolution at London county council, Dec. 18, 15*f*; —cost : Benn, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 15, 6*b*; 29, 16*d*; Harris, Mr. P. A. (s.), 15, 6*b*; Holland, Mr. B. (s.), 22, 6*b*; London county council discussion, 15, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 16*d*; —London Municipal Society passes resolution, Dec. 12, 10*e*; —Municipal Reform party's policy: Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), Dec. 12, 10*e*; —reform: London Reform Union passes resolution, Nov. 17, 4*d*

Ambulance service—establishment : London county council discussion; motion for adjournment rejected, Mar. 1, 16*e*

Architecture—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 14*a*; —improvements, recent: Mr. L. Stokes (s.), Nov. 7, 13*c*; —Rickards, Mr. E. A. (p.), Feb. 14, 14*a*; —Waterhouse, Mr. P. (p.), Feb. 14, 14*a*

Cattle troughs—statistics, May 4, 14*a*

LONDON (continued) :—

Charities : see CHARITIES

City : see LONDON, City of

Coronation : see under CORONATION

Diocese—Association of Readers : see that title; —conference, arrangements, Jan. 4, 3*e*; May 15, 6*b*; Westminster rural deanery : representatives elected, April 24, 3*e*; conference held, May 18, 6*c*; 19, 4*d*; council: members elected, May 20, 6*c*; —East London Church Fund : see that title; —lay readers admitted; entertained by Bp. of London, Dec. 21, 4*d*; —officers: non-appointment of Low Churchmen : correspondence, Sept. 27, 4*c*

Edward VII., King—memorial : see under EDWARD VII., King—Memorials

Electorate—London county council local government committee : return, Feb. 27, 6*d*

Electricity :—

Supply—authorities : conference held, Dec. 9, 11*b*; companies : amalgamation (sp. art., "London electricity supply: authoritative statement as to amalgamation"), Mar. 8, 17*d*; —London county council, proposed control by : electrical note (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*d*; —unification suggested : electrical note (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*e*
Fauna, wild—correspondence, Mar. 30, 4*d*

Finance—borough councils : debt returns, April 10, 16*e*; 20, 12*a*; Nov. 6, 15*f*; London county council : financial relations discussed, 15, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*

Fires : see FIRES

Fogs—decrease: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Feb. 6, 4*d*; —Des Vœux, Dr. (L.), Jan. 23, 7*a*

Food : see under FOOD

Fountains, drinking—statistics, May 4, 14*a*

General election—percentage of votes, Jan. 30, 9*d*

Greater London Railway, proposed : see under RAILWAYS

Houses, historic—Banks, Sir J. : memorial tablet affixed to Soho-square residence, Feb. 15, 14*a*; Mar. 23, 7*f*; —Borrow, George : memorial tablet affixed to Hereford-square residence, June 30, 3*f*; —Crosby hall : re-erected at Chelsea (sp. art., "Crosby hall"). Jan. 30, 12*d*; —Dickens, Charles : memorial tablet affixed to Johnson-street residence, Aug. 25, 6*c*; —Johnson, Dr. S. : Gough-square residence : see under JOHNSON, Dr. S.; —Phelps, Samuel : memorial tablet affixed to Canonbury-square residence, Nov. 17, 17*d*; —Red Lion-square, 17, memorial tablet affixed, Aug. 25, 6*c*; —Russell, Lord John : tablet affixed to Chesham-place residence, Mar. 17, 7*b*; —Stothard, Thomas : memorial table affixed to Newman-street residence, Nov. 17, 7*d*; —Whitehall Palace site : visit of members of London Topographical Society, May 8, 3*e*

Housing : see under HOUSING

Improvements—Charing-cross scheme : see under CHARING-CROSS

LONDON (continued):—

Labour—London transport workers' strike: see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes

Land: see under LAND

Local government—councils, metropolitan city and borough: meeting of representatives; standing joint committee formed, Nov. 8, 11*d* (e.e.);—reform: Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), Mar. 30, 4*c*; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), 30, 4*c*

Magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY

Mahomedans: see under MAHOMEDANS.

Medical officer of health—Sir S.

Murphy retiring, Aug. 2, 5*c*; vacancy: candidates: qualifications necessary, 18, 5*f*; names of candidates, Nov. 6, 12*d*; Dr. W. H. Hamer: recommended for appointment, 13, 3*f*; appointed, 15, 6*b*

Military—troops employed in fight at Sidney-street, Jan. 4, 9*f*; instances of previous employment recalled, 4, 9*f*

Milk supply: see under MILK—Supply

Museum: see LONDON Museum

Pageant: see under PAGEANTS

Parks—appearance in spring (sp. art., "Spring in London parks"), April 15, 4*d*

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Police—rate: see under Rates, below

Poor—homeless: census taken:

statistics, Mar. 20, 4*f*; conference: (Mansion House); held, April 1, 3*f*;—legal (sp. art., "The legal poor of London: reform of administration"), Dec. 27, 4*a*;—lord mayor's dinner: appeal: Mr. F. N. Charrington (l.), Oct. 10, 6*c*; 11, 2*e*; 18, 4*e*; 24, 3*e*; 31, 4*b*;—pauperism: weekly returns, Jan. 3, 12*d*; 11, 7*c*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 3*f*; 23, 4*e*; Feb. 4, 5*b*; 8, 4*e* (e.e.); 13, 4*c*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 4*c*; Mar. 13, 12*c*; 20, 4*e*; 28, 14*c* (e.e.); April 5, 7*b*; 11, 4*d*; 19, 11*e* (e.e.); 24, 3*e*; May 3, 3*f*; 9, 3*f*; 18, 4*b*; 24, 9*d* (e.e.); June 1, 3*f*; 7, 3*f*; 13, 12*c*; 21, 17*c*; 28, 7*c*; July 6, 4*e*; 12, 4*d*; 20, 4*d*; 26, 4*e* (e.e.); Aug. 3, 4*c*; 8, 10*a*; 19, 15*e*; 26, 8*c*; 30, 5*e*; Sept. 7, 2*f*; 13, 8*c*; 19, 10*c*; 26, 2*f*; Oct. 4, 13*f*; Nov. 7, 6*c*; 14, 6*f*; 21, 6*e*; 28, 4*d*; Dec. 6, 14*a*; 13, 4*d*; 19, 3*e*;—Spitalfields; coroner's comments, Nov. 29, 16*c*;—vagrants reform: committee of representatives of charitable agencies: particulars of work, Oct. 24, 4*b*; 25, 7*c*; division into classes: list drawn up by Committee on Vagrancy and the Homeless Poor, Nov. 3, 7*c*; register (Local Government Board): list of voluntary agencies to contribute records, 3, 7*c*;—Westminster: Baron von Hügel's appeal, Dec. 11, 3*e*

Poor law:—

Bill (Lord A. Thynne's)—memorandum issued, April 11, 6*b*; provisions (P.N.), May 18, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), May 18, 14*b*

Bill (Mr. Carr-Gomm's)—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 27, 14*a*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 27, 14*c*; Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), 27, 14*a*; Dickinson, Mr. W. H.

LONDON—Poor law—Bill (Mr. Carr-Gomm's) (continued):—

(s.P.), 27, 14*b*; Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 27, 14*b*; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), 27, 14*c*; Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), 27, 14*b*; Linsbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), 27, 14*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), May 27, 14*a*; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), 27, 14*b*; Spear, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 27, 14*b*; Strauss, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), 27, 14*b*

Casual wards—unification announced, Oct. 24, 4*b*; control to be taken over by Metropolitan Asylums Board: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Local Government Board order to be issued (P.N.), Nov. 7, 9*e*; issued circular (l.), 14, 7*b*; letter from Local Government Board read at meeting of Metropolitan Asylums Board, 20, 15*a*; metropolitan Asylums Board passes resolution, Dec. 4, 4*d*

Conference held, Feb. 24, 4*d* (e.e.)

Officials appointments—termination of contract; Borough of Camberwell Ratepayers' Association passes resolution, Oct. 12, 3*c*

Special article ('Legal poor of London: the 'sturdy beggars' of London'), Dec. 27, 4*d*

Population—census: summary of statistics issued, May 26, 8*b*; New York compared, Nov. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)

Railways: see under RAILWAYS

Railway scheme, greater London: see under RAILWAYS—Greater London railway

Rates—fixed, Mar. 8, 6*f*; April 10, 16*e*; Aug. 2, 5*c*; Oct. 16, 4*a*; finance committee of London county council: recommendation agreed to, Oct. 18, 4*a*; average annual amount raised during years from March, 1907, to March, 1912: statistics, Nov. 15, 6*b*;—Benn, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d*;—East-end: decline in rateable value of property: instances, Feb. 18, 11*b*;—equalization: conference of local authorities: arrangements, Jan. 18, 12*f*; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), Feb. 2, 12*b*; London county council: local government records and museums committee (report): discussed and adopted, Oct. 25, 7*c*;—Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d*;—London: increase announced, Sept. 19, 6*b*;—London county council: local government committee (report), Nov. 6, 15*f*;—Midleton, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 14*b*;—Municipal Reform party's policy: Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), Dec. 12, 10*e*;—police: increase announced, Sept. 19, 6*b*;—police Bill: text issued, Dec. 8, 4*c*; Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), 15, 14*e*; Benn, Sir J. (s.), 20, 7*f*; Dunmore, Lord (l.), 22, 10*f*; Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), 20, 7*f*; London county council: local government committee's recommendation, 11, 13*e*; adopted, 20, 7*f*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 18, 12*b*; (l.), 19, 7*e*; 21, 8*d*; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), 15, 14*e*; (l.), 18, 7*c*; 20, 8*d*; (s.), 20, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pilditch, Mr. P. E. (l.),

LONDON—Rates (continued):—

Dec. 22, 10*f*; Register, Mr. W. (l.), 28, 2*c*; Sankey, Mr. S. (s.), 20, 7*f*; —valuation: statistics, Mar. 4, 12*d*

Registration courts—list, Aug. 7, 2*f*

Roads: see under ROADS

Sessions—Bill: to be introduced, July 26, 15*d*; —Central Criminal Court, proposed hearing of cases at: deputation from London county council received by special committee of corporation, Mar. 6, 3*b*; Lord Mayor Strong (s.); Mr. W. Thompson (s.), 16, 10*e*; Sir F. Fulton (comments), Nov. 11, 2*e*; discussion, Nov. 25, 5*d*; special committee of corporation: recommendation; notice given of motion by Mr. H. D. Kimber, 29, 4*e*; report of special committee of corporation: discussion postponed, Dec. 1, 3*f*; recommendation: amendment moved by Mr. H. D. Kimber carried, 8, 4*d*; Lord Alverstone (l. quoted), 8, 4*d*; —County of London Sessions: see that title; —court house, proposed new: Mr. R. Wallace (s.), Oct. 28, 4*b*; negotiations between corporation and London county council, 31, 14*d*; leading article ("Concentration of criminal justice"), Nov. 10, 9*e*; —courts: place of sitting (law case), May 23, 3*d*; July 26, 3*c*; discussed at meeting of justices at Sessions House, Newington; resolution passed; Mr. E. Smith; Mr. W. Surr (s.), 29, 4*c*

Sewage and drainage—Crossness pumping station: enlargement; acceptance of tender recommended, Nov. 27, 4*e*; new machinery to be installed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 13*e*; —main: new sewer; contract awarded (E.S.), May 24, 78*d*; cost of construction, Oct. 18, 4*a*; —Nunhead and Catford: extension of southern high-level sewer; London county council main drainage committee's recommendations, April 3, 4*c*; contract awarded to Messrs. W. Underwood Brothers, 12, 4*e*; —testing: Scott-Moncrieff apparatus: particulars (E.S.), June 14, 24*c*

Special articles: for list see SPECIAL articles

Statistics for 1910-11 — issued by London county council, Nov. 16, 2*f*

Subways—Elephant and Castle subway: see under SOUTHWARK

Trading, street—children: see under CHILDREN

Traffic—article ("The traffic difficulty: congestion in Piccadilly"), May 13, 9*b*; —board, proposed: Mr. P. E. Pilditch (s.), Dec. 12, 10*e*; —Board of Trade, London traffic branch of (report), Feb. 10, 7*a*; report of London traffic branch, Dec. 2, 7*f*; (E.S.), 6, 26*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 6, 23*c*; —clearing-house scheme: Mr. A. W. Gattie (s.), May 5, 6*b*; —continuous transport, suggested: Mr. W. Y. Lewis (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*a*; —dangers: coroner's comments, July 3, 4*c*; —London General Omnibus Company, Metropolitan District Railway Company, Underground Electric Railways Company of London,

LONDON—Traffic (continued):—

proposed amalgamation of: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company — Metropolitan; —motor-omnibuses: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES; —obstruction: erection of notices on lamp-posts: Royal Automobile Club and Associated Clubs to contribute towards cost, July 8, 15*f*; —Park-street and Upper Brook-street junction: correspondence, June 24, 15*f*; —regulations: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —slow: police regulations, June 7, 7*d*; —special article ("The increasing congestion of London traffic"), May 30, 5*a*; —statistics, Dec. 2, 7*f*; —Thornton, May 8, 18*d*

Tramways—accidents: see under TRAMWAYS

London county council—accidents: see under TRAMWAYS; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), May 24, 17*a*; —Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 2*d*; —Blackfriars shelter: gramophone to be installed, April 22, 11*b*; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), May 24, 17*a*

Extensions — proposed new lines: highway committee's recommendations, July 24, 6*f*; new lines proposed: particulars, Aug. 2, 5*c*; Oct. 17, 4*f*; —Bishopsgate-street Bill: City corporation consents to introduction, Oct. 20, 3*e*; —Brockley station to Forest Hill: opened, Feb. 27, 10*a* (e.e.); —compensation claim: award, Aug. 23, 2*e*; —Euston-road: new tramway proposal: decision of general purposes committee of St. Pancras borough council, Oct. 10, 6*d*; St. Pancras borough council: recommendation of public works committee approved, Nov. 3, 14*d*; highways committee: recommendation, 20, 14*e*; —Farringdon-road: proposed tramway: decision of corporation of London, Dec. 18, 15*f*; —finance: correspondence, Jan. 6, 17*f*; —Forest-hill to Rushey Green: highways committee's recommendation, Nov. 13, 3*f*; —Greenwich and Woolwich: section to be opened, April 1, 15*b*; —Hackney: new line: recommendation of highways committee agreed to, Oct. 18, 4*a*; —Herne Hill to Brixton: construction of tramway: highways committee's recommendation, Feb. 13, 4*e*; —Marble Arch and Cricklewood, projected tramway between: London county council discussion; passes resolution; Mr. S. Sankey (s.), Sir J. Benn (s.), Mr. H. Fisher (s.), May 10, 6*f*; (sp. art., "Objections to tramways"), 8, 12*e*; scheme withdrawn 12, 6*d*; highways committee (report), 22, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; highways committee's recommendation, Nov. 6, 15*f*; Parliamentary Bill not to be presented, 15, 6*b*; works

LONDON — Tramways — London county

council—Extensions (continued):—
 committee of Paddington borough council: recommendation, Dec. 19, 8c; highways committee of London county council (report), 20, 7f;—New Bridge-street, suggested tramway along: discussed, Nov. 16, 3f
 Finance: accounts (1909-10), May 22, 3c; estimates: particulars, 22, 5c; finance committee's report, July 31, 4e;—Fisher, Mr. Hayes (s.), Feb. 3, 10c;—Goldie, Sir G. (s.), April 5, 7c;—Hall, Mr. F. (s.), May 24, 17a;—Highgate-hill tramway: application by Middlesex county council to purchase part, Feb. 20, 3e;—labour: see under LABOUR—Tramways;—lamps: contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23d;—law case (damages), July 21, 10f;—Lewisham: dangerous curve: cars leave rails, Sept. 12, 2e;—Liverpool-road: removal recommended, Feb. 6, 4d (e.e.); discussed, 15, 6c;—Park-lane: extension anticipated, May 8, 12e; Mr. Fitzmaurice (evid.), 10, 6f;—passengers: statistics, Oct. 13, 4a;—railways, electric: competition: *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 13, 22b;—revenue: decline: Mr. E. White (s.), Feb. 22, 15d; discussion at London county council, Mar. 22, 13f;—St. Paul's bridge: proposed construction of tramways over: particulars of scheme, Oct. 16, 4a; discussion, 25, 7c; discussion at London county council; proposal referred back; Mr. Rostron (s.); Capt. Swinton (s.); Lord A. Thynne (s.); Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), Nov. 1, 7c;—schemes, new: commissioner of police's report to Home Office quoted (sp. art., "Objections to tramways: police criticism of the county council's schemes"), May 8, 12e;—services: interrupted, July 7, 7b; interrupted at Nightingale-lane, Aug. 22, 14f;—Southwark-bridge: proposed tramway over, Nov. 6, 15f;—statistics for 1910-11, July 31, 4e;—tickets: tenders invited for supply of pulp, Dec. 7, 7b;—trackless trolley system: experimental installation proposed: notice of motion, Dec. 11, 13e;—traffic receipts: effect of coronation regulations; discussed at meeting; Mr. C. Stettauer (s.), Mr. H. H. Gordon (s.), July 19, 13e;—trailer cars, proposed: police attitude; highways committee's recommendation, Oct. 30, 3d; Nov. 1, 7c; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 24c;—tramcars, use of coupled: see under PARLIAMENT;—trees: see under TREES;—Victoria embankment: see under PARLIAMENT;—workmen's cars: loss on: highways committee's report, May 22, 5c
 Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.): dividend, Sept. 15, 15d;—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—law case, Dec. 20, 4a

LONDON—Tramways (continued):—

North Metropolitan Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 15, 20c; Aug. 10, 17c
 Transport—special article ("London transport developments"), Mar. 6, 17c
 Transport workers' strike: see under LABOUR
 Trees: see TREES—Public places
 Unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
 Water supply—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), June 12, 6e; (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 4b;—Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 6, 4b;—drought, effect of: Metropolitan Water Board (statement), Aug. 16, 5f; works and stores committee of Metropolitan Water Board; Dr. Beaton; Mr. Ward, Oct. 7, 4f; Lord Desborough (s.), Nov. 21, 7c;—Houston, Dr. A. C.: annual report, July 15, 6f;—mains, New River: main bursts in Essex-road (Islington), June 12, 8b; official explanation, 13, 12a; bursting of main in Parliament-street, Aug. 23, 8a;—research work: water examination: committee of Metropolitan Water Board (report), Dec. 16, 4c
 Metropolitan Water Board:—
 Reservoirs (Thames Valley), projected—conference between Metropolitan Water Board and local authorities: negotiations, Mar. 7, 14f; held, 16, 14c; modified proposals: discussion, 16, 14c; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 15, 24b; law and Parliamentary committee of Metropolitan Water Board: report: discussion, 25, 3f;—Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s.), Mar. 16, 14c;—Benson, Mr. A. H. (l., E.S.), Mar. 22, 26e
 Bill—Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12a;—Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6a;—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13c;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6a;—Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13b; 10, 5b;—Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5b;—Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5b;—Desborough, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6a; (s.), May 2, 7a; press reports corrected: Mr. F. W. Geary (l.), 9, 18d;—Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12a;—Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5b;—Eversley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6a;—Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5b;—Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12a, b;—Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5b;—Jones, Mr. W. S. Glyn (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13c;—Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13c; 10, 5b;—Karslake, Mr. (s.), May 16, 16e;—Kingston town council: meeting; Mr. J. M. R. Francis (s.); to petition against, Feb. 20, 6e;—Kintore, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12a;—Macdonnell, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12a;—Metropolitan Water Board: Par-

LONDON — Water supply — Metropolitan Water Board — Reservoirs (Thames Valley) — Bill (continued) : — Parliamentary committee's recommendations : discussion, May 6, 10c; 16, 10e; law and Parliamentary committee : report, June 1, 4a; — Middleton, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12a; — Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13b; 10, 5a; — Newman, Mr. P. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5b; — Newton, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12a; — Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13b; — Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), July 19, 12a; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5a, b; — St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12a; — Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12a; — Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5a; — sub-committee : meeting announced (P.N.), Mar. 10, 4d; — Walton-on-Thames urban council : discussion, Jan. 25, 10e; — Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13b; Burstal, Mr. E. K. (l.), Mar. 7, 14f; — Commons and Footpath Preservation Society's attitude, Mar. 4, 6b; — correspondence, Jan. 19, 16e; — Karslake, Mr. J. P. B. (s.), Mar. 16, 14c; — London county council Parliamentary committee recommendation, Mar. 20, 13e; carried, 29, 14f; — special article ("The Thames reservoir scheme: an extension of the storage scheme"), April 14, 8a; — Thames Conservancy engineer (report), Feb. 9, 8d (e.e.); — Thames Floods Prevention Association (l.), Mar. 6, 7d; — Thames Preservation League (l.), Mar. 8, 10c; 11, 10c

Official statement, Sept. 13, 4e; — reservoirs (West Molesey) : opening arrangements, Oct. 13, 3b; (Island Barn) particulars : opened, Nov. 6, 4b; — Twickenham : proposed tunnel : Metropolitan Water Board Committee's report discussed, July 20, 2e; — Walton-on-Thames : new pumping station : opening arrangements, June 6, 3a; opened, 12, 6e

LONDON, Archdeacon of : see HOLMES, Ven. E. E.

LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

LONDON, Australian, and General Exploration Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 11, 21e

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company — rumoured proposed issue of fresh capital : official contradiction, Jan. 5, 13e; stone throwing at express train incident, Feb. 4, 10b

Army, territorial : refusal to carry units : see under ARMY, territorial — Railways; — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; — Channel ferry : Bill (steam vessels) : petitions lodged against, April 11, 13f; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; (art., "The Channel ferry"), 13, 15d; — dividends, June 24, 15a; July 20, 19d

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (continued) : —

Electrification — extension to Croydon projected, Jan. 17, 10a; Mr. P. Dawson (p. E.S.), Mar. 15, 25b; particulars of contract with London Electricity Supply Corporation (Ltd.) (E.S.), 22, 23d; — accidents : coroner's comments, May 2, 16b; — Crystal Palace : arrangements, Jan. 5, 3c; (art., "The Brighton railway : electric lines to the Palace") : plan (E.S.), 18, 13b; service : particulars, April 22, 3d; trial train run (E.S.), May 10, 26e; — London to Brighton scheme : Mr. P. Dawson (p.), Dec. 9, 6d; — main lines : reports denied (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24d

History; 70th anniversary (art., "The London, Brighton Railway : the anniversary of its opening," E.S.), July 12, 24e; Sept. 18, 5d; pamphlet noticed, 21, 8e; Mr. A. Beckett (s.), 23, 8c; — locomotives : new design described, Feb. 3, 17d; — meetings, Feb. 2, 16a; Aug. 3, 17c; — Newhaven-Dieppe route : Mr. A. Chapman (l.), Sept. 8, 9c; correspondence, 9, 9b; 11, 6e; 13, 7b; — Nice carnival : cheap excursion announced, Feb. 15, 14f; — Norwood junction : new subway proposed, Mar. 29, 4c; — reports, Jan. 25, 18d; July 21, 20e

Services — alterations announced, May 1, 4c; Sept. 30, 3b; — Christmas holidays : arrangements, Nov. 28, 11d; Dec. 8, 16c; 16, 16f; 21, 10f; — Dieppe : date of last day trip, Sept. 4, 9d; — Easter : arrangements, April 3, 12c; — holidays : arrangements, July 24, 12c; — London and Brighton : refreshments : new arrangements, Oct. 4, 3d; — second-class carriages : withdrawal : Lord Bessborough (s.), Feb. 2, 16a; notice issued by company, 25, 11e; — South Coast resorts : cheap tickets announced, May 5, 14d; — Victoria station : postal facilities announced, Oct. 27, 9e (e.e.); — Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14c; — Wight, Isle of : Wednesday trips announced, Sept. 5, 9b

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Provident Society — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), May 19, 10c

LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company — director elected (Lord Kitchener), June 8, 8e, 17d; resignation suggested : Sir R. Perks (s.), July 29, 19e; — dividends, Jan. 21, 16d; July 21, 20e; — Ludgate Hill station : proposed shops in forecourt : discussed at meeting of corporation of city of London, July 28, 5f; improvements and finance committee of London county council (report), Nov. 16, 3f; improvements and finance committee of corporation report agreed to, 17, 4c; — meetings, Jan. 28, 17b; July 21, 19d; — report, July 22, 19f

LONDON, City of — accidents : vehicular : statistics for June quarter, July 28, 4c; statistics for 1910, Sept. 7, 2c; street : September quarterly return, Oct. 18, 4c; — Bill (bridges) : see

LONDON, City of (continued):—

under PARLIAMENT; —bridges: see their titles; —bridges over public ways: statistics, Aug. 12, 10e; —clocks: see under CLOCKS; —coal, unloading of: hours extended, Dec. 6, 6c; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —crime: statistics for 1910, Feb. 20, 6c; —food, unsound: see under FOOD—Unsound; —housing: see under HOUSING; —lavatories, public: statistics for 1910, Aug. 5, 2e; —lieutenants: appointed, Nov. 4, 11b; royal commission creating held, Jan. 14, 11f; standing committee: composition, 18, 19f; chairman appointed, Oct. 19, 6d; meeting, Nov. 23, 4a; —lodging-houses: statistics, Sept. 13, 2f (e.e.); —markets, central: meat supply statistics for 1910, Jan. 2, 7f; —mayoralty: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of; —medical officer: retirement announced, Nov. 29, 16b; report, Dec. 5, 4a; —offices: suggested week-end airing: see under PUBLIC health; —Panyer-alley, Nos. 2 and 3: inscription on old figure described, Oct. 12, 3a; correspondence, 18, 7a; —police: see under POLICE; —population: day census: (report), Nov. 14, 17f; attitude of Middle Temple authorities, 16, 3c; —public health department: report for 1910, Aug. 5, 2e

Rates—fixed, Aug. 2, 5c; —appeals announced, Dec. 30, 2e; —assessment: quinquennial valuations: appeals heard; particulars, July 26, 22f; —corporation: overseers' committee (report), Mar. 17, 4c; —estimates: particulars, Feb. 1, 9c; —statistics for past half-year, May 30, 9a (e.e.); for half-year ended March, July 5, 6f; amount required, 26, 6c (e.e.); for half-year ended September, Dec. 13, 17e

Records, 15th century: letters published, Aug. 1, 6d; —Shop Hours Act: see under SHOP Hours Act; —street lighting: report, Aug. 10, 18c; streets committee of corporation: scheme, Nov. 4, 14d; 29, 16b; scheme adopted, Dec. 1, 2d; Watling-street and Cheapside: City of London Electric Lighting Company (l., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c; —street names: changes announced, May 26, 17b; particulars, Aug. 12, 10d; —street trading: see Trading, street, below; —subways: Bank station: particulars, May 3, 7e; opened, 4, 14e; Cannon-street: construction sanctioned, Oct. 20, 3e; proposed subway (plan), Dec. 14, 13c; Moorgate-street station: sanctioned, Oct. 20, 3e; new, proposed: particulars, Nov. 21, 7b; use: discussion at meeting of corporation, 20, 3e; —swimming baths: provision of: decision of corporation, Dec. 18, 10c; —telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS; —trading, street: control: meeting at Guildhall held, Jan. 18, 6e; hawkers: registration; applications, Nov. 20, 6d; prohibition on Ludgate-hill: effect on Christmas trade, Dec. 23, 4b

Traffic—bridges: traffic over on April 3 and August 12 compared, Aug. 14, 6b; —census: day census to be taken: arrangements, April 14, 5c; preliminary census taken:

LONDON, City of—Traffic (continued):—

results, 14, 5c; held, 29, 14d; results issued, May 27, 10b; 30, 12d; provisional returns issued, June 28, 10d; (report), Nov. 14, 17f; —omnibuses: new regulations inaugurated, April 27, 7a; extended, Oct. 28, 14b; —regulations made by Court of Aldermen: approved by home secretary, April 12, 12f (e.e.); report of general purposes committee carried, May 19, 7f

Voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 21, 8d; —water supply: artesian wells sunk: particulars, June 13, 12b (e.e.); —weights and measures: see under WEIGHTS and measures; —workers: day census to be taken: arrangements, April 14, 5c; preliminary census taken: results, 14, 5c

LONDON, Corporation of City of—administration: Lord Mayor Strong (s.), Jan. 28, 13d; Mar. 14, 16c; —Aldermen, Court of: meetings, Nov. 15, 7a; Dec. 6, 6c; senior members: names, Oct. 4, 3b; Vintry ward: Mr. A. Monckton resigns, Oct. 18, 7c; —arms: substitution of sword for dagger: general purposes committee's report, July 8, 6c; adopted, 14, 16b; Sir L. Gomme (l.), 11, 4b; —Austria and Bohemia, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations —Austria-Hungary; —banquets, civic (Guildhall): invitations: revision suggested, July 5, 13e (e.e.); press facilities: court of common council discussion, July 14, 17f; —Belgium: Guildhall banquet to Belgian visitors to London: see under FOREIGN relations—Belgium; —Bill (bridges): provisions; standing orders complied with, Jan. 19, 10b; Southwark borough council: letter to corporation, 25, 4d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Paul's Bridge: see ST. PAUL'S Bridge; —Bill, forthcoming (various powers): provisions, Nov. 18, 4c; 21, 7b; —Bill (general powers): see under PARLIAMENT; —Bridge House Estates: revenues: suggested diversion for bridges outside city boundaries: Mr. H. Spender (l.), June 23, 19e; —Bridges Act: work to be begun: decision of bridge house estates committee (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7a; —charities: grants, June 9, 11c; —ceremonies: carriage of sword: Sir L. Gomme (l.), July 11, 4b; —City lands committee: dinner given, Mar. 16, 10c; —City of London Schools committee: gives dinner, Oct. 4, 10e; —committees: chairmen elected, Jan. 26, 11d; 30, 12e

Common council, court of—Aldgate ward: Mr. J. L. Venables elected, July 20, 6e; councilman elected, Oct. 23, 15e; —Bassishaw ward: vacancy, Sept. 11, 8b; 30, 10e; candidates; names, 18, 4b; poll: result, Oct. 23, 15e; —Bread-street ward: vacancy, Feb. 7, 4a; councilman elected, 14, 10b; —Bridge ward: vacancy, Feb. 7, 4a; candidates: names, 14, 10b; nominated, 23, 7e; poll, 24, 7c; candidates' names, Oct. 23, 15e; 30, 10e; councilman elected, Nov. 17, 2f; —charitable contributions, Dec. 1,

LONDON, Corporation of City of—Common council, court of (continued):—

14e; —Cripplegate ward: vacancy, Jan. 10, 3f; councilman elected, Feb. 7, 4a; —election: results, Jan. 10, 3f; (annual): date, Dec. 7, 7h; results, 27, 8d; —Farringdon Without ward: member resigns, July 15, 7f; 20, 6e; vacancy: candidates' names, Sept. 18, 4h; poll: result, 27, 9c; —meetings, Jan. 20, 6c; Mar. 3, 15f; April 28, 3e; May 26, 17h; July 14, 17f; 28, 5f; 6, 11e; Dec. 1, 2d; —member, senior: name, Oct. 4, 3h; —officers: alleged golfing during office hours: question, Nov. 3, 7e; —Tower ward: vacancy, Sept. 25, 5h; 30, 10e; candidates' names, 25, 5h; Oct. 4, 3h; meeting of inhabitants to elect members, 13, 2d; poll: result, 14, 18f; —Vintry ward: vacancy, candidates' names, Oct. 23, 15e; 30, 10c; wardmote held, 31, 7e; —Walbrook ward: vacancy, Feb. 20, 13d; councilman elected, Mar. 24, 11c; —Wardmote held, Jan. 10, 3f

Coronation: see under CORONATION
—County purposes committee: dinner given, Mar. 9, 4e; —Croydon police-court: withdrawal of prosecution: magisterial comments, April 3, 7c; —customs, ancient: presentation of venison from royal parks to officials, July 17, 15e; quit rent services arrangements, Oct. 12, 10c; ceremonies performed, 25, 4b; court of; aldermen selects cloth annually sent to officers of state, Dec. 6, 10d (e.e.); —Dresden invitation to visit: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—Municipal; —elementary education committee: dinner given, Mar. 24, 6h; —finance: accounts for 1910 published, Aug. 25, 2d; revenue and expenditure: Mr. Harold Spender's article: Sir V. Strong (s.), Jan. 20, 10h; estimates for 1911, April 3, 4c; —general purposes committee: dinner given, May 19, 7h; —George V. and Queen Mary's visit to Guildhall: see under CORONATION—London, City of; —guilds: armorial bearings, use of: see under HERALDRY; Londonderry Guildhall: see under LONDONDERRY; —guilds, livery: dinner given to masters; Lord Selborne (s.), Mar. 17, 10e; register published, June 2, 11d; masters and wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2e; Sept. 1, 8d; 20, 9e; Oct. 2, 5d; 16, 10f; 23, 11e; 30, 7d; Dec. 11, 11e; 23, 10d; 26, 10f; —Halifax national memorial tower, present slab sculptured with City arms to, Mar. 1, 7h; 15, 11h; —Ireland: Ulster estates: court of Irish Society to visit, Aug. 1, 6e; —Japan: government present silver cup, Nov. 28, 8d; —Law and City courts committee: dinner postponed, Mar. 4, 11h; —livery guilds: see guilds, livery, above; —London county council, relations with: see under LONDON county council; —markets, Central: committee: dinner, April 1, 6f; report on meat supplies for 1910, April 21, 12f (e.e.); report for year 1910, May 6; 25f (e.e.); Saturday

LONDON, Corporation of City of (continued):—

trade: tenants' meeting held, Nov. 8, 7d
Lord mayoralty — candidates for election, Aug. 4, 11c; election arrangements, Sept. 22, 8d; Sir V. Strong receives thanks of livery guilds for services, Sept. 30, 7f; Sir T. Crosby: elected, 30, 7f; —coach, state, and harness: to be renovated, Mar. 31, 7e; —Guildhall banquet: invitations issued, Oct. 30, 11c; list of guests, 31, 11d; toast list, Nov. 8, 9c; 9, 13a; judges' invited, 10, 7h; list of guests; given, 10, 9f; Dominions: representation suggested: correspondence, Nov. 11, 11e; —salary: to be discussed at meeting of City Corporation, Nov. 29, 11e; Mr. C. Hentschel's motion discussed, Dec. 1, 2d; —show (1910): lord mayor and sheriff's committee: audit dinner given: presentation to chairman and secretary, Jan. 3, 4f; —show (1911): programmes and arrangements, Oct. 10, 2f; 30, 11c; Nov. 2, 4b; 9, 13a; described, 9, 13a; 10, 7a; Sir J. Ritchie (s.), Oct. 13, 2d

Music committee: give dinner, April 8, 11b; —officials: pension fund statistics, Dec. 30, 5c; —Paris municipal council, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—France—Municipal; —police committee: dinner given, Dec. 7, 6a; —sanitary committee: dinner, May 3, 11c; —sheriffs: candidates' names, Mar. 15, 10e; election: Rev. H. T. C. de Lafontaine to contest, April 24, 3f; arrangements, May 5, 10c; nomination: date, 13, 4e; candidates' names, June 30, 3e; sheriffs elected, July 4, 4c; under sheriffs appointed; chaplains appointed, 17, 10e; admission: arrangements, Aug. 22, 2c; Sept. 22, 8d; election (1912): names of candidates, Nov. 2, 8a; —town clerk's salary: increase proposed, Dec. 13, 17e; recommendation carried, 15, 10c; —Turin exhibition, to contribute banner to British section of, Mar. 1, 7h; —Vienna: invitation to visit: see under FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary—Municipal

LONDON, Declaration of: see INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval—Declaration of London

LONDON, Mr. Jack:—

"Adventure" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79b

"Burning Daylight" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187b

LONDON, Port of:—

Authority—accounts: for year ended March 31, Aug. 17, 16e; —Bill (first election of members): see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (compulsory acquisition of lands): see under PARLIAMENT; —by-laws, new: provisions, Nov. 7, 2c; 8, 13b; —law cases, Nov. 4, 22c; 21, 3b; —report, annual, Nov. 23, 17c
Cold storage accommodation: extension projected: particulars, Dec. 15, 25d; —custom: test case, Feb. 23, 24f; —dock labourers' strike: see under LABOUR —Transport workers —Disputes; —docks: ac-

LONDON, Port of (continued) :—

commodation for large vessels : correspondence, Nov. 7, 26f; —dredgers : new : launched (E.S.), April 19, 23b; new plans : Mr. F. Scrutton (l.), May 23, 24c; Lord Ritchie (evid.), July 29, 2e; —dues : increase announced, Aug. 8, 9f; grain : reduced, Dec. 15, 25d; Medway traders' attitude, Aug. 3, 4b (e.e.); —extensions, proposed : plan; details; Lord Devonport's statement on Mr. F. Palmer's report (sp. art.), "The port of London : a great improvement scheme", Jan. 28, 5a; correspondence, Feb. 1, 9b; (art.), "The port of London : new deep-water dock", Aug. 4, 8c; —finance : stock issue, April 3, 20e; transfers : composition of stamp duties : agreement with Inland Revenue arranged, July 11, 21d; —improvements : ambulance service at docks : particulars of new scheme, May 4, 22f; channels : dredging (art.), "Improvement of the Port of London : the dredging of channels", May 4, 22f; labour : see under LABOUR—London, port of; —law case (sale of goods), Mar. 15, 4e; —Marine Board : members : election arrangements, Jan. 4, 3f; result, 26, 3d; member appointed, Feb. 18, 10b; —medical officer : reports, June 26, 19d; Oct. 19, 6e; Dec. 28, 8c; —plague : see under PLAGUE; —police : see under LABOUR—London, port of; —Public Health Act : administration : expenditure statistics for 1910, Sept. 4, 3f (e.e.); —rats : see under RATS; —Royal Albert Docks : accident to grain-hopper *Chicago* (fatal), Nov. 2, 12d; 3, 24b; 18, 9c; —shipping trade strike : see under LABOUR—Shipping trade; —South-West India dock : accident (fatal), Oct. 9, 4c; —thefts at the docks : complaints under consideration of port authority, Jan. 18, 20c; —Tilbury dock : alterations projected, Dec. 15, 25d; —trade : Mr. J. G. Broodbank (add.), Aug. 5, 6d (e.e.); —Victoria and Albert Docks : correspondence, Jan. 30, 14c

LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company—Benfleet : new station erected (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20e; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —dividends, Jan. 20, 17e; July 21, 20e; —law cases, Feb. 10, 4b; Oct. 21, 3b; —meetings, Feb. 3, 17e; Aug. 4, 17c; —Midland Railway Company, transfer to : provisional agreement arranged, Feb. 2, 8e; (art.), "The Tilbury and the Midland Companies : the proposed agreement", 3, 17c; discussed at meeting of London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company, 3, 17e; correction, 4, 12b; correspondence, 13, 18e; Sir E. Paget (s.), 17, 20d; agreement (art.), "The Midland-Tilbury scheme and Parliament", May 11, 19d; meeting of shareholders accept terms of sale, June 27, 21c; Bill; Parliamentary notice advertised, Nov. 20, 18e; (sp. art.), "The Midland and Tilbury amalgamation : the terms and the stocks", 22, 17d; —rates, poor : summoned for non-payment, Nov. 17, 4a; —reports, Jan. 27, 23c; July 28, 18c; —services : Christmas arrangements, Dec. 8, 16d; Easter arrangements, April 3, 12c; holidays : arrangements, July 24, 12c; Whitsun-

LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (continued) :—

tide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14c; —stock warrants : issue to bearer proposed, July 21, 18d

LONDON Academy of Arms—assault-at-arms in aid : date, Dec. 1, 15d

LONDON Academy of Music—"The Golden Web" (opera) : performed, April 6, 10e

LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company—reports, Jan. 30, 17a; July 26, 11e

LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.)—law cases, Mar. 25, 3c; Nov. 4, 22c; report, April 14, 15d; meeting, 26, 23a; director elected, June 30, 21c; dividend, Sept. 28, 15c

LONDON and British North America Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 24, 76d

LONDON and District Employers' Federation — formed; provisional executive appointed, Nov. 22, 14a

LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Company—to send steamer for spectators at naval review, May 9, 9a; dividend, Aug. 19, 15e

LONDON and Glasgow Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — navy : orders for three t.b.d.'s placed, Aug. 1, 6c; —report, Sept. 18, 14b; —works, new : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13e

LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company—reports, Jan. 9, 13e; July 8, 23e

LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 19d; meeting, Feb. 10, 20c; dividend, July 1, 22f

LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—managers : changes, Mar. 20, 20b; dividends, April 11, 19f; Oct. 10, 15d; report, April 14, 15d; meeting, 27, 22b; cotton crop book noticed, Oct. 2, 16c

LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 21f; meeting, 21, 17e; dividend, June 15, 22b; Dec. 20, 17c; director elected, Aug. 19, 16e; —Welsh Insurance Corporation (Ltd.): amalgamation arranged; terms, Mar. 18, 19d; transfer of business : provisional agreement signed, April 11, 19e; meeting announced, May 15, 24b; resolutions approving passed, 17, 23f

LONDON and Mailkop Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—sale of plots announced, May 3, 24c; report, Oct. 4, 17a

LONDON and Middlesex Archaeological Society — British Archaeological Association : joint congress : see under BRITISH Archaeological Association

LONDON and Middlesex Freehold Estates Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 15, 20c

LONDON and New York Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 21, 15c; dividend, June 30, 22e; report, Dec. 4, 18d

LONDON and North-Western and Joint Railway Servants' Hospital Fund :—meeting, Dec. 18, 10c

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company—accident claims against, locus : prosecutions, April 27, 4a; —accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents; —advertisements : contracts placed with Messrs. T. Kershaw (Ltd.), Dec. 22, 9b; —ambulance work : Lord Stalbridge (l.), Jan. 2, 6c; 64—2

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company (continued):—

—Birmingham (New-street) station: strengthening of roof: Mr. W. Dawson (p., E.S.), Jan. 11, 23c; improvements, announced (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21a; —Carnarvon station: improved accommodation announced, Feb. 16, 11e; —carriages: design: correspondence, Jan. 5, 10d; —cars, observation: particulars; trial run, Aug. 31, 6d; —chairman: Lord Stalbridge resigns; successor elected (Mr. G. H. Cloughton), Feb. 18, 22d; —Christmas parcels delivery: arrangement, Dec. 4, 11e; —Coventry: branch line to be constructed (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15c; contract awarded (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19b; construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21a; —Crewe: locomotive works: history (E.S.), June 28, 28c; —development (sp. art., "Forty years' railway progress"), Feb. 18, 19c; —dividends, Feb. 9, 20a; Aug. 4, 17d; —Ellesmere Port: new station to be constructed (E.S.), May 10, 27d; —employees: facilities to attend coronation festivities, June 5, 10d; 8, 7c; —Euston Station: improvements completed, May 11, 8e; —Euston to Watford: new line: construction progress ("The Euston to Watford Railway: progress of the new lines," E.S.), map, Jan. 11, 20d; —fares: second-class bookings on main-line trains; proposed abolition, July 3, 4d; Sept. 22, 6d; abolition of second-class carriages announced, Nov. 25, 12d; increases announced, Dec. 12, 8d; —frauds on (bogus claims): prosecutions, Feb. 23, 4d; —labour: see under LABOUR — Railway; —law cases (claim to support from minerals), April 10, 3a; (siding rebate), June 2, 3c; —level crossings: Bollo-lanc (Acton): foot-bridge to be substituted, Aug. 1, 15a; —locomotives: "Coronation" described (E.S.), June 28, 28c; to be used for working royal train, Dec. 9, 13f; Crewe works: statistics of locomotives built, 9, 13f; —London Electric Railway Company; proposed agreement: provisions, Nov. 18, 4a, 12a; —luggage, passengers': conveyance in advance by express train: arrangements, Aug. 2, 5b; —manager, chief out-door goods: appointed, Aug. 31, 12b; —meetings, Feb. 18, 22d; Aug. 12, 17c; —North London Railway Company, rumoured proposed acquirement denied, Feb. 13, 16c; Lord Rathmore (s.), 17, 20e; —reports, Feb. 11, 22a; Aug. 7, 10d; —runs: Euston-Rhyl non-stop train: particulars, July 3, 4d

Services — alterations announced, May 1, 4c; Sept. 30, 3b; —Birmingham: interrupted, Aug. 17, 8a; —Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 8, 16c; —Easter holiday: arrangements, April 3, 12b; —Euston to Birmingham: tea car to be attached, Nov. 6, 12f; —holidays: arrangements, July 24, 12c; —motor train service: between Manchester and Wilmslow: arrangements (E.S.), April 26, 27b; —Scotland, west coast route to: table book issued, July 29, 2f; —Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May 22, 14c

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company (continued):—

Sleepers, reinforced concrete: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14e; —staff concert: arrangements, Feb. 7, 11b; —suburban traffic: electrification scheme outlined, Nov. 18, 11f; (E.S.), 22, 2b; financial arrangements (art., "The North-Western scheme: financial arrangements for electrification"), 24, 15d; (art., "London and North-Western Railway electrification: detail of scheme," E.S.), 29, 27c; —trains: first sleeping cars described, Feb. 21, 20a; —Wales, Prince of: "Investiture Souvenir" noticed, June 10, 10e

LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.):—

reports, Jan. 13, 29c; July 14, 21d; meetings, Jan. 24, 14f; July 25, 21d; correction, 27, 18c; directors: change, Dec. 1, 17d; —Sidecup branch: manager prosecuted, Sept. 15, 4a (c.e.); 19, 2f; 26, 2c; Nov. 27, 3d

LONDON and Provincial Colliery Club—show: see under DOGS — Shows

LONDON and Provincial Electric Theatres (Ltd.):—

report, Mar. 27, 20d

LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.):—

dividends, Jan. 20, 17c; June 16, 19f; report, Feb. 1, 20c; meeting, 10, 20c; —underwriter retires, Dec. 29, 16d; new appointment, 30, 18c; —World Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.): provisional agreement for closer fusion of working, Dec. 5, 24c; 8, 23b; terms, 6, 17d

LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society — show: see under BIRDS — Shows

LONDON and Provincial Society of Compositors — law case (strike pay).

Nov. 29, 6d

LONDON and Provincial Trust (Ltd.):—

report, April 21, 18d

LONDON and Provincial Yearly Dividing Society — conference (Sheffield):

held: letter read from Mr. Lloyd George, June 9, 10a

LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company (Ltd.):—

report, Dec. 13, 22f; meeting, 21, 17c

LONDON and River Plate Bank (Ltd.):—

dividends, May 17, 23f; Nov. 22, 19c; capital: proposed increase, 22, 17d; dividend, 22, 19e; granted licence to open branch in New York, Sept. 16, 14c

LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.):—

dividend, Jan. 3, 11c; reports, 18, 18b; July 4, 21f; 15, 19b; meetings, Jan. 27, 21b; July 28, 18b; new branches to be opened, July 15, 18c; Sept. 9, 15d

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —army transport: see under ARMY—Transport; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —director appointed, Jan. 14, 13c; —dividends, Jan. 28, 17c; July 26, 11e; —general-managership: reported appointment of Mr. H. Walker: Sir C. Owens (int.), Sept. 5, 6b; general manager appointed, Oct. 17, 13d; —Great Western Railway Company: tickets: interchangeable arrangements, Jan. 2, 14c; —Judd, Mr. A. E.: completes 50 years' service, June 27, 7b; —labour: see LABOUR — Railways; —locomotives: new de-

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company (continued) :—
 sign described, Sept. 15, 4*a*; —luggage in advance: new conditions imposed, Feb. 8, 10*f*; —meetings, Feb. 11, 22*e*; Aug. 5, 17*a*; —officials: receive presents from Crown Prince of Germany, Aug. 12, 9*a*; —rates: fares for cheap week-end tickets revised, Dec. 28, 4*c*; —reports, Jan. 31, 11*d*; July 28, 18*c*
 Services — alterations announced, May 1, 4*c*; Sept. 30, 3*b*; — Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*c*; —Cornwall and Devonshire: illustrated guides issued, July 4, 7*d*; —Easter holiday: arrangements, April 3, 12*b*; — Hampton Court, Waterloo to: augmented, June 10, 6*b*; —holidays: arrangements, July 24, 12*c*; —New Forest: tours announced, June 27, 13*f*; —Normandy and Brittany: arrangements, July 6, 17*f*; —Paris: national fêtes: issue of excursion tickets announced, July 7, 15*f*; —Southampton: arrivals and departures of transports: reduced fares from London announced, Jan. 28, 6*a*; docks: see under **SOUTHAMPTON—Docks**; —Stonehenge and New Forest: tours announced, July 6, 17*f*; 10, 6*c*; —Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May 22, 14*c*
 Tickets. season: deposit charge to be abolished, April 13, 10*d*; —vessels, new: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b*; —Waterloo station: proposed improvements: particulars, June 17, 14*f*; Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**; new southern approach: particulars, Dec. 14, 13*c*; 27, 10*c*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Orphanage—appeal: Lord Winchester (with others, l.), Aug. 23, 6*e*; —contributions Aug. 25, 6*d*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 6*b*; Sept. 1, 8*d*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 4*d*; Oct. 3, 4*a*; —endowment fund, proposed: correspondence, Sept. 2, 4*e*; contributions, Dec. 26, 4*f*; —founder's day celebrated, July 25, 6*e*; —secretary (l.), Sept. 1, 8*e*
 “**LONDON and South-Western Railway passenger, A**” — on railwaymen's strike: recognition of London and South-Western Railway Company's employees (l.), Dec. 21, 3*d*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 19*c*; meeting, 6, 19*d*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 10*f*; meeting, 28, 22*c*; dividend, Oct. 13, 15*e*
LONDON Association for the Protection of Trade—libel action against, Dec. 6, 3*f*; —report, Feb. 1, 9*f*
LONDON Association in aid of Moravian churches—meeting held, report, May 6, 6*c*
LONDON Association of Accountants (Ltd.)—dinner given, Mar. 9, 14*b*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Mar. 9, 14*b*
LONDON Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 19*f*; 29, 21*f*; meeting, 30, 20*d*; dividend, 30, 21*a*; —underwriter: Mr. S. K. Davis retiring, May 23, 24*c*; new appointment, 26, 15*f*

LONDON Athletic Club—meeting (annual general) held, Feb. 24, 15*b*; — Sweden: visit of team: see under **ATHLETICS**
LONDON Aviation Ground (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 21, 3*c*
LONDON Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—payment suspended, Dec. 6, 18*c*; depositor prosecutor, 7, 2*e*; compulsory winding-up order made, 20, 3*f*; law case, Dec. 2, 4*a*
LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19*d*
LONDON Bank of Mexico and South America (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 7, 22*a*; July 11, 21*b*; report, Feb. 10, 20*a*; meeting, 28, 21*f*
LONDON Bridge Yearly Dividing Friendly Society — Hand-in-Hand branch: treasurer prosecuted, Dec. 25, 2*f*
LONDON (Howitzer) Brigade, 4th—new headquarters: particulars, Nov. 15, 4*f*
LONDON Building Acts—contravention: prosecution, June 20, 3*f*; July 21, 4*e*
LONDON Bulldog Society—show: see under **DOGS—Shows**
LONDON Cage Bird Society—show: see under **BIRDS—Shows**
LONDON Cart Horse Parade Society—parade at Regent's Park held: prize list, June 6, 13*c*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—commercial education: see under **COMMERCIAL education**; —council: composition, April 7, 4*d*; meetings, Oct. 14, 10*c*; Dec. 16, 7*f*; member elected, 16, 7*f*; —dinners given, Mar. 11, 5*f*; arrangements, 20, 11*b*; 31, 11*a*; date, April 26, 13*a*; given, 29, 8*a*, *b*; arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*b*; given, Nov. 23, 10*c*; —ladies' dinner: given, July 5, 6*e*; —meetings (annual): held, April 7, 4*d*; Nov. 30, 18*b*; — Mexican section: inaugurated, Mar. 31, 22*c*; objects: meeting, May 8, 17*c*; —naval warfare: Declaration of London: see under **INTERNATIONAL law**; —reports, Mar. 31, 21*c*; April 7, 4*d*; —West African section: chairman elected, Mar. 25, 20*b* on France—tariff: new weighing methods (l.), Oct. 28, 5*e*
LONDON Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 16, 10*f*; Oct. 26, 8*e*; Dec. 7, 10*e*; Bach's St. Matthew Passion music performed, April 6, 10*d*
LONDON Church Choir Association—festival service: arrangements, Nov. 14, 6*e*
LONDON Citizen Sunday Committee—juvenile labour: see under **LABOUR—Juvenile**
LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.)—assessment appeal, Mar. 16, 15*e*; —directors elected, Jan. 13, 29*c*; May 25, 20*d*; —dividends, Jan. 4, 17*d*; July 5, 21*f*; —frauds upon: prosecution, Jan. 12, 2*f*; Feb. 9, 2*f*; —law case, April 12, 3*a*; —meeting, Jan. 27, 21*c*; —reports, Jan. 17, 11*d*; July 13, 20*c*
LONDON City Mission—meetings: (New Year's) arrangements, Jan. 3, 5*c*; held, 4, 3*c*; May 6, 8*b*
LONDON Classical Orchestra—concert, Oct. 31, 10*e*
LONDON Coliseum, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 18, 20*a*; 19, 6*d*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*e*; 30, 12*d*; 31, 12*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*e*; 20, 10*c*, *d*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 1, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*c*; 13, 10*b*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 11*b*; 24, 10*f*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*; April 3,

LONDON Coliseum (continued):—

11*d*; 4, 10*e*; 10, 11*e*; 13, 10*c*; 17, 9*d*; 21, 9*d*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 10*c*; May 1, 10*a*; 5, 10*d*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 12*c*; 16, 10*c*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 10*b*; 29, 8*c*; June 5, 10*e*; 10, 9*f*; 12, 10*b*; 13, 12*d*; 19, 34*e*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 11*d*; 26, 11*d*; July 3, 10*b*; 10, 6*e*; 17, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; 31, 10*f*; Aug. 2, 8*c*; 4, 8*a*; 15, 9*d*; 18, 9*d*; 21, 8*f*; 22, 7*e*; 28, 9*b*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; 5, 8*e*; 11, 9*e*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; 25, 8*e*; Oct. 3, 8*c*; 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*e*; 11, 10*d*; 13, 9*f*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 10*c*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 10*d*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*e*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*e*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 10*f*; 18, 11*d*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 11*c*

LONDON Coliseum (Ltd.)—dividend, July 28, 16*f*

LONDON College of Music—examinations, 1911-12: syllabus issued, Feb. 3, 10*f*

LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution—court of governors held, Dec. 30, 11*c*

LONDON Committee of Deputies of British Jews—meeting, Jan. 30, 14*d*

LONDON Concessions and Construction Syndicate (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributors' meetings held, Oct. 28, 14*b*

LONDON Congregational Board of Ministers—meeting, April 13, 4*c*

LONDON Congregational Union—meetings, April 5, 7*d*; arrangements, Nov. 2, 4*f*; —president (1912) elected, April 5, 7*d*; —report, April 4, 16*e*

LONDON Cornish Association—entertainment given, Dec. 18, 11*a*

LONDON County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.)—Birkbeck Bank, agreement with: official statement, June 19, 27*e*; —Croydon branch: cashier prosecuted, Mar. 6, 4*e*; —dividends, Jan. 11, 25*c*; July 5, 21*f*; —meeting, Jan. 27, 21*d*; —report, Jan. 19, 14*c*; July 20, 19*d*

LONDON county council—aldermen: retirement, Mar. 8, 6*f*; Mr. H. L. Cripps elected, 29, 14*f*; vacancy, Oct. 25, 7*c*; election result, Nov. 1, 7*e*; —arms, coat of: general purposes committee's recommendations, Feb. 27, 4*e*; Mr. F. Smith (s.), general purposes committee's recommendation referred back, Mar. 1, 16*e*; —assessment appeal: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —Bill (general powers): advertisements, provisions respecting: see under PARLIAMENT; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; shopkeepers: deputation to protest against provisions received by legal and Parliamentary committee, Mar. 17, 6*b*; —Bill (Money) Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (tramways and improvements): local authorities' attitude, Mar. 8, 21*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —borough councils, metropolitan: financial relations: see under LONDON—Finance

By-elections—results: Capt. Jessel (s.), Dec. 12, 10*e*; —City of London, Oct. 16, 4*a*; unopposed return, Nov. 1, 7*c*; —Kensington (North): vacancy, Feb. 7, 10*b* (e.e.); 11, 6*c*; 15, 14*a* (e.e.); 20, 10*b*; poll, 21, 10*c*; —Westminster: candidate for municipal reform adopted, Aug. 4, 11*b*; unopposed return, Oct. 10, 4*b*; —Woolwich: names of candidates, Nov. 9, 2*f*; 18, 6*e*; poll: date, 18, 6*e*; 22, 10*d*; result, 23, 11*d*

LONDON county council (continued):—

Chairman: municipal reform party nominate candidate, Feb. 25, 11*d*; candidates' names, Mar. 13, 4*c*; Mr. Edward White elected, 15, 7*f*; annual review, Oct. 18, 4*a*; —Churchill, Mr. Winston: see CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —councillors: payment suggested: notice of motion, Mar. 13, 4*c*; May 15, 3*e*; —county hall: modification in plans described, April 10, 6*c*; light, damage to: arbitration, 10, 16*e*; central part: probable completion date, Dec. 6, 6*d*; suggested provision of roof aeroplane garage: question, 21, 3*e*; site: purchase of land (Pedler's acre): law case, 14, 3*c*; —deputy-chairman: progressive party nominate candidate, Feb. 8, 10*e*; —education committee: see under EDUCATION —London county council education committee; —employees: weekly rest day: general purposes committee's recommendations, Mar. 20, 13*e*; discussion; new regulation to be framed, 22, 13*f*; clerks' holidays: correspondence, July 14, 16*f*; —employment bureau: see under LABOUR—Employment—London

Finance—accounts (1909-10), May 22, 3*a*; —bills: announcement, July 6, 22*c*; allotment, 12, 21*d*; —budget: particulars: Sir G. Goldie (s.), April 5, 7*c*; —debt: Sir G. Goldie (s.), Mar. 22, 13*f*; —estimates, Mar. 20, 13*e*; 22, 13*f*; finance committee (report), April 3, 4*c*; particulars, May 8, 12*f*; approved, 10, 8*c*; education: see under EDUCATION—London county council education committee; —exchequer contributions: see under LOCAL taxation; —housing: see under HOUSING; —investments: inclusion of Canadian and Indian railway securities in list, Feb. 22, 15*d*; —loans: security for temporary: finance committee's recommendation adopted, Mar. 15, 7*f*; —loans to local authorities: finance committee's report; discussion, Aug. 2, 5*c*; —rate fixed, Mar. 8, 6*f*; —return for 1910-11 (white paper), July 14, 7*d*; —stock, bearer: issue proposed, Dec. 29, 11*d*; —treasury bills: suggested purchase: alternative to loans against deposit of securities: finance committee (report), Dec. 11, 19*b*

Finance committee: Mr. Hayes Fisher resigning chairmanship, Mar. 1, 16*c*; change, 20, 13*e*; —fire brigade committee: report quoted, July 25, 6*e*; —hoardings: Mr. W. F. Veitch: claim for compensation for loss of business, June 9, 10*b* (e.e.); —housing: see under HOUSING; —housing of working-classes committee: change of chairmanship, Dec. 4, 4*d*; —improvements: map noticed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*d*; —Independent Labour party members: work: Mr. G. Lansbury (s.): Mr. R. C. K. Ensor (s.), Feb. 6, 4*d* (e.e.); —insanity: see under INSANITY; —law cases (compensation), Jan. 21, 17*d*; (negligence), Feb. 16, 15*f*; Nov. 16, 3*b*; (collision between cab and tramcar), May 5, 3*e*; —local taxation committee: ap-

LONDON county council (continued):—pointment of representative: see under **LOCAL taxation**—Exchequer; —London, Corporation of, relations with: Mr. E. White (s.), Nov. 4, 14*d*; union proposed; introduction of Bill suggested (P.N.), 20, 9*f*; —medical officer: see under **LONDON**; —meetings, Jan. 25, 10*e*, 12*b*; Feb. 1, 5*e*; 8, 10*e*; 15, 6*c*; 22, 15*d*; Mar. 1, 16*e*; 8, 6*f*; 13, 4*c*; 22, 13*f*; 29, 14*f*; April 5, 7*c*; 12, 4*e*; May 10, 6*f*, 8*c*; 17, 9*b*; 24, 17*a*; 31, 15*e*; July 5, 13*c*; 12, 15*d*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; 26, 6*c*; Aug. 2, 5*e*; Oct. 18, 4*a*; 25, 7*c*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; 8, 14*d*; 15, 6*b*; 22, 6*c*; 29, 16*d*; Dec. 6, 6*d*; 13, 13*e*; 20, 7*f*; —member elected, Oct. 31, 11*a*; —officials: proposed increases of salaries: general purposes committee's recommendations; finance committee (report), Feb. 13, 4*e*; discussion: recommendations adopted, 15, 6*c*; —parties: Municipal Reform party: Mr. W. H. Fisher resigns leadership: Mr. C. Jackson elected, Dec. 20, 7*f*; —rates: see under **LONDON**; —scene: Progressive protest against chairman's ruling, Mar. 29, 14*f*; —session: Easter recess arrangements, Mar. 13, 4*c*; —Sturge, late C. Y.: bequest accepted, Aug. 2, 5*e*; —surveyors' fees: payment demanded for inspection of dangerous structures, Nov. 8, 15*d*; —tramways: see under **LONDON** —Tramways; —travelling expenses, payment of: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.), May 5, 14*e*; Mr. F. Goldsmith (s.P.), 5, 14*d*; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), 5, 14*d*; —vice-chairmanship: Mr. C. Jackson resigns, Dec. 20, 7*f*; —works department: revival proposed: resolution negatived, July 19, 13*e*

LONDON Court of Arbitration—Corporation of London to continue financial support, June 10, 7*f* (e.e.)

LONDON Dermatological Society—formed, Jan. 20, 7*f*

LONDONDERRY—coronation: see under **CORONATION**; —Guildhall: new: Irish Society to defray cost; July 7, 13*d*; City of London guilds to contribute windows and lights, 7, 13*d*; 26, 6*d* (e.e.); —relief: anniversary celebrated, Aug. 14, 5*c*; —water supply: scarcity: prayers for rain offered, Oct. 16, 4*b*

LONDONDERRY, Lady—visits Durham prison; presents medal to winner of Durham Rifle Shooting Association competition, Aug. 29, 7*a*

at Belfast, on home rule; financial relations between England and Ireland, Jan. 24, 10*b*; —at Hamsterley Hall, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Dec. 11, 15*d*; —at Stockton-on-Tees, on ministerial patronage, Dec. 15, 13*b* (e.e.); —at Wynyard Park, on religious instruction, Oct. 9, 5*f*

LONDONDERRY, Lord—entertains Unionists of South-east Durham, Dec. 3, 9*a*; list of guests, 19, 11*a*; Parliamentary dinner: date, 24, 9*f*; gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 6, 8*d*; entertains King and Queen to dinner, Mar. 10, 11*a*; health, 14, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; leaving for south of France, 22, 11*a*; at Lon Castéon, 30, 11*b*; house party, April 15, 9*a*; resigns directorship of North-Eastern Railway Company, May

LONDONDERRY, Lord (continued):—9, 22*d*; entertains foreign representatives, June 27, 7*c*; entertains foreign representatives, 28, 6*d*; house parties, Aug. 18, 9*d*; 24, 7*a*; at Durham: presides at meeting of watch committee and Guild of Freemen; visits workhouse and hospital; to entertain school children at Wynyard Park, 29, 7*a*; entertains school children at Seaham Hall, Sept. 1, 9*a*; house party, 2, 9*a*; reads lessons at service to cyclists in grounds of Seaham Hall, 4, 2*d*; at Wynyard Park: house party, 9, 9*a*; to speak at Heywood, 18, 5*d*; inspects boy scouts at Seaham Hall, 25, 9*b*; house parties at Wynyard Park, Oct. 4, 11*a*; 10, 9*a*; 21, 11*a*; house party, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 25, 13*a*; to speak at Heywood, 20, 7*d*; health, 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*c*; leaves for Wynyard Park, 23, 11*a*; health, Dec. 6, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; health (P.N.), 12, 7*e*; 14, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*; entertains tenants at Wynyard Park, 29, 7*a*

at Bangor, on Ireland: education, April 19, 7*a*; —at Belfast, on home rule, Jan. 31, 12*b*; Sept. 26, 6*d*; —at Castlereagh Hill, on home rule, July 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*f* (e.e.); Irish opinion, 14, 7*f* (e.e.); —at Constitutional Club, on home rule, May 5, 10*e*; —at Darlington, on Ireland: development; home rule; Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 24, 7*c*; —at Darlington Chamber of Agriculture, on agriculture, Jan. 6, 12*e*; —at Holywood, on home rule, Jan. 27, 8*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on coal-mining: effect of legislation, Feb. 20, 14*c*; —at Jarrow, on Unionist policy; Parliament Bill; home rule, Oct. 28, 10*b*; —at Wynyard Park, on Parliament Act; home rule, Aug. 21, 4*e*; on labour unrest; home rule, 28, 5*c*; on National Society: expenditure on promoting religious instruction; Church of England: expenditure on schools and colleges, Oct. 9, 5*f*

in Parliament, on—Dewsbury Grammar Schools: religious teaching, April 6, 12*b*; —education (School Attendance) Bill, May 5, 12*a*; —horse breeding, Feb. 10, 12*a*; —marriages, mixed: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, May 24, 14*e*; July 5, 12*d*; 21, 12*f*; Aug. 11, 4*f*; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12*b*; July 26, 12*a*

on home rule: letter read at meeting of Loyal Orange Institution of England, July 28, 6*d*; letter to Sir E. Carson, Sept. 25, 5*a*; —Ireland: Nationalist party: influence of United States (l. quoted), July 20, 7*d*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7*a*; —Royal Irish Industries Association: exhibition (l.), Mar. 13, 11*e*

LONDON Devonian Association—annual dinner: arrangements, Mar. 2, 11*a*; president elected, Oct. 27, 9*a*

LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade—to conform to War Office cadet regulations, July 18, 15*c*; becomes recognized unit under cadet regulations,

LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade (continued):—
26, 15a; Westminster Batt.: colours: consecration arrangements, July 22, 4c

LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work—meeting, May 17, 6b

LONDON Diocesan Council for the Welfare of Lads—seaside camps: ball in aid: arrangements, Jan. 30, 13a; Feb. 3, 11a; given, 28, 11b

LONDON Diocesan Home Mission—meeting, June 2, 4f

LONDON District Rifle Association—meetings: arrangements, Mar. 29, 6d; alterations in conditions, May 8, 14e; (prize) arrangements, July 4, 4c; 6, 15f; Aug. 8, 3c; 9, 7c; competitions: results, 11, 2f; 12, 11c; 14, 4c

LONDON Dumfriesshire Association—dinner given, Mar. 9, 10e

LONDON Electric Railway Company—Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 18, 4a; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**:—dividend, July 28, 18c;—London and North-Western Railway Company: proposed agreement: provisions, Nov. 18, 4a, 12a;—meeting, Aug. 11, 17c;—Queen's Park: new line to be constructed to connect Baker-street and Waterloo Railway, Nov. 18, 11f;—report, Aug. 3, 17d;—revenue and expenditure: statistics for March: 1910-11 compared, April 19, 18a; for April 1910-11 compared, May 18, 20a; for May: 1910-11 compared, June 16, 18d; for July, 1910-11 compared, Aug. 22, 13b;—stock issue, Mar. 2, 19f;—tickets, season: to be introduced, June 21, 12c

LONDON Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—law case, July 12, 3b;—meeting, Feb. 25, 22d;—report, Feb. 16, 19f;—works, new: extension (sp. art., "Electricity Supply for the Brighton Railway," E.S.), Mar. 22, 23d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 22, 26b

"**LONDONER**"—on Tchaikovsky's "Pathetic Symphony": use during performance of pantomime at Drury Lane (l.), Jan. 6, 11c

"**LONDONER**"—on education: secondary: position of elementary scholars (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79a

"**LONDONER**"—on Edward VII. memorial for London: Mr. B. Mackennal's scheme (l.), Mar. 24, 8d

"**LONDONER**"—on wild fauna of London (l.), Mar. 30, 4d

"**LONDONER, A**"—on Queen Alexandra Military Hospital (Grosvenor-road): patients disturbed by roller skaters (l.), Mar. 11, 7e

Londoner Zeitung Hermann—editor, late: alleged wrongful dismissal (law case), Feb. 3, 10f

LONDON Exhibitions (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 26, 16f

LONDON Federation of Christian Endeavour—convention held, April 15, 5f

LONDON Female Guardian Society—appeal, Dec. 18, 12f

LONDON Fever Hospital—royal gift, Feb. 8, 11a; report, June 9, 3c

LONDON Fire Brigade—annual inspection held July 17, 15c;—Christmas celebrated in stations, Dec. 26, 4f;—coronation medal awarded to members, Nov. 20, 12c;—fire-engines:

LONDON Fire Brigade (continued):—provision of petrol-driven engines projected, Mar. 13, 12d;—*Gamma* (float): described, Feb. 17, 10e (e.e.);—grievances being considered by fire brigade committee of London county council, Oct. 21, 4d (e.e.);—headquarters: extension opened, Dec. 15, 9d;—motor appliances: proposed adoption: London county council finance committee: recommendations, July 24, 6d;—reports (1910), Feb. 28, 15b; April 15, 4e; July 24, 6d; 25, 6e;—strength, April 15, 4e;—Widows' and Orphans' and General Benefit Fund: royal contribution, Feb. 17, 11a; appeal: Mr. M. Praed (l.), Mar. 6, 12d; contribution, April 15, 4e; meeting, Mar. 9, 14d

LONDON Foxterrier Club—see under **DOGS**—Shows

LONDON Fur Company—law case, Dec. 16, 3b

London Gazette—army appointments and retirements: see under **ARMY**;—army territorial: appointments and retirements: see under **ARMY**, territorial;—bankruptcy notices: see under **FAILURES**;—consular appointments: see **CONSULAR** appointments;—deputy-lieutenants, appointments of: see names of counties and personal names;—naval appointments and retirements: see under **NAVY**;—officers training corps appointments: see under **OFFICERS** Training Corps;—orders: see under **ORDERS**;—partnerships dissolved: see that title;—volunteer appointments and retirements: see under **VOLUNTEERS**;—yeomanry appointments and retirements: see under **YEOMANRY**

LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—chief engineer appointed, May 5, 18c; dividends, June 14, 21f; Nov. 23, 20e; report, Dec. 5, 22b; meeting, 16, 21d;—employees' grievances: see under **LABOUR**—Omnibuses;—Great Eastern Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: Sir T. Pile (int.), Feb. 16, 17d; terms of agreement, 23, 21d; (sp. art., "London transport developments"), Mar. 6, 17c;—law cases (negligence), Jan. 25, 20f; Mar. 8, 3b; Oct. 16, 3b; 25, 4a; Nov. 23, 3b;—Metropolitan District Railway Company and Underground Electric Railways Company of London: working agreement: companies to form committee, May 10, 10b; (sp. art., "The omnibus and railway agreement: scope and character of the scheme"), 11, 19c; amalgamation provisionally sanctioned by directors of London General Omnibus Company (art., "London traffic amalgamation; a combination of omnibus and railway companies; £33,000,000 capital involved"), Nov. 2, 6e; negotiations, 3, 19d; Mr. H. Hicks (s.), Dec. 16, 21d; (sp. art., "The proposed tube and omnibus combination: state of the negotiations"), 22, 13c;—motor-omnibuses: new vehicles to be introduced, Oct. 26, 12e;—Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—services: horse-omnibuses discontinued, Oct. 25, 10c;—ticket: improved form introduced, Nov. 6, 6c

- LONDON Girls' Club Union** — holiday home: surplus of Marys' coronation gift used to found, Nov. 7, 13*a*; — musical drill competition held, Mar. 13, 12*c*
- LONDON Gregorian Choral Association** — St. Paul's cathedral: festival held, June 9, 10*b*
- LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)** — report, Mar. 11, 21*f*
- LONDON Hippodrome**, Jan. 3, 8*e*; 14, 10*e*; 23, 10*c*; 30, 12*d*; 31, 12*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*d*; 9, 11*e*; 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 10*f*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*e*; April 10, 11*e*; 17, 9*d*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 10*c*; May 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*d*; 5, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 12*c*; 16, 10*c*; 22, 12*a*; 27, 12*d*; 29, 8*c*; 31, 13*c*; June 12, 10*b*; 19, 34*e*; 21, 12*e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 6*c*, *e*; July 3, 10*b*; 10, 6*e*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; 27, 8*f*; 31, 10*f*; Aug. 1, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 15, 9*d*; 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 7*c*; Sept. 1, 6*c*; 11, 9*e*; 13, 6*e*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 6*e*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*e*; 13, 9*f*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 10*c*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 8*a*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 7*c*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*e*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*e*; 11, 6*c*; 18, 11*d*; 23, 8*d*; — coronation ball: committees: composition, June 6, 11*a* — licence: restriction: removal recommended, Nov. 11, 3*d*; decision of London county council, 25, 9*f*; — stage play: performance: prosecution, Oct. 25, 4*e*; Mr. R. Harcourt (l.), 26, 8*d*
- LONDON Homœopathic Hospital (Great Ormond-street)** — Alexandra, Queen: presents portrait of King Edward VII., Aug. 2, 9*a*; — appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*; — Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e*; 29, 7*b*; — extension: Queen Alexandra unable to open, Mar. 18, 11*d*; Sir Henry Tyler wing to be opened: arrangements, June 10 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; date 14, 13*a*; — meeting, Mar. 18, 11*d*; — Morris, late Lady: memorial, July 4, 7*d* (e.e.); — nurses' home, new: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, April 5, 11*a*; contributions, 15, 6*d*; May 2, 7*b*; foundation-stone laid, 24, 13*b*; — treasurer: Lord Donoughmore accepts office, Mar. 17, 10*d*; — vice-president: Sir G. W. Truscott accepts office, Mar. 24, 11*c*
- LONDON Hospital** — Almoner's Fund: royal contribution, Dec. 19, 9*a*; — ball, costume: to be held in aid, May 8, 7*c*; — Christmas entertainment: arrangements, Dec. 23, 3*d*; given, 26, 4*e*; — dental school: establishment approved, Sept. 7, 6*d*; — governors' meeting, Sept. 7, 6*d*; court held, Dec. 7, 4*b*; — medical school: session opened, Oct. 4, 4*f*; — report, Sept. 11, 6*b* (e.e.)
- LONDON Hospital and Medical College** — prizes presented, July 14, 4*b*
- LONDON Hydraulic Power Company** — Grosvenor-road, Westminster: new station opened: described (E.S.), July 12, 23*d*; 13, 14*d* (e.e.)
- LONDON Institution** — commission on London University, royal: prospects of report, Feb. 10, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — oriental languages, proposed school of: see under LANGUAGES
- LONDON Inter-Collegiate Christian Union** — freshmen: meeting, Nov. 1, 7*d*; — meeting: arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*z*
- LONDON Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board** — examinations announced, Mar. 21, 7*d*; Aug. 31, 7*d*; — scholarship awards, May 29, 5*f*
- LONDON Irish Rifles**: see COUNTY of London, 18th Batt.
- LONDON Jewish Hospital Association (Ltd.)** — meeting, May 15, 8*c*
- LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)** — reports, Jan. 6, 17*e*; 18, 18*b*; meeting, 27, 21*b*; directors elected, Feb. 25, 21*d*; dividend, July 7, 19*f*
- LONDON Juvenile Advisory Committee** — apprenticeship: see under APPRENTICESHIP
- LONDON Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board** — Boulton, Sir S. B. (l.), July 21, 6*e*
- LONDON Langkat Syndicate (Ltd.)** — meeting, Jan. 13, 30*c*
- "LONDON layman, A" — on coronation: wearing of mitres by bishops (l.), Feb. 20, 3*e*
- "LONDON layman, A" — on offices in diocese of London: non-appointment of low churchmen (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 4*e*
- LONDON Liberal Open-Air Speakers' League** — meeting, Feb. 24, 13*f*
- LONDON Library** — committee: member elected, Feb. 13, 10*e*; — exhibitions: early Paris printed books: exhibits described, May 15, 3*f*; — Huth library, purchase of books from: fund inaugurated, April 29, 8*c*; books acquired, Dec. 6, 11*c*; — manuscripts: Brontë and Browning: exhibited, Mar. 2, 11*d*; Emerson and Hawthorne exhibited, Nov. 23, 11*e*; — meetings, June 7, 10*d*; 15, 13*e*; — report, June 7, 10*d*
- LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)** — actuary-manager: resigns, June 16, 21*b*; new appointment, 29, 22*b*; — director appointed, 29, 22*b*; — report, April 12, 17*d*; — vice-president appointed, June 16, 21*b*
- LONDON Lock Hospital and Rescue Home (Harrow-road)** — Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 11, 7*f*; — nurses' home: opening arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*a*; particulars; opened, Feb. 11, 7*f*
- LONDON Manx Society** — dinner given: letter from Mr. Hall Caine read, Nov. 13, 4*e*
- LONDON Masonic Club** — inaugural dinner given, Feb. 24, 10*d*
- LONDON Master Bakers' Protection Society** — meeting, June 8, 7*c*
- LONDON Mathematical Society** — De Morgan medal awarded, June 21, 12*f*
- "LONDON medical woman, A" — on women's work (l.), April 15, 9*f*
- LONDON Mendicity Society** — meeting, July 7, 4*f*
- LONDON Miniature Rifle League** — Sir William Dunn: appeal (l.), Feb. 21, 7*c*
- LONDON Missionary Society** — British Museum, sale of ethnographical collections to, May 3, 8*b*; 4, 4*b*; — chairman elected, June 14, 6*e*; — China: interference by missionaries in social customs: recommendations, May 3, 15*b*; — conference held, Dec. 6, 14*e*; — Duff (mission ship): captain: see WILSON, Capt. James; — meetings: arrangements, April 26, 7*b*; held, May 3, 15*b*; 9, 18*c*; June 14, 6*e*;

- LONDON Missionary Society** (continued):—
Dec. 5, 14f 1 (e.e.) ; —secretaries (lay) : appointed, Jan. 12, 7f ; (foreign) : Rev. R. W. Thompson resigning, Dec. 14, 4b ; —service at City Temple held, May 11, 4c ; —*Tamate* (motor yacht) : particulars, Mar. 31, 11e ; —vice-chairman elected, June 14, 6e ; —watchers' band : meeting, May 11, 4c
- LONDON Mothers' Convalescent Home** (Sunningdale)—meeting in support : arrangements, Feb. 9, 4e
- LONDON Motor-Cab Proprietors' Association (Ltd.)**—council, executive : meeting, Aug. 2, 5c (e.e.) ; —meeting, April 22, 7f
- LONDON Municipal Society**—council meetings, Feb. 2, 12b ; Dec. 12, 10e ; —meeting, Mar. 30, 4c ; —offices : address, Oct. 20, 9c
- LONDON Museum**—article ("Royal loans to the London Museum ; progress of the museum"), Sept. 5, 6d ; —collection : London county council contributes, Aug. 3, 4f ; Roman boat discovered in Thames : deposited, 25, 7c ; Mr. S. Lucas's collection of English historical costumes purchased, Sept. 4, 6b ; 5, 6d ; royal costumes lent, 5, 6d ; arrangements of exhibits (sp. art., "The London Museum : arrangement of the exhibits"), Dec. 28, 7d ; —trustees appointed : state apartments of Kensington Palace placed temporarily at disposal of trustees for exhibition of collections ; appeal from trustees, Mar. 25, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- LONDON Musical festival**—programme, Mar. 6, 12b ; 13, 11d ; 31, 10f ; Bach's Mass to be sung, May 2, 10e ; sung, 29, 8a ; Sir Henry Wood to conduct, 20, 12e ; held, 23, 10e ; 24, 12e ; 25, 10d ; 26, 10d ; 27, 12c ; 29, 8a
- LONDON Needlework Guild**—Lady Mount-Stephen gives "at home" to presidents, Mar. 8, 11a
- LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, May 10, 22c ; Nov. 9, 21d ; report, 17, 20c
- LONDON Offices Company (Ltd.)**—prospectus, Feb. 27, 20c
- LONDON Opera House**—particulars, Aug. 1, 8c ; arrangements for first opera ; date, 3, 8f ; improvement committee of London county council (report), Oct. 16, 11d ; building : particulars, Oct. 28, 8d ; opened, Nov. 14, 11c ; alleged alterations : question at London county council 15, 6b ; —lighting scheme : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22d ; —opera : performances : see under OPERA ; —Sunday entertainments : Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association (l.), Nov. 16, 4b ; —tickets, roamer : limited number to be issued, Nov. 6, 7d
- London Opinion (Ltd.)**—dividends, Mar. 30, 21a ; July 4, 21f
- LONDON Orphan Asylum (Watford)**—Alexandra, Queen : contributes, Jan. 13, 11a ; —appeal, Dec. 21, 13e ; —contribution (royal), Aug. 3, 9a ; —coronation : commemoration to admit all candidates on list ; King expresses appreciation, May 27, 9b ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 6, 11b ; April 25, 14c ; given, May 18, 17c (e.e.) ; —
- LONDON Orphan Asylum (Watford)** (continued):—
managers : meeting held, 24, 6d ; —Morgan, Mr. D. J. : appeal, April 25, 14c ; —prizes distributed, July 25, 10d (e.e.)
- LONDON Parcels Delivery Company (Ltd.)**—amalgamation with Carter, Paterson, and Co. (Ltd.) and Pickfords (Ltd.) : rumours denied, April 20, 15d
- LONDON Pavilion**, Jan. 24, 10e ; Mar. 13, 10b ; 28, 10e ; April 3, 11d ; 17, 19d ; May 1, 10a ; 22, 12a ; 31, 8b (e.e.) ; meeting, Feb. 15, 20a ; June 12, 10b ; July 10, 6e ; 24, 10d ; Aug. 1, 10e ; 15, 9d ; Sept. 4, 9d ; Nov. 27, 10c ; Dec. 11, 6c ; 18, 11d ; 24, 10a
- LONDON Philanthropic Society**—meeting, Jan. 17, 12f
- LONDON Playing Fields Society**—particulars, Mar. 22, 11e ; —appeals : Sir E. Chandos Leigh (with others, l.), Jan. 20, 19d ; appeal for disused bats and balls : Mr. F. R. Bush (l.), Sept. 13, 9f ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 4, 10d ; —contributions, June 2, 8b (e.e.) ; Dec. 22, 2f ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 7, 11a ; 22, 11e ; April 4, 11d ; given, May 4, 10d ; —Leigh, Sir E. C. (s.), May 4, 10d ; 12, 11e ; —rifle range in field at Edgware, miniature : opening arrangements, Oct. 7, 10c ; opened, 16, 4a ; —social club (Walthamstow) : Mr. E. Young (l.), Mar. 18, 4e ; —special article ("The London Playing Fields Society"), April 14, 11d
- LONDON Police Court Mission**—contribution, Nov. 18, 5f
- LONDON Police Shooting League**—particulars ; King becomes patron, April 5, 10a
- LONDON Poor Children's Boot Fund**—appeals, Feb. 4, 5d ; Oct. 30, 4b
- LONDON Poor Children's Garden Scheme**—reception in aid : postponed, June 28, 13a
- LONDON Printing Alliance (Ltd.)**—law case, July 6, 13c (e.e.)
- LONDON Private Fire Brigades' Association**—tournament : arrangements, Sept. 18, 8e ; held, results, 25, 8b
- LONDON Produce Clearing-house (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 24, 14f ; dividends, June 13, 23c ; Dec. 30, 17b
- LONDON Properties Development Corporation (Ltd.)**—supervision order made, May 31, 4a
- LONDON Property Investment Trust (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 2, 16d ; meeting, 12, 14f
- LONDON Provident Dispensaries' Council**—Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill
- LONDON Pure Milk Association (Ltd.)**—winding-up order made, Feb. 22, 3a
- LONDON Renfrewshire Association**—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 21, 11b
- LONDON Retail Dairymen's Association**—formed ; objects, Mar. 13, 13c ; co-operative movement inaugurated, April 3, 13c
- LONDON Rifle Brigade** : see CITY of London, 5th Batt.
- LONDON Salon of Photography** : see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
- LONDON School of Clinical Medicine**—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 11, 13f ; staff and students' dinner given, Mar. 25, 6a

- LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—council of management : chairman appointed, June 22, 12*d*; —dinner given, Feb. 27, 15*c*; —Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Aug. 11, 2*e*; —governors, court of : chairman elected, June 22, 12*d*; members elected, 28, 17*a*; —matriculation examination : pass list, Feb. 27, 15*c*; —railway subjects, advisory committee on : chairman elected, Feb. 22, 15*f*; reconstructed, May 26, 17*a*; —Reeves, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 27, 15*c*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 27, 15*c*; —Students Union : presidential address, Nov. 30, 11*f*; —Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 15*c*; resigns posts, June 22, 12*d*
- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—Bostock scholarship : examination announced, April 20, 4*d*; —prizes : presentation arrangements, April 20, 4*d*; distributed, June 9, 3*d*; —scholarships, entrance : regulations, Aug. 10, 9*d*
- LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—Blair, Dr. M. C. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b*; —Branfoot, Surg.-Gen. A. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b*; —dinner given, Oct. 18, 7*b*; —examinations : result, April 11, 7*c*; July 26, 4*e*; Dec. 28, 9*f*; —Manson, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b*
- LONDON Schools Musical and Dramatical Association—objects, Sept. 28, 9*d*
- LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, May 19, 20*f*; report, Dec. 6, 20*e*
- LONDON Scottish Rifles : see COUNTY of London, 14th Batt.
- LONDON Secession Society — photographic exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY —Exhibitions
- LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity Amongst the Jews—meeting held, Jan. 25, 12*d*
- LONDON Society for Teaching and Training the Blind—appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*
- LONDON Society for Women's Suffrage—census : see under POPULATION; —meeting, Nov. 16, 7*a*
- "LONDON'S Roll of Fame"—volume to be brought up to date, Nov. 1, 15*d*
- LONDON String Quartet—concerts, Feb. 18, 10*f*; Mar. 8, 10*f*; April 25, 10*d*; Dec. 8, 5*f*; 20, 11*d*
- LONDON Sumatra Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 25, 13*b*; meeting, Sept. 5, 15*f*
- LONDON Sunday School Choir—musical festival : arrangements, Jan. 2, 6*d*; Feb. 8, 15*a*
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra, Jan. 14, 11*e*; 17, 10*d*; 30, 12*e*; 31, 12*f*; Feb. 14, 11*b*; 16, 10*f*; 28, 10*e*; Mar. 7, 10*e*; 14, 11*b*; 21, 10*e*; April 3, 10*e*; May 16, 10*d*; 27, 12*e*; 30, 13*d*; June 9, 10*f*; 13, 12*e*; 16, 10*f*; Oct. 24, 10*e*; Nov. 7, 9*e*; 21, 10*d*; Dec. 5, 11*d*; message from King, Nov. 16, 10*e*; Russian concert, Dec. 29, 7*f*
- LONDON Teachers' Association — meeting, Oct. 16, 4*d* (c.e.)
- LONDON Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.)—summoned for producing stage play at music-hall, Aug. 11, 2*d*; meeting, 15, 16*b*; articles of association altered, 15, 16*b*; —Palladium : see PALLADIUM
- LONDON Topographical Society—meeting, Mar. 23, 14*b*; —Whitehall Palace site, old : members visit, May 8, 3*e*
- LONDON Trade Protection Association—meeting, Feb. 17, 21*f*
- LONDON Trading Bank (Ltd.)—history, Jan. 28, 4*f*; —liquidation : creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Jan. 28, 4*f*; summary of statement of affairs, Mar. 30, 4*e*; Board of Trade report, Oct. 5, 13*f*
- LONDON Trio—concerts, Jan. 10, 10*e*; Feb. 21, 10*c*; June 29, 10*c*; Oct. 31, 10*e*; date, Nov. 21, 10*d*; given, 29, 10*b*
- LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 7, 20*a*; report, 13, 17*f*; meeting, 26, 23*b*
- LONDON Typewriter Exchange (Ltd.)—liquidation : winding-up order made, July 19, 22*c*
- LONDON Unionist Members' Committee—meeting (P.N.), June 3, 7*e*
- LONDON United Temperance Council — meeting, Dec. 2, 15*a*
- LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.)—Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*b*; 21, 21*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —law case (damage to lady's dress by dog), Aug. 5, 2*e*; —meeting, Feb. 18, 22*c*; —report, Feb. 13, 18*d*; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for March; 1910-11 compared, April 19, 18*a*; for April : 1910-11 compared, May 18, 20*a*; for July, 1910-11 compared, Aug. 22, 13*b*
- LONDON University—A. K. Travelling Fellowships : see that title; —admissions from other universities : statistics for 1910, Feb. 23, 16*c*; —appointments, Mar. 30, 4*a*; May 18, 4*a*; Dec. 14, 4*b*; —architectural department : amalgamation with architectural department at King's College projected, July 13, 4*d*; —B.A. degree : examination results, Nov. 30, 12*b*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; —B.D. degree : examination results, July 24, 3*e*; Aug. 8, 6*f*; Oct. 9, 5*b*; —B.Sc. (engineering) : examination results, Aug. 2, 13*f*; Nov. 30, 12*b*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; —botany : examination results, Nov. 30, 12*b*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; —chemistry : examination results, Nov. 30, 12*b*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; —classics : examination result, Nov. 30, 12*b*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 27, 15*d*; —commission, royal : fourth report, Dec. 25, 5*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —committees : chairman appointed, Oct. 19, 4*c*; —convocation : meetings announced, Jan. 5, 4*f*; held, 14, 7*f*; May 10, 8*c*; —Creighton lecture : delivery arrangements, Oct. 19, 4*c*; —crystallography : suggested teaching : correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*c*; —degrees : conferred, Jan. 26, 10*d*; Feb. 23, 16*c*; Mar. 30, 4*a*; May 18, 4*a*; June 15, 6*c*; July 13, 4*d*; Oct. 19, 4*c*; Nov. 14, 4*d*; Dec. 14, 4*b*; statute No. 129 : amendment recommended by senate : provisions, Jan. 5, 4*f*; discussion at meeting of Convocation; Sir A. Rollit (s.), 14, 7*f*; —English : examination result, Nov. 30, 12*b*; —eugenics : Galton professorship : funds bequeathed by Sir F. Galton to found : functions outlined, Mar. 10, 7*d*; laboratory : details, 10, 7*d*; bequest accepted by Senate, 30, 4*a*; professor appointed, July 13, 4*d*; Francis Galton laboratory : Lord Rosebery (with others, appeal), Oct. 7, 4*c*; contributions, 23, 4*c*; —exhibitions, entrance : awarded, July 29, 4*d*; —

LONDON University (continued):—

extension: see under UNIVERSITY extension;—finance: condition: Lord Rosebery (s.), May 11, 5b;—foreigners: holiday course: see holiday courses, below;—French: examination result, Nov. 30, 12c;—Gilchrist studentships awarded, Mar. 18, 4f; Aug. 8, 6f;—Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Dec. 14, 4b;—grants: see under PARLIAMENT;—halls, proposed residential (sp. art., "London as a university city: the need for residential halls," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 45b; correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60b;—history: examination result, Nov. 30, 12c; Dec. 2, 13d;—holiday courses: arrangements, July 15, 4e; given, 18, 10c; Dr. Miers (add.), 18, 10c; (1912): arrangements, Nov. 18, 8d;—housing: royal commission: recommendations, Dec. 25, 5d;—languages, modern: examination result, Dec. 2, 13d;—laryngology: lectureship endowed by Sir F. Semon, May 18, 4a; Sir F. Semon's offer to found lectureship accepted, June 3, 14c;—Latin: professor: new appointment, June 15, 6b;—law: examination results, Oct. 16, 13f; Prof. Murison to lecture, 2, 8d;—laws, faculty of: dean appointed, Nov. 23, 6b;—lecture: arrangements, Jan. 5, 4f; May 5, 6b; Oct. 4, 3d; 9, 5d; 13, 10c; Nov. 6, 12b;—library: dispersal: Dr. Walmesley (s.), convocation passes resolution, May 10, 8c;—literature: diplomas awarded, Nov. 16, 4d;—logic and ethics: reader appointed, June 15, 6c; Grote professor appointed, 17, 6c;—London county council: grants: higher education sub-committee (report), Oct. 18, 6c; adopted, 19, 4f;—Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 27, 15d;—mathematics: examination result, Dec. 2, 13d;—matriculation: pass lists issued, July 29, 4d; Oct. 7, 4c; Swedish and modern Greek approved as optional languages, Nov. 16, 4d;—medical: entrance scholarships and exhibitions: examinations announced, Mar. 28, 6f; awarded, Aug. 10, 9c; degrees: examination results, April 6, 7b; May 29, 5f; July 24, 3e; 31, 3d; Nov. 30, 3f; Dec. 23, 10d; 25, 5e;—Medical Sciences Institute: gift by Mr. A. Carnegie, May 18, 4a;—medicine, faculty of: dean appointed, April 14, 4d;—Member, Mr. A. R. T.: bequest, Nov. 4, 5d;—naval architecture scholarships: examination date; arrangements, July 20, 4f

Officers' training corps—dinner, May 31, 9c;—field-day: Burnham Beeches: arrangements, Mar. 18, 4a;—Foster, Dr. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 4d;—French, Gen. Sir J.: inspection, June 12, 12e;—Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.), May 31, 9c;—headquarters, new: opening arrangements, Nov. 23, 6b;—instruction: courses announced, Nov. 21, 14e;—report, Feb. 23, 16b;—training: camp: exercises described, Aug. 7, 4f

Oriental languages: scholarships awarded, July 27, 4e;—Ouseley scholarships awarded, Aug. 8, 6f;—Paris University: exchange of students: scheme sanctioned, Dec. 23, 6d;—pathology: scholarship:

LONDON University (continued):—

applications invited, July 13, 4d;—philosophy, German: lecture arrangements, Nov. 3, 11d;—physics: examination result, Dec. 2, 13d;—physiology: studentship awarded, June 14, 4d;—presentation day: date, April 14, 4d; service to be held at St. Paul's Cathedral, 22, 7c; commemorated, May 11, 5b;—principal: report, May 11, 5b;—protozoology, professor of: assistant: contribution to salary, Jan. 26, 10d;—Rosebery, Lord (s.), May 11, 5b; Nov. 8, 10d;—scholarships, exhibitions: awards, Aug. 8, 6f; Oct. 12, 12c; 19, 4c; Dec. 2, 13d;—School of Economics and Political Science: studentships awarded, July 24, 3e;—senate: committees: chairman elected, July 13, 4d; laws, faculty of: representative appointed, Nov. 23, 6b; meetings, Jan. 26, 10d; Feb. 23, 16c; Mar. 30, 4a; May 18, 4a; Oct. 19, 4c; Nov. 16, 4d; Dec. 14, 4b; members elected, May 10, 8c; representatives: changes, Mar. 30, 4a;—service at St. Paul's cathedral: held, May 11, 5b;—settlement (Chelsea): particulars; re-erected Crosby hall to be used, Jan. 30, 12d;—sociology: professorship: Mr. M. White thanked for contribution, Oct. 19, 4c;—statutes: No. 129: see under Degrees, above;—term: opened, Oct. 10, 4d;—undergraduates: participation in political propaganda: Dr. G. Foster (s), Oct. 10, 4d;—vice-chancellor: Sir W. Collins elected, June 15, 6b;—Warneford scholarships awarded, Oct. 12, 12c;—Whittuck scholarships awarded, Oct. 12, 12c

LONDON Van Horse Parade Society—parade (Regent's Park) held, April 18, 10c

LONDON Vegetarian Association and Children's Dinner Fund—festival in aid given, Dec. 18, 11a

LONDON Venture Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 31, 13d

LONDON Wall Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 9, 21f

LONDON Waterside Manufacturers' Association (Incorporated)—labour strikes: organization of London manufacturers: see under LABOUR—Disputes—Manufacturers;—members: names of firms, Oct. 6, 5b

LONDON Welsh Calvinistic Methodists—meeting: letter read from Mrs. Lloyd George, Mar. 30, 11a

LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 5, 20a; dividend, Oct. 27, 18d

LONG (fisherman)—experiences in English Channel, June 6, 6e

LONG, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Declaration of London, April 8, 5b

LONG, Mr. Arthur—elected master of Society of Apothecaries, Sept. 1, 8d

LONG, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—receives presentation from former constituents, Feb. 28, 11a; death, Dec. 14, 11b; funeral arrangements, 19, 9a

LONG, Lieut. Clement—complimentary luncheon given on board Chilean cruiser *Esmeralda*, Oct. 10, 3d

LONG, Mr. G. H.—exhibits at Norwich fat stock show described, Nov. 20, 12c

LONG, Mr. James—will, Oct. 27, 9d

LONG, M. Maurice (France)—in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement : draft report, Nov. 29, 5*a*

LONG, Rt. Rev. Merrick, Bp. of Bathurst—biographical ; elected Bp. of Bathurst, Aug. 30, 9*c*

LONG, Dr. Sydney H.—on medical fees (1.), Jan. 16, 7*d*

LONG, Rev. Thomas—death, Jan. 2, 13*b*

LONG, Capt. W.—to be appointed A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, Aug. 25, 8*f*

LONG, Mr. Walter H.—re-elected chairman of London Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 3, 10*a* ; to address meeting at York, 10, 10*e* ; leaves for Schinznach-Bains, June 1, 11*a* ; arrives ; participates in coronation celebrations, 24, 5*f* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; leaves, 25, 9*a* ; political engagements : dates and places, Oct. 4, 11*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; health, Nov. 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; Dec. 1, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 8, 11*b* ; 21, 11*a*

Estates—Rood Ashton estate : government replies to petition from tenants ; formation of syndicate to purchase estates proposed, Jan. 6, 11*f* : sale : correspondence, 6, 7*c* ; 17, 9*f* ; Mr. W. Long (1.), 9, 8*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; (Wiltshire) : sale : arrangement concluded with tenants' syndicate, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; letter from Mr. W. Long to chairman of tenants' committee, 4, 17*f* ; land sold, May 17, 4*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; sale : correspondence, July 14, 4*e*

Member of Parliament, salary as : see under MEMBERS of Parliament —Payment—Disposal

Unionist party — leadership : name mentioned, Nov. 9, 8*c* ; Irish Unionists' opinion, 11, 8*b* ; to propose Mr. Bonar Law's nomination as leader, 11, 8*a* ; not to reconsider decision, 13, 8*a*

at Bolton, on Unionist party leadership ; home rule : Unionist party's attitude ; Mr. Birrell's Ilfracombe speech, Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Sir J. W. Bann (1.), 23, 7*c* ; Mr. W. Long (1.), 24, 7*c* ; —at Bristol, on Unionist party ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords reform ; referendum, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; on House of Lords : Parliament Bill ; home rule, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; —at Bwch, on Wales : church disestablishment, Oct. 17, 8*b* ; —at Carlton Club, on Unionist party leadership : Mr. Balfour's resignation ; Mr. A. B. Law's election, Nov. 14, 9*f* ; —at Chesterfield-street, on socialism ; poor law reform, Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —at Darlington, on ministry ; Parliament Bill ; home rule, Oct. 10, 8*a* ; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), 11, 7*d* ; —at Euston Station, on Lord Stalbridge, Feb. 18, 22*d* ; —at Holborn Hall, on home rule ; Anglo-German relations ; Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity treaty ; imperial fiscal policy, April 6, 6*c* ; —at Ilford, on Unionist party leadership : Mr. Balfour's retirement ; Mr. A.B. Law's election, Nov. 15, 9*f* (e.c.) ; —at Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute dinner, on land : taxation ; dissolution of large estates ; position

LONG, Mr. Walter H. (continued) :—

of tenant farmers, Mar. 23, 13*f* ; —at Kensington Palace-gardens, on general election prospects ; Parliament Bill ; ministry ; financial policy, July 10, 7*b* ; —at Manchester, on Junior Unionist Association : fiscal policy ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement imperial fiscal policy ; home rule : Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 4, 6*a* ; —at Motcombe Park, on Parliament Bill : Unionist party leaders : attitude of Lord Halsbury's supporters, Aug. 11, 5*e* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (1. quoted), 11, 5*e* ; —at Norwood Central Conservative Association's dinner, on local taxation committee ; civil service appointments : patronage system, April 29, 8*e* ; —at Princes' Restaurant, on local government, May 26, 14*d* ; —at Salford, on home rule, Oct. 13, 8*d* ; —at Southwark, on referendum ; ministers' responsibility, April 27, 6*b* ; —at Speaker's House, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Mar. 31, 4*d* ; —at Stockport, on Unionist party : dissensions, Oct. 20, 6*c* ; —at Swindon, on next general election : Unionist party leadership ; Parliament Bill, Aug. 16, 6*f* ; —at United Club, on Unionist party's policy, Mar. 29, 10*b* ; —at United Empire League, on House of Lords : Parliament Bill ; home rule, Mar. 17, 14*c* ; —at Waltham Cross, on Parliament Bill, May 13, 8*e* ; —at Winchester House, on House of Lords : Parliament Bill, April 4, 10*a* ; —at York Conservative Club, on social reform ; education ; hospital accommodation, Mar. 18, 6*b*

in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 5*b* ; —army : officers' pay ; barracks ; veteran reserve ; horse supply, Mar. 15, 13*c* ; —army, territorial : condition ; artillery ; strength, Mar. 15, 13*c* ; —carriage licences : collection, Mar. 25, 12*c*, *d* ; —education : new arrangements for local taxation account, Mar. 25, 12*a* ; —Haldane, Lord : retirement rumours, Mar. 15, 13*c* ; —Hamilton, Sir I. : " Compulsory Service," Mar. 15, 13*c* ; —income-tax : position of agricultural estates, Mar. 30, 13*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12*f* ; 13, 13*e* ; —Ireland : home rule, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; 16, 13*f* ; horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —land taxes, Mar. 8, 13*e* ; valuation, 8, 13*f* ; retention of proceeds by exchequer, 11, 12*f* ; position of agricultural land, 30, 13*d* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*e* ; Mar. 8, 13*e* ; 25, 12*a* ; local taxation committee : Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13*d* ; —marriages, mixed : McCann case, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*b* ; April 5, 14*b* ; 12, 7*f* ; 21, 10*i*, 12*c* ; 25, 6*e* ; 26, 15*c* ; May 2, 13*b*, *c* ; 3, 13*b* ; 11, 14*c*, *f* ; 16, 15*b* ; Aug. 9, 5*f* ; guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8,

- LONG, Mr. Walter H. (continued):**—
 14c; —Sandhurst: Royal Military Academy: entrance regulations, Mar. 15, 13c; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17a, 18a, b
- on Butcher, Mr. S. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 13e; —home rule (l.), April 3, 7d; (all round) (l.), June 13, 10a; 28, 11e; letter read at meeting at Longford (l.), July 21, 10e; message to Ulster loyalists (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 5b; to address meeting at Darlington, 27, 9d; replies to Lord Haldane: letter to *Belfast Telegraph*, Oct. 7, 8a; —land sales: effect of budget (l.), Jan. 9, 8b; 19, 8d; —Parliament: all night sitting (l.), Mar. 13, 7b; —Parliament Bill: home rule: letter to Orangemen's meeting at Dublin, July 17, 7c; proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7c
- LONGDEN, Mr. Clifford** — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f
- LONGDEN, Gen. Sir Henry E.**—memorial tablet unveiled in Lincoln cathedral, Oct. 13, 11e
- LONGE, Miss Julia G.**—"Martha, Lady Giffard: Life and Letters, 1664-1722" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 31a
- LONGE, Mr. Robert B.**—death, Jan. 21, 13b; will, May 17, 12e
- LONGEVITY** — Brighton: instances: Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l.), Jan. 21, 9f; Aug. 9, 15f; —instances, Jan. 10, 4e; Feb. 17, 8d; 28, 11d; Mar. 2, 8d; Sept. 27, 9b; Nov. 24, 10a
- LONGFORD, Dowager Lady**—on Staveley, late Mr. W. H. C.: memorial (l.), Jan. 4, 11c
- LONGFORD, Lord** — retiring from command of 2nd Life Guards, Jan. 5, 4c; purchases estate of North Aston Hall, Oct. 20, 9a; Nov. 6, 6b
- LONGFORD, Mr. Joseph H.**—"The Story of Korea" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 330b
- LONGHURST, Mr. Frederic** — on motor horns: use at night (l.), June 26, 8d
- LONGNOTTO, Father** — canonry conferred on by Pope April 8, 4d (e.e.)
- LONG Island Railway Company**: see under UNITED STATES — Railways
- LONGLEY, Archbp.**—memorial in Addington churchyard dedicated, May 15, 6c
- LONGMAN, Mr. C. J.**—on Copyright Bill (l.), April 17, 8e
- LONGMAN, E. D., and S. Loch**—"Pins and Pincushions" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 508c
- LONGMORE, Lieut. A. M.**—biographical; selected by Admiralty for training in aviation, Mar. 22, 6f
- LONGMORE, Mr. C. E.**:—
 at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on land transfer, Sept. 27, 5b
 on Haileybury College — jubilee: proposed memorial hall (l.), Dec. 2, 6f
- LONGMORE, Lieut.-Col., Charles E.**—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- LONGMUIR, Mr. Percy**—at Iron and Steel Institute, on metals: corrosion (p., E.S.), May 24, 81c
- LONGNON, M. Auguste** — death, July 14, 12c
- LONGRIDGE, Mr. Michael** — on engines: gas and steam: report to British Engine, Boiler, and Electrical Insurance Company quoted (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c
- LONGRIDGE, Mr. William** — death, Dec. 25, 4d
- LONGSDON, Mr. J. W.**—on local government: women's work; women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 29, 6d
- LONG's Hotel (New Bond-street)**—history; closed (art., "Closing of Long's Hotel; literary associations"), Oct. 3, 4e
- LONGSTAFF, Mr. George** — will, Dec. 15, 13b
- LONGSTAFF, Dr. T. G.**—leaves for Western Canada, Mar. 18, 11a; lecture announced, Nov. 23, 6b
 at Royal Geographical Society, describes journey across Purcell range of British Columbia, Mar. 14, 5f (e.e.)
- LONGSTAFFE, Mr. A. P.**—biographical; appointed county court judge, Nov. 14, 11e
- LONG Sutton** — housing: see under HOUSING
- LONGUET, M. Jean (France)**—on Savarkar: escape at Marseilles: outlines "case" to be presented at arbitration proceedings, Feb. 18, 5b
- LONGWORTH, Mr.**—on Turkey: trade with Great Britain: consular report quoted, July 25, 10f (e.e.)
- LONINGER, Leopold** — blackmail charge, Sept. 12, 2d
- LONSDALE, Lady** — health, May 20, 13a
- LONSDALE, Lord**—gift of donkey and cart to Frank Thompson, April 12, 10e; entertains German Crown Prince and Princess, June 23, 6d; presents Empire trophy to Festival of Empire, 23, 19e; recovers stolen brooch from thief: incident in Piccadilly-circus, June 24, 11f; lunches with Emperor William; presents gold cup won by German officers at international horse show (Olympia) to Prince Eitel Friedrich, Dec. 21, 11a
- Cottesmore Hunt**—resigning mastership, Jan. 7, 16d; 14, 16a; meeting of covert owners and subscribers accept resignation, 18, 21b; procedure at: Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), 21, 17c; correction, 24, 10b; meeting of tenant farmers passes resolution, 21, 17e; letter from Cottesmore Hunt Committee to, 27, 23b; our hunting correspondent's comments, 28, 18c; presentation from farmers announced, Mar. 18, 13b; resigns; entertained by tenant farmers, April 5, 11a; Cottesmore hunters: sale announced, June 16, 15d; sold, 20, 17d
- Law case, Feb. 4, 4f
- Sievier, Mr. R.**—telegram to, on his adoption as Conservative candidate for Hoxton, Oct. 5, 6d
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on international horse show (Olympia), June 10, 7c; — at Whitehaven, on condition of houses at Whitehaven, Nov. 7, 13c
- on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (int.), Sept. 16, 8c; letter to *Sporting Life*, 23, 5a; message read at meeting at Hotel Cecil, 27, 5d; — Sievier, Mr. R.: Jockey Club's action (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 7e
- LONSDALE, Sir John B.**—created baronet, June 20, 10b; receives presentation from constituents, Dec. 1, 7d (e.e.) at Armagh, on home rule, July 13, 7c; on home rule; employment of Roman Catholics

LONSDALE, Sir John B. (continued):—
 by Belfast corporation, Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); — at Keady, on home rule, Oct. 23, 7*d*
 in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13*c*; —Ireland: home rule, Feb. 7, 14*e*; land courts: decreased receipts, Mar. 13, 7*a*; — Parliament Bill, April 25, 5*c*; — Sligo Corporation Bill, May 12, 13*d*
 on home rule (all round): proposed conference (l.), June 24, 6*d*; —Ireland: home rule: attitude of Ulster (l.), July 20, 7*d*; suggested royal commission (l.), Sept. 21, 8*b*; Protestants: Mr. Birrell's "billiard balls" speech (l.) Dec. 14, 7*e*
 "LOOKER-ON"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: friendly societies' views (l.), Nov. 23, 7*b*
Looking Glass—libel action against, April 27, 4*a*; May 20, 3*f*
LOOMIS, Mr. Charles—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*
LOPES, Mr. George L.—death, Aug. 25, 7*b*
LOPES, Sir Henry—accepts treasurership of Royal Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath), Nov. 27, 7*c*
LORAIN, Mr. Robert—awarded medal by Royal Aero Club, Feb. 20, 6*d*; leases Criterion Theatre, Sept. 9, 9*b*
LORD, Daisy—released, April 27, 8*c*
LORD, Mr. F. W.—Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.): meeting of contributories: disclaims connexion with accountant at (l.), Feb. 7, 22*f*
LORD Great Chamberlain—Lord Carrington appointed to execute office, Feb. 1, 13*c*
LORD High Steward. office of — history, Sept. 30, 8*e*
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College—inspection by visitors; telegram from Queen Alexandra read, May 22, 19*a*; —appeals, Oct. 2, 2*f*; Dec. 25, 11*b*; — contributions, Oct. 2, 2*f*; Dec. 1, 14*c*; 30, 6*b* (e.e.); —Ealing cots: rainbow fête in aid: held, May 27, 13*a*; —Hampstead cots: concerts in aid: arrangements, Nov. 7, 8*e*; —Mansion House Museum opened, May 22, 19*a*; —report, April 25, 14*b*; —Treloar, Sir W.: appeal, July 10, 12*c*; — work: particulars, Oct. 2, 2*f*
LORD'S Day Observance Society—secretary resigning, Jan. 3, 5*c*
 on Shops Bill: circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c*; (l.), July 21, 6*f*
LORDS lieutenant—flag: see under **FLAGS**
LOREBURN, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11*a*; to be entertained by Scottish National Committee (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10*b*; entertained at dinner (P.N.), 23, 10*a*; rumoured intention to resign post as Lord Chancellor (P.N.), April 27, 10*b*; created earl, June 20, 10*a*; *Gazette* notice, July 19, 11*c*; to be entertained at Cutlers' feast at Sheffield, Aug. 26, 8*d*; to visit Sheffield, Sept. 25, 9*b*; receives Lord Mayor Crosby at House of Lords (s.), Oct. 13, 9*d*; at Sheffield: attends Cutlers' Company dinner, 18, 7*c*; opens extension of Teachers' Training College, 19, 6*c*; to be member of commission to exercise royal functions during King's visit to India, Nov. 8, 6*c*; 11, 10*a*; elected president of council of Cheltenham College, 20, 3*e*

LOREBURN, Lord (continued):—
 at Church House, on Anglo-German relations, April 29, 9*d*; —at Cutlers' feast (Sheffield), on foreign relations; labour unrest; government policy, Oct. 18, 7*c*; —at Essex Hall, on limitation of armaments; projected arbitration treaty between Great Britain and United States, Mar. 18, 8*c*; —at imperial conference, on imperial court of appeal, June 14, 8*b*, *d*; —at Mansion House, on administration of justice, 20, 12*e*; —at Sheffield, on education: training of character, Oct. 19, 6*e*
 in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10*b*; —County Courts Bill, April 6, 12*b*; Mr. H. J. Johnson (s.), 8, 4*f*; July 13, 13*a*, *b*; 26, 12*b*; Bar council passes resolution of protest, Aug. 1, 3*f*; —Declaration of London, Mar. 10, 6*a*; —fishing: riparian rights: Lough Neagh and Wye cases, Nov. 30, 10*b*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 17, 14*a*; —land: Transfer Acts, July 20, 12*a*; Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, Sept. 9, 6*d*; —Lunacy Bill, May 5, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; Aug. 3, 10*a*; —magistracy: appointment; advisory committees: removal of Mr. Caldicott, May 31, 14*a*; —Maritime Conventions Bill, Nov. 1, 12*b*; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 11, 12*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 12*e*; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*c*; June 29, 12*b*, *f*, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*; *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; July 7, 6*e*, *f*; 14, 13*e*; 20, 12*d*, 13*a*; guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 9, 13*b*; —Perjury Bill, Feb. 24, 12*a*; —Public Houses Improvement Bill, Mar. 1, 12*a*; —Referendum Bill, 3, 6*f*; —Right of Way Bill, 22, 4*a*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 6, 6*b*; —on magistracy—appointment in Isle of Ely: correspondence with Lord De Ramsey, April 26, 10*d*; appointments: letter to Mr. Asquith read in Parliament, May 2, 12*f*
LORENTZ, Dr. (Holland)—appointed corresponding member of Russian Academy of Science, Jan. 12, 5*d*
LORENZI, Signor Mario—harp recital, Mar. 8, 10*f*
LORENZO, Signor Giuseppe de—"India e Buddismo Antico" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*
LORENZO, May—theft charge, Dec. 8, 3*f*
LORENZO-MARQUES—Canal Polana dredged, Jan. 7, 5*d*; —port improvements: Mr. Sauer (s.), July 14, 5*d*
LORENZO Marques Railway: see under **AFRICA, Portuguese East**—Railways
LORGEON, M. (France): arrest: see under **MOROCCO**—Tijda
LORIA, Prof. Achille—"Contemporary Social Problems" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*
LORIDAN, M.—aeroplane: see under **AERONAUTICS**
LORILLARD Tobacco Company—incorporated, Nov. 25, 22*b*; president elected, Nov. 30, 18*a*
LORIMER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Jan. 11, 5*a*
 Senate, election to—bribery charge: see under **UNITED STATES**—Parliament—Senate

- LORIMER, Mr. J. Campbell — appointed sheriff of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, Sept. 26, 7c
- LORIMER, Sir R. S.—knighted, July 22, 10a
- “LORIMER, Walter”: see LOWELL, Walter
- LORIMER, Mr. William:—
at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 15e; Nov. 21, 14a
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (1.), Dec. 11, 10f
- LORINERS' Company—dinner: given, Jan. 25, 4e; Nov. 29, 11b; date, Dec. 29, 7a; —master elected, Dec. 23, 10d; —wardens elected, 23, 10d
- LORTAT, M. Robert—pianoforte recital, June 20, 12b
- LOS ANGELES—bomb outrages: see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Outrages, bomb; —mayor: Socialist candidate defeated: effect of women's suffrage discussed, Dec. 7, 8d
- LOSTWITHIEL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- LOTBINIÈRE, Maj. Alain de—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
- LOTHIAN Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 15a
- LOTHIAN Regiment (Royal Scots)—King to present colours, Feb. 6, 13c; new colours presented by King, July 21, 8a; old colours deposited in St. Giles's cathedral, 31, 13f
- LOTINGA, Mr. William—advertising competitions charge, Jan. 25, 4d; —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 2, 16b; public examination held, 27, 3e; application for order of discharge, July 29, 4a; —libel actions: (against), Mar. 1, 3b; (by), Mar. 7, 3a
- LÖTSCHBERG tunnel—construction: progress (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15b; Feb. 8, 25c; (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17c; piercing completed, April 1, 5c; (E.S.), 5, 27d; probable effect on travelling, 1, 5c; first train run, 11, 5c; article (“The Lötschberg tunnel”), April 1, 5c; maps: see under MAPS
- LOTTERIES—children: invitations to participate; correspondence, Feb. 21, 3f; 27, 6b; —Dublin, R.C. Archbp. of (s.), Jan. 24, 10b; —law case, May 15, 3b; —prosecutions, Feb. 1, 12f; July 21, 2f; 27, 3e
- LOTTERY Acts—premium bonds: attitude of Post Office: see under PARLIAMENT
- LOUBET, M. (France)—attitude towards Dreyfus case recalled: M. Waldeck-Rousseau's papers published, Feb. 17, 5a
- LOUDOUN, Lord — claim to carry great spurs at coronation of George V. allowed, Jan. 28, 10d; to carry gold spurs at coronation, May 31, 10c; guests at Loudoun Castle: names, Sept. 19, 9a
- LOUGH, Mr. Thomas:—
at London Commercial Sale Rooms, on delayed introduction of budget (1911), May 2, 21f; —at New Reform Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 5, 7c
in Parliament, on—arbitration, international, Mar. 21, 12f; —budget (1911), May 17, 16d; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5a; —estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13e; —German navy: building programme, Mar. 21, 12f; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 3, 11a; Oct. 31, 12c; —labour: railway strike, Aug. 23, 4f; —land
- LOUGH, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on (continued):—
taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 8, 13a; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12b; Mar. 8, 13a; —members of Parliament: payment, May 17, 16e; Aug. 15, 4c; —National Telephone Company: transfer to Post Office, June 20, 14f; —navy: expenditure, Mar. 21, 12f; 12f; —railway rates: proposed increase, Aug. 23, 4f
on home rule: provision of Bill (1893) respecting confiscation of private property (1.), Sept. 25, 5c; —members of Parliament: payment (1.), Sept. 15, 5c
- LOUGHBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- LOUGHEED, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—biographical, April 21, 3f; Oct. 11, 8d; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f; appointed to ministry, Oct. 11, 8d
in Senate, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Nov. 23, 8c
- LOUGHINAN, Very Rev. Father Alphonsus —death, Feb. 7, 11c
- LOUIS XVI.—death: anniversary commemorated, Jan. 23, 11a
- LOUIS XVII. (dauphin) — Naundorff family's claims: see under NAUNDORFF family
- LOUIS, M. Georges (France)—arrives at Paris, Feb. 8, 11a; 10, 5a; at St. Petersburg: confers with M. Neratoff, July 7, 5a; received by Tsar, Sept. 9, 6b; to be chief political director at Foreign Office, Nov. 13, 5a; report contradicted, 15, 5b; to remain at Paris, 15, 5b; confers with M. Sazonoff, Dec. 30, 3d
- LOUIS, Prof. Henry—at Institute of Metals, on the *Lord Cromer*: steam pipe burst (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21d; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28b
- LOUIS, M. Pierre — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 21, 5f
- LOUIS, Lt.-Col. William—inquest, July 17, 3d
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—returns to Kensington Palace from East Coves, Feb. 15, 11a; 63rd birthday, Mar. 18, 11a; celebrated, 29, 11a; consents to inaugurate imperial health congress, 31, 8e; opens tuberculosis exhibition at Campden Technical Institute, April 5, 15c; sends donation to coronation bazaar, April 14, 9a; meeting of National Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers: to preside, April 26, 3b; presides, May 4, 3e; to inspect 13th (Kensington) Batt. of London Regiment, 5, 6d; opens Dominion Club (Festival of Empire), 13, 12d; opens Dutch bazaar, 18, 11a; opens international exhibition of ancient art (Earl's Court), 20, 6d; visits Bushey Park, 22, 9d; entertained by Ladies' Athenaeum Club, 25, 13a; leaves for Roseneath, 26, 11a; at Roseneath, 29, 13a; presents prizes to boys on *Empress*, June 6, 11a; opens new premises of Edinburgh School of Cookery and Domestic Science, June 8, 11c; opens Women's Agricultural and Horticultural International Union Show, 16, 11a; health, July 7, 11e (e.e.); 8, 10b; 11,

- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—(continued):—
 11b; inspects 13th (Kensington) Batt. of County of London Territorial Regiment, 24, 4c; attends fête in aid of Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage, 24, 11a; attends garden fête given to children of Kensington, 27, 11a; visits Sandham memorial exhibition, 29, 11a; visits coronation exhibition, Aug. 5, 9a; to distribute prizes at Charing-cross Hospital Medical School, Sept. 25, 9a; distributes prizes at Charing-cross Hospital (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131b; to open new out-patient department at Paddington-green Children's Hospital, 9, 9a; arrives at Rose-neath Castle, 10, 9a; converses with "General" Booth, 10, 9a; arrives at Kensington Palace, Nov. 6, 11a; opens sale of work of Ladies' Work Society, 23, 11a; opens bazaar in aid of Waifs and Strays Society, 30, 9a; attends sale of work in aid of Heritage Craft Schools, Dec. 5, 11a; visits bazaar in aid of Victoria Hospital for Children, 5, 11a; distributes prizes to London Scottish Rifles, 8, 11b; visits London Opera House, 27, 9a
 National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—telegram read at annual meeting, July 10, 6f
 Roseneath — fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
 on Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home (Plaistow): appeal (with others, 1.), Mar. 28, 10b; — Scottish Naval and Military Veterans' Residence and Labour Workshops (with others, appeal), Feb. 6, 3d
 LOUISE and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 15, 20a
 LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
 LOUD, Claud — licensing appeal, April 8, 4c
 LOUNDES, Mr. W. Selby—joins board of Associated Coal Consumers (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 19b
 LOUNT, William—attack on Mr. Justice Ridley charge, June 3, 8e; 10, 3c; 17, 4c; July 14, 4b
 LOUPPE, M. (France)—charges against: see under FRANCE—Gunpowder factories, government—Scandal
 LOUTH — King Edward VI. Grammar School: headmaster appointed (Ed. S.), Sept. 5, 17b; —lieutenant appointed, Sept. 28, 9e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —North: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Jan. 2, 12b; general election: petition against return of Mr. R. Hazleton: see under GENERAL election—Petitions; —sewerage: new works: details of scheme, July 26, 25b
 LOUTH, Lord—leaves for New York, Nov. 10, 11a
 LOUREUIL, M. (France)—will, Feb. 27, 6a; bequest to French Universities, Mar. 29, 5c
 LOUVEL (chauffeur) — motor accident (fatal), July 25, 14f
 LOVAT, Lord:—
 at Chelsea town-hall, on Parliament Bill — Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5a
 LOVAT, Lord (continued):—
 in Parliament, on—army, territorial, April 4, 13d; —defence, national: invasion, April 4, 13d; —Parliament Bill, July 7, 6e; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 5, 12c, d; —yeomanry, April 4, 13d
 on yeomanry—comparison with continental cavalry (1.); *The Times* military correspondent's comments, July 10, 4d; 11, 6d
 LOVAT, Lord, and Capt. Stirling—on Scotland: forestry: report, June 5, 7a
 LOVATELLI, Commander Count M.—appointed naval attaché to Italian embassy in London, Feb. 11, 11a; 22, 10b; arrives in London, 17, 11a; received by George V., 22, 6a; operation, Aug. 4, 9a; health; resumes duties at Italian embassy (London), Sept. 28, 9a
 LOVE, Mr. G. D.—on colonial stamps: absence of imperial markings (1.), Jan. 25, 12c
 LOVE, Dr. James K.—on children: training of deaf (1., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 111c; Oct. 3, 130b
 LOVE, Mr. W.—rolling machinery: deflection-preventing device described (E.S.), May 17, 26c; correction, 24, 82b
 LOVEDAY, Alfred J.—inquest, April 11, 4d; 12, 4d
 LOVELACE, Lady—condition of cottages at Ockham; Mr. J. Bray (s.), July 27, 4b (c.e.)
 LOVELACE, Mary Lady—on International Sleeping Car and European Express Train Company: condition of sleeping cars (1.), Feb. 17, 11e
 LOVELAND, Mr. Loveland—to retire from deputy-chairmanship of London sessions; Mr. B. Browne (s.), July 20, 2f; retires, Sept. 30, 3a; county justices pass resolution, Oct. 28, 4b; granted pension, Dec. 4, 4d; receives presentation, 12, 3f
 at County of London Sessions, on St. Giles's Christian Mission, Sept. 27, 2e; —at Newington sessions house, on administration of justice, Dec. 12, 3f
 LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 12, 14f; July 7, 19f; report, 8, 23c
 LOVELOCK, Mr.—at Neasden, on railway-men's grievances, Aug. 14, 6b
 "LOVER of horses"—on horses: use of bearing reins during coronation (1.), June 8, 7d
 LOVETT, Rev. E. N.—folk-play: scenes described, Nov. 11, 11e
 LOVETT, Mr. Harrington V.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
 LOVETT, Mr. R. S. (U.S.A.)—on Union Pacific Railway Company (statement), Aug. 18, 16a
 LOVEYS (John) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 26, 14f
 LOVIBOND (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 19c
 LOVITT, late Mr. George H.—law case, Nov. 4, 3c
 Löw, Herr—appointed to assist in organization of service of aeroplanes to assist German navy, Oct. 10, 8d
 Low, Mr. A. R.—to lecture at University College, London (E.S.), Jan. 25, 16d; Feb. 3, 6d
 Low, Dr. Bruce — biographical: retires from Local Government Board, Feb. 27, 15c

- Low, Commander C. R. :—**
on Abor tribes revolt : Indian mutiny incident recalled (l.), April 14, 4b ;
—Parliament Bill : Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7e ; —Persian Gulf : Great Britain : naval and military operations recalled (l.), Mar. 31, 14d ;
—*The Times* : empire edition ; Bombay (l.), May 29, 11f ; —Turco-Italian war ; Tripoli : proposed Italian occupation, Oct. 6, 3c
- Low, Sir F.**—in Parliament, on licence duties, Mar. 30, 13c
- Low, Lieut. Robert A. B.**—suicide, Aug. 24, 7c
- Low, Gen. Sir Robert C.**—death, Aug. 7, 9b ; funeral arrangements, 8, 11a ; funeral, 9, 11a ; will, Oct. 6, 9b
- LOWE, Miss Edith**—vocal recital, April 6, 10d
- LOWE, Rev. F. E.**—Batley parish church : coronation day service : see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion
- LOWE, Mr. Percy R.**—“A Naturalist on Desert Islands” noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 415c ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 493a
- LOWE, Mr. W. S.**—will, Mar. 21, 11d
- LOWELL, Prof. (U.S.A.)**—Legion of Honour conferred, Nov. 11, 5b
- LOWELL, Walter**—suicide, Dec. 23, 5b
- LOWER, Mr. J.**—death, April 22, 11e
- LOWESTOFT**—fishing season : results, Dec. 27, 10d ; —general election : libel action : see under GENERAL election
—Libel actions ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
- LOWESTOFT Grand and Royal Hotels (Ltd.)**—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 10, 3f
- LOWITZ, Mr. Emil**—at Royal Botanic Gardens, on plants : use of electricity, Dec. 11, 13c
- LOWMOOR**—St. Mark's Church : two aisles to be added in memory of late Lord Cranbrook, May 11, 4c
- LOWNDES, Mr. W. F. L. F.**—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, Mar. 28, 24f ; May 10, 23f ; June 16, 3f ; July 28, 12e ; public examination, 29, 4b ; scheme of arrangement approved, Oct. 21, 3d
- LOWRIE (W. P.) and Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Nov. 14, 20f
- LOWRY, Mr. C.**—at Headmasters' conference, on civil service examination, Dec. 23, 10b
- LOWTH, Mr. Thomas :—**
at Darlington, on railwaymen : General Railway Workers' Union : increase in membership ; North-Eastern Railway Company ; general strike : Mr. Asquith's attitude : threatened renewal, Sept. 25, 8a ; —at Leeds, on railwaymen : strike : conciliation boards ; conditions of service, Sept. 11, 5c ; —at Manchester, on railwaymen's dispute at Liverpool and Manchester, Aug. 14, 8c ; —at Neath, on railway commission's report ; amalgamation of railwaymen's unions, Dec. 18, 6d ; —at Royal Commissions House on working of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 30, 4d
on labour—railway commission's report, Oct. 23, 6c
- LOWTHER, Mr. Brabazon**—vocal recital, May 26, 10d
- LOWTHER, Mr. Claude**—to receive presentation, Aug. 2, 9a
- LOWTHER, Mr. Claude (continued) :—**
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14d ; Nov. 1, 14b ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14a ; 7, 105 ; 9, 8e ; April 27, 12e, 14a
on Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain : appeal (l.), Mar. 13, 7d ; 27, 9f ; —Liberty and Property Defence League (l.), April 3, 6c
- LOWTHER, Sir Gerard**—received by Rifaut Pasha, Jan. 16, 5a ; Austrian press attack, Feb. 11, 5e ; visit to Greek Patriarch : Austrian comments, 17, 5e (e.e.) ; explanation, 20, 5b ; promoted G.C.M.G., June 20, 9e ; leaves Vienna, July 25, 11a ; to be received by Sultan, Aug. 5, 9a
- LOWTHER, Maj. H. C.**—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 18, 8d
“From Pillar to Post” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 447b
- LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.**—to be re-elected speaker, Jan. 24, 9f ; elected speaker of House of Commons, Feb. 1, 8c ; Mr. E. Mason (s.P.), 1, 8c ; Lord C. Hamilton (s.P.), 1, 8c ; Mr. Ginnell (s.P.), 1, 8d ; Mr. Redmond (s.P.), 1, 8e ; Mr. Parker (s.), 1, 8c ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 1, 8c ; Lord Chilton (s.P.), 1, 8e ; approved by King, 2, 12a ; letter from Mr. Wedgwood to Mr. Ginnell : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege — Speaker : Parliamentary dinners : dates, 2, 11c ; given, 11, 10b ; 18, 10c ; levées : dates, 2, 11c ; held, 11, 10b ; 18, 10c ; gives luncheon, 22, 11a ; gives Parliamentary dinners, Mar. 4, 11b ; 11, 11a ; 18, 11b ; health, 8, 11a ; gives dinner, April 1, 11a ; proposed presentation from M.P.'s on occasion of silver wedding (P.N.), 12, 10b ; 28, 10b ; silver wedding ; receives presentation of gifts from House of Commons ; Sir E. Grey (s.) ; Mr. Balfour (s.) ; Mr. Redmond (s.) ; Mr. R. MacDonald (s.), May 4, 11d ; gives dinner, 6, 13a ; health (P.N.), 26, 10c ; holiday anticipated (P.N.), 26, 10c ; leaving for Marienbad, 27, 13a ; leaves London, 29, 13a ; statement by Mr. Lowther, 27, 14a ; return arrangements (P.N.), June 15, 10d ; celebrates 25th anniversary as member for Cumberland (Mid), July 10, 11c ; opens church bazaar at Calthwaite, Sept. 22, 7a ; to receive album of signatures as silver wedding gift, Oct. 25, 11b
- Cumberland (Penrith)**—Parliamentary representation : attitude of Penrith Liberal Divisional Association, Oct. 20, 7c ; rumoured intended retirement denied, 21, 6f
- Parliament**—Speakership : resignation reported impending, Oct. 20, 7c ; report contradicted, 21, 6f
- Partiality, alleged**—Mr. Pointer's article in *Sheffield Guardian* : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
- Secretary, private**—Mr. E. Cadogan to be appointed, Jan. 31, 10c ; appointed (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12a
- Unionist party**—leadership : *Spectator* article : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- at Blaxhall, on country life, Dec. 18, 10c :—**
at House of Commons, on Sir Joseph Ward, May 9, 12c ; —at House of Commons, on Sir Randal Cremer, Dec. 8, 11c ; —at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 12, 4c

LOWTHER, Mr. J. W. (continued):—

in Parliament, on debates: arrangements between whips and speaker, Feb. 21, 13a; —Exeter general election petition, April 22, 12a, b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14c; —pensions, old age: Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14a; Aug. 19, 10c; —Pensions (Governors of Dominions) Bill, June 28, 14b; —Pointer, Mr.: apology for article in *Sheffield Guardian*, Aug. 1, 12b; —speaker, his election as, Feb. 1, 8c; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C.: letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 12a; 21, 12f

on Barnardo's Homes, Dr. (add.), Dec. 16, 6c

LOWTHER, Mrs. J. W.—“at homes,” April 27, 11a; May 12, 11a; 19, 11b; 26, 11c

LOWTHER, Mr. William—celebrates 90th birthday, Dec. 14, 11a

LOW YU CHIN, Mr. (China)—appointed attaché to Chinese legation in London, Jan. 2, 13a

LOYAL Orange Institution of England—meeting, July 28, 6d

LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds—conference (Swansea): held, June 6, 7a; 9, 10a

“LOYAL subject, A”—on National Service League poster (l.), April 10, 7c

LOYD, Mr. A. K.—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), Aug. 28, 8f

LOYD, Mr. Sam—death, April 26, 13c

LUARD, late Adm. Sir William G.—memorial window placed in St. Nicholas Church (Witham), Oct. 28, 6c

LUBBOCK, Lady Constance A.—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 27, 5f

LUBBOCK, Mrs. Edgar—alleged undue influence in Hertfordshire (Mid) general election charge, Jan. 30, 9d; charged under Corrupt Practices Act, Nov. 20, 7c

LUBBOCK, Mrs. N.—on labour: employment of boys leaving school (l.), Feb. 20, 3b

LUBOMIRSKY, Prince Joseph—death, April 20, 9c

LUCAS, Lord—prospects of appointment as under-secretary for colonies (P.N.), Mar. 23, 9f; appointed, 24, 8c; opens conference on surveying, June 1, 5f; elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Oct. 19, 10c; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Board of Agriculture, 24, 8a

Bacon factory—establishment at Hitchin: contributes, Oct. 28, 7f
Secretaries, private: appointed, April 4, 9f; (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10e

at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Colonial Institute, May 25, 8e; —at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14f; —at Surveyors' institution, on surveying, June 1, 5f

in Parliament, on—army: strength; expeditionary force; reserves, Feb. 23, 12c; shortage of officers, Mar. 15, 7c; organization, April 5, 12b; —army, territorial: strength, Feb. 23, 12c; functions, Mar. 7, 6a; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 19, 12c; —defence, national, April 5, 12b; Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Mar. 2, 12c, d; invasion; Admiralty memorandum, 7, 6a; —emigration: to

LUCAS, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—

colonies, May 2, 12a; —military training, compulsory, April 5, 12a; —Road Board: report, Nov. 23, 12a

LUCAS, Mr. A.—on Hospital for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street): removal of adjoining woodyard suggested (with others, l.), Mar. 6, 12d; 10, 10f

LUCAS, Benjamin P.—assault charge, June 27, 3e; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 19, 22f; public examination adjourned, Aug. 30, 2f; held, Nov. 4, 22c

LUCAS, Mr. Bernard J.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; will, Sept. 26, 7e

LUCAS, Sir Charles P.—biographical, Oct. 2, 7f; retires from Colonial Office, 2, 7f; entertained, Dec. 7, 11b; 15, 14f; Lord Strathcona: appreciation, Dec. 15, 14f

LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—“Old Lamps for New” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 442c

LUCAS, Florence—on fortune-telling: cases of Mary Darliug Purves (l.), April 26, 12b (e.e.)

LUCAS, Mr. Frank H.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b

LUCAS, late Mr. Henry—University College Hospital: memorial bed endowed, July 15, 7f

LUCAS, John—burglary charge, April 5, 8c

LUCAS, Dr. Keith—at British Association on inhibition, Sept. 2, 11b

LUCAS, Mr. R. Clement—lectures announced, Nov. 27, 6c; 28, 4d

LUCAS, Mr. St. John—“Saints, Sinners, and the Usual People” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 431b

LUCAS, Mr. Seymour—congratulated by King and German Emperor on design of drop scene at Drury Lane Theatre for command performance, May 18, 8a; collection of English historical costumes purchased by London museum, Sept. 4, 6b

LUCAS, Mr. W. L.—Charing-cross bridge scheme, new: designs published, Sept. 15, 2c

LUCAS and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23c

LUCAS (Joseph) (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 18, 17c; report, 24, 17f

LUCCA, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

LUCCA, Señor—murder: see under SPAIN—Revolutionary movement

LUCID, George W.—fraud charge, July 5, 4a; application for extension of time in which to appeal against conviction, Nov. 15, 3b

LUCID (*alias* Lane and Leslie), George William—bigamy and false pretences charge, June 17, 4c

LUCILE (Ltd.)—United States: customs frauds, alleged: see under UNITED STATES—Customs

“LUCILLA”—“Sonnets” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373b

LUCKLEY, Mr. George—death, Dec. 13, 11c (e.e.)

LUCKNOW—defence and relief commemoration dinner, Sept. 26, 7a

LUCKNOW garrison dinner—given, June 8, 11c

LUCKOCK, Very Rev. Dean—memorial at Lichfield unveiled, June 1, 11a

LUCO, Señor Barres (Chile)—appointed war minister, Jan. 13, 5e; message to Congress: summary, June 2, 5a

- LUCON, Cardinal (France)—on champagne riots in Marne district: pastoral letter read, April 18, 6a
- LUCON, Mgr. Louis, R.C. Archbp. of Reims — action against: appeal result, Jan. 5, 5b; sermon quoted; message of sympathy from Pope, 9; 6a
- LUCOVICH, Count Antonio L. de—death, May 19, 11c; will, Aug. 4, 9c
- LUCY, Sir Henry—gives luncheon, Mar. 2, 11a; gives dinner, April 7, 11b; gives luncheon, May 25, 13a; gives dinner, Dec. 1, 11b
- LUDGATE Hill Station: see under LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company
- LUDLOW—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
- LUDLOW, Lady — death, April 10, 11c; funeral: arrangements, 13, 11b; funeral, 17, 9b
- LUDLOW, Lord—acknowledges sympathy, April 29, 13a; becomes chairman of Babies' Home and Day Nursery (Hoxton), June 13, 4d
- LUDLOW, Mr. John M. F.—death, Oct. 19, 11c; funeral arrangements, 20, 9a; funeral, 23, 11b; will, Dec. 28, 7c
- LUDLOW, Lieut.-Col. Walter R. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
- LUDMAN, Lieut. (France)—aeroplane accident, Sept. 13, 3c
- LUDOVICI, Mr. Anthony M.—“Nietzsche and Art” reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 223b
- LUDOVICI, Martin—arson charge, April 7, 4a
- LUDWIG, Mr. Paul—concert, May 12, 10f
- LUGARD, Col. E. J.—death, Feb. 22, 11c; will, April 10, 11c (e.e.)
- LUGARD, Sir F. J. D.—promoted G.C.M.G., June 20, 9e
- LUGARI, Cardinal—biographical, Nov. 3, 5d; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
- LUISI, Miss Clotilde (Uruguay)—appointed attaché to Uruguayan legation in Belgium (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11a
- LU JÜN-HSIANG (China)—appointed senior tutor to emperor, Aug. 19, 3c
- LUKE, Frederick George Percy — libel charge, July 26, 4b; Sept. 6, 2f
- LUKIS, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles P.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9a; promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
on plague and malaria — preventive measures: report, Sept. 23, 3d
- LUMB, Sir C. F.—death, Feb. 24, 11c; will, April 25, 11c
- LUMBER—British Columbia: see under British Columbia: —consignment, large: particulars, May 3, 24e
- LUMGAIR, Mr. Andrew G.—will, Oct. 3, 9e
- LUMIERE, M. Antonine—death, April 17, 9f
- LUMLEY, Charles L. — murder charge: see under MURDER—Gorrings, Mabel E.
- LUMMIS, Evelyn C., and others—breaking windows charge, Nov. 25, 9c
- LUMSDEN, Mr. James—death, May 29, 12d; will, Sept. 5, 9e
- LUMSDEN, Miss Louisa I.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
- LUMSDEN, Capt. Walter — appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
- LUMUL Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 7, 19c
- LUNACY: see INSANITY
- LUNACY Act (1890)—prosecution (obstructing lunacy doctor), Aug. 1, 3f; 4, 2f
- LUNACY Bill: see under INSANITY
- LUNACY commission: see under INSANITY
- LUND, Miss—gift to St. Bartholomew's Church (Blackburn), Jan. 28, 12e; gift for endowment of churches at Blackburn, June 24, 3f
- LUND, Mr. George—on trade: business methods- (l.), May 10, 22e
- LUNDEBERG, M. Christian — death, Nov. 13, 11e
- LUNDY Island—cable broken, Oct. 16, 4c; —Heaven, Rev. H. G.: see HEAVEN. Rev. H. G.; —landslide, Jan. 12, 10d; —woodcock shooting: correspondence, Mar. 14, 15c
- LUNE (river)—new footbridge over described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23b
- LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 24, 76b; Nov. 30, 17d
- LUNN, Sir Henry S.—on Wales: church: proposed conference (l.), Dec. 5, 4c
- LUNT (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 14f
- LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 19c; meeting, 13, 17c; dividend, Sept. 25, 15b; crops: output: statistics for nine months, Oct. 14, 17f
- LUPTON, Mr.—bankruptcy (law case), Nov. 4, 3d; disclaimer by Mr. W. H. Lupton, 6, 3a
- LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on labour disputes (l.), Aug. 24, 6e
- LUPTON, Mr. Charles:—
at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 26, 6a; —
at St. George's Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 3, 7a
- LUPTON, Mr. W. H.—on marriage with a deceased wife's sister: Prayer-books published by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode: inaccurate information in table of affinity (l.), Aug. 14, 2c
- LUQUE, Gen. (Spain)—appointed minister of war, April 4, 5f; reported as commanding Spanish troops in Morocco, Oct. 20, 5c; Spanish opinion, 20, 5c; ministerial crisis to enforce return to Spain suggested, 20, 5c
on Morocco — Spain: war with Riffs: allegations against France (int.), Dec. 29, 3a (e.e.)
- LURTON, Mr. Justice (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Aug. 12, 9a
- LUSCHAU, Dr. Felix von (Germany)—at universal races congress, on war; racial antagonism, July 27, 4c
- LUSCOMBE, Lieut. (G. A.)—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 21, 3c; application for order of discharge, Mar. 4, 3c
- LUSCOMBE, Mr. John—death, Aug. 24, 7d
- LUSCOMBE, Sir John—elected chairman of Lloyd's, Dec. 30, 15f
- LUSE, Messrs.—gift of eau de Cologne for benefit of Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund: see under MIDDLESEX Hospital—Funds
- LUSH, Sir C. M. (Mr. Justice)—elected honorary fellow of Trinity Hall (Cambridge University), Jan. 23, 4a
at Chester and North Wales Law Clerks' Society, on Welsh language, Mar. 4, 6b
- LUSHAI—Dr. Fraser banished: see under INDIA—Missionaries
- LUSTANIAN Church—Oporto: presbyters ordained, April 29, 6c
- LUSK, late Sir Andrew—memorial at Barr: Corporation of London to contribute, Mar. 29, 11a

- LUTAUD, M. (France)**—biographical; appointed governor-general of Algeria, Mar. 23, 5*b*; tenders resignation of post as governor-general of Algeria, Oct. 24, 5*b*
 Secretary-general—M. Varnier superseded by M. Genébrier; attitude of M. Lutaud; M. Caillaux confers with M. Thomson and M. Etienne, Oct. 24, 5*b*
- LUTFI Fikri Bey (Turkey)**—denounced at "Literary Conference" at Salonika, April 15, 6*b*; to discontinue publication of *Merikh*, July 14, 5*b*; court-martial: summoned, Oct. 12, 5*e*; arrest by court-martial: see under **TURKEY—Courts-martial**
 in Chamber, on Riza Nur, Dr.: charges against, Jan. 2, 7*c*
 on Chamber—dissolution: proposed amendment of constitution: open letter to Sultan, Dec. 23, 5*a*
- LUTHER, Martin**—autograph letter given to Emperor William II. by Mr. P. Morgan, June 27, 8*e*; autograph letter sold (£5,100), May 4, 5*a*
- Lutine (treasure-ship)**—salvage arrangements, Feb. 15, 22*b*; operations renewed (E.S.), June 21, 25*b*; progress, Oct. 6, 9*d*
- LUTON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —water supply: Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, Mr. H.**:—on Assam: tea trade: labour recruiting (I.), Nov. 9, 22*d*; —Bengal: creation of new governorship (I.), Dec. 23, 5*f*
- LUTTRELL, Capt. A. F.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, April 15, 9*a*
- LUTTRELL, Mr. H. C. F.**—not to contest Devonshire (Tavistock) again, Feb. 28, 14*e*
- LUTYENS, Mr. Edwin**—appointed architect to Johannesburg art gallery, April 28, 5*d*; appointment as architect for King Edward Memorial in London, recommended, Mar. 22, 8*d*; appointed, July 22, 11*b*
- LÜTZOW, Count**—future arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*; arrives in London from Paris, Feb. 21, 11*a*; gives dinners, April 4, 11*b*; May 12, 11*b*; July 8, 11*c*; to lecture in United States, May 3, 11*b*; leaves for Bohemia, July 10, 11*c*; leaves for Prague, Dec. 6, 11*a*
- LÜTZOW, Countess**—"at home," May 9, 13*a*; gives dinner, June 12, 11*e*
- LUX, Capt. (France)**—espionage charge: see under **GERMANY—Espionage**
- LUXEMBURG**—new railways—construction announced (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*d*
- LUXTON, Mr. Thomas**—death, Sept. 6, 9*c*
- LUZZATTI, Signor (Italy)**:—at Rome, on press, May 5, 5*f* (c.e.)
 in Chamber, on electoral reform Bill: speech in April recalled, Jan. 5, 5*e*; —Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 8, 5*b*; —living, cost of, Feb. 3, 5*d*
 in Senate, on railways: railwaymen's agitation, Feb. 1, 7*d*
 on civil service alleged corruption replies to references in Cambridge "Modern History" Vol. XII., and Mr. G. P. Gooch's "The History of our Time (1885-1911)" (int.), Nov. 16, 5*e*; Dr. A. W. Ward (I.), 18, 7*d*; —Turco-Italian war: Italian financial resources (views), Oct. 21, 5*d*
- LYALL, Sir Alfred**—biographical; elected trustee of British Museum, Feb. 16, 11*d*; death (sp. art., "Sir Alfred Lyall"), April 11, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 12, 11*a*; body removed to Canterbury, 13, 11*b*; funeral, 14, 9*b*; will, May 18, 11*c*
 Austin, Mr. Alfred (I.), April 15, 9*b*
- LYALL, Miss Constance**—concert, June 28, 13*c*
- LYALL, Mr. Frank Frederick**—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
- LYAUTEY, Gen. (France)**—impending retirement from Algerian frontier high commissionership: Gen. Bailloud issues order, Jan. 9, 6*a*; arrives at Marseilles, 12, 5*a* (m.e.); prospects of appointment as War Minister, May 23, 5*a*
- LYCETT, Mr. Forrest**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 31, 5*d*
- LYCEUM Club**—American circle: dinner: date, June 8, 11*c*; —dinners: arrangements, April 28, 6*e* (c.e.); given, June 28, 13*e*; date, Dec. 8, 11*c*; —dramatic sub-committee: "at home": arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*a*; given, Mar. 9, 11*a*;
- LYCEUM Theatre**, Jan. 2, 13*d*; Feb. 13, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 2, 10*e*; 13, 10*b*; 27, 10*d*; April 3, 11*d*; 5, 11*c*; 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 20, 8*c*; May 8, 10*d*; 12, 11*c*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 10*e*; July 17, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*; Oct. 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 9, 11*b*; Dec. 27, 8*a*
- LYDD**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- LYDE, Prof. L. W.**—on anti-cyclone: suggested substitution of wind-whirl (I.), Mar. 8, 6*f*
- LYDEKKER, Mr. Rd.**—on water-elephant: alleged discovery (I.), Feb. 4, 9*c*
- LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company (Ltd.)**—report, June 29, 21*b*
- LYDNEY and District Farmers' Club**—meeting, Oct. 2, 12*b*; dinner given, 28, 15*f*
- LYELL, Mr. Charles**—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. II. Asquith, Feb. 28, 9*f*
 in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*a*; —Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, July 7, 15*a*; —tropical disease: government grants for investigation, June 16, 12*f*
- LYELL, Mr. J. R.**—death, April 15, 9*b*
- LYELL-TAYLOR, Mr.**—appointed director of Brighton municipal orchestra, April 7, 11*c*; engagement as director inaugurated, June 26, 8*e*
- LYGON, Mr. Henry**—libel action by, June 9, 3*c*; 10, 4*a*; Mr. G. Greenwood (I.), 13, 13*b*;
 on Parliament Bill—suggested creation of peers (I.), July 20, 8*d*
- LYLE, Dr. H. W.**—appointed ophthalmic surgeon at King's College Hospital, Jan. 4, 3*c*
- LYLE, Mr. John C.**—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
- LYLE, Mr. R. Park**—on sugar-convention: replies to Mr. G. Mathieson (I.), Dec. 5, 24*d*
- LYME Regis**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
- LYMINGTON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —rural district council: law case, Feb. 11, 3*b*
- LYNCH, Mr. Arthur**:—at Hyde Park, on Shops Bill, Jan. 7*d*

- LYNCH, Mr. Arthur** (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Copyright Bill, April 8, 12*e*; —imperial conference: work, July 21, 14*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*f*; 13, 14*a*; —Ireland: education grants, May 24, 16*e*; —Pensions (Governors of Dominions) Bill, June 28, 12*a*
on Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties (s.), Nov. 27, 7*e*
- LYNCH, Capt. D. A.**—on motor-cab fares (evid.), April 22, 7*f*
- LYNCH, Mr. H. F. B.** :—
at Central Asian Society, on Persia: proposed railway from Caucasus to Baluchistan; Baghdad Railway, Mar. 2, 21*b*
on Persia: Anglo-Russian policy; Mr. M. Shuster's statement (l.), Oct. 20, 5*f*; dispute with Russia (with others, l.), Dec. 2, 15*b*
- LYNCH, Sir J. P.**—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*
- LYNCH, Mr. Patrick**—at West Belfast revision court on franchise: "latch-key" voters' decision Sept. 12, 6*b*
- LYNDE, Miss. Florence**—will Jan. 7, 10*e*
- LYNDEN-BELL, Lieut.-Col.**—conducts four of Oxford University officers' training corps, Jan. 27, 5*e*
- LYNDEN-BELL, Mrs. F. D.**—will, Sept. 7, 7*d*
- LYNDHURST Mission Hall**—memorial stone of new buildings laid, April 10, 6*e*
- LYNE, Miss Felicia**—singing in "Rigoletto" at London Opera House noticed Nov. 27, 8*e*
- LYNE, Sir William** :—
at London Pavilion, on Australia: women's suffrage, Aug. 1, 13*e*; —
at Westminster Hall, on imperial relations: imperial fiscal policy, June 20, 6*d*
- LYNES, Col. S. P.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Denbigh, Dec. 23, 9*a*
- LYNN**—Edward VII. memorial: allocation of funds: decision, Jan. 12, 11*b*
- LYNN, Mr.**—at British Astronomical Association, on proposed alterations in calendar, April 29, 16*a*
- LYNN and West Norfolk Stallion Society**—show: see under HORSES—Shows
- LYON, Col. A. J.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cambridge, June 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
- LYON, Maj. F.**—received by King on appointment as military attaché to Sophia, Belgrade, Bucharest, and Athens, July 27, 11*a*
- LYON, Lieut.-Col. Isidore B.**—death, May 2, 11*e*; will, 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
- LYON, Canon William H.**—death, Sept. 1, 9*b*; funeral, 4, 9*a*
- LYONS, Capt. H. G.**—biographical: awarded Victorian research medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 17, 7*e*
at British Association, on aeronautics: suggested international map, Sept. 6, 10*b*
- LYONS, Mr. Isaac N.**—law case, Nov. 8, 14*e*; 9, 3*b*; 10, 3*b*
- LYONS, Sir Joseph**—biographical: knighted Jan. 2, 10*b*; leaves for Monte Carlo, Mar. 7, 11*a*
at Manchester, on land valuation: position of Trafford Park estates, Oct. 20, 10*e*
S. Strand Hotel—projected new building (s.), Dec. 2, 20*a*
- LYONS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)**—dividend, May 25, 23*e*; report, 27, 24*e*; share issue, June 13, 20*a*; —Spicers and Pond (Ltd.): amalgamation rumours denied, Mar. 29, 20*c*
- LYONS's "Corner House" Restaurant**—theft from: prosecution, Jan. 6, 3*b*
- LYRIC Theatre**, Jan. 2, 13*d*; Feb. 23, 10*d*; Aug. 28, 9*b*; Sept. 11, 9*d*; 25, 8*e*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 23, 11*d*; Nov. 13, 12*a*; Dec. 18, 11*d*
- LYSAGHT, Mr. Sidney R.**—"Horizons and Landmarks" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*c*
- LYSAGHT (John) (Ltd.)**—report, May 13, 24*e*
on Canada and United States—reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 10, 14*e*
- LYSONS, Lady**—funeral arrangements, Dec. 18, 7*b*
- LYSTER, Mr. A. E.**—at British Medical Association's meeting, on tuberculosis: sanatoria, July 27, 4*b*
- LYSTER, Mr. A. G.**—degree of master of engineering of Liverpool University conferred (E.S.), July 12, 24*d*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25*b*
- LYSTER, Rt. Rev. John (R.C. Bp. of Achonry)**—health, Jan. 5, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; death, 18, 11*b*
- LYSTER, Dr. R. A.**—at prevention of destitution conference, on prevention of destitution: overlapping of medical services, June 3, 7*d*
- LYTE, Maj.-Gen. Alfred**—death, Oct. 2, 9*b*; will, 31, 11*d*
- LYTHAM**—gas: supply department: improvements proposed (E.S.), June 21, 24*e*
- LYTTELTON, Mr. A.**—declines to stand as Unionist candidate at Cambridge University by-election, Jan. 19, 10*a*; distributes prizes at Guy's Hospital medical school, July 5, 13*d* (e.e.)
at Cambridge, on Fyde E. Garratt, May 23, 14*a*; —at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of hospitals, July 18, 7*b*; —at Grosvenor House, on Canadian work of Navy Mission Society, Mar. 22, 7*e*; —at Jerusalem Chamber, on Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, Dec. 4, 4*f*; —at London School of Economics, on obligations of cabinet ministers, Nov. 30, 11*f*; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. King: memorial: Shadwell site, Aug. 5, 11*e*; —at Metropolitan Hospital's dinner, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon medical profession, July 7, 7*b*; —at Selkirk, on Moroccan international crisis: Turco-Italian war: navy: imperial defence: rejection of Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; Canada: imperial relations; Home Rule Bill, Oct. 5, 5*e*; —at South Paddington Conservative Association, on Mr. D. Lloyd George: Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 14*b*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science, Feb. 27, 15*e*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on voluntary hospitals, Dec. 2, 6*a*

LYTTELTON, Mr. A. (continued):—

in Parliament, on—Archer-Shee, Mr. O.: charges against, April 7, 13*d*, *e*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 12*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: administration of Home Office, June 27, 12*b*; —crime: remission of sentences, Feb. 22, 14*f*; June 27, 12*b*; —Davies, David (Old Shepherd of Dartmoor), June 27, 12*b*; —education: local inspectors: Mr. Holmes' circular, Mar. 22, 13*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 12*d*; July 21, 14*a*; —imperial conference: suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11*d*; work, July 21, 14*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 1, 12*e*; 2, 11*a*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 2, 10*e* *f*; 10, 12*e*; 17, 14*b*, *c*; —labour: South Wales coal strike: employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*b*; railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*d*; —licensing: taxation: Cambridge, July 26, 13*c*; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*a*; —Nigeria, Northern: railway extension, Mar. 11, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 13*b*; April 25, 7*a*; 26, 14*f*; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13*c*; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*d*; Dec. 9, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; —Sidney-street: fight between police and anarchists, June 27, 12*b*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15*c*; —Wales, South: coal strike riots, June 27, 12*b*

on Cambridge University settlement in South London (with others, *l.*), Jan. 31, 12*a*; —Children's Country Holiday Fund (with another, *l.*), June 21, 7*e*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (*l.*), July 25, 7*c*; scene in House of Commons (*l.*), 28, 5*a*

LYTTELTON, Rev. Hon. E.—elected member of additional bishoprics' committee, May 31, 5*d*

at Board of Education offices, on pensions for secondary school teachers Nov. 15, 7*f*; —at Eton Society's dinner, on Eton College; Lord Rosebery, July 15, 6*d*; —at Manchester Grammar School, on registration of teachers, May 29, 8*f*; —at Windsor, on cripple girls' work, April 4, 11*c*

on Butcher, Mr. S. H.: attitude towards study of Greek (*l.*), Jan. 4, 11*b*; —Overstrand Church: restoration (*l.*), Dec. 7, 11*c*; 12, 4*e*

LYTTELTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on relations with Germany, Dec. 15, 16*e*

LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—list of guests, April 21, 9*a*; appointed K.C.V.O., July 13, 11*d*; appointment to Eastern or Southern command expected, 21, 8*d*; appointed honorary colonel of 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade, Oct. 11, 45; returns to Dublin, Oct. 20, 9*a*

LYTTELTON Harbour Board Office (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 25, 13*b*

LYTTON, Lord—gives luncheon at House of Lords to Belgian visitors, Feb. 17, 14*c*; list of guests, 20, 11*a*; returns to England, May 3, 11*b*

Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's)—Parliamentary facilities: correspondence with Mr. Asquith, Aug. 24, 6*e*

at Manchester, on Shakespeare memorial theatre, May 25, 13*c* (e.e.); —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage; suggested referendum, Feb. 21, 6*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Brussels exhibition, Feb. 14, 14*c*

in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*a*; —Public Houses Improvement Bill, Mar. 1, 12*a*

on children: poor law: boarding-out: new Local Government Board order (with others, *l.*), Nov. 27, 4*c*; —Home for Surgical Convalescents (Parkwood) (*l.*), June 21, 7*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), July 14, 7*c* (e.e.); —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers, July 27, 7*a*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's): correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 29, 6*e*

LYTTON, Lady Constance—breaking window charge, Nov. 23, 7*c*; 25, 9*c*

at Women's Institute, on prison system, Mar. 4, 13*f*

on women's suffrage: agitation methods: alleged letter to Lady Selborne, Mar. 11, 10*a*; Lady Selborne apologizes for unauthorized use of name; *The Times* comment, 14, 10*b*; Lady Constance Lytton (*l.*), 15, 8*b*; sentence on Mrs. Leigh: correspondence with home secretary, Dec. 13, 13*e*

LYTTON, Lady Hermione — opens bazaar at Stevenage, Mar. 23, 11*a*

LYTTON, Mr. Neville—"Water-colour" reviewed (*L.S.*), Oct. 26, 403*b*

LYTTON, Mrs. Neville—"Toy Dogs and their Ancestors" reviewed (*L.S.*), June 22, 233*b*; Mrs. Lytton (*l.*); our reviewer's comments (*L.S.*), July 6, 255*a*

